



# BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION



Edited by

NORMAN GERALD HORNER, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.

Assisted by

HUGH CLEGG, M.B., F.R.C.P.

VOLUME I 1945

JANUARY TO JUNE





# SH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON SATURDAY JANUARY 13 1945

## THE EVOLUTION OF MODERN THERAPEUTICS\*

Sir W. LANGDON BROWN M.D., Hon D.Sc., F.R.C.P.

*Inertus Professor of Physic in the Univer. of Cambridge*

It is only quite logical that treatment should come last in a final description of diseases. It also follows the historical influence of our knowledge. Fifty years ago it must be added that this section was very summarily dealt with, often consisting of vague statements. "Nor is this surprising when we are taught that in treatment the first thing is diagnosis, the second diagnosis and the third diagnosis." We should - that the first thing is diagnosis, but if treatment is the second thing, it should rightly find a diseased patient.

Let us look very briefly to the beginning. In Ancient Greece and two cults side by side, the Aesculapian with its method psychotherapy and suggestion, the Hippocratic, obviously but dominated by the doctrine of the four humors, of much stress on medicines, though Hippocrates prepared a liver for anemia. But both cults had great emphasis on cleanliness, fresh air, attractive surroundings, and wholesome exercises. Galen placed much more reliance on drugs. We are reminded by the persistence of the term "gout" in pharmacy. He carried the doctrine of humors to the point of saying that if for instance the patient was cold, the appropriate treatment was cold and dry, and calling himself in re of an "allopath" than the "iatro" I declare us to be.

It comes the crash and any attempt at medicine vanishes from Europe. The reaction is a collapse which was synonymous with the civilization came to be treated as slaves and machine in an atmosphere of freedom. Higher it is a slave in the Arab. Otherwise there was a revolution and witchcraft with no test. In the four thousand years. There a number of people in witchcraft and folklore such as the famous white valentinian and the old doctors.

## Beginnings of Scientific Medicine

sufficiency begins with the Renaissance with the  
 growth in the experimental methods of Gilbert  
 Harvey and the method of Francis Bacon  
 application to clinical medicine could scarcely be  
 definite elements remained in such a confused  
 indistinction. The crude attempts of the re-  
 sults of Galen came to very little. Mercurius  
 could not be made more rational under Galen  
 After the treatment could hardly be made  
 but each of them was made in the middle  
 of the 17th century by Richard who he had  
 the first of the 17th century to have added

11/17/71  
The first of the two letters was the one  
which was dated 11/17/71. The second  
letter was dated 11/18/71. The first  
letter was the one which was dated 11/17/71.  
The second letter was dated 11/18/71.  
The first letter was the one which was dated 11/17/71.  
The second letter was dated 11/18/71.

the complex charge in domestic development of the  
 answer to the wishes of a whole nation to be  
 discrete from the body. It is not for the sake of  
 of expulsion an inner compulsion of the state  
 idea of the case as due to domestic policy and not

With the 19th century came new methods of dissection and preservation which certainly made it more scientific. This led to a closer comparison of physical signs detected during life and the findings post mortem. In this way a solid body of knowledge was built up, but it led to a more realistic interpretation of the attention from the beginning of the 19th century, which produced a nihilistic attitude towards treatment. A rather common sidelight shone on the poor patient who became medical refractory. But the poor patient was still labelled "Cases of Complete Cases". He had to live to ease complete until the rectum is removed. If anal- anastomosis and antipneumonia were not yet shoot ahead.

It was not until the last quarter of the 19th century that therapy was begun to take a new course. Although the first had been synthesis for commercial purposes in 1871, the first synthetic preparation of chloroform was made in 1881. Phenol came to be known as usually called synthetic phenol in 1883 by Bielefeld, whom I remember when he came here a few years later to work for an upstart. The first phenol came from the advantage of temperature, that it has been a phenol derivative, and the effect of many phenol derivatives is very interesting to observe this in the case of the products of chloroform, the substitution of the chlorine atoms were to chloroform. It was found that the chloroform derivatives are an excellent for preparing the bodies to replace a low molecular weight, which when they are substituted and they are now known as the phenol derivatives. Do not forget that the chloroform is a phenol derivative.

### The Biological Approach

[illegible]

belief in the efficacy of drugs to influence its reactions. But no wave of advance is without a backwash, and the early triumphs of thyroid therapy misled us into thinking the problem simpler than it has proved to be. Moreover, a new polypharmacy arose, and I have seen prescriptions of an extraordinary conglomeration of animal extracts, quite unrelated to any evidence of their activity. Such abuses were a partial justification for Swale Vincent's sweeping declaration that organotherapy was administration of extracts of unknown value to a credulous patient by a still more credulous physician! Fortunately a more scientific attitude prevails to day, and we have also learned not only that endocrines can influence the nervous system but that the converse is also true.

The other great advance in biological therapeutics—immunology—was of course, an extension of the old empirical treatment of smallpox first by inoculation and then by vaccination. The bacterial conception of disease gave a great impetus to research on these lines. Pasteur's work on rabies was the first scientific approach, but 1892 saw the early triumph of diphtheria antitoxin, and I recall with interest that two years later I was clinical clerk to the first patient to be treated by it in this country. You will not expect me to deal with the niceties of active and passive immunity. It would generally be agreed now that the passive immunity conferred by sera is suitable for acute diseases, while active immunity achieved by vaccines is principally useful in prophylaxis. Vaccines for established disease have on the whole proved disappointing, and I expect that most of my bearers find they are using them much less than 10 to 20 years ago. Routine inoculation by normal intestinal flora is I hope, discarded after all, it is a poor bowel that can't grow anything! In parenthesis it is an entertaining illustration of the changed point of view to read again Bernard Shaw's *Doctor Dilemma*—its contempt for clinical medicine and its emphasis on the marvels of opsonins read strangely to-day, for whoever hears of opsonins now? Nothing becomes out of date so quickly as the very up-to-date. Conclusions in clinical observations are difficult to reach, but, once achieved they have a way of persisting. Thus in my professional lifetime the laboratory has given three different interpretations of Addison's disease but no one has surpassed his clinical description of it.

#### Recognition of Deficiency Diseases

But to resume my main thesis immunology and endocrinology had as their underlying principle the application of Nature's methods so far as was possible. The next step, for which we had to wait until the 20th century, was the recognition of deficiency diseases—the realization that as it were a minus could cause a disease as well as a plus. Not only has their study given us new therapeutical weapons, but it has given us new insight into the chemistry of the cell, which employs vitamins as powerful and essential catalytic agents. Endogenous catalytic agents we had recognized and Garrod traced most inborn errors of metabolism to a congenital absence of one or another such agent. But here were exogenous catalysts, acquired needs as the biochemistry of the body became increasingly complex. As an example let me take R. A. Peters's work on vitamin B<sub>1</sub>. Of all tissues in the body the brain cells are most sensitive to oxygen lack, and thus intracellular oxygen is supplied by dextrose. If an overdose of insulin has locked up too much of this for the metabolic needs of the moment the patient is convulsed and then becomes unconscious. This we knew, but Peters showed that vitamin B<sub>1</sub>—aneurin—is necessary to the breakdown of dextrose so that its oxygen is presented in a suitable form for the brain cell to accept.

We owe indeed a great debt to the biochemist and the organic chemist. The latter has provided us with an enormous number of synthetic remedies, while linked with the biochemist, he not only has unravelled the complexity of, for instance the structure of the sex hormones, but has actually produced artificially substances of a simpler constitution and yet more potent than the natural ones. If you ask why did not Nature make them the answer is ready to hand. The natural product has to be prepared within rigid limits of temperature and pH. The laboratory methods would often be fatal to the survival of the cell.

#### The Action of Drugs: A New Conception

I now come to a line of work which seems to me to have introduced a new conception of the action of drugs and led to a new generalization that every nervous stimulus to tissues is mediated through a chemical reaction. The outline history of these researches is interesting. In 1901 soon after the isolation of adrenaline, Langley pointed out that its action on any tissues was the same as if the sympathetic nerve part had been stimulated but the enormous significance of this observation was not realized for some years. In 1906 Langley and T. R. Elliott independently found it necessary to postulate the existence of a receptive substance between the nerve ending and the tissue supplied. It had long been known that in many instances atropine would block the passage of a nervous impulse, while pilocarpine or physostigmine would facilitate its passage and increase the response. Thanks to Dale and to Loewi, these observations were combined and ended to reach a striking conclusion. It was found that when a sympathetic nerve was stimulated adrenaline was liberated at the postganglionic nerve ending. This explains Dale's observation and enables us to realize that the adrenal gland contains an emergency store of adrenaline to motivate widespread sympathetic effects when necessary. The other endings of the nervous system liberate acetylcholine which activates the appropriate tissue. Thus we can divide nerve endings into adrenergic and cholinergic according to the substances they liberate—adrenaline or acetylcholine.

Now when atropine paralyzes the vagus for example, it does so by preventing acetylcholine from getting into the receptive substance, though just as much of it is produced before, and when physostigmine—or eserine, as it is really called—prolongs or intensifies the effect of parasympathetic stimulation it does so by preventing the destruction of acetylcholine set free. The pharmacology of the future will have to study the natural history of these receptive substances and find out in what way they can be helped or hindered positively by facilitating their reactions and negatively by blocking the way against the entrance of toxins.

Attempts to utilize acetylcholine therapeutically have been disappointing and have led to a search for more satisfactory synthetic substitutes. By varying their composition it is also possible to produce more selective reactions. One of these—otherwise known as carbachol—and many other examples which have met with some limited success. The adrenergic side epinephrine and benzadrine are familiar examples of drugs which imitate sympathetic action, though there are several other examples that have hardly come as yet into general use. We are getting to know more about their mode of action in the body and in future more uses for them will be found.

Turning to the other side of such reactions, for instance in eumydrine and prostigmin synthetic drugs have a more selective action than their native congeners in facilitating the action of acetylcholine. Eumydrine is the methyl nitrate of atropine, is particularly useful in relieving pyloric spasm. Like physostigmine, prostigmin prevents the destruction of acetylcholine at the end plate, but for a longer period. Dr. Mary Walker introduced it as a treatment for myasthenia gravis which we may now attribute to a substance—produced by a diseased or, at any rate, a diseased thymus—which has a curare-like effect in blocking the contact between nerve and muscle. The clear point has naturally encouraged surgeons to treat myasthenia gravis by thymectomy, and Geoffrey Keynes repeated the operation 28 times. The results are variable but many cases very successful, though the ultimate effect of the toxin may not be effected even for several years after operation. It is an interesting example of the scientific basis of medicine indicating the scientific basis to justify the intervention of the surgeon.

We see, then, that drugs may help or hinder the stimuli into the cell. Another way in which this effect is by adsorption on to the cell. Barbiturates oppose the entrance of thyroxine, for example, to recall that practitioners were using barbiturates before this action was known. A much more



Other physical methods in the treatment of psychoneuroses and psychoses include continued narcosis and partial loss of consciousness under light anaesthesia. The latter procedure is used for recovery of buried memories by hypnotic suggestion during the recovery period.

### Psychological Aspects of Disease

But such methods are for the severest types of cases. The point which concerns all of us is the striking change from the materialistic outlook prevalent in my student days to the modern cognition of the psychological aspects of disease. On this let me quote Sir Francis Fraser, himself trained in the strictest sect of organic medicine. Speaking of the criticism that the medical schools give too scientific a training and send men out knowing next to nothing of the care of patients or of the personal side of practice, he says: "I am sure it is a just criticism, but maintain that hospital practice is not 'too scientific'—it is not sufficiently scientific." Treatment based on the deduction that one patient's inefficiency is due to family troubles is just as scientific as that based on x-ray evidence of duodenal ulcer in another patient. To say there is nothing the matter because the physical examination, x-ray evidence and laboratory tests fail to disclose a cause of the trouble is, on the other hand, unscientific. If there was more exact knowledge of how the material and mental surroundings of our patients affect their functions and activities, clinical instruction would more nearly meet the needs of private practice, and it would be more scientific, not less.

This was written 10 years ago, and I am sure that the author would admit that since then it has been shown that the psychological factor plays a considerable part in the causation even of the organic lesion he selects—duodenal ulcer. And so the latest phase in the evolution of modern therapeutics is recognition of the psychosomatic factors in disease—thereby in a way completing the circle by a return to Aesculapius.

### Discarded Methods

The path of this progress is littered on either side by discarded theories and practices. It is a chastening experience to turn over one's old case records. One suddenly realizes that some formerly favourite treatment has been completely forgotten. My belief is that we practise continually an almost unconscious revision, and in this way a consensus of opinion is reached: no one has openly attacked the treatment, perhaps—it has just passed silently into oblivion. And I suspect that a scrutiny of past literature from manufacturing firms would show that they have found it advisable to cease making a good many formerly vaunted remedies.

On this matter Trousseau's advice to his students remains as true as on the day when it was spoken: "Always use the new remedies while they still have power to heal." How is it that people were formerly cured by Bulgarian soured milk or by Bulgarian belladonna and are no longer? How is it that the routine use of vaccines therapeutically is fading out while their prophylactic use is increasing? One could quote many such examples. I think that admirable clinician the late T. A. Ross supplied the explanation. He noted that his experience of the result of the Weir Mitchell treatment fell into three periods. In the first the results were excellent and in the second variable; the third group was a failure. Then he realized that in the first he himself firmly believed in the method, in the second he had come to doubt it, while in the third he had ceased to believe in it and used it only at the request of others. I had the opportunity of studying Sir Lauder Brunton's methods fairly closely nearly 50 years ago. I attributed his undoubted therapeutic successes to two things—he had a genuine and deep sympathy for human suffering, and he always felt sure that he knew the precise remedy—preferably a new one from Germany—which would exactly suit the individual patient.

### Conclusion

Well, I hope I have been able to show that gradually and by painstaking effort the profession has come into possession of a much larger number of well attested remedies than formerly in which we can have enough confidence ourselves justifiably to inspire confidence in our patients. We have a

much clearer view of the fundamental principles of therapeutics and the present position is full of promise for the future, for the last 40 years have shown greater advance than all the preceding centuries. We have passed away from the ancient mixture of empiricism and magic, by way of pharmacology to a biological and indeed a biochemical approach. The tree of healing can now draw sustenance from many roots. In its present state it is still a good cosmetic growth, let us see to it that its development is healthy, strong, pruned and, above all things, honest.

## SCABIES PROPHYLAXIS USING "TETMOSOL" SOAP

BY

KENETH MELLANBY, Sc.D

Recently I described (Mellanby 1944a) some experiments in which attempts were made to control scabies infection. Except where therapeutic treatment with benzyl benzoate was given to all members of closed community the results were disappointing. Since at paper was written a new method of some promise has been described (Davey *et al* 1944, Gordon *et al* 1944), and the present article describes a further prophylactic trial.

Prof. R. M. Gora and his colleagues, in conjunction with Imperial Chemicals (Pharmaceuticals) Ltd and Unilever Ltd have produced a soap with good cosmetic properties which contains 10% of 'tetmosol' (i.e., tetraethylthiuram monosulphide). The use of this soap has been shown to kill *Sarcoptes* and thus cure scabies though as a therapeutic agent at a treatment centre it is less efficient than benzyl benzoate. It is, however, so simple to use that it seemed possible that its general issue to an infected population would prevent further transmission of the disease. Whereas these authors described the therapeutic effect of tetmosol soap they expressed the belief that its greatest value would be found in its use as a prophylactic against scabies—a property which they had already met in the case of animals.

For a satisfactory test of the prophylactic value of tetmosol soap it was necessary to have a population showing a high incidence of scabies and to ensure that the soap was used by all individuals. Furthermore, facilities must be available for examining all subjects before and after the period during which the soap was used, in order to assess the effect on the incidence of scabies. Such conditions were found in a large mental hospital in which scabies was endemic among the patients and the staff, having many difficulties in combating the disease, were only willing to co-operate in an experiment which might alleviate the position. To assess the amount of scabies present before and after the experiment would obviously take a many hours of skilled examination but fortunately I had labours at the Sorby Research Institute sufficient trained to make this practicable.

These facilities available I wished to place them at the disposal of the hospital. He decided, however, that he would prefer me to take the responsibility for the experiment though he placed advice at my disposal and also helped with the experiment in a number of ways.

### Procedure

Before the experiment started every patient in the hospital was inspected and the soap was then supplied to approximately half of them. The details of the experiment were explained to the staff but nothing was said to the patients who accepted the soap provided (it was rather pleasanter to use than ordinarily available). All other treatment of scabies in the control or in the experimental group was continued for the 11 weeks of the trial.

Examination of patients was carried out by volunteers from the Sorby Hospital. These men had themselves had prolonged mental infections with scabies and were fully familiar with finding and removing acari. The examinations were all under the supervision of Mr. W. C. Bartley. During the examinations I also was present and during



## ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

BY

MARY BARTON, M.B., B.S.

*First Assistant Fertility Clinic Royal Free Hospital*

KENNETH WALKER, F.R.C.S.

*Genito-urinary Surgeon Royal Northern Hospital*

AND

B P WIESNER, D.Sc.

*Consulting Biologist Royal Northern Hospital*

The use of artificial insemination—i.e., the deposition of semen in the vagina, the cervical canal, or the uterus by instruments—has been discussed by several authors with personal experience of the method (Seguy and Vimeux 1933, Lane-Roberts *et al* 1939, Cary, 1940, Green-Armytage 1943, Guttmacher, 1942). We ourselves have used, and in certain respects developed, the technique of artificial insemination (A.I.) during the past five years. We can present but few conclusions in what must necessarily be a developing field, and cannot discuss the biological implications (e.g., determination of ovulation, frequency of male infecundity) of our observations in this interim report to clinicians. It is hoped however, that it may serve to dispel certain misconceptions that are constantly arising.

## Scope of Artificial Insemination

**Impotence**—Many impotent husbands are capable of producing fecund semen by masturbation, and some impotent men regularly indulge in masturbation. Where treatment of impotence has failed, recourse to artificial insemination is indicated. Defects in the fecundity of the wife are first attended to. The physician then carries out an artificial vaginal insemination and Sims test (Barton and Wiesner, 1944) in order to determine the degree of cervical invasion by spermatozoa. Provided that invasion is adequate the wife is taught to carry out self-insemination within the fecund phase of the cycle (see below). The technique is as follows. She first douches with warm water (1 pint) half an hour later the husband passes semen into a cold dry glass container and allows it to liquefy at room temperature (about 10 minutes). The wife then draws up the semen into a clean dry urogenital glass syringe, and lying on her back with knees drawn up, she passes the syringe into the vagina and very slowly expels the semen. The prone position should be retained for about half an hour. When teaching the patient it is important to demonstrate the distance to which the syringe may be inserted. The above procedure might suitably be employed in cases of hypospadias where insemination is superficial but we have as yet had no such case under our care. Conception should occur readily. If it has not occurred within four or five cycles the case is reviewed. We have records of 11 selected cases. Eight pregnancies resulted in these. One ended in miscarriage the patient conceived again subsequently and the pregnancy is progressing. Five pregnancies went to term. One other continues at present.

**Dyspareunia**—In some cases of incurable dyspareunia (e.g. those developing after injury or operation) artificial insemination may present the only means of obtaining pregnancy. In our opinion A.I. should not be used in any case of dyspareunia unless persistent attempts at cure have failed. It should be remembered however that in some neurotic pregnancy itself may dispose of the disability. Vaginal self insemination is the method of choice.

**Failure to Ejaculate**—There are numerous cases difficult to detect in which the husband though capable of penetration and sustained erection either fails to ejaculate during intercourse or emits only a minute quantity of azoospermic fluid. In some of these cases ejaculation of fecund semen takes place during sleep. Where treatment has failed the patient may be instructed to wear a washable condom during sleep and the semen may be used for vaginal insemination provided this is done immediately liquefaction has taken place.

**Inadequate Cervical Invasion**—Sterility and reduced fertility are often associated with impaired cervical invasion by spermatozoa (Sims 1968). Spermatozoa may be scarce in or

entirely absent from, the cervical mucous plug, even though the sperm count and motility *in vitro* be high (Barton and Wiesner, 1944, Cary, 1940). We have found that spermatozoa which fail to invade the healthy cervical ovulatory mucus from the vaginal pool and are subject to rapid death in the vagina may under certain conditions survive for prolonged periods after transfer into the cervical canal. Furthermore, the occurrence of conception after deposition of asthenic spermatozoa in the cervical canal (first reported by Seguy) shows that the cervical mucus may maintain not only their motility but also their fertilizing capacity. The most critical task in the life of the asthenic spermatozoon appears to be penetration into the cervical mucus. No extended survival results from transfer into certain types of cervical mucus (e.g. those often seen in endocervicitis or in ovarian deficiency). Both experiment and clinical experience suggest that cervical insemination with the husband's semen (A.I.H.) should be used in cases of defective invasion provided first that treatment of the male has failed to procure adequate invasive potency, secondly, that the spermatozoa show good initial motility, and, thirdly, that the cervical mucus during the ovulatory phase is clear and not gelatinous. More precise determinations (such as viscosity) can be made by *in vitro* tests unsuitable for clinical routine. It should be added that impairment of invasion may be mechanical (e.g. malposition or abnormality of cervical passage), and some authors (e.g. Guttmacher 1942) regard this condition as meriting artificial insemination.

**Male Sterility and Other Indications for Artificial Insemination with Donated Semen (A.I.D.)**—We have employed donated semen in a limited number of cases. In some of these (e.g. bilateral cryptorchidism, occlusion of ducts, fibrosis testis, incurable impairment of ejaculation) male sterility had to be regarded as permanent, in some others (e.g., extreme oligozoospermia) a condition of severe subfecundity had failed to respond to treatment, so that chances of conception were remote. In two cases biological considerations were decisive. In one of them deafness had recurred in three successive generations of the husband's family, in the other, transmissible nervous disease was established. Many other reasons have been advanced by patients requesting artificial insemination with donated semen (A.I.D.). Thus some couples too impatient to submit to treatment, prefer the easy approach of A.I.D. This attitude is common in fecund women married to subfecund men. But quite often the husband is unwilling to undergo treatment, and the suggestion of A.I.D. comes from him. Some women demand A.I.D. without the knowledge of the infecund husband claiming that paternity would save his self-esteem. Such women are usually good and devoted wives who, having longed for children for many years of marriage, have rejected other ways of becoming pregnant. Others are impelled by different motives, e.g. they plan to force marriage by what they consider to be a guiltless conception. Neither these nor other more dubious reasons have been accepted by us for while we do not feel in a position to suggest the general principles which should govern the application of A.I.D. we recognize the need for the greatest caution. In our work we have taken into account not only biological and medical factors but also the suitability of the couple for parenthood so far as this can reasonably be estimated.

## Procedure and Technique in A.I.H. and A.I.D.

## Choice of Date

The wife is instructed how to record her rectal temperature throughout the menstrual cycle on waking, for as a rule the variations of the temperature not only reflect the two phases of the cycle (follicular and luteal respectively) but also indicate clearly enough the approximate date of ovulation (see Chart). Any intelligent woman once fully instructed is capable of recognizing the ovulatory phase by the low level and/or the peculiar preluteal drop in the waking temperature. If this be indistinct in any cycle she should attend on the first day of the luteal rise. She is also asked to observe other signs of ovulation (Mittelschmerz, spotting, etc.). The final decision concerning the performance of insemination in any given cycle depends on the condition of the cervical plug for if it is opaque the ovulatory phase is probably no longer or not yet, in being. It should be borne in mind that even fecund women will

occasionally have a cycle with indistinct ovulatory signs and in less fecund women this may be more frequent

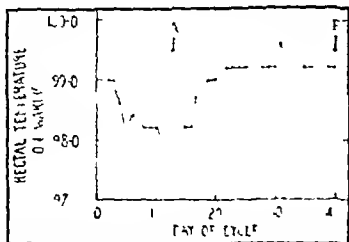


Chart of waking rectal temperature of an AID patient during one cycle under treatment. A Day of artificial insemination. F Day of positive Friedman test

#### Insemination with Husband's Semen (AII)

We have found in joint investigations with Dr H Coke (unpublished) that semen not infrequently carries pathogenic organisms which it would be unwise to deposit in the cervical canal. A bacteriological test is necessary in all doubtful cases (e.g., in sperm agglutination, pyospermia, haemospermia, etc.). Any infection should be attacked by local and systemic treatment of the husband. If these attempts fail the semen should not be used. Generally speaking, it is important to raise male fecundity to the highest possible level. Further procedure varies according to specific conditions. Where the main seminal deficiency consists in the lack of invasive power of a well-populated and viable semen the patients may be instructed to have intercourse half an hour after a thorough vaginal douche (warm water only). Semen may then be obtained from the posterior fornix within 60 minutes. The use of vaginal pools involves certain theoretical risks such as transfer of organisms from the vagina into the cervical canal. But some couples cannot adjust themselves to other methods of obtaining semen. The method is also valuable when it is undesirable for psychological reasons that the husband should be asked to masturbate repeatedly.

In cases of oligozoospermia and with semen of low viability, masturbation specimens should be collected in suitable glass containers\* just before insemination. The semen is used without additions and without any further manipulation except in cases of pronounced oligozoospermia when it may be concentrated by gentle centrifugation (approximately 500-1,000 revolutions per minute). In these cases the deposit is used with a small volume of supernatant fluid.

The patient is placed in the lithotomy position and the cervix exposed by a dry un lubricated speculum is swabbed with dry cotton wool. A glass syringe fitted with an intra-uterine cannula or a special syringe of plated metal† is used and a small quantity of semen (0.1-0.2 c.c.) is drawn up into this syringe, which must be dry. As a result of certain still incomplete experiments we are under the impression that larger quantities of semen may impair the chances of intracervical survival of sperm. The tip of the cannula is passed into the cervical canal (1/4-1/3 in. of the external os). The semen is then injected *very slowly* into the canal. Most of the semen usually escapes from the cervix but a small amount is retained. Forceful injection recommended by Guttmacher (1942) and others has neither an empirical nor a physiological basis; furthermore it involves the risk of intra-uterine infection. The patient may be allowed to leave a few minutes after insemination. Slight and passing discomfort sometimes follows cervical insemination; it is never severe and may be disregarded.

It is an essential aspect of AII that it may have to be repeated frequently—i.e. *monthly* for a period of two years if necessary—before success is achieved or failure may be presumed. For the occurrence of conception is a matter of chance though of high probability even in fecund couples leading a normal married life. In infecund couples the chances

are small even though AII be used; hence repeated exposure to risk is indicated.

#### AID (I) Selection of Donors

So far as we know no organized collection of semen for donation has ever been established and the provision of semen is therefore entirely in the physician's hands. This inevitably involves considerable difficulty in obtaining suitable material but has the advantage that the physician knows the donor individually. Certain facile assumptions suggested by purely biological considerations must be refuted. Thus the husband's brother might be regarded as the first choice because of genotypical resemblance, but experience shows that this choice is usually incompatible with secrecy and that it is conducive to emotional disturbances involving both husband and wife. In fact the prospective parents should never be aware of the identity of the donor. We have come to this conclusion as a result of disturbing observations in cases where the donor (though biologically approved by us) was chosen by the couple. It would seem that the responsible donor and the maternal woman are emotionally too deeply involved in procreation to regard their relationship with detachment. Now we carry anonymity to the point where the donor is never described to the patient save in most general terms which exclude identification, nor does the donor receive any specific information concerning the recipients. But if he wishes to limit his donation to certain types of parents his wishes are of course considered. In view of requests and suggestions made by medical men and others it should be emphasized that in our opinion no specimen of semen should be used for insemination except with the explicit agreement of the donor.

The principles which govern the choice of donors are designed to reduce obvious biological dangers. There must be no history of transmissible disease, the family history of the donor must be free of adverse characteristics of possible genetic significance such as alcoholism, criminality or tuberculosis. Excessively pronounced physical features are undesirable not only because they may be objectionable themselves but also because they might facilitate identification of the donor.

Positive considerations concerning the eugenic quality of the donors' stock will largely be governed by the scientific views and perhaps the individual preferences of the physician concerned. Our choice has favoured men of intellectual attainments whose family history indicated that the members of at least two preceding generations were not only intelligent but also endowed with good capacity for social adjustment. Others might prefer donors characterized less by mental than by physical characteristics or achievements (athletes, etc.). In fact we have hesitated before accepting cases for AID in which the interests of the parents were primarily athletic or sporting and speaking quite generally the selection of donors with respect to the characters of the parents is a wide and complex problem. One has to bear in mind that the legal father may hope for a donated child with whose personality he might be in accord and it must further be remembered that difficulties in the father-son relationship might be accentuated by the circumstances of AID. Obviously even the most careful choice of the donor for each case could not guarantee the desired characteristics but it would increase the chances of a matching parent and child. Present conditions make any such selection impossible.

The donor should have at least two legitimate children; this is of importance not only from obvious genetic considerations but also because his parental drive will have an available object. He must be of mature age (30 to 45) so that his character, virility and other qualities can be properly assessed. His individual health should be adequate—primarily because it reflects constitutional characteristics. A certificate of the donor's physician is requested and a Wassermann test is carried out.

The fecundity of a donor must be reasonably high. The semen must have a volume of at least one c.c., it must liquefy and rapidly become homogeneous, the sperm count must exceed 30 millions per c.c., and there must be no spontaneous agglutination. Viability must be high—1% after 100 hours at 4°C. The spermatozoa must show little variation

\* Semen-containers and syringes should be cleaned without the addition of the usual antiseptics. They must be thoroughly dried before use.

† Supplied by A. J. Travis to our design.



of head lengths and include less than 15% abnormal forms. Indifferent or intermediate and pathological cell forms (e.g., di Brasi cells) must be rare. The bacteriological cultures obtained from the fresh semen must be sterile or show but a light growth of harmless contaminants such as *Staph aureus* and diphtheroids. These requirements are dictated not only by the desirability of a high conception rate but also by the need to reduce the risks of miscarriage. Periodic checks upon the seminal conditions etc., are made.

The donor's blood group should be identical with that of one parent if it is desirable to minimize the possibility of bastardization. The parents usually desire donors of like race—e.g., Jewish couples usually ask for a Jewish donor. On the other hand, it is a curious reflection on the present epoch that some have specifically asked for non-Jewish donors since they want to safeguard the child so far as is possible against anti-Semitism.

The greatest difficulties in AID arise from the fact that to most balanced men the task of donation is unpleasant, and because of the low fecundity of most mature men. Hence but a very small panel of donors has been established so far. Fortunately, the number required at any given time is not great. For while a specimen of semen should not be used for more than a few hours after emission, it can during this period be utilized for at least 20 inseminations. In theory the number of possible conceptions from one specimen is very much higher, for we have satisfied ourselves that a single insemination with 0.01 c.c.m. of semen may suffice to procure pregnancy. It follows that a fecund donor submitting two specimens weekly could with ideal conditions, produce 400 children weekly (that is, about 20,000 annually).

A series of systematic observations has shown that AID has a good chance of success on any one of three cycle days—viz., on the day of the minimum waking temperature, on the day preceding it, and on the first day of the rise. Thus the general organization of AID requires an arrangement by which fresh semen is delivered to the laboratory two or three times weekly, while the recipients are asked to attend at the corresponding hours during the presumptive ovulatory phase. But while a small panel of donors can serve the immediate purpose it seems desirable to limit the number of children any one donor should be allowed to have lest the risk of marriage between sibs not known to each other should assume dangerous proportions. For this reason we have set an arbitrary limit of 100 children for each donor—not yet attained by any one donor.

The instructions given to a donor are simple, and are mostly concerned with delivery of the semen in a fresh condition without contamination. A sterile glass stoppered container is supplied by the laboratory, and the specimen is maintained at room temperature. Donated semen is used for cervical insemination as described previously for A.I.H.

#### AID (2) Preparation of Parents

A couple accepted for AID are made clearly aware of its biological, legal and other implications and difficulties. Most couples have preconceived views concerning the method. Apart from believing that a single insemination on an arbitrary date is all that is required they also assume that the husband can be nearly reproduced by a specially chosen donor. Hence they must be told that no likeness physical or otherwise, can be guaranteed. The explanation of potential legal complications is based in the absence of precedent, on counsel's opinion, for which we are indebted to our legal advisers. It is emphasized that the husband might change his attitude in years to come and attempt to disown the child. Both the possibilities and the difficulties of such attempts are pointed out. The couple are further informed that the child will be legitimate if the husband is registered as the father. Such registration is demanded although it constitutes an offence. For purely formal protection of the physician a written request for AID signed by husband and wife in the presence of the physician may be obtained. This is filed under seal and arrangements are made for the destruction of the document at the physician's death. The prolonged consultation required at this stage provides an opportunity to impress the couple once more with

the significance of their decision, and the physician can assure himself that the husband is not either acting on the spur of an ill-considered decision or submitting half-heartedly to his wife's request. On this as on other occasions an attempt must be made to establish the mutual confidence between patients and physician which is needed for their relationship and which is more important than any formal legal safeguard, the latter in any case, could not cope with the numerous human complications which might arise in this field. Lastly, the patients are assured that complete secrecy will be observed.

#### Dangers

1 In our experience no dangers attach to the actual process of cervical insemination provided that no air is injected and no semen is allowed to enter the uterine cavity. But dangers may arise from the use of semen infected with pathogenic organisms, and while it seems that the healthy cervix is endowed with a defence mechanism against some semen-borne organisms it is not possible to detect impairments of cervical defence. At this point it may be remarked that we originally employed intra uterine insemination as suggested by various authors. But on discovering the high incidence of seminal infection we abandoned this often painful procedure, which in the hands of an American author has resulted in grave injury (pelvic abscess and permanent subfecundity) (Bickers, 1944).

2 The question of dysgenic conception from the use of subfecund semen has often been raised—not only in the literature but also by patients who fear that the predominance of abnormal or asthenic sperms may be reflected in the constitution of the child. Now, this is indeed one of the most difficult problems in all animal breeding, and yet one which has scarcely been formulated precisely—much less solved conclusively. It must be remembered that deliberate (experimental) damage to animal spermatozoa may not prevent conception but may result in non viable zygotes, and that in man exposure of the father to some poisons has been stated to affect the offspring (Hamilton, 1925; DeLee, 1924). In human reproduction a close association of high miscarriage rate with semen of low fecundity has been claimed and this association is indeed a common experience in the therapy of sterility threatened miscarriage, usually at the end of the third month occurs in more than one third of the women who have conceived from subfecund semen. Cervical insemination might increase the incidence of non viable progeny by interfering with the mechanism of cervical selection which inhibits the invasion of the cervix by abnormal spermatozoa. In artificial insemination the cervix receives many abnormal spermatozoa which could not invade under their own power. Much more experience must accumulate before the standard of the progeny of subfecund parents can be assessed properly. But it is encouraging that normal and viable infants were born in all our cases of A.I.H. in which pregnancy went to term without accidents of parturition or gestation. Also the frequency of tubal pregnancy and other abnormalities of gestation was no greater than might be expected in a corresponding group of unaided conceptions.

3 A potential danger arises from the tempting chance of experiments with semen. Human sperms die fairly rapidly unless specific media are employed which can be used for storing semen. Again infected semen can be disinfected without visibly affecting the sperms. Such procedures might simplify the task of artificial insemination but we feel that interference with the semen carries the risk of affecting the progeny—a risk which may safely be accepted in animal breeding but never, in our opinion, in human reproduction. Non interference with semen should be carried to the point where storage or transport over long distances (which has been successfully used in America) is avoided. Artificial insemination should follow the natural course of events as closely as possible and perhaps even centrifugalization should be regarded with reserve.

4 Lastly, there is always the danger of psychological damage to the patients both husband and wife—e.g., either through the inevitable interference with their sexual relations or through the consciousness of reproductive inferiority. Careful initial selection of cases and attention to the patients' reactions can reduce this risk.

#### Results

For a variety of reasons no useful statistical analysis of the results of A.I. can yet be presented. The method and technique of A.I. have changed much during recent years—e.g., through the systematic use of the temperature chart—and the selection of cases has tended to become more stringent, the number of inseminations carried out before abandoning a case has increased and so on. Hence results of earlier series are of little significance. Furthermore in assessing the results of any given group such factors as the age of the wife, the degree of male fecundity etc. must be taken into consideration, and these vary greatly. The primary factor however is represented by the assessment of the case. Cases can be so selected that

A.I.H. will be successful in most, or in hardly any case, and the same applies to A.I.D. A few illustrations are given below

1 *A.I.H.*—In a recent series of 30 successive cases A.I.H. was carried out because of low invasive power of the semen. In addition spermatozoal density was low (less than 10 millions per ccm) in six cases and more than 15% abnormal head forms were present in the semen of five cases. Female infertility factors—e.g. impaired tubal function, infrequent ovulation etc.—were detected or strongly suspected in six cases. Insemination was carried out in at least four successive cycles where necessary and as a rule, more than once in each cycle. One case is counted twice for the patient miscarried after the first series of inseminations and then made a second attempt. Nine conceptions occurred—in one case during the first cycle in the others in the third or fourth cycle. Four pregnancies terminated in miscarriage in the fourth month of pregnancy or earlier, four others resulted in the birth of a viable infant. In the last case the pregnancy continues at the time of writing. In 21 cases no conception was recorded with certainty but two conceptions may have occurred (? early miscarriage). The negative cases are characterized by a higher average age of the wives, but not by a higher frequency or greater severity of manifest infertility factors in either husband or wife.

2 *A.I.D.*—A recent series of 15 successive cases in which donor M. was employed consisted of women in whom no serious infertility factor was discovered though four of them were 40 years of age or over. Insemination was repeated where necessary in at least six cycles. Conception resulted in 10 cases. The negative cases were represented by one woman in whom insemination was repeated during eight cycles and then abandoned and the women aged 40 years or over. The fate of the 10 pregnancies varied. One was tubal and had to be terminated, one ended in miscarriage (end of the second month), five went to term uneventfully or are nearing term at present and three terminated successfully at 43 weeks. The number of cycles during which inseminations were carried out in the positive cases varied from one to seven. It may be said that in our experience repeated A.I.D. is nearly always successful in reasonably young women in whom infertility factors have not been detected. The infants produced by donor M. in this as in another series show no abnormality and are progressing favourably. Their physical types vary widely and the parents state in every case that they are glad to have availed themselves of this service.

### Summary

In some cases of male impotence, dyspareunia, ejaculatory failure and defective cervical invasion, artificial insemination with the husband's semen may be indicated. In the first three conditions named, self-insemination by the wife is possible.

Artificial insemination with donated semen has been carried out in cases of incurable male sterility and for genetic reasons.

The procedure and technique of artificial insemination with the husband's semen and artificial insemination with donated semen (choice of cycle day, suitability of semen, method of cervical insufflation) are described.

The selection of semen donors and the organization of artificial insemination with donated semen are discussed.

Some potential dangers of artificial insemination—e.g. uterine infection, dysgenic conception from defective or damaged sperms—are enumerated.

Two small series of cases are reviewed.

### REFERENCES

- Barton, M. and Wiesner, B. P. (1944) *Lancet* 2, 563.  
 Bickers, W. (1944) *Amer. J. Obstet. Gynec.* 47, 425.  
 Cary, W. H. (1940) *J. Amer. med. Ass.* 114, 2183.  
 DeLee, B. (1924) *Principles and Practice of Obstetrics* 4th ed. Philadelphia: Green Armytage, V. B. (1943) *Proc. roy. Soc. Med.* 36, 105.  
 Guitmacher, A. F. (1942) *J. Amer. med. Ass.* 120, 442.  
 Hamilton (1925) *Industrial Poisons in the United States*. New York: Lane-Roberts, C., Sherman, A., Walker, K. and Wiesner, B. P. (1939) *Sterility and Impaired Fertility*. London.  
 Seguy, J. and Vimoux, J. (1933) *Gynec. Obstet.* 27, 346.  
 Sims, J. M. (1868) *British Medical Journal* 2, 465, 492.

## METHYL BROMIDE POISONING EFFECTS ON THE NERVOUS SYSTEM

BY

A. BARHAM CARTER, M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.M.  
 Physician to Staines County Hospital

Methyl bromide ( $\text{CH}_3\text{Br}$ ) a non inflammable colourless gas at ordinary temperatures and pressures fairly easily compressible into liquid form is used extensively as an insecticide, fire extinguisher fumigant and refrigerant. It is known to be toxic to man in various ways and as it is without smell in low concentrations and is 3.3 times as heavy as air it constitutes a very real industrial hazard. The toxic effects described in the literature are (1) on the skin giving rise to a vesicular irritative dermatitis and second degree burns (2) on the respiratory system producing bronchitis, broncho-pneumonia, pulmonary congestion and oedema (3) on the alimentary system with gastro intestinal upset and hepatic dysfunction (4) on the nervous system with both an acute and a chronic symptomatology. It is with the last that this paper deals and although references show a familiarity with other manifestations no attempt has been made to evaluate or define the more chronic effects on the central nervous system.

### Review of Literature

Heiman (1944) has given a full review of the literature (chiefly Continental) concerning the general toxic effects of methyl bromide on man. An analysis of cases describing the acute neuropathies produced by short exposure to high concentrations shows in the majority a prodromal stage of headache, dizziness, nausea, vomiting and generalized weakness with transient diplopia and amblyopia followed by a period of mental excitement with focal or generalized epileptiform convulsions, muscular tremors and spasms, mental confusion, psychomotor acceleration and restlessness amounting at times to acute mania. This stage is accompanied by fever and occasionally cyanosis with methaemoglobinemia and in fatal cases is followed by coma, increase in muscular spasms and convulsive seizures with death in hyperpyrexia.

If the patient survives there follows a long period of convalescence lasting up to 18 months in a few cases in which the epileptiform attacks become less frequent, the mental confusion and excitement gradually abate and visual disturbances slowly improve although nystagmus and sluggishly reacting dilated pupils persist, with mental depression and insomnia. Morbid hunger has also been described in this connexion.

Pathological material confirms the involvement of the brain and meninges in the acute type of case but no reference is made to the spinal cord or peripheral nerves. Glaser (1928) described oedema of the brain with no further details. Goldschmid and Kuhn (1920) found degeneration of the cortical cells in the cerebral hemispheres particularly in the frontal and parietal lobes. Duvour (*et al.* 1937, 1939) found acute congestion of the brain and meninges and Heiman decrease of cerebrospinal fluid swelling of the brain with engorgement of pial veins but no haemorrhages. The brain was found to contain traces of methyl alcohol and formaldehyde and 62 mg. of bromide in 300 g. of tissue. No microscopic findings were mentioned.

The neurological effects of long-continued exposure to small concentrations have been described in only a few cases and no pathological material is available except from animal experiments. Jacquet reported one case with vertigo, weakness, transient diplopia and dimness of vision following brief exposure and two cases with similar symptoms plus flaccid paralysis of legs and psychic disturbances after more prolonged exposure to an unknown concentration. Watrous (1942) much later reported the occurrence of mild nervous symptoms in 31 persons out of a total of 90 working in a filling and-sealing room of a methyl bromide plant who were exposed for two weeks to a concentration of less than 35 parts per million. Headache, vertigo, difficulty in focusing, muscular pains and dimness of vision were the symptoms observed but no neurological abnormalities were found on examination. All these cleared up within two months of the patients leaving the factory.

A search for methods of controlling Scotland's plague of midges will be the task of a small committee of Scottish scientists headed by Brig. F. A. E. Crew, professor of public health and social medicine at Edinburgh University and director of biological research at the War Office. Mr. Thomas Johnston, Secretary of State for Scotland, invited the committee to consider whether measures similar to those used in the Army against mosquitoes and other insect pests dangerous to health could usefully be employed against midges and other biting flies. The committee's first step will be to review what is known about methods of attack on insects and their breeding grounds and to advise whether these methods can be used or can be modified for use against midges.

De Jong (1944) has reported three cases with involvement of the central nervous system who were exposed to methyl bromide vapour in low concentrations for an average of six months before the onset of symptoms. One of these patients had a history of numerous methyl bromide blisters on his hands. The nervous symptoms in these cases were vertigo, unsteadiness, and blurring of vision followed by diplopia, weakness, numbness and tingling of the legs, unsteadiness of gait, and headache. No psychic disturbances were observed. Examination revealed moderate dilatation of pupils with nystagmus, some cerebellar ataxia of the limbs, exaggerated tendon reflexes, and Babinski response in one case, diminished ankle jerks in one case, normal abdominal and cremasteric reflexes, diminution of vibration sense in both legs with retention of position sense and diminished cutaneous sense peripherally in one case. The CSF was normal in each instance, not under pressure. Blood counts were normal and the blood bromide varied from 9 to 13 mg of sodium bromide per 100 c.c.m. All the cases showed slow improvement over three months.

Meadows in a personal communication, describes the case of a man aged 36—employed in the same factory as the case described below in detail—who had been working with methyl bromide for two months when he began to complain of numbness and tingling of both hands and feet, with progressive weakness of the legs. This was followed by dimness of vision with inability to read near print, and peeling of hands and feet. On examination visual acuity was impaired, nystagmus was present, there was weakness but no wasting in the lower limbs, ankle jerks were absent, and the left plantar was doubtful. There was loss of vibration sense in the legs but no other sensory changes. Investigations of blood and CSF were negative. The condition improved, and the patient was advised not to return to his work. It is only fair to add that at this time (a year ago) investigations failed to reveal any leakage of the gas, but when a further case arose a leakage was found in the department dealing with insufficiently filled extinguishers requiring reopening and refilling.

Animal experiments are interesting. Four investigators in America exposed rats, rabbits, guinea pigs, and monkeys to varying concentrations of methyl bromide for varying times. The particular experiments appertaining to chronic neurological effects showed that 14 to 46 exposures to concentrations of 0.25 mg per litre produced paralysis of a flaccid type in the limbs of rabbits and rhesus monkeys; these paralyzes were bilateral and affected equally the front and hind legs of the rabbits but chiefly the legs of the monkeys. On discontinuing the exposures when these paralyzes had developed, the monkeys showed loss of equilibrium with a general ataxia of movement suggesting to the experimenters a cerebellar involvement. The reflexes became normal when the function of the limbs returned. Exposures to concentrations of 0.13 mg per litre produced paralyzes in rabbits but had no effect on monkeys. Careful histological examination of the brain and spinal cord in the affected animals showed no abnormalities but no mention is made of examination of the peripheral nerves.

#### Illustrative Case History

A male aged 17 was admitted to Staines County Hospital with the history that he had worked at a methyl bromide producing factory for 18 months but had changed his type of employment a year later. During the six months before admission he had worked in the refilling department, where fire extinguishers which had been insufficiently filled were reopened and refilled with methyl bromide until they had attained the standard weight. He and the other employees in this department realized that a certain amount of gas escaped but there appeared usually to be sufficient extraction by ventilation. The more efficient the workman the less the escape of gas. The patient was always rather clumsy and the employees remarked on the increase of escaping gas in his work. On questioning it was stated that the gas had a peculiar stale odour, as though the air had not been changed for a fortnight (this is contrary to the general belief that the gas is odourless).

Two months before admission the patient began to notice weakness of his legs interfering with his ability to jump on chairs, ladders, etc., at the same time he felt his toes tingling and found difficulty in forming his words. His mates remarked that 'he was no more stupid than usual' and he developed a methyl bromide dermatitis and burns on his hands. At no time did he complain

of his symptoms to the factory doctor, who examined the employees carefully each week. One month later he found that his hands were clumsy and that he was much slower in his work and unable to run owing to weakness of the legs. He had difficulty in going up and down stairs, and began to notice he was seeing double. There were no further pains or any dysaesthesiae. Three weeks later—a week before admission—he was unable to read or see things close to him, and his speech was becoming worse, although his unsteadiness of hands was stationary. On the day of admission he was hardly able to walk to work; he complained of constant double vision, giddiness, and weakness, and when he got to his job he fell down and was quite unable to get up. He said his head ached and 'he couldn't see his feet'. Many of his symptoms had been noticed by his fellow employees although they had experienced none of them, and these were ascribed to his unhappy home life with a cruel stepfather. On inquiry the home life of the boy was found to be unsatisfactory but no overt cruelty seemed likely and his diet appeared to be adequate. He had no history of sore throat.

On admission he was mildly confused with a considerable slurring of ataxic dysarthria and was unable to stand or walk, owing to weakness of his legs. His confusion was chiefly a disorientation in time and it was impossible to elicit any chronological history from him. He was somewhat dull and retarded but no other psychic abnormalities were found. Pulse and temperature were normal, and the only abnormal signs were found in the nervous system. His pupils were dilated, with good reaction to light but less to convergence; accommodation—he was unable to read, but had 6/9 vision in both eyes at 6 metres. Visual fields were full to confrontation, and his disks were normal. He had lateral nystagmus and a fine rotatory nystagmus in both eyes on looking up with diplopia at extremes of lateral movement. The upper limbs were of normal tone with out weakness and showed diminished tendon reflexes. Slight motor incoordination was present and he was unable to perform rapid repetitive movements. There was no sensory loss. The abdominal reflexes were greatly increased and cremasteric reflexes normal. In the lower limbs undue flaccidity with marked motor weakness at all joints was observed and the knee jerks were just present although the ankle jerks could not be obtained. Motor ataxia in both legs was very obvious and the left plantar response was Babinski. Vibration sense was absent in both legs up to the knees, and there was poor appreciation of position on the right. No superficial sensory changes were found. There was precipitancy of micturition. Lumbar puncture was performed and a clear freely communicating fluid obtained at a pressure of 100 mm of water.

Two days after admission he began to be able to read and could move his legs about in the bed without trouble, his hands had lost their ataxia. A week after admission he showed nystagmus, ataxic dysarthria, and a broad based staggering gait with generalized reduction of tendon reflexes and diminished vibration sense in both legs. His plantars were now flexor, and he could focus normally without diplopia. The picture was very reminiscent of hydatinolate (epanutin) intoxication. The patient's condition slowly improved and he was fit for physiotherapeutic re-educational exercises a month after admission, by which time he had a slightly slurred speech, some difficulty in turning and walking fast and nystagmus. All other abnormalities had cleared.

Seven weeks after admission he was discharged with no residual sequelae and was advised not to return to employment where methyl bromide was used.

**Investigations.**—Cerebrospinal fluid—Protein 40 mg per 100 c.c.m. 4 lymphocytes per c.c.m. chlorides 640 mg per 100 c.c.m. bromide (sodium), 27 mg per 100 c.c.m. W.R. negative. Lange gold curve 0000000000. Blood count—Red cells 4,850,000, haemoglobin 90%, white cells 9,000—polymorphs 70%, lymphocytes 26%, monocytes 2%, eosinophils 2%. The urine showed no abnormality.

#### Discussion

In exactly half the cases of methyl bromide poisoning described in the literature (39 out of 78) subacute or chronic effects on the nervous system have appeared and in addition animal experiments confirm this type of damage from prolonged exposure to small concentrations of the gas. The neurological signs divide themselves into central and peripheral effects and the latter seem more important in the chronic cases. These appear to be the result of a toxic peripheral neuritis with numbness, tinglings, flaccid pareses, loss of reflexes, and few sensory changes except loss to vibration. In some cases there was muscular wasting with complete paralysis although no increase in protein or cells was found at any time in the cerebrospinal fluid.

The central effects described comprise headache, transient diplopia, difficulty in accommodation, dimness of vision, dysarthria, generalized incoordination and vertigo. In four cases only with prolonged exposure psychic disturbances appeared.

howing retardation of thought drowsiness mild disorientation, and slow response to questioning. Objective signs were present in 10 cases of this type, and included nystagmus pupillary dilatation with sluggish reflexes to light, diminution of vision cerebellar ataxia and dysarthria and loss of vibration and position sense. Centrally therefore the main incidence seems to be on the optic nerves, oculomotor nerves cerebellar connexions and posterior columns with occasional involvement of the higher centres producing psychic disturbances.

Treatment up to the present has been only symptomatic, as these cases improve with rest in bed and removal from exposure to the gas and no great increase in blood or cerebrospinal fluid bromide has been found (up to 27 mg. of sodium bromide per 100 c.cm.) It is presumably the methyl combination that does the damage as bromide poisoning is not clinically apparent until blood concentrations of above 100 mg. per 100 c.cm. are reached.

Convalescence is prolonged, with persistence of some ataxia undue fatigue, and nystagmus long after the disappearance of the peripheral neuritis but most of the cases seem to have recovered within a year. Two patients were returned to employment where the risk of exposure to methyl bromide was still present and both relapsed within six months and had lost time from work owing to residual and recrudescing symptoms.

### Summary

The effects of chronic methyl bromide poisoning on the nervous system are described with a review of the literature and an illustrative case history.

These effects, on analysis form a pattern of dysfunction mainly affecting the peripheral and optic nerves, cerebellar connexions, and certain spinal cord tracts although the material available is not sufficient to postulate a definite syndrome associated with methyl bromide poisoning.

On removal of the patient from the toxic hazard the symptoms slowly clear up without any specific treatment and apparently with out permanent sequelae, but it is inadvisable to allow return to further exposure.

### BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Barbour R. F., Pilkington, F., and Sargent, W. (1936) *British Medical Journal* 2, 957.  
De Jong, R. N. (1944). *J. Amer. med. Ass.* 125, 702.  
Duvour M., Fabre R., and Layan F. (1937) *Bull. Mém. Soc. méd. Hôp. Paris* 83, 1540.  
— (1939). *Bull. Sci. pharmacol.* 14, 15.  
Floret (1915) *Zbl. Gerberheg.*, 3, 146.  
Frelman (1937) *Samml. Verh.*, 8, 31.  
Glaister J. (1942) *Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology* Livingstone Edinburgh.  
Glaser E. (1928) *Dtsch. Z. ges. gerichtl. Med.* 12, 470.  
Goldschmidt, E., and Kuhn, E. (1920) *Zbl. Gerberheg.* 8, 28.  
Heiman, H. (1944) *Industr. Hyg. Bull.* 23, 3.  
Irish, D. D., Adams, E. M., Spencer, H. C., and Rowe V. K. (1940) *J. Industr. Hyg.*, 22, 218.  
Schiffert, E. (1942) *Rev. méd. Suisse rom.* 62, 244.  
Watrous R. M. (1942) *Industr. Med.*, 2, 575.

## HYPOPROTEINAEMIA DURING RECOVERY FROM SEVERE ANAEMIA

BY

TREVOR DAVIES, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Resident Medical Officer Wrexham and East Denbighshire War Memorial Hospital

Generalized oedema due to diminution of the serum proteins is not a common complication of the treatment of anaemia and does not occur unless the ingestion of protein is low during the period of regeneration of haemoglobin. It is not generally recognized that the formation of haemoglobin makes great demands upon the protein reserves of the body. Heath and Taylor (1936) state that for a gain of each 10% of haemoglobin about 80 g. of protein is required and that haemoglobin formation is accompanied by a positive nitrogen balance only when the diet contains more than 6.2 g. of nitrogen a day. They say however that haemoglobin formation takes place at a normal rate even in the face of a negative nitrogen balance and that in these circumstances the demand for nitrogen for haemoglobin formation appears to be supplied by tissue and plasma proteins.

The case described below is one of severe nutritional oedema following the treatment of pernicious anaemia. Faulty dietetic

habits had been present for years and they were not fully corrected during the period in hospital preceding the onset of the oedema.

### Case Report

The patient, a married woman aged 49 was admitted to hospital on June 13 1944. She complained of increasing lassitude and loss of weight over a period of a few years. She stated that she had lost about 4 st in the past 18 months. She had suffered from dyspepsia most of her life, and often vomited if her food disagreed with her. Her appetite had become very poor and she existed mainly on a soft carbohydrate diet, rarely eating meat. She had had occasional diarrhoea during the past four years. The climacteric occurred early in 1944. There was no history of any previous severe illness.

On examination the patient was very emaciated and pale. The skin had a faint yellowish tint but she had a malar flush. Her hair was thin and lustreless and her general appearance suggested a mild degree of pituitary cachexia rather than pernicious anaemia. The tongue showed slight atrophic glossitis but there was no koilonychia. She had a tachycardia of 100 a minute but the pulse was regular and of good volume. B.P. 120/75. The heart was slightly enlarged but there were no murmurs. Examination of the chest revealed no abnormality and there were no abnormal neurological signs.

A blood count revealed a macrocytic anaemia. Red cells 1 600 000 per c.mm. Hb 35%. C.I. 113. White cells 7 500 per c.mm. A fractional test meal showed complete achlorhydria. A glucose tolerance test gave normal figures and the Wassermann reaction was negative. Radiological examination of the alimentary tract by barium meal and enema revealed no abnormality.

Treatment with liver extract, ferrous sulphate and vitamin B complex was begun and the haemoglobin and red cells increased steadily with a maximum reticulocyte response of 10%. On July 7 a painful thrombophlebitis occurred in the left saphenous vein and a week later a similar condition occurred in the right saphenous, both accompanied by oedema of the leg. The inflammation and oedema subsided quickly however. On Aug 9 the haemoglobin was 76% and the red cells 3 700 000 per c.mm. The patient felt very much better and lost her feeling of lassitude, but she could not be induced to eat the full hospital diet. She constantly refused meat, but ate moderate quantities of carbohydrate foods. On Aug 11 gross oedema of the legs abdominal wall and trunk appeared, almost overnight. Ascites was present but the oedema of the trunk finished abruptly at the mid-dorsal level—none was seen in the arms or face. There was no pain or pyrexia and the urine was normal. No pleural effusions were present but moist sounds were heard at both lung bases. The urinary output was small (15 oz. in 24 hours). The serum proteins were low: total protein 4.16 g. per 100 c.cm. (albumin 1.8% globulin 2.36%) serum sodium, 346 mg. per 100 c.cm.

On Aug 16 80 g. of protein in the form of reconstituted plasma was given intravenously by slow drip and the patient was persuaded to eat a high protein diet. Almost immediately a marked diuresis resulted the urinary output often exceeding 80 oz. a day during the next three weeks, during which time the oedema almost completely disappeared. On Aug 20 the total serum proteins had risen to 5.25% the diuresis was still being maintained and the oedema was steadily diminishing. On Sept. 8 the patient was out of bed and felt quite well. Very slight oedema of the feet was present, but this was probably attributable to the thrombophlebitis. The serum proteins at this date were: total protein 5.61% (albumin 3.36% globulin 2.25%). The liver treatment was maintained and the haemoglobin had risen to 80%. She was discharged from hospital on Sept. 23.

### Comment

The above case illustrates the importance during the treatment of severe anaemias of maintaining a diet rich in protein so as to provide the excess of protein necessary for haemoglobin regeneration. If protein intake is inadequate the depletion of the reserves of stored protein may not become evident until a considerable amount of haemoglobin has been formed. As stated before in order to prevent this depletion a daily intake of more than 6.2 g. of nitrogen available for protein formation is necessary. Inadequate intake of nitrogen owing to a psychological distaste for food appears to have been the main factor in the causation of the protein deficiency in this case but it is interesting to speculate that the fatty degeneration of the liver which occurs in pernicious anaemia may have impaired the hepatic synthesis of tissue protein and that the hypoproteinaemia may to some extent have been hepatic as well as prehepatic.

The treatment of clinically severe states of hypoproteinaemia with gross oedema is a matter of some urgency. When the deficiency is of the "prehepatic" type, due to inadequate

etary intake of protein, it is an advantage to supplement an case in orally administered protein by parenteral therapy the transfusion of plasma is a convenient method. It was used with success by Holmes (1944) in a similar case of hypo proteinæmia following the treatment of a microcytic anaemia in a vegetarian. Large amounts of plasma may be needed to treat severe protein depletion. The actual amount used in a given case must be judged by the clinical response in the form of diuresis and reduction of oedema. In this case and in Holmes's a moderate amount of plasma was given intravenously to initiate diuresis, and the complete restoration of protein was obtained by an increase in the oral intake.

Recently the intravenous infusion of amino acids has been suggested by several American workers (Elman, 1940, Shohl *et al* 1939, Farr and MacFadyen, 1939, Brunschwig, Clark and Corbin, 1942). The material used was a hydrolysate of casein, but this is difficult to prepare in a state suitable for intravenous infusion, and unpleasant reactions are said to occur. In "prehepatic" types of hypoproteinaemia the intravenous infusion of amino-acids would appear to have no clinical advantages over plasma transfusion. If plasma is not available whole blood could be used. The casein hydrolysate containing essential amino acids should be a useful preparation for oral administration however particularly in nutritional deficiency of psychological origin.

I wish to thank Dr J MacD Holmes for permission to publish this report and for his advice and criticism.

#### REFERENCES

- Brunschwig A, Clark D E, and Corbin N (1942) *Ann Surg* 115 1091  
Elman R (1940) *Proc Soc exp Biol, N.Y.*, 43 14  
Farr L E and MacFadyen D A (1939) *Ibid* 42, 444  
Heath C W and Taylor F H L (1936) *J clin Invest* 15 411  
Holmes J MacD (1944) *British Medical Journal* 1, 620  
Shohl A T, Butler A M, Blackfan K D and MacLachlan E. (1939) *J Pediatr* 15 469

## Medical Memoranda

### Gastric Drip Infusion to Combat Dehydration in Infants

In the treatment of neonatal sepsis the outlook is at present largely determined by whether or not the causative organism is sulphonamide-sensitive, whereas in future it will be a question of whether or not it is penicillin sensitive. But besides this there will always remain the problem of how to relieve the dehydration.

Of the methods at present in common use each has its drawbacks. It is rarely possible to administer enough fluid by the subcutaneous route to overcome the dehydration in a seriously ill infant, besides which there is the danger of introducing another portal of entry of sepsis. The intraperitoneal route is inclined to be accompanied by considerable shock to the baby and is not without risk. The rectal route is usually impracticable owing to diarrhoea. By the intramedullary and intravenous routes it is always possible to give enough fluid, but unfortunately it is all too easy to give too much. This is especially so in babies, where the kidney and heart can be so easily overloaded and where pneumonia is so great a danger. Unfortunate accidents with the intramedullary method have been recorded, therefore we always attempt an intravenous drip first and though it is fairly rare to be unable to get an intravenous drip running it is a difficult and time-consuming procedure.

In view of all these objections we began in August of this year to try the effect of a continuous drip into the stomach or the lower end of the oesophagus. It is neither an original nor a new technique, but having found it most successful we suggest that it should be more widely known and used in overcoming dehydration. We found that it was easily possible to give to a neonatal baby up to forty ounces of fluid in the day. On the other hand compared with the intravenous route the danger of overloading the circulation is greatly diminished. Another advantage is that it is a means of enteral medication and of gradually changing the composition of the fluid. The technique is simple and a gastric drip can be erected in a few minutes by a competent nurse.

At present our routine is as follows. In any case in which there is severe dehydration a gastric drip is erected. If there has been much vomiting sterile water or normal saline is given in the first instance and then this is replaced by albuminous fluids such as 'seaway' or egg white. It is usually possible to relieve dehydration in one day, but if necessary the drip can be left *in situ* for much longer provided that the tube is removed every twenty-four hours and the whole apparatus resterilized. The flask, clip, rubber tubing and drip chamber are the same as for blood transfusion, the rubber tubing being joined to a fine (No. 5) rubber catheter by a glass connexion. The tube is passed through the nose as we find this less irritating to the baby. It is kept in the required position with trapping on the forehead. The infusion fluid is warmed before

placing in the flask and is kept warm by running the tube over a hot water bottle, which requires frequent changing.

While originally introduced merely as a means of relieving dehydration it occurred to us that it might at times be a useful method of feeding in weakly or dull babies such as those who are immature or jaundiced. It might have been thought that vomiting would make the technique impossible, but, on the contrary, we have found it a means of stopping even most persistent vomiting. It is very rare for a baby to vomit at all while the gastric drip is running and we have never had to stop one for this reason. Another possible danger was the production of an oesophagitis, but in the very few cases as yet seen at necropsy this has not been found.

The following cases illustrate the uses of the method.

1 Infant S. Twelve days old on admission to sick nursery, 1 lb 2 oz. below birth weight. Severe vomiting and diarrhoea. Baby looking moribund. Gastric drip started. Sulphamezathine tab 1/4 q.q.h. and pulv kaolin 3u q.q.h. Drip continued for three days, during which time the fluid was gradually changed from saline to 'seaway' and then to human milk. When weighed on the fourth day it had gained 7 oz. Vomiting had stopped, the motions were normal and it made a steady recovery.

2 Infant B. Ten days old. Admitted to sick nursery with diarrhoea and vomiting, 1 lb below birth weight. Sulphamezathine tab 1/4 q.q.h. and pulv kaolin 3u q.q.h. On account of dehydration put on gastric drip of 'seaway' for 24 hours. Gradually increased to 2 in 1 cow's milk-water mixture. Nine days later discharged 1 oz. over birth weight.

3 Infant J. Four days old on admission to sick nursery. Very persistent vomiting, even of saline. Marked dehydration. Found to have very inflamed ear-drums. Sulphathiazole tab 1/4 q.q.h. given. Gastric drip of saline started. No further vomiting. Dehydration relieved. Ears cleared up. Made steady recovery.

4 Infant R. Birth weight 3 lb. Extremely weakly. Fed for one week with gastric drip during which time it lost only 2 oz. It was then strong enough to be fed from a bottle. It is now 7 weeks old and weighs 4 lb 12 oz.

In conclusion we would say that for safety, simplicity and effectiveness in the relief of dehydration we find the gastric drip excellent and think that its more frequent use in neonatal and infant nurseries would save lives, time and anxiety.

F M B ALLEN MD FRCP  
W H RUTHERFORD MB, BCh

Jubilee Maternity Hospital Belfast

### Urinary Retention in an Infant caused by Malignant Growth

Acute retention is not a common complaint in infants. The following case occurring in a baby girl of 6 months may therefore be of interest.

#### CASE HISTORY

The infant was well developed and had had no ailments until a week before her admission to hospital. The doctor had been called in because the child was in obvious pain and had not passed urine that day. The bladder was distended, and about a pint of urine was withdrawn through a catheter. Catheterization had to be repeated daily for a week.

On admission to hospital a fine rubber catheter was passed quite easily and tied in to drain the over-distended bladder and allow it to recover its muscular tone. After seven days continual drainage the catheter was removed and for three days normal micturition occurred. It was noticed during this time that the baby was constipated and often became distended with wind. Retention of urine became acute again on the fourth day after removal of the catheter and so a general anaesthetic was given to allow of a complete examination and to insert a suprapubic self-retaining catheter.

Rectal examination revealed a large smooth rounded swelling arising from behind the rectum, lying in the hollow of the sacrum and almost completely filling the pelvic cavity. It was solid, moderately hard in consistence and about the size of a Jaffa orange. It was hardly possible to insinuate the finger between the tumour and the symphysis pubis. An unsuccessful attempt to aspirate its contents confirmed the solid nature of the tumour. From the abdominal aspect nothing was visible or palpable.

A week later although urine was draining freely through the suprapubic catheter, it was apparent that intestinal obstruction was becoming more severe. Laparotomy was decided upon with a view to determining the nature of the tumour, seeing if it could be removed and if not, then relieving the obstruction by colostomy. Through the abdominal incision it was found that the tumour filled the true pelvis almost completely. The rectum and pelvic colon were pushed forwards and to the left and the latter was compressed at the level of the pelvic brim. The posterior parietal peritoneum (which was intact) was incised to the right of the pelvic colon and by blunt dissection the tumour was separated posteriorly down as far as the middle of the sacrum without much difficulty. Lower down it was firmly adherent to the bone, and it became obvious that it could not be removed. A small section was taken for biopsy. Little or no haemorrhage was encountered. Sudden collapse necessitated the rapid termination of the operation and the baby died before it could be returned to the ward.

The pathological report for which I am indebted to Prof M J Stewart and Dr R M Heggie was as follows: "This is a highly malignant and embryonic teratoid growth arising from the intermediate cell mass. It is essentially adenocarcinomatous in nature and papillary in type. The exact origin cannot be stated."

Supton.

PHILIP H. MERLIN FRCS Ed



## Reviews

### AMERICAN MEDICINE

*Textbook of Medicine* Edited by Russell L. Cecil. Sixth edition revised and entirely reset. (Pp. 1366. Illustrated 55s.) Philadelphia and London W. B. Saunders Company 1944

This well known American textbook now reaches its sixth edition for which it has been revised and entirely reset. It has much the same arrangement as any other general text book. It is printed in a type that is easily read, and throughout its pages are a judicious selection of illustrations. Many of the articles are accompanied by short lists of references to the literature. The writers of the various articles must find it difficult to know what to select from the vast literature that has grown round so many of the subjects dealt with and there must be a natural tendency on the part of the contributor to favour references to his own work. As the writers are chosen for special knowledge of their subject this is inevitable but we cannot help feeling a doubt about the usefulness of short reference lists within the space allotted to them much that is important must obviously be omitted.

An attractive feature of this textbook is the inclusion here and there of short historical notes in small type—for example, the interesting historical note on scurvy in which we are glad to see references made to Sir Thomas Barlow's description of infantile scurvy but we find in the bibliography James Lind's *A Treatise of the Scurvy* but not Sir Thomas Barlow's article in the *Medico-Chirurgical Transactions London* (1883 66, 159). The complete omission of the names of Ronald Ross and Patrick Manson from the historical note on malaria comes as a surprise to the English reader who will perhaps find this book of most value to him as an index to therapeutic methods in current American medicine. It is for example interesting to read in the section on the treatment of pneumonia that the use of sulphapyridine has been almost completely discontinued because of its toxic effects and that the drug recommended in the U.S.A. is sulphadiazine. And of alcohol in the treatment of this disease it is observed. The consensus seems to be that it should be administered only to patients who are chronic alcoholic addicts. The article on pneumococcal pneumonia is written by the editor, Dr Russell L. Cecil whose contribution to the discussion on serum treatment of pneumonia before the Section of Pharmacology and Therapeutics at the Centenary Meeting of the B.M.A. in London in 1932 will be remembered by those who attended. It was subsequently published in the *Journal* (1932 2, 657). On the efficacy of serum in the treatment of pneumonia he observes that it now seems to be of value in the treatment of patients who cannot tolerate sulphonamides or who do not respond satisfactorily to sulphonamide therapy within 24 to 48 hours.

His textbook is well up to date and includes, for example references to penicillin an article on virus pneumonia and new introductory chapters on such subjects as the rickettsial diseases diseases of metabolism and diseases of the ductless glands. A useful feature is the 3½ pages at the end of the book giving a list of 'normal values for clinical examination'. Dr Cecil's textbook is a great credit to American medicine.

### VENEREAL DISEASES

*The Venereal Diseases. A Manual for Practitioners and Students* By James Marshall, M.B. B.S. (Pp. 384. Illustrated 21s.) London Macmillan and Co. 1944

For some years now and particularly during the war venereal diseases have assumed ever greater importance, which is likely to increase after the war is over. With the advent of the sulphonamides and penicillin it seems likely that more and more cases will be treated by the general practitioner in the future. Hitherto the medical student has received little instruction in venereal diseases, and consequently the average general practitioner knows little about them. Up to a few months ago there was hardly a single textbook on the subject published in this country which was up to date, therefore the appearance of *The Venereal Diseases* by James Marshall following closely on *Handbook on Diagnosis and Treatment of Venereal Diseases* by A. E. W. McLachlan (reviewed in this column on Aug. 12), gives the student and practitioner the choice of two excellent

textbooks to which they may refer for anything in connexion with V.D. which is not exclusively the province of the expert. Major Marshall needs no introduction—he is well known to many Londoners as ex senior R.M.O. at the London Lock Hospital and to Service medical officers as command specialist, Eastern Command.

The book is divided into four parts dealing respectively with gonorrhoea syphilis other venereal and allied diseases and technique. In addition there are appendices on sociology of V.D. and on special equipment together with a short bibliography. The section on gonorrhoea is particularly good, and sound views are expressed on the use and interpretation of the complement fixation test. The sulphonamides are handled skilfully, though it might have been well to stress the importance of fluid output rather than intake in the avoidance of haematuria, an intake which is sufficient in temperate zones will not be enough in the Tropics. The section on syphilis is necessarily curtailed by limitations of space but is adequate, there are numerous excellent illustrations and most of the coloured plates are beautifully produced though a few are somewhat lacking in definition—e.g. Plate V. The treatment of early syphilis is the continuous type and is certainly thorough—the dosage is perhaps rather heavier than that commonly employed in this country. Other Venereal Diseases are rather crowded out, a fuller section on non-gonococcal urethritis would have been welcome because not only is this condition becoming much more common but it is often very difficult to cure. The practical instructions on technique are most valuable and will be very helpful to the general practitioner.

This is a book which can be recommended warmly if the literary standards are hardly those of Mr Winston Churchill the meaning is clear and the facts are set out with commendable accuracy.

### HUMAN CONFLICTS

*Foundations of Human Conflicts. A Study in Group Psychology* By William A. Brend M.D. M.R.C.P. (Pp. 212. 15s.) London Chapman and Hall 1944

The late Dr William Brend as his last literary task produced a book of great interest not only to his own two professions of medicine and law but also to all those who are concerned directly or indirectly with the future planning of society.

If individual man is improving in intellectual capacity it would appear that in the mass he is not guided by reason but is swayed by childish emotions. Yet it ought to be possible to educate society for instinct properly defined does not seem to exert much influence on the behaviour of the nations. The individual is strongly moved by directly experienced emotion but the behaviour of the crowd is determined by propaganda which uses indirect derived emotion and this is much less honest. Certainly man tends to form himself into groups but he does not do so as a result of the action of uncomplicated herd instinct. The group is formed and maintained as the result of emotion not reason. This may be the direct love of a leader or cause or the indirect hate of an imaginary or propaganda-clothed enemy. Unfortunately direct love which should result in universal brotherhood, is less potent than indirect hatred because in private life expressions of hatred tend to be suppressed by society and so more readily come out in the mass. The chief modern groups are nations but neither nationality nor race has any real logical existence and a nation is only the population or area controlled by a ruler. Patriotism is not innate and is only a derived emotion established by education. Unlike science and knowledge which have a universal appeal patriotism is sectional and is the real enemy to peace. War is not due to an instinct of pugnacity or to mass sadism or to the evolutionary process or to divine displeasure these explanations are mere rationalizations even religious conflict is not primitive. It is increased by the identification of religion with patriotism and so a State Church is often an evil influence for it is associated with the ruling caste and so tends to promote class conflict which although softened and modified by tradition, is very intense even in Britain. There is also conflict between the young and the old and in the author's opinion, juvenile delinquency is most often due to frustration and rebellion against restrictions imposed by the old. So too in the matter of sex there are too many restrictions the author thinks that the age of consent is too high, and at 17 both sexes should be free to marry on the

volition without having to obtain the consent of their parents. He thinks further, that the natural healthy curiosity of children and desire to use the mind are stifled by modern education, which is concerned to instil religious emotion to promote the development of emotional loyalty and to ensure the perpetuation of established social institutions. The author's solution is the establishment of children's colonies for all over 9 or even younger, where there will be a minimum of discipline and compulsion. As to the fall of the birth rate this is primarily due not to economic causes so much as to the postponement of marriage. Monetary grants are not the answer, but the promotion of earlier marriage and reform of the marriage and divorce laws. He would even favour the institution of temporary contracts with State provision for children born of such contracts which did not become permanent. Finally, government should be founded on reason based on knowledge and it must cease to further emotional and ideational conflicts for their own sakes.

Obviously many of the author's suggestions are provocative but they are logically and lucidly presented, and even his opponents will gain much by reading his book, since if they are to refute his arguments they will have to put their own ideas into order.

### Notes on Books

The second edition of Mr EUGENE WOLFF'S *A Pathology of the Eye* (H. K. Lewis and Co., £2 2s) follows closely the arrangement of the first edition reviewed in these columns on Jan 19, 1935. The illustrations have grown from 124 to 212, without any substantial additions to the text. Room has been made for additional material by the deletion of some of the older matter, and the present volume is more consistently a textbook on the morbid histology of the eye than the original edition.

The last three editions of *Murrell's What to do in Cases of Poisoning* were prepared by Dr P. Hamill, and the author of the new (fifteenth) edition is Dr HAROLD G. BROADBRIDGE, coroner for the county of Middlesex Western District. The book can therefore be recommended to doctors as informing them what steps a coroner expects them to take when they are called to see a person who is poisoned. Further, they can prime themselves before attending an inquest with information which no coroner will be likely to question. The publishers are still H. K. Lewis and Co., and the price is 8s.

## Preparations and Appliances

### ILLUMINATED ELECTRODE FOR RETINAL DETACHMENT OPERATION

Mr T. COLLYER SUMMERS, F.R.C.S., writes

In introducing this method of dealing with retinal detachments that have posterior holes I feel that it would be helpful if the steps which led up to the development of this operation are recounted.

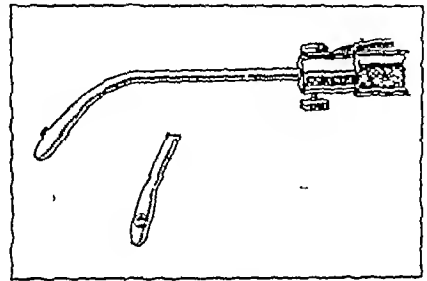
In 1934, after having done detachments for some time, and having experienced late degeneration of the macula in some cases, although the macula had never been detached, I came across the case reported at the Royal Society of Medicine by myself in which, before operation, only a 40-degree segment of the field was present, and this segment after operation was found to be very greatly diminished in sensitivity. This led me to think that macular degenerations and other field defects not explained after successful operations were due to the electric current used, and that more accurate location should be attempted than had been used up to that date. Various methods were tried to locate the hole more accurately, and the best of these was that introduced by Prof. Wever of Utrecht in which the site of the hole on the sclera was shown by indirect ophthalmoscopy, the assistant then inking the spot so that the flat plate could be applied.

I then conceived the idea of finding the hole by transillumination and designed a transilluminator which with the assistance and kindly co-operation of Messrs Theodore Hamblin was shown at the Ophthalmological Congress with other instruments. At that meeting I pointed out that the transilluminator had on one occasion shown the hole up perfectly, but that on subsequent occasions I had never been able to get it to work satisfactorily. It was considered at the time that if it had worked once, the instrument could probably be so adapted that it would work in the future. The dis-

advantages of the transilluminator then in use were that it was too cumbersome and the light was too diffused.

A few months later Mr Gray Clegg of Manchester designed an ideal transilluminator for the purpose, but for some months I was unable to obtain any successes with this instrument. The transilluminator which was being used was a perfectly naked light, and diffusion was so great that no details of the fundus could be accurately focused, let alone the edges of a hole. I accordingly suggested to Mr Brown, of Messrs C. Davis Keeler who was using this apparatus with me, that ground glass be introduced into the Gray Clegg illuminator, and the result was an unqualified success. Holes at the macula showed up clear and sharp, quite as well by transillumination as by reflected light, and in one instance better. Having discovered that the hole could be seen, it was then decided to put an electrode round the light. This was done and the new instrument as seen in the accompanying sketch was devised and made by Messrs C. Davis Keeler. In three cases this instrument has been used with success. The technique so far has been as follows for macular holes.

An incision through the conjunctiva and Tenon's capsule has been made on the outer side of the globe, the external rectus divided and catgut sutures put in the muscle ready for suturing to the scleral stump at the end of the operation. A perfect view of the field of operation is thus obtained. The electrode transilluminator is then introduced in the same way that any other electrode would



be, with the difference of course, that the light is on. The theatre being dark, an old-fashioned Morton non-illuminated ophthalmoscope with the mirrors removed is then used to look through the pupil. When the light is seen to be opposite the hole, which is easily recognized, the edges of the tear being almost 'lit up', the technician working the apparatus then switches on the current at 120 milliamperes for 5 seconds. So far I have not observed any definite swelling of the choroid. All that has happened is that the hole has become less distinct as the current has flowed. In the cases done so far two applications have been made so as to be sure that the hole was properly covered, whether necessary or not. Fluid was let out by the 2 mm thick diathermy needle and suction. The cases made satisfactory recoveries, with, of course, no standard of central vision.

The technique of using this instrument has not by any means been perfected. It is definitely not easy to handle in holes not far back from the ora serrata, as I have found it impossible to keep the light in position with one hand and hold the ophthalmoscope in a suitable position with the other. One great difficulty that has been experienced, and is still being experienced, is that the patch of illuminated retina is so small that it is very difficult to find. It is important, before applying the transilluminator to make quite certain that the sclera is dry and free from blood. This has been achieved up to now by packing off the area with strychnin swabs.

This method is introduced as one which, when perfected, might be much better and more accurate than those used at present.

### "SYNAPOIDIN"

Messrs Parke, Davis and Co have recently prepared for sale "synapoidin," which is a gonadotrophic preparation containing both chorionic gonadotrophin and the gonadotrophic hormone obtained from the anterior lobe of the pituitary. In animals it exerts both follicle-stimulating and luteinizing effects, and it is standardized in terms of the amount required to increase the weight of the ovaries of immature rats five fold. It is used for the treatment of sterility when there is no physical reason, and also for the treatment of amenorrhoea even of long duration. It seems doubtful whether the simultaneous administration of both the follicle stimulating and the luteinizing hormones can achieve the best result in sterility. A more rational method would seem to be to inject the follicle stimulating hormone (obtained from pregnant mare's serum) from the 5th to the 15th day of the cycle, and then to give chorionic gonadotrophin for the next 10 days when the luteinizing effect is wanted. This has been done with promising results in America by E. C. Hamblen and others. It will be interesting to discover whether the use of "synapoidin" is equally successful. It is a potent preparation to be used with care.

## BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON

SATURDAY JANUARY 13 1945

## LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOUNDARIES

It is a very cautious exercise in reconstruction which is presented in the new White Paper on Local Government in England and Wales.<sup>1</sup> If any time can be more suitable than another for recasting local authority structure it is surely at the end of a war during which a great deal that was traditional and established has already been superseded. A time also when tasks are being thrust upon local government—the replanning of bombed cities, housing, in many areas on an immense scale, educational provisions under the recent Act, and the projected National Health Service—seems to offer occasion for a survey of existing machinery, scrapping the obsolete and installing new. But the White Paper, which is the result of discussions between the Ministry of Health and the Associations of Local Authorities, contains only one recommendation—the setting up of a Boundary Commission. This will do little more—though it will certainly do it with a national perspective—than county councils in association with the Ministry can do at present in readjustment of areas.

Those who expected to see radical changes which would make the administrative map of England unrecognizable, with perhaps a dozen regions, analogous to the Civil Defence regions, in place of half a hundred counties, and the creation of large single cities to cover such ‘conurbations’ as the Tyneside towns, will be disappointed. Even the urgent problem of London, where the county contains less than half the population of what may be called the metropolitan region, is immured from present change, although an inquiry is promised. Neither London nor Middlesex, which is a county entirely urban without any rural districts, is to come within the ambit of the Commission.

The Government is opposed to the centralization of services hitherto accepted as local. It is opposed also to regional administration, against which, apparently the local government associations expressed themselves unanimously. It is held that whatever changes are necessary can for the present be carried out within the framework of the existing county and county borough system. What George Borrow called the ‘genuine spirit of localism’ is to be preserved. The existing pattern of local government is held to have justified itself, especially in the supreme test of war, though whether this result is due to the energy and enlightenment of the administrators or to the excellence of the fabric is an open question. Local government has always enlisted a vast amount of public spirited service, often stimulated by the political feeling so marked in many towns. It has proved an excellent school for administrators, many of whom—outstanding names in this and the last generation will come to mind—

have graduated from local councils to the highest places in national government. The White Paper assures us that there is no ground for any fear that the work of democratic local government will diminish. On the contrary, it seems as if the State must delegate more of its multiplying responsibilities to local bodies.

Local government areas can never be arranged quite like the squares of a chessboard, but there could be very much better concentration of authorities and readjustment and simplification of areas, with the joining up of poor areas to neighbouring richer ones so that inequalities in the standard of provision might so far as possible be redressed. It is true that there is not now the chaos to which Mr Goschen called attention sixty years ago—a chaos of jurisdictions, rates, franchises, and areas, with 27,000 independent local authorities taxing the ratepayers by eighteen different kinds of rates. But since 1888, and even since 1929, social change and the growth of industry and locomotion have made many boundaries irrelevant. Large cities, if their municipal transport was restricted to their boundaries, would be unable to serve their own housing estates. On Tyneside the houses are continuous throughout the areas of sixteen local authorities, which authorities, incidentally, have, or had before the war, eleven separate hospitals for infectious diseases.

Under the present system county boroughs are responsible for all local government services in their areas; in the administrative counties the responsibility is shared between county councils and councils of non-county boroughs and of urban and rural districts. But county boroughs range in size from Birmingham with its million population to Canterbury with its 25,000, and the population of administrative counties varies within similar extremes. Conditions, moreover, are constantly changing, with growth and transfer of population and industry. A river or range of hills which was a natural boundary, and still is an administrative one, may become, not so much a partition between communities as a spin holding them together. Numerous small boroughs with ancient charters have limits as closely fixed as a walled town of the Middle Ages, but modern transport has made large surrounding rural districts in many respects a part of the town and the town a part of the country.

The need for overriding the frontiers in order to bring most economically certain services to the community recognized in the idea of joint authorities for planning or executive purposes. The objections to joint boards are first, that they are not directly elected bodies, and, secondly, that the multiplication of *ad hoc* authorities is undesirable. The White Paper states that the Government does not underrate these objections, but it still holds that, against centralization or regionalization, the method of joint authorities is to be preferred as a means of obtaining combined action where a co-ordination of service between two or more areas, whether counties or county boroughs, is necessary. The White Paper on a National Health Service proposed that, particularly for hospital larger areas of local administration than at present exist should be placed under the control of joint boards stated (Appendix C) ‘that the need to settle areas of proper size and resources for certain aspects of the service

<sup>1</sup> Cmd. 6579 H.M. Stationery Office. (4d. net.)



"urgent and that (temporarily at least) the joint boards to be the only practicable means of doing this" In a recent statement to the Representative Body of the B.M.A., the Chairman of Council said that since the issue of the White Paper the joint board had rather faded from the picture. But it fills the frame in this new White Paper, and although the "specific purposes" are 'housing, water supply, and so forth,' hospitals are implied, because earlier in the Paper it is mentioned as an argument of those who want to recast the whole local government system that hospital services need to be planned, and in some cases administered, over a wider area than a county or county borough.

As already stated, the only recommendation is the establishment of a Boundary Commission, an itinerant and executive body, whose task it will be, by holding local inquiries, to ensure that local government units are of such size and shape and have such financial resources as to provide a satisfactory administration. It will have power to create and extend county boroughs and to reduce the status of small county boroughs and counties by uniting them with contiguous ones. It will also bring to the notice of the Minister any case in which a combination of authorities for particular purposes is desirable.

The special problem of London is left over for the time being, pending inquiry by an authoritative body. Middlesex also is left in the air. If the Commission began to create county boroughs in Middlesex it might cover the whole county with them, and destroy county government. How closely bound are the counties of London and Middlesex is instanced by the Hammersmith Hospital, to which the British Postgraduate Medical School is attached. It is administered by the L.C.C., but is at the western extremity of the county, and Middlesex is its 'catchment area.' The reason given why the present time is thought not opportune for extending the boundaries of the County of London is that the tasks upon which local authorities in and around London are and will be engaged in recasting their services should not be interrupted by throwing the whole problem into the melting-pot. It is extraordinary what different conclusions different minds will draw from the same premises. Many would argue that the very fact that these tasks—the new health service, for example—are imminent calls for a reconstruction of the system in advance. There should be new wineskins for the new vintage, otherwise the skins may burst and the wine be spilt.

## CHEMOPROPHYLAXIS OF RESPIRATORY INFECTIONS

The value of small doses of sulphonamide drugs in controlling the spread of infection by a sulphonamide-sensitive organism has been tested in more than one direction lately. Sulphonamide therapy is particularly effective against the meningococcus and during the epidemic of cerebrospinal meningitis in 1940-1 it not only cured the clinical infection but also eliminated the meningococcus from the nasopharynx of affected patients and of contact carriers. It was therefore a logical step to use it for preventing the spread of infection in Army training units

where the occurrence of clinical cases of cerebrospinal meningitis together with a high meningococcus carrier rate indicated the likelihood of further trouble. This has been done in more than one American camp, and the remarkable fact has been established<sup>1</sup> that a dose of 1 g of sulphadiazine twice daily for two days will bring an outbreak of cerebrospinal meningitis to an abrupt end. Outbreaks of streptococcal tonsillitis and pharyngitis, with sometimes a high incidence of acute rheumatic fever in their wake, have been prevalent among both Navy and Army recruits in training units in the U.S.A., and the successful prophylactic use of sulphonamides in preventing rheumatic relapses through the winter months encouraged American workers to try the same methods for controlling respiratory, in particular streptococcal, infection in these training camps. Two recent reports show what measure of success has been attained. Holbrook<sup>2</sup> tested the effect of sulphadiazine in doses of 1 to 2 g daily for short (2 to 3 days) and longer periods (up to 3 months) on the hospital admissions for respiratory infections among American Air Force personnel. He reported reductions in incidence of 50% to 75%. It was stated that about 50% of the admissions ordinarily showed clinical and laboratory evidence of streptococcal infections. Reactions due to the sulphonamide were rare. In a specially studied group of 40,000 men, only 13 (0.03%) lost time off duty, mostly with skin rashes developing within 1 to 16 days of starting the drug, two patients who developed febrile reactions gave a history of previous sulphonamide sensitivity, one case of haemolytic anaemia responded promptly to blood transfusion. Coburn,<sup>3</sup> who indicts the streptococcus for the heavy toll it has taken in American naval establishments, also claimed that sulphadiazine in 1-g daily doses could dramatically reduce the incidence of respiratory infections. For example, in one unit where "catarrhal fever," tonsillitis, scarlet fever, and acute rheumatism were all rife a sharp drop in the monthly incidence of respiratory infections from 150-200 to 20 per 1,000 men followed the introduction of sulphonamide prophylaxis in February. In another camp alternate companies were given 0.5 g sulphadiazine daily from November on, and the subsequent incidence of cases requiring hospital treatment for respiratory infection was three times greater in the control than in the treated group. Proven clinical streptococcal infection in the control group was 24 times greater, and probable streptococcal infection (positive throat culture) 11 times greater, than in the treated group. Coburn believes that short sulphonamide courses lasting a few days are inadequate to prevent further recrudescence by checking the spread of streptococcal infection.

The possible dangers from sulphonamide prophylaxis are the induction of sulphonamide sensitivity in the patient, the occurrence of disabling and even fatal sulphonamide reactions (toxic or allergic), and the development of drug-fastness in respiratory pathogens. With regard to the first of these risks, Holbrook and Coburn found that men put on repeat prophylactic courses showed no greater incidence of sulphonamide reactions than other groups. Coburn reported an incidence of drug reactions between 0.2% and

<sup>1</sup> Kuhns *et al* *J Amer med Ass* 1943 123 335

<sup>2</sup> *Ibid* 1944 126 84

<sup>3</sup> *Ibid* p 88

0.7% in all "treated" groups, mostly mild skin rashes during the second and third weeks of prophylaxis. Severe reactions—exfoliative dermatitis and granulocytopenia—occurred in 0.01% of cases. The one death in his series was ascribed to leukaemia. The production of drug-resistant strains of the haemolytic streptococcus and the pneumococcus would theoretically appear to be the greater danger. However, without producing bacteriological evidence, Coburn contends that this did not happen among his "treated" groups because (1) there was no increase of any one serological type of streptococcus during prophylaxis, (2) the streptococcus did not supplant other bacteria in the throat flora, (3) streptococcal morbidity was uniformly reduced in incidence, and (4) "treated" patients who afterwards developed streptococcal infection responded well to sulphonamide therapy. But it would be unwise to be too sanguine about this possible danger. Sulphonamide-resistant streptococci have already been observed to spread in wards where open wounds<sup>4</sup> and measles patients<sup>5</sup> were being treated with the drug, and more careful investigation of this hazard is needed.

At the moment it seems reasonable to recommend sulphonamide prophylaxis for the control of outbreaks of meningococcal and streptococcal infection, and for the prevention of rheumatic relapses. For the first of these the effective dosage of 2 g daily for 2 to 3 days is practically without risk for the community unless there are persons in it already sensitized to the drug, for the second a dosage of 1 g daily would have to be continued for perhaps 3 to 4 weeks, when sensitivity is likely to show itself, for rheumatic fever prophylaxis must be continued throughout the winter. Sulphanilamide in doses of 1 to 2 g daily has been the drug of choice, and the latest American report<sup>6</sup> (which also summarizes earlier work) is encouraging as regards both prophylaxis and the minimal occurrence of toxic drug reactions. Thus among 88 rheumatic patients "treated" for 181 patient seasons there were only 5 streptococcal infections (2.7%) and 2 rheumatic relapses (1.1%), whereas in the control group of 107 patients observed for 138 patient seasons there were 54 streptococcal infections (39%), and 19 definite plus 7 mild or possible rheumatic relapses (19%) with 3 deaths. Sulphonamide prophylaxis for the rheumatic patient may be risky, but it is justifiable.

### TREATMENT OF "WOUND SHOCK"

The Medical Research Council has just published a revision of its practical memorandum<sup>7</sup> on the management of wound shock. The document gives an impersonal digest of practical views reached as a result of five years observation and research. It is now realized that shock is a complex state resulting from a multiplicity of causes but most often from haemorrhage. For this reason the word 'shock' is enclosed in inverted commas throughout the document. The sequence of events in haemorrhage is carefully described, and thereafter other causal factors, such as burns, crushing injuries, infections, and fat embolism,

are outlined. On the basis of this logical presentation the treatment is described. All along the line practical advances call for comment. The frequency and importance of vasovagal collapse after blood loss are stressed; this condition is characterized by a slow pulse and a fall of blood pressure due to dilatation of muscle arterioles, as shown by the workers at the British Postgraduate Medical School.<sup>8</sup> New views on burn shock and on crushing injuries emanate from the M.R.C.'s units in Glasgow and Newcastle. The factor of tissue trauma studied by the Sheffield group<sup>9</sup> is mentioned, and the importance of early removal of injured tissue is emphasized. All these parts of a wide field of research endeavour have been welded together into a practical and simple exposition by a committee including senior leaders of proven wisdom as well as such field observers as Prof. W. C. Wilson and Dr. R. T. Grant. Transfusion remains the key to treatment in the majority of cases, and the importance of transfusing until the blood pressure is normal is stressed. The place of serum and plasma infusions is carefully defined, and useful practical details are given, especially for their employment in burns. There is now less insistence on oxygen administration, and overheating is considered dangerous. An alkaline diuresis may prevent but not cure the anuria which results from crushing injuries (A misprint here of ounces for drachms). The great number of possible blood substitutes from isinglass to bovine albumin are wisely omitted from discussion. For use in civilian work a few words might have been added on the harmful vasodilatory influence of alcohol in cases of street accident.

There still remains much work to be done on the reactions of the body to injury. The changing outlook may well be outlined by dissecting Harkins's<sup>10</sup> pithy definition of shock as 'progressive vasoconstrictive oligaemic anoxia'. While acute oligaemia certainly produces a common form of shock, the Postgraduate School workers<sup>11</sup> have demonstrated that low blood volumes often occur in severe anaemia with a high cardiac output. Oligaemia as such can therefore be compensated by a series of reactions as yet unstudied by laboratory physiologists. Vasoconstriction was thought to be a constant feature of "oligaemic shock". But the occurrence of vasovagal vasodilatation after haemorrhage now makes the general accuracy of this concept doubtful. The multiple factors at work in an injured man may produce vasodilator reactions more often than has been supposed. Tissue anoxia from poor blood flow accepted as part of the shock story a few years ago, now seems to be misunderstood. Frank and Fine<sup>12</sup> have shown that oxygen administration, even at a pressure high enough to compensate for sluggish blood flow, will not bring about recovery in shocked dogs. Are parts of the circulation completely shut down, as Rous and Gilding<sup>13</sup> observed, so that the extra oxygen supply does not get to the parts where it is needed?

It is to be hoped that these problems will be closely pursued for their solution may reveal new physiological mechanisms of fundamental importance. Much work on oxygen lack and cardiovascular reactions to it has been done in the Air Force under a cloak of secrecy. Is it necessary to keep this information so closely guarded any longer? Perhaps some of it may provide much needed clues for those struggling with the problem of death from trauma in which no vital organ has been directly involved.

<sup>8</sup> Barcroft, H., Edholm, O. G., McMichael, J., and Sharpey-Schafer, E. *Lancet* 1944, 1, 489.

<sup>9</sup> Green, H. N., *Ibid.*, 1943, 2, 147.

<sup>10</sup> *Surgery*, 1941, 9, 231.

<sup>11</sup> McMichael, J., Sharpey-Schafer, E. P., Mollison, P. L., and V. J. M., *Lancet* 1943, 1, 637; Sharpey-Schafer, E. P., *Clin. Sci.* 1944, 5, 75.

<sup>12</sup> *J. clin. Invest.*, 1943, 22, 305.

<sup>13</sup> *J. exp. Med.*, 1929, 50, 489.

<sup>4</sup> Francis, A. E., *Lancet* 1942, 1, 403.

<sup>5</sup> Wright, Cruickshank, and Gunn, *British Medical Journal* 1944, 1, 611.

<sup>6</sup> Dodge, et al., *J. Pediatr.*, 1944, 24, 483.

<sup>7</sup> M.R.C., War Memo. No. 1 (second edition) London: H.M.S.O. 1944, price 6d net.

## HERPES ZOSTER

Recent interest in herpes zoster has been focused upon aetiological and bacteriological aspects, and it is now commonly accepted that the condition is due to a filterable virus related to, if not identical with, that of varicella. It is also generally believed that the virus causes inflammatory changes in isolated spinal or cranial sensory ganglia, the posterior grey matter of the spinal cord and adjacent leptomeninges, and that these lesions account for the well-known clinical manifestations of a vesicular cutaneous eruption, radicular neuralgia, segmental palsies, and sensory disturbances. The main pathological features of herpes zoster were discovered in 1861 by von Bärensprung, who gave such a plausible account of the condition that later generations tacitly assumed that his anatomico-pathological observations provided a satisfactory basis for the clinical syndrome. It is for this reason that a recent paper by Denny-Brown, Adams, and Fitzgerald<sup>1</sup> deserves general attention, as the authors set out to expose the inadequate evidence for views widely accepted and sanctioned by tradition. On the strength of their investigations they are led to assume that the clinical phenomena of herpes zoster require more than a ganglionic lesion for their explanation, and depend, in part at least, on a poliomyelitis involving the anterior horn cells and an independent motor neuritis. Likewise, the combination of a herpetic eruption in the external auditory meatus and palsy of the facial nerve, known as the "Ramsay Hunt syndrome" or "geniculate herpes," cannot be explained by the affection of a cranial ganglion alone, but presupposes an independent motor neuritis of the facial nerve. It is historically interesting to note that the geniculate ganglion from which the name of the syndrome was derived was not found involved in the case of Denny-Brown and his associates. There is, however, some suggestion, though not yet any definite evidence, that in the Ramsay Hunt syndrome the ganglia of the vagal and glossopharyngeal nerves may be affected.

## TENSION IN TUBERCULOUS CAVITIES

The treatment of large, thin-walled, spherical tuberculous cavities in the lung, commonly called "tension" cavities, has aroused much discussion, because these lesions often fail to respond to the usual collapse measures. The pioneer work of Coryllos helped to explain the mechanism by which such cavities are formed, and Monaldi gave us a new method of attacking them when he described his technique of suction drainage. A recent contribution by Vineberg and Kunstler<sup>2</sup> to the rapidly growing literature on this subject voices a plea for careful differentiation between true tension cavities and others which though radiographically similar, do not have a positive pressure within them. These authors state that drainage is often applied to any large cavity without differentiation though in this country the work of Price Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Sellors,<sup>4</sup> and Maxwell and Kohnstamm<sup>5</sup> has pointed the way clearly to the correct use of this treatment.

After a useful survey of the literature Vineberg and Kunstler give a clear account, supplemented by useful diagrams, of the mechanism by which tension cavities are produced. In the bronchus draining such a cavity a valvular obstruction allows air to enter but not to escape from it, the usual collapse measures, such as pneumothorax or thoracoplasty, will therefore often fail to close

a tension cavity—it continues to be inflated in spite of adequate collapse of the surrounding lung. But, as Price Thomas has pointed out, the collapse will sometimes alter the mechanics of the draining bronchus in such a way that it becomes completely obstructed, and the cavity then closes. Vineberg and Kunstler believe that all tuberculous cavities with a diameter greater than 2.5 cm. should be needled before any other treatment is undertaken. If the pressures in the cavity are persistently positive it should be treated in the first instance by closed drainage with the Monaldi technique, followed by continuous suction. These authors state that giant cavities, which might be called tension cavities simply from their x-ray appearance are really of two types—true tension cavities, and others in which the intracavitary pressures are normal, showing that there is no valvular bronchial obstruction. The latter respond well to the usual collapse measures, whereas the tension cavities do not, hence the importance of ascertaining the pressures within the cavity before starting treatment.

Continuous suction drainage will often reduce the size of a tension cavity until it is no more than a tube-track, but Vineberg and Kunstler agree with Sellors that permanent closure can rarely be obtained by drainage alone. When the suction has done its work it must be followed by thoracoplasty to ensure complete healing, but a very limited thoracoplasty is often enough to achieve the desired result. In the case of certain giant tension cavities closely adherent to the chest wall, Vineberg and Kunstler state that an anterior-stage thoracoplasty before drainage will give sufficient relaxation to allow the cavity to contract; this is followed by a posterior-stage thoracoplasty when drainage has reduced the cavity to a minimum. These authors also report that, for the purpose of taking pressure readings, they have needled 150 cavities without any complication. The depth of the cavity was determined by tomography in each case, and they took great care always to obliterate the pleural cavity at the site of the puncture and to avoid air embolism. In a small series of 25 tuberculous tension cavities treated by suction drainage, supplemented by thoracoplasty, rather more than half were closed successfully.

## "A HOUSE OF BOOKS"

In 1931 Messrs H. K. Lewis and Co., Ltd., medical librarians, publishers, and booksellers, opened their rebuilt and enlarged premises adjoining University College, London, at the corner of Gower Street and Gower Place. The year 1945 sees the completion of the centenary of that firm, so well known to the medical profession. Henry King Lewis started business in 1844 at what was then 15, Gower Street North, afterwards to be known as 136, Gower Street; the actual date cannot now be traced, but it was towards the end of the year. Mr H. L. Jackson, nephew of the founder of the firm, whose own association with it dates back for 56 years, has for some time been preparing a short account of H. K. Lewis and his work as a publisher and bookseller, and of the later growth of the business. This book, when published, will fittingly mark the hundredth anniversary, though formal celebration of the event must wait until after the war. Mr Jackson succeeded Mr E. J. Sowerby as chairman of the company 20 years ago and many readers will be glad to know that notwithstanding wartime difficulties and anxieties he continues as governing director. No one now living can tell when the cordial relations began between "Lewis" and the B.M.A. and its *Journal*, but it is a very old comradeship in the service of medicine.

<sup>1</sup> *Arch. Neurol. Psychiat.* 1944 51 216

<sup>2</sup> *Surg. Gynec. Obstet.* 1944 78 245

<sup>3</sup> *Brit. J. Tuberc.* 1942 36 4

<sup>4</sup> *Tubercle* 1942, 23 239

<sup>5</sup> *Brit. J. Tuberc.* 1943 37 24



## After Influenza, Pneumonia and other Acute Infections

The general action of Bynin Amara is manifested by increased tone of the nervous muscular, and cardio-vascular systems. It stimulates the digestive organs, improves the flagging appetite, corrects anaemia and aids nutrition generally.

The marked asthenia and nervous depression which are prominent features of the post influenza state yield rapidly to its influence. A course of it whenever there is any indication of lowered resistance is a valuable safeguard against infection.

In bottles at 3/11 and 13/6  
including purchase tax

## BYNIN AMARA

Containing Soluble Ferrie Phosphate U.S.P. 1-0 Copper Sulphate 0-002  
Liquid Extract of Aza Yonaka 0-83 Phosphoric Acid 0-7 per cent. w/v  
Extract of Malt 60-0 per cent. w/v

ALLEN & HANBURY LTD LONDON E 2

## "Gospel of fatness"

*'In all cases of 'nerves', fat seems to be one of the most important nutritive constituents of the food. With the war-time restricted diet, the preaching of a 'gospel of fatness' may seem unintelligent, but, after all, you can buy more fat fish, herrings, cod, etc., these days — and you can purchase cod liver oil.'*

The doctor who wrote that in a recent article has helped to lighten the load on medical and health services this winter. That many people already appreciate the nutritive value of cod liver oil is proved by the increasing demand for Seven Seas and the response to the Ministry of Food's free distribution. But many still regard it as medicine, rather than as food. It is they whom we hope to help to better health this winter by preaching the gospel of fatness in our advertising.

We hope that our efforts may result in your having fewer vaguely ill patients, and so more time to attend to those who badly need your help.

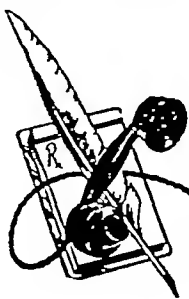
STANDARD OIL Vitamin A 20,000 I.U., Vitamin D 2,500 I.U. per ounce  
CONCENTRATED Vitamin A 60,000 I.U. Vitamin D 6,000 I.U. per ounce

Issued by

BRITISH COD LIVER OIL PRODUCERS (HULL) LTD  
ST ANDREW'S DOCK, HULL

Makers of

# SevenSeas



write or phone  
OUR MEDICAL INFORMATION DEPT  
they will be glad to give you  
full details of this or any other  
of our products  
TELEPHONE ILford 3060  
Extensions 61 and 83  
TELEGRAMS Bismuth Phone London

## 'RUTONAL'

TRADE MARK

BRAND

methophenobarbitone

for the rehabilitation  
of the epileptic



MANUFACTURED BY

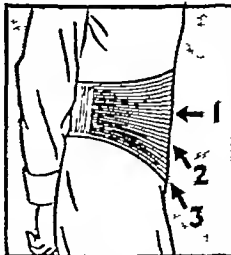
MAY & BAKER LTD

DISTRIBUTORS  
PHARMACEUTICAL SPECIALITIES (MAY & BAKER) LTD., DAG

SUPPORT without CONSTRICTION  
WEAR THE

## LINIA BELT

designed under medical supervision to correct  
PTOSIS, OBESITY, FAULTY POSTURE,  
INTESTINAL STASIS and ENTEROPTOSIS  
Invaluable, too, for POST-OPERATION WEAR



Arrow No 1 Shows how the Linia Belt acts on parts that are usually protuberant in harmony with the over-all pressure

Arrow No 2 Shows how the Linia Belt lifts and holds in place the lower abdominal parts that have sagged and dilated.

Arrow No 3 Shows up-lifting support on the groin, a protection against rupture and strain.

It avoids the danger of exercising direct restricting pressure on the abdomen. Besides affording support and restoring displaced organs to their correct position the patented Linia Belt exerts a gentle massaging action dispersing adipose tissue and bracing and toning the muscles. It is invaluable too for post-operation wear and to prevent strain when older men unused to violent physical effort take exercise.

PRICES from £4 13s 4d  
(3 coupons)

Linia Belt, including  
Linia Jock Strap

Linia Belts can only be made to special requirements and measurements if a certificate stating the nature of the disability or deformity is given to the patient.

On sale only at J ROUSSEL, Ltd  
179/181, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W  
and branches. Telephone 1 REGent 757

## THE HÆMOPOIETIC PRINCIPLE OF LIVER

The establishment of the efficacy of Anahæmin B D H in nutritional macrocytic anæmias provides still more evidence of the validity of Castle's theory of the formation of the hæmopoietic principle and of the identity of this factor with Anahæmin

Anahæmin B D H is indicated, therefore, in all macrocytic anæmias in which there is a megaloblastic bone marrow picture. A descriptive booklet on Anahæmin and its uses is available on request



THE BRITISH DRUG HOUSES LTD LONDON N 1

Am/B/11

# A Reminder from



The following products, which are made in England, are available in normal quantities, and we welcome your enquiries.

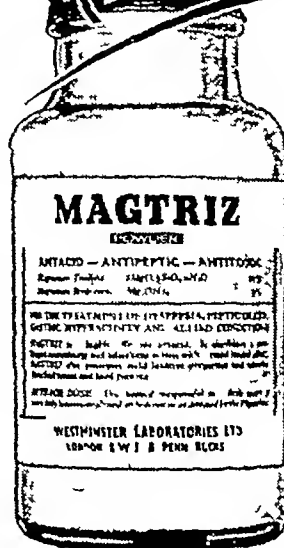
- 'BETAXAN' ELIXIR (Vitamin B<sub>1</sub>)
- 'CIGNOLIN' (Dithranol Powder)
- 'DECICAIN' (Surface Anaesthetic)
- 'ELITYRAN' (Thyroid Extract)
- 'FESTAN' (Pancreatic Enzymes)
- 'HELMITOL' (Urinary Antiseptic)
- 'ISTIN' (Laxative)
- 'LUMINAL' AMPOULES  
(20% Solution in a special solvent)
- 'PHANODORM' (Medium Hypnotic)
- 'PROMINAL' (Specific Anti-epileptic)
- 'SALYRGAN' (Powerful Diuretic)
- 'THEOMINAL' (Anti spasmotic)

TRADE MARKS

**BAYER PRODUCTS LIMITED**

Africa House, Kingsway, London, W C 2

## The ideal Antacid



### FREE TO DOCTORS

Write for full-size bottle and technical literature

- 1 Prompt and effective relief
- 2 Neutralization and adsorption of gastric acids for several hours
- 3 Adsorptive power made greater than that of other commonly used adsorbents
- 4 An overdose is harmless

Formula — Magnesium Trisilicate  
2MgO.3SiO<sub>2</sub>.nH<sub>2</sub>O 81%  
Sodium Hydroxide Mg(OH)<sub>2</sub> 19%

**WESTMINSTER LABORATORIES LTD**  
PENN. - BUCKS

## A TEXTBOOK OF GYNAECOLOGICAL SURGERY

Sir COMYNS BERKELEY, M A, M C, M D (Cantab)  
F.R.C.S.Eng, M M S A (Hon), F.R.C.O G

and

VICTOR BONNEY, M S, M D, B.Sc.Lond, F.R.C.S Eng,  
F.R.A.C.S, M R.C.P.Lond

Royal 8vo 864 pages With 330 original drawings and 17 colour plates  
Third Edition 80s net

## The Rehabilitation of the Injured : OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

JOHN H. C. COLSON, C.S.P, M A O T

Foreword by C A NICHOL, M D., F.R.C.S Ed

"This book is clearly written and well illustrated. It has a practical and original outlook, and deserves to be read not only by occupational therapists but by every surgeon who is responsible for the treatment of injuries"  
—British Medical Journal

Demy 8vo With 196 text illustrations 15s net

## RECTAL SURGERY

W ERNEST MILES, T D, F.R.C.S Eng  
F.R.C.S I (Hon) F.A.C.S (Hon)

A Practical Guide to the Modern Surgical Treatment of Rectal Diseases

Demy 8vo 312 pages With 105 text illustrations and 2 colour plates  
Second Edition, 17s. 6d net

PUBLISHED BY CASSELL AND COMPANY, LTD

## SIGHT-SAVING CLASSES

BY

N BISHOP HARMAN, M.B., F.R.C.S

In a leading article in the *Journal* of Oct 21, 1944 entitled 'Partially Sighted Children' there is an excellent account of Mrs Winifred Hathaway's well written book on the experiences of American educationists of sight-saving classes. Her figures show that there are 630 of these special classes in 31 States. This indicates how keen has been the development of this special provision for children with defective sight, but the fact that there are still some 50 000 children who are held to require it leads to a question addressed to me—namely: What are the technical requirements and potentialities of the school for the partially sighted?

All work of these sight-saving classes has been of interest to me and I think I can do well for them by showing how they came into being. Early in this century there was no provision for the care of the eyesight of children in the increasing number of elementary schools established under the Act of Parliament of 1871. There were fine new school buildings in London, they were full of children. The teaching was good. But no one thought of the eyes of the children until Dr James Kerr became medical officer of the Education Department of the L.C.C. When I heard it was proposed to appoint some of us young eye men to go to the schools and test the eyesight of the children I went to see him and he allowed me to join in the work. I felt that this experience among the children of our great city would have an interesting reflection upon hospital work. I should then see the healthy as well as the sick. I was given a fine area of schools of which Hackney was the centre. About half a dozen started this work all over London and we spent three half-days a week at the schools. I found it of great interest in that it showed me the variations in eye health in different social conditions. I may say that at first the school teachers were hostile to this new form of school examination but they soon learned the advantage of it.

## Children's Eyesight Forty Years Ago

My Hackney district included good residential quarters in Clapton, artisan dwellings in Homerton and crowded slum regions in Bethnal Green. In five months of one year I examined 21 893 children aged from 7 to 13. I classified my records as I judged the living conditions of the regions and found these figures<sup>1</sup>:

Classification	Cases of Eye Disease	Percentage
Above average	19 in 2,174	0.873
Average	134 in 9,463	1.416
Below average	197 in 10,256	1.92
Totals	340 in 21 893	1.59

The first distinctive point I noted in examining my returns was the preponderance of poor sight among the girls. That was shown clearly in Dr Kerr's L.C.C. report in 1903 of 20 000 children of whom rather more than half were boys. Of this group 481 boys and 617 girls had only 6/12 vision and 645 boys and 882 girls failed to reach that mark. More than 57% of the children with poor or bad vision were girls. I reported: 'This excessive incidence among the girls was in part due to the fact that the boys played about in the clean wide street [there were no motors then!] sharpening their wits and their physical reactions, while the girls were kept at home to help in domestic duties. And again: 'The other part is the nature of the work done in the schools. Girls do finer work, boys do no needlework. So that in vision testing boys had an advantage, for their accommodation muscles were in a better state of tone on account of their outdoor life and at the same time they are less fatigued by their school work.'<sup>2</sup>

Soon I was directed by Dr Kerr to examine all the children in the blind schools: there were 400 of them. I was shocked to find among the really blind children some who were not blind. These were the highly short-sighted or myopic children.

Most of them were not blind at all. At their own distance they could see minute objects, and mentally they were as keen as any school-children. These high myopes were taught to write and read Braille, the blind print of minute humps made in paper. As I watched them (from a place where they did not see me) I saw that they read this Braille with their eyes and not with their fingers. To a person with sight Braille is harder to read than black print of fair size.

I submitted my records of all these children to Dr Kerr and suggested that there was good reason to set up special classes for the partly sighted children for they had no place in the blind school. This was bad for them and their presence upset the really blind. He agreed with my suggestion. I put the proposition before the International Congress on School Hygiene in 1907 and happily Miss Nettie Adler, a member of the Education Committee of the L.C.C. was in the chair at this meeting.<sup>3</sup> She was convinced of the rightness of the suggestion and in a few months I was given a place where I might start the first of these classes. In a fine school in Camberwell with a wide playground there was a separate small building with two classrooms. This was the first place for these classes. Again there was at first an unpleasant reaction by the teachers to these 'new classes' in their ground, especially as the programme of work I endeavoured to obtain included them. But soon they became as keen on the service as our two special teachers.

## The First "Special" Classes

The scheme of work laid down for these classes was as follows: (1) Oral teaching with the normal children for such subjects as could be taught orally. (2) Literary work such as is necessary for the knowledge of the ordinary means of communication to be learned without books, pens or paper but by the use of blackboards and chalk, the writing to be done free-arm fashion. (3) A full use of every sort of handicraft that would develop attention, method and skill with the minimum use of the eyes.

The classrooms must have brilliant daylight when artificial light was needed, all work, other than physical exercises, oral lessons or games was suspended. The rooms were fitted all round with blackboards in such a position that they could be used by both teacher and children. Each child had a special desk, the top of which was flat for use in hand work, but could be lifted, giving a blackboard for the child at arm length on which class work could be done with chalk. For children in the higher standards some permanent record of work was needed. Exercise books were of a novel pattern being made up of large sheets of black paper, and the writing was done with white crayon, which gave a record of durability but could be washed off if desired. Physical exercises entered largely into the time table, and attempts were made to associate games with instructional work. For example large sheets of scenic canvas were supplied to schools that had sufficient floor space and on these the teachers painted outline maps of different countries marking out the position of cities, rivers etc. the children walked about on these floor maps learning their geography by travelling in imagination. With a teacher of resource there was much interest in this.

The most difficult section of the work was manual training. Whatever work was chosen it did not have to demand fine attention of the eyes. All sewing was prohibited but knitting was good. For smaller children paper folding, stick laying, felt weaving in colours and some knitting were useful. Senior were taught to do basket work. Boys did bent iron work and girls were taught cookery and laundry. The teaching of these handicrafts was in something like the position of Latin in our own public schools. Latin was later little or no use to us so with some of these handicrafts. But with each of child the teaching had the direction of training in ear, precision and control. Later a long list of suitable occupations (twenty six forms) was drawn up. The best work was that which allowed the child to be out and about standing and moving with a minimum of close-eye attention. Hand work was found to be of great value for it removed the child from living in a world of reading and "book thinking."

Soon there were many of these classes both in London and in the Provinces. They became very popular in the Uni-



tes, and it was from there they got their name of sight-saving classes. Our law recognized only schools for the blind—partially blind, to have called them "partially-blind schools" would have been disastrous. Parents would have been shocked and hostile. So we called them "myope classes." Most of the children were true myopes, but there was a percentage with scarred eyes from natal defects, from disease after birth, and from injuries. The name served well until we heard "sight-saving classes," and that became an attraction to the parents. In a paper read before the Section of Ophthalmology of the Royal Society of Medicine in 1913<sup>1</sup> I gave a full account of the work of these classes, and it included six pictures of the school work and equipment. As the number of children found to have defective sight—so defective that they were unfit for the normal school and too good for a blind school—increased with years it became difficult to link these classes with the normal school. So that this distinct benefit had to be given up. Schools for myopic children were established in appropriate regions.

#### Potentialities of Schools for Myopes

Now comes my attempt to answer the main part of the question in the leading article in the *Journal* already referred to. What are the 'potentialities of the school for the partially blind'? To my mind the answer to that question is to be found in the records of the variation in the sight of boys and girls in the normal schools. I have given figures showing that the eyesight of girls was at least 10% worse than that of boys. This cannot be explained except by the differences in the lives and work of boys and girls in school years. If this difference be true for "normal" children, it must also be true for children of poor sight, especially for high myopes, whose eyes have an unnaturally soft sclerotic coat and a torn choroid about the optic disk. They have a short point of clear vision, this makes convergence excessive and so squeezes the eyeballs and increases the tendency to an elongation of the eyeball, and brings an increase of the myopia.

There is an ancient proverb 'Train up a child in the way he should go, and when he is old he will not depart from it.' There can be no doubt that if we teach these partially sighted children how to use their eyes with intelligence they will carry on with the training that we give them after school years. It is difficult to obtain evidence of the effect of this training in school cases or even in hospital cases, for the years through which we see these persons are so few, but I have had ample evidence of the good reaction to training in private patients who have been seen over many years. At one time I was able to collect evidence from the histories of 480 myopes of more than 3D. Of these 183 were engaged in various occupations involving habitual close eye work—e.g., clerks, seamstresses, compositors, etc.—and 297 not so engaged. The comparison was summarized in a table I gave to the Government Committee<sup>2</sup>.

Type of Patient	Number	Breakdowns	Damage to Eyes	Total of Failures
Habitual close eye workers	183 (100%)	70 (38.2%)	27 (15%)	97 (53%)
Others	297 (100%)	7 (2.4%)	21 (7.06%)	28 (9.4%)
Total percentage in 480	100	16	10	26

The higher total of the second section is accounted for by the number of married women among them, and it includes most of the very high myopes who were unable to do close work. Of the 53% of the close workers whose sight failed at some time of their career no less than 15% sustained permanent damage through loss of an eye. Two persons lost both eyes.

I have had three opportunities of ascertaining the reaction to these sight-saving classes in other and wide areas of the world. In 1930 I crossed Canada to the far west, and in 1935 crossed the United States of America to the Pacific, and in these journeys I saw many eye doctors. All were keen on this part of their work. Again in 1932 there was a meeting of the Association Internationale de Prophylaxie de la Cécité à Paris. There I read a paper on "Sight-saving Classes" and the discussion with the ophthalmologists from all countries was most interesting. Those of certain countries on the continent of Europe regretted that the arrangements in the

normal schools were not elastic enough to allow a full development of these classes, but they said they were striving to get more of them established.

I therefore hope the sight-saving classes will continue to do their good work for the partially sighted children, for I feel sure that they will save many of our fellow citizens from the loss of their precious sight and from the misery of blindness.

#### REFERENCES

- <sup>1</sup> *The Conjunctiva in Health and Disease* 1905 London
- <sup>2</sup> *The Effects of School Life upon the Vision of the Child* *Proc roy Soc Med (Section of Diseases of Children)* 1909 2 206
- <sup>3</sup> *Second International Congress on School Hygiene* London 1907, p. 794
- <sup>4</sup> *The Education of High Myopes* *Proc roy Soc Med (Section of Ophthalmology)* 1913 6 146
- <sup>5</sup> Ministry of Health Departmental Committee on the Causes and Prevention of Blindness, 1922, London p. 53
- <sup>6</sup> *British Medical Journal* 1933 1 129

## NEW BRIDGE-HEADS FOR ATTACK ON CANCER

### EMPIRE CANCER CAMPAIGN REPORT

The twenty first annual report of the British Empire Cancer Campaign, under the able editorship of Mr J P Lockhart Mummery, again embodies brief accounts of research work or clinical investigation from about forty hospitals, laboratories, research departments, branch councils, affiliated organizations over-seas, and individual workers. Thanks to the continuing support of the public, notwithstanding so many other claims, the Campaign has been able to allocate nearly £40 000 for research in 1945.

#### Carcinogenic Agents

Much work proceeded during the last year on the elucidation of the way in which carcinogenic agents act and on the discovery of fresh agents. Thus in the department of pathology, University of Sheffield, progress has been made in explaining the remarkable tumour producing properties of the compound 2 acetyl aminofluorene. It is now thought probable that the tumours are due to interference with liver function. It has also been possible to localize the carcinogenic action of acetyl aminofluorene to sites not usually affected. Thus both benign and malignant tumours of the thyroid gland have been obtained by the combined action of acetyl aminofluorene and allyl-thiourea.

Several departments have been working on the special properties of benzpyrene. In the cancer research laboratory of the Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne, epidermal tumours have been produced in mice by a single application of this substance if the skin has been treated afterwards with some agent, itself non-carcinogenic, which causes epithelial proliferation. The existence of a sensitizing factor in the genesis of tumours is suggested and it is pointed out that if the same holds good for human pathology hyperplasia may prove to be a factor of high importance in determining the occurrence of tumours in man.

Work carried out at the Sir William Dunn School of Pathology at Oxford makes it possible to define more closely the relationship between chronic irritation and the onset of cancer. There appears to be little danger of a simple irritant producing a tumour or even a pre-neoplastic lesion by itself but if a pre-neoplastic lesion has developed, then the subsequent development of a tumour at that site may be facilitated by the action of a non-specific irritant.

An interesting experiment under the auspices of the Marie Curie Hospital indicates that a subline of a high-cancer-incidence strain of mice which had itself lost the power of developing mammary tumours spontaneously may nevertheless transmit this power through the milk factor to a low-cancer strain, showing that the loss of power in the substrain to develop mammary tumours is due not to the milk factor but to a mutation.

#### Advances in Chemotherapy

At the annual meeting of the Campaign a year ago Prof E C. Dodds mentioned Huggins' claim that carcinoma of the prostate gland can in many instances be checked by administration of the synthetic oestrogen known as diethyl stilboestrol. It has now been confirmed that such cases can be rendered symptom free and so maintained for long periods. A report from Middlesex Hospital states that a large series

of cases of carcinoma of the prostate are now under treatment with various doses of the three synthetic oestrogens—stilboestrol, hexoestrol, and dienoestrol—and the clinical and x ray picture and other indications are being closely watched.

Some work has also been done at the Royal Cancer Hospital London and at the Christie Hospital and Holt Radium Institute Manchester on the treatment of cancer of the breast with another synthetic oestrogen triphenylchloroethylene. Out of 22 cases of late cancer so treated 10 have shown a significant, though temporary retardation or even partial regression of the growth of the tumour but the initial effect of the treatment passes off comparatively rapidly, and except in one case, which has shown prolonged arrest, the ultimate course of the disease has in no way been altered. In 14 cases of carcinoma of the breast treated with stilboestrol by the same teams 5 showed similar alterations in the growth and behaviour of the tumour. Mr Lockhart Mummery comments that while the results are not of any immediate practical importance the fact that a marked response was shown in some cases is clearly, of the very greatest interest and provides a real incentive to the prosecution of this work."

#### Radiobiology and Radiotherapy

Some quantitative observations from the Strangeways Laboratory, Cambridge, on the effect of x rays and gamma rays of radium on tumours of the cervix uteri and also of the tongue and oral cavity seem to support the opinion given at an earlier stage of the work that the significant biological factor for the successful radiotherapy of these tumours is the capacity of the tumour cells for differentiation. In a series of tumours of the cervix the conclusion was that an increase in dose was not correlated with improvement of results in the differentiating types of growth but with some improvement in the more anaplastic types.

In cancer of the cervix uteri treated with combined radium and x rays diarrhoea and other intestinal disturbances have been not uncommon but these have not been observed in cases treated by radium alone and it is suggested to a report from the Marie Curie Hospital that further investigation should be made before the combined technique as a routine method is held to be justifiable.

The research department at Westminster Hospital reports promising results in radiation treatment of osteoclastomata (dose 2 000 roentgens).

#### "The New Alchemy"

A brief note in the report announces that an account is in the press concerning five years' treatment of cancer cases by the million volt x ray installation at St. Bartholomew's. The scientific committees of the Campaign consider that the time is opportune for an intensified effort in this field. Prof. F. L. Hopwood at the annual meeting pointed out also that with the cyclotron every member of the series of natural elements can be disintegrated and transmuted. Quantities of these substances have been given a radio activity comparable to or even exceeding that of the radium family of elements. In addition beams of neutrons are being produced whose penetration into and lethal action upon living matter differ notably from those of x rays. Radio-active varieties of such elements as iodine, calcium, phosphorus, iron and sodium can be introduced either distributed throughout the whole body or selectively deposited in certain organs in the form of non-toxic chemical compounds and there they may effectively irradiate the surrounding tissue. Thus the alluring prospect is opened up of combining radiation therapy and chemotherapy in a new method of attack on cancer. The new alchemy seems to offer glittering prizes. We must beware lest it also adds to the number of martyrs to science.

#### Primary Gastric Cancer

Finally the Clinical Cancer Research Committee of the Campaign presents this year a detailed analysis of 1405 cases of primary cancer of the stomach.

The proportion of males to females was 3 to 2, and the mean age of onset was 60 in both cases. It was found that 54.5% of the patients had consulted a doctor within the first three months, and that 52% were referred to hospital at once. 13% were kept under symptomatic treatment for periods up to three months, and a

further 19% for over four months. The seriousness of the position is shown by the fact that of 241 gastrectomies, only 22% were done while the symptoms were of less than three months' duration and only 40% of less than six months' duration. Laparotomy was performed in 49% of all the cases, but in only 17% was a radical operation possible, and a palliative operation in only 15%. The survival rate after radical operation in the early stages before the regional lymph nodes were involved gave, on the basis of a four year period of observation, an expectation of life of 65 to 70% of the normal. When only a palliative operation was possible the expectation fell to 40% of the normal. Operation mortalities were as follows:

	Per cent
Total gastrectomy (20 cases)	90.0
Bilroth's operation (27 cases)	25.9
Polya's operation (181 cases)	25.4
Palliative gastrectomy	29.0
Simple exploration	23.0

## NEW YEAR HONOURS

(Concluded from p. 23)

We print below the conclusion of the New Year medical Honours List.

#### O.B.E. (Military Division)

EDMUND HENRY BOTTERELL, Lieut.-Col. R.C.A.M.C.  
FRANK PERCIVAL LLOYD, V.D. Lieut.-Col. (Acting Col.) R.C.A.M.C.  
JOSEPH ARTHUR MACFARLANE, E.D. Col., R.C.A.M.C.  
LORNE CUTHBERT MONTGOMERY, M.C., V.D. Col., R.C.A.M.C.  
DONALD ROBERTSON WEBSTER, Acting Surg. Capt., R.C.N.V.R.

#### O.B.E. (Civil Division)

JOHN BEATTIE DUNLOP, M.B. Post Office Medical Officer Bradford Yorkshire.  
VICTOR LAURENCE FISHER, M.R.C.S. Senior Surgeon & s. Stratheden Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company.  
DONALD MACFARLANE LIVINGSTONE, M.D. Senior Medical Officer Surrey County Council For Services to Civil Defence.  
HAROLD ETRICK MOORE, M.B. Civilian Adviser in Rehabilitation to the Air Ministry.  
MATTHEW BURROW RAY, D.S.O., T.D. M.D. M.R.C.P. Col. Medical Assessor to the Joint War Organization of the British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John.  
CAMPBELL KAY STEVENSON, M.D. Medical Superintendent of the Emergency Hospital at Killeam, Stirlingshire.  
CHARLES LINDSAY SUTHERLAND, M.D., D.P.H. Chief Medical Officer of the Silicosis Medical Board.  
ALEXANDER BOYD WILLIAMSON, T.D. M.D. D.P.H. Medical Officer of Health Portsmouth For Services to Civil Defence.

#### M.B.E. (Military Division)

CHARLES HOLLENBERG, Major R.C.A.M.C.

## ASSOCIATION OF VOLUNTARY TEACHING HOSPITALS

At a meeting of nominated representatives of London and Provincial teaching hospitals held at Westminster Hospital Medical School on Dec. 7 it was agreed to form the Association of Voluntary Teaching Hospitals of Great Britain the object being to have an organization available which with its specialized knowledge and experience of teaching hospital problems, will be able to represent those hospitals at all times. It is thought that it will serve a very useful purpose in any planning or negotiations arising out of the Good enough Committee's report. Among those attending this inaugural meeting were Dr. H. E. A. Boldero (Middlesex Hospital), Dr. W. Russell Brain (London Hospital), Dr. E. H. Creed (King's College Hospital), Mr. W. D. Doherty (Guy's Hospital), Mr. G. B. Edward (University College Hospital), Dr. Hugh Gordon (St. George's Hospital), Dr. F. G. Hobson (Radcliffe Infirmary Oxford), Prof. T. B. Johnston (Guy's Hospital), Mr. G. H. MacNab (Westminster Hospital), Dr. E. F. Scowen (St. Bartholomew's Hospital), Dr. S. Cochrane Shanks (University College Hospital), Mr. Fauset Welsh (Birmingham United Hospital), Mr. J. M. Wyatt (St. Thomas' Hospital).

Further developments in the plans to deal with nutrition problems in the Colonial Empire are to be financed under the Colonial Development and Welfare Act, 1940 and a free grant of £10,000 has just been sanctioned. A grant of £3,200 to cover preliminary work in connexion with the proposed Colonial Nutrition Organization was made last June. The new scheme is to enable grants to be made for *ad hoc* proposals for interim developments—engagement of temporary technical staff, training of staff, provision of technical equipment or materials required for experimental work.



## Reports of Societies

### CHANGES IN MUSCLE AFTER INJURY

At a meeting of the British Orthopaedic Association held in London on Dec 15 and 16 under the presidency of Mr St. J. D. BUXTON two papers were read on the changes in muscle after injury—the first an experimental study of the vascularization of muscles by Prof W. E. Le Gros Clark of Oxford, and the second on the changes in human voluntary muscles due to denervation and re-innervation by Miss Ruth Bowden. There were also discussions of papers on recent clinical work on war injuries, including one at Queen Mary's Hospital, Roehampton, on amputations and limb fitting.

#### Vascularization of Muscles

Prof LE GROS CLARK said it was well known that most muscles were supplied by two or more main blood vessels, and injected specimens showed quite clearly that their branches effected a number of anastomotic connexions inside the muscle. But such material gave no real indication of the adequacy of these connexions for the establishment of a collateral circulation or whether the interruption of one of the main vessels (or of one of their intramuscular branches) led to a localized ischaemia which might be severe enough to be of practical importance. These problems had been studied experimentally in rabbits by ligation of blood vessels supplying muscles, the results being assessed partly by histological examination and partly by using a highly diffusible dye—bromophenol blue. This dye rapidly coloured all normal muscles after intravenous injection and was valuable in assessing the physiological efficiency of the circulation as it provided an indication of the degree of interchange between the capillaries and muscular tissue, even where a feeble circulation in the main blood vessels might still be present.

The efficiency of the anastomotic connexions varied much in different muscles. In some, such as the tibialis anterior, ligation of one of the vessels of supply led to a sharply defined area of ischaemia. For example, two days after ligation of the lower vessel of supply to the tibialis anterior, intravenous injection of bromophenol blue stained the upper half of the muscle to a normal intensity, but the lower half remained almost entirely unstained, and the boundary between the two areas was sharply defined. The normal vascularization of the lower half of the muscle was not restored for about a week. If both of the main vessels supplying the tibialis anterior were ligated, revascularization was delayed for a fortnight. In experiments in which small steel bearings were shot through the adductor muscles of rabbits at velocities of 250 to 1,000 m per sec, localized and sharply defined areas of ischaemia were produced as the result of interruption of the muscular vessels (probably associated with some local vascular spasm).

Histological study of the unstained areas showed that most of the muscular tissue had undergone necrosis. The necrotic tissue was removed rapidly by the invasion of granulation tissue with abundant macrophages and its removal was quickly followed by the regeneration of new muscle fibres. In this way a large part of the damaged muscle appeared to become reconstituted. More experimental work was needed to determine whether this regeneration was more than a temporary phenomenon or whether it led to the formation of functional muscular tissue. The experiments did show, however, that in the muscles of the rabbit there was a remarkable potentiality for muscle regeneration in devascularized tissue and that in spite of anastomotic connexions the interruption of one vessel of supply to a muscle (or one of its branches) might lead to a relatively extensive and well-defined area of ischaemia persisting for several days.

#### Changes due to Denervation

Miss RUTH BOWDEN in her paper showed the importance of maintaining the muscular function in units denervated as a result of peripheral nerve injury. In such cases she said atrophy was most rapid in the early stages of paralysis with an increase of connective tissue associated with Wallerian

degeneration in nerve fibres and obliteration of the terminal Schwann tubes and motor end plates. Eventually as muscle fibres continued to atrophy, they were replaced by fat and connective tissue. Finally the muscle might resemble tendon. Time was an important factor, for a fairly good degree of functional recovery was possible up to one year after denervation. Nevertheless the atrophy and replacement of connective tissue started from three months onwards. The possibility of reversing the changes in muscle depended on such things as sepsis, age, mobility of the limb, and physiotherapy, as well of course, as the nature of the lesion in the nerve itself.

The electrical changes in denervated muscle were due not so much to degeneration as to atrophy. The more sluggish response to galvanic stimuli was due to the muscular conduction of the impulse instead of through nerve. It might disappear altogether if atrophy was advanced. Miss Bowden stressed the value of galvanism in maintaining muscular activity and limiting the degree of atrophy; it must, however, be regular and be started as soon as possible after injury. Contractures which might occur in denervated muscle because of the connective tissue formation could be retarded by physiotherapy, and might be prevented by daily movements through out the whole range of the joints of the limb. Splinting of paralysed muscles should never maintain complete immobilization.

#### Early Treatment of War Wounds

In a discussion on early treatment of war wounds, especially those occurring during the invasion of the Continent, Lieut. Col. E. A. MACNAUGHTON, R.C.A.M.C., described closure and treatment in plaster of ten compound fractures of the femur. He said that provided the immediate primary treatment (surgical excision, blood transfusions, penicillin, and sulphoamides etc.) had been adequate the thigh wounds were completely closed without drainage at the next stage in treatment, which occurred a week or so afterwards. This was accompanied by accurate reduction of the fracture, and, where required, stainless steel wires or vitallium screws were used in its fixation without prejudice to wound healing. This fracture fixation was, where suitable, done through the existing soft tissue wound. He emphasized the importance of adequate preparation of the patients for operation by rest (as the patients usually were tired from travelling), replacement of blood loss, further penicillin before and after operation, and avoidance of preliminary examination of wounds in the wards.

Lieut. Col. R. ZOLLINGER (U.S.A.M.C.) questioned the value of sulphonamide drugs inserted into wounds. This, he felt, was unnecessary if the primary treatment of excision had been adequate. Furthermore, sulphonamides thus inserted into wounds did not penetrate into far crevices where it was often important to maintain a high concentration of the drug. This could be carried out only by adequate general administration.

#### Amputations

At Queen Mary's Hospital, Roehampton, Mr F. G. ST CLAIR STRANGE read a paper on the amputation stump in health and disease. The amputation stump, he said, must be considered a new and normal organ upon the perfection of which depended the subsequent health and happiness of the patient. It should be an evenly truncated cone having the smoothness of skin and scar mobility which followed first intention healing and no scar and oedema in the subcutaneous tissues. The operative technique should be planned with precise attention to detail at every stage, so as to achieve a comfortable, efficient and healthy stump. It must be a plastic as well as an orthopaedic operation. The flaps should be rounded, and should contain deep fascia to retain lymphatic blood and nerve supply to the skin. There must be minimum trauma of nerves. Bone and periosteum must be cut at the same level. Careful haemostasis must be followed by artistic skin suture. A neat stump besides being physiologically sound gave the surgeon a justifiable sense of aesthetic achievement and more important, gave the patient a good psychological start. 'Dog-ears' and other redundancy must be avoided; the flaps just meeting over the end of the stump.

After operation care must be taken to avoid the development of flexion contractures. There must be a minimum of disturbance of dressings; elastic stump bandaging should be started

from the 12th day to shrink the stump without forming a waist. Non resisted exercises should be encouraged from the 12th day progressive resisted exercises did not begin until 3½ weeks after amputation. With a thorough regime stumps were ready for measuring in 4 to 6 weeks time, and were ready for the artificial limb by the time it was made. On the subject of re-amputation Mr Strange emphasized the need in spite of the use of penicillin and sulphonamides, to follow surgical first principles in other words the operation should be approached in the same spirit as, for example a bone graft for an old compound fracture. There must be an aseptic field and adequate time must be left after the healing of the original sepsis before re-amputation was embarked upon.

Prof PRIOROV (Russia) said that in his work plaster was applied to the stumps in order to facilitate transit in cases of primary guillotine amputations in field hospitals. First dressing was never done before the 8th day. Secondly suture of long skin flaps was frequently done using the sutures through plastic buttons, which could be pulled up gradually until closure was effected. Operative technique was essentially the same as in Great Britain except that the end of the bone canal was usually tamponed with muscles. Temporary bucket peg leg prostheses were extensively used. Col STARK (New Zealand A.M.C.) stated that all their amputations were left open till the 4th or 5th day and sutured then. They were expected to heal by primary intention. Major MATHER CLEVELAND (U.S.A.M.C.) said American Army surgeons were instructed to carry out circular amputations at the lowest possible level. In most cases these were followed by skin traction within a plaster bucket. The patient was then immediately evacuated to the zone of the interior where definitive treatment was carried out. Prof T. P. McMURRAY asked for caution to be exercised surgeons should not hastily carry out amputations even a bad limb of his own might be better to a man than one which was artificial.

During the meeting Major JOHN CHARNLEY, R.A.M.C., demonstrated an adjustable weight bearing calliper splint designed on the principles of H. O. Thomas and yet available for mass production in a variety of standard sizes. It had a ring for ischial bearing, which was adjustable within certain limits for differences of thigh circumference and upright irons adjustable for length by a screw fitting extension. With a suitable supply of basic parts an hour or two was required for fitting and supplying compared with several weeks for a made-to-measure appliance at present.

### MEDICAL AND VETERINARY EDUCATION

A discussion on medical and veterinary education and the parallelism in the preparation for the two professions was held in the Section of Comparative Medicine of the Royal Society of Medicine on Dec 20. Dr H. J. PARISH, president of the Section, in the chair.

Sir HENRY DALE, P.R.S., in introducing the subject said that the problems of preclinical education in the two professions were largely a matter of common interest. It was in clinical education that the needs of the two disciplines began to diverge though there were still parallel stretches. The human brain on the one hand and the ruminant stomach on the other had their special physiologies, which could not be covered by any common course but it must not be forgotten that much of the knowledge of the physiology of the human brain depended on such experiments as Sherrington carried out for many years on the dog while much knowledge of the physiology of respiration applicable equally to man and to the domestic animal was demonstrated much better on the human subject than on any non-cooperative animal.

In both professions with the rapid progress and expansion of knowledge it became ever more difficult to compress the necessary instruction within the bounds of a course which would enable the practitioner to start his work before he had passed the term of his intellectual and physical vigour. Sir Henry had been glad to see in the Royal College of Physicians report that emphasis was laid on the need for jettisoning a good deal which had got embedded in the medical curriculum. In the curriculum of both human and veterinary medicine there was a dichotomy that was likely to make

itself increasingly felt. There would inevitably be a cleavage between those who were marked from the outset, by reason of ability, opportunity or choice for expert laboratory practice or, perhaps preventive administration and those who were trained to apply their knowledge in day-to-day clinical practice at the bedside or in the field. Some separation must be made in the training for these two spheres otherwise both the man whose career was to be in laboratory research and the man who was to take up general practice would find themselves bogged down with an excess of knowledge that they could not possibly use.

This dichotomy would logically involve a closer association and perhaps later an actual fusion in training of those who approached an administrative career in human and in veterinary medicine. In Australia a distinguished pathologist of veterinary training and qualification held for years with conspicuous success the post of chief pathologist to one of the leading hospitals in the Dominion. If the history of the researches which had strongly affected the advances in the knowledge of human disease were examined abundant examples would be found of the reciprocal influence of human and of veterinary physiology and pathology. He mentioned the work of John Hunter, Edward Jenner, Louis Pasteur, Robert Koch also the much more recent work on dog distemper leading to a more general study of virus infections by his late colleagues Laidlaw and Dunkin. Once it was recognized that there was a special kind of career in experimental physiology and pathology and the study of the requirements of health and the departures leading to disease he believed that on such a basis work on the human side and on the veterinary side would become so closely linked that they would fuse almost inevitably into a common discipline.

### Pre- and Post-graduate Phases

Prof G. W. PICKERING (Secretary Planning Committee on Medical Education, Royal College of Physicians) said that attempts to reform the curriculum in the past had failed partly because of natural conservatism and partly because of absence of agreement as to the shape which reform ought to take. The dilemma in medical and perhaps in veterinary education was the choice between sacrificing on the one hand the educational and on the other the vocational needs of the students. It had been suggested that for the average student university education should cease and that he should be given a much simpler and more practical training in his craft. He was doubtful, however whether it was practicable in human society to follow the method of the bee and to select "workers" and "queens." They all knew men who were chosen as "queens" and proved to be second rate workers, and men who were made workers when well qualified to be queens. The first step was to divide the curriculum into undergraduate and postgraduate phases. In the postgraduate period particular attention should be paid to vocational training—that is to say to practical training in the craft of medicine and the requirements of specialisms. It should begin with a year's resident house appointment, which should be compulsory for all intending to practise medicine. At present it was little wonder with the multitude of subjects in the ordinary course if the student became a mere memorizer. Something could be done by planning by the teachers among themselves. The second aim was the elimination of detail. Above the portal of every medical school should be placed Karl Pearson's words "The true aim of the teacher should be to impart an appreciation of method and not a knowledge of facts" though to be sure method could not be imparted without imparting some facts. If the curriculum were divided into undergraduate and postgraduate—the first being essential for all and the second for those with special requirements—a good deal of topographical anatomy of special pathology and histology and a number of special medical and surgical procedures could be eliminated from the undergraduate course. Revision of teaching method was also needed. The popular teacher to-day was the one who could spoon feed but the teacher who was really wanted was the man who made his students think for themselves.

### Closer Liaison in the Educational Scheme

Prof J. B. BUXTON (Principal of the Royal Veterinary College) urged that the minimum age of admission to veterinary

schools should be 18. The curriculum was in places grossly overcrowded owing to the mass of factual knowledge which had to be transmitted to the student, rendering the examination a test of memory for detail. Any tendency to specialize in the pregraduate curriculum was to be deprecated. The relative importance of the subjects and their co-ordination should be determined by the needs of general practice. He referred to the desirability of as close a co-operation as possible between his college and the University of London, of which it was a unit. A number of useful contacts socially and in other ways had been made between the students of the College and the other students of the University, especially in the medical schools. The chief impediment was the small number of students who had been induced to read for a university degree. No other professions were so closely connected as the medical and veterinary and no one would question the desirability of a closer liaison within the framework of the educational scheme. It would not be possible even if desirable, to teach medical and veterinary students in the same classes but the desired results could be secured through an administrative system which enabled either the medical or the veterinary student each to make free use of the course of instruction given to the other. By such means their curiosity would be awakened and their natural desire for further information stimulated.

The PRESIDENT (Dr Parish) emphasized the point that teachers should be chosen with some regard to their ability to teach, and not merely for their research status. Lectures were not as profitable as they ought to be, and professors, like ordinary school teachers, might with advantage receive some training in passing on their knowledge to others. The time factor was the main trouble in organizing the medical or veterinary curriculum. It was a very big problem to provide culture as well as clinics, but he felt that far too much time was being wasted on inferior teaching.

#### Reform of Teaching

Dr DOUGLAS McCLEAN (Lister Institute) said that excellent principles were laid down in the Goodenough report, but there was failure to apply them in specific recommendations. The committee called for ruthless pruning of the curriculum, but proposed too quite formidable additions to it—psychology and statistics. Medical students were of the most diverse character, aptitude, and ambition. They were given a medley of material, partly in the hope that it would furnish a scientific background and partly in the hope that it would meet some of their instructional needs. The mass of facts served to confuse them and left them without leisure to think. There remained this lamentable hard and fast division between the preclinical and clinical phases of education, so that the second M.B. came to be regarded as a *pons asinorum* which had to be passed by accumulating facts which they did not recognize as having any relation to practice in later life. If teachers in the faculty of medicine got together much good could be done by agreement. Pre-clinical subjects should be presented from the common aspect of the science of human biology. Drastic reductions in the detail of anatomical teaching might be made, but the time saved should not be devoted to adding a whole lot of embryology. Much more time should be given to physiology, biochemistry, and pharmacology. Pathology should be taught much more as a macroscopic science not a microscopical one. Formal lectures should be cut to the minimum. In all schools there were students who had not a natural aptitude for appreciating generalizations as to scientific methods and yet had qualities likely to make them excellent practitioners. On the other hand, there were those who from the first showed a keen interest in the scientific approach. Should they have two courses—one designed for the scientific study of medicine and the other for producing useful general practitioners? Such a dichotomy would lead to a sort of discrimination, one course being regarded as an honour and the other as a pass course. The aim should be a greater elasticity of the present curriculum and examinations should be planned to allow the students to have a wider choice of subjects.

Dr FRED BULLOCK (registrar Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons) said that in veterinary education the teachers and the examiners were brought together and the curriculum was their combined work. Prof EDHOLM (professor of physiology,

Royal Veterinary College) said that with a good teacher a bad curriculum did not matter very much. It was important to make the teaching side of academic work more attractive and attention should be paid to teaching ability in making appointments. Dr JOHN RICKMAN suggested that there should be a job analysis of a general practitioner's life. He thought that one result of such an analysis which might surprise them would be the amount of time and attention demanded by what might be called social medicine. The results of such an analysis would be useful in directing the education of students. Dr J. T. EDWARDS remarked that it was a great predecessor of Sir Henry Dale—namely, Sir Joseph Banks, President of the Royal Society in 1778—who directed the movement which founded veterinary education in this country. Dr E. G. WHITE suggested that teachers should prune one another's subjects. In veterinary medicine there should be a basic qualification with as wide a training as possible, but no more specialization than was absolutely necessary, and when this had been gained, as many people as possible should be encouraged to continue their training for a degree after qualification. Dr W. R. WOOLDRIDGE said that in medical education they had relinquished what veterinary education still had—namely, the one portal system. In the veterinary profession there was only one standard of examination, though in fact the examination was held under such difficult circumstances in view of shortage of time and of examiners that it was almost impossible to have a set of examiners to maintain the same standard at every centre. In medicine there had been a very large number of stimulating teachers in the university schools, and as a result a very progressive type of graduate had emerged.

There was a large audience of members and guests at a meeting on Dec 8 of the Whipp's Cross Hospital Medical Society, when Dr Keith Simpson gave a lecture which he called "Common Sense in the Detection of Crime." Possibly he did not succeed in proving the thesis that his work consists largely of the application of plain common sense, but his address (with lantern slides from his own collection) was enthusiastically received. That the mutilated remains of a woman discovered beneath the hearthstone of a bombed house in Dalston were not those of an air-raid victim (as was at first suggested) was something which could, no doubt, have been established by plain common sense. But the demonstration, despite time and mutilation, of her approximate age and height and then, by means of other characteristics, of her identity and finally that of her murderer and even the manner of her death was a process calling at least for uncommon ability.

The September-October issue of *Industrial Welfare and Personnel Management* the journal of the Industrial Welfare Society, includes an article on personnel selection in the Canadian Army by Major G. H. Turner, of Canadian Military Headquarters. In 1941 an advisory personnel service was organized (a) to describe its requirements not simply in terms of the numbers needed for each of the various duties in each of the Army's units, but in terms of the physical and emotional characteristics, personal attributes, standard of education, and mental level required for each type of work, and (b) to describe the non-medical characteristics of soldiers to assess potentialities for training or employment, making use of both medical and non-medical data, and to make the best possible recommendations for placement. Every man joining the Canadian Army is examined by a medical board and by a specially trained personnel officer. Mental testing is confined to a general classification test, and chief emphasis is placed on a systematic interview. Recommendations for placement are followed up by reports of selection officers at each stage of the soldier's training and at base in theatres of operations, and as time goes on recommendation for training and employment becomes more and more specific. The PULHEMS system of grading was adopted in 1943. It takes its name from the initials of the seven characteristics of a man which are of concern to the Army, and which, taken together as a profile, indicate the kind of work he is fit to do. The points considered are *Physique*, *Upper part of body*, *Lower part of body*, *Hearing*, *Eye sight*, *Mental ability*, *Stability or emotional make up*. This device provides a handy key to the soldier's physical, mental and emotional limitations which, when integrated with job specifications, makes possible more appropriate placements and the employment in forward areas of men with minor disabilities not affecting their performance of the particular duties to which they are assigned. The principles involved in this approach are equally applicable to civil employment.

## Nova et Vetera

### VAN HELMONT THE 300th ANNIVERSARY OF HIS DEATH

When Jean Baptiste Van Helmont (1579-1644) died, 300 years ago science and medicine lost a great inaugurator who in spite of credulity and superstition shed much light on medical problems by his discoveries in physiology and his insight into pathology and therapy. These derived just as much from his empirical observations as from opposition to the "humoralism" of the Ancients so stubbornly preserved by his contemporaries.

Van Helmont demonstrated the significance of acid in gastric digestion which up to his time was attributed to heat and trituration. Acid of a certain nature and at its appropriate place thus performs, in Van Helmont's opinion, an important vital function: it becomes a pathological factor when acting elsewhere, such as in pus formation, notably in empyema. This is interesting in view of modern theories which hold acid reaction of the tissue responsible for leucocytic emigration. Van Helmont denied the existence of such things as the innate heat and radical humour which, according to theories current at the time, were cooled by the action of respiration and pulse. In Van Helmont's concept respiration enables an element of the blood to combine with a "ferment" from the air and thus to dispose of a certain residue "in the venous blood." This material is converted into "volatile salts and scapes" as such through the lungs. The conception is not far removed from our own and was a great advance on the current view.

Van Helmont examined the specific gravity of the urine. He appreciated the high digestive qualities of bile, then regarded as a noxious waste product. He was the first to describe the rhythmic movement of the pylorus and the association of kidney disease with ascites and oedema. He visualized the body as an aggregate of metabolic centres his "archet." If they perform their function properly, nutritive material will be used up completely. If not, residues are deposited which account for the anatomical changes in diseases. These vary according to the pathogenic agent entering the body from outside—for example, harmful chemical substances inhaled in the mines. The full recognition of these places Van Helmont among the classical describers of occupational diseases, notably silicosis. Van Helmont's therapy was opposed to aocent constitutional therapy which aimed at restoration of the humoral balance. It was directed towards the removal of the harmful exogenous agent. It was aetiological therapy. This new concept of diseases as entities determined by the nature of the pathogenic agents and the specific anatomical changes developed diagnosis based on the science of pathology as against prognosis as the main art of the physician. Localization of diseases in the organs enabled Van Helmont to unmask the folly of catarrh—"a then time-honoured way to explain most diseases as the product of a flow of mucus from the brain straight through the skull into nose, mouth, lungs, joints and muscles."

Hardly any of Van Helmont's works were published during his lifetime. Only twelve years after the publication of his collected works (1648, English translation 1662) Schneider published his book *On Catarrh*. In which he proves again the local origin of mucus. In addition he gave the first description of the mucous membranes. It remains Van Helmont's achievement to have unmasked the "folly of catarrh" and to have established the local origin in organs and tissues of most diseases. This was more than 100 years before G. B. Morgagni wrote his book on the *Seats and Causes of Diseases* which gives the anatomical basis of symptoms rather than of diseases. Van Helmont was therefore in some way in advance of the famous "Father of Pathology." Van Helmont discovered gas, thus in addition to its chemical notion meaning to him the essence of any concrete body responsible for its specific shape, function and destination. It represents the force immanent and acting in matter as against the usual concept of a "soul" acting from outside on passive and inert matter. Van Helmont's concept was taken up by Glisson and Leibniz. Not only this, but the early translations of his work and a multitude of quotations down to the nineteenth century bear witness to Van Helmont's deep influence on contemporaries and posterity.

#### REFERENCES

- For the chemical part of Van Helmont's work and biography and bibliography: *Paracelsus*, J. R., *Ann. Sci.*, 1936, 1, 349. Short biographical sketch: *Moore, R. O.*, *Proc. R. Soc. Med.*, 1931, 25, 23.
- For the medical and philosophical part: *Page, W.*, "The Religious and Philosophical Aspects of Van Helmont's Science and Medicine," *Surv. Hist. Med.*, No. 2, Baltimore, 1944, and *idem*, "J. B. van Helmont," *Science*, 1944, 102, 673.

## Correspondence

### Nursing and Tuberculosis

SIR,—Can we not come into the open on the question of greater risk to nurses as regards liability to contract tuberculosis? Recent letters in this *Journal* have indicated support for the warnings of the Prophit Survey, tentative and cautious as they were.

I can offer no large figures and percentages but for years have collected case histories of nurse patients and am appalled at the tale they tell and the reiteration of events described. Two facts emerge sharply. So great is the need for nurse labour that diagnostic acuteness is blunted on the part of those who work with them: as regards the girls themselves there is always the next exam loommg ahead. So both the employers and employed must struggle on to keep the machine going and to maintain necessary status within it. Further symptoms when offered are evasive and explainable. When the crash comes the nurse is sent off for treatment: the hospital's rush persists and it seems to be nobody's business to follow up possible implications.

Replies to inquiries made from two medical superintendents who receive nurse patients as part of their normal intake were revealing. Both were quite clear that the incidence was unduly high. One had expressed his view in a Press letter, which was quoted in the Prophit report as saying that tiredness does not lead to the x-ray room. The other wrote me that "of course" nurses may be expected to go down more frequently than others: they are comparable with front-line soldiers where heavier casualties must always be expected.

My plea therefore is for a different approach to the whole question of nursing conditions. Admit the thought of front-line service with the corollary of pensions for the disabled and a far higher degree of care for positive health during training. Wards are still being closed for lack of staff because parents have the "horse sense" to realize that despite better pay, conditions are too arduous.

Until nursing is honestly recognized for what it is—a profession of adventure of some risk, and of high rewards in service—a lack of recruits may be expected and is equally deserved—I am etc.,

Northwood

ESTHER CARLING

### Mass Radiography

SIR,—Mass radiography is now being used to an ever increasing extent among the civil population. By this means many cases of pulmonary tuberculosis are being discovered at an earlier stage than would otherwise be possible by waiting for the patient to come to the doctor. For once the doctor is going to the patient first.

Dr Henderson (Dec. 23 p. 832) says that all that is required to make people come forward for examination is efficient and attractive propaganda complete with talking films, lecturers to explain to the public what it is all about, and these to go in advance of the unit. If so the propaganda must be much more intense than it is at present. Well-educated people of middle age have spoken to me about mass radiography. They approve of the scheme and understand that other conditions can be detected by this method. Their attitude is however that the scheme is all right for young people, but they themselves prefer to remain in ignorance if anything is wrong with them. "Time to worry once they do not feel perfectly well" is the attitude they adopt. Even personal talks often fail to change this point of view.

In connexion with tuberculosis however the old well-tried methods of detecting new cases seem to be neglected these days. As a physician in a sanatorium receiving patients from all over the United Kingdom I am frequently being asked by the family of the patient if they are quite safe and have not been infected. Many tuberculosis officers, general practitioners and consulting physicians fail to tell the patient, once the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis has been made, that his immediate contacts in the same house should be clinically examined and a radiograph taken. In this sanatorium I can call to mind

twelve instances in the last year or so where near relatives of inpatients have later developed the disease themselves. Several of these relatives have sought admission, and some have been found to have extensive disease. Had they been examined as contacts when the first case was diagnosed it is almost certain that evidence of the disease in them would have been found also.

Whichever view of adult tuberculosis is taken, either of exogenous or endogenous reinfection, both schools admit that frequent exogenous reinfection can overcome a person's immunity to the disease. Hence as many contacts as possible should be examined both clinically and radiologically. Tuberculosis officers these days are often hard pressed, but the fight against tuberculosis must be an unrelenting one. Even if contact examination be limited to those cases with a positive sputum a good number of cases will be discovered. Thompson, B. C. (*Tubercle* 1944, 25, 33), found 4.6% of new cases among 1,817 home contacts. Re-examination should be carried out at least every three months while contact persists, and for two years after this has terminated. Mass radiography must not lead to the neglect of the methods of finding cases which have served us so well in the past—I am, etc.,

R. GRENVILLE MATHERS

Pendyffryn Hall Sanatorium Penmaenmawr

### Tuberculosis in Kent

SIR,—I am glad that Sir Waldron Smithers (Dec 23, p. 834) did not write at length on this subject as he threatened since he has managed to compress into fifty or so lines what must be almost a record in inaccuracies and illogicalities. Why does he pick on the question of provision for the tuberculous if he wishes to carry further the controversy as to the relative merits of voluntary and local authority hospitals? The greater part of the work in this field has long been done by the local authorities. Especially is this true of inpatient facilities. Voluntary effort for the tuberculous is concentrated on provision for outpatients.

One reason for the present shortage of sanatorium beds is that local authorities lack the money to cope adequately with the problem. To provide beds for all the tuberculous patients in Kent who need them would mean raising the rate if the money were found by present methods. I cannot remember that Sir Waldron at any time advocated higher rates.

The experience of the war has shown once again that national problems must be tackled on a national basis. The E.M.S. scheme may have its defects but I do not think that even Sir Waldron would suggest that we should have left the care of Service sick to charity. The introduction of allowances for the tuberculous recognizes for the first time the Government's responsibility in the treatment of this disease which is above all else a social problem. It is only when this recognition is fully implemented and the Treasury accepts financial responsibility for the care of the tuberculous that an adequate and comprehensive service will be developed. The solution must be provided by national finance and planning working harmoniously with the locally elected representatives of the people.

The obstructive bureaucrat, whether he be a legacy from bumbledom or merely the conceited dispenser of charity, is as difficult to eradicate as the scabies mite. He is essentially an individualist whose sense of his own importance is stronger than his loyalty to the public. But, like the scabies mite, he will yield to appropriate scientific treatment, in this case a liberal application of live democracy. Meantime we must be on our guard to preserve democratic liberties—I am, etc.

St. Mary Cray Kent

BRIAN H. KIRMAN

### Immediate Repair of the Cervix

SIR,—The correspondence in your columns concerning episiotomy will have served a very useful purpose if only to recall or re-emphasize the importance of an intact perineum after childbirth. Elsewhere (*Clin. J.* 1944) I have described the perineum as "the flap to the letter box of life." This may be a little fanciful but it is certain that a physiologically perfect perineum is essential to a woman's comfort, and more important to her happiness.

There is another equally important structure, however, which is much more frequently damaged in labour, and which is as frequently neglected. I refer, of course, to the cervix. It is safe to say that a large proportion of any gynaecological out-patients is composed of the results of a torn cervix—the discharges, the backaches, the trigonitis, the cervical type of dyspareunia, and what not. All of these could be prevented if the cervix was sutured after the third stage of labour. It is easy of access, the damage is obvious, and all the surgical equipment necessary is a masked nasopharynx, a large round bodied needle, and some fine catgut, even a speculum is often unnecessary. An instant benefit, too, is often apparent, for many of the minor degrees of post-partum haemorrhage are due to bleeding from a torn cervix, and this can be controlled at once by a few simple sutures.

Pointing this out to a general practitioner, he objected. It's all very well for you consultants to do this in your hospitals and "posh" nursing homes. In a country cottage it is impossible. Practically, there may be some truth in this. Ideally, there can be no neglect of an important surgical procedure because of expediency. If, however, only those cervixes damaged in hospitals and "posh" nursing homes were at once repaired, I assert most confidently that there would be not only an immediate improvement in puerperal morbidity, a greater percentage of healthy parous women but (who knows?) a lesser incidence of carcinoma of the cervix—I am, etc.,

MORTIMER REDDINGTON

### High-fat Diet in Diabetes

SIR,—I was much interested in the article on the dietary control of alloxan diabetes by Prof. J. H. Burn and Messrs. Kelsey and Lewis (Dec 9 p. 752). They rightly point out that the reduction of sugar excretion in alloxan diabetic rats by change over to a high fat diet could be applied to man with difficulty, since most people are of the opinion that such a procedure would produce ketosis and increase the liability to coma.

I think reference should have been made to the work of Best, C. H., and Hershey, J. M. (*J. Physiol.* 1932, 75, 49) with depancreatized dogs. The latter always exhibited a decreased sugar excretion in a phase of generalized weakness and liver failure preceding death. Fat feeding of their animals precipitated this stage of decreased sugar excretion with, in some cases, a low fasting blood sugar level, which necessitated a reduction of the previously stabilized dosage of insulin, some depancreatized dogs could, by fat feeding, tolerate a fairly high caloric diet and no insulin without showing glycosuria or hyperglycaemia for fairly long periods. These latter animals however were liable to sudden death and the livers contained large amounts of saturated fatty acids.

In view of this it is possible that a diabetic may appear to be well under control from the point of view of blood sugar and urine-sugar estimations, but, as in Best and Hershey's dogs have a fatty degeneration of the liver—an undesirable condition. It may be relevant to mention that I have found that diabetic patients dying in coma almost invariably reveal fatty degeneration of the liver.

It would be interesting if Prof. Burn and his co-workers investigated the fat content of the livers of his rats. If fatty degeneration is found, then I think that a high fat diet in diabetics should be given with more consideration than merely its effect on blood and urinary sugar—I am, etc.

University of Birmingham

RONALD L. BISHTON

### Hypopyon Ulcer

SIR,—It would be highly unfortunate if Dr. F. O. Taylor's report (Dec 30 p. 868) of the successful treatment of a hypopyon ulcer by sulphathiazole were to give the impression that such a happy result may be expected in all cases. Sulphonamide therapy is a routine part of the treatment of such conditions but it is only a part, whose effectiveness naturally depends on the sensitivity of the causative organism. To omit because of sulphonamides the rest of the medical and on occasion surgical treatment would often result in avoidable disaster.



Two points in Dr Taylor's letter appear to me of especial interest. How was it that no corneal scar remained, and that the eye was "perfectly normal apart from slight dilatation of the pupil? And, secondly, why was the dilatation "very slight? Had no mydriatic been employed, or were the posterior synechiae so extensive as to limit its effect?—I am, etc

Stratton

R A D CRAWFORD

### Sign for Acute Retrocaecal Appendicitis

SIR.—The meaning of the sign in appendicitis is never complete without reference to the topographical anatomy of the little organ. The situation of an acutely inflamed appendix can nearly always be determined by the pressure method for it is the inflamed parietal peritoneum in contact with the appendix that serves as a key to its position—a fact that can be proved by doing appendectomy under local anaesthesia.

As a common experience the tenderness is found over the lower end of the caecum because the mid inguinal position of the organ is the commonest. Now and again patients are seen with pain in the lower abdomen and tenderness just a little to the right side of the median plane: the appendix is likely to be hanging over the pelvic cavity. Again to a high retrocaecal type (10 o'clock) the tenderness may be above the anterior superior iliac spine and this may be even as high as half way up to the costal margin in the prerenal variety. The accuracy of diagnosis is therefore credited to the teacher of anatomy—I am, etc

Gulford

S MUNTARBIORN

### Absence of Surgical Shock in Epileptics

SIR.—The case reported by Mr Grantham Hill (Dec 30 p. 867) is an interesting one but I am sure there are many who would agree that his inferences are unsound. In the first place a crushed limb is often almost painless because of the damage to the nerves interrupting their conduction. It is difficult, therefore, to understand what shock producing afferent impulses can be present particularly since experimental stimulation of the proximal end of a divided nerve has been carried out for long periods without producing shock. Secondly an important element in the case was the damage to the blood supply. The main vessels were divided by the injury and so the crushed limb was virtually isolated. In consequence there was an absence of the peripheral circulatory factors such as loss of blood and plasma into the damaged tissues and perhaps absorption of metabolites or products of tissue damage with a toxic action which have much more evidence to support them as causes of shock than have the nerve impulses. For example decerebrate animals can be brought to death in profound shock by the infliction of severe injuries to the limbs provided the blood supply to the injured part is not cut off. It is by no means certain therefore that the nervous factor is all important in shock and the evidence of Mr Grantham Hill's case cannot be taken as support for this theory—I am, etc

Oxford

H HANTON

### Acute Brachial Radiculitis Improving after Malaria

SIR.—The following case suggests a new method of treatment and may possibly lead to further light being shed on the aetiology of the disease. For permission to report it I am indebted to Dr R. L. Langley and to Dr R. C. Walker medical superintendent of the hospital.

A well built previously healthy marine aged 23 was admitted seriously ill on Feb. 21, 1943. He was found to have bronchopneumonia and responded to treatment with sulphathiazole recovery being uneventful. On March 12, nineteen days after the onset of illness he complained of "agoing" pain across the back of the left shoulder preventing sleep: there was no constitutional disturbance. The pain lasted a week then gave way to a dull ache with pins and needles down the outer side of the left arm and at the same time he found that he was totally unable to lift his arm. On examination March 19 complete paralysis with severe wasting of the left deltoid and reaction of degeneration present. The reflexes were normal and sensory examination for more than infra-orbital nerve affected in lesser degree. There was an area of skin numbness over the area covered by the brachial plexus. Other

muscles appeared to be unaffected. CNS otherwise normal Wassermann negative. Diagnosis Toxic radiculitis affecting C 5 and 6 a sequela to the pneumonia.

The arm was fixed in an abduction splint and physiotherapy commenced. This resulted after a few weeks in some recovery of the posterior fibres of the deltoid only (only slight recovery of movement (abduction to 45° just possible). Treatment was continued without further improvement until on Sept. 4 he retired to bed at home with a relapse of malaria first contracted in Sicily in September, 1943. He ran a temperature up to 105° F on alternate days for ten days before the condition was recognized and controlled with quinine. On getting up he was astonished to find that he could use his left arm to reach up to shelves comb his hair etc. without difficulty. On examination Sept. 25 there was complete voluntary range of movement of the arm though with persistent weakness of the deltoid and serratus magnus. Wasting of the deltoid still marked area of anaesthesia unchanged.

The improvement following fortuitous pyretotherapy was dramatic and unquestionable. This finding suggests that pyretotherapy might be worthy of trial in this disease which in the present state of knowledge may leave severe disablement. If it were found to be effective in further cases the implication would be that the disease is due to an agent susceptible to raised temperature.

By way of postscript I might add that 18 months ago I saw two infants in a children's ward in adjacent beds but one both with empyema. Within a week of each other they developed a sudden flaccid paralysis of the muscles about the shoulder girdle with wasting, one being on the same side as and the other on the opposite side to the empyema. There was no constitutional disturbance. No other children were affected. The condition was baffling at the time in the absence of any cases of anterior poliomyelitis in the district. If as seems likely they were cases of acute brachial radiculitis they are of interest in raising the question of infectiousness—I am, etc

Mention near Leeds

J R EDGE MB  
Resident Medical Officer  
Hickmoyds Emergency Hospital

### Food Yeast and Artificial Milk

SIR.—The recent statement by Lord Templewood in the House of Lords has one extremely important sentence. He states: "Before we can hope for a revival in Europe the people must be fed. Everybody will agree with this statement but why does he not include all citizens of the British Empire?"

In India the children have been dying in millions for want of food. This want by lowering their vitality has made them the prey of serious epidemics. If we hope to see the men and women of India a healthy and happy people it is essential for the children to be given milk. All children need milk and the giving of milk to school-children (which I first set going in Swansea) has provided ample evidence of its value. If we need a revival in India we must make arrangements to give milk either fresh or as a good artificial milk. If we want a revolution then let the children grow up starved and diseased tainted haters of England.

The *Journal* has in the issues for Nov. 18 (p. 668) and Dec. 16 (p. 796) pointed out in two valuable articles a source for the making of an artificial milk. I refer to the growing of food yeast in the West Indies. This food yeast contains a protein equal to that of milk and it can be made up by British chemists into a good artificial milk whereby the Indian children and British can be supplied with good food while the economic condition of the West Indies can be put on a sound footing.—I am, etc

Swazie

G ARBOUR STEPHENS

### Aetiology of Erythema Nodosum

SIR.—In regard to the subject of Prof. Bruce Perry's Bradshaw Lecture published in your issue of Dec. 70, it may be of interest to refer to the fact that erythema nodosum has been recorded in the virus disease lymphopustula venerea generally in association with rheumatic manifestations. References will be found in *A Sixth Venereal Disease* (1933) Baillière Tindall and Cox, London.—I am, etc.,

LEON W I

HUGH S STANLEY

**Smallpox Vaccination by the Multiple-pressure Method**

SIR—In my recent paper (*Journal* Dec 16 1944, p 781) I overlooked an article on "Some Observations on the Immunity and Disability caused by Vaccinia," by S F Dudley and P M May (*J Hyg Camb*, 1932, 32, 25), in which the multiple pressure technique was first reported on in this country. My apologies are due to the writers for this oversight. It is of interest, however, that, although Sir Seldon Dudley's work was somewhat different in scope from mine, our general conclusions are in agreement—I am, etc

Beckenham Kent

H J PARISH

**Scabies**

SIR—I read Dr Geffen's article (Dec 23, p 825) with much interest, but I must disagree with the statement he makes that "experience shows that home treatment fails in most cases." He has found this the case when he has prescribed benzyl benzoate with full instructions for use in the home.

For the past twelve months I have been giving cases of scabies one treatment of benzyl benzoate. Children have been treated in our cleansing station, but I have given adults pots of benzyl benzoate with written instructions upon how to treat themselves at home. I have been astonished at the very high proportion of cures obtained in this way—something in the nature of 100%. I think the secret of this success lies in the fact that I insist upon the patients' being covered with the preparation a second time immediately after the first application is dry.

I propose during the coming year to adopt the same home treatment for school children, and I hope that I may obtain the same degree of success—I am, etc,

Colchester

W F CORFIELD  
Medical Officer of Health**Medical Demobilization**

SIR,—May I be permitted to echo the hope expressed by Dr J J Conybeare (Dec 2, p 733) regarding the recommendation of the Central Medical War Committee to the Ministry of Health for the continued recruitment of doctors up to the age of 35. I think Dr Conybeare hits the nail on the head in pointing out the essential differences between the E.M.S. and Service medicine, particularly the exceptional opportunities afforded to holders of appointments under the E.M.S. for obtaining valuable clinical experience in all branches of medicine and surgery and of taking higher qualifications. It is perhaps hardly surprising that so many newly qualified doctors who entered the Services some 4 to 5 years ago are viewing their professional future with some anxiety.

Without wishing to enter the controversy on the merits or otherwise of Service medicine as affecting the individual doctor, I think that after more than five years of war few would disagree with the view that the interchange of doctors between the Services and the E.M.S. would be a good thing for both, and it would seem that length of service in the armed Forces or E.M.S. would be a reasonable basis upon which such interchange might be considered. For those engaged in general practice a similar system of interchange between Service doctors might also be considered on the same basis.

As an aspirant for the Fellowship with five years' Army service I trust I may be forgiven for any prejudices which may be apparent in my letter—I am, etc

CAPTAIN R A M C "

**Artificial Insemination**

SIR—Whatever may be the ultimate judgment on the moral and ethical issues of artificial insemination, one aspect of the matter would seem to me to have particular relevance to the question and that is the emotional or psychological effect on the offspring. At what age is he or she to be told? Will he be thrilled to find that he is the product of a planned breeding experiment, or will he feel ashamed? Or will all knowledge of it be kept from him as something about which the less he knows the better?—I am, etc.,

Leicester

T C. CLARE

**The Death of Burns**

SIR,—I observe in the "Nova et Vetera" of the *Journal* of Dec 30 an interesting note by Dr S Watson Smith entitled "The Disease that Killed Robert Burns," in which he states: "The popular belief that he died of drink and rheumatic fever cannot be supported, having no foundation in fact, it is pure fiction." There cannot be many medical men to-day who would support the old and popular opinion that this ill-fated genius died from alcoholism, but I should have thought the whole matter had been fully ventilated some twenty years ago by the late Sir James Crichton Browne in his book *Burns from a New Point of View*. After an exhaustive survey of the available evidence he states: "It will not, I think, be disputed that Burns died of rheumatic endocarditis, with the origin of which alcohol had nothing to do"—I am, etc.,

Wolverhampton

ARCHD OGO

**Medico-Legal****A FATAL OVERDOSE OF CARBACHOL**

Carbachol, sometimes called "moryl," is a vasodilator and cardiac depressant. In our issue of July 4, 1944 (p 28), we reported an inquest on Fl Sergt J Simpson, R.A.F., who had died from a massive overdose of moryl given in hospital. The chief reason appeared to be that the manufacturers had without sufficient warning filled the usual ampoules with a quantity of crystals representing 400 times the usual liquid content of an ampoule. The jury found that the overdose had been accidentally given, but added a rider censuring the method of handling the drug at the hospital and the manner of labelling it by the manufacturers. Later the widow sued the Oxford Corporation, Dr A Lovas, who had prescribed the drug, Sister Butler, who had administered it, and Messrs Savory and Moore Ltd., who had supplied it. Mr Justice Hilbery, in the course of the proceedings, dismissed the corporation, the doctor and the sister from the case, being satisfied that no evidence of negligence had been given against them. He found that the manufacturers had been packing the drug in crystal form in ampoules and selling it with printed instructions that 1/2 to 1 ampoule was the correct dose, but without a warning that moryl in dry form in an ampoule was not for injection. He held them to have been negligent and awarded damages against them in the sums of £1,650 under the Fatal Accidents Act and £350 under the Law Reform Act, with costs. He also directed that they should pay the costs of the other defendants. As the doctor and nurse were found not at fault, the court had no opportunity to decide whether the corporation was responsible at law for the results of their actions. Before the decision in *Gold v Essex C.C.* (1942, 2 K.B. 293), by which a county council was ordered to shoulder the consequences of the negligence of a hospital radiographer, a local authority would probably not, on the facts in the Oxford case, have been held responsible. Since that decision it would almost certainly be held liable if a nurse in its employment gave an injection negligently and it might even have to pay damages for the negligence of one of its medical staff.

Dr Lovas's defence was conducted by the London and Counties Medical Protection Society, to whom we are indebted for a report of the action.

**A HOSPITAL LOSES A LEGACY**

The rules concerning charitable trusts have been a stumbling block to many charities. Testators without number, having fully intended that some charity shall benefit under their will, have made the gift invalid through some fault of language or disposition. The court will recognize and protect a trust in favour of a person but not a trust in favour of an institution unless the object of the trust is wholly charitable. The interpretation of the adjective "charitable" is fairly strict: it includes the relief of poverty or sickness, and the furtherance of education or religion but very little else. Not long ago St Bartholomew's Hospital lost a large gift through the operation of these rules. Lady Dalziel of Wooler, a great friend and benefactor of Bart's, instituted shortly before her death a discretionary fund bearing her name. The capital was some £2,500 and a first charge was the upkeep of the Dalziel of Wooler family mausoleum. The remainder of the income was applicable in the discretion of the governors for the purposes of the hospital. By her will Lady Dalziel increased the discretionary fund by £20,000 subject to the condition that the governors should use the income so far as necessary for the upkeep of the mausoleum and the garden round it and should rebuild it if necessary. If they should fail to

Mr Justice Cohen had no doubt that it was not. To begin with though this was not his reason for rejecting the gift—the original Dalziel of Woolter discretionary fund with its permanent charge for the upkeep of the mausoleum looked very much as though it contained the rule against perpetuities. The law does not like property to be tied up so that it cannot change owners and so it only allows a moderate restriction on alienation. A testator may tie up money in trust for the benefit of persons living at the time of his death and after their deaths for 21 years but no longer. *Prima facie* there was no means of putting an end to the charge. Counsel for the hospital argued that the charge was purely an internal matter within the hospital and appeared only in the correspondence between the governors and Lady Dalziel. The judge doubted whether this argument was well founded but even assuming that it was the gift would only be good—he pointed out—if the purpose of the discretionary fund of the hospital was wholly charitable. In a general sense he admitted that the purposes of a hospital are necessarily charitable but the purposes of this fund included the upkeep of the mausoleum. Now the maintenance of a tomb has never been considered a charitable purpose. There have been a good many cases before the court in which a gift with such a condition attached to it has been held valid but in all of these the condition has imposed only a moral obligation or the amount involved has been trifling. Here however the obligation was meant to be a legal one, for there was a gift over to other charities if it was broken. If it had been possible to ascertain how much of the gift would be required for the upkeep of the tomb the court might have held that the gift of the remaining sum was valid. Here however the cost of maintaining the tomb was wholly uncertain. The result was that the hospital lost the £20,000. The judgment gives a very full survey of the tomb cases and should be studied with close attention by hospital secretaries. They may then be alert to see that the good intentions of their testators are not frustrated by conditions of the kind that wrecked the Dalziel bequest.

## A HARD CASE

A woman intent on her work in a field was struck dead by an aircraft carelessly flown near the ground. Her husband was partly dependent on her and sued the pilot. If the same accident had happened before the war he would have had an unquestioned right, as her legal personal representative, to claim on behalf of her estate damages for the results of the pilot's negligence and for himself damages based on his dependency. Unfortunately for him he found in his way the Personal Injuries (Emergency Provisions) Act 1939. This was passed on the first day of the war to compensate persons for war injuries which otherwise might not have given them ground for action. The definition of war injuries includes physical injuries caused by the impact of aircraft belonging to His Majesty. The Act expressly rules out the payment of damages for a war injury caused by negligence. Under the Personal Injuries (Civilian) Scheme made under the Act the husband had no right for he was only partly dependent and not incapable of self support and in need. Moreover the scheme makes no provision by which a personal representative may claim compensation on behalf of the estate nor does it allow funeral expenses. Mr Justice Charles took the view that as the husband did not benefit under the scheme it did not deprive him of his ordinary legal remedies and gave judgment in his favour for £50. The Court of Appeal however reversed his decision. Lord Greene, Master of the Rolls, said that the argument seemed at first sight attractive that it would be a remarkable thing for Parliament to take away a man's legal rights and give him nothing in exchange, and that to construe the Act in a way which would deprive injured persons of their ordinary rights where the scheme did nothing for them would be a very grave matter. Broadly speaking he admitted the court was very reluctant to construe an Act of Parliament as depriving a person of his normal rights. In the present case, however, certain broad considerations indicated the exact probability that the Legislature had meant precisely what it said. It seemed to have taken the view that existing statutes ought not to be regarded as having continued damages out of the scope of the original conditions of war. The scheme of the Act was apparently to fix war injuries in the position of the common law and exclude them from it and give them special treatment. This seemed to be in line with a very sensible and businesslike way of dealing with a very serious and businesslike problem. The court thought it was likely to be much less satisfied by the court's approval of the Act and the Scheme. He must be pardoned for mentioning a subject on which he has himself written and on which he has written a book. It is a subject which is of great importance to the public of the country.

## Obituary

MICHAEL JAMES NOLAN, L.R.C.P.&S.I.

Dr M J Nolan died on Dec 27 at Newcastle Co Down his place of retirement, at the age of 85. He had been resident medical superintendent of the Down Mental Hospital Downpatrick Northern Ireland for 42 years retiring in 1975.

He was educated at Crescent College Limerick his native town and at the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland After qualifying he was for some five years in general practice in Limerick and during part of that time deputized for the superintendent of the Limerick Asylum during his absence from duty This was the beginning of Dr Nolan's life long attachment to psychological medicine, and in 1888 he was appointed deputy resident medical superintendent to the Richmond Asylum Dublin now Grange Gorman Mental Hospital where he remained until his appointment as resident medical superintendent to Down Mental Hospital in 1893 During his 42 years there his hospital gradually became known as one of the foremost in Ireland and this position was of Dr Nolan's making for he was in the old tradition of medical superintendents in the grand manner and ran his institution with complete personal supervision of every detail

When he first became associated with psychological medicine little scientific work was done in the Irish mental hospitals and few papers were published by Irish psychiatrists. Dr Nolan chaired all that as he changed many other things over all his professional life a series of papers on his specialty flowed from his pen and he was co-editor of the seventh edition of the *Handbook for Mental Nurses*. He took a great part in what might be called medico political work, and the application of the Asylums Officers Superannuation Act to Ireland was largely due to him.

Many honours came his way. He was for example president of the Royal Medico-Psychological Association in 1924-5 and president of the Ulster Medical Society 1926-7 a Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine and a Fellow of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland. He was a J.P. and a member of the executive council of the Magistrates' Association of Northern Ireland.

His interests were wide and included gardening and archaeology. His commanding bearded presence made an instant impression and a slight stutter was turned by him into an asset which told to effect in many of his anecdotes which he was an adept in using to clinch a point. His wit and humour never deserted him, not even when he was afflicted with blindness over which his great courage enabled him to triumph and later a paralysis was surmounted in the same fashion.

## W ERNEST A WORLEY MRC S

In our issue of the Supplement of Dec 30 we recorded the retirement after 25 years service of Dr Ernest Worley from the office of honorary secretary of the City Division of the B.M.A. and the presentation to him by his colleagues of a cheque and an illuminated address. We deeply regret to announce that he died on Dec 28. He was a Barts student and took his M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. in 1899. He was temporary captain R.A.M.C. in the last war. He joined the Association in 1911 and began his active work for his Division in 1921. He was chairman of the Division in 1931 and represented it at the A.R.M. on five occasions. He was a member of Council from 1927 to 1933 and of several of its committees and was honorary secretary of the Centenary Meeting London 1937.

D- ALFRED COX writes

The death of Dr Ernest Weir removes an a deep and devoted worker for the B.M.A. His loss will be most deeply felt in the City Division of which he had been the very life and soul as well as the secretary for 25 years. He was one of those who never sought the limelight and made a hobby of B.M.A. work. I remember visits to the City Division when I was in office which convinced me if I did need an convincing that so long as Weir was in charge the Division would be an active one. How he managed to conduct an active practice and at the same time devote so much energy to the Association is a mystery which I have never been able to solve except by referring to the old saying that a man can always find time to do something which he really wants to do. If fellow members was able to be cheerful and attend the train service of 1912 and every day during the long period of preparation he could be seen at B.M.A. House. No detail was too small for him. I have been to the theatre with him on several occasions at the Albert Hall where some 2,100 people were down on stage. We personally insured every table taken on the table all the tables were neatly placed. In paying this affectionate tribute



an old friend and fellow worker I must not forget (he never forgot) the devoted labours of his wife—not only socially but in the day to day work of the City Division

The death took place on Nov 28 of Dr TIMOTHY HOWELL DAVIES Pentrepoth Road Morriston, Swansea. He was a member of a very well known and old Morriston family, being the eldest son of the late James Davies a founder director of the Morriston and Midland Tinplate Co Ltd. Dr Davies popularly known as Tim was educated at Arnold's College, Swansea and on entering the Middlesex Hospital, studied under among others the late Sir John Bland Sutton. He qualified M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. in 1907 and practised in Morriston up to the date of his death. Dr Davies had intended retiring in 1939 but in view of the calls made on the medical profession continued in practice until his death. He was an ardent Welshman and an authority on the history of old Morriston.

The death occurred in Darlington on Dec. 15 in sudden and tragic circumstances of GEORGE ALEXANDER DAWSON medical officer of health for Darlington. A Belfast graduate (M.D. B.Ch. D.P.H.) he was formerly assistant M.O.H. for Oldham and was appointed to the same post in Darlington in 1925 succeeding shortly thereafter his chief, who was killed motoring. Dr Dawson was president of the Northern Branch of the Society of Medical Officers of Health in 1930-1, chairman of the Darlington Division of the B.M.A. in 1932, elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute in 1935, chairman of the district council of T.O.C.H. a past president of Rotary, and a past master in Freemasonry. He was a forceful personality with an unbounded capacity for work. He died a bachelor, 46 years of age and public expression of loss has been wide and marked.

The death occurred at Harrogate on Dec. 16 after a brief illness of HAROLD DOBSON PICKLES M.C. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. at the early age of 53. He was the son of the late Dr J. J. Pickles of Leeds and received his medical education at the Leeds Medical School qualifying in 1915 and immediately joining the R.A.M.C. He served in France, being mentioned in despatches and gaining the Military Cross, and settled in practice in Leeds in 1919. He subsequently practised at Westerham in Kent but returned to his own county, to Masham where he was also M.O.H. Dr Pickles was one of the best type of general practitioner at all times placing the interests of his patients before his own comfort and convenience, despite the handicap of increasing deafness and of a heart damaged by rheumatism in youth. He leaves a widow, one daughter and two sons.

Dr JAMES GRIFFITHS MACASKIE formerly of Bambrugh died on Jan 3 at Seahouses, Northumberland, aged 89. He was born at Berwick-on-Tweed, went to school at Newcastle and studied medicine at Edinburgh. He qualified L.R.C.P. & S.E.D. in 1878, took the D.P.H. in 1890, and joined the B.M.A. in 1904. He retired from active work in 1927 after 47 years practice at Bambrugh, where he won the respect and esteem of all classes. Dr Macaskie was for 44 years Poor Law medical officer and for 33 years M.O.H. for the Belford Rural District Council. In 1924 he was made a Justice of the Peace. His three sons all became members of the medical profession.

Dr JEROME JOHN O'MULLANE of Plumstead High Street S.E., died at the age of 52 at the London Clinic on Jan 2. He graduated from University College, Cork as M.B. B.Ch., and B.A.O. of the National University of Ireland in 1916 and served as house surgeon at the West London Hospital. Dr O'Mullane joined the British Medical Association in 1925. Although in bad health for some time past he was an energetic worker and an enthusiastic reader of current medical literature. His death will be a great loss to Woolwich.

Dr GUSTAV SINGER formerly emeritus professor of internal medicine at Vienna and an Austrian privy councillor, died in Guy's Hospital after a short illness at the beginning of December. He was especially interested in gastro-enterology and in January 1938 delivered a lecture in this country on functional diseases of the intestines. This was afterwards published by the Oxford Press as a monograph which we noticed in the *Journal* of May 25 1940 (p. 854). Gustav Singer was a friend of the late Sir Arthur Hurst who had much admiration for his work.

The following well known medical men have died abroad. Dr FREDERIC WILLIAM SCHULTZ chairman of the department of radiations of Chicago University, aged 63, and Dr JOELLE CORNETT clinical instructor in obstetrics at Boston University School of Medicine, aged 51.

## Medical Notes in Parliament

### G.M.C. Elections

On Dec. 14 Sir HAROLD WEBBE moved that the General Medical Council (Temporary Provisions) Order, 1944, a copy of which was presented on Dec. 5 should be annulled. He said he was told that the *Medical Register* might well contain as many as 44,000 names. An election was not an impossible business and was certainly not much more difficult than holding an ordinary by-election. It might be argued that in this case the council could not get a proper election because so many of the electors—the medical practitioners—were away serving the country in the Forces. He was sure that the Government would not use that argument, because the House had already decided that the absence of all these doctors in the Forces was no valid reason for postponing legislation which fundamentally affected the whole medical service and drastically and vitally affected the future of every one of them.

Mr ATTLEE in reply, agreed that, wherever we could and wherever it was feasible, we should restore the right of elections. These postponements were not something which was imposed on various bodies by the Government, but was done at the request of those bodies. It was necessary, however, to see that they did not perpetuate themselves unnecessarily. These Orders were not granted as a matter of course, they were examined very carefully. The G.M.C. had 39 members, of which 32 were nominated with the advice of the Privy Council or chosen by certain colleges and universities, who might be held to be mainly indirect representatives of the medical profession. Seven were elected by medical practitioners. The latest available figures showed that the electorate numbered somewhere about 65,000. The strain on the medical profession at the present time was immense. The strain on the G.M.C. had been pretty heavy. People did not know where a large proportion of the 65,000 doctors were. A large proportion were overseas. A great many of the others had been moved about the country according to the exigencies of the war. Even in normal times this election was fairly costly. A single election cost about £500 and sometimes there had to be two or three a year. The staff of the council had been very greatly reduced. It would be very difficult and involve an unnecessary amount of time if the election papers were to reach all members of the profession.

Dr RUSSELL THOMAS said he would like to emphasize the fact that Mr Attlee, on behalf of the Government had made it perfectly clear that the medical profession could not be expected to come to any decision on any matter at the present time. He was grateful to him for making his decision so clear.

The motion was, by leave, withdrawn.

### Medical Research Expenditure

In a written answer on Dec. 21 to Sir Ernest Graham Little Mr ATTLEE said it was impossible to give a comprehensive estimate of current annual expenditure on medical research in this country. Investigations were financed not only out of public moneys but also by private funds administered by universities and hospitals and by independent research institutes and organizations. Only a relatively small part of the total expenditure from funds of private origin was controlled by the Medical Research Council. The expenditure of the Medical Research Council amounted to about £290,000 in 1944-5. Of this, £250,000 was provided by the Parliamentary grant in aid and the remainder from contributions and repayments from various Government Departments and sundry credits. The expenditure directly allotted to medical research through other Government channels was at present about £100,000 a year, mainly on special investigations by the Services into war problems. This took no account of research undertaken by members of the medical services with the armed Forces and otherwise, in addition to other duties for which they were primarily employed. Nor did it take account of research done by institutions in receipt of Government grants for mainly educational work.

### Demobilization

Mr BEVIN stated on Dec. 21 that the scheme outlined in the White Paper on the reallocation of man power between the armed Forces and civilian employment during any interim period between the defeat of Germany and the defeat of Japan (Cmd. 6548) applied to medical officers in the same way as to other members of the Forces. There was provision in para. 12 of the White Paper for the release in Class B—i.e. out of age and service order—of a limited number of individuals on applications made through Government Depart-

# what MILTON is . . .

## 1 THE UNIQUE HYPOCHLORITE\*

Milton is unique. It is the only electrolytic sodium hypochlorite which is specially stabilised. It is non-irritant. It retains its strength for several years. This cannot be made for any other hypochlorite. Its unique stability of Milton makes it valuable in medical and surgical practice. Partly because of their irritability and rapid loss of strength Dakin's Solution, Iscol, and all other hypochlorites can never form efficient substitutes and may even cause harm. For stability and ease of preparation the choice is Milton not any hypochlorite.

For quotations for bulk supplies for hospitals write Professional Dept., Milton Antiseptic Ltd. John Milton House, London N 7.

*\* The first of a series of advertisements written specially to correct various misconceptions and to explain how and why Milton differs from all other hypochlorite antiseptics.*

**MILTON** the stable brand of electrolytic sodium hypochlorite standard strength (1%) and low alkalinity

## 'AVLON'

brand J

## PETHIDINE HYDROCHLORIDE

Pethidine Hydrochloride is indicated in the treatment of neuritis and spastic conditions of the renal and biliary tract. Pethidine is also of value where prolonged labour is due to cervical spasm but is contra-indicated in the presence of toxemia or hypertension.

Further information will be forwarded on request.

### PACKINGS

Tablets of 0.025 gramme and 0.05 gramme in boxes of 25, 100 and 500.

Amphules of 0.05 gramme (1 cc) in boxes of 12 and 100 and 0.1 gramme (2 cc) in boxes of 10 and 100.

Syringes of 0.025 cc (25 drops) and 0.05 cc (50 drops) in boxes of 10 and 100.

Obtainable from your usual suppliers.



A Product of

IMPERIAL CHEMICAL (PHARMACEUTICALS) LTD.

59 Oxford Street, Manchester 1

En 1945

# 'KEPLER'

## COD LIVER OIL

### with MALT EXTRACT

a valuable supplementary source of vitamins A and D, with readily assimilable fat and carbohydrate

Each fluid ounce contains

Vitamin A — not less than 3,500

International Units

Vitamin D — 500 International Units



BURROUGHS WELLCOME & CO

(The Wellcome Foundation Ltd.)

LONDON

## DOCTORS

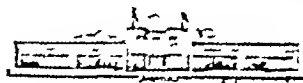
### MAKE SURE OF YOUR POST-WAR CAR

Irksome delays will occur in acquiring post war cars unless requirements are specified well in advance. To assist the Medical Profession in this matter and to obtain the necessary priority a register of the needs of Medical Practitioners in England and Wales is now being compiled and we invite you to consult us at the earliest opportunity. In doing this you will not in any way commit yourself to purchase and we do not accept deposits. But you will be safe guarding your interests.

Special Hire Purchase Terms as 1939

Service

better than pre-war



G. J. SHAFFER & CO., LTD

82 to 106, & 132, Cricklewood Lane London N.W.2

Telephone GLADSTONE 3311 (10 lines)

See our list of cars in the office

AN ENGLISH PRODUCT HIGHLY PRIZED  
THE WORLD OVER



## SURGICAL NEEDLES

The Milward output of 'Iron Arm Needles' has so far been absorbed overseas, but now we can supply the home market. These Surgical Needles are unusually strong, intensely sharp and beautifully finished. Behind them lies the two hundred years Milward experience in needle-making from the finest tempered Sheffield steel. Enquiries welcomed. Supplies of all standard patterns available.

*Chas J. Haekray*

Makers of Surgical Instruments and Hospital Equipment  
Park St., Leeds, or 252, Regent St London, W1

Limited number of  
16 pp. "Milward  
Iron Arm Surgical  
Needles" Cata-  
logue gladly sent  
to bulk buyers

For normal  
exposures with  
or without screens

... a  
case  
for  
using

**Ensign**  
**STANDARD**  
X-RAY FILM

The Services of the Ensign Technical Department are always available to deal with enquiries which should be addressed to Austin Edwards Ltd, Ensign Film Works, Warwick. (Manufacturers of X-ray films for 30 years)



**Cyllin-M**  
IDEAL WALKER COEFFICIENT 22.24  
*The*  
**Safe Germicide**  
AND ANTISEPTIC

## IN STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTION

A study of the literature on staphylococcal infection suggests that various acute prolonged or chronic forms of staphylococcal septicæmia have recently increased in frequency particularly in young or exhausted persons in whom the primary focus of infection is some ordinary skin lesion.

In view of the disappointing results of treatment with Immune serum, anatoxin, bacteriophage and sulphanilamide derivatives (Roy Soc Med 1940 33 667) and the limited supplies of penicillin available at the present time, the need for a prophylactic agent effective against the staphylococcal group is apparent. Such protection is provided by Cyllin M, the ideal germicide and antiseptic for routine medical, surgical and obstetrical use.

CYLLIN-M	Bactericidal dilutions*	Bacteriostatic dilutions
Staph aureus	1:1100	1:9000
Strep pyogenes	1:2800	1:9000
B. coli	1:1600	1:1600

Literature and sample on request.

\*at 37°C. in ten minutes

**JEYES' LABORATORIES LTD**  
LONDON E13

Proprietors: JEYES SANITARY COMPOUNDS COMPANY LTD



**JELONET STRIP**

(Petroleum Jelly Gauze Dressing—tulle gras)

... in continuous  
8-yard lengths

Zig-Zag fold Price to the medical profession—6/3d per tin.

"Jelonet" is also available in cut pieces, 36 in a tin, medical price 4/-

SPECIAL PRICES TO HOSPITALS

Made in England by T. J. Smith & Nephew Ltd., Hull

its in accordance with the existing arrangements. In the case of medical officers these arrangements provided for recommendations to be made by the Central Medical War Committee.

**Promotion in P.O.W. Comps.**—Sir JAMES GRIGG informed Sir George Eliot on Dec. 13 that he did not consider special arrangements should be made to permit normal opportunities of promotion to medical and dental officers of the R.A.M.C. detained in enemy prisoner-of-war camps for the care of British prisoners. Time promotion was carried out under the normal rules for all officers who were prisoners of war.

**Midwives in the Services.**—Mr WILLINK told Mr Storey on Dec. 14 that he had considered the recommendations sent to him last August by the Northern Branch of the B.M.A. that trained midwives should no longer be accepted for the Services or industry and that those already accepted should be released or directed to their proper work. He had consulted the Minister of Labour and National Service and had communicated with the B.M.A. The nursing services of the Crown had since May 1943 been precluded from recruiting practising or newly qualified midwives or midwives with recent experience. Similarly as regards industrial nursing, experienced or practising midwives were not admitted to posts unless they were immobile and there was no prospect of using their services in local midwifery work. A review of all qualified midwives already employed in industry had already been made. Those with good or recent experience were withdrawn though there was sometimes a little delay. In view of operational needs and the fact that many midwives now in the Services must have qualified some time ago and be scattered over the world he could not press the Service Departments to release them at present.

#### Notes in Brief

It is expected that the factory at Speke, Liverpool for production of penicillin will be completed by the late spring of 1945.

It is hoped that in 1945 8,000 acres in India will be under cinchona. Before the war 4,500 acres were planted with cinchona but the supply of quinine is unequal to the demand but synthetic antimalarial drugs are reaching India in large quantities.

Since the increase in cash allowances to fighting men's children issues at cheap rates of fruit juices and cod liver oil to children have declined by 15% and 25% respectively comparing August and September with the previous six months average. There is no evidence that families not entitled to free supplies cannot meet this expenditure. Issues of milk free or at cheap rates have not declined.

## The Services

Major Gen N Cantlie M.C., late R.A.M.C. has been appointed Honorary Physician to the King in succession to Col (Local Brig) S Smith late R.A.M.C. (ret).

Capt C T A Burgess and A. A. Grierson and Lieut O Gray R.A.M.C., have been appointed M.B.E. (Military Division) in recognition of gallant conduct in carrying out hazardous work in a very brave manner.

Temp Surg Lieut I R W Alexander R.N.V.R. has been mentioned in dispatches. This name appears in a list of awards for gallantry or good services in the last six months or more of war in certain of H.M. ships.

Majors E L Elliott 4th Bn Buckinghamshire Home Guard, N J Cochran, 8th Bn Staffordshire Home Guard, P W Edwards, 16th Bn Staffordshire Home Guard and A W Morrison 3rd Lindsey Bn Home Guard, have been appointed M.B.E. (Military Division) in recognition of meritorious service in the Home Guard.

Major C M Russell 32nd Bn County of London Home Guard has been appointed M.B.E. (Military Division) in recognition of meritorious service in the Home Guard.

#### CASUALTIES IN THE MEDICAL SERVICES

**Died on active service.**—Lieut Col Ernest F Waldemar Grellier R.A.M.C.

**Wounded.**—War Subs Capt H I C Bowie and J C D Mellor R.A.M.C.

**Wounded or injured.**—Temp Surg Lieut K V J Kearney R.N.V.R.

#### DEATHS IN THE SERVICES

Surg Rear Adm Thomas Creaser, who died on Dec. 15, graduated in medicine at Dublin University in 1904 and proceeded M.D. three years later. After holding house appointments he entered the Navy in 1907. He took part in the Battle of Jutland when serving in H.M.S. *Boadicea* and was professor of clinical pathology at the R.N. Medical School Greenwich in 1924-7 then for two years he held the post of squadron medical officer of the battle-cruiser Squadron in H.M.S. *Hood*. He was in charge of the Hospital at Haslar from 1937 until the end of 1940. For more than a year before his retirement Adm Creaser was Honorary Physician to the King.

## Medical News

The Eugenics Society has arranged a meeting at the rooms of the Royal Society, Burlington House, Piccadilly, W. on Tuesday, Jan. 16 at 5 o'clock, when Mr Cecil Binney will speak on 'Eugenics and Criminal Law'. All interested in the subject are invited to attend.

The following meetings of the British Institute of Radiology have been arranged for January and will take place in the Reid Knoll Hall, 32, Welbeck Street, London W. Thursday, Jan. 18 at 8 p.m. ordinary meeting followed by a Symposium on 'Clinical Photography'. Speakers: Mr T. Pomfret Kilner, Mr Stevenson Clark, Miss Shaw, Mr F. W. Coppin. Friday, Jan. 19 at 5 p.m. meeting of medical members.

The Diagnosis Section of the Faculty of Radiologists will hold a meeting on Friday, Jan. 19 at 2.15 p.m. at the Royal College of Surgeons, Lincoln's Inn Fields, when Surg. Rear Adm Robert Milne is to read a paper on 'Avascular Necrosis with Joint Trouble in Cannon Workers'.

At a general meeting of the Tuberculosis Association to be held at 26 Portland Place, London W. on Friday, next, Jan. 19 at 3.30 p.m., papers will be read by Dr E. T. Fletcher on ankylosing spondylitis and tuberculosis, by Dr R. B. Illing on the prognosis of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis in children, and by Dr M. C. Wilkinson on the nature of resistance in tuberculosis.

The Food Education Society (29 Gordon Square, W.C.1) announces that Dame Louise McIlroy M.D. will lecture on 'Food and Maternal Morbidity and Mortality' on Jan. 22, at 2.30 p.m. at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Keppel Street, W.C.

A meeting of the Scottish Group of the Association of Industrial Medical Officers will be held on Wednesday, Jan. 24 at 3 p.m. prompt in the Institute of Hygiene, University of Glasgow. The business of the meeting at which Dr H. M. Roberts will preside will be general and all interested in industry are invited.

The British Federation of Social Workers has arranged six lectures on 'The Background to Health' to be given in Alliance Hall, Palmer Street, Westminster, S.W. on Wednesdays, Jan. 24 and 31, Feb. 14 and 28, and March 14 and 28. The January lectures will be by Prof J. M. MacLennan, on 'What is Social Medicine?' and Mr R. Watson Jones on 'Rehabilitation'. Application for tickets (1s 6d each lecture, 7s 6d for the course) should be made to the hon. secretary of the Federation (5 Victoria Street, S.W.1).

A meeting of the Association of Industrial Medical Officers will be held in Birmingham on Thursday and Friday, Jan. 25 and 26. Programme: Thursday, 8.30 p.m., business meeting, Queen's Hotel, New Street Station; Friday, 9.30 a.m. organized visits to iron foundries in the area. 2.30 p.m. at gymnasium of the Birmingham Accident Hospital, Bath Row, papers will be read by (1) a representative of the Council of the Iron Foundries Association on 'Iron Foundries'; (2) Dr G. F. Keatinge, medical officer, The Butterley Co. Ltd., Derby, 'Health in Iron Foundries'. After the papers there will be a discussion.

The Association of Clinical Pathologists will hold a meeting in London on Friday and Saturday, Jan. 26 and 27 at 9.30 a.m. at the Westminster Hospital School of Medicine.

The Royal Sanitary Institute announces the following sessions: meetings, Jan. 27 at 10.30 a.m. in the Council Chamber, Town Hall, Sheffield, papers on 'Some Aspects of Water Supply' by Mr J. Noel Wood, general manager and engineer, Sheffield Corporation Waterworks, and 'A Review of the Treatment of Cerebrospinal Fever' by Dr J. M. Kennedy, medical superintendent, Lodge Moor Hospital, Sheffield. Feb. 14 at 2.30 p.m. at the Institute (90 Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.1) papers on 'Ventilation of Dwellings', by Dr T. Bedford of the Industrial Health Research Board, and Dr J. Greenwood Wilson, M.O.H. Cardiff. March 2 at 3 p.m. at the Public Library, Turners Hill, Chesham, papers on 'Post War Housing Requirements'.

Mr Desmond MacCarthy, LL.D., will deliver the Lloyd Roberts Lecture at 3 p.m. on Tuesday, Jan. 30 at the Royal College of Physicians, Pall Mall, East, S.W. Subject: 'Psychology in Literature'.

Doctors will shortly receive a copy of the Ministry of Food's new booklet (M.E.D.2) which supersedes earlier issues on special rations and allowances to invalids and persons requiring special diets. Further copies may be obtained on application to the Ministry of Food Welfare (Foods) Branch, Mount Stewart Hotel, Colwyn Bay.

The Ministry of Food announces that dried bananas are available in amounts up to 14 lb a month for adult patients with steatorrhea. Applications should be made to the local Food Office accompanied by proof that steatorrhea is present, such proof including an analysis of the patient's stools for fat.

No 51

# INFECTIOUS DISEASES AND VITAL STATISTICS

We print below a summary of Infectious Diseases and Vital Statistics in the British Isles during the week ended Dec 23

Figures of Principal Notifiable Diseases for the week and those for the corresponding week last year for (a) England and Wales (London included) (b) London (administrative county) (c) Scotland (d) Eire (e) Northern Ireland

Figures of Births and Deaths and of Deaths recorded under each infectious disease are for (a) The 126 great towns in England and Wales (including London) (b) London (administrative county) (c) The 16 principal towns in Scotland (d) The 13 principal towns in Eire (e) The 10 principal towns in Northern Ireland

A dash — denotes no cases a blank space denotes disease not notifiable or return available

Disease	1944					1943 (Corresponding Week)				
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
Cerebrospinal fever Deaths	33	2	12	—	—	53	6	22	2	3
Diphtheria Deaths	456	23	117	—	20	498	25	134	80	24
Dysentery Deaths	173	44	133	—	—	96	29	69	1	—
Encephalitis lethargica acute Deaths	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas Deaths	—	—	52	—	2	—	—	55	3	—
Infective enteritis or diarrhoea under 2 years Deaths	52	3	6	12	2	43	2	4	9	1
Measles* Deaths	8 433	163	339	—	248	363	36	53	28	—
Ophthalmia neonatorum Deaths	53	4	13	—	—	66	6	17	—	—
Paratyphoid fever Deaths	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pneumonia influenza† Deaths (from influenza)	715	28	10	—	13	2 079	119	83	16	8
Pneumonia primary Deaths	28	4	3	—	—	690	80	48	5	8
Poliomyelitis acute Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Rheumatism acute Deaths	5	1	—	—	—	5	1	—	2	—
Puerperal fever Deaths	—	1	15	—	1	—	1	10	—	1
Puerperal pyrexia† Deaths	130	4	11	—	—	105	4	22	1	2
Relapsing fever Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever Deaths	1 906	52	216	—	44	1 786	87	242	25	84
Smallpox Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhoid fever Deaths	5	—	2	—	3	2	1	1	2	—
Typhus fever Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough* Deaths	1 317	53	117	—	10	1 244	99	130	21	16
Deaths (0-1 yr Infant mortality rate (per 1 000 live births)	4.0	37	75	45	31	452	51	84	19	22
Deaths (excluding still births) Annual death rate (per 1 000 persons living)	5.54	78	717	223	164	7 011	1 122	787	237	175
Live births Annual rate per 1 000 persons living	6 857	60	89	279	257	5 606	676	799	230	222
Stillbirths (per 1 000 total births (including stillbirths))	202	20	27	—	—	185	19	34	—	—

\* Measles and whooping-cough are not notifiable in Scotland and the returns are therefore an approximation only.

† Includes primary form for England and Wales London (administrative county) and Northern Ireland

‡ Includes puerperal fever for England and Wales and Eire  
§ Owing to evacuation schemes and other movements of population birth and death rates for Northern Ireland are no longer available

## EPIDEMIOLOGICAL NOTES

### Discussion of Table

In England and Wales infectious diseases were generally prevalent. Last week's notifications fell by the following figures: measles 552, scarlet fever 84, dysentery 28, whooping-cough 26

There was little change in the local trends of scarlet fever and whooping-cough. Lancashire had 24 fewer cases of diphtheria than last week, but Yorks West Riding had 12 more. The fall in measles ends a continuous rise of fifteen weeks in the counties notifications dropped by the following number: Lancashire 240 Durham 120, Wiltshire 86 Cumberland 55 Northumberland 53, Middlesex 51, on the other hand, the following increases were reported: Warwickshire 105, Yorks West Riding 86, Nottinghamshire 56, London 49. The incidence of dysentery is now at less than half the total a month ago. The chief centres of infection were London 44 Lancashire 34, Gloucestershire 10 and Yorks West Riding 17 the remaining cases being recorded from twenty eight counties.

In Scotland all the common infectious diseases of childhood were less prevalent—measles by 189 cases, scarlet fever by 7 diphtheria by 25, and whooping-cough by 17. For the second week a relatively large rise occurred in the notifications of dysentery, due to an outbreak in Lanark County, where 11 cases mounted from 13 to 61. The incidence of dysentery fell in most areas, and the only other large centre of infection was Glasgow 27.

In Northern Ireland notifications of scarlet fever continued to fall, the total now being 44, compared with 117 at the end of November. The incidence of measles is dropping more slowly 248 cases being recorded, compared with 273 four weeks ago.

### Infectious Diseases during 1944

The chief features of the returns of England and Wales during the past year were the high level of dysentery and the low level of diphtheria. The notifications of dysentery have steadily risen throughout the war and this disease has not become endemic in most of the country. The notifications of diphtheria have steadily fallen since 1941 and the total for 1944 was the lowest ever recorded. The lowest number of cases since the war was also recorded for measles acute pneumonia, cerebrospinal fever, and enteric fever. A comparison of the war years is given in the following table.

### Notifications of Infectious Diseases in England and Wales during the War

	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944
Scarlet fever	65 573	59 111	84 932	116 217	93 806
Whooping-cough	53 403	171 406	65 563	95 859	93 105
Diphtheria	46 683	51 091	42 318	35 944	29 443
Measles	407 908	406 507	285 300	374 198	117 433
Acute pneumonia	47 712	50 514	42 487	52 225	38 170
Cerebrospinal fever	12 791	11 119	6 089	3 380	2 880
Dysentery	2 843	6 597	7 177	7 772	10 151
Enteric (paratyphoid and typhoid)	2 824	4 703	887	707	53

Notifications of cerebrospinal fever which fell rapidly after the large outbreak at the beginning of the war, have improved only slightly on the 1943 level and are now two or three times the pre-war figure. Figures for deaths from influenza are at present available only for the large towns. The rather high mortality from influenza in the past year was due to the unusually early appearance of the epidemic in the late autumn of 1943, which increased the deaths of 1943 by over 4 000.

### Deaths from Influenza and from Diarrhoea and Enteritis and Infant Mortality Rate in the 126 Great Towns

	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944
Influenza deaths	5 510	2 993	1 544	6 280	1 743
Infant mortality rate	62	71	53	58	52
Diarrhoea and enteritis deaths under 2 years	1 754	1 785	2 268	2 582	2 455

The figure for infant mortality is the lowest for the war years, despite the increasing number of deaths due to diarrhoea and enteritis.

### Week Ending December 30

The returns of infectious diseases in England and Wales during the week included: scarlet fever 1,512, whooping-cough 1,179, diphtheria 446, measles 8,870, acute pneumonia 81, cerebrospinal fever 38, dysentery 123, paratyphoid 6, typhoid

# Letters, Notes, and Answers

editorial business should be addressed to THE  
UPNAL B M A HOUSE TAVISTOCK SQUARE  
EUSTON 2111 TELEGRAMS *Articulate*  
Publication are understood to be offered to the *British Medical Journal* alone  
unless the contrary be stated

Authors desiring REPRINTS should communicate with the Publishing  
Manager B M A House Tavistock Square W.C.1 on receipt of proofs  
Authors over-seas should indicate on MSS if reprints are required as proofs  
are not sent abroad

be addressed to the Advertisement Manager  
Juarce London W.C.1 (hours 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.)  
TELEGRAMS *Articulate* Western London

MEMBERS SUBSCRIPTIONS should be sent to the SECRETARY of the  
Association TELEPHONE EUSTON 2111 TELEGRAMS *Medisecra* Western  
London

M A SCOTTISH OFFICE 7 Drumshough Gardens Edinburgh

## ANY QUESTIONS?

### Severe Seborrhoea

Q—During the past 6 to 8 weeks I have been treating four patients  
r severe seborrhoea. No treatment however seems to improve  
e cases. The scalps are reddened and slightly irritable with a great  
eeping of sebum. Consequently the scalp is covered with an  
undance of scales. Added to this is a great loss of hair with  
rengthened alopecia. I would appreciate advice.

A—The writer describes an eczematized seborrhoea, a sensitive  
ndition which is unable to tolerate 10% sulphur. If circum-  
stances permit the hair should be clipped short, a boracic starch  
ulface applied for 6 hours to clear up the mess followed by a  
t dressing such as lead glycerine lotion. After disinfecting with  
O (5 vols.) only calamine lotion being subsequently applied.  
hen the eczema has been controlled more active remedies can be  
ed very cautiously, probably avoiding sulphur, even the customary  
concentration.

### Allergy to Milk

Q—My son aged 11 strong and healthy has lately developed  
ronic nasal catarrh apparently coincident with his drinking a lot  
milk until lately he did not like milk. His mother during his  
regnancy developed pernicious anaemia of pregnancy which was  
ntrolled by liver injections. During her second pregnancy she  
ame sensitive to the liver. Is there any connexion in the sense  
at this catarrh may possibly be of an allergic type and if so what  
et for such a growing boy could be advised?

A—Chronic nasal catarrh is an ill defined entity. Congestion of  
e nasal mucosa may be due to septal deviation sinus infection  
lenoid vegetation or constant exposure to a damp or dusty atmo-  
sphere. Before ascribing it to drinking milk one would demand  
ore typical allergic symptoms such as attacks of sneezing lacrima-  
on and rhinorrhoea and an excess of eosinophil leucocytes in  
tms of the blood and nasal secretion. Other symptoms of food  
lergy such as abdominal pain and diarrhoea might also be  
pected. Furthermore, an allergic rhinitis should disappear when  
e allergen is removed and reappear when it is returned to the diet.  
I practice an elimination test is not easy to perform as milk comes  
to the composition of so many foods—not only milk, cream  
utter and cheese but also bread pastries and margarine. Milk  
ee diets for the diagnosis of milk allergy may be obtained from  
H Rowe's book *Food Allergy* London 1931. Quite frankly

en the diagnosis of milk allergy does not seem to be well estab-  
hed in this case and even if it were one would conclude that  
so far as the symptoms are mild and there is no alimentary upset  
would be better to put up with the nasal catarrh than with a milk  
ee diet. Such diets are difficult to arrange in wartime and intro-  
uce the danger of shortages of biological protein vitamin D  
licium etc. A compromise would be to let the boy drink goat's  
ilk or well boiled cow's milk. It is not easy to see any connexion  
etween the boy's illness and his mother's. The development of  
nsitivity to liver given by injection does not appear to have any  
ear relation to spontaneous food allergy.

### Effects of Sexual Continence

Q—Is it known what happens to the semen when it is retained  
the body? Leaving aside the psychological effects it is evident  
at different physiological adjustments must take place in the com-  
etely continent individual from those that occur in the man who  
es a life of regular elimination of semen. Is there any evidence  
at continued or temporary retention causes any bodily ill effects?

A—Not much is known about this subject but I do not believe  
that there is any evidence that continued voluntary abstinence causes  
e bodily ill effects. Not infrequently intermittent spontaneous  
ad involuntary emissions occur during sleep in otherwise com-  
etely continent individuals. The ejaculation of semen which is

stored in the seminal vesicles, is usually a stimulus to further pro-  
duction of semen by the testes. Assuming that the semen stored  
in the seminal vesicles were retained indefinitely, and not spon-  
taneously emitted from time to time it might undergo degenera-  
tive changes, but it is doubtful (a) whether this occurs or (b) if it  
does occur whether it has any harmful effect on the body.

Psychological results of attempted complete continence are a  
different matter, but more often than not it is the psychological  
make up of the individual which determines whether or not he will  
attempt to be completely continent. In other words attempted  
voluntary continence is only one aspect of the whole picture.

### Adrenaline Injections

Q—(a) Are there any ill effects caused by prolonged injections  
of adrenaline for asthma? (b) Is an injection of 1/2 c.c. (1-1 000)  
every 5 or 6 hours for some days if necessary to control attacks  
harmful in any way?

A—Although albuminuria has been observed in animals no ill  
effects have been reported in man even though adrenaline has been  
injected every few hours for years on end. Of course sepsis may  
occur from neglect of sterile precautions but it is surprisingly  
uncommon. In addition there may be shock like symptoms if the  
adrenaline is maladroily injected into a vein. Extremely rarely a  
sensitization to adrenaline may develop which expresses itself in  
localized atrophy and scar formation. No harm need therefore be  
anticipated from an injection of 1/2 c.c. of 1-1 000 adrenaline  
every 5 to 6 hours for some days though it might be wiser and  
more effective to use 1/4 c.c. every 2 to 3 hours the guiding  
principle in the adrenaline treatment of asthma being little and  
often.

### Coarse Tremor in the Elderly

Q—An elderly lady has recently developed a very coarse tremor  
of both hands. This makes eating and the performance of simple  
tasks very difficult. Only the wrists and hands are affected there  
is no evidence of Parkinsonism and her general health mentally  
and physically is good. Hyoscine hydrobrom. gr 1/200 t.d.s. is  
without effect. Bromide makes no difference. The movements stop  
during sleep. Is any other treatment likely to benefit?

A—The coarse senile tremor described in this question is very  
resistant to the drugs used in Parkinsonism. Belladonna stramonium  
and hyoscine have their main effect on the rigidity of the muscles  
and do not improve the tremor of Parkinsonism. I cannot suggest  
any medicinal treatment which will help these patients but one is  
usually impressed by the skill with which the patients continue their  
daily lives in spite of the tremor.

### Late Walking

Q—What are the causes and elucidation of the case of a child  
aged 2 years who is stated by the mother never to have walked  
yet? I can find no abnormal physical signs and the child appears  
intelligent enough for its age.

A—Late walking is sometimes a familial failing and in such cases  
nothing to worry about. But before this optimistic diagnosis is  
reached two groups must be carefully excluded—those with mechan-  
ical causes and those with mental defect. Under the former come  
such causes as congenital dislocation of the hip—often difficult to  
detect without x-ray examination if bilateral—rickets, and other  
causes of muscular hypotonia including the senous dystrophies.  
Mental defect of a mild degree is by no means easy to exclude. In  
the present case the clue lies in the dates at which the child passed  
earlier milestones—e.g. holding up of head by three months sitting  
up by six months. In out patient experience mental defect is the  
commonest cause of late walking.

### Infections in Pregnancy

Q—Is there any evidence for the belief—which I share—that  
pregnant women are less liable to incur the common infectious fevers  
(including whooping cough and mumps) than non pregnant women?  
(It is assumed of course that they have not previously suffered  
from the disease in question.) Furthermore is there any particular  
danger to the breasts or ovaries of the pregnant woman aged 35  
exposed to mumps infection?

A—The belief that a pregnant woman is less liable to incur infec-  
tious fevers appears to have arisen from observations made in respect  
of scarlet fever and as a result of confusion between scarlet fever  
and scarlatinal rashes occurring in association with streptococcal  
puerperal infections. It was noted that women sometimes developed  
such rashes and pyrexia a few days after delivery and on the assump-  
tion that they suffered from scarlet fever, it was argued that, having  
been immune to the disease during pregnancy these women became  
susceptible again after delivery. Braxton Hicks amongst others  
published observations of this kind and reached conclusions to this  
effect in the latter part of the nineteenth century. Although many  
of the older writers commented that scarlet fever is rare during  
pregnancy—and the cases reported are certainly few in number—yet



there is no definite evidence to show that pregnancy confers any sort of immunity to scarlet fever and the other infectious diseases. The majority would agree with the following statement which appears in DeLee's *Principles and Practice of Obstetrics* (seventh edition 1938). A pregnant woman is not immune to any disease which may affect her in the non-pregnant state and contrary to the old notion she is more susceptible to some. One of my own patients recently contracted whooping cough during pregnancy.

Mastitis and oophoritis are among the rare complications of mumps at any time and there is no reason to believe that the breasts or ovaries are in any special danger if mumps is contracted during pregnancy.

#### Diagnosis of Coronary Thrombosis

**Q**—What are the main clinical points in the diagnosis of coronary thrombosis? What is the differential diagnosis and what electrocardiographic changes clinch the diagnosis?

**A**—A concise description cannot be of any real practical value such a common and important disease deserves at least careful study of a full account in a textbook. Myocardial infarction, resulting as a rule from coronary thrombosis may cause acute substernal pain of a crushing burning character, the onset of which is frequently at rest or during sleep. The pain may radiate to either arm or to the neck or to the back, it is not relieved by cessation of activity nor by nitrites. Its duration may be from hours to days. It is often associated with vomiting. The damage to the myocardium may cause acute failure shown by severe dyspnoea. There may be grave shock marked by ashy pallor, fast pulse, low blood pressure, sweating and a subnormal temperature. Illness, fever, leucocytosis commonly follow the attack. Syncope may occur at the time of onset. Physical signs may be inconspicuous. The mitral first sound may become weak, gallop rhythm may appear, some new enlargement to the left may be detectable. Sudden signs of failure shown by oedema of the bases of the lungs and venous engorgement may be seen. A pericardial rub is sometimes heard later.

In a fairly high proportion of cases the condition is painless, dyspnoea or vomiting even to acidosis, may dominate the picture. Although coronary occlusion may occur during exertion, persistence of the pain on rest serves to differentiate from angina of effort. Severe substernal pain at rest may be provoked by a rise in pulse rate and blood pressure. But it is controlled by nitrites. A mild case may masquerade as one of severe indigestion, but careful inquiry and the usual sequelae given above should distinguish it. Some times the symptoms are so mild that the patient forgets all about it.

Dissecting aneurysm of the aorta causes similar pain. It is rarely survived and is almost always associated with hypertension. The aneurysm should show in the skiagram later if one can be taken. Gall bladder colic and a perforation of a peptic ulcer produce upper abdominal pain which may be partly thoracic and cause great rigidity of the abdominal muscles. Vomiting may occur with either, and shock is conspicuous in perforation. Diaphragmatic pleurisy may cause intense epigastric pain and great restriction in breathing, with rigidity of abdominal muscles. Spontaneous pneumothorax causes thoracic pain—usually to one side—dyspnoea, and its own peculiar signs.

The electrocardiographic changes are recognized as two main types depending on whether the infarct is at the front or the back of the left ventricle. In the early stages of the former there is positive deviation of the RST phase from the isoelectric line. This is soon followed by T1 negativity, which is often marked by the typical Q1 T1 pattern. In Lead 3 the converse is seen—4R, and better 4F, show a negative T wave and may be diagnostic when the limb leads are doubtful. In posterior infarction there is positive RST deviation in Lead 3 often followed by a negative Q3 T3 pattern. Lead 1 shows the converse. Lead 2 tends to follow Lead 3 and the precordial leads are rarely affected except for enhanced T voltage. In some cases these changes give place to normal appearances, in others they remain as long as the patient lives or until another infarction alters them.

#### ? Frohlich's Syndrome

**Q**—A man aged 22 years had an operation ten years ago for non-descended testis. Both testes are down in his scrotum now but of a small size—cherry stone. He weighs 10 st 12 lb and his fat is of feminine distribution. There is no axillary hair but a few hairs over the pubis have developed since the administration of 10 mg testosterone propionate twice weekly. No libido. What is the prognosis?

**A**—The diagnosis may be Frohlich's syndrome in which case the small infantile testes are due to a deficiency of pituitary gonadotrophic hormone or the condition may be eunuchoidism there being a primary hypogonadism. In both cases testosterone would produce secondary sexual characteristics—e.g. pubic and facial hair, enlargement of the penis, libido with erections and potency. The dosage, however, should be greater than that used—e.g. 25 mg injected

three times weekly. Alternatively, 5 mg of methyl testosterone sublingually three times a day or the implantation of 6000–8000 mg of testosterone propionate subcutaneously. These forms of therapy, however, would not induce development of the testis nor would they render a patient fertile as distinct from potent. Eunuchoidism, gonadotrophic hormone is of no avail, but Frohlich's syndrome or in any case where the primary lesion is pituitary deficiency gonadotrophic hormone 500 units twice weekly for six weeks may cause development of the testes and associated secondary sexual characteristics. The therapy would probably have to be repeated intermittently to maintain this condition, and a combination of this therapy together with testosterone is advisable.

Attempts to develop the germinal epithelium and spermatogenesis by gonadotrophic hormone of pregnant mares serum, or of pituitary gland are not likely to be successful in the majority of cases but could be tried.

#### About Sulphonamides

**Q**—The MRC War Memorandum No 10 on the medical use of sulphonamides states that solutions of the sodium salts of sulphonamides must never be injected intrathecally. A modern textbook referring to cerebrospinal fever states: 'The intrathecal route is no longer used for therapy intrathecal serotherapy ineffective intrathecal sulphonamide therapy is dangerous and must never be considered.' (a) What damage is likely to occur if sulphonamides or their sodium salts are injected intrathecally? (b) Is it permissible to administer in this way sulphonamides or their sodium salts under exceptional circumstances? (c) Is the dosage recommended in the MRC Memorandum now out of date or may considerably larger doses be properly given with safety? If so by how much may they be increased?

**A**—The highly soluble sodium salts of the sulphonamides are strongly alkaline, and will cause necrosis if injected into any tissue; they are therefore suitable only for intravenous administration. In the early days of the sulphonamide treatment of meningitis a 0.8 solution of sulphanilamide was injected intrathecally, contrary to the statement quoted in this proceeding is safe if properly carried out. The other sulphonamides are relatively so insoluble that little is gained in this way, but Somers (*Lancet* 1939, 1, 921) described the successful treatment of Sudanese natives with cerebrospinal fever under most primitive conditions by injecting a suspension of sulphydrylamine intrathecally. The method has been given up because it is now well known that an adequate concentration of the drug rapidly produced in the cerebrospinal fluid by oral or other simple methods of administration.

We know of no reasons for supposing that the dosage recommended in MRC War Memorandum No 10 is inadequate. The only authoritative statement conflicting in any way with its recommendations is a recent report of the Department of Health for Scotland on the treatment of cerebrospinal fever and the point of difference is the superiority of sulphanilamide over the other drugs in the extensive Scottish experience quoted. The effect of the dose of dosage seemed to vary at different age periods and by no means pointed to any necessity for a general and considerable increase. These facts were mentioned in a full review of this report in the *Journal* of Oct 7, 1944 (p 475).

It is not clear whether the question refers only to cerebrospinal fever or embraces the treatment of other forms of purulent meningitis. The proper treatment of streptococcal pneumococcal and staphylococcal meningitis, especially if resistant to sulphonamides, is by the intrathecal injection of a solution of penicillin reinforced if necessary by intramuscular administration.

#### Progesterone for Sterility and Abortion

**Q**—What is the technique of giving corpus luteum hormone at dosage in cases of sterility and habitual abortion?

**A**—The problem of sterility is extremely complex, and in many cases no cause can be found. It has been shown that in some cases even when the menstrual periods are apparently regular and normal, ovulation does not occur and a secretory endometrium is never formed. It is difficult to imagine, however, how the administration of corpus luteum hormone could help such cases which are due to failure of ovulation. It may be that other cases of sterility are caused by a deficiency of the corpus luteum, and thus the endometrium is improperly prepared for the reception of the fertilized ovum. Such cases may benefit from the administration of corpus luteum hormone in the second half of the menstrual cycle. Three to five units (3 to 5 mg) should be given twice weekly in the fortnight before menstruation is expected.

Habitual abortion is also a condition which may arise from a variety of causes. Some authorities believe that in many cases abortion takes place because of deficiency in the secretion of corpus luteum hormone. In such cases progesterone may be given. The usual dose is 5 units (5 mg) twice or thrice weekly until the 16th week of pregnancy. Larger doses—10 or even 20 mg—are recom-



ended by some authors and others state that treatment should be continued until the 34th week of pregnancy. The doses given refer to progesterone administered by injection. There is a preparation—pregnenolone (ethisterone)—which has the action of progesterone when given by mouth, but when this is used the dose is five to six times the amount required when progesterone is given intramuscularly.

#### Pityriasis Rubra

**Q**—What is the correct treatment and prognosis of a case of pityriasis rubra in a man of 60 following a course of myocrisin 2 g in all? The condition has been present for six months and the areas are clear but the scaling persists on the face the legs and in the flexures. He has had intravenous thiosulphate auto-therapy and other treatment.

**A**—If as seems from the question, the eruption is clearing or is cleared from many areas recovery is possible. Treatment should be of the simplest kind such as boric vaseline or other non irritating applications. The general condition of the patient requires constant attention including a search for focal infection. In some cases amin B complex has appeared to help. Occupational therapy is unable to counteract the introspective habit.

#### Cerebral Thrombosis

**Q**—A woman aged 70 had about three weeks ago an attack of what must have been a slight cerebral thrombosis. She did not lose consciousness or muscular power in the limbs. Present symptoms are hemia and some diminution of visual acuity due presumably to retinal causes as no improvement in regard to small types can be obtained by increasing presbyopic correction. She has always been sane and healthy. B.P. is 170. Urine normal. What is the prognosis in respect of the speech defect at her age? Is she at all likely to recover?

**A**—On the description one would agree with the diagnosis of cerebral thrombosis. At the age of 70 the prognosis in the speech defect is unfavourable and recovery unlikely although ability to say related words such as yes and no may return. On the other hand further thromboses are likely to occur at a later date. The diminution in visual perception may be associated with a similar vascular lesion or reduced vascularity at or near the occipital pole—centre for macular vision.

#### Action of Ethylene Diamine

**Q**—What is the action of the ethylene diamine in cardophyllin? Is this preparation really any effect on the respiratory centre or does it actually possess its reputed action in Cheyne Stokes respiration?

**A**—Cardophyllin also known as aminophylline or euphyllin is a combination of theophylline with ethylene diamine. The action of ethylene diamine is to enhance the effect of the theophylline. In Heerswynghe's<sup>1</sup> showed that in anesthetized dogs the stimulation of respiration produced by an intravenous injection of the compound was greater than the summation of the two drugs given separately. A similar finding was described by Young and Albert on the rabbit's bronchiole when theophylline ethylene diamine had a protective action against histamine but no comparable effect was shown by either drug given alone. The compound believed to exert a direct chemical stimulation on the respiratory centre although some workers attribute its effect to an increase in cerebral circulation. Marais and McMichael<sup>2</sup> however argue that it was a vascular effect a vasodilatation of the cerebral vessels would cause diminished venation in normal subjects this is not the case. Theophylline with ethylene diamine restores normal respiratory rhythm in Cheyne Stokes respiration in animals and in man. Ethylene diamine in man produces an intense hyperpnoea while theophylline has only a temporary effect. Their combination causes more prolonged abolition of periodic breathing, sometimes for a number of hours.

#### REFERENCES

- <sup>1</sup> Arch Intern Pharmacodyn Therap 1937 56 283
- <sup>2</sup> J Amer med Ass 1940 114 522
- <sup>3</sup> Lancet 1937 2 437

#### "Pyknolepsy"

**Q**—A girl now aged 6 years began to develop at the age of 3½ years attacks diagnosed as petit mal. Phenytonine and phenobarbitone were of no avail. The child is well developed mentally and physically there is no family history of epilepsy. What is the diagnosis and what treatment is recommended? If the fits do not markedly diminish in number on treatment with bromides or barbiturates am I justified in labelling the condition pyknolepsy and giving a correspondingly favourable prognosis?

**A**—No, there is no justification in making a diagnosis of pyknolepsy if petit mal in a child does not respond to sedatives. There is no sound evidence at all that pyknolepsy and petit mal are

different conditions, and I personally never make the diagnosis of pyknolepsy. In any case, the only distinction advanced to support the existence of two separate diseases is that pyknolepsy invariably has a favourable prognosis consequently if petit mal attacks cease they are in retrospect called pyknolepsy. The clinical pattern of the attacks and their electro encephalographic changes are identical whatever the diagnosis. The case should therefore be treated as petit mal and phenobarbitone bromides and even soluble phenytoin tried alone and in increasing doses, in combination and with other drugs such as belladonna until an improvement is obtained.

## INCOME TAX

### Payments for Dispensing, etc

**'Inquirer'** pays £75 a year to his wife for assistance in keeping the books and £52 a year to a part time dispenser. What is his liability (if any) with regard to the 'pay as you earn' procedure?

**\* \*** An employer is not required to deduct tax from payments not exceeding £2 a week unless he has received a tax deduction card for that employee from the income tax office. If however he pays more than £1 a week to a new employee he should notify particulars of the payment to the inspector of taxes. The payment of £75 a year to his wife will not affect Inquirer's title to the full £140 married personal allowance.

### Pension to Caretaker

**F W** inquires whether a pension paid to the former caretaker of his surgery of £1 per week is allowable as an expense of carrying on his practice.

**\* \*** Yes such payments are allowable.

### Liability as Assistant

**H D** is employed as an outdoor assistant at a salary of £650 plus free board and lodging. His professional expenses including wear and tear of car amount to £52, and he pays £16 per annum in life insurance premiums.

**\* \*** On these facts the amount of tax payable for the year is roughly £190 leaving a net monthly figure of, say £38 payable by his principal. The reason for the sharp increase in tax over the previous year's figure is that the additional remuneration he is now receiving carries the full 10s rate liability.

### Casual Earnings of Married Woman

**H M** has during the past two years done a certain amount of work for local practitioners. Does she come within the 'pay as you earn' system?

**\* \*** In our opinion—no. **H M** should claim to have her earnings assessed under Schedule D and we think that that claim will be admitted. As however she is entitled to the 1/10th deduction for earned income and the special allowance of £80 given in respect of a married woman's earnings no actual liability to tax seems to have arisen so far. It may be advisable for **H M** to explain her circumstances to the local inspector of taxes so that if the occasion arises she can refer a future employer to the inspector's office for confirmation that tax need not be deducted under 'pay as you earn'.

### Depreciation of Car

**R S** inquires as to the basis on which depreciation should be calculated.

**\* \*** The basis is the written down cost of the car. For example suppose that the car cost £300 in 1940 and a claim is to be made for the financial year 1943-4 the amount will be ascertained as follows:

Cost in 1940	£300
Allowance 1941-2	60
	£240
1942-3	48
	£192
1943-4	38

The allowances as shown above are increased by 1/5th thus the actual allowance for 1943-4 will be £38+£8=£46.

**S C** bought a car in 1938 for £235 second hand. Allowances have been made for income tax amounting in the aggregate to about £200 leaving the written down cost at £35. **S C** is advised that the market value of the car is say £550. Is any adjustment of the basis of the allowance due in future?

**\* \*** No. The basic intention of the depreciation allowance is to give a deduction for the cost to the user spread reasonably over the working life of the car or other machinery. It is expressly provided that the aggregate amount of the deductions shall not exceed the actual cost to the person who has had the benefit of the deductions.

## LETTERS, NOTES, ETC

## Oxalated Blood for Cell Counts

Dr MARTIN FOLA (University College Cork) writes In 'Any Questions?' of Dec 2 (p 744) you reply to an inquiry regarding the use of oxalated blood for cell counts. Admittedly, the use of an empirical amount of oxalate or citrate will lead to many inaccuracies due to shrinkage of the cells. In the clinical laboratory here we serve a wide provincial field and for blood counts issue tubes containing the balanced potassium and ammonium oxalate mixture of Wintrobe. (See Whitby and Britton's *Disorders of the Blood* 1942.) These are designed for 5 ccm of blood accurately added and the whole well mixed by gentle inversion is frothing results in uneven cell dispersions. Films are provided by the physician in charge of the case as even this oxalate mixture does not give good cellular morphology in films prepared from it. In my experience this method has given results that agree closely with those prepared at the bedside and provides a convenient solution to the necessary though undesirable practice of sending blood through the post for cell counts. If not more than 12 hours old the specimen may be used for fragility tests provided that the blood is well aerated as no correction is required for shrinkage.

## Rocking Movements In Sleep

Dr SUSANNA M. HALLIDAY (Cornwall) writes Rhythmic movements are stated to be normal in a child under 3 in the state between waking and sleeping. Does the writer know whether these movements were common thirty years ago before it became fashionable systematically to 'neglect babies'? Does he know of a single case occurring in a baby whose mother troubles to go to him when he cries or shows other signs of distress? Is the child who does not show these movements abnormal?

## Translation, Please

Dr MAURICE McELLIOTT writes I should be grateful if any of your linguistic readers would solve the following conundrum. Fifty years ago in Ireland what we call 'carbuncle' was quite commonly termed 'anthrax' by educated luty. "He has an anthrax on the back of his neck" was a usual expression when speaking of a sufferer from carbuncle. To day in France the equivalent of our word 'anthrax' is *charbon* and of our 'carbuncle,' *anthrax*. A recent German medical lexicographer translates *Lumpensammlers krankheit Milbrand Pestbeule* into the Spanish *carbun* which seems correct enough. However, he gives for the Spanish *carbunco* the alternative of *Milbrand* and *Karbunkel*. Hence I would ask a medical linguist better instructed than myself to enlighten me as to the correct Spanish, French and German terms for the diseases due to *Bacillus anthracis* only.

## Hyoscine for Sea sickness

Capt J C GILBERT R.A.M.C., writes Having acted as M.O. on small troopships for the past two years and in the course of such duties having covered 35 000 miles in Northern waters which, even in summer, are none too kind to the squeamish "tummy" I may perhaps be allowed to record my views on the use of hyoscine both prophylactically and for curative purposes. Hyoscine hyd gr 1/100 administered half an hour before sailing followed by a second dose in four hours and thereafter every six hours will in 80% of cases prevent sickness and enable meals to be taken. For voyages of over three days duration the dose can gradually be reduced as the land lubber gains his sea legs. For an 8 hour night journey where sleep is permitted one nembutal or hyoscine hyd gr 1/100 and phenobarbitone gr 1/2 is ideal. I have seen no harmful effects from hyoscine. A few men have complained of slight dryness of the throat and of slight drowsiness (which complaint I have never heard from a man on duty). In cases where the patient is already sick and has had no treatment gr 1/75 subcutaneously works wonders and the dosage can be continued orally but the really genuine severe cases of travel sickness respond best to hyoscine gr 1/100 and morphine gr 1/8 subcutaneously.

## Rectal Examination during Labour

Dr H. A. MURRAY (Exeter) writes I was interested to read Dr Bradlow's description of a case of locked twins (Oct 21 p 582) primarily because I have always thought rectal examination during labour to be an unsurgical procedure. Despite the lead given by the medical profession I have never practised this method and never will. Rectal examination is much less unpleasant and embarrassing for the patient and more certain diagnostically. Had Dr Bradlow done a P.V. sooner he would have diagnosed the condition earlier and used the proper means to relieve it. Surgeons always do clean cuts and episiotomy but the obstetrician who examines the rectum is doing himself and the field of operation a disservice. I would be most anxious to plug the anus and hope it will be so until after delivery.

## Regional Heals

Mr JAMES MORONEY F.R.C.S. (Liverpool) writes In reply to a question on this subject in your issue of Dec 9 (p 778) you state: "The ideal treatment is primary resection." The vast majority require no operative treatment at all. If obstruction is present a safer and simpler procedure of entero-anastomosis performed through healthy bowel wall is very satisfactory. While I agree that resection may be necessary on occasion I feel that it is far from 'ideal treatment' for the majority.

## Headache and "Acute Abdomen"

Dr T. L. CRAWHALL (Watlington Oxford) writes Ever since you published a note on migraine being mistaken for appendicitis, I have wanted to send in this aphorism, which I think is original: "An 'acute abdomen' with a headache is never an 'acute abdomen'." I do so now because the headache in early pneumonia should distinguish it from an 'acute abdomen' in spite of abdominal pain and rigidity.

## Injuries to the Supra-orbital Nerve

Major H. J. STERN R.A.M.C., writes The following notes on injuries to the supra-orbital nerve may be of interest. Although the clinical picture has been observed before not everybody seems to be aware of its existence, so that diagnosis and treatment are frequently delayed. Here is a short description of a typical case: A man had knocked the right side of his forehead against the door of a tank when leaving it. He did not take much notice of this but after a few hours he started to complain of headaches which became so violent that he had to report sick. He was evacuated and admitted to hospital two days later, still suffering from very bad headaches. An x-ray of his skull failed to show any bony injury. The possibility of a concussion or a subdural haemorrhage was taken into consideration but neither these nor other attempted diagnoses were satisfactory. As the patient began to complain of watering of his right eye he was referred to the eye specialist on the fourth day after the injury. He was still complaining of violent headaches on the right side, and there was clearly a hypersecretion of tears in his right eye. There was no disturbance of the eye movements or the pupillary reaction, and the fundi were normal. A very slight but extremely tender swelling in the right eyebrow region was seen just over the supra-orbital notch. The patient explained that the headaches were "outside" and that he had a peculiar 'raw' feeling all over the right side of his scalp. This description and the tenderness over the supra-orbital nerve made the diagnosis of traumatic neuritis of this nerve clear. The cold compresses on his forehead which had made him discomfort, if anything, worse, were discontinued and local application of heat and antineuralgic drugs served to clear up the condition rapidly. The supra-orbital nerve is a branch of the first division (ophthalmic nerve) of the 5th cranial nerve. Another branch is the lacrimal nerve, which supplies the lacrimal gland. This explains the frequent association of watering of the eyes with injuries to the supra-orbital nerve: it is caused by a reflex irritation of the fibres of the lacrimal nerve by the sensory fibres of the supra-orbital nerve. It is interesting to note that in one of the observed cases a symptomatic herpes zoster of the area of distribution of the supra-orbital nerve appeared on the sixth day after the injury. This eruption has to be regarded as due to a secondary involvement of the sensory nerve not as a result of an infection with herpes virus.

## Cracked Fingers

Dr H. VICKERS (Uxbridge) writes As a past sufferer from cracked fingers I have read with interest the suggestions put forward in the *Journal* during the last few weeks. I have tried I think, all the remedies suggested but there is one remedy which I now use and which keeps my hands in good condition. Incidentally I do a lot of gardening and hard work with my hands and have tried the remedy with complete success during the past five years even during the severe winter the first year of the war. After washing I rub my hands nail edges, and the tips of my fingers regularly night and morning and as often as possible during the day, with a mixture of equal parts of glycerine and *lino rubra*, nothing else. A very small quantity is required, but it must be rubbed in carefully. It is much pleasanter than having to wait till a crack appears and then use plasters and other unsightly remedies. The fingers and thumbs keep hard and dry and are easily kept under control. I can thoroughly recommend this as effective and further if through any unforeseen cause a crack should appear, the application, if regularly applied to the crack promotes a very speedy and not unsightly remedy.

## Correction

In the annotation 'Arsenic in the Treatment of Malaria' published in the *Journal* of Jan 6 (p 19) the dose of mapharsen (known in this country as mapharside) was by mistake given as 0.4 to 0.6 g. It should have been 0.04 to 0.06 g.

## AERIAL INFECTION\*

BY

MAURICE MITMAN, MD, MRCP, DPH

*Medical Superintendent LCC River Hospitals Joyce Green*

For many years it was widely held that smallpox could be conveyed for a mile or more by aerial convection and there are still some who hold this view. It is now believed that *alleged instances of long distance transmission do not bear critical examination* some fault in isolation technique allows the disease to be conveyed by undetected vectors. But aerial convection should not be dismissed too lightly for phyto pathology provides abundant evidence of long distance dissemination of plant pathogens.

## Extramural Aerobiology

The atmosphere contains vast numbers of living and dead particles derived from, and dependent upon the nature of the soil its flora and fauna. Many seeds and pollens are specially adapted for aerial transmission. Smaller living particles such as fungi spores bacteria and viruses need no such adaptation to remain suspended. The number remaining air borne depends on such meteorological factors as the vertical and horizontal movements of the air and upon precipitation which in turn is governed by size shape and density of the particles. Viability depends on the nature of the particle its ability to survive desiccation extremes of temperature and the lethal effect of radiation. In this connexion the protection provided by the non living particle on which organisms are often carried is of some importance. This state of suspension of particles and their rate of settling are worth closer examination.

Because of the resistance of the air particles do not fall with increasing velocity but reach a constant velocity when a balance is struck between accelerating and resisting forces. Stokes's law expresses the constant velocity of descent of a small suspended sphere in terms of its radius and density and the density and viscosity of the fluid medium through which it is falling. In perfectly still air the rate of fall of say a staphylococcus 1 micron in diameter (i.e. 1/1000 mm) would be about 1 cm in 5 minutes, and of a small sized droplet of mucus 50  $\mu$  in diameter about 18 in a minute. In the presence of a steady wind with a velocity of 10 miles an hour the staphylococcus would be carried for a distance of over 900 miles before reaching the earth from a height of 10 metres the 50  $\mu$  droplet would be carried for a third of a mile. If there were a rising current of air with a velocity in excess of the fall the particles would be carried up—the smallest to great heights. The air for a mile up contains vast numbers of bacteria and spores above two miles the number decreases rapidly but Armstrong (1936) found them in the stratosphere 70 000 ft up. Over large masses of water the number of terrigenous organisms decreases rapidly but specimens have been collected 130 miles out to sea on the other hand viable marine organisms have been collected 30 miles inland. Organisms are present in rain and have been found in falling snow in Antarctica—far from their place of origin. There is an aerial cleansing action in precipitation which is worth remembering. Climatic factors then govern the transport of aerial organisms indeed meteorological

investigations are of the utmost importance in the epidemiology of some plant diseases. Wind plays a great part the spores of wheat stem rust a destructive fungous disease have been carried in large numbers for such enormous distances as 1 000 miles in such a short time as 48 hours to give rise to outbreaks of rust a week or 10 days later (Stakman 1942). Jacob (1940) maintained that the horizontal distance over which micro organisms can be transported is almost limitless although their effective range is determined by their ability to survive. Terrigenous organisms of the air are remarkably resistant. They survive exposure to direct sunlight heat and dryness for days or weeks although paradoxically, they die rapidly on exposure to sunlight after isolation in the laboratory. The effect of humidity on survival is disputed. Wells (1936) found ultra violet radiation to be 10 to 20 times more germicidal in dry air than in humid air but Renschler (1940) decided that relative humidity does not increase the resistance of air borne bacteria. There is then no reason why human pathogens should not be carried over considerable distances but as they have never been recovered from the upper air or marine air the inference is that they do not long survive exposure. Compare the absence of pathogenic bacteria over the sea with pollen grains which may be found hundreds of miles from land in numbers in inverse ratio to the distance from the source.

## Intramural Infections

This brings me to the first important point I want to stress which is that in my opinion most human respiratory infections take place indoors. Such diseases are still the greatest cause of morbidity and mortality and if we can be sure that they are always intramural events we can direct our energies for their control along narrower channels.

That pestilential air was a vehicle of contagion and infection was believed hundreds of years before the germ theory of disease was propounded. Perhaps the most surprising period was the first 35 or 40 years of this century during which time the theory of air borne diseases was practically abandoned. It started with Flugge's (1897 1899) description of infectious droplets. They explained so many problems of contact infection that they came to be accepted as the mode of transmission of most respiratory infections. Since droplets rapidly fall to the ground within a few feet of their source it was assumed that the infector and the infectee had always to be in close proximity. Certainly for most of my professional life fever practice was based on the hypothesis that practically all cross infections were attributable to hands or droplets although the behaviour of chickenpox seemed to contradict this from time to time. Smallpox of course was in a class by itself. Not until Wells and Wells's (1936) exposition of droplet nuclei did aerial infection reappear.

Now that the term is reintroduced we must be clear what we mean by it. Long distance aerial transmission is of course excluded but there has been a tendency to exclude droplet infection also limiting the term air borne infections to those occurring more than 4 ft. from the source (Cruickshank 1940). Our terminology of the modes of infection is confused and requires clarification. The average examinee states that direct

\* Presidential address given to the Fever Group Society of Medical Officers of Health on Nov. 24 1944.

contact is the commonest mode of spread of infectious diseases but has a very hazy conception of what the term means, when pressed it usually transpires that close proximity to the patient in time and space is meant not contact in the sense of touching. I should like contact restricted to touching but I doubt if it could be displaced from its use as a noun to indicate a person exposed to infection. Aerial infection should embrace all those modes of transmission in which the path of the infective agent lies through the air—those which pass through a circle in Fig 1. Droplets their nuclei

of 46 metres or 152 ft per sec. The duration of the sneeze is about 1/10 of a second. The atomization is more efficient—the droplets become smaller—as the velocity of the air stream increases and the size of the orifice decreases among other factors influencing size of droplets are surface tension, viscosity, particulate inclusion. Droplets vary from  $7\mu$  to  $1000\mu$  or of them are smaller than 100 important figure because W 200 $\mu$  as the dividing line between droplets and those likely to remain suspended.

Droplets  
two thirds  
I figure an  
is far less  
tail and

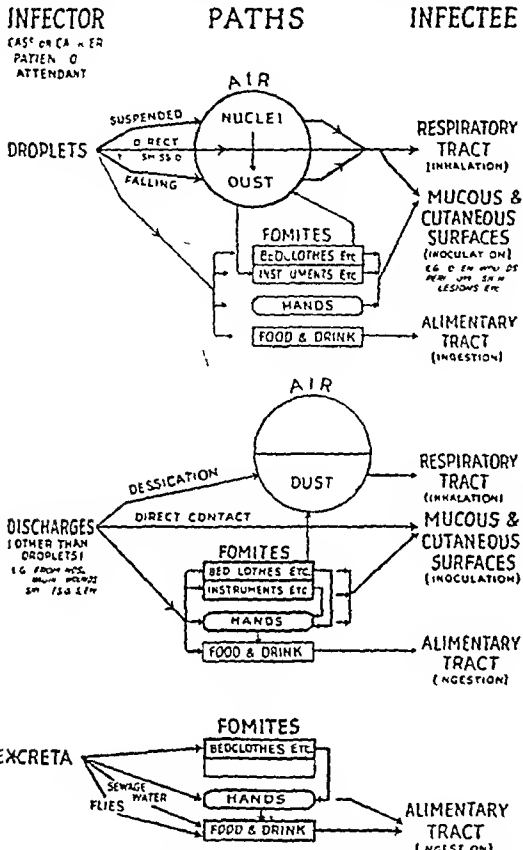


Fig 1—Paths of infection (From Harries and Mitman's *Clinical Practice in Infectious Diseases* 1944)

dust and direct discharges may pollute the air. In the case of droplets the infection is transmitted immediately to the infectee, with the others there is not necessarily this proximity in time and space. Direct infection or if you prefer to retain the term direct contact could then be used for transmissions which occur when infector and infectee touch as in kissing, copulation, contact with discharges or the infected hands of an attendant. Indirect infection by mediate means implies the contamination of inanimate objects such as fomites and food (those in rectangles in the diagram) and their conveyance sometimes at a much later date to the infectee who may be a considerable distance away.

#### Droplets Expelled by Sneezing

To me one of the most surprising disclosures was the extent to which sneezing adds to the bacterial load of a room. Compared with the gentle bacterial showers which coughing, talking and laughing bring sneezing contributes veritable intramural storms. Another unexpected revelation was the origin of the droplets expelled during sneezing. Photography makes it clear that they are almost all derived from the mouth and few or none from the nose. After a sudden inspiration often with extension of the head the forcible expiration begins with a quick flexion of the head, a narrowing of the mouth and the expiration of air at high speed over the secretions of the mouth and pharynx which are atomized and forced out through the narrowed orifice at a maximum jet velocity

Bourdillon and Lidwell (1941) estimated the number expelled by a vigorous sneeze at 100 000 but Jennison (1942) gives an average figure of 20 000 with a low limit of 4 600 for a weak stifled sneeze. These figures are enormously higher than those for coughing and talking. In coughing the droplets are produced chiefly in the pharynx and only a few dozen or a few hundred escape because the mouth is kept open. Flügge (1921) also distinguished bronchial droplets expelled during coughing from oral ones. In talking, the number of droplets expelled depends on the consonant enunciated, explosives such as 'p' and 't' cause a few hundred and vowels practically none. Theoretically a particle 1 000  $\mu$  (or 1 mm) in diameter ejected from the mouth with a velocity of 152 ft per sec will reach the floor 15 ft away, the smaller the particle the less its kinetic energy and the shorter the distance it will go. Using the technique of flash photography Jennison (1941) showed that few of the particles from a sneeze fell more than 2 or 3 ft away. Many remained air borne. The smaller the droplet the more easily was it suspended. In this connexion it is of great importance to appreciate that droplets become much smaller after expulsion. Within a quarter of a second a droplet of water 150  $\mu$  in diameter is completely evaporated in still air (Jennison 1942). As most sneeze droplets are smaller than this it follows that within a fraction of a second most of them have evaporated to sizes which permit them to remain suspended as droplet nuclei.

I have not been able to find a definite statement as to the size of a droplet nucleus but I would infer it to be less than 5  $\mu$ , each particle consisting of individual bacteria or minute masses of organisms or viruses on a small quantity of the vehicle. Bacteria in the air act as condensation nuclei and the vehicle is usually a film of water the thickness of which depends on the humidity of the air (ZoBell 1937). Wright (1940) says the whole nucleus is very little larger than the included bacteria or other particles. To support a droplet 10  $\mu$  in diameter an air current with an upward velocity of less than 1 ft per minute is required. As the average air movement in a naturally ventilated room is about 25 ft per minute, adequate lifting force is available for most small droplets which are readily dispersed throughout the room by convection currents. The deposition of suspended particles on the floor takes place not at a constant rate but at a decreasing one, about 16% of air borne bacteria are suspended 8 hours after their introduction (Phelps 1942).

Another point of great interest is the site in the respiratory tract on which inhaled particles are deposited. Hatch (1942) maintains that infection cannot gain entrance to the deeper part of the tract unless the particles carrying the organisms are below a certain minimum size. The larger ones are caught in the nose and upper respiratory tract and are removed by ciliary action, a number of the smaller ones manage to reach the alveoli of the lungs. While droplets can infect the upper respiratory tract only droplet nuclei, he maintains, can cause pulmonary infection. Dust clouds raised by sweeping have a rapid settling rate and probably few such particles reach the alveoli. By contrast the average diameter of dust particles normally suspended (as distinct from those raised) is smaller than a bacterium, and Hatch (1942) thinks the idea of bacteria being attached to such particles is erroneous. It is also important to maintain a proper perspective of the degree of contamination of droplets and dust. Although the total number of organisms of all types is comparable with the number of droplets, specific pathogens are relatively few. As for dust particles their number is enormously in excess of the number of bacteria. Yaglou and Wilson (1942) counted 1 000 000 dust particles per cu ft of air as compared with two bacteria

Counts in the open have shown one micro organism per 100 or more dust particles

### Interchange of Respiratory Flora

In contrast to extramural purity there is abundant evidence of pollution of intramural air by the nasopharyngeal organisms of human occupants (*vide* Harries and Mitman 1944). The greater the number of occupants the higher the bacterial counts. It has long been recognized that overcrowding promotes infection but it is not so well known that a fourfold increase in ventilation will reduce the count of an over-crowded room by only 21% whereas if the occupants are few in number the same air exchange will reduce the count by 65% (Yaglou and Wilson 1942).

I have for long regarded overcrowded public transport vehicles as the most fruitful venue for the interchange of respiratory flora. The Government's slogan should have been 'Is your *dangerous* journey really necessary?' for the flying droplet is much more lethal than the flying bomb. In a recent Scottish White Paper on the distribution of new houses it was stated that failure to link housing with industry had been the most serious error in general housing distribution policy in the inter war years. I agree and when houses of the future are sited near places of work there will be eliminated those expensive exhausting time-consuming and health destroying journeys which take place in overcrowded transport vehicles. A cinema I regard as much safer: overcrowding is forbidden not for hygienic reasons but because of fire risk—a rare contingency but one for which expensive allowance is made since a single conflagration is so much more apparent than a thousand inflammations. I propose to say little on the other factors which add to the bacterial load of a room. The general cleanliness of a room, the degree and nature of the occupants' activities and the amount of respiratory infection interest us particularly for they are responsible for the heavy bacterial load of hospital air.

I would like to say a few words about controlling the rate of additions of organisms to a room. The public have responded well to the Ministry of Health's propaganda for respiratory hygiene. The use of the pocket handkerchief during coughing and sneezing is more widespread than it has ever been. It is impossible to measure the effect of this one change when so many others are taking place simultaneously but I believe it has materially influenced the incidence of respiratory disease. I might add that I am not particularly fond of the washable pocket handkerchief but I do not see a satisfactory substitute yet. Nor do I like the hospital blanket and I look to the day when blankets are no longer made. Despite reports of the success of oiling bedclothes and floors I am greatly impressed by those results with which I am personally familiar and the method is not free from drawbacks. Because some oils used are dermatitic. So long as this quality remains I am sure the method will not be widely used. Covers for blankets are a compromise of which I have no experience. I was glad however to read an account by Chapple (1942) of an infants ward with a special air conditioned annexe for premature infants. In the incubator the infant was allowed to lie naked and uncovered not only had the blankets gone but so had all the other bedclothes and the bed linen too. This is an advance. I have always wanted to try it on sick people but it requires an elaborate air conditioning system and makes nursing uncomfortable.

Air conditioning does not ensure the degree of disinfection of the atmosphere which might be expected. Increase in the number of air changes will not necessarily reduce the bacterial count if air is re-circulated as it often is to conserve heat; it may even increase it. Both washing and filtration of incoming air will substantially reduce the bacterial count of an empty room but not be it noted of an occupied one and the more occupants the greater the pollution. If the spray water used for washing the air is re-circulated the bacterial load may actually increase for this reason disinfectants are occasionally used for washing. Ultra violet radiation in the mixing chambers or in the ducts of air-conditioning plants has also been used but it has drawbacks such as absorption of the radiation by the walls and interference with the efficiency of the lamps by dust.

Masks I cannot dwell upon: the subject is too big and was discussed recently by Bourdillon. I favour the more extensive use of masks but am satisfied that an efficient and comfortable one has not yet been devised.

### Germicidal Radiation

The oldest method of eliminating intramural infection of the air is by ordinary ventilation. Wells (1936) laid down standards of what he calls sanitary ventilation and maintains that good ventilation cannot be obtained by ordinary methods because the number of turnovers required (100–500 per hour according to him) is impossible by ordinary or mechanical means. He therefore introduced irradiation of the upper air with ultra violet light with the object of destroying as many bacteria as would be removed by good sanitary ventilation. McKhann *et al* (1938) first tried UVR across a corridor as a barrier to infection between two contiguous rooms. Since then a considerable literature has appeared. The method has been much more extensively used in America than here where Andrewes (1940) reported adversely upon it because of its ineffectiveness in the presence of dust. Nevertheless experimental and clinical reports are impressive. Wells (1943) reported a marked fall in the incidence of measles and chicken pox over periods of 3 to 6 years in three schools with irradiated classrooms. In infants homes Barenberg *et al* (1942) and Rosenstern (1942) obtained considerable reductions in respiratory cross infections as did del Mundo and McKhann (1941) in an infants hospital. Hart (1942) investigated the importance of air borne pathogenic bacteria in the operating theatre. The most rigid aseptic surgical technique failed to prevent contamination of some of the clean wounds. With ultra violet irradiation he was able to secure a considerable reduction in the percentage of such infections and no deaths from wound sepsis over a period of 5½ years. He considered it the simplest and most effective method of eliminating such infections and one which could be used without evident danger to the patient or the properly protected personnel.

There is, of course, no essential difference in the management of aerial infection in operating theatres, surgical wards or fever hospitals. The practice has appeared in this war of applying fever principles to surgical wards. It was long known from experience that it was undesirable to nurse clean and dirty surgery in the same ward. Now it is known that not only hands but air must be considered. In a busy surgical ward it is almost impossible to suspend all other activities while dressings are being changed and in my own hospital I have been considering using a separation ward solely for dressings with the object of minimizing aerial infection. I have little doubt that a good deal of the success of the coagulation and Bunyan bag methods of the treatment of burns and the closed plaster treatment of wounds is due to exclusion of aerial infection.

Let me return to germicidal radiation and remind you of the position of ultra violet rays in the electromagnetic spectrum.

Starting with the longest wave lengths there are first wireless waves whose length is expressed in metres or centimetres, then infra red rays and visible light measured in microns or thousandths of a millimetre. These are followed by ultra violet,  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  rays whose wave lengths are expressed in ten millionths of a millimetre—i.e. in Angstrom units (A.U.). The UV light band includes wave lengths from 4,800 A.U. to 2,000 A.U. and the longer waves have different properties from the shorter ones—e.g. maximum pigmentation is produced at 3,850 A.U. whereas maximum germicidal action is obtained at 2,650 A.U. To obtain radiation of these different wave lengths different UV lamps are required. For germicidal effect a low voltage low vapour pressure cold mercury vapour arc lamp is required not the type used for ultra violet therapy. Its main emission band is at 2,537 A.U. which is close enough to the required 2,650 A.U. to be 70% efficient (see Fig. 2). These lamps are simple slender tubes resembling the corresponding lighting tubes and are as easy to change. To give an example of the rating a common germicidal lamp has a power of 15 watts, an effective length of the burner of 15 in. an overall length in the holder of 18 in. and a tube diameter of 1 in. the approximate lamp amperage is 0.3 and voltage 56. The temperature of the special glass for transmitting the radiation does not exceed 120° F. Such a tube gives a radiant flux of 25  $\mu$ W/cm<sup>2</sup> at 1 metre and its average life is about 2,500 hours. Irradiation of the upper half of a 4,000 cu ft room by one of these lamps is equivalent to 45 air changes per hour in terms of Wells's sanitary ventilation. These lamps like

all U V lamps, deteriorate, and the end of the life of the tube is regarded as having occurred when the output has fallen to 66%. The limitations of UVR must be accepted. UV lamps have practically no penetrating power so that their efficiency is materially lowered in a dusty room. The Council of Physical Therapy of the

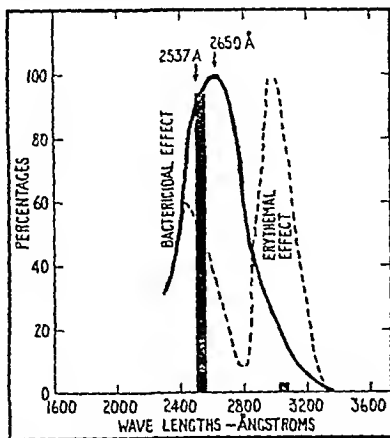


FIG 2—Main emission band from a germicidal lamp (2537 Å U) shown with the graphs of bactericidal and erythral effects of ultra violet radiation (After Buttolph 1942)

American Medical Association has accepted such lamps for disinfecting air only in hospitals, nurseries, and operating rooms as an adjunct to other methods of asepsis, for the safety of occupants they have accepted an intensity of  $20 \mu\text{W}/\text{cm}^2$  at 1 metre from the lamp as standard.

UVR for aerial disinfection can be used in three ways. By being directed upwards it produces an irradiated ceiling, natural convection currents carry the organisms upwards, where the air is disinfected by the radiation. The radiation may also be directed downwards to form "curtains" around beds and barriers across corridors. Lamps which combine the functions of irradiating the ceiling and producing a barrier are known as direct indirect types in contrast to the simple indirect type directed upwards. Lamps may also be introduced into air conditioning plant in the way I have already described.

### Dynamics of Crowd Infections

Wells *et al* (1942) attribute their success in preventing school epidemics to an improvement in the sanitary ventilation bringing it above a critical level and thereby raising the threshold density of susceptibles. This last term was introduced by McKendrick (1940) into his interesting theory of the dynamics of crowd infections. According to him two factors govern epidemic spread—an actual density of susceptibles and a threshold density (see Fig 3). When the number of

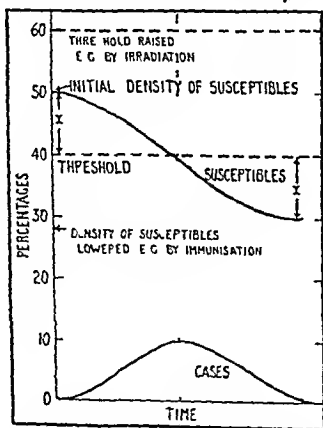


FIG 3—Relation of threshold density and density of susceptibles to epidemics (After McKendrick 1940)

Thereafter, the density of susceptibles having fallen below the threshold, the conditions for epidemic spread no longer obtain, and the outbreak exhausts itself when the density is as much below the threshold as it was originally above it. Thus the number of people affected in any outbreak is double the difference between the two densities. It will be clear that an epidemic can exhaust itself long before all the susceptibles are affected, and this agrees with experience. Anything which lowers the density of susceptibles or raises the threshold will either prevent an epidemic or limit its extent. Wells by improving the sanitary ventilation with UVR, diminished the infectivity of the disease and thereby raised its threshold. This conception opens up wide possibilities. If respiratory diseases are indeed intramural events we must, when we rebuild our hospitals after the war ensure that our architects and engineers incorporate those features which will allow full use to be made of our new knowledge of aerial infection and its control.

### Summary

On physical grounds there is no reason why human pathogens should not be carried over great distances and up to considerable heights but as they have never been recovered from upper air or marine air the inferences are that they do not long survive exposure and that most human respiratory infections take place indoors.

The theory of air borne infection was practically abandoned for 40 years until Wells described droplet nuclei.

The term aerial infection includes all modes of transmission in which the path of the infective agent lies through the air.

Coughing, talking or laughing contributes gentle bacterial showers to the air, but sneezing causes ventable intramural storms. Of the tens of thousands of droplets expelled from the mouth during a sneeze about two thirds remain air borne. Only droplet nuclei and the finest dust particles are small enough to penetrate to the lungs.

Contamination of air in overcrowded rooms cannot be effectively countered. Overcrowded public transport vehicles are the worst places for the interchange of nasopharyngeal flora, when housing is more closely linked with industry many such journeys will be unnecessary. The Ministry of Health's campaign for respiratory hygiene has already influenced the amount of respiratory disease.

Hospital blankets are an abomination and the results of online bedclothes and floors are not impressive.

Air conditioning does not ensure the degree of disinfection of the atmosphere which might be expected. The use of masks should be extended, but a comfortable and efficient mask has not yet been devised. Trials with germicidal ultra violet radiation for air purification in children's homes, nurseries, hospital wards and operating theatres are impressive. The chief limitations of this radiation are its poor penetrating power and its ineffectiveness in the presence of dust.

The new knowledge of the control of aerial infection should be incorporated in post war rebuilding of hospitals.

### REFERENCES

- Andrews C H (1940) *Lancet* 2 770
- Armstrong (1936) Quoted by ZoBell
- Borenberg L H *et al* (1942) *Aerobiology* (A Symposium) Washington D C Amer Ass for Advancement of Sci p 233
- Bourdillon R B and Lidwell O M (1941) *Lancet* 2 365
- Buttolph L (1942) *Aerobiology* (A Symposium) Washington D C Amer Ass for Advancement of Sci p 171
- Chapple C (1942) *Aerobiology* (A Symposium) Washington D C Amer Ass for Advancement of Sci p 186
- Cruickshank (1942) *Aerobiology* (A Symposium) Washington D C Amer Ass for Advancement of Sci p 186
- del Mundo F and McKhann C F (1941) *Amer J Dis Child* 61 213
- Flügge C (1897) *Z Hyg Infektkr* 25 179
- (1899) *Ibid* 30 107
- (1921) *Z Tuberk* 34 212
- Harnes D H R and Mitman M (1944) *Clinical Practice in Infectious Disease* 2nd ed Edin p 522
- Hart D (1942) *Aerobiology* (A Symposium) Washington D C Amer Ass for Advancement of Sci p 186
- Hatch T F (1942) *Ibid* p 102
- Jacob (1940) Quoted by ZoBell
- Jennison M W (1941) *Sci Mon* NY 52 24
- (1942) *Aerobiology* (A Symposium) Washington D C Amer Ass for Advancement of Sci p 106
- McKendrick A G (1940) *Edin med J* 47 117
- McKhann C F Steeger A and Lang A P (1938) *Amer J Dis Child* 55 579
- Phelps E B (1942) *Aerobiology* (A Symposium) Washington D C Amer Ass for Advancement of Sci p 133
- Renschler (1940) Quoted by ZoBell
- Rosenstern I (1942) *Aerobiology* (A Symposium) Washington D C Amer Ass for Advancement of Sci p 242
- Stakman E C (1942) *Ibid* p 1
- Wells W F (1934) *Amer J Hyg* 20 611
- (1943) *Amer J publ Hlth* 33 1387
- and Wells M W (1936) *J Amer med Ass* 107 1698 1805
- and Wilder T S (1942) *Aerobiology* (A Symposium) Washington D C Amer Ass for Advancement of Sci p 206
- Wright (1940) Quoted by ZoBell
- Yaglou C P and Wilson W (1942) *Aerobiology* (A Symposium) Washington D C Amer Ass for Advancement of Sci p 129
- ZoBell E (1942) *Ibid* p 55

if the number of susceptibles is above the threshold an epidemic occurs. As the number of cases rises the density of susceptibles falls. When it equals the threshold value the epidemic is at its peak.



## THE NATURE OF INJECTABLE LIVER EXTRACTS

### A DISCUSSION ON STANDARDS OF POTENCY AND PURIFICATION

BY  
W B EMERY, BSc, ARIC

AND

W J HURRAN, BSc, ARIC

(Glaxo Laboratories Ltd Greenford Middlesex)

Since Minot discovered the specific effect of liver in the treatment of pernicious anaemia and various workers subsequently prepared concentrates suitable for injection the preparation of such concentrates on a commercial scale has been undertaken in many laboratories. Widely differing methods have been used to make these concentrates or extracts with the result that apparently similar products differ from one another to a remarkable degree. The terms used by manufacturers to describe these products also lack uniformity. The fundamental cause of these differences is doubtless the lack of any precise measure of anti-anaemic activity. Although many attempts have been made to devise laboratory tests these have met with no success and clinical trials on patients with pernicious anaemia in relapse afford at present the only practicable method of assessing activity.

It is fairly common to refer to a liver extract as being either crude or refined. By the term crude we understand an extract that has undergone the smallest amount of processing necessary to render it safe for injection. It will therefore normally contain a comparatively large amount of material other than the active principle and each millilitre will be derived from a comparatively small weight of original liver (2.5–10 g).

By the term refined we understand an extract that has been derived from a crude extract through several additional stages of manufacture which remove a large proportion of the inert material and very often a part of the active principle also. It will normally contain only a small amount of inert material and each millilitre will be derived from a much larger weight of original liver (50–200 g). These may be useful but they do not express adequately the differences between extracts and may even lead to the conclusion that all the extracts of any one class are similar to each other.

For several years we have devoted attention to the development of two commercial liver extracts. One would be classed as a refined and the other as a crude extract. Our investigations have also included laboratory preparation of highly refined fractions. This work has been carried out in collaboration with a number of pathologists to whom we are indebted for the necessary clinical tests.

Certain aspects of our work may we hope help to clarify some of the obscurity surrounding the nature of liver extracts available to clinicians. To assist the discussion of this work we make use of an arbitrarily defined unit of activity based on the type of clinical test most frequently used in this country.

#### Present Methods of Expressing Potencies of Injectable Extracts

There is as yet no standard method of expressing the potency of an extract and statements made by manufacturers usually fall into one or other of the following three main groups:

(a) A stated volume of the extract is derived from a stated weight of liver. (b) A stated volume of the extract given by injection is therapeutically equivalent to a stated weight of liver taken orally. (c) A stated volume of the extract produces adequate haemopoietic response.

Claims for the potencies of liver extracts in terms of the amount of liver used to prepare them (group a) may be very misleading because varying losses of active principle may occur during the purification process. Thus a highly refined extract may contain less activity than a relatively crude preparation derived from the same weight of original liver. Our experience of process losses given below illustrates this.

Comparison of extracts by relating their potency to stated weights of liver taken orally (group b) was a useful device when injectable extracts were first coming into use. Then

most doctors' experience in treating pernicious anaemia was in terms of liver diets and to express such a relation may have seemed important. Now that injection is the customary form of treatment this type of statement has little value and is moreover misleading—first because process losses may vary from extract to extract, and secondly because the relative efficacies of oral and injectable extracts are not known with any accuracy. Thus for example Martindale (1941) quotes a statement that liver given by injection is 20 to 40 times as effective as when given orally while Minot and Strauss (1943) consider that the probable ratio is nearly 60 to 1.

The statement that a specific volume of an extract is capable of producing an adequate response (group c) clearly provides a more direct basis for the comparison of different extracts. The meaning of a statement of this nature however depends on what is meant by an adequate response and the criteria adopted are not always clearly defined. Even when this has been done comparison of different extracts may be difficult because the manufacturer may have deliberately understated the potency of his extract in order to make allowance for small batch to batch variations in potency.

#### Criteria of Satisfactory Response

All the clinical tests carried out in conjunction with our investigations have been on cases of classical pernicious anaemia not treated recently with other liver extracts or with hogs stomach preparations. These cases had initial red cell counts of not more than 24 millions per cmm. As criteria of a satisfactory response it has been required first that the red cells should increase over the first two weeks of treatment at least as rapidly as required by the formulae of Isaacs *et al* (1938), Riddle (1940) and Dyke and Della Vida (1942), and secondly that a reticulocyte response satisfying the criteria of Minot *et al* (1928) should be obtained.

Very occasionally we have encountered cases in which the red cells have risen satisfactorily but the reticulocyte response has not quite satisfied the criteria of Minot *et al* (1928). In these cases the absence of a second reticulocyte response after a further injection has been taken to indicate a satisfactory initial response. Use of the term satisfactory response in this paper means that these conditions have been fulfilled. Thus the criteria of Dyke and Della Vida (1942) require the following increase in red cells over the first two weeks of treatment:

Initial Red Cell Count	Increase in Red Cells
10 mill per cmm	1.45 mill — i.e. to 2.45 mill per cmm
15	1.22
20	1.00
	72
	303

#### Preparation and Comparison of "Crude" and "Refined" Extracts

The material used in the preparation of both crude and refined commercial extracts discussed here is raw finely minced liver which has not been subjected to proteolytic enzyme digestion before extraction. Only the minimum of fractionation procedures necessary to make the product suitable for injection have been employed in the preparation of the crude extract which has consistently given a satisfactory response on a total dose derived from 60 g of original liver. Responses which just fail to satisfy the defined criteria have been obtained with a dose derived from 40 g of original liver.

The original refined extract was prepared according to the method of Laland and Kleim (1936) involving adsorption of the active principle on charcoal and its removal from the adsorbate by means of phenol. It appeared to be a product in which the concentration of solids was reasonably consistent from batch to batch. It was relatively highly purified the extract from 100 g of liver containing only 10 to 15 mg of solids. The extract normally produced a satisfactory response when 4 ml derived from 200 g of original liver, was given in a single injection—that is a satisfactory response was obtained by a solution containing approximately 25 mg of solids. However some batches did not give such a good response on this dosage while others gave a good response with a smaller dose. The reasons for these variations in activity were traced by an extended investigation of the whole process and they were virtually eliminated by more precise control at all stages of the fractionation. This led to the



production of batches which consistently gave satisfactory responses to a total dose of 4 c cm though we also had evidence that a lower dose would suffice in some cases

The difference between the efficacy of 'crude' and 'refined' extracts when expressed in terms of original liver will be noted. Whereas crude extract derived from 60 g of liver produced a satisfactory response, 'refined' extract from nearly 200 g of liver was required.

Any or all of three possible causes for the discrepancy might be operative. First, activity might be lost in side-fractions arising during the refining processes. Secondly, activity might be destroyed in the later stages of fractionation. Thirdly, the haemopoietic activity of liver extracts might be dependent on the simultaneous presence of more than one substance—as postulated for example by Jacobson and Subbarow (1941)—and some of these other factors might be removed in the later stages of fractionation. However, investigation showed that appreciable losses of activity were in fact occurring at two stages of the process and further research indicated a method of avoiding these losses by modifying the conditions of adsorption and elution used in the original Laland and Klem process (1936).

The product of this modified process gave a satisfactory response on a dose derived from 80 g of liver (all of three cases tested), and the response to lower doses is now being examined. To date, one case has given a satisfactory response on a dose derived from only 60 g of liver.

It can thus be seen that there is now no discrepancy between the response to 'refined' and that to 'crude' extract. Moreover, in the modified 'refined' extract only 30 to 35 mg of solids are obtained from each 100 g of original liver, so that again approximately 25 mg of solids will give a satisfactory response. Hence the amount of active material extracted from a given weight of liver has been markedly increased without reducing the activity per milligramme of the final extract.

#### Purification of Liver Extracts

We have recently prepared by a modification of the Laland and Klem process (1936) involving selective aqueous alcoholic elution of the charcoal adsorbate, a fraction (LE 90B) which has produced in two cases of pernicious anaemia satisfactory responses with a total dose of only 55 mg of solids; this dosage was arbitrarily given in 2 ml of solution. The graphs showing the responses obtained in the two cases are reproduced in Figs 1 and 2. The tests were carried out by

country recommend, that any liver extract, no matter of what type, should be given in a certain dose volume (e.g., 2 ml or 4 ml twice a week) in order to produce a satisfactory

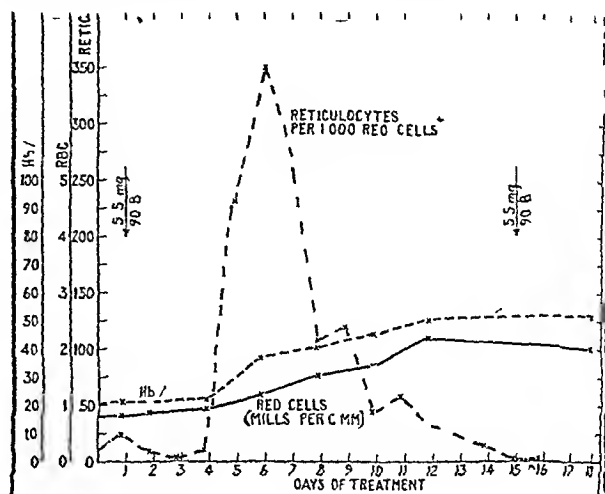


FIG 2

of pernicious anaemia and its allied conditions. Dyke and Della Vida (1942) have adopted it as an arbitrary criterion that any liver extract producing a good response with a total dosage of less than 10 ml over the first fortnight should be regarded as sufficiently potent for therapeutic use. However, it must be quite clear that with a product like the original 'refined' extract described above, for example, the solid content (25 mg) of 4 ml of solution could quite easily be concentrated into 1 ml, or even 0.5 ml, or, on the other hand, be diluted to 10 ml. It was decided to make the improved refined extract recently developed of such a strength that 1 ml was derived from 100 g of liver. At this concentration 0.6 to 0.8 ml can produce a satisfactory response, as indicated above, but the use of 1 ml provides a margin of safety that adequately covers any small batch to batch variations of potency and any losses on storage. This could obviously have been 0.5 ml, 2 ml, or any other volume convenient for injection.

So far as we have been able to ascertain, no better initial response is likely to be obtained in a normal uncomplicated case of pernicious anaemia by giving larger doses than those necessary to produce a satisfactory response as defined above. In cases complicated by subacute combined degeneration of the spinal cord or nutritional deficiencies larger doses, however, be required; this can usually be ascertained by careful control of the blood count throughout the treatment.

#### Unit of Activity

We have shown above that different liver extracts should not be compared either in terms of dosage by volume or in terms of the liver from which they are derived, but that the soundest basis of comparison is in terms of their therapeutic activity. Anti-anæmic activity, however, can only be measured by tests on human patients with uncomplicated pernicious anaemia, and the errors involved in such a method of assay are large. Nevertheless, such clinical tests have been adopted as an assay method, albeit a rough one, in America and Canada and units have been defined in terms of which the activity of all liver extracts must be expressed before they are marketed.

The American (USP) unit depends on the response given by small daily injections of the extract over a period of 15 days. This response is normally assessed on not fewer than three patients by the USP Advisory Board, who then assign a unitage to the extract. Thus, if a daily injection of 1/15 ml produces a response considered satisfactory, the extract is given a rating of 15 units per ml (*J Amer pharm Ass* 1940).

The Canadian unit only recently adopted depends on the response produced over the first four weeks of treatment by weekly injections. The unit is defined as one seventh of the

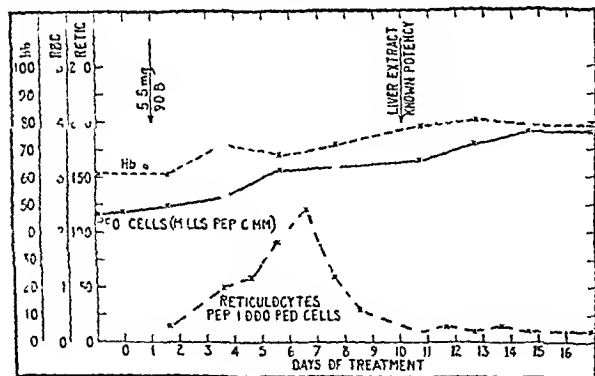


FIG 1

Dr S C Dyke of the Royal Hospital Wolverhampton to whom we are indebted for permission to reproduce the charts. The fraction has since been further purified by means of ammonium sulphate precipitation to give material of which 2.8 mg produced a response just failing to satisfy the criteria.

These fractions compare favourably with the purified fraction described by Karrer (1941) which he reported as possessing maximal activity in a single dose containing 15 mg. of solids and very good activity in a dose containing 7.5 mg of solids.

#### Relation of Volume to Dosage

Some recent medical textbooks (Witts 1941; Beaumont and Dodds 1943) indicate and apparently many clinicians in this

weekly dose of extract required to produce a satisfactory response. Thus, if weekly injections of 0.5 ml will produce a satisfactory response, the extract is given a rating of 14 units per ml.

For the purpose of expressing relative potencies of extracts in this paper we define an arbitrary unit based on the method of testing more generally used in this country. This unit depends on the production of a satisfactory response over 2 weeks following one or more initial injections given within the first 2 days of treatment. Like the Canadian unit, it is expressed as the number of days of treatment (14) divided by the number of millilitres of extract given. Thus if a single injection of 1 ml of an extract produces a satisfactory response over the whole of the first two weeks it is said to contain at least 14 units per ml. If another extract has been shown to produce a satisfactory response on injection of (say) 2 ml on day 1 followed by a further 2 ml on day 2 it is said to contain at least 14 divided by  $4=3\frac{1}{2}$  units per ml. If it can be assumed that a number of small daily injections are utilized as efficiently as the same total dosage given in one or two larger injections at the beginning of treatment the arbitrary unit defined above is approximately equivalent to the U.S.P. unit.

If it can be found possible to give official recognition to some unit similar to that which we have defined we believe it will be of considerable help both to the clinician and to the manufacturer.

#### Purification Index

Having expressed the potencies of different extracts in terms of a common unit the relative degrees of purification can be readily examined by determining their content of solids. A convenient purification index (P.I.) is obtained by dividing the number of units of activity in each millilitre of the extract by the solids content expressed as fractions of 1 g per ml. Such a method of expressing degrees of purification in terms of arbitrarily defined units per unit weight of solids has long been adopted with other biologically active substances before their isolation in pure form—e.g. several of the vitamins, enzymes, pituitary hormones, antibiotics. In these instances however potency could be determined by animal assay or micro-biological assay and by increasing the number of replicates used a more or less accurate estimate of the activity could be obtained. Liver extracts on the other hand can be assayed only on human cases of which but a limited number are available in consequence the values so obtained will be subject to considerable experimental error but they will at least indicate the relative orders of purity of the extracts. A few such figures calculated from known data are given below as examples.

Extract	Approx. Minimum Dose giving Optimal Response (ml)	Units/ml	Total Solids Content (g/ml)	Purification Index (units/g)
Commercial extract	2-4	3.5-7	0.0075	500-1,000
Refined extract	0.6-0.8	17.5-24	0.035	500-700
Crude extract	4-6	2.3-3.5	0.25	9-14
American (15 U.S.P.)*	1	14.0	0.18	Ca. 80
Experimental fraction (L.E. 90B)	1	14.0	0.075	Ca. 200
	2	7.0	0.0027	Ca. 2,600

\* These figures are based on the assumption that the U.S.P. unit is approximately equal to the unit we have defined.

The difference between the refined and crude extracts is brought out clearly in the above table. Crude extracts having purification indices of the order of 10 and refined extracts (though differing among themselves to a remarkable degree) indices of the order of 100 or more.

The preparation of Dakin and West (1935) has been referred to though not by the authors themselves as though it were the actual pure anti-anemic factor. This however, gave at a dose of 80 mg responses that judged from the published clinical data may be regarded as satisfactory in the sense used in this paper. Now this dose contains approximately 14 units of activity and is therefore equivalent to a purification index of the order of 200. It seems obvious from the data obtained with our fraction 90B that the pure factor must have a purification index of at least 2,500.

General application of this method of expressing the activity of liver fractions would allow papers describing the purification

of the active principle to be more critically compared. This presupposes however the existence of a common unit of activity.

#### Maintenance

It is usually found that the blood of patients who respond satisfactorily to an adequate initial dose is brought rapidly to normal by fortnightly injections equal in amount to the initial injection. Presumably therefore the average daily requirement during this phase of treatment is 1 unit. The dosage required for the maintenance of normal red blood cell levels is very much more difficult to assess. Before any reliable conclusions can be drawn it is necessary to have observations on a large group of cases carefully controlled over a period of several years.

While it may be argued that the ease and cheapness of treatment with modern liver extracts make the measurement of minimal maintenance requirements a matter of somewhat academic importance such an investigation might well lead to data of considerable practical value. For example, it is not impossible that the incidence of systemic reactions to the injection of liver extracts may be related to prolonged administration of excessive doses. Further in this country there is a body of opinion that crude extracts have advantages over refined extracts for maintenance though recent American publications have claimed that refined extracts are as effective as crude extracts both for maintenance and for initial treatment (Evans and Jordan 1941; Murphy and Howard, 1939).

An investigation of minimal maintenance requirements of the crude extract referred to above has been reported to us by Dr J. Mills of the Royal Berkshire Hospital, Reading and we gratefully acknowledge his permission to summarize his findings here. In a group of 75 patients with pernicious anaemia a few of whom showed neurological symptoms about 90% were maintained at levels of 5 million red cells per cmm and 100% haemoglobin for periods ranging from 6 months to more than 2 years on a dose derived from 20 g of original liver (2 ml) given at intervals of 4 weeks. Those not maintained by this dosage have without exception been satisfactorily maintained by a dose derived from 40 g of original liver (4 ml) every four weeks for periods ranging from 8 to 18 months. Hence a dose of the crude extract containing approximately 5 units of activity per month appears to satisfy the need of most patients while one of 9 units per month satisfies the needs of all.

The dose recommended by American authorities for satisfactory maintenance is usually of the order of one unit of activity per day—i.e. 28 units every 4 weeks. We have some evidence though as yet inadequate that a dose containing some 17 units of the newly developed refined extract referred to above is enough to keep patients' blood normal but tests with a lower dosage have not as yet been carried out.

It is not impossible that the crude extract may contain factors of importance in maintenance which are not measured in tests on patients in relapse. Careful comparison of minimum maintenance requirements of crude and refined extracts in terms of units as discussed here should provide useful information on this point. Similarly consideration on a unitage basis of dosage requirements in the treatment of the more complex macrocytic anemias might lead to a resolution of the divergent views (Wills and Evans 1938; Fox and Kandi, 1939; Hamilton Fairley 1940; Trowell 1941; Sundram 1944) which are at present held on the relative efficacy of crude and refined extracts.

#### Summary

Statements commonly used in this country to describe injectable liver extracts are criticized.

The chief differences between crude and refined injectable liver extracts and their uses in the initial treatment and maintenance of cases of pernicious anaemia are discussed.

An arbitrary unit of haemopoietic activity and a purification index based on it are defined.

Attention is drawn to some advantages which would result from the establishment of an official unit of haemopoietic activity in this country.

The relatively low order of purification of commercial refined liver extracts is demonstrated by the description of a laboratory



ticular value, since once having appeared it would last for weeks or months after all x ray signs of activity had gone. Thus the appearance of either of these clinical manifestations was accepted as evidence of rickets even with a normal x ray picture. Similarly, even in the absence of clinical signs the appearance of definite radiological changes was regarded as diagnostic.

The results obtained are shown in the Table. The most significant figures are those in the group under 1 year which as may be seen from the control series shows the greatest liability to the disease. The figures in the 2-3 year age group are probably without significance, since the controls show that if a child living under the conditions obtaining in the nurseries can avoid the disease during the first two years of life it will probably remain free after that age even without special prophylactic treatment. Compared with infants receiving regular daily doses of cod liver oil the results of administration of a single massive dose of vitamin D are satisfactory, the failures being 3 out of 43 infants under 12 months and 3 of the 93 infants under 2 years. Thus the claim of earlier workers in Germany and America appears to be substantiated.

### Discussion

#### Mode of Action

Windorfer (1938) found that after a single large oral dose of vitamin D dissolved in a small amount of oil 93% was absorbed from the bowel. There is so far little evidence in the literature as to the exact fate of the vitamin after its absorption. By feeding large doses of this vitamin to rabbits Warkany (1936) and his colleagues (Warkany, Guest and Grabill 1942) were able to produce a rise in the blood level from the average normal of 50 iu to 2 700 iu in 24 hours which was maintained for about 4 days before slowly returning to normal in 4 to 6 weeks. In human subjects they found that after stopping the daily administration of larger doses the serum level of vitamin D remained above normal for from 3 to 6 months. Further Heymann (1936 1937) showed that after large doses were given to rabbits the vitamin could be demonstrated in the tissues and organs for varying periods and for as long as 12 weeks in the liver and plasma. Thus it would seem that after a single large dose the organism is able to draw on a store of this vitamin for some 8 to 12 weeks. By this time the growing animal has probably been able to lay down enough calcium at the metaphysis to last throughout the winter though it may be advisable in the case of infants particularly those under 1 year to repeat the dose after 3 months if the first one was given in the autumn or winter—i.e. before the beginning of March.

#### Possible Disadvantages Toxicity of Vitamin D

Except for one instance of an infant who vomited the dose and was then quite well no ill effects of any kind were observed among those who received the single dose of 7.5 mg. This is equally true in a further series of infants with active rickets (not reported here) receiving single doses of 15 mg (i.e. 600 000 iu). Further subsequent radiographs of the non rachitic infants did not show any noticeable increase of calcium deposition at the metaphysis. Similarly complete freedom from unpleasant after effects was noted by all the earlier workers referred to above.

A considerable amount of recent work has shown that most of the undesirable manifestations previously observed after relatively small doses of vitamin D were due to toxic substances produced by the over irradiation of ergosterol. With more recent methods of preparation these substances are not produced and the material supplied is almost pure calciferol. With preparations of this kind Bills and Winick (1930) found that amounts over 4 000 times the minimal antirachitic dose were required to produce even mild manifestations of toxicity in the case of rats. Catel and Pallaske (1931) and Pallaske (1932) could find no injurious effects at necropsy after very large amounts given to goats and other animals. In infants J. H. Hess *et al.* (1930) found that daily amounts up to 50 times the ordinary prophylactic dose could be continued for months and up to 200 times this dose for short periods without ill effect. Steck *et al.* (1937) after extensive work with dogs and human subjects concluded that 20 000 iu per kilogramme of body weight could be given daily for indefinite

periods with impunity but with doses greater than this undesirable symptoms might follow. After amounts up to 1 000 000 iu given by mouth or by intramuscular injection to premature infants Zelson (1940) failed to find evidence of damage to tissues at necropsies where death resulted from intercurrent infection. Rambur *et al.* (1943) failed to find any persistent rise in the blood levels of the calcium or phosphorus after single oral doses of 15 mg (i.e. 600 000 iu). After the daily administration of from 20 000 to 40 000 iu for 6 months to a premature twin however Ross and Williams (1939) reported the appearance of anorexia loss of weight and vomiting ending in death at necropsy there were bronchopneumonia and extensive calcification of arteries heart muscle kidney stomach and lungs.

It may therefore be concluded that the amounts of vitamin D used in this study are well within the limits of safety and that where necessary they could be repeated once or twice during a period of 6 months without ill effect. There is however some evidence that metastatic calcification may occur with much lower doses in the presence of renal disease. In such circumstances it would probably be advisable for the present to use the older routine of small daily doses.

Wolf (1943) states that ergonon is less toxic than irradiated ergosterol. This substance is not at present available in this country.

#### Absence of Vitamin A from Preparation

As the preparation used in the single dose method contained no vitamin A these infants differed from those receiving daily cod liver oil in that they were deprived of this added vitamin as well as of the daily supplements of oil. Although it was the general impression in the nurseries that these infants remained well and thrived satisfactorily it was thought advisable to compare their progress as regards weight height and incidence of infection with the control and cod liver-oil groups. This is shown in the diagrams. As growth is more rapid during the first year of infancy separate diagrams are given for those under 1 year and for those over 1 year but not exceeding 2 years at the end of the six months period of observation.

**Weight**—It will be seen (Fig. 1) that in those over 1 year there is little difference in the average gain in weight in the three groups. Thus infants receiving no vitamin A or D or oil and those receiving vitamin D only seemed to thrive as well as those getting daily oil containing these vitamins. The infants

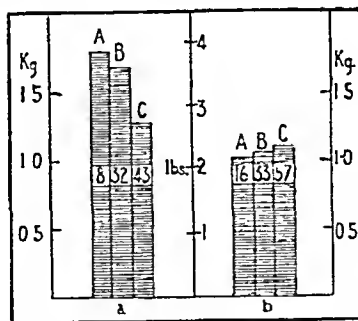


FIG. 1—Average gain in weight after six months. A Controls. B After receiving single dose of vitamin D. C After receiving daily doses of cod liver oil. a Under one year. b Over one year. Figures within columns show number of infants.

under 1 year who received the daily oil appeared to gain less than the other two groups. This unexpected result may possibly be explained by diminished alimentary absorption following the daily administration of two doses of oil since there seemed to be no reduction in the amount of feed taken by these infants.

**Height**—Fig. 2 shows the average gains in height. It will be noted that neither the control nor the single-dose group show any disadvantage compared with those having the daily supplements.

**Infection**—Records of all infections were kept on charts showing the duration of illness in days for each child. As the influence of age immunity from previous attacks and the opportunity for contact are doubtless predominating factors in the acute infectious or specific fevers these are omitted from

consideration. For similar but somewhat different reasons, the incidence of gastro intestinal and skin infections is also not discussed. It was thought that the average number of days of illness due to infection of the upper and lower respiratory

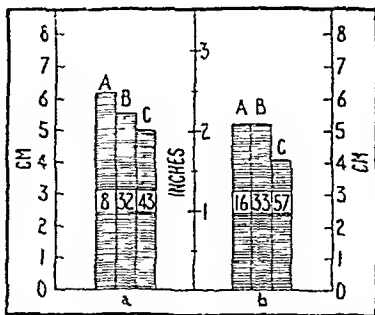


FIG 2—Average gain in height after six months

tracts—i.e., nasopharyngeal, tracheo-bronchial, and pulmonary infections—would provide some guide as to the susceptibility of each group. Infection was recognized by the appearance of definite clinical manifestations including a rise of rectal temperature to 99.6° F or more.

The average number of days of illness for each group is shown in Fig 3. It will be seen that there is a lack of con-

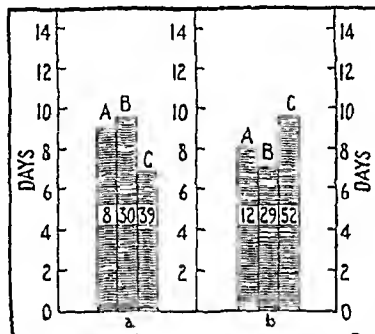


FIG 3—Average number of days of illness due to infection of the upper and lower respiratory tracts during period of six months

sistency in the two age groups. In those under 1 year the cod liver oil group has a lower average than have the other two groups. In those over 1 year, the lowest average is found in the single dose group. This difference cannot be explained and is presumably due to chance.

Owing to the fact that many of the controls under 1 year developed manifestations of rickets and received treatment for this before the end of the six months period of observation the numbers on which the averages are based in this group are small so that undue significance cannot be attached to them. Nevertheless the other columns in the diagrams suggest that the infants who received the single oral dose of vitamin D were at no obvious disadvantage compared with those who received the daily cod liver oil. This is not altogether surprising for while retarded growth and increased liability to infection may result from gross vitamin A deficiency produced under experimental conditions, there is no definite evidence that real benefit follows the addition of this vitamin to an already adequate diet in infants showing no signs of such deficiency. Obvious manifestations of vitamin A deficiency are probably uncommon in infants and children living under moderately healthy conditions, none was noted in any of the entrants to these wartime nurseries and they would not be expected to appear on the diets there given.

It should be mentioned that all infants including the controls received the Ministry of Food orange juice every day.

#### Advantages of the Method

These for the most part are obvious and require little discussion. The chief of them is that an infant can be given a small dose of oil by a trained nurse at an out-patient

clinic, welfare or other medical centre and then need not be seen again for two or three months. The method is thus largely independent of the mother. A very considerable quantity of oil is saved, which besides being more economical, may be a factor of importance in wartime. In the case of residential or day institutions where large numbers of infants have to be cared for, the reduction in work is greatly appreciated by the staff. Further, this method is particularly suitable for feeble infants, for those liable to gastro intestinal disturbances or for those who for any reason are unable to take daily doses of oily preparations. Park (1940) has drawn attention to the danger of lipid pneumonia from aspiration of oil given frequently or in large quantities to weakly babies or those liable to vomiting.

Although this paper is concerned with healthy full-term infants, it is relevant to mention that where, ordinarily, larger amounts of vitamin D are required, as in premature babies those recovering from marasmus or acute illness, or those who are taking thyroid, the dose with this method would require increasing and probably repeating. Thus a premature baby would probably need an initial dose of 15 mg followed by one or two further doses of 7.5 mg during the winter and spring months.

It is claimed by some workers (Hess and Lewis, 1933; Rietschel *et al.* 1940; Hartenstein 1940, and others) that for the prevention of rickets in infants vitamin D<sub>3</sub> is superior to D<sub>2</sub>. The evidence for this at present however, is not convincing. The available supply of vitamin D<sub>3</sub> in this country was insufficient for any large scale investigation.

#### Summary and Conclusions

The prophylaxis of rickets by means of a single massive dose of vitamin D given by mouth was investigated during a period of six months of the autumn winter and early spring in 137 infants under 3 years, and the results compared with controls who received no vitamin D preparation and infants who received daily doses of the Ministry of Food cod liver oil.

Of 93 infants under 2 years who received one dose of 7.5 mg (300,000 i.u.) 90 remained free from the disease throughout the period of observation.

A short review of the literature is given, and the possible disadvantages and advantages of this method are briefly discussed. The freedom from all ill effects is noted.

It is suggested that when a child first comes under observation in the late winter or spring—i.e., after the beginning of March—one dose of 7.5 mg is probably sufficient. If first seen before this time, it would probably be wise to repeat the dose after 3 months.

Premature infants, those taking thyroid, and those growing rapidly after marasmus or an acute illness may require double the above doses possibly repeated at shorter intervals.

I am greatly indebted to Dr F. A. Sharpe, medical officer of health, for allowing me to carry out this investigation, and for permission to publish this paper, to Dr J. Laurie, medical superintendent of Sharoe Green Hospital for the x-ray facilities, and to Miss P. Wright and the matrons of the nurseries for their zealous co-operation. I wish also to thank Glaxo Laboratories Ltd for the generous supply of the vitamin used.

#### REFERENCES

- Bills C E and Wrick A M (1930) *J. Biol. Chem.* 88, 117
- Brockmann H (1938) *Z. Kinderheilk.* 60, 359
- Catel W and Pallasse G (1931) *J. Hyg. Kinderheilk.* 131, 313
- Cornier B D (1944) *Arch. Dis. Childh.* 19, 68
- Harnapp G O (1938a) *Ahn. Wschr.* 17, 390
- (1938b) *Disch. med. Wschr.* 64, 1835
- (1939) *Ibid.* 65, 1414
- Hartenstein H J (1940) *Ibid.* 66, 143
- Heiler W H (1940) *Munch. med. Wschr.* 87, 260
- Hess A F (1930) *Rickets including Osteomalacia and Tetany* London
- and Lewis J M (1933) *J. Amer. med. Ass.* 101, 181
- Hess J H, Poncher H G, Dale M L and Klein R J (1930) *Ibid.* 85, 316
- Heymann W (1936) *J. Pediat.* 8, 480
- (1937) *J. Biol. Chem.* 118, 371
- Krestin D (1944) *Med. Off.* 72, 29
- (1945) *Arch. Dis. Childh.* (In press)
- Ministry of Health (1944) *Rep. 92. Publ. Hlth. and Med. Subjects* London
- Pallasse G (1932) *Ahn. Wschr.* 11, 1060
- Park E A (1940) *J. Amer. med. Ass.* 115, 370
- Rambor A C, Hardy L M and Fishbein W I (1943) *J. Pediat.* 23, 31
- Rietschel H, Horster H and Missbeck H (1940) *Disch. med. Wschr.* 66, 141
- Ross S G and Williams W E (1939) *Amer. J. Dis. Childh.* 58, 1142
- Schwartz K (1939) *Med. Klin.* 35, 1657
- Steck I E, Deutsch H, Reed C I and Struck H C (1937) *Ann. intern. Med.* 10, 951
- Vollmer H (1939) *Amer. J. Dis. Childh.* 57, 343
- Warkany J (1936) *Ibid.* 52, 831
- Guest G M and Grabill F J (1942) *J. lab. clin. Med.* 27, 557
- Wimberger H (1923) *Med. Res. Cncl. Ser. Rep. Ser. No. 77* p. 95
- Winderler A (1938) *Ahn. Wschr.* 17, 228
- Wolf I J (1943) *J. Pediat.* 22, 396
- Zelson C (1940) *Ibid.* 17, 73

# PROPHYLAXIS OF RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS WITH SULPHANILAMIDE LOZENGES

BY

A F HAYDEN, MRCS, FRCP

Captain R.A.M.C.

AND

JOSEPH W BIGGER, MD, ScD, FRCP, FRCPi

Lieut Colonel R.A.M.C.

Percy Garson (1943) claimed that a significant decrease in the incidence of infections of the upper respiratory tract could be effected by the administration of small amounts of sulph anilamide in lozenges. In view of its possible value in the Army it was decided to investigate this method of prophylaxis on a larger scale than Garson had found possible. Messrs Boots Pure Drug Co. Ltd. kindly supplied two types of lozenges. One (yellow) consisted of 2 g. of lozenge basis and the other (red) of the same weight of basis in which was incorporated 0.065 g. of sulph anilamide.

Individuals vary greatly in the time for which a lozenge could be made to last, the average being about 20 minutes. An estimate of the concentration of sulph anilamide in the saliva of a subject sucking a red lozenge which lasted for 20 minutes was made by pooling four samples of saliva ejected at 5 minute intervals. The concentration of sulph anilamide was found to be 300 mg. per 100 c.c. of saliva. This might be expected to have considerable local action but it is improbable that the dose (0.325 g.) swallowed in 24 hours could have any general action.

The population used in the investigation consisted of 1200 recruits receiving instruction in a primary training centre (PTC). These men had within a few weeks been transferred from civil to Army life and experience has shown that infections of the respiratory tract very often occur soon after exposure to the communal existence of the Army. The recruit normally spends six weeks in the PTC and while there belongs to one of three companies—A, B or C. At the beginning of his training he is allocated to one of the six barrack rooms which accommodate the personnel of each company. The investigation dealt with five groups of men each from a separate intake and to secure uniformity each company was included at least once and the investigation covered various stages of the six weeks training period. The men in each barrack room were divided into two sections to one of which red (sulph anilamide) and to the other yellow (control) lozenges were administered for a period of 16 days. Table I gives the essential facts about the composition of the population investigated.

TABLE I

Group	Company	Month	Week of Training in which Investigation Began	Number of Men on Each Type of Lozenge			
				1-9 Days		10-16 Days	
				Sulpha	Control	Sulpha	Control
1	A	March	Fifth	103	103	89	85
2	C	April	Third	136	139	120	116
3	B	May		119	125	96	107
4	A	June		119	114	114	115
5	C	June	First	105	131	107	121
Totals				582	611	526	554

Total numbers { Sulph anilamide 1108 } 2273  
Control 1165

Lozenges were distributed by an NCO at 06.00, 11.00, 13.30, 17.00 and 20.30 hours daily for 16 days. The men were instructed to begin to suck the lozenges immediately they were received to make them last as long as possible and to swallow their saliva while they remained in the mouth. The medical officer (A.F.H.) who was completely in control of the collection of data did not know until the investigation had been concluded which type of lozenge contained sulph anilamide. The men knew nothing of the composition of the lozenges.

On the ninth and again on the sixteenth day after administration of lozenges had started the company was assembled

and divided into two groups—red and yellow. Only men who had regularly taken lozenges during the preceding 9 or 7 days and were present on parade on the appropriate day were included in the investigation. Owing to postings, absences, defaulters etc. not every man included in the first period was included in the second but the great majority were. A very few men included in the second period had not been included in the first because they had been absent from the first parade.

The information abstracted in Table II was derived from the answers given by the men to carefully designed questions. It represents therefore the opinions of the men concerned on their symptoms.

Table III gives details of the illnesses of the men who reported sick with signs or symptoms of respiratory tract infections during a period of 14 days starting two days after administration of lozenges had begun. Apart from temperatures and the results of auscultation the data were supplied by the men themselves in response to carefully designed questions.

TABLE II—Symptoms Reported at End of 9 and of 16 Days

	Red (Sulph anilamide Group)	Yellow (Control Group)
Number of men in group	1108	1165
Slight cough	585	493
Severe	70	121
Nose blocked	228	249
running	303	327
Painful to speak	95	97
swallow	21	71
Malaise	41	71
Fresh or increasing cold during previous 7 days	237	351
Without cold	178	306

TABLE III—Men Reporting Sick during Last 14 Days of Administration of Lozenges

	Red (Sulph anilamide Group)	Yellow (Control Group)
Average strength	555	554
Number reported sick	60	66
Temperature over 99	10	7
Rhönchi at one or both bases	6	4
Cough	58	55
Headache severe	6	7
moderate	7	14
slight	3	6
Nose blocked	26	24
running	21	31
Malaise	13	12
Painful to speak	23	21
swallow	21	39
Duration of cold before reporting sick		
0-7 days	51	57
8-14 days	8	11

## Discussion

The only figures showing statistically significant differences in the two groups (Table II) are those for coughs (slight and severe) and for fresh or increasing colds during the previous 7 days. If we are prepared to place complete reliance on statistical theory we are forced to believe that the administration of sulph anilamide in the form of lozenges reduces the incidence of severe coughs and of fresh or increasing colds but we are equally forced to believe that it increases the incidence of slight coughs.

We prefer—as we believe most of our readers will—to conclude that the protection against infections of the respiratory tract afforded by sulph anilamide lozenges if indeed there is any such protection is so trifling as to make the method of prophylaxis not worth the trouble and expense and slight risk involved.

## REFERENCE

Garson P. (1943) *British Medical Journal* 2: 552

H. F. Fernandes (*Tubercle* 1944 25: 82) records six illustrative cases of bilateral tuberculous effusion (five of them fatal) in patients aged from 15 to 37 which occurred among 2012 admissions to the Derbyshire Sanatorium during the period 1918 to 1944. Five showed radiological evidence of miliary tubercle during the final stage of fluid resolution and one developed a tuberculous spine some time afterwards.



# RECOVERY FROM DIABETIC COMA OF ABRUPT ONSET WITH EXTREME HYPERGLYCAEMIA

BY

CHARMIAN ELKES

House physician the Diabetic Department King's College Hospital

Exceptionally high blood sugars in coma have been recorded both in this country and in America. The highest figures quoted by Joslin (*Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus* 7th ed., Henry Kimpton) are 1850 mg per 100 ccm in a case of Dillon and Dyer's which recovered and 2060 mg in a fatal case reported by Lawrence. The following case in which the blood sugar rose to 1960 mg occurring in a young woman with no previous history of diabetes is of interest.

## Case History

A married woman aged 31 was admitted to King's College Hospital on June 28 as an air raid casualty. She was quite conscious had slight superficial wounds of the scalp and left thumb and, although not shocked, appeared to be anxious. A radiograph of the skull showed no fracture. The routine ward report states that no reducing substances or ketone bodies were found in her urine but as the ward was extremely busy at the time it is not possible to be absolutely certain of this point. On the 29th she vomited her breakfast and during the day passed 82 oz of urine, which was not tested. During the following night the nurse reported that the patient had collapsed suddenly with a low volume pulse but had recovered rapidly without treatment.

On the morning of the 30th she vomited again and became restless and increasingly drowsy. The knee and ankle jerks were absent but her disks were normal and the CSF was normal and under normal pressure. During the afternoon she became increasingly restless, then delirious, and finally comatose. At that time she was extremely dehydrated, a smell of acetone was noticed in her breath, and she had no hunger. Up to midday she had passed 51 oz of urine but subsequently had to be catheterized. At 6 p.m. her urine was found to be loaded with sugar and ketone bodies and to have a trace of albumin. Chlorides were absent. She was immediately given 60 units of insulin subcutaneously and a 4% glucose saline intravenous drip was started. Blood was taken from her ear by capillary pipette but owing to the dehydration a small amount clotting and the blood sugar reading of 998 mg per 100 ccm, which was estimated by the Folin-Wu method, was certainly inaccurate. 100 units of insulin were given intravenously at about 6.30 p.m. and the glucose saline drip was changed to one of normal saline. At 7 p.m. blood from the ear was taken easily and the blood sugar reading was 1960 mg per 100 ccm.

The following Table shows the response of the patient to treatment in the next 48 hours. The restless mania was very troublesome and has occurred occasionally in other cases of diabetic coma treated in this clinic.

Date and Time	Urine		Blood Sugar (mg/100 ccm)	Insulin (Units)	Remarks
	B	R			
June 30 6 p.m.	++	++	998	60	Eye tension very low 4% GS drip started. Very slow. Changed to normal saline.
7 p.m.			1960	200	
9 p.m.			1960	200	Becoming maniacal. Less air hunger. Very noisy. Sod amylal 7½ gr.
12 p.m.	+++	+			
July 1 3 a.m.			1360	60	Very noisy. Sod barb 3 gr. 1 m. Very restless. Morphine ¼ gr.
4 a.m.					
7 a.m.	+++	+	250		Quieter. Less dehydration. Normal respirations.
8 a.m.	+++	+			
11 a.m.				40	
3 p.m.					7th litre normal saline completed. Changed to 4% GS. 45 g glucose added to drip fluid.
4 p.m.	+	Trace	89		
8 p.m.				1	
10 p.m.	++	Trace	222	20	
July 2 2 a.m.	Trace	+			
6 a.m.	Trace	+++			Glucose drinks started.
10 a.m.			392	20	
2 p.m.	++	0		20	20 g carbohydrate 2 hourly by mouth from now onwards. Much better.

B = Benedict's test, R = Rothera's test, GS = Glucose saline

The patient improved rapidly and was taking food at times on the third day after the onset of coma. Three weeks she was discharged on a diet containing 180 g of carbonyl, and a mixed dose of 16 units of PZI and 28 units of insulin. She has had much the same dose ever since, and is well.

**Past History**—It was only after recovery that the past history could be obtained. She had never been ill and gave no family history of diabetes or any previous frank symptoms of diabetes except perhaps an occasional "dryness" of the mouth at night. The relation of her very sudden coma to her slight air raid remains obscure.

I wish to thank Dr R. D. Lawrence and Dr W. G. Oakley for their help and encouragement in publishing this case.

## Medical Memoranda

### Unusual Cause of Death in Carcinoma of Cervix

As an appendix to Mr Foster's records of two cases of carcinoma of the small intestine (*Journal* 1944, 2, 78), I would like to describe a case of intestinal obstruction due to a secondary deposit of a squamous celled cervical carcinoma.

#### CASE HISTORY

Female aged 52, married 11 children, admitted to Lurgan District Hospital April 11, 1944. Her only previous illness was gall stone operation many years ago (details of this were not available). She complained of irregular and fairly smart vaginal bleeding for 6 weeks and attacks of epigastric pain with vomiting and aggravated by food for 6 months. Apart from some tenderness in the epigastrium nothing abnormal was found on clinical examination. Vaginal examination revealed a hard area in the cervix. Biopsy of this enabled a diagnosis of cervical carcinoma, Stage I or early Stage II to be made.

The patient was then transferred to the Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast with a view to radium therapy. There she underwent a Wertheim's hysterectomy, and was discharged on June 2 feeling very well. At operation the bladder was found to be adherent to the front of the uterus at the junction of the body and cervix. There were a few nodules on the posterior surface of the cervix. There was also an enlarged gland in the left parametrium. Histology revealed that the adhesions to the bladder were infiltrated with malignant cells. The diagnosis was thus squamous carcinoma of cervix, early Stage IV.

Two days after discharge from Belfast she was readmitted to a medical ward in Lurgan Hospital complaining of colicky epigastric pain and vomiting. The possibility of biliary colic was considered and she was kept under observation. She went out against advice on June 17, her condition being almost unchanged. Five days later she was readmitted to Lurgan Hospital still complaining of abdominal pain, with copious vomiting of brownish green material. The diagnosis of small gut obstruction was made and after five pints of glucose saline by intravenous drip had been given laparotomy was carried out. The ileum was greatly distended and many vascular adhesions were present in the pelvis. These were divided but were considered insufficient to cause an obstruction. About an inch from the ileocaecal valve was a hard annular stricture which completely occluded the ileum distal to this the gut was normal. An ileo-transversostomy was performed and the abdomen closed. Unfortunately the patient died in 6 hours (48 days after hysterectomy).

A very limited post mortem examination was carried out and the growth removed. The peritoneal coat and mucous membrane appeared intact but the lumen would admit a match stick only with difficulty. The muscle coats were infiltrated with a whitish substance which apparently did not involve the peritoneum or the mucous membrane. Histology revealed this to be a squamous celled carcinoma.

#### DISCUSSION

Apart from the single gland in the left parametrium no evidence of secondary deposits in the gut or elsewhere was found at hysterectomy. The ileocaecal region was not specially examined. It is possible that the long history of epigastric pain and vomiting was due to subacute intestinal obstruction which finally became acute, causing the terminal symptomatic logy.

The problem to be solved is the determination of the mode of spread. Was it due to implantation during hysterectomy—via the lymphatics of the retroperitoneal tissues or via the blood stream?

I am indebted to Mr Bassett and Mr Macafee for permission to publish the details of this case.

J. STANLEY ELWOOD M.B.  
Formerly R.M.O. Lurgan Hospital



## Reviews

### GENETIC AND ENVIRONMENTAL FACTORS IN DISEASE

*Psychosomatic Diagnosis* By Flanders Dunbar M.D. Med.Sc.D. Ph.D.  
With foreword by Leonard G. Rowntree (Pp. 741, 37s. 6d.) New York:  
Paul B. Hoeber Inc. London: Hamish Hamilton Medical Books

*Human Constitution in Clinical Medicine* By George Draper M.D. C.W.  
Duperius Ph.D. and J. L. Caughey Jun. M.D. Med.Sc.D. (Pp. 273  
Illustrated 21s.) New York: Paul B. Hoeber Inc. London: Hamish  
Hamilton Medical Books

These two books are in a sense complementary. Dr Flanders Dunbar lays stress on the environmental factor in disease while Dr Draper emphasizes the genetic one. Both however agree in their main conclusions. If Paracelsus and van Helmont were to return to earth they would doubtless be surprised to find, in a greatly changed medical world, a revived interest in their conception of the Archæus, the sensitive soul housed in the solar plexus. Psychosomatic medicine is its modern equivalent to day we must discard the idea that any disease is wholly physical or wholly mental. This psychosomatic approach is only new in the sense that it attempts to substitute a scientific basis for things sensed intuitively by the older physicians. Dr Flanders Dunbar in a detailed study of the subject recalls Sherrington's dictum that essentially the mind observes an inhibitory function in relation to behaviour and that the greatest relief of instinctual tension is provided by action, the least by fantasy and thought whereas speech stands all way between. In this connexion the degree and type of the patient's muscular tension whether in postural attitude, voice or gestures, particularly in their variations according to the matter under discussion, may be revealing if sometimes difficult to evaluate. Such tensions as we know can express themselves in visceral as well as in somatic muscles thus producing organic symptoms. It is significant in the present state of the world that the use of the word 'tension' has spread far beyond its scientific connotation into all forms of literature before psychosomatic medicine could pass from a merely intuitive to a scientific stage much as the author points out had to be accomplished in the basal sciences of anatomy, physiology, pathology and clinical medicine and it is only half a century since Freud with Breuer put forward their views on the psychic mechanism of hysterical phenomena while the explanation of general paralysis as an organic disease distinct from other psychoses is still more recent. Small wonder then that we are still only on the margin of the subject, which will continue to revolutionize our conception of disease as we emerge from the too materialistic attitude of the recent past.

Dr Dunbar's book is a painstaking, conscientious account of her twelve years of research along these lines. There are many interesting things in it particularly her full discussion of the psychology of the accident prone. The interweaving of physical phenomena with the development of physical signs is clearly indicated. But we must confess that the book would have appeared more if not elaborated in quite so much detail and if there was less use of the scientific jargon which defaces so much medical literature.

This objection cannot be lodged against Dr George Draper and his associates Drs Duperius and Caughey. The introduction to their book is attractively written indeed sometimes they write so persuasively as almost to lull our critical sense into accepting the anthropometric standards at which Dr Draper has worked so assiduously for many years. Yet we recall the late W. F. R. Weldon's biometric studies which have proved less fruitful than their author hoped. An actuary can foretell with a considerable degree of accuracy the prospects of survival for two million persons of a certain age but he cannot prophesy the fate of a single individual. In the same way physical measurements can give an average formula for those liable to develop peptic ulcer, gall-stones, pernicious anaemia and so on but individualism will assert itself in disease as in health. Indeed the authors appear to forestall this criticism when they say (p. 154) 'Although results obtained by averaging the observations made on a large series of people have value the striking of an average tends to submerge the individual quality of the diverse organisms that

comprise the group. But be it noted they make this comment in the section on constitutional physiology where they seem prepared to allow for more individual variation than in morphology. Indeed the sections on the physiological aspect and its clinical application to work are full of practical wisdom. Particularly we would commend the stress laid on the training of the student's power of direct observation—a power which is too often allowed to remain dormant. Insistence on attention to the patient as an individual and not a mere vehicle for a disease can never be made too strongly. The philosophic outlook of the chapter on Growth Development Decline and Death should arouse the interest of even sluggish minds. Throughout we are given a very high ideal of the role of the physician leading to the conclusion that the fine technique of the initial approach to the person must be wrought from special qualities within the personality of the doctor and through his cultivated talents.

Theories like words have their vicissitudes. Fifty years ago the word diathesis despite its respectable ancestry had fallen into disrepute under the impact of the laboratory. Constitutional diseases figured in the textbooks as a synonym for some diseases of unknown causation. But genetics and the study of inborn diseases soon showed the way to a more exact investigation of the constitutional factor which was later reinforced by the psychological approach. Of the interest which has been evoked by the resulting impulse to treat the patient as an indivisible unit these two books are abundant evidence.

### MASSAGE

*Deep Massage and Manipulation Illustrated* By James Cyriax M.D.  
F.R.C.S. (Pp. 24, illustrated 15s.) London: Hamish Hamilton Medical  
Books 1944

This is essentially a book for the physiotherapist. The technique devised by the author is very fully described, the illustrations are excellent and demonstrate clearly his method and the conditions for which it may be used. A brief introduction is worthy of study by doctors who prescribe massage for although the author states 'It is no part of the medical practitioner's duty to supervise the massage technique employed, there is no doubt that doctors ought to have some practical acquaintance with the scope and limitations of physiotherapy and should when prescribing massage indicate clearly the object it is desired to attain. It is not unknown for massage to be prescribed for conditions for which it is unsuited or to the wrong parts as for instance in sciatic pain originating in the gluteal muscles when massage is ordered for the sciatic nerve itself where it can do no possible good. The author does not attempt to describe the technique of all forms of massage and limits himself in this book to deep friction which if used intelligently in the way he advocates is likely to give gratifying results in cases which are often difficult to treat and may indeed lead to permanent disability. A point of some interest departing from the common practice is the author's view that heating should not precede deep massage but may follow it, and for this he gives sound reasons. Teachers of massage as well as students will find this book instructive and stimulating.

### TUBERCULOSIS OF EAR, NOSE, AND THROAT

*Tuberculosis of the Ear, Nose and Throat including the Larynx, the Trachea and Bronchi* By Mervin C. Myerson M.D. (Pp. 291  
Illustrated 5s. 0d. repaid or 30s. 1 Springfield and Baltimore: Charles C.  
Thomas London: Baillière Tindall and Cox 1944

Dr Myerson writes on tuberculosis of the ear, nose and throat from special experience gained at the Sea View Hospital and his views therefore compel respect. A large part of the book is devoted to the larynx and although this is satisfying it contains nothing original and he adheres strictly to orthodox lines of treatment relying much as did Sir St. Clair Thomson on the use of the cautery. Dr Myerson's opinion upon the effect of pregnancy is expressed fully in a special chapter and he takes a much less gloomy view of this combination than was formerly prevalent. No doubt many pregnancies have been terminated unnecessarily on this account and the author's discussion gives valuable guidance on this difficult question. A notable section of the book deals with tuberculosis of the middle ear and mastoid process—an obscure and frequently overlooked lesion on which there is much illuminating information illustrated by good pathological material.

... apparently, is much less common in America than in Europe and Dr Myerson claims only a very small clinical experience of this form of tuberculosis. The most original part of the book is that in which tracheal and bronchial tuberculosis is described along with an account of bronchoscopy in this particular connexion. This is a recent application of the bronchoscope, and the views expressed upon its use and abuse are a valuable guide. Writing of the tongue it is stated that at the Sea View Hospital sections were made of 200 tongues, and 19.9% were affected with tuberculosis. This statement is repeated later in the book, so that it is apparently not merely a slip of the pen, but it is difficult to understand how the author arrived at this calculation. He has, however, produced a comprehensive and well documented account of the subject based on a large personal experience, and those interested in tuberculosis will be grateful to him. There are numerous illustrations, most of which convey their meaning clearly enough but have little aesthetic merit, and their artistic level does not rise to the literary standard of the text.

### Notes on Books

A third edition of *Aids to Materia Medica* by Dr GEORGE H. NEWNS has been published by Baillière, Tindall and Cox at 5s. The author of this small book can be congratulated on having produced a very useful collection of information, which includes the essential points of the actions of most of the substances considered. For the student wishing to prepare for an oral examination it should be valuable.

The appearance of a fifth edition of Dr WILLIAM BROWN'S *Psychology and Psychotherapy* 24 years after the first bespeaks its continued popularity. Dr Brown is dogmatic and persuasive and in his writing does not employ too many technicalities. He follows no particular school and has theories of his own. He has enjoyed a deserved reputation as a successful psychotherapist and so is well equipped to appeal to the public in his writings. The first part of the book deals with the theories of psychoanalysis in relation to his own and relates some of his experiences in treatment. There is a new chapter on alcoholism which does not present anything specially new. The other new chapter is on the psychology of modern Germany, in which he traces the philosophical background of Nazi doctrine then traces Hitler's own psychological development classing him as both a paranoid and a hysteric. He considers that the German people as a result of their reactions to their defeat in the last war have identified themselves with Hitler's mentality and are also paranoid and hysteric. The chapters on the relation of mind to brain and on psychical research are little altered. Dr Brown favours Bergson's philosophy and retains an open mind on but continued interest in spiritualism. The book is published by Edward Arnold at 14s.

Lieut Col B. W. RYCKOFF'S unambitious little book *A Manual of Ophthalmology for Medical Officers* (Hamish Hamilton Medical Books 10s 6d) should prove of considerable value to medical officers in the Services. The author devotes the introductory third of his text to methods of examination, to a description of standard lesions, and to an excellent general summary of the various methods of treatment employed. This makes the rest of the book easy to understand and apply. A final chapter deals with the special eye problems seen on active service. The many tables and summary classifications should be an extra help.

The Surrey Benevolent Medical Society was founded in May, 1812, by a meeting of doctors held at Epsom. It was at first of a social nature with a scientific side exemplified by papers and discussions on medical subjects. As money accumulated the charitable side grew, and to day the benevolent fund stands at over £24,000 in addition to the possession of four perpetual scholarships at Epsom College bought in 1855. Dr A. R. Walters of Reigate one of the vice presidents has prepared a pamphlet which begins with a history of the founder Thomas Martin and follows with extracts from the minute book giving a view of development and progress. The society helps doctors who are in need with the education of their children and the support of their families. Though the financial position is now very strong more members are needed. The hon. secretary is Dr L. J. Barford, Heather Lodge, Redhill.

Dr J. WILSON REID, honorary medical officer of H.M.S. Conway, has compiled a pamphlet *Emergency Treatment of the Injured and Sick at Sea* to meet primarily the needs of cadets training for sea service. It includes notes on further treatment when medical aid is unobtainable for guidance in exceptional circumstances where there

is no hope of the casualty receiving medical attention for some considerable time. These notes are printed in italics and clearly marked so that such guidance may not be misused. The pamphlet is published at 2s by Charles Birchall and Sons Ltd, Liverpool and London.

## Preparations and Appliances

### USE OF SYNTHETIC MATERIALS FOR SURGICAL DRAINAGE

Mr STEWART MANN M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed., assistant surgeon to out-patients Glasgow Royal Infirmary, writes:

Improvement in surgical technique now makes the necessity for drainage less than in former times, and the dangers attending the indiscriminate insertion of foreign bodies into wounds for this purpose have been emphasized by Kanavel, Trueta, Watson-Jones, and other writers, but there are still many indications for their employment and great quantities of natural rubber are consumed. This material the conservation of which has been repeatedly stressed by the Combined Raw Materials Board, has not been surpassed by any other since it was introduced by Chassaignac in 1859. In virtue of its resilience, flexibility, and capacity to transport blood and inflammatory products it has gradually superseded the catgut strands of Cheine, the soft lead tubes of Bell, and the resorbent tubes of Neubauer, which were responsible for MacEwen's development of the decalcified chicken bone drain.

A satisfactory drainage tube must be flexible without kinking too easily. It requires to be light in weight, non-adhesive, non-toxic, easily sterilized and cut and not too easily compressed by heavy flaps or sutured wound edges. It is a desirable feature that the end in contact with the tissues of the body should be soft enough to minimize trauma or necrosis. Excepting rubber, there are few materials capable of fulfilling all these requirements, but we believe that there are possibilities in the field of synthetic plastics and the two types described below have been used by us extensively during the past two years.

**Resinized Cotton Tubes**—These are constructed of finely woven cotton impregnated with a resin which does not crack or flake. When the tube is bent, the interstices of the woven fabric are compressed on one side and opened out on the other—a design which confers a limited flexibility. These tubes, well known in the electrical industry, are marketed under various names and can be sterilized by boiling. Samples that had been autoclaved in the usual way gave no growth of bacteria after five days incubation in anaerobic fluid media. They are prepared for use by immersing one end for five minutes in a 1 in 20 solution of carbolic acid to dissolve the resin from the walls so as to allow the part in contact with the tissues to exert the capillarity conferred by its texture and to stimulate local reversal of the lymph circulation in the sense described by Horsley and Whitehead. This procedure is essential to soften the end to be inserted. The tubes can then be boiled, cut, shortened and adapted, and may be stitched in position. Though these tubes are cheaper than corresponding rubber ones they are not nearly so flexible and, being easily kinked, are unsuitable for abdominal surgery. In spite of these limitations they have been used with advantage in the out-patient department of our unit for nearly two years.

**PVC (Polyvinyl Chloride) tubes** are composed of a plastic manufactured by heat extrusion. They have physical properties which render them almost indistinguishable from tubes of natural rubber. The PVC tube is unaffected by age, water, salt solutions, bile, pus, or body fluids, inorganic acids and alkalis or mineral oils. They can be manufactured in all colours and in various grades of thickness and flexibility, according to specification. They have been used with success in all cases where rubber drainage tubes were formerly used, including drainage of the pelvis, gall bladder, and peritoneal and pleural sacs. It should be noted that immediately after sterilization by heat they may become too soft for general use, but will regain their original texture after immersion for a few minutes in cold saline solution.

Though recommended as a wartime emergency measure, it is believed that more lasting advantages may result from the adoption of tubes prepared from synthetic materials for purposes of surgical drainage. I wish to express gratitude to Mr George Swanson, visiting surgeon, Glasgow Royal Infirmary who supervised their use in his unit for helpful suggestions and advice, and to the Duratube Co., Middlesex, for supplies of material.

#### REFERENCES

- Horsley and Whitehead *J. Amer. med. Ass.* March 13 1915 p 1715  
 Kanavel *Infections of the Hand*  
 Trueta *The Principles and Practice of War Surgery*  
 Watson Jones R. *Fractures and Joint Injuries*

## The most potent synthetic oestrogen

Dienoestrol is the most potent and least toxic of the synthetic oestrogens

The nausea and sickness commonly experienced with stilboestrol are conspicuously absent with dienioestrol. This is of particular importance in the treatment of carcinoma of the prostate. It is completely effective by mouth, the indications for its use are all those conditions requiring oestrogenic therapy.

It is effective in doses of about one third to one quarter of those used in stilboestrol therapy, and is available in tablets of 0.1 and 0.3 mg. A 5 mg tablet is available on application, for special use in prostatic carcinoma.



Tablets of 0.1 mg bottles of 25, 100 and 1,000  
Tablets of 0.3 mg bottles of 25, 100 and 1,000

\*Dispensin site a y

GLAXO LABORATORIES LTD, GREENFORD MIDDX BYRON 3434

## PORTABLE X-RAYS LIMITED

20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE

IN

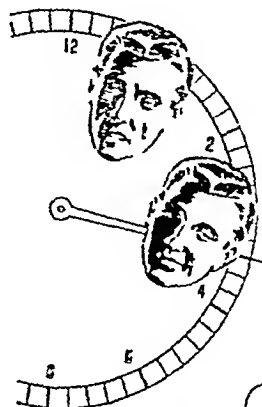
## BEDSIDE RADIOGRAPHY

Available for all kinds of x-ray examinations anywhere in cases where the patient cannot safely be moved, also for fracture reduction in theatres, pinning neck of femur, etc., etc

TELEPHONES (DAY & NIGHT)  
CHISWICK 4006/7

LONDON, W.4.

## Prompt relief from pain IN PEPTIC ULCER



Prompt and sustained relief from the pain of peptic ulcer is one of the striking features of medication with 'Aludrox'

The medication of choice in peptic ulcer

### Formula

Aluminium Hydroxide 6.0% Sodium Bicarbonate 0.4% Oil of Peppermint 0.01% Glycerin 3.0% Distilled water to 100

## 'ALUDROX' AMPHOTERIC GEL

- PROMPT RELIEF OF PAIN
- RAPID HEALING OF ULCER
- FEWER RECURRENCES
- LESS NEED FOR RESTRICTED DIET
- NO ALKALOSIS

JOHN WYETH & BROTHER LIMITED (Sole distributors for PETROLAGAR LABORATORIES LTD) Clifton House Euston Rd London N1 1

## BRITISH PHARMACEUTICAL CODEX 1934

Upwards of 1,000 monographs are included covering the whole field of therapeutics. In addition to particulars regarding the source, the chemical and physical properties or botanical characters of the substance concerned each monograph includes a section on action and uses compiled from the most authoritative information available. A separate formulary section contains formulae for hundreds of preparations widely used in medicine. With the Supplements described below the B.P.C. is an invaluable and indispensable source of reference.

PRICE 40s. POST FREE

### Supplements to B.P.C. 1934

**Dressings Supplement.** Additions to the Surgical Dressings in Part II of the B.P.C. 1934 (June 1940). Price 2s. 6d. Postage 2d.  
**Second Supplement.** Part III—Formulary. Additions and Amendments to the Formulae in Part III of the B.P.C. 1934 (November 1941). Price 2s. 6d. Postage 2d.

**Third Supplement.** Part I—Monographs. Monographs additional to those in the B.P.C. 1934, and additions and corrections to the Trade Names (February 1942). Price 5s. 6d. Postage 2d.

**Fourth Supplement.** Part I—Monographs. Amendments to the Monographs in the B.P.C. 1934 (May 1942). Price 4s. 6d. Postage 2d.

**Fifth Supplement.** Quinine Preparations and Cumulative Index. Amendments to the Formulary together with additions and amendments to Monographs in Part I and Part II (November 1942). Price 2s. 6d. Postage 2d.

**Sixth Supplement.** Additions and amendments to Parts I and II including Monographs on Surgical Caustics (January 1944). Price 2s. 6d. Postage 2d.

PRICE OF BRITISH PHARMACEUTICAL CODEX 1934 COMPLETE WITH SIX SUPPLEMENTS

50s. POST FREE

Cost of the Six Supplements only 15s. 6d. Postage 6d.

All Orders must be accompanied by Remittance

THE PHARMACEUTICAL PRESS,  
17, Bloomsbury Square, LONDON, W.C.1

# PETHIDINE

## HYDROCHLORIDE

A powerful analgesic used in obstetrics and for pre- or post-operative medication

'TABLOID' Brand PETHIDINE Hydrochloride  
*for oral use*

'HYPOLOID' Brand PETHIDINE Hydrochloride  
*for injection*

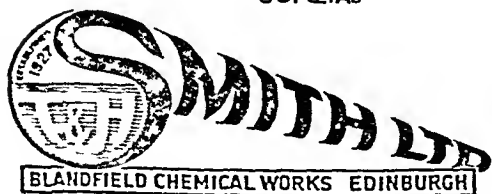
Fuller information available on request



**BURROUGHS WELLCOME & CO**  
(The Wellcome Foundation Ltd)  
**LONDON**

# CHLOROFORM

**P**URITY AND STABILITY  
ARE OF THE FIRST  
IMPORTANCE WITH THIS  
PRODUCT OUR LONG  
EXPERIENCE ENABLES US  
TO PRODUCE AN ANÆS-  
THETIC CHLOROFORM  
OF RELIABLE AND  
STANDARD COMPOSI-  
TION ANSWERING THE  
TESTS OF ALL PHARMA-  
COPEIAS



ALSO AT LONDON AND GLASGOW

# NOVUTOX

THE IDEAL

*Self-Sterilising*  
LOCAL ANÆSTHETIC

$\frac{1}{2}\%$ , 1% & 2%

SOLUTIONS FOR

**MINOR & MAJOR SURGERY**

Absolutely non-toxic in therapeutic doses and tolerated by even the most sensitive tissues, Novutox has the added advantage that it possesses a remarkable chemo therapeutic action which promotes very rapid and clean healing of wounds

Available in

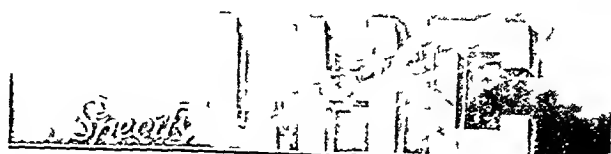
$\frac{1}{2}\%$  1% and 2% Solutions - - - BOTTLES of 2 ozs and 20 ozs  
1% and 2% Solutions AMPOULES 2 c c Boxes of 12 and 100  
CARTRIDGES of 2% Solution are available in boxes of 20 and 100

PHARMACEUTICAL MANUFACTURING Co Ltd  
THE LABORATORIES CHELTENHAM GLOS



**SUPREMACY**  
*through*  
**QUALITY**

This self-imposed high standard has been maintained throughout the war. The tensile strength of London Hospital Catgut is much greater than the requirements of the B P Codex and the U S A Pharmacopoeia XII



THE LONDON HOSPITAL LIGATURE DEPARTMENT  
LONDON E 1 ENGLAND

# GENERIC AND SPECIFIC TRIVIAL NAMES OF THE MALIGNANT TERTIAN AND QUARTAN MALARIA PARASITES

BY

FRANCIS HEMMING, C.M.G., C.B.E.

Secretary to the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

The *Official List of Generic Names in Zoology* was established by the International Congress of Zoology in order to promote stability in zoological nomenclature by placing on record the correct names of the principal genera in each of the classes and orders of the animal kingdom together with their type species. Hitherto names have been placed on the *Official List* in *Opinions* rendered by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature but in 1943 the International Commission decided that it was desirable to make the *Official List* more readily available and accordingly determined to publish it as soon as possible in convenient book form and with a full index. The preparation of the *Official List* for publication in this way which was begun in the autumn of 1943 involved the checking of all the relevant bibliographical and other references to the generic names concerned and their type species. In the course of this work errors were detected in a number of the *Opinions* containing decisions relating to the *Official List*. These errors are being brought at once to the attention of the International Commission with a view to their rendering an *Opinion* as soon as possible containing such rectifications as may be necessary.

Among the errors detected were errors in the entries in *Opinion 104* (published in 1928) relating to the author's name and date of publication of the generic name for the malignant tertian malaria parasite (*Laverania* Feletti and Grassi 1889). Further in the case both of this name and of that for the quartan parasite (*Plasmodium* Marchiafava and Celli 1885) the type species was found to have been cited under a name which was not the correct name under the International Code of Zoological Nomenclature. The names of these parasites as recorded in *Opinion 104* are the names now universally employed for these species in the enormous medical and technical literature relating to malaria and it would clearly be as wrong as it would be impracticable to attempt to introduce changes in such names merely on grounds of zoological nomenclature. In the present case such changes would be particularly undesirable since they would involve the transfer of the specific trivial name *malariae* from the quartan parasite (on which it was bestowed by Grassi and Feletti 1890) by which name this species is universally known to the malignant tertian parasite on which in 1881 it had been independently bestowed by Laveran (and by which name this species is never called). Transfer of trivial names in this way causes great confusion and the only solution in such a case is for the International Commission to use its plenary powers to suspend the rules in order to validate the names currently in use. It was accordingly decided early in 1944 to invite the International Commission to deal with this question under its plenary powers and for this purpose a thorough investigation into the highly complicated literature of these names was made with the assistance of Sir Rickard Christophers and Brig J. S. K. Boyd whose paper 'The Correct Name of the Malignant Tertian Malaria Parasite' published in the *British Medical Journal* 1 (1944) 211 (b) must form the starting point of any work on this subject. In the course of this investigation names previously overlooked were brought to light and other unsuspected nomenclatorial difficulties were disclosed. A paper setting out in detail the present position under the International Code and containing recommendations to the Commission for placing the whole matter on a satisfactory footing has been prepared and will appear in the next Part of the *Bulletin of the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature*.

Quite recently the Officer in Charge of Malaria Control in War Areas, Malaya, George A. L. S. A., communicated to the International Commission an application prepared by Dr. Curran W. S. Brooks and Robert L. Usinger, U.S. Public Health

Service drawing attention to the errors in *Opinion 104* and requesting the International Commission to use its plenary powers to suspend the rules for the purpose of validating existing nomenclatorial practice in regard to these parasites. This application has since been published in the issue of *Science* of Sept 1 1944. It is extremely gratifying to the Executive Committee of the International Commission to find that malariologists in the United States working independently have reached substantially identical conclusions in regard to this matter since this should greatly facilitate the early adoption by the International Commission of an *Opinion* settling this matter at rest once and for all.

In order to secure the widest support for the action proposed to be taken the Executive Committee on behalf of the International Commission invites expressions of opinion from specialists concerned in any aspect of the malaria problem. Such communications which should be addressed to the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature at its Publications Office at 41 Queen's Gate London SW7 will at once be published in the Commission's official organ the *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* in order that the whole of the material relating to this case may be before the Commissioners when reaching their decision.

## ANGLO-AMERICAN CONSULTANTS CONFERENCE

A conference unique in the annals of medical meetings took place in Brussels on Dec 10 and 11 under arrangements made by the Director of Medical Services 21st Army Group with the assistance on the professional side of Brig A. E. Porritt Consulting Surgeon Brig E. Bulmer Consulting Physician and Col J. S. K. Boyd Deputy Director of Pathology. Over 50 consultants—American British and Canadian—from the Forces in NW Europe attended with representatives of the War Office and of Canadian Medical Headquarters. This followed a similar meeting in Paris in October 1944 organized by Major Gen P. R. Hawley Chief Surgeon European Theatre of Operations US Army which proved so valuable that further meetings were thought necessary in order to integrate the professional work of the several Armies.

The proceedings in Brussels comprised a combined meeting of physicians and surgeons followed by meetings of medical and surgical sections. The subjects discussed were Chest wounds (Major J. I. Collins R.A.M.C.) uses of penicillin (Lieut-Col G. A. G. Mitchell R.A.M.C.) personal re-education (Lieut-Col W. R. Lewin R.T.R.) dermatology (Lieut-Col F. F. Heller R.A.M.C.) Weil's disease (Brig E. Bulmer R.A.M.C.) diphtheria (Major Gen A. G. Biegan) prevalent diseases (Col W. S. Middleton U.S.A.M.C.) paraplegies (Brig G. Riddoch R.A.M.C.) abdominal wounds (Col Elliott Cutler U.S.A.M.C.) anaesthetics (Lieut-Col R. M. Tovell U.S.A.M.C.) vascular injuries (Lieut-Col C. B. Odom U.S.A.M.C.) head injuries (Brig H. W. B. Cairns R.A.M.C.) burns (Lieut-Col E. M. Bricker U.S.A.M.C.) joint injuries (Lieut-Col A. L. Lyre Brook R.A.M.C.)

Throughout the conference there was a remarkable absence of diversity of opinion though there was a very free interchange of views and experiences. Many of the problems of war medicine and surgery have such important implications that they cannot be ventilated publicly while their successful solution is at times more valuable to the Allies than the enemy's secret weapons are harmful. Such an opportunity for pooling knowledge as this conference afforded is of inestimable value to the war effort and achieves not only this immediate purpose but helps to pave the way to the establishment of that international understanding and unity of purpose which must in due course be the keystones of a successful peace.

A small committee has been set up in Edinburgh to organize a memorial to Dr. Andrew Graham Ritchie F.R.C.P. Ed. who died on Oct. 12, 1944. It is proposed to provide a bursary to be awarded annually to a medical graduate of Edinburgh University. The award will be based on character rather than on educational attainments and preference will be given to the son or daughter of a member of the medical profession.

## BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON

SATURDAY JANUARY 20 1945

## THE WATCH ON LONDON'S WATER

One of the outstanding public health achievements of the war has been the protection of London's water supply. Seven years ago, owing to the accidental contamination of one of its wells, Croydon had an outbreak of typhoid, with 323 cases and 43 deaths and public alarm and indignation were widespread. But if, through the hazards of war, only one of the twelve filtration works of the Metropolitan Water Board had become a source of infection, the result, calculated on the basis of previous epidemics, would have been an outbreak fifty times greater than that of Croydon, not to speak of hundreds of permanent carriers to form a reservoir of fresh infection. The calamity not only to public health but to public morale can be imagined. In fact not a single case of typhoid attributable to the water supply has occurred in London since September, 1939. The water supply of the immense metropolitan area must have seemed as obvious and desirable a target for the enemy as the wells of Moab to the predatory children of Israel. To stop or to pollute the water supply of one-sixth of the people of this country would have been a paralysing blow in total war, worth many military victories. The metropolitan water system covers an area four times the size of the Isle of Wight and serves seven million people, to whom it brings a daily average of 300 million gallons. To distribute this water through 8,000 miles of pipes is far more than a gigantic piece of plumbing. Five-sixths of the supply is river water, which becomes more and more heavily polluted and has to undergo most elaborate purification while the remaining one-sixth from the wells of the great chalk basin beneath London, is progressively deteriorating with increased urbanization, and must be chlorinated. Continual examination and analysis is necessary.

To use a phrase which has quickly become hackneyed, it can now be revealed "what precautions the Metropolitan Water Board took during the years of war." A part of the revelation was made in a recent lecture at the Royal Institution by Lieut-Col E. F. W. Mackenzie, director of water examination, who now fills the office which Sir Alexander Houston occupied with far more than local renown for thirty years. Every conceivable form of damage was done by aerial attack though apparently most of it was incidental. Sewers were damaged during every raid, with the result that untreated sewage was discharged into the river from which the raw water supplies came. Reservoirs were cut off from purification works by the destruction of aqueducts. Bombs fell on filter beds and caused short circuits between filtered and unfiltered water channels. The demand for water against fire necessitated the occasional by-passing of the slow sand filters in order that supplies might be

maintained. Fracture of water mains was an almost inevitable accompaniment of heavy aerial bombardment. On one night alone five hundred mains were broken. Yet though the opportunities for dangerous pollution were manifold, London escaped any epidemic. During four years of war bacteriological analyses were carried out on more than 50,000 samples drawn at the works, particularly in localities where bomb damage had been heavy, and 99.3% showed absence of *B. coli* in 100 ml.—in other words, the water conformed to the highest standard of bacterial purity.

How this achievement was brought about is in many ways technical and to be appreciated only by the water engineer. In the first place it was determined that there should be no interruption in the routine of laboratory examination and quality control. Suitable buildings in comparatively safe areas were converted into accessory or alternative laboratories. Pre-chlorination, in high dosage when necessary, was extended to all the filter works thereby making it certain that the water was in a state of considerable bacterial purity before it even reached the filters. The residual chlorine in the water passed into supply was increased to the highest level consistent with avoidance of serious complaint on the ground of taste. By this means the danger of bacterial pollution through seepage of ground water into broken filtered water channels was, if not neutralized, at least greatly reduced. But the presence of this residual chlorine in the water was not made an excuse for relaxing the more positive methods of protection. Chlorination is ordinarily regarded as only the third in importance of the purification processes, the first two being storage in large reservoirs and filtration through slow sand filters, though it was foreseen that at any moment the circumstances of war might make chlorination the most important, or even the only, barrier against the spread of water-borne disease. Chlorine installations were duplicated at convenient points, provision was made for applying chlorination where no apparatus had existed, and mobile chlorinators were also brought into use and assigned to different areas in London.

The possibility of chemical poisons being introduced into the water, either deliberately or accidentally by the use of poison-gas bombs, was countered by a system of guards at the works and reservoirs and by arrangements for immediate testing on suspicion of contamination. A staff of sample collectors and analysts was employed at the central laboratories day and night to carry out confirmatory tests. The ever present danger of the admission of the contents of sewage channels into water channels owing to the fracture of both was provided against by the use of valves which permitted of rapid closure in emergency and by a thorough flushing and disinfection of any main after repair and before it was brought back into supply. To add to all this it must be remembered that it was not only for purity but for plenty that the Metropolitan Water Board had to strive. In heavy raids local destruction caused occasional interruption of water supplies, and one of the most heartrending things was to see fire spreading from house to house, as we saw it in one cherished district of old London, with the firemen standing helplessly by because the water supply was exhausted. It must have

been a heavy responsibility to decide how far orthodox methods of purification might be discarded with a view to increased production. It was constantly a choice between two very different but heavy risks—and there is no hard and fast line between a safe and an unsafe water any more than between a state of health and of disease.

Those in charge of London water have written a great new chapter in public health history during the last five years, but like so many chapters of the kind because the beaten adversary was largely unseen, because the possible calamity never took shape, it goes largely unread. The citizen will still go to his tap and turn on the water of the Thames or the Lea, and expect to find it pure and tasteless for drinking and plentiful and clear for cleanliness, and will have something to say about it if it is not. The achievement will be written off as just another piece of constabulary duty—the sort of thing one has a right to expect of a British public service and that indeed is the highest compliment that can be paid to it.

### THE MEDICAL FILM

The Scientific Film Association is to be congratulated on having made a start with the organization and co-ordination of medical cinematography. The purpose of the medical film is quite different from that of the entertainment film, and it is important that they should not be confused. Otherwise comparisons are inevitably drawn which are inappropriate, because the two types of film should be used in an entirely different way, nothing is more tedious than an unbroken succession of medical or scientific films. We therefore strongly recommend the Scientific Film Association at once to give up any idea of medical film shows and not to repeat the type of programme presented at the meeting held at the Royal Society of Medicine on Dec. 7. This programme contained four films. The first dealt with the removal of a shell fragment from the heart: it was of no scientific value, and its proper place was in a news reel or magazine programme at a public cinema. The second dealt with the genesis of function in the embryo: it was highly technical, dealing with actual research, and was incomprehensible without a detailed verbal introduction. The third was a straightforward teaching film on spinal anaesthetics. The fourth dealt with the survival and revival of organs and organisms, it had far reaching implications for surgery and philosophy and would have served as the introduction to an enthralling debate. All this was packed into 90 minutes. It would not be unfair to say that the programme had attracted the wrong kind of audience—an audience interested in means rather than ends. It left an effect of acute fatigue and confusion. Such a programme may have been thought necessary as providing an initial fillip to the study of the scientific film. In itself, however, it contributed nothing to the understanding of the place of the film in medical teaching and it may, in fact, have confirmed some people in the opinion that the scientific film is an extra curricular activity, to be classed with party politics and amateur theatricals, all of which merely lure the student from the straight and narrow way.

The film may be used in medicine for public propaganda, for undergraduate and postgraduate teaching, or for the presentation of the results of research. We shall forgo discussion of medical propaganda films except to say that we believe that, like medical broadcasting they are of tremendous importance in the education of democracy and the best brains in medicine should be prepared to collaborate in their production. In the narrower field concerned with the showing of films within the profession what is needed is actual demonstration of how to use the film in teaching and how to use the film to present the results of research. How helpful are the scabies films in the teaching of dermatology or the malaria film in the teaching of malariology? Should the two scabies films be given in immediate succession to drive the lessons home? How does Prof. X actually use his series of films of tics and tremors in student teaching? To what extent can we use the film as the gramophone is used for teaching musical appreciation, stopping and repeating until the lesson has been learned? Why was Florey's penicillin film such a brilliant illustration to his address, and was its effect produced by intellectual or emotional means? Can we formulate any general rules for the use of colour and the animated cartoon? The best way to begin attacking these problems may be to create a Section of Medical Cinematography in the Royal Society of Medicine. Such a section would hold two kinds of meetings. There would be combined meetings where methods of teaching would be demonstrated or original work would be illustrated by films. Thus the anaesthetic films would be shown at the Section of Anaesthetics and discussions would be held to estimate their precise value in the teaching of anaesthetics. The Section of Medical Cinematography would also have its own meetings, at which films were shown and criticized from the aspect of production and technique. Whichever kind of meeting was held, it would rarely be desirable to show more than one film on any single occasion.

As a profession, then, it is high time we got past the penny-gaff state of mind, gave up going to meetings merely to see medical films, and began to wrestle seriously with the problem of the value and methods of illustrating the medical lecture by the new techniques of the cinema film and the sound track. As is pointed out in a recent broadsheet on British documentary films,<sup>1</sup> there is more experience and skill available in this country for the production of scientific and factual films than in any country in the world. Hitherto it has hardly been employed at all in the service of education, and we have the vicious circle that there are no films because the schools do not have the projection apparatus to show them and vice versa. In an instructive article on medical films<sup>2</sup> Longland, MacKeith, and Stanford have pointed out that the Goodenough Committee gave no consideration to the use of the film in medical schools or to the cost of such a development. It is to be hoped that the medical schools will repair this omission in their discussion of the Report. If the clinical period is to be kept at 2½ years they will have to copy the Services and devise some form of synthetic training in which clinical experience is sup-

<sup>1</sup> *Planning* 1944 No. 228 Dec. 8  
<sup>2</sup> *Lancet* 1944 2 585



plemented by cinematic instruction. What is needed now is not so much technical advances in the production of films as hard thinking and experiment to determine how best to integrate the film with the rest of the apparatus of medical education. Unfortunately the older teachers seem more concerned with the politics of the Goodenough report—the fate of the colleges, the role of the municipal hospitals and the placement of women students—than with improving the technique of education, and we may have to wait for the younger generation to return from the wars before we can get radical changes in medical teaching.

### TERMINOLOGY IN MALARIA

For some time terminology in malaria, especially that relating to the epidemiology of this disease, has been in need of revision and standardization to bring it into line with modern conceptions and usage, and, so far as possible, to attain uniformity and precision in the meaning of terms employed by workers of different countries. The Health Section of the League of Nations shortly before the war appointed a committee to consider the standardization of terminology in malaria, and its report has been published. Further in this number of the *Journal* Mr Francis Hemming, Secretary to the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, contributes an article on the generic and specific names of the malignant tertian and quartan malaria parasites. These documents provide a clear and useful review of the subject. The report of the Health Section of the League of Nations consists of two parts—a commentary and a glossary of precise definitions. The commentary outlines the chief facts of malaria and its epidemiology, indicates the terms in use, and explains why some of them should be retained or improved upon. A suggestion welcome to the practical worker is that the expressions *vivax malaria* or infection, *falciparum malaria* or infection, etc., should be employed in place of such clumsy and archaic names as 'simple tertian,' 'benign tertian,' and the like. The full explanation of what is meant and implied by various indices in use, the treatment of the problems connected with endemicity, and the guidance to the nomenclature of species and varieties of anophelids, should all help to achieve precision and uniformity.

The correct names of the malaria parasites have long been a matter of controversy, and it is here that the communication from the Secretary to the Commission on Zoological Nomenclature promises a satisfactory solution. The names *Pracox*, *immaculatum*, *tropica*, and *falciparum* claimed by their respective upholders as carrying priority are none of them seemingly the correct name of the malignant tertian parasite judged by strictly zoological standards. Yet by a sort of irony of error it is impossible now to apply the correct name either to the malignant tertian or to the quartan parasite because the correct specific name for the malignant tertian parasite cannot be anything else but *malariae*—the name given to it by Laveran, who first described this parasite—the very name that for nearly half a century by reason of an early error has through a vast literature been incorrectly used to designate the quartan parasite. It is unthinkable that a change could now be made and fortunately in such cases the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature has power to rectify mistakes by suspending the rules if necessary to validate names currently in use. That it is proposed as will be seen from the Secretary's communication to exercise these powers will be generally welcomed.

### HOUSING THE ROYAL COLLEGES

An article on another page briefly tells the story, so far as it has gone up to now, of the project to bring the three Colleges on a common site in the middle of London: the Royal College of Physicians, the Royal College of Surgeons, and the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists. Letters printed in the *Times* last week have put the idea into the foreground. This is a matter of great interest and importance to medicine, and it should have free discussion. The attitude of the R.C.S. is clear and has been openly stated in the annual report. At the annual meeting of Fellows and Members on Nov. 16 the President said, with regard to the rebuilding of the College and the proposal to build the other Royal Colleges on adjacent sites, that the possibilities of building elsewhere had been explored, but the manifest advantages of the site in Lincoln's Inn Fields seemed to outweigh them. Nevertheless the Council of the R.C.S. has said it is prepared to make big sacrifices, if convinced that a move is necessary for the promotion of better relations or facilities between the three corporations. It may be supposed that the R.C.O.G. would welcome removal from its house in Queen Anne Street to the large site on the south side of Lincoln's Inn Fields. More than fifteen years ago the R.C.P. decided that its buildings in Pall Mall East and Trafalgar Square, which opened in 1825 when the College moved from Warwick Lane in the City of London, was unsuited for its purpose and that a new home should be sought. By 1934 negotiations for the sale of the Trafalgar Square site to the Canadian Government for the enlargement of Canada House were nearly complete, but had to be broken off. In recent years the Standing Joint Committee of the three Colleges came to the unanimous conclusion that the securing of a single site was more important than the qualities of any particular site. Meanwhile the R.C.S. has acquired new ground in Lincoln's Inn Fields large enough to accommodate the needs of all three Colleges as well as a number of the major specialties. A factor which must carry weight with the Fellows of the R.C.P. on whom rests the responsibility of decision is that, in Lord Dawson's words, 'the present Canadian Government is still wishful, subject to negotiation, to purchase the R.C.P. building'. The scheme for adjacent College buildings in Lincoln's Inn Fields may be both practicable and desirable from the point of view of the R.C.P. It certainly deserves early and careful consideration. There would seem to be much to gain and little to lose if consultants and specialists were topographically conjoined in Lincoln's Inn Fields.

### PREVENTION OF BLINDNESS

An intensive sight-saving campaign promoted by the National Institute for the Blind is opening in 1945. Already the rehabilitation work of the Institute has brought the light of a fuller life to those who labour in physical darkness. Recently the County Councils Association and the Association of Municipal Associations requested the Institute to prepare a minimum scheme of ophthalmological research, which has been adopted, and presently it is expected that the major local authorities will be invited to support it. Meanwhile, Oxford University Medical School resolved upon establishing a research centre with Miss Ida Mann at its head. That department has already done promising work. A fund was opened a year ago and £100,000 has been received from voluntary sources, mainly industrial. Sir James Marchant, who has been promoting the Oxford Fund, has now been invited by the Prevention of Blindness Committee of the N.I.B. to undertake the founding of a central fund for

which the centres in London, Leeds, and Manchester will largely profit. The results of these research centres will be co-ordinated, and it is confidently expected that in a generation blindness will be much reduced. Writing on this campaign for 1945 Sir James reminds us that ophthalmology as a university subject involves the co-ordinated study of the dominant sense in man in all its aspects—evolutionary, developmental, physiological, psychological, and pathological. The demand for research in industry and medicine is not merely a matter for technical experts; it is a new venture in human thought. He asks that his appeal should not be regarded as a mere matter of charity; it is a business proposition which will pay a handsome dividend. The present aim is to raise £1,000,000. He is to be found at 224, Great Portland Street, London, W 1, or Lenthay Lodge, Sherborne, Dorset.

### SCIENTIFIC CO-OPERATION WITH CHINA

Anyone who thinks about China must reflect that famine and disease, both before and during the Sino-Japanese War, have taken a far greater toll of the lives of Chinese babies than have Japanese bombs. It is remarkable that China, after a war of such duration and under such conditions, has continued to manifest even a show of resistance. If sympathy for China is to have value it must be based on a correct interpretation of China's needs. The material aid that can be given to China will continue to be limited by the general war situation and such is the state of communications that Chinese scientific workers have been cut off from scientific and technical journals and have therefore been unable to follow the progress of science in the West. Some of the barriers to a flow of information on scientific matters between this country and China have recently been discussed in *Nature* and in an article by Dr Joseph Needham, F.R.S., in the same journal.<sup>1,2</sup>

Dr Needham is director of the British Council Cultural Scientific Office in Chungking. The story of the development of this office is told in the Report of the British Council for 1943-4.<sup>3</sup> Dr Needham arrived in February, 1943, and immediately embarked upon an exacting programme of visits, discussion, and lectures which involved extensive travel under difficult conditions and no little physical hardship. By February, 1944, he had visited over 100 Chinese scientific institutions. Within a few weeks of his arrival he had submitted to the British Ambassador a detailed memorandum which led to the formation of the British Council scientific office which he now directs. Dr Needham was later joined by Dr Dorothy Needham, also a distinguished biochemist, and the services of Prof William Band, a physicist were loaned by Yen-ching University Peiping. More recently Dr L. E. R. Picken, a Cambridge zoologist, joined the staff in Chungking. Both Dr J. Needham and Dr Picken have, in addition to their scientific attainments, been students of the Chinese language and culture for some years.

A few weeks ago Dr A. G. Sanders of the Sir William Dunn School of Pathology Oxford, one of Sir Howard Florey's team of workers on penicillin arrived in Chungking as medical adviser to the British Council office for a period of not less than one year. Dr Sanders has had experience both as a clinician and as a laboratory worker and although he will be concerned with the supply of information on a wide range of medical subjects, his ability to speak as an expert on penicillin—and particularly on its non industrial production with improvised equipment—may have practical significance.

It is satisfactory to note that the *British Medical Journal* is one of many scientific periodicals which the British Council is now sending regularly by air-mail on microfilm. Copies of the journals themselves are necessarily sent by a slower and more uncertain route. Since the establishment of the scientific office in Chungking it has been possible also to meet many requests for books and reprints. It is to be hoped that these efforts will be accepted in China as an expression of the desire of British medical and other scientific workers to offer the fullest collaboration to their Chinese colleagues and to help them to endure for yet a little while that unhappy isolation which circumstances have thrust upon them.

### PHARMACOPOEIAL POLICY

The Seventh Addendum to the *British Pharmacopoeia 1932* shows a continuation of the progressive policy of the Pharmacopoeia Commission. Among the additions are benzedrine under the pharmacopoeial name of amphetamine, cyclopropane, zinc-protamine-insulin, nembutal under the name of soluble pentobarbitone and all the sulphonamides with the exception of sulphasuxidine and sulphamezathine. It is interesting that gratus strophanthin (or ouabain) has been included. This is a crystalline strophanthin of constant activity, and it remains to be seen whether doctors will use it more than they have the *kombe* strophanthin, which is already included. The potency of the *kombe* strophanthin was ensured by a biological standardization. Since the introduction of digoxin the profession appears to have neglected the use of strophanthin for injection, though it has considerable value as a heart tonic.

The Addendum contains a large number of monographs for various tablets. Codeine phosphate appears in the *BP* not merely as codeine phosphate but also as tabellae codinae phosphatis, so that each tablet contains not less than 87.5% or more than 110.5% of the prescribed or stated amount. The manufacturer, in making a large batch of tablets by mixture with an excipient, will have to take care that the distribution of the codeine is reasonably uniform in the mixture. Tablets are now official for several barbiturates, sulphonamides, antipyretics, vitamin preparations, and other substances. Provision is made for those doctors who do not state what dose the tablet is to contain, by a statement of what is to be dispensed.

"Soluble thiopentone" is another addition of interest, though few will recognize pentothal under this description. The Addendum does not indicate that soluble thiopentone and pentothal are one and the same thing. The *Pharmacopoeia* would help its readers if it published proprietary names as synonyms or else as the names of substances having a very similar action. A large New York hospital recently instructed its dispensary to supply, for all proprietary articles ordered for patients, the equivalent products described in the *United States Pharmacopoeia*, this saved the hospital no less than £12,500 in one year—which shows there is something in a name after all. Dispensers in British hospitals might take a hint, and teachers of clinical medicine might set their housemen an example by eschewing the use of proprietary names when official terms exist. It should be quite simple to call sulphamyl amide by its name instead of by one of the numerous fancy terms politely called synonyms.

Prof G. Grey Turner will deliver the Hunterian Oration before the Royal College of Surgeons of England on Wednesday Feb 14. His subject is *The Hunterian Museum Yesterday and To-morrow*.

<sup>1</sup> *Nature* 1944 154 649

<sup>2</sup> *Ibid.* p. 657

<sup>3</sup> *Report of the British Council 1943-1944* 1944 3. Hanover Street London

## SUPERVISION OF MENTAL DEFECTIVES IN THE COMMUNITY

BY

J S COOKSON, M.D., D.P.H., Barrister-at-Law  
Deputy County Medical Officer of Gloucestershire

The object of this communication is to place on record the changes which wartime has brought to those mental defectives who live in the community. This study is limited to those persons ascertained as mental defectives under the Mental Deficiency Acts (1913 and 1927) and therefore under the supervision of the local authority. This supervision was undertaken primarily to provide an immediate remedy where the defective was being cruelly treated or had been left without adequate protection and also afforded an opportunity to give warning and assistance to the relatives where such were found necessary. The name of the ascertained mental defective is recorded in the National Register as a person not subject to the National Services (Armed Forces) Act 1939, he is thus able to seek employment on his own without reference to the employment exchange. As a result of shortage of man power some of those who before the war would have been looked upon as unemployable are now in full work.

To my knowledge no similar investigation has been recorded in the English literature but Kannar (1942) has drawn attention to the comparable position in the United States of America.

### Statutory Supervision

At the beginning of 1944 there were 323 ascertained mental defectives in Gloucestershire subject to supervision by health visitors. This total may be divided for the sake of convenience into three main groups and it is the third group with which these notes are mainly concerned.

(a) *Unsuitable for School (96 Cases)*—These are the youngest cases under statutory supervision and include children below school age and children of school age who are uneducable either at an

TABLE I—Male Mental Defectives under Statutory Supervision

No	Age	Mental Age	Source of Ascertainment	Employment
1	29	—	School	Forestry
2	19	8 years		Factory worker
3	18	9 years 7 months		Collier
4	24	8 years		Agricultural worker
5	22	6 years		Coal haulier
6	24	7 years 6 months		Agricultural worker
7	29	7 years		Builder's labourer
8	19	6 years		Factory worker
9	16	7 years 10 months		Agricultural worker
10	32	—		Works at saw mills
11	15	5 years 6 months		Thatcher
12	18	11 years 6 months		Agricultural worker
13	34	5 years 9 months		
14	3	8 years		General help at hotel
15	24	9 years 4 months		Lorry driver's mate
16	28	—	V.O.H. School	
17	22	5 years 2 months		Errand boy
18	18	9 years		Agricultural worker
19	17	9 years		Collier
20	19	7 years 3 months		Checker rly goods dept
21	22	7 years 6 months		Boot factory
22	0	—		Agricultural worker
23	17	9 years 9 months		
24	18	8 years 7 months		Ma. hinist at factory
25	11	7 years 6 months		Agricultural worker
26	17	—		
27	17	—		Office cleaner
28	25	7 years 3 months		Haulier
29	31	8 years		Builder's labourer
30	19	8 years 4 months		Agricultural worker
31	35	—		
32	20	9 years 9 months		
33	26	6 years 9 months		
34	24	—	Probation officer	Errand boy
35	17	7 years 10 months	School	Agricultural worker
36	17	9 years 2 months		Hotel kitchen worker
37	46	—		Agricultural worker
38	19	5 years	School	Errand boy
39	2	8 years		Agricultural worker
40	22	—		
41	23	7 years 6 months		

ordinary elementary school or at a special school for mental defectives. By reason of mental defect their names were removed from the school registers.

(b) *Unsuitable for Work (179 Cases)*—These are usually cared for in their own homes. The parents or relatives with whom they

are living find that they can deal with their physical needs, but require a varying amount of guidance and assistance from time to time in dealing with the special problems associated with the mental defect. In addition the occasional contact as provided by the health visitor at quarterly intervals is found to have a stabilizing effect.

(c) *Suitable for Work (48 Cases)*—Some 41 males and 7 females were employed in full time work bringing in a reasonable wage, and 44 of the 48 cases were ascertained from the school records, whereas cases ascertained from other sources did not fit into this group. As will be shown later this fact is by no means without significance in view of the changes introduced by the new Education Act.

Of 114 males 41 were in gainful employment, and 20 of these were engaged in agricultural work. Many of these men have low mental ages, but inquiry has shown that in spite of this they are able to drive tractors and to perform other tasks of farming which are by no means monotonous. No useful purpose would be attained by drawing attention to occasional cases where the defective was found to be drawing a high wage in a factory, a sum in excess of the wages of the health visitor carrying out the supervision. A defective with a mental age of 8-9 years is able to do certain repetitive work in a factory but this does not seem to be a state of affairs to be encouraged by reason of the ever-present danger of powerful and rapidly moving machinery. It is difficult to see how a boy with a mental age of 7-8 years can make a checker in a railway goods department. Even those working as errand boys provide something of a problem, but it has been explained to me that they memorize the whereabouts of the customers without reading the addresses. Those described as colliers were found to be only surface workers employed in sorting and grading the coal.

TABLE II—Female Mental Defectives under Statutory Supervision

No	Age	Mental Age	Source of Ascertainment	Employment
1	28	—	Public Assistance Committee	Factory worker
2	20	6 years 6 months	School	
3	48	—	Public Assistance Committee	Domestic
4	18	8 years 3 months	School	
5	31	—		Laundry
6	27	7 years 4 months		Factory
7	20	10 years 6 months		Domestic

Out of a total of 113 adult females only 7 were found to be engaged in work away from home bringing in a reasonable wage. These were all doing domestic work of one sort or another either in private houses or in factories. Needless to say, many others of the remaining 106 worked in their own homes, taking on quite substantial domestic responsibilities but, since there is no means of accurately assessing the value of this work, these have been disregarded.

### Discussion

Since the great majority of ascertained mental defectives who subsequently have been shown to be employable are ascertained in school it is clearly of the utmost importance to safeguard against any stigma such as was present under the classification required by the Education Act, 1921. Under the new Education Act it will be the duty of every local education authority to ascertain the children within their area requiring special educational treatment. The parent of the child may be required to present him for examination by a medical officer of the local education authority to determine whether he is suffering from any disability. It would appear that the child will hold a status of educational disability rather than acquire the label of a mental defective.

As regards the legal status of the adult, it would appear that he is either a certified mental defective or not and, where he is an ascertained mental defective, presumably he has full legal capacity.

From study it has been found that those ascertained mental defectives in employment are conscientious and industrious and in many cases use the money they earn to help maintain the household. The jobs at which they are employed are real and necessary contributions to our mode of life. They are not really misfits in the community, it is rather that in the normal peacetime labour market they are unable to get the jobs for which they are best suited. Kannar (1942) suggests that these persons should be described as of intel-

lectual inadequacy rather than of mental deficiency. He points out that the mental defective in the true sense of the word has no place in the war effort of the United States of America, but that the majority of the intellectually inadequate can very well be integrated into the defence industries.

The Central Association for Mental Welfare in its 21st annual report (1934) considers that ascertained mental defectives can only be supervised in the community so long as this is done by trained workers and where facilities are available for occupation and training. From the findings of this study however, it would appear that with favourable conditions some ascertained mental defectives can find and keep employment when this is made available to them without the intervention of trained social workers.

Possibly the position is overstated by Dayton and Nugent (1941) in claiming that institutionalization should be the last resort when all other efforts have been exhausted. Rather what is wanted is some system of assisting these persons to find suitable employment near their own homes as was done years ago in New York City where a bureau was established to place such persons in suitable gainful employment—see Davies and Williams (1930). In addition to this some financial aid should be provided by the State as in the case of blind persons, this would indeed be cheaper than institutionalization, and might well be included in any comprehensive system of social security. Further it has been said that institutional training tends to adapt the defective to the institution rather than to the outside community. Supervised life in the community and assistance to find suitable employment with financial aid in peacetime would train a greater number of ascertained mental defectives who are intellectually inadequate to adapt themselves to the environment of the community and to become responsible and useful citizens.

### Summary and Conclusions

Out of a total of 227 ascertained adult mental defectives under supervision in Gloucestershire some 48 are now in full time gainful employment.

Out of this total of 48 cases in employment 44 were ascertained in school. This emphasizes the importance of the status given to such children by the new Education Act in which they are regarded as children with an educational disability.

For male defectives farm work is the most popular and by reason of labour shortage they are now able to secure such employment.

In peacetime conditions however they will once more fall out of employment and it is therefore suggested that they should receive assistance to find suitable jobs and if necessary financial aid in order that they may have the opportunity of fitting in with any comprehensive system of social security.

I am indebted to Dr H. K. Cowan, county medical officer for his help and for permission to publish the results of these investigations.

### REFERENCES

- Central Association for Mental Welfare (1934) 21st Annual Report p. 31.  
 Davies S. P. and Williams F. E. (1930) *Social Control of Mental Defectives* p. 342 London.  
 Dayton N. A. and Nugent M. A. (1941) *New Eng. J. Med.* 225 941.  
 Kannar L. (1942) *Amer. J. Psychol.* 99 17.  
 Mental Deficiency Act 1913 Section 20 (b).  
 Mental Deficiency Act 1927 Section 7 (2) (i).

### HOME AMBULANCE SERVICE

The Home Service Ambulance Committee of the Order of St John and the British Red Cross Society in its twenty fifth annual report recalls that the committee was set up in April 1919 as an experimental measure to provide a chain of ambulance stations throughout the country primarily to serve the needs of rural areas. By October of that year 296 ambulances had been allotted and 171 delivered. To-day the total number of ambulance stations is 530—31 equipped by the committee and 399 affiliated stations. The report though unavoidably delayed (it covers the year 1943) provides ample evidence of the value of the service to the scattered population of country areas. During the year 297 864 patients were carried bringing the total number using the service since it started to 3,173 658. In an accompanying letter the committee's joint secretaries refer to comments that have been made on shortcomings in existing ambulance services. They point out that the Home Ambulance Service is administered throughout England and Wales

on a county basis with headquarters in London, and the organization lends itself readily to any regional or national scheme.

The service free from red tape is always ready to meet emergencies as they arise. No ill-judged rules or regulations as to areas or boundaries are permitted to delay the prompt aid that may mean the difference of life or death to the patient. In such a service the welfare of the sick and injured must be the first consideration. These ambulances work in a field where they are self-dependent to a very large extent for the preparations of the patients for safe transport. They must not only be equipped with first aid materials and sick-room requisites but must include staffs trained and qualified to deal with casualties and invalids under the most difficult conditions. It is for just such work that the training demanded by the Order of St John and the British Red Cross Society equips their members. Duties are more or less evenly divided between the men and women of the divisions and detachments. The nurse escort is in aspect of the work which has been developed considerably in recent years and with the return to normal the ambulance staffs of the Order and the Society will be available as a trained and sympathetic body of men and women ready to take their place in the National Health Service.

### AWARDS TO CIVIL DEFENCE M.O.s

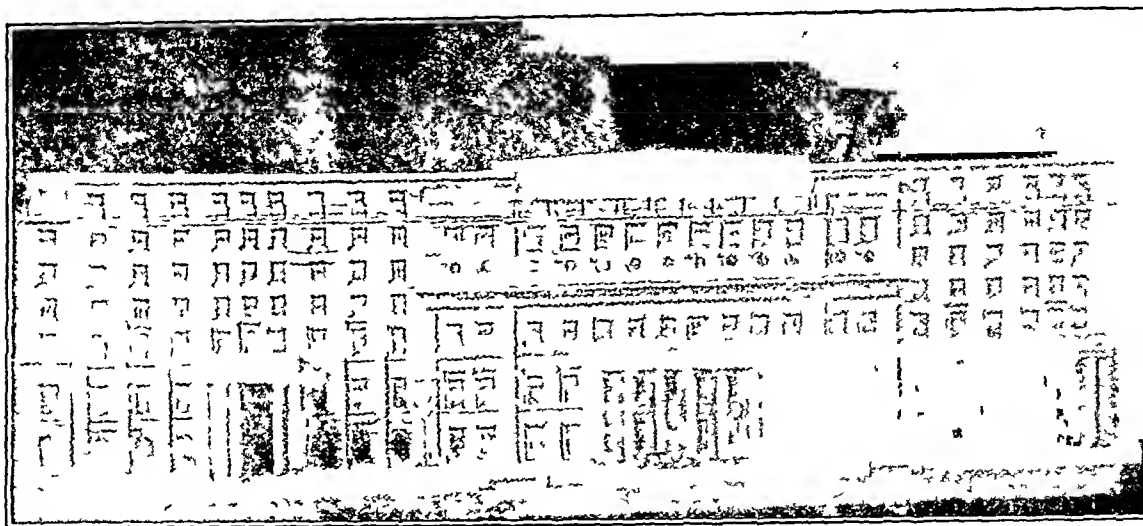
The *London Gazette* has announced the appointment as M.B.E. (Civil Division) of Dr. Una Mary Mulvany (Mrs. Swanton) medical officer in charge of first and post Civil Defence Casualty Service, Southsea, and Dr. Tertius Thomas Bryce Wood, officer in charge of mobile unit Civil Defence Casualty Service, Watford. The citations read as follows:

Dr. Mulvany has been on duty during every heavy raid and has always been on her way to duty within seconds of the first bomb falling, never waiting to be called. By her unflinching courage and complete disregard of danger she has set a wonderful example and her kindness and cheerfulness have given great comfort to many. On one occasion when a building received a direct hit Dr. Mulvany immediately went to the scene. She worked her way through the debris to reach three people who were trapped in the cellar and administered morphine to them. Although she must have known there was imminent danger of the place collapsing she remained with them for nearly two hours.

A flying bomb damaged houses and people were trapped. During the early stages of the rescue work walls were still collapsing and fires were burning. Dr. Wood took risks on many occasions in order to administer morphine to the injured trapped in the debris. His cheerful leadership and devoted service were an inspiration to the other rescue workers and his efforts not only contributed materially to the saving of life but were a real source of encouragement to the trapped persons.

### ORTHOPTIC TEACHING AND TRAINING

Orthoptic treatment has been on a scientific basis for ten to fifteen years. Formerly attempts to improve binocular vision were rather half-hearted and limited to the practice of a few progressive ophthalmic surgeons. Maddox devoted a great deal of time and energy to the subject and by his recognition of the difficulties and his systematization of treatment may be regarded as the founder of the orthoptic treatment of today. The main object is to awaken a dormant or to stimulate a weakened desire for binocular vision. Undoubtedly there are cases where the mechanical difficulties presented by the alignment of the eyes, non-cooperation on the part of the patient or the absence of any central area capable of response make all attempts to train binocular vision hopeless. Setting aside such cases a large proportion of the remainder can be given full or nearly full binocular vision. The benefits to be derived from it apart from the cosmetic effect are such that the long and arduous training sometimes required is fully justified. The value of accurate depth perception which accompanies full stereoscopic vision, is likely to be enhanced in the future when it may be assumed, we shall take more and more to the air as a means of transit. Without depth perception judgment of distance is impaired and accurate landing of aircraft a hazardous proceeding. The work of the orthoptists attached to the R.A.F. may be cited as an indication of the importance of this field. By the use of orthoptics not only are men eliminated who are unlikely to be able to fly but confidence is restored in those who through stress and strain find that flying is becoming difficult. Orthoptics is practised by medical auxiliaries who are certificated and registered. They are usually women and before being trained they must give evidence of a certain educational standard. A course of about two years' training is followed by an examination consisting of written papers and practical work. The questions being set by ophthalmic surgeons and orthoptists and the practical tests being carried out by orthoptists under the supervision of ophthalmic surgeons. On the results of this examination a certificate is granted by the Council of British Ophthalmologists. Orthoptists have to conform to a code of ethics agreed upon by the C.B.O. and everything is done to maintain the dignity of the profession. That the British Orthoptist Society is a live body is shown by its publication the *British Orthoptic Journal* the current number for 1944 contains many outstanding papers of interest to ophthalmic surgeons and orthoptists.



### A COMMON COLLEGE SITE IN LONDON

Recent correspondence in the *Times* gives a fillip to a project which has been occupying many minds during the past two or three years. In essence the idea is to house the Royal College of Physicians of London, the Royal College of Surgeons of England and the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists on adjacent sites. It has been considered by the Standing Joint Committee of the Royal Colleges which believes that common action of the three Colleges and closer relations could thereby be promoted. There can be very few today who would deny this as a general proposition.

#### The Lincoln's Inn Fields Site

The Royal College of Surgeons now owns the freehold of Nos 35 to 45 Lincoln's Inn Fields—a site approximately twice as large as that occupied by the College buildings before the war. It also owns two other houses on the south side of the square though these do not quite adjoin the main site. The Council of the RCS favours the development of this site as the home of the College while adhering to its view that to achieve joint buildings is more important than any considerations of geographical position. In its last annual report (1944) it reaffirms its willingness to consider any proposal for moving elsewhere but feels that the Lincoln's Inn Fields site has great advantages and that these should be most seriously considered and not lightly rejected. It must be satisfied that removal from the present site would have overwhelming advantages for it regards Lincoln's Inn Fields as being a satisfactory situation for the numerous activities of the College and as being known throughout the world as the home of the Hunterian Museum. It is however prepared to make big sacrifices if convinced that a move is necessary or advisable for the promotion of better relations and facilities between the three Royal Colleges.

In short the Council of the RCS would like Lincoln's Inn Fields to be the site of a common Collegiate Centre because of its favourable circumstances and amenities and its accessible position and earnestly hopes that this view will prevail. But it is a matter of great urgency for the RCS that a decision should be made. The part of the College still intact is being put into working order to provide for the impending return of the research laboratories and to give accommodation for the new professor of human and comparative pathology. There is also a pressing demand for facilities for the restoration of museum specimens, the repair of material from dispersed centres and the care of such new material as is reaching the College. The damaged museum halls will soon have to be put into commission to house new specimens promised from all parts of the world and to accommodate the 27,000 specimens now stored in this country. In addition to parts of the College only needing restoration there remain the parts of the original site which were occupied by buildings completely destroyed by enemy action in May 1941. This space is now available for reorganization and can be planned to

give accommodation both for common use by all the Colleges and for the specific use of each. The RCS is also prepared to arrange its rehabilitation so as to put to joint use existing or restored facilities, such as museums, laboratories, and libraries.

To give some idea of how combined buildings might be laid out on the site a ground plan has been prepared for the RCS and also a design of a suggested façade (reproduced on this page). The architectural plans were drawn with the idea of showing one of the possible ways by which the required accommodation could be provided. It is the hope of the Council of the RCS that the other Royal Colleges in London may agree to move to Lincoln's Inn Fields and combine in forming a medical centre.

The greater the age of an academic body the harder becomes its decision in a matter of this kind. The Royal College of Physicians of London—by far the oldest medical college in this country, for it was founded by Henry VIII in 1518—has moved house three times during its long history, and the Fellows are naturally and properly concerned lest in any further move it may lose something of its autonomy and its prestige. But there is much to be said for a collegiate medical centre in London and for physical juxtaposition. Those who take the long and the wide view will welcome the general conception of a joint site and be glad that it is now under discussion in the public press; they will be encouraged by knowing that Lord Dawson, who was for seven years President of the RCP, has announced himself in favour of the plan subject to all necessary precautions.

#### The Present RCP Building

Sir Stewart Duke Elder reopened the whole matter in the *Times* on Jan 10 with a letter which linked the question of a central site with his earlier advocacy of a comprehensive Academy of Medicine in London. Lord Dawson, writing in the next day's issue gave his blessing to the general idea and added some important facts about the Royal College of Physicians and its present site which will be news to most readers and even to many Fellows of that College. Before 1930 the RCP unanimously decided, after expert advice, that its building in Pall Mall East at the corner of Trafalgar Square was unsuited for its purpose and that a new home should be sought. At that time the Canadian Government was seeking to enlarge its Dominion offices, and for this purpose desired to buy the adjacent RCP building. By 1934 negotiations for the sale of the College site were nearly complete, when a change of Government in Canada stopped the negotiations though the new Canadian Prime Minister and High Commissioner retained their active wish to secure the RCP site for an addition to Canada House. Lord Dawson recalls that the Joint Committee of the three Royal Colleges which was formed in January 1942 decided unanimously that the securing of a single site for the Colleges was of more importance than the qualities of any particular site. But the war seemed to



obstruct any such scheme until by a fortunate turn the Royal College of Surgeons saw the opportunity for a bold initiative and seized it. It is a rare opportunity for the realization of a great idea and does credit to the man who conceived it. The present Canadian Government is still wishful subject to negotiation to purchase the RCP building and it has made this fact known to the President of the Royal College of Physicians with the wish for its general knowledge. Surely the unrivalled opportunity offered by this Lincoln's Inn Fields site should be studied carefully.

## Reports of Societies

### B COLI PYELITIS DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT

At a meeting of the Section of Surgery of the Royal Society of Medicine on Jan 3 the subject of discussion was 'The Diagnosis and Treatment of *B coli* Pyelitis'. Sir JAMES WALTON presided.

#### Pyelitis in Infancy

Dr WILFRED SHELDON said that pyelitis might be met with in children's hospitals even in the first week of life. It was most common in childhood in the first year. Not infrequently it arose as a secondary disease and the most common predisposing influence was gastro enteritis. In young children also it might arise as a complication of acute otitis media or pneumonia. He did not think he had ever seen a very severe case of infantile scurvy that had not also got pyelitis. In primary cases the temperature rose 4 or 5° and there was a days swing of perhaps 3 or 4°. In young children there might be convulsions and rigors vomiting almost invariably occurred. In young children restlessness and irritability were very marked. In older children irritability was likely to be replaced by headache and pain in the loins. Pain was not a prominent symptom but in some cases there might be severe attacks. Errors of diagnosis would continue to be made so long as the routine examination of the urine was omitted from the clinical examination.

Before the appearance of the sulphonamides, acute *B coli* pyelitis was treated with alkalis usually with conspicuous success. The sulphonamides were such efficient sterilizers of the urine that they would often exert their effect in the presence of urinary stasis. In acute pyelitis when there was no opportunity of indicating whether urinary stasis was present or not if these drugs were used as a first line of attack they should be followed by routine pyelography lest some underlying cause was being overlooked. It was his practice to continue to treat these children by means of alkalis and if these failed then to go on to sulphonamides and later to investigate this particular group by pyelography. Among the sulphonamides his personal preference was for sulphathiazole and the amount aimed at was 0.2 g per kilo per day. He gave a small dose of alkali with each dose of sulphonamide to assist toleration. *B coli* was in the group of organisms insensitive to penicillin and therefore its use was not likely to be beneficial.

#### Pyelitis in Adults

Mr E W RICHES said that two main clinical varieties must be recognized—namely, acute or subacute and recurrent. So called chronic pyelitis was always a pyelonephritis with tubular involvement and often the name recurrent pyelitis concealed some other lesion which was responsible for stasis continuing. Two principal aetiological factors were concerned in acute pyelitis: (1) lowered resistance, and (2) bacterial invasion. Lowered resistance was often exemplified by a chill before the attack started. Bacterial invasion was generally from the bowel constipation or diarrhoea gave the clue to its origin, and the infection was usually lymph borne from the colon. The distinction between pyelitis and cystitis was somewhat arbitrary. If pyrexia or renal pain occurred with cystitis the label pyelitis was attached. The symptoms in the acute phase were pyrexia, renal ache, polyuria, frequency, and diarrhoea and sometimes painful micturition. The urine was characteristically acid, pale of low specific gravity with an unpleasant odour and a surface sheen which developed on standing. Response to medical treatment was evidence of the correctness of the diagnosis.

Treatment of the acute case was rest in bed, warmth, copious fluid intake, attention to the bowels, and alkalis in large enough doses to make the urine alkaline. When the temperature had been normal for some days the continued presence of *B coli* or pus demanded a course of either one of the sulphonamides or mandelic acid. The sulphonamides were more rapid in their sterilizing effect. They acted in about half the time taken by the mandelates. The drugs were not always well tolerated and might give rise to nausea and vomiting. Efficiency and toleration seemed to be best combined in the use of sulphadiazine. For a pure *B coli* infection he found mandelic acid more generally useful than the sulphonamides though it also was unpleasant to take. It could safely be ordered for an ambulant patient. For the speediest cure sulphonamides should be given with alkalis from the outset.

In the diagnosis of the recurrent or persistent case the trauma or other cause keeping up the infection might lie in the urinary tract itself or in the genital or intestinal tract. As the lesion was most commonly found in the urinary tract investigation should as a rule start there and the most useful starting point was an intravenous pyelogram. He preferred to do this before cystoscopy. Any lower urinary tract obstruction would be discovered on cystoscopy if not before and any lesion in the bladder such as new growth, diverticulum or stone would be found. Retrograde pyelography was carried out at the same time if the previous excretion pyelogram indicated the need for so doing.

Uncomplicated acute pyelitis due to *B coli* would respond to medical measures. Instrumentation played little part in its treatment. The effective urinary antiseptics were mandelic acid and sulphonamides. A patient who did not respond to a properly given and supervised course of treatment should be regarded as having some other lesion. The persistence of pus cells after the urine had been sterilized was a warning that recurrence of infection was likely.

#### Pyelitis associated with Child bearing

Mr DOUGLAS MACLEOD said that some degree of pyelitis occurred in about 1% of all pregnant women. This was undoubtedly due to certain physiological conditions in pregnancy, especially the marked atony of the uterine muscle which had been shown to occur as early as the eighth or tenth week. The effect of compression especially on the right ureter, had to be reckoned with in a pyelogram taken at the twenty-fourth week the right ureter would in most normal pregnancies be seen to be much dilated and this dilatation affected the calices and ceased abruptly at the pelvic brim. The ureter was also kinked in the middle and upper thirds. Dilatation due to atony occurring early in pregnancy affected the left ureter equally with the right dilatation due to compression affected, as a rule, the right ureter. The cause of the muscular atony was thought to be the presence of a hormone with an inhibitory influence on all plain muscle. In diagnosing pyelitis in pregnancy the difficulty was its occasional confusion with appendicitis. An outstanding symptom might be extremely severe vomiting. With regard to treatment many obstetricians preferred sulphanilamide; he himself used sulphathiazole and sulphadiazine though there was a danger of the drug crystallizing out in the tubules. Infections in the puerperium were common and were treated with sulphanilamide. This was excreted in the milk, but did not seem to cause any harm. Finally he pointed out that although mild cases of pyelitis were common in pregnancy and often overlooked the acute severe form was rare. At Queen Charlotte's out of 1500 deliveries in a recent year, there were only six cases.

#### A Pathologist's View

Dr HOWARD HUGHES said that there was a minute but rapidly growing group of cases in which all forms of therapy seemed to fail. The general practitioner had given courses of a sulphonamide alkaline mixtures and so forth and had finally sent the case to a surgeon or physician by which time either the micro organism or the patient was unsuitable for any further chemotherapy. Here the laboratory could help by adding something to a case in which it was known that the patient had already had treatment for some time. The pathologist could say whether a particular strain found was sensitive or not to the favoured drug of the physician with whom he was co-operating. There was no difficulty in adding the *in vitro*



information. He added that in *B. coli* pyelitis a mixed group of related organisms were concerned which were not antigenically all the same.

Mr WINSLEIGH WHITE said that it was the recurrent cases into which they wanted to probe.

A man of 35 was sent to him some months ago with the history that he had had an attack of cystitis and pyelitis with *B. coli* found but that this had cleared up leaving him with chronic frequency and pain at the end of passing water. The pain was very worrying and the practitioner wanted to know whether the man had stone in his bladder. The patient said that for years preceding his attack he had bouts of frequency of micturition. On examination a number of tags of inflammatory tissue were found in the posterior urethra. He saw the patient three weeks afterwards and then his frequency was much reduced and his dysuria had disappeared completely. The bouts of frequency suggested a focus of infection somewhere near the neck of the bladder, fluctuating in intensity from time to time until eventually one of the bouts went further and caused cystitis and an attack of pyelitis.

It seemed to him that some of these cases settled into chronic pyelitis. In the female often everything appeared normal except for a patch of inflammation in front of the trigone. The urethroscope showed invariably chronic inflammation there as well, and it was quite common for early cases to clear up merely as a result of the instrumentation, though this must not be expected in severe cases.

#### Route of Infection

Mr JENNINGS MARSHALL asked where was the source of infection and how did the infection reach the urinary apparatus. It could arrive either by the lymphatics or by the blood stream. The *B. coli* group of organisms could be excreted by the kidneys alone and therefore a blood stream route need not surprise them. The source of the coliform group must be the bowel at some point. For years people had talked about the passage of these organisms through the intact bowel wall, but was there any part of the bowel which was constantly being lacerated? There was such a part in the anal canal, which was very subject to laceration as for example when affected by piles or by cryptitis. On the top of these frequent lacerations was the important factor of muscular spasm. Here then, was a means of the infection getting into the system whether by the blood stream or by the lymphatics.

Mr KENNETH HERITAGE considered that the value of alkalization of the urine ought not to be forgotten with the advent of the sulphonamides. Alkalies had given patients great symptomatic relief when sulphonamides had failed. He also referred to the pyelitis which occasionally followed the use of instruments in urology. Do what they would they could not always avoid this complication. Instrumentation might render patients more prone to fall a prey to their bacteraemia. He emphasized the value of the prophylactic use of sulphonamides as a means of preventing post-instrumentation rigour.

Mr HAROLD DODD declared himself a rebel in that he believed in intensive acidification giving acid in the same way as alkalis were given. In his experience this worked well; he put it forward not as a routine treatment but as something worth trying. The daily intake of fluid played a big part in this condition and the measurement of the fluid was as important as the measurement of the quantity of drug the patient was given. All milk should be boiled; there was no reason why the patient having to grapple with his own bacteria should have to grapple also with those of the cow.

#### Analysis of Cases

Dr H. G. HANLEY presented an analysis of 200 cases of *B. coli* pyelitis in women of child-bearing age—100 consecutive cases in pregnant women and 100 consecutive cases in non-pregnant.

	100 Non Pregnant	100 Pregnant
Cases analysed	5	5
Healed	5	6
Relapsed	6	4
Cases with no pathology	2	1
Pyelitis without infection	18	16
Acute pyelitis before this attack	32	37
Chronic pyelitis before this attack	46	50
Pyelitis (acute and chronic)	7	—
Cases with no primary causal factor	—	—
	69	37
	(in 16 out of 47 examined)	54

The difference between pregnant and non-pregnant women was insufficient to allow pyelitis of pregnancy to be classed as a disease on its own. Pyelitis was rarely an infection of the kidney; it was usually an infection of the genito-urinary tract. He commented on the decrease in the number of cases of pyelitis in the war years.

The PRESIDENT (Sir James Wilton) said that it seemed to him that evidence was accumulating that throughout the body, an ascending infection rarely if ever occurred. The infection under discussion seemed to be much more of a septicaemia—a blood-borne infection. He asked what was the ultimate prognosis. What happened in the case of young girls who early in life had been treated for pyelitis? Mr RICHES replied that many young girls who had had pyelitis in their early years had grown up and passed successfully through pregnancy. He did not think it could be held now that once a *B. coli* pyelitis, always a *B. coli* pyelitis.

### SOVIET SURGERY

#### Meeting of Anglo-Soviet Medical Council

The Anglo-Soviet Medical Council continues with unabated zeal its work of bringing the medical professions of this country and the U.S.S.R. into closer contact, chiefly by facilitating the interchange of information on professional matters. Among its activities is the publication of a monthly news sheet entitled *Soviet Medical Chronicle*. With the medical professions of both countries so heavily engaged in caring for the sick and the wounded on the many fronts of war, free communication between them must obviously be limited. The success of the work of the Anglo-Soviet Medical Council is in large part due to the untiring patience of its honorary secretary, Dr Elizabeth Bunbury, who gave an account of her stewardship at the third annual general meeting of the Council recently held at the Royal Society of Medicine, when the President of the Council, Sir Alfred Webb Johnson, was in the chair. After the ordinary business of the meeting had been completed, Sir Alfred welcomed Prof. N. N. Priorov, Director of the Central Institute of Orthopaedics and Traumatology of the U.S.S.R., and Dr A. Kotov, Assistant Director of the Ukrainian Institute of Orthopaedics and Traumatology. A translation of Prof. Priorov's address on Soviet surgery was then read by Dr Charles Wilcock.

Soviet surgery, Prof. Priorov said, had been able to return to the fighting Services as many as 70% of the casualties. At the front their aim was to provide surgical treatment as close to the front line as possible, and to arrange a high degree of specialization of treatment during the first few hours in the field hospital with a thorough surgical classification of the wounded according to the nature and type of injury. After classification, the wounded were evacuated to specialized hospitals. The hospital organization comprised a network of specialist hospitals, large surgical departments in all general hospitals, and the 50 medical institutes in the different republics and regions of the Union. Each institute had three chairs of surgery occupied by a professor specializing in one or more subjects. There were also special central institutes such as the Central Neurological Institute, the Central Institute of Blood Transfusion, the Central Institute of Orthopaedics and Traumatology and the Central Tuberculosis Institute. These institutes carried out research and served as centres of information for peripheral institutes. The Commissariat of Health had formed a Scientific Council to act as a clearing house to co-ordinate research work and to make the advances known to the medical profession. Each year this Scientific Council had submitted to it scientific work done by the large hospitals, clinics and institutes and the research problems indicated by them and by the People's Commissariat of Health. There were also a Hospital Council at the Commissariat of Health, and a Scientific Council of the Medical Administration of the Red Army. An Academy of Medical Sciences had just been established.

Much work had been done on the bacteriology and chemistry of wounds. Tens of thousands of wounded had had secondary suture performed 8, 10, 12, or even 20 days after injury with satisfactory results. Sulphonamides, and recently penicillin had been used extensively. In the treatment of fractures the

aposition of the bone fragments was considered as urgent as operation on a strangulated hernia. The problem of osteomyelitis after gunshot wounds was far from being solved mere sequestrectomy or curettage was insufficient transverse or lateral resection of the affected part should be carried out. In the treatment of injury of the peripheral nerves they did not favour transplantation when there were defects of nerves and the ends could not be approximated they advocated plastic operations on the muscles and suitable orthopaedic devices. A number of orthopaedic operations were performed in the net work of hospitals established for surgical rehabilitation. The percentage of amputations had been diminished by half as compared with the war of 1914-18. Prof Priorov mentioned the case of a doctor who had lost both arms one above and the other below the elbow after being supplied with artificial limbs capable of movement he was able to look after himself use a typewriter and perform the duties of a public health inspector. He concluded by expressing a hope for still closer contact and a fuller exchange of views and experience between the medical professions of the USSR and Great Britain.

## Correspondence

### In Aid of Russian Wounded

SIR—The Joint Committee for Soviet Aid has been granted official permission to hold a flag day in the Greater London area on Red Army Day, Feb 23 which will mark the 27th anniversary of the foundation of the army of our Russian allies who during this winter have faced more than 220 German divisions on the Soviet German front.

To rehabilitate hundreds of thousands of wounded is one of the new tasks facing Soviet surgeons. If all the equipment apparatus and special hospitals needed for this can be established

35% of the war invalids can be completely rehabilitated and ultimately return to the ranks of the Red Army.

30% of these invalids can return to their previous civilian occupations.

Others can, after special training and re-education be employed in various suitable occupations instead of feeling themselves unable to play their full part in the life of the community.

The proceeds of this flag day will go to help provide rehabilitation equipment for the Red Army wounded. As flag days are also being held very widely throughout the Provinces may I appeal to all members of the medical and nursing professions to give every support possible during Red Army Week and on the flag day itself—I am etc

P CHALMERS MITCHELL  
Hon Treasurer

Joint Committee for Soviet Aid  
171 St. Stephen's House Westminster SW 1

### Relation of Neurology to Psychiatry

SIR—Dr Shepley (Dec 23 p 833) writes of the total absence of demonstrable organic lesions such as are constantly sought but rarely found concomitant with gross examples of mentally disordered states. This statement is incorrect for in my experience organic lesions of the cerebral vessels are generally demonstrable in brains from mentally disordered patients. Neuron lesions may also be found especially where neurological signs have been present although they do not affect the problem as I have pointed out that clinical recoveries remissions and lucid intervals obtaining after many years mental illness establish the integrity of that part of the nervous system subserving the recoverable mental function. The mechanism at fault is that which governs neuron stimulation thresholds thus determining the paths of sensory impulses through reflex arcs to give desired responses—namely the pattern of blood flow in the cerebral capillaries—and the recent notable advances (as well as the older methods) in psychiatry in treatment by physiotherapeutic methods all depend upon changing local cerebral blood flow—I am etc

Birmingham

F A PICKWORTH

### Nursing of Tuberculosis

SIR—The letters of Dr Snell (Dec 9 p 768) and Dr Wingfield (Dec 30 p 867) following your annotation on the nursing of tuberculosis call for comment. As a result we suppose of two misprints little can be said about the figures in Dr Snell's letter but when those he quotes from the Prophit Survey report by Daniels are corrected they remain misleading. He says that in the Mantoux-negative group of that survey (452 not 42) 33 developed tuberculosis. In fact there were 12 cases of clinically active pulmonary tuberculosis and 1 of non-pulmonary tuberculosis. The remaining 20 were primary manifestations including 6 pleural effusions. The recommendation made by Daniels is that tuberculin-negative nurses should not nurse in the tuberculosis wards of general hospitals.

Dr Wingfield appeals for wide publicity of the dangers of nursing tuberculosis. We feel that narrow publicity among those responsible for the health of hospital staffs would be more useful and less likely to diminish even further the number of entrants to tuberculosis nursing. The burden of the American paper he quotes is a plea for a better scheme of health control for hospital workers.

Now that the habit of repeated tuberculin testing and radiological examination is spreading primary tuberculous infection is increasingly often recognized. And as primary tuberculosis is normally a benign condition even in the young adult it is high time that the difference between primary tuberculosis and progressive pulmonary tuberculosis—phthisis if you like—was generally and officially recognized. This differentiation has been advocated in a recent editorial in *Tubercle* and in a scheme of classification devised by Houghton.

In the present state of tuberculous infection in this country virtually all the girls who are Mantoux negative when they start nursing would become Mantoux positive within the next ten years whether or not they nursed tuberculosis. We believe that a sanatorium is as good a place as any other in which to acquire tuberculin sensitivity. A paper on the subject is in preparation by us but our reasons for this belief may be stated briefly.

- 1 There may be something in the theory that a massive infecting dose is dangerous. This is less likely to be received from well-trained patients in open air conditions with a known risk and consequent precautions than from the unsuspected case in the ill-ventilated ward of a general hospital.

- 2 A well-planned scheme of staff health control should ensure the early recognition of primary infection and the necessary steps can be taken to prevent the development of progressive pulmonary tuberculosis.

- 3 The general health and physical condition of the sanatorium nurse are commonly better than those of her opposite number in a general hospital.

Finally may we deal with a purely practical point. Approximately 25% of our student nurses are Mantoux negative on entry so if we excluded these we would only have to close down about a fifth of our beds. When the age of infection is postponed as late as it is in some parts of America we might have to turn down 84% of applicants. What happens then?—We are etc

PETER W EDWARDS  
A CLARK PENMAN

Cheshire Joint Sanatorium, Market Drayton

### Prisoner-of-War Mentality

SIR—I have been interested in the correspondence on the prisoner of war mentality. At the beginning I was tempted to write and suggest that the psychological treatment necessary would be more valuable if directed to the wives and families of returned prisoners of war in teaching us the necessary attitude which must be adopted by those of us who have been waiting with varying degrees of impatience for their ultimate return.

Major Charters's letter (Jan 6 p 24) is of great comfort to me as I have had anxiety about a neurosis engendered by enforced idleness and it may be of interest to others to know that I have just received a letter the first for three years—one hundred words in capital letters—from my husband who is in Japanese hands. He says "I am in good health but very weary of this kind of existence. Fortunately there is plenty of work to do and mind is kept fully occupied." I make

the emphasis as I think it reveals my husband's desire to dispel what he knew would worry me most about his own case.

He is a psychiatrist in the R.A.F., and I feel that the problems of incarceration will be adequately dealt with so far as he is able to organize activity in his own camp (Osaka). There must be other doctors who are aware of the dangers and doing woman service in the camps—I am etc.

I MAGRATH

### Aggressive Impulses in Progressive Society

SIR—In recent work carried out among the neurotic, and to a lesser extent among the psychotic, the delinquent, and the criminal there is some evidence to think that the primary stimulus in all individual breakdowns is to be found in the environment in early life, and that such stimulus is invariably associated with exploitation in some shape or form which had generated a store of infantile hate so primitive as to be quite unpermissible to the developing adult. It has had to be locked away in the psyche and has constituted a danger to the individual for he has become more vulnerable to such a type of stimulus later in life. The factor of exploitation is also to be reckoned with where a breakdown occurs in social or international relationships.

A confirmation of this is to be found in a book published in 1934 by an American psychiatrist, Dr F. E. Williams, entitled *Soviet Russia Fights Neurosis*. The author gave his views on what was wrong with the world, and what preventive measures might be adopted which would lessen unhappiness in general and the incidence of neuroses and psychoses in particular. He had much praise for the Russian realistic approach to this subject and contrasted their methods favourably with those of America. He said that the Russians recognized the importance of environmental factors for the happiness of every citizen or group of citizens. He pointed out with what success they had organized a society where the normal aggressive impulses bound up with growth and expansion were allowed to flourish so far as possible without interference, so freeing the constructive impulses without the inhibiting infiltration of hate—an effort towards a preventive form of therapy.

He regarded exploitation however subtly applied, and the guilt and hate generated thereby as largely responsible for individual and social unrest and warned his readers of what would happen if world affairs were allowed to continue to drift. His prophetic words of 1934 passed unheeded at that time but may well be re-read in the light of subsequent world happenings especially now that some of our own psychiatrists have to a large extent confirmed his findings and as there is now a need to plan for a future peace. The book asserts that for a realistic basis of life man must accept and trust his own tendency towards aggression. 'We must be free to be aggressive—the question is how to manage this aggression and how to turn it to social account. Man must learn to use his aggression in a constructive, positive way.' Energy bound up with the free liberation of aggressive impulse lies behind all progressive growth whether of child, adult or State.

In the light of such evidence were we to search for a satisfactory world ideology it might be found to be worth while to remember to imitate Russia in this respect. To make an effort to purge our social life of old worn out pre-war conceptions based so largely on exploitation of the less well informed by the better informed to do away with a secular system that encourages one section of the community or one nation to batten upon and exploit another and a religious system that hoodwinks the unintelligent and postulates that the dead can exploit the living and instead to attempt to build an ideology based upon mutual service rather than on mutual exploitation and found a society less influenced by fear of the dark. Society would be all the better if it could become completely adult, freed from fears, bogies and superstitions associated with infancy which have hitherto through the ages dogged its footsteps. Only then shall we be able to live an adult life along really lines guided by a religion that preaches happiness in this world and not unhappiness here as a necessary preliminary to a problematical happiness in a problematical next world—I am etc.

A CYRIL WILSON

### Artificial Insemination

SIR—The child born as a result of extramarital artificial insemination is an illegitimate child and has no right of succession; moreover, if the child is registered as the offspring of a married couple, when in fact it is only the child of one of them the law of the land is broken and the doctor who performs the operation of artificial insemination is surely an accessory to the misdemeanour.

If it is desirable for the wife in a childless marriage to have a child as the result of artificial insemination is it not theoretically just as desirable that the husband in a similar marriage should have a child by another woman and by a false declaration declare that the baby is the child of himself and his wife? The view of the courts on this aspect of the problem was demonstrated not so long ago, when a doctor was charged with having registered two children as the offspring of his wife and himself although in reality they were his children by another woman, for this offence he was committed to prison and his name removed from the *Medical Register* by the General Medical Council.

It has been maintained in this correspondence that adoption of children is not the answer to all childless marriages but in the course of what is now a fairly long experience in paediatrics I have found that such a procedure has almost always been a pronounced success. The few failures have been in those instances in which some time after adoption the child was found to be suffering from some congenital disease or was a weakly child—failures which can usually be guarded against and which do not justify recourse to artificial insemination. The success has not even been diminished in those not rare instances in which after having adopted a child, the mother and father produce one of their own.

Many of your correspondents appear to think that the Church and particularly the Roman Catholic branch of it should not have any say on this subject but matters concerning personal conduct, the sanctity of the home and the married state are vital concerns of the Church. Nevertheless, whatever the Church as a whole may or may not say on this subject, it seems quite clear that those "who profess and call themselves Christians" can have no part in the practice of extramarital artificial insemination.

Apart, however, from the Christian standpoint on this subject, those who argue in its favour indicate thereby that in their view the father has no responsibility for training and care of the child which he has helped to create, and that his sole role in the business is that of a more or less wholesale provider of semen. Surely such an attitude is indefensible since both mother and father should bear an equal responsibility for the life which together they have launched upon the world, and it is clearly the duty of doctors to impress this fact upon potential parents—I am, etc.,

Birmingham

LEONARD G. PARSONS

SIR—In this discussion the relation between artificial insemination and masturbation has been dealt with, and obviously other sexual aberrations, such as sodomy are not ungermane to the subject. Since you published a letter from me in your issue of Dec 9 I have had an opportunity to read Dr Julian Huxley's volume *The Uniqueness of Man* (Chatto and Windus, 1941). This eminent zoologist emphasizes from the beginning of his work that the individual exists not for himself but for society. 'If civilization he says "is to re-create itself after the war it can only do so on the basis of what for want of a better word, we must call a social outlook. To the biologist, who is not afraid of being a humanist as well the essence of human life is seen in social relationships" (my italics). In his first chapter *Eugenics and Society* Dr Huxley stresses the value for eugenic experiment of separating the individual side of sex and reproduction from the social side otherwise of separating sex from reproduction on any of separating love from reproduction.

The perfection of birth control technique he says 'has made the separation more effective and the still more recent technique of artificial insemination has opened up new horizons, by making it possible to provide different objects for the two functions. It is now open to man and woman to consummate

the sexual function with those they love but to fulfil the reproductive function with those whom on perhaps quite other grounds they admire. Dr Huxley proceeds even further and maintains that unless we alter the social framework of law and ideas so as to make possible the divorce between sex and reproduction or, if you prefer it, between the individual and the social sides of our sexual function our efforts at evolutionary improvement will remain mere tinkering no more deserving the proud title of eugenics than does the mending of saucepans deserve to be called engineering. From these quotations it would appear that this writer in removing what he calls 'love' from the social field does not consider it as belonging to the essence of human life.

It has always I think and everywhere until these latter days been held that man's two essential functions were self maintenance and race maintenance and that the sex functions existed for the latter purpose. Even the aesthetic paederasts of Ancient Greece and Rome would hardly have claimed that their sensual indulgences subverted eugenic ends. It would be valuable if readers having a better acquaintance than I with Dr Huxley's writings would explain what he means by 'love' in this connexion since on that would seem to hang most of his argument.

To not a few of us the process of analysis *a outrance* which characterizes modern science particularly biological and sociological science, seems to have played and to be playing a major part in that break up of Western civilization which we now see at its climax all around—I mean in the present war—I am etc.

North Queensferry Fife

A J BROCK

### Breathing and Coronary Circulation

SIR—Dr R H Dixon (Jan 6 p 27) will find breathing and the coronary circulation fully discussed in *Chronic Maladies* a book by Dr Todd of Bristol. Ten years ago at 57, I found myself unable to walk even on the level without retrosternal pain and discomfort—an obvious candidate for coronary thrombosis. By following Dr Todd's suggestions on breathing I can now climb almost any hill provided I do not go too fast. My chest expansion has increased from one inch to over three.

The coronary circulation depends on the efficiency of the pulmonary pump and that on thoracic movement. Not for nothing is coronary thrombosis termed the surgeon's disease. Half his working day the surgeon spends standing in a vitiated atmosphere and holding his breath at that and the rest in his car inhaling cigarettes. Chest expansion half an inch!—I am etc.

FRCS

### "Clausen's Harness" A Disclaimer

SIR—Occasional references in your columns and elsewhere to Clausen's harness prompt me to point out that, though some years ago I did describe a mask retaining apparatus I can hardly claim authorship of the article as now sold. The flat 'lifeless' rubber the fabric inserts which destroy elasticity in the straps the widely spaced holes which make adjustment difficult the sharply recurved hooks which hinder application and removal—these are improvements for which I claim no credit.

In view of the inventive proclivities of anaesthetists it is perhaps surprising as well as gratifying that the article has survived so little changed—a proof of its usefulness if not of its perfection. But a protest against its too routine use may not be out of place for it has its dangers. I would in fact like to emphasize the point made to me not long ago by a teacher of anaesthetics that the student and the beginner should not be permitted to use any harness until they have mastered the art of holding the mask and the jaw by hand.

Debridement is hardly my affair but words and their usage interest me. My *Larousse* tells me that the word means the act of removing the bridle from a horse but if surgeons choose to use it with quite another meaning that is their affair and does no harm so long as the implied meaning is agreed by all. Tourniquet may be such another adopted word for *Larousse* gives many meanings for it in French none of which has any surgical implications—I am etc.

London N W 5

R J CLAUSEN

### The Future of the G P Surgeon

SIR—May I be spared a little space to ventilate a point which is exercising many G P surgeons at present. In the spate of correspondence in the *Journal* since the Questionnaire I have not seen any discussion of the future of the G P who at present does surgery in cottage hospitals. It would appear that a doctor must in future be either a physician only or a surgeon of consultant standard. There must be many men who by reason of long experience have been acknowledged as surgeons and many who having a surgical degree, enter general practice with the justified intention of doing their own surgery. In future extension of the hospitals it would surely be reasonable that these men could be used to great advantage if only as juniors to consultants. No reasonable man would give them *carte blanche* in every field of surgery but there is a definite place in which they would be quite at home. By reason of the close contact of G P patient, and local hospital the results of G P surgery compare very well with those of major hospitals in both cold and emergency operations. The latter in particular benefit by the time factor alone.

In this as in many of the discussions of late we feel very much in the dark and any views or light on the subject would be appreciated. It is inconceivable that the large number of men who have spent time and money to cultivate an interest and degree of surgical skill should have to abandon their 'specialty' and revert to the non operating doctor role—I am etc.

Crews

J K B WADDINGTON

### The Younger Men

SIR—It is instructive to read two letters in the *Journal* of Jan 6 (p 28). B I who is able to continue his studies during the most receptive period of life and enter for the higher examinations asks for further economic and marital amenities.

'Serving Officer' who may have been allowed six or at most twelve months' resident hospital appointments has had no such opportunities nor has he an equal chance to state his case. Under these circumstances the EMS man has an enormous pull over his colleague on active service and a far greater opportunity of entering the consultant or specialist ranks.

Observation of more than thirty hospital residents who have worked under me during the last six years has not made it apparent that those who enlisted were less promising material than those who obtained further deferment. This is unlikely to be an isolated experience. In common fairness a doctor who has suffered the hardships of active war service is entitled to at least as good a chance as his contemporary who has enjoyed less rigorous work. The assurance that young serving officers would be replaced by EMS men at the earliest opportunity would relieve the discontent so many of the former feel. Both the future of medicine and eugenic considerations suggest the need for such a step—I am etc.

New Milton Hants

A BASIL ROOKE

### Demobilization and the EMS

SIR—While sympathizing with many of the points raised in the letter by Majors Armstrong and Maddocks (Dec 30 p 869) I feel that they were unduly biased in their inability to see one single reason why civil service should count.

The majority of us in the EMS have been directed and kept there by the same controlling body which is also responsible for supplying the medical personnel of the armed Forces—the Central Medical War Committee. In my own case on volunteering for the Navy at the outbreak of war I was turned down being too old at 35. Hoping to become more useful and to ensure some clinical work when the inevitable call up came I acquired a diploma in anaesthetics and again volunteered. This time I was told that no more anaesthetists were needed because of the comparatively few casualties at that time and was strongly advised to join the EMS. For three and a half years I have worked whole time in the same hospital. Undoubtedly I should have been replaced if the Central Medical War Committee had thought

at my services could have been more useful elsewhere or the work could have been undertaken by someone not so fit. Meanwhile my home has been blitzed, and my practice—representing ten years hard work—has all but vanished. Wartime sacrifices have not been limited to the armed Forces.

It seems unlikely that the majority of Service M.O.s have spent more than a small proportion of their time in sitting beside a slit trench (H. Holden Nov. 4, p. 610). I remember being visited by an R.N.V.R. friend in the summer of 1941 who, after two years in an armed merchant cruiser had seen neither enemy submarine nor aeroplane, nor had heard gunfire. On only two nights of that period had he failed to sleep in pyjamas. In those dimly remembered days London was considered 'front-line'.

The points mentioned by Majors Armstrong and Maddocks are very real disadvantages of Service medicine, but they seem insufficient to justify a conclusion that the work of the rest of us counts for nothing at all. Moreover, Service medicine has some small compensations—rank, variety of experience, travel, popular prestige and the promised gratuity. Much of the bitterness of these letters might have been avoided if at the outbreak of war we had become a single national medical service, to attend to all, irrespective of uniform or the lack of it—I am, etc.

London

E M S

### Death of Robert Burns

SIR—It was high time that some member of the medical profession made a determined effort to explode the legend that Robert Burns died of drink and dissipation. It is doubtful, however, if Dr S. Watson Smith has given us the true picture yet. If Mrs. Carswell's facts, as given in her well-documented life of Burns, are correct it was neither drink nor infective endocarditis which killed the unfortunate poet, but his doctors.

It appears that after many months of joint pains, increasing weakness, and emaciation, Burns was ordered by his physician, Dr Maxwell, to go to country quarters 'and there indulge in sea-bathing, horse exercise, glasses of port wine, and iron water. He was already being heavily dosed with mercury' (p. 443). On June 16, though scarcely able to stand, he went by himself to lodge in a wretched village on the Solway. Each day he waded shakily—he had to wade a long way to get the required depth—into the chill Atlantic water that he might stand obediently up to his armpits till it was time to drag his aching joints out again and slowly dry himself and sip his allowance of port. *Riding was beyond him even if he could have hired a horse, and he had no money.* The wonder is that he survived this treatment until July 18, when financial worries drove him home. He arrived in such a feeble fever-stricken state that he could not climb the stairs to his bedroom and he collapsed on the kitchen 'box-bed,' where he breathed his last two days later. But for alcohol he might have died sooner.

Even the lack of the stethoscope and the clinical thermometer hardly explains why Burns fared so ill at the hands of our profession. I am glad to see Dr Watson Smith making the *amende honorable*—I am, etc.

London S W 3

LETITIA FAIRFIELD

### Medical Reciprocity

SIR—Dr James Burnet's letter on medical reciprocity with France (Jan. 6 p. 27) raises a much wider question on this subject. While expressing no opinion on Dr Burnet's proposal I consider that the whole question of reciprocity might be reconsidered in the light of present-day conditions. The English qualification for example is not generally accepted in at least one of our Dominions—Canada. Some Provinces accept it others do not. Surely there should be reciprocity between this country and her Colonies and Dominions before permitting such a state between this country and foreigners—I am, etc.

London N 22

S CHAPLIN

### "Healthy Industry"

SIR—It is difficult to understand how the reviewer of my book *Healthy Industry* (Dec. 30 p. 855) could have overlooked or misunderstood that it was written for managements interested in industrial health services. Obviously it was never intended as a discourse for medical men on industrial medical conditions in a factory, hence the omission of medical data redundant to a management of laymen. The annual report so adversely criticized is at least a factual record of work done and results achieved. If, however, the reviewer or any other industrial medical officers with practical experience of this type of work could enhance this report their contribution would be warmly welcomed not only by myself but by all those engaged in similar work, and incidentally the purpose of this letter will have been achieved—I am, etc.

Liverpool

JACK TARSH M.B. CH.B.

## The Services

Acting Squad Ldrs S. Davidson and E. A. G. Goldie, R.A.F.V.R., have been awarded the Air Force Cross.

The following Air Force medical officers have been mentioned in dispatches: Air Vice Marshal F. C. Cowtan, C.B., K.H.S., Acting Air Cdre F. J. Murphy, Gp. Capt. J. D. Leahy, M.C., R. H. Stanbridge, Acting Gp. Capt. R. G. James, A. F. Cook, R. L. C. Fisher, F. E. Lipscomb, Wing Cmdr. F. G. Mundell, and R. Thorpe, Acting Wing Cmdr. J. G. L. Brown, H. A. Graham, J. G. Stewart, J. L. Brown, J. F. MacCarthy, A. Muir, J. St. C. Polson, J. B. Ross, C. Wollaston, J. R. Cellars, D. J. Dawson, Squad Ldrs K. G. Bergin, P. M. Davies, J. H. P. Gauvain (deceased), L. D. A. Hussey, J. M. Kerr, M. L. Maley, A. T. M. Roberts, D. Skinner, W. H. C. Spooner, D. M. Wallace, O.B.E.; Acting Squad Ldrs C. Bucknall, J. G. Burgess, R. H. Carpenter, G. Clayton, C. V. Gledhill, J. Guthrie, T. A. Hale, Monro, D. W. Higson, W. L. James, A. D. Messent, E. J. G. Murray, T. H. Redfern, C. O. Ribeiro, D. C. Russell, O. Scarborough, W. B. Waterfall, Fl. Lieuts D. Laing, W. J. Lynd, W. R. K. M. Parry, F. S. Rickards, J. E. Sharpley, A. Standeven, P. W. G. Sutton, L. A. Sylvester, J. Taylor, R. G. M. Wedderburn, J. H. Wilkins, J. A. J. Wiseman, A. C. Smerdon, Flying Officer H. T. Foot.

### CASUALTIES IN THE MEDICAL SERVICES

*Killed by enemy action*—Major William Napier, R.A.M.C.  
*Died in hospital in India*—Capt. Frank Alec Stuart Austen, R.A.M.C.  
*Wounded*—W. R. Subs. Capt. K. M. Bell, A. Lyell, D. J. Tibbs, J. P. Weiss, R.A.M.C.  
*Prisoner of war*—Brig. C. H. Stringer, D.S.O., O.B.E.

## Universities and Colleges

### UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

The following candidates have been approved at the examination indicated.

ACADEMIC POSTGRADUATE DIPLOMA IN MEDICAL RADIOLOGY—P. C. Bhandari, A. S. Craner, F. Duval, N. Hajdu, A. L. Henderson, H. B. McDowell, J. Noriega, A. P. S. Sanders, A. A. Vickes, J. G. Winternitz.

### UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM

At a congregation held on Dec. 22, 1944, the following medical degrees were conferred.

M.D.—1 Helen Ramsay.  
M.S.—E. J. Field, R. A. Fleming, J. J. Swinney, H. K. Vernon.  
M.B.—B.S.—W. R. Argument, Marjorie Bell, A. Bender, R. E. Blakey, A. McK. Brass, Doreen C. Brown, Elsie M. C. Brown, N. Cardoe, R. G. Chaytor, Joan C. Dickinson, W. H. B. Ellis, A. J. A. Ferguson, A. C. Fleming, F. W. Fordyce, Mary M. Harrison, J. D. Irving, W. Jack Kathleen, D. Knox, Muriel M. Lingwood, J. L. McConchie, Norah Martin, P. Millyard, R. W. J. Nasmith, E. M. Norman, G. E. Paget, R. M. S. Parker, A. Pearson, K. Pickworth, W. G. A. Riddle, R. K. Rowntree, Winifred H. Russell, Jane C. Salkeld, R. G. H. Salkeld, Viola E. Shafto, N. A. Sharples, S. G. Siddle, E. Silver, J. E. Stobbs, W. E. Stuart, Elizabeth Troupe, Doreen M. Watson, J. P. Wedderburn, G. E. Welch, J. T. Wheldon, Jean G. Wight, Mary C. Winters, N. E. Wood, N. A. Wynne, J. H. Batchelor.

1 In absentia.

## Obituary

SIR THOMAS BARLOW Bt, KCVO  
MD FRSc FRCP

The doyen of the medical profession died in London on Jan 12 full of years and honours. Thomas Barlow the son of James Barlow of Edgworth Lancashire, a manufacturer in the cotton trade was born on Sept 4 1845. He entered Owens College Manchester and remained until 1867 when he took the degree BSc Lond. His career as an undergraduate was very successful: he gained prizes in zoology geology and botany chemistry physics and mechanics; he also won the



second prize for the Dalton Chemical Essay (1866) and the Dalton Natural History prize. In 1868 he joined the medical school of University College London where he continued his successful career becoming in due time physician assistant to Sir William Jenner and also house surgeon and obstetric assistant. He took the MRCS in 1871 and graduated MB Lond in 1873 gaining first class honours in medicine and honours in other subjects. The MD was passed in 1874 when he also began his long and varied experience as a member of the staff of important London hospitals. He was

appointed registrar to the Hospital for Sick Children Great Ormond Street and in the following year became assistant physician to it and was elected physician ten years later. He retired to the consulting staff in 1899. In 1876 he was appointed assistant physician to Charing Cross Hospital but in 1878 he gave up this post for a similar one at the London Hospital. In 1880 his old teachers showed their opinion of his abilities by inviting him to return to University College Hospital as assistant physician. In 1884 he joined the staff of the London Fever Hospital but retired after four years' service. He was professor of clinical medicine at University College from 1895 to 1907 and was elected professor emeritus in 1911. He retired from the active staff of UCH in 1910.

Barlow's house physicians and the senior students who attached themselves to him learnt much and realized the immense fund of clinical knowledge stored in his retentive memory. He was in truth a remarkable example of the results that may be obtained in clinical medicine by the method of observation applied in a critical scientific spirit. He would spend an immense amount of time and care on any case which presented a novel combination of symptoms suggested a new line of inquiry or the solution of an old problem. Often he would sit lost in thought at the bedside until students grew impatient but the features of the case were being indelibly fixed in his mind and the reveries would be ended by a question which sent the clinical clerk home to reflect on the advantages of not being in a hurry. There is little exaggeration in the use of the word indelibly for he had the power of recalling for illustration or comparison details of cases he had seen many years earlier. He loved an argumentative conversation on any one of the many clinical subjects in which he was interested ready to weigh the opinion of others; he wasacious of his own though prepared to reserve judgment when he felt that more facts were needed. While stress is still laid on his deep personal interest in clinical medicine it could be wholly incorrect to give the impression that he was different to experimental medicine or in the least disposed to belittle its results.

### Barlow's Contributions to Medicine

His own contributions to medical literature all founded on keen observation were numerous and important. Early in his career he published some valuable work on meningitis. In

a paper written with Samuel Gee on cerebral opisthotonos in infants (*St Bartholomew's Hospital Reports* 1878) simple or basic meningitis (now known as meningococcal meningitis) was differentiated from tuberculous meningitis. Through this work non-tuberculous meningitis was afterwards recognized clinically but it was not until 1897 that Carr (*Med Chir Trans Lond* 80) in a paper on Non-tuberculous Posterior Basic Meningitis in Infants showed that it should be regarded as a distinct form of meningitis and separate from other forms of the disease secondary to ear diseases and other local infection. Next year Stile isolated the micro-organism and showed that it was practically the same as that isolated by Weichselbaum in the epidemic form of the disease. With D B Lees Barlow wrote the article on simple (posterior basic) meningitis in the first edition of Allbutt's *System of Medicine* (1899) it was founded on clinical and pathological observation of 110 cases. In this article full of valuable statistics and observations and illustrations Barlow and Lees differentiated posterior basic meningitis from the vertical type—a distinction not adopted by Batten in the article on meningitis (all forms except the tuberculous) in the second edition of the *System*. Rickets was another disease closely studied by Barlow with his observing mind. He was the first to point out that the sharp drawing of the forefinger over the skin in front of the ear, where the facial nerve emerges in a child suffering from tetany causes contraction of the muscles of the face. With Lees he inquired into the relationship of congenital syphilis and rickets and found that in 47% of cases in which craniotabes (thinning of the flat bones of the skull, with bosses on the frontal and occipital bones) occurred in rickets there was a certain history of syphilis. A very important paper was contributed jointly with Warner to the *Transactions of the International Congress of Medicine* 1881 on the subcutaneous tendinous nodules met with in the acute rheumatism of childhood. The condition had been seen by previous observers but Barlow and Warner were the first to point out its comparative frequency and clinical significance. Later experience has confirmed the view expressed by these observers that the nodules indicate concurrent and usually progressive cardiac disease that a similar process of inflammatory change and proliferation is going on in the fibrous tissues of the cardiac valves or pericardium or in both that they indicate grave danger and a carditis which is uncontrollable and advances almost invariably to a fatal end. Barlow wrote a paper for this *Journal* (1883 2, 511) recording the post mortem appearances in five cases in which the nodules were present. He came to the opinion that the nodules correspond with the inflammatory exudation which forms the base of the endocardial vegetations in the top of which later on a cap of fibrin may or may not be deposited. In this same paper he stated that he had never been able to assure himself of the production of cardiac murmurs in erythema nodosum nor of any intercurrent arthritis however slight. He thought the pains of the disease could be accounted for by effusion into the skin. He held that more evidence was wanted before saying that erythema nodosum was clearly related to rheumatism much less identical with it though in some respects it was parallel with it.

In 1883 and 1885 Barlow reported to the Clinical Society of London some observations on Raynaud's disease in which he noted a point that acute observers had overlooked. It was the parallelism between cases of intermittent haemoglobinuria and characteristic cases of Raynaud's disease—those that is to say in which the local asphyxia is paroxysmal with a return to the normal state between the attacks. Barlow suggested that possibly other visceral paroxysmal affections might be found in these cases comparable with the temporary enlargement of the spleen sometimes found in haemoglobinuria. This suggestion he verified later in a case under his care. He made several other clinical observations on the disease which are to be found in his illuminating article on the subject in Allbutt's *System of Medicine*.

The original work by which Thomas Barlow will probably be best remembered is that connected with infantile scurvy or scurvy rickets. Isolated cases have been recorded as far back as 1651 when in his treatise on rickets Gilson described a complication. German clinicians of last century also recorded cases which they however looked upon as examples of acute rickets. The first suggestion of the real nature of the disease



was made in 1873 by a Swedish physician Ingerslev. The first case in England was reported by Sir Thomas Smith in the *Pathological Transactions* (1876), but he called it a case of haemorrhagic periostitis and did not connect it with scurvy. It remained for W B Cheadle to describe the disease as true scurvy and trace it to the want of antiscorbutic element in the food. This he did in 1878 in a clinical lecture based on three cases. In later years Cheadle recorded more cases and other clinicians added to the list. Barlow then became interested in the subject and in 1883 published the result of his observations in the *Transactions of the Medico-Chirurgical Society* recording 31 cases several of which he had seen in his own practice, and giving an exhaustive account of the pathological changes in three cases. This paper is looked upon as completing the investigation of the disease and adding the final proof that the lesions found in it are identical with those met with in the so-called sea or true scurvy of adults. He returned to the subject in his Bradshaw Lecture before the Royal College of Physicians in 1894 when he brought evidence gleaned from later experience to support his original description. This work greatly impressed German scientists, who declared their appreciation of it by calling the disease after him—"die Barlow'sche Krankheit". The important effect which the discovery of the real cause had on infant feeding at a time when artificial foods and sterilized milk were becoming very popular cannot easily be exaggerated, but Barlow spoke with great caution because he was fully alive to the urgent and great risks that might attend the use of unsterilized milk. Half a century later in 1935, when he reached the age of 90, the *Archives of Disease in Childhood* made its August issue a special tribute to the importance of his work on infantile scurvy. It reprinted his original paper from the *Medical Chirurgical Transactions* (1883, 66, 159), "On Cases described as 'Acute Rickets' which are probably a Combination of Scurvy and Rickets, the Scurvy-being an Essential and the Rickets a Variable Element". In a contribution to the birthday number Sir Frederic Still showed that thanks to it the disease became recognized much earlier and feeding corrected so that children were spared months of suffering and many lives saved. Thus of 35 cases recorded by Barlow, 20 were over 1 year old and approximately 1 in 45 had died, whereas of the 155 seen by Still the majority were between the ages of 6 and 12 months and the mortality almost exactly 1 in 18. As further homage to Barlow were other writings by American and Continental physicians on the very early recognition of infantile scurvy by radiological examination, latent scurvy, scorbutic dystrophy, and the identification of vitamin C of the citrus fruits so much used in prevention of the disease.

In a foreword to the birthday tribute in 1935 Lord Horder described it as a collection of essays written in honour of a man who was so easily and so notably the doyen of British medicine. "Though it is many years since his colleagues have been deprived of that wealth of experience, sound judgment, and cheery helpfulness they invariably got from him, he has retained an active interest in many affairs that have as their object human betterment in general and the welfare of the medical profession in particular. He has continued until now to infuse vitality into every institution and movement in which he has taken a part." "But of Barlow it might be said more truly than of any of his contemporaries that he is of no one school, but of all—he has been too great to be parochialized." A visit that afforded him and his Lancashire friends much pleasure was paid in his ninetieth year to take part in the celebration of the centenary of the Manchester Medical Society, of which he had been an honorary member for many years.

Sir Thomas Barlow became a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of London in 1880 and has long headed the list. He was Censor in 1905 and 1906, and was elected President in 1910—he was re-elected four times. The medical events during his tenure of the office were two. One was the introduction of the National Insurance Act and the controversy to which it gave rise. Barlow never declared his own opinion very clearly but probably he was in favour of the principle the Act embodied. The second was the International Medical Congress held in London in 1913 over which he presided. In 1916 he gave the Harveyian Oration on Harvey the Man and the Physician. He was Physician Extraordinary to Queen

Victoria and was in attendance during her last illness, he was continued in the same office by King Edward VII and King George V. He was created a baronet in 1900 and K C V O in the following year. He was elected FRS in 1909, and at various times received honorary degrees from the Universities of Aberdeen, St Andrews, Edinburgh, Durham, Harvard, Montreal, Toronto, Christiania, Dublin, and the Victoria University of Manchester.

Barlow joined the BMA as long ago as 1873. He served as secretary of the Section of Medicine in 1884, was vice-president of the same Section in 1891, and its president in 1906. He was also president of the Section of Diseases of Children in 1893 and in 1902 he gave the Address in Medicine before the Annual Meeting of the BMA at Manchester. In 1918 he was elected an honorary member of the Société Médicale des Hôpitaux de Paris. He was awarded the gold medal of the Royal Society of Medicine in 1932, receiving it in person, at the age of 87, at the annual dinner of the Society.

#### Personal Traits

He was a fine specimen of a Lancashire man. Short and sturdy in build his features bore the stamp of robust common sense with which he was richly endowed. Combining shrewdness in thought directness in action, and openness in speech with a wide and thorough knowledge of clinical medicine he attained the highest position in London as a consultant and no London physician was more highly thought of by his fellow practitioners in the county of his birth, many a time and oft were cases sent to him by them for his opinion—they knew that they would get practical and valuable advice from him. Home visits to the village where his brother's mills were afforded him great pleasure for he had a deep affection for his own people among whom he liked to be. His success as a physician was due in great part to his personality—his kindness of heart his sympathetic nature won the confidence and trust of patients, young and old, and of the anxious relatives. His attitude to patients has been well described by the poet physician Robert Bridges in his *Recollections*, there is also an excellent and rather moving account of him as clinical teacher at Great Ormond Street in *Behind the Night Bell* (1938) by the late Dr F G Layton. "He had a sort of intuitive flair for diagnosis. He had more than that. He had the knack of saying always the kind thing. The old Queen did well when she chose him as one of her advisers. He was very blunt, he was very rugged—he came from the North Country, he was fundamentally honest. It is forty years since I last spoke to him, but I love him to day as I loved him forty years ago. I still feel that I owe him more than I can ever repay. He more than anybody else taught me the merits of humanism as applied to medicine, and he did it not by any deliberately spoken word but by just being himself."

After his retirement, and up to the last, Sir Thomas Barlow remained a still active figure in the eyes of the profession through his wholehearted work as president of the Royal Medical Benevolent Fund since 1920. Himself a generous supporter of the charity, he wrote letters to the medical journals every year asking for contributions to its Christmas Gift Fund. He married in 1880 the daughter of Patrick Dalmahoy of Edinburgh and leaves two sons and a daughter. His eldest son, Sir Alan Barlow entered the Civil Service and is Second Secretary to the Treasury. His second son, Sir T D Barlow carried on the family business in Manchester and Bolton and is now Director-General of Civilian Clothing at the Board of Trade. A third son died on active service in the last war. During the long evening of his days Sir Thomas was tended with unwearied care by his daughter Helen.

#### WALTER ESSEX WYNTER, M.D., F.R.C.P.

On Jan 4 the death took place at Newbury of Walter Essex Wynter, aged 84, consulting physician to the Middlesex Hospital where he was over a long period of years both beloved and respected by many generations of students and house physicians. He was the son of Andrew Wynter, M.D., editor of the *British Medical Journal* 1855-61, was born in 1860 and was educated at Epsom College on the council of which he afterwards served for many years and at Middlesex and St Bartholomew's Hospitals. He qualified as MRCS in 1883 and became

FRCS in 1885 but he gave up surgery in favour of medicine took the MBLond (with honours) in 1887 the MD in 1888 and became FRCP in 1897. Elected to the staff at Middlesex he soon established a high reputation not merely as a physician but as a very fine teacher and this at a time when Middlesex had several other remarkable personalities on the teaching staff (e.g. Bland Sutton). He published two books in his early days—*A Manual of Clinical and Practical Pathology* in 1890 and *Minor Medicine* in 1891.

Wynter had a strongly built sturdy frame with a rubicund and cheerful countenance and was a man of boundless energy. As the *Times* has indicated he was independent of private practice but worked hard in his wards and in his teaching rounds from pure enthusiasm. When he retired from London a good many years ago he discovered on the edge of Newbury (and almost next door to the district hospital there) a semi derelict manor house whose ground floor was being used as a store for bulldozers ladders wheelbarrows and other stock in trade. This he bought and very lovingly restored upstairs is some of the oak timber of the original building (of 1330) downstairs a charming room with herring bone red brick work and oak panelling dating from 1550—he used to speak of this as the modern improvements then undertaken. This treasure—*Bartholomew Manor*—with a beautiful old world garden he was never tired of displaying to any visitors. Within the same curtilage stands another very ancient building which Wynter converted into a hostel for retired nurses, of this a full account was given in the *Journal* of Feb. 19 1938. It is understood that he has provided an endowment fund, to be administered by the Middlesex Hospital to keep in being this splendid work of practical (and much needed) philanthropy. Another of his interests as has been mentioned was his old school Epsom College. After the last war his brother the late Dr Andrew Wynter handed his war gratuity to the college to accumulate it compound interest until it should be sufficient to found a scholarship to this gift Walter added very considerably and the fund now stands at just about the goal the two brothers had in view—namely £1000. At Newbury Walter Wynter was of great value as physician to the district hospital. He also served for several years on the town council and rendered immense service as chairman of the public health committee. When about 70 years of age he was advised to submit to amputation of one leg above the knee naturally his friends began to entertain forebodings for him but he never turned a hair after the operation and soon became as active and energetic as ever. He was of a most amiable and cheerful disposition a correspondent says rightly that he can hardly have had a single enemy. He married Ada Margaret daughter of Samuel Wills of Bristol they had no children and Mrs Wynter died in 1937.

Surg. Ret. Adm. GORDON GORDON TAYLOR writes

May I offer a tribute to the extraordinary charm of Walter Essex Wynter and to his surgical angle. Wynter's interest in surgery pervaded throughout his professional career. He taught for some years along with Bland Sutton in the anatomical department of Middlesex Hospital. Destined himself to the practice of medicine he rarely missed an occasion to attend the operating theatre when in excess from his medical wards was being operated on and fortune happily seemed to ordain that during most of the years of his service at Middlesex his corresponding surgeon was his friend Dr John Bland Sutton whom he ardently admired. Although a physician he performed for the first time the operation of lumbar puncture and he often ventured to suggest ingenious methods for dealing with commonplace maladies. In the period which preceded the era of liver therapy for pernicious anaemia many a spleen was moved at Wynter's suggestion by Bland Sutton and the winter with recals which contrasted favourably with those of medical therapy in the treatment of the disease at that time. He had bizarre notions for getting rid of abdominal aches without the systemic use of fluid which attends recurrent tapping and for a period of intracranial drainage was a fashionable method of treatment. In this condition in his wards. He had a passion for exploring the thoracic preparations many were soon discarded but the latter recalls a more pronounced trial of a preparation—*antura*—a preparation which he termed the "veritable tractor" in cases of scabs. Wynter will long be remembered by his contemporaries as a doctor for his unvarying kindness and charm. He had a most amiable nature and could not have had an enemy in the world. It is said to have grown his own tobacco in his garden at Newbury and to have smoked it green. Some have alleged that his practice

may have had some share in the malady from which he suffered for the last 15 years of his life. He endured much pain and surgical mutilation but his affliction he bore with his customary fortitude equanimity and cheerfulness even during the final period of his life when the advance of crippling disease precluded him from wielding the rod and reel of the craft of which he was so devoted and skilful an exponent.

JOSEPH GRIFFITHS CMG MDEd MCh Camb  
FRCS

The death of Dr Joseph Griffiths on Jan 3 at Cambridge removes the surgical doyen of that town where he had practised with conspicuous success during almost the whole of his long professional career. He was 81 at the time of his death and qualified as MBE in 1885 almost 60 years ago. He took the DPH (of Cambridge) in 1887 MD in 1890 FRCS in 1892 and MA MCh in 1907. After the death of Sir George Humphry in the middle nineties the professorship of surgery at Cambridge remained vacant for several years until the appointment of Howard Marsh during part of this time the teaching of the subject was in the hands of Joseph Griffiths who was reader in surgery from 1897 to 1902. He was then quite a young surgeon though with an already established reputation as a careful and reliable exponent of his speciality. Widely known and liked as Joe he was of great value to Addenbrookes at a time when that hospital was rather short of capable surgeons—a deficiency supplied later when Roderick Cooke and others started practice in the town. Griffiths was a tiny little man physically but of abounding energy and enthusiasm. During the 1914-18 war he was OC the 1st Eastern General Hospital with the rank of colonel and was awarded the CMG for his services. He had also been surgeon to the St Leonard's Hospital Sudbury and was Hunterian Professor at the Royal College of Surgeons in 1894 and 1895.

A Cambridge colleague writes

Griffiths added a large number of pathological specimens to the Museum especially bone preparations having evolved with the help of his laboratory assistant Frederick Izzard a method of maceration which produced beautifully white specimens of bone diseases which were the constant admiration of generations of surgical examiners. He also had a large private collection which he presented to the Royal College of Surgeons. At the time of his death Griffiths was senior consulting surgeon to Addenbrookes Hospital having served on the honorary staff since 1892. He was also consulting surgeon to the Huntingdon County Hospital. In the last war he was in command of the 1st Eastern General Hospital which was located in Cambridge. It was mobilized on Aug 5 1914 at the Leys School it subsequently moved to Neville's Court Trinity College and finally to an open air hatted hospital built on the Kings and Clare cricket ground. The open air ward was Col Griffiths's own idea and was thought by many to be too Spartan but it proved of undoubted benefit to the patients and the advantage was brought home to those in attendance when a convoy of wounded Belgians arrived from France with very foul wounds. A farmer's son born in Cambridgeshire he took up farming as a hobby and in earlier years followed the hounds. He was a keen horseman and also took a warm interest in animal pathology. He was honorary secretary of the Cambridge Medical Society, 1899-96 vice president 1897-1900 and president 1901.

T N KELYNACK MD

Mr HUGH RYD FRCS of Liverpool sends the following appreciation

Nearly twenty years ago I met Dr Kelynael for the first time. I had come back from a holiday in Switzerland and the talk naturally turned on mountains and snow and sun-shine. I soon learned that his wide knowledge of people and places and particularly of sick children had taken him out to Montana and other centres to see for himself the conditions of sanatorium life. This ubiquitousness was characteristic of the man. If we talked of De by or Liverpool or Edinburgh Dr Kelynael had been there. He knew the clinics or the MOH, or a friend or he had given a lecture or attended a hospital. His friendliness his sympathetic interest his warm and cheerful welcome at this first interview made me instantly and comfortably at home in his house. Young people of all ages took to him at once. His knowledge to shed their interests and drew them out however shy they might have been—drew them out to discuss not only medicine but the philosophy of life and living.

My respect and admiration soon ripened into an affectionate friendship as I learned to know him better. His whole home radiated an air of joyous and purposeful living complemented by the influence of his brilliant doctor wife and his medical student

daughter afterwards destined to become Assistant Secretary to the B.M.A. One interesting incident stands out in my memory of Mrs Kelynack's practical efficiency. I had come down from Liverpool to stay at Harpenden and one evening went off to London to one of the hotels for a dance intending to go back to Liverpool the following morning. Towards midnight a telephone message came to Harpenden from a doctor in Southport asking me to perform an urgent operation. I had not thought of informing my host and hostess as to my whereabouts, but nothing daunted Mrs Kelynack rang up a number of hotels in London giving my description. Before 12.30 a waiter walked up to the table where I was sitting, asked me if I were the person described, gave me the message which enabled me to spring into a taxi to catch the 12.40 from Euston. Mrs Kelynack knew the value of time should an emergency arise. Her own activities fitted in with her husband's more leisurely outlook on life. It is easy to see how he came to lean on her guidance and care. One sometimes hears that an ideally happy marriage is somewhat of a rarity, but to stay with them was to see the working out of such a state in real life. His knowledge of the minds of little children with whom he was so intimately associated seemed to contribute to his directness and simplicity of outlook.

His latter years were clouded by the loss of his wife. He lost his resilience and his springs for existence. Now he lies buried in the grounds of the Children's Home in Harpenden side by side with the one whom he loved so well. The obituary notice in the *Times* gives an account of his academic distinctions, his wide activities, and the mark he made in his professional life. We who are left remember also his urbane and joyous personality ready to encourage, ready to help, and ready to inspire.

Dr ROBERT MUSCHAMP, one time M.O.H. for Guiseley and Yeadon, a former chairman and member for about 20 years of Guiseley Urban Council and for 12 years a member of the West Riding County Council, died in retirement on Jan 4, aged 79. He studied medicine at Leeds, qualified in 1892 and was a Fellow of the Society of Medical Officers of Health. He is survived by his widow, a son, Dr A. Muschamp, and two daughters, Dr May Muschamp and Dr Evelyn Muschamp, all three of whom are in practice in Guiseley and Yeadon.

Dr JAMES RICHARD WHITWELL, formerly medical superintendent of St Audrys Hospital, Melton, Suffolk, died suddenly on Jan 9 in London, aged 81. The son of a medical man, he was educated at Shrewsbury School and Edinburgh University, where he graduated M.B., C.M. with honours in 1887 and later studied in Berlin and Vienna. Before his appointment to St Audrys he had been pathologist to the West Riding Mental Hospital, Sheffield, and assistant medical officer at Menston, Leeds. For many years he was honorary librarian of the Royal Medico-Psychological Association and a member of the council of the Mental After-care Association and the Lebanon Hospital, Syria. Dr Whitwell joined the B.M.A. in 1890, was secretary of the Section of Psychology at the Annual Meeting of 1900 and president of the Suffolk Branch in 1923-4. He gave the first description of the microscopical changes in the central nervous system in myxoedema in these columns on Feb 27 1892 (p. 430) and was the author of *Gleanings from Plato* (1935), *Historical Notes on Psychiatry* (1936), and *Syphilis in Earlier Days* (1940).

Although it is 25 years since Dr JAMES DUNLOP retired from active practice, he is still well remembered in Essex, especially Avelay and Upminster, where he practised for many years. James Dunlop was born at Biggar, Lanarkshire, in 1862. He took the degree of M.A. in 1882 and the M.B., C.M. Glasgow, in 1885, and then practised in Avelay and Upminster until 1920. During the 1914-18 war he had sole charge of 49th Wing R.A.F. at Upminster near Hornchurch Aerodrome. In 1921 he sustained a fracture of the odontoid process from a railway accident and retired to live in London. A colleague writes: "He was a great man, a wonderful father and companion, very witty and of a happy disposition and so modest. He was very fond of sport and spent most of his spare time in the summer at Lord's Cricket Ground, becoming a member of Middlesex Club. He married Margaret Crawford Vallance and leaves three daughters. He died on Dec 10 1944 at the age of 82."

The following well-known medical men have died abroad: Dr VICENTE BATISTA, paediatrician of São Paulo, Brazil, aged 48; Dr HENRY KENNEDY DUNHAM, ex-president of the United States Association against Tuberculosis; Dr JOAO DE CAMARGO, the Brazilian gynaecologist, aged 52; and Dr LUIZ ANTONIO DA SILVA SANTOS, ex-dean of the faculty of medicine of Rio de Janeiro, aged 90.

## Medical News

A meeting of the Medico Legal Society will be held at 26, Portland Place, W., on Thursday Jan 25, at 4.45 p.m., when Mr Hugh N. Linstead M.P. will read a paper on 'The Pharmacy and Medicines Act 1941, and the Sale of Proprietary Medicines'.

A conference to discuss the use of science in the post-war world which is being organized by the Association of Scientific Workers will be held at Caxton Hall, London, S.W., on Feb 17 and 18. The object is to draw attention to the need for using science as fully in peacetime as in war. Further particulars may be obtained from the association at Hanover House, 73, High Holborn, W.C.1.

The gold medal for distinguished services in medicine of the New York Academy of Medicine has been presented to Dr Oswald Avery, eminent member of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, in recognition of his investigations that have led to discoveries and great advances in the science of bacteriology.

The seventy-fifth birthday of Vladimir Komarov, president of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., and the fiftieth anniversary of his activities as a scientific worker were celebrated on Oct 15 1944.

A new Department of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation to replace the one destroyed by bombing in 1940 was opened by Miss Florence Horsburgh, Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Health, at the Prince of Wales's General Hospital, Tottenham, on Dec 20.

A meeting of the directors of the Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men was held on Jan 3, with Dr R. A. Young, president, in the chair. A legacy of £5,000 from Dr C. Reid of Stafford was reported. At Christmas £1,100 was distributed as a present, each widow receiving £20. The half-yearly grants paid this month amounted to £1,948. Membership is open to any registered medical man who at the time of his election is residing within a twenty-mile radius of Charing Cross. Full particulars may be obtained from the secretary. Election is by ballot and at the discretion of the Court of Directors. Members are reminded that their annual subscriptions are now due. The secretary attends at 11, Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, W. on Wednesdays from 4 to 5 p.m.

The medical committee of the Scientific Film Association has just published its first *Handlist of Films of Medical Interest*. This lists twelve recent films with a brief synopsis of their content and gives details of where to get them. Such lists which it will publish at intervals can be obtained from the honorary secretary. The committee also announces that it is now preparing a series of film programmes to be presented on the fourth Thursdays in February, March, April, and May at 5.30 and again at 8 p.m. A season ticket admitting to all four shows will be issued at a nominal charge of 3s. Application should be made immediately to the honorary secretary of the Medical Committee, Dr S. J. Reynolds, 14 Hopton Road, S.W.16.

Dr Dellepiane Rawson, an eminent plastic surgeon in the Argentine, has arrived in this country for a six-months visit arranged by the British Council. He is head of the special ward for plastic and restorative surgery at the Hospital Rawson, Buenos Aires, and will be working in the E.M.S. plastic surgery unit at Park Prewett Hospital, Basingstoke, with Sir Harold Gillies.

The 21st annual report of the Ella Sachs Plotz Foundation for the Advancement of Scientific Investigation records eighteen grants made during 1944 and gives a list of the investigators and the purposes of the research. Three workers in Great Britain received grants—Dr N. Ambache, Guy's Hospital, for investigation of the action of tetanus toxin on synaptic junctions; Dr P. Ellinger of the Lister Institute, for investigation into nicotinamide metabolism in various deficiency diseases; and Dr A. H. T. Robb-Smith of the Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, for an attempt to standardize haemoglobinometry. In making the awards the trustees favour researches that are directed towards solutions of problems of medicine and surgery or in branches of science bearing on medicine and surgery. As a general rule preference is given to researches on a single problem or on closely allied problems. Applications for the year 1945-6 must reach the secretary of the Executive Committee, Dr Joseph C. Aub, Massachusetts General Hospital, Fruit Street, Boston 14, Massachusetts, before April next. Letters asking for aid must give the qualifications of the investigator, an accurate description of the research, the size of the grant requested, and the specific use of the money to be expended. It is highly desirable to include letters of recommendation from the directors of the departments in which the work is to be done.

On Wednesday Jan 24 at 1.45 p.m. at the Royal Society of Arts John Adam Street London W.C.2 a paper on forensic science will be read by J. B. Firth D.Sc. F.R.I.C. M.Chem.F. director of the North Western Forensic Science Laboratory. A sandwich lunch which should be ordered in advance will be served from 1 to 1.30 p.m. at 1s. 6d. per head. Invitation cards to the lecture may be obtained on request from the R.S.A.

Mr W. S. Morrison Minister of Town and Country Planning will open on Feb 1 in the Victoria Art Gallery Bath an exhibition of maps, drawings and models of the proposed scheme for the reconstruction and replanning of Bath and the surrounding area. The scheme has been prepared for the Bath and District Joint Planning Committee by Sir Patrick Abercrombie in conjunction with the city engineer and the planning officer.

Prof Pasteur Valéry Padot has been elected member of the Académie des Sciences and Dr Georges Duhamel has been appointed permanent secretary.

## EPIDEMIOLOGICAL NOTIS

### Discussion of Table

In *England and Wales* there were 437 more cases of measles than last week and 97 more of acute pneumonia. Notifications of scarlet fever fell by 394 those for whooping cough by 138 those for dysentery by 50 and those for diphtheria by 10.

Lancashire reported 88 fewer cases of scarlet fever than last week and Staffordshire 40. In Lancashire the total for whooping cough fell by 38. Diphtheria notifications showed a drop of 11 in Northumberland. Notifications for this disease stand at about half the usual winter level. The local trends of measles fluctuated considerably. Middlesex reported a rise of 147 Derbyshire of 77 Yorks North Riding of 76 Durham of 74 Surrey of 68 and Kent of 60. In Lancashire and Cheshire the incidence dropped by 190 and 111 respectively.

The 123 notifications of dysentery are the smallest weekly total recorded during the year although in Essex the cases rose from 7 to 23. The only other large returns were those of Lancashire and London with respectively 24 and 16 cases.

In *Scotland* measles notifications rose by 132 and diphtheria by 19 but those for whooping cough dropped by 64 and for dysentery by 32. Of the 101 cases of dysentery 33 were reported in Lanark County and 29 in Glasgow.

In *Fire* there was a serious rise in diphtheria notifications 81 more cases than in the preceding week. 47 cases were notified in Dublin C.B. and the remaining 144 were spread over fifty nine registration areas.

In *Northern Ireland* measles notifications fell from 248 to 88 all but 10 cases were reported from Belfast C.B.

### The Health of Edinburgh

The provisional returns for 1944 show that the births 7907 were the highest for eighteen years and the deaths 5995 were the lowest since 1938. The infant mortality was 51 per 1000 births—the lowest on record. 12 deaths were attributed to diphtheria, the lowest total since immunization was first introduced twenty two years ago. During this period only 4 deaths have occurred among immunized children compared with 868 among non-immunized and in the last seventeen years 60 deaths had occurred among the immunized children. Deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis numbered 254 and 49 from non-pulmonary compared with an average for the preceding five years of 61 and 73.

### Quarterly Returns for Northern Ireland

The birth rate during the September quarter was 22.8 per 1000, some 1.0 below the rate for the third quarter of 1943 but 1.0 above the average of the third quarters of the five years 1939-43. Infant mortality was 56 per 1000 registered births, the lowest rate recorded during the present war and 12 below the average of the five preceding September quarters. Maternal mortality was 2.8 per 1000 births—0.6 below the five years average. The general death rate was 10.6 per 1000—0.8 below the average. Deaths from the principal epidemic diseases were equivalent to a rate of 0.42 which is the lowest for over twelve years. Of the 1.9 deaths attributed to the leading 90 were attributed to diarrhoea and enteritis 23 to whooping cough and 11 to diphtheria. Deaths from pulmonary and non-pulmonary tuberculosis were 17 and 6 compared with 20 and 19 for the average of the five preceding third quarters.

### Week Ending January 6

The returns of infectious disease during the week in *England and Wales* in 1944 were: fever 1462, whooping cough 158, diphtheria 9, measles 119, acute pneumonia 1242, scarlet fever 29, dysentery 20, paratyphoid 1, typhoid 5, enteric fever 1, in the 126 counties reported 55.

## INFECTIOUS DISEASES AND VITAL STATISTICS

We print below a summary of Infectious Diseases and Vital Statistics in the British Isles during the week ended Dec. 10.

Figures of Principal Notifiable Diseases for the week ending Dec. 10, 1944, corresponding week last year for (a) *England and Wales* (L.R.D. in italics), (b) *London* (administrative county), (c) *Scotland*, (d) *Fire*, (e) *Northern Ireland*.

*Notes of Births and Deaths*—(a) *England and Wales* (L.R.D. in italics), (b) *London* (administrative county), (c) *Scotland*, (d) *Fire*, (e) *Northern Ireland*. The 13 principal towns in *Fire*. (e) The 10 principal towns in *Northern Ireland*.

A dash — denotes no cases. A blank space denotes data not available or no return available.

Disease	1944					1943 (Corresponding Week)				
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
Cerebro spinal fever	38	1	24	1	1	7	—	0	7	4
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diphtheria	4	1	13	19	15	5	1	1	90	15
Deaths	11	1	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Dysentery	1	1	10	1	—	19	18	7	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis lethargica	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas	—	—	65	2	—	—	—	71	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infective enteritis or diarrhoea under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	44	1	1	2	—	5	—	—	17	2
Measles	88	0	155	471	185	5	—	7	—	—
Deaths	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Orchitis epidemica	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever	51	9	19	—	10	17	1	14	17	7
Deaths (for m. influ. enter.)	15	1	—	—	—	4	—	3	10	5
Typhus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Who										

## Letters, Notes, and Answers

All communications with regard to editorial business should be addressed to THE EDITOR BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, B.M.A. HOUSE, TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1. TELEPHONE EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Antilogi*. Western London. ORIGINAL ARTICLES AND LETTERS forwarded for publication are understood to be offered to the *British Medical Journal* alone unless the contrary be stated.

Authors desiring REPRINTS should communicate with the Publishing Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, W.C.1 on receipt of proofs. Authors over seas should indicate on MSS. if reprints are required as proofs are not sent abroad.

ADVERTISEMENTS should be addressed to the Advertisement Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1 (hours 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.). TELEPHONE EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Articulate Western London*.

MEMBERS SUBSCRIPTIONS should be sent to the SECRETARY of the Association, TELEPHONE EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Mediseca Western London*.

B.M.A. SCOTTISH OFFICE: 7 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh.

### ANY - QUESTIONS ?

#### Bismuth for Osteo arthritis

**Q**—Is there any evidence that bismuth is of value in the treatment of osteo arthritis and has it any advantages over gold? In the case I am interested in both knees and the right hip are affected

**A**—Bismuth et sodii tartaras has been extensively used for the treatment of jaws, and in view of the fact that in this disease rheumatic pains are often a feature and arthritic changes in the joints occur in the later stages it was thought to be worthy of trial in other forms of arthritis. It was included in the *British Pharmacopoeia* in 1936. The published results of its use in this country in various forms of arthritis are as yet too scanty to establish its value but it is said to be less effective in osteo arthritis than in other forms. In the case which is the subject of this question the arthritis of the hip is probably the primary trouble and the knee changes are secondary to it and due to abnormal strain setting up a chronic synovitis and later osteo arthritic changes—a very unpromising type of case for any form of treatment gold would almost certainly be useless. In other forms of arthritis the experience of the writer has been that the bismuth salt is definitely inferior to gold in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis but that where gold has been found ineffective or has produced toxic reactions the bismuth salt should be tried, the results, however, have not thus far been very encouraging. No harmful reactions have been met with in the comparatively few cases in which it has been used and this would justify its further trial in these intractable conditions.

#### "The Four Humours"

**Q**—Patients frequently talk about their blood being out of order or overheated and thus explain for example children's snats. In the same strain they accuse themselves of making too much acid or say that everything they eat turns to acid with apparently no reference to hyperchlorhydria. What is the pathology if any to which they refer? What is the treatment apart from the cooling magnesia which the patients usually prescribe?

**A**—The calorific value of a food depends on its content of protein fat and carbohydrate. After combustion in the body it leaves a residue which may be alkaline or acid. These data are tabulated in textbooks of dietetics, from which it will be seen that fats are heating and meat and cereals form acid. It is clear, however, that patients do not have these matters in mind when making the statements quoted. More probably we are dealing with garbled recollections of the humoral pathology which was first developed by the school of Cos (400 B.C.) but persisted well into the nineteenth century. Just as there were four elements in Greek philosophy (air, water, fire and earth) so there were four qualities (moisture, cold, warmth and dryness) and four humours (the blood, the phlegm, the yellow bile and the black bile). Certain symptoms of disease represented the effort of the body to preserve life through coction or cooking of the altered fluids. The blood was warm and moist like air and sanguineous disorders were common in the spring. Sylvius (1614-72) added the notion that acid and alkaline elements were normally balanced in the circulating blood and that illness was due to a disturbance of this equilibrium. He therefore distinguished diseases due to excess of alkali on the one hand and diseases due to excess of acid on the other and advised treatment in accordance. Ideas of coction were much affected by Stahl's theory of phlogiston which was conceived as the principle of inflammability and subsequent developments led to treatment by powerful antiphlogistic regimens particularly blood letting and purgation. Many of us have childhood memories of brimstone and treacle every spring as a result of these hypotheses.

From a broader standpoint it might be argued that an inherent weakness in the mental make up of *Homo sapiens* is a tendency to form myths or irrational ideas about food. This constitutes an

important chapter of Freudian psychology. Patients imply that it is their food which is overheating or turning to acid, thus revealing unconscious fears of poisoning or oral impregnation etc. The modern fashion is to ascribe heat spots in children to food allergy or digestive disorder. Acid fruits, pork, breakfast cereals, chocolates, and sweets are forbidden and a mild aperient and alkalis are prescribed. Thus fashions may change but in treatment we have not advanced far along the road beyond Sylvius and Stahl. Acidity as distinct from heartburn or acid regurgitation is a mythical malady. Acidosis was a common diagnosis in the first flush of biochemical medicine after the 1st war and it is still the subject of propaganda by the manufacturers of proprietary salines. However, in the adult at any rate acidosis occurs only in the presence of profound and obvious disturbances of bodily function. A more precise description of the sensation should be demanded from the patient. In some cases the symptoms of the syndrome of reversed peristalsis may be present—belching, nausea, biliousness, coated tongue, bad breath, etc. The cause may be a reflex dyspepsia or a mental disturbance. Here again an aperient may restore the normal gradient. If there is no physical counterpart of the complaint of acidity a purely psychic disorder should be suspected.

#### Industrial Dermatitis in Coal miners

**Q**—What are the causes of industrial dermatitis in coal miners? How can one differentiate this condition from non industrial dermatitis?

**A**—Among the causes of industrial dermatitis in coal miners are acids and alkalis, grease and oil, cement (among 'sinkers'), 'Heat rashes' may occur where working conditions are hot and humidity high. Trauma is sometimes instrumental in determining the site of a dermatitis the primary cause of which may be one or more of the above. The differential diagnosis of industrial from non industrial dermatitis calls for the same discrimination among coal miners as with other workmen. Of assistance in the differential diagnosis are a careful history with a knowledge of working conditions, and due appreciation of the significance of such points as occurrence and distribution of the dermatitis. Ringworm infections of the skin which are favoured by heat and moisture, should be borne in mind.

#### Medicinal Treatment of Urinary Calculi

**Q**—How should one set about the removal of renal calculi by medicinal means? Is lavage of the kidney pelvis now used for removal of calculi in that situation?

**A**—There are two methods of treating renal calculi by medicinal means—the local application of solutions introduced into the renal pelvis through either a ureteric catheter or a nephrostomy tube and the regulation of the reaction of the urine by diet and drugs. Apart from prophylaxis these methods are used almost entirely for phosphate stones, or even accumulations of phosphatic deposit which are only loosely bound into stones for dense stones very prolonged treatment is required and the technical difficulties are very great. A full description of the solutions used and the details of the method of keeping up the concentration of the solution in the renal pelvis are given in a paper by Suby and Albright (*New Engl J Med* 1943 228, 81). From this it will be realized that constant skilled nursing is essential for success but the results obtained should encourage others to try. There are many articles and books on the dietetic treatment of urinary lithiasis, but the basis of the method may be briefly stated thus: to produce an alkaline urine the diet should be mainly vegetarian while in acid urine is obtained by giving a diet rich in proteins and fats but poor in sugar.

#### Intravenous Anaesthesia for Torn Perineum

**Q**—Is intravenous anaesthesia suitable for use in performing a repair of a torn perineum (presuming the patient's general condition is good)?

**A**—For primary repair of the torn perineum immediately after delivery local anaesthesia is unsurpassed and has the advantage of complete safety. It is also an extremely simple procedure and ideal for the practitioner working single handed since the anxiety of caring for an unconscious patient while occupied in inserting sutures into the perineum is eliminated. In cases where a general anaesthetic is given for the delivery—e.g. in forceps cases—there is no objection, if the patient's condition is good to continuing light general anaesthesia while the perineum is repaired.

General anaesthesia should not in our opinion be used in order simply to repair the perineum except in the case of a very severe tear involving the rectum. Here the repair is a major operative procedure and should be carried out under the best possible conditions. For such a case general anaesthesia is probably the best, and there seems to be no objection to the use of intravenous anaesthetics, provided the usual precautions are observed—e.g. a good airway is maintained and resuscitatory measures such as nikethamide are available.



**"Apple Diet" for Infantile Diarrhoea**

**Q**—What is the apple diet for diarrhoea in infants or children? How is it prescribed? What substances in the apple exert a ulceropietic effect and what is the action of each?

**A**—Apple diet has been used effectively for acute colitis and dysentery in children and in infants for the later stages of diarrhoea. Dehydration has been overcome but the stools remain offensive. Raw sweet apples are used peeled cored and then grated and the pulp mashed each feed being freshly prepared. For a child of about 1 year some 10 apples a day will be necessary. The equivalent of 2 or 3 apples is given every 3 or 4 hours for 2 or 3 days. During this time all other food is withheld, but water must be given—2½ oz per lb body weight per day—sweetened if necessary with saccharine or flavoured slightly as weak tea (without milk). A slow return to normal diet is then begun. It is thought that pectin in the apple is the important agent possibly acting by absorbing toxins or causing some alteration in bacterial flora. It can hardly be said that the scientific basis for what is essentially an old-fashioned Bavarian peasant remedy has been fairly established.

**Anencephaly**

**Q**—After bearing a normal female child now 6 years old a woman produced in two successive pregnancies an anencephalic monster the first of which apparently died 3 weeks before delivery. In the second case the pregnancy was terminated 1 month early as the mother was suffering from high blood pressure and albuminuria. So far as can be ascertained there are no abnormalities in the woman's family and no intermarriages have occurred as far back as can be traced. Her husband's paternal grandparents were first cousins. A sister of his suffers from epilepsy but apart from some deafness and another sister who had rheumatic fever the medical histories of his close relatives are good. After the second anencephalic monster was born a blood examination was done with negative result. What are the chances of a normal child resulting from any future pregnancy? The husband has asked my opinion as to the advisability of sterilization of himself or his wife.

**A**—As many as three successive anencephalic monsters have been born to normal parents and it is quite possible that the next child may be anencephalic. The chances of its being normal cannot be stated with certainty. Sterilization of either the father or the mother is inadvisable. One objection to it is that if either parent died the other might marry again and wish to have children.

**Fungus on Tongue**

**Q**—A man 38 years old has had for 10 years or at least possibly more a thick yellowish green fur on the dorsum of the tongue. He was told by an eminent Italian physician that the condition was due to an overabundance of fungus which is normally present on the tongue. Is this a correct explanation? Is there any treatment? I have not been able to find any description of such a condition in the literature.

**A**—Apart from pathogenic fungi such as *Candida albicans* (the common thrush fungus) which may cause a specific mycotic glossitis moulds and yeasts are sometimes found especially when the toilet of the mouth has been neglected. Vegetating saprophytically on small collections of food material and epithelial detritus wherever this matter remains undisturbed. Certain conditions of the surface of the tongue of which hairy tongue is an extreme example favour the accumulation of such detritus which is almost invariably associated with the presence of saprophytic yeasts or moulds. In course of time but probably rarely the saprophyte may become adapted to a semi-parasitic life and attach itself to the superficial strata of epithelium from which its removal by mechanical means alone is no longer possible.

Local treatment by frequent swabbing or gentle brushing with fungicidal substances is necessarily experimental but solutions of permanganate of potash hypochlorite of soda peroxide of hydrogen diluted Lugol's iodine solution or weak solutions of methyl violet or fuchsin may be tried. It would however be desirable before beginning treatment to determine by microscopical examination of scrapings that in fact the condition is caused by a fungus and by isolation in culture, to identify the fungus.

**Vaccination of an Allergic Subject**

**Q**—A boy aged 12 years subject to attacks of asthma and dermatitis from infancy has not yet been vaccinated. Is there any danger in doing so?

**A**—This boy is allergic and allergic reactions usually in the form of rashes (erythema multiforme or morbilliforme urticaria) may occur after vaccination. The incidence of these non-specific rashes after vaccination is small (1 5000 to 1 9000) and they have not apparently been correlated specifically with allergic subjects but the nature of the rash and its usual occurrence 8 to 12 days after

vaccination suggest an allergic aetiology ascribed by some workers to the small amounts of ox serum in the vaccine lymph. Another disadvantage of primary vaccination in a boy of 12 is that the reaction is likely to be severe and post-vaccinal encephalitis although a small risk (1 20 000 to 1 700 000) occurs most often after primary vaccination in children of school age. It would therefore seem inadvisable to vaccinate the boy unless or until he is exposed to the risk of smallpox. In such a case the multiple pressure method would be preferable to the scratch method (see Parish, H J *British Medical Journal* 1944 2, 781).

**Adult Stammering**

**Q**—Is there any possibility of complete cure of stammering in a man aged 33 with a history of frequent illnesses in childhood? Two years service in the R.A.F. (ground staff) has greatly increased the stammer. Is treatment best undertaken by a speech therapist or by a psychiatrist and what are the methods employed?

**A**—If the stammer has existed since childhood a complete cure is very unlikely in an adult of 33. Considerable improvement is possible at least he should attain his pre-service level and might improve even beyond this. The fact that R.A.F. service has intensified the stammer suggests some degree of psychoneurotic superstructure consequently the best line of treatment would be psychotherapy (by an appropriate psychotherapist) and also speech therapy (by a speech therapist). Speech therapists are now recognized as medical auxiliaries a diploma being granted to properly trained speech therapists by the recently constituted College of Speech Therapists. Psychotherapy does not necessarily mean psychoanalysis but a modified form designed to bring about psychological readjustment as practised by many psychologists.

**Pyruvic Acid**

**Q**—(a) What is pyruvic acid? (b) Why is it so named? (c) Under what conditions or where in Nature is it found? (d) In what way does it neutralize the effects of vitamins B and D? (e) Is it known to have any other action? (f) Does calcium neutralize its ill effect or is any substance known that does so?

**A**—Pyruvic acid or acetylformic acid has the formula  $\text{CH}_3\text{COCOOH}$  and is so named because it is obtained by the action of heat ( $\pi\pi\pi=\text{fire}$ ) on tartaric acid which is found in grapes ( $\pi\pi\pi=\text{a bunch of grapes}$ ). It is an intermediate product of carbohydrate metabolism and is probably formed in the tissues by the anaerobic oxidation of glucose according to the following scheme: Glucose  $\rightarrow$  hexose mono- and di-phosphate  $\rightarrow$  phosphoglyceric acid  $\rightarrow$  phosphopyruvic acid  $\rightarrow$  pyruvic acid. It is found in the tissues, blood and urine. There is no evidence that it neutralizes the effects of vitamins B and D. Vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, however in the form of its phosphate (cocarboxylase) catalyses the decarboxylation of pyruvic acid to methyl glyoxal  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}$ . A complex of protein, vitamin B pyrophosphate and magnesium also carboxylates pyruvic acid to oxalacetic acid  $\text{HOOCCH}_2\text{COCOOH}$ . Pyruvic acid is a product of metabolism and is not known to have any specific action. In patients with vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency it is stated that the blood pyruvic acid is elevated although this has been disputed. Some of the symptoms of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency have been ascribed to the accumulation of pyruvic acid in the body. Calcium has not been shown to have any effect on the pyruvic acid level in the body. If the latter is raised and is associated with vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency, administration of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> brings the blood pyruvic acid down to normal levels. The blood pyruvic acid is also raised in insulin hypoglycaemia hyperthyroidism and mild diabetes.

**Hydatidiform Mole**

**Q**—What is the present state of knowledge of the hydatidiform mole? Textbooks seem to repeat an age old formula. Is anything known of the aetiology? How soon after evacuation may a further pregnancy be permitted?

**A**—Hydatidiform mole is believed to be due to a developmental anomaly of the trophoblast of the young ovum. Just as such defects as anencephaly and spina bifida involve the tissues derived from the embryoblast so does hydatidiform degeneration attack the trophoblastic tissues. The parallel may not be exact but the principle of a developmental anomaly of the chorionic tissues holds. The cause is of course unknown nor can any predisposing factors be distinguished. The morbid histology is also unsatisfactory for there is no explanation of the method of formation of the vesicles. The proliferation of the cytotrophoblast leads to profound alterations in the endocrine balance so that the ovaries become cystic and the excretion of chorionic gonadotrophin in the urine is greatly increased. As the fault lies in the ovum there is no objection to a subsequent pregnancy at an early date. An interval of four to six months might be suggested. There is much to be said for determining the Aschheim Zondek reaction of the urine during the interval to exclude the development of chorion epithelioma.



## Allergy to Citrus Fruit

Q—Last autumn and this I have frequently noticed crops of vesicles in infants and young children on arms legs and sometimes the body. Attacks tend to recur over a period of weeks or months. The vesicles are usually irritable start as red spots then become blisters and gradually disappear they may reappear in a week or so size 1/8 in to 1/4 in they may become pustular. Mather and clinic usually blame oranges. What are the aetiology and treatment and does diet or vitamin deficiency play a part in causation?

A—The description does not give enough detail to allow of a definite diagnosis but the occurrence among a number of young children suggests a common factor, and if in unusual form of urticaria can be excluded, and such parasitic conditions as scabies then it is not unreasonable to suspect oranges, because the citrus fruits are well known to cause allergic reactions of different sorts.

## Occupational Cause of Leukaemia and Raynaud's Disease

Q—Is there a recognized occupational cause of (a) leukaemia (b) Raynaud's disease?

A—Leukaemia is not generally recognized as a direct occupational disease but it has been noted as the final phase in some cases of aplastic anaemia following exposure to benzol, and occasionally to x rays. A recent case of chloroleukaemia reported in a German benzol worker, for example, was considered to be related to his exposure in so far as the benzol might have had an initial aleukaemic effect followed by over compensation of the bone marrow leading to leukaemia. (For leukaemia associated with benzol see Weil P E, *Bull Mem Soc med Hop Paris* 1932 48, 193.)

True Raynaud's disease is not recognized as an occupational condition, but "dead hand" is known as a relatively frequent occurrence in workers using the compressed air hammer. This is believed to be a local condition due to the concomitant action of cold (partly arising from the compressed air escaping from the tool) and of long continued muscular contraction and transmitted vibration. (See Leys D, *Lancet* 1939, 2, 692 and Desoille, H 1937 *Ency Med Chir* vol 8.)

## Romberg's Sign

Q—What is the mechanism of a positive Romberg's sign? In what conditions is it found? Where can one read Romberg's own description of this sign?

A—Romberg's sign is used to demonstrate a defect in the ability to maintain posture. The ability to stand upright with the eyes closed depends upon the afferent impulses from joints tendons and muscles and skin. Some of these impulses make the subject conscious of where his limbs are and where his body is in regard to his limbs. Some do not reach consciousness but nevertheless help in the maintenance of posture. All these impulses are co-ordinated and the resulting pattern of nervous activity maintains the postural muscles in the appropriate tone state through the efferent nerves. A lesion anywhere in the pathway will give rise to a defect in maintaining posture—for instance a man with weak muscles cannot stand upright efficiently. Usually however the defect is in the sensory, afferent fibres when inability to maintain posture giving a positive Romberg's sign is associated with loss of joint sense. The sign is therefore found in diseases where this defect occurs—for example, tabes dorsalis, disseminated sclerosis or peripheral neuritis. Romberg's original description appeared in the *Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten des Menschen* (Berlin 1853) and a translation by E H Steadling appeared in the *Transactions of the Sydenham Society* London 1853.

## INCOME TAX

## Expenses of Employment

A S has been employed by the Ministry of Health it being a condition of his employment that he should attend a course of study and sit for a specified examination. Can he claim a deduction for the study and examination fees?

\* The governing rule is that an expense can be deducted if it is incurred wholly exclusively and necessarily in the performance of the duties of the office or employment. The benefit to be derived from the study and the examination in question—e.g. the increase in knowledge and skill and evidence thereof—will extend into the future and though A S can presumably show that the expense was necessary in that only by complying with the condition could he continue to hold the appointment it is we consider unlikely that he could establish the contention that it was incurred wholly and exclusively in the performance of the duties of his present employment. We cannot therefore advise him to appeal against the view taken by the inspector of taxes.

## LETTERS, NOTES, ETC

## Oxalated Blood for Cell Counts

Dr C J C BRITTON (London W1) writes. The answer given under this heading in the issue of Dec 2 (p 744) appears incomplete. It omits to mention the very important point of the amount and type of oxalate used. The ordinary oxalate tube, as usually employed in the collection of blood for biochemical tests, contains so much oxalate that a very hypertonic fluid is inevitable, and the results found on delayed counting of such blood are grossly inaccurate, as your correspondent states. If however the tubes for collecting the blood are prepared in such a way as to avoid this—e.g. if they contain a mixture of exactly 4 mg dry potassium oxalate and 6 mg dry ammonium oxalate for each 5 c.c. of blood taken—it will be found that the estimation of haemoglobin, the red cell count, and packed cell volume are reliable if performed within 24 hours in temperate climates, or within 2 to 3 days in cool weather. The leucocytes are much more easily damaged and destroyed and there is commonly about 10% destruction of these cells in 24 to 36 hours. Blood films must always be made when the blood is first collected.

## Growth on Ear

Dr F S AIREY (Leicester) writes. I believe your inquirer would find a more precise reply of greater assistance than the one quoted by you (Nov 25, p 714). Chondrodermatitis nodularis chronica helicis is first described by Winkler (painful nodule of the ear), is a clinical entity commonly encountered. The aetiology is obscure but the lesion occurs mostly in middle aged men (although I have seen it in a young boy) and always chooses the rim of the pinna. It is essentially a corn being dependent upon the development of a cartilaginous outgrowth in response to intermittent pressure (perhaps from the hat brim but more likely the pillow in bed). The visible, palpable 'wart' is a nodule of fibrous connective tissue which recurs after simple excision. Usually it is radio insensitive. Permanent relief cannot be achieved without removal of the underlying cartilaginous spur. It is important not to limit excision to the actual nodule or a prominence will be left at each end of the arc and favour the development of secondary lesions. It is wise to strip the cartilage (not of course deeply) over an inch or so of the rim of the helix so as to avoid further trouble. The slight disfigurement resulting is accepted by most patients as of trivial consequence.

## Insect Sprays in Sleeping Quarters

Dr A H DOUTHWAITE (London, W1) writes. With reference to your recent correspondence on the subject (Dec 30, p 874), it may interest your inquirer to learn of one instance in which flit appeared to produce toxic effects. An over zealous housemaid had sprayed the bedroom profusely shortly before bedtime. No precaution had been taken to prevent the droplets falling on the pillows. The windows were opened just before the occupants got into bed. Both of them suffered from dreams of violent action, terrifying apparitions, and other features similar to those produced by delirants. They awoke within an hour with headache. On changing the pillows and leaving the door open the smell of the fluid soon vanished and the rest of the night was peaceful. A year later the same train of events occurred. Other members of the household in unsprayed rooms did not suffer. On both occasions they had all eaten the same dinner. Presumably the volatile solvent was responsible.

## Colt or Filly?

Dr J HOBART NIXON writes. Dr L Kilroe is correct in his doubts about Rock's female impersonation: the race mentioned should have been the St Leger, not the Oaks.

## Corrigenda

There was an inadvertent omission from the report of a case of locked twins received by airgraph from Dr B A Bradlow of Johannesburg and printed in the *Journal* of Oct 21 1944 (p 532). After the words "delivered this twin as a breech presentation" the report should read "The infant was a female weighing 5 lb 3 oz and only had slight blue asphyxia. He then did an internal version turning the second foetus into a breech and delivered it in this position. This infant was also a female weighing 4 lb 4 oz and like its sister exhibited only slight blue asphyxia."

On page 57 of the *Journal* of Jan 13 in the account of a meeting of the British Orthopaedic Association Col Stark (New Zealand A.M.C.) was given as one of the speakers. This should have been Col Stout.

## Disclaimer

Mr HAROLD DODD wishes to disclaim any part in the publication in a weekly periodical of an extract from his article on varicose veins which appeared in the *Journal* of Dec 23.

## THE ACTION OF PENICILLIN ON BACTERIA

LAWRENCE P GARROD, MD, F.R.C.P.

*Bacteriologist to St Bartholomew's Hospital Professor of Bacteriology in the University of London Pathologist E.M.S.*

Sulphonamides had been in general use for five years before the nature of their action on bacteria was discovered. The history of penicillin is developing on similar lines so remarkable were its properties as demonstrated by *in vitro* and animal experiment and so encouraging to clinical trial that the treatment of human disease was embarked on at an early stage and has engrossed almost all attention. The far reaching success of these efforts does not diminish the need for a clearer understanding of how penicillin acts on bacteria such knowledge may indeed enable clinical treatment to be directed even more effectively.

In the first full description by Florey and his colleagues (Abraham *et al* 1941) observations on the persistent respiration and survival of staphylococci exposed to penicillin are mentioned in support of the view that its action is bacteriostatic rather than bactericidal. By performing viable counts on bacteria exposed to the action of penicillin Hobby Meyer and Chaffee (1942) and Rammelkamp and Keefer (1943) showed that a great diminution in the number of living cells occurs often ending in extinction although a small proportion of survivors may persist. Similar experiments by Rantz and Kirby (1944) led them to state unequivocally that penicillin is bactericidal. Bigger (1944b) has reached the same conclusion but qualifies it by advancing the hypothesis that this lethal action is exerted only against bacteria which are about to divide. The same idea has been put forward with similar supporting evidence by Hobby and Dawson (1944) and by Miller and Foster (1944).

Up to now no author appears to have examined penicillin by the methods usually applied to ordinary disinfectants. It is true that penicillin is far from being ordinary but on the other hand if it is a disinfectant as some of these findings suggest an accurate knowledge of the influence on its action of the various factors which are known to control chemical disinfection generally might well be helpful. This was the aim of some of the following experiments.

**Method**—The only organism used was *Staphylococcus aureus* (Oxford H strain) of which such an amount of a 24 hour broth culture was added to the test mixture as to give a concentration of from 25 000 to about 5 000 000 viable cocci per ml. The medium (usually broth) the concentration of penicillin (added as a distilled water solution in a small volume) and the temperature were varied as stated later. Survivors were counted at intervals in pour agar plates from 1 in 10 to 1 in 10 000 dilutions. penicillinase made by Ungar's (1944) method being added if necessary.

## Bactericidal Action

It has been shown by others and is evident from the following experiments that penicillin causes the death of bacteria under favourable conditions fairly rapidly. I was not at first inclined forthwith to accept this as evidence of true killing because bacteria kept at 37°C—a necessary condition for the rapid penicillin effect—and merely prevented from multiplying whether by a mechanism involving deprivation of nutriment or otherwise will certainly not survive long. It might appear simple to settle this point by employing a non nutrient medium but in my hands the death rate at 37°C of washed staphylococci in different batches of Ringer's solution made with glass-distilled water varied inexplicably and although usually accelerated by penicillin was once (by a different sample)

clearly retarded. To distinguish between bactericidal and bacteriostatic action also demands a definition of these terms which is to be used of a substance that inhibits an essential metabolic process and thus causes ultimate death by starvation. The distinction in terms of effect can only be a matter of time and later observations have convinced me that the penicillin effect is far too rapid in some circumstances to be regarded as anything but bactericidal.

## The Effect of Concentration

An increase in concentration accelerates the action of all common disinfectants. The reverse is often true of penicillin in the experiment illustrated in Fig 1 death was much more

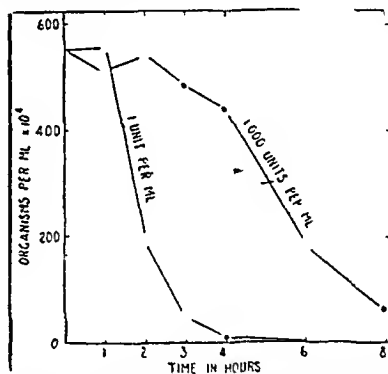


FIG. 1—Numbers of surviving *Staph aureus* in broth at 37°C containing penicillin (TRC10) in concentrations of 1 unit and 1000 units per ml.

rapid in the presence of only 1 unit per ml than with 1000 units. This result is an example of those obtained in many experiments three of which are expressed for the sake of brevity in a different form in the following Table. The LT50 (Withell 1942) is the time required to kill 50% of the inoculum and since the survivor curve in the presence of penicillin in any given medium is of constant shape this value fairly reflects the rate of disinfection.

LT50 in Minutes for 3 Different Penicillins in 4 Concentrations in Broth at 37°C

Penicillin	Potency (Units per mg.)	Concentration of Penicillin (Units per ml.)			
		1	10	100	1 000
TRC <sup>a</sup>	30	105	111	258	195
TRC 0	100	106	118	152	318
Penic	1 36 <sup>b</sup>	103	91	89	95

The first two samples were of early manufacture and contained a high proportion of impurities both are most active in the lowest concentration—1 unit per ml—and least active in one case in that of 1000 units and in the other of 100. Pure penicillin on the other hand (actually of about 85% purity) disinfects at an almost constant rate regardless of concentration within this range the differences observed are within

the limits of error of the method. It seems probable that above a certain necessary minimum the rate of disinfection by pure penicillin is unaffected by increase of concentration. On the other hand something—presumably impurities—actually retards disinfection when the concentration of impure material is increased. That this does not apply only to samples of very low potency was shown by a similar experiment with a recent commercial product (Pfizer) of high potency (about 1050 units per mg). In concentrations of 0.1, 1, 10, 100 and 1000 units per ml there were less than 4% of survivors after 2 hours but in 10000 units per ml there were 34%.

The effect of smaller variations in a lower range was also tested. In the following experiment each concentration is one quarter of the preceding.

LT50 in Minutes for 2 Penicillins in 5 Concentrations in Broth at 37° C

Penicillin	Concentration of Penicillin in Units per ml				
	10	2.5	0.62	0.15	0.039
TRC10	92	118	118	148	>480
Pure	110	102	114	130	>480

There is in either case no significant difference between the rates of disinfection in the three higher concentrations; retardation is slight in 0.15 unit per ml and marked in 0.039. A similar experiment in human blood (inactivated at 50° C for 15 minutes) using TRC25 (360 units per mg) in concentrations of 10, 5, 2, 1, 0.5, 0.2, and 0.1 unit per ml gave values for LT50 of 58, 70, 75, 88, 108, 140 and 174 minutes respectively. Although these figures suggest that raising the concentration accelerates disinfection there is less difference at a later stage: at 4 hours the percentage of survivors in all concentrations was under 3, showing that in this medium disinfection is accelerated only in its early stages by increase in concentration.

#### The Effect of Temperature

The action of all chemical disinfectants is accelerated by increase in temperature, and penicillin is no exception (Fig 2).

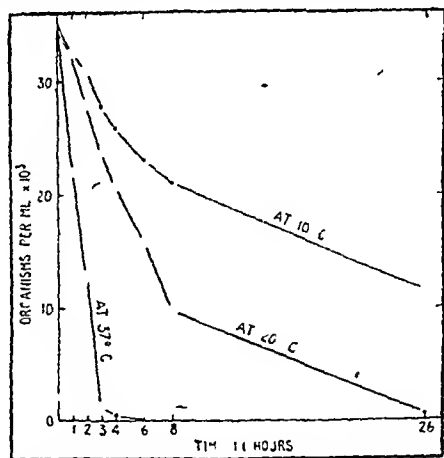


Fig 2—Numbers of surviving *Staph. aureus* in broth containing 10 units per ml of penicillin at 10°, 20° and 37° C

The degree of this acceleration (i.e., the temperature coefficient) varies among different classes of disinfectant and appears to be by no means so extreme for penicillin that it can be used to support the argument that this drug has a peculiar type of action. Bigger (1944b) believes that penicillin kills only dividing cells and cites its inactivity at low temperatures in support of this: it is in fact slowly bactericidal not only at 10° C as shown in Fig 2 but at 4° C. This was demonstrated in another experiment in which a 50% reduction in the viable count was observed in 2 days and 100% in 14. Disinfection by penicillin was also further accelerated as compared with that at 37° C by raising the temperature to 42°. This is characteristic of an ordinary disinfectant and not what would be expected according to Bigger's hypothesis since at this temperature

growth ceases. Further observations of the action of penicillin at this or even higher temperatures might be instructive.

#### The Effect of pH

Penicillin although rapidly destroyed by strong acids is said to be stable between pH 7.0 and 5.0. That it is not equally active throughout this range of acidity is shown in Fig 3.

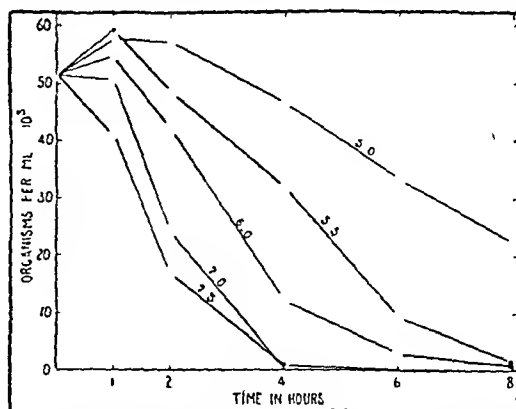


Fig 3—Numbers of surviving *Staph. aureus* in broth adjusted to pH 7.5, 7.0, 6.5, 6.0, 5.5, and 5.0, and containing 10 units of penicillin per ml at 37° C. (The curve at pH 6.5 is almost identical with that at 7.0 and is omitted. Slow multiplication occurred in control broth at pH 5.0 with no penicillin.)

which illustrates the rate of disinfection by 10 units per ml of penicillin in broth adjusted to six different reactions by the addition of HCl (all were diluted to the same extent by making up to constant volume with distilled water). This experiment was suggested by an anomalous result in an attempt to confirm the observation of Abraham *et al.* (1941) that penicillin acts as well in pus as in blood serum or broth. The pus used contained only an anaerobic streptococcus; the standard staphylococcus was added to it. Disinfection proved to be much retarded relative to that in control media (broth, serum and blood), and a possible cause for this was found when the pH of the pus was discovered to be 5.2. A portion was brought to 7.6 and the experiment repeated with broth at 5.2 the LT50 was still over 4 hours; at 7.6 it was under 2. A low pH in an inflammatory exudate may therefore impair the action of penicillin; this factor is worthy of study as a possible cause of failure in treatment.

#### The Effect of Reproductive Activity

The suggestion recently made by various authors that penicillin kills only dividing cells prompted several experiments, some of which support this conclusion in part while others do not. Their results are here stated briefly.

**1 Action in Diluted Broth**—According to Bigger, the viable count of staphylococci in 1 in 800 broth remains stationary; the medium supporting life but not growth and penicillin in this medium is inactive. When the LT50 for 10 units of penicillin per ml in undiluted broth at 37° C was 103 minutes it was 208 minutes in 1 in 800 broth; the population remained stationary in a 1 in 800 broth control during this period but increased subsequently. In another experiment with a different broth in which very little late growth occurred the LT50 in 1 in 800 medium was 335 minutes. This medium therefore does reduce the rate of disinfection, but it also means prevents it.

**2 Presence of Another Bacteriostat**—Bigger found that boric acid, which is bacteriostatic, prevented the bactericidal action of penicillin. I have tried two other such agents. Proflavine in low concentrations is bacteriostatic for staphylococci and only slowly bactericidal. The LT50 of 1 in 90000 proflavine in broth at 37° C was 215 minutes; that of 10 units of penicillin per ml 92 minutes; and that of both combined 165 minutes. Proflavine therefore does reduce the activity of penicillin but this may possibly be due to chemical incompatibility. The ideal purely bacteriostatic agent appears to be a sulphonamide; the results of an identical experiment using

sulphathiazole are given in Fig 4. Sulphathiazole in a concentration which almost completely prevents growth somewhat reduces the rate of disinfection by penicillin.

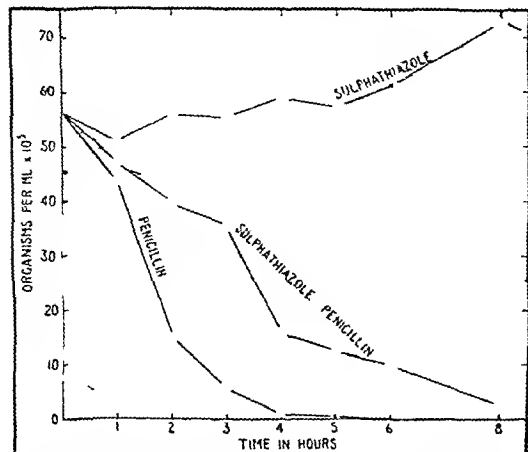


FIG 4—Numbers of surviving *Staph aureus* in broth at 37°C containing (1) 0.2% sulphathiazole (2) 10 units penicillin per ml (3) both of the drugs

**3 Age of Culture**—If reproductive activity is an important factor there should be a marked difference in the action of penicillin on old and that on young cultures. In this there would be nothing unique: young cultures are more susceptible to disinfectants generally than old and this is recognized in the stipulation that a culture of prescribed age shall be used for any standard test. Nevertheless it seemed worth while to study this factor and the behaviour of a culture 10 days old (for 9 of which it had been on the bench) was compared with that of one 5 hours old (i.e. in the logarithmic phase of growth). Previous viable counts on such cultures made it possible to add approximately equal numbers of living cells from each to flasks of broth containing 5 units of penicillin per ml at 37°C. As shown in Fig 5 the viable count in the young

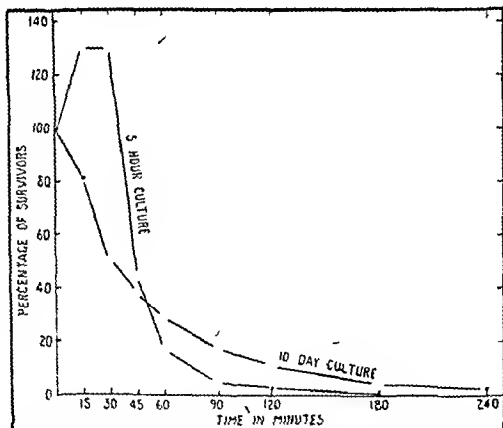


FIG 5—Numbers of surviving *Staph aureus* in broth at 37°C containing 5 units of penicillin per ml the organism being derived from a 5 hour old broth culture and a 10 day old broth culture respectively

culture after a slight initial rise fell rapidly; that of the old fell continuously and rather less rapidly, but the rate of disinfection is much the same in both and lends little support to the idea that a cell is vulnerable only when dividing. Curves similar but for the absence of an initial rise in the young culture were obtained with 1 in 300 phenol controls: the greater resistance of a small proportion of old cells is clearly evident in both. Reproductive activity, therefore, affects susceptibility to penicillin only in the same way as it affects susceptibility to phenol.

(In this experiment the penicillin broth and the broth for diluting the cultures were brought to 37°C before the experiment began: this doubtless accounts for the rapid death rate. In other experiments—perhaps unfortunately—the test mixtures were made at room temperature and placed in the incubator or water bath at zero time. They should have reached the required temperature within a few minutes, but Biggers' observations on the effect of cooling suggest that this brief period at a lower temperature may have unexpected effects.)

### Discussion

These experiments show that penicillin is fairly rapidly lethal to susceptible bacteria. Beyond that they throw no direct light on the nature of its action. The only other lesson to be learned from them is that further studies of the intimate nature of this action must clearly be pursued with pure reagents. All commercial penicillins tested were less active in high than in low concentrations and impurities which presumably cause this and other anomalies offer a serious obstacle to such a study. It will indeed be necessary to consider whether pure penicillin itself is a single substance of unvarying composition and uniform action.

On the other hand some conclusions can rightly be drawn which have a bearing on the clinical use of penicillin as now available. The foremost of these is that nothing is likely to be gained by using high concentrations, particularly for local treatment. Failure of clinical response is usually considered to call for an increased dose and there is a pardonable belief that the greater the dose the more sure the effect. True as this may be of other therapeutic agents it is even the reverse of the truth when penicillin is concerned: a concentration of 1 unit per ml is not only just as effective as one of 1,000 units but often more so. The only good reason for using strong solutions in local treatment is to ensure that loss by escape, dilution or absorption shall not permit the concentration to fall below the minimum level for full effect, which may be taken as about 0.1 unit per ml. The factors controlling this loss vary almost infinitely from good retention in a closed space such as the theca or pleura to the impossibility of retention and the dilution by copious exudate which characterize some open wounds. The optimum strength of solution must therefore vary but the standard probably need not exceed 250 units per ml: this was the strength originally employed with satisfactory results for instillation into gunshot wounds after secondary suture by Florey and others in North Africa. That this policy has an additional advantage in economy needs no emphasis.

These experiments also have some practical bearing in relation to Biggers' proposal that systemic penicillin treatment should be intermittent. His argument is that penicillin kills only dividing cells and that a very small proportion of dormant non-dividing cells which he terms persisters are liable to survive: these must be permitted to grow by interrupting treatment if sterilization is to be complete. Of the experiments described here those using diluted broth and combinations of penicillin with bacteriostatic agents give some support to the idea of a special action on dividing cells. It should be observed in this connexion that Biggers (1944a) has previously recommended combined treatment with sulphathiazole and penicillin if as it appears the action of sulphathiazole as a bacteriostatic agent interferes with that of penicillin it must detract from rather than add to therapeutic effect. His two ideas of synergic action and bacteriostatic interference are in fact plainly incompatible.

On the other hand studies of the effect of temperature and particularly of reproductive activity on susceptibility to penicillin demonstrate behaviour which seems to differ in no qualitative sense from that of other disinfectants. While much remains unknown or doubtful I submit that the evidence for Biggers' hypothesis is inadequate to support so drastic a change in therapeutic policy as he advocates. Clinical experience supports this attitude: the reason for therapeutic failure is to be found not in any property of the micro-organism but in the morbid anatomy of the lesion. Treatment fails in patients with inaccessible foci of infection such as an area of necrosis in bone, an endocardial vegetation or an undetected abscess even those with the severest infections but without such foci regularly recover.

## Summary

Penicillin has a bactericidal action

This action proceeds at a constant rate regardless of concentration within wide limits if pure penicillin is used. Impure samples are more effective in low than in high concentrations.

This action is accelerated by increase in temperature throughout the range 4° to 42° C.

The action of penicillin is progressively impaired by an increase in the acidity of the medium between pH 7.0 and 5.0.

The behaviour of penicillin in diluted broth and in the presence of bacteriostatic agents supports the hypothesis that it acts only on living cells. The effect of temperature and the almost uniform susceptibility of cells from both old and very young cultures are against it.

I am indebted to the Penicillin Clinical Trials Committee of the Medical Research Council for most of the penicillin used and to C.I. (Pharmaceuticals) Ltd. for the gift of 183 mg of nearly pure penicillin. This work could not have been done without the skilful technical assistance which was given by Miss P. M. Waterworth. For her services and for the equipment of the laboratory in which the work was done I am indebted to a fund under the control of Mr. Rainsford Mowlem, which was generously provided by the United States organization 'Bundles for Britain'.

## REFERENCES

- Abraham E. P., Gardner A. D., Chain E., Heatley N. G., Fletcher G. M., Jennings M. A. and Florey H. W. (1941) *Lancet* 2 177.  
 Bigger J. W. (1944a) *Ibid* 2 142.  
 — (1944b) *Ibid* 2 497.  
 Hobby Gladys L. and Dawson M. H. (1944) *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. N.Y.* 56 178.  
 — Meyer K. and Chaffee Eleanor (1942) *Ibid* 50 281.  
 Miller C. P. and Foster Alice Z. (1944) *Ibid* 56 205.  
 Sammelkamp C. H. and Keefer C. S. (1943) *J. clin. Invest.* 22 649.  
 Santz L. A. and Kirby W. M. M. (1944) *J. Immunol.* 48 335.  
 Jangar J. (1944) *Nature* 154 236.  
 Vitell E. R. (1942) *J. Hyg. Camb.* 42 339.

## PENICILLIN IN GONORRHOEA AND SYPHILIS

WITH NOTES ON TWO CASES OF DUAL INFECTION

BY

F. L. LYDON, MB, BCh

Major R.A.M.C. Specialist in Venereology  
AND

W. R. SCOTT COWLE, MB, ChB

Capt. R.A.M.C. Graduated Venereologist  
Middle East Forces

In recent years the widespread use of the sulphonamide group of drugs in the treatment of venereal diseases has had fairly satisfactory results. These drugs have been employed successfully in the treatment of gonorrhoea, soft sore and other types of non-specific genital ulceration and lymphogranuloma inguinale. However from the clinical point of view certain difficulties were early encountered. These were due to the simple fact that a patient presenting the appearances of one venereal disease may well be incubating one or more of the others. Sulphonamide itself, while almost uniformly successful in clearing an uncomplicated Ducrey infection is not nearly so effective in the treatment of gonorrhoea. In fact many cases of the latter infection treated with sulphanilamide developed afterwards a persistent mucoid or mucopurulent discharge due to such complications as anterior folliculitis or a posterior spread. Later a similar effect was seen in certain cases treated with inadequate or 'self-administered' doses of sulphapyridine. These cases were extremely difficult to clear up and required prolonged hospital treatment.

The incubation periods of chancroid and gonorrhoea are roughly the same and in addition a patient may have had more than one recent exposure to infection. Thus a man admitted to hospital a few days after his last exposure to infection and presenting a clinical chancroid might at the same time be incubating gonorrhoea. It became obvious then that in such a case the administration of sulphanilamide while clearing the Ducrey infection would in all probability mask the signs of the incubating gonorrhoea. In the early days this not infrequently happened. The patient was discharged from hospital with a healed sore and returned in a week or ten days with a persistent urethral discharge showing many pus cells, some secondary organisms but no gonococci. There was no history of further exposure to infection. This type of case

was peculiarly resistant to treatment, and generally one or other of the commoner complications of gonorrhoea was found. This difficulty was obviated by a routine which forbade the use of sulphanilamide in 'sore cases' until at least 14 days after the last admitted exposure to infection.

These facts, when realized are in the main a matter of clinical interest and do not present any serious problem or administrative difficulty. They serve, however, as an introduction to the theme of this short article, which is intended to point out the similar but much more serious difficulties at present attendant on the treatment of sulphapyridine resistant gonorrhoea with penicillin.

Penicillin is now coming into general use in the treatment of resistant gonorrhoea cases, in which it has been found almost uniformly successful. In the first place, then it will not be remiss to discuss what we know of its effect on the spirochaete of syphilis more particularly as many—one might even say most—of the gonorrhoea cases so far treated have been within the incubation period of syphilis—that is less than three months after the last exposure to infection.

The first observation to be made is on the report from the U.S.A. on 50 cases of early syphilis treated with penicillin, the dose used being 2,500,000 units. The details are not available here. So far as can be gathered, however, *Treponema pallidum* disappeared early from primary lesions, which healed rapidly, and the blood has remained Wassermann negative for the present period of observation, while in early sero-positive cases there was a gradual reversal of the blood Wassermann to negative. This is as far as the story goes. It is a hopeful report but we have no means of assessing what will be the ultimate outcome of these cases—i.e., whether this dosage is curative. In this connexion it would be well to remember that penicillin administered intramuscularly or intravenously does not pass into the spinal fluid unless perhaps in minute quantity. Therefore since invasion of the central nervous system by *T. pallidum* is common in early syphilis one consideration of vital importance is the possibility that C.N.S. involvement may show an increased incidence.

The second observation is on two cases of sulpha-resistant gonorrhoea recently under our care.

## Case I

Pte X entered hospital on Sept. 11, 1944. Definite dates of exposure to infection were difficult to obtain accurately (language difficulty). Though he said that the last exposure was approximately seven weeks before admission, the clinical findings suggested a more recent one.

On examination the patient was found to have a purulent urethral discharge and a clinical syphilitic chancre in the coronal sulcus. He stated that the sore had been present for four weeks and the urethral discharge for a shorter period. A urethral smear showed many intracellular gonococci and the urine was hazy in both glasses. Dark ground examination showed the sore to be positive to *T. pallidum*. Routine sulphapyridine—27 g. over 5 days—was given and anti-syphilitic treatment was withheld until the course was completed. A blood Kahn test on Sept. 12 was negative. On Sept. 19 a urethral smear still showed intracellular gonococci and there was a mucopurulent urethral discharge with hazy urine in both glasses. On dark ground examination the sore was again positive to *T. pallidum*. It was therefore decided to start penicillin treatment for the gonorrhoea and use the opportunity offered to observe the action of this drug on the primary syphilitic lesion.

On Sept. 19 100,000 units of penicillin were administered intramuscularly in doses of 20,000 units three hourly. Dark ground examination of the sore was carried out before each injection of penicillin. The following observations were made: (1) The sore was positive to *T. pallidum* before the first second and third injections of penicillin but was negative thereafter—that is after 60,000 units. (2) A mild general reaction was noted and the temperature rose to 100 F six hours after the first injection. This reaction corresponded in time to the usual Herxheimer reaction found after initial arsenic in a primary case. Twenty other patients treated with the same batch of penicillin had no reaction. (3) The next day—Sept. 20—the sore was still negative to *T. pallidum* and considerably cleaner. Urethral discharge had ceased and urine was clear in both glasses. (4) Daily examination showed the sore to be negative to *T. pallidum* on each succeeding day until Oct. 3—i.e. 15 days after starting penicillin treatment and at this time had almost completely healed. (Only saline dressings had been applied.) (5) The following Wassermann and Kahn results were obtained at two different laboratories: Lab. A Kahn test negative on Sept. 21, 24, 29 and

Oct 5 Lab B WR double positive, Kahn positive on Sept 26 (WR + + KT +) WR and Kahn both negative on Oct 5

At this stage it was considered unjustifiable to withhold routine treatment with arsenic and bismuth. This was started on Oct 5 and it was interesting to note that after the first 0.3 g of NAB here was mild general malaise and the temperature rose to 99 F. Further treatment has been uneventful. Kahn tests on Oct 9 and 18 were both negative.

**Comment**—Although the date of exposure to infection is not absolutely definite the expectation in this case would be that blood WR and Kahn tests would have been positive before routine treatment was instituted. A weak positive was obtained in one laboratory, but repeated controls at this and the other laboratory were all negative. Depending on the sensitivity of the antigen, this probably indicates that the penicillin had prevented an impending positive serum reaction.

### Case II

Gnr Y was admitted to hospital on Aug 28 1944 with the following history: exposure to infection two weeks and three months previously treated for fresh gonorrhoea with 27 g of sulphapyridine in M.I. room from Aug 21 to 28. Urethral discharge persisted.

On admission he had a purulent urethral discharge with some oedema and induration in the region of the fraenum. Clinically his latter condition was suggestive of an intra urethral chancre. A blood Kahn test on Aug 28 was negative. A further course of sulphapyridine was given from Sept 2 to 6. A urethral smear on Sept 11 and succeeding days still showed intracellular gonococci and the urine was hazy in both glasses. Perifraenal oedema and induration persisted but over the period Sept 2 to 14 mm dark ground examinations of the urethral discharge were negative to *T. pallidum* despite the clinical appearances.

In view of the sulphapyridine resistant gonorrhoea 100 000 units of penicillin were given on Sept 18. A urethral smear on Sept 20 showed no gonococci but a slight watery discharge persisted until Oct 2. Daily dark ground examination of this was negative to *T. pallidum*.

He was discharged from hospital on Oct 5. There was no urethral discharge and the urine was clear in both glasses. The oedema and induration around the fraenal region had slowly subsided after penicillin therapy and had disappeared by the time the patient left the hospital.

**Comment**—Although oedema as described above is occasionally present in acute gonorrhoea it usually does not persist so long even in sulpha resistant cases. It is felt then that in all probability this was a case of intra urethral chancre despite negative dark ground findings. In view of this and the findings in Case I it is intended to prolong the period of post hospital surveillance in this case regular blood tests being carried out over a period of two years.

### Discussion

The present dosage of penicillin used in the treatment of resistant gonorrhoea is 100 000 units, and a group of cases was recently reported in which 60 000 units were found adequate. These dosages, then according to the presumptive evidence of reports on the treatment of syphilis, are quite inadequate to cure this disease but on our own observations are perfectly adequate to effect the clinical cure of a primary lesion in itself. Obviously they will also very successfully mask any primary lesion which a patient with gonorrhoea may be incubating.

The following problems now arise: (1) What interval must elapse before such an inadequately treated case will develop a positive blood WR or systemic manifestations of syphilis? (2) On the analogy that an early syphilis inadequately treated with the arsenicals frequently develops precocious tertiary lesions will this also hold true of penicillin? (3) On the same analogy is not such a patient likely to remain infective during the assumed latent period? At present we have no evidence on these points.

What then is to be the routine in cases of sulpha resistant gonorrhoea treated with penicillin? We know that a certain small but definite percentage of gonorrhoea cases are incubating syphilis which may not show until the final blood test after three months surveillance. The reasonable assumption now is that with the advent of penicillin these cases will be completely masked according to the observations on the two cases quoted. Two alternatives appear to be open. Either the initial dosage must be sufficient to deal with a possible coexisting syphilis (2 500 000 units) or surveillance must be extended to cover a period of (say) two years after treatment to exclude the latent systemic spread of any possible coexisting syphilis to which the patient is exposed on the present routine. In our

present state of knowledge the first is obviously wasteful. The second appears to be the only fair method, not only to the patient himself but also to the community in general.

Having reviewed briefly the probable effect of penicillin in masking an early syphilis it would be well at this stage to think of the numerous patients who have had penicillin treatment for general infections. Large numbers of these have been battle casualties with heavily infected wounds. With our knowledge of conditions in the various theatres of war it is reasonable to assume that any one of these cases may have been incubating syphilis at the time penicillin treatment was instituted, and the dose, though large, may not have been the postulated curative dose. Will the patient's signs and symptoms too be masked until in a few years time the poor unfortunate begins at an early age to suffer from anginal pain or his wife gives birth to a snuffling child?

This article is not intended to be destructive or pessimistic however much it may appear so. Penicillin has more than proved its value as a life saving measure and in many acute and chronic infections which previously would have led to marked general debility and prolonged hospitalization. To the venereologist it is the drug of choice in the treatment of gonorrhoea. There is no doubt that as further supplies become available it will and must be even more extensively used.

However it is hoped that enough has been said here to emphasize the need for the most careful and prolonged surveillance of penicillin treated gonorrhoea cases (and even in cases where venereal disease might be suspected in a patient treated for some other condition) until our present knowledge of the effect of the drug in syphilis is much further advanced.

Regarding the second group of cases mentioned it cannot be too strongly advocated that in future routine blood tests of the whole population should be enforced by law particularly before marriage.

### Conclusion

By force of circumstances this article has been largely theoretical and referable to a very small percentage of cases. However until we know in detail the response of early syphilis to small doses of penicillin both from the clinical point of view and from that of change in the serum reaction the necessity for very careful assessment and prolonged surveillance of every case would appear obvious particularly in view of the two cases described.

## THE TEMPORARY CHARACTER OF "FASTNESS" OF STAPHYLOCOCCI TO PENICILLIN

BY

E. W. TODD, MD, DPH  
G. S. TURNER, AMLT

AND

L. G. W. DREW

(From the Inoculation Department St Mary's Hospital and the Serum Institute Wellcome Foundation, Carshalton Surrey)

It is generally assumed that micro organisms which have been made resistant to bacteriostatic drugs or to antibiotic agents by continued subcultivation in increasing quantities of the antibacterial substance will remain 'fast' after many subcultures in ordinary laboratory media. Fleming and Allison (1927) showed that *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* could be made resistant to lysozyme and that after repeated subcultures extending over nine months in ordinary culture media this resistance was fully maintained. Similarly bacterial resistance to sulphonamide drugs appears to be a permanent characteristic. McLeod and Dadd (1939) found that a sulphapyridine fast strain of pneumococcus Type I remained resistant after 30 subcultures in broth.

Rake *et al* (1944) subcultured pneumococcus Type III in penicillin 55 times thereby raising the bacteriostatic dose of penicillin from 0.03 unit to 0.95 unit. After 32 subcultures of their resistant strain in ordinary blood broth the bacterio-

\* Seconded for the duration of the war from the London County Council.



static dose of penicillin remained unchanged. Schmidt and Sesler (1943) made pneumococci resistant by passages through penicillin treated mice; they then passed their resistant strain through 30 normal mice without any loss of resistance.

Spink *et al* (1944) found that staphylococci which they had made resistant by 109 transfers in penicillin *in vitro* showed no loss of resistance after storage on veal agar for three months in the refrigerator.

#### Methods

In the following experiments 100 ccm of broth was infected with 0.25 ccm of a broth culture of staphylococcus. A suitable dilution of penicillin was added to a portion of this infected broth and a series of tubes was then set up containing the infected broth with falling dilutions of penicillin on a 20% range in a total volume of 1 ccm. After 24 hours incubation the last tube showing no growth was noted and 0.25 ccm from the next tube, in which the staphylococci had grown out, was subcultured into 100 ccm of broth for the next test. This process was continued daily until the culture was highly resistant to penicillin; it was then subcultured daily in ordinary broth without any penicillin and titrations were done at frequent intervals to determine the resistance of the strain to penicillin.

#### Staphylococcus Strain "Oxford H"

This is the standard strain of staphylococcus used for the assay of penicillin. Fig 1 shows the results of subculture in

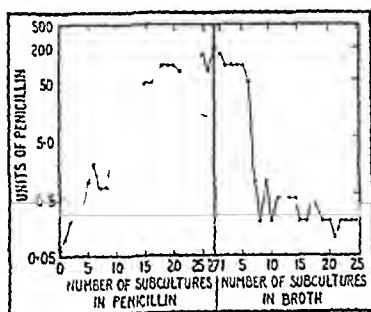


FIG 1.—Showing increasing resistance on subculture in penicillin followed by diminishing resistance on subculture in broth. Staph.

penicillin and of subsequent subculture in ordinary broth. At the beginning of the experiment 0.06 unit of penicillin was sufficient to cause bacteriostasis. After 11 subcultures in penicillin 2 units were required to cause bacteriostasis. During the next two subcultures the maximum quantities of penicillin used—namely 4 units and 10 units—failed to cause bacteriostasis and at the fourteenth subculture 40 units of penicillin were required for bacteriostasis. After 27 subcultures the resistant staphylococci grew in 160 units but not in 200 units and had therefore become 3,000 times more resistant to penicillin than the original culture. As noted by previous workers the character of growth in broth and on agar had changed with increasing resistance. Growth in broth was comparatively scanty and various colony forms were seen on solid media. Rake *et al* found that three colony forms of their resistant strain varied in their degree of resistance to penicillin: those with the greatest morphological variation from the parent strain showing the greatest increase in resistance.

The highly resistant strain was now subcultured daily in tryptic digest broth without any penicillin and the opacity of each subculture was noted by comparison with barium sulphate standards. During the first three subcultures the opacity was less than 1. After six subcultures when the cocci grew in 50 units of penicillin but not in 100 units the opacity had returned to normal giving readings between 2 and 3 and it remained at this level until the end of the experiment. There was then a rapid fall in resistance to penicillin and after 19 subcultures the cocci grew in 0.1 unit but not in 0.2 unit. The resistance to penicillin had therefore fallen in 19 subcultures from 3,000 times to little more than twice the original level. After 26 subcultures the bacteriostatic dose was 0.12 unit and for the original untreated culture it was still 0.06 unit.

Slight variations in resistance to penicillin can be obtained without any exposure to penicillin. The 'Oxford H' strain was found to grow in 0.05 unit of penicillin but not in 0.06 unit. It was then subcultured daily for about a month in horseflesh infusion broth containing 2% of proteose peptone and in tryptic digest broth. The two cultures were then retested and it was found that the infusion broth culture still had a bacteriostatic dose of 0.06 unit while the digest broth culture had a bacteriostatic dose of 0.03 unit.

A resistant strain of Oxford H which had been subcultured 40 times in penicillin grew in 250 units but not in 300 units. After 21 subcultures in infusion broth it grew in 0.16 unit but not in 0.2 unit. When a highly resistant strain of staphylococcus Oxford H was subcultured on agar the fall in resistance was slower and less complete. A strain which grew in 320 units of penicillin per ccm but not in 400 units was subcultured daily on agar slopes. After 28 subcultures the cocci grew in 0.5 unit of penicillin per ccm but not in 0.6 unit.

#### Staphylococcus Strain "A"

Fig 2 shows the results of a similar experiment with a different strain of staphylococcus. The original bacteriostatic dose of penicillin for this strain was 0.08 unit. After 21 subcultures in penicillin the bacteriostatic dose was 20 units and after 10 subcultures in broth the organisms grew in 0.2 unit but not in 0.5 unit. After 36 subcultures the bacteriostatic dose was 0.2 unit while the untreated culture

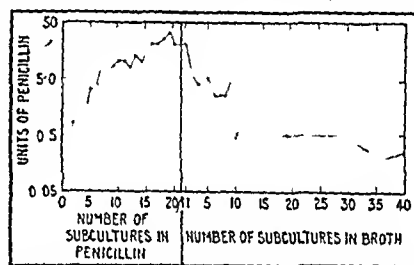


FIG 2.—Showing increasing resistance on subculture in penicillin followed by diminishing resistance on subculture in broth. Staphylococcus strain "A"

grew in 0.06 unit but not in 0.08 unit. With this strain the bacteriostatic dose was increased 250 times by subcultivation in penicillin, and on transfer to broth it rapidly fell again to less than three times the dose required to inhibit the untreated culture. The first four subcultures in broth had an opacity of less than 1; the next four had opacities between 1 and 2 and subsequent subcultures were between 2 and 3. As in the previous experiment the cultures remained coagulase positive throughout.

#### Discussion

It appears from these experiments that staphylococci which have become highly resistant to penicillin *in vitro* lose their resistance to such an extent on subcultivation in broth that they become sensitive to penicillin in concentrations which are easily attained in the human body. It does not seem unreasonable to suppose that staphylococci which have become resistant to penicillin *in vitro* might similarly revert to the penicillin sensitive state on withdrawal of the drug. Indeed it seems possible that the reversion might be more rapid *in vivo* than *in vitro* since Spink *et al* have shown that penicillin resistant staphylococci are much more susceptible to the bactericidal action of human blood than normal staphylococci which are sensitive to penicillin.

It seems to be a general rule that organisms which have become fast remain in that condition for an unlimited number of generations and it is well known that organisms such as *Streptococcus pyogenes* and *Gonococcus* which have become resistant to the sulphonamides retain their resistance to the drug through many generations and that cross infections with these resistant strains breed true. Organisms other than staphylococci have not been tested in the present work but Rake *et al* have shown that pneumococci retain their resistance

penicillin on subcultivation in laboratory media. It may be that penicillin resistant staphylococci are an exception to the general rule and that consequently resistant strains of this organism will not appear in clinical practice after more prolonged use of the drug.

### Summary

Two strains of coagulase positive staphylococci were made penicillin fast by cultivation in increasing quantities of penicillin. They were then subcultured daily in broth without penicillin and contrary to expectations a rapid fall in resistance to penicillin was noted. It therefore appears that fastness of staphylococci to penicillin is not a permanent characteristic.

### REFERENCES

- Leeming A. and Allison V. D. (1927) *Brit J exp Path* 8 214.  
 McLeod C. M. and Daddi G. (1939) *Proc Soc exp Biol N.Y.* 41 69.  
 Blake G., McKee C. M., Hamre D. M. and Houck C. L. (1944) *J Immunol* 48 271.  
 Schmidt L. H. and Sessler C. L. (1943) *Proc Soc exp Biol N.Y.* 52 353.  
 Link W. W., Ferris V. and Vivino J. J. (1944) *Ibid* 55 210.

## WEIL'S DISEASE IN NORMANDY: ITS TREATMENT WITH PENICILLIN

BY

ERNEST BULMER, OBE, MD, FRCP

Brigadier Consulting Physician 21 Army Group Honorary  
 Physician Birmingham Hospitals

In view of the experiences of the last war Weil's disease was not unforeseen in the present campaign in North West Europe. Sporadic cases have occurred and the opportunity has been seized of treating cases with penicillin. Such results as have been obtained are presented now as no further cases have been seen for over two months.

### History of Outbreak

Weil's disease is spread by infected rats who pass the spirochaetes in their urine—the organisms can live for some time in stagnant streams in wells and in the zoogloea like substance on the walls of wells and sewers. It has been impossible to make detailed studies of the epidemiology of the disease nor are these necessary. The source of the infection was almost certainly water which men used for washing. Drinking water was supplied from water carts or was sterilized in some way but the supply was not sufficient for other uses: the men were forced to draw water from wells or streams for washing, shaving and brushing their teeth. They bathed when they could in any available stream. On some sectors they lived in damp rat infested ditches. As cases were few it was decided that the risk was worth taking as the alternative—even if it could have been enforced—would have been that the men remained dirty or unrefreshed by bathing during the dreary and often very hot period on the Normandy beach head.

Up to date (December 1944) cases have been met with only in Normandy and only from the middle of July to the end of September. It is surprising that conditions in the Low Countries have not produced further infections: there is plenty of water both in canals and in the fields but the weather has been unattractive for the bather and organized bathing and ablution facilities are much better. I saw the first recognized case on July 18 with Major C. L. Davidson in a CCS near Caen. The patient had had a febrile illness with severe muscle pains and a leucocytosis; on the tenth day he had a very faint icteric tint in his conjunctivae, but was convalescent. We discussed the possibility of Weil's disease and a few days later we learnt that the agglutination test was positive. The beach head was so small then that it was easy to tell all the physicians at CCSs and hospitals to watch for it: its presence made common or garden jaundice an attractive clinical problem. Cases cropped up in many units and when the outbreak ceased at the end of September I had been informed of 39. It is difficult to compute the extent of the outbreak: my figures must be incomplete and cases must have been missed especially those without jaundice. Of the 39 cases only two did not have jaundice, whereas the number should have equalled those with jaundice. I would make an informed guess that about 100 cases occurred altogether.

Some cases were very severe and supplies of antileptospiral serum at first were scanty: it seemed possible that the leptospira might be penicillin sensitive and Col J. S. K. Boyd, Deputy Director of Pathology, ascertained in a telephone conversation with the War Office that it was moderately sensitive. It was at once decided to investigate the matter. In only one case—the only fatality in the penicillin series—was antileptospiral serum given.

### Clinical Features

These will not be recited at length—they are well dealt with in the standard textbooks. Those of us who were little familiar with the disease were struck by its unusual features: a brisk febrile illness with severe muscle pains as the leading symptoms associated with a leucocytosis and complicated by signs of gross renal damage. In the presence of an outbreak this picture is highly suggestive even if jaundice does not follow. In all but two of our cases jaundice developed on or after the fifth day in sharp contrast to infective hepatitis: the temperature did not subside when jaundice appeared, it usually increased and the urine still showed the signs of renal damage. In most cases there was some haemorrhagic incident—conjunctival ecchymosis, epistaxis, haemoptysis, haematemesis, purpura.

The disease if at all severe ran a longish course: the temperature was maintained for perhaps two weeks and there were often febrile relapses later. The patients were very debilitated but as they could not remain in the theatre of war we did not find out how long convalescence was going to take or whether some would develop a type of cirrhosis within a few months.

Of the special types described the angrinal form was rare: there were three examples of the meningeal form but only one had an abnormal cerebrospinal fluid, lung involvement with haemoptysis, watery sputum and abnormal signs both physical and radiological was not uncommon.

**Laboratory Findings.**—Spirochaetes were found in the blood in several cases and in the urine in quite a number—both by dark ground illumination. Animal inoculation was possible only when a resourceful pathologist was able to procure a guinea pig by local purchase. In most of the cases positive agglutination tests were obtained by sending blood to the U.K. I am satisfied that the errors in diagnosis of Weil's disease have been negligible.

### Penicillin Treatment

The dosage recommended was 40,000 units 3 hourly with a total of about a million units. The average amount given was 1,125,000 units—some by continuous intramuscular drip some by intramuscular injection—and there was a certain variation in dosage.

Our difficulties in assessing the results have been great. The disease rapidly inflicts severe damage on liver and kidneys and to be successful any treatment must be given early enough to anticipate this. In practice this means that treatment must be started before the diagnosis has been firmly established—perhaps at a time when a diagnosis is impossible to make. We were dealing with a disease with which few of us were familiar and no case was treated in the pre-icteric stage when there was the best chance of rapid resolution. Even if penicillin should prove to be a specific remedy it seems doubtful how often really early treatment will be practicable unless there is so big an epidemic that everyone becomes very skilled in early diagnosis.

We have been unable to find any satisfactory measurement of progress. The numbers we had were too small to warrant any statistical approach—I have avoided any deduction from the deaths occurring in the treated and the untreated. With an elaborate laboratory service it might be possible to estimate the rate of disappearance of spirochaetes from blood or urine—this would need experimental animals which we lacked. The most promising indication of progress was the effect of the drug on the temperature and on the number of febrile relapses. As is only too common in medicine we were left with a clinical impression: this demands a nicety of judgment and an intellectual honesty which the observer may indeed possess but which a critic could be forgiven for doubting.

Most of the severe cases received penicillin and recovered: all observers claimed a dramatic improvement in 36 hours which was usually reflected in the temperature chart but with

slow improvement in jaundice and urine. Of the fatal cases, I doubt whether any treatment would have saved the two who died of suppression of urine (one treated, one not treated), the third case was not thought severe enough to need penicillin, and this patient died of auricular flutter on the 21st day this should have been averted if there had been a specific treatment.

Lieut Col L. H. Howells and Major R. R. Hughes made an intensive study of seven cases, six of which they treated with penicillin. Their conclusions were as follows:

1 Penicillin in adequate doses appeared to shorten the general effects of the disease as assessed by the duration of the fever. It had an effect on the number of febrile relapses, and these results bore a direct relation to the dosage.

2 Penicillin did not seem to influence the degree and duration of the cholaemia as estimated by the icteric index and the van den Bergh test, or to affect the rate of disappearance of icterus from the skin or of bile from the urine.

3 Penicillin did not influence the degree of nitrogen retention as estimated by the blood urea, or the degree or rate of disappearance of albuminuria.

4 Apart from the objective evidence mentioned in paragraph 1 there remains only the very definite clinical impression that cases treated with penicillin, especially with high doses, improved dramatically within 36 hours.

5 It is considered that penicillin should be given in cases of Weil's disease as soon as possible and in high doses. Once liver and kidney damage has occurred penicillin does not appear to minimize the results of this; hence it would be interesting to observe the effects of the drug during the pre-icteric phase.

### Results

The results in the present series of cases of Weil's disease are as follows:

Total cases	39
Penicillin treated	16
8 severe 7 moderate 1 mild (14 confirmed by agglutination tests) 1 died of uraemia	
Untreated	23
2 died—1 of myocarditis on 21st day 1 of uraemia soon after admission	

### Discussion

I have presented the results of the treatment with penicillin of 16 cases of Weil's disease. It would appear that there has been an effect on the speed with which the temperature falls and on the number of febrile relapses while all the observers claimed an improvement in the patients' general condition within 36 hours. These are scanty pieces of evidence on which to base definite conclusions.

In another theatre of war penicillin treatment in my opinion has been considered as ineffectual, but the dosage used was inadequate—15,000 units 3 hourly. It is known that certain strains of *Leptospira* are penicillin sensitive *in vitro*.

In view of these facts it is felt that further work on this subject should be pursued; it is essential to give treatment early, and the dosage should be high.

I have followed this work throughout, and have seen most of the patients; nevertheless my part in this paper is that of compiler on behalf of the following physicians of 21 Army Group: Lieut Col C. L. Cope, G. G. Gillam, L. H. Howells, R. L. McKay, J. McGonick, I. Murray, R. E. Tunbridge—all R.A.M.C.; Lieut Col J. H. Geddes, R.C.A.M.C., and Majors H. A. Dewar, R. R. Hughes, S. B. Karani and Capt J. A. Lorimer—all R.A.M.C.

More than 250 hospitals in England and Wales are now using rehabilitation methods—including physiotherapy, remedial exercises, outdoor games and handicrafts. This is nearly twice as many as a year ago when the Ministry of Health made a special appeal to civilian hospitals to establish a rehabilitation department as soon as possible. Some hospitals are using local halls; others have been supplied by the Ministry of Health with prefabricated huts for remedial exercises and other activities. The Ministry also lends equipment for gymnastics, sports and occupational therapy. The majority of some 400 hospitals covered by a Ministry of Health survey have appointed a member of the staff as a rehabilitation medical officer. Many of these doctors have attended special courses at selected rehabilitation centres. Other courses have been provided for physiotherapists, handicraft teachers and others. To help with the resettlement of disabled persons in industry, large firms in the neighbourhood of certain hospitals have established special workshops in which disabled employees may be restored to working capacity by exercising the affected limbs in suitably adapted work under proper supervision.

## LOCAL PENICILLIN THERAPY IN OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM\*

BY

ARNOLD SORSBY, MD, FRCS

AND

ELIZABETH HOFFA, LRCP & Sed, DCH

Unlike the sulphonamides, penicillin remains effective in the presence of pus. It therefore has possibilities for the local therapy of ophthalmia neonatorum as an alternative to general sulphonamide treatment of this affection. To investigate this possibility 47 infants at the Ophthalmia Neonatorum Unit at White Oak (LCC) Hospital were treated with penicillin. Table I brings out the salient features in summary form.

TABLE I—Showing results in 47 Cases of Ophthalmia Neonatorum Treated by Various Concentrations of Penicillin (+ = Successful Treatment — = Failure)

Organisms	Concentration of Penicillin Oxford Units per c.c.m.							
	500		1,000		1,500		2,500	
	+	—	+	—	+	—	+	—
Gonococci	2	2*	2	0	2	3*	5	0
Staphylococci	1	1	1	—	1	1	9	1
Diphtheroids	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Staphylococci and bacilli	—	1†	—	1	—	—	3	—
Unidentified diplococci	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
No organisms or inclusion bodies found	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Virus assumed from the presence of inclusion bodies	—	1	—	2‡	—	—	2	—
Total	3	5	4	3	6	4	21	1

\* Including one case which relapsed.

† Relapsed after clinical cure in 6 days.

‡ Both initially clear after 8 days and 4 days respectively when relapse occurred.

### The Series as a Whole

(a) Initially, penicillin was used in a concentration of 500 Oxford units per c.c.m. Eight cases received this treatment, one drop of the solution being instilled hourly during the first 24 hours, and continued two hourly subsequently. Only three of these eight cases were cured. Two more showed an initial recovery, which, however, was not maintained. The three cured cases required treatment for 2 days, 3 days, and 6 days respectively.

(b) A second series of 7 cases were treated with penicillin in a concentration of 1,000 units per c.c.m., the method of application in three cases being as in the first series, and in the remaining four cases the penicillin was instilled at half-hourly intervals for 24 hours and hourly subsequently. Four of this series of 7 cases showed clinical cure in 2, 4, 2, and 5 days respectively; one case did not respond to treatment while the remaining two cases both relapsed after an initial recovery.

(c) A further 10 cases constituted a third series treated with penicillin, this time in a concentration of 1,500 units per c.c.m. (the drops being instilled half-hourly during the first 24 hours and hourly subsequently). Six of these 10 cases showed an excellent response, clinical cure being obtained in 18 hours in one case, in 2 days in four cases and in 3 days in the remaining case successfully treated. Two cases showed a poor response in spite of treatment for 4½ and 5 days respectively; in one case penicillin treatment was discontinued after 3 days as progress appeared inadequate in the remaining case of this series an initially satisfactory response which gave a clinical cure within 2 days was followed by a relapse which did not respond to further penicillin therapy.

(d) Twenty-two infants were treated with penicillin in a concentration of 2,500 units per c.c.m., the drops being instilled half-hourly for the first 3 hours, then hourly for 24 hours and two hourly subsequently. In all but one case there was an

\* A report to the Penicillin Trials Committee of the Medical Research Council.

excellent clinical response, recovery in some instances being a matter of a few hours as can be seen from the following summary

Time taken for a Clinical Cure	Number of Cases
3 hours	1
7	1
12	2
18	1
24	1
27-43 hours	7
27	1
36	1
37	1
40	3
43	1
50-100 hours	7
50	1
60	1
70	1
78	1
100	3

One case is omitted from this table as the complication of corneal ulcer—present on admission—delayed a return to normal

One point deserves stressing. Rapidity of clinical cure does not seem to depend altogether on initial mildness of the condition. Of these 20 cases 4 were severe—they cleared up in 36, 40, 40 and 37 hours respectively while all the 7 cases that required 50 to 100 hours were either mild or moderate.

#### Differential Susceptibility of the Causal Organisms to Penicillin

Of the 25 cases in the first three series only 13 showed clinical cure. 5 more relapsed after apparent clinical cure and 7 gave a poor response or none at all. The distribution of organisms in these different cases is summarized in Table II.

TABLE II

Organisms	Number showing		
	Clinical Cure	No Result	Relapse after Apparent Cure
Gonococci	6	3	2
Staphylococci	3	1	—
Diphtheroids	2	1	—
Staphylococci and bacilli	1	1	1
Unidentified diplococcus	1	—	—
Inclusion bodies	—	1	2

No fine conclusions can be drawn from these results. So far as this series goes it would appear that none of the organisms met in ophthalmia neonatorum are completely resistant to penicillin. A rather surprising feature emerges with the three cases of inclusion blennorrhoea present theoretically no result would be expected but in two cases there was an initial recovery only to be followed by a relapse.

The 22 cases treated with penicillin in a concentration of 2 500 units per ccm bear out the efficacy of the drug for the variety of causal organisms of ophthalmia. As can be seen from Table I, treatment was successful in the 5 cases due to the gonococcus, the 9 caused by staphylococci, the 3 in which staphylococci and bacilli were present and in the 2 in which inclusion bodies were found. 2 further cases in which no organisms or inclusion bodies were present also responded to penicillin treatment. No relapses were observed in this series and the only failure was a case in which no organisms were found in the smear and the culture showed diphtheroids.

It would therefore appear that penicillin is effective over the whole range of causal organisms with the possible exception of diphtheroids—though even here two cases responded to penicillin in a concentration of 1 000 and 1 500 units respectively and a third case showed a partial response to penicillin (1 500 units per ccm).

With the limited material so far investigated it is not possible to assess whether the different causal organisms respond to a varying degree to penicillin treatment. The problem is more over complicated by the fact that it is not always possible to assess the significance of bacteriological findings in ophthalmia neonatorum. *Staph. albus* diphtheroids and some other bacilli are generally regarded as non-pathogenic. Yet it is worth noting that three of the seven cases treated with penicillin in a concentration of 2 500 units and requiring treatment for more than 50 hours showed diphtheroids—one of them in association with *Staph. albus*. In no case in which diphtheroids were

found was there a rapid clinical cure. The bacteriological findings in the 7 cases requiring over 50 hours of treatment are of interest (Table III).

TABLE III

Smear	Culture	Inclusion Bodies	Duration of Treatment
Diphtheroids	<i>Staph. aureus</i>	Absent	100 hours
Staphylococcus	<i>Staph. albus</i>	Present	50
Negative	<i>Staph. aureus</i>		60
	Negative		70
	<i>Staph. aureus</i>		100

Cases showing diphtheroids or inclusion bodies would therefore appear to be most resistant to penicillin therapy (*Staph. aureus* though it appears three times in these 7 cases is not in itself resistant to penicillin as was evident from the excellent response in 6 other cases).

#### Sulphonamide resistant Cases

Five cases among the first 25 were treated with penicillin after a poor or protracted response to sulphonamides. Three of these were cases of gonococcal ophthalmia and responded well to penicillin used in concentrations of 500, 1 000 and 1 500 units respectively. In the fourth case *Staph. aureus* and in a fifth diphtheroids were present in both these cases there was a satisfactory response to penicillin in a concentration of 1 500 units per ccm. Initially the first case had been treated by sulphathiazole for 12 days and the four others by sulphamezathine for 5½, 12, 5½ and 23 days respectively. Clinical cure by penicillin took place in 3, 4, 2 and 3 days respectively in the first four cases and in 18 hours in the fifth case.

#### Mode of Use

On admission the infant's eyes are irrigated with half normal saline at room temperature and one drop of penicillin is instilled. Irrigation is also carried out before each further instillation of penicillin so long as there is any discharge. With penicillin in a concentration of 2 500 units per ccm irrigation is generally not necessary after 6 hours. Penicillin is continued for 48 hours after apparent clinical cure at two hourly intervals during the day and three hourly at night. The drug is well tolerated by the infant's eye. Occasionally a mild transitory flushing of the conjunctiva is observed.

#### Comparison with General Sulphonamide Therapy

Until a standardized technique for local penicillin therapy is established no useful comparison with general sulphonamide therapy can be made. Local therapy has obvious advantages and moreover avoids the danger of sensitization that the oral administration of sulphonamides carries. Frequent irrigations are, however, a trial to the infant and a considerable burden on the nurse. The present results promise to reduce these to a tolerable minimum. The dramatic results obtained by the sulphonamides are paralleled by those given by penicillin.

#### Summary

A total of 47 cases of ophthalmia neonatorum treated by the local application of penicillin in the form of drops is reported. Concentrations of 500, 1 000, 1 500 and 2 500 Oxford units per ccm were used.

An increasing proportion of satisfactory results was obtained with increase in the concentration of the drops used: the proportions in the four series being 3 out of 8, 4 out of 7, 6 out of 10, and 21 out of 22 respectively.

In adequate concentration penicillin appears to be effective against all the common causal organisms of ophthalmia neonatorum including the virus of inclusion blennorrhoea.

It is likely that some forms of ophthalmia neonatorum respond more readily to penicillin than others. On the whole the results are of the same order as those obtained with the sulphonamides.

We are indebted to Dr E. N. Young of the Southern Group (L.C.C.) Laboratories for her painstaking bacteriological examinations and to the Matron and Sister Condon of White Oak Hospital for their collaboration. We are grateful to Prof. Sir Alexander Fleming for his interest and help.

## PREPARATION OF PURIFIED PENICILLIN

BY

I. M. BERGER, M.D.

Assistant Bacteriologist Public Health Laboratory County Hall  
Wakefield

This communication describes a simple and inexpensive method of preparing purified penicillin suitable for systemic use. The method can be carried out with the equipment available in most bacteriological laboratories. Production of penicillin in bacteriological laboratories would augment the supplies and make penicillin available to patients who otherwise could not be treated by this valuable drug.

## Cultivation of the Mould

The mould *Penicillium notatum* was obtained from Sir Alexander Fleming. It was grown on a modified Czapek Dox medium using lactose instead of glucose (Taylor 1943), corn steep liquor instead of yeast extract (Clifton 1943), and adding traces of zinc (Foster *et al* 1943). Yields of penicillin of 30 to 40 units per ml were regularly obtained on this medium. The mould was grown at room temperature. The antibacterial activity was assayed by the cylinder plate method (Heatley 1944) and the tube dilution method (Fleming, 1942).

## Penicillin for Systemic Administration

Methods for extraction and purification of penicillin are all based on the observation that this substance can be extracted from strongly acidified aqueous solutions into either amyl acetate or chloroform, and re-extracted from the organic solvent into water at pH 7 (Clutterbuck *et al* 1932; Abraham *et al* 1941; Meyer *et al* 1942). Further purification is achieved by chromatographic methods (Abraham and Chain 1942; Catch *et al* 1942).

These methods proved very laborious and uneconomical, and therefore quite unsuitable for routine laboratory use. Meyer *et al* (1942) claimed for their method a yield of over 50% of the original potency. Abraham *et al* (1941) obtained in a form suitable for intravenous injection only about a third of the penicillin which had been present in the crude culture filtrate. The considerable losses of penicillin during purification by these methods were chiefly due to the rapid destruction of penicillin in strongly acid solutions particularly when extraction was done at room temperature. To minimize losses extraction had to be carried out in the ice chest. Other features of these methods which have been found inconvenient were the large bulk of the solvents required and the long period of time (4 to 12 hours) which had to be allowed for complete separation of the amyl acetate-culture fluid mixture. Chromatographic methods for further purification of penicillin were too laborious and wasteful for routine purposes.

A search was made for a solvent which would extract penicillin from aqueous solutions at a pH not harmful to penicillin. It was found that most of the antibacterial substance could be extracted by *n*-butyl alcohol from culture filtrates adjusted to pH 6.4 (Berger 1944) at which penicillin is most stable. Before extraction with butyl alcohol most of the inactive pigments and other impurities could be removed from the culture fluid by precipitation with ammonium sulphate. The salting out of impurities with ammonium sulphate did not result in any loss of antibacterial potency of the filtrate and incidentally caused still more complete extraction of penicillin by butyl alcohol. Further experiments have shown that the solubility of penicillin in butyl alcohol is considerably greater than in the culture fluid at pH 6.4 thus allowing extraction with relatively small amounts of solvent. Penicillin dissolved in butyl alcohol was quite stable. Two samples of sodium penicillin obtained from the same butyl alcohol extract—one immediately after extraction and the other after having been kept in butyl alcohol for 48 hours in the ice-chest—contained the same amount of penicillin. The butyl alcohol-culture fluid mixture separated well, separation being complete after 10 to 15 minutes.

Penicillin was precipitated from butyl alcohol by light petroleum ether and obtained as an aqueous solution of the sodium salt by addition of a suitable quantity of sodium

bicarbonate solution. During this procedure further purification of penicillin was achieved as certain impurities were left behind in the organic solvents. At this stage a fifteenfold to fortyfold concentration of penicillin could be obtained and although extraction was carried out at room temperature the losses of penicillin were never greater than 15%, and were as a rule as small as 5%, of the amount present in the culture fluid.

Penicillin solutions were further purified by extraction into chloroform at pH 3.6 in the presence of ammonium sulphate (Meyer *et al* 1942). The addition of sodium bicarbonate solution to the chloroform extract again yielded an aqueous solution of sodium penicillin. The losses during this stage of purification were small and usually less than 5% when the penicillin solution was well chilled before acidification. A further tenfold concentration was achieved by the chloroform extraction and solutions of sodium penicillin containing 3,000 to 4,500 units per ml were finally obtained.

## Technical Details

The technical details of the method were as follows. The culture fluid was adjusted with 20% phosphoric acid to pH 6.4. The Lovibond comparator with bromothymol blue as indicator, was used for this purpose. The culture fluid was then cooled in the ice chest and 40% of ammonium sulphate was dissolved in it. The precipitate which formed was filtered off in the ice chest through a Chardin filter paper. Five volumes of the filtrate were then extracted by shaking in a separating funnel with one volume of butyl alcohol, and after separation the extracted culture fluid was discarded. To the butyl alcohol extract were then added an equal volume of light petroleum ether and one eighth of the total volume of the mixture of 2% sodium bicarbonate solution. The butyl alcohol-petroleum ether mixture was extracted for a second time with a fresh portion of the 2% sodium bicarbonate solution.

The first extract of sodium penicillin, after having been chilled to approximately 4°C, was adjusted to pH 3.6 with 20% phosphoric acid, using the capillator method with bromophenol blue as indicator. Again 40% of ammonium sulphate was dissolved in the acidified penicillin solution, which was then extracted with an equal volume of chloroform. After separation penicillin was extracted into sodium bicarbonate solution by shaking ten volumes of the chloroform extract with one volume of 2% sodium bicarbonate solution. The chloroform was then extracted for a second and third time with fresh portions of sodium bicarbonate solution. The accompanying table gives the results obtained in a typical experiment.

Table showing Results obtained with the Butyl Alcohol Extraction Method followed by Further Purification and Concentration of the First Extract by the Chloroform Method

No	Sample	Units per ml	Volume of Fluid in ml	Total Units	Percentage of Units Recovered
1	Culture fluid	31.6	14,000	442,400	—
2	1st extract from butyl alcohol	384.5	980	376,810	85.1
3	2nd extract from butyl alcohol	55.0	850	46,750	10.5
4	Extracted culture fluid	0.5	14,000	7,000	—
5	1st extract from chloroform made from No. 2	3,156.6	100	315,660	83.7
6	2nd extract from chloroform made from No. 2	489.7	100	48,970	12.9
7	3rd extract from chloroform made from No. 2	40.7	100	4,070	1.0
8	No. 2 after chloroform extraction	3.5	980	3,430	—

The aqueous solutions of penicillin were then adjusted to approximately pH 6.6 with dilute phosphoric acid. When kept in the ice-chest they retained their full potency for at least two months. The penicillin solutions were sterilized by passing through a Seitz filter; they were then stored in sealed ampoules and used for systemic treatment of patients. These chloroform-free penicillin solutions retained their full antibacterial potency at 4°C for at least a further six weeks. The penicillin solutions could be freeze-dried without difficulty.

Second extracts from the butyl alcohol and the second and third extracts from chloroform were further purified and concentrated by the chloroform method to give a product assaying 250 to 500 units per ml. These solutions were incorporated into creams or used as drops for treatment of infections of the eye.

Before dispensing the penicillin solutions were tested for sterility. Suitable amounts of penicillinase prepared according to Harper's (1943) method were added to 1 ml quantities of the penicillin solution and incubated aerobically and anaerobically in heart broth for three days. The penicillin solutions appeared to be non-toxic.

Rabbits injected intravenously with 20 ml of a solution containing 60 000 units of sodium penicillin did not show any immediate or delayed reactions. Intracutaneous injections into the abdominal wall of rabbits and guinea pigs did not cause any local inflammatory reactions, and the cutaneous swelling arising from the injection rapidly disappeared.

Morgan *et al* (1944) when administering penicillin intravenously by the continuous drip method noticed the development of thrombosis or thrombophlebitis in a large proportion of their cases. In view of these experiences intravenous application was not tried the intramuscular route was employed exclusively. Usually 4 to 6 ml of the penicillin solution (about 12 000 to 18 000 units) was injected every three hours. The continuous intramuscular drip method was also used in suitable cases, giving 80 000 to 100 000 units in 24 hours. Up to the present more than 40 patients suffering from various diseases due to penicillin sensitive organisms were successfully treated in this way. Details of the clinical results will be published later. The injections of penicillin did not cause any immediate or delayed painful sensations and no irritative or inflammatory reactions were observed.

Penicillin was also repeatedly injected intrathecally in two cases of pneumococcal meningitis and one case of streptococcal meningitis. The injections were therapeutically effective were well tolerated and did not cause any untoward symptoms.

### Penicillin for Local Treatment

Crude culture filtrates containing as little as 2 to 10 units of penicillin per ml have been used successfully by Pulvertaft (1943) Alston (1944) and Hobson (1944) for treatment of many localized infections. The clinical use of crude culture filtrates appears inadvisable and potentially dangerous for two reasons. First such filtrates always contain large amounts of protein which is also produced by the mould and secreted into the culture fluid. The repeated application of such fluids to large raw surfaces is likely to lead to sensitization—a point also made by Raper and Coghill (1943) in connexion with home made penicillin. Secondly culture filtrates from media which do not contain yeast extract or corn steep liquor may contain notatin (Kocholaty 1942 Coulthard *et al* 1942 Roberts *et al* 1943), a potent antibacterial substance of extreme toxicity.

Clutterbuck *et al* (1932) found that by adjusting the fluid to pH 3.6 most of the protein and a considerable proportion of pigment could be flocculated and filtered off from the culture fluid without loss of penicillin. This method has been successfully employed for this purpose and incidentally the gummy substances formed from the corn steep liquor during autoclaving were precipitated out at the same time. Kocholaty (1943) found that notatin is not formed in cultures of *P. notatum* which contain corn steep liquor.

The protein free penicillin solutions were not toxic. Two rabbits weighing about 1 600 g each were injected with 50 ml intravenously in 10 ml portions in the course of two days. The animals did not show any immediate or delayed reactions of any kind. The protein free penicillin solutions have been used successfully in the treatment of extensive infected burns wounds abscesses ulcers discharging sinuses throat and ear infections empyemata and gonococcal vulvovaginitis and in selected cases of osteomyelitis and compound fractures. The penicillin solutions proved non irritating and did not cause untoward symptoms in any case. Manifestations of allergy were not observed even when application of penicillin was continued for a month or longer.

### Summary

A simple and efficient method of preparing purified penicillin for systemic treatment is described.

Intramuscular injections of penicillin solutions obtained with this method were therapeutically effective were painless and did not cause untoward effects of any kind.

This work has been done under the direction of Prof P L Sutherland to whom I am indebted for many valuable suggestions and for help and advice throughout the course of the investigation. Thanks are due to Sir Alexander Fleming for a subculture of the mould to Dr J W Trexan of the Wellcome Research Laboratories for a sample of standardized penicillin and to Dr D Engel medical superintendent of Stanchfield County Hospital Dewsbury.

for clinical application of the penicillin. Acknowledgments are also due to Mrs B Berger Mr G Denton, and Mr H Schofield for technical assistance.

### REFERENCES

- Abraham F P and Chain E (1942) *Brit J exp Path* 23 103  
 — Fletcher C M, Florey H W, Gardner A D, Heatley N G and Jennings M A (1941) *Lancet* 2 177  
 Alston J M (1944) *British Medical Journal* 1 654  
 Berger F M (1944) *Nature* 154 159  
 Catch J R, Cook A H and Heilbron I M (1942) *Ibid* 150 633  
 Clifton C E (1943) *Science* 98 69  
 Clutterbuck P W, Lovell R and Raistrick H (1932) *Biochem J* 26 1907  
 Coulthard C E, Michaelis R, Short W F, Sykes G, Shrimshire G E M, Standfast A F B, Birkshaw J H and Raistrick H (1942) *Nature* 150 634  
 Fleming A (1942) *Lancet* 1 732  
 Foster J W, Woodruff H B and McDaniel L E (1943) *J Bact* 46 421  
 Harper G J (1943) *Lancet* 2 569  
 Heatley N G (1944) *Biochem J* 38 61  
 Hobson A J (1944) *Lancet* 1 614  
 Kocholaty W (1942) *J Bact* 44 469  
 — (1943) *Science* 97 186  
 Meyer K, Chaffee E, Hobby G L, Dawson M H, Schwenk E and Fleischer G (1942) *Ibid* 96 20  
 Morgan H V, Christie R V and Roxburgh I A (1944) *British Medical Journal* 1 515  
 Pulvertaft R J V (1943) *Lancet* 2 341  
 Raper K B and Coghill R D (1943) *J Amer med Ass* 123 1135  
 Roberts E C, Cain C K, Muir R D, Reithel F J, Gaby W L, Van Bruggen J T, Homan D M, Katzman P A, Jones L R and Doisy E A (1943) *J Biol Chem* 147 47  
 Taylor H G (1943) *Proc Soc exp Biol NY* 52 299

## THYROID HYPERPLASIA AFTER PROLONGED EXCESSIVE DOSAGE WITH THIOURACIL

BY

J B DONALD, LRCPD

Clinical Tutor Royal Infirmary Edinburgh

AND

D M DUNLOP, MD, FRCPD

Professor of Therapeutics and Clinical Medicine Edinburgh University

During the past year we have treated with thiouracil a total of 31 patients suffering from thyrotoxicosis. The results obtained are very similar to those noted by other workers. They are on the whole most encouraging and comparable to those produced by successful thyroidectomy. Only one of the patients developed serious toxic reactions to the drug consisting of leucopenia and signs of acute sensitivity. Another appeared relatively drug resistant and in spite of prolonged treatment thyrotoxic symptoms and signs persisted. With the exception of the case noted below no significant changes in the size of the goitres occurred as the result of treatment though they usually became softer and a transient slight increase in size was often noted at the menstrual period. It seems to be the general experience of other workers that thiouracil in therapeutic doses does not as a rule affect the size of the goitre significantly but Himsworth (1944) has reported three cases in which the goitre increased considerably in size as the result of treatment with thiouracil—an effect which he attributes to overdosage.

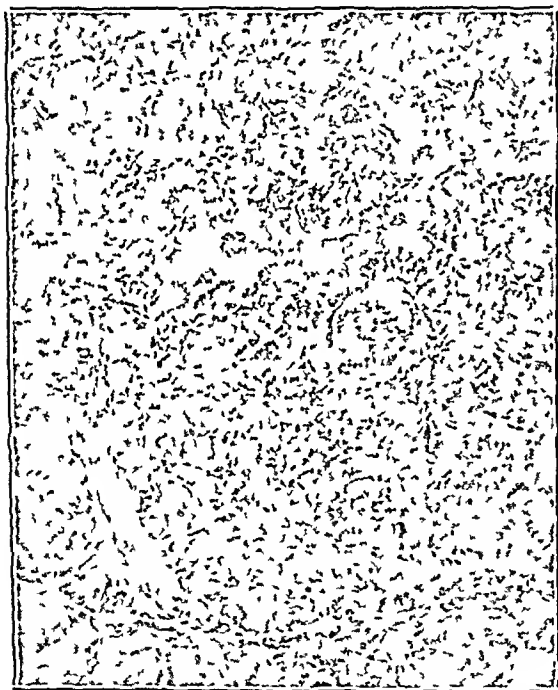
There seems to be general agreement that the optimum dosage during the initial period of treatment should be 0.6 g daily. This dosage should be kept up for from three to four weeks at which time a fall in the basal metabolic rate has usually become significant. No increased effect is obtained by doubling the dose as any additional quantity appears to be immediately excreted in the urine. There is as yet no definite consensus of opinion as to the dose required for maintenance treatment. There can be little doubt that 0.2 g daily is adequate. We have never noticed any evidence of escape from the control of the drug when a reduction in the dosage has been made from 0.6 to 0.2 g daily. There is no definite evidence however that 0.2 g is the minimum dose required. We have latterly treated a number of patients with a maintenance dose of 0.1 g daily and it is our impression that this dose is quite sufficient. One case through a misunderstanding received an excessively large maintenance dose for a period of five and a half months.

### Case Record

A female patient aged 33 suffering from classical thyrotoxicosis had experienced her first symptoms one year before admission to hospital. A small primary goitre was present. She was treated



with 0.6 g of thiouracil daily for 20 days and was then given a maintenance dose of 0.2 g daily for a week. She was discharged from hospital feeling very well. Her weight had increased by half a stone in a month and her BMR had fallen from +55 to +8. A mild tachycardia was the only residual sign of her thyrotoxicosis. She was told to continue to take 0.2 g of thiouracil daily but owing to a misunderstanding she actually took 0.4 g. As her home was in the far North of Scotland it was impossible for her to report to us regularly, and she was seen once a month by her own doctor. The first three reports from him were most satisfactory but the fourth stated that she was not quite so well, though no specific symptom was noted beyond some lack of energy. By the fifth month this symptom had become pronounced and a swelling of the neck was reported. The patient was immediately sent for and on readmission five and a half months after her discharge was found to have a very large soft goitre. This was associated with a mild degree of myxoedema. Her weight had increased by one stone since discharge from hospital her BMR had fallen to -20, and her blood cholesterol had risen from 220 to 266 mg per 100 cm. Her white blood count of 5,600 showed no significant alteration. Thiouracil was immediately stopped, and in two weeks time she felt considerably better, her BMR having risen from -20 to -3. No change had occurred, however, in the size or consistency of the goitre, and thyroidectomy was undertaken, principally for cosmetic reasons. At operation the thyroid was obviously enlarged, and was firm though not hard. The cut surface was typical of the hypertrophy associated with a primary toxic goitre which had not been treated by iodine. A section of the gland is shown in the accompanying photomicrograph. It can be seen that



there is extreme parenchymatous hyperplasia and an almost complete absence of colloid the picture being similar to that produced by Mackenzie in animals treated with goitrogenic substances. After the operation the patient made an uninterrupted recovery and was discharged home feeling well.

#### Comment

It is thought worth while to record this case as providing another instance to those noted by Humsforth of thiouracil causing a great enlargement of the goitre in a previously thyrotoxic patient. It gives practical proof of the theoretical assumption that if the pituitary is stimulated to produce excess thyrotrophic hormone by over-dosage with thiouracil an increase in the size of the goitre will occur, similar to the hyperplasia of the thyroid produced in experimental animals by thiouracil and its derivatives and by sulphaguanidine. A rapid and significant enlargement of the goitre in a patient under treatment with thiouracil may thus be evidence of overdosage.

#### REFERENCE

Humsforth H P (1944) *Proc Roy Soc Med* 37 693

## Medical Memoranda

### A Method of Administering Systemic Penicillin

Owing to the shortage of rubber tubing systemic penicillin is being administered by 3 hourly intramuscular injections, and it has been found that a good many patients complain of the pain and discomfort and come to dread the needle.

The following method has been adopted and found satisfactory.

Pressure tubing outside diameter 1/4 in, length 3/4 in, is worked over the intramuscular needle and a glass cap applied to seal off (Fig 1). The intramuscular needle is fixed in a suitable site with elastoplast strapping. Another strip of elastoplast is applied over the first, the projecting rubber tubing with glass cap is wrapped in sterile gauze and the elastoplast is fixed in place. 15,000 units of penicillin in 15 ccm are drawn up into an all glass syringe, and the needle removed. The nozzle of the syringe is inserted into the rubber tubing which is steadied by forceps injection given, and a sterile glass cap applied. Sterile gauze is wrapped round and elastoplast is reapplied (Fig 2). The intramuscular needle can remain in place for four days without changing to a new site.

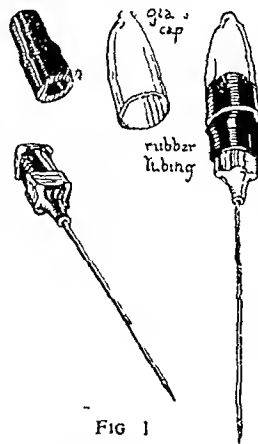


FIG 1

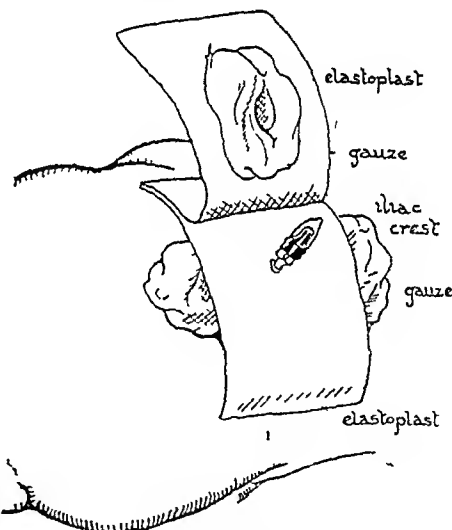


FIG 2

I wish to thank Mrs W A Somerton for the illustrations. Mr Garner of the pathological department for the suggestion of the glass cap and Dr Shepherd the medical superintendent for permission to publish.

Barnsley Hall Emergency Hospital

H L MILLES, MRCP

### A Case of Meningococcal Meningitis Treated with Penicillin

Since little is at present known about the effect of penicillin in meningococcal infections this case is considered worth recording.

#### CASE RECORD

A male child aged 18 months was admitted with a four-days history of repeated vomiting after all feeds. Previously he had been quite well. On the day before admission his mother had noticed that he felt hot and had a rash on his chest. There was no urinary retention and the bowels were normal. He had had gastro-enteritis at 2 months and at 6 months of age. The gain in weight had been good. On examination the child looked ill, being pale and lethargic. The anterior fontanelle was closed. There was slight diminution of skin elasticity. Some fading petechiae could just be seen on the thorax. The posterior cervical muscles were rigid, opisthotonos was

## Reviews

### FACIAL RECONSTRUCTION

*Traumatic Injuries of Facial Bones* By John B. Erich M.S. DDS MD (Consultant in Laryngology, Otol and Plastic Surgery, Mayo Clinic and Louis T. Austin DDS F.A.C.D. Head of Section on Dental Surgery, Mayo Clinic in collaboration with Bureau of Medicine and Surgery U.S. Navy (Pp 600 illustrated 36s) Philadelphia and London W. B. Saunders Company

*Reconstructive Surgery of the Eyelids* By Wendell L. Hughes MD F.A.C.S. (Pp 160 illustrated 21s) London Henry Kimpton

*Traumatic Injuries of Facial Bones* is businesslike and useful. The book is set out in the form of an atlas with photographs of patients' radiographs or models on one side of the page and full and detailed instructions for treatment on the other. Thus every possible variety of mandibular fracture is represented (mostly in the form of plaster reconstructions) and the reader can quickly learn the appropriate treatment for each. The authors seem to prefer arch wires to cap splints for most of their cases. Direct skeletal fixation is used when the fragments cannot be controlled without it. The different varieties of avulsary fractures are next described. Here again arch wires are prominent with fixation to a head cap either directly or indirectly. Maxillary and nasal fractures are treated on lines similar to those employed in this country except that internal splints are used inside the nose without anxiety. Multiple facial fractures receive careful consideration and their repair is gone into in great detail.

A considerable section of the book is devoted to bone grafting of the mandible for which solid pieces of iliac bone are used. A further section to restoration of facial contour both by iliac grafting and by cartilage transplants. The final section describes the application of a plaster head cap, the insertion of skeletal pins, the details of wiring in all forms, and the construction of metal splints.

The book is well printed on good quality paper (rare in home reductions) and the 333 illustrations could not be bettered here can hardly be a problem in injury of the facial bones or which an answer cannot be found quickly and easily in this manual. It is a first class presentation of the subject.

The monograph *Reconstructive Surgery of the Eyelids* was prepared as a thesis and is largely concerned with the repair of eyelids after partial or complete removal for neoplasm and such is a useful addition to a library.

The major part of the book is taken up with the historical development of plastic procedures illustrated in the main from the original papers. Unfortunately the illustrations have suffered by reduction and overcrowding and it is not only difficult to make them out but also difficult to correlate the text with the illustration and the legend thereof. Nor is the text improved by overburdening with names and reference numbers. Innumerable procedures are sketched described without any attempt at critical appraisal which is of little value to the student. Thus for example, judging by reports in the literature, in attempting to reconstruct a fornix, if some living tissue is wrapped around the form it suffices whether it be a mucous membrane or skin from the same individual, mucous membrane from another individual of the same species, fetal membrane or even conjunctiva from a foreign source, such as a rabbit. Would that it were so simple!

In the latter part of the book Dr. Hughes describes some of his successful cases of replacement of complete lid losses chiefly from the opposing lid and adjoining cheek tissues. This section is well worthy of study, though to day one would have preferred additional information on wartime injuries. One cannot help admiring the energy of the author in regimenting 451 references.

### MENTAL ABNORMALITY AND CRIME

*Mental Abnormality and Crime Introductory Essays* By R. N. Craig W. N. East R. D. Gillespie E. Glover D. K. Henderson E. O. Lewis D. R. MacCalman A. MacNiven C. Miller J. D. W. Pearce J. R. Rees G. de M. Rudolf G. M. Scott (Pp 316 18s) London Macmillan and Co. 1944

Studies in crime must always be of interest to the medical profession since more and more is crime being recognized as an individual disability and more and more are social

problems becoming linked with those of health. Of the papers so far published in the series *English Studies in Criminal Science* this is the most interesting to doctors in general, apart from those engaged in psychiatry. The thirteen essays which this book contains cover nearly all of the psychiatric aspects of criminology. One of particular interest is that by Dr. MacNiven in which the question of responsibility is discussed especially in relation to the M'Naghten rules. It is clear that partial responsibility will have to be more generally recognized and indeterminate sentences for purposes of treatment be more often inflicted. Dr. Gillespie deals informatively with the connexions between the psychoneuroses and crime and postulates that if crime is to rank as psychoneurotic there must be no real gain to the criminal or the apparent gain must be shown not to be the real meaning of the act for the individual. The crime must be shown to be the outcome of conflict and the criminal behaviour to be a substitute for or a compromise between the opposing tendencies. The criminal should be demonstrated to present other signs of psychoneuroses.

Dr. MacCalman's essay on traumatic neurosis in relation to compensation also merits study. As he points out a single shock is seldom the sole cause of a breakdown though it may precipitate this from a psychoneurotic background. Similarly neither work nor settlement in a lump sum is a panacea for anxiety about capacity to work and financial security prolongs the illness. Early and complete psychological treatment is required and without it results are likely to be poor. The section on juvenile delinquency is unimpressive and gives a poor idea of all that is being done and all that has been found out in this branch of criminology. This is somewhat mitigated by an excellent report by Dr. Glover on the origins, methods of work and results of the Institute for the Scientific Treatment of Delinquency. Altogether this interesting collection will well repay careful study.

### TWO BOOKS ON NURSING

*The Practice of Nursing* By Hilda M. Gratton S.R.N. S.C.M. D.N. (Pp 470 illustrated 12s 6d) London Faber and Faber

*Clinical Procedures and their Background for Senior Nursing Students* By Agnes E. Pavey S.R.N. D.N. (Pp 331 illustrated 8s 6d) London Faber and Faber

There are so many good textbooks on nursing that new additions not only must reach a high degree of perfection in detail but must preferably make some new method of approach. On the latter count Miss Hilda Gratton's book on *The Practice of Nursing* certainly presents a more humane attitude than some books on this subject—when tested on such matters as the hour of waking, bed making and cups of tea! But there are errors in detail that impair its value. As early as page 15 a picture of a clinical thermometer upside down gives an uneasy feeling aggravated by the spelling albumen on page 56 (for albumin in the urine) and pulmonary tuberculosis would have been better than phthisis on page 63 (The word tuberculosis does not even appear in the index). The same old-fashioned terminology is perpetuated on page 156 with the use of scruple excluded from the *British Pharmacopoeia* many years ago. More serious faults are to be found. For example the details of taking blood for a Wassermann test do not make it clear that the needle must be sterile nor do they indicate the importance of rinsing with normal saline so as to avoid possible haemolysis. Another omission is that it is not made clear that all liquid milk is potentially dangerous pasteurization is not mentioned although as a concession milk is directed to be boiled for ill babies and for the newborn. It is a pity that a close study has revealed such faults for the author has an attractive style and the illustrations are of good quality and well chosen.

Miss Agnes Pavey's book is open to similar fault-finding on grounds of accuracy and terminology. An appendix on diseases, syndromes and symptoms known by proper names contains many howlers. But a more serious criticism can be made: there is far too much here on details of diagnosis. Tests for liver efficiency and kidney function seem matters which should be outside even the senior nurse's curriculum and surely the nurse does not need to know details of staining for the tubercle bacillus.

### Treatment of Ulcers by Plaster Casts

The Meru district of Kenya is inhabited by about 120 000 Africans and is heavily infected with yaws. The standard of living is very poor, and food shortages periodically lead to outbreaks of ulcers some of which approximate to a nutritional type, others are simply yaws and no doubt many are of mixed type. In the comments that follow no endeavour is made to distinguish the types as all are equally intractable in certain cases and all react equally well to plaster of Paris treatment.

Late in 1943 several bad ulcer cases were admitted about the same time. One was so severe that amputation seemed the likely solution. All meant dressings, which were a misery to the nurses, the patients and the wash boys who had to deal with piles of filthy dressings. They were also a heavy expense as doubtless many of the worst dressings were thrown away surreptitiously by the wash boys. All these patients were getting NAB and bismuth a diet sufficient to increase the weight in the other patients, tonics and treatment for worms if required. Locally we rang the changes on eucalyptus fomentations, dry dressings, hydrarg. perchlor., cod liver oil ointment, salicyloplast, copper sulphate, and carbolic (which usually required morphine preparation). There was no specific and none of the patients treated earlier in the year had long spells in hospital.

Then we tried plaster of-Paris casts (PP) and the whole situation changed. Six of the worst cases were scraped or encased without scraping and their reactions were watched carefully. The pain eased within two days and the temperature dropped within about five days but the most noticeable thing was the mental change—from despair to cheerfulness and joking. This treatment has not failed in any of some 40 cases to lead to the casting off of sloughs, formation of healthy granulations and proliferation of skin. The following are brief notes of 5 typical cases.

#### CASE HISTORIES

**Case 1**—Chuka female aged 35 admitted Nov 4 1943. Large ulcer 7 in in length extending almost right round the leg leaving a strip of healthy skin 2 in wide over peronei. Greenish base with sloughing muscles. Offensive smell and very painful. Warned probably need amputation unless case reacted unexpectedly well. On Nov 10 under ethyl chloride general anaesthesia the sore was scraped powdered with sulphamylamide covered with lint on which zipp had been smeared and encased in PP. Two days later she had no pain her temperature was lower though the pulse continued at 120. Her general condition showed rapid improvement her face filled out and on Nov 19 impelled by curiosity we removed the cast. Almost the whole area was covered with healthy granulations. There was no smell and no sloughs were present except one small one which was cut off. New PP was applied 17 days later when this was removed the whole area was healthy and new skin had proliferated for half in inch all round. She could walk with a slight limp. Next day she was skin grafted with Thiersch grafts and mosquito netting was superimposed. Hot fomentations were applied. After a little delay owing to blebs forming under the new skin she walked off home healed 6 weeks from application of the first PP.

**Case 2**—Meru male aged 1. Big toe amputated by ulcerative process. Head of metatarsal exposed. Smelly with oedematous undermined edges. One month's duration. Dressings applied for 14 days. Some improvement but still very unhealthy. PP applied and patient discharged. Returned in 14 days. The mother said the child was happy and had had no pain. On removal the sore was reduced from 1 1/2 in diameter to half that size. Healthy granulation over metatarsal. Sent out with dressings.

**Case 3**—Meru male aged 20. Shallow ulcers round toes. Feet very sweaty. Treated with salicylic spirit as considered possibly fungous. No improvement after 15 days. PP applied. Patient sent out. On return in a fortnight was soundly healed. No return in 3 months.

**Case 4**—Meru male aged 23. Admitted Nov 19 1943. Ulcer 8 shaped the centre being over the head of the second metatarsal 5 in in length—half on dorsum and half on sole. Second toe gone. Foul and very painful. Edges raised and indurated. Swelling had caused big and third toes to be separated by 2 in. which area was occupied by the ulcer. On Nov 20 without scraping zipp and PP applied up to above the ankle. Much oozing necessitated more PP being added. A good patient he waited for a month. On removal of plaster only a small linear sore remained—1 1/2 in by 1/2 in. He left rejoicing.

**Case 5**—Embu female aged 10. Ulcers of toes and nail beds extending on to dorsa and soles. raised oedematous edges and painful for 9 months. Pain severe much weeping over dressings. On Nov 2 1943 nails avulsed and ulcers scraped no improvement. On Nov 10 zipp and PP. At once the whole picture changed. The patient had no further pain and when the PP was removed on Nov 29 most of the ulcer was healed and there was healthy granulation over the rest. The nail beds were healthy. It is an important point as nail bed infections usually prove intractable.

Of 5 cases successfully treated include a leper with a linear crack in the sole of the foot of which the os calcis was exposed. The crack was healed till PP was tried. Case 10 in my collection was a leper with too much spade to give in full was

similar to Case 1, except that she continued to have pain and a temperature—forcing us to take down the PP at weekly intervals. The result, however, was the same and after 14 days PP she was ready for grafting. At the moment of writing on the 20th day grafts have taken well and she is having treatment for foot drop due to the position of the foot at rest while in her village. A high degree of anaemia did not prejudice the clearing up or the taking of the grafts.

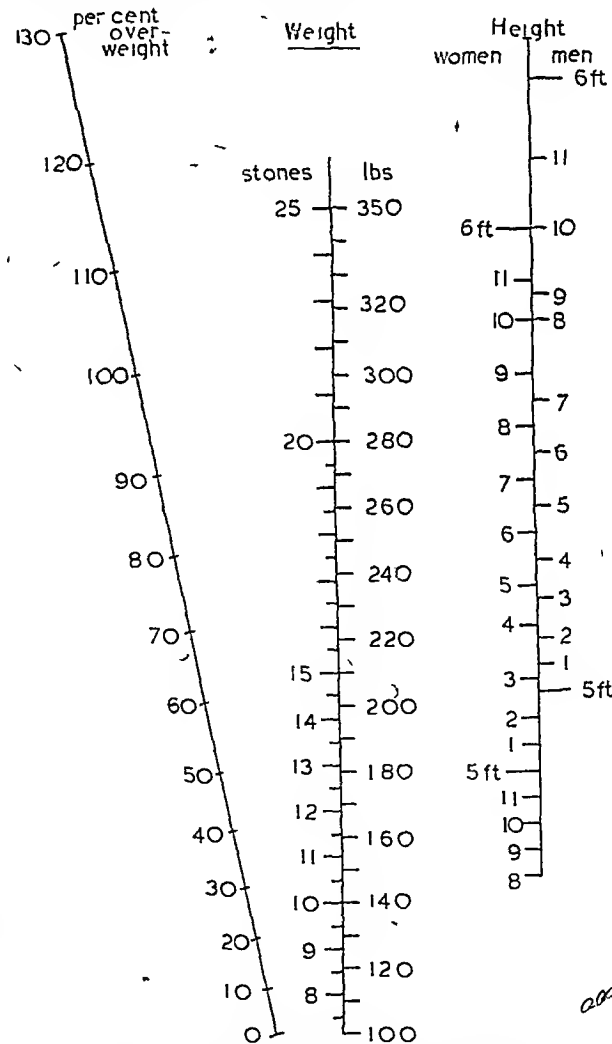
To summarize by means of plaster of-Paris casts, with or without scraping and application of sulphonamides and zipp, ulcers can be treated with comfort to patient and staff and much saving of expense. Some that would otherwise have to be admitted can be treated as out patients. Granulation tissue forming under the casts takes grafts very well, and the growth of the skin edges is rapid and healthy.

Chogoria Hospital

CLIVE IRVINE M.D.

### A Nomogram for Percentage Increase of Body Weight over Ideal Weight

The nomogram illustrated has been designed to enable a rapid estimation of the degree of overweight in adults to be made. The scales have been prepared from the ideal weights given in a table by Newburgh (1942) which are adapted from those given by Fisk for average weights at age 30. The weights include clothes and the heights include shoes.



To use the nomogram the height and weight are measured and a straight line joining the points on the height and weight scales is produced to cut the percentage scale. The point of intersection gives the percentage over ideal weight. If the zero point on the percentage scale is joined to the appropriate point on the height scale, the intersection on the weight scale gives the ideal weight.

A. B. ANDERSON B.Sc., Ph.D. M.R.C.S.

REFERENCE

Newburgh L.H. (1942) *Arch Intern Med* 70 1037

## BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON

SATURDAY JANUARY 27 1945

## THE NATURE OF PENICILLIN ACTION

It has been generally accepted until recently that penicillin is bacteriostatic rather than bactericidal. This has doubtless been a good thing since it has encouraged attempts to maintain continuous action for a long period, only in some circumstances will any antiseptic substance whatever be able to help to eliminate bacteria from infected tissues. But in recent months several workers in this country, notably J. W. Bigger<sup>1</sup> have obtained evidence that penicillin so far from merely restraining the growth of bacteria actually kills them. These observations have been prompted by a natural curiosity about the mechanism by which penicillin achieves its effect. We are no longer content with the knowledge that a certain substance under given conditions will kill a particular micro-organism; we want to know by what chemical process this is brought about, and such knowledge has been obtained for a large variety of chemotherapeutic agents within the past few years. Not only does it place treatment on a fully rational instead of a semi-empirical basis, but it may point the way to the synthesis of related agents with extended powers.

There are several facts of which any explanation must take account. One is the peculiar specificity of the action of penicillin. Everyone knows that some bacteria are susceptible and others not, and that Gram staining reaction does not without exception distinguish them; what is not so generally recognized is that the degree of susceptibility is so variable. Some species commonly classed as totally resistant are in fact affected by higher concentrations; they include even the typhoid bacillus and salmonellas, and it was predicted several years ago by the Oxford workers that the treatment even of these infections may prove worth while when pure penicillin is freely available. Other bacteria which most people dismiss from their minds where penicillin is concerned appear in a new light in view of the observations of H. F. Helmholz and C. Sung<sup>2</sup> on the action of penicillin on bacteria in urine. No one has thought of treating with penicillin any urinary tract infections except those due to staphylococci, but these authors have shown that a concentration 90 times greater than the minimum necessary for *Staph. aureus* has the same effect on *Str. faecalis* while a 240 fold increase will bring in *Protus* and a 900 fold some strains of *Bact. coli*; only *Bact. aerogenes* and *Ps. pyocyanea* were unaffected at this and even a higher level. Owing to the very high concentrations attained in the urine by systemic administration two at least of these relatively resistant organisms may succumb to treatment in this special situation only. These examples illustrate the enormous range of susceptibility of different bacteria, the peculiarity in their constitution

which accounts for this has yet to be discovered. Another fact of observation is the penicillin induced change in morphology first observed by A. D. Gardner<sup>4</sup>. Cocci swell to thrice their normal size, and bacilli elongate themselves into monstrous threads; this change naturally gave birth to the idea that penicillin prevents bacterial division. A third noteworthy fact is the immense possible range of habituation to penicillin, at least in some species. Whatever the action of penicillin, it is one which the bacterial cell can learn to counter or circumvent: the studies of E. W. Todd and others, which are described on page 111 of this issue, show that *Staph. aureus* can be trained to withstand a concentration 3,000 times greater than the maximum tolerated by the original culture. Unlike the pneumococcus, which has been shown to retain this property in subsequent culture or mouse passage, this organism lost it rapidly in normal media. It is consoling to read that similar treatment applied to the gonococcus failed to induce any appreciable increase in resistance.<sup>5</sup>

A helpful method in determining the nature of chemotherapeutic effect is to identify substances which neutralize it: this was the path which led to success in the study of sulphonamide action. So far no application of this method to the study of penicillin has been discovered: one secret of its therapeutic success is the fact that penicillin acts equally well in any medium not actually destructive to it, including any body fluid, pus not excepted. Whether the substance recently extracted by W. M. Kirby<sup>6</sup> from penicillin resistant staphylococci will be of any interest in this connexion remains to be seen; it is not penicillinase and, indeed, the evidence seems clear that when normally susceptible bacteria acquire resistance to penicillin this change is not due to acquisition of the power to make this substance, nor do all naturally resistant species form it. Another possible line of approach is to study the influence on penicillin action of simple physical factors such as concentration and temperature, with a view at least to discovering whether their effects on penicillin and on ordinary disinfectants are the same. Such a study is described by L. P. Garrod in the opening paper of this issue and appears to have brought to light one peculiar feature—namely, that increase in concentration above what by clinical standards is a very moderate level brings no added effect, and will indeed if carried far enough with impure penicillin such as is now being used, actually diminish the rate of disinfection. Subject to the results of further studies, which will evidently be dependable only if conducted with pure material, it seems that within very wide limits the action of penicillin is indifferent to concentration; its full effect is exerted at a certain quite low level—probably well under 1 unit per ml.—and no addition to this will alter the result. This property, should it be verified, is peculiar and may well be significant. It has a distinct bearing on practical treatment and indicates a policy by which efficiency and economy can be combined.

Laboratory findings have also been translated into therapeutic policy of quite a different kind by Bigger, whose argument rests on the observation that in a population of

<sup>1</sup> *Lancet* 1944 2 497Abraham *et al.* *ibid.* 1941 2 177<sup>2</sup> *Amer. J. Dis. Child.* 1944 68 236<sup>4</sup> *Nature* 1940 146 837<sup>5</sup> A. W. Frisch *Amer. J. Syph.* 1944 28 627<sup>6</sup> *Science* 1944 June 2 p 452<sup>7</sup> *Loc. cit.* and *Irish J. med. Sci.* 1944 553 585

## Notes on Books

A fourth edition has reached this country of *Public Health in South Africa* by Prof E H CLIVER director of the South African Institute for Medical Research. Like its predecessors this edition is addressed mainly to students of medicine, and the author has succeeded in his aim of presenting information in simple terms and in a concise form. It will also prove useful to the large body of workers all over the Union of South Africa who in addition to medical officers are concerned with the protection and promotion of public health. The descriptions of various public health services assume that the pre-war arrangements will continue but as the author says in his preface no one can predict with any degree of accuracy what the medical organization will be after the war. The publishers are the Central News Agency, Ltd., Johannesburg.

The second of the two reports containing selected documents from the proceedings of the council of UNRRA at its meeting at Montreal last September has now been published (H.M. Stationery Office 1s). Readers who are interested to know how supplies for immediate relief in liberated countries were estimated will find some account of it and of the creation of 'stockpiles' of food in the statements of Lieut Gen G N McCready and of the representative of the Combined Food Board. Difficulties and problems encountered in Italy, especially Naples are described and the publication also contains the text of the council's resolutions.

## Preparations and Appliances

INSTRUMENT FOR CONTINUOUS AND ACCURATE  
ADMINISTRATION OF PENICILLIN  
INTRAMUSCULARLY

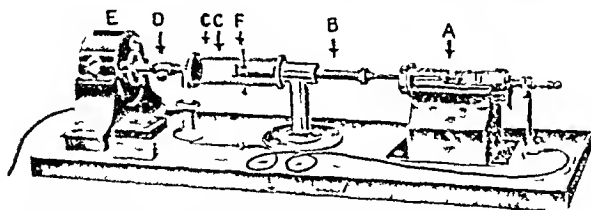
Dr C E LAST medical officer Queen Mary's Hospital for Children (L.C.C.) Carshalton (evacuated to Dryburn Emergency Hospital Durham) writes:

The difficulty of giving penicillin by continuous intramuscular drip is recognized by many the difficulty being one of controlling and accurately regulating the amount of fluid given to such proportions as will be continuous and, at the same time, not cause too much pain and discomfort nor waterlogging of the tissues.

The usual drip apparatus which is controlled by clamping a rubber tube either with or without the assistance of capillary glass tubing is quite efficient for intravenous injections or for intramuscular injections over short periods at rates which exceed 1 or 2 minims a minute. But these amounts are gross and when continued for several days cause pain and waterlogging with periodic and capricious interruption of the flow—and one of the essential features of successful penicillin administration is that it shall be continuous at the prescribed amount and that absorption shall not be interrupted. But materially to reduce these amounts in bulk and to keep the flow both accurate and continuous require endless supervision day and night. This constant supervision is always exasperating and often fruitless—it disturbs the patient's rest and absorbs an enormous amount of time.

## Description of Apparatus

A very simple instrument has been designed and made to meet all these difficulties. A is a Record syringe which rests in a trough and is held by a suitable clip. B is a 3/8 in. screw with 16 threads to the inch passing through a metal housing supported on a pillar. C are two parallel arms fixed at each of their ends in a brass disk.



The disk nearest the syringe is carried on a central bearing on the screw housing. The other disk has a central boss which is coupled to the spindle of the hour hand of a clock or small electric motor. A is a small clutch controlled by a finger screw which engages between the boss and the spindle. F is a detachable pin which transfers the motion from the screw and is held in position by a small screw. G is a clock or motor electrically driven. All the parts are silver plated and mounted on a board.

The clock spindle or electric motor makes one complete revolution every hour and turns the parallel arms with it. The arms engage the pin which turns the screw and as the screw proceeds the pin turns the disk. The screw has 16 threads to the inch and

therefore takes 16 hours to travel one inch. In 24 hours it travels 1 1/2 in. pushing the piston of the syringe as it goes. The travel of 1 1/2 in. of the piston of a 10 c.c. syringe represents a trifle less than 8 c.c. Therefore there is a continuous and positive delivery at the nozzle of the syringe of fluid at the rate of say, 8 c.c. in 24 hours or 1 c.c. during every 3 hours. In minims this works out at 1 minim every 10 minutes 17 seconds delivered punctually and without fail, no more and no less. A 20 c.c. syringe would deliver about 13 1/2 c.c. in 24 hours, or say, 1 minim during every 5 minutes 25 seconds.

## Method of Use

100,000 to 120,000 units of penicillin are dissolved in 6 c.c. or 14 c.c. as the case may be, and it is led through Southey's tubing and passes intramuscularly by means of a hypodermic needle, with or without additional side holes—the instrument being placed on a table 12 to 18 in. above the level of the patient. The connexions between the syringe and the tubing and the needle and the tubing are Record metal ends.

When a 24 hour run has been completed the finger screw controlling the clutch is loosened and the screw is run back by hand. The syringe is refilled, or, better still, a fresh syringe with a fresh charge is taken, the exposed metal ends are flamed and reconnected, the moving parts repositioned, and another 24 hour run is started. Assembly, filling and refilling only take a few moments, the syringe can be renewed without disturbing the needle and tubing and a needle can be changed without disturbing the syringe and tubing.

## Advantages and Precautions

Pain and inconvenience to the patient are practically absent, his sleep is not disturbed, and, as the small amount of penicillin delivered is absorbed as fast as it arrives, there is no waterlogging. The considerable amount of time spent by the nursing staff in observations and adjustment is saved.

Children are easily dealt with. One little child aged 2 years with osteomyelitis of the femur and sinuses was put in a double plaster spica and a 16 days treatment of 100,000 units a day was carried out through a gap in the plaster over the only thigh available without any distress or evidence of complaint. A 10 c.c. syringe was used and the needle changed 6 times.

Under normal running conditions there is no 'seeping' behind the piston, owing to the fact that there is a negative pressure in the syringe and tubing system. Seeping can only occur when an internal resistance is built up which more than neutralizes the negative pressure, that is equivalent to 12 to 18 in. of water. Needle block is the main cause of this. Therefore seeping is to be regarded as the warning that the needle requires changing. However with the concentrations used needle block has so far not occurred under 24 hours, 36 hours is a critical time, but there have been many uninterrupted runs of 48 hours and a few of 3 days, when the needle is changed as a routine. Some authorities advocate a change of needle every day and with all discomfort reduced to a minimum, this could not be a hardship to the patient. In addition to the evidence of seep a small glass pressure gauge is positioned in the tubing system, which reveals very early any needle block. This gauge also has a boost which frequently enables an early block ing to be cleared.

The original experimental instrument was run off the back of a standard alarm clock and has been in continuous use at the Dryburn Emergency Hospital for the past 10 weeks. I also have in use at the same hospital an instrument electrically driven and similar in appearance to the one pictured here.

I am greatly indebted to Willen Bros Ltd. of 44 New Cavendish Street London W1, for the trouble they have taken in manufacturing the instrument as illustrated and for having made the various changes and modifications that tests showed to be necessary. The final working drawings have been placed solely in their hands to produce the instrument in accordance with the authorized design.

## TYROTHRICIN

Tyrothricin is the new name given to the antibacterial substance extracted from cultures of *B. brevis* as originally demonstrated by Dubos. It is separable into two constituents—gramicidin (the name originally given to the whole extract) which is highly active against Gram positive bacteria only and tyrocidine, which is more toxic but acts also on some Gram negative species. Tyrothricin is unsuitable for the systemic treatment of bacterial infections but is a very powerful antiseptic when applied locally and has been used successfully for treating wounds, infections of the conjunctiva and cornea and of the ear, nose and throat. There are also favourable reports on its use in empyema and certain skin diseases. Tyrothricin has now been put on the market in England by Sharp and Dohme Ltd. (Mulford Biological Laboratories Hoddesdon, Herts) who also publish a valuable booklet describing the history of its development and indications for its use with a useful bibliography.

Tyrothricin concentrate (human) Mulford is supplied in 1-c.c. and 20-c.c. vials of a solution containing 25 mg. per c.c., this is diluted fiftyfold or more in sterile distilled water for use.

taken away, not because the parent has been convicted but because its own neglect and suffering have been proved. The local authority should be obliged to look after children removed for neglect, and such children should not have to be sent to an approved school. Co-ordinated propaganda addressed to medical officers, directors of education and their staffs, magistrates, and the general public would be vital. Such a scheme Dr Martin says could be inaugurated by circulars from the Ministry of Health and the Board of Education. Interest in it could be sustained by annual summaries prepared by the medical officers and published in their annual reports. Dr Martin undoubtedly exposes a serious gap in our present social services which will have to be closed, at any rate in part, if the new provisions are to bear fruit, and wholly if we are to have a sound and healthy population in the years to come.

### THE HEALTH OF LONDON

The interim report for 1943 of the County Medical Officer of Health for London<sup>1</sup> comes to hand almost twelve months after the year to which it relates—a circumstance which robs its statistics of some of their interest especially as 1943 was a relatively uneventful year for London compared with the years preceding and following. It will be noted that the infant mortality was a fraction higher and the maternal mortality a fraction lower, than in 1942 and that among infectious diseases cerebrospinal fever continued to decline, diphtheria had only one quarter of its pre-war incidence, dysentery increased, though enteric fever a disease spread mainly by the same channels, was almost negligible, scarlet fever was more prevalent than in recent years, and of somewhat heightened virulence and measles at one point threatened to assume epidemic proportions. Notifications of tuberculosis increased though the number of deaths remained about the same. The only epidemic disease which caused real anxiety was influenza. Here the number of admissions to the LCC hospitals rose steeply at the end of the year, and recollections of the devastating epidemic of 1918–19 were stirred, but by the end of January, 1944 the incidence had fallen to the seasonal normal.

The school medical service returns show that the condition of London children in the third and fourth years of war was in some respects better than in the pre-war year of 1938. The proportion of children in whom an unsatisfactory state of nutrition was found in 1938 was 6.6%, and this had been reduced in 1942 to 6.2% and in 1943 to 6%. The proportion of children with defective vision and of those with adenoids and enlarged tonsils declined notably, and the only outstanding increase was in the number of children found with obvious decay of the teeth. It should be added that the children inspected by dental surgeons are spread over all ages, and are not confined as are the medical inspection returns, to the four routine age groups. The number of children examined on which the percentages are based, was little more than half in the recent years what it was in 1938. An interesting comparison is given in the report concerning the trend of infant mortality in London and in New York during the present century. The New York figures have always been better than those of London. In 1900 the infant mortality in New York was 135 per 1,000 births and in London 159 and the figures in 1943 were 30.2 and 50.7 respectively.

The decrease in the deaths of infants, especially since 1935 has been more pronounced in New York than in London—a fact not wholly explained by war conditions in the latter city, and calling for further investigation. From a list of causes of infant deaths it appears that there has been a much greater reduction in mortality from gastro-enteric and respiratory diseases in New York than in London during the last forty years, and especially during the last decade and the death rate from miscellaneous causes but particularly infective and parasitic diseases, injury at birth and lack of care of the newborn, is more than twice as high in London.

The history of the last war has been repeated in the continued fall in the number of mental patients in LCC institutions. An attempt has been made at St Ebba's Hospital to assess the value of electric convulsion therapy and insulin therapy given to patients. Of the first 100 female depressive patients who were treated with electric convulsion therapy 87 were cured of their depression, of whom 74 were discharged, the other 13 had for various reasons to be detained. 13 of the discharged patients relapsed and had to be given further treatment. Of 72 female acute schizophrenics who were given electric convulsion therapy and insulin treatment had been completed in 64 cases at the time of the review, and of these 64 56 had recovered sufficiently to return home. Similar results were obtained in certain groups of male patients.

The year 1943 saw the introduction by the Council of miniature mass radiography, the unit beginning its operations at St Luke's Hospital Chelsea. Up to the time of the report 13,334 miniature films had been taken and among these 433 revealed some significant abnormality requiring large films to be taken. Of the large film 110 showed pulmonary lesions calling for investigation, 30 showed cardiovascular lesions needing investigation, 15 showed calcified and other lesions in which further investigations were not necessary and 94 showed no abnormality. The examinees have been factory and office employees, civil defence personnel, and children in secondary schools in the neighbourhood of the hospital. In all cases in which evidence of disease was found the patient's doctor was communicated with and the x-ray film and report were forwarded to him.

### HEALTH RESEARCH IN INDUSTRY

In the early days of the last war munition workers laboured very long hours in an effort to make good a shortage of shells, but their output fell and sickness and fatigue increased. This failure to meet the needs of a modern army at war led to the appointment of the Health of Munitions Workers Committee who were to advise the Government on matters affecting the health and efficiency of those in munition factories. This was the first attempt in this country to investigate scientifically and comprehensively the effects of conditions of work on health. This Committee was succeeded by the Industrial Fatigue Board (later the Industrial Health Research Board of the Medical Research Council), which, by its terms of reference had opportunity to study all classes of industrial work. But with the return of peace and unemployment the Board had little encouragement from industry. Nevertheless, it survived the rigid economies of 1924, to flourish once again with the revived stimulus of war.

The story of the Board's present activities is told in a report issued this week of the proceedings of a conference held last September<sup>1</sup>. In 1942 the Medical Research Council reconstituted the Board and gave it new terms of



staphylococci, of which the vast majority are killed by penicillin overnight, a few survive even for days. Linking this with the hypothesis that penicillin kills only dividing cells, he attributes this survival to the existence of a few cells in a dormant condition, these "persisters" are assumed to be the agency by which infection is kept alive when penicillin treatment fails in such a condition as osteomyelitis. Since 'persisters,' when they multiply, give rise to cells which are normally susceptible to penicillin, a therapeutic method akin to tyndallization (intermittent sterilization) is proposed. Treatment is to be interrupted in order to permit bacterial growth and thus restore vulnerability. Whatever its other merits, this hypothesis stands or falls according to whether it is true that penicillin acts exclusively on multiplying bacteria. Garrod has examined this question, and contends that neither the influence of temperature nor the death rate in cultures of different ages can be interpreted in support of Bigger's hypothesis. On the other hand there is evidence that the presence of a bacteriostatic agent such as sulphathiazole will interfere to some extent with the action of penicillin. Lest too high a significance should be attached to observations of this kind, it must be remembered that reproductive activity affects the susceptibility of the bacterial cell to other disinfectants for which no such special type of action has ever been assumed, and we do not know whether combination with a bacteriostatic agent would affect them similarly. Perhaps the weightiest argument against adopting the policy of intermittent administration is to be found in clinical experience. In an analysis of causes of failure in penicillin treatment, A. L. Bloomfield, W. M. M. Kirby, and C. D. Armstrong<sup>8</sup> rank the too early interruption of treatment as a major factor in their unsuccessful cases. Many others have insisted that the attack on infection by penicillin must be relentless and long continued. He must be a bold man, not to say a rash one, who will deliberately reverse this policy.

### NEGLECTED CHILDREN

The new social services to be provided after the war are designed to shower benefits upon the citizen while requiring from him hardly any co-operation beyond the payment of contributions. The encouragement of initiative and enterprise in the individual is not a popular policy. Dr A. E. Martin, assistant medical officer of Leicestershire, who won the Haldane prize and medal in 1943 with an essay on child neglect<sup>9</sup> points out the melancholy fact that many families have such grave inherent defects that, no matter what the State may do, their members cannot utilize State-provided opportunities. The problem of child neglect has itself been largely neglected by local authorities, though their existing social and health services cover every house and family in their districts. The success of any scheme for controlling and preventing it must depend first upon an efficient system of finding the neglected children and keeping them under observation. At present the health service which supervises the child until 5 and the education committee

which is responsible for him after that, often work fairly closely together. Almost every case of neglect should be detected by one of them, but the difficulty is that the various officers have been faced with apparently insoluble problems. The work is so sordid and depressing that, as no definite scheme exists for calling in help, many children have not had efficient treatment. As a first essential, according to Dr Martin, there should be some person on the central staff of the health authority to whom all cases may be reported, who is available for advice, and who can give some of his time to the scheme. Normally he would be one of the medical officers. He would be the pivot of the whole scheme. Thus a teacher who suspected that a child in the school was not properly cared for would report it as he now reports a child with defective sight. The administrative medical officer would call for a report on the home conditions from the school nurse or health visitor. This would stimulate her to pay detailed attention to the case, and a series of home visits might bring the parent up to the mark. In a more severe case medical inspection could be arranged, the sanitary inspector might be asked to help on the housing or sanitary side, a medical officer's visit to the home might have a good influence, and, where all else failed, the National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children might be called in.

The larger part of child neglect is due to a dull or feeble mind in one or both parents. This sets an arduous and never-ending task to the health visitor, who must use the highest qualities of patience, tact, and persistence in educating the mother in household routine, cleaning children, washing clothes, and the rest of the household duties. When this work is properly done improvement is almost invariable. Health visitors are too highly qualified to be allowed to give much of their time to each family, and more social workers will have to be provided. For parents who wilfully or thoughtlessly neglect their children the inspector of the NSPCC must be called into collaboration. Some authorities are reluctant to do this for fear of destroying the confidential relationship between the health services and the mothers of the district. Much experience shows, however, that full co-operation and interchange of information can exist without damaging the confidence of the parents. Prosecution is of little use unless the child has to be removed completely from the parents' care. The society is better qualified than the local authority to prosecute, and the combination of evidence by its inspector and a doctor or nurse of the local authority would form the most helpful basis for most cases.

The law is at present far from satisfactory, and in the present state of public opinion it would be very hard to draft a Bill which would give adequate control over neglected children and at the same time safeguard the rights of parents. The only certain method of getting children removed is to produce evidence of really bad conditions at the last visit, but this course can be adopted, only after very careful thought. The most important necessary reform, according to Dr Martin, is some scheme to bridge the gap between the voluntary supervision of the society and the cases where children must be completely removed. A neglected child should be

## Reports of Societies

### NUTRITIONAL ROLE OF MICROFLORA IN THE INTESTINES

A conference of the Nutrition Society was held on Dec 30 at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. Dr W R WOOLDRIDGE presiding to discuss the nutritional role of the microflora in the alimentary tract.

The papers at the morning session were mainly concerned with the nutrition of ruminants. Dr A C THAYSEN suggested that the value of the bacteria present in the rumen should be ascribed not only to their ability to break down cellulose but to the nutrients derived from the digestion of the bacteria themselves after their passage from the rumen into other regions of the intestines. Mr FRANK BAKER describing technique for the study of the bacterial population of the rumen said that in his view pure cultural methods gave an inadequate picture and direct microscopical observation of the micro organisms present in their natural habitat was necessary. Dr J A B SMITH discussed the formation of protein from non protein sources of nitrogen such as urea or ammoniated beet pulp. These materials might replace some of the protein in the diets of cows without serious interference with the production of milk or meat. It appeared that the bacteria of the rumen used the urea or ammonia as a source of protein and were themselves digested in other parts of the intestinal tract. Mr M H M ARNOLD considered that more crucial tests of the value of urea should be made by giving it to cows receiving a diet low in pre formed protein and Sir JACK DRUMMOND Scientific Adviser to the Ministry of Food, asked for reassurance that the urea would not pass into the milk.

#### Bacteria in the Synthesis of Vitamins

During the afternoon session Dr S K KOV of the National Institute for Research in Dairying reviewing our knowledge of the part played by bacteria in the synthesis of vitamins in animals and human subjects recalled that nearly 30 years ago the South African workers Theiler Green and Viljoen had concluded that the vitamin requirements of cattle were so low that they might be covered indirectly by synthesis carried out by the extensive bacterial flora of the intestines. Eleven years later Bechdel and his colleagues in America showed that heifer calves could grow to maturity and reproduce on a diet which contained insufficient vitamin B to support growth in young rats for more than 2 to 4 weeks. When food was removed by means of a fistula from the rumens of cows which had subsisted for three years on the deficient diet the partially digested material was now found to be a good source of vitamin B for rats. A bacterium of the genus *Flavobacterium* was moreover found in the rumen in profusion and when isolated and grown on a synthetic medium proved to be a potent source of the vitamin B complex. Later experiments by other workers indicated that this bacterium and other microflora might be responsible for the synthesis of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, riboflavin, vitamin B<sub>2</sub>, nicotinic acid, pantothenic acid, biotin and vitamin K. Vitamin A was not synthesized and must be included either as the pre formed vitamin or as carotene in the diet of herbivora no less than of other animals. An interesting point had emerged in the study of the nutrition of ruminants in the first few weeks after birth. Until the characteristic bacterial flora was established the young animal must depend on exogenous supplies of the vitamin B complex. Thus nicotinic acid had been shown to be essential in the diet of very young calves.

There was ample evidence Dr Kon said that the intestinal bacteria of ruminants were not alone in their ability to synthesize vitamins. A number of workers had demonstrated the presence of the vitamin B complex in the excreta of birds and of non ruminant mammals even when they were subsisting on a diet deficient in these vitamins. Recent work by Thompson had shown that *B. proteus vulgaris* could synthesize all known members of the vitamin B complex. Other intestinal organisms—*B. coli*, *B. lactis aerogenes*, *B. faecalis alcaligenes* and *B. mesentericus vulgatus*—manufactured at least biotin, riboflavin, vitamin B<sub>1</sub> and nicotinic acid while *B. coli* also

produced vitamin K. In spite of the activities of these organisms however, rats had been used successfully for 30 years in the estimation of several members of the vitamin B complex. It was obvious, therefore that under normal circumstances the bacteria survived in the intestines or escaped into the faeces without as in herbivora, yielding up all their vitamins to their host. The coprophagic habits of the rabbit might be significant. As found by Morot 60 years ago and recently confirmed by Eden and others, this animal passed two types of faeces during the day the faeces were hard and consisted of more or less completely digested food debris at night the motions were soft rich in protein and swarming with bacteria. Unless precautions were taken these soft faeces were seized and swallowed by the rabbit direct from the anus. It seemed very probable that they represented an important source of the vitamin B complex.

#### "Refectation"

Although rats could not usually subsist on diets deficient in the vitamin B complex unless they were allowed access to their faeces they might sometimes grow and thrive if starch was included in the diet. This phenomenon known as refection was first observed by the Danish worker Fridericia in 1926. A young rat which hitherto had been losing weight on a diet deficient in vitamin B suddenly picked up and began to grow at a normal rate. This change coincided with an alteration in the faeces which were no longer dark brown and compact but white and bulky through the presence of undigested starch. Further cases of spontaneous refection were soon reported from other laboratories. It was found that the condition could be transferred to other rats by allowing them to eat faeces from an infected animal. Dr Kon said he had found that spontaneous refection occurred more often with potato starch than with rice starch. He thought that refection was not due to a specific organism but that the presence of undigested starch and of the requisite starch splitting organisms in the caecum led to vigorous fermentation and an acid pH which favoured the formation of vitamins. Even in rats which had not relected however, it seemed probable that although the intestinal bacteria did not provide adequate supplies of all vitamins they at least made substantial contributions in some instances. This must be inferred from the need for additional vitamins in the diet when the bacterial activity in the intestines was suppressed by such drugs as sulphaguanidine and succinyl sulphathiazole. The vitamins affected included nicotinic acid, folic acid, biotin, vitamin K, and vitamin E although we had no other evidence that vitamin E was synthesized by bacteria.

#### Experiments on Human Subjects

Summarizing recent work on the place in human nutrition of the synthesis of vitamins by the intestinal bacteria Dr Kon said that Oppel had shown that in human subjects on a uniform diet the amount of biotin excreted in the urine and faeces might be three to six times greater than the intake. In an extensive investigation by Najjar and Holt into vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, nine adolescent males were given a basal ration free from the vitamin. At first small supplements were given which were gradually reduced until the subjects had subsisted for some months on intakes of only 0.1-0.2 mg. as compared with the normal requirement of 1 mg. At this stage no clinical or laboratory symptoms of deficiency were noticed except that the amounts of vitamin excreted in the urine were very low. When vitamin B<sub>1</sub> was omitted altogether four of the men developed definite symptoms of deficiency including neuritis or oedema associated with anorexia and sometimes vomiting within the following three to five weeks. In one man the symptoms were questionable but the remaining four volunteers showed no sign of deficiency during seven weeks observation. While only traces of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> were found in the faeces of those who showed signs of deficiency much larger amounts were found in the faeces of those who had remained free from symptoms. The ability of the large intestine to absorb vitamin B<sub>1</sub> was demonstrated by a marked rise in urinary excretion after the injection of the vitamin per rectum. When one symptomless subject was given succinyl sulphathiazole the faecal output of vitamin was promptly reduced. Similar

reference, to include the whole subject of industrial medicine and disease. In May, 1943, the MRC set up a new Department for Research in Industrial Medicine at the London Hospital, and under Dr Donald Hunter its staff are energetically investigating both the old and the new toxicological hazards with which industry has to contend. But these are problems confined to specific industries. It is therefore encouraging to know that the combined efforts of this new department and others at the London Hospital are being given to a study of the widespread problem of rehabilitation and resettlement. At Cambridge the MRC has established a Unit of Applied Psychology, where more fundamental research is being done on fitting the man to the job and the job to the man. Besides these two units there remain those carrying out equally important but less dramatic investigation into sickness incidence, methods of dust sampling, and the many problems associated with the heating, ventilation, and lighting of workplaces.

Industrial health research must be closely linked with other types of medical and sociological study directed to the health and welfare of the man at home as well as at his job. It must link up, too, with management, the worker, and Government Departments concerned with the health of those in factories, mines, transport services, and offices. There must be facilities for determining the toxicity of various compounds before they are used in production. A wider view of the problem of the worker and his environment should bring together research workers, town planners, and industrialists to prevent the increasing loss of greensward, and the pollution of land, water, and air with industrial effluents. 'It is not necessary for the physical appearance of industry to be that of an abomination standing where it should not.' A move in the right direction is being made. Departments of Industrial Health have been established at three universities in industrial cities, and close contact between these and other departments of the university, local industries and medical practitioners, the MRC's Industrial Health Research Board, and the Factory Department of the Ministry of Labour will yield handsome dividends of knowledge. Sir Edward Mellanby has said "Research can only be a spearhead, and a spearhead without a shaft and without somebody to hurl it is no good whatever." The shafts are the industrial medical officers and technicians. But the whole weapon can be hurled with effect only by an enlightened industrial community.

#### ASSISTANTS AND LOCUMTENENTS UNDER THE "PAY-AS-YOU-EARN" SYSTEM

It has for many years been the accepted practice of the Inland Revenue Department to regard locumtenents as exercising their profession in a particular way, and not as 'employed' by the doctor in whose practices they worked from time to time. The result was that they were regarded as assessable to income tax under the rules of Schedule D and not of Schedule E, and that result was not only convenient to both the parties concerned but was more equitable inasmuch as it gave the locumtenent the normal Schedule D basis on which to claim professional expenses (including agency fees, travelling costs, etc.) of which he would have been unfairly deprived if he had been held to the very strict and limited basis applicable under Schedule E. The introduction of the 'pay-as-you-earn' system led apparently to some misunderstanding of the view taken by the Revenue and in order to clarify the position the matter was raised with the Department by the Northern Branch of the British Medical Bureau. In a letter dated Nov 27, 1944, the Inland Revenue have stated their view as follows:

With reference to your letter of Nov 3 and the previous correspondence I am to say that a doctor who takes a series of engagements in each of which he acts as a deputy for a doctor practising on his own account is, in the view of this Department, assessable under Case II of Schedule D of the Income Tax Act 1918. If it is established that he is so assessable any short term appointment which he may take—for example a substitute for an absent assistant or in a hospital—will be included in the Schedule D assessment, and no question of deduction of tax under pay as you earn will arise.

A doctor who is employed as assistant is however in the view of this Department assessable under Schedule E, even though he may change his job frequently.

Tax should therefore as a general rule, be deducted under the pay as you earn system from payments made by a doctor to an assistant whatever the length of his engagement. Tax should not, however be deducted from payments made to a locum unless he produces a Form P45 showing the payments made to him and the tax deducted therefrom in previous weeks of the year.

It is understood from the last paragraph that it is always incumbent upon the principal to deduct tax under PAYE where he engages a doctor as assistant, but, where the principal engages a doctor to act as his deputy, the principal is not required to deduct tax unless the locumtenent produces a Form P45. The statement as a whole appears to be clear and satisfactory, but there are one or two points to which it may be desirable to refer. In the first place the line of distinction between locumtenent and assistant may not always be clear. For example, an individual engaged as a locumtenent may stay on assisting in the practice, even becoming eventually a partner in the firm. Clearly all such cases must be dealt with on their own facts and preferably in consultation with the Inspector of Taxes. Secondly, there may be a little practical difficulty where a doctor ordinarily working as a locumtenent takes temporary duty as an assistant to, rather than as the deputy of, the local practitioner. What should the latter do in such circumstances? His appropriate action will depend on the manner in which the locumtenent's (i.e., in the hypothetical case his assistant's) income-tax affairs are dealt with—and that is a matter outside his knowledge. The most effective means of overcoming such a difficulty seems to be for the locumtenent to notify his own Inspector of Taxes on the infrequent occasions when he is on the point of acting as an 'assistant,' requesting him to authorize his 'employer' not to apply the 'pay-as-you-earn' procedure in his case. Lastly, errors and oversights are apt to occur in any arrangement into which the human element enters. What should be done if in fact tax is deducted from the fees or salary in such circumstances that a refund by the 'employer' is impracticable? We presume that on the Inspector of Taxes being informed of the facts it would be arranged that credit would be given against the tax payable on the locumtenent's Schedule D assessment for the amount by deduction from him under 'pay-as-you-earn,' or alternatively that the latter amount would be repaid by the Revenue as having been deducted unnecessarily.

We much regret to announce that Sir Henry Gauvain, MCh, FRCS, medical superintendent of Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College, Alton and Hayling Island, since its foundation in 1908, died on Jan 10.

Major General Sir Ernest Cowell, CB, DSO has just been appointed Principal Medical Officer to the Health Section of the Control Commission for Germany (British Elements).

### Hypoproteinaemia during Recovery from Anaemia

SIR—At the commencement of his article on hypoprotein aemia during recovery from severe anaemia (Jan 13 p 45), Dr Trevor Davies writes 'Generalized oedema due to diminution of the serum proteins is not a common complication of the treatment of anaemia' and at the beginning of his comment he writes 'The above case illustrates the importance during the treatment of severe anaemia of maintaining a diet rich in protein'.

In 1942 I published an article on the prevalence of hypochromic anaemia in the adult population. It may be of interest that since that time I have treated many cases of hypochromic anaemia with haemoglobin between 50 and 65% of normal but I have never seen oedema either before or during treatment. I have treated groups of cases with ascorbic acid, vitamin B complex (B<sub>1</sub>, B<sub>2</sub>, B<sub>6</sub>) and vitamin A but in no group did the administration of vitamin have any influence on the Hb%. However, one invariable result of the administration of ascorbic acid (200 mg per day) was an immediate and progressive increase in the number of red cells without any effect on the Hb%. Finally in no case of hypochromic anaemia have I found any diminution in the serum albumin or serum globulin either before or during treatment.

It seems probable that the condition which continues to be prevalent in young adults of both sexes is due to deficient intake of iron but the deficiency is probably due to the low consumption of meat and not the low consumption of vegetables as used to be thought—I am etc.

London SE 24

KENNETH MCFADYEAN

### Bilateral Tuberculous Pleural Effusion

SIR—Major Peter Kerley<sup>1</sup> states that double effusions are rare in tuberculosis and Prof Bruce Perry<sup>2</sup> in his very interesting Bradshaw Lecture on the aetiology of erythema nodosum states that a bilateral effusion is an unusual occurrence with tuberculous effusion. This does not mean that bilateral exudative pleural effusion is rarely tuberculous but may easily be so interpreted unless a clear warning is given.

Our experience of bilateral tuberculous pleural effusion at Sidcup can only be very briefly summarized here and probably merits more detailed analysis as the alleged extremely serious prognostic significance of bilateral effusions<sup>3,4</sup> has not been confirmed in this unit. Of a consecutive series of 601 notified cases of pleural effusion 319 male and 282 female 35 were bilateral of which 17 were male and 18 female. With an incidence of nearly 6% it appears that even the statement that double effusions are rare in tuberculosis needs correcting.

In our series of 601 cases a history of erythema nodosum has been obtained only 15 times (2.5%) of which cases 10 were female and 5 male with an age grouping between 15 and 29 years and a maximum incidence around 21 years. All these cases were strongly Mantoux positive with a dilution of 1/10,000. In 6 cases there was an interval of about a year between the erythema nodosum and the onset of the pleural effusion.

A history of erythema nodosum is probably best elicited by asking every patient if he has had rheumatism with red lumps on the legs (it was a pleasure to read that in the San Joaquin Valley the people call erythema nodosum 'the bumps') as patients have so often been told by their doctors that they have had rheumatism. So much does the rheumatic aetiology stick that in 1944 a boy of 18 years was subjected to tonsillectomy a few weeks after an attack of erythema nodosum in spite of a skiagram showing a grossly enlarged right hilum. He then developed a right pleural effusion and subsequently bilateral pulmonary tuberculosis with positive sputum.

A useful investigation in cases of doubtful aetiology is the antistreptolysin titre which will invariably be high in streptococcal cases. This investigation can easily be performed while intradermal streptococcal tests are not readily available.

One final point the Scandinavian authors have clearly shown that erythema nodosum is usually an early manifestation of tuberculous infection. This although true in the majority of cases is not always true. Two of my own cases prove it.

1 A girl aged 17 had been treated at the age of 8 for tuberculous glands of neck developed erythema nodosum 8 years later, and after a further 12 months a tuberculous ascites and right pleural effusion.

2 A boy aged 18 had a laparotomy in April 1944 for tuberculous ascites, then developed a left pleural effusion in July, tuberculin patch test was then possible. In November a cold abscess presented above the pubis and was found to originate from the right sacro iliac joint. He had two crops of typical erythema nodosum before being transferred to a special orthopaedic unit. A skiagram of the chest showed complete resolution of the pleural effusion and clear lung fields. Antistreptolysin titre of serum was 30.

I wish to thank Dr R. L. Quilliam for placing at my disposal some of his case notes. I also thank Sir Allen Daley and Dr Ellingworth for permission to publish the figures—I am etc.

Queen Mary's Hospital, Sidcup, Kent

E. MONTUSCHI

### REFERENCES

- <sup>1</sup> Kerley P (1943) *Brit J Radiol* 16 199
- <sup>2</sup> Bruce Perry C (1944) *British Medical Journal* 2 843
- <sup>3</sup> Fernandez H P (1944) *Tubercle* 28 83
- <sup>4</sup> Gordon B (1940) *J Amer med Ass* 114 733
- <sup>5</sup> Hear F R G and Ellingworth C (1944) *Brit J Tuberc* 38 10

### Nursing and Tuberculosis

SIR—After reading Dr Esther Carlings's letter (Jan 13, p 59) it occurred to me that a useful investigation would be a tour of hospitals by a mobile mass radiography unit and the nursing personnel filmed those with suspicious films to be followed up in the usual way. This would establish the incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in nurses and a comparison could be made (a) between general hospitals and hospitals for tuberculosis and (b) with the general population. Certainly many of the factors that cause a breakdown with pulmonary tuberculosis are present while a student nurse is being trained.

In the same issue of the *Journal* Dr Grenville Mathers draws attention to the frequent failure to investigate home contacts of cases of pulmonary tuberculosis. I agree and would add that the nursing personnel of sanatoria are contacts as much at risk as home contacts and therefore should be re-examined and x-rayed periodically—I am etc.

Covenry

R. WRIGHT  
Medical Officer, Sterling Metals Ltd.

### A Treatment for Superficial Eye Infections

SIR—Wartime conditions mainly 'black out' and working in a confined atmosphere have created an increase in superficial eye affections. These excessive conjunctival vessel dilatations are painful leading to worry and apprehension both to the patient and to his fellow workers and absence from work.

The use of a solution of 1% natural ephedrine hydrochloride is not frequent in eye drops but I have found it useful to bring about decongestion of the conjunctival vessels. To this ephedrine solution can be added a weak solution of silver vitellinate and enough sodium chloride to make the drops practically equivalent to normal saline. It is difficult to avoid the formation of silver chloride, but if the conjunctival sacs are irrigated afterwards with warm water from a urine the possible onset of argyrosis is reduced to a minimum if a stable solution of the three above mentioned components can be obtained the risk of argyrosis should be nil.

With the combined action of a decongestive and an anti-septic the eye is irrigated and disinfected simultaneously while the patient gets early relief and is enabled to return sooner to work—I am etc.

London W 1

GRAYDON HUME

### Spinal Analgesia in Penetrating Abdominal Wounds

SIR—I was much interested to read in your issue of Dec 9 1944 (p 769) Major R. Binnings's defence of a method of anaesthesia which I had hoped all careful and prudent surgeons and anaesthetists had long ago discarded. His assertion that it was the fact that a spinal anaesthetic was used in the case reported and not the Etherington-Wilson method of giving it which was the cause of death I most definitely refute. Although it is frequently taught that spinal anaesthesia is dangerous in cases of the acute abdomen if properly used—as he can confirm any time he chooses to visit the Manchester School—it is perfectly safe. There is no doubt whatever that

experiments by the same authors had suggested that riboflavin also was synthesized in the alimentary tract. Ellinger, Coulson and Benesch had found that the amount of nicotinic acid excreted by the human subject was often greater than the intake, and that the excretion was reduced after the administration of succinyl sulphathiazole. The pellagra-producing properties of maize might be due to its bad influence on the bacterial flora since it was no worse than wheat (white flour?) in its content of nicotinic acid. Conversely the alleged ability of milk—a poor source of nicotinic acid—to prevent pellagra might be due to its good effect on the flora.

Dr L J HARRIS describing refectation in rats in his laboratory, said that in the estimation of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> in bulky food materials the bradycardia method had the advantage of being very rapid and thus did not allow time for the intestinal flora to be affected. Prof FRIDERICIA mentioned that the starch recovered from the faeces of refected animals had recently been found to be less readily digestible than the original material.

Sir JOSEPH BARCROFT F.R.S., recounted how, to confound sceptics he had actually isolated 300 ml of acetic acid from the intestines of a dead horse. Acetic acid was rapidly metabolized in a heart preparation perfused with Ringer's solution. In all herbivora about one sixth of the digestible carbohydrate appeared to be converted to volatile acids in the course of metabolism. Dr JAMES STEWART referred to the early work of Kellner who had shown that weight for weight cellulose was about equal to starch in nutritive value. The symbiotic action of the bacteria of the rumen was therefore most efficient. The CHAIRMAN in summarizing the proceedings said that further work seemed desirable on the species of bacteria which were beneficial to their host. The influence of diet on the intestinal flora and even on configuration of the alimentary tract itself, was an interesting subject. Thus it had been stated that the Russians who were accustomed to bulky food had large intestines of much greater capacity than those of the people of this country.

## Correspondence

### Health of Children in Wartime Day Nurseries

SIR—Wartime day nurseries have now been open for some years and doctors and nurses throughout the country have had an exceptional opportunity of observing the effect of a community life upon the health of these young children. Is it in the main a beneficial effect? Opinion seems to be divided and there is little recorded evidence. May we therefore ask the hospitality of your columns to make known a scheme of research work which is being organized by the Medical Women's Federation into the health of children in wartime day nurseries compared with children of similar ages not in nurseries. The scheme falls into two parts. One part comprises an investigation by a whole time clinician covering a comparatively small number of children but extending over a period of a year. This work is already being carried out by Dr Margaret McLaughlin on behalf of the Medical Women's Federation in Birmingham and we are greatly indebted to the medical officer of health and his staff in that city for making it possible to undertake this work. In the second part it is intended to compare the results of a single examination (relating especially to the evidence of respiratory infection) of a much larger number of nursery and non nursery children throughout the country. For this the Federation will seek the co-operation of medical officers of health in many areas.

The purpose of the investigation is to obtain evidence which may have a bearing on the value of day nurseries at least in so far as the health of the children is concerned and which to that extent may be of assistance in determining future policy regarding day nurseries—We are etc

JANET M CAMPBELL

President Medical Women's Federation

KATHERINE M HIRST

Chairman Day Nursery Committee

71 Farnham Way  
Harrow, Middlesex

### Episiotomy

SIR—The article by Dr J D S Flew (Nov 11, 1944, p 620) and the subsequent correspondence are apt to be construed as an invitation or even an exhortation, for the wholesale practice of episiotomy. If this procedure becomes almost a routine it can only add to the already ample and seemingly inevitable damage which results from childbirth.

I have no wish to offer carping criticism, and I feel sure Dr Flew will absolve me from any such intention when, while agreeing with much of what he says, I maintain that his indications for episiotomy are too wide, and, moreover, are not convincingly supported by his figures. Apart from the tone of the vaginal walls, why advocate episiotomy in the 58 cases out of 135 (a worth-while percentage) in which it was not found necessary? A torn perineum with a lacerated vagina is a nasty unsatisfactory result, too often the finale of bad obstetrics and much to be condemned, but proportionately satisfactory and the ideal often attainable, is the well conducted normal primiparous confinement leaving an undamaged woman showing, two months later, practically no signs of childbirth.

I believe that few will subscribe to the idea of midwives carrying out this procedure at their discretion, even after special training. The most experienced can err in his judgment and make mistakes of omission or commission. The diagnosis of undue delay and its causation is often difficult. The arrival of the head on the perineum is not signalled in unmistakable fashion, nor is any satisfactory standard of measurement of uterine contraction possible. I know that these indications are not intended to be taken too literally but one shudders at the possibilities envisaged if their interpretation were given to an even wider field than at present.

One other statement needs very conservative acceptance: the paraesthesia of the stretched perineum is very variable and has always been exaggerated. Even now one hears that they even cut me before I got the chloroform! No episiotomy should be performed without adequate anaesthetic, nor is there ever need or excuse for so doing.

The importance of repair is rightly stressed by all. Accurate apposition is essential for restoration of function and to avoid future discomfort. Particularly as regards the latter is this so at what will be the edge of the future introitus where painful tags or scar are most likely. The vaginal floor is comparatively easy to suture correctly, but not so the perineal skin especially as it nears its junction with vagina, and I need quite often to remove these stitches on account of puckering and begin again.

I would like to offer two methods which greatly facilitate the repair of an episiotomy. During a contraction with the perineum stretched, make three or four transverse scratches with a needle the first close to the mucocutaneous junction covering the area to be incised. When it comes to sewing up the needle is inserted and brought out in the line of each scratch mark successively. If the first skin stitch at the mucocutaneous junction is used to exert traction the remaining marks will be emphasized and complete accuracy results. (No originality claimed.)

A second method is a little more bothersome. Hold the perineum on the stretch with two fingers in the vagina. Insert the stitches between contractions before incising. Clip the free ends, pass a narrow metal spatula under the loops on the vaginal floor as a form of protecting guide or produce them externally and incise. A little practice soon obviates the annoyance of cutting the catgut loops and the stitches can be tied directly. The second stage is completed thus avoiding any prolongation of the anaesthetic. Additional stitches are very easily inserted if required.

On the question of the anaesthetic while any method can be made successful I think that local analgesia should be reserved for the rare occasions when the attendant is without assistants of any sort. Less handling, less possibility of sepsis in an already injured tissue, less discomfort to the patient and more freedom of action resulting in greater efficiency are my reasons for advocating general anaesthesia whenever possible—I am etc

London W 1

F N FOW REYNOLDS

(plus postage) Both instruments are carefully handled and in no case was the damage due to violent usage (except in the case of valves damaged during return by post). This high cost seems to be due to the very poor quality of wartime components, the lack of skilled service mechanics and the impossibility of getting the slightest adjustment made without sending the aid to London and risking postal damage.

In July, 1944 as both A and B were out of commission I purchased aid C of another make at a cost of £26 5s. This using only dry batteries is light compact and very powerful but is much more expensive to run costing about 7s a week in batteries only (purchase tax must be paid on some of these). In the four months since purchase four new valves have been required and a new switch. These have been supplied free under the guarantee but are evidence of the poor material in use. In each case breakdown has meant a journey to Manchester (fare 7s) and the waste of valuable time. The capital cost of my deafness in two years has been £53 5s 5d—maintenance £27 0s 5d plus cost of C £26 5s. In addition to this are running costs of which I am now keeping a record and the mental wear and tear of frequent breakdowns at most inconvenient times. Though many of these difficulties are due to the war I feel that the following suggestions would be of help in tackling the prohibitively high cost of combating deafness: (1) The production of a standard model aid which could be serviced by any competent wireless mechanic and for which spares could be obtained by local wireless engineers. This would minimize damage in transit and need not interfere with the development of special models by individual manufacturers. (2) The development of light weight accumulators preferably of a type able to be charged at home and of durable batteries. (3) Removal of the purchase tax from all batteries used for deaf aids. (4) Investigation of the possibilities of all mains sets especially for home or office use at a reasonable cost.

The heavy economic and social burden of deafness can now be greatly lightened for the well to do but for many others expensive aids purchased in hope have had to be abandoned in despair because of the impossible cost of keeping them going—I am etc.

Brierfield near Burnley

E M BARLOW

### The Non teaching Hospital in Planning

SIR—In reference to your notice on the formation of an Association of Voluntary Teaching Hospitals (Jan 13 p 55) I should like to take the opportunity of stressing the importance of also obtaining comprehensive evidence from the so called non teaching hospitals in any planning or negotiations arising from the Goodenough report.

The hospitals without medical schools are responsible through their resident appointments for the practical post graduate training of the majority of the general practitioners of this country. It would be interesting to know the exact figures and I think that if these were obtained the result would be surprisingly high. The amount of clinical material available to each resident at these hospitals is usually greater than that available to a junior resident at a teaching hospital. In addition a relatively junior resident at a non teaching hospital is afforded greater personal responsibility than at a teaching hospital and this is invaluable in after life and equally important as the continuation of academic instruction at a hospital with a medical school.

It has always appeared to me that the value of these appointments has not been fully exploited by the medical profession. At the same time I think that to a certain extent the educational value is vitiated by the fact that the actual amount of work they entail leaves the residents with little if any time for concurrent study. The reason is frequently one of understaffing by the boards of management for reasons of finance since they are naturally not interested in the question of higher medical education but are only concerned with seeing that the work of the hospital is adequately carried out.

In view of their educational importance I think there should be a proper survey of the conditions of these appointments and if possible a register should be kept by a central authoritative body to which recently qualified men could refer and which would be a guarantee that the hospitals represented on

the register are adequately staffed, allow reasonable time for study and provide all the necessary facilities. I consider that there should also be some differentiation of these appointments into those which are only suitable for men proposing to enter general practice and those suitable for men wishing to proceed to a higher qualification or gain a special diploma.

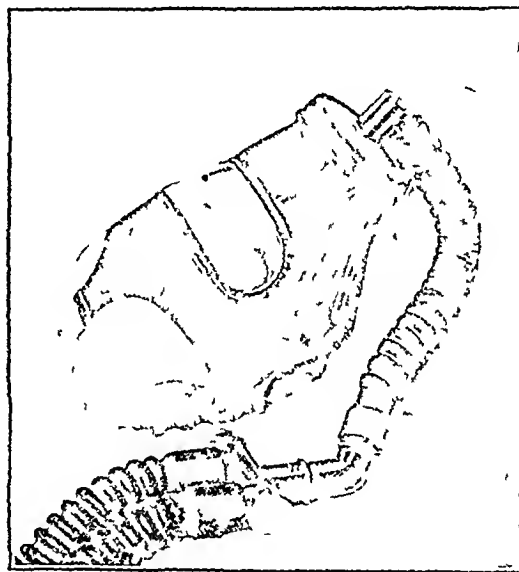
In view of the increasing number of medical graduates required it is obvious that an even larger number of men will have to rely on these hospitals in the near future for their practical postgraduate instruction and it is important that the best use is made of the vast amount of clinical material available. At the same time more generous staffing—both resident and consultant—of these hospitals would inevitably enhance the standard of work performed and thus benefit the population as a whole—I am etc.

Bournemouth

THOMAS ROBSON

### Civilian Respirator as Anaesthetic Mask

SIR—Dr J Morland Smith (Dec 23, 1944 p 820) rightly complained that the Clausen harness often obstructed respiration by depressing the jaw. I have not as yet tried his remedy with the wooden tongue depressor but it has occurred to me that an anaesthetic mask of very similar design to the



ordinary civilian respirator would do much to overcome this annoying trouble. At any rate this has been my impression with a converted gas mask that I have been using for anaesthetic purposes during the past few months. If the correct size of mask is worn and the tapes are fairly tightly adjusted the jaw is well supported and has little or no chance of falling back throughout the anaesthetic. Furthermore this type of mask keeps in position much more satisfactorily than the usual face piece held by the harness and the patient can be moved from trolley to operating table and into any position on the table without much fear of the mask becoming displaced. With the gas in the bag at moderate pressure there is no leakage and when necessary the mask can be removed and replaced with ease and speed.

During the past three months I do not think I have had a single patient object to being so completely covered up and all have been questioned before commencing the anaesthetic. The mask shown in the photograph is kept firmly attached to the plastic adapter by the elastic band found on the canister and any size of mask can if available be used. To prevent sagging when the tubing is in position narrow strips of plastic material have been inserted into small rubber sleeves at the sides and in front below the window—I am etc.

F S VAUGHAN

Hon Anaesthetist County Hospital Bedford



the technique in the case quoted was the cause of death, as the analgesia had reached the lower cervical segments before respiratory paralysis occurred—I am, etc.,

BNAF

THOMAS MOORE

### Parotitis from Unusual Duct Obstruction

SIR—I read the account of an interesting case of parotitis by Dr R H Trinick (Jan 6 p 13). The following case of acute simple parotitis due to an unusual type of duct obstruction may be worth recording.

On Jan 9, 1944, the patient, a male aged 55, attended the dental surgery at the West Riding County Mental Hospital, near Huddersfield. There was a large hard swelling of the left cheek which was causing a considerable amount of pain. The condition had been present for a week and was gradually getting worse. The left submaxillary lymph glands were enlarged and tender and there was some difficulty in opening the mouth.

Examination of the teeth of the left side revealed no advanced caries. There was no inflammatory condition of the gums. A small amount of pus was iced on the inner aspect of the cheek opposite the maxillary first molar. This was swabbed away, when the opening of Stenson's duct was seen to be enlarged and surrounded by a small zone of inflammation. I then noticed what appeared to be a small foreign body lying in the opening of the duct. Attempts to swab this away failed and, on grasping the foreign body with a pair of dressing tweezers, a grass stalk of length approximately  $2\frac{1}{2}$  in was removed from the duct. This was followed by the discharge of a small quantity of thin, yellow, fetid pus.

Irrigation of the mouth with a mild antiseptic solution was advised to keep the enlarged duct opening free from debris. The patient was seen again one week later. The swelling and pain had disappeared and the inner aspect of the cheek was quite normal in appearance.

It is remarkable that a stalk of grass of length  $2\frac{1}{2}$  in could become completely embedded in the parotid duct, which has an average length of approximately 2 in. My thanks are due to Dr D K Bruce, medical superintendent of the hospital for allowing me to report the case—I am, etc.

Huddersfield

EDWARD I FRIEND B Ch D, L D S

### Artificial Insemination

SIR—I am distressed at the unrealistic attitude shown by many of your correspondents on this subject (copies of the *Journal* reach me two months late). Surveys before the war by Cattell and by Fraser Roberts showed that our national failure to reproduce was greatest among those who were above the average in their hereditary endowment for intelligence. For the past eighteen months I have been watching and doing my best to minimize the tragic preferential destruction of some of our best types—young officers and NCOs of front line infantry battalions. A similar selectively high death rate of the fittest, most courageous, and most intelligent is occurring in the other Services.

Soon this country will face a desperate shortage of types capable of leadership and of producing intelligent answers to novel and difficult problems. Temporarily we may tide over the crisis by ensuring that every child who has outstanding genetic potential gets the environmental chance to develop this potential. But this is living on genetic capital and the future of our country depends on the rapid provision of new children born with high genetic potential for intelligence and other desirable qualities.

First and foremost married couples who are themselves above the average must plan the size of their families to be above replacement level and above the average of the community. If as Mr Churchill thinks the average couple should aim at four children then the above average must plan for six to eight. Secondly, artificial insemination should prove a most useful supplementary method of producing children of high genetic potential since the male donors can be specially chosen for their superlative genetic endowment for qualities where inheritance is by multiple genetic factors as for intelligence. Such children will have an endowment midway between that of the mother and the exceptional donor.

Artificial insemination should be used chiefly in two types of case: (a) Where a woman is unable to find a husband—there will be a considerable surplus of women over men of reproductive age after the war. In particular there will be numbers of young widows of good type who have only been

able to have one or two children before their husbands were killed. It is greatly in the national and their own interest that these women should have further children, at least up to the level of four, which would be replacing themselves and their dead husband. (b) In cases where the husband is sterile or should not father children for eugenic reasons and both husband and wife prefer artificial insemination to the adoption of children. The use of a man's own sperms artificially to inseminate his wife when there is mechanical difficulty relative to intercourse is clearly dangerous unless it is certain that the disability is not inheritable.

I am not competent to pronounce directly on the ethics of the matter but ethical beliefs are subject to natural selection, according to the survival rate of those who hold them. A group or country which fails to avail itself of the possibilities of artificial insemination will have a correspondingly lower survival rate—I am, etc.

C O CARTER

SIR—The unimpassioned article on the practice of artificial insemination by Dr Mary Barton, Mr Kenneth Walker and Dr B P Wiesner (Jan 13, p 40) has come at a most timely moment. This is a straightforward procedure to be practised after due consideration on selected cases. One point however, deserves further consideration—the registration of the birth of a child resulting from donor insemination (AID). In this matter I too, have sought and quote eminent counsel's opinion.

In my view any husband or wife or medical practitioner who, knowing of the impotence or non access of the husband, and knowing that the practice or operation of artificial insemination had been resorted to, wilfully gave information etc to the registrar that the husband was the father of the child conceived would commit an offence under the section. In the case of a title or inheritance being involved, questions of fraud or conspiracy to defraud the heir or other person entitled might well arise. In my opinion the only proper way to register the birth of a child conceived by artificial insemination is by leaving the columns for the name and other particulars relating to the father blank, whatever may be the subsequent embarrassment to the infant.

The advice it will be seen differs from that in the article and, the possibility of disputed inheritance not being remote, it is the advice I give—I am, etc.

London W

REYNOLD H BOYD

### Deaf Aids

SIR—It has recently been announced in the press that a Parliamentary investigation is shortly to be made into the subject of deaf aids. Perhaps my experience of these will be of interest and value to your readers.

Suffering from progressive deafness (otosclerosis) I have used aids of various types for more than 20 years and until the war found these to be of increasing efficiency especially after the introduction of the valve type of aid. During this time I have only once been the victim of a deliberate "ramp".

At the present time I possess three aids all of which when in working order are extremely efficient even in my advanced deafness. The great snags now are keeping them in working order and the very high cost of maintenance. Aids A and B are of the same make. A being purchased shortly before the war and B in 1942. At first both gave excellent service and cost little more than the cost of batteries as the jelly type accumulators are charged at home and a pair lasted two years. Both batteries and accumulators have since increased in price and depreciated in value. Below is a summary of the cost for repair and maintenance of A and B for the years 1943 and 1944.

1943			1944		
January	£	s d	March	£	s d
February	5	5 8	April	3	0 0
April	1	4 0	November	4	4 0
May	1	0 8	December	1	9 6
June		16 0		8	15 1
November	1	7 6			
	£9	11 10	1943		
				17	8 7
				9	11 0
			Total	£27	0 5

Registered postage of instruments has been a heavy charge of which I have no record nor have I any record of the cost of HT batteries which last about 6 weeks and cost 6s each.

### Buckston Browne's Benefactions

The fortune which he acquired by addressing himself zealously to his work he used magnificently in the interests of the profession and of the nation. In 1927 Sir Arthur Keith made an appeal for the preservation of Down House in Kent, where Darwin lived for 40 years and where he died in 1882. Mr Buckston Browne as he then was undertook immediately to make himself wholly responsible for buying the estate and establishing a fund for its upkeep. He acquired the home from Prof Charles Galton Darwin grandson of Charles Darwin and transferred it under the most liberal conditions to the British Association as a national memorial. Certain of the rooms particularly the old study in which *Origin of Species* was written were furnished as nearly as possible as they were when Darwin lived in them. He also commissioned the Hon John Collier to paint replicas of his well known portraits of Darwin and of Huxley to be hung at Down House, and the house gradually became a repository of Darwinia.

In 1931 Buckston Browne followed this with another splendid gift of £100 000 to the Royal College of Surgeons for the erection of endowment, and equipment of an institution where problems relating to surgery or the surgical treatment of disease should be investigated by research workers chosen by the College. A surgical research farm was established in the village of Downe, adjoining Down House. The foundation stone of this enterprise was laid by the late Lord Moynihan, who declared on that occasion that Mr Buckston Browne took his place among those who might be regarded and honoured for all time as immortal benefactors. In reply Buckston Browne spoke of his happiness in being able to bring the spirit of John Hunter alongside that of Charles Darwin. He also made the remark that when he was a student he could not walk for ten minutes in London without seeing some unhappy person whose face was scarred with smallpox and now the pox-marked face was hardly ever encountered, thanks to the work done by one of Hunter's pupils Edward Jenner on a research farm like the one at Downe, though, of course not to compare with it in equipment.

This by no means completes the list of Buckston Browne benefactions. One happy notion of his was to endow an annual dinner for the Fellows and Members of the Royal College of Surgeons. For this purpose he set aside a sum of £5 000 the interest from which was to provide a dinner on the College premises for one hundred persons and he stipulated that one half of the invited guests should be members of the College (he had been a member himself for over 50 years the diploma of Fellow being conferred on him by the Council in 1926 in recognition of his services to surgery). Possibly his appreciation of the social value of a dinner arose from his early association with Sir Henry Thompson whose Dinners at Eight (for 8 persons with 8 courses at 8 o'clock) were famous Wimpole Street affairs attended on occasion by royalty.

Sir Buckston Browne also gave £2 000 to University College Hospital and from his collection presented certain pictures and articles of furniture for the common room of the senior staff of the medical school. His recreation was the study and collection of pictures and objects of art generally. He was the discoverer of previously unknown portraits of John Hunter and John Wesley and presented them respectively to the Royal College of Surgeons and to Wesley House, Cambridge. He also made presentations of works of art to the Victoria and Albert Museum, the National Portrait Gallery, and the Harewood Society. All that had to do with past times and manners engaged his interest which was evidenced in various ways. For example at one of the first of the Royal College of Surgeons dinners each guest received a souvenir in the shape of a model of a catheter found in the surgeon's house at Pompeii and many other instances of the kind could be cited. He had literary tastes too and was extremely proud of the dedication to him by George Meredith of the novel *Lord Ormont and his Ancestors* published in 1894. In a letter to Mrs Lister in 1892 Meredith wrote:

I find myself next to rehabilitation by the surgeon. This was Buckston Browne and no victim of sharp instruments could be in skilfuler or tenderer hands. He did his work perfectly and I had difficulty in getting him to take his fee.

The Royal College of Surgeons made him a trustee of the Hunterian Collection presented him with the Gold Medal and placed his bust in bronze on the staircase at Lincoln's Inn Fields. In 1912 he received his knighthood. His regret was that his wife had not lived to share that honour with him. She had died after a devoted partnership of 52 years. They married in the year in which he entered medicine. In her memory he endowed two cottages for aged people and arranged other benefactions in her native village of Sparsholt in Hampshire and also dedicated a bed in University College Hospital.

### C FERRIER WALTERS FRCS

We regret to record the death on Dec 24 1944 of Charles Ferrier Walters FRCS consulting surgeon to the Bristol Royal Hospital. The son of Thomas Walters chartered accountant, he was born on Dec 26 1874. He was at school

at Burton College, where his uncle the Rev Dr Ferrier was headmaster. Apprenticed for a short time to a dentist in Park Street Bristol he soon decided to become a medical student and entered the Medical School of University College Bristol in 1895. He did his clinical work first at the Bristol Royal Infirmary and later at the London Hospital qualifying MRCS LRCP in 1900. He obtained his FRCS Eng in 1904 and in 1909 was elected assistant surgeon to the Bristol Royal Infirmary. In 1915 he was elected full surgeon and from 1925 until his retirement in 1934 he was senior surgeon to the Infirmary. During the war of 1914-18 Walters rejoined the R.A.M.C. (T.F.) and went to France with a CCS. During the Somme battle of 1916 he was given charge of an advanced abdominal operating centre at Aveluy a new departure in those days where he did much good work which went far to persuade reluctant authorities that urgent surgery could and should be carried out in the forward areas. This experience coupled with his 25 years of active work at the Royal Infirmary rendered him most eminently suitable for the post of group officer to the Bristol area when the Emergency Medical Service came into being in 1939.

Walters (writes a colleague) was a man of irrepressible energy always in a hurry to get to work but in his operating unburied. He was a sound general surgeon who devoted a good deal of attention to genito-urinary surgery. In his younger days he was a fine gymnast. Throughout his life he loved handwork—from small carpentering jobs to house building. These were his relaxations. Among other recreations came sailing and nature study. Yet with all his bodily activity he made time for most varied reading. He was a member of the Moynihan Surgical Club president of the Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Society (1929-30) and president of the Bath and Bristol Branch B.M.A. (1932-3). Walters was a loyal friendly colleague and a good teacher. He married in September 1905 Miss Gertrude Popham daughter of the Rev J. K. Popham. Their family consists of one son now serving in the R.A.M.C. and three daughters. We offer our deepest sympathy to his widow his children and grandchildren.

### ISABELLA DOUGLAS CAMERON M.D.

Members of the public health service and of the dinner club of paediatricians and others whose common bond was an interest in child welfare will learn with regret of the death in an Edinburgh nursing home on Jan 10 of Isabella Douglas Cameron M.D. DPH MRCOG who was for 25 years a valuable officer of the Local Government Board and of the Ministry of Health where she had a large share in the pioneer medical administration work in the setting up of the Maternity and Child Welfare Services her contributions to which were in some degree rewarded in 1937 by a unanimous invitation of the Council of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists to become a member of their College.

A woman of strong individuality with imagination and a keen sense of duty Dr Cameron received her medical education at the Medical College for Women Edinburgh and graduated with distinction in 1898. In 1906 she obtained her M.D. degree for a thesis on *A Study of the Dietaries of Several Halls of Residence for Students in Edinburgh*—a companion study to Prof Noel Paton's work on the dietaries of the working classes in Edinburgh. After holding resident appointments at the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, the Children's Hospital, Sheffield and the Infectious Diseases Hospital, Walthamstow Dr Cameron worked in the Cambridge University Laboratories and obtained the DPH of that University in 1905. She then returned to her old school as lecturer in physiology and was also engaged in research work in the Laboratory of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh where one of the results of her labours was a valuable article on the methods of standardizing suprarenal preparations. One of the processes was subsequently adopted commercially. In May 1906 Dr Cameron was appointed medical officer to the Carnegie Dunfermline Trust, a pioneer body so far as Scotland is concerned in the medical examination treatment and systematic physical training of school children. From this appointment she went to that of medical officer to the Edinburgh Provincial Committee for the Training of Teachers and Dr Cameron employed the vacations her appointment afforded to visit institutions devoted to the care management and treatment of infants and young children in Germany Canada and the United States of America.

She was one of the many children of James Cameron of Stanley, Perthshire. One of her brothers is Mr J. F. Cameron Master of Gonville and Caius College and lately Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge University. A sister was a distinguished student of mathematics under Prof Chrystal of Edinburgh.

**Action of Eumydrine in Pyloric Hypertrophy**

SIR—In Sir Walter Langdon Brown's fascinating address (Jan 13 p 35) mention is made of a subject that has long puzzled me. That is the use of eumydrine in infantile pyloric hypertrophy. The action of the vagus is generally given as that of an "emptier" and that of the sympathetic as a "filler." Now as Sir Walter Langdon Brown says atropine paralyse the vagus and a few lines later that eumydrine which has an atropine like effect is particularly useful in relieving pylorospasm. Surely its only possible action can be in abolishing the peristalsis of the stomach and so diminishing the vomiting. What is wanted is something that will paralyse the sympathetic—I am etc

Nelson

O WILSON

**The Services****AMERICAN HONOUR FOR SIR E M COWELL**

The President of the United States has awarded the military decoration of the Legion of Merit to Major Gen Sir Ernest M Cowell, KBE, DSO, FRCS, 'for exceptionally meritorious conduct in the performance of outstanding services from September, 1942 to March, 1944, as director of medical services at Allied Headquarters Mediterranean Theatre. General Cowell was responsible for the medical services of the Allied landings and later operations in North Africa, Sicily, and Italy. He welded together the medical services of the American and British Forces and produced a highly successful organization which resulted in the saving of many lives and contributed to the well being and comfort of the sick and wounded of both nations.' He received the decoration at the hands of General Eisenhower on Jan 15.

The following have been mentioned in dispatches in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in Italy: Brig (Acting) J J Magner MC, and J G Morgan, OBE, TD, Cols (Temp) C B C Anderson, OBE, A Angus TD, J T McQuat, OBE, TD, R M Savege, OBE, MC, C H K Smith OBE, MC, J R N Warburton, MC, Col (Acting) G G Drummond, Lieut Col J H Ward, DSO, MC, Majors (Temp) Lieut Cols) W A Ball TD, W S Brindle, H A Brittain J D Erston OBE, W Graham L J Haydon, L G Irvine D MacD Lyon D M Mitchell W Patrick G W Molyneux, E F S Morrison MC, J J O Connell OBE, J Pyle, MC, J H Sangster, A Wilcox and P H Wood Capt (Temp Major) (Acting Lieut-Col) N G G Talbot Major S S Chesser, Capt (Temp Major) S Alstead, A H Baker E L Carter F A Denz, J F Ford, E M Griffin, W F Hamilton, W A Heggie, MC, C C Hurst, D B Jagger, D Jefferiss R C Little, J C MacKillop, B J Malley, D Matheson J M McKiddie J D N Nabarro A I Ross H M D Shepherd, N J Y Simpson A Stuart, H Waters, W R West Watson, MBE, J H Whittles and E G Wright Capts H Auger, E Batley O H Belam, C Cameron J W M Christie T B Davidson K B Dawson D C Devine G F Edwards MBE J T A Essex C Giles S J G Gilmour R T Grime, A Henderson A W F Heron E W Lindeek, J G Macarthur MC, D McDonald J McLean L F McWilliams F E Milson A E Rampline E M Sewell J M Steven M G Sutton, R T B Watson C W M Whitty and M Wirthem Lieuts C Cressfield F B Lee and R C Medland RAMC Capts (Temp Majors) L N O'Hara, A K M Mazhar, and V Parkash Capts S C Gosh, I Singh M K Ray S Kesavelu S K Misra and P N Swift Subadar (Acting Subadar Major) H Narian Subadars M K Choudhury B N Ray and S N Lal Jemadar B H Faroque IAMC

The Cross of Merit (with Swords) has been conferred upon Acting Squad Ldr P A Carne RAFVR by the President of the Republic of Poland in recognition of valuable services rendered in connexion with the war.

**CASUALTIES IN THE MEDICAL SERVICES**

*Died in Italy*—Capt Michael Robert Mullins SAMC  
*Wounded*—Capt N G D Campbell War Subs Capts J H Banne S M P Conway MC J C F Cregan and J Scott RAMC  
*Repatriated in September 1943 now known to be wounded*—War Subs Capt N C Rogers RAMC  
*Reported missing at Aachen now known to be wounded and prisoner of war in Germany*—Major C J Longland RAMC  
*Missing*—Capt B d E Barclay RAMC  
*Prisoners of war*—Lieut-Col W C Alford OBE RAMC Major C Russell MC, RAMC

**Obituary****SIR BUCKSTON BROWNE LL.D. FRCS**

The death of Sir Buckston Browne at the age of 94 removes a picturesque and attractive figure from his favourite haunts in Marblebone and Lincoln's Inn Fields. He retained a remarkable vigour till the end of his life. Buckston Browne belonged in spirit to a much later age than the mid-Victorian in which he was born and physically too, for anyone listening to his strong voice and robust utterance would never have guessed his years. When he was 90 he announced his intention of living to be a hundred and in token thereof renewed the lease of his Wimpole Street house for another ten years. At that same advanced age after the second European war had broken out he dismissed with contempt any suggestion that he should go to live in the country and insisted on taking his usual walks in the black-out. Within a few weeks of becoming a nonagenarian he addressed a public meeting on great athletic feats he had witnessed in his time and famous pedestrians and pugilists who had been among his acquaintance. Their achievements he attributed to total abstinence, which he himself had practised for sixty years. His own particular vanity—to use a Wellerism which is appropriate with reference to one who was president of the Dickens Fellowship—was snuff which he took as a prophylactic against colds in the head but we believe he strictly rationed his allowance by putting the snuff receptacle in a distant part of his house so that some real effort was necessary if he wanted another pinch.



[Photo by Bassano Ltd]

George Buckston Browne was born in Manchester and educated at Owens College. He was the only son of Dr Henry Browne, physician to the Manchester Royal Infirmary and lecturer on medicine to the Medical School. Five successive generations of Brownes were doctors, the first of this line being Dr Theophilus Browne of Derby, fellow townsman and contemporary of Dr Erasmus Darwin grandfather of Charles Darwin who lived in Derby from 1783 to 1802. George Buckston Browne was the fifth of this dynasty and his great sorrow was that having lost his only son Lieut Col George Buckston Browne DSO in the last war (he died in 1919) there was no one to follow him in the profession. But he found solace in the fact that his only daughter is the wife of Sir Hugh Lett Past President of the Royal College of Surgeons. In 1866 at the age of 16 Buckston Browne matriculated as a student of London University and entered University College where he was presently awarded medals in anatomy chemistry and midwifery gaining the gold medal for practical chemistry and the Liston gold medal in surgery. He qualified MRCS in 1874, and was made house surgeon at University College Hospital where he served under Sir John Erichsen then at the end of his term as surgeon there and was made demonstrator in anatomy under Prof George Viner Ellis. Later he was invited by Sir Henry Thompson then consulting surgeon to University College Hospital with a fashionable practice in Wimpole Street—he had just numbered the Emperor Napoleon III among his patients—to be his private assistant and afterwards his collaborator. He remained in association with Sir Henry Thompson for 14 years in private surgical practice in London and then for 30 years he practised alone. His application to his profession was so complete that it was said that for 27 years he had neither a free day nor a holiday. When he was quite a young man the Harveian Society which he joined in 1874 and of which after 50 years he was made Life President, honoured him by asking him to give the Harveian lectures. The remuneration was not to be despised—15 guineas for three lectures—but the giving of those lectures had an immense effect on whatever success he had met with in his profession as a private surgical practitioner in London. Later in life he showed his gratitude by endowing the annual dinner of the Harveian Society and a biennial prize for essays by young practitioners.

DIPLOMA IN LARYNGOLOGY AND ORIOLOGY R G Lloyd A S Davidson  
N A Hunt G Snowden P A Thorpe

## W F MENZIES M.D., F.R.C.P.

Dr William Francis Menzies for 38 years medical superintendent of Cheddleton Hospital Staffordshire, died suddenly at Radlett on Jan 12, aged 81. Born at Halifax, Nova Scotia (where his father was then chief cashier in the Bank of Nova Scotia) he came to this country at the age of 12 and entered Fettes College. On leaving school he began the study of medicine at Edinburgh University graduating M.B. Ch.B. in 1885 and B.Sc. and M.D. in 1888. He obtained the M.R.C.P. Lond. in 1891 and was elected F.R.C.P. in 1920. Immediately on graduation he took up psychiatric practice, and was a resident M.O. first at the Kent County Mental Hospital Maidstone, and then for a longer period at Rainhill, near Liverpool. At the end of 1898 he was appointed medical superintendent of the newly established County Hospital at Cheddleton, near Leek. He retired from the post in August, 1936 owing to ill health.

Dr Menzies's great skill and knowledge brought him wide recognition. In 1920 he was elected president of the Royal Medical Psychological Association and he published a number of valuable papers on mental disorder and deficiency. He was also honorary consulting psychiatrist to the North Staffs Royal Infirmary and honorary neuropsychiatrist to the Stoke-on-Trent Orthopaedic Centre. He joined the B.M.A. in 1891, was secretary of the Section of Neurology and Psychological Medicine at the Annual Meeting at Exeter in 1907, chairman of the North Staffs Division 1932-3, and president of the Staffordshire Branch in 1934-5. He had also been president of the North Staffordshire Medical Society. From the time that Cheddleton Mental Hospital was opened Dr Menzies collected round him as members of his staff a number of enthusiastic musicians and started an orchestra, which gradually grew until in 1934 members of the staff and friends living in the neighbourhood brought the strength up to nearly 70. The medical superintendent himself conducting it with great success.

## SIR THOMAS BARLOW, Bt

R. H. writes

By the death of Sir Thomas Barlow the father of our profession and its oldest and most honoured member has been taken from us but 'nothing is here for tears, nothing to wail or knock the breast' for he had long outlived the ordinary span of human life. I first got to know him when I had the privilege of serving as his house physician at the Hospital for Sick Children nearly fifty years ago. He was then at the height of his busy consulting practice and his ward visits were apt to be hurried but one quickly came to admire the thoroughness of his clinical investigation, the accuracy of his diagnosis and above all the kindness of his heart. To him the sick were never merely cases but suffering human beings requiring his sympathy and help and to children especially his kindness and sympathy were always most shown. He had also the shrewd common sense of his native Lancashire along with its dry humour. I remember telling him some years ago how when he was attending Queen Victoria in her last illness and the reporters were waiting at the gate of Osborne House for the latest bulletin one of them wrote to his paper: 'Our spirits rose when we heard that Sir Thomas Barlow had left and how he chuckled over the joke. But although very much *persona grata* as a physician in the highest circles he was no mere courtier and he once said rather wistfully that he would gladly give it all up and practise in a dispensary amongst poor folk and there he spoke the real man. He had lived so long that latterly he had come to be merely a name to many of the present generation and it was interesting at an international gathering of paediatrists in London a few years before the war to see the look of astonishment on the faces of many of the foreign visitors—as if they were gazing on one risen from the dead—when he was introduced as the Barlow of Barlow's disease and to hear the deafening ovation which followed. Now he is gone but he has left an inspiring example of a life nobly and usefully spent and of a character entirely upright, simple and sincere.

Sir Ernest Cowell writes

I was privileged to serve as the penultimate house physician to Sir Thomas Barlow at University College Hospital. This was in

the days when the physician made his own diagnosis and confirmed it by laboratory test or x-ray examination which were only just becoming available. The student was taught to draw conclusions by examining the patient all over, noting his tone of voice and texture of the palms and even looking under the bed.

Sir Thomas was the soul of kindness. At the end of a demonstration on a patient which might take an hour with a pause for hot milk in the middle he would slip a sovereign in the sister's hand and say, 'Poor soul give her this.' In the passing of this great physician the profession has suffered a great loss. It is up to the present and coming generations of doctors to remind themselves of his clinical method and as Sir Thomas was always doing, to strive to discover fresh truths.

G. H. writes. I would like to add a few random words to the memoir printed last week though I only knew Sir Thomas Barlow in the latter part of his long life. We came together about one or two things, more particularly in forwarding the work of the Royal Medical Benevolent Fund which was a cause he loved more than any other in old age. I also had the happiness of meeting him in the family circle at Wendover among his children and grandchildren, with great grandchildren in the offing. To have talked with the Nestor of our profession as he sat by the fireside his hand cupped to his ear because of deafness and his Father Christmas face beaming with benignity, is a memory to treasure. Much has been written and will be written of his great service to medicine. He outlived all his contemporaries and many of his juniors became a legend, and grew so old that time seemed to have forgotten him. The ceremonial idea of a 100th birthday on Sept. 4, 1945 made us wish that the veteran physician might survive a few more months and add a final decoration to the part he had played in medical history. That was not to be and who can grudge him his rest? Thomas Barlow's work has fertilized our science and practice, his influence is incalculable but we may be sure it goes on passing from generation to generation and we may doubt if the simple solid humble doctor himself ever imagined that that kind of immortality would be his.

Dr EDWARD LESLIE HORSBURGH died at his home in Ryde, Isle of Wight on Jan 3. He studied medicine in Manchester and graduated M.B. B.S. Lond. in 1910 and M.D. in 1914. He was physician to King Edward VII Hospital for Officers at Osborne and medical referee to the Royal National Hospital for Consumption at Ventnor. During the last war he served as assistant adviser in pathology at the Calais base. Before settling in practice he had been house surgeon and house-physician at the East London Hospital for Children Shadwell, and senior house surgeon at the Manchester Royal Infirmary. In 1929-30 he was chairman of the Isle of Wight Division of the B.M.A. T. T. H. writes. The untimely passing of E. L. Horsburgh will be mourned by many beyond the confines of his native Isle of Wight. Contemporaries in Manchester, London, and the old B.E.F. will recall his sparkling and vivacious personality—his *gaieté de cœur* irresistible and unforgettable—and his genius for friendliness. It was my privilege to live with him as student hospital resident, and Army doctor and to know his blithe spirit with a brotherly intimacy. Latterly of necessity our ways diverged but the occasional reunion found that spirit and our affection undimmed by the passing years. Whom the gods love die young may truly be said of Leslie Horsburgh grey hairs notwithstanding. In any company he radiated mirth, hilarity and good fellowship for he was a superb raconteur and mimic and a witty and trenchant conversationalist. Many a mess and many a fellow traveller on life's common way must remember his camaraderie with gratitude. In truth his natural endowments were many and various. He could have excelled with ease in other less exacting and more spectacular fields than medicine had he so chosen. Golf the stage or letters might all have known him as a star, but he preferred to keep these as hobbies in his life's work as a physician. Who can doubt that he was right?—certainly not the crowded company of those by whom he was beloved as guide, philosopher and friend. Even in his own profession he eschewed the limelight. His abilities would have carried him to the very front rank in pathology or clinical medicine. Instead he chose general practice. Again who shall criticize his choice? He was assuredly the ideal family physician—skilled, devoted and always refreshing to the spiritually weary. Humbug he scorned, truth he diligently sought and cherished. Here was a man whom to know was to love, and to love was great gain. He shall grow not old as we that are left grow old.

Dr ROBERT STEWART of Latham Lancashire died on Jan 4. He studied medicine at St. Mungo's College Glasgow and after wards in Manchester taking the diplomas of L.R.C.P. & S. Ed. and L.R.F.P.S. Glas. in 1899, eight years later he obtained the D.P.H. of the Victoria Infirmary. Dr Stewart belonged to



The following lectures will be delivered at the Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene 26 Portland Place W. on Wednesdays at 3.30 p.m. Feb 7 Surg. Rear Adm. G. Gordon Taylor, Surg. Gen. and Russ. Feb 14 Dr G. H. Newns, The Problem of Infant Mortality Feb 21 Dr J. H. MacLean, The Problem of Whooping-cough Immunization Feb 28 Dr Harold Balme, The Place of Rehabilitation in Hospital Service March 7 Lord Forrester, Industry and its Environment—Physical and Social March 14 Mr V. Zachary Cope, Surgery in the Life of To-day March 21 Dr Janet Aiken, Rheumatism in Children March 28 Mr Frederick W. Pratt, Some Obstructive Abdominal Conditions in Infancy

Field Marshal Alexander has convened a medical conference to be held in Rome at the end of the month which will be attended by leading medical officers from the Allied Medical Services.

Orange juice jelly having a declared minimum content of vitamin C of 12 mg. per oz. will be available to school canteens, residential schools etc. from Feb 4 price 6d. a lb. in cases of 42 lb. The average potency of the vitamin is expected to be about 17 mg. per oz. Local food officers will issue particulars of the scheme to the establishments concerned.

## EPIDEMIOLOGICAL NOTIS

### Discussion of Table

In England and Wales during the week the incidence of measles rose steeply 3077 more cases being notified than in the previous week. Acute pneumonia, whooping cough, and dysentery also showed increases of 430, 359 and 81 respectively. There were 50 fewer cases of scarlet fever.

The rise in whooping cough was general throughout the country and there were no large local variations in incidence. Yorks West Riding reported a fall of 52 in scarlet fever notifications. Those of pneumonia were the highest for a year and in Lancashire, Warwickshire and Yorks West Riding there were increases over last week's totals of 98, 51 and 50 respectively. Practically every county showed a substantial increase in measles. Warwickshire reported 415 more cases than last week. Lancashire 323, Staffordshire 321, Nottinghamshire 306, Cheshire 209, Yorks West Riding 193, Durham 131 and Middlesex 117.

Returns for dysentery in London rose from 16 to 67 (Wandsworth 44). The other three returns were those of Lancashire 24, Surrey 21, Yorks West Riding 13, Essex 11.

In Scotland measles notifications were 226 higher than last week and whooping cough 31 while the only disease to decline in incidence was scarlet fever with 26 fewer cases than last week. The notifications of cerebrospinal fever 37 were the highest in recent months, one half of these cases were recorded in Glasgow. The largest returns of dysentery were Glasgow 37, Edinburgh 13, Lanark County 11 and Fife County 10.

In Eire a fall in the incidence of diphtheria reduced the notifications by 81 but the disease is still widespread, the 110 cases were reported from fifty areas.

In Northern Ireland infectious diseases were more prevalent. The increases over last week's totals were Measles 93, scarlet fever 18, diphtheria 12, whooping cough 8. In Belfast C.B. notifications of measles and whooping cough rose by 100 and 8 respectively. Londonderry had 8 more cases of diphtheria than last week.

### Quarterly Returns for England and Wales

During the September quarter the birth rate was 17.6 per 1000 and was the highest rate for a third quarter since 1926. The birth rate in the third quarter of 1943 was 16.2 and the average for the third quarters of the preceding five years was 15.0. Infant mortality was 40 per 1000 live births—below the average of the ten preceding third quarters. The diarrhoea death rate under 2 years of age was 6.4 per 1000 live births compared with 5.9, 5.2, 5.1 and 3.5 in the preceding four quarters. The stillbirths represented 2.7% of the total births registered. The general death rate was 10.3 per 1000 compared with 9.4 for the third quarter of 1943 and with 9.9 for the average of the five preceding September quarters. The natural increase excess of births over deaths was 76,340, the corresponding figures for the third quarters of 1943-3 being 46,285, 71,000 and 70,833 respectively. There were 164,604 persons married in the quarter—an increase of 1,696 on the third quarter of 1943 but 76,408 below the five years average.

### Week Ending January 13

The returns of infectious diseases in England and Wales during the week included scarlet fever 1,330, whooping cough 1,678, diphtheria 459, measles 10,979, acute pneumonia 1,399, cerebrospinal fever 53, dysentery 302, paratyphoid 5, typhoid 5. Seventy-two deaths were attributed to influenza in the 126 great towns.

## INFECTIOUS DISEASES AND VITAL STATISTICS

We print below a summary of Infectious Diseases and Vital Statistics in the British Isles during the week ended Jan 6.

Figures of principal Notifiable Diseases for the week and those for the corresponding week last year for: (a) England and Wales (London included), (b) London (administrative county), (c) Scotland, (d) Eire, (e) Northern Ireland. For a list of Birth and Deaths, see *Deaths recorded in the Registrar-General's Office*. (f) The 16 great towns in England and Wales (including London), (g) London (administrative county), (h) The 16 principal towns in Scotland, (i) The 13 principal towns in Eire, (j) The 10 principal towns in Northern Ireland. A dash — denotes no cases, a blank space denotes disease not notifiable or no return available.

Disease	1945					1944 (Corresponding Week)				
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
Cerebrospinal fever Deaths	49	5	37	2	2	92	2	28	12	2
Diphtheria Deaths	419	17	141	110	2	641	38	170	128	3
Dysentery Deaths	204	67	110	—	—	165	22	5	—	—
Encephalitis lethargica acute Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
Erysipelas Deaths	—	—	59	11	2	—	—	58	14	6
Infective enteritis or diarrhoea under 2 years Deaths	41	6	5	13	1	44	11	10	11	1
Measles* Deaths	11,947	240	69	10	281	515	82	43	82	3
Ophthalmia neonatorum	13	—	14	1	—	64	6	15	1	—
Paratyphoid fever Deaths	—	—	—	—	1(B)	—	—	1(B)	—	—
Pneumonia Influenza† Deaths (from influenza)	1,24	60	14	2	20	1,608	140	79	44	6
Pneumonia primary Deaths	58	9	2	2	1	255	31	21	5	—
Polio-encephalitis acute Deaths	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Polymyositis acute Deaths	3	—	—	1	—	3	—	3	1	2
Puerperal fever Deaths	—	3	15	—	—	—	4	12	—	1
Intermittent Pyrexia* Deaths	124	10	11	2	—	147	11	13	1	5
Relapsing fever Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever Deaths	1,457	45	197	18	67	1,791	108	27	37	82
Smallpox Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhoid fever Deaths	8	1	—	8	—	4	—	—	10	1
Typhus fever Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough Deaths	1,538	80	84	72	19	1,793	198	121	71	25
Infant mortality rate (per 1000 live births)	480	54	7	43	3	425	75	120	11	26
Deaths (excluding still births) Annual death rate (per 1000 persons living)	6,796	1105	607	315	171	6,084	977	659	339	165
Live births Annual rate per 1000 persons living	7,753	821	929	451	305	7,001	854	1,025	407	281
Stillbirths Rate per 1000 total births (including stillbirths)	224	70	26	—	—	225	29	11	—	—

\* Measles and whooping-cough are not notifiable in Scotland and the returns are therefore an approximation only.

† Includes primary form for England and Wales, London (administrative county) and Northern Ireland.

‡ Includes puerperal fever for England and Wales and Eire.

§ Owing to evacuation schemes and other movements of population birth and death rates for Northern Ireland are no longer available.



## ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND

Prof W N RAE, Sc D, Registrar of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Dublin, has received the following letter from Sir Alfred Webb Johnson, President of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, dated Dec 28, 1944

I beg to acknowledge with thanks the receipt of your letter of the 22nd instant enclosing a donation of one hundred guineas from the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland to the fund for the restoration of my College. I shall be glad if you will inform the President, Vice president, and Council of your College that this spontaneous gesture is very deeply appreciated by me and my colleagues on the Council of this College. The gift will always be remembered as a token of our friendly relationships and as an earnest of our cordial co-operation in the future.

## Medical Notes in Parliament

### Women Medical Students Admission a Condition of Grant

Dr SUMMERSKILL on Jan 18 asked Mr Willink to make a statement on the report of the Interdepartmental Committee on Medical Schools.

Mr WILLINK replied that the committee recommended a comprehensive programme for the reform and development of medical education and research. Certain of the matters involved would require legislation. These the Government proposed to discuss with the bodies concerned. Apart from these the committee's recommendations were in the first place for the responsible educational authorities to study in framing their future policy. The Government accordingly invited universities, medical schools, and teaching hospitals to give the report early consideration. Recognizing the fundamental importance of medical education and research to the future of the country's health services, the Government accepted the principle of increased grants for the purposes of medical education and research to be distributed by the University Grants Committee through the universities to medical schools, postgraduate schools and institutes and hospitals used for teaching and research. They also accepted the suggestion that for a limited period these additional grants should be separated from the block grants received by universities for their work as a whole. The amounts of grant to be made from time to time whether for capital or for recurrent expenditure would be determined after consideration in the light of the recommendations of the University Grants Committee and the general financial position prevailing. The Government shared the views expressed in the report on the importance of affording to women equal opportunities to those enjoyed by men for medical training and for obtaining postgraduate experience. They had therefore decided as recommended by the committee that future payments of grant to medical schools should be conditional on the adoption by the school of the principle of admitting a reasonable proportion of students of both sexes. They recognized that schools at present open to one sex only might need periods of varying lengths to adjust their arrangements to a co educational basis. They therefore proposed that the University Grants Committee in consultation with the university authorities concerned should be charged with the responsibility of determining from time to time whether the action taken by each of these schools complied with the principle to the extent that is reasonable. The Government attached equal importance to the revision of the medical curriculum. Their acceptance of the principle of increased grants for medical education and research was dependent on the early completion of this process. They were glad to learn that, as recommended by the committee, the General Medical Council had already taken the initiative in the matter.

### Deaf Aids Committee

Sir D HACKING asked on Jan 8 for the names of the members of the committee appointed to advise and assist the Medical Research Council in promoting research into electro acoustical problems of design and application of instruments in alleviation of deafness.

Mr ATTLEE: The members of the committee are as follows: Dr W G Radley (chairman), Mr E J Barnes, Sir Lawrence Bragg, Mr N Fleming, Dr C S Halpike, Mr L C Pocock, and Dr T S Littler (secretary). The committee has formulated a detailed programme of research, and investigations in which physicists are collaborating with biologists and physiologists are in progress. The investigations will take some time to complete and it is not anticipated that the committee will be in a position to make any recommendations before the end of the year.

### Tuberculosis in Repatriated Prisoners of War

On Jan 16 Miss WARD asked the Secretary of State for War whether he was aware of the dissatisfaction of relatives with the arrangements made for repatriated prisoners of war suffering from tuberculosis and if he would consider these complaints with a view to an alteration of the present policy. Sir JAMES GRIGG replied: It is the policy of the Army to discharge soldiers suffering from tuberculosis as soon as possible, so that if necessary they may enter civil sanatoria near their homes. Repatriated prisoners of war are given special consideration but I am aware that there is sometimes delay in admission owing to pressure on accommodation. The Ministry of Health has therefore set aside a number of beds in E.M.S. hospitals specially for Service patients awaiting transfer to sanatoria. This should materially help to remove any cause for complaint.

Miss WARD asked if Sir James Grigg would inform the Ministry of Health that his arrangements were most unsatisfactory and ask him to improve them in the future. Sir JAMES GRIGG said he would certainly pass on the message, but whether he should do it in quite those truculent terms was a matter he would like to consider. Dr SUMMERSKILL: In view of the fact that these men contracted the disease in the Army, can Sir James Grigg say why he is shelving his responsibility in this matter? Sir JAMES GRIGG: Because that happens to be the arrangement prescribed in the Army Regulations. The Army does not look after tuberculous patients. Patients discharged for disability in the Army are looked after, in the case of tuberculosis, by the Ministry of Health, and in the case of other diseases in Ministry of Pensions hospitals.

### Distillation of Salt Water

On Jan 16 Capt STRICKLAND asked the Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of War Transport what steps had been taken by the Government to encourage research into the conversion of salt water into drinking water by demineralization, evaporation or other processes, whether any effective and convenient method had been evolved and whether it was proposed to make the fitting of the necessary apparatus compulsory on all sea-going vessels including their boats. Mr NOEL BAKER said that the Government had done extensive research into the distillation of salt water by demineralization and evaporation, and apparatus designed by private inventors had been examined and tested. As a result two types of fresh water producers for lifeboats were now issued on free loan to shipowners. A third and smaller pattern for use in emergency rafts was in production. Sea-going vessels carried adequate supplies of drinking water for use on board. The filtering type as well as the distillation type was being used.

## Medical News

A meeting of the Medical Society for the Study of Venereal Diseases will be held at 11 Chandos Street W. to-day (Saturday, Jan 27) at 2.30 p.m., when Dr David Erskine will give an address on 'Difficulties in the Successful Treatment of the Venereal Disease Patient'.

Dr Andrew Topping will speak on the Aims of UNRRA in the Health Field at a meeting arranged by the Polish Medical Association in the U.K. to be held in the Hastings Hall of B.M.A. House Tavistock Square on Jan 30, at 5 p.m. The lecture is open to all and will be followed by questions and discussion.

Prof T. Wallace D.Sc. will deliver two lectures on 'The Diagnosis of Mineral Deficiencies in Crop Plants' before the Royal Institution, 21, Albemarle Street W., on Tuesdays, Jan 30 and Feb 6 at 5.15 p.m.

The Science (Research) Society has arranged two public lectures. The first, on Wednesday, Jan 31 at 6.45 p.m. in the City Literary Institute, Stukeley Street, Drury Lane W.C., will be by Lady Eve Balfour of the Haughley Research Trust, on 'The Living Soil', the second on Saturday, Feb 24 at 3 p.m. in the Hastings Hall of B.M.A. House Tavistock Square will be a technical discussion on 'Soil Biology' by Lady Eve Balfour and Dr E. W. Russell of the Rothamsted Experimental Station.

The Seventh Addendum to the British Pharmacopoeia 1932 which was noticed in an annotation last week (p. 89) will be published on Feb 1 and becomes official from that date. Constable and Co. Ltd, 10 Orange Street, Leicester Square, London W.C.2, publish it for the General Medical Council.

Prof F. Wood Jones F.R.S. F.R.C.S. will give an address on 'The Mammalian Toilet' before the Royal Institution, 21 Albemarle Street W., on Friday, Feb 16, at 5 p.m.

LONDON SATURDAY FEBRUARY 10 1945

## THE MEDICAL CORPS IN RED ARMY OPERATIONS ITS TASKS AND THEIR FULFILMENT

BY

Prof YEFIM SMIRNOV

*Colonel General of the Red Army Medical Corps*

In the fighting against the German invaders the Medical Corps of the Red Army has played an important part. The enormous scope of the operations which began suddenly in June, 1941 along a front stretching from the Barents Sea to the Black Sea made large scale organization in the Medical Corps essential during the period of intensive fighting on the defence. The necessary units—field, army base and front hospitals, clearing stations and anti epidemic institutions—were formed and equipped, an extensive network of medical institutions was organized in the rear areas and doctors—especially surgeons—were allotted posts in accordance with their specialties. The large number of medical workers who entered the Army had to be trained in the problems of war medicine in the methods employed in dressing and clearing stations and in anti epidemic technique during the course of military operations.

### The Objective

In this war the Red Army Medical Corps has been and still is faced with quite concrete tasks which entail the employment of the latest ideas in war medicine. These tasks are as follows: (1) To return the maximum number of wounded to the ranks. (2) To reduce to a minimum the cases of mortality among sick and wounded at all stages of evacuation. (3) To reduce to a minimum disablement among those wounded in battle to ensure that the maximum number of wounded retain their ability to work when their injuries prevent further service in the Red Army. (4) To prevent the spread of epidemics among the troops.

The personnel establishment of the Medical Corps, the tactics adopted under various war conditions and the equipment and training of the personnel were all directed towards fulfilling these tasks as efficiently as possible. Success in this respect has only been possible because the Red Army Medical Corps works in accordance with a simple doctrine of war medicine under field conditions. In the main this doctrine is based on the following principles: (a) A uniform conception of the origin, development and progress of diseases and of the principles of surgical and therapeutical work in the field. (b) Correct sequence in the treatment of sick and wounded at various stages during their evacuation. (c) The obligatory employment of brief, accurate and consistent medical documents enabling the sick and wounded to be classified in a thorough manner and their treatment to be uniform at all stages of evacuation. (d) A single school of thought with uniformity in methods of prophylaxis and treatment of sick and wounded at the various stages of evacuation. This school must be based on all that is best in modern medical science both in the theoretical and in the practical sphere.

In modern warfare the work of the surgeons and its organization are of the utmost importance in the fulfilment of the tasks with which the Medical Corps is faced. The experience gained in war medicine during the 20th century has shown that all gunshot wounds are primarily infected. Naturally the most reliable method of combating the infection of wounds is by early primary treatment. A large number of wounded

need early surgical measures and the best results are obtained when wounds are treated within a few hours of their infliction. This fact to a very considerable extent determines the organization and tactics of the Medical Corps in the field under various war conditions.

To ensure that gunshot wounds are treated surgically as soon as possible we have organized our field units in such a way that the wounded are removed from the battlefield even under enemy small arm and mortar fire and given skilled surgical treatment in the field medical units. This procedure is dictated by two considerations: first mortality among wounded in the forward area is most often due to loss of blood, and secondly in the army and forward base zones gunshot wounds are complicated by gas gangrene, sepsis and shock. The chief task of the forward medical units therefore is to combat serious loss of blood and to give prophylactic treatment against complication of wounds. For those categories of wounded who require specialized treatment (wounds of skull, eyes, jaws, thorax, the principal long bones and the larger joints) the Red Army Medical Corps has arranged for this to be given in all institutions beginning with the mobile field hospitals operating in the zone of the army base. The treatment and evacuation of the slightly wounded and of medical cases are dealt with separately, beginning with the forward units. Mobile therapeutic field hospitals and mobile field hospitals for the slightly wounded are a component part of the medical service of the army in the field.

### Principles of Treatment and Evacuation of Wounded

In general the treatment of wounded in the Red Army is based on a system which deals with each stage of evacuation to a definite destination. This system consists in dividing treatment into a number of stages without the establishment of specialized hospitals and departments. At each stage the wounded are treated by specialists, and at the same time are evacuated into rear areas of the country. Evacuation is not carried out mechanically from stage to stage, but depends on the type of wound and the condition of the evacuee and also on conditions at the front. Treatment given at the stages of evacuation is consistent and consecutive, progressing in scope and method as the distance from the forward medical stations increases. It is very important to stress the fact that the scope and methods of treatment, the organization and the speed of evacuation are determined more by the military situation than by purely medical considerations. The following points have therefore to be taken into consideration: the type of operation in which the troops are engaged, the number and the rate of arrival of sick and wounded, the number of qualified doctors, especially surgeons, available at a given stage in evacuation, the availability of transport and the presence, quality, and length of metalled roads, the availability of premises for the accommodation of sick and wounded, the supply of stores and special equipment (surgical instruments, plaster of Paris, ray outfits, etc.), the season of the year and the state of the weather.

## Letters, Notes, and Answers

All communications with regard to editorial business should be addressed to THE EDITOR, BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, B.M.A. HOUSE, TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1. TELEPHONE EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: ARTECULE WESICENT LONDON. ORIGINAL ARTICLES AND LETTERS forwarded for publication are understood to be offered to the *British Medical Journal* alone unless the contrary be stated.

Authors desiring REPRINTS should communicate with the Publishing Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1 on receipt of proofs. Authors overseas should indicate on M.S.S. if reprints are required as proofs are not sent abroad.

ADVERTISEMENTS should be addressed to the Advertisement Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1 (hours 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.). TELEPHONE EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: ARTECULE WESICENT LONDON.

MEMBERS SUBSCRIPTIONS should be sent to the SECRETARY of the Association, TELEPHONE EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: MEDICERA WESICENT LONDON.

B.M.A. SCOTTISH OFFICE: 7 Drumshough Gardens, Edinburgh.

### ANY QUESTIONS?

#### Inheritance of Cancer

**Q**—*What are the latest views on the inheritance of cancerous tendencies? Is there evidence to support the popular view that such tendencies are hereditary or familial?*

**A**—Though actual proof is not an easy matter there can be little doubt that heredity does play some part in the determination of neoplasms in the human subject. Such tumours as glioma of the retina, the neurofibromas of von Recklinghausen's disease, and polyps of the large intestine are hereditary beyond any doubt. But how large is the hereditary factor? This cannot easily be answered by statistical investigations on man, the generations pass too slowly and errors of various kinds creep in. Cancer families have been described and a mere statement of the observed facts is impressive. For example, in a family studied by Warthin there were 175 individuals in four generations of whom 41 died of cancer. 26 cases were of the gastro-intestinal tract and 15 of the body of the uterus. But in a disease so widespread as cancer the chance accumulation of cancer in one family may occur. We must therefore depend upon deliberate experiment in short lived animals—e.g. the mouse—in which irrelevant elements can be bred out by brother-sister matings and the tendency or lack of tendency to cancer can be concentrated. Genetic investigations of this sort have proved conclusively that for certain cancers—especially mammary, lung, and bone tumours—heredity is an important factor in the genesis of cancer. In mammary cancer it has been proved conclusively that the inherited tendency to cancer, transmitted by male or female and therefore chromosomal in origin, added to the action of the hormone oestrogen and a factor present in mother's milk of high cancer strains, are acting together, essential to the development of tumours of the breast.

#### Epileptic Fits in Theatre

**Q**—*A patient aged 17 has had epileptic fits for two years. They occur only when he visits a theatre or cinema and take the form of convulsions, biting of the tongue, incontinence of urine followed by headache, giddiness and falling to sleep. He vomits after the fit. Recently he has bed wetted. Physical examination reveals nothing abnormal. Although the fits seem to be those of idiopathic epilepsy, are they possibly functional as they occur only in the circumstances described?*

**A**—These are undoubtedly epileptic attacks. There is no suggestion that they are hysterical. In some patients epileptic fits arise in response to highly specific stimuli and in highly specific circumstances. It is usual to find that, although a special trigger will produce a fit they also occur spontaneously and it is likely that the recent bed wetting is the result of unrecognized nocturnal attacks. The present story is interesting though not remarkable and at least the patient knows how to reduce the number of his attacks.

#### Recurrent Phlebitis

**Q**—*1 man aged 53, weight 14 st, is subject to frequent attacks of phlebitis chiefly affecting superficial veins. Eight years ago he had a large infarct in the lung. He is strong and healthy and does not appear to have any other disease. Can you offer suggestions about treatment?*

**A**—To cause a recurrent phlebitis there must be a septic focus somewhere which spills over into the blood stream from time to time. The common foci are the nasal sinuses, the tonsils, the teeth, if there has ever been a quinsy, and the teeth—either carious or dead or dead and filled. As the man weighs 14 st. he may have all these (a previous history of typhoid is occasioned by fever). The prostate may be the focus, and the urine should be examined for pus cells after a prostatic massage. The patient may be diabetic with declared glycosuria or hidden diabetes with no glycosuria but a fairly high blood sugar may be found. The fact that

the phlebitis is in the leg indicates diseased veins here, almost certainly varicose. The remedy, therefore, is to locate and eliminate the septic focus and to have the varicose veins treated by a surgeon expert in this.

#### Excessive Flatus

**Q**—*A male aged 65 suffers from excessive flatus—so bad that he has to leave the room several times a day to expel it. Bowels act regularly with paraffin. At times the colon becomes so disturbed as to resemble megacolon under x-ray examination which also reveals much spasm of the colon. There is considerable pain in the left loin—probably the result of the gaseous distension. Belladonna gives no relief. What treatment would you advise?*

**A**—In later life absorption of gas from the bowel may be diminished owing to age changes in the blood vessels. Efforts should therefore be made to check the formation of gas from air swallowing or fermentation in the colon. Excessive flatus is characteristic of intestinal carbohydrate dyspepsia, in which incompletely digested starch grains reach the colon and give rise to acid and gas there. Most authors attribute this to a disturbance of intestinal motility, and phenobarbitone gr 1/2 to 1 b.d. may be of value in checking hypermotility and spasm. A mucilaginous aperient such as psyllium seeds or one of the proprietary preparations thereof would probably be better than liquid paraffin. Potatoes and rice should be forbidden and tricalcium phosphate gr 5 given at meal times.

#### Control of Colostomy Evacuations

**Q**—*A patient who had a permanent colostomy performed in May 1944 has never been able to control the colostomy evacuations which do not occur with reference to meals. I have tried allowing him one big meal a day at midday and thereafter fluids only. He has been given bismuth in a mixture, as well as tinct. opii but to no avail. What do you advise?*

**A**—The question does not provide enough information to enable a useful reply to be given. What was the type of colostomy, was it transverse or sigmoid colon which was used? What was the condition for which it was performed? Are the motions loose or merely erratic in their appearance? Answers to all these questions are necessary before an opinion can be given. A transverse colostomy is usually rather more difficult to control than a left iliac owing to the difference in the consistency of the contents of these regions of the colon. Then, again, the original condition may be present proximal to the opening as well as distal—for instance, a secondary carcinoma or a widespread diverticulosis, and so on. Most colostomy patients find the secret of success lies in the establishment of a moderate degree of constipation but while some rely upon this alone others adopt a regular routine wash out of the bowel twice a day. Either of these methods may be entirely satisfactory and it is not possible to prognose which will be the better for any individual patient. Both should be given a trial. Of course considerable modifications of the diet are often necessary to achieve the desired consistency of the motions and because of the great idiosyncrasies of the bowel the patients usually find out for themselves what article of diet they must forgo.

#### Malaria and Pregnancy

**Q**—*An English lady of 32 had malaria 12 months ago on the Gold Coast. She returned to England last July and was free from attacks until the beginning of December when she had two with two days interval. She is expecting her second baby in February. How much quinine can safely be given to stop the attacks? Is mepacrine less dangerous? Is the baby likely to be infected with malaria? Her first baby was born 2 years ago on the Gold Coast and she took 4 gr quinine daily as a prophylactic during the whole time of her pregnancy without any ill effect.*

**A**—Thirty grains of quinine daily may be given to stop the attacks of malaria if they occur but in view of the possibility so near term of quinine's having some action on the uterus mepacrine 0.2 g thrice daily for 2 days and then 0.1 g t.i.d. for 5 days would be preferable for this purpose. It would be infinitely better, however, to forestall relapse of the malaria by giving a suppressive course of mepacrine forthwith and continuing it for at least one month after parturition. One tablet (0.1 g) daily should be taken throughout the period to achieve this end. The risk of the infant's being infected is negligible.

#### Fungus Infection of Toes

**Q**—*A boy of 15 had a reddish rash with very small papules on the dorsum of his large toe causing him pain or discomfort. This improved in the 10 days with soaking in weak permanganate of potash. The condition has now spread to several other toes on the same foot. Is this a fungus infection and what is the treatment?*

**A**—A diagnosis may be made on inspection or by the correct method of direct microscopic examination and culture with the object of proving the presence of ringworm fungus and the kind of fungus causing the infection. The second procedure is recommended as otherwise the diagnosis rests upon guesswork.

cal Corps from general to private is being systematically trained to improve military and medical knowledge and is studying the new experiences which have been gained. For this purpose all medical units in institutions run planned courses of instruction short courses for medical personnel are arranged to improve their knowledge of special branches and numerous conferences of surgeons physicians epidemiologists and workers in other specialties are held at which the experiences of the most progressive specialists and institutions are studied summarized and popularized.

### Conclusion

The organization of the Red Army medical service does not stand still but by the correlation of war experiences and study of the latest achievements in war medicine its personnel and their distribution the forms and methods of work are constantly being perfected. This is a guarantee that the Red Army Medical Corps will in the future be able to cope with the tasks with which it is faced.

## TREATMENT OF GUNSHOT FRACTURES OF THE EXTREMITIES IN EVACUATION HOSPITALS OF THE USSR

BY

Prof NIKOLAI N. PRIOROV

In wartime the treatment of bone injuries has exceptional significance. According to data from Soviet hospitals fractures of the extremities constitute 38% of all wounds encountered during the present war. If fractures of the skull face spine and ribs are added to this figure the total reaches 45 to 47%, or almost half of all wounds incurred at the front. Correct fracture treatment must involve not only restoration of lost function but restoration of fighting capacity as well and the return of an experienced and tried soldier to the Army.

Wartime gunshot fractures have these features:

- 1 They are open, compound and complicated by infection.
- 2 Like closed fractures they are accompanied by displacement of bone fragments.
- 3 They are associated with extensive destruction of soft tissue not observed in closed fractures.
- 4 They are often encountered as comminuted fractures with a large number of splinters scattered throughout the area surrounding the wound.
- 5 Wounded men with bone fractures are unavoidably subject to many staged treatment in various stations and centres beginning with field hospitals and ending in the deep rear.
- 6 Treatment is protracted and the results are less satisfactory than in treatment of closed fractures.

### Principles of Treatment

Treatment of gunshot fractures in the USSR is based upon the following principles: (1) First aid is administered on the battlefield at the spot where the wound is incurred either by sanitary instructors or occasionally by other soldiers. (2) An aseptic dressing is applied to the wound and the limb is immobilized with splints made of plywood bark or wire netting. (3) Surgical débridement is performed at the first field medical stations.

Through and through wounds with perforations of soft tissue at the sites of entry and exit are always treated with antiseptics. The wound is always excised if there is extensive destruction of soft tissue. All devitalized and necrotic tissue is excised. Supplementary excision is performed in the presence of pockets or if an outpouring of lymph into spaces is likely. When the wounded man has not been treated for 24 hours after injury the wound is merely incised and excision of devitalized tissue is carried out if necessary.

In treating the wound free bone splinters are removed and the perosteum is preserved. The wound is never sutured. Sulpha drugs and more recently penicillin are utilized. Reduction of the fracture is considered obligatory.

The following rules are observed in fracture reduction:

- (1) The fracture must be reduced at the earliest possible

moment. (2) Reduction must be performed under general or local anaesthesia. (3) Reduction must be by manipulation or with the help of special orthopaedic tables and traction apparatus. (4) After reduction the position of the fragments must be verified by radiographs or by comparative measurements of the extremities. Plaster casts, Cramer and Thomas splints and the Dieterich wooden splint are used for fixation of the extremities after surgical treatment. Cramer splints are preferable for injuries of the upper extremities, plaster cast or Thomas splints for injuries of the lower extremities.

Plaster casts are most often used and are applied without cotton inner padding. Practice has shown not only that they effectively immobilize the fracture but that they are very effective in draining wound seepage. They keep the wound undisturbed and prevent secondary infection. The patient wearing a plaster cast must receive careful attention. High temperature complaints of illness, pains in the extremities all stress the necessity for examination and observation of the wound either by means of cutting a window in the cast or occasionally by removing the cast completely. Closed plaster casts must not be used if the presence of gas infection is suspected or if there is a possibility of haemorrhage.

Blood transfusion is widely used in treating shock and loss of blood. All wounded men receive antitetanus serum and anti gas gangrene serum is also given in the presence of extensive and severe injuries to the tissue. The wounded if transportable are evacuated to rear hospitals by ambulance hospital train and aeroplane.

A network of special hospitals has been established for treatment of gunshot bone fractures. Distribution of the wounded among these hospitals is based upon the severity and location of their wounds. For those with slight injuries of the fingers wrist forearm and foot there is a special hospital where they can simultaneously receive surgical treatment physiotherapy gymnastics and occupational therapy. A separate hospital also exists for patients with injuries of the thigh lower leg and upper arm. This system makes possible correct allocation of requisite apparatus to the various hospitals and also facilitates the assignment of cadres of specialists. It enables doctors and nurses working with a uniform contingent of wounded men to master more speedily the correct methods and technique of treatment.

### Treatment in Base Hospitals

Patients arriving in base hospitals are subject to careful observation which includes x-rays laboratory analysis of blood and urine and bacteriological examination if necessary. If phlegmon or inflammatory processes exist in the region of the injury especially when primary débridement has for some reason been omitted secondary excision of the wound is performed. A wide incision is made and foreign matter free bone splinters and necrotic tissue are removed. Reduction is carried out simultaneously if the condition of the patient permits the fragments being brought into juxtaposition and occasionally even fixed by suturing. Such delayed reductions are performed as late as four and even five months after injury if there is extensive displacement of bone fragments and union has not been secured. The wound is not sutured after secondary surgical débridement and late reduction. It is trimmed and commonly treated with antiseptics (including sulpha drugs and penicillin). Our observations enable us to recommend delayed reduction to surgeons with sufficient experience. In most cases extremely good results have been noted after these operations. A flare up of infection occurs as a rare complication in individual cases.

Two methods are used for the treatment of gunshot wounds in rear hospitals: (1) the plaster cast and (2) skeletal traction. The plaster cast is employed in treating fractures of the upper arm, forearm foot and lower leg and in all cases in which complications occur during the course of illness. In most instances closed plaster casts in which openings have been made as a precautionary measure are employed. Skeletal traction is used in fractures of bones of the thigh lower leg and upper arm in the presence of displacement and when complications are absent or have already been overcome as well as in closed fractures. Thus plaster cast and skeletal traction are not mutually exclusive but on the contrary supple-

To carry out this system of treatment by stages during evacuation to a known destination it is not only necessary to maintain sufficient medical personnel to render first aid, to give regular treatment and to evacuate the wounded, but also efficiently to organize and control medical service especially in the field. The removal of the wounded from the battle field the application of first aid and primary treatment by a doctor are carried out by the forward field units of the Medical Corps, while qualified surgical treatment begins at the casualty clearing stations of army formations in the mobile field hospitals. The evacuation of sick and wounded, starting with the divisional casualty clearing stations, takes place through the medical units of army formations on warrants issued by them. The slightly wounded that can be treated at the army base go immediately to special local hospitals. Wounded needing specialized treatment are dispatched to field surgical hospitals, the sick go to therapeutic hospitals. Patients suffering from infectious diseases are isolated as soon as the diseases become known and measures are at once taken to prevent spread of the infection: the isolated patients are then evacuated to special mobile field isolation hospitals. The system of evacuation of sick and wounded to a definite destination for qualified specialized attention provides the best possible conditions for their treatment and all the prerequisites for a rapid and complete recovery. It is at the same time a reliable means of combating mortality at all stages of evacuation, and greatly reduces later incapacitation from wounds.

The treatment of wounded at the various stages of evacuation can be carried out only when the medical service is well organized and equipped. An important factor in this respect is the correct distribution of available beds among field, base, and rear hospitals due attention of course being paid to specialization within each zone. Our war experience has taught us that the number of hospital beds in field, base, and rear area hospitals depends directly on the nature of operations and the general situation at the front. During the first phase of the war, for example when our troops were withdrawing under enemy pressure the situation demanded that the minimum number of beds be retained in the field and base hospitals. When the Red Army assumed the offensive and the rate of advance to the west quickened it became necessary not only to make a great increase in the number of beds in field and army base hospitals but also greatly to augment the number of hospital units in these areas.

In carrying out the treatment and evacuation of wounded there are four main points on which success or failure of the system depends. First, the correct diagnosis of wounds and the proper classification of wounded at all stages of evacuation; secondly, the presence of a network of specialized hospitals at army bases and their correct clearing in the general directions of evacuation; thirdly, precision work on the part of transport and the organization of clearing centres which ensure the rapid dispatch of wounded to the next stage; fourthly, the manoeuvring of available hospitals, transport and reserves in accordance with changes in the military or medical situation.

#### Principles of Organization of Anti epidemic Work

Experience has shown that in all wars infectious diseases are a serious danger to troops in the field. The Red Army Medical Corps therefore employs a carefully planned system of anti-epidemic measures. Among the prophylactic measures adopted the most important are constant strict medical control regarding the observation of all rules of hygiene including personal hygiene, feeding, water supply and billeting of troops; the systematic inspection by sanitary personnel of the territory occupied by the troops including bath houses, sources of water supply, slaughterhouses, bakeries, etc. and the medical inspection of the civilian population; the constant and careful sanitary reconnaissance of new areas occupied by the troops in the course of battle; prophylactic treatment of troops against possible epidemics and the search for registration of and systematic treatment of chronic sufferers and carriers; extensive sanitary instructional work as a means of educating the troops and bringing about their participation in active anti-epidemic measures. On the outbreak of infectious disease the anti-epidemic measures employed include the immediate separation of the patient for his later admission to an isolation hospital, and the disinfection of his quarters and all those who have had contact with him.

tion hospital, and the disinfection of his quarters and all those who have had contact with him.

In the event of the discovery of a nidus or an outbreak of any epidemic disease it is most important that all the means of combating epidemics including isolation hospitals should be immediately transferred to the scene of the outbreak. In practice in the Red Army when a nidus of infection is discovered the mobile isolation hospital and other anti epidemic units are at once dispatched to the place where the patients are concentrated. The Medical Corps is specially equipped for the carrying out of extensive anti epidemic measures. Depending on the general military situation and the nature of the epidemic, laundry and bath house units, etc., are allotted to the troops in the forward positions, or in cases of necessity the existing sanitary units are strengthened by disinfection companies, mobile sanitary epidemic units from the base, etc.

The freedom of troops from epidemic diseases depends to a considerable extent on the timely sanitary reconnaissance of the territory liberated and the medical inspection of its civilian population. The Red Army Medical Corps therefore undertakes anti epidemic work among the civilians of liberated areas as well as among the troops. The collection and analysis of data on the health of the troops and the general state of the territory occupied by them and in which they will operate, and the carrying out of necessary prophylactic measures against infection and to eliminate nidus within the army area, are done under the direction of the Army Sanitary Epidemic Unit, which has special sections attached to the various army formations.

The system of anti epidemic work among the troops is effected through the following urgent measures. First, sanitary reconnaissance is carried out uninterruptedly and includes not only the zone in which the troops are actually quartered at the moment but also the area in which it is assumed they will operate when they advance. Secondly, a report is made at once to every branch of the medical service concerned and first and foremost to the immediate superior, of the discovery of all foci of infection or of anything which may affect the troops' freedom from infectious diseases. The timely reporting of such occurrences makes it possible to take into consideration the slightest change in the epidemic situation, to adopt the necessary prophylactic measures, and to mobilize rapidly all means for liquidating the epidemic danger that has been discovered.

Thirdly, we have the careful planning of anti epidemic measures based on the tasks to be accomplished by the troops; the analysis of information provided by sanitary reconnaissance and the general situation with regard to epidemic diseases. The plan must include the constant and strict control of all objects of significance from the standpoint of infectious diseases; the dispatch of anti epidemic equipment in directions where concentrations and movements of troops are in progress and also to points where there is a danger of an epidemic outbreak; the maintenance of reserve equipment to strengthen forward sanitary units and neutralize the sudden outbreak of epidemics; and the working of the anti epidemic service at definite stages of an engagement.

Fourthly, the constant readiness and perfect mobility of anti epidemic units are always borne in mind, with the rapid manoeuvring of all available personnel and equipment to suit changes in the military and the sanitary situation; and, fifthly, we carry out the careful simultaneous mass application of all forms and methods of prophylaxis and anti epidemic measures.

The entire freedom of the Red Army from epidemic diseases has been achieved by the simultaneous and correlated activity of all units concerned and is due to the fact that anti epidemic measures among the troops are not carried out by individual specialists but by the Medical Corps as a whole. The absence of any serious or lengthy outbreaks of infectious diseases in the Red Army despite the extraordinarily unfavourable conditions which it meets with in its advance to the west leads us to assume with confidence that the anti epidemic measures adopted are adequate and are fully abreast of the achievements of modern science.

In the course of the war fresh contingents of doctors and nurses have come into the Red Army and extensive and valuable experience has been gained. The high level of medical service is ensured by the fact that the whole Red Army Medical

The bone in re amputation is dealt with by the Bunge method. The bone canal is impounded with a section of muscle, bleeding vessels are carefully tied, the nerve is cut at a fairly high level with a razor blade and drainage tubes are inserted for one day. The use of the osteoplastic operations of Pirogov, Bier, Griffl-Stokes and Kirschner is widely recommended.

#### Preparation of Stump for Prosthesis

From the very beginning of treatment very careful attention is given to the preparation of the stump for prosthesis. In the first stage of stump treatment binding scars, contractures and limitation of motion must be prevented. In the second stage, after the wound has healed, physiotherapeutic methods of treatment are used—these include massage of the extremities—omitting the stump itself—contrast baths and electric stimulation. Stump exercises and gymnastics for the amputee, stump wrapping and training to accustom the stump to withstand pressure are started early and therapeutic prostheses are extensively used. Stump preparation continues for two to three months.

#### Organization of Prosthesis Supply

In the Soviet Union a network of special hospitals has been established for the purpose of supplying prostheses. Each hospital includes a department of orthopaedics where the stump is treated, a department of physiotherapy where it is prepared for prosthesis and a prosthesis department where the artificial limbs are completed and fitted. Our prostheses are made of wood, leather or emolyten and in the main our system of supply is divided into two sections—the manufacture of parts and the assembly of the finished limb. Several factories exist for the manufacture of unassembled metal and wooden limbs. Assembly of the prostheses is done by regional workshops distributed throughout the Soviet Union.

Special attention is given to supplying prostheses for wounded men with bilateral arm amputations. Either a Krukenberg operation or phalangization is performed and the amputee is provided with an active artificial hand.

A healed amputation stump and a suitable prosthesis are essential for re-establishing the patient's working capacity and providing him with employment. Up to 90% of our amputees after being treated and supplied with artificial limbs return to the factories, plants and other establishments where they were employed prior to the war. Only work can complete their rehabilitation; only work can heal their severe psychic wounds and restore their shrunken nerves.

## OSTEOPLASTIC RE-AMPUTATION OF THE THIGH

BY

Dr ALEXANDER KOTOV

Many surgeons in the USSR and in other countries consider end weight bearing stumps preferable to other types from the prosthetic point of view. These permit an artificial limb to be lighter in weight and simple in construction and in addition they guarantee stability in walking due to the fact that the amputee in a way feels the earth under his feet. Non end weight bearing stumps in many cases involve permanent pressure on the tuber ischiadicum which is difficult to support and which hampers walking.

The objections raised by critics of end weight bearing stumps lie not in their disagreement with what has just been stated but basically in that in course of time the supporting capacity of the stump lessens and even completely disappears. It seems to us however that this does not justify depriving the amputee of the possibility of using an end weight bearing stump even if only for a limited period.

#### End weight bearing Stumps

We consider that below knee amputations provide the best means of obtaining end weight bearing stumps by operative procedure. According to our observations in the Soviet Union the Pirogov, Syme, Bier and Kirschner operations all give

excellent results. Because of this they are widely used in our hospitals in cases requiring below knee re amputations. It was possible by use of the methods mentioned to provide the majority of patients with prostheses that reached no higher than the level of the knee joint.

In re amputation of the thigh there is less possibility of securing end weight bearing stumps. The Griffl-Stokes osteoplastic amputation in the opinion of various authorities and according to our own observations gives a good end weight bearing stump in the region of the lower third of the thigh. Some writers claim that they get a stable end weight bearing stump in the middle third of the thigh by that method. Conditions of war however especially in amputation centres limit the use of this operation both for thigh and for below knee amputations. It is first of all excluded when thigh stumps do not include the patella and secondly its use is seldom indicated on stumps of the upper third of the lower leg. Thus in thigh re amputations we do not regard the osteoplastic operation as an accepted method of securing an end weight bearing stump.

On the basis of data gathered from all hospitals under the control of the People's Commissariat of Health of the USSR the number of thigh amputations following war trauma is approximately equal to the number of below knee amputations. They constitute, however a far more difficult group with respect to restoration of lost function.

Owing to the absence of two groups of major joints a thigh case finds walking much more difficult than a case with amputation of the lower leg. In addition the surface that can be utilized to fasten the socket of the prosthesis is only one half or one third of that available in below knee amputations. Finally in non end weight bearing stumps of the thigh the only anatomical point of pressure in walking with the prosthesis is the tuber ischiadicum. We are in agreement with those who having observed the prostheses of patients with thigh amputations point out that their adjustment to weight bearing on the tuber ischi is often a lengthy and unpleasant procedure.

These factors forced us to seek a means of alleviating the condition of this group long before the outbreak of the present war. At the clinic of the Ukrainian Institute of Orthopaedics and Traumatology in Kharkov physiotherapeutic methods of accustoming the thigh to pressure after re amputation were employed. Our observations showed that to secure an end weight bearing thigh stump by means of this method long and unwearying persistence was required but the results completely justified the effort.

As a result of his training the patient with an end weight bearing thigh stump showed incomparably greater stability and ease in walking than when he had a non weight bearing stump. In addition the majority of amputees after therapeutic treatment began to walk with a mobile artificial knee joint and refused to wear a lock which they had previously insisted upon in order to prevent mobility. In some cases the end weight bearing stump enabled patients to abandon completely the use of the ischium for support.

During the war which has made wide use of operative procedures for treatment of the stump possible the idea arose of employing the osteoplastic method to increase the ability of the thigh stump to bear pressure. Our use of the Kirschner method for re amputations of the lower leg in the amputee hospital at Seipolatinsk, Kazakhstan gave good results and we decided to utilize the principle of this operation to obtain a pressure bearing thigh stump. During ten months of work we performed 15 osteoplastic re amputations of the thigh stump in the middle third. The post operative wound healed very quickly in all these cases. We began educating the stump to weight bearing on the twelfth to the fourteenth day after operation exercising it a few times daily. At the beginning of the second month after operation the amputee was supplied with special crutches fitted with a platform for supporting the stump. The walking time was increased daily. Later this group of amputees were supplied with end weight bearing prostheses having free mobility of the knee joint.

#### Technique

The technique we use in osteoplastic re amputation is very simple. A flap of skin sufficient to cover the lower surface



ment each other. In certain cases treatment begins with the closed plaster cast and concludes with skeletal traction, in others it begins with skeletal traction and concludes with the closed plaster cast.

In gunshot wounds union is protracted. To simulate this process we make wide use of physical therapy, quartz, paraffin, and ozocerite, as well as the antitreticular cytotoxic serum of Prof. Bogomoletz and the tissue therapy of Prof. Filatov.

Considerable importance is attached to good nutrition and the prescription of vitamins. At the earliest moment that the patient's health permits, general and specialized physiotherapy (gymnastics) are used in order to improve his general condition and prevent muscle debility, contractures and limitation of joint mobility.

#### Complications

A variety of complications may occur in the treatment of bone injuries. These include (1) abscess, phlegmon, pus pockets, (2) osteomyelitis, (3) haemorrhage, (4) delayed consolidation, non union and pseudarthrosis, (5) malunion, (6) contractures, limitation of mobility, and ankylosis of joints, (7) sepsis. Each of these complications demands timely discovery, diagnosis and special treatment.

#### Conclusion

We consider that considerable success has been achieved in our treatment of gunshot fractures. More than 50% of our wounded with bone injuries are returned to the Army. Complications in wounds of the thigh and lower leg have sharply decreased and the number of amputations considerably diminished.

## AMPUTATION OF THE EXTREMITIES, AND PROSTHESIS, IN THE U S S R

BY

Prof. NIKOLAI N. PRIOROV

In gunshot wounds, amputation of the extremities is in many cases the sole means of saving life. In comparison with previous wars the number of amputations in the present war, both in the rear and at the front has diminished by half. The reasons for this decrease are as follows: (1) approximation of surgical aid to the wounded, (2) application of first aid soon after injury, (3) radical excision of the wound in medical sanitary stations near the front and in field hospitals, (4) the use of antitetanus serum in all cases of trauma and of anti-gas gangrene serum in cases of severe trauma, (5) wide use of sulphonamide preparations, (6) employment of blood transfusion without exception where indicated, (7) the possibility of retaining patients with severe wounds of the extremities in front line hospitals until their condition becomes less grave, (8) complete immobilization of the injured parts.

We consider the plaster cast the best method of immobilization. The majority of amputations are performed at the front, and only an insignificant number—approximately one fifth of all amputations—are carried out at hospitals in the rear.

#### Reasons for Amputation

The first and chief reason for amputation (up to 40%) is severe destruction and crushing of soft tissue, bones, and joints with acute disturbance to nutriment of the extremities. The second reason is the tearing away of an extremity by shell fragments, bombs, etc. the remaining part being connected to the body by a mere patch of skin thus necessitating only completion of amputation. Third, the presence of sudden and rapidly developing gas infection when other methods of controlling it are unsuccessful. Fourth, gangrene of the extremities after injury to the blood vessels, burn, freezing, etc. Amputations of this type are not numerous (from 1 to 2% of the total). Fifth, the septic condition of the patient after trauma of the extremities in the presence of phlegmon and purulent pockets and in acute osteomyelitis when all methods of treatment prove unsuccessful and it becomes necessary to sacrifice the injured part. Amputations as a result of these conditions constitute according to our data 7 to 9% of the total. They are performed in hospitals close to the rear.

#### Methods of Amputation

We use both chop and guillotine methods, but greatly prefer the latter because enough skin is saved to allow of a later skin graft. In individual cases we cut out one or two skin flaps which, if conditions are favourable, can later be used to close the amputation wound. In order to protect the flap from infection it is rolled into tube form and sutured. Primary amputations are never sutured.

We consider the following safeguards obligatory in amputation: (1) To prevent the patient from becoming chilled during the operation and to provide him with heat (warm blankets, heat pads, etc.). (2) To give blood transfusions before and after operation. In primary amputation blood is transfused in large quantities, in secondary amputation it is transfused in small quantities. (3) To apply a tourniquet during the operation and not to lose a single drop of blood. (4) To operate under anaesthesia. We commonly use inhalation, intravenous and local anaesthesia and also freezing. (5) Observation and care in the field hospitals where the amputation is performed, for a period of two or three days after operation.

#### Treatment of Stump

The reason for amputation and the methods of amputation just indicated, determine subsequent treatment of the stump. An infected stump is never sutured. When it progresses favourably we recommend an initial dressing on the eighth or tenth day, preferably under anaesthesia. In such cases the amputation site is usually clean and covered with fresh granulation tissue and inflammation is absent. Secondary suture, preferably with the use of plastic buttons is possible, the edges of the wound being gradually approximated by tightening the suture. These measures guarantee a good stump for prosthesis and preclude the necessity for re-amputation.

When the stump does not progress favourably owing to the presence of infection—phlegmon, osteomyelitis, phlebitis, etc.—the wound is treated by the usual surgical measures: supplementary excision, antiseptics (sulphonamide preparations, penicillin, gramicidin, bacteriophage and others) and also by physiotherapeutic methods. The stump wound is treated with the aid of a Thomas brace in order to prevent the development of contractures.

A significant number (up to 80%) of amputation stumps are diseased or defective. Diseases of the stump comprise non-healing wounds, ulcers, osteomyelitis, ligature fistula, exostosis, neuritis, pains in the stump, phlebitis, disorders of the skin and contracture. Defects of the stump consist of excessively long or short stumps, disarticulated stumps of the knee joint, ankle joint, wrist, and shoulder stump scars with bone adhesions, conical stumps, ankylosis and defects following osteoplastic operations.

In treating diseases of the stump and to remove defects physiotherapy, heat, mud, tar, paraffin and ozocerite are extensively used. Cases that do not respond to conservative treatment are dealt with as follows: (a) by skin grafting, (b) by grafting adjacent tissue, (c) by excision of scar tissue with skin grafting, (d) by removal of adhesions and ligatures, (e) by removal of neuromas and neurolysis, (f) by sequestrectomy, (g) by re-amputation.

Re-amputations form from 40 to 60% of all operations on the amputation stump and need special attention. The three chief points arising with regard to re-amputation are: (1) indications for re-amputation, (2) time of re-amputation, (3) method of re-amputation. According to data compiled during the war by Soviet hospitals indications for re-amputation have occurred in the following proportions: non-healing wounds up to 60%, osteomyelitis from 17 to 20%, extensive scars with bone adhesions 10%, exostosis, pains, etc. 10%.

The time for re-amputation can never be a matter of indifference. From a wide experience we have reached the conclusion that the ideal time is the third month after primary amputation when good granulation tissue exists, inflammation and oedema have disappeared and dense scars are not present. In cases of gas infection re-amputation is delayed until the six to tenth month.

A GGS presumably given 5 pints blood and 3 pints plasma Penicillin administered locally and intramuscularly total dose recorded 350 000 units, but was probably more No record of sulphonamide

No. 8—Stump satisfactory when dressed under anaesthetic, was unable to pass urine before operation

No. 10—Admitted to this hospital (Mr Lionel E Jones) General condition good sutured amputation stump clean Occasional hiccups Intake 6 oz Urine 14 oz vomit 4 oz

No. 11—Still has hiccups tongue dry blood urea 500 mg per 100 ccm RBC 2 680 000 Hb 46% Intake 77 oz Urine 33 oz vomit 28 oz

No. 12—Hiccups occurring with every inspiration uraemic tongue drowsy Occasional twitching of left arm CNS normal fundi normal BP 170/70 Liver slightly enlarged Stump clean slight oedema of right shoulder Considerable bruising and swelling left elbow region probably due to leak from pentothal Oedema of sacral region no venous engorgement Magnesium sulphate enema and morphine Urine neutral Sp G 1012 albumin + occasional RBC no casts or crystals spectroscopic examination normal urea 18 g per 100 ccm NaCl 0.12 g per 100 ccm, benzidine reaction negative Intake 51 oz by mouth 20 oz intravenous 5% glucose Urine 70+ oz vomit 3 oz In evening developed pulmonary oedema Retention of urine at 9.30 p.m. catheterized Died 11.15 p.m.

*Necropsy 16 Hours After Death*—Amputation wound healthy microscopic examination of muscle showed necrosis with recent haemorrhages and infiltration with polymorphs and lymphocytes but no evidence of gas gangrene Trachea contained frothy fluid heavy waterlogging of lungs confirmed by microscopy 1 pint clear fluid in right pleural cavity Heart normal Liver large and pale the cells were separated by wide sinusoids and contained a few small fatty globules some of the portal tracts contained phagocytic cells laden with brown pigment Spleen pancreas suprarenals and gut normal Kidneys 8 and 8½ oz slightly oedematous glistening and with well defined markings little fatty change seen microscopically glomerular tuft congested but not grossly abnormal some tubules were dilated and contained hyaline and granular casts staining orange with eosin desquamated cells wisps of hyaline material, occasional polymorphs and phagocytic cells with ingested orange pigment In addition a few crystals were seen in some of the tubules they were grey in colour and spherical with radial striation some were broken up into a mass of smaller crystals each resembling a small scalpel blade Staining for free iron negative In the interstitial tissue of the kidneys there were a few collections of lymphocytes, plasma cells and eosinophils Vessels normal (Microscopical examination by Dr J L Edwards)

### Discussion

It is obvious that in these patients the production of urea is more rapid than its elimination In the great majority of recorded cases there has been severe damage to one or more limbs often involving large vessels Haemorrhage and shock have therefore been the rule and transfusion has invariably been necessary Darmady and his colleagues (1944) have remarked that the condition is in some ways like the crush syndrome and it should also be noted that it bears a resemblance to the azotaemia of haematemesis

It was shown by Taylor and Lewis in 1915 and confirmed by many others since that time, that when bleeding reduces an animal's blood volume to about 50% of normal the blood urea rises This increase may be considerably accentuated by repeated haemorrhage and by associated dehydration (Meyler 1935) Wallace and Sharpev Schfer (1941) were unable to demonstrate a significant rise of blood urea in blood donors unless there was a pre existing renal defect

Black (1942) in a full account of azotaemia in gastro duodenal haemorrhage points out that the condition is due to a functional renal impairment associated with accelerated breakdown of tissue protein as well of course as absorption of nitrogenous material from the blood in the bowel He goes on to say For the most part extrarenal azotaemia from whatever cause can be traced back to a reduced blood volume or disturbed water and salt metabolism or both Either of these primary causes can produce both increased protein katabolism and functional renal failure and it is probable that both these secondary changes must be present before azotaemia develops In traumatic uraemia at any rate during the period immediately after wounding the dietetic protein 80 g of which will raise the blood urea by about 50 mg per 100 ccm can play little or no part as a source of urea, it must therefore be derived from tissue breakdown The rapid rise of blood urea

is consequently suggestive of an accelerated protein katabolism especially when considered in conjunction with the speed at which weight is lost by these patients There is no doubt that they all suffer from dehydration and oxygen deprivation due to anaemia, vasoconstriction and reduced blood volume—factors quoted by Black as increasing tissue protein katabolism It is therefore probable that the manufacture of urea from tissue proteins is abnormally rapid after severe traumatic haemorrhage

It is remarkable that the livers of these patients carry out their task so efficiently since often there is evidence of hepatic damage Some of the patients are jaundiced and changes in the liver cells are usually demonstrable at necropsy The azotaemia of acute necrosis of the liver chiefly concerns the non protein nitrogen other than urea, and if the blood urea is high as sometimes happens in cases of carbon tetrachloride poisoning renal failure rather than liver damage is responsible (Forbes 1944) Incidentally Forbes mentions a case in which recovery of kidney function was complete 46 days after the urea clearance had been reduced to less than 10%

As a normal kidney can rapidly clear large amounts of urea from the blood stream there can be no doubt that impairment of renal function is the major factor in the production of traumatic uraemia Darmady and his colleagues state that oliguria is always present and this is certainly to be expected during the phase of haemorrhagic shock for it has been shown that this state causes an active constriction of the renal arteries with consequent reduction in urinary excretion (Lauson *et al* 1944) Unfortunately no information is available about the urinary output of either of our patients during the immediate post traumatic period but the second patient was passing only small quantities when he first came under our observation It is improbable that complete anuria persisted for more than a few hours at most for such an event could scarcely pass unnoticed in a general hospital The state of shock which might have led to cessation of urinary excretion was rapidly corrected by transfusion but it has been shown that diminution of renal blood flow may persist after haemorrhagic shock even when the systemic blood pressure has been restored to normal by emergency measures (Lauson *et al* 1944) There is no evidence that the transfused blood was incompatible The other possible causes of renal impairment tend to produce their effects after a few days delay and do not satisfactorily explain the onset of symptoms so shortly after wounding Sulphonamides for example when given in therapeutic doses are unlikely to damage the kidney sufficiently to suppress formation of urine until almost a week has passed Likewise after a crushing injury anuria is commonly delayed for several days although it has been shown that injections of myotoxin will cause instantaneous anuria in rats followed in non fatal cases by oliguria and eventually by diuresis (Bielschowsky and Green 1943)

The diuresis present in the first patient was a stumbling block to diagnosis When a man is passing daily over 100 oz of urine in which no albumin or abnormal cellular elements can be found it is unnatural to suspect that his blood urea is over 600 mg per 100 ccm It will be observed that the second patient also developed a diuresis in the later stages and that the urea concentration was good but despite this he retained fluid in the subcutaneous tissues and pleural cavity and eventually died of pulmonary oedema The diuresis was no doubt stimulated as much by the high blood urea as by the high fluid intake a similar phenomenon has often been observed during recovery from the azotaemia of haematemesis and during this stage there is no apparent abnormality of renal function Darmady and his colleagues (1944) found that the defective urea clearance occurring during the early phases of traumatic uraemia became normal as the patient improved

The renal function of our surviving patient was normal when examined by the generally accepted tests, and there was certainly nothing to suggest pre existing kidney damage Although the concentration of urea in the urine was usually low, no doubt because of the diuresis Fowweather's concentration test was normal Urea clearance (van Slyke) and elimination of uroselectan were also normal It is therefore interesting and important that simple water dilution and concentration tests proved more sensitive in demonstrating a renal defect which

of the stump is cut out on the anterior aspect of the thigh. The skin on the posterior surface is divided almost perpendicularly to the bone of the extremity. After this the muscle layers are divided conoidally and the bones of the thigh are sawn through. We saw off a ring shaped bone transplant 0.5 to 0.75 cm thick from the proximal end of the amputated bone and divide it into several sections. After appropriate modification the transplant is introduced into the bone marrow canal, closing it. The muscles are then stitched in layers and the skin sutured. In some cases the diameter of the bone transplant enables us to fit it into the bone marrow canal without division into sections thus facilitating the operative technique.

Our observations relate to only a small number of cases and are too recent for definite conclusions to be drawn. Nevertheless the results have been so satisfactory that we feel justified in giving them wider publicity.

## TRAUMATIC URAEMIA

BY

CLIFFORD G. PARSONS, MD, MRCP

(From an E.M.S. Base Hospital)

Just as the original draft of this paper was completed there appeared an article by Darmady and his colleagues (1944) writing from the RAF casualty clearing station which feeds this EMS base hospital. They described 8 patients who developed uraemia a few days after being wounded by high explosive missiles. Oliguria and vomiting were constant features in these cases and six of the patients died. Reference was made to similar cases described during both the present and the last war but no mention was made of a paper on the subject by Duval and Grigaut (1918).

In the hope that further light may be shed on the mechanism responsible for the azotaemia two further cases are here reported. Both these patients were healthy young soldiers whose wounds caused such extensive muscle and vascular damage as to necessitate amputation, shock was severe and was treated by transfusion of blood and plasma, infection was well controlled by early surgery and the administration of penicillin. Uraemia developed rapidly and led to the death of one of the patients whose wounds were not sufficient in themselves to cause a fatal outcome. Looking back through our case records it seems probable that other unrecognized examples of the condition may have passed through our hands.

### Case I

Soldier aged 19. Penetrating wounds of both knees and left arm on Aug. 15, 1944, right popliteal artery severed. No note of tourniquet. Wound toilet and amputation through right knee 17½ hours after injury. BP 130/65, not shocked, ATS 3000 units. AGGS 10 ccm intravenously. 2 pints blood and 5 pints

#### Blood Counts of Case I

Date	RBC (mill)	Hb (Sabb)	WBC	Differential Count (%)						
				Neut. Poly	Non Poly	Monocytes	Lymphocytes	Eosinophils	Basophils	Reticulocytes
Aug 15	1.2	45	15,200							
Aug 16	1.2	45	20,000							
Aug 17	1.2	45	1,000							
Aug 18	1.2	45	1,000							
Aug 19	1.2	45	1,620							
Aug 20	1.2	45	1,450							
Aug 21	1.2	45	8,500							
Aug 22	1.2	45	10,200							
Aug 23	1.2	45	15,200							
Aug 24	1.2	45	15,200							
Aug 25	1.2	45	15,200							
Aug 26	1.2	45	15,200							
Aug 27	1.2	45	15,200							
Aug 28	1.2	45	15,200							
Aug 29	1.2	45	15,200							
Aug 30	1.2	45	15,200							
Aug 31	1.2	45	15,200							
Sept 1	1.2	45	15,200							
Sept 2	1.2	45	15,200							
Sept 3	1.2	45	15,200							
Sept 4	1.2	45	15,200							
Sept 5	1.2	45	15,200							
Sept 6	1.2	45	15,200							
Sept 7	1.2	45	15,200							
Sept 8	1.2	45	15,200							
Sept 9	1.2	45	15,200							
Sept 10	1.2	45	15,200							
Sept 11	1.2	45	15,200							
Sept 12	1.2	45	15,200							
Sept 13	1.2	45	15,200							
Sept 14	1.2	45	15,200							
Sept 15	1.2	45	15,200							
Sept 16	1.2	45	15,200							
Sept 17	1.2	45	15,200							
Sept 18	1.2	45	15,200							
Sept 19	1.2	45	15,200							
Sept 20	1.2	45	15,200							
Sept 21	1.2	45	15,200							
Sept 22	1.2	45	15,200							
Sept 23	1.2	45	15,200							
Sept 24	1.2	45	15,200							
Sept 25	1.2	45	15,200							
Sept 26	1.2	45	15,200							
Sept 27	1.2	45	15,200							
Sept 28	1.2	45	15,200							
Sept 29	1.2	45	15,200							
Sept 30	1.2	45	15,200							
Oct 1	1.2	45	15,200							
Oct 2	1.2	45	15,200							
Oct 3	1.2	45	15,200							
Oct 4	1.2	45	15,200							
Oct 5	1.2	45	15,200							
Oct 6	1.2	45	15,200							
Oct 7	1.2	45	15,200							
Oct 8	1.2	45	15,200							
Oct 9	1.2	45	15,200							
Oct 10	1.2	45	15,200							
Oct 11	1.2	45	15,200							
Oct 12	1.2	45	15,200							
Oct 13	1.2	45	15,200							
Oct 14	1.2	45	15,200							
Oct 15	1.2	45	15,200							
Oct 16	1.2	45	15,200							
Oct 17	1.2	45	15,200							
Oct 18	1.2	45	15,200							
Oct 19	1.2	45	15,200							
Oct 20	1.2	45	15,200							
Oct 21	1.2	45	15,200							
Oct 22	1.2	45	15,200							
Oct 23	1.2	45	15,200							
Oct 24	1.2	45	15,200							
Oct 25	1.2	45	15,200							
Oct 26	1.2	45	15,200							
Oct 27	1.2	45	15,200							
Oct 28	1.2	45	15,200							
Oct 29	1.2	45	15,200							
Oct 30	1.2	45	15,200							
Oct 31	1.2	45	15,200							
Nov 1	1.2	45	15,200							
Nov 2	1.2	45	15,200							
Nov 3	1.2	45	15,200							
Nov 4	1.2	45	15,200							
Nov 5	1.2	45	15,200							
Nov 6	1.2	45	15,200							
Nov 7	1.2	45	15,200							
Nov 8	1.2	45	15,200							
Nov 9	1.2	45	15,200							
Nov 10	1.2	45	15,200							
Nov 11	1.2	45	15,200							
Nov 12	1.2	45	15,200							
Nov 13	1.2	45	15,200							
Nov 14	1.2	45	15,200							
Nov 15	1.2	45	15,200							
Nov 16	1.2	45	15,200							
Nov 17	1.2	45	15,200							
Nov 18	1.2	45	15,200							
Nov 19	1.2	45	15,200							
Nov 20	1.2	45	15,200							
Nov 21	1.2	45	15,200							
Nov 22	1.2	45	15,200							
Nov 23	1.2	45	15,200							
Nov 24	1.2	45	15,200							
Nov 25	1.2	45	15,200							
Nov 26	1.2	45	15,200							
Nov 27	1.2	45	15,200							
Nov 28	1.2	45	15,200							
Nov 29	1.2	45	15,200							
Nov 30	1.2	45	15,200							
Dec 1	1.2	45	15,200							
Dec 2	1.2	45	15,200							
Dec 3	1.2	45	15,200							
Dec 4	1.2	45	15,200							
Dec 5	1.2	45	15,200							
Dec 6	1.2	45	15,200							
Dec 7	1.2	45	15,200							
Dec 8	1.2	45	15,200							
Dec 9	1.2	45	15,200							
Dec 10	1.2	45	15,200							
Dec 11	1.2	45	15,200							
Dec 12	1.2	45	15,200							
Dec 13	1.2	45	15,200							
Dec 14	1.2	45	15,200							
Dec 15	1.2	45	15,200							
Dec 16	1.2	45	15,200							
Dec 17	1.2	45	15,200							
Dec 18	1.2	45	15,200							
Dec 19	1.2	45	15,200							
Dec 20	1.2	45	15,200							
Dec 21	1.2	45	15,200							
Dec 22	1.2	45	15,200							
Dec 23	1.2	45	15,200							
Dec 24	1.2	45	15,200							
Dec 25	1.2	45	15,200							
Dec 26	1.2	45	15,200							
Dec 27	1.2	45	15,200							
Dec 28	1.2	45	15,200							
Dec 29	1.2	45	15,200							
Dec 30	1.2	45	15,200							
Dec 31	1.2	45	15,200							

plasma 660,000 units penicillin intramuscularly by Aug 22. Sulphanilamide 2.5 g and sulphathiazole administered in unknown quantity.

Aug 18—Mental condition disturbed, RBC 2,450,000 Hb 54%. Severe mental confusion continued. psychiatric examination advised.

Aug 25—Admitted to this hospital (Mr A. B. Watson). Still in similar state completely disorientated uncooperative and unable to understand questions. General condition poor, large sacral bed sore. Wounds dressed under anaesthesia—clean. Unable to pass urine before going to theatre. 30 oz of normal urine withdrawn by catheter. Hb 45% (record of blood counts in accompanying Table), 2½ pints blood given. Particulars of fluid balance summarized in Chart. The figures for the first 5 days are inaccurate, as he was incontinent, some specimens being lost.

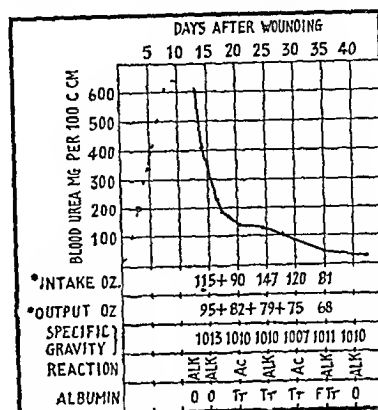


Chart showing details of fluid balance in Case 1

\* Average of previous five days period

Aug 28—Taking fluids well. Still drowsy, irrational, and incontinent. Respirations deep and slow, dry skin, fishy odour, and uraemic tongue. No oedema. Urine Sp G 1013, alkaline, no albumin, no sugar, sulphanilamide crystals present. Blood urea over 600 mg per 100 ccm (value approximate only at this level, subsequent determinations on Chart). It was discovered at this point that since admission the bed sore had been dusted daily with sulphanilamide, and that sodium citrate 30 gr t.d.s. had been given without instruction, both discontinued.

Aug 31—Rational and continent. BP 140/70. A few small haemorrhages and one white plaque seen in retinal arteries of fundi, a little prominent.

Sept 1—Urine albumin and a few red cells, urea concentration normal. Running slight pyrexia due to low grade infection of left knee joint. Amputation stump healthy.

Sept 5—Further course of penicillin started (650,000 units). Agranulocytosis noted, van den Bergh negative. Pentnucleotide 10 ccm 3 hourly and blood 4 pints, followed by rapid improvement in blood picture. The leucopenia was undoubtedly due to sulphanilamide absorbed from the bed sore. For the blood sulphanilamide on Sept 9 was 4 mg per 100 ccm.

Sept 20—Ocular fundi normal, BP 140/90, slight oedema of left leg which subsided within 2 weeks.

Oct 4—Van Slyke's urea clearance test, 94 and 108% of normal function. Urea concentration normal.

solution was slowly added with frequent stirring. The emulsion was heated to boiling point and allowed to simmer until the volume was reduced to 30 ccm. This was cooled to room temperature and 1 ccm of the emulsion was added to a centrifuge tube containing 0.2 ccm of the patient's serum and 4 ccm of freshly prepared 0.85% sodium chloride. The centrifuge tube was stoppered, shaken and left at room temperature. After 24 hours note was made of the presence of flocculation which was designated zero to 4 plus. The serum should be used immediately or else kept in an ice box for not longer than 6 hours. The final reading should be made in 24 hours as normal sera may cause positive flocculation in 48 hours (Clay and Moore 1942).

Previous workers (Pohle and Stewart 1941; Clay and Moore 1942) showed that the test was positive in a small percentage of normal individuals and in those suffering from various systemic disorders. It therefore appeared necessary in assessing the value of this test to examine the sera of such individuals as well as the sera of those with definite hepatic disease. Accordingly the test was applied to the sera of three different groups: (1) Healthy individuals attending as blood donors; (2) Patients suffering from a variety of systemic diseases with out clinical evidence of hepatic disease; (3) Patients suffering from hepatic or biliary disease.

### Results

#### (1) Sera of Normal Individuals

The test was applied to 100 individuals attending as blood donors who were regarded as healthy. Only one of the 100 sera examined gave a positive reaction (4 plus) after 24 hours. This patient had a history strongly suggestive of a mild attack of infective hepatitis a few weeks previously; the serum gave an indirect van den Bergh reaction of 0.9 mg per 100 ccm. This case can therefore be excluded from the controls because there was evidence of hepatic disease in 99 normal persons the test was negative.

#### (2) Sera of Those Suffering from a Variety of Systemic Disorders

This group includes 164 patients: 123 were in the wards and 41 attended as out-patients on account of rheumatoid arthritis. The results are shown in Table I.

TABLE I—The Cephalin-Cholesterol Flocculation Test in Various Non-hepatic Diseases

System Involved	No. of Cases	No. with Flocculation
Cardiovascular	14	0
Haemopoietic	17	4
Respiratory	17	4
Alimentary	29	2
Renal	1	1
Nervous	8	0
Endocrine	13	0
Bones and joints	58	2
Total	164	13

Table I shows clearly that flocculation may occur in those suffering from conditions not primarily hepatic. Positive reactions were encountered in 13 patients (7.7%) and details of these are shown in Table II.

TABLE II—The Disease and Degree of Flocculation in Cases with a Positive Reaction

Case	Disease	Degree of Flocculation
1	Pernicious anaemia	++
2	Iron deficiency anaemia	++++
3	Malaria	++++
4		++++
5	Lung cancer	++
6	Pleurisy with effusion	+
7	Diaphragmatic pleurisy	+++
8	Asthma	+
9	Diabetic coma	+++
10	Cancer of stomach (liver not involved)	+
11	Nephritis and haemolytic anaemia due to sulphamide therapy	++
12	Rheumatoid arthritis	++++
13		++++

Table II shows that the patients who had positive reactions suffered from very varied conditions. In 10 cases the reaction was strongly positive whereas in 3 the degree of flocculation was slight. In most instances it is difficult to explain why posi-

tive reactions were obtained in Cases 9 (diabetic coma) and 11 (nephritis with jaundice) it is not improbable that it should have been positive. Further liver function tests were carried out in many of the patients (Nos 1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 11, 12 and 13) but revealed no evidence of hepatic inefficiency. Most patients were dismissed when the primary disease was cured without repetition of the test, but in Cases 1, 2, and 3 the reaction became negative before dismissal. In Cases 12 and 13 the test was carried out on numerous occasions and positive reactions were always obtained. Repeated biochemical investigations failed to show any evidence of hepatic disease in these two patients and the cause for the positive flocculation could not be explained.

#### (3) Sera of Those with Hepatic or Biliary Disease

The majority of patients in this group were suffering from hepatitis—the test being performed either during the acute course of illness or in convalescence—or from biliary obstruction. A small number of patients suffering from cirrhosis or cancer of the liver are included because of the variable results of the test so far reported in these conditions. Lastly the results obtained in 12 patients who developed jaundice during the course of arsenical treatment for syphilis are included in order that some light may be shed on the nature of the jaundice.

(a) Infective Hepatitis—The sera of 38 patients suffering from infective hepatitis were studied. Twenty six came under observation early in the course of the disease and in several cases readings were obtained during the illness. In 12 other patients the test was performed after recovery from an acute attack, such patients reporting in convalescence.

TABLE III—Cephalin-Cholesterol Flocculation Test in Acute Infective Hepatitis

Degree of flocculation	0	+	++	+++	++++
No. of cases	—	7	2	1	16

TABLE IV—Cephalin-Cholesterol Flocculation Test during the Course of Infective Hepatitis

Case	Date	Degree of Flocculation	Case	Date	Degree of Flocculation
1	25/8/43	+++	15	18/2/44	++++
2	13/9/43	++++		15/3/44	++++
	21/9/43	++++		27/3/44	++++
	22/11/43	—	16	29/3/44	++++
3	13/9/43	+	17	26/5/44	++++
	21/9/43	+	18	16/6/44	+
4	21/9/43	+++		27/6/44	+++
	24/9/43	—		7/8/44	+++
5	22/9/43	+	19	14/6/44	++++
6	12/10/43	++		16/6/44	++++
	16/11/43	—		19/6/44	++++
7	11/12/43	+++	20	22/6/44	++++
	12/12/43	+++		27/6/44	++++
8	25/2/44	+++	21	6/7/44	++
	28/2/44	+++		8/7/44	++
9	2/3/44	+++		11/7/44	+
	4/3/44	++	22	6/7/44	+
10	8/3/44	+		8/7/44	+
	10/3/44	+		11/7/44	—
	23/3/44	—		20/7/44	—
11	15/3/44	+++		24/7/44	—
	21/3/44	+++		27/7/44	—
	19/4/44	—		31/7/44	—
12	13/4/44	+	23	17/7/44	++++
	18/7/44	—		24/7/44	++++
13	2/5/44	+++		27/7/44	++++
	5/5/44	+++		31/7/44	+++
	9/5/44	+++	24	2/8/44	++++
	15/5/44	+++		5/8/44	++++
	30/5/44	—		11/8/44	+++
14	26/8/43	+		15/8/44	+++
	21/4/44	+	25	4/8/44	++++
	7/6/44	+		8/8/44	++++
	6/7/44	+		10/8/44	+++
	24/7/44	+++		14/8/44	—
				17/8/44	—
				21/8/44	—
			26	15/8/44	+++
				21/8/44	++++

has persisted. When a large amount of fluid was drunk it was excreted too slowly and the specific gravity of the urine failed to fall as low as it should have done, indicating abnormal glomerular filtration. Neither did water deprivation raise the specific gravity to the levels which ought to have been reached—an indication of impaired tubular absorption.

The transient albuminuria in this case was almost certainly due to sulphanilamide poisoning; it coincided with the discovery of crystals and red cells in the urine and heralded the appearance of agranulocytosis. (Incidentally this emphasizes once again the danger of uncontrolled application of sulphanilamide powder to ulcers, the response of the severe leucopenia to massive doses of pentnucleotide is also worthy of notice.) If the albuminuria had been due to the effects of the original injury as was presumably the case in the second patient, it should have been evident when the blood urea was at its maximum. During the post-traumatic period neither patient passed red cells in excess, no casts were found, and spectroscopic examination for haemoglobin and muscle pigments was negative.

The kidneys of the second patient were examined post mortem and were similar to those already described (Darmady *et al.* 1944); the pathological lesions being comparable to those of the crush syndrome and largely confined to the tubules. In addition a few sulphanilamide crystals were present. The changes were certainly insufficient to explain urea retention on the purely mechanical basis of tubular obstruction and the glomeruli were comparatively healthy. The blood urea does not rise in nephrosis in which pathological changes are confined to the tubules. It therefore seems more likely that the cause of renal failure and of the damage to the tubules is anoxia resulting from vasoconstriction of the renal arteries during the stage of shock aggravated by blood loss, a fall in blood pressure and dehydration. This supposition is favoured by the demonstration of similar alterations in the tubules after temporary clamping of the renal vessels (McEnery *et al.* 1927) and by the theory propounded by Maegraith and Findlay (1944) that peripheral vascular atony with redistribution of renal blood flow explains the suppression of urine in blackwater fever. The action of myotoxin may be accounted for in a similar manner. Oedema of the kidneys and rupture of some of the renal capillaries occur during the anoxic period and may be responsible for the slow recovery of renal function after the systemic blood pressure has risen to normal.

It has not yet been decided how these cases should be treated. Arguing on purely theoretical grounds, which may be fallacious, the best hope of improvement should lie in the early restoration of an adequate blood flow to the kidneys. Caffeine is said to dilate the renal vessels and although its effectiveness in these cases is doubtful it can certainly be administered in full doses without harm. Giving oxygen in high concentrations might also be of value but there has been considerable disagreement about its success in the treatment of shock (vide annotation in the *British Medical Journal* 1942). It would seem particularly important to raise the pressure, volume and oxygen carrying capacity of the blood to normal levels, and this can only be achieved by the continuous administration of carefully matched blood and then with difficulty. Black and Smith (1941) have demonstrated that blood is much more effective than plasma in promoting the excretion of urea when azotaemia develops after haematemesis. Fluids should certainly be provided in abundance but because these patients tend to develop subcutaneous and pulmonary oedema it should be given by mouth or by rectum and not intravenously.

#### Summary

Two further cases of traumatic uraemia are reported. It appears that the condition may be relatively common in modern warfare especially when severe damage to a limb involves large blood vessels. Evidence is given that urea manufacture from tissue protein is increased in the early stages of the illness and reasons are advanced in support of the view that urea retention is due to renal anoxia. It is suggested that blood transfusion should be the most important factor in treatment. During the recovery phase diuresis is pronounced and the usual renal function tests may show no abnormality. Symptoms have revealed kidney impairment in one of the cases described.

One patient had severe leucopenia as a result of sulphanilamide poisoning and responded rapidly to injections of pentnucleotide.

I am indebted to my surgical colleagues for permission to quote their cases, and to Dr J. L. Edwards for the histological report.

#### REFERENCES

- Bielschowsky M. and Green H. N. (1943) *Lancet* 2 153.  
Black D. A. K. (1942) *Quart. J. Med.* n.s. 11 77.  
— and Smith A. F. (1941) *British Medical Journal* 1 187.  
*British Medical Journal* (1942) Annotation 1 264.  
Darmady E. M., Siddons A. H. M., Corson T. C., Langton C. D., Vilek Z., Badenoch A. W. and Scott J. C. (1944) *Lancet* 2 809.  
Duval P. and Grigaut A. (1918) *C. r. Soc. Biol. Paris* 81 873.  
Forbes J. R. (1944) *Lancet* 2 590.  
Lauson H. D., Bradley S. E. and Courmand A. (1944) *J. clin. Invest.* 23 381.  
McEnery E. T., Meyer J. and Ivy A. C. (1927) *J. lab. clin. Med.* 12 349.  
Maegraith B. G. and Findlay G. M. (1944) *Lancet* 2 403.  
Meyler L. (1935) *Acta med. scand.* 87 313.  
Taylor A. E. and Lewis H. B. (1915) *J. biol. Chem.* 22 71.  
Wallace J. and Sharpey-Schafer E. P. (1941) *Lancet* 2 393.

## THE CEPHALIN-CHOLESTEROL FLOCCULATION REACTION AS A TEST OF HEPATIC FUNCTION

BY

ARCHIBALD DICK, M.D., B.Sc.

Assistant Pathologist Royal Northern Infirmary, Inverness  
Formerly Hall Fellow in Medicine, University of Glasgow

(From the Gardiner Institute of Medicine, University of Glasgow and the Western Infirmary, Glasgow)

The cephalin-cholesterol flocculation reaction was first introduced by Hanger (1939) as a test of hepatic efficiency. It is recognized that many of the liver function tests in common use fail to detect early or mild liver damage, positive results are often found only in the advanced stages of the disease when clinical symptoms are already manifest. The cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test has been shown by several American workers (Hanger 1939, Pohle and Stewart 1941, Rosenberg, 1941, Nadler and Butler, 1942, Mateer *et al.* 1942, Yardumian and Weisband 1943) to be an extremely sensitive test in the early detection of hepatic insufficiency. The test was found to be of considerable value in prognosis in cases of acute infective hepatitis; the persistence of a strongly positive reaction indicates severe liver damage. A further important claim was its value in the differentiation of jaundice due to parenchymatous disease of the liver from that due to obstruction of the biliary passages. It therefore promises more diagnostic help than certain of the earlier tests, in which similar results are obtained in all types of liver disease.

The value of the cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test of hepatic function has not yet been conclusively established in this country. It falls into the category of empirical procedures rather than a definite test of any known hepatic function. The exact mechanism of the test is poorly understood (Hanger, 1939). It is relatively inexpensive to carry out, few reagents are required and it is more easily performed than other tests in common use. The object of this paper is to present results of this test in hepatic and biliary disease; no attempt is made to explain the mechanism of the reaction.

#### Method

The method employed was that described by Hanger (1939). First enough cephalin was obtained by extraction from sheep's brain to last for about one year. Sheep's brains (two or three) were dehydrated by three extractions with acetone and the dry powdered tissue was three times extracted with ether. The ether extracts were concentrated and the crude cephalin was precipitated by the addition of four volumes of absolute alcohol. The resulting precipitate was dissolved in the minimum amount of ether; the accompanying cerebroside impurities were precipitated by chilling to 5°C and removed by centrifugation. The supernatant ether solution was again precipitated with four volumes of absolute alcohol, chilled and the precipitate filtered, washed with alcohol and acetone and desiccated. The cephalin preparation is a brown powdery material. Hanger (1939) suggested that freshly prepared cephalin was too sensitive and that it should be ripened for some months before use.

A stock solution was then prepared by adding 300 mg. of cholesterol and 100 mg. of cephalin to 8 c.c.m. of ether. This stock solution well stoppered was kept in a refrigerator at 0 to 5°C. In order to prepare the emulsion 35 c.c.m. of distilled water was heated to 65–70°C and 1 c.c.m. of the stock

from my experience the test is of definite value even although mechanism is not understood

I wish to thank Prof. J. W. McNee for his helpful advice and criticism and Dr. J. B. Rennie for the results of other liver function tests in the cases under review

## REFERENCES

- Clay H. L. and Moore J. W. (1942) *Clinics* 4 980  
 Hanger F. M. (1939) *J. clin. Invest.* 18 261  
 — and Gutman A. B. (1940) *J. Amer. med. Ass.* 115 263  
 Mateer J. G., Baltz J. I., Marion D. F. and Hollands R. A. (1942) *Amer. J. digest. Dis.* 9 13  
 Nadler S. B. and Butler M. F. (1942) *Surgery* 11 732  
 Pohle F. J. and Stewart J. L. (1941) *J. clin. Invest.* 20 241  
 Rosenberg D. H. (1941) *Arch. Surg.* 43 231  
 Yardumian K. Y. and Weisband B. J. (1943) *Amer. J. clin. Path.* 13 383

## EMPLOYMENT OF THE POST-NATAL WOMAN

BY

J. V. O'SULLIVAN, MD, MAO,  
FRCOG, FRCS, MRCP

Obstetric Surgeon City of London Maternity, Queen Mary's and  
 Bearded Memorial Hospitals, Obstetric and Gynaecological  
 Surgeon Kingston County Hospital

AND

L. B. BOURNE, MRCS, LRCP, DA  
 Medical Officer Messrs A. C. Cosser Ltd. Highbury

It seemed proper that as a sequel to our article on Employment of Pregnant Women in Industry (*Journal* 1944 1, 108) we should follow these cases up and show how the women return to work after their confinements. We have done this in the 90 cases of the original article and 40 others, up to 17 months after delivery.

## Return to Work after Confinement

In our last follow up of the original patients in Feb. 1944 only 61 of the 90 mothers could be communicated with owing to change of address, evacuation etc. The striking fact was that only 14 out of the 61 had returned to work at all, and only 4 at the end of four months after delivery. Two returned one month after the baby was born, one of these a multipara with several children had to do so for financial reasons and her own mother looked after the baby. The other had a stillborn child. Two returned at two months, one of these was a single girl whose baby had been adopted, the other had lost her baby at birth. Four returned at three months. One of these had a premature stillbirth, the second arranged for the baby to be looked after by a neighbour, the third had her baby cared for by her mother and the fourth took her baby to a day nursery. One returned at four months, her baby being cared for at a day nursery. Two returned at five months, their babies being in the care of relatives. One returned at six months but did not continue as the baby fretted in her absence. Two returned at ten months giving no reason.

Thirty-six mothers preferred to stay at home. Fifteen said that they found the housework plus caring for the baby as much as they could manage. Three stayed at home because their husbands wished them to do so. Two said they would not trust their babies to anyone else. Two mothers were evacuated because of the air raids. Two did not feel well enough to return to work. Nine mothers said they would return to work if they had somebody to care for the babies who were all under 1 year and could not as a rule be accepted by local day nurseries. Eight women gave no reasons for not returning to work.

In addition to the original 90 cases we have attempted to follow up 40 other mothers who attended our clinic. Through the difficulties previously noted we were not able to contact more than 22 and only 4 of these had returned to work. One of them lost her baby at two months and then started work, the second started work at six months, the third—a single girl—at four months and the fourth at nine months. We analysed the reasons why patients did or did not return to work and the following is a summary of their replies.

Fifteen stated that with the care of the baby and housework they had too much to do. Two said their housework and caring for the baby were as onerous as factory work. One

mother stated that she found the housework and baby even more tiring than factory work when she was pregnant. Eight mothers visited the clinic only for post-natal examination. Of these six were normal, one had a relaxed outlet, and one fairly severe haemorrhoids.

The medical officers of health of five boroughs in which the patients lived gave the following rules as to the permitted age of entry of babies to their day nurseries:

- A Not under 6 months
- B From birth to 5 years. Under 3 months only in very special circumstances
- C One year and over
- D No minimum age limit but very young babies accepted only under special circumstances
- E Not under 6 months except in special circumstances—i.e. unmarried mother etc.

There appears to be no uniformity locally and we infer that this may be general throughout the country, although the Ministry of Health issues general recommendations.

## The Position in the United States

In a personal communication to one of us (L. B. B.) Dr. Barbara Hewell, Acting Director, Division of Research in Child Development, U.S. Department of Labor, made some interesting observations on the situation in America which are worth recording. Her Department has suggested that women be granted at least two months leave ordinarily and longer if parturition or a post-partum period has been in any way complicated (*Standards for Maternity Care and Employment of Mothers in Industry*, U.S. Department of Labor, July 1942). As most American employers have little or no experience of female labour there is considerable variation in or complete absence of policies in different industries on the subject of maternity leave. There has been no development on anything like the national scale we have in Great Britain of nurseries to care for children under 2 years of age of mothers working in war industries. However, centres have been set up for the group care of children from 2 to 5 years of age and also of school age. Federal funds have been made available to communities up to approximately 60% of the cost. There has been some supervision of these by State Health, Welfare and Education Departments in the different States.

The policy of the Children's Bureau is strongly against the development of group care for children under 2 years of age. They feel that the young infant needs the continuous affection and consistent care of his own mother for his best emotional, physical and mental development. There is no adequate substitute for a mother's care or for the care of some one person who holds this relationship to the child. Regardless of how good a group centre may be as to plant, hygienic conditions, number and training of staff, there remain the danger of communicable diseases when young babies are in groups and the strong probability that the care cannot be as individual in type and may not meet the emotional and developmental needs of the young infant.

The manpower situation in this country has not been so urgent that mothers of young children under 2 are essential in industry. It is realized of course that some mothers of young babies must work. When substitute care is necessary the Children's Bureau advises foster home care for children under 2, is more likely to meet the needs of the individual child. This type of care—both full time for dependent or neglected children and day time for children of working mothers—has been considerably developed in this country. This programme is under the supervision of child welfare agencies whose trained workers approve the homes and the qualifications of foster parents to care for children and who give continuing supervision of the child in the foster home working with both the employed mother and foster home mother for the best interests of the child. The foster home should be near the child's home, caring for only a few children and should duplicate home life as much as possible. The working mother pays the foster mother for this care.

There are scattered day nurseries in local communities where young infants receive care under private agency auspices but this is not an extensive development. Many mothers of course make their own arrangements as to care of the children.

The following quotation from an interesting paper by Dr. Charlotte Silverman (U.S. Department of Labor) gives an account of her investigation of the problem.

*Post-natal Leave of Absence*—Most of the establishments that did not actually discharge employees on account of pregnancy stipulated that those who were required to take leave of absence



In every case of acute infective hepatitis the test was positive in all but 7 cases it was markedly positive. The test is therefore a sensitive one in the detection of parenchymatous liver disease, for in a few patients the symptoms were mild and the degree of jaundice was slight, yet positive results were obtained. A further important use of the test, previously stressed, is its value in prognosis. This is illustrated by Table IV, which shows the results obtained during the course of the illness in patients observed during the acute stage.

It was found that the results of the cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test run parallel with the clinical severity of the disease and with other tests of hepatic function (serum bilirubin laevulose tolerance test, and hippuric acid synthesis test) with severe hepatitis flocculation was most pronounced. Patients Nos 14, 15, 18 and 19 died. In Cases 15 and 19, 4 plus readings were present throughout the illness while in Cases 14 and 18 the test remained positive for a considerable time and before death 4 plus reactions were recorded. In the 12 patients who had recovered from jaundice the test was negative in 10 and positive in only 2. These two patients clinically had a fairly severe attack of hepatitis and although other tests showed liver function to be within normal limits the cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test was still positive.

(b) *Obstructive Jaundice*—Fifteen patients were included in this group, the nature of the obstruction, the reason for this diagnosis, and the results of the tests are shown in Table V. In several cases the test was repeated but no change in the degree of flocculation was noted, so only this is included.

TABLE V—*Cephalin-Cholesterol Flocculation Test in Obstructive Jaundice*

Case	Nature of Obstruction	Reason for Diagnosis	Degree of Flocculation
39	Cancer of bile duct	Operation	—
40	Gall stones	—	—
41	Cancer of pancreas	Clinical	—
42	—	—	++++
43	bile duct	Necropsy	—
44	—	—	—
45	pancreas	Operation	—
46	bile duct	Necropsy	—
47	pancreas	Operation	—
48	Gall stones	—	—
49	—	—	—
50	—	Clinical	—
51	Cancer of pancreas	Operation	—
52	Gall stones	Clinical	—
53	Post-operative stricture of common bile duct	Operation	—

Only one of the 15 patients in this group gave a positive reaction, in this case unfortunately, the diagnosis rested solely on clinical examination, which, however, was fairly conclusive. The jaundice was of long duration and there was undoubted damage to liver cells. This patient died in his own home soon after dismissal.

(c) *Cirrhosis of Liver* *Cancer of Liver*—It is often difficult to be sure of the diagnosis of hepatic cirrhosis but in the 9 cases in this group the diagnosis seemed fairly certain clinically or was confirmed by biopsy. In all 9 patients other liver function tests had indicated hepatic inefficiency. In 3 of the cases the test was positive in 2 strongly so. In 3 patients with secondary cancer of the liver (confirmed in two by necropsy) the test was negative. In 2 other patients in whom the diagnosis of cancer of the liver was made on clinical grounds a 2-plus reaction was obtained in one case and a negative result in the other. Both cases showed evidence of hepatic inefficiency as judged by other liver function tests.

(d) *Arsenical Hepatitis*—The test was performed in 12 patients who developed jaundice during the arsenical treatment of syphilis. The present paper does not permit of a full analysis of these arsenical jaundice cases such as the relationship of the jaundice to the course of arsenical its duration and the presence of other toxic manifestations of arsenic. Of the 12 sera examined 7 gave a positive result 5 of them strongly positive in the other 5 cases there was no flocculation.

#### Discussion

The results obtained agree very closely with those of American workers. In normal healthy individuals the test is always negative when read at 24 hours. The tests were also read at 48 hours when 13% of normal healthy individuals

gave a positive reaction (1-plus or 2 plus). In carrying out this test it is therefore necessary to read the degree of flocculation after 24 hours. With the same cephalin reagent the test was carried out in normal individuals at two different periods separated by 4 months and there was no significant difference in the number of positive reactions obtained at these times. The degree of ripening of the cephalin appears to have no great influence on the sensitivity of the reagent.

In the patients who suffered from conditions not primarily hepatic the positive results are difficult to explain, such patients did not fall into any special category of illness. A fairly complete biochemical analysis of many of these cases was carried out (serum bilirubin laevulose-tolerance test, hippuric acid test, plasma proteins NPN and cholesterol) yet no explanation of positive flocculation could be found. In such patients the liver involvement is an incident in the primary disease, and it is only in biliary obstruction that difficulties in the interpretation of the test are likely to arise but these can usually be eliminated by other means.

In acute infective hepatitis the test was positive in 100% of the cases. The degree of flocculation bears a definite relation to the severity of the illness. In severe cases of hepatitis 4 plus reactions were always obtained, a lessening in the degree of flocculation was a good prognostic sign, while a continued 4 plus reaction was often associated with death. The speed at which flocculation occurred also paralleled the severity of the disease. In two patients who died flocculation was noted as early as two hours after setting up the test. In convalescence the disappearance of flocculation should be hoped for, a continued positive reaction in two fairly severe cases suggested that there was residual liver damage.

In contrast with the positive flocculation always obtained in infective hepatitis, only one case (6.6%) of obstructive jaundice gave a positive result, and in this patient the jaundice was of long duration. Obstructive jaundice which is likely to be relieved by operation is nearly always associated with negative flocculation. The cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test is therefore of considerable value in the differentiation of these two types of jaundice. It was much more helpful than the van den Bergh test, the laevulose tolerance test, or the hippuric acid synthesis test.

The cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test seems to offer much less help in patients suffering from cirrhosis or cancer of the liver than in jaundice due to acute infective hepatitis or obstruction of the biliary passages. In cirrhosis the reaction was stated by Hanger (1939) to parallel the activity of the pathological process. If a negative result is obtained then residual scarring would appear to be the sole pathological lesion. In metastatic cancer negative flocculation is usually encountered unless the process is severe while in primary cancer positive results are usually obtained.

The results of the test in cases of arsenical jaundice are interesting. They agree closely with those of Hanger and Gutman (1940) and suggest that the icterus which follows the administration of an arsenical is not always due to parenchymatous damage but may be caused by an obstructive process within the biliary passages. It is clear that the jaundice which develops in such patients differs from that of infective hepatitis. The cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test would therefore be of no value as the routine test in the early detection of liver damage in patients receiving arsenical treatment for syphilis.

#### Summary

The cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test is an entirely empirical reaction but is simply carried out and appears to be of value as a test of hepatic efficiency.

Positive flocculation occurs in the presence of parenchymatous disease of the liver and the degree of flocculation runs parallel with the severity of the case. A persistently positive flocculation is an unfavourable sign.

The test is of value in the differentiation of jaundice due to infective hepatitis from that due to biliary obstruction.

It is useless as a test in the early detection of liver damage in arsenical jaundice.

The test is positive in a small number of patients whose illnesses are not known to affect the liver in normal healthy individuals however it is always negative.

failure may also have aggravated the general condition and increased the size of the liver from acute passive congestion. No doubt the various effusions and petechial haemorrhages were direct consequences of hepatic failure.

In view of the extensive necrosis it is perhaps surprising that jaundice was completely absent. Either the liver destruction was too rapid or this was really an example of extreme fatty degeneration of the organ following an acute infection—bronchopneumonia in this instance as was stated in the history. The latter explanation, however, was not supported by the histological findings but certainly the possibility of a fulminating virus hepatitis was excluded.

Lastly, of drugs, even, to a total of 8 g two weeks of hepatitis are known to have followed sulphonamide therapy and symptoms have not always declared themselves until after the final withdrawal of the drug. Of all possible causes this does seem the most feasible but unfortunately the available evidence is

Dr D. F. Johnson, medical superintendent of this hospital for his interest in the preparation of the paper and to Dr M. R. Thomas for the post mortem examination and preparation of histological material.

J. L. FLUKER, M.B. M.R.C.P.  
Resident Medical Officer  
City Isolation Hospital, Plymouth

### Splenomegaly in Bacillary Dysentery

As we have not found a reference to splenomegaly in dysentery in the limited amount of medical literature which we have been able to search we think the following account of a series of cases may be of interest.

#### A SERIES OF CASES IN THE MIDDLE EAST

Enlargement of the spleen was found in 50 (57.7%) out of a total of 866 cases of bacillary dysentery admitted to a general hospital in the Middle East between Aug., 1943 and Jan. 1944. The cases had occurred regularly throughout this period. There was no evidence of the presence of any other disease which might have caused it. In none of the cases was there any evidence of anaemia. At least one in each case but no malaria parasites were discovered. Only four cases gave a history of previous single attacks of malaria—10/12, 2, 3 and 3 years previously. Three cases were not included in the series as it was considered malaria might be the cause of the splenomegaly two of the patients being Cingalese and the other a British other rank who gave a history of three attacks of malaria two years previously. Three other cases were excluded in two of which the splenomegaly persisted for 21 and 28 days respectively and in the third there was a history of two attacks of short term fever in the previous two months. It seems unlikely that enteric fever could produce this almost constant picture of sudden onset of diarrhoea associated with blood and mucus in the stools. Fever for 2 to 3 days, absence of rose spots, and fitness for duty in 10 to 12 days.

Twenty of the patients had been in the Middle East for less than four months and of these eight had been abroad for only four weeks or less. The cases were not confined to one particular camp but were admitted from various surrounding sites over a wide area.

#### CLINICAL DETAILS

Except for the splenomegaly all the patients showed the usual clinical features of bacillary dysentery. They were of the mild or moderately severe type. The average duration of diarrhoea was 2.88 days (maximum 10 days, minimum 1 day—7 cases). The temperature on admission ranged from 99° to 102° in 38 cases but in 12 there was no fever. Two cases were febrile for 3 and 5 days respectively, but the remainder had a normal temperature after 48 hours.

In 46 cases blood and mucus appeared in the stools. 23 cases on microscopy showed bacillary exudate and 27 cases indefinite exudate. 4 cases had liquid stools with mucus and showed indefinite exudate. Of 31 cases in which a culture was performed 13 showed the Flexner bacillus (Flexner I 3 cases, Flexner II 6 cases, undetermined 4 cases) and 18 showed no pathogens.

In 49 cases the spleen was palpable on the day of admission and in one on the day after admission (3rd day of disease). In 37 cases the spleen on inspiration reached a point 1 finger breadth below the costal margin in 10 cases 2 finger breadths and in 3 cases 3 finger breadths. In 43 cases the spleen remained palpable for 2 to 6 days only but in 7 cases the edge could just be felt on discharge from hospital on the 15th to 18th day of disease. In one of these cases which it was possible to

review, the spleen was no longer palpable 3 months later. Total and differential white blood cell counts were carried out in 22 cases. No constant abnormality was present. The average total was 6,959 (maximum 15,300—minimum 3,200). The average proportion of polymorphonuclear leucocytes was 62%.

#### DISCUSSION

The cause of the splenic enlargement in these cases is not understood. As already stated malaria enteric group fevers and other obvious causes are excluded. It is suggested that it is, as is borne out by the fact that it was found to occur equally for diseases in the Middle East (Illingworth 1944 personal communication). Illingworth reported that splenic enlargement occurred in 63% of 221 cases of diphtheria seen by him, 81% of 81 cases of tonsillitis, 78% of 42 cases of scarlet fever and 53% of 38 cases of measles. In only 4 of these cases was there a previous history of malaria and in no case was there any other discoverable cause for the splenomegaly. In all except one case the splenic enlargement had subsided within a fortnight of the onset of the infection. It is interesting that the frequency of splenomegaly in these infectious diseases was approximately the same as that of the cases of bacillary dysentery reported above.

We are indebted to Major R. S. Illingworth for his invaluable help and also to Lieut. Col. Bodley Scott for his criticism and advice. We should also like to thank Col. W. B. Stevenson, officer commanding a Middle East general hospital and Brig. W. K. Morrison, officiating D.M.S. M.F.F. for permission to publish this article.

R. P. WARIN, M.D.  
Capt. R.A.M.C.

R. S. ALEXANDER, M.B. Ch.B.  
Capt. R.A.M.C.

### Jaundice during Arsenotherapy

In view of the general interest taken in the causation of jaundice during arsenotherapy it may be of value to record some observations made at the neurological clinic, Metropolitan Hospital, on a consecutive unselected series of 12 cases. These patients were all suffering from neurosyphilis, their ages ranged from 13 to 64 years. Treatment has consisted of intramuscular or subcutaneous injections of 3 c.c.m. of acetylarsan (May and Baker) together with 0.5 c.c.m. of intramuscular bismutab in courses of 10 to 12 injections with intervals of one month. Potassium iodide orally was also given. By the use of this preparation of arsenic given by these routes over a period of 2 to 4 years possible transference of minute quantities of serum from patient to patient as suggested by Major Salaman (1944) to be a potential cause of jaundice is avoided.

These patients were carefully observed while undergoing treatment and it is significant that not a single case of jaundice occurred. This suggests that where the intramuscular or subcutaneous rather than the intravenous route is used there is little likelihood of jaundice occurring. This seems to be supporting evidence for the belief that the hepatitis which is sometimes produced during arsenotherapy is not a direct toxic effect due to the arsenic but is rather of an infective origin as is now thought to be the case in homologous serum jaundice or in the jaundice occurring after yellow fever vaccination. Particulars of the cases are as follows.

Case	Sex and Age	Disease	W.R.	Commencement of Arsenotherapy	No. of Courses	No. of Inj.
1	M 45	Meningo vasc. syph	+	Mar 1941	4	10
2	M 13	Cong. G.I.	+	"	5	12
3	F 49	A.R. purple * Syph. died but	—	"	2	—
4	F 36	Meningo vasc. syph	—	Nov 1941	5	12
5	F 36	Cong. tabes dorsalis	+	Nov 1942	5	12
6	M 57	Meningo vasc. syph	+	Feb 1942	8	12
7	F 41	G.P.I.	+	Apr 1942	4	12
8	F 49	Tabes dorsalis	—	June 1942	4	12
9	M 56	Meningo vasc. syph	+	Aug 1942	4	12
10	F 36	Cong. tabes dorsalis	—	Nov 1942	3	12
11	M 55	Tabopore is	—	June 1943	4	12
12	M 41	"	—	Aug 1943	4	10

Cases 2 and 7 received malaria therapy previously. All the above cases now have a negative Wassermann reaction.

I wish to thank Dr. Worster Drought and Dr. N. G. Hulbert for access to the case records and the latter also for his kind help and advice.

Metropolitan Hospital, E.8

B. GREEN, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

#### REFERENCES

- Findlay G. M. et al. (1944) *Lancet* 2, 340.  
Marshall J. (1943) *Brit. J. Syph. Dis.* 19, 52.  
Salaman M. H. (1944) *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 37, 458.

remain away from employment for a specified period. Most of the plants set 6 weeks or 2 months as the required post natal leave, one set it at 4 weeks, one at 4 months, and one at 6 months. Eleven required the amount of post natal leave to be decided by a physician (the plant physician or the woman's own physician).

**Extent of Return to Work After Delivery.**—It was very difficult to find out how many women returned to work after childbirth. Most firms did not keep records of this type. Companies that had been employing women for many years, although they did not keep records of the number of returns, frequently were able to offer estimates. The textile mills had a very high percentage of returns. Some electrical plants also had a high percentage.

**Reinstatement and Seniority.**—Among the establishments that had high percentages of returns to work the question of reinstatement and seniority was probably a factor in motivating an early return. In several of these plants reinstatement and seniority privileges were effective for only 2 to 3 months after childbirth. If the period in which these privileges were effective were lengthened women might be inclined to take longer post natal leave.

### Some British Statistics

An investigation on employment of women in industry before and after childbirth in this country carried out during 1940-2 by the Industrial Welfare Society gives the following general information. Twenty-six firms were approached, they all permit a return to work, but the period after pregnancy varies as follows:

At a minimum of 4 weeks	2 firms
5	3
6	6
8	7
12	4
On application at any time	1 firm
	1
	1

The statistics of 29 firms who keep records of their pregnant workers gave the following figures:

Firm	Pregnancies	Returned to Work	Firm	Pregnancies	Returned to Work
A	12	1	P	6	8
B	20	2	Q	122	3
C	37	1	R	13	3
D	11	2	S	25	4
E	50	1	T	57	2
F	13	10	U	17	3
G	21	2	V	17	3
H	21	6	W	57	7
I	24	1	X	17	3
J	9	1	Y	24	3
K	3	1	Z	1	1
L	48	3	AA	1	1
M	12	3	BA	4	1
N	11	2	CA	9	2
O	4	4			
				666	85

One firm commented 'The great difficulty of mothers returning to work is the lack of day nurseries. The unmarried mothers unless they have sympathetic parents are forced to have their babies adopted, often against their will. Many married women would like to return to work if there were facilities for these very young babies.' Another stated 'Two girls returned to work after one month—both through financial difficulties. None of the firms quoted had an antenatal clinic of their own.'

### Summary of Conclusions

Surprisingly few mothers return to work after confinement. In our own series only 18 out of 83 had returned to any work excluding housewife duties up to 17 months after confinement.

Death of the baby or financial matters were the main reasons given for the return to paid employment.

From our experience of the normal working mother we conclude that six months is a reasonable time after pregnancy for return to work to be considered.

We are grateful to Mr. R. R. Hyde of the Industrial Welfare Society, Dr. Katherine Bain and Dr. Barbara Ann Hewell of the Children's Bureau, U.S. Department of Labor for their co-operation and to Sister Harwood of our own works antenatal clinic.

S. Solomon, M. Kaslik and N. Kiven (*Ann intern Med* 1944 21, 69) record three cases of periarthritis nodosa in which the condition was diagnosed during life and confirmed at necropsy. The diagnosis should be considered in patients with prolonged fever of unknown origin who have irregular or baffling symptoms referable to many parts of the body. A biopsy will usually reveal characteristic changes in the smaller arteries. The disease is probably an allergic reaction to many different antigens. There is no specific treatment.

## Medical Memoranda

### A Diagnostic Problem. An Unusual Case of Hepatitis

The following case is interesting in view of the prevalence of hepatitis. A girl aged 13 months was admitted to the hospital on Sept 6 as a case of notified cerebrospinal fever (post basic). Except for occasional 'snuffles', the history disclosed nothing abnormal until two weeks before admission. She was then said to have had an attack of bronchopneumonia treated for four days with 8 g of sulphathiazole. Subsequently the child had been fretful and for two days before admission there had been neck rigidity, head retraction, and persistent vomiting.

#### CLINICAL HISTORY

On examination, the child's condition seemed satisfactory—T 97° P 120 R 26—but she was irritable and had a stiff neck with head retraction, Kernig's sign and Brudzinski's reflexes were negative. The gums were inflamed owing to teething and the liver was palpable two fingerbreadths below the upper limit of superficial dullness being interspace. Lumbar puncture was performed. The fluid was clear and under normal pressure and contained '2 leucocytes per cmm, protein 10 mg, globulin 0, chlorides 770 mg, sugar rather in excess. W.R. negative.

During the next three days the (presumable) meningism disappeared and vomiting ceased. The stools remained normal throughout the illness while the urine contained a trace of albumin. On Sept 10 a swelling appeared in the right renal angle. It was hard, deep seated, immobile but not attached to adjacent bony structures, and was associated with slight oedema of the overlying skin. On Sept 11 the lump was larger and softer but its nature remained obscure. At 4.30 p.m. precisely that afternoon the child screamed violently, became cyanosed and appeared to be in pain. On examination her colour was ghastly, her extremities cold, pulse impalpable. She respiration about 80 per minute. She dramatic suddenness of the an internal haemorrhage or change suggest spontaneous pneumothorax.

Liver was over five fingerbreadths below the right costal margin while the upper limit of superficial dullness was level with the sixth rib on percussion. Surgical advice was sought, and Mr. Kennedy of Plymouth kindly saw the child. Nevertheless no diagnosis was made, and the only course available was treatment for shock on the usual lines. By 8.30 p.m. her condition had improved slightly—T 98.4° P 160 R 38—and the liver was only three fingerbreadths below the costal margin, but at 10.35 p.m. she collapsed and died. Her malady undiagnosed.

#### POST MORTEM EXAMINATION

The necropsy was performed by Dr. M. R. Thomas with the kind permission of Dr. Wordley. Externally there were no distinctive marks and the lumbar swelling noted during life had disappeared. About half a pint of haemorrhagic fluid was found in the right pleural cavity. Otherwise, apart from petechial haemorrhages on the serous surfaces and a small pericardial effusion, the heart and lungs seemed normal. In the abdomen half a pint of bile stained ascites was found. The liver was tremendously enlarged and engorged, and the cut surface was yellow. The hepatic artery and biliary system appeared normal as also the duodenum and other viscera though the right kidney was displaced backward into the loin by the enlarged liver, thus accounting for the mysterious lumbar swelling.

Histologically, the liver showed generalized parenchymatous necrosis particularly marked in the portal zones. There was neither hyperplasia of liver cells nor bile duct proliferation. The organ was stained and examined for spirochaetes but none was seen, nor was evidence of syphilis found. Other organs showed no special changes except scattered petechial haemorrhages.

#### DISCUSSION

It is unfortunate that investigations including blood counts and urine analysis, were not done, but precise indications were wanting until too late. First, the cause of the meningism remains obscure. It might have been due to the hepatic lesion or even to teething. It should be remembered that occasionally meningism is a marked feature of intolerance to sulphamide therapy particularly in cerebrospinal fever—a highly improbable cause in this instance, however eight days later. Alternatively Weil's disease with a meningeal onset merits consideration but it is unlikely that such a case would have been apyrexial throughout nor were any spirochaetes demonstrated.

The puzzling lumbar swelling received satisfactory explanation at necropsy. More difficult of explanation was the sudden and catastrophic deterioration in the child's condition, with apparent hepatic displacement and enlargement. The rapid accumulation of a haemorrhagic pleural effusion—singular indeed in respect of the complete absence of physical signs in the chest—was probably largely responsible. Sudden cardiac

## BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON

SATURDAY FEBRUARY 10 1945

## WAR SURGERY IN THE USSR

The Russian soldier is safe in the hands of the Russian surgeon with these words Sir Ernest Rock Carling summarized the impression formed by British surgeons after their visit to the Soviet Union eighteen months ago. One of the features which most impressed the visitors from this country was the organization of military surgical services in the Red Army. In forward areas, up to a depth of 50 to 100 miles treatment of the wounded is the responsibility of the chief surgeon of the Red Army Medical Corps. Colonel General Smirnov—an alert, forceful, and vigorous young man whose contribution in this week's *Journal* emphasizes the reality with which his task has been faced and the success with which it has been accomplished. The Red Army surgeon is a soldier as well as a doctor: he recognizes that organization is 'determined more by the military situation than by purely medical consideration', he knows that his first task is 'to return the maximum number of wounded to the ranks' and he directs lightly wounded not to the usual lines of evacuation but to a special local hospital so that rapid return to the front line is assured. For the more seriously wounded specialist treatment is provided not only in base hospitals but in forward zones. Within a few miles of the front line there is segregation of cerebral, facio-maxillary, thoracic, and orthopaedic cases. Such a plan is ideal. But the difficulty is at once apparent. How is it possible to provide the necessary number of specialist surgeons? General Smirnov gives two answers to this question. The first may be unavoidable, but it nevertheless has drawbacks. Success in this respect has only been possible in accordance with a simple doctrine based on the following principle: a single school of thought with uniformity in methods of prophylaxis and treatment. Such uniformity is characteristic of Soviet Medicine. On reflection it is difficult to conceive how it could have been otherwise. Thirty years ago there were thirteen medical faculties for the whole of the vast continent of Russia, to-day no fewer than 25,000 doctors qualify every year. Is it possible that so vast a problem could have been solved in so short a time without standardization and uniformity? Is it possible that a similar demand, created by the exigencies of war, could have been met without 'a single school of thought'? It is noteworthy that this solution has also been adopted by the medical services of the United States Army, so that for example, every fracture of the shaft of the humerus sustained by an American soldier in Europe is treated in accordance with directions from Washington by skeletal traction from the olecranon. But let it be remembered that surgical standardization is a special solu-

tion of a special problem. As Watson-Jones recently maintained in discussing the orthopaedic service of the Royal Air Force. Central dictation of technique is the easy method of assuring a uniformly high standard, but from the point of view of surgical progress it is the pernicious method. The second answer given by General Smirnov to the problem of rapid development of specialist services is one that might be expected from a young and virile organization which can appoint as its chief surgeon a man who has not yet reached the age of 40. 'The whole Red Army Medical Corps, from general to private is being systematically trained. It is studying the new experiences which have been gained. The Red Army medical service does not stand still. This is the triumph of youth—a triumph which is engaged not so much in recording the successes of the past as in facing the problems of the present and the future.

After treatment in forward areas the wounded of the Red Army are evacuated to civilian hospitals in the rear under the direction of the Commissar of Health, assisted among others by Prof. Priorov, chief surgeon of the RSFSR and director of the Moscow Institute of Traumatology and Orthopaedics, and Dr. Kotov, director of the Ukrainian Institute of Orthopaedics and Traumatology in Kharkov both of whom contribute articles to this week's *Journal*. These two surgeons have honoured us by their visit to this country and have commanded the respect and esteem of every British surgeon with whom they have come into contact. Our sympathy goes out to Prof. Priorov whose knowledge of Britain has been amplified by long residence in a nursing home, recovering from a serious operation. We can wish no more for him than he claims for the victims of amputation. Only work can complete their rehabilitation, only work can heal their severe psychic wounds and restore their shaken nerves. These are the ideals we also have set ourselves. Rehabilitation through work is the purpose of our Disabled Persons (Employment) Bill. The problems of treatment of the war disabled in the Soviet Union and in Britain are the same: we are dealing with them in the same way. We can learn from each other.

At this moment we may look with admiration at the way the medical organization of the Red Army is standing up to the immense strain imposed on it by the tremendous onslaught of the Russian Marshals on the Eastern Front. At such a time it is a privilege to be able to publish in these columns articles by Russian surgeons which afford the British reader a glimpse at their problems and at the way they set about solving them.

## THE POWER OF THE PURSE

Medical men and women will read with interest a reply given by Mr. Willink in the House of Commons on Jan. 18 to a question on the Goodenough Report on Medical Education.<sup>1</sup> He said that the Government recognizing the importance of medical education and research, had accepted the principle of increased grants for these

## Reviews

### PARASITIC PROTOZOA OF MAN

*Manual of Human Protozoa With Special Reference to their Detection and Identification* By Richard R. Kudo, D.Sc. (Pp. 125 illustrated \$2.00 post paid or 11s.) Springfield and Baltimore: Charles C. Thomas London: Baillière Tindall and Cox 1944

This little book is likely to be of considerable value to those who are taking up for the first time the study of the parasitic protozoa of man. It gives clear and concise descriptions of the various protozoa, outlines of their life histories and the methods of their transmission, whether contaminative or inoculative. The illustrations usually original, are for the most part excellent. That of *Trypanosoma gambiense* could be improved, for it does not depict the three forms which are characteristic of the group of polymorphic trypanosomes to which this type belongs. The same remark applies to the illustration of *T. rhodesiense* though here the posterior nuclear forms are shown. On the subject of transmission of oriental sore the sandfly is rightly blamed, but the author appears not to be aware that there is equally strong evidence of the sandfly as a vector of kala-azar. In addition to the description noted above chapters are devoted to the technique employed for detecting the protozoa of the digestive tract and those of the circulatory system. As culture methods are advocated for leishmaniasis and trypanosomes it would not have been out of place to refer to cultivation of the intestinal protozoa. There is a chapter on the coprozoic protozoa which, developing in stale faeces must not be confused with the forms parasitic in the intestine while various extraneous objects which may occur in faeces and can lead to errors in diagnosis are noted. Similarly reference is made to objects which may contaminate blood films and be mistaken for malarial parasites or other organisms.

The book which is beautifully got up, contains in a small space a great deal of useful information. Undoubtedly it will fulfil the author's hope that it will serve as a practical guide to those who contemplate the detection and identification of the human protozoa.

### THE LIVING CELL

*What is Life? The Physical Aspect of the Living Cell* By Erwin Schrödinger, Senior Professor at the Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies (Pp. 91 6s.) Cambridge: The University Press 1944

It is not long ago since the gulf between the living and the non living was regarded as impassable, but now the increase of knowledge in the sciences of microbiology, chemistry, and physics makes it seem that the solution of the problem of making life in the laboratory only just eludes us. In these lectures, now presented in book form, a very distinguished physicist makes his contribution to that solution. First he points out that modern physics is largely statistical—that is it deals with tendencies in very large numbers though it is well known that individual units in these large groups behave very differently from the group as a whole. This may be illustrated by the random heat movements of units contrasted with the orderly movement of magnetism or the Brownian movements of an individual droplet in a uniformly sinking fog.

So far physical laws have applied to a periodic crystal whereas the chromosome fibre the most essential structure in a cell may be of the nature of an aperiodic crystal for which different laws must be invoked to explain its properties. The division of the chromosomes and the mutations on which heredity and evolution depend are next considered. The gene unit is probably a molecule—i.e. a relatively stable collection of a comparatively small number of atoms which only occasionally change their relationships (mutation). These changes may be compared to the quantum jump familiar in ordinary physics. Delbrech's model is discussed in relation to mutations and it is suggested that the difference between living and non living substances is that between negative and positive entropy: the living material absorbing orderliness (negative entropy) from the environment thus delaying its decay with thermodynamical equilibrium (death). The power of absorbing orderliness seems to Dr. Schrödinger to depend on the presence

of aperiodic solids, the chromosome molecules in living matter. If this can be accepted it removes the pessimistic view of the physicist that the ultimate fate of the universe is to run down into universal death.

To all who are philosophically inclined this little book will prove fascinating but the hard boiled materialist will probably be well advised to pass it by.

### A RED INDIAN TRIBE

*The Navaho Door: An Introduction to Navaho Life* By Alexander H. Leighton and Dorothy C. Leighton. Foreword by John Collier, Commissioner of Indian Affairs. (Pp. 149 illustrated 54.00 or 22s. 6d.) Massachusetts: Harvard University Press. London: Oxford University Press 1944

There are some 370,000 Red Indians in the U.S.A., one half full blood and the other half mixed—chiefly with whites some being negroid. There are 200 tribes speaking as many languages, but about 56,000 Indians know only their own tongue. *The Navaho Door* deals with the tribe that occupies the Navaho Reservation—by far the largest of these settlements it is in the south-west of the United States.

The authors of this book, Drs A. and D. Leighton under the aegis of the U.S. Indian Service have studied this tribe from social, cultural, medical, and psychiatric points of view. Americans have made a world wide specialty of cultural relationships, entailing much labour of concentrated thought concerning the minds and bodies of the people they are observing. They thereby gain experience in race tolerance and the source of future international peace. But with the purpose of bettering the faulty social characteristics of the Red Indians, these people have been despoiled of all they had to offer—cheap labour and land.

The authors supply general information about the Navahos and because they are both physicians they devote a good deal of space to health problems. Improvement of the ways the sick are handled in their homes and the methods adopted to teach the benefits of early admission to hospital. Life histories are given in detail in order to gain personal knowledge of how the Navahos view their lives in health and disease. Though the science of anthropology is dealt with in a rather cursory manner, the book is a close and interesting study of a native race living in an outpost of civilization. There are thirty-four striking photographs to illustrate the text. The price may however lessen the wider circulation that this volume deserves.

### Notes on Books

One of the undertakings of the Charity Organization Society is the compilation of an *Annual Charities Register and Digest* of which the 52nd edition, for 1945, has now been published by Longmans Green and Co. As in former years, this gives information about the societies, associations, and other bodies that provide relief in affliction and distress of all kinds, it is in fact a classified register of charities in or available for the Metropolis. There are 43 sections the last three dealing with special war organizations, hostels for H.M. Forces, and refugees; there is also a full index. Copies (price 10s. 6d.) may be had from the COS Denison House Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W.1 or from the publishers.

*For Childless Wives* by a doctor, is a simply and clearly written pamphlet of 16 pages published for the Family Planning Association by H. K. Lewis and Co. Ltd. It is written for the benefit of sterile couples so that they may know what the problem is and how it can be tackled. Any practitioner who wants to give such information to his sterile patients will find this pamphlet the easiest way of doing it. As Lord Horder observes in a foreword: 'There is a special and a growing need to instruct husbands and wives as to the steps they should take in respect of the wanted child which fails to arrive.' An edition of this pamphlet for clinics and hospitals is to be sold at 6d. the edition for the public is to be sold at 2s. The work of the Family Planning Association depends on voluntary subscriptions and presumably it is hoped that the sale of the pamphlet at the latter price will bring in money for the development of clinics.

R. F. Watson, S. Rothbard and H. F. Swift (*J. Amer. med. Ass.* 1944, 126, 274) state that penicillin in doses ranging from 1,975,000 to 3,470,000 Oxford units given over a two week period to eight young adults with acute rheumatic fever apparently failed to alter the course of the disease.

are the symptoms, naturally of, varying degree and are relieved as soon as the pressure equilibrium is restored by swallowing, by Valsalva's experiment, politization or even Eustachian catheterization, or by re-ascend. Objective physical signs may be scarcely seen, but varying degrees of congestion of the tympanic membrane and middle ear may be observed, as shown in some beautiful coloured plates from drawings by McGibbon.<sup>2</sup> Haemorrhages effusion into the middle ear, and even rupture of the membrane may occur. Although the prognosis is good the condition is common and temporarily disabling, not only to the individual but, as R. M. S. Matthews<sup>3</sup> has emphasized in this *Journal*, also to the crew of which he is a member if he should be rendered unable to go into action even for one day. The cardinal factor in the production of barotrauma is obviously Eustachian obstruction, which may be of a degree sufficient to cause only trivial or negligible symptoms at ground level, but enough to prevent free ventilation at changing altitudes, especially rapid descent, and so cause barotrauma. Ordinary clinical examination and testing in the decompression chamber will suffice to eliminate a number of those particularly liable to develop acute barotrauma, estimated by Dickson<sup>4</sup> at 8.9%. Any measures which will lower the incidence of infectious coryza are important in eliminating acute Eustachian catarrh, and some responsibility must rest on the medical officer in making the decision whether a member of an air crew may or may not fly if he has a cold in the head. It may be added that similar considerations apply to the accessory sinuses of the nose for although they possess no such active mechanism as does the Eustachian tube, changes of pressure may cause acute and disabling pain if the ostium particularly of the frontal sinus becomes obstructed.

### THE B VITAMINS AND HARD WORK

It has often been stated that diets very deficient in vitamin B will cause serious physical and psychological deterioration after a few days hard work. In their studies on induced vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency in human volunteers R. D. Williams and his collaborators<sup>5</sup> reported a syndrome closely resembling that of neurasthenia—muscular atony and tenderness, nausea, vomiting, faint heart sounds, changes in the electrocardiogram, tachycardia, lowered blood pressure, apathy, photophobia, anorexia, abdominal distension, paraesthesiae, and fatigue. Psychological disturbances included depression, fear, irritability, inattention to details, confusion of thought and memory, headache, insomnia, intolerance of noise and increased sensitivity to painful stimuli. These manifestations, however, appeared only after prolonged vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency and the subjects of the test did not perform heavy work. Similar observations were reported by other workers.<sup>6</sup> Jolliffe<sup>6</sup> reported deficiency symptoms—anorexia, dyspnoea on exertion, precordial pain, palpitation and fatigue—as early as the third day in subjects on a diet poor in vitamin B<sub>1</sub>. Johnson and his colleagues<sup>7</sup> subjected ten volunteers to hard physical work on diets deficient in the vitamin B complex and reported fatigue, deterioration in physical fitness, muscle pains and poor appetite after a few days. Egana and others<sup>8</sup> made similar observations

on men doing manual labour. Barborka, Foltz and Ivy<sup>10</sup> also noted that diets poor in vitamin B and riboflavin produced symptoms of easy fatigue, irritability, anorexia, and pains in the leg in men doing active physical work. More recently Archdeacon and Murlin<sup>11</sup> observed that muscular endurance is greatly decreased on a diet low in the vitamin B complex and providing only 0.27 mg of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> daily.

These observations which have been generally accepted are now challenged by Keys and his co-workers<sup>12</sup> who claim that they were not made under sufficiently controlled conditions. They kept eight men doing severe and exhausting physical work for 14 days on a diet providing only 0.16 mg of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 0.15 mg of riboflavin, and 1.8 mg of nicotinic acid per 1,000 calories daily—less than a third of the computed daily requirements of subjects performing heavy work. Comprehensive clinical examinations, psychological tests, and objective tests covering endurance, anaerobic work, speed, co-ordination, and muscle strength failed to show any significant changes in the subjects on the diet. The men were admittedly rather stiff and sore but this was attributed to hard work on the treadmill. There were no significant changes in blood lactate and pyruvate, which are said to rise in subjects doing heavy work on diets deficient in vitamin B<sub>1</sub>. Keys and his co-workers attribute the subjective symptoms described by Jolliffe, Johnson, and others to suggestion, as they are of the vague type commonly associated with the neurotic patient. They also criticize the conditions of experiment: a group of sedentary laboratory workers, conditioned to expect certain effects, were suddenly put to unaccustomed physical work and given a peculiar and monotonous diet. In other words, certain results were anticipated and obtained. In the test devised by Keys the subjects spent a control period of three weeks performing heavy physical work on a controlled standard diet. Then they were given the deficient diet while performing the same heavy work. Further investigation is plainly needed to reconcile these contradictory observations, particularly in view of the recent statements that biosynthesis of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, riboflavin, and nicotinic acid may occur in the human intestine<sup>13, 15</sup> and so complicate all human experimental work with these vitamins.

### SHOCK THERAPY AND CONDITIONED REFLEXES

While the beneficial results of shock therapy in schizophrenia are widely accepted the way that treatment works has remained a mystery. The hypothesis of von Meduna<sup>16</sup> was that since epilepsy is rarely observed in patients with psychosis, the subjection of psychotic patients to epileptoid convulsions might improve the psychosis. But what do we know of the effect of convulsions on the nervous system? Some interesting results have lately been obtained by E. Gellhorn.<sup>17</sup> With Darrow<sup>18</sup> he first studied the action of leptazol on the systems of the cat which are innervated by the autonomic. They demonstrated that leptazol not only caused convulsions but had other effects which could be observed when the convulsions were prevented by curare. Thus leptazol caused a fall of blood pressure, a dilatation of the pupil, a contraction of the micturating membrane and increased sweating. More important than these immediate effects was that for some hours after convulsions had been induced sympathetic reflexes were

<sup>1</sup> *J. Lab. Clin. Med.* 19-3 58 474

<sup>2</sup> *Brit. J. Med. Res.* 19-4 22 241

<sup>3</sup> *J. Lab. Clin. Med.* 19-3 58 465

<sup>4</sup> *Proc. Mayo Clin.* 19-4 14 781, *Arch. int. Med.* 19-0 66 785, 19-2

<sup>5</sup> *J. Clin. Invest.* 19-3 11 31

<sup>6</sup> *Amer. J. Med. Sci.* 19-3 189 193

<sup>7</sup> *J. Clin. Invest.* 19-3 19 153, *Amer. J. Med. Sci.* 19-0 200 757

<sup>8</sup> *J. Neuro.* 19-2 24 555

<sup>9</sup> *Amer. J. Physiol.* 19-2 137 731

<sup>10</sup> *J. Amer. Med. Ass.* 19-3 122, 717

<sup>11</sup> *J. Neuro.* 19-4 22 241

<sup>12</sup> *Ibid.* 19-4 27 458

<sup>13</sup> *J. Amer. Med. Ass.* 19-4 123 683

<sup>14</sup> *Ibid.* 19-4 126 357

<sup>15</sup> *Nature* 19-4 154 270

<sup>16</sup> *Z. ges. exper. Psychol.* 19-3 182, 235

<sup>17</sup> *Journal. Levet. Minneapolis* 19-4 63 307

<sup>18</sup> *Arch. Internat. Pharmacodyn. Therap.* 1939 62 114



purposes to be distributed by the University Grants Committee, through universities to medical schools, post-graduate schools, and institutions and hospitals used for teaching and research. The Government shared the views of the report "on the importance of affording to women equal opportunities to those enjoyed by men for medical training and for obtaining postgraduate experience." It has therefore decided that the payment of grants to medical schools will depend upon whether or not they adopt the principle of admitting a 'reasonable proportion' of students of both sexes. There is logic in this situation which even the most hardened antifeminist must accept. If the country needs doctors, as it does, and needs women doctors also, as it does, then the Government can hardly be expected to make an exclusive subsidy for male students. All the same, educationists, looking at education from the wider standpoint, may wonder whether it is wise generally to enforce co education by the threat of the purse.

But when we read in the same reply that the Minister is using the same threat in what seems to be an attempt to arrogate to himself powers belonging constitutionally to another body we may well feel alarmed. The Government, it is stated, "attach equal importance to the revision of the medical curriculum, and acceptance of the principle of increased grants for medical education and research is dependent on the early completion of this process. Having delivered this edict, Mr Willink adds that the Government is glad to learn that, as recommended by the [Goodenough] Committee, the G.M.C. has already taken the initiative in the matter." Unless we have misread this statement of Government policy it appears that, through its Ministry of Health, the Government is doing two things. It is first of all threatening to withhold money from medical schools, who are not responsible for revising the medical curriculum, unless the curriculum is revised by licensing bodies, who are responsible for any such revision (it insists on "early completion"). The Government is, in fact, using the power of the purse to coerce those responsible for teaching medical students. Secondly, it is abrogating the functions of the G.M.C. and, by implication, is questioning its efficiency in maintaining standards of medical education.

The Goodenough report is a significant, if rather verbose, contribution to the subject of medical education. The Royal College of Physicians recently published an equally authoritative and more succinct report on the same subject. The B.M.A. too, was early in the field, with a sane pronouncement on the eternal theme of medical education. From these and other sources those responsible for medical education will seek inspiration and will weigh in the balance the findings and recommendations of the Goodenough as of other committees. But is it the intention of the Ministry of Health to try to enforce revision of the curriculum on the strength of the conclusions reached by a committee of its own choosing? And is it to do this by the rather vulgar trick of withholding money meant for education and research? Has the Minister of Health forgotten that the responsibility for maintaining standards of medical education lies with the General Council of Medical Education and Registration, to give the G.M.C. its full title? The G.M.C. is a statutory

body set up by the Medical Act of 1858. It maintains standards of medical education by indicating to licensing bodies in the form of recommendations what it will regard as an adequate minimum curriculum, and by satisfying itself, through inquiry, visitation, and inspection, that no particular curriculum is in this sense inadequate. If it is not so satisfied it may make representations to the Privy Council, which, on review of all the evidence may suspend the right of a licensing body to qualify men to practise. This provides a check to hasty and ill considered action. If the G.M.C. defaults in its duties the Privy Council may require it to mend its ways, and indeed may exercise the powers of the G.M.C. if it does not do so. There seems to be no call for this latest intervention of the Ministry of Health in a matter in which the constitutional responsibility of the Government has rested primarily, ever since a Medical Register was first compiled, with the Lord President of the Council as the Ministerial head of the Privy Council Office.

### BAROTRAUMA

Experimental observations by Armstrong and Heim on five healthy men are the foundation of accurate knowledge of the physiology of the Eustachian tube in aviation though the work was published only seven years ago. These men were subjected to changing rates of pressure varying from 54 mm to 27 mm of mercury per minute corresponding to 200 ft to 1,000 ft of altitude per minute, through ranges of pressure from 141 mm to 760 mm of mercury, corresponding to 0 ft to 40,000 ft in altitude. By decreasing the pressure from sea level (760 mm) at a constant rate it was found that a change of 3 to 5 mm of mercury, corresponding to 110 to 180 ft in altitude, was required to produce any effect. The discomfort increased until at 15 mm of mercury, or 500 ft in altitude, an involuntary click was felt in the ears and the sensation of fullness was relieved. Succeeding clicks occurred at intervals of 11.45 mm of mercury, or 435 ft of altitude, the succeeding clicks during ascent corresponding rather to change in altitude than to identical differences in rarefaction that is to say, that during ascent the Eustachian tubes open involuntarily and equalize the pressure in the tympanum with that in the atmosphere outside. In descent, however, the effect of changing pressure is different. The Eustachian tubes remained closed under all degrees of pressure, and finally the tympanic membrane ruptured unless the tubes were opened by the act of swallowing, which becomes impossible when a negative pressure of 80 to 90 mm of mercury is produced in the middle ear. Frequent voluntary acts of swallowing are necessary, therefore, to maintain pressure equilibrium. The effect on the middle ear was called acute aero otitis media, and the discomfort and deafness from the retraction and stretching of the tympanic membrane caused by repeated exposure to this form of injury were symptoms of a chronic form. There is, however, no inflammatory change, unless it be a secondary effect of the injury, and therefore in the interests alike of accuracy and euphony the term otitic barotrauma has now taken its place and has been adopted by the R.A.F.

Since then barotrauma has played an important part in the problem of maintaining the fitness and efficiency of air crews and the effects have been studied both clinically and in a decompression chamber designed for the purpose. Pain, deafness, tinnitus, and occasionally vertigo

# DIGOXIN 'B W & CO'

MILLIGRAMS OF DIGITALIS ACTIVITY

Digoxin, a definite substance of constant composition and activity, offers an unsurpassed degree of precision in digitalis therapy. It is a pure crystalline glycoside from *Digitalis lanata*, discovered in the Burroughs Wellcome & Co Laboratories.

Digoxin 'B W & Co' is available for oral and intravenous administration.

Literature available on request



**BURROUGHS WELLCOME & CO.**  
(The Wellcome Foundation Ltd.)  
**LONDON**

## "Gospel of fatness"

*In all cases of 'nerves', fat seems to be one of the most important nutritive constituents of the food. With the war time restricted diet, the preaching of a 'gospel of fatness' may seem unintelligent, but, after all, you can buy more fat fish, herrings, cod, etc., these days — and you can purchase cod liver oil."*

The doctor who wrote that in a recent article has helped to lighten the load on medical and health services this winter. That many people already appreciate the nutritive value of cod liver oil is proved by the increasing demand for SevenSeas and the response to the Ministry of Food's free distribution. But many still regard it as medicine, rather than as food. It is they whom we hope to help to better health this winter by preaching the 'gospel of fatness' in our advertising.

We hope that our efforts may result in your having fewer vaguely ill patients, and so more time to attend to those who badly need your help.

STANDARD OIL Vitamin A 2000 I.U. Vitamin D 2,500 I.U. per ounce  
CONCENTRATED Vitamin A 60,000 I.U. Vitamin D 6,000 I.U. per ounce

Issued by

BRITISH COD LIVER OIL PRODUCERS (HULL) LTD  
ST ANDREW'S DOCK, HULL

Makers of

# SevenSeas



## The nicest way of taking the Natural Vitamins A, C, & D

Haliborange presents Allenburys tasteless and odourless Halibut-Liver Oil, associated with additional vitamin D and concentrated Orange Juice.

Haliborange is an excellent addition to the diet of babies as a precaution against rickets and scurvy. For older children, adolescents, or adults, it is a prophylactic vitamin tonic.

Each teaspoonful of Haliborange contains 1,950 international units of vitamin A, 280 international units of vitamin D, and 7 mg of ascorbic acid (vitamin C).

In 5 and 40 oz. bottles at 2/6 and 15/6

# HALIBORANGE

ALLEN & HANBURY'S LTD. LONDON, E.C.2

## Conjunctivitis.

A primary indication—

# ARGYROL

In every type of conjunctivitis, ARGYROL is primarily indicated because it is both safe and efficient. The technique of its use depends upon the form and severity of the infection. Whether acute or chronic, primary or secondary, purulent or non-purulent, conjunctivitis calls for ARGYROL on account of its dependability, its known curative effects, its freedom from irritation, and its relative freedom from the danger of argyrosis.

*Acute Catarrhal Conjunctivitis Chronic Catarrhal Conjunctivitis Gonorrhoeal Conjunctivitis Ophthalmia Neonatorum*  
Further information based on clinical data will gladly be sent on request.

—Sole Distributors—

# FASSETT & JOHNSON LTD,

86, Clerkenwell Road, London, E.C.1

THERE IS ONE AND ONLY ONE "ARGYROL"  
MADE ONLY BY A. C. BARNES COMPANY

acted more readily than before, thus the dilatation of the pupil on stimulating the brachial plexus was increased. They therefore concluded that one effect of leptazol was to heighten the reflex excitability of sympathetic centres.

More impressive, however, is Gellhorn's<sup>1</sup> recent work on conditioned reflexes. He placed a rat in a cage divided into two parts by a low partition over which it could jump. An electric current was passed through the floor on which the rat stood, so that when it got a shock it jumped to the other side of the cage. The conditioned reflex was developed by ringing a bell for 2 seconds before applying the shock. By repeating the combination of the sound of the bell and the electric shock Gellhorn set up a conditioned reflex, so that the rat would jump from one side of the cage to the other when the bell was rung and no shock was applied. Having developed this conditioned reflex, he reinforced it for two or three days by applying both bell and shock, and then applied the conditioned stimulus alone, 10 times daily. After 4 or 5 days the rat no longer responded to the bell because, due to lack of reinforcement, the reflex faded. If now he subjected the rat to shock "therapy," either by causing convulsions electrically, or by injecting leptazol, or by injecting insulin and producing coma, then when this experience was over, the conditioned reflex was restored to a greater or less extent and for a longer or shorter time. Electrical convulsions were least effective in restoring the conditioned reflex, being inactive in some rats and only temporarily active in others. Leptazol was intermediate in efficiency, while best of all was insulin coma. Two or three periods of insulin coma, at suitable intervals, often fully restored the conditioned reflex, so that the rat responded every time the bell was rung and continued to do so for as long as 11 or 12 weeks. One other observation of importance was made. Some resistant rats in which insulin coma had little and transitory effect, so that the conditioned reflex was not restored, had injections of thyroxine. The conditioned reflex was then restored even by electrical convulsions, though these were quite ineffective before the thyroxine was given. Gellhorn believes that the action of thyroxine was central because the amount used did not potentiate any peripheral sympathetic effects.

The interest of these results for the clinician is obvious enough, for much good social behaviour depends on reflexes which are induced or conditioned. Gellhorn's work seems to be a fairly accurate experimental reproduction of what is probably happening in shock therapy, and throws quite new light upon it.

## EPISIOTOMY

Laceration of the perineum is probably the commonest lesion of childbirth. This has been recognized from the earliest days and Hippocrates advised the use of oil and hot douches to soften the parts and thus prevent rupture of the perineal tissues. The importance of preserving the perineum intact, if possible, is rightly emphasized in the teaching of medical students and pupil midwives. In a recent article in this Journal<sup>1</sup> J. D. S. Flew suggests, however, that the attempt to preserve an intact perineum may be made at too great a cost. Not only may the second stage of labour be prolonged with harm to the mother and child but overstretching of the vaginal walls and their supports may lead to prolapse, particularly to cystocele. The vaginal walls may also be lacerated even though the perineum remains intact. Such lacerations may go unrecognized and thus be left unrepaired with consequent risk of sepsis. Because of these dangers Flew

recommends early episiotomy in all cases in which delay in the second stage of labour is caused by the resistance of the perineal tissues.

In spite of the best obstetrical skill, spontaneous laceration of the perineum is inevitable in many cases. The question then arises whether it is better to allow the perineum to tear or to anticipate this by a deliberate incision of the tissues. The difference between a minor laceration and an episiotomy is probably slight. It is rarely easy, however, to judge where a spontaneous laceration will end, and it may extend into the rectum. Such lacerations are often ragged and accompanied by much bruising of the tissues, which makes their repair difficult. Flew therefore advocates early episiotomy, and his view has been supported in a letter to these columns from T. N. A. Jeffcoate,<sup>2</sup> who, while he does not agree that episiotomy will prevent prolapse of the uterus in all cases, believes it to be particularly valuable in the prevention of cystocele. There are many indications for episiotomy. Flew has remarked on its value in cases of foetal distress, as when the head is on the perineum. He also quotes Berlind,<sup>3</sup> who advocated episiotomy in cases of premature delivery in order to prevent cerebral haemorrhage. Forceps cases and breech delivery, especially in primigravidae, are much eased by episiotomy. (Burns and Marshall<sup>4</sup> recommend the injection of 50 ccm of 0.5% procaine into the perineum as a preliminary to episiotomy in breech delivery in a primigravida.) Episiotomy is indicated in spontaneous delivery of an occipito-posterior position face to pubes, in face presentation, in cases in which the pubic arch is narrow, and in any patient who has previously had a colpo-perineorrhaphy or a severe laceration. Episiotomy may also prove of value when it is desirable to hasten delivery—for example, in cardiac or pulmonary disease which calls for a shortening of the second stage.

When should episiotomy be performed? Flew recommends that it should be done when bulging of the perineum is apparent, and points out that an episiotomy performed too early is preferable to one performed too late. Four possible sites for the incision have been described: lateral, medio lateral, median, and multiple small incisions around the vaginal orifice. Of these, most obstetricians prefer the medio lateral, but Flew describes a J-shaped incision, beginning as a median incision and turning to one or other side to avoid the rectum. In any case it should begin at the midline at the fourchette. Bilateral episiotomy is mentioned only to be condemned, since the blood supply to the perineum is cut and sloughing may result. The medio lateral episiotomy can always be extended to give as much space for delivery as is required. After episiotomy the perineum and vaginal walls should be repaired in layers, and this should be done with care. If the incision is medio lateral it must be remembered that it has been made obliquely and thus must be repaired obliquely. Local analgesia should be induced except in cases of operative delivery under general anaesthesia. In the latter it is reasonable, provided the patient's general condition is satisfactory, to continue light anaesthesia while the necessary sutures are inserted into the perineum. In the great majority of cases the results of episiotomy are highly satisfactory, and the incision usually heals by the end of a week. The most usual cause of failure of healing is sepsis, and, when the perineal wound breaks down because of this, early secondary repair, as soon as the raw surfaces are clean and granulating, should be performed—a relatively simple procedure that may save the patient months of discomfort and often permanent disability.

# PERITENDINITIS, OR FOOT-SLOGGER'S NODULE

BY

H. DAINTREE JOHNSON, F.R.C.S.

Major R.A.M.C. Surgical Specialist Parachute Field Ambulance

This condition is uncommon in peacetime and, to the best of my knowledge, has not hitherto been described, though must be familiar to the medical officers of all hard marching units. I have seen many cases in an airborne division in which the men are trained to march up to 50 miles in 24 hours. The condition presents as a painful swelling over a tendon and always corresponds to a point of pressure such as a fold in the leather of a boot. It occurs particularly on the tendo Achillis, the tendon of the tibialis anticus and the flexor tendon of the hallux. Pain comes on during a march and causes alteration of gait and lumping or clawing of the toes in an effort to relieve pressure on the tender area. There is characteristically no pain at rest, and this helps to distinguish the lesion from an infective one.

On examination of a recent case there is found to be some firm localized swelling over and round the tendon. The swelling tender to firm pressure with the fingers but not nearly so tender as in infective lesion. However continued trauma by the hard boot fold is very painful. If the condition is not treated and the offending boot continues to be worn, a hard thickening forms and there is crepitation on movement. Gradually it becomes a well circumscribed elevated nodule or often two nodules with a groove between each about 1/4 in wide and 1/4 to 1/2 in thick. The nodule is closely adherent to the skin, but can be lifted off the tendon and does not appear to be connected with the tendon sheath when present. On account of the crepitation the early cases are often sent to the specialist with a diagnosis of 'tenosynovitis'. It might be noted therefore, that crepitation is most common in the tendo Achillis variety in which there is no tendon sheath. Tendinitis is also becoming a popular diagnosis of unelucidated pathology but there is no evidence or cure here.

When there is a groove between two nodules it is in the groove that tenderness is most pronounced. The groove corresponds to the causative crease or lace. This I have seen most commonly over the tibialis anticus tendon where it is produced by that cross piece of the lace which is most nearly opposite to the ankle joint and is most likely to cut in on dorsiflexion of the foot.

## Aetiology

It is usually found either that the sufferer is a new recruit or that he has a new pair of boots or an old pair in which the stiffness of the leather has suddenly given way forming a new crease. I have never seen the condition occur with really old well softened boots. Boots which are too large are as likely to cause the condition as those which are tight. In fact the hallux type occurs typically with boots that are too long and which form a deep crease just behind the toe cap.

The commonest site for peritendinitis is over the Achilles tendon as it is here that a fold always forms if the boots are laced to the leg above the ankle joint. The crease projects forwards as shown in Fig 1. Tightly strapped gaiters also can



FIG 1

an important factor in making this crease and the lower strap of the gaiter should always be quite loose when the foot is plantar flexed. It would seem that the lesion is caused not by friction on the skin which produces a blister nor by pressure which makes a callous but by repeated indentation

Since it is only seen in its typical form over a tendon it would appear to represent the special response of paratenon tissue to this type of trauma.

## Pathology

The established nodule is seen, on section to be a mass of simple avascular fibrous tissue with a very few inflammatory cells. No abnormality of tendon or tendon sheath could be found in the specimens available, but the paratenon fatty tissue was largely obliterated. The skin showed only a little keratinization—within normal limits for the areas concerned. The specimens were from chronic cases. In recent cases there are clinically, hyperaemia and slight oedema.

## Treatment

Removal of the cause is all that is necessary to effect a cure in most cases. If the trauma is discontinued the lumps get smaller and the redness and tenderness rapidly disappear. But there is a marked tendency to relapse and recurrence is certain if the patient returns to the same boots without dealing adequately with their faults. The boots must be eliminated softened or stiffened according to the indications.

If new boots are supplied the soldier should be warned against softening the back which should remain stiff and creaseless. He should be told to leave the lower strap of his gaiter quite loose. He should avoid lacing the boots tightly above the ankle in order that a fold shall not form at the back. If a crease has formed at the back of the boot softening seldom helps and it is best stiffened with a small tin splint as that illustrated (Fig 2). This functions by curving

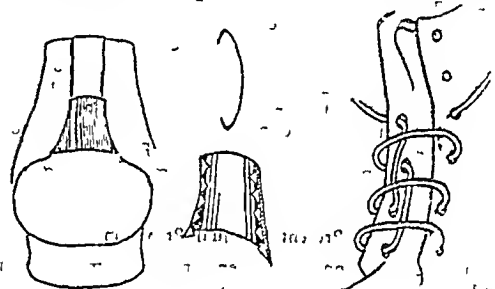


FIG 2

FIG 3

the leather from side to side and so making it more rigid. The splint may be quite thin and is easily made with an old pair of scissors out of a cocoa tin. The edges are toothed and turned in as shown so that the appliance will clip on to the back of an Army boot.

If a crease has formed just behind the toe cap and caused peritendinitis over the base of the hallux it is probable that the boots are too long. A crease is also liable to form here when the soles are becoming too pliable and the boots need resoling. Boot trees or packing the boots with paper at night help to prevent this crease. Once formed it can be treated by splinting with a patch of leather or it may be made innocuous by thorough softening with oil (Dublin does not soften leather). The best method however is to raise the crease off the foot by sticking a piece of chiropodist's felt about 3/16 in thick inside the boot. This will often cause the leather to fold outwards instead of inwards.

When the lesion is over the tibialis anticus tendon and is caused by the lace the soldier should be taught to lace his boots as in Fig 3 so that the laces do not cross the tendon beneath the leather but only in front of it. Soft laces should be substituted for leather ones. Lastly a strip of chiropodist's adhesive felt should be stuck inside the tongue of both boots.

Patients should be excused boots altogether until the area is no longer red and tender though marching may be allowed in any other footwear that does not cause pain. I am not convinced that any local treatment affects the rate at which the lesion settles but various counter-irritants are sure to have supporters. Injection of novocain round the swelling is a good first aid measure and is invaluable if the symptoms come on during a long operational march but it will not cure the condition. Injection into a developed nodule is impossible.

## To anticipate time-lag in VITAMIN C deficiency

An entire dietary deficiency of vitamin C is uncommon, but partial deficiency producing a state of latent scurvy is frequently encountered. Where suspicion of latent hypovitaminosis C exists, and in the treatment of gastro-intestinal disorders and fevers, 'Celin' tablets are justifiably prescribed.

## To satisfy VITAMIN B<sub>1</sub> requirements

Vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, like other water-soluble vitamins, needs replenishment.

In anorexia, gastro-intestinal atony, hypochlorhydria, diarrhoea, and intestinal fistula deficiency of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> is often a complicating factor.

'Berin' provides a simple means of administering the vitamin, supplementing treatment of these conditions.

## — CELIN — BERIN —

Tablets 50 mg.  
Ampoules 100 & 500 mg

PRODUCT OF THE  
GLAXO LABORATORIES

Tablets 1 & 2 mg.  
Ampoules 5 & 25 mg

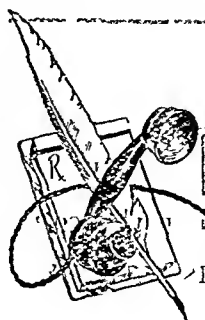
GLAXO LABORATORIES LTD, Greenford, Middlesex BYRON 3434

## Electricity is the life-blood of a Nation at war...

and will play an equally important part in the planning and rebuilding of the new Britain. The raising of the nation's standard of health and living will depend to a large extent upon the maximum use of electrical equipment.

Members of the medical and nursing professions who are anxious to see that our new homes are as hygienic and as labour-saving as possible, are invited to communicate with the British Electrical Development Association. This non-trading organisation can offer unbiased advice on the latest developments in electrical service and apparatus.

BRITISH ELECTRICAL DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION  
2 SAVOY HILL, LONDON W.C.2



write or phone  
OUR MEDICAL INFORMATION DEPT  
they will be glad to give you  
full details of this or any other

extensions of all our  
TELEGRAMS Bismuth Phone London

**NEPTAL**  
mercuramide with theophylline  
for the relief of  
oedematous conditions



MANUFACTURED BY  
MAY & BAKER LTD

7202



## THE EARLY SEPTIC FOCUS

Because CYLLIN M is:  
(1) An outstanding germicide. (2) Free from toxic effects  
(3) Absorbed through the intact skin. (4) Economical in use

it is the ideal preparation for the prevention and treatment of early localised infection particularly of the hand. Used neat under the nail at the site of any early septic focus, it will abolish the pain and throbbing and absorb the sepsis. When the lesions have progressed beyond this, repeated immersion of the infected finger in a hot solution of one teaspoonful to a quart of water during the day, with application of hot fomentations for the night—using a similar strength, has removed the necessity for surgical intervention. (B.M.J., March 4 1944 p 337)

CYLLIN M	Bactericidal dilutions*	Bacteriostatic dilutions
Staph aureus	1:1100	1:9000
Strep pyogenes	1:2800	1:9000
B. coli	1:1600	1:1600

\*at 37°C in ten minutes

JEYES' LABORATORIES LTD  
LONDON E.13

Proprietors: JEYES' SANITARY COMPOUNDS COMPANY LTD

## Reports of Societies

### DEVELOPMENT OF HEALTH IN ADOLESCENTS

The meeting of the Section of Medicine of the Royal Society of Medicine on Jan 23 with Dr GEOFFREY EVANS in the chair was devoted to the subject of the physical training of adolescents. A film was shown of the methods and results of the physical development centres for substandard Army recruits.

Brig FRANK HOWITT said it was curious that the medical profession with its tendency to specialize and departmentalize in every direction had paid so little attention to the problems of adolescence. Before the war anyone who came forward with a demand for attention to national physical fitness incurred the charge that he was preaching militarism. The adolescent had no political foster parent but lay in the no man's land between the Ministries of Health and of Education. Thus there developed a tendency on the part of the masses to spend their leisure in watching contests rather than taking part in them.

It was the good fortune of Army physical medicine which looked upon itself as part of general medicine to be entrusted with the selection of cases for the Army physical development centres, their medical control at the centres and their final assessment. At the centres both preventive and corrective treatment were directed to meet the specific demands of the Army. The aim was to produce by exercises and supervision a correct habit of posture, locomotion and performance of physical tasks while the necessary mental stimulus was provided by games and competitions. Individual treatment was given where required and the masseur, the chiropodist and the dentist each had his function. Routine medical examinations were held at the beginning, middle and end of the course. A centre had been established for substandard recruits of the A.T.S. and although no great muscular development was aimed at in their case it was remarkable what improvement was effected in stance, appearance and general health.

One of the chief difficulties in the future under any scheme for the training of youth would be the question of compulsion. In persuasive persuasion would be required and persuasion was dependent on motive. The appeal to youth must be pragmatic and practical even selfish based on self advancement and increase of personal prestige. Finally in teaching hospitals there should be a preventive as well as a curative department to which should be referred all substandard conditions: fatigue states, anaemias, recurrent infections and early structural deviations—conditions which were sometimes foolishly referred to as minor maladies.

#### Army Experience and Testimony

Major Gen. Sir GUY DE C. GLOVER said that his Army experience of physical training exercises went back to the last war when he was for a short time with a division made up ofbantams. Not only were disabilities improved as a result of physical exercises but there was a change in the entire mental attitude of the man. The War Office was so impressed with this that in due course the first physical training centre was started at Aldershot and at one time of 2,000 men who had been through the course there 2,000 had been upgraded and had become useful in the Army. During the present war several physical development centres were started. It was found preferable to make them actual Army units under a commandant because then the men felt that they were really soldiers and not convalescents. There were of course also a large number of convalescent depots where similar exercises were carried out but these were for men who had been wounded or sick whereas the physical development centres were of a preventive character and men went there immediately on joining the Army. Up to the present time 27,000 men had been put through the courses and 20,000 had emerged as the doubly efficient soldiers, benefiting not only in physique but in intelligence and acquiring pride in themselves. In fully 50% of the cases there had been a gain in intelligence as well as in physical qualities and the more intelligent the men to

begin with the more strikingly the intelligence developed. These centres said Sir Guy Glover in conclusion were invaluable to the Army.

#### Effect of Competitive Exercise

Sir ADOLPHE ABRAHAMIS spoke on the influence of competitive exercise. The familiar accompaniments of severe physical effort he said provided a *prima facie* case for its condemnation. The appearance of distress and suffering, the occurrence of exhaustion and collapse all contributed to the conviction that injury to the vital structures could hardly be avoided. Admittedly the stress upon the circulation was severe. Nearly 40 years ago in a letter to the public press half a dozen eminent members of the profession condemned cross country running for boys. Their opinion was warmly challenged and the Association of School Medical Officers after due investigation came to the conclusion that there was no ground for alarm. At a later date Dr L. R. Lempriere, medical officer at Haileybury brought forward the collected experiences of himself and other school medical officers covering 16,000 boys showing that in 30 years excluding a few genuine accidents only one death on the football field could be recorded and even in this there was no evidence of a lesion which might be attributed to exertion.

It was confidently maintained by leading cardiologists that the reserve of a healthy heart was so considerable that no effort however great could produce any harmful effect. When the call was excessive it was other less important factors which failed. The heart was not as was frequently implied, an isolated organ working by itself. It represented the central fortress of the organism, the defending position and outposts being provided by the nervous system and its servants. When alleged cases of heart strain were examined it was found that some were examples of long standing lesions which having given rise to no symptoms had been unrecognized until the breakdown; some were merely instances of innocent natural peculiarities mistaken for pathological conditions; and some—the majority—were the symptoms of nervous instability with special relation to the vasomotor system particularly in respect to the lability of puberty when so many demands upon energy were simultaneously made through the exigencies of growth, the integration of the endocrines, the mental pressure and anxiety over examinations and the like.

The idea of adolescent strain to some conveyed the impression of a limited store of energy, specially inherent in the heart which was provided for the whole of life for prudent expenditure and might be prematurely exhausted by spendthrift living. The failure of schoolboy prodigies to develop in accordance with their early promise was regarded as evidence in support of this idea especially as it provided a convenient excuse for prophetic failures while the burnt-out athlete was left with the reputation of martyrdom. The true explanation rested on the fallacy of regarding growth and development as subject to a universal law instead of as an individual problem. Often the curve of athleticism rose rapidly to its peak and then after remaining horizontal for a variable period progressively declined.

Of the girl athlete Sir Adolphe Abrahamis said that with appropriate modifications the same physiological and pathological considerations would apply. He refrained from any detailed consideration for three reasons: he had had very little personal experience; the cult of competitive exercise was speaking generally less applicable to girls; and the physical well being of schoolgirls had for some time been organized on a scale that might well be followed in the case of boys. It might smack of Victorian narrow mindedness to display solicitude for the preservation of those qualities which were traditionally associated with femininity for the avoidance of the danger of over-development of certain masculine traits by indulgence in severe competition not to mention the disadvantage of diverting energy from channels for which it was particularly required in preparation for the burdens of womanhood and possible motherhood. Special investigations had decided that there was no evidence to support the fear that muscular development prejudiced normal pregnancy and parturition although some gynaecologists remained unconvinced. The nervous side however deserved paramount consideration. Highly competitive efforts such as first-class lawn tennis,



In a series of over 20 cases I have seen only one man who has been permanently unable to march in Army boots. He had strikingly prominent tibialis anticus tendons, and I could devise no method which gave him adequate protection short of leaving the boots completely unlaced. One other man was down graded for this condition, as we could not get him up to the marching standards of the division. Both these men could march well in shoes, as can many others who are poor performers when their ankle joints are splinted by boots.

I have on one occasion excised the nodules on a very chronic case but it is difficult to get the scar out of harm's way, and the psychological effect of surgery was bad.

I am indebted to my A.D.M.S., Col M MacEwan, D.S.O., O.B.E., D.F.C., for permission to publish this article.

## INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE

### A COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS REPORT

Nearly three years ago the Royal College of Physicians of London set up a Social and Preventive Medicine Committee with a wide reference. The committee began its work by considering social medicine from within the hospital on which it published its first interim report. Then it began the task of investigating social medicine outside the hospital, taking, as the first and most obvious field, the role of medicine in industry. It is with this subject that a second interim report deals.

The demand is made by the committee which has drawn up the report that the industrial health service should be planned in a bold manner, without much regard for traditional arrangements. It should be part of the projected National Health Service, with the ultimate responsibility vested in the Minister of Health. In the regional organization of the service the universities should play an important part, and here the recent endowment by the Nuffield Foundation of three university departments in industrial medicine provides an excellent example.

### The Present Unequal Provision

Medical services apply at present only to a small proportion of industrial workers at their place of work. Nearly all the whole time medical officers are attached to organizations employing over 1,000 workers, yet—at all events before the war—more than half the workpeople in this country were employed in factories in which fewer than 250 operatives were working and in only a few such industrial establishments was there medical supervision even by part-time officers.

A quarter of a million establishments are covered by the Factories Act 1937. To-day there are nearly 200 whole time and 700 part time works doctors. Some of the part-time works doctors are also examining surgeons, of whom there are over 1,700 but most of these do not carry out personal medical treatment. The medical side of the factory inspectorate has developed slowly, and there are now only about sixteen medical inspectors who act more or less as a small body of consultants in addition to their routine duties.

Beyond the territory of the ordinary provisions of the Factory Acts there are for example the workers employed in offices and business establishments in hotels and catering organizations in transport services in temporary constructional works and in a considerable section of agriculture and all these occupations have their health risks. The report holds that the immediate requirement is for a comprehensive health service which will cover these outside industries and will apply to small concerns as well as large.

The family doctor has a vital part to play in such a service as a part time industrial officer and, says the committee, he must be trained for this function. There must also be a national service of medical officers of consultant rank who have specialized in the problems of occupational disease.

### A National Industrial Health Service

The industrial health service will be concerned primarily with the working environment. Its duty will be to see that

the individual is fitted into his setting, for this purpose a knowledge of his physical and mental capacity will be necessary. This will pertain not only to the people entering industry for the first time but to workers passing on from one occupation to another on account of recent or persistent illness. Another function will be the prevention of occupational disease a task calling for the help of clinical consultants and scientific research workers. The prevention of injuries, the co-ordination of health and safety measures, the organization of a service of general health supervision and emergency treatment of illness and accident, and aid in rehabilitation, the final stages of which must be carried out at the place of employment, are all tasks which will fall to the service. To these must be added the resettlement of permanently handicapped workers whose case calls for the same continuity of medical care and linking together of services as does the rehabilitation of those who return to full earning capacity.

The report also suggests joint management-labour committees to arrange for the health education of the workers the dissemination of information, and the collection of problems requiring study. The service would provide instruction in and technical study of lighting heating, ventilation welfare organization, and the nutritional aspects of works canteens. Finally the work done in the industrial field would need to be integrated with the other medical services of the area, provided by general practitioners hospitals, and specialist units.

### Finance and Appointments

The committee brushes aside any objection that industry cannot afford a health service. It cannot afford to be without one. The most obvious way of financing the service would be for industry to pay for it, but the workers would be suspicious of medical officers in the pay of the management. Moreover, elaborate pooling arrangements would be necessary for small undertakings. If a close relation between the national and the industrial health service is maintained, payment might be part of the general health budget. Alternatively, the cost of the service might be met by a levy on output or profits. Some combination of two or more methods might be considered and the possibility of sharing the costs between industry and central funds might offer a satisfactory solution.

One method of making appointments to the service would be through the Local Health Services Councils as outlined in the White Paper, provided industrial representatives were included among its members. The ultimate aim in training is a much better grounding in industrial medicine for medical students intending to take up general practice, meanwhile, with a view to part-time services short courses should be arranged lasting about six weeks, combined with refresher courses from time to time. For the man who wishes to make industrial health his career, it is considered that a special well designed course lasting one year should be undertaken to be preceded by at least two years postgraduate experience in medicine, of which not less than one year should have been spent in general practice.

A diploma in industrial health would help to establish a minimum standard of training and qualification but this must await a study of the general question of postgraduate diplomas. For consultants and specialists in industrial medicine there would be required a period of three years of specialist work including a junior post in a university department, some experience in research and possibly some experience abroad. The committee holds that research in industrial health should be given every administrative encouragement. The Industrial Health Research Board must continue and there should be departments of industrial health in university teaching centres while in each local administrative area a division for field investigation working in close touch with the Industrial Health Research Board and the local factories department on the one hand and the university and local industries on the other would be desirable.

In the Government White Paper on a National Health Service industrial medicine is treated only in one short paragraph and to a rather greater extent in one of the appendices but only in the form of a statement of the present position. The R.C.P. Committee has filled a very obvious gap.

## Correspondence

### Neglected Children

SIR—Your leading article on neglected children (Jan 27 p 124) is most gratifying. For over a year I have been trying to arouse interest in the problem of neglected children. Since I brought this problem before the local branch of the Council of Social Service they have been most helpful and some progress has been made in the face of fearful difficulties. We have recently had letters published in most newspapers although one or two—typical perhaps of the general apathy and official indifference—have not published our communications. It may be that they thought our descriptions of local evils of neglect and squalor too loathsome to publish. One M.P. indeed, asked us not to print some of the details because of the damage which might result to our national prestige!

In the two Doncaster courts since Dec 2 last I have personally given evidence in 14 cases of gross neglect involving 68 children. There are many more cases in this district (and we do not think that ours is an unusually bad one) which ought to be brought to light but magistrates and the NSPCC are up against a tremendous difficulty. There is practically nowhere to put these children while their parents undergo any sentence for their gross neglect. Furthermore—and this is a great deal more important—when the parents are released the children have to be returned to the appalling homes from which they have been temporarily rescued there to be looked after by now embittered parents. The children's homes are all full and have waiting lists. One home has lost 2,000 beds to a Government Department. This lack of provision for neglected children is apart from the humanitarian aspect a great waste of the nation's most precious asset—healthy and fit children.

I cannot take up space explaining why foster parents are not the answer to this problem. Local authorities are naturally very prone to say they are. If they were much expense and difficulty would be easily overcome. What is needed and very urgently is the provision of many more beds in well run children's homes. There are many empty premises in the country to-day under the control of different Government Departments, there are many civil defence workers not required any longer for C.D. duties. If only the need could be realized the staffs and the homes could be provided. The Ministry of Health, the Board of Education, and the Home Office are all involved and are all apt to blame one another.

There is shortly to be held a Parliamentary inquiry into the management of children's homes. If readers could persuade the Ministries concerned to hear evidence on the dire need for more homes they would have done a great service to the country. It is probably true to say that many thousands of children are at present being reared in conditions worse than in an average stable. Yes, this is literally true if unpalatable. Help in bringing this fact to notice is urgently needed. I can willingly give anybody asking for them exact reports of scores of almost unbelievably shocking cases.

Dr A. F. Martin according to your leader stresses the need for adequate supervision of these cases by the local authorities. I wish I had space to emphasize the value of this observation. I must apologize for having taken up so much print already but this problem concerns one of the most serious blunders of our social services and there is no room for any complacency. We are all busy but not too busy to help in this matter—I am, etc.

DONCASTER

ROSE W. L. WARD

### Nature of Injectable Liver Extracts

SIR—The article by Messrs W. B. Emery and W. J. Hurran on injectable liver extract (Jan 20 p 75) is both interesting and timely. It is good that a error should be drawn to the attention of which would result from the establishment of an extract of a liver. The authors have mentioned some of the dangers which have attended the very important fact that it would be a good idea to have a series of liver extracts possessing the same properties. However, certainly this error can only be

but from my own experience I should say that it is certainly not rare. Since I have seen several severe remissions of pernicious anaemia due to the use of such extracts I think it quite likely that some deaths have resulted from the same cause. Great accuracy cannot yet be claimed for any method of assessing the potency of liver extracts but even an approximate estimate is better than none at all.

If as I earnestly hope some official action is taken in this matter the system of units to be adopted will have to be decided upon. It will be unfortunate I think if different countries adopt different standards. The U.S. have defined a unit of potency. Canada has followed suit with a slightly different definition and now Emery and Hurran have proposed a third. Since the accuracy of any of the methods is probably not great, it would seem essential to use one system if the results are to be comparable—I am, etc.

University of Aberdeen

HAROLD W. FULLERTON

### Management of Colitis

SIR—In the *Journal* of Aug. 26 (p. 278) there appeared a review of my monograph *The Modern Management of Colitis* which contained some rather surprising statements. The reviewer apparently objected to our inclusion of cases of tuberculous colitis amoebic colitis and the colitis due to the venereal lymphogranuloma in a discussion of ulcerative colitis. This is most unusual for are not all these conditions infections of the large intestine? He states that about 250 cases of ulcerative colitis enter the Clinic each year. He has been considerably misinformed in this regard for many years we have seen many more patients with ulcerative colitis than this annually and in 1943 we saw 520 patients with ulcerative colitis of the Types 1, 2 and 3 alone. No attempt was made to completely cover the literature on ulcerative colitis nor would I consider this indicated in a volume of this type. An attempt was made to select a few authors representing the various views concerning aetiology. I think the reviewer is correct in suggesting that there was little advance in the subject of ulcerative colitis between the early papers and the one by Dr Logan published in 1919—I am, etc.

Mayo Clinic Rochester Minnesota

J. A. BARCLAY

### Nursing of Tuberculosis

SIR—Your annotation (Oct 28 p. 569) and the recent letters from distinguished authorities on tuberculosis show that although there is no indifference to the problems connected with the nursing of tuberculosis there is considerable divergence of opinion on the risks and dangers which that occupation involves. In fact, it would seem that the more that is written on the subject the greater the confusion becomes. This is not surprising in view of the paucity of accurate information on the fate of the primary lesion in young adults.

There is no doubt that tuberculosis is an infectious disease nor will it be disputed that primary lesions are discovered in the frequently examined nurses during their course of training but there is no proof as yet that as a profession they are more vulnerable than other selected classes of the population of the same age group. Neither is it certain that those nurses who develop active tuberculosis do so because they have been nursing tuberculous patients.

From the evidence of our village settlements for the tuberculous where so far children brought up in tuberculous households have not developed active tuberculosis we may assume that environment mode of life and medical supervision are the important factors that decide the future of the primary lesion. Would it not therefore be wiser to concentrate on the improvement of these factors in our hospitals and sanatoria rather than argue on the risks of infection?

With further development of the valuable work being done under the Prophylactic Request, we may five or six years hence be able to lay down with some degree of certainty the conditions of service in the nursing of tuberculosis. Until then let us see that no criticism can be made regarding the provision for the general welfare, education and medical supervision of our nurses irrespective of the type of institution in which they may be working. By such action we shall do more to dispel the fear of infection and fill the depleted ranks of the

ments in which the leading players attained a wide publicity had the disadvantage not only of creating a wrong sense of values but of producing an anxiety state and general ill health which were not so much the direct consequence of exertion as of the concomitant circumstances.

### The Public School System

Dr. G. E. FRIEND (medical officer of Christ's Hospital) said that the development of health in adolescence depended upon four main factors: (1) the provision of an adequate and well-balanced diet; (2) adequate sleep and rest; (3) properly balanced physical development which in turn depended on a proper ratio between games, physical training, and education; and (4) avoidance of over fatigue. The chief function of the school medical officer was preventive rather than curative. He agreed that the average youth required a motive to make the necessary effort for his physical development. He had himself conceived the idea that the Greek ideal of perfect physical development and fitness was the right motive to inculcate, provided it was suggested to him as development purely for its own sake. Boys hated to be thought altruists. The J.C. and A.T.C. and other semi military pursuits in school at the present time were unpopular with the majority of the boys not because the boy was not patriotic but because the duties of the course were compulsory and took time from games. Competitive games and sports were character forming. Military activities would be much better if they could be amalgamated with something on the lines of the Boy Scouts—that is to say there should be less marching and forming fours and more physical training and week end camping also more first aid and more field work such as engineering and signalling.

In some further discussion Sir MORTON SMART said he was pleased that at last there had been some co-ordinated effort for the training of the adolescent. In the Army and Air Force there were unquestionably great opportunities for this which were not likely to continue when peace came and the majority of the men in the Services were released. If a start could be made at school and training be given in the pre-adolescent stage the whole matter would be more or less simplified. Dr. ROBERT SUTHERLAND spoke to the same effect. One of the most useful contributions which could be made would be to discover appropriate preventive measures to be applied to the pre-adolescent so often the helpless victim of circumstances.

### EFFECT OF DIET ON INDUSTRIAL POISONING

A number of foodstuffs have, from time to time been supposed to ameliorate the effect of industrial poisoning. The principal favourite among these is milk. When, however, the scientific basis for the administration of specific foods as a protection against poisoning is considered, very little proven information can be found. At a meeting of the Nutrition Panel, Food Group, of the Society of Chemical Industry on January 16 Dr. H. Taylor of I.C.I. suggested that the best means to avoid industrial poisoning was to take steps to prevent work-people from being poisoned at all. This advice was confirmed by Dr. R. E. Lane, Dr. Merewether and other speakers at the meeting. Dr. TAYLOR who opened the discussion mentioned a number of foodstuffs that were thought to be protective. The first of course was milk but whether its alleged protective action lay in the calcium it contained the methionine or the riboflavin could not be stated. Vitamin C was also a nutrient popularly supposed to protect the blood forming organs against injury by toxic solvents and German work published it need hardly be said before the war recommended a daily diet including 18 oranges and 18 lemons as suitable for workers exposed to such risks. Dr. LANE discussed some of the aspects of lead poisoning and he emphasized that absorption through the lungs was probably ten times as dangerous as absorption by any other route. For example lead passing into the alimentary tract might not be absorbed at all, and if it were absorbed it might be excreted in the bile before harm had been done. Even after absorption a portion of the lead might be rendered comparatively harmless and another portion might be fixed in the bones. In attempting to prevent lead poisoning a number of dietary factors have been suggested. One of these is milk. Milk is advised sometimes merely to occupy the

gastric juices, sometimes for its high calcium content. At other times low calcium diets are recommended in an attempt to prevent the storage of lead in the bones. Copious amounts of water are also recommended to protect the kidney, and the diet should be designed to prevent constipation, and hence to assist the excretion of lead from the alimentary tract. Although Dr. Lane mentioned all these different dietary possibilities the suggestion which he made, and in which one could gather to himself was best convinced, was that in order to prevent lead poisoning, high wages, employment, a good supply of food, after all this perhaps

industrial poisoning of people, of the last was mentioned could be attributed, perhaps, to

### Prof. HINSWORTH

damage of different might, in part, a work people. He the symptoms due to and those due to cer was an attractive and referred with one or other

the hope for future development, or actually treatment to prevent poisoning lay in discovering which, these parts of the system, were and providing high amounts of the substances involved in food. Mr. A. L. BACHARACH from the chair, referred to work on selenium poisoning, in which by means of labelled molecules, it had been shown that selenium took the place of sulphur in it hence caused what might almost protein deficiency.

From all this discussion and more, it was made plain that much could be hoped for in the future from a scientific study of the nutritional prevention of industrial poisoning. At present, however, many of the methods used and, in particular the wholesale prescription of milk could not be justified on scientific grounds. All speakers, however, were agreed that to obtain the best chance of protection, work-people exposed to toxic substances should be given the best balanced diet possible.

## Nova et Vetera

### MEDICAL EPONYMS

The medical student at the outset of his career is confronted by a number of diseases, symptoms, and treatments to which are attached the names of hitherto unfamiliar persons. Recently there has been a plea for the dropping of such labels, but many would regret this departure from tradition, though when four names are attached to the signs of exophthalmos one may well feel it is time to call a halt. It was a happy idea of Mr. HAMILTON BAILEY and Mr. W. J. BISHOP, in their *Notable Names in Medicine and Surgery* (H. K. Lewis, 15s.), to give a brief account of 83 persons including two women, whose names are associated with some discovery. It is also an added advantage to have a portrait of each with an illustration or diagram elucidating their contribution to the subject. The authors lay no claim to completeness but others besides students will glean many interesting facts from these pages. Thus we are informed that Meckel's diverticulum was described by the grandson of the discoverer of Meckel's ganglion. Three general conclusions will be drawn by the reader: first that a man's name may be attached to quite an insignificant part of his general contribution to medicine—thus Heberden's thought very little of the nodes by which he is generally remembered rather than by his rationalizing of pharmacology; secondly, the enormous sterile interval between Galen and the 16th century; and thirdly, the international character of medicine which recent political events have done so much to endanger.

with great satisfaction in conjunction with no less eminent a surgeon than that brilliant technician the late Mr Cecil Jolliffe. We had no immediate mortality attributable to spinal analgesia nor did we ever encounter a case of respiratory paralysis due to involvement of the phrenics: this statement can be verified by our case records which are available for inspection. Fatalities will be found to be associated with the abuse, not the use of this simple and accurate method for obtaining a high spinal block.—I am etc

Aylesbury

H W LOFTUS DALE

### Civilian Respirator as Anaesthetic Mask

SIR—As one who in common with Dr J Morland Smith (Dec 23 p 820) deplores the present day desecration of Dr Clausen's originally excellent harness I was extremely interested to read Dr F S Vaughan's account (Jan 27 p 131) of a civilian respirator converted for use as an anaesthetic face piece. It would be interesting to know whether he finds the inevitable increase of dead space occasioned by having the expiratory valve at a distance from the face piece any disadvantage. Also if he uses it only for closed circuit anaesthesia and whether under these circumstances he finds there is a build up of carbon dioxide in the extra piece of corrugated tubing.—I am etc

King George Hospital, Ilford

MARGARET JOAD  
Resident Anaesthetist

### The Medical Film

SIR—The Scientific Film Association welcomes the attention that was drawn in the leader of Jan 20 (p 87) to the present lack of suitable films for medical education. The association while possibly not in agreement with all the criticisms therein would point out that the correction of the deficiencies referred to is one of the main objectives of its work through its Medical Standing Committee.—We are etc

W MCADAM ECCLES  
ChairmanS J REYNOLDS  
Hon. Secretary  
Medical Standing CommitteeScientific Film Association  
16 Princes Gate S.W.7

### Aggressive Impulses in Progressive Society

SIR—While fully endorsing Dr A C Wilson's contention (Jan 20 p 96) of the fundamental role of exploitation in various forms in the creation of antisocial unhappiness and while in complete agreement with him in the first and final paragraphs of his letter I would like to point out that there is a growing body of psychiatric opinion of a predominantly environmental rather than biological or hereditary. Such psychiatrists consider that aggressive tendencies are not inherent and inevitable but are the result of suppressed resentment and hostility in early childhood and that there must be a build up before there is a breakdown. What is normal and natural in human beings is self-assertion the standing up for the right to live in as happy and reciprocal a conjunction with others as is possible. An important function of psychotherapy is not the discharge of aggression into thin air so to speak, but the alteration of the force behind it through understanding and insight to a healthy self-assertion and a real self-esteem. Thus for what Dr F E Williams terms normal aggression the concept of adequate self-assertion and true self-evaluation could be more satisfactorily and usefully substituted. Nature indeed is red in tooth and claw but humanity in the exercise of an evaluating and discriminative consciousness need not necessarily be so.—I am etc

Moss, N.

L F DONNAN

### Artificial Insemination

SIR—The writers of the article on artificial insemination have caused an angry eruption on your fair pages, but they have at any rate been instrumental in ventilating a subject on which sooner or later some decision must be reached.

Is insemination with donated semen an ethical proceeding? Many doctors would appear to believe that in all cases and in all circumstances it is inherently immoral. Ethical decisions rest on feeling rather than on argument and those who believe insemination to be wrong are entitled to their opinion. But to support such an ethical decision with arguments based on the imagined psychological consequences to the parties chiefly involved only weakens the case against insemination. In actual

practice the emotional attitude of these parties to the proceeding is quite different from what many of your correspondents would expect it to be. It would be wiser therefore for the opponents of insemination to confine their attention to the ethical aspects of this subject.

I have always felt that in the age long dispute between the vivisectionists and the anti-vivisectionists Mr Bernard Shaw stood on the firmest ground when he stated simply that knowledge could be purchased at too great a cost and that the knowledge gained from vivisection was an example of this. Those who have fallen back on the argument that the information to be obtained from animal experiment was misleading and of no value to medicine merely discredited the case against vivisection. So also does such a correspondent as Dr F M R Walshe obscure the issues when he writes. It is difficult to argue with the advocates of this latest novelty in techniques offered to the community for they seem to have no clear ethical principles and we may be sure will be disdainful of those that have. Fortunately we live in a country in which the right is accorded to everybody to have and to express freely their ethical principles. Surely it should be possible for medical men to reach some understanding on this highly controversial subject without discrediting the motives of their fellows? Voltaire once said. I entirely disagree with your opinion but I would willingly die in defence of your right to express it.—I am etc

London W.1

KENNETH WALKER

SIR—Prof L G Parsons (Jan 20 p 96) appears to be under some misapprehension with regard to the position of a child born as a result of artificial insemination. It is not an illegitimate child as he suggests and quite clearly the doctor who performs the operation is in no way an accessory to any misdemeanour. Every child born of a married woman during the subsistence of the marriage is presumed to be legitimate providing the husband and wife have had opportunities of access and neither the husband nor the wife can give evidence tending to disprove the fact of sexual intercourse between them. In those circumstances the child is quite properly registered as legitimate though it is clear that there is a risk of a third party taking action to bastardize the child but in that event it would be extremely difficult for that third party to bring the necessary evidence to the court.—I am etc

Llanfylltechan

G J FINCH

SIR—I would be grateful if you would allow me to reply to the proposals published in the *Journal* on this subject (1) Women not possessing a husband should be (I presume voluntarily) subjected to artificial insemination (2) The intelligentsia should act as donors.

These proposals have filled me with horror and amazement. I am surprised that so little consideration has been paid in this controversy to the person most directly concerned—the offspring. Surely the strength of the nation lies not in its intelligence quotient *per se* but the spirit of its citizens—a spirit bred and fostered by home life and influences. An Englishman's home is his castle and each home forms a unit which makes up the nation but the children thus produced would have no home in the present sense of the word since they would never know and feel the influence of their father. Admittedly there are many children in the country to day who have unfortunately never known their father if he died during their infancy nevertheless his influence still pervades the household since his life is held up to them as a model by their mother for them to emulate and his memory is both revered and cherished.

Finally one hears a great deal nowadays about State control. Surely it is a degradation and not a social advancement to suggest that the population shall in future be organized into one vast stud farm?—I am etc

Stoke-on-Trent

AUDREY ROBERTS

### Tapeworm in Freshwater Fish

SIR—During 1944 two outbreaks of disease in trout caused by infection with the plerocercoids of a species of *Diphyllobothrium* were recorded. The first report (Duguid J B and Sheppard E M *J Path Bact* 1944 56, 73) gave details of an epidemic which occurred during 1942-3 in trout

profession than by advertising present inconsistencies of policy as to our incomplete knowledge of the dangers of nursing tuberculosis—I am, etc

Public Health Department  
County Hall SE1

FREDERICK HEAR

SIR—In reply to the criticism of Drs P W Edwards and A Clark Penman (Jan 20 p 95) of my letter on tuberculous infection in nurses I should like briefly to make the following points

I quoted the figures of Daniels (the numerical misprint was corrected in one of your subsequent issues) relating to tuberculous infection of nurses in general hospitals because the report of the Tuberculosis Association and Joint Tuberculosis Council was based on the impression—for there are no statistics in the matter—that tuberculous infection in sanatorium nurses was no higher than that in general hospital nurses. This is, to say the least, a negative attitude, and when it is proved by Daniels that Mantoux negative nurses in general hospitals have a high tuberculosis morbidity the case for employing such nurses in a tuberculous environment falls to the ground.

There are ample further statistics available from America and Scandinavia on the subject supporting my contention, but I need quote only those of Hansen (1943), in a paper read before a meeting of the T A, showing that 27 cases of tuberculous illness occurred among 625 cases of Mantoux positive nurses whereas 96 cases occurred among 280 Mantoux negative at the Municipal Hospital, Oslo. No death occurred in the positive group, while 11 deaths occurred in the negative group of half its size, which does not support the view of Drs Edwards and Penman on the benign nature of primary tuberculous infection in young nurses. The truth, clearly indicated in the last paragraph of their letter, is that the laudable desire to keep beds open has blinded the authors of this report to the statistical evidence. It is all the more unfortunate therefore that these views should receive favourable notice in your editorial, which, of course, has wide publicity and is likely to be considered authoritative.

The problem can and probably should, be approached from another angle—namely, by BCG inoculation of Mantoux negative nurses. I believe that hundreds of thousands of persons have now been inoculated without a single case of progressive tuberculosis developing—the often quoted Lubeck disaster of 20 years ago being due to mixing of cultures. In this connexion it is interesting to note that after hearing the paper by Hansen (already quoted) the T A were so impressed by the possibilities of BCG vaccination that they passed the following resolution: That the T A Council be instructed to approach the councils of the National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis and the Joint Tuberculosis Council with a view to a joint request to the Minister of Health to make BCG available for trial in this country. It would be interesting to know what further has occurred as a result of this resolution—I am etc

Kinnel Hall Hospital Abergellie

W E SNELL

SIR—It should surely be possible to collect reliable figures as to the incidence of tuberculosis among nurses in general hospitals and in sanatoria. Any one of the big counties would have comparable institutions in which a statistically significant inquiry could be undertaken. All the evidence at present available points to a very considerable risk of infection and most nurses certainly believe that there is great danger in this work. We know that Mantoux positive reactors are less likely to acquire the disease and it would be ideal if negative reactors could be excluded from tuberculosis nursing. I cannot however agree with Drs Edwards and Penman (Jan 20 p 95) that a sanatorium is as good a place as any other in which to acquire tuberculin sensitivity. Intermittent exposure in general hospital ward, cinema or public transport vehicle must on theoretical grounds offer a better chance of building up an immunity than does massive exposure.

At the present time I know of no compensation scheme for nurses—or doctors for that matter—who contract tuberculosis in the course of their work and thus lose their careers and perhaps even their lives. If the risk is as small as some would have us believe then adequate compensation would not be very expensive but if the risk is genuinely great then financial

security should be offered at any cost. Routine x-ray and tuberculin control should mean that only healthy subjects are employed in the first instance and that if they develop tuberculosis it has been acquired during the period of their service. The staff requirements of hospitals and sanatoria are well known, and I would not wish to see them aggravated in any way, but in fairness to the nurses the facts should be honestly faced—I am, etc

London W1

ALEC WINGFIELD

SIR—The risks which face any girl who takes up the nursing of tuberculous patients are serious enough even under the best possible conditions and with the greatest possible care. Are we sure that all safeguards which can be used to protect nurses from contracting tuberculosis are being employed?

I have recently been consulted by two probationers from two separate sanatoria. One told me she had arrived at her hospital as a raw recruit at midday and by teatime was on duty in a tuberculosis ward without any instruction whatsoever in methods of protecting herself against infection. When I saw her she had an acute tuberculous bronchopneumonia. The other probationer told pretty much the same story—of emptying sputum mugs, etc. without any preliminary advice not even to wash the hands after this necessary but odious duty.

These girls were not trained nurses who could be expected to think for themselves but girls completely ignorant of such things as asepsis and antiseptics. Each was employed by a local authority in different parts of the country. If their stories are true—and I have no reason to doubt them—do they not call for drastic revision in the ideas of some medical superintendents? We cannot expect more girls to come forward as candidates for this hazardous branch of nursing until they and their parents are assured that proper safeguards will be taken against infection—I am etc

Leicester

T F BOSTOCK

#### Necessities for Very Sick People

SIR—There is a crying need for some body of experts who could, without delay, authorize and obtain necessities for very ill people when such necessities were properly vouched for by the medical man or men in attendance. At present there is none. Let me give you an example.

I have a patient suffering from carcinoma of the stomach with peritoneal metastases. Alcohol in some form, preferably whisky, alone sustains the patient and gives sleep. Though both I and the doctor in attendance have certified the necessity no spirits of any kind can be obtained in the town where the patient lives, and the case is dependent on kind friends who out of their own small supply, give a small quantity at irregular intervals.

The patient suffers continual abdominal pain which is relieved by a rubber hot water bottle on the abdomen. The one rubber bottle in the house was worn out and leaked. I certified to the Ministry of Health the need for an authorization to get a new one via the firm which, having such bottles in stock, would supply it if allowed to do so. That was some 3 weeks ago, and by Jan 22 the matter was still under consideration (or shelved or pigeon holed), and I have had no further communication since. There is a certain callousness about these Government Departments which justifies the worst fears of those who oppose medicine becoming one of them—I am etc

London W1

VICTOR BONNEY

#### The Etherington-Wilson Method

SIR—I cannot let Mr Thomas Moore's suggestion (Jan 27 p 129) that surgeons and anaesthetists who practise this method are careless and imprudent, pass unchallenged. Excluding the grosser errors due to ignorance and inexperience the improper selection of cases for spinal analgesia is the decisive factor in producing fatalities. Babcock in whose clinics spinal analgesia had in 1938, been used upwards of 40 000 times states: If a writer reports fatalities he also reports his personal incompetence.

I have used the Etherington-Wilson method for obtaining high blocks ever since its introduction and lately his recent modification (*Proc Roy Soc Med* 1944 37, No 9 545).

## Obituary

### HAROLD COLLINSON CB CMG DSO MS FRCS

We regret to announce that Mr Harold Collinson the eminent Leeds surgeon who held professorships of surgery there for nine years died on Jan 27 at Linton, Wetherby after an illness of two or three months.

Born on Aug 19, 1876 son of J W Collinson of Halifax he was educated at the great Quaker schools at Ackworth and Bootham and then studied at the Yorkshire College and the Leeds Medical School. A brilliant academic career culminated in Fellowship of the Royal College of Surgeons within four years of qualification and the degree of MSc Lond in 1907. His first resident post in the General Infirmary at Leeds was that of house-surgeon later he was for three years resident surgical officer and in 1907 he was elected honorary assistant surgeon promotion to the full staff coming at the end of the last war. He had held a commission in the R.A.M.C. (T.F.) since 1905 and was mobilized with his unit the 2nd West Riding Field Ambulance on Aug 4 1914. His distinguished services in France from April 1915, until the end of the war were recognized by the award of the DSO in 1917, the CMG in 1918 the CB in 1919 and he received from the President of the French Republic the honour of Chevalier of the Legion of Honour and the Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française. He rose to the rank of colonel A.M.S. and was awarded the Territorial Decoration. During the present war he served as group officer E.M.S. and regional adviser in surgery.

On the academic side at Leeds University Harold Collinson was in turn clinical lecturer in the Faculty of Medicine professor of clinical surgery (1927-33) professor of surgery (1933-6) and finally dean for five years. Besides his valuable work at the General Infirmary he was also consulting surgeon to St James's Hospital Leeds the Mirfield Memorial Hospital the Clifton Hospital the Wakefield and Skipton and District Hospital and to the West Riding Mental Hospital Wakefield. He represented the University of Leeds on the General Medical Council from 1936 to 1942. He was a Fellow of the Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland and a past president of the Leeds and West Riding Medical-Chirurgical Society. He joined the B.M.A. in 1907 was chairman of the Leeds Division in 1935-6 and served on the English and Welsh Consultants and Specialists Group Committee for three years. His published writings were almost wholly on abdominal surgery.

Of the man himself we may quote from an appreciation by M. J. S. published in the *University of Leeds Medical Magazine* of October 1941: "Harold Collinson's five year tenure of the office of dean of the Faculty of Medicine terminated in September 1936. It was indeed a fortunate coincidence that Prof. Jameson's departure to Trinity College Dublin in 1936 should coincide with Prof. Collinson's retirement from the chair of surgery. Here immediately available was the ideal man to be dean - an infinitely younger than his 60 years who enjoyed the confidence and respect of all and who had built up an enviable reputation for straight dealing, integrity and honesty of purpose. His connection with our School was nearly half a century and his record as a son, a husband, a father, a soldier and administrator was one of brilliant achievement, unspotted by any slightest stain or self-seeking or hint of the 'Supper Pail'. It is to be wondered at that the kind, generous and courageous man has made so firm a and unique place in the regard and affection of his colleagues and of many generations of students."

### JAMES LIVINGSTONE LOUDON M.D.

We regret to announce the death in London of the well known Scottish member of the B.M.A. He was educated at the University of Glasgow and qualified as M.D. He was Fellow of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and a D.P.H. Among other medical appointments he held the office of President of the British Association of Physicians. His services were widely appreciated. He was an elder

of the kirk was a Justice of the Peace a Lieutenant R.A.M.C. (T.F.), with war service in France and held the T.D. He was a well read man with a gift for the apt quotation and a strong preference for accuracy in quotation. It was a source of pride to him that he was named after David Livingstone the explorer who was a great friend of his father's (also a doctor in Hamilton). Loudon had an interesting collection of mementoes and relics of his namesake. He joined the B.M.A. in 1902 and from then onwards took a very active part in its work. He was for many years secretary and chairman of the Lanarkshire Division and represented it on the Representative Body on several occasions the last time being at Belfast in 1937. He was a member of the Central Council of the Association in 1912-18 again in 1927-9 and in 1931-6. He was a member of the Scottish Committee from 1927 to 1936 and a past president of the Glasgow and South Western Branch.

Dr Loudon was a welcome figure in B.M.A. circles. Though not a frequent speaker when he did speak it was obvious that he had something to say. He was conspicuous for his generosity for his loyalty as a friend and for the soundness of his judgment, and he will be greatly missed. His eldest daughter is a member of the medical profession and married the M.O.H. for Lanarkshire Dr J. M. Lang.

### A. T. WILKINSON M.D. FRCP

Arthur Thomas Wilkinson who died at Poynton Cheshire on Jan 21 was born in 1853, received his scientific education in the Owens College Manchester, and had a much wider general foundation in it than was usual even then. He graduated B.A. Lond in 1872 and B.Sc. two years later. In his medical education he had an exceptionally brilliant career being one of those who can acquire knowledge and display it for examination requirements. In the preliminary scientific examination for the London M.B. he was awarded honours in chemistry zoology and botany, and in the First M.B. next year won the exhibition and gold medal in organic chemistry, materia medica and pharmaceutical chemistry, and was third in honours in physiology (1875). He then took in his stride so to speak the L.S.A. diploma in 1876 and the M.R.C.S. next year. Having won honours in medicine and obstetrics in his Final M.B. he proceeded M.D. in 1880.

Before qualification Dr Wilkinson had been physician assistant at the Manchester Royal Infirmary, one of the last to hold this post and subsequently was house physician at the Infirmary and at Ancoats Hospital. General practice followed and for many years he was one of the anaesthetists at the Royal Infirmary. While acting in this capacity one of his eyes became infected with some septic matter causing the loss of it and the need for an artificial eye. In 1880 he was appointed assistant medical officer to the hospital where he worked daily with the honorary staff in the out-patient department and took regular part in the elementary teaching of clinical medicine. With such a fine academic career it might be expected that he would be a good teacher and though such promise is not always fulfilled it was in his case and he became a popular and much sought after coach for the preliminary and qualifying examinations. His general practice experience provided many useful hints on how to manage illnesses. One prescription of his had a curiously wide European reputation for when some Manchester medical workers including Dr. Green were assisting the Russian Army on the fatal Tanenberg front in the last war they found that scabies was treated with what the Russians called Wilkinson's ointment the formula of which was equal parts of sulphur and ammoniated mercury ointment and of carbolized lard. He was having some special medicinal additional to the other two.

He was appointed an honorary assistant physician to the Poynton Infirmary in 1892 and remained in active work until his retirement on attaining the age of 60 in 1913. For many years of that time he filled the office of dean of clinical physiology and his knowledge of the requirements of examining bodies enabled him to give useful advice to students. He lectured in the University on a number of occasions of the kind and published some papers on the subject. He took a prominent part in the scientific life of the town and was president of the medical pathological and clinical societies the last



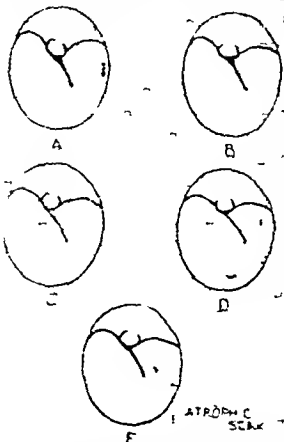
reservoirs in South Wales, and the second (Hickey M D, and Harris, J R, *British Medical Journal*, 1944, 2, 310) dealt with the occurrence of the condition in trout in the Dublin area.

The purpose of this letter is to record a third, very mild, outbreak which came to my notice during the latter part of 1944. Diseased trout were first observed during the month of August in a reservoir in Northamptonshire, six dead trout being picked up between August 11 and 25. I was not able to examine any of these, and saw only a seventh trout caught on Sept 24. Thirty-nine plerocercoids, showing morphological characters similar to those described by Duguid and Sheppard, were recovered from the peritoneal cavity of this trout, and these plerocercoids were fed to one guinea-pig and to three rats. No evidence of infection was observed in the guinea-pig but all three rats passed eggs of *Diphyllobothrium* in the faeces for varying periods, and finally threw off the infection spontaneously. During the period when deaths were being observed in the trout fifty grebe also died, but it is not known whether or not the dead grebe were infected with *Diphyllobothrium*. Subsequently several lots of smaller fish including species other than trout and totalling just over 100 were caught in the reservoir, and on examination 40% of them were found to harbour one or more plerocercoids of a smaller type than those recovered from the trout caught on Sept 24. Attempts to infect rats by feeding these smaller plerocercoids have not, as yet, yielded positive results—*I am, etc.*

Veterinary Laboratory Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Weybridge  
T E GIBSON  
**Eustachian Obstruction and Barotrauma in Airmen**

SIR—The comprehensive article by Fl Lieut R M S Matthews on Eustachian obstruction and otitic barotrauma in air crews of heavy bombers, published in your issue of Oct 21, 1944, is of such value that the following criticisms and comments are submitted with diffidence.

He states that to perform Valsalva's manoeuvre 'it is helpful to incline the head forward with the chin on the chest'. Airmen almost invariably do incline their heads forward with the chin on the chest when asked to auto inflate, but from observation of several thousand patients (including over 500 cases of acute otitic barotrauma) it has become apparent that the optimum position in which to achieve successful air entry is with the neck extended and the head slightly tilted backwards so that the tip of the pinna is in the same horizontal plane as the ala of the nose. Although this 'feels wrong' to the individuals, they are frequently surprised by their ability to clear the ears in this position after auto inflation has been impossible in flexion. This is not an original observation. In 1866 Lucæ pointed out that flexion of the head on the chest rendered ventilation more difficult, and Hartmann (1879) and Perlman (1939) have emphasized the importance of the effect of posture on tubal patency.



Your contributor's remarks on the importance of visual recognition of air entry into the middle ear should be stressed as this is the most frequent and reliable present evidence of air flow into and out of a tympanum with an imperforate drumhead. Very slight outward movements of the drum head become evident by the appearance of fresh light reflexes additional to the cone of light and the usual situations of these are shown in the accompanying diagrams of a left tympanic membrane. Usually these light reflexes become visible close to the attached border of the postero-superior quadrant as linear (A) or pin point (B) areas less commonly the reflex becomes visible above and behind the short process of the malleus (C). Occasionally, and particularly if the light is poor the whole posterior hemisphere may be seen to bulge outwards (D). This last movement may easily

escape detection and its occurrence may not be obvious until the subject swallows with the anterior nares occluded (Toynbee's manoeuvre), when this segment of the tympanic membrane may be seen to move inwards. On scarred drum heads light reflexes may appear elsewhere, or an atrophic patch may be observed to bulge outwards (E).

The 2,000 ears mentioned by Fl Lieut Matthews, and in which air entry was visibly positive in 91.7% of cases belonged to air cadets who had been fully instructed in Valsalva's manoeuvre and one half of whom had varying amounts of flying experience. In a series of uninstructed ground crew personnel air entry was visibly positive in only 83%, while in a series of experienced air crew, personnel movement of the tympanic membrane could be seen in 97.5%. These three percentages demonstrate not only the frequency of the positive instruction in Valsalva's manoeuvre but also the importance of being emphasized.

A considerable series of patients with acute upper respiratory infection, methicillin factor, otitic

### Medical Reciprocity

SIR—The letters of Dr James Burnet (Jan 6) and of Dr S Chaplin (Jan 20) on the subject of medical reciprocity seem to beg the questions of supply and demand, among others. Dr Chaplin questions the desirability of such a state between this country and parts of the British Empire or in certain

### Dominions

It takes at least two to make a bargain, and it may fairly be asked if (to take a specific case) France would be likely to acclaim the project of medical reciprocity with this country which would, the respective climates being what they are almost certainly involve the flooding of the French Riviera with qualified refuge from the less equable parts of France. France wisely protected her native practitioners by decreeing that seasonal practices by foreigners (i.e. non-French) were not allowable. This inhibition will certainly be reintroduced, or continued, by the Government of the Fourth Republic. The foreigner who wishes to practise medicine in France to-day must have a French qualification, and examinations are conducted in the French language. It is, as stated, a matter for the Privy Council at this end. In any case, as the Prime Minister has said in another connexion there would be no harm in trying—but I am etc.

London W 1

W NUNAN

### RMBF Christmas Gifts

SIR—It was with the utmost gratification that the late Sir Thomas Barlow received the news that his last Christmas Gifts Appeal, made when he was in his 100th year, had once again eclipsed all previous records, and had reached the splendid total of £1,817. Had his life been spared Sir Thomas would be personally sending this letter of his most grateful thanks to the medical press, and thereby to the large number of subscribers up and down the country who, by their generosity, have contrived that each year the sum reached has beaten the previous year's record. In particular, the gracious donation of one hundred guineas by the Royal College of Physicians to memorize his entry into his 100th year and to mark the esteem in which his colleagues held him touched Sir Thomas very much and gave him keen pleasure.

On behalf of my committee I tender to one and all our sincerest thanks. We shall continue this annual Christmas Gifts Appeal as heretofore. They have been so generously supported and have evoked so much pleasure and gratitude that, although they will lack the inspiration of Sir Thomas Barlow's personality we feel they have now become an integral part of our work. We are confident that this will be in accordance with the general wish—I am etc.

ARNOLD LAWSON

Chairman of the Committee of Management  
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund  
London S W 1



tioned one being very popular for many years, until the annual meetings of the Manchester Medical Society supplied the need for it. Dr Wilkinson was elected a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of London in 1907, having taken the MRCP in 1888. At the Annual Meeting of the BMA in 1902 he served as secretary of the Section of Medicine. He was a member of the Wesleyan religious body in which his father had been a well known minister, and he gave much time and thought to its administration and educational work. For many years he lectured regularly on divinity to students in the College, and was a frequent and welcome occupant of the pulpits of chapels in the district. He had been one of the leading members of a College Social Welfare Society in his student days and earlier years of general practice.

SIR HERBERT SMALLEY M.D.  
Formerly H.M. Commissioner of Prisons

Sir Herbert Smalley died at Hove on Jan. 25. He was the third son of the Rev. Cornwall Smalley, and was born in London on June 3, 1851, and was therefore one of the oldest members of the profession. Educated at St. Paul's School and King's College Hospital he qualified MRCS, LRCP in 1875 and took the M.D. degree of Durham University in 1891. He was also an Associate of King's College. He joined the Prison Service in March, 1876, and was stationed at Chatham Prison, and served later at Millbank, Dartmoor, Pentonville, Dover, and Parkhurst Prisons. In 1897 he was appointed Medical Inspector of Prisons, and in 1913 was further promoted to the office of H.M. Commissioner of Prisons and a Director of Convict Prisons. His valuable services to the State were recognized when he was knighted in 1913. He retired in 1917. He had been a member of the BMA for 68 years at the time of his death.

It is almost inevitable that a man who reaches his tenth decade will leave at his death no witness to record at first hand his earlier work and ambitions. The fact that Smalley passed the primary examination for the Fellowship of the Royal College of Surgeons and the written testimony of John Curnow, the dean of his medical school, show that he was an able and earnest student. The writer of this note served under Smalley from 1899 until his retirement in 1917, and later as Commissioner, had special opportunities of estimating the constructive value of Smalley's official work.

It was particularly fortunate that Smalley entered upon his duties as Medical Inspector of Prisons with 20 years' experience behind him as a prison medical officer. In no other way could he have appreciated so fully the peculiar problems which arise in the daily work of a prison medical officer, and no other training could have made him so wise a counsellor in the management of difficult prisoners of either sex. As soon as he became inspector Smalley set to work quietly, unobtrusively and determinedly to establish the status of the prison medical officers on a firm basis and, while justly balancing the disciplinary and medical issues arising in the treatment of offenders, advanced the scientific approach to criminal problems. Under his wise guidance the conditions in the prison hospitals were brought into line as far as circumstances permitted with those outside, and he encouraged the medical officers to regard the criminal as a fitting subject for individual study. He prepared the tribulated forms which were used by Goring and other prison medical officers in the anthropometrical survey which Goring analysed in his well known publication *The English Convict*.

As a prison medical officer Smalley had been impressed by the necessity for a special nursing service in prisons, and one of his first cares as inspector was to establish a separate hospital male and female staff. To further his purpose he wrote an excellent *Manual of Prison Hospital Nursing* in 1902. The book was an immediate success and was used far beyond the English Prison Service. Although chiefly interested in general medicine Smalley was ever mindful of the mental aspects of offenders and was an authoritative witness before the Royal Commission on the Care and Control of the Feeble Minded in 1904. His statements in the annual reports of the Prison Commissioners were marked by progressive caution, sound judgement and a humane and human outlook upon the different problems with which he dealt. His conscientious work, common sense, wise counsel and sustained determination to conduct the administrative as well as the medical business of the department at a high level of efficiency and humanity were recognized and highly appreciated by his fellow commissioners.

Smalley avoided publicity, but he made the public service his life's work and was content quietly to lay sure foundations upon which those who followed him could build. Those who worked with him, particularly those who succeeded him at the Home Office, know the extent of his very real success. His interest in the prison service

continued up to the last. The manner in which he endeared himself to the medical officers was shown by the visits they paid him from time to time in spite of the long passage of years. Indeed, to some of us these visits were a happy pilgrimage. He married in 1885 Rose Christina, daughter of the late G. F. Grammann. There were no children, but perhaps it is not too much to believe that their affection and solicitude one for another contributed to their longevity as well as to their mutual happiness.

W. N. E.

T. HARRISON BUTLER, D.M., F.R.C.S.

Mr. T. Harrison Butler, well known as an ophthalmic surgeon far beyond the Midlands, where he practised for many years, died suddenly at Hampton in Arden, Warwickshire, on Jan. 29. He was a past president of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, and gave the Doyne Memorial Lecture (1924) the Montgomery Lectures in Dublin (1926), and the Middlemore Lecture on three occasions.

Thomas Harrison Butler, son of the Rev. G. W. Butler, was born at Stanhope Co. Durham, on March 18, 1871. From St. Paul's School he entered Corpus Christi College, Oxford, with a scholarship in 1889 and after graduating B.A. with first class honours in natural science in 1893, went to St. Bartholomew's Hospital. He took his medical degrees at Oxford in 1895, proceeded M.A. and D.M. in 1902 and was elected F.R.C.S. in 1941. He served as house-surgeon at Bart's and house physician at the Royal Free Hospital, was awarded the Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship of the University of Oxford in 1896, and attended eye clinics at Kiel, Berlin, Dresden, Vienna, and Zurich. For four years he worked as assistant surgeon to the British Ophthalmic Hospital in Jerusalem and then as plague medical officer at Capetown. On returning to this country he was elected ophthalmic surgeon to the Coventry and Warwickshire Hospital in 1909, to the Warneford Hospital, Leamington, in 1910, and three years later joined the visiting staff of the Birmingham and Midland Eye Hospital. In 1918 he became consulting ophthalmic surgeon to the Hospital of St. Cross, Rugby, and afterwards honorary ophthalmic surgeon to the West Bromwich and District General Hospital. He was a prominent member of the Midland Ophthalmological Society and active in the work of the Oxford Ophthalmological Congress from the time of its foundation.

The earliest papers by Harrison Butler were on refraction on ophthalmology in Palestine, on tuberculous disease of the uvea, and on the treatment of trichiasis, and he wrote much else on the surgery of the eye, but his name is best known to the profession as an authority on slit-lamp ophthalmoscopy. His valuable and most complete *Illustrated Guide to the Slit Lamp* appeared in 1927. It was a fine piece of work on the use of that instrument in eye disease to the making of which there had gone much careful observation and accurate recording. The book was founded upon a series of lectures at the University of Oxford, together with the Doyne Memorial Lecture and the Montgomery Lectures. It is believed that the whole of the 158 illustrations in the text and the 21 additional figures in the five coloured plates were the work of his own skilled hand as a draughtsman.

Harrison Butler joined the B.M.A. in 1897, was vice president of the Section of Ophthalmology at the Annual Meeting of 1926, and did good work on a number of special subcommittees at headquarters where his membership of the Ophthalmic Group Committee ran continuously from 1923. Outside his profession he was an ardent yachtsman, a member of the Royal Cruising Club, and the author of several contributions to yachting journals. As an undergraduate he had rowed in the Corpus VIII, and in later life he became president of the Little Ship Club.

CECIL JOLL, M.Ch., F.R.C.S.

Dr. H. W. Lortus Dale writes from Aylesbury.

Mr. C. A. Joll's untimely death, while a great loss to surgery as a whole, is particularly felt by his colleagues at the Royal Bucks Hospital, with which he had been associated since 1920. It would be superfluous for me to touch on his brilliance as a surgeon. Although it was one of his minor appointments, he had a great affection for the Royal Bucks and did much to raise and maintain its prestige as the county hospital. He always attended personally and with unfailing punctuality. His own matchless efficiency



A Highly Active-Non-toxic Oxycitide

Diphenan is the most active anthelmintic against threadworms so far introduced. It quickly eliminates the parasites, and, provided adequate precautions are taken against re-infestation from the ingestion of eggs towards the end of a course, treatment is effective.

Diphenan B.D.H. is an exceptionally pure product and despite its great activity it is virtually non-toxic.



THE BRITISH DRUG HOUSE LTD. LONDON

Diphenan B.D.H.

for  
**RAPID DISINFECTION**

ARGYROL Silver Vitellin

plus

Natural EPHEDRINE

**IMMEDIATE DECONGESTION**

In the treatment of

**COLDS • CATARRH • ASTHMA • SINUSITIS  
ACUTE OR CHRONIC RHINITIS • HAY FEVER**

The combination into a stable solution of Silver Vitellin and natural lactovivory Ephedrine—a powerful and lasting congestion relieving agent—in normal saline makes Argotone the ideal treatment for nasal affections and their complications. ARGOTONE is an ethical preparation not advertised to the Public and can be prescribed with every confidence.



Medical samples available on request

**ARGOTONE**

NASAL DROPS

A stable solution of Silver Vitellin, Ephedrine, and Normal Saline.

THE BRITISH DRUG HOUSE LTD. 119, FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C.4

what **MILTON** is ..

3 THE ECONOMICAL HYPOCHLORITE\*

*Dakin's Solution is troublesome to make up and is expensive if professional time and overheads are included.*

This extract from a recent report by an independent investigator helps to refute the theory, often advanced that the hospital produced hypochlorite is cheaper than Milton.

The truth is that when the cost of time and overheads is computed in addition to that of raw materials, there is little appreciable difference in the ultimate cost.

But even if there were a difference this would seem to be justified by the superiority of the standardised product. For reliability and economy the choice is Milton.

For quotations for bulk supplies for hospitals write Professional Dept. Milton Antiseptic Ltd. John Milton House, London N 7.

\* The story of a series of advertisements written specially to correct various misconceptions and to explain how and why Milton differs from all other hypochlorite antiseptics.

**MILTON** the stable brand of electrolytic sodium hypochlorite standard strength (1%) and low alkalinity.

**CELLON SERVICE**

FOR SCABIES

**BENZELIA**

(Read)

Benzyl Benzoate - 25%

An emulsion of high efficiency, containing 2% Sodium Lauryl Sulphate which is extremely effective in the treatment of this infestation.

Complete eradication of Scabies is effected within 24 to 48 hours.

Further information, samples and prices upon request.

Kingston-on-Thames, CELLON LABORATORIES  
Kingston 1234 (S.E.1)

Medicine and in Laryngology and Otolaryngology were granted jointly with the Royal College of Surgeons of England to the candidates whose names were published in the report of the meeting of the Royal College of Surgeons of England in the *Journal* of Jan. 27 (p. 135).

#### CONJOINT BOARD IN SCOTLAND

The following candidates having passed the requisite examinations have been admitted L R C P Ed, L R C S Ed, L R F P & S Glas

W C Adam J H Beckford M G Blackwood G W Blueglass W J Connolly A W Craig B Cutler A A Donaldson L P Eaton J Fegan I M Glaister S M Harris Cecilia M Hofer Jean Hughes J D Jack S Jenner Helen T Kilpatrick S J Mackinnon P A McHardy W D McLennan A B Marshall A L Nowell D Peebles D R L Peell I C Place W Roberts J Rubin D G Scott A A El Setouhi B M Steen

#### SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES OF LONDON

Mr Eardley Holland, President of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists will deliver a lecture on 'The New Obstetrics and Gynaecology' at Apothecaries Hall, Black Friars Lane, Queen Victoria Street, E.C., on Tuesday, Feb. 20, at 2.30 p.m. Members of the medical profession and senior students are invited to attend.

## Medical Notes in Parliament

#### Relief for Channel Islands

In the House of Lords on Jan. 30 the EARL OF MUNSTER replying to Lord Portsea, said that the Government was doing every thing it could to supplement the basic rations of the civil population in the Channel Islands. Representatives of the International Red Cross, who had visited the islands, stated that the unloading and disposal of the supplies taken in her first voyage by the *Vega* had proceeded satisfactorily, and he took it that the supplies were now in the hands of the civil population. The *Vega* was damaged in harbour in Guernsey, and repairs had become necessary but she would sail on her second trip on Feb. 1. When she sailed again she would carry as many as possible of the articles which were recommended by the Red Cross representative. The stores she would carry would include soap and salt, medical supplies and drugs, and more food parcels and would do a great deal to alleviate the position. The question of evacuating seriously ill persons who could not receive proper medical attention in the islands was discussed by the Red Cross representatives and the matter was being actively pursued by the Government.

#### Medical Care of Returned POW

On Jan. 30 Sir ERNEST GRAHAM LITTLE asked the Minister of Health whether he would inquire into the medical accommodation supplied to prisoners of war on their return to this country with a view to its improvement, and whether the conditions provided for prisoners of war were such as to disturb Service welfare work. Mr. A. V. BURNETT, Minister of Health, replied that the conditions provided for prisoners of war have the benefit of all the resources of the Emergency Hospital Scheme where the Service Department concerned requests that they be treated under that scheme. As regards those suffering from tuberculosis whose condition calls for sanatorium treatment, special measures are taken to secure their admission to a sanatorium but in the present difficulties of limited accommodation it is not always possible to avoid a short waiting period at home during which the patient is under the expert care of the tuberculosis officer. If Sir Ernest Graham Little has in mind any particular case for which he considers that inadequate provision has been made I shall be glad to make inquiries.

#### Women Doctors in Government Departments

On Jan. 23 Capt. PRESCOTT asked the Chancellor of the Exchequer whether there was a general ban on the employment in Government Departments of married women doctors and whether in view of their special qualifications especially for employment in the Ministry of Health he would consider action to secure their employment in suitable cases. Sir JOHN ANDERSON, Minister of Health, replied that the normal rule is that married women are ineligible for appointment to established posts in the Civil Service and that women holding such posts should be required to resign on marriage but in exception may be made upon application by the woman concerned in any case where it is considered that the employment of a married woman is desirable in the light of her special qualifications, or special experience in relation to the duties required of her or of the special requirements of the Department concerned. In view of the power to make exceptions in such cases no special action seems to be needed in relation to women doctors.

Capt. PRESCOTT: In view of the shortage of doctors at the present time—a shortage which is likely to continue in the future—and of the special adaptability of women doctors for certain branches of the Service, ought not the general ban to be lifted? Sir JOHN ANDERSON: The case of doctors is certainly very special, and, as I have just explained, the general rule can be relaxed. I know of no case in which permission has been refused to a woman doctor. Capt. PRESCOTT asked why the ban should be retained, and if it was not redundant but Sir JOHN ANDERSON replied that that was a matter of debate.

#### Nurses' Bill

In the House of Lords on Jan. 23 the EARL OF LISTOWEL moved the second reading of the Nurses' Bill, the object of which is to correct a drafting error in the Nurses' Act and the Nurses (Scotland) Act. He explained that these Acts were intended to protect private patients or hospital authorities from unfair treatment—such as demands for excessive fees or the part of nursing in cases of illness—nurses co-operate two Acts, in order to agency for the night be taken to district nursing associations and necessary control.

to the nurses co-operations was of agency for the supply of nurses. The Bill was read a second time.

**Sale of T.T. Cattle**—Mr. TOM WILLIAMS on Jan. 25 told Gen. Clifton Brown that cows which had passed a tuberculin test were being sold at markets as such, though they had not come from tuberculin tested herds. The only markets subject to official regulation as to the classes of cattle that might be sold were those authorized under the Scheme. At such markets the or herds within the production of.

#### Notes in Brief

In 1943 5,796 people were killed on the roads and 116,740 were injured. In the first 11 months of 1944 the corresponding figures were 5,807 and 112,833.

A scheme is under consideration for the control of malaria in Madras involving capital expenditure estimated to amount to £1,500,000. Antimalarial work is being carried out in the island.

## Medical News

Sir John Boyd Orr, M.D. F.R.S., has resigned the post of director of the Royal Institute of Nutrition, Aberdeen, and the vacancy carries with it the editorship of the *Reviews*.

At the next meeting of the Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, to be held at 26, Portland Place, W., on Thursday, Feb. 15, at 3 p.m. Prof. P. A. Buxton, F.R.S., will read a paper on the use of the new insecticide DDT in relation to the problems of tropical medicine.

A meeting of the Middlesex County Medical Society will be held at Staines County Hospital on Thursday, Feb. 22 at 3 p.m. when papers will be read by Dr. A. Barham Carter on 'The Treatment of Some Hysterical Manifestations' and Mr. N. M. Matheson on 'The Diagnosis of Urinary Tuberculosis'. A discussion will follow.

The Chadwick Trust has arranged the following lectures: Tuesday, Feb. 20, 2.30 p.m., at Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 26, Portland Place, W., Dr. J. D. Rolleston, 'The War and Infectious Disease'; Tuesday, March 13, 2.30 p.m., at London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Keppel Street, W.C., Dr. Albert Parker, 'Atmospheric Pollution'; Tuesday, April 10, 2.30 p.m., at Royal Sanitary Institute, 90, Buckingham Palace Road, S.W., Mr. A. Trystan Edwards, 'Sunlight and Sanitation in Relation to the Planning of Buildings'; Tuesday, May 8, 2.30 p.m., at Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Mr. Eardley Holland, 'On the Importance of a Maternity Service in the Life of the Nation'; Thursday, June 14, 4 p.m., at Chelsea Physic Garden, Swan Walk, S.W., Mr. C. J. Layton, 'Health and Horticulture'. Admission to all the lectures is free and tickets are not required.

Dr. Simon Wigoder has been elected alderman and returning officer for the North Ward of the Borough of Morley.

The Royal Sanitary Institute announces the following sessional meetings Feb 24, at 10.30 a.m. at Radiant House Bold Street Liverpool, papers on Public Health and the Social Services by Dr C O Stallybrass and Post-war Housing by Mr L H Keay March 10 at 10.30 a.m. at Westover Senior School Wembdon Road Bridgewater papers on 'Water Supply Problems in Rural Districts' by Sir William Savage and Mr A J Allen March 14 at 2.30 p.m. at Royal Sanitary Institute 90 Buckleham Palace Road SW paper on Insect Pests in Food by Mr V Wadsworth March 17 at 10.0 a.m. at Norwich Guildhall papers on Rat Destruction Work in Norwich by Mr G D Kirby and Food Poisoning by Dr A J Macdonald The Cheshunt sessional meeting arranged for March 2 announced in the *Journal* of Jan 13 (p 65) has been cancelled

Dr Norman Macfadyen chairman of the Executive Committee of the Town and Country Planning Association from 1929 to 1944 was recently presented at the headquarters in London with the Howard Memorial Medal

The Sir Robert Jones Gold Medal for 1944 has been awarded by the British Orthopaedic Association to Mr F G St Clair Strange F.R.C.S. for his essay on The Major Amputation Stump in Health and Disease, read at a recent meeting of the association

The Minister of Fuel and Power has appointed Prof J M Mackintosh M.D. a member of the Fuel and Power Advisory Council

## EPIDEMIOLOGICAL NOTES

### Discussion of Table

In England and Wales infectious diseases increased in prevalence the rises over last week's totals being measles 1075 scarlet fever 234 whooping-cough 107 dysentery 75, diphtheria 59 cerebrospinal fever 24

The rise in diphtheria was due to a serious local outbreak in Caernarvonshire Bangor M.B. where 55 cases a little more than one tenth of the total of the whole country were reported. There was a small increase in scarlet fever notifications in most areas Lancashire reported 77 more cases than last week and Yorks West Riding 32. The rise in whooping-cough was greatest in Wales where notifications exceeded last week's total by 43. Increases in measles were as follows Yorks West Riding 254 Derbyshire 147 Nottinghamshire 145 Staffordshire 129 Middlesex 109 Essex 98 Lancashire 94 London 80. In Warwickshire notifications dropped by 146 and in Durham by 52. Eight of the 11 cases of typhoid were reported from Lancashire (Manchester C.B. 6 Liverpool C.B. 1, Warrington R.D. 1). The total for cerebrospinal fever was the largest for nine months the cases were widely spread throughout the country involving twenty eight counties although half the cases were reported from four counties Lancashire 14 Yorks West Riding 10 Warwickshire 8 Durham 7.

Ninety two cases of dysentery were notified in Yorks West Riding—8 fewer than last week the chief centres of infection were Wakefield C.B. 64 and Sheffield C.B. 18. In Buckinghamshire Aylesbury R.D. the notifications rose from 14 to 62. The other large returns were London 45 Gloucestershire 20 Essex 19 Lancashire 18 Middlesex 10 Suffolk 10.

Almost 100 civilians who have been in contact with the small pox case at an Army camp in Anglesey have been traced. These are being kept under observation in the absence of isolation facilities. Only a few persons have taken advantage of the free vaccination offer.

In Scotland scarlet fever notifications were 33 higher than last week and those for acute primary pneumonia 25. There were 313 fewer cases of measles 95 fewer of whooping-cough and 21 fewer of diphtheria. Although dysentery notifications fell by 7 cases for the whole country the western area showed an increase of 10 the chief returns being Glasgow 22 Falkirk 11 and Clackmannan County 9.

In Eire diphtheria notifications dropped by 16 cases to a total of 97 the lowest for recent months. Delayed returns in Waterford C.B. accounted for the apparently large rise in the incidence of dysentery.

In Northern Ireland measles notifications were at the lowest level since the beginning of November 57 fewer cases being reported than last week.

### Week Ending January 27

The returns of infectious diseases in England and Wales during the week included scarlet fever 1510, whooping-cough 1625 diphtheria 450 measles 12941 acute pneumonia 1397 cerebrospinal fever 81, dysentery 295 paratyphoid 3 typhoid 3. Eighty seven deaths were attributed to influenza in the great towns.

## INFECTIOUS DISEASES AND VITAL STATISTICS

We print below a summary of Infectious Diseases and Vital Statistics in the British Isles during the week ended Jan 20

Figures of Principal Notifiable Diseases for the week and those for the corresponding week 1st year for (a) England and Wales (London included) (b) London (administrative county) (c) Scotland (d) Eire (e) Northern Ireland

Figures of Births and Deaths and of Infant Mortality for the week are for (a) The 126 great towns (b) London (administrative county) The 13 principal towns in Eire (c) TI

A dash — denotes no cases a blank space denotes no return available

Disease	1945					1944 (Corresponding Week)				
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
Cerebrospinal fever Deaths	7	5	25	—	1	70	4	19	1	1
Diphtheria Deaths	518	15	131	97	15	712	33	174	110	51
Dysentery Deaths	177	45	75	23	—	148	41	69	—	1
Encephalitis lethargica acute Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas Deaths	—	1	5	12	—	—	—	29	15	—
Infective enteritis or diarrhoea under 2 years Deaths	50	—	—	12	2	46	7	8	16	7
Measles Deaths	12 054	290	476	25	18	661	115	135	212	1
Ophthalmia neonatorum Deaths	51	2	18	—	1	65	5	22	—	1
Paratyphoid fever Deaths	1	1	1(B)	—	—	2	1	4	—	—
Pneumonia influenza Deaths (from influenza)	1 399	77	14	8	1	1 122	141	30	21	3
Pneumonia primary Deaths	—	6	—	—	—	14	16	4	6	—
Poliomyelitis acute Deaths	—	92	344	32	23	—	85	300	0	17
Poliomyelitis acute Deaths	9	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—
Puerperal fever Deaths	—	1	9	1	1	—	5	14	—	—
Puerperal pyrexia Deaths	137	9	21	—	1	181	11	16	—	—
Relapsing fever Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever Deaths	1 554	75	245	15	42	2 110	157	186	31	90
Smallpox Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhoid fever Deaths	11	—	2	—	—	2	1	—	—	—
Typhus fever Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough Deaths	1 785	50	190	47	20	2 215	155	23	7	2
Deaths (0-1 year) Infant mortality rate (per 1 000 live births)	4.24	48	50	33	27	45	40	20	69	25
Deaths (excluding still births) Annual death rate (per 1 000 persons living)	6 864	1091	738	273	171	5 841	95	605	255	167
Live births Annual rate per 1 000 persons living	6 778	725	802	149	265	6 515	865	885	364	252
Stillbirths Rate per 1 000 total births (including stillborn)	221	16	29	—	—	252	27	31	—	—

\* Includes cases since November 1944

† Measles and whooping-cough are not notifiable in Scotland and the returns are therefore an approximation only

‡ Includes primary form for England and Wales London (administrative county) and Northern Ireland

§ Includes puerperal fever for England and Wales and Eire

\* Owing to evacuation schemes and other movements of population birth and death rates for Northern Ireland are no longer available



# SULPHATHIAZOLE —BOOTS—

**SULPHATHIAZOLE—BOOTS** is manufactured in the laboratories of Boots Pure Drug Co Ltd. It has a wide range of anti-bacterial action, being effective against haemolytic streptococci, meningococci and pneumococci, and is the most promising sulphonamide in the treatment of staphylococcal and gonococcal infections. Evidence based on more than 2,000 military cases indicates that about 90 per cent cases of acute gonorrhoea in the male can be cured by the administration of 5 gm of sulphathiazole on each of two successive days.

Supplied in tablets containing 0.5 gm ( $7\frac{1}{2}$  gr)  
 Bottle of 25      2/9 $\frac{1}{2}$       Bottle of 100      10/2 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 Bottle of 50      5/4      Bottle of 500      48/0 $\frac{1}{2}$

Prices net



Further information gladly sent on request to the  
**MEDICAL DEPARTMENT**  
**BOOTS PURE DRUG CO LTD**  
**NOTTINGHAM**

2996-06

FOR THE TREATMENT OF  
 MALARIA

## "SOLVOCHIN"

25% AQUEOUS SOLUTION  
 OF QUININE

for painless intramuscular (intragluteal) injection  
 Isotonic (PH—7.2)

SOLVOCHIN has been introduced for the treatment of malaria. Its parenteral administration is simple and free from complications. The preparation is painless and does not call for prolonged massage of the site of injection. It is economical, and when combined with mepacrine two daily injections for four days are generally sufficient.

Available in 22 cc and 11 cc ampoules

Further particulars will be supplied on request

Manufactured by —

**THE CAMDEN CHEMICAL CO. LTD.**  
 NORTHINGTON HOUSE, NORTHINGTON STREET  
 LONDON, W C 1

# INFANT NUTRITION VITAMIN D.

**N**UTRITIONAL surveys under wartime conditions have confirmed the wisdom of fortification of Infant Foods with Vitamin D. The published results have also indicated that there is a minority of infants who do not fully respond to quantities of Vitamin D hitherto regarded as generally sufficient.

The facts elicited by the investigations have received the most serious attention of leading authorities on nutrition and in conformity with a request we are now co-operating in safeguarding all infants by increasing the Vitamin D in COW & GATE MILK FOOD to 320 international units per oz (800 Iu per reconstituted pint).

We have much pleasure in co-operating in this manner in pursuance of our long established policy of applying the latest advances in the knowledge of infant nutrition.



**COW & GATE LIMITED**  
**GUILDFORD, SURREY**

© 3445

**R<sub>x</sub>**  
**Theominal**  
 TRADE MARK

BRAND OF  
**PHENOBARBITONE and THEOBROMINE**

1ST SCH

IS ISSUED IN

Tablets  
 Tube of 20      4/6  
 Bottle of 50      10/-  
 Bottle of 250      42/3

Subject to 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ % Trade Discount



**BAYER PRODUCTS LIMITED**  
 Africa House, Kingsway, London, W C 2

examined for signs of syphilis! A Wassermann test is not likely to be positive till a sore has been present for some days—i.e. 4 to 5 weeks from the date of infection.

### Cause and Treatment of "Stitch"

**Q**—An undergraduate of 18 who is a keen representative of his university in cross-country running develops while running a stitch in his side. What are the latest theories as to causation, pathology and treatment of stitch?

**A**—The latest theory as to the causation of 'stitch' on exertion may be found in an article by Capps (*Arch. Intern. Med.* 1941, 68, 94). He attributes it to ischaemia of the diaphragm—an idea which is attractive through analogy with that of pain or cramp, such as *angina pectoris*. The theory is with difficulty proved or disproved especially as up to the present, the genesis of this very familiar bugbear of athletes has not been satisfactorily settled. In the *Guy's Hospital Gazette* (1932, 46, 165) some investigations are described which would appear to exonerate or exclude the diaphragm. Volunteers undertook violent exercise shortly after a meal, with the consequent development of stitch yet fluoroscopic examination while the pain was present showed that diaphragmatic movements were full and unrestricted.

A plausible explanation advanced was that of a sort of physiological visceroptosis. In the erect attitude the heaviest viscera are partly supported by the musculature of the anterior abdominal wall. When the walls are unable to provide adequate support the vertical strain on the peritoneal ligaments is intensified. During running there are intervals of complete relaxation of the muscles that maintain intra-abdominal pressure and if violent jolts coincide repeatedly with relaxation (during respiration) the result is an intermittent tugging on the ligaments. It is evident why an additional load in the stomach through a meal having been taken a comparatively short time before exercising will be a contributory factor and also why the symptom is more likely in cross-country running—as opposed to a cinder track—since rough uneven surfaces are inevitably encountered with jolting of the body especially if the runner is of relatively athletic build with a light springy action. It has been observed that riding on a camel with jerky action or on a motor cycle over a rough road, often produces the same sort of pain. This explanation may apply to some cases but it is equally likely that the pleura may be the sensitive structure implicated through tension from the diaphragm. Localization of the pain will be most commonly over the costal cartilages which are least supported and have the maximum excursion—viz., the 10th and 11th to which are attached the longest fibres of the diaphragm. It may well be that a relatively poor blood supply to the diaphragm or intercostal muscles also enters into the aetiology. Furthermore I am convinced that exposure to cold is of consequence—another feature which comes into line with Capps's opinion.

Since "treatment" is practically limited to cessation of the exercise it may be presumed that the inquirer is really interested in possible prevention. I have been disappointed to find how little can be done. It appears as if the best is to be done by constitutional predisposition whether for physiological or mechanical reasons. The obvious prevention of any meal within two hours of the effort hardly needs mention but I would again refer to the influence of cold as a factor. It is wise to warm up as much as possible before facing the outer air and as the wrists appear for some reason to be peculiarly vulnerable, I advise wearing long mittens. I have had reason to believe that this simple procedure has been helpful in some cases.

### Life of Sperm

**Q**—It is stated in Eden's *Manual of Midwifery* that a living sperm has been found in the Fallopian tubes 34 weeks after the last intercourse. If this is so does it not completely negative safe periods and contradict the general opinion of the life of the sperm in the female genital organs?

**A**—There are isolated reports of motile spermatozoa being found in the Fallopian tubes 2 and 3 weeks after coitus the most frequently quoted being the two cases of Nurnberger (*Misch. Geburtsh. Gynak.* 1920, 53, 87) where active spermatozoa were found in tubes excised 13 and 14 days after the last admitted act of coitus. Such reports however should be accepted with reserve because they depend for the most part on the patients' uncorroborated statement as to the date of the last coitus and again most workers who have searched for motile spermatozoa under similar conditions have failed to find them. Nevertheless there are also accounts and perhaps better substantiated ones of the finding of motile spermatozoa in the cervix and uterus 5 to 8 days after coitus so it seems possible that under special conditions spermatozoa can on rare occasions survive in the female genital tract for a longer period than that usually stated. To explain such findings it is postulated that a thick cervical plug of mucus may, by depriving embedded spermatozoa of oxygen and leaving them bathed in

carbon dioxide of their own production, maintain them in a state of suspended animation so that when liberated and placed in a more favourable medium they may become motile several days later.

The general opinion that the spermatozoa of animals with extra abdominal testes (including man) do not survive, or at least do not retain their reproductive vigour, for longer than 48 hours after their entrance into the female genital tract is certainly not refuted by the findings mentioned above. Indeed this opinion has been formulated in spite of them—or at any rate only after taking them into consideration. It is based on a large body of scientific evidence derived from all manner of studies on the viability of spermatozoa of lower animals the higher apes and man in the male and female genital tracts in various tissue fluids and in media of all kinds under varying conditions. On such matters there is now an extensive literature. So those textbooks which in presenting the problem fairly quote the reports mentioned, mostly conclude that it is doubtful whether human spermatozoa retain their ability to fertilize the ovum for longer than 2 to 3 days after coitus—e.g., Eden and Holland *Manual of Obstetrics* 1937 edition. It would seem more reasonable to suggest that the general opinion as to sperm viability well founded as it is raises doubts as to the accuracy of the few observations to the contrary or at least justifies their being regarded as freaks.

The existence of a safe period is not affected by these observations particularly as it is recognized that such periods are relatively rather than absolutely safe and that they are generally rather than universally applicable. Fruitful coitus during the safe period is not very rare but even then, according to present evidence it is more likely to be the result of a variation in the time of ovulation than of the prolonged survival of the spermatozoa.

### Oligospermia

**Q**—Is any treatment possible for a man examined because of his wife's alleged sterility who shows a low sperm count, decreased viability and abnormal forms? What is the significance of semen which does not liquefy and become homogeneous? Are any of these defects more important than others?

**A**—In general the hormone treatment of oligospermia is unsatisfactory and does not yield encouraging results. Theoretically and in animals pituitary gonadotrophic extract or that obtained from pregnant mares serum does stimulate the seminiferous tubules to activity—e.g., in a hypophysectomized animal. In man the results are poor especially when the total sperm count is under 10 millions per c.cm. (normal count, 100 millions per c.cm.) but occasionally good results are recorded which critical observers believe to be post rather than preter. Some have found that small doses of testosterone propionate 5 mg. injected twice weekly stimulate spermatogenesis though it is well known that large doses inhibit spermatogenesis. Where biopsy of the testes shows a histological picture incapable of being influenced physiologically hormone therapy will have no effect. The significance given both to the degrees of viability and to abnormal forms varies with different observers and different methods. Some consider that up to 20% of abnormal forms does not indicate lowered fertility. Semen which does not liquefy is generally thought to be characteristic of low fertility but again the criteria are not absolute. In my opinion seminal fluid which contains more than 20 million spermatozoa per c.cm. and which shows active movement of the spermatozoa in a fresh specimen is unlikely to be the cause of sterility and these two criteria are perhaps the most important of those mentioned.

### Cardiac Failure after Convulsion Therapy

**Q**—In the acute cardiac or respiratory failure which occasionally follows chemical or electrical convulsive therapy in mental disorders is nikethamide contraindicated? Is atropine the drug of choice or should no drugs be administered?

**A**—There has been comparatively little experience of these states and very few reports. Accordingly we do not know enough to say much. The evidence is that they are usually vagal in origin from which it would follow that the drug of choice is atropine. The condition usually passes off quite rapidly with artificial respiration. It is much more likely to occur when an insufficient dosage or voltage has caused not an epileptic fit but a sub-shock. With the electrical method attempts to obtain a fit should be abandoned for the day if as many as three sub-shocks have resulted. Some patients need much higher voltages than others.

### Ptyalism and Lacrimation

**Q**—What is the cause of ptyalism and lacrimation in an elderly man and what is the treatment for these conditions?

**A**—Unilateral ptyalism and lacrimation would suggest a lesion in the seventh cranial nerve root, the geniculate ganglion or the great superficial petrosal nerve on the same side. An irritative lesion in the area served by the sensory route of the fifth nerve should also be considered. Ptyalorrhoea has also been attributed to a functional disorder of the trigeminal nerve akin to tic douloureux.

## Letters, Notes, and Answers

All communications with regard to editorial business should be addressed to THE EDITOR BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, B.M.A. HOUSE, TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1. TELEPHONE EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Antiology* Westcent London. ORIGINAL ARTICLES AND LETTERS forwarded for publication are understood to be offered to the *British Medical Journal* alone unless the contrary be stated.

Authors desiring REPRINTS should communicate with the Publishing Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, W.C.1 on receipt of proofs. Authors over seas should indicate on MSS if reprints are required as proofs are not sent abroad.

ADVERTISEMENTS should be addressed to the Advertisement Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1 (hours 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.). TELEPHONE EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Articulate* Westcent London.

MEMBERS SUBSCRIPTIONS should be sent to the SECRETARY of the Association, TELEPHONE EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Medisecra* Westcent London.

B.M.A. SCOTTISH OFFICE, 7 Drumshugh Gardens, Edinburgh.

### ANY QUESTIONS?

#### Seborrhoeic Patches

Q—What is the best treatment for the seborrhoeic patches often seen on the temples of old people?

A—Several different conditions are covered by the above question. Senile keratosis, especially met with in those who have lived in the Tropics, and often premalignant, usually requires radiotherapy; otherwise the CO pencil applied for 30 seconds may be adequate. The simpler pigment patches clear up after light freezing with CO<sub>2</sub>, and this also applies to the true seborrhoeic warts which are, however, more common on the trunk than on the face. Painting with pure carbolic is also recommended for this condition.

#### Removing Blackheads

Q—What is the best method of getting rid of 'blackheads' on the face? Is there any way to prevent their developing?

A—First steam the face, or apply a hot sponge for 5 to 10 minutes, then with a special instrument gently remove the blackheads leaving those alone which offer any degree of resistance. A simple extractor can be made from a piece of laboratory glass tubing, 1 in. in length, the sharp edge rounded off in the Bunsen flame. This with salicylic acid 3 or 4% in soft paraffin, provided it is tolerated, assists by its peeling action.

#### Tubercle infected Fomites

Q—In many sanatoria patients do leather work—make jewellery, toys, table mats, knitted articles, etc. Is there any definite instance of infection following the selling of such articles to people outside? Theoretically all such things are infected whether the maker is sputum positive or not. Should not the clothes and belongings of a patient before discharge be put through some form of terminal disinfection? Is it wise for a patient to take home any books he may have acquired during his stay in a sanatorium?

A—The part which inanimate objects (fomites) play in the spread of tuberculous infection is probably small but is obviously difficult to assess. The greatest risk would be to young children who instinctively put everything they handle into the mouth, and in a household where there is a tuberculous case (often undiagnosed) spread of infection to infants by fomites almost certainly occurs, for a fair proportion of abdominal and glandular tuberculosis is due to the human type of tubercle bacillus. Tubercle bacilli exposed to day light directly or even through glass have a limited viability—a few hours to a few days—so that surface contamination of leather goods and hardware with infected droplets is unlikely to be a serious hazard to those who buy these goods. Besides, the mordants used in dyeing leather are probably bactericidal and prudent people would wash any hardware articles brought from a sanatorium. Knitted and other woollen garments are usually sterilized before release. As for clothing the patient who is up and wearing outdoor clothes has been trained to the use of his sputum flask and is unlikely to contaminate his suit by expectoration. Coughing in a sanatorium is a remarkably rare phenomenon, and patients cover their coughs with the handkerchief issued daily and kept in a special pocket.

Books are perhaps the greatest danger especially if an infected patient wet thumbs the pages. However experiments have shown that tubercle bacilli can rarely be recovered after a month from books heavily contaminated with tuberculous sputum and kept in a cupboard (see *Publ. Hlth* 1940 53, 157). Thus the patient wishing to take home books acquired while in the sanatorium may safely do so if he puts them in quarantine for 3 to 4 weeks. Dry heat is the only form of active sterilization applicable to books, but even this cannot be considered harmless. Outside airing would reduce the period of infectivity.

#### Body Temperature Readings

Q—There seems to be a difference of opinion about when and how to take the correct temperature of the body and I should be glad of an expert opinion. A Kew certificate clinical thermometer starting at 96.5° in my case (I am liable to T 99 in the evenings from tracheitis) will hardly move in 2 minutes and will take 10 minutes to reach 99° (at the same time I have symptoms compatible with a rise of temperature). A colleague says that a 30 second thermometer should rise within a minute and if kept in place will continue to do so also that the temperature rises above normal in the ordinary way. Are the last two true? Is the temperature taken per rectum or by placing a thermometer in the stream of urine to be considered as correct and how does such compare with the temperature taken in the mouth?

A—Although thermometers are described as 1/2 minute or 14 minute these are purely technical specifications and have little bearing on their use in practice. No clinical thermometer can be expected to come into equilibrium with the body in less than 2 minutes; however it is used. Nurses are taught not to shake the mercury below 95°, to minimize delay. For accurate records the rectal temperature is preferred and the thermometer is left in situ for 5 minutes. In the mouth it is generally agreed that it may take up to 10 minutes for equilibrium to be obtained, nevertheless for ordinary work it is usually sufficient to read the temperature at say, 3 minutes and then at short intervals thereafter until the difference between successive readings approaches zero. Readings in the axilla and groin are the least satisfactory, particularly in thin people. The normal range of temperature was discussed in an answer on May 29 1943 (p. 683). For the rectum it is 97.7 to 99.5°. Mouth temperatures are 0.5° lower than rectal temperatures and axillary temperatures are 0.5° lower than mouth temperatures. The time of the maximum temperature is usually between 5 and 8 p.m. but in cases of suspected pyrexia it may be desirable to take the temperature 4 hourly or even 2 hourly so as not to miss the peak. The temperature may exceed the normal range after exertion though it should return to normal in 1 1/2 to 1 hour. Mouth temperatures are higher when there are local inflammatory lesions in the mouth, and lower when the nose is blocked and the mouth cannot be kept closed. The temperature in a stream of urine is 0.5° below the rectal. Urinary temperatures are of most value in cases of exposure, when the temperature may be too low to record with a clinical thermometer and the temperature of the urine may be recorded with a bath thermometer.

#### Infection of Urinary Tract

Q—A woman aged 55 had a deformed kidney removed, many years ago. Blood urea is normal and urine usually has many B. coli. Every few weeks she has a shivering attack and frequently in spite of taking prophylactic courses of mandelic acid and citrate alternately. Is a vaccine of use? The remaining kidney was investigated at the time of the operation.

A—The efficacy of mandelic acid treatment is only detracted from by alternating periods on potassium citrate, they simply serve to give the bacteria a congenial rest from acid assault. Has an adequate course of mandelic acid been given? That is to say, one lasting 10 days and reinforced by the administration of ammonium chloride in such doses as demonstrably to reduce the pH of the urine to 5.0. If this fails a course of sulphamylamide should be tried. The persistence of the infection and the history of the removal of a deformed kidney suggest that the condition may be a pyelonephritis rather than a simple infection of the urinary tract (it would be of interest to know the blood pressure), if this is so sulphamylamide has a better chance than mandelic acid, since the latter acts only in the urinary tract itself. Opinion on the utility of an autogenous vaccine in such conditions is divided, its likelihood of success would presumably depend at least in part, on whether deficient resistance to infection is the sole cause or whether there is also some structural abnormality of the urinary tract predisposing to chronic infection.

#### Early Signs of Syphilis

Q—Are there any early pathognomonic signs or symptoms of a developing primary syphilitic lesion of the penis during the period of 1 to 2 weeks after intercourse? A patient who had intercourse 17 days ago complains of soreness and increased redness of the prepuce and glans and wishes to be assured. Is it too early to rely on a Wassermann test?

A—The only pathognomonic sign of early syphilis is a lesion usually a sore in which *Spirochaeta pallida* can be demonstrated. The shortest incubation period of syphilis is said to be 10 days; the average being about 25 days. The soreness and increased redness of the prepuce and glans may be due to balanitis but if there is any breach of surface it would be wise to examine scrapings for *Spirochaeta pallida* with the dark ground microscope. This should be repeated at intervals. If possible the contact should be

# BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON SATURDAY FEBRUARY 17 1945

## INFLUENZA EPIDEMICS AND THE INFLUENZA VIRUSES\*

BY

C H STUART-HARRIS, M.D., F.R.C.P.

Lieut Col R.A.M.C.

### LECTURE I

Influenza virus A is the name given by general consent (Horsfall *et al* 1940) to the virus originally discovered in 1933 by Wilson Smith, Andrewes and Laidlaw who demonstrated that garglings from cases of human influenza would produce a transmissible disease in the ferret. It has since been recovered in many different countries all over the world, and it is now known that there is a group of A viruses the individual members of which differ in their antigenic structure but share certain characters: a serological relationship exists between these viruses and the virus of swine influenza discovered by Shope in 1931. Influenza virus B resembles virus A in many of its properties but is less pathogenic for the ferret and is absolutely distinct in antigenic make up. The first virus B strains (Lee and T.M.) were recovered almost simultaneously by Francis and Magill in 1940 in the United States and although only a few strains have yet been recovered it is already clear that a group of viruses exists as in the case of virus A and that the individual members of the group are more or less closely related to each other. No relation apparently exists immunologically between the groups of A and B viruses.

#### Methods of Study of Human Influenza Virus Infection

The recovery of influenza viruses in the secretions from nose, throat or lung which succeeded well in the first few years after the discovery of virus A has frequently failed in influenza outbreaks since then and is not applicable to the majority of cases of virus B influenza. Nevertheless methods based on recovery of the virus are both convincing and essential to the study of the antigenic make up of the viruses concerned in different outbreaks and ferret inoculation and observation remain the classical method. Should inoculation fail to induce signs of infection in the ferret the development of specific antibodies may yet be observed and furnish useful confirmatory evidence of infection in this animal (Horsfall *et al* 1940; Stuart-Harris, Glover and Mills 1943). Direct inoculation of chick embryos with filtered human garglings though successful in the U.S. and Australia has largely failed in this country possibly owing to the effect on the embryos of wartime conditions of poultry raising. Indirect methods of demonstration of virus infection depend on the fact that a sharp increase in titre of antibodies occurs during the course of the illness as measured either by antibodies capable of neutralizing the pathogenic effects of the virus or by complement fixation or by antibodies capable of inhibiting red cell agglutination by the virus in the test tube. The latter method of Hirst (1942) is now universally established as the most practicable means of examining large numbers of sera and has given excellent results even in the type of influenza most difficult to establish by direct methods—namely influenza B (Stuart-Harris, Glover and Mills 1943). The variable level of antibodies before the occurrence of infection and technical difficulties make it essen-

tial that a simultaneous examination be made of two sera from each patient—one collected during the first few days of fever and the second on the eighth to fourteenth day in convalescence. Most observers agree that if a fourfold or greater increase in titre of antibodies develops during the course of illness influenza virus infection of the appropriate type may be presumed.

#### Influenza Epidemics in Great Britain from 1932 to 1944

The behaviour of influenza viruses in relation to human epidemics in this country has now been studied in varying degrees of detail over a period of 12 years which included three years with major prevalences of influenza and four years of minor outbreaks. I shall refer to the Registrar General's figures for notification of deaths from influenza in the 120 odd great towns of England and Wales with a population of over 50,000 partly because no figures are available for the incidence of simple influenza in the community and partly because these statistics undoubtedly mirror the incidence of outbreaks in the population at large.

Chart I shows the weekly deaths throughout the year for the three seasons of 1933, 1937 and 1943 with major prevalences of influenza and illustrates the remarkable similarity between them. These were the winters when influenza virus A was readily demonstrable in the throats of the victims by ferret inoculation and when strains of

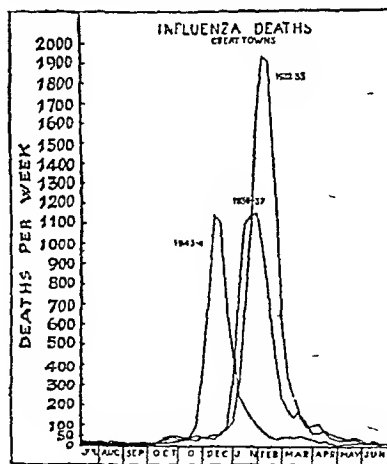


CHART I

virus were subsequently established in the mouse with varying degrees of success. They were the winters when spreading epidemics of influenza occurred in all parts of the country and affected a considerable proportion of the population as well as the semi-isolated communities in which our studies were largely conducted. The British Institute of Public Opinion (1944) estimated that as many

\* An abridgment of the Goulstonian Lectures delivered to the Royal College of Physicians on Jan. 16 and 18 1945.

and it is possible that lacrimation might occur under the same circumstances. The phenomenon of crocodile tears in which the normal flow of saliva at meal times is accompanied by lacrimation is due to injury to the chorda tympani branch of the seventh cranial nerve. Bilateral salivation and lacrimation in an elderly man would suggest either paralysis agitans or vascular degenerative changes in the cortical vessels. Presuming one of these two conditions was responsible treatment should be by atropine or stramonium pushed if necessary, to the limit of tolerance as shown by disturbance of ocular accommodation.

#### Novocain Injections

**Q**—It is very easy to pierce a vein with the fine needle used by dentists. The anaesthetic solution usually contains 3% novocain and a variable amount of adrenaline (about 0.00002 gr per ccm or more). What are the dangers of direct injection into the blood stream? How much is due to novocain and how much to the adrenaline content?

**A**—The dangers of direct injection of the anaesthetic solution into the vascular system are not great. It is unlikely that enough will enter the blood stream to produce noteworthy toxic effects unless the patient has a marked idiosyncrasy to one or other of the drugs. Intravenous administration of adrenaline is a dangerous procedure and it is possible that the tachycardia and other systemic effects may be due to small amounts of adrenaline getting into the blood stream. It is more likely, however, that these unpleasant effects are the results of emotional disturbance causing an increase in the secretion of the adrenal medulla.

#### Labyrinthine Vertigo

**Q**—Is labyrinthine vertigo always associated with deafness or can it be associated in mild early cases with hyperacusis? I find the latter vaguely referred to by Wheeler and Jack. In a case of recurrent vertigo with nausea and vomiting and slight nystagmus does the presence of hyperacusis rather than deafness rule out labyrinthine disturbance?

**A**—Hyperacusis or more properly dysacusis, occurs after head injuries and also in functional conditions. Labyrinthine vertigo is always associated with some deafness of the affected ear and it is possible that the case described is of a functional nature.

#### A Difficult Arthritic Case

**Q**—A man aged 39 with generalized rheumatoid arthritis came to me last year with his right leg bent and the knee inflamed. I applied weight extension and have now put it at rest straight for 9 months. His knee now appears normal but he has not been able to use his caliper because the other knee is inflamed. Is it safe for him to use—i.e. stand on—the right leg now or will the disease become active again if he attempts to stand on it?

**A**—It is difficult to give an opinion on this case without further details, such as the sedimentation rate as an indication of the existence of an active infective process and radiographs of the affected joints to show the actual condition of the articular surfaces and the density of the bones themselves. Assuming, however, that the sedimentation rate is normal or nearly so, it is likely that standing for short periods would not have any ill effects or even walking for short distances in the house. The occurrence of inflammation while suggestive of active disease may be due only to the trauma of excessive use on damaged synovial tissues.

#### Arterial Disease

**Q**—Is the age of 38 too young to find a condition of arterio-sclerosis and can an arteriosclerosis occur in the mesenteric vessels without there necessarily being evidence of its presence in the peripheral superficial vessels?

**A**—Severe arterial disease such as atheroma, may sometimes be found at a much earlier age particularly in the coronary arteries. Atheroma would be the most likely form of arterial disease in the mesenteric artery. The peripheral superficial arteries give no indication of the presence of atheroma in the internal arteries. Polyarteritis nodosa may occur in such vessels as the mesenteric artery and superficial arteries—e.g. the temporal—may suggest its presence.

### INCOME TAX

#### Deduction of Tax from Salary

**E. G.** is in receipt of a pension and also of remuneration from an appointment under a local authority. He is unable to reconcile the amounts of tax deducted with his circumstances.

The difficulty probably arises from the fact that while the total amount of tax to be paid depends on the total income and total allowances, as a matter of law each separate source of income requires to be dealt with separately. In the circumstances we suggest that a personal discussion at the office of the inspector of taxes preferably by appointment is most likely to clear up the matter.

### LETTERS, NOTES, ETC

#### Answers Supplemented

**Dr W. St. Aubyn Hubbard** (Falmouth) writes: In the *BMJ* of Sept. 16 (p. 390) I was surprised to find no mention of liq. fern perchlor fort as a paint for the palliative treatment of ingrowing toe nail. Since seeing it recommended in the *Journal* some years ago I have often used it with gratifying results. The paint is applied to the painful sulcus at frequent intervals, the nail is allowed to grow until the whole width can be cut with a concave edge instead of the usual convex, and tight shoes or tight shrunken socks are fully avoided. Some, who dread the small radical operation, appear to carry on thus for years.

The answer given to the seasickness question (Sept. 16, p. 391) also interested me, as there was no mention of bandaging. I have spent some years at sea and under severe weather conditions have suffered myself occasionally. In treating cases I have seldom found any need for drugs if only a wide belt is properly applied. I used to bind my abdomen from below upwards with a wide flannel bandage as tightly as possible and, to increase the resulting support to the viscera I used to pack down inside the bandage one of the monthly magazines sometimes. It was rather uncomfortable, perhaps, but that was far better than feeling seasick. The whole tip is to fix the viscera and blow the discomfort. One lady to whom I recommended this, who had been very seriously ill whenever she had had to make her frequent transatlantic crossings, and had always spent the whole time in her berth, told me that she was able to enjoy her subsequent voyages. Seeing that so many of our people have to make sea voyages in the Services just now, this simple method of dealing with *mal de mer* may be well worth recommending to them.

#### Prefrontal Leucotomy

**Dr Brian Korman** (St. Mary Cray, Kent) writes: The statement on prefrontal leucotomy and its performance on non-institutional patients (Nov. 11, p. 650) is, I think, liable to misinterpretation. We are informed, 'Leucotomy should not be recommended where patients occupy professional or highly responsible executive posts if there is a reasonable chance of recovery without operation.' Surely if any patient whatever his occupation, has a reasonable chance of recovery without this hit or miss operation then he should not be operated on. Surely in particular it is important that holders of responsible operative as distinct from executive posts—e.g. engine drivers—should not be given the more irresponsible attitude to life which may follow the operation of leucotomy. I find it difficult to believe that any patient can suffer from a depression so mild that he can continue outside a mental hospital and yet so severe and intractable that the drastic step of leucotomy is justified. Further it will be admitted that the final decision in any case of mental disorder must be based on the patient's conduct rather than on his thought content. Particularly must this be so where the irrevocable step of leucotomy is contemplated. Yet is there not a grave risk that if the patient be not admitted to a properly staffed psychiatric unit inadequate and unreliable information as to conduct may lead to inaccurate assessment and prognosis? Finally no mention is made in the answers which you publish of the legal complications that may develop as a result of an operation performed on a patient (though it be with his consent) on account of mental disorder, a patient who has not been admitted to any properly organized and approved psychiatric establishment. The value of this operation in non-institutional cases is not established. The harm which it can do if inexpertly advised is incalculable. Under these circumstances is it not desirable at least to limit its use to patients in recognized psychiatric establishments until some more definite assessments of its results have been made?

#### Atmospheric Pressure and Rheumatism

**Dr J. S. Archibald** (British Columbia) writes: I have been looking over some back copies, and in your 'Any Questions?' column for March 4, 1944 (p. 347) I see where you failed to give an answer for the variation in rheumatic pains under different weather conditions. I have read recently that the low atmospheric pressure just before a storm causes a swelling of the bodily tissues which irritates the nerves around an abnormal joint, the site of an old fracture etc. When the rain comes the pressure rises with disappearance of the pain.

#### The Ophthalmoscope in Examining the Tongue

**Dr R. D. Lawrence** (London W.1) writes: Lacking an ordinary torch and magnifying lens I recently used my ophthalmoscope with a +15 D lens to inspect the papillae of a sore tongue. The go light and high magnification ( $\times 18$ ) give a most informative and gratifying view. Since then I have used it to examine rashes and other skin lesions. Perhaps this suggestion may help others.

#### Corrigendum

There were two errors in the heading to the article on 'Chronic Intracerebral Haematomata' by Mr. Rowbotham and Dr. Osilvie published last week at page 146. The second entry in the title should read A. G. OGILVIE M.D. MRCP, Honorary Physician, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne.

for the ferret, and although no case yielded evidence of virus B infection at least 20% of the sera tested this year had no evidence of infection either by virus A or by virus B (Andrews *et al.* 1941). In all four years therefore, and in some of the years without peaks in mortality the minor influenza outbreaks were either A or B or plus B but in any case a proportion of cases varying in number in the different outbreaks could not be typed. For these cases which appear to be neither A nor B the name "influenza X" has come into use (Rickard *et al.*, 1941). In these years the concatena-

waves of influenza in 1935-1939 and 1942, and virus A infection was widespread in each of the latter two years. The Argentine had an outbreak of influenza A in 1940 and all these outbreaks in the Southern Hemisphere occurred at the coldest period of the year between June and September.

Virus B appears to differ from virus A in that it is often not associated with large epidemics. Taylor and others (1942) in recording respiratory infection at a naval establishment in the Argentine commented on the fact that influenza B occurred in 20% of cases in small waves scattered over several weeks. In Victoria sporadic cases of influenza B occurred in 1943 (Beveridge and Williams 1944) and in Canada in 1943 was recorded a remarkably similar experience to that in this country with evidence of 20% case incidence of influenza B in small prevalences in different parts of the Dominion (Hare, Siamals and Jackson 1944). Nevertheless the initial recovery of virus B was made in the Eastern United States in 1940 at a time when an influenza epidemic of some size was in progress and outbreaks associated with virus B also affected California in 1936 and 1940 in widespread fashion. While virus B is thus more often than not associated with sporadic cases of influenza it has at times been associated with large epidemics.

In addition to outbreaks when either virus A or virus B has been detected, various workers have recorded localized mixed outbreaks in which infection by either virus predominated but was accompanied by a variable proportion of sporadic cases due to the other virus. Such were the outbreaks in the United States and West Indies described by Lennette in 1940 and 1941. In these epidemics there were also some cases from which viruses were not recovered and which were unaccompanied by serological change to either virus. These remained in the unclassified group of influenza Y whose percentage incidence varied widely. Even in the absence of an outbreak, sporadic cases of either influenza A or influenza B have been recorded from time to time. Workers in Australia (Beveridge and Williams 1944) were particularly struck by the occurrence of sporadic cases of influenza A in 1942 when the

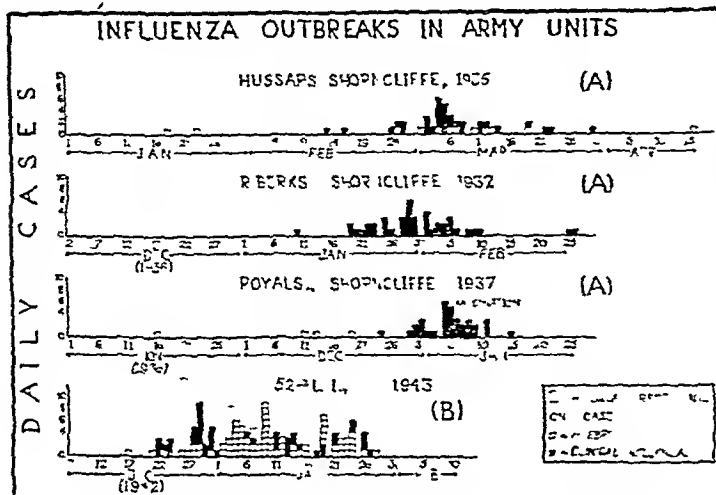


CHART V

non of circumstances which is necessary for a spreading epidemic to develop—that is the state of immunity of the population, the characteristics of the viruses and possibly other unknown factors—did not occur and the virus outbreaks remained localized.

Chart II serves to recapitulate the experience with the viruses in these 12 years and shows in semi-diagrammatic fashion the peaks of mortality from influenza. With the only exception of 1942 when cases of virus A influenza occurred in late spring and summer the records of virus detection in the laboratory which are indicated on the chart represent the only direct evidence of virus activity in these years in Great Britain. No evidence of virus activity or of the presence of virus has been found in between the winter seasons.

#### Epidemics in Other Countries

Comparison of the experience in Great Britain with that in other countries where studies of influenza virus infection have been made is essential in order to provide us with the proper perspective. Unfortunately detailed studies have as yet been made in far too few countries for the picture to be anything like complete. Nevertheless the fact is clear that the majority of widespread epidemics of influenza sweeping through entire countries or continents and causing a rise in the death rate from pneumonia have been associated with virus A infection. Such were the major American and Canadian epidemics of 1927 and 1943 and the smaller prevalences of 1935-1939 and 1941. These epidemics kept step remarkably with those recorded in Great Britain and Britain and the North American continent appear to form a closely related epidemiological unit. The virus A outbreaks in Hungary in 1937 and 1940 though coinciding with outbreaks in this country varied in that much the larger wave occurred in 1939. Also a widespread epidemic in Russia in 1926 when virus A was identified occurred at a time when there was no influenza A detectable here. Thus there is some evidence that different parts of Europe experienced their major waves of virus A influenza at different times. Again the Southern Hemisphere is completely out of step with the Northern Hemisphere. Melbourne experienced major

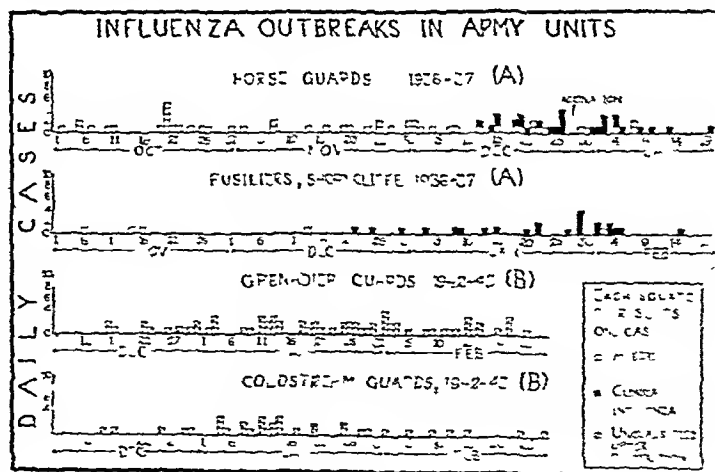


CHART VI

incidence of total respiratory infections in various Army camps was too low to be described as epidemic. Sporadic cases were also encountered in Canada (Hare, Hamilton and Fenn 1943) and in the United States (Salk, Merke, and Francis 1944) in the spring of 1943. Such may merely have been the forerunners of a sequence of events preceding an actual epidemic as in our own case in the same year but it is clear that at



as 27% of individuals were confined to bed during the period of prevalence of the epidemic in the winter of 1943. Hoyle (1944) estimated on the basis of complement fixation studies that during the same epidemic about 25% of the population were infected with virus A. We do not know the exact time relationship between the peak of the outbreaks of uncomplicated influenza and the curve for death rates but it seems probable that the former preceded the latter by two to three weeks in view of the lag between the onset of infection and death and the fact that deaths also occurred from post-influenzal pneumonia. Such an interval was found by Stocks (1944) when he compared the morbidity statistics for Service personnel admitted to E.M.S. hospitals with the curve for deaths for the whole country. The serological tests carried out in the years 1937 and 1943 indicated that at least 80% and probably more of the cases of influenza were associated with virus A activity, and no considerable residue of cases unassociated with this virus therefore occurred.

Chart II shows the four years 1934, 1936, 1938, 1942 and early part of 1943, when the notifications gave no indication of influenza outbreaks. In these years either influenza did not break out at all or else local prevalences which were mild and ill defined occurred. A solitary family outbreak in 1934 yielded virus A in the ferret. Several Service outbreaks in the spring of 1936 yielded no evidence of virus A, and were labelled 'febrile catarrh' because of the clinical differences from the 1937 virus A cases. No outbreaks were reported in 1938 or in 1942 and in the latter year sporadic cases of clinical influenza in an Army garrison gave no serological changes either to virus A or to virus B. In Jan and Feb 1943 months when influenza deaths exceeded 100 in one week, a small increase in sporadic cases of influenza was encountered in two Home

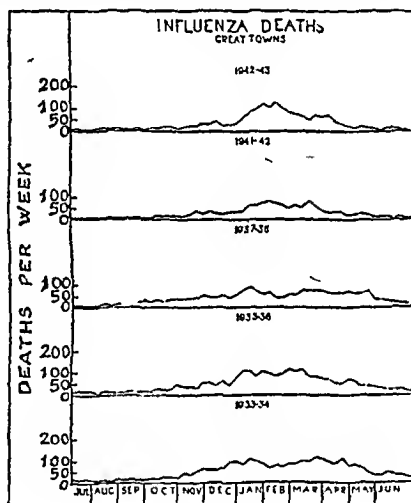


CHART II

Divisions and one unit experienced a small but explosive outbreak. We found serological evidence of virus B infection in these cases but failed to recover virus (Stansfeld and Stuart Harris 1943). The existence of virus B infection was also established serologically in sporadic cases of influenza in London and elsewhere, and Himmelweit established one strain in ferrets from a case of fatal pneumonia (Himmelweit 1943). However in this year some 50% of cases many typical clinically of influenza yielded no serological response either to virus A or to virus B. Later in April 1943 a small outbreak of influenza occurred in an Air Force establishment (Donnelly *et al.* 1944) and in several scattered outbreaks in summer and autumn. Virus A infection was encountered in tests made at Hampstead (Andrewes and Glover 1944) on sera from various parts of the country. In this year therefore first sporadic cases then localized outbreaks and finally a widespread epidemic of influenza A were all encountered.

Chart III shows the figures for the four intermediate years 1935, 1939, 1940 and 1941 when a sustained increase in incidence of deaths occurred between January and March each year yet no sharp peak developed. Localized outbreaks of influenza were recorded in each of these years but the activity of the viruses was hard to understand. In 1935 two outbreaks in Army garrisons were investigated by Andrewes, Laidlaw and Smith (1935). In January no virus A was detected in one barracks yet it was readily recovered in the other in March. Some clinical differences between the cases in the two outbreaks were detected. In 1939 many outbreaks in schools and Service establishments were investigated. A few strains of virus A were recovered but were difficult to establish in ferrets and serum tests showed that only 30% of cases were infected with

virus A (Stuart Harris *et al.* 1940). I could not distinguish clinically between the virus A cases and the others in which infection by this virus was not demonstrable. Following the recovery of virus B by Francis in 1940, the late Dora Lush retested some of our 1939 sera against the virus B strain (Lush *et al.* 1941). She found several instances of undoubted virus B infection yet was forced to state that the majority of the sera yielded no better evidence of virus B infection than they had of virus A. In the year 1939, therefore, both virus A and B influenza had occurred

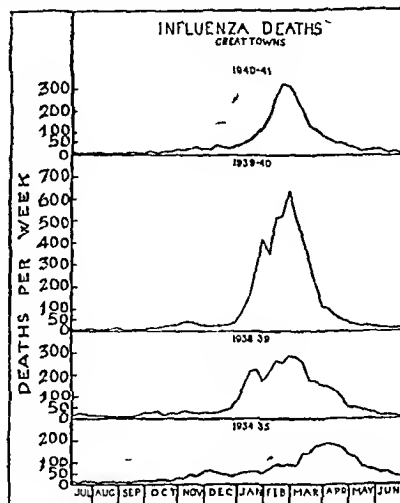


CHART III

but a large proportion of the cases were not demonstrably associated with either virus. Then in 1940 the spring following upon the declaration of war when mobilization for the Army and evacuation of children had occurred, an unexpected and relatively large wave of influenza like illnesses was encountered. Owing to the prevailing conditions attempts to recover viruses directly were the only ones which were employed and these all proved negative (Andrewes *et al.* 1941). As no serological tests were made the outbreaks of this year remain of undetermined aetiology. The last year—that of 1941—will long be remembered by those of us who foolishly imagined that we knew all about the causes of influenza epidemics. It was the winter of the aerial 'blitz' on London and the large cities, and it was four years since the previous last widespread epidemic in 1937. When a group of cases in January in Southern England were found to be infected with virus A, and when the virus

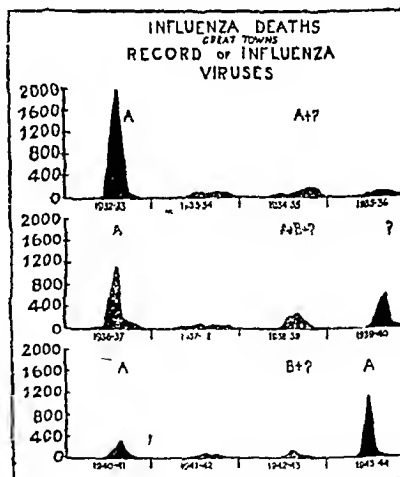


CHART IV

was recovered from garglings from a case of influenza in one of the London shelters it seemed probable that we were about to witness a serious epidemic. Our gloomy prophecy proved unjustified, no spreading epidemic developed, and we were spared a disaster at this most critical stage of our history. It is remarkable that the chart for death rates showed clearly the small peak coinciding with the recovery of the virus in the laboratory. Nevertheless the viruses recovered in this year were characterized by their low pathogenicity.

hardly be conceivable in the case of human influenza but the general conception of a dormant phase of influenza virus remains as a possible explanation. Epidemics would then arise in communities from virus already seeded but present in a sleeping phase and would develop because of some changed conditions perhaps of a meteorological nature which released the virus from its sleep and caused it to become active once again. These then are the various possibilities and more can not be said as to which is nearest the truth. It must be admitted however not only that the solution of this problem is a matter of academic interest but that it has important practical considerations.

### Clinical Manifestations of Influenza Virus Infections

#### 1 Influenza A

As a result of the correlated clinical and laboratory studies made in Britain during the 1937 epidemic (Stuart Harris *et al* 1938) it was thought that the infection produced by virus A could vary from an extremely mild illness through increasing grades of severity to a rapidly fatal pneumonia. It was also considered as a result of observation of the sera of individuals in contact with cases of influenza but who did not themselves show clinical signs of infection that subclinical attacks were possible and probably of frequent occurrence. The results of many studies by different observers all over the world since 1937 have agreed with these views, though little fresh has been added to the clinical data of infection during an epidemic assembled in 1937. Study of the effects of deliberate infection of human volunteers with virus A by Smorodintseff and others (1937) by Burnet and Foley (1940) and by Henle, Henle and Stokes (1942) has also strengthened the view that the virus is the essential agent in the production of the clinical phenomena observed during an epidemic. The cases which would be recognized by most clinicians as worthy of the diagnosis of influenza thus appear to be merely infections of a particular degree of clinical severity and are almost certainly outnumbered during an epidemic by subclinical infection and by other cases so mild as to be clinically indistinguishable from endemic colds and the minor maladies of the respiratory tract. Nevertheless groups of uncomplicated cases of influenza due to virus A do furnish a clinical picture whose recognition from one epidemic to the next has been possible. The picture in the healthy soldier with a typical attack of influenza is as follows.

The patient usually in good health is suddenly seized with a headache and begins to feel shivery and ill. He sleeps poorly waking at intervals with a cough or with aching in the back or limbs and in the morning is unfit for duty on account of weakness and fever. He may feel dizzy on rising, may actually vomit or faint. The temperature is usually 100 at this time and rises steadily to 101 or 102 during the day, symptoms being at their height by the evening. Frontal headache, muscular pains, anorexia, drowsiness and a desire not to be disturbed are the chief symptoms, but a dry cough, blocked nose and perhaps sneezing indicate that the respiratory tract is involved. The patient now has a rather characteristic appearance: the face is flushed and slightly bloated with circumoral pallor and slightly cyanosed lips; the eyes are glistening or slightly injected with excessive secretion and are in part concealed by the eyelids which droop a little. Apart from fever and a normal or only slightly elevated pulse rate nothing much can be made out on physical examination. The tongue is coated with white fur, the nasopharynx is dry with dilated capillaries and a rhonchus or group of rales may be heard in the chest particularly over the lung bases. The next day the temperature has fallen or has begun to fall and the patient feels much improved. Cough however continues perhaps with pain in the region of the larynx or substernum. The throat may be sore on swallowing and the nasopharyngeal adenoid tissue is swollen. On the third morning there is often a renewal of fever and a return of headache and muscular aching. Cough continues with production of small pellets of mucoid or mucopurulent sputum and the voice may be a little hoarse. The lung bases may show patches of weak breathing and fine rales but percussion is not impaired and a skiagram shows no abnormal shadows. Fever subsides after three to five days and the patient rapidly becomes convalescent though with cough and slight sputum continuing and perhaps a tendency to instability of the temperature chart. The leucocyte count remains within normal limits (4 to 14 thousand per cmm) throughout the disease and the relative percentage of the various white cells is not abnormal. Post-influenza debility and depression are not features of convalescence in soldiers who are usually fit for duty by the end of the week or the ninth day. Less fit subjects undoubtedly experience these sequelae and the cough may also take longer to

clear up than in fit men. Variations from this typical case with onset following a premonitory cold, with frequent vomiting on the first day of illness with more catarrhal symptoms such as acute coryza or a very sore throat or aphonia have been encountered and the temperature chart varies widely. Afebrile cases and very trivial fevers are seen and many of the 3-5-day fevers have biphasic curves. Prolonged cases of fever usually show persistent physical signs in the chest and thus grade naturally into cases of influenza complicated by chest involvement. Such cases were divided by Scadding (1937) into three categories and though his study was based on the civilian population his findings agreed in the main with our own results on soldiers.

(i) The first group consisted of cases without clinical signs of lung involvement in which there was pharyngitis and tracheitis corresponding to the typical case just described.

(ii) The second group comprised cases with lung signs but without consolidation. These corresponded to cases with bronchitis and bronchiolitis which showed all the usual symptoms of influenza but in addition had areas of diminished movement, perhaps impaired percussion note, weak or suppressed breath sounds, and fine or medium rales scattered in patches usually at the lung bases. In spite of the abundance of physical signs in these patients skiagrams of the chest showed only vague shadows which were never as well defined as the clinician expected. It is presumably this type of case which is referred to by some as primary atypical pneumonia due to influenza virus. Apart from the fact that the majority of cases of atypical pneumonia as described in recent outbreaks (Dingle *et al* 1944) show x-ray abnormalities in excess of clinical expectations most cases of influenza certainly do not exhibit abnormal x-ray appearances. The pathological lesion produced by influenza virus in experimental animals is essentially a necrosis of the epithelium of the finer bronchioles (Straub 1937) and I would therefore suggest that the majority of the human cases of influenza belonging to this group probably have a bronchiolitis rather than a true involvement of the alveoli.

(iii) Cases with demonstrable consolidation furnished the most severe and also the most baffling of all the variations of the virus infection. The history was that either in continuity with the symptoms of influenza or more usually on the fourth or fifth day or after a brief interval of a few days from the end of the attack of influenza, pain in the chest and increase in cough and expectoration heralded the development of a lung complication. The course of the pneumonia which followed was recognizably different from that of lobar pneumonia or for that matter from other forms of pneumococcal pneumonia. Though this is not the place to enter into detailed descriptions of resemblances and differences it should be emphasized that the most fulminating cases seen in 1937 were essentially similar to the fulminating pneumonia of 1918 but occurred only rarely and that a fatal pneumonia was chiefly limited in incidence to the very young and the very old.

The investigations which have thus so far been made on cases of influenza complicated by chest involvement have failed to elucidate the exact relationship of the virus to the pathological changes in the lung. The recovery of virus from cases of influenza with bronchiolitis proved consistent enough in 1937 to indicate that the virus infection coincided with the bronchiolar involvement. In cases of pneumonia however the virus was rarely recovered from gargles or sputum by the time that lung signs had developed though it was recovered in common with *Staphylococcus aureus* from the lungs of three rapidly fatal cases (Stuart Harris *et al* 1938). Also some of the cases of pneumonia already had a high level of neutralizing antibodies in the serum by the time that pneumonia existed which seemed to indicate that the virus infection often preceded the lung involvement. Hitherto in this discussion little attention has been paid to the role of bacteria in the production of disease during an epidemic. In swine influenza the virus alone produces only a mild disease and simultaneous infection by the virus and the pig variety of *Haemophilus influenzae* is necessary for the full reproduction of the natural disease which includes consolidation of the lungs. In human influenza the virus alone appears to be fully adequate to produce the uncomplicated disease but the evidence favours the view that secondary bacterial invasion is necessary for pulmonary involvement at any rate with the type of human virus known to us in the laboratory. The exact species of bacteria varies in different patients. The pneumococcus is far and away the commonest type to be found either in the pneumonia accompanying or in that which follows virus A influenza. The *Staphylococcus aureus* appears however to be particularly important in fulminating types of pneumonia and a necrotizing bronchiolitis and multiple abscess formation are found in such cases at necropsy (Scadding 1938, Finland *et al* 1941). It

other times sporadic cases have not necessarily presaged an epidemic within a short period of time

#### Form of the Influenza Outbreak

When the actual form of an outbreak of influenza in a semi-isolated community is studied almost every conceivable variation is seen. Chart V shows the sharply peaked type of outbreak seen in regiments not subject to any considerable change of population. The first three of these outbreaks were due to virus A influenza in preponderance and affected 10 to 15% of those at risk and a proportion of the cases in the fourth outbreak yielded virus B. The large number of afebrile cases in the latter epidemic was noteworthy and altogether some 13% of the unit were affected. Both viruses have, however, been associated with straggling outbreaks even in the same years as those in which the sharply peaked outbreaks were encountered (Chart VI). The blame for such prolongation of the epidemic wave could not in these cases be laid upon considerable changes in the population at risk, but it is known from other studies that such changes do in fact exert a potent influence on the curve of the epidemic. Thus in the Services, outbreaks of influenza provoke an unequal incidence of the disease upon the various members of the herd unit those with lowest total service or shortest duration of residence in the herd being most affected. The accompanying Table shows the

Table showing Incidence of Influenza during Epidemic of 1937 (January to March)

Establishment	Group	No. at Risk	Ages	Influenza (%)	Total Minor Resp (%)
Chatham Naval Barracks	Recruits	1 440	18-20	12.7	28.2
	Trained men	5 731	18-20	3.8	5.6
Shotley R N	Recruits (boys)	2 005	16	26.7	44.9
	Ship's company	471	—	7.9	10.1
Portsmouth R N	Recruits (boys)	815	16	35.6	53.4
	Ship's company	277	—	6.5	11.9

figures of incidence in Jan-March, 1937 among men and boys at the Chatham Naval Barracks, when a high proportion of tests in the establishment and elsewhere showed virus A influenza. The recruits with less than 12 months service suffered five times as heavily as the trained men with over 12 months service. Similar results were seen at Shotley and Portsmouth Barracks where trained men furnishing the ship's company had only one fifth the amount of respiratory infection as had the boy seamen. It is tempting to relate the very high incidence in the boy seamen to the fact that in these establishments monthly intakes of raw recruits occurred and the boys spent only 9 months at each depot. Dudley (1926) has emphasized the paramount importance in droplet infection of the factor of rate of change of population which is interlinked with the rate of addition of new members to the herd and the duration of residence of each member in the herd. Again, Topley (Greenwood *et al.* 1936) showed in his experimental epidemics of mouse typhoid and pasteurellosis that without any change in virulence of the organism concerned, waves of renewed epidemic prevalence in the herd could be brought about merely by adding fresh uninfected susceptibles at a steady rate.

It is in the Service training establishments that premonitory waves of the minor respiratory infections which are always at a higher level than in the population at large appear sometimes to lead up to actual epidemics of influenza. Possibly this is because the frequent population changes cause frequent interbreeding of respiratory pathogens and resultant increase in virulence of the agents concerned. Thus at Chatham in 1936 a definite wave of some respiratory infection not associated with virus A preceded the January wave, when virus A was recovered. Also at the same barracks in 1939 the January wave which yielded neither virus A nor virus B was succeeded after an interval of time by the occurrence of genuine cases of infection with both viruses. A Canadian camp near Toronto experienced three waves in the winter of 1932-3 of which the first was not associated with either A or B the second consisted of some cases of B and the third was of virus A influenza (Hare, Hamilton and Feasby, 1943). Once however, virus A has again become active it does not follow that a general epidemic will result immediately

as shown by the recent experience last year. Although virus A was then demonstrated in localized outbreaks in Canada, the USA and Great Britain in the spring of 1943, and in the last named country a series of small outbreaks followed during the summer, it was not until the autumn that conditions were ripe for the rapid wave of infection which characterizes a real epidemic of influenza, and this then occurred throughout the population.

This problem of the genesis of an influenza epidemic which is linked with the mode of existence of the virus in between outbreaks has not been solved. There are four possible ways in which the virus could bridge the gap of its existence between epidemics.

First, it might exist by means of a continuous chain of outbreaks so that always somewhere in the world there is an outbreak or a series of sporadic cases which keeps the virus alive. The general failure to demonstrate the virus in sporadic cases in non epidemic times must be taken into consideration here. Also the remarkable way in which over wide areas the viruses may suddenly become active at almost exactly the same time as happened in 1943, does not suggest that the epidemics in different countries arise by spread of infection from one country to the next. However, the study of isolated communities, as at Spitsbergen or in Greenland, certainly suggests that infection may at times be introduced from outside the community and initiate an epidemic.

Secondly, the virus may live in the nose or throat of healthy carriers in between outbreaks. It has certainly been demonstrated in healthy carriers during an epidemic and one outbreak of influenza A in an isolated community in Alaska (Pettit, Mudd and Pepper, 1936) was traced to the arrival of three travellers themselves unaffected, by plane from an area where an influenza epidemic was in progress. Between outbreaks, however, the virus has not been found in healthy persons. Shortly before the war I began to examine tonsils removed at operation from children. In this small series of tests ferrets inoculated with emulsions of the glands failed to show evidence of virus infection. An enormous number of such tests would of course have to be made before negative results could be considered significant.

Thirdly, the virus might transfer its activity to an animal host acting as a reservoir in between human epidemics. It is difficult to know what animal might serve in this capacity for ordinary laboratory and domestic animals with the exception of the pig are not truly susceptible to the virus. In the pig which has its own particular variety of influenza virus as parasite the human influenza virus A induces only a very mild disease (Shope and Francis, 1936). The facts that cases of swine influenza in Great Britain have been found to yield strains of virus more closely related to virus A than to the American strain of swine virus (Glover and Andrews, 1943) and that Shope (1938) found serological evidence of natural infection of pigs with virus A during an outbreak of human influenza may perhaps indicate that under certain conditions the human influenza virus passes from man to the pig.

Fourthly the virus might exist between epidemics in an unrecognized form. Such a view was suggested by Andrews (1942) who postulated the origin of influenza epidemics by the successive mutation of grades of influenza virus. Andrews thought that sporadic human influenza might be due to a "basic" or rough form of virus devoid of its specific antigen of animal pathogenicity, and of the power of producing the serological changes due to the normal antigen. This virus would certainly be undetectable by present laboratory methods. Sudden mutation induced by frequent human passages was thought to cause the transformation of basic virus into virus A or B, with characteristic antigen and animal pathogenicity.

Another unrecognizable form of influenza virus has in the analogous disease of swine been clearly demonstrated to be the mode in which the virus persists between outbreaks. Shope (1941) has shown that in swine influenza the virus is already present in masked form in the pig's lung, attached to the lung worm which is such a frequent parasite of the pig. It appears that virus from pigs suffering from swine influenza passes to the exterior via the ova of the lungworm which are coughed up, swallowed and pass out in the faeces. The ova develop further into larvae in the earthworm, and when the latter are swallowed by pigs they develop by passing to the lung and are there established. They do not give rise to influenza at once but by some sort of trigger mechanism such as changed meteorological conditions or by artificial means such as repeated intramuscular injection with *Haemophilus influenzae suis* the dormant virus is activated and the pig develops influenza. An analogous path to the tortuous progress from pig to pig via the lungworm ova and the earthworm could

individuals however the aetiology of influenza Y must remain undecided

#### Certain Other Respiratory Diseases Unrelated to Influenza Virus Infection

Francis in an address in 1937, when discussing the differential diagnosis of influenza said it was easier to describe what influenza was not than to define what it was. This point of view certainly appeals to me and one seems to be on reasonably certain ground in stating that influenza is not the endemic afebrile cold is not streptococcal tonsillitis and is not primary atypical pneumonia. Nor in recent years at any rate has it been a gastro intestinal disease. However it is certainly true that during an epidemic both influenza A and influenza B can mimic the common cold and one feels that the common cold virus will eventually be found to be related to the group of influenza viruses and that at times it may cause attacks of clinical influenza. More cannot be said in the absence of knowledge of the antigenic make up of the common cold virus or until some more reasonable way is found of working with the virus than by studying its effect in the chimpanzee (Dochez *et al* 1930).

Streptococcal tonsillitis stands more clearly apart from influenza than any of the conditions previously discussed but there are some cases of exudative tonsillitis in which the haemolytic streptococcus is not concerned that may occur side by side with other cases more clearly resembling clinical influenza. The febrile sore throat or pharyngitis of the medical inspection room does not seem to be influenza and yet may at times be extremely difficult to distinguish from it. There is a greater tendency for pharyngitis to be accompanied by severe laryngitis and tracheitis, and the name "febrile catarrh" though now discarded may yet be found to be of use when our knowledge of the virus and bacterial infections of the upper respiratory tract is more complete. The group labelled primary atypical pneumonia includes examples of infection by viruses of the psittacosis group (Meiklejohn *et al* 1944) but a majority of the cases are of undetermined aetiology.

On purely clinical grounds atypical pneumonia is readily confused with influenza in view of the occurrence of fever, constitutional symptoms and signs of respiratory tract infection in both conditions. The onset is more often insidious the fever lasts longer on the average and the cough is more often paroxysmal irritating and accompanied by substernal discomfort in the case of atypical pneumonia. The characteristic veiled shadows spreading out from the hilar regions which are seen in skiagrams of the chest in atypical pneumonia at once distinguish the condition from simple influenza. Also the fact that there is more to see in the x-ray picture than one would expect from examination of the chest should help to differentiate atypical pneumonia from influenza with bronchiolitis. The discovery of the rise in titre of cold agglutinins for human red cells (Peterson Ham and Finland 1943) which occurs in the serum of many cases of atypical pneumonia during convalescence may be of use when the serological tests for influenza cannot be applied. Further clarification and definition of the atypical pneumonia syndrome from influenza must, however await as in the common cold exact knowledge of the aetiology of the condition. The studies of Eaton *et al* (1944) on the pulmonary disease in cotton rats and hamsters induced by sputum from cases of atypical pneumonia deserve special mention in this connection. In the meantime the careful

studies in progress in the United States (Commission on Acute Respiratory Diseases U.S. Army 1944) have led to a recognition of the commonness of the disease its high incidence in Army recruits and its almost constant ratio of 10% of the total undifferentiated minor maladies of the respiratory tract in Service personnel.

#### The Possible Relation between Virus Influenza and Pandemic Influenza

I cannot conclude without a few remarks on the possible relationship between influenza epidemics such as those which I have described and the type of influenza responsible for the 1918 pandemic. Dwight O'Hara (1944) has recently suggested that we owe our present freedom from devastating influenza epidemics to the annual or biennial recurrence of far sized outbreaks. A mere glance at the incidence of influenza since

the middle of last century is enough to give a bold negative to this theory. The freedom from influenza which prevailed for nearly 50 years after 1847 was it is true followed by the pandemic of 1890. But ever after this we have experienced a much greater prevalence of the disease than before 1890 and experience in distant parts of the world such as Australia has been much the same. The wartime years which preceded the 1918 wave far from being years of low prevalence of influenza

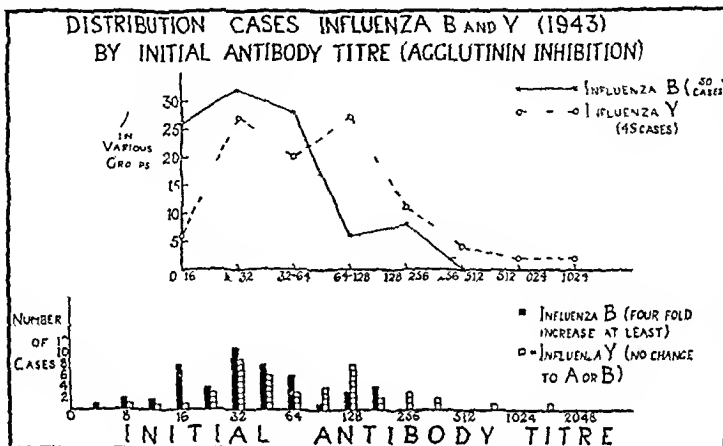


CHART VII

enya were actually periods in which pneumonia mortality and respiratory infections in general increased steadily each year. In the present war and in spite of unprecedented overcrowding and movement of population within this country the epidemics have been if anything milder than in pre war years and there is no suggestion that we are likely to experience the return of a pandemic such as that of 1918. Abler workers than I have speculated upon the relationship between influenza viruses and pandemic influenza and Burnet and Clark (1942) have given an admirable survey of the possibilities. Analogy between virus A influenza and the pandemic variety breaks down even if only the mild summer wave is considered. For though the three-day fever of June 1918 was very similar clinically to virus A influenza the occurrence of a much higher mortality in the young adult of 20 to 30 even in the first wave in 1918 indicates some fundamental difference. The later waves in 1918 not only showed the same trend in age mortality as did the first wave but suffered an incidence of pneumonia of a size entirely unlike present day experience.

Three main explanations have been advanced to account for the different characteristics of the 1918 pandemic. First it may have been due to a virus of entirely novel antigenic type which meeting a wartime and susceptible population behaved as for instance measles behaves in a virgin population not previously exposed to it (Fry Faroe and St Helena epidemics). The suggestion made by Laidlaw and supported by Shope was that the swine influenza virus now prevalent in the pigs of the Middle West of the United States represents the survival in an animal host of the pandemic human virus (Shope 1943). Evidence for this is simply that swine influenza first occurred in the United States in 1918 and Koen suggested at that time that it was acquired from human cases. The occurrence of antibodies to swine virus in the sera of adult humans but not of children was at one time thought to favour this view but it is now known that such antibodies develop in response to infection by human virus A influenza. Secondly, pandemic influenza may have been due to a peculiarly high rate of second-

may be that the rapidity with which patients with this type of pneumonia die favours recovery of virus from the lung, for fatal cases of pneumococcal pneumonia usually live longer than staphylococcal cases, and virus is not usually recovered from the lungs of pneumococcal cases at necropsy. Disappearance of virus from the lungs of ferrets also occurs at an early stage of infection, and by the sixth day, in spite of the presence of lung lesions, the virus may no longer be detectable by sub-inoculation to other ferrets. The haemolytic streptococcus has been extremely uncommon as a secondary invader of recent years, and the role of the *Haemophilus influenzae* in pulmonary cases has not been at all clear although the organism has often been found in the sputum of all types of the disease. Thus it seems clear that the lung consolidations which have been encountered in recent epidemics have not been due to virus alone, although the virus is fully capable of producing lung lesions in the experimental animal and, in any case, may in some way destroy the defence mechanism against bacteria. The possible influence of bacterial infection on that due to the virus, by aiding spread of the virus in the lung, as suggested by Taylor (1941), must also be taken into account. It may be that the current strains of virus, as Burnet and Clark (1942) have suggested limit their attack to the bronchioles of man but that only a slight modification of their power of spread down the respiratory tract, with actual involvement of the alveoli, would be needed to enable them to produce a much more lethal type of disease. Meanwhile the remarkable way in which the curve of deaths from pneumonia follows the outbreak of the simple virus disease in the population must indicate an extremely close relationship between the virus and the pathological conditions in the lung, however these may be produced.

## 2 Influenza B

The only detailed studies of the clinical picture of influenza B which have been made agree in general in finding that there are few differences between the typical attacks of influenza B and those of A. Stansfeld and I in 1943 saw several groups of cases of influenza B and, both by the bedside and by retrospective analysis of symptoms and signs, were unable to differentiate the cases from those of influenza A seen in other years. The majority of the cases were febrile and the same variation in duration of fever was seen as in influenza A. Cases complicated by lung involvement were not common, and skiagrams of the lungs of cases taken at an American Army laboratory were not abnormal. Other observers have reported a tendency for influenza B to be more insidious in onset than influenza A, often with a premonitory cold (Hare, Hamilton and Fensby 1943, Beveridge and Williams, 1944), and a greater tendency for the symptoms of an acute cold to accompany the fever was noted by Nigg and others (1942) in Minnesota and by Hare, Stamatis, and Jackson in 1943. Some afebrile cases with the same serological changes as febrile ones were encountered by Hare and co-workers in 1943. A number of cases seen by the latter were described as showing the x-ray findings of atypical pneumonia but it seems possible that the high incidence of this syndrome may have been related to the occurrence of numbers of cases of atypical pneumonia in a respiratory wave preceding the occurrence of influenza B. In our own outbreak cases of influenza B did not show the x-ray appearances of atypical pneumonia and sporadic cases of the latter syndrome occurring at the same time of year as the influenza did not reveal serological changes of influenza virus infection. True consolidation of the lungs was not encountered by us during the prevalence of influenza B but in the outbreak described by Nigg in 1942 a number of cases of pneumonia from which pneumococci were isolated occurred coincidently with the cases of influenza. Also Himmelweit in 1943 recorded a fatal case of pneumonia in which the lung contained both virus B and enormous numbers of *Staph. aureus* at necropsy. It does seem probable however from the combined experience of influenza B in all parts of the world that pneumonic complications occur less commonly than in influenza A. Evidence of subclinical infection during an outbreak of influenza B (Nigg *et al.* 1942) has been obtained as in influenza A, and study of deliberate infection experiments in humans by Francis and others (1944) indicated that subclinical infection can indeed occur among the healthy contacts of individuals infected with the virus.

## Differential Diagnosis of Virus Influenza, Sporadic Influenza, and Influenza Y

It has been said that typical attacks of influenza A are recognizable clinically from one year to the next. Yet the variation between the cases is so great that recognition of the disease in the individual is impossible. Furthermore, if groups of cases of sporadic influenza occurring in non epidemic seasons at all times of the year and not demonstrably associated with either virus A or virus B are compared clinically with groups of virus influenza, sharp distinction cannot be made (Rickard, Lennette and Horsfall 1940). Even during actual outbreaks many cases are seen in which the diagnosis of influenza may be made at the bedside yet no serological evidence of either virus A or virus B infection can be obtained and the viruses cannot be demonstrated in the human secretions. It is this group of cases of clinical influenza referred to already as influenza Y which provides us with a still unsolved problem in aetiology. The percentage of cases of influenza Y varies greatly in different outbreaks being least in years of large spreading outbreaks of influenza A and greatest in years of ill defined outbreaks of influenza B or of mixed A and B infection. Stansfeld (1943) attempted to differentiate the cases without serological change from the neighbouring cases of influenza B and compared them with the cases of influenza A which I had collected in various years. There were no sharp differences between the three groups, and this experience agrees with our own in 1939, with the findings of Lennette (1941), of Taylor (1942), and of Hare (1943). In 1943 influenza Y comprised some 43% of our cases but 70% of influenza Y cases was found in outbreaks in Canada (Hare, Stamatis and Jackson 1943) and in the Argentine (Taylor *et al.* 1942).

Although various observers have speculated on the aetiology of influenza Y, it is certain that we do not at present know the answer to this riddle. The various theories may be briefly mentioned. First, there is the obvious theory that these cases are due to a third type of influenza virus so far undiscovered. Secondly influenza Y may be due to the basic form of influenza virus in its 'rough' state without specific antigen as postulated by Andrewes (1942). Thirdly, there is the theory that these cases are really infections by either virus A or virus B but that for some reason there has been a failure of serological response or that our methods are too crude to detect the rise. Evidence for this has been brought forward by Rickard and others (1941), who found that cases of influenza Y possess in their sera in the acute stage of illness a higher content of neutralizing antibody to either virus A or virus B than cases of virus influenza in the same outbreak. It is known that the smallest proportional increase in antibody occurs among individuals with a high level of antibody before infection, and therefore it is conceivable that such antibody increase as does occur in the influenza Y cases is undetectable by our present crude methods. Francis (1944) also encountered cases of infection following deliberate instillation of virus B in which in spite of a good clinical reaction serological change was trivial or absent and the virus was not recovered from garglings. Another possibility is that these cases are due to antigenically different strains of the same A or B virus. Magill and Suggs (1944) have pointed out that if a large number of different strains especially of viruses isolated during an outbreak are employed in the tests of sera from the same outbreak more cases will be found to show antibody response to at least one strain than if only one strain is used in the test. My personal view would incline me to the belief that another virus, or other viruses as yet unknown are the cause of at least some of the influenza Y cases in an outbreak. It would seem logical that if virus B differs from virus A in being much less pathogenic for the ferret other viruses capable of producing influenza in man exist which are still less pathogenic for the ferret than virus B. The antibody estimations carried out on the cases of influenza Y by us (Stuart Harris, Glover, and Miller 1943) showed these cases to occur slightly more often among the groups with high initial antibodies to virus B (Chart VIII). Cases did occur with all grades of B antibody however. The influenza Y cases were also distributed in time throughout the epidemic though with less incidence in the first two weeks of January when virus B infection was relatively common. Until some method is found of recovering virus from these



the final container as proposed in 1935 (Flosdorf and Mudd 1935). In some cases preconcentration in bulk by partial drying from the frozen state is used with transfer of concentrated liquid to ampoules for final drying. This reduces the size of the final ampoule required particularly where the original penicillin solution is very dilute. Concentrating in bulk in this way does not offer the same problems of sterility as are encountered by complete drying in bulk, inasmuch as a representative sample of the concentrated liquid is readily enough obtained for bacteriological culturing. If it is found sterile then there is reasonable assurance that the entire batch is sterile, in contrast with the ineffectiveness of proper bacteriological sampling of dry powders. Improvements in the process of extraction now permit production of concentrated solutions without evaporative concentration.

If final containers such as ampoules or bottles are used for drying close attention must be given to the necks selected so that they are adequate in size for the escape of the vapours. These conditions have been fully described (Flosdorf and Mudd 1935).

### Freezing Conditions

There are no particular limitations with regard to the temperatures for freezing other than that they be low enough to ensure complete solidification and fast enough to avoid partial separation of concentrated penicillin. As indicated above temperatures of  $-20$  and  $-25^{\circ}\text{C}$  represent the maximum which can be used if an unsoftened product is to be dried.

There is a further complication involved in large scale production of penicillin in contrast with plasma. Because of the larger bulk of material in a single bottle in the case of plasma the contents will not thaw quite so quickly when removed from the freezing bath. With penicillin the amounts are so small in the individual containers that this is not the case. Unless special precautions are taken there is considerable hazard of partial thawing after removal from the freezing bath or from the frozen storage vaults. This is during the loading of the drying chambers and during evacuation to pressures that enable the frozen state to be maintained by evaporative cooling. For that reason drying chambers of the type used widely for blood plasma (Flosdorf *et al.* 1945) have been modified to the extent that they can be chilled to sub-freezing temperatures. The product after being loaded into the chambers is held in a frozen condition in this way until the proper degree of vacuum is obtained. Then the chilling medium is removed from the jackets of the chambers and the heating medium circulated at proper temperature.

A still simpler procedure has now been introduced which greatly reduces the labour of handling the bottles. The bottles containing the penicillin as liquid are introduced into the chilled drying chambers. As soon as the penicillin has been frozen which may be within as little as half an hour the chamber is evacuated and then heated in the usual fashion.

### Vacuum Conditions for Drying

It is necessary to set up conditions of vacuum whereby most of the air is removed from the system; otherwise the drying would take an impossibly long time. Under these conditions the ice in the product evaporates directly to the vapour phase.

The water vapour which evaporates from the frozen product may be removed by a number of means but in large production only two basically different methods are being used. Either the water vapour is pumped directly by means of large steam ejector pumps (Flosdorf *et al.* 1945; Flosdorf and Stokes 1941) or alternatively large refrigerated condensers are used in combination with mechanical vacuum pumps. In the latter case the condenser removes the water vapour and the mechanical pumps serve principally to keep the air out of the system. Chemical desiccants or adsorbents may also be used in place of the refrigerated condensers but these have not been employed on a production scale for penicillin except in certain combinations with other equipment which will be discussed below.

In any event it is necessary by means of the direct pumping system or the refrigerated condenser to set up a partial pressure of water vapour below that of the penicillin at the temperature at which it is being dried. For temperatures of  $-20$  to  $-25^{\circ}\text{C}$  this means a vapour pressure of the order of

$500$  to  $750 \mu$ . Consequently the steam ejector or condenser must produce pressures below this and on the surface of things one might expect that the lower the temperature produced by the condenser or the higher the degree of vacuum produced by the steam ejector the more rapidly drying would proceed. However this is not the case. As drying proceeds the receding surface of the layer of ice within the penicillin becomes covered with a porous outer layer of dried material which means that the vapours must escape through orifices. According to the laws of adiabatic gaseous flow through orifices—the Napier equation—a pressure of water vapour produced by the condenser or by the steam ejector which is 55% of the vapour pressure of the penicillin will result in as rapid drying as can be obtained (Flosdorf *et al.* 1945). This we have confirmed by experiment and it means in effect that a degree of vacuum of the order of  $250$  to  $400 \mu$  is adequate. This applies only to the first stage of drying from the frozen state which is in reality a process of sublimation of the ice contained in the product. Nevertheless this does cover the removal of most of the moisture.

However after all of the ice has been removed from the penicillin we have the second stage of drying which is one of removing the final traces of moisture from the dry product. The hygroscopicity or the vapour pressure of the dry penicillin varies widely with the preparation in question and depends among other things on the degree of purification and concentration. This vapour pressure of the final dry product determines the final degree of vacuum which is required generally it has been found that from  $50$  to  $100 \mu$  is sufficient.

One procedure which has met with some favour is to use steam ejectors or refrigerated condensers in the first stage of drying for removal of the bulk of the water vapour from the frozen penicillin solution. This affords the most economical way of carrying out the process since a vacuum of no better than  $250 \mu$  is required. To complete the drying a chemical desiccant is used. By choice of the proper one partial pressures of water vapour as low as a fraction of a micron are readily obtainable and make it possible to reduce the final content of moisture in penicillin to as low a level as needed (Flosdorf *et al.* 1945). Inasmuch as the amount of actual water to be taken up by the desiccant in this second stage is small weights of desiccant which are reasonable will last for a long time before replacement or regeneration is necessary.

As an aid in reduction to proper final content of moisture the temperature of the penicillin may be raised towards the end of drying to increase the vapour pressure. This in turn raises the pressure which it is possible to use for obtaining final dryness. Although originally it had not been considered safe to take the final dry penicillin to above  $40^{\circ}\text{C}$  there seems now to be evidence that the final product may be taken to considerably higher temperatures—even as high as  $110^{\circ}\text{C}$ . This of course simplifies the problem of obtaining low final moisture.

### Final Degree of Moisture and Stability

Although exhaustive data are not yet available which relate the stability of penicillin at various temperatures to the actual content of moisture in the dry product (among other things it varies with the degree of purification) it is generally agreed that the lower the content of moisture the greater the stability. There is considerable difference of opinion as to just what is the critical level in some quarters this being placed as high as 7%. In the United States it is required by regulation that the product be reduced to below 2.5% and there is some evidence that a final content of moisture of 0.5% is necessary for maximal stability.

### Sealing of the Final Container

Obviously if it is important to bring the content of moisture in the penicillin to a low point in the first place it should be maintained low. A glass sealed ampoule is always of first choice for a hermetically sealed container, but it does offer some difficulty in the clinical use of the material. For this reason bottles sealed with rubber stoppers have met with favour. When rubber-sealed bottles are used however it is necessary to relate the length of time the penicillin remains fully potent to the effectiveness of means of protection of the rubber stopper. Rubber and synthetic products are permeable



dry bacterial invasion. Evidence both for and against this can be assembled but perhaps the weight of argument is against this theory, because no one type of bacterial species occurred more frequently than any other. The third view is that the virus of 1918 influenza was of the same antigenic character as for instance, virus A, but possessed unique biological properties (Burnet and Clark 1942). Andrewes (1942) conceived of pandemic virus as being merely a more advanced grade from the virus of present experience with the added property of attacking the lung, but felt that antigenic mutation would alone explain the lethal effect of the viruses on the young adult. Burnet and Clark explain the latter phenomenon on the basis of excessive reaction of the inflammatory response to a strain of virus capable of spreading down into the alveoli.

Comparison of the properties of the various influenza A viruses encountered in the epidemics of different years certainly supports the view that virus strains of almost the same antigenic constitution can vary considerably in their virulence for experimental animals. It is a striking fact that whenever a considerable epidemic is under way no one seems to find it difficult to establish strains of virus A in the ferret, the clinical responses in the ferret are clear cut, and passage is successful in a high proportion of instances. The viruses obtained from localized outbreaks of years such as 1939 and 1941 were by contrast difficult to transmit to ferrets, caused poor clinical reactions, and tended to die out on passage unless nursed along. We also know something of the variations which can be induced in the virus by simple transfer from one animal to another, so that the virus appears to be biologically plastic and capable of very considerable modification. The studies of Burnet and Bull (1943) on the changes which occur in the influenza virus immediately after isolation from human cases indicate the relative instability of the human virus and the considerable ease with which mutation can be induced. Should a strain of virus arise in nature as a result, perhaps, of a particular combination of circumstances which possessed both heightened power of spread and changed antigenicity, then a pandemic with particular mortality in the younger age groups might result. When all is said, however, our theories must remain unproved in the absence of opportunity of putting them to the test, and everyone must agree that ignorance is a more blessed state than knowledge born only of bitter experience of a new pandemic.

To summarize I have tried to show how the knowledge of the virus agents active in the causation of influenza has begun to illuminate the problem of one of man's most implacable enemies. Whenever the influenza epidemics of recent years in Great Britain have been intense and widely spread they have been associated with that virus designated influenza A. Intervening epidemics have been associated both with virus A and with virus B but a varying proportion of cases clinically similar to those associated with these viruses have remained of unknown aetiology. The clinical features of infection by the two known groups of influenza viruses have been described, and an attempt has been made to interpret the role of the virus in the pathogenesis of the human disease. The manner in which knowledge of the influenza viruses may help us to interpret pandemic influenza of the type experienced in 1918 has been briefly described and emphasis has been placed on the variable biological properties of the different virus strains and on their power of rapid modification.

(A full list of references will be given at the end of Lecture II.)

We have received from the librarian of the U.S. Office of War Information American Embassy (1 Grosvenor Square W) the printed report of a discussion on "Putting the Disabled Veteran back to Work." Those who took part included Dr C D Selby, medical consultant General Motors Corporation and Dr Harley L Kruger, medical director Ford Motor Company. The debate was held in the Mellon Institute on the occasion of the eighth annual meeting of the Industrial Hygiene Foundation and the report is published by that body from 400 Fifth Avenue Pittsburgh Pennsylvania. It forms Bulletin No 2 of the Foundation's special series of publications.

## DRYING PENICILLIN BY SUBLIMATION IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

BY

EARL W FLOSDORF, Ph D

Assistant Professor of Bacteriology University of Pennsylvania and  
Director of Research at the F J Stokes Machine Company

Desiccation from the frozen state has now become well known as the result of its very wide and extensive application to the drying of blood plasma. The art itself is old, and dates back to Shackell in 1909. The subsequent history of the development of desiccation from the frozen state during the present century has been recorded in previous publications (Flosdorf and Mudd, 1935; Strumia *et al* 1941; Flosdorf *et al* 1945) and these include also reference to the work of Shackell (1909), Harris and Shackell (1911), Hammer (1911), Rogers (1914), Swift (1921), Sawyer *et al* (1929), Elser *et al* (1935), Reichel Masucci, McAlpine, and Boyer (unpublished see Flosdorf and Mudd, 1935), Reichel (1939), Greaves and Adair (1939), and Greaves (1942, 1944).

By 1935, as a result of the development made by these various workers and of our own contributions (Flosdorf and Mudd, 1935), desiccation from the frozen state was available for general production of various biological products. Hence when the war came the art had been developed and was ready for use with blood plasma, of course, under the stimulation of a project like this, the process was soon applied on a grander scale than ever before.

Earlier efforts to evaluate the possible clinical usefulness of penicillin were abandoned because its liability seemed to make it unsuited as a therapeutic agent (Clutterbuck *et al* 1932). However, when later research had resulted in demonstration of the effectiveness of penicillin (Chain *et al* 1940; Abraham *et al* 1941) it was natural that desiccation from the frozen state should be called upon to stabilize it, meanwhile, drying this way had undergone the necessary development. In many respects the problems with plasma and penicillin were similar and parts of equipment even identical. On the other hand certain peculiarities in the nature of penicillin introduced problems quite different from any encountered earlier.

Actually, solutions of penicillin are not so labile that they cannot be evaporated at about room temperature without loss in potency, but they foam badly. Desiccation from the frozen state avoided this problem. This also allowed a more highly soluble product to be obtained.

On the other hand if penicillin is to be dried while frozen it is necessary to hold the temperature lower even than that which is required for many other biological products, including blood plasma. This is not because of the biological liability but because of physical characteristics. Penicillin does not remain in a completely unsoftened condition unless the temperature is below about  $-20^{\circ}\text{C}$  and preferably below  $-25^{\circ}\text{C}$ . The exact temperature varies somewhat with the degree of purification and with the concentration of the product; nevertheless, even the least exacting of preparations require a lower temperature than plasma. If penicillin is not kept at such low temperature, because of softening there is bubbling and frothing to a partial extent and this is sufficient to introduce problems of practical control which are difficult to overcome. Consequently, it is simpler to maintain a lower temperature.

### Drying in Bulk or in Ampoules and Bottles

Drying of a biological product intended for parenteral injection may be carried out either in bulk or in the final container in which the product is to be stored and distributed. However, drying in bulk has not met with general favour because of the obvious problems of maintenance of sterility in subdividing dry powder into ampoules for distribution. The problem is made more difficult because of the hygroscopic nature of dry penicillin, the size of doses requiring accurate weighing of small quantities. In spite of this attempts were made to dry penicillin in bulk for transfer of dried powder to final ampoules and these represent the first time this has ever been tried in routine large production of a biological product. To-day, however, the trend has returned to one of drying in

The next day (the 18th) he was still very gravely ill his temperature being down to 95 F and his pulse up to 150 throats and barely palpable. He vomited altered blood the vomiting being effortless. A duodenal tube was passed and was left *in situ*. The output of urine fell almost to zero and he was pale grey and sweating and looked like dying. The oedema had spread up from the thigh on to the abdomen back and lower part of chest. In the evening as a last resort multiple incisions were made in the thick back and abdominal and chest walls. Considerable quantities of serum and a little gas escaped. A saline sulphathiazole drip was started—3/4 pint in four hours. On the 20th he was still ill but his pulse had fallen from 140 to 108 and its volume was better. His temperature had risen from 95 to 98 F and the amount of urine excreted had increased. In addition to getting whole blood he was having intravenous saline and dextrose most of the time. A swab taken on the 22nd was sterile and the patient continued to improve, his chest being clear and free from pulmonary oedema. The next day he developed a mild phlebitis of the left leg. The drip was discontinued.

During the following week he received two pints of fresh blood and polyvalent A G S. The penicillin drip was continued. On the 27th his haemoglobin content was 59. All this time there was a copious serous discharge from the wounds and precautions were taken to give plenty of fluids by mouth or intravenously. The serum protein was investigated and showed total protein 5.40%—albumin 7.12% globulin 2.28% (by difference). An area of redness and swelling developed on the inner side of the right thigh so on July 30 more multiple incisions were made but only blood and serum exuded. This process was repeated a few days later. The swelling of the thigh and leg gradually subsided. On the 31st his haemoglobin had fallen to 52%, so more fresh blood was given and it rose to 58% by the next day. A swab showed scanty *Staph aureus* enterococci coliforms and Gram positive bacilli. A swab taken three days later revealed Gram positive cocci scanty Gram positive bacilli—probably anthracoids—and some resistant *Staphylococci* and enterococci.

By Aug. 6 his haemoglobin was 65% and he continued to improve. The serous discharge from the wounds diminished—in fact most of the wounds were now healed but there was a discharge of pus containing bubbles of gas from a few of the wounds above and below the original shell wound and the thigh was distinctly resonant on percussion in these situations. It was decided to operate again and on Aug. 25 the wounds were opened up and from each site above and below the original wound a large grey black sporey slough was removed. The pathological report on these specimens was:

The material consists of two masses of soft friable tissue 5 x 2.5 x 1 cm and 9 x 5 x 1.5 cm. The material is necrotic, and muscle is not recognized. Microscopically this is completely necrotic. Adipose tissue is the only recognizable one in the section. The patient improved rapidly after this the wounds (operation and shell) healed completely and he was allowed up. He was discharged to his home on Sept. 28. All the movements of the limb were complete but there was of course wasting of the muscles and he walked with a limp. His general condition was good.

During the course of his illness more than three dozen incisions were made in the thick back, abdomen and chest. He had been given nine pints (900,000 units) of penicillin solution intramuscularly and about 150,000 units of anti gas gangrene serum as well as a second full course of sulphamerides. In addition he had large quantities of blood plasma saline and dextrose intravenously.

I acknowledge my indebtedness to the senior medical officer of the Royal Victoria Infirmary, Dr J. H. Craig who was responsible for the intravenous therapy and who initiated me in the case continued largely to the happy end.

The late report of Dr H. P. Newsholme as medical officer of health for the City of Birmingham shows that the year 1944 gave cause for satisfaction in a number of aspects of the public health. New records were reached in an unusually large number of directions. The year saw the lowest infant death rate ever recorded in the city and with this the lowest infant mortality rate ever actually below the particularly low general infant mortality. The city recorded its lowest recorded death rate for infants under 1 month of age and its lowest birth rate. The year showed also the lowest notification rate of non-pulmonary tuberculosis so far recorded in Birmingham. It was not less the lowest maternal death rate ever recorded in the city was reached in 1944. Again these pleasant facts Dr Newsholme notes that, largely as a result of a widespread epidemic of influenza the death rate did not drop out to the low level of 1942, that there was a 75% increase in the number of new cases of epithelitis coming up for clinical treatment and that there was some increase though not a large one, in cases of tuberculosis of the lungs in 1944. No substantial change occurred during the year in the housing position and the problem of overcrowding, as well as that of families housed in dilapidated properties remains very serious.

## TWO CASES OF TETANUS

BY

LESLIE COLE, M.D., F.R.C.P.

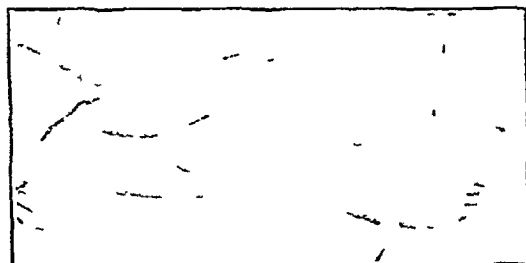
Honorary Physician Addenbrooke's Hospital Cambridge

The first of these cases of tetanus is described because it is an interesting example of severe local tetanus developing during the course of a mild generalized attack and the second—a straightforward example of severe tetanus—because it illustrates certain special points in treatment.

### Case I

On Aug. 8 1944 the patient a boy aged 54 trod on a rusty nail injuring the left foot. No special treatment was given and the wound appeared to heal satisfactorily. On the evening of Aug. 11 he seemed generally out of sorts and complained of abdominal pain which woke him up every hour throughout the night. In the morning he had difficulty in opening his mouth. He was admitted to Addenbrooke's Hospital on Aug. 12 about 16 hours after the onset and then showed the characteristic signs of tetanus: trismus, rigidity, sardonicus stiffness of the neck and abdominal rigidity. The feet and legs on the injured side were slightly stiffer than on the other. On the ball of the left big toe was an almost healed wound with retention of sepsis. There were no other wounds.

Tetanus and Proxys—200,000 units of anti tetanus were given at once mainly by the intravenous route and during the next few days trismus and rigidity of the trunk increased. On the 17th rigidity increased and on the 18th he had some slight generalized spasm. Synchronous with the development of these general signs the rigidity of the left leg became steadily more severe and by the 18th the whole leg in contrast to the other limbs was in continuous muscular spasm and so stiff and rigid that to produce even slight movement at the knee and ankle joints required the exercise of considerable force. The leg was slightly flexed at the knee with the foot plantar flexed and inverted (see Fig.). Very slight reflex spasm



CASE I—Local tetanus left leg and foot

occurred several times daily until the 17th and tonic rigidity of the trunk and trismus until the 18th. A severe degree of stiffness of the left leg remained throughout the whole illness and the left foot was stiff rather stiff on Sep. 9 when the patient was able to walk about. All stiffness both local and general had passed off when he was discharged on Sep. 25.

At no stage of the illness were the spasms severe and 10 gr of potassium bromide four hourly and 14 dr of paraldehyde per rectum once nightly for the first five days were sufficient to produce sleep.

### Case II

On Sep. 17 a boy aged 8 fell off his bicycle, grazing the dorsum of his right foot. This was treated with disinfectant and bound up but the wound was not kept very clean. On the evening before admission he felt generally out of sorts and complained of severe backache and difficulty in opening his mouth. These symptoms became rapidly more severe and he was admitted to hospital on Sep. 27. On admission trismus sardonicus and trismus were pronounced and he could only separate the teeth a quarter of an inch. There was also severe rigidity of the whole trunk with slight opisthotonos. There were a partly healed septic abrasion on the right external malleolus and other scratches on the right heel.

Tetanus and Proxys—On admission 100,000 units of anti tetanus were given intravenously and the wound was subsequently cleaned and sepsis was removed. The rigidity increased rapidly in severity and 24 hours after the onset reflex excitability was becoming extremely marked and 76 hours after generalized convulsions were occurring regularly every half hour with very severe trismus. Opisthotonos was a strong phase and temperature and inability to take food because of the severity of the trismus. There was also considerable rigidity with trismus on

to moisture. In the case of products like plasma this is not significant but with others which have a low content of solids it is highly important to give consideration to the amount of moisture going through the stopper.

For example, compare a 10 ml amount of serum with a 300 ml amount of plasma. If, under certain conditions of long storage the 10 ml of serum will be taken up to 8% moisture content the 300 ml amount of plasma will have its moisture content increased only by one thirtieth of this—by about 0.27%. The reason is that there are 30 times as much solid matter by weight in the plasma container as in the small serum container yet the amount of moisture permeating the stopper is the same. With penicillin where the amount of solids may be only one fifth as great as even in the 10 ml quantity of serum the moisture content could go as high as 40% (Flosdorf *et al* 1945).

### Other Methods of Drying

As indicated above the stability of penicillin is such that it may be evaporated as a liquid at room temperature without undue loss of potency. Recently preconcentrating dilute penicillin solution in bulk by means of dielectric heating in low-vacuum apparatus has been carried out successfully. This reduces appreciably the load on the equipment for final desiccation from the frozen state, particularly if the original penicillin solutions are quite dilute. After preconcentrating in bulk in this fashion the liquid product is distributed to phials in which the concentrated penicillin is frozen and then dried by sublimation.

It may be that before long it will be possible to dry the concentrated solutions of penicillin as a second step by means of dielectric heating on a practicable basis in the final ampoules. The reduction to a final moisture content of 0.5% must be accomplished as a third step in which a warm bath is used to heat since the dielectric means become ineffective on the dry penicillin. The final product is less attractive in appearance. Solubility is slower but fast enough for the purpose. The matter will then resolve itself simply into one of economy in handling a large number of ampoules in the second and third steps required with dielectric heating as compared with drying by sublimation.

### Summary

Problems met in drying penicillin in contrast with those with blood plasma and other products are discussed. Procedures used in large production are described. Final moisture requirements and types of containers suitable for penicillin are discussed. Use of dielectric heating of penicillin is considered.

### REFERENCES

- Abraham E P, Chain E, Fleischer C M, Gardner A D, Heatley N G, Jennings M A, and Florey H W (1941) *Lancet* 2 177.  
Chain E, Florey H W, Gardner A D, Heatley N G, Jennings M A, Orr Ewing J, and Sanders A G (1940) *Ibid* 2 226.  
Clutterbuck P W, Lovell R, and Rastreich H (1932) *Biochem J* 26 1907.  
Elser W J, Thomas R A, and Steffen G I (1935) *J Immunol* 28 433.  
Flosdorf Earl W, Hull Lewis W, and Mudd Stuart (1945) *Ibid* (in press).  
— and Mudd S (1935) *Ibid* 29 389.  
— and Stokes F J (1941) Method and Apparatus for Desiccating Sera, Biologics and Other Materials. U.S. Pat. 2,345,548, application filed May 1940 and British Pat. 562,470, application filed May 1941.  
Greaves R I N (1942) *J Hyg Camb* 41 489.  
— (1944) *J Amer med Ass* 124 76.  
— and Adair M E (1939) *J Hyg Camb* 39 413.  
Hammer B W (1911) *J med Res* 24 527.  
Harris D L, and Shackell L F (1911) *J Amer publ Hlth* 1 52.  
Reichel J (1939) U.S. Patent No. 2,096,969.  
— Masucci P, McAlpine K L, and Boyer J (unpublished). See Flosdorf and Mudd loc cit.  
Rogers L A (1914) *J infect Dis* 14 100.  
Sawyer W A, Lloyd W D M, and Kitchen S F (1939) *J exp Med* 50 1.  
Shackell L F (1909) *Amer J Physiol* 23 325.  
Strumia M M, McGraw J J, and Reichel J (1941) *Amer J clin Path* 11 50.  
Switt H F (1911) *J exp Med* 33 69.

## GAS GANGRENE AFTER SECONDARY SUTURE OF SHELL WOUND OF THIGH

BY

J HAMILTON BARCLAY, MD, MS, FRCS

Senior Honorary Surgeon Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne. Professor of Surgery University of Durham

I am led to report this case for two reasons: (1) the fact that the gas gangrene followed secondary suture of the shell wound of the thigh, and (2) the fact that the patient recovered after apparently being moribund.

The former occurrence was most disconcerting, as the patient was very fit before the operation and, clinically the wound looked healthy and suitable for suture and the swab was sterile. Many cases of gunshot wounds had been submitted to secondary suture, and this was the only one which caused any anxiety—all the others were successful. But it is important to record failures or accidents as well as successes. And, as Sir Ernest Rock Carling with whom I have been in communication remarks, one accident does not vitiate the principle, and secondary suture is extremely important. It emphasizes the necessity for taking swabs not only from the surface but from the recesses of the wound. Apparently the organisms had been lurking just beneath the surface.

With regard to the latter occurrence, I have never in all my experience seen a patient so ill recover. I asked Prof F C Pybus to see him with me and we both agreed there was no chance of recovery. It shows that where there is life there is hope.

### Case History

On June 23, 1944, Capt X, aged 30 and the crews of two tanks were resting beside their vehicles when a German shell burst near them wounding seven men, including the captain. Assisted by another officer, he dragged the wounded men into slit trenches, which were dug in the well cultivated orchard of a French peasant. Capt X forgot to apply his field dressing to his wound, which became contaminated with soil. An hour after the bursting of the shell he was admitted to the regimental aid post with a lacerated wound of the skin and muscles of the right thigh, on its anterior aspect the wound being about 4½ in long by 2 in wide. At No 3 Casualty Clearing Station later that day the wound was found to be widely open but not suitable for surgical treatment, so it was dressed with sulphanilamide powder and vaselined gauze, and a brail splint was applied. Two days later, in hospital, the splint was removed as it was causing pain, and the wound was redressed. The patient's general condition was very good. Between the 23rd and 29th he received 3 ccm of A.T.S. and 20 g of sulphanilamide.

On the 29th he was admitted to the Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne, under my care. His general condition was still good. The wound of the thigh was rather dirty and putrid and of a greenish colour. A swab was taken from the wound, and this produced cultures of mixed penicillin sensitive organisms. Two days later another swab showed streptococci suitable for penicillin treatment. The patient complained of pain on micturition and frequency but no discharge.

On July 6 the wound was cleaner and not everted so much. There was a very scanty colourless exudate. Dressing was done with penicillin powder and tulle gras, and the wound became cleaner and healthy looking. A swab showed it to be sterile, so it was decided to carry out secondary suture. This was done on July 14, the edges being undermined and the skin approximated with silk worm gut sutures. Proflavine and sulphanilamide powder were dusted into the wound. Next day there was a slight amount of serum oozing from the lower part of the wound.

On the 16th there was slight tenderness round the wound, some blood clot was oozing and this reappeared when cleared away. His pulse was 120, his temperature normal and he was fairly comfortable. Some sutures were removed. By the next day a large amount of clot was escaping from the wound. The remaining sutures were removed and masses of foul smelling clot evacuated. There was oedema over the knee and thigh and the leg was very tender. His pulse was 108 and temperature 99 F. He was in pain and looked ill. A few bubbles of gas escaped from the wound. An intra muscular penicillin drip was set up in the left thigh. Sulphathiazole was given, together with 12,000 units of anti Cl welchii serum intravenously. That evening 22,500 units of polyvalent serum were administered. A blood drip was started at 09.30 hours but by 10.30 hours a severe reaction to the A.G.G.S. took place, characterized by respiratory distress, vomiting, and urticaria. The blood drip was stopped as a precaution. The patient was gravely ill the whole day. A swab showed the presence of clostridia other than welchii with sensitive *Staph albus* and resistant faecal streptococci.

The Research Board for the Correlation of Medical Science and Physical Education which was formed in 1943 under the chairmanship of Brig F Howitt has issued a first interim report. The material is arranged in four chapters on maternity and child welfare education and recreation, the Services (the normal recruit the sub-veteran and the sick injured and disabled) and a note on the work of the Industry Subcommittee by Brig F A E Crew. There is a foreword by the chairman and the report concludes with some recommendations. Copies may be obtained from the Ling Physical Education Association, Hamilton House, Bidborough Street, W.C.1. P. 22 (postage paid).

transfused fluid through capillary walls plays an important part in determining the speed of a bone marrow transfusion

If the needle becomes blocked it can be freed by sucking through it a very small amount of fluid with a 2 ml syringe

#### Summary of Cases

Case No	Age	Length of Needle (in)	Time of Running (hours)	Quantity Given (fl oz)	Reason for Abandoning Drip	Remarks
1	5/12	3/8	5	15	Death	Child moribund on admission Drip delivered 10 fl oz in 2 hours though slowed
2	6/12	3/8	30	40		Drip started at 30 drops per minute and speeded up
3	8/52	1/8	4	15	Oedema	Needle too big for child
4	8/52	1/4	9			Needle loose after 9 hours
5	9/52	1/4	26	30		7 reason Oedema after 24 hours Drip stopped Oedema subsided in 6 hours returned 2 hours after restarting
6	5/12	1/4	10	47		Very small baby for age
7	5/12	1/4	12	60	Needle blocked	Drip probably too rapid Completely satisfactory
8	5/12	1/4	24	16		Ran very slowly all the time and was inclined to stop
9	2/12	3/8	24	30		Needle cleared 4 times
10	5/12	1/4	60	50	Death	
11	6/12	1/2	36	40	Improve ment	
12	6/12	1/2	60	50	Needle blocked	
13	6/52	1/4	60	60	Death	
14	8/52	1/4	—	—		Drip unsuccessful from start Needle probably not in medullary cavity
15	8/52	1/4	62	70	Oedema	Case of pyloric stenosis Child taken to and from operating theatre with drip <i>in situ</i> Developed osteomyelitis of tibia
16	9/52	1/4	36	35		
17	4/52	1/4	16	20	Needle blocked	Case of pyloric stenosis Taken to and from operating theatre with drip <i>in situ</i>
18	3/52	1/4	72	60	Oedema	Very satisfactory
19	4/52	1/4	72	60		
20	5/52	1/4	48	40	Oedema	Slight oedema after 12 hours Drip stopped for 4 hours then continued satisfactorily
21	5/52	1/4	36	20		Ran slowly all the time
22	8/12	3/8	36	40	Death	Necropsy showed localized infection of needle track but not of bone
23	6/12	3/8	22	18	Oedema	Very restless child Needle loose after 22 hours
24	6/12	3/8	48	40		
25	6/12	3/8	18	10	Persistent leaking at adapter	Same baby as Case 23 left leg used for both drips Second drip started 42 hours after discontinuation of first
26	8/52	1/4	72	40	Oedema	Ran slowly throughout
27	7/52	3/8	—	—		Very small baby Needle too loose Drip did not run
28	5/52	1/4	108	80	Stopped deliberately	Same baby as Case 27
29	5/12	3/8	72	70	Slowness of drip	Fat child Needle apparently not at right angles to bone
30	5/12	3/8	72	70	Oedema	
31	5/52	1/4	132	132	Death	
32	7/12	1/4	30	50	Oedema	Drip given too fast 15 fl oz in first 3 hours Early oedema caused by rapid rate
33	5/52	1/4	48	50		
34	9/12	1/4	60	40		Ran slowly throughout
35	5/52	1/4	40	40	Death	Ran well

This may cause less damage than the opposite manoeuvre—sucking through into the marrow cavity. Oedema is occasionally troublesome and seems not to depend only on the tightness of the needle in the bone. It sometimes occurs much higher up the leg than the site of insertion of the needle the region just above the knee being commonly affected. As previously mentioned leaking at the junction of needle and adapter is another trouble and even tight and carefully planned strapping does not eliminate it. Leaking due to the needle working loose occurs less often in the early stages but is a common reason for discontinuing the transfusion after several days.

There is no doubt that osteomyelitis is to be feared. In the one case in our series of saline transfusions in which it developed the operator had not used gloves. Whether or not this led to the infection cannot be decided but it is considered

likely. In no other case was any harmful effect noted, and the relief of dehydration by the intramedullary route appeared to be fully as effective as by any other method.

#### Use of Blood

The first time this technique was used 2 fl oz of whole blood was run in 8 hours into the tibia of a child 2 weeks old who had acute anaemia. The drip then stopped of its own accord and no attempt was made to restart it. No ill effects followed the transfusion. Two other patients were given blood: one was a child 18 months old who had emphysema the other an infant of 11 days with erythroblastosis foetalis. The first received only 4 fl oz of blood in 12 hours although the pressure was raised by suspending the bottle 7 ft above the leg (Gimson 1944, Behr 1944). The second received a negligible amount. In both cases repeated attempts were made to accelerate the rate of flow both patients developed osteomyelitis and surgery was needed.

No further attempts at giving blood by this route were made. It is worthy of note that dilution of the blood did not facilitate transfusion. The use of Officer's mixing chamber (Bailey 1944) was attempted without success.

#### Comment

There is no doubt that in practised hands the intramedullary drip is valuable in the treatment of small children needing fluids. It is very quickly set up, the insertion of the needle takes only a few seconds as compared with the 10 minutes or so needed for tying a needle into the internal saphenous vein. But a certain degree of skill is required and this is borne out by the fact that nearly all the unsatisfactory transfusions in this series were set up—under our supervision—by house officers who had had little experience of the method.

Nursing needs particular care because of the tendency of the drip to run too fast and to speed up after an initial slowness and because of the ease with which local oedema can develop. We have not been impressed with the regularity of flow mentioned by Gimson. Restarting immediately after the oedema has subsided is not usually satisfactory. The leg may however be used for an intravenous drip provided that no oedema is present. The double method was employed several times very effectively.

If precautions against sepsis are adequate there seems to be little risk of infection. A very small hole is left when the needle is withdrawn and this heals quickly and completely. Two transfusions were given into the same tibia with an interval of 42 hours which is considered to be the minimum.

#### Summary

Details of our experience with intramedullary tibial transfusions are given with a commentary. The conclusion is reached that the method is a valuable alternative to intravenous therapy, but that it is not suitable for the giving of blood.

We desire to thank the honorary staff of Addenbrooke's Hospital for allowing access to their patients.

#### REFERENCES

- Bailey Hamilton (1944) *British Medical Journal* 1 181  
Behr G (1944) *Lancet* 2 472  
Gimson Janet D (1944) *British Medical Journal* 1 748

New Zealand vital statistics are often quoted and for obvious reasons. The report for 1943-4 of the Director General of Health Dr M H Watt records that the death rate in the Dominion in 1943 was 10.04 per 1,000 mean population. The infant mortality was 1.57 per 1,000 live births and the stillbirth rate was 26.25 per 1,000 live births. The maternal mortality including death from septic abortion was 2.21 per 1,000 live births when deaths from septic abortion were deducted the maternal death rate was 1.71. Notifications of scarlet fever rose steeply from 457 in the previous year to 1,196 in 1943—the highest number since 1931. The relative immunity of the Maori to scarlet fever is shown by the fact that in 1943 only one case of this disease was reported in the Maori population. The outbreak of influenza in the Northern Hemisphere was watched with some anxiety but did not reach the shores of New Zealand. In order to minimize the risk of importation of mosquitoes not present in the Dominion a Mosquito Control Committee was set up to collect specimens and carry out surveys in Wellington and Auckland and in the neighbourhood of aerodromes and elsewhere and on its advice steps have been taken to eliminate all potential breeding grounds for mosquitoes and about the ports and aerodromes.

Both rectal paraldehyde and avertin in basal anaesthetic doses were first tried to control the spasms, but were unsatisfactory because they were not retained. Pentothal in doses of 0.25 g intravenously, was then used as a temporary expedient, but was not very successful. Intramuscular paraldehyde in doses of 3 c cm was now tried, and as it proved extremely effective it was continued as required for the control of spasms until Oct 6. For the first few days a dose of 2 or 3 c cm was given twice every 24 hours and later once. To combat the increasing dehydration an intravenous drip was started on Sept 28 and was continued for 48 hours the needle being kept in the vein by a plaster-of-Paris splint to the forearm.

On Sept 29 the temperature rose to 103° the pulse to 160 and the respirations to 45. The chest was very bubbly, cyanosis was present, and it was clear that pneumonia would be likely to supervene. Sulphathiazole was therefore given first by drip and afterwards by mouth, until Oct 5, to a total of 26 g. The child's condition, which was critical, showed slight improvement on Oct 2. Reflex convulsions became easier to control and he was able to take fluids by the mouth. His condition then gradually improved, reflex spasms having ceased by Oct 8 and the tonic rigidity by Oct 25. He was discharged well on Oct 30.

### Comment

Local tetanus occurs in mild cases most commonly after prophylactic antitoxin has been given. Usually the local signs occur in the injured limb before any generalized symptoms appear. In head wounds paralysis or spasm of cranial nerves, particularly the 7th and sometimes the 3rd, 6th, and 9th is another manifestation of local tetanus. It is an important warning that generalized tetanus will almost certainly develop and an indication for giving antitoxin with the utmost dispatch without waiting for trismus or other generalized signs to appear. The work of Abel *et al* (1938) suggests that local tetanus is caused by toxin absorbed from the wound affecting the motor nerve endings locally before toxin carried round in the blood stream has had time to produce its effect on the motor nerves generally or to involve the synapses in the brain and spinal cord.

In Case I the signs of local tetanus in the wounded limb were very slight when the signs of generalized tetanus were marked and it was only after antitoxin had been given that the local tetanus developed to an intense degree persisting throughout the whole illness and even longer than the signs of tetanus in other parts of the body. It is perhaps worth noting that local tetanus of the type described in this case probably occurs without any detectable signs or symptoms of generalized tetanus later. The following is an example of such a case.

An agricultural labourer aged 55 attended the outpatient department complaining of stiffness and rigidity of the left arm from fingers to shoulder. There was very little pain. Over his hand and forearm were numerous small scabs, which appeared to be some weeks old. The condition had come on gradually over a period of about a fortnight and passed off in the same time. There is a strong probability that this was an example of local tetanus in which the absorption of toxin from very slight wounds had been too small in amount to produce any generalized symptoms. The diagnosis in this case could not be confirmed because the scabs had dried up by the time the patient was seen.

Case II is an example of severe tetanus with a period of onset of not more than 36 hours. The whole march of the disease in its early stages suggested a very bad prognosis. The case is described to illustrate the use of three measures which proved particularly helpful in treatment—namely (1) intramuscular paraldehyde to control reflex convulsions and promote sleep (2) a plaster-of-Paris bandage to keep the needle of the intravenous drip in the vein during the period when convulsions were frequent and severe (3) the early administration of sulphathiazole when the possibility of lung infection was threatening. For the first two suggestions I am indebted to my house-physician Dr E. Counsell.

### REFERENCE

AND J. J. Warfield M.F. and Chalmers W. (1935) *Johns Hopk. Hosp. Bull.*

The Paracetamol Powder Corporation of Great Britain has placed the following officers for the year 1945: Chairman, Board of Directors, Lord Trent (Boots Pure Drug Co. Ltd.); Deputy Chairman, D. F. H. Carr (Boots Pure Drug Co. Ltd.); Chairman, Research Panel, Mr F. A. Robertson (Glaxo Laboratories Ltd.); Deputy Chairman, Dr C. H. Kelaway (Wellcome Foundation Ltd.).

## TIBIAL BONE-MARROW TRANSFUSIONS IN INFANTS

BY

F. W. GUNZ, MD, M.R.C.P.

Assistant Clinical Pathologist Addenbrooke's Hospital Cambridge  
AND

R. F. A. DEAN, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

House physician Addenbrooke's Hospital

This paper records our experience with transfusions into the marrow cavity of the tibia in small children, using the apparatus described by Janet Gimson (1944). We have employed this method of administering fluids as an alternative to intravenous therapy during the past 9 months, and are now setting out details of 35 consecutive transfusions. The total number of patients was smaller, as more than one transfusion was given to the same child in several instances. Nearly all the patients were suffering from dehydration due to gastro-enteritis.

### Notes on Technique

In this series we have used the technique described by Gimson and it will be sufficient merely to enumerate some points in which we have deviated from her technique.

The legs are most satisfactorily held by firmly bandaging the soles of the feet to a padded splint so that they are about 9 in apart, the ends of the splint being tied to the sides of the cot. This allows some movement of the legs but prevents the needle from being dislodged and nursing is made easier because the splint is well away from the napkin area. Full surgical precautions—mask, sterile gown and gloves—are taken against sepsis and the skin is cleaned several times with spirit, then covered with sterile gauze until the needle is inserted. The choice of needle is not always easy, because of the difficulty of judging the thickness of the subcutaneous tissues and of the tibia itself. The most common mistake is to use too large, not too small a needle.

The site chosen is on the flat subcutaneous surface of the tibia, at least 1 in below the level of the tibial tuberosity. Repeated post-mortem examination showed that even in the smallest infants there is a wide marrow cavity extending almost half-way down the tibial shaft and it is reasonable to avoid the epiphyseal region by a wide margin. No local anaesthetic is used for the insertion of the transfusion needle. The trauma inflicted by the needle seems to be very little more than that occasioned by an injection of novocain, and the pain is purely momentary.

The adapter connecting the needle to the giving set is not entirely satisfactory. It would seem to need redesigning as in its present form the junction with the needle is easily loosened and will sometimes leak in an annoying way. We have used several adapters which we made from cork and rubber tubing and have found them quite satisfactory. A heat cradle is useful in at least two ways: it keeps the bedclothes from touching the needle and its tubing and can be used to warm up the leg if the drip runs slowly.

### The Transfusion

Saline, glucose saline, Hartmann's solution, and half strength serum have been given with good results. The rate of flow is usually fast enough to meet the child's total fluid need but we have used transfusions more often merely to supplement fluid taken by mouth. The amounts given are shown in the accompanying Table. It was soon found that the drip usually needed slowing to prevent the development of local oedema. The unrestricted rate of flow bears a fairly direct relation to the weight of the child and to the degree of dehydration: the fluid running faster with the heavier child and the greater dehydration and slowing down automatically as body fluids become replenished. This is in contrast to intravenous transfusion in which the rate tends to be unpredictable. The cause for this difference seems to be that, whereas in intravenous transfusions the rate of flow is determined by the height of the hydrostatic pressure and the size of the lumen of the vein, the ease of absorption of the





## Medical Memoranda

### A Clinical Sign of Vagotonia

One of the most difficult decisions a physician has to make is in the small hours of the morning at the bedside of an elderly patient who is in or who has just recovered from an attack of orthopnoea. There is little clinical evidence of disease to help, indeed, extensive clinical examination is too distressing to be employed, and one must be content with a rapid and superficial search for abnormality. Frequently in such a case the chest is emphysematous, there are no accessory breath sounds, and expiration is prolonged and the heart sounds are distant. Temporarily the heart muscle is indicted, and the case is labelled one of cardiac dyspnoea, with all its attendant fears, until a more detailed examination is possible.

Some 10 years ago I noticed in many of these cases the following physical sign, which I have found most helpful in making an immediate diagnosis. When present it is, I claim, an unmistakable sign of vagotonia producing the symptoms of a paroxysm of bronchial asthma in its initial, waxing, or waning stages. It is often the only indicator of the true cause of the breathlessness complained of by middle aged or elderly patients. Listening close to the patient's mouth, one hears, without the use of the stethoscope, a fine effervescing bubbling sound during expiration, and in marked cases to some extent in early inspiration. The sound resembles that heard at the neck of a full bottle of soda-water from which the cork has recently been withdrawn. So similar are the two sounds that I have come to call it the 'soda water sign' when speaking of it to others. It cannot be heard through the stethoscope, but its audibility can be increased by folding the morning newspaper for use as a megaphone by the patient or as an ear-trumpet by the physician.

The sign can be banished by the subcutaneous injection of an adrenaline salt, and with it will go the dyspnoea. Further, those cases which have not already developed frank bronchial asthma will do so to a greater or less extent before long. It may be a slight bronchial catarrh with dyspnoea, it may be only dyspnoea on exertion, or it may be a characteristic attack. I have seen it so in many cases, but two stand out in my memory. In the first the sign preceded the asthma by two years and in the second by five years.

The sign is clearly due to the contraction of the bronchial muscles gradually allowing the inspired air to escape through tubes the lumen of which is narrowed by the spasm and by turgescient mucous membrane covered by a liquid exudate. The rales thus formed are at this stage too delicate to transmit vibrations through the chest wall, but they are conducted up the trachea and amplified by it and the buccal cavity. The recognition of the sign clinically will quickly bring a full realization of its value.

CYRIL J MURPHY MD FRCP  
Physician to the Meath Hospital Dublin

### Penicillin in Ophthalmic Therapeutics

The following investigation was carried out in conjunction with Major S T Cowan, R A M C, officer in charge of a military laboratory. Its object was to find out what, if any, was the effect on the activity of penicillin of the drugs most commonly employed in clinical ophthalmology.

The drugs tested were (1) atropine, (2) eserine, (3) adrenaline (4) cocaine hydrochloride, (5) decicain (amethocaine hydrochloride), (6) argyrol (argent prot mite), (7) fluorescein. With the exception of adrenaline, which was used as liq adrenalin hydrochlor 1/1000 the drugs were employed and tested in double the customary strength, so that when diluted with penicillin solution the resultant strength was as desired. Our endeavour was to stimulate as nearly as possible the conditions maintaining in the conjunctival sac.

**Procedure**—Penicillin (2 units per ml) and the drug under test were mixed in equal volumes, and were kept at 37 C for three hours. The controls were (1) penicillin (2 units per ml) + water (2) each drug + water. After incubation the mixtures were pipetted into porcelain cylinders on plates sown with the Oxford staphylococcus H. The plates were incubated overnight and the diameter of the zone of inhibition was measured.

**Findings**—Argyrol + water diffused into the agar and inhibited the growth of the test organism almost as much as did argyrol + penicillin. Of the other drugs tested none had any inhibitory action on the staphylococcus, only one—adrenaline—inactivated the penicillin in the mixtures.

Additional experiments were made with two solutions of adrenaline hydrochloride. Equal volumes were mixed with penicillin (10 units per ml) to give a final concentration of

5 units per ml in the mixture. After incubation at 37 C for one hour the activity of the penicillin was determined as before. With one solution, said to be several years old, the penicillin in the mixture was reduced to about 0.5 unit per ml. With a more recent sample of adrenaline the penicillin was completely inactivated.

A J CAMERON MB, FRCS  
Major R A M C Specialist Ophthalmologist

### Susceptibility to Acute Nephritis

The following case history may be of some interest as illustrating a familial susceptibility to acute nephritis.

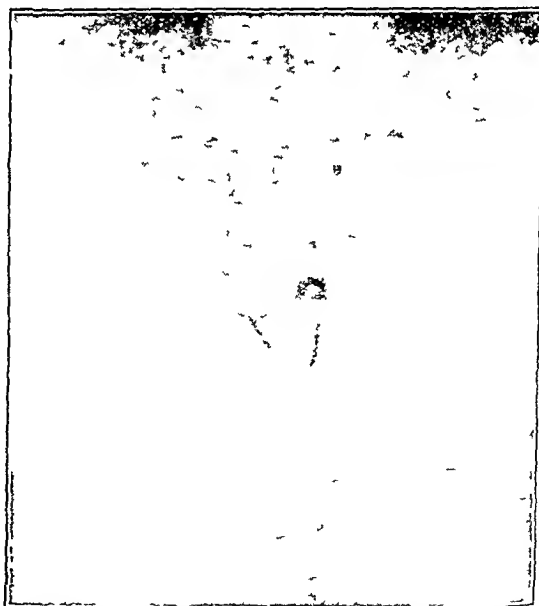
Three girls of the same family, aged 10, 7, and 6 years, were admitted to hospital on Oct 9, 1944. On attending a child welfare clinic three weeks before admission all three children were found to be infested with *Pediculus capitis*. A nit comb was supplied to the mother, and a week later the children's faces became puffy and swollen. This was more marked in the morning on waking up. It was not until a week later when they attended the child welfare clinic again that their heads were seen to be covered with crusts. Castor oil and zinc ointment was applied to their heads and bread poultices to their faces. Three days later the children lost their appetites and their urine was noticed to be red in colour. Of the two younger children, one developed oedema of the legs and back and the other of the legs alone. There was no history of scarlatina or sore throat. The mother gave a history of having had nephritis at the age of 18, and a sister of the father had died of "kidney trouble".

On admission all three showed a considerable degree of impetigo, involving the scalp and limbs. There were still many nits present. The two younger children showed oedema of the face, legs and back. The blood pressure in all three was raised being 172/120, 152/115 and 160/110. The urine in all three was smoky, loaded with albumin, and contained many epithelial cells, pus cells, and red cells, with a 'sandy' sediment. There was no oliguria, and during their stay in hospital there was no oedema and blood pressure subsided, and the children were taken up with dressings of gentian violet. Impetiginous lesions showed *Staphylococcus albus* and a non haemolytic streptococcus.

L G KILPATRICK BM, BCh  
House physician Walsall General Hospital

### Open Safety-pin in an Infant's Gullet

I beg to report a case of impacted open safety-pin in the gullet of an infant aged 7 months, and enclose an x ray negative showing the pin *in situ*. [The illustration is reproduced from part of a print.] On account of the tender age of the patient and consequent smallness of the throat, the smallest endoscope had to be used in such a way that its beak kept the



soft tissues away from the sharp point. The forceps devised by the late Dr D R Paterson, were passed down the throat outside the lumen of the endoscope in order to grasp the sharp point. General anaesthesia was necessary. The infant was able to leave hospital (Southern General, Glasgow) apparently unscathed after a few days observation to rule out hidden trauma.

Glasgow

D RITCHIE PATERSON FRCS ED DLO

as 1875 which would mean that he took his Tripos at the age of 6. But such things do not interfere with the general merit of the book which attains its purpose of informing the ordinary reader of the main facts in the history of the fight against disease and the factors involved in the maintenance of health. Nor will the medical man fail to find interesting information therein. Knowledge is in the author's opinion a necessary key to health for everyone for this is not a job for doctors alone. It is a job for all of us. Health is not to be found in the medicine cupboard nor yet in the pages of keep fit magazines both breed rather hypochondriasis. Rather must we look to scientific analysis of the problem and a logical synthesis of the results. Dr Taylor is careful to point out that there are aspects of the problem outside the ambit of the doctor: housing, compulsory pasteurizing of milk, no more ribbon development or suburban sprawl for instance. To pretend that a national health service by itself can remedy such causes of ill health is a fraud on the public. One cannot but admire the sincerity and generous sympathy of the author.

sive survey of Swiss men of science and letters. His criterion for listing men in his work is that they made a definite contribution to knowledge or left the world a happier or better or a more beautiful place than they found it.

Lieut. Col. F. A. BARKEP, I.M.S. (ret.) has written a valuable report *The Modern Prison System of India* in which he outlines the progress of prison reform in that country during the twenty years following the publication of the report of the 1919-20 Indian Jails Committee. The author has taken a prominent part in Indian penal administration for nearly 30 years and is thus well qualified to appraise the work so far accomplished. The volume is published at 10s. 6d. by Macmillan and Co. under the auspices of the Department of Criminal Science of the Faculty of Law in the University of Cambridge. Lord Hailey contributes a foreword and Prof. P. H. Winfield in a preface remarks that Col. Barker's book not only clearly describes the prison system in India but also gives a vivid account of the many factors that make the problems connected with the system infinitely more complicated than those with which we have to grapple here.

## Preparations and Appliances

### Notes on Books

The publishers and editors of the *Year Book of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat* have continued faithfully to discharge their annual task with obviously no slackening of standards or diminished zeal. A peculiar mixing of the paper is explained as a device to maintain the same bulk with papers which have to conform to certain wartime standards of production. This however has been arranged so that the quality of the illustrations is maintained. There has perhaps been a general scarcity of the best class of medical literature in recent years owing to preoccupation with military work, diversion of effort into other spheres and general lack of leisure for research and literary work. There can however be found much worth attention in all the sections of the book even if some of it seems to be rather repetitive and the specialists concerned still lie under a deep obligation to the accuracy and discrimination of the editorial control. The 1944 edition is published in this country by H. K. Lewis and Co. at 18s. 6d.

A *Textbook of Physiology* by Profs. WILLIAM D. ZOETHOUT and W. W. TUTTLE is now in its eighth edition (London: Henry Kimpton, 25s.). As we said when noticing an earlier edition this American work is meant to fill the gap between the larger textbooks and books of an elementary character and should be useful to students working for the Conjoint or for examinations in pharmacy, domestic science, etc. The first chapter dealing with protoplasm and its environment has been almost entirely rewritten and in other respects there is evidence of careful revision. Much of the advanced chemistry and the more detailed anatomy are now set in smaller type so that the student may pass them over without losing his main thread.

A fifth edition has now appeared of *Notes on Clinical Laboratory Methods* sponsored by a standing committee set up by the Faculty of Medicine of the University of Glasgow to secure uniformity in the laboratory technique employed in clinical teaching at Glasgow. The field covered is equivalent to side room testing as usually carried out by students of medicine with some further tests which they may conduct in the clinical laboratory. The booklet is published by John Smith and Son (Glasgow) Ltd, Gibson Street, Hillhead, Glasgow, at 3s. 6d. There are blank pages at the end for the student's own notes.

*The Discovery of the Uses of Colouring Agents in Biological Micro Technique* by JOHN R. BAKER, D.Sc., is now published as a monograph of the Quckett Microscopical Club at whose 743rd meeting in London on July 13, 1943, the author read it. Dr Baker hopes that his essay may be of interest not only to historians of science but also to biologists and biochemists in general and we think it will. It is concerned with the use of colouring agents in microscopical studies and does not deal with macroscopic reactions except incidentally. The publishers are Williams and Norgate Ltd, 36 Great Russell Street, W.C.1, and the price is 1s. 6d.

Dr RAPHAEL E. G. ARMATTOE, now of Londonderry, has written a short account of *The Swiss Contribution to Western Civilization* published at 5s. (post free 5s. 2d.) by W. Tempest, Dundalk Press, Dundalk. Dr Julian Huxley commends the pamphlet in a brief foreword and recalls that Swiss freedom has been prolific of benefits to the world at large. It is also encouraging to reflect that Switzerland is the one real centre of science learning and culture in Europe which has been able to remain out of the war. Dr Armattoe disclaims any pretension to have given a comprehen-

### APPLIANCE FOR A NEW METHOD OF MASSAGE

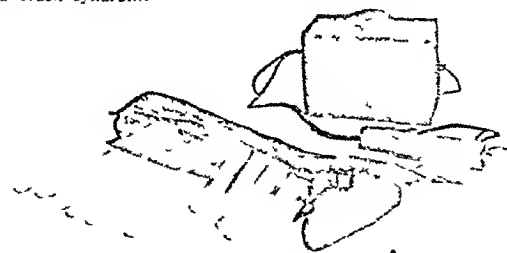
Dr W. T. HUNT (Acton, W.3) writes

By means of an instrument consisting of a series of cuffs similar to that in a sphygmomanometer, which are repeatedly inflated in rotation to any desired pressure and then simultaneously deflated by means of a motor pump operating through a controlling mechanism waves of constriction can be sent up a limb hastening the return flow in the lymphatics and veins or causing a passive congestion if directed distally.

The cuffs are incorporated into sheaths made for the upper or lower limbs which can be quickly applied and the pressure in the cuffs readily controlled by turning one knob; there is a pressure gauge contained in the apparatus and the motor works from an ordinary lamp socket or wall plug. The instrument is easily transportable in two small hand cases.

Ascending compression is employed with this instrument in the following conditions: Milroy's disease (hereditary oedema of the legs), lymphoedema, callous oedema after fracture or injury or phlebitis and oedema due to varicose veins, erythrocytosis, white leg, cardiac and renal conditions, intermittent claudication and in treating unsightly oedema from an unknown cause in women. This treatment can also be employed to free a limb of oedema before Kondoleon's operation is performed, being used as near as possible up to the time of operation and afterwards to establish connexions between the skin flaps and underlying muscles.

Descending compression can be employed to tide over an arterial crisis—e.g. embolism—to break up a clot or to restore circulation and also for Buerger's and Raynaud's diseases, chilblains, frost bite and crush syndrome.



If the instrument is used for causing an ascending wave of compression the venous and lymphatic circulation will be increased in proportion to the pressure used; this will lead to an opening up of the collateral venous and lymphatic systems and help the re-canalization of blocked veins. If used in the opposite manner the arterial circulation will be increased, causing an intermittent passive congestion. If there is a wound, ulcer, or other painful area on a limb the instrument can be so adjusted that compression is exerted up to and away from the area so that no pain is experienced by the patient.

It has been found that the best results are achieved if the instrument is applied for one hour twice a day; if less time is given the course of treatment must be of longer duration. The patients can apply and control the instrument themselves so that in suitable cases a stay in hospital or nursing home is not necessary.

This instrument under the name of 'pneumassage' is manufactured by Messrs. Allen and Hanburys Ltd, Wigmore Street, W.1.

## Reviews

### STUDY OF CANCER IN ARGENTINA

*Memoria del Instituto de Medicina Experimental para el Estudio y Tratamiento del Cáncer 1940-43* By Prof. A. H. Roffo Buenos Aires 1943

There could be no stronger evidence of the noteworthy contribution of Latin America to the progress of medicine than his comprehensive report of the Institute for the Study and Treatment of Cancer. The Institute began its work at Buenos Aires in 1922 on a small scale, and has increased steadily in size and influence until it is now one of the largest and best equipped institutions of its kind in the world. Since its commencement 120,000 patients have come under supervision, representing more than a million and a half consultations and treatments. Within the scope of the Institute are included not only the care and treatment of patients at dispensaries or early diagnosis, out-patient clinics, and hospitals, but also the training of nurses, the spreading of information to the general public and to the medical profession, and the experimental investigation on a large scale of all aspects of the cancer problem.

The report now issued, a large volume of 700 pages, includes a mass of statistical data in tabular form. Taken alone such tables are apt to prove dull reading, and they have therefore been supplemented by anatomical and other diagrams which show at a glance the incidence of the various forms of cancer and the results of treatment. Much has been achieved by early diagnosis, and it is a striking comment on the value of the work to note that in 1924 81% of the patients did not apply for treatment until the disease had been present for six months or more, whereas in 1943 70% came under observation during the first three months of illness, and 48% in the first month. Naturally enough, cancers of the skin, the larynx, and the breast were seen at an earlier date than, for example, cancer of the uterus, which is so apt to escape recognition.

Eight thousand persons attended the dispensaries for early diagnosis and treatment in 1943. In the provision of hospital accommodation it has been found that cancer patients can be more effectively treated in small rooms containing only a few beds than in a large ward, in which the surroundings are apt to be disturbing to a mental outlook already greatly upset. In the new pavilions of the Institute each room accommodates only one or two patients. Statistics show that town and country each contributes an equal number of patients, and that there is a similar equality between the two sexes and also between Argentines and foreigners. A series of maps illustrate the locations in the Republic from which the patients are derived.

A study of the site of cancer in a large series of cases reveals some interesting facts. The skin is the tissue most frequently involved and this frequency appears to be increasing—from 10% of total cases in 1926 to 24% in 1943. The great majority of skin cancers affect the neighbourhood of the face, especially the lips and nose. Another region in which cancer is met with in mounting frequency is the lungs. There were 98 cases in 1942—3% of the total. The increase of motor traffic and of the use of oil as fuel may partly account for this rise in incidence. Next in frequency to skin cancer are cancers of the uterus (15%) and the breast (12%). Tongue, oesophagus, and stomach each contributed 4%, rectum and larynx 3% each.

Another section of the report deals with the information derived from histological investigations. There were 7,000 biopsies in four years. Carcinomas (5,000) far outnumbered other forms of tumour which included 1,500 benign tumours and 200 sarcomata. The remarkable effect of deep x-ray therapy upon some of those cases of sarcoma is illustrated by a series of photographs and the equally striking results of what is termed proxymorontenterap in skin cancer are also illustrated. A full account is given of the x-ray and radium treatment of uterine cancer including the technique and dosage. Modern apparatus is described and there is a brief account of the physical basis of radiotherapy. Next comes a description of deep x-ray therapy and of its effect upon normal and diseased tissues. While this remains the method

of choice in the majority of cases, many cancers of the skin were treated by radium and radon. Surgical treatment was adopted in only 10% of the total cases, the organs most frequently involved being the stomach, the breast, and the larynx. The diathermy knife or needle was the instrument preferred. The efficiency of the follow-up method which has been adopted is shown by the completeness of the statistical information which concerns the results of treatment.

One of the most interesting sections of the report consists of a series of 97 abstracts of papers on various aspects of the cancer problem which had already been published in the Bulletin of the Institute. To those pages—502 to 553—many experts may turn with profit. No less important is the synopsis of lectures and demonstrations given during the period under review not only to students and practitioners but also to nurses, for whom special training in 'cancerologia' is provided. The volume concludes with copies of the clear and concise directions which are issued to patients, to visitors and to nurses, and with an account of the anti-tobacco campaign which the Institute has promoted among Argentine students.

The report is richly illustrated with excellent photographs of the Institute and its equipment. It is a publication which reflects great credit upon Dr. Angel H. Roffo, Professor of Cancerology and Director of the Institute.

DOUGLAS GUTHRIE

### GENERAL MEDICINE IN 1944

*The 1944 Year Book of General Medicine* Edited by George F. Dick, M.D., J. Burns Amberson, M.D., George R. Minot, M.D., William B. Castle, M.D., William D. Stroud, M.D., and George Eusterman, M.D. Pp. 768. Illustrated. 18s. 6d. Chicago: Year Book Publishers. London: H. K. Lewis and Co.

*The Year Book of General Medicine* for 1944 continues its useful systematic record of steady progress though there is nothing startlingly novel to report. It is noteworthy that even in America there are signs of a revolt against excessive dependence on laboratory tests. There is an interesting review by Moscheowitz of what he terms the hyperkinetic group of diseases, characterized by exaggerations of normal bodily functions with morbid structural changes as a sequel. Examples are (i) hypertension of the greater circulation, which represents an exaggeration of normal arterial pressure leading to arteriosclerosis and its consequences, (ii) Graves's disease, in which there is an exaggeration of the normal basal metabolic rate, (iii) peptic ulcer, in which one of the dominant features is exaggerated gastric secretion of acid, (iv) cardiospasm, spastic colon, and other instances of an exaggeration of normal tonicity and peristalsis, (v) manic-depressive psychosis, representing an exaggeration of a normal rhythm, (vi) paranoia, an exaggeration of the affective functions. These maladies have a common denominator in a maladjustment between the psyche and the environment, and are mostly products of civilization.

Choosing almost at random from the articles which have interested us, we would mention the study of infective hepatitis (p. 35) and the proof that complete structural recovery of the liver cells can occur (p. 675), also the evidence that in anterior poliomyelitis (p. 67) and in pernicious anaemia the nervous lesions are by no means confined to the spinal cord. It has often been supposed that conditions characterized by marked asthenia might be due to a functional inadequacy of the adrenal cortex, this is substantiated by the discovery (p. 740) that such individuals are unable to conserve their chlorides just as are sufferers from Addison's disease.

### HEALTH PROBLEMS FOR EVERYMAN

*Battle for Health: A Primer of Social Medicine* By Stephen Taylor, M.D., M.R.C.P. (Pp. 128. 5s.) London: Nicholson and Watson.

Since Dr. Stephen Taylor wrote his brilliant description of 'the suburban neurosis' he has been well known as a vigorous exponent of the social aspects of medicine. His latest contribution *Battle for Health* forms one of a rather militant series—*The New Democracy*. In it he points the path for the wayfarer, aided by vivid isotype diagrams which may be a help to the comprehension of some people. The book is well illustrated though surely the picture of a graveyard is unnecessary. Interesting portraits of medical pioneers are added though in one instance there must be a mistake and Sir Charles Sherrington's portrait the date of his birth is given

been able to formulate. With fluid replacement for instance, there is no short way out through calculation by means of formulae. Careful study of each individual is necessary, preferably using serial determinations of the haemoglobin value and the blood pressure. Adults with burns of over 15% of the body surface, and children with burns of over 5 to 10%, require generous transfusions which will make good the fluid loss and prevent haemo-concentration. Complete cleansing and dressing of the burns should be postponed, even until the second or third day, while the problem of fluid wastage exists. No time must be lost in instituting adequate replacement therapy, even a short delay may be followed by the most serious outcome. The absence of striking changes in the blood picture and blood pressure is no reason for complacency, and the surgeon must concentrate on maintaining a circulatory blood volume as nearly unchanged as possible in order to safeguard against "shock" and its complications. Even when the initial difficulties are safely overcome there remain a number of problems, many of which are still being investigated. Anaemia often enough develops, nitrogen equilibrium is disturbed, while plasma protein loss has to be made good through the regenerative powers of the individual. Progress in these complex matters can be made only by the co-operation of highly trained members of a team. The Medical Research Council workers have shown what can be done in this way, but a great deal still remains to be tackled.

## NUTRITION AT HOME AND ABROAD

It is now more than two years since the *Times* advocated the formation of a Nutrition Council in a leading article which stressed the importance both of keeping in touch with nutritional trends at home during the war and of providing machinery for the rapid assessment of malnutrition in reoccupied Europe in order to obtain the most rapid and efficient administration of food relief.<sup>1</sup> Letters to the *Times* and leading articles in this *Journal* continued the debate, and, although they differed about the best way to set up a Nutrition Council, they agreed that such a body should be formed. A year ago an analysis of the situation, based on a report to the Parliamentary and Scientific Committee, was made by Dr John Yudkin<sup>2</sup> who pointed out that a comprehensive food policy must include, first food production, secondly food distribution, and thirdly nutritional surveys, with a view to determining whether the object of production and distribution—adequate nutrition—was being achieved.

It is opportune now to look at the more immediate problems of wartime nutritional trends at home and to the relief of malnutrition in Europe. A quick glance shows that the picture is confused. The Ministry of Food has made its own surveys and has a fairly clear idea of what ordinary working class families are eating. Comprehensive investigations have been made by the Oxford Nutritional Survey. But none of this work has been published, and so we are left with the impression that systematic

repeated nutritional surveys at home have been few. Davidson and his colleagues<sup>3</sup> have reported on a large number of haemoglobin estimations, which indicate a fall in the earlier years of the war and a slight rise during the last two years. Yudkin<sup>4</sup> found an increase in the heights and weights of Cambridge school children between 1942 and 1943 and in the weights of factory workers between 1941 and 1943. There have been other *ad hoc* clinical investigations. But certainly there is not enough published evidence to justify the statement often made that the nutrition of this or that group, or of the country as a whole, is satisfactory.

On the basis of a report by Magee<sup>5</sup> the *Times*<sup>6</sup> concluded that 'the nutritional condition of the population is well maintained and may even be improving.' The report is based on three nutritional surveys, carried out in 1942 by Sydenstricker, in 1943 by Hawes and Stannus, and in 1944 by Adcock and Fitzgerald. According to their figures the proportions of subjects who were of "good nutrition" were 77% in 1942, 82% in 1943, and 94% in 1944. But are these valid data for demonstrating a supposed improvement in nutritional state between 1942 and 1944? First, the methods of assessment were clinical, and anyone experienced in this type of work will agree that observations from three sets of observers, however well versed in each other's ways, cannot be compared except with the greatest of reservations. Secondly, the places where the surveys were carried out differed appreciably in economic status. The survey of 1942 was made in areas "selected with one exception because of their bad economic history", the survey of 1943 was in areas many of which had suffered from the depression, and the survey of 1944 included many areas in which the economic situation was good, and few in which it was bad. It therefore does not seem possible to accept the figures—as the *Times* has done—as an index of "well-maintained" or even "improving" nutritional state. The figures quoted by Magee cannot be taken to show anything other than that nutritional state is dependent on economic state—a common enough observation, which was nevertheless well worth repeating.

The question of the relief of Europe is critical, and even if there is a grave lack of transport there does not seem to be a clear cut plan for the supply of food to liberated areas. Have the military authorities organized the rapid, mobile nutritional teams suggested in the *Times* two years ago? Or are they leaving it to UNRRA, and, if so, where are its terms? The need for emergency relief foods is urgent, and the means to distribute them quickly and widely must be found.

## NEW WAYS OF GIVING PENICILLIN

The great drawback to systemic penicillin treatment is the necessity for either continuous or frequent administration. The drug is rapidly absorbed and excreted in the urine, so that intramuscular injection must be repeated regularly every three hours if an adequate level is to be maintained in the blood, unless a continuous drip, either intravenous

<sup>1</sup> *Times* Sept 28 1942

<sup>2</sup> *British Medical Journal* 1942 2 640

<sup>3</sup> *Food Manufacture* 1943

<sup>4</sup> *British Medical Journal* 1942 2 505 1943 2 95 1944 1 76

<sup>5</sup> *Ibid.* 1944 2 201

<sup>6</sup> *Publ. Hlth* 1944 67 109

<sup>7</sup> *Monthly Bull. Min. Hlth* 1944 3 146

<sup>8</sup> *Times* Sept 25 1944

## BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON

SATURDAY FEBRUARY 17 1945

## TREATMENT OF BURNS

In 1942 the Medical Research Council initiated a scheme of research into the treatment of burns and scalds and invited Dr Leonard Colebrook to organize suitable arrangements at the Royal Infirmary, Glasgow. The impressive volume of studies now issued<sup>1</sup> gives evidence of the success of the venture and encourages the hope that the plan will be extended in the peaceful days to come. Two themes stand out from the many inquiries set in motion by the Glasgow team. The first is that infection must be prevented or reduced if burns are to be healed expeditiously and with minimal disability and death from sepsis eliminated, the second emphasizes the tremendous value of plasma transfusion, so called "replacement therapy," in the early critical period when fluid is draining away from the circulation, thereby adding serious embarrassment to a patient whose vital reserves are impaired.

The main object of first-aid treatment of burns should be the prevention of streptococcal infection. Haemolytic streptococci are widely distributed in all communities, being recruited from septic sores, sore throats, and "running ears," as well as dispersed in the nasopharynx of many healthy carriers, variously estimated as 5 to 30% of the population. They lurk, too, in the noses of "nasal carriers," whence they continually seep on to handkerchiefs, clothes, hands, finding their way into the air and dust of public places and private houses, where they remain viable for long periods in dust, bedding, and the like. A fresh burn, like any other kind of injury, is thus liable to early contamination unless strict precautions against infection are taken at once. The injured skin should be protected with a recently laundered clean towel or a sterile cloth, and the patient removed to hospital if the burn is severe, where an elaborate attack on what is essentially a major surgical problem can be attempted. If the burn is quite superficial, or in the case of more severe burns when considerable delay in getting into hospital is anticipated, the Glasgow No. 9 cream should be freely smeared on the affected region. Here, again, contact with infected sources such as blankets is to be avoided, and interference with blisters is not advised. The operator's hands should be thoroughly washed and dried and a gauze mask or clean handkerchief worn over the mouth and nose. The cream—whose chief constituents, cetyl trimethyl ammonium bromide and sulphamylamide, have been the subjects of intensive bacteriological studies by the Glasgow team—should not be left on the burn for

more than two days since there is a slight risk of dermatitis arising if it is left longer.

With the more severe cases a serious strain is placed upon the judgment of the surgeon, for he has to decide whether his treatment shall be directed towards "cleaning up" of the burn or resuscitatory measures against the circulatory collapse which threatens. Experience shows more and more that the prime necessity is the treatment of "shock" rather than infection at this stage, and there may be time only for some slight extension of the correct first-aid measures. When the patient's condition has been restored to a state in which thorough attention to the burn can be given then an elaborate ritual is instituted. This calls for the elimination of every possible source of infection, whether it be the dust-carrying air of operating rooms and wards, the blanket and bedding and dressings, or possibility of cross-infection from personnel concerned in the treatment. The full discussion of the innumerable sidelines of this complicated business makes fascinating reading in the Glasgow team's report. No aspect of hospital life escapes attention. The difficulties in supply of nurses under the rigours of wartime, troubles over sterilization of blankets and gowns, influence of black-out restrictions and blast walls on ventilation and fumigation, vagaries of the seasons and their disturbance of insect population—all these afford a record of obstacles encountered and overcome against a background of life in a busy institution. And success of encouraging proportions has been achieved, for acute septic infection became rare and fatalities few. Nevertheless, the members of the team feel that further improvement can be achieved in controlling or preventing certain types of infection, especially those arising in the later stages of the sloughing period of deep burns and due to coliform and diphtheroid bacilli, *Proteus*, staphylococci, and at times *Ps. pyocyanea*. The acquisition of infection during the stay in hospital is still a matter for concern, especially in the case of haemolytic streptococci, while there is room for improvement in methods of preventing local fluid loss from burns. Bactericidal agents, too, demand more study. Suggestions for further progress include the institution of centres specially staffed and equipped for the treatment of burns, where there will be close collaboration at all times between the surgical and nursing staff and the investigator, where, in other words, the burns problem will be thought of with due regard to its sociological, therapeutic, and investigational implications. The high incidence of disability from burning is not confined to wartime conditions only, but is a problem of considerable national importance at all times and deserves serious consideration in schemes for improving the nation's health.

The second theme of the Glasgow team's report is the value of replacement therapy in the treatment of burn shock. Fluid loss from a burnt area may go on for 24 to 30 hours, leading to serious haemoconcentration and, if untreated, precipitating a circulatory crisis which too often proves fatal. Since the primary consideration in these grim cases must be the preservation of life, it is very important that guiding principles be laid down for variable conditions of injury. These the Glasgow workers have

<sup>1</sup> Studies of Burns and Scalds—Reports of the Burns Unit, Royal Infirmary, Glasgow 1941. Med. Res. Coun. Sp. Rep. Ser. No. 249. H.M. Stationery Office 1944. (4s.)

magnetic foreign bodies is essential, as a successful foreign body extraction is more likely in the anterior segment of the eye than in the posterior segment. Stressing that in the vitreous and retina the odds are against the surgeon, Savin advises, pending improvement in technique, that the surgeon should attempt removal only in those cases in which clinical observations show the foreign body to be deleterious. This is sound but depressing advice.

### THE PSYCHIATRIST AND THE PSYCHOLOGIST

Psychiatry has made big strides during the war and is now being applied to other than strictly medical problems. For instance, psychiatrists are now employed by the Army to advise upon the likelihood of a given cadet becoming a useful officer. This tendency is to be welcomed. Such work provides an excellent education for the psychiatrist and temperamental factors, on which the psychiatrist is entitled to speak with some authority, have a clear bearing on the problems of personal selection. The psychiatrist has thus begun to tread on the territory of occupational psychology, and the common field of activity has become a Tom Tiddler's ground disputed by both.<sup>1-4</sup> It is clearly desirable to find a compromise satisfactory to psychiatrists and psychologists alike. Though the psychiatrist and the psychologist are at times concerned with the same problems, they approach them from different standpoints and with types of experience that are complementary. Clearly, what is required is the closest and most friendly collaboration. When a psychiatrist says that because of certain temperamental qualities a healthy man is unsuited to become an officer he is working by a rule of thumb method which has not been fully proved. He does not know how many men who have proved themselves satisfactory officers in the hard school of experience have been possessed of these same temperamental qualities. On the other hand, actual neurotic symptoms, which may be concealed until inquired into, are the peculiar province of the doctor and are known to be incapacitating. Where the psychiatrist approaches the problem from the point of view of the morbid the psychologist approaches it from the point of view of normal variation. His training has proceeded along very different lines. In order to solve the problem of which men are most suitable for certain jobs, and what jobs are most suitable for certain men, he has been taught to examine the requirements of the job, to devise tests for these requirements, and to try out these tests on an adequate scale before putting them extensively into operation. His training has provided him with knowledge of a number of different classes of occupation, and with a familiarity with an armoury of scientific and statistical techniques which are and must remain beyond the reach of any but a few medical men. To the bystander it would seem that both types of experience are needed for a solution of the problem, and that while the psychiatrist should claim final judgment about the handling of the man who through neurosis or other cause has fallen below his usual level of efficiency, he should admit the greater appropriateness of the psychological techniques of vocational guidance and personal selection for the placing of men who are medically healthy and well. The problem of placement may, however, in the individual case have an unmistakably therapeutic aspect, and where this is so the doctor should be consulted. Although the psychologist may have suggestions to offer on the subject of treatment—e.g., in the neuroses or in disorders of behaviour—the final decision must lie in the hands of the doctor. In recent years, particularly in the field of child psychiatry, psychologists

have sometimes embarked on the treatment of individual patients without adequate medical supervision. It is to be hoped that the unsuitability of this arrangement will be recognized by psychologists themselves.

### INTRATHORACIC NERVE TUMOURS

Tumours originating from nervous tissue are not uncommonly found in the chest, they are usually termed benign new growths, but their pathology receives little attention in standard textbooks. Such tumours are often symptomless, or very nearly so, they are often discovered by accident, when the chest is radiographed for some other reason. Mass miniature radiography will therefore probably reveal quite a number of these growths. In fact, Brooks<sup>1</sup> reported finding 4 intrathoracic neurofibromata in a series of nearly 2,000 healthy men examined by this method, and these amounted to one third of all the tumours discovered in this group. An authoritative account of intrathoracic nerve tumours by Kent, Blades, Valle and Everts Graham<sup>2</sup> is therefore particularly welcome. These authors attack the prevailing misconception that these tumours are benign. In their small series of 18 examples no fewer than 7 showed definite malignant change. They have also collected 105 cases from the literature, 39 of which were considered to be malignant and they point out that this proportion of malignancy corresponds to that found among nerve tumours elsewhere in the body.

Neurofibroma is the commonest tumour of the posterior mediastinum and posterior part of the superior mediastinum, and almost invariably favours these sites. The origin of the growth is still doubtful, it probably arises in a nerve sheath, either from the connective tissue or from the cells of the sheath of Schwann. The type most usually encountered in the chest consists of fibrous tissue with some nuclear clumping and palisade formation, as seen in a Schwannoma, this tumour grows from the intercostal nerves. A less common variety, which contains numerous multipolar ganglion cells, is usually termed a ganglioneuroma and may arise from the sympathetic system. Some neurofibromata show both types of structure. It is not uncommon for the tumour to originate within an intervertebral foramen, in which case it often extends into the spinal canal. The symptoms may be very few pain is not uncommon, and other effects occur as the result of pressure or nerve involvement. X-ray examination shows that the tumour is usually single, rounded, homogeneously opaque, and situated in the paravertebral region, pressure may cause erosion of neighbouring ribs. A lobulated appearance may be due to rapid growth and indicate malignancy, but the presence of an effusion does not necessarily mean that the tumour is malignant.

The best treatment for an intrathoracic neurofibroma is surgical removal, usually this is not difficult, though an extension into the spinal canal may occasionally give trouble. These tumours are not sensitive to irradiation, and the proved high incidence of malignant change does not justify the policy of waiting for pressure effects to appear before advising operation. Kent and his co-workers conclude their account of these tumours with an illustrated record of all their cases, which will be most instructive to those interested in the subject.

<sup>1</sup> *Proc. roy. Soc. Med.* 1942, 36, 155.  
<sup>2</sup> *J. the. ac. Surg.* 1944, 13, 116.

<sup>1</sup> Gregg, *A. British Medical Journal* 1944, 1, 550.  
<sup>2</sup> Rodger, *A. Occupational Psychology* 1943, 17, 194.  
<sup>3</sup> Gillespie, *R. D. ibid.* 1944, 18, 112.  
<sup>4</sup> Rodger, *A. ibid.* p. 115.

The Joint Tuberculosis Council and the National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis have arranged a refresher course for tuberculosis officers and medical practitioners to be held in Manchester at the University, Oxford Road, from April 23 to 26. The fee of £4 4s is payable in advance to Dr Harley Williams Tavistock House North Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1.



intramuscular, can be established. One way of overcoming this difficulty would be to secure delayed absorption from the site of injection, so that less frequent doses would be necessary. Two methods of doing this have been devised, and both have been applied so far, not to relieving the seriously ill patient from his dreaded nocturnal awakenings by the needle but only to reducing the number of injections required for curing gonorrhoea from the usual five or six to only one. M J Romansky and G E Rittman<sup>1,2</sup> have made a suspension of calcium penicillin powder in a mixture of beeswax and peanut oil, a single intramuscular injection of 100,000 units or less of this preparation will maintain an adequate blood level for 7 hours or more, and cured 11 out of 12 cases of gonorrhoea. An alternative method used for the same purpose by M Trumper and A M Hutton<sup>3</sup> was to strap an ice bag to the arm for 2 hours before and up to 12 hours after injecting a watery solution of penicillin into the deltoid. Chilling caused diminished circulation and hence slow absorption. A single dose of 50,000 units maintained an adequate blood level in most cases for as long as the ice-bag was kept in position, and sufficed for the cure of 17 cases of gonorrhoea, the only failure being in a man who received a smaller dose.

An alternative method of maintaining the blood level is to obstruct renal excretion. The capacity for retaining penicillin is probably the only advantage to be gained from having nephritis. Patients with damaged kidneys in whom a high blood level persisted for 8 hours or more after their last dose have been reported by several writers, but the two patients described by J. H. Humphrey<sup>4</sup> are so far unique. A single dose kept their blood bacteriostatic for nearly five days. This was the consequence of an extreme oliguria, and since the urine passed had the composition of almost pure glomerular filtrate, and contained no detectable penicillin, it is suggested that the drug is normally eliminated by the tubules. This excretory mechanism has previously been surmised on the ground that the excretion of other substances by the tubules will delay that of penicillin. Diodrast was shown to have this action by C. H. Rammelkamp and S. E. Bradley,<sup>5</sup> and it is now reported by K. H. Beyer *et al.*<sup>6</sup> that the same effect can be obtained with para-aminohippuric acid. In the experiments described this substance was given by continuous intravenous infusion. If no simpler method of administration will serve, this proceeding is unlikely to become popular in clinical practice.

With supplies of penicillin rapidly increasing, the time may come when less attention need be given to economy and a greater consideration will be the patient's comfort. This happy prospect has led A. H. Free *et al.* to reconsider the possibility of giving penicillin by the mouth. This route has hitherto been firmly ignored because the drug is destroyed by acid, and even administration by duodenal tube has resulted in poor absorption. With a much larger dose the result might be different, and these authors therefore caused four normal subjects to swallow a single dose of 100 000 units. Blood titrations were not done, but the amount excreted in the urine was determined, and varied from 8800 to 33 600 units, presumably gastric secretory activity was the main factor in this variation, and it would be interesting to be able to compare these figures with the results of test meals. The sufferer from achlorhydria should be at a great advantage when penicillin is given by this route and diminished gastric secretion is said to

be a common accompaniment of severe febrile illness. Oddly enough, when sodium bicarbonate was given at the same time the output of penicillin was much less. Renal excretion, though greatest in the first hour, was substantial up to the fourth hour, action may therefore be more prolonged than that after intramuscular injection. It need scarcely be said that this wasteful method of administration is quite unjustified at the present stage, but it may repay further exploration in the coming age of plenty.

## NON-MAGNETIC INTRAOCULAR FOREIGN BODIES

Intraocular foreign bodies present a series of related problems—the injury induced by the entry of the foreign body, the liability to infection, and the irritant action of the foreign body. The matter is rendered still more complex by the danger of sympathetic ophthalmia arising from any perforating wound of the eye. The one relieving feature in this picture is the success that has attended magnet extraction of foreign bodies since the procedure was first introduced by Dixon in 1859. In peacetime industrial accidents are responsible for most of the eye injuries with retained foreign body, and two out of three such foreign bodies are magnetic. The proportion of non-magnetic to magnetic foreign bodies was much higher in the injuries seen in the last war than in industrial accidents, and this unfavourable disproportion has become still more accentuated during the present war. This has come about because of the increasing use of aluminium in the manufacture of projectiles, and except for shell and bomb fragments most missiles may now be regarded as non-magnetic. The position thus created was the subject of a Hunterian Lecture by Mr L. H. Savin two years ago, who brought the subject up to date in a paper at the Royal Society of Medicine last week. In his Service patients with retained intraocular foreign body the proportion of magnetic to non-magnetic foreign bodies was one in six, and it was still more unfavourable in air-raid casualties, who showed a proportion of one in nine. The use of the sulphonamides is an innovation that materially helps to combat the attendant infections, but the gravity of the problem of these retained foreign bodies is made more real by our ignorance of the reaction of the eye to aluminium. Leber had shown that intraocular foreign bodies could be classified chemically as inert, weakly active, and violently active. Chemically stable foreign bodies were not acted upon by blood or tissues, and might remain in the eye for years without causing inflammation. In contrast to gold and glass, which were thus inert, iron and steel gradually became oxidized, were taken up by the ocular tissues, and induced degenerative changes, while mercury—and to some extent copper—led to suppuration.

In a series of carefully planned experiments on the rabbit Savin studied the reaction of the eye to aluminum. Fragments of pure aluminum and various alloys were implanted into the anterior chamber, vitreous, or on to the retina, and in every case changes took place in the fragments. Pure aluminum may be absorbed completely, but more often the fragment becomes coated with a white deposit of aluminum hydroxide, or with fibrin and gelatinous material. In many cases the metal crumbled and pieces became scattered. Lens and vitreous changes were late results in almost all cases, and there was evidence of retinal damage. These experimental results were supported to some extent by clinical observations in a patient he had under observation. It is thus clear that aluminum is not inert, and its removal from the eye presents a formidable surgical problem. Accurate location of these non-

15 -- 16 100 100  
 16 -- 17 100 100  
 17 -- 18 100 100  
 18 -- 19 100 100  
 19 -- 20 100 100  
 20 -- 21 100 100  
 21 -- 22 100 100  
 22 -- 23 100 100  
 23 -- 24 100 100  
 24 -- 25 100 100  
 25 -- 26 100 100  
 26 -- 27 100 100  
 27 -- 28 100 100  
 28 -- 29 100 100  
 29 -- 30 100 100  
 30 -- 31 100 100  
 31 -- 32 100 100  
 32 -- 33 100 100  
 33 -- 34 100 100  
 34 -- 35 100 100  
 35 -- 36 100 100  
 36 -- 37 100 100  
 37 -- 38 100 100  
 38 -- 39 100 100  
 39 -- 40 100 100  
 40 -- 41 100 100  
 41 -- 42 100 100  
 42 -- 43 100 100  
 43 -- 44 100 100  
 44 -- 45 100 100  
 45 -- 46 100 100  
 46 -- 47 100 100  
 47 -- 48 100 100  
 48 -- 49 100 100  
 49 -- 50 100 100  
 50 -- 51 100 100  
 51 -- 52 100 100  
 52 -- 53 100 100  
 53 -- 54 100 100  
 54 -- 55 100 100  
 55 -- 56 100 100  
 56 -- 57 100 100  
 57 -- 58 100 100  
 58 -- 59 100 100  
 59 -- 60 100 100  
 60 -- 61 100 100  
 61 -- 62 100 100  
 62 -- 63 100 100  
 63 -- 64 100 100  
 64 -- 65 100 100  
 65 -- 66 100 100  
 66 -- 67 100 100  
 67 -- 68 100 100  
 68 -- 69 100 100  
 69 -- 70 100 100  
 70 -- 71 100 100  
 71 -- 72 100 100  
 72 -- 73 100 100  
 73 -- 74 100 100  
 74 -- 75 100 100  
 75 -- 76 100 100  
 76 -- 77 100 100  
 77 -- 78 100 100  
 78 -- 79 100 100  
 79 -- 80 100 100  
 80 -- 81 100 100  
 81 -- 82 100 100  
 82 -- 83 100 100  
 83 -- 84 100 100  
 84 -- 85 100 100  
 85 -- 86 100 100  
 86 -- 87 100 100  
 87 -- 88 100 100  
 88 -- 89 100 100  
 89 -- 90 100 100  
 90 -- 91 100 100  
 91 -- 92 100 100  
 92 -- 93 100 100  
 93 -- 94 100 100  
 94 -- 95 100 100  
 95 -- 96 100 100  
 96 -- 97 100 100  
 97 -- 98 100 100  
 98 -- 99 100 100  
 99 -- 100 100 100

hygienic conditions in the camps where these labourers are housed are described as appalling. There is hardly any medical care and it is difficult to get sick persons taken to hospital. It has even been demanded of the doctors that they should provide a healthy man for every sick one taken away.

If as a number of highly placed German officers declare this is not a labour drive but a prisoner of war camp it is pointed out that the conventions relating to prisoners of war are flagrantly contravened.

The letter concludes with a declaration which must have caused the medical profession in the Netherlands, with its great traditions, much heart searching before it was made—namely that in view of all these happenings it is becoming increasingly difficult for Dutch doctors to maintain the humanitarian attitude of giving the same attention to both friend and foe.

You will have to realize that if you wish to make use of the services of the Dutch doctors in the future such aid will only be given because of professional duty and because they would not like to be considered as being upon the same level as their opponents. On account of this professional duty, however, the Dutch doctors send you this letter now that the distress of the people requires them to speak their mind.

## Reports of Societies

### MALARIA IN BRITAIN

At a meeting of the Fever Group of the Society of Medical Officers of Health on Jan 12 with Dr M MITMAN in the chair a discussion on malaria in this country was opened by Mr P G SHUTE, Malaria Officer to the Ministry of Health.

Malaria, he said, was endemic in England as late as the 19th century and reached epidemic proportions in certain areas. In 1917-18 a number of cases of indigenous malaria arose from infection of the anopheles by soldiers returning from abroad, in 1917 there were 330 but from 1920 onwards there were very few. In England the only species of anopheles likely to be important in malaria transmission was *A. maculipennis* which was most densely distributed in low lying marshy districts. He estimated that possibly hundreds of thousands of malaria infected troops would return to this country at the end of the war and the spread of malaria to the civil population was a foregone conclusion. But this prospect was less formidable than it appeared. Infection with *Plasmodium ovale* was readily cured, showed no tendency to relapse, and should not trouble us in post war years. *Plasmodium malariae* although it survived in man longer than any other species, was not easily transmitted since gametocytes (sexual parasites) were rare. European strains of parasites causing malignant tertian malaria readily infected English anophelines, but usually died out in the mosquito before the cycle was completed unless the atmospheric temperature was 75 F or higher. Also the attack in man was fairly readily cured and often tended to burn itself out completely within six months. Only one indigenous case of malignant tertian malaria was reported in this country after the last war, and spread to the civilian population appeared equally unlikely after this one.

In benign tertian infection relapses were common and parasites were available to the mosquito in the peripheral blood for some days before clinical relapses occurred. The parasitic cycle could be completed even at low temperature and heavily infected mosquitoes could remain infective after they had fed as often as on 30 separate occasions. Infected varieties normally living in close association with man could therefore give rise to many cases of malaria. Benign tertian was the form of malaria most likely to arise as an indigenous infection in this country. With high atmospheric temperatures a few cases of malignant tertian might occur from European strains but returning troops should not be infective to mosquitoes for more than a single summer. Nevertheless rapid diagnosis and prompt treatment of indigenous cases were of the utmost importance in view of the known virulence of this species particularly in a non immune population.

#### Prophylactic Measures

In benign tertian infections prophylactic mepacrine offered transient protection only. Returning troops so protected might experience their first attack of malaria many months after

arriving in this country and frequent relapses would follow. Latency was a normal feature of benign tertian infections but where mepacrine prophylaxis was practised it might be seen in the majority. Neither quinine nor mepacrine possessed gametocidal properties which were important so far as infectivity to the mosquito was concerned. Pamaquin in small doses of 0.02 or 0.03 g would destroy gametocytes in 24 hours and could be given on the first and second days of relapse. Mepacrine should not be administered at the same time but quinine could be used. The value of the mosquito net should be borne in mind especially in districts where *Anopheles maculipennis* was abundant. The destruction of a few mosquitoes in a house where there was a case of malaria would probably do more to prevent the disease spreading than the destruction of hundreds of thousands of mosquito larvae in their breeding grounds. Antilarval operations as a general precautionary measure did not appear to be justified especially where breeding grounds were extensive. Measure against adult insects would prove the most efficient way of reducing their numbers in any locality. The insecticide used should kill instantly and leave no smell. A number of new insecticides were available including DDT which promise well but final judgment on its effectiveness against mosquito should be reserved.

Mr Shute pleaded for early diagnosis in indigenous case and for a blood film in suspected cases before antimalarial drugs were given. One thin and one thick film should be taken. The first spread so that the red cells almost touched without overlapping. A thick film should be spread over a area the size of a sixpence and just so thick that print could be seen through the drop of blood when the slide was lying flat on it.

Dr R McCALLUM described 48 cases of benign tertian in 1 case of malignant tertian malaria in soldiers returned from the Middle East. All were mild, with typical clinical course. Twelve of the men had no history of a previous attack while in the malarious area. In the diagnosis of a primary attack relative monocytosis was suggestive. Treatment was on standard lines with quinine, mepacrine and pamaquin and could be completed within three weeks in most cases. As the hospital was in an area potentially malarious owing to the presence of *Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus* with suitable breeding grounds precautionary measures included the use of mosquito nets, pyrethrum spraying and the administration of a dose of pamaquin to the patient. No case of indigenous malaria had occurred in the surrounding population.

#### The Blood Film in Diagnosis

Major J W HOWIE, R.A.M.C., said that some aspects of the laboratory diagnosis of malaria required emphasis. Thin film must really be no more than one cell thick or the stain would not penetrate properly. Thick films were often made too thick, one or two drops of blood were enough and the blood should be spread gently and evenly so that the hands of a watch could be seen through the dried specimen. He preferred Leishman's stain for thin films and Field's or Giemsa's for thick films. The distilled water must be adjusted to a reactive near neutrality, otherwise malaria pigment and stippling would be missed and differentiation of species would be more difficult. This was important, because relapses in malignant tertian malaria could best be prevented by mepacrine whereas in benign tertian malaria quinine and pamaquin would give better results.

From each case of suspected malaria a thick and thin film should be made. The thick film was essential when parasites were few; the thin film was needed to determine species. It was sometimes mistakenly supposed that blood films should be taken when the patient's temperature was rising; the chance of detecting parasites were highest if films were made when the temperature was falling, and the absence of pyrexia was by no means a reason for not taking a blood film. Several films should be taken at intervals of 3 to 4 hours, 5 minute examination of four films made at these intervals was far more useful than the prolonged scrutiny of a single film. There should be no half measures about the interpretation. Properly stained film showed unequivocal red and blue staining in the structure of parasites unless an object in the film showed this it was not a parasite.

## YEAR'S WORK AT A WARTIME NURSERY

BY

J L BLONSTEIN, MRCS, LRCP

The following is an account of a year's work at a wartime day nursery (Battersea Central Mission) established in a much bombed area in London. The nursery is open to children between the ages of 2 and 5 whose mothers are doing war work. The mothers pay a shilling daily while the Ministry of Health contributes a shilling a day per child.

The nursery is housed in seven rooms each 20 ft by 15 ft on one floor, and there are three rest rooms, one dining room, one isolation room, one schoolroom and one playroom. In addition there are two bathrooms and two lavatories. There are two women cleaners who work full time.

The average number of children attending daily (except Sundays and bank holidays) from April 1, 1943, to March 31, 1944, was 50. There were twenty boys and thirty girls. They spent on the average eleven and a half hours (7 a.m. to 6.30 p.m.) daily at the nursery. A matron (State registered nurse and registered fever nurse) is in charge and there are one State registered nurse, one teacher, and four junior nursery assistants. The medical officer attends on one set afternoon weekly. He examines new entrants and re-examines at regular intervals children already admitted. Children are immunized against diphtheria (one injection 1/2 c.c.m. A.P.T.) and given prophylactic inoculations of whooping cough vaccine with the consent of their parents. The medical officer is on call at any time during the day to attend to emergencies, and children who need treatment at home are referred to their own doctors.

## Daily Diet

There is one special cook and one help in a kitchen on the premises. The average daily diet is as follows. *Breakfast*—Bread, butter, cereals, bacon, jam, marmalade, hot milk. *Lunch*—Meal, two vegetables (in season), potatoes, gravy, steamed pudding, custard, milk puddings, stewed fruit when available, orange juice. *Tea*—Bread and butter, jam, honey, marmite, grated cheese, green salad (in season), home made cakes, milky tea. Concentrated orange juice and cod liver or halibut liver oil are given daily.

Children up to the age of 3 play with toys and enjoy simple singing games such as 'Farmer's in his den' (in the open air, weather permitting). They have regular meal and washing times, and spend one and a half hours sleeping in centrally heated rooms, well ventilated, from 12.30 to 2 p.m. Children from 3 to 5 years also enjoy toys and games in the open air and attend a nursery school from 9.30 a.m. to 11.30 a.m. During the two hours instruction the occupation is changed every ten minutes so that their interest does not flag. They enjoy singing, recitation, percussion band, short stories connected with animal life, fairy tales, and Bible stories. They also sing and clap nursery rhymes and enjoy elementary education including the alphabet and number activities. They also have physical exercises accompanied by the piano and often enjoy playing with constructive toys such as building bricks, jigsaw puzzles, and posting boxes.

The average number of days lost through sickness was 7. There were the following cases of infectious diseases: Rubella 4, scarlet fever 2, diphtheria 2, chickenpox 6, and measles 1. Among other illnesses were tonsillitis 6, mastoiditis 1, bronchitis 5, abscess of neck 2, pneumonia 1. The fact that there were no cases of whooping-cough speaks highly for the prophylactic vaccine. Schick tests were performed on all children attending the nursery, and despite the fact that they had all been immunized 23 were positive and re-immunized. Out of the 23 positive reactors 21 came in with a history of having been inoculated at 'clinics'. It seems therefore unwise to rely on the mothers' statements, all new entrants should be Schick tested.

The average gains in height and weight during the year were as follows. *Height*—2 to 3 years 1 to 1½ in. 3 to 5 years 1½ to 2 in. *Weight*—2 to 3 years 5½ to 6 lb. 3 to 5 years 6 to 7 lb.

The above notes are given in the hope that they may be some assistance to medical officers in charge of nurseries or those contemplating their organization.

The January-February issue of *Industrial Welfare and Personnel Magazine*, the journal of the Industrial Welfare Society, includes an article on the employment of the blind in industry by Mayor E. Witkower and Patricia Elton Mayo. This reports six weeks' research work at a factory employing a group of blinded persons. The authors point out in conclusion that the blind are only a section of the severely war disabled and experience gained from employment of the blind points to the need for an association analogous to S. Dursans for the after-care of other severely disabled men.

## A PLAN FOR BATH

The Plan for Bath, prepared by Prof. Patrick Abercrombie, Mr. John Owens, the City Engineer, and Mr. Anthony Mealand, Town Planning Officer, was opened by the Minister of Town and Country Planning, Mr. W. S. Morrison, on Feb. 1, with the Mayor of Bath, Councillor Edgar Clements, presiding.

The Exhibition fills the whole of the Victoria Art Gallery and consists of general and detailed plans, perspectives of many of the principal proposals, maps showing the open spaces, the agricultural belt, and the use of land over the area covered by the proposals. Indeed, one merit of the scheme is that it includes a wide area around the City of Bath. The planners were told by the Bath and District Joint Planning Committee—which under the chairmanship of Sir Arthur Hobhouse, chairman of the Somerset County Council, was responsible for the proposals—to ignore boundaries. The Exhibition includes diagrams showing the water, drainage, and communications in relation to the surrounding district, and among other things the area served by the Bath Royal United Hospital. There is also an extremely interesting series of plans showing the condition of the Georgian houses and buildings, and how these would be affected under the new plans. Provision has been made for the extension of the bathing establishment, a large concert hall, and recreational facilities. In close relation to the bathing establishment is a site for the new Royal National Hospital for Rheumatic Diseases (Mineral Water Hospital) and a Health Centre comprising facilities for research laboratories and other medical purposes. There is also provision for a rehabilitation centre and hostels for industrial workers who do not need to go into hospital. Furthermore, accommodation is provided for the health department of the city. The Health Centre is almost equal in size to the area of the ancient Roman town of Aquae Sulis.

## SUFFERINGS OF OCCUPIED HOLLAND

## PROTEST BY DUTCH PHYSICIANS

A strong protest by members of the Dutch medical profession has been made to the German commissary in Holland, Seys-Inquart, concerning the conditions in the occupied country. The protest is unsigned, but it is said to represent the feelings of thousands of doctors. In the first place the complaint is made that the Dutch Red Cross has been placed under the administration of an individual who does not enjoy the confidence of the Dutch people. The institution, says the letter, has now become a German instrument, with which Dutch doctors can no longer co-operate.

The principal charges made in the letter, however, have to do with the conditions under which the people in the occupied Netherlands now have to live. The German administration is blamed for the increasing shortage of foodstuffs. The rations have a value of 600-800 calories a day, which is less than one third of what the working adult requires. Milk for small children is insufficient and special feeding for the weak and ill has been stopped entirely. Tuberculosis, dysentery, disease of the alimentary canal, and infantile paralysis are declared to be rapidly increasing while epidemics of diphtheria and scarlet fever have reached proportions hitherto unknown in the Netherlands. The German administration is cited as responsible for this state of affairs, first, because in contravention of international law, the Germans took away the reserve stocks which were available in 1940, and, secondly, because the Dutch people are now prevented owing to confiscation of transport from distributing evenly such food as remains. The Germans blame the Dutch railway strike as the reason for the famine conditions, but it is pointed out that in normal times the railways transported only a small proportion of the supplies.

Still worse are the conditions under which Dutchmen have been rounded up for labour drives. It is stated that these men have been harried until they have fallen from sheer exhaustion and have been crowded together without the elementary necessities of life. One instance is given of a number of civilians in November last who were marched from Rotterdam to Delft in pouring rain and then locked up in trucks without straw, fifty or sixty men to each truck. They had no sanitary conveniences and they had no food other than what their local compatriots could spare from their own meagre rations. Tr

infection resolving and the ulcer at last showing evidence of healing. At the end of the course he was noticed to have a conjunctivitis diagnosed on examination to be trachoma. Penicillin drops (16,000 units per c.c.m.) given 3 hourly. The inflammation subsided rapidly, reduction in pannus noticeable. No evidence of recurrence yet.

Case 2—Diagnosis of trachoma. Penicillin 16,000 units per c.c.m. given 3 hourly drops in both eyes for 3 days.

Cases 3 and 4—Both had bilateral trachoma. These cases were given the standard treatment—a 25 g. course of sulphathiazole followed by mercuric oxychloride 1/1000 drops and copper sulphate 1/1000 4 hourly treated at the same time as Case 2 and used as controls.

In Case 2 the inflammation of the conjunctiva resolved rapidly and photophobia diminished quickly the eye was practically clear in 3 days. In Cases 3 and 4 at the end of the standard treatment (3 days) the conjunctiva was still inflamed and the photophobia undiminished. These cases were given the above course of penicillin and resolved rapidly.

These four specimen cases of trachoma resolved rapidly under penicillin treatment. It still remains to be proved that it has a specific effect on the virus causing the disease or whether the effect is only transitory clearing up the secondary infection present in all these cases. I am unfortunately unable to follow up these cases to see whether the condition recurs.

My thanks are due to the medical superintendent Dr I. N. Hill for permission to publish these cases and to Dr I. Heggie for the supply of penicillin—I am etc.

County Hospital, Oldy

G. H. GILFORD

### Immediate Repair of the Cervix

SIR—I agree with Mr Mortimer Reddington's plea for attention to the cervix after delivery (Jan 13, p. 60) and his reference to the unfortunate results if such care is not given but would like to make the following observations based on a considerable number of postnatal examinations carried out about six weeks after delivery.

1. Satisfactory results are obtained by application of coagulation diathermy to superficially damaged cervixes at about the sixth week post partum or even later.

2. Deep tearing of the cervix rarely occurs when relaxation and dilatation are encouraged by the use of chloral hydrate or possibly pethidine, with avoidance of mechanical dilatation or attempted delivery by forceps before full dilatation, or by Caesarean section in certain selected cases.

3. Difficulty is experienced in obtaining a satisfactory and permanent result by primary cervical suture even under good conditions in hospital. I have twice found the external os almost completely occluded by sutures.

For the arrest of haemorrhage immediate suture may be necessary but I submit that the majority of patients whose cervixes are torn may be saved from any of the future complications enumerated by Mr Reddington by coagulation diathermy or in a very few instances by trachelorrhaphy at a later date. In spite of the fact that immediate repair of the cervix is advised in many standard works on obstetrics there seems to be a wide discrepancy between theory and practice. For on inquiry, I find that such a step is rarely deemed necessary in some of the largest maternity hospitals, and for similar reasons to those I have given—I am etc.

Liverpool

S. B. HERD

### Episiotomy and Perineal Repair

SIR—It is gratifying to see so much correspondence in the *Journal* these days on the important subjects of episiotomy and perineal repair. Dealing with the perineum Mr Mortimer Reddington summed up the matter well when he wrote recently, "In a few well applied and knowledgeable stitches you may secure the whole of a woman's happiness" (*Clin J.* 1944).

I heartily endorse Mr Reddington's letter (Jan 13, p. 60) on the subject of immediate repair of the torn cervix. In my experience however perineal and cervical repair can be carried out just as efficiently in a country cottage as in a hospital provided one has taken the trouble to draw up a well prepared plan in advance to deal with the condition. Mr F. Neon Reynolds's letter (Jan 27, p. 128) is excellent and contains

many points worthy of close attention. I, too, am opposed to midwives doing episiotomy and agree that Dr Flew's indications are rather wide.

The idea that the stretched perineum is anaesthetic to any appreciable degree is pure myth. Few other subjects abound with such myths as does obstetrics. In few other subjects is the truth more obvious. To perform episiotomy or to repair a torn perineum without adequate anaesthesia is in all circumstances inexcusable. In a hospital pentothal is admirable for episiotomy. Local analgesia however, is excellent when kindly used, and is undoubtedly the ideal for perineal repair. Nupercainol 1 in 1000 in normal saline with adrenaline 0.001%, and without the addition of irritating preservatives is the best solution to use. Both in quality of anaesthesia and freedom from tissue irritation this local anaesthetic surpasses all others.

Regarding the technique of perineal repair may I stress one or two points?

(1) In infiltrating the tissues with local analgesic the needle should be passed under the skin edge not through the sensitive perineal skin. I use a 2-c.c. syringe fitted with a No. 17 needle for infiltration and have found this size most convenient.

(2) Before suturing it is a good idea to bathe the wound with proflavine 1 in 1000 in normal saline buffered to a pH of 6.3.

(3) Surgeons in this war have realized that the smaller the amount of catgut used in wounds the better the healing and the less the chance of infection. Mr Herbert Haxton (Jan 13, p. 61) has given an excellent account of the disadvantages of catgut. It has to be used for cervix, vaginal wall, and, sometimes deep in the perineum. However it is a good idea to bear in mind that the less catgut employed the better.

(4) For the perineum itself I have found Coats's black cotton thread No. 10 to be the ideal suture material from every point of view. It should be wrapped loosely on a gauze swab and boiled along with the instruments.

(5) If it is apparent that a perineal repair will take considerable time, the value of premedication should not be forgotten. The mental atmosphere throughout labour should be one of tranquillity and calm not one of fear and terror. It is the bounden duty of everyone attending women in labour to do their utmost to attain to this end—I am, etc.

Edinburgh

JAMES ROSS, M.B., CH.B.

### The Harvard System

SIR—On behalf of many readers like myself who must perforce spend a considerable time in perusing original medical articles and in looking up the references contained therein I should like to protest against the retention of the so-called Harvard system of annotation. Of all possible systems of reference this is surely the worst.

An article is meant primarily to be read as a whole and only those specially interested will look up the references it contains. From the normal reader's point of view the

Harvard system may completely destroy any interest he may have felt on seeing the title of the article. The many authors' names are interspersed in the text like the stones in a cherry pie and produce mental indigestion unless discarded. I have picked one paragraph at random from the *Journal* of Jan 27 (p. 116) to illustrate my meaning. I trust that Dr Berger will not think that I am criticizing his style in any way whatever, but I am only calling attention to the reference system, for which he is in no way responsible.

Methods for extraction and purification of penicillin are all based on the observation that this substance can be extracted from strongly acidified aqueous solutions into ether, amyl acetate, or chloroform and re-extracted from the organic solvent into water at pH 7 (Clutterbuck et al. 1932; Abraham et al. 1941; Meyer et al. 1942). Further purification is achieved by chromatographic methods (Abraham and Chaim 1942; Catch et al. 1942).

Small superior numerals thus obviate all distraction from the main theme and serve the same purpose with economy of space as the Harvard system duplicates all the names in an alphabetical list at the end of the article.

Now for the point of view of the 'looker-upper'. What could be more annoying than trying to find *Brit Med J.* 1945 1, 116, without the date from a pile of these journals in a box? The date Jan 27 solves the problem at once. The volume number sounds simple enough, but in practice is often the reverse. In the first place it may not be printed on the periodical cover at all as in the case of the *British Medical Journal*. In other cases several numbers are printed. The

The laboratory worker could help in controlling treatment by estimating the concentration of antimalarial drugs in blood and urine. Some of this work involved complex procedures, but there was one useful and simple test that any laboratory could perform—the Tanret test for quinine in the urine (*Lancet* 1943, 2, 317). If this was not positive during quinine administration the disease would not respond; the patient was evading the drug or his absorption was defective, or his tissues were destroying it with undue rapidity. A persistently positive Tanret test in successive urines would soon be followed by a good clinical response, but if the Tanret test was negative or irregularly positive, quinine or mepacrine must be given parenterally.

It was dangerous to wait too long in serious malignant tertian infections before administering parenteral quinine, which was still the best treatment for cerebral malaria. Quinine should not be given in blackwater fever, but if there was any difficulty in controlling severe malignant tertian infections there must be no delay in giving intravenous or intramuscular quinine. The improvement was usually dramatic and a patient who had previously vomited the drug could often take and absorb later doses given by the mouth.

A patient whose malaria had rendered him anaemic (red cell count below 2,500,000) would show a reticulocytosis of 10 to 20% over three days or so when his infection was fully controlled. If this reticulocytosis failed to appear in an anaemic patient or a submaximal response—about 4%—was noted it might be assumed that the infection had not yet been fully controlled.

Dr C A BENTLEY thought the Romanowsky stain was more stable in tropical conditions with high humidity than Leishman's. The persistence of malaria in a locality depended on the ratio of mosquitoes per head of population. Thus the disease would be most unlikely to spread in big towns but might do so in sparsely populated areas in this country. Dr E H R HARRIES said that the precipitating factor in an attack was often a change of environment or conditions, and the possibility of cerebral malaria in troops returning from abroad must be borne in mind.

### Penicillin

SIR—I was very much interested in the excellent series of articles that you have published on penicillin in your issue of Jan 27. Those of us not yet privileged to have a supply other than what we can make for ourselves will have to possess our souls in patience till such supplies are available.

In company with many other people I was greatly surprised at an article in the daily press of a week or two ago quoting a case that had had about 900,000 units of penicillin, and stating that the cost of this was £400. This agrees with the cost alleged to have been incurred in treating another case so there would seem to be some foundation for the rumour though it is a little difficult to see how the information can have leaked out, seeing that the stuff is not on the open market as yet. If this is indeed the price that the penicillin ring is demanding the firms involved should surely be called upon to justify such an inordinate charge. I have myself taken a hand in making penicillin (though the peculiar state of the law only permitted it to be given away) and am quite sure that there is no valid excuse for the cost to be as much as a tenth of that amount.

I note further that each ampoule is marked with an expiry date. It would be interesting to know what happens to these ampoules in hospitals carrying a large supply. If kept in a refrigerator the worst that happens is surely only a fall in titre, and there must be hundreds of people who would give their eyes for the use of these ampoules even if their titre is diminished rather than they should suffer the fate of being merely discarded.

There was one other point of interest in the article by Dr G H Tee (p. 118) on a case of meningococcal meningitis treated with penicillin. He states that penicillin was given with good results, but that a change to sulphamezathine allowed a relapse to occur with temperature up to 104°. This is so strikingly at variance with the remarkable effect of sulphamezathine given *ab initio* that it would seem necessary to consider the possibility that the penicillin may have some influence in spoiling the effect of the sulphamezathine in much the same way that the converse is supposed to occur—I am, etc.

Haywards Heath

J W SHACKLE

## Correspondence

### Penicillin in Bacterial Endocarditis Investigation

SIR—The place of penicillin in the treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis has not yet been established, although encouraging results have been reported in America and these suggest that prolonged treatment with large doses may be effective in some cases. It is apparent that more information is required on the effective dosage in relation to the sensitivity of the organism to penicillin and the Penicillin Clinical Trials Committee of the Medical Research Council has therefore established ten centres in which patients will be treated according to a prepared plan, and with full laboratory control. Physicians are invited to refer patients suffering from subacute bacterial endocarditis to any of the following:

London—(a) Sir Alexander Fleming, St Mary's Hospital, London, W2. (b) Resident Medical Officer, Middlesex Hospital, London, W1. (c) Prof R V Christie, Hill End Hospital (St Bartholomew's), St Albans.

Liverpool—Prof Henry Cohen, Department of Medicine, the University, Liverpool 3.

Sheffield—Prof E J Wayne, Royal Hospital, Sheffield 1.

Leeds—Dr J R H Towers, 42 Park Square, Leeds 1.

Manchester—The Resident Medical Officer, Manchester Royal Infirmary, Manchester 13.

Bristol—Prof C Bruce Perry, Department of Medicine, Canynge Hall, Whitely Road, Bristol 8.

Edinburgh—Dr A R Gilchrist, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh.

Belfast—The Secretary, Belfast Penicillin Clinical Trials Committee, Queen's University Institute of Pathology, Grosvenor Road, Belfast.

—I am, etc.

RONALD V CHRISTIE  
Secretary, Penicillin Clinical  
Trials Committee

### The Action of Penicillin

SIR—With reference to your recent articles and leader on the action of penicillin (Jan 27, p. 123), it is interesting to recall the work of Louis Pasteur, our greatest benefactor who, as far back as 1865, established the fact that *Penicillium glaucum* was endowed with chemical properties of a highly selective nature.

All students of chemistry are familiar with the history of the tartrates and how the laevotartaric acid can be separated from paratartaric acid by the action of the mould, which destroys the dextro acid. *Penicillium notatum* is now known to have an even more astonishing selective action—that of destroying micro organisms without damaging tissue cells. Is it possible that penicillin has the power of breaking down some chemical body present in the organism and/or essential to its existence, and which may exist in some of their offspring in an isomeric combination and thus account for the 'persisters'? Possibly those who have studied the chemical action of penicillin could throw some light on the matter and produce evidence to disprove any such theory. In the meantime we are faced with the fact that two members of this family are endowed with selective powers which should be an additional stimulus to research among the lower forms of vegetation in the hope that we may find a further ally capable of penetrating the hide of the tubercle bacillus—I am, etc.

Uley Glos

J G FAYRER HOSKEN

### Treatment of Trachoma with Penicillin

SIR—A number of Russian nationals have been treated for trachoma in this hospital. These cases have been seen by Mr G W Black and diagnosis confirmed. Every case showed a well marked vascularization of the cornea and pannus formation especially of the upper tarsal conjunctiva.

Case 1—Admitted with a chronic ulcer of right side of neck proved later to be tuberculous secondary to a tuberculous adenitis. Intramuscular penicillin (384,000 units) was given the second day.



place here regarding the authors conclusion that nicotinamide deficiency probably did not play any part in the development of gingivitis of any type among the subjects examined

It is difficult from this paper and from the previous one by Squad Ldr Smart to know what method was used for recording and summarizing the clinical data. On one occasion I was present when Squad Ldr Smart was examining a group of R A F subjects. The condition of the gum surrounding each tooth in the mouth or in the absence of one or more teeth the region where the teeth had been was recorded separately. How then was the amount of disease estimated per subject? And how were the subjects allotted to the various disease categories described? Was the condition of a mouth assessed as that of the region showing the most severe lesion of a given type or was some other method adopted?

In the present paper the authors have shown that the amount of physical energy expended is one of the factors which affects the F content of the urine (Table V). In one of the articles to which they referred (but not in relation to this energy factor) it was stated (King, 1943) that physical exertion seemed to be associated with the onset and progress of ulcerative lesions of the gum. Incidentally too no mention is made of the report on acceleration of co-ordinated muscular effort (Frankau 1943) by nicotinamide. Again referring to Table V of the present paper it appears that the higher F urinary contents occurred in those groups tested during the winter (March) when so-called trench mouth is much more prevalent and the lower F values were found in the summer tests (May-June) when the ulcerative disease is relatively rare.

Has any consideration been given to the possible significance of these apparently coincidental observations? In the absence of further investigation and in view of the admitted lack of knowledge of other factors which may influence urinary elimination of nicotinamide methochloride are the authors justified in coming to the conclusion quoted earlier in this letter?—I am etc

J D KING Ph D L D S

#### REFERENCES

- Frankau J M (1943) *British Medical Journal* 2 601  
King J D (1943) *Brit dent J* 74 113 141 169

#### Psychosomatic Factors in Disease

SIR—I read with great interest Sir Walter Langdon Brown's remarks (Jan 13 p 35) on the growing importance attached to psychosomatic aspects in modern medicine. Conditions as varied as migraine, angina pectoris, cardiac and bronchial asthma, gastric ulcer, cyclical vomiting, sterility, enuresis, urticaria, and many others are to day clearly recognized as manifestations of physical psychological hereditary, and environmental factors.

But in these days of acute shortage of medical men and women in hospitals and general practice it seems to me that the profession should proceed with great caution. As usual the truth lies somewhere in the middle. It is just as dangerous to label as neurotic a patient with a real complaint as vice versa. And it should not be forgotten that some chronic conditions of slow and insidious onset—e.g. pulmonary tuberculosis and pernicious anaemia—may present with irritability and other neurotic symptoms long before any definite clinical signs can be elicited. A careful taking of the family history can be of great help in cases of this sort.

In conclusion I might suggest that we could alter the well known Latin proverb to *Mens insana in corpore insano* as a timely reminder and warning—I am etc

Fazakerley Sanatorium, Liverpool

VICTOR LEITNER.

#### Psychology's Opportunity

SIR—The letters of Dr A C Wilson (Jan 20 p 96) and Dr A Tandy Cannon (Feb 3 p 163) give us an astonishingly optimistic forecast of a world led by psychologists. One is reminded of Auguste Comte's scientific high priests. Their letters however, raise certain doubts in the mind of the reader.

First do the therapeutic results achieved by psychologists in actual clinical practice justify the expectation that however ingenious they may be in describing the aetiological factors in disease either of the individual or of the body politic they will prove to be reliable guides in the difficult matter of directing whole communities?

Secondly, is it certain that the social results achieved in Russia are due to the guidance of psychologists? There were two very powerful forces shaping society in Russia. One was the fact that ever since the revolution the USSR has been faced with the hostility of the world and standing alone as we did in 1940 neighbourliness was fostered among them as it was among us at that time. A psychologist should not forget all the fantasy, the projection and the identification which result from dividing the world into 'we' and 'they'. The real test of the Russian experiment will come when Russia has had ten years of peace and prosperity. And as international alignments may be quite different by then it is just conceivable that our views about her aggressiveness may have undergone a subtle change. Another factor in shaping Russian society was the Utopianism which is native to the Russian character but which finds no justification whatever in the prevailing psychological theory—behaviourism. For the behaviourist all motivation is *a tergo* for the Utopian it is *a fronte*. You cannot have it both ways.

But apart from these forces there was a very good reason for falling into line with accepted social practice—a reason which had nothing to do with psychologists. We are all Russophile now of course and it seems rather ungrateful to recall that like mindedness in Russia was considerably helped by the liquidation of those who were not like minded. Do the advocates of emulation of Russia suggest similar methods of ensuring social solidarity and conformity in this country?

In the third place may one ask which school of psychology is going to supply the guides to the new social order—Freudians, Jungians, Adlerians or Watsonians? Some of these at least are mutually exclusive even when they are not self destructive. And, please Dr Cannon, is it really true that all psychologists have *ipso facto* no selfish motives?

Fourthly, is it really correct to say that all Western nations are labouring under the yoke of an archaic ecclesiastical rule? I should have thought that at no time in the history of the world except perhaps in Greece in the fifth and fourth centuries B.C. has the Church had less influence on the thought and practice of the masses as at present. Most people pay far more attention to the quite unjustifiably pontifical utterances of scientists or the bletherings of astrologers than they do to the Church leaders. Perhaps that is what is wrong. Who knows?—I am etc

Liverpool

F B JULIAN

#### Prisoner-of-War Mentality

SIR—Major P H Newman's letter (Feb 3 p 163) was of particular interest to me as I read the article quoted while still a P O W and have since experienced the release phenomena which he describes.

One has to be very careful in passing comment on this subject in order to avoid the degree of one's Stalag happiness being assessed. I should however ask Major Newman to consider this question in the light of his experience in contact with (a) psychoneurotics in static units at home, (b) repatriates from the West Coast of Africa, Palestine, Iraq and India, (c) civilians outside the blitzed areas—i.e. three groups who have seen less action than the majority of P O W's. I think with comparative numbers he will find that the P O W mentality will show up very favourably.

The three enumerated symptoms are as applicable to these groups as they are to P O W's and surely there is more lack of respect for authority, actively encouraged disrespect and sabotage against authority exhibited among civilian workers than by ex P O W's or other Servicemen. This is clearly seen by strikes, threats, wilful absenteeism, dictation to national leaders and so on.

I should also like Major Newman to review the last eight months and remember the days before D day the impatience expressed by everyone, the wave of optimism with the invasion and the return of the impatience at the Caen delay. This was followed by more rapid progress with fantastic references to the short duration of the war so freely expressed by all except ex P O W's. Lastly the attitude adopted by so many of our politicians, press agents and general public over the Greek question. These are a few of the facts which give me the impression that there is too much fuss made over the mentality of P O W's and that with few exceptions they will not require



current *Lancet* has on the front page No IV of Vol 1, 1945 No 6335, Vol CCXLVIII Why not call it 'Jan 27' and have done?—I am etc

St Albans Herts

C LANGTON HEWER

\* In 1936 the Royal Society held a conference of editors of scientific journals with a view to persuading them to adopt a uniform system of giving bibliographical references to scientific articles. It favoured what it called the Harvard system, to which Dr Langton Hewer objects. The following points are thought to be in favour of this system. (1) In the text it gives the reader two relevant pieces of information—the name of the author of a statement, observation or theory, and the date on which these were published. (2) It makes it easy to assemble the references in alphabetical order at the end of the paper. (3) Additional references can be inserted at the last minute without having to waste time and money in renumbering and in resetting numerous lines of text and references. The example quoted by Dr Hewer illustrates the one weakness of the system and in such an article there is something to be said for using superior numerals as indices. Periodicals are eventually bound in numbered volumes and are thus stacked on library shelves—a seemingly good reason for giving the volume number and not the date. We might add here that the origin of the term "Harvard system" is obscure. It was at all events not introduced by Harvard University. It is believed that an English visitor to the library of Harvard University was impressed by the system of bibliographical reference in use there, and dubbed it the "Harvard system" on return to England.—Ed. B.M.J.

### The Giant Magnet in Ophthalmic Battle Casualties

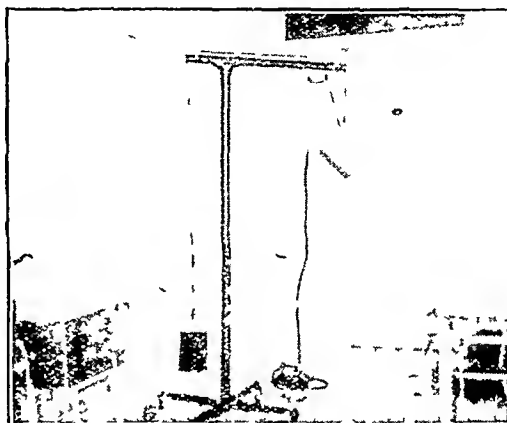
SIR—In your issue of Nov 18 1944, R E Wright and H A G Duncan draw timely attention to their experiences with the giant magnet for metallic intraocular foreign bodies in recent battle casualties. The ophthalmologists of the Central Mediterranean Force have had unrivalled experiences during the past two years in the treatment of such cases, and it may possibly be of value at this time to add their conclusions to those of the above commentators.

**Magnet Tests**—(a) Direct Ophthalmoscopy. It is frequently possible to carry out a giant magnet test under direct ophthalmoscopy. Thus an impacted foreign body may be seen to rotate in its bed or to rise on the end of a filamentous pedicle to the attraction of the magnetic flux, only to fall back again into position when the current is switched off. This test is the best of all. (b) Subjective Response. The negative reaction of the patient to the application of the giant magnet either in the non-anaesthetized or anaesthetized eye is of no value whatsoever. A positive response is of value, but should only be obtained with great caution and with the slow approach of the magnet to the eye, retinal disturbances may be caused or aggravated by repeated magnet applications. (c) Direct Vision. Sometimes strong oblique illumination from the head of the ophthalmoscope will show the movement of a foreign body behind the lens in a murky vitreous when the active magnet is applied.

**Operation Technique**—(a) Since intraocular foreign bodies received in battle are relatively large and ragged the posterior route of extraction is our method of choice. There is no resemblance between these foreign bodies and the smooth flake like chips received in civil life which can frequently be wheeled into the anterior chamber prior to extraction. (b) As Wright and Duncan point out the shortest route to the exterior is generally the best. Particularly so is this the case when a foreign body is enmeshed in a pedicle. Extraction should then always be through the base of that pedicle and not against it. (c) The value of diathermy is still a matter of opinion. Some surgeons say that it causes the scleral wound to gape and may entangle the foreign body in exudate. There is no convincing evidence that retinal detachment is prevented by it or is more frequent without it. Other surgeons say that the risk of haemorrhage is less and that detachment is prevented by the coagulation. There has been no case to date of retinal detachment following uncomplicated posterior sclerotomy in this Force so far as I am aware but the haemostatic value is considerable. Posterior sclerotomy is considered to be justified in every case of intraocular foreign body and is in every way to be preferred to the classical article (*Brit J Op. Surg.* March 1944) reports 3 cases in which the foreign body was easily removed by the magnet when there had been no apparent movement ophthalmoscopically to magnetic attraction. These might well have been considered as non-magnetizable foreign bodies had we not been proved otherwise. Nor does every surgeon here use scleral stitches. Some claim a simple incision without diathermy has quickly and even better results. (d) The composition of a

foreign body found in the skin of the face bears no relationship to a foreign body which may be in the eye. Indeed, cases have been reported which had two different kinds of metal, or stone and metal or different inert foreign bodies in the same eye.

**Localization**—In military practice it is not possible or necessary to employ the elaborate methods of peacetime localization technique. In this Force two methods are popular. (i) By the 26 mm equatorial ring. Skeoch popularized this method, and it has proved of great value. No claim for extreme accuracy is made, but it serves most purposes under war conditions. (ii) By the limbal ring which we borrowed from our colleagues in the Middle East, where it was introduced by Brigadier Graham. Two lateral shifts and one inferior posterior petrous free views are taken in each instance.



**Magnet Stands**—In the early days many weird and wonderful devices were constructed to carry the Army portable giant magnet, and perhaps the only criticism which could be made, since they all worked, was that they were not sufficiently portable. Now, however, the R.E.M.E. have constructed a simple standard C.M.F. giant magnet stand on the gallows principle whereby the magnet is suspended on an adjustable wire cable and counterpoise, as shown in the photograph. In this manner the magnet is easily manoeuvred to all positions whether the patient is sitting or recumbent. This model is based on a similar pattern designed by Lieut Col Dansey Browning in the Western Desert.

**Anaesthesia**—The anaesthesia which has been found to be most suitable for magnet extraction cases is forward areas, induction by 5% pentothal with continuous 1/2% pentothal drip and oxygen. (It is to be remembered that major surgical procedures may be simultaneous under these conditions), base areas, local anaesthesia with 4% cocaine drops and subtenon 2% novocain infiltration.

May I conclude Sir, with the statement that any 'follow up' cards on ophthalmic cases which are returned to this theatre of war will be most gratefully appreciated.—I am etc

A.F.H.Q. C.M.F.

B.W. RYCROFT  
Lieut-Col. Adviser in Ophthalmology

### Civilian Respirator as Anaesthetic Mask

SIR—We noted with interest Dr F S Vaughan's adaptation of the gas mask for inhalation anaesthesia (Jan 27, p 131). While we do not doubt that as a substitute for Clausen's harness it is all that he claims, we should like to point out that the dead space in the apparatus as illustrated is far too large to permit of adequate CO elimination.

The leakage which Dr Vaughan advances as a potential criticism of his device is, in our opinion, an essential in preventing the accumulation of CO.—We are etc,

F.G. ETHERIDGE  
F.M. SANDFORD  
Botleys Park Chertsey

### Nicotinamide Deficiency and Gingivitis

SIR—I have just read with interest the article by Drs R A Coulson and P Ellinger and Squad Ldr G A Smart on urinary elimination of nicotinamide methochloride in subjects with healthy and diseased gums (Jan 6 p 6). My interest is accentuated by the fact that in the early summer of 1942 I was asked to make the mouth examinations for the R.A.F. investigation which was then being considered. Indeed a number of preliminary examinations were made according to plans formulated by Dr Platt Dr Ellinger, Wing Cmdr Macrae and myself. A few comments may not therefore be out of

birds which the duress of the weather had driven inland and which gathered in flocks in the neighbourhood of his domicile should be present at the passing of one who had loved them so devotedly in the noontide of his eager, ardent life

Mr ROBERT V COOKE CHM FRCS writes

For many of us in the Provinces the untimely death of this great surgeon is a cruel blow. We have with so much profit spent wonderful afternoons with him, even though we may have been humbled by the experience. We shall always feel very much gratitude for surgical instruction and inspiration and some of us for much personal kindness and hospitality so that there is a special poignancy attached to his passing. These remarks would be reiterated by vast numbers of surgeons from other countries—and particularly by our American colleagues (I shall never forget the eulogies of both Mr Willie and Mr Charlie Mayo). Joll would discourse so well to a crowd of visiting surgeons though operating all the time at incredible speed with such enviable precision and accuracy. One must speak of his team work particularly as it was seen on those Monday afternoons at the Royal Free Hospital. The fineness of his work, his drive and tirelessness were only matched by the loyal unsparring energies of the anaesthetists and his many assistants—by no means forgetting the sisters and nurses in the theatres and in the wards. He was always ready to give generous praise to those who had contributed to his success. Others have tried to emphasize his phenomenal capacity for sustained work of the highest order which must undoubtedly become legendary. He was truly a magnificent surgeon. In our ranks few if any can have accomplished so much so well.

We regret to announce the death on Jan 16 in a nursing home after a short illness of Dr R W H MEREDITH formerly of Wellington Somerset aged 70. He studied medicine at the Middlesex Hospital and after qualifying MRCS LRCP in 1900 was house surgeon to the Seamen's Hospital Greenwich. During the last war he served as captain R.A.M.C. with the 121st Indian Combined Field Ambulance, B.E.F. Dr Meredith was for many years medical officer to Wellington School and surgeon to the local cottage hospital. He joined the B.M.A. in 1906 and held office as president of the West Somerset Branch in 1919-20. Latterly he had lived in retirement at Bournemouth.

Dr THOMAS ROWLAND CHARLES WHIPHAM who died at Exeter on Jan 20 was the son of Thomas T Whipham M.D. and was born in London on Jan 4 1871. He was educated at Rugby School and New College Oxford and at St. George's Hospital where his father was physician. He graduated M.B. B.Ch. Oxon in 1898 took the M.R.C.P. in 1900 and proceeded M.A. and M.D. in 1905. At St. George's he served as demonstrator in materia medica, assistant curator of the museum and medical registrar later he became physician to the Evelina Hospital for Children and assistant physician and physician-in-charge of the children's department of the Prince of Wales's Hospital, Tottenham. In 1918 he gave up work in London and went to South Devon where though nominally in retirement he acted as assistant physician to the Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital and consulting physician to the Exeter Dispensary and the Children's Convalescent Home at Exmouth. His manual on *Medical Diseases of Children* was published in 1912 and about that time he wrote a number of papers which appeared in this and other journals.

The death of LEONARD WEST of Hoddesdon Herts at the age of 65 on Jan 27 has taken away a notable medical landmark from East Herts. Born at Leeds he was educated at Carglefield Fettes and Edinburgh University where he graduated in 1903. He came to Hoddesdon in 1907 first as assistant and later for many years as head of a large town and country practice where he was widely known and greatly liked. He held a number of appointments—as medical officer to the police railway and post office—and for over 20 years was honorary physician to the Hertford County Hospital. Later he was made a J.P. and also a local councillor. He was also chairman or president of practically every club or association in the district. In all branches of work he showed the same buoyant energy, wise counsel and ready understanding. He was a big man with a big heart and will long be affectionately remembered by his many patients and friends—the terms are synonymous—for the outstanding feature of his life's work was his deep humanity. He had indeed a real flair for friendship. With old and young rich and poor he was always the personal friend as well as the doctor. His carefulness combined with his geniality and sense of humour the twinkle in his eye the jolly laugh all inspired confidence, hope and a feeling of security and made him a welcome visitor to every house. As a physician he belonged perhaps to the older school of practitioners who never forgot the patient

in the case and who placed clinical examination and diagnosis first with laboratory methods an essential and invaluable adjunct. In midwifery his long experience had made him a first rate accoucheur and many families of two generations are indebted to him for his skilful and patient help. During the 1914-18 war he served as captain R.A.M.C. in Egypt, Palestine and Gallipoli, in this war he was head of the local first aid post, which owed so much to him in its foundation and development as well as to the enthusiastic support he aroused in those under him. In spite of his manifold activities he was a modest man rarely spoke in public and never advertised. He may not be remembered for original research work or surgical technique but he will be long cherished in the hearts of all those who knew him for his strong and persuasive personality. In private life he was a splendid companion and was always the life and soul of any gathering. He took a keen and active interest in all forms of outdoor pursuits in his early days a famous rugger forward (he played for Scotland for three years and was captain in 1906) a good shot and fisherman and a good gardener (especially in rock plants). Indeed all sports appealed to him though in later years recurrent illnesses limited these activities but his interests were maintained and he never complained. He lived greatly he died bravely. Our deep sympathy goes to his wife daughter, and two sons both serving now in India.—L. R. L.

Dr EDWARD STANLEY ROBINSON who died at Stourport on Severn on Feb 2 aged 79 was born at Leicester, son of George and Sarah Robinson. On the death of his father the small family removed to Stourport and lived for many years in Lombard Street in what is now the Workmen's Club and from there he went to the London Hospital qualifying MRCS LRCP in 1888. For some years he voyaged round the world before settling down to what was to be his life's work—a family doctor—until his retirement in 1939. He joined the B.M.A. in 1899 and had been president of the Midland Branch of the Society of Medical Officers of Health. A correspondent writes Dr Robinson's was a long life and a full life. It was above all an unselfish life and as he always averred a happy one. It was sufficient that he could serve his fellow men and his reward was abundant in the boundless trust and affection given him not only by his patients but by all those among whom his lot was cast.

Dr THOMAS TORRENS MCKENDRY died on Feb 3 at the age of 82 after an illness lasting seven years. Born at Clough County Antrim he was educated at Coleraine Academy Ballymena at Queen's College Cork where he took his B.A. in science and at Queen's College, Belfast where he studied medicine graduating M.B. B.Ch. and B.A.O. in 1894. Having worked as an assistant in Dulwich and Ilford he had his own practice in Goodmayes for some 19 years. At the end of 1918 he suffered a breakdown in health and relinquished his practice but until 1927 he helped several of his medical friends in Buckinghamshire during the summer periods. Dr McKendry was an ardent devotee of all kinds of outdoor sport and performed many charitable acts in an unassuming way one of his last gifts was £500 to the Old Boys Association of Coleraine Academy for the prize fund.

Dr JOHN ROBERT WALKER died at Hove on Feb 3 in his 100th year. The son of a doctor he went from Kensington School to Epsom College as its first pupil. He studied medicine at St. Mary's Hospital and after qualifying in 1868 served as house surgeon and resident obstetrical officer there his next appointment was as resident surgeon at Jarrow Infirmary. After that he took up practice in North West London and was honorary surgeon to St. Peter's Home Kilburn and to the NW Division of the Metropolitan Police. Dr Walker was the oldest Red Cross surgeon and recently had a letter of congratulation from H.R.H. the Duke of Gloucester. The French Sisters of Mercy presented him with a Bible after the siege of Metz for his devotion to the wounded, and he held the German medal of the war of 1870-1. He joined the B.M.A. in 1873 and remained a member until his final retirement from practice. Dr Walker's hopeful outlook on life helped him to maintain good health and reach his great age. He was a keen sportsman and noted for his love of Nature. He will be much missed by all who knew him.

Mr A. R. Jordan writes. With great regret I read in your issue of Jan 27 the obituary notice of Mr FERRIER WALTERS of Bristol. The statement that in 1916 he was in charge of the abdominal centre at Aveluy is not correct. His centre was at Warloy-Baillon behind Albert, where I had the pleasure of being one of the surgeons under him. We published the then largest series of abdominal wound cases and here Walters had the honour of taking King George V round his hospital.

any more post war rehabilitation than any other section of the community

I thoroughly agree with the final paragraph. The square deal or lack of it is, of course, the excuse given for all discontent throughout the country, and unfortunately many ex POWs harbour a legitimate grouse—I am, etc,

C DONALD  
Capt R A M C

### Sulphamerazine

SIR,—I was surprised to read in your leading article on sulphamerazine that this compound is not yet available in this country. It was first supplied to me early in December last and in 5 cases of lobar pneumonia in which I have used it I have found its clinical effectiveness comparable with that of sulphapyridine. I have had no experience of sulphadiazine but with sulphamerazine there has been a complete absence of nausea and vomiting and that feeling of malaise which I have found to be almost a constant feature with sulphapyridine and to a slightly lesser degree with sulphathiazole. This absence of toxic symptoms may have been partly due to the fact that I have split the initial dose of 3 g into two doses of 1½ g, the second dose given 2 hours after the first. Thereafter I have given 1 g every 8 hours, maintaining this dosage for 72 hours after the temperature and pulse rate had been normal for 24 hours. In this very limited number of cases the temperature has reached normal by the morning of the fourth day, and there has been no subsequent rise. The compound was supplied to me by Messrs Sharpe and Dohme, Mulford Biological Laboratories, Hoddesdon, Herts.—I am, etc,

Thrapston Kettering

E I H WHITE

### Artificial Insemination

SIR—What are the advantages of artificial (donor) insemination? That the wife probably or possibly produces an offspring and develops a full maternal instinct towards her offspring.

What are the disadvantages? (a) The legal aspect which has already been mentioned in several letters. (b) That the procedure requires the donor to masturbate. Although one may accept masturbation as a common occurrence and not the bogey which it was held to be by a previous generation, does the end justify asking a normal healthy man to masturbate, and is there not some risk of it having a psychological effect on the man and disturbing his relationship with his own wife?

The alternative to artificial (donor) insemination is adoption, and in my experience of work in a welfare centre there has been no less maternal instinct aroused in the mother with an adopted baby than in a mother with her own baby, and in fact, because it has been a baby which has been wanted they have practically without exception been well cared for babies.

Approaching sterility from another point of view, is every thing being done to prevent women from becoming sterile? Is it not likely for example that x ray work over a certain period renders a woman sterile? Three cases are known to me where this has almost certainly been the case—two were radiologists and the third a sister in an x ray department. Should this not be fully investigated and if necessary legislation introduced either not allowing women to do x ray work without at least warning them of the possible consequences or, if it can be prevented by extra protection making this compulsory?—I am etc

Dorking Surrey

MARY C JEFFRIES

SIR—The emotional reaction of most of your correspondents to this subject is rather alarming. In particular, I am amazed at the outlook of Dr F M R Walshe who in the past has advocated a medical curriculum designed to attempt to lead the student to think clearly. Apparently he would have the student reserve one most important aspect of life—everything pertaining to sex—for emotional consideration only.

Surely if any body of opinion might be expected to face the physiological sociological problems of a world intent on permanent peace it is that of the medical profession. Our aim should be to aid the establishment of stable healthy populations in all the countries of the world and to this end

the possible use of artificial insemination no less than that of birth control should be judged not on grounds of narrow minded puritanism or bigoted catholicism, or as affecting a patriarchal property owning society but with a view to the greater security and happiness of the ordinary man—I am, etc

London W 1

M GRACE EGGLETON

SIR—Whatever may be one's personal views on the above subject it is right and proper that the opinions of the profession should be ventilated as widely as possible in the columns of the *Journal*. That the opinions are diverse is evident and those who support the operation do so largely for two reasons: (1) to satisfy the parental longings of the childless but otherwise happily married couple, and (2) to increase the number of children born and thereby rescue the nation from steady progressive extinction in the role of world man power.

I agree with Dr Leonard G Parsons (Jan 20, p 96) that the first of these is adequately provided for in the adoption of children. This has the advantage that the child can be selected by husband and wife after searching inquiry on the part of the Adoption Society, and that the existence of congenital disease or inherent weakness in the child can be almost completely eliminated by competent examination of the child and evidence of the sound health of its parents. Dr C O Carter (Jan 27 p 130) urges the advisability of artificial insemination in cases where 'a woman is unable to find a husband—surplus of women over men of reproductive age after the war. This, it is presumed, includes all spinsters and widows of reproductive age. Does Dr Carter believe that legalized artificial insemination for this purpose would be followed by the picture of queues of eligible spinsters and young widows at the consulting rooms of obstetricians and gynaecologists? Surely not! Rather than pretend that artificial insemination is the answer to this problem, would it not be at least as ethical to legalize polygamy for the virile husband and sterile wife, and abolish the Seventh Commandment in favour of the woman so unfortunately mated to an impotent husband?

Why has the profession not the considered opinion and guidance of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists and why the silence of the Christian Church? None the less important in influencing the practice of this revolutionary operation would be the views of the Law Lords on its legality.

The whole idea must be so repellent to the average individual that to its advocates the great mass may exclaim in amazement 'What sort of people do they think we are?'—I am, etc,

London S W 1

A S HANNA

SIR—Having read some letters in your *Journal* on this subject with disgust, I was more than pleased to read those of Dr Leonard Parsons (Jan 20, p 96) and Dr F M R Walshe and others (Feb 3 p 165). It is to be hoped that those who advocate this practice will consider whether or not they are accessories before the act to pseudo adulterous practices, and that these result in illegitimate babies for all time. This practice, with its results, cannot be defended on religious, moral or even eugenic grounds. It may well be that the General Medical Council will come to regard this as 'unprofessional conduct,' and it would be well if it did—I am, etc,

London W 1

C GORDON WATSON

SIR—Your recent correspondents have shown much indignation against the practice of human artificial insemination. The legal position, the Christian ethic, the social consequences and even natural delicacy have all been invoked as strong reasons against that practice. Without challenging the legal argument or entering into a discussion of the social precedent involved, I think it would be fair to suggest that your correspondents have, in the full flush of their righteousness, somewhat lost their sense of proportion. Facts need re-emphasizing. Artificial insemination is proposed only for that comparatively small but very unfortunate minority of couples who are sterile due to some fault in the husband's sperm or to incompatibility between otherwise normal gametes, and who also ardently desire a fruitful marriage. Lurid pictures of vast stud farms and the imaginary scenes within are the product of a prurient rather than a reasonable mind.

Those who cry for a greater awareness of Christian principles should remember that human compassion is a Christian

Diplomas of membership were granted to Diana M Beyts, R McK Laslett and W D G Tellam and to the 125 candidates whose names were printed in the report of the meeting of the Royal College of Physicians of London in the *Journal* of Feb 10 (p 203)

#### ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON

B H C Matthews CB ScD will deliver the Oliver Sharpey Lectures at the College on Tuesday, March 13 and Thursday March 15, at 4 p.m. His subjects are 'The Effects of High Altitude on Man,' and 'The Effects of Mechanical Stresses on Man' respectively

#### ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH

At a meeting of the College held on Feb 6 with the President Dr A Fergus Hewat in the chair, Dr W F T Haultain was introduced and took his seat as a Fellow of the College, and Dr D R Maitland and Dr I Douglas Wilson were elected Fellows

#### ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND

At the monthly meeting of the College held on Feb 2, Dr Robert Henry Micks FRCP, was elected King's Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacy

The following were admitted Licentiates and Members of the College: J D Kennedy, Anne McMahon W E O C C Powell R Wilson

#### WESTMINSTER HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL

An examination for two entrance scholarships in anatomy and physiology will be held on March 6 and 7. Applications for further particulars should reach the Secretary, Westminster Hospital Medical School 17, Horseferry Road SW1, not later than Feb 26

## Medical Notes in Parliament

### National Health Service

Dr SUMMERSKILL inquired on Feb 1 whether the Minister of Health could make a statement on the implementation of the recommendations contained in the White Paper on the Health Services. Mr WILLINK said he was engaged in discussion of these proposals with representatives of the medical profession and others concerned and was not yet in a position to make any statement.

### Industrial Dermatitis

Mr IVOR THOMAS asserted on Feb 1 that medical referees now described by other names conditions which were formerly diagnosed as industrial dermatitis. He said patients were thus deprived of their rights under the Workmen's Compensation Acts. It was a common practice, he said, to describe as eczema or pustular pompholyx what had formerly been described as industrial dermatitis. Mr HERBERT MORRISON said he was not aware there had been such a change. The statutory definition was dermatitis produced by dust or liquids. He did not think there was a widespread feeling that this was an insurance company's ruse. He would look into any case which Mr Thomas had in mind.

### Research on Artificial Limbs

Major BRAITHWAITE asked the Minister of Pensions on Feb 1 whether he had yet received any recommendations from the Departmental Committee on Artificial Limbs.

Sir WALTER WOMERSLEY: Yes Sir. I have received an interim report which I will circulate with the official report. It recommends (1) the appointment forthwith of an officer to undertake research and development work, and (2) the setting up of a standing advisory committee. I have accepted both recommendations and Dr A W J Craft whom I have selected for the research post will shortly take up his new duties.

### Medical Care during Sick Leave

Sir GEORGE JEFFREYS asked the Secretary of State for War whether he was aware that wounded officers and other ranks on sick leave were ordered to attend before medical boards at the hospital in which they were treated on their first return to this country, regardless of the distance from their homes or places of residence, and whether he would arrange in future for such officers and men to attend both for any necessary treatment and for medical boards at the nearest suitable hospital to the address at which they were residing while on sick leave. Sir JAMES GRIGG said that whenever possible medical boards on wounded officers and other ranks returning to this country

were held before they were sent on leave whether it was disembarkation leave, normal privilege leave or in the case of officers sick leave. If at any time owing to the numbers involved this was not possible the rule was that the patient should have his medical board at the hospital to which he was assigned for treatment. This should be as near to his home as possible, except in cases where he required special treatment and must be sent to a hospital with the appropriate facilities. He was aware that in a few cases this procedure had not been properly carried out and that some men had been returned unnecessarily to the hospital where they were first treated on return to this country. Steps were being taken to prevent this.

### Water Bill

The Water Bill, 1945 which was introduced in the House of Commons on Feb 2 for the first time places on the Minister of Health the statutory duty of providing adequate water supplies, and conserving of water resources throughout England and Wales. Among the main proposals of the Bill are the following. The Government's Central Advisory Water Committee is to be reconstituted as a statutory body. Surveys of bulk needs of large areas are to be continued where necessary in England and Wales by Joint Advisory Water Committees. The Minister of Health is to have power to call for information and statistics from all water authorities and other users of water. Existing local organization is to be retained but the Minister's powers of direction and powers in cases of default are to be strengthened. Amalgamation of undertakings and joint action are to be encouraged and if necessary, enforced to secure efficiency and economy. Special steps are to be taken to protect water resources especially underground ones against misuse, waste, and pollution. In some instances a licence will be necessary in future before new wells can be made or existing ones enlarged. There will be penalties for pollution of water used for human consumption. Statutory undertakers are to be permitted subject to proper safeguards to take water from rivers and streams on reasonable conditions and to acquire land by agreement or compulsorily. Local authorities are required to see that mains are brought wherever practicable to a suitable point which will enable a house to be connected at a reasonable cost and that a piped supply is brought into the house.

### Refresher Courses for Service Doctors

On Feb 6 Sir E GRAHAM LITTLE asked the Minister of Health whether he would include in his scheme to provide refresher courses for serving medical officers qualified and registered practitioners now serving in His Majesty's Forces not as medical officers. Mr WILLINK: Yes Sir.

### Medical Officers of Health for Europe

On Feb 6 Sir H MORRIS JONES asked the Minister of Health how many medical officers of health for counties, county boroughs or urban district councils were at present being enrolled for work in the freed countries of Europe, how many had agreed to take up this work, and what arrangements were being made to look after the public health of this country in view of the present scarcity of medical personnel in civilian life. Mr WILLINK said that 40 local authorities had been invited to consider the temporary release of medical officers for service with the civil affairs organizations in the liberated countries of Europe. So far 14 authorities had signified their consent. When a medical officer was being seconded in this way arrangements for carrying on his public health duties in the area concerned were made by reorganization of the authority's medical staff or in some instances by transferring or sharing the services of a medical officer of another authority.

### Fatal Smallpox Cases in Scotland

On Feb 6 Mr LEACH asked the Secretary of State for Scotland whether his Department made any inquiry into the deaths from vaccination or associated with vaccination performed during the smallpox outbreak in 1942, how many of such deaths were eventually discovered, the areas in which they occurred, and where the 10 deaths from vaccination or post-vaccinal encephalitis mentioned in the report on the Edinburgh smallpox outbreak occurred. Mr JOHNSTON said that medical officers of his Department were in close and constant touch with medical officers of health during the period of this outbreak, and paid special attention to deaths associated with vaccination. During the period 21 such deaths were reported. Of these 10 were in Edinburgh, 5 in Fife, 4 in Glasgow, 1 in Lanarkshire and 1 in Midlothian. The 10 deaths mentioned in the recently published report by the Edinburgh public health department all occurred in Edinburgh.

such points as selection of cases and controls," their intelligence physical history, etc. C Goring as early as 1913 wrote "There is no such thing as a physical criminal type and many other authorities, including the eminent anthropologist Hrdlicka are in complete agreement with this statement."

Although it would no doubt be a conveniently simple explanation of criminality to regard it, with Prof Berry, as being due to an underdeveloped supragranular cortical level and, therefore to uninhibited infragranular activity, there is as yet insufficient evidence to justify this conclusion. Indeed, recent research in psychopathology has shown how near to overt criminal activity we all may be—university teachers no less than the feeble minded, and—probably more so, for intelligence, however misdirected, is often necessary to commit a crime. Criminal psychopathology in particular as represented by the work of Healy, Alexander, Aichhorn, Karpman, and others has stressed the importance of a study of the *individual* rather than that of statistical generalities, in the understanding of the aetiology of crime and has gone far to show how heuristically meaningless can be the study of an average or composite picture of 'the criminal'. One might go so far as to say that "there is no such animal—I am, etc.,

Warrington Park Hospital Surrey

R H AHRENFELDT

## Obituary

### W T RITCHIE MD LL.D., FRCPEd

We regret to announce the death at Colinton, Edinburgh, on Feb 7 of Prof W T Ritchie, who held the chair of medicine in the University of Edinburgh for ten years, and was elected President of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh in 1935. He was well known for his work in cardiology, published a monograph on auricular flutter in 1914, and delivered the St Cyres Lecture in London in 1939. His book on *Diseases of the Heart* written jointly with Dr John Cowan of Glasgow reached a third edition.

William Thomas Ritchie son of R B Ritchie was born on Nov 3 1873 and studied medicine at the University of Edinburgh taking the degrees of MB, CM in 1896, and the MD in 1899, and was elected FRCPEd in 1903.



(Photo by Young Edinburgh)

After graduation he studied in Vienna clinics and returning to Edinburgh practised there for over 40 years. He became physician and later consulting physician to the Royal Infirmary and to the Deaconess Hospital and physician consultant to the Edinburgh municipal hospitals. During the last war he was at first medical officer to the 1/3 Scottish Horse and later in charge of the medical division of No 27 General Hospital in Egypt. His war services were recognized by mention in dispatches and the award of the OBE. In the present war he acted as physician at the Emergency Medical Service Hospital at Bangour and he had been honorary consultant in cardiovascular cases for the Ministry of Pensions.

When W T Ritchie succeeded Prof Lovell Gulland in the chair of medicine at Edinburgh in 1928 he took a large part in remodelling the arrangements for teaching in the Faculty of Medicine by co-ordination of the courses given by the professors of pathology, materia medica, medicine and surgery. He was a Fellow of the Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland and of the Royal Society of Edinburgh and gave the Gibson Memorial Lectures in 1923. His services as an examiner in medicine were called upon by the Universities of St Andrews, Aberdeen and Durham. In the British Medical Association he held office as secretary of the Section of Medicine at Newcastle in 1921 and as vice president during

the Edinburgh Annual Meeting of 1927. Last year he received from his own university the honorary degree of LL.D. Besides his writings on diseases of the heart Prof Ritchie was author with Dr J J Graham Brown of a book on *Medical Diagnosis* which passed into a fifth edition and was deservedly popular as a handbook of clinical methods for practitioners and students.

### KATHLEEN KITCHIN, MB, MSc

We announce with much regret the death after a short illness of Dr Kathleen Kitchin on Feb 5 at Aldbourne, Wiltshire. For some years she took an active part in BMA work as representative of her Division, and her literary gift found an outlet in the service of medical and legal journals and the authors of many papers and books.

Mary Kathleen Forsaith Lander was born at Bournemouth on May 21 1897, and from Wimbledon High School went to study for our profession at the London School of Medicine for Women and St Mary's Hospital. Before qualifying MB BSLond in 1921 she had been demonstrator of anatomy at the London School of Medicine for Women and honorary acting prosector for the Zoological Society. She was the first woman to take the BSc Lond degree in human anatomy and morphology, following it in 1919 with the MSc. She was awarded a Beit Fellowship in 1921 but had to resign it on account of ill health. After acting as assistant curator of the Wellcome Historical Medical Museum she had five years in general practice in London including infant welfare and natal clinics. She was a member of the Representative Body of the BMA from 1923 to 1928 and vice chairman of the St Pancras Division in 1926. She began psychological study in 1923, working with Jung in Zurich, and was on the staff of the Tavistock Clinic for some time working also at the Bethlem and the Maudsley Hospitals. In 1925 Dr Lander married Mr D Harcourt Kitchin, barrister-at-law and a frequent contributor to these columns and she herself was called to the Bar in 1936. Together and separately they did a great deal of legal and medical journalism, and translated and edited a number of books for medical authors.

During the last few years Dr Kathleen Kitchin worked chiefly as a psychologist, and took special interest in the Guild of Pastoral Therapy. Her enterprise and thoroughness in varied directions did not seem to exhaust the fund of native energy or the zest for life and her passing at the age of 46 leaves a gap in a wide circle of friends and colleagues.

### CECIL A JOLL FRCS

Surg Rear-Adm G GORDON TAYLOR writes: Perhaps a brief space may be permitted to one who, though not a hospital colleague of Cecil Joll greatly admired his surgery and his courage. Reference has already been made to his colossal industry and energy but no one has affirmed the truth that no other operating surgeon within our British Isles can have completed so vast a number of major surgical operations in a lifetime of scarcely 60 years.

Joll drove the chariot of his professional life with incredible speed with ceaseless wheels and without rein or bridle. The obituary notice in your columns has remarked on the astronomic number of hospitals to which he was attached and the legendary list of operations performed at each séance, and Joll's attachment to any hospital was not a mere nominal affiliation but involved a whole-hearted participation in the surgical work of the institution. His surgical life was one of deeds rather than words and it is as consummate surgical artist that he himself would have desired to be remembered. There are a few operating theatres in London to which a surgical visit becomes an inevitability, in Joll's theatre there was an assurance of a goodly surgical company—not the surgeon wanderer on a busman's holiday, but busy surgeons anxious to improve their own art.

The fortitude and courage wherewith he continued his operative work under a sentence of death until a fortnight of his disease commanded the respect and admiration of all, the carefully corrected and signed letter the day before his death recalls the story of the Venerable Bede and the words used by the great Marquis de Montrose three hundred years ago: "I keep recurring to one's lips."

I am resolved to carry on with honour and fidelity to the grave. He was not the only member of our profession to interest himself in ornithology, and on the few occasions when he tore himself away from his ceaseless surgical life he would transport himself to some bird sanctuary or island off the shore where he could observe his avian friends. It seemed not unfitting that a great coo-course of



## Medical News

Technical fuel experts and members of local authorities will attend a joint conference of the Institute of Fuel and the National Smoke Abatement Society in London on Feb 23. The conference will be opened by Major Gwilym Lloyd George, MP, Minister of Fuel and Power.

The next meeting of the Association for Scientific Photography is to be held on Saturday, Feb 24, at 2.30 p.m. in Caxton Hall Westminster will be devoted to spectrography.

The Duchess of Kent, president of the National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis has promised to attend a meeting of sanatorium matrons to be held in B.M.A. House on Thursday March 1 at 3 p.m. when a Matrons Section of the N.A.P.T. will be formed.

The Galton Lecture of the Eugenics Society on *Eugenics in Retrospect and Prospect* will be delivered by Dr C. P. Bickler to-day (Friday Feb 16) at 4.30 p.m. at 26 Portland Place W. The lecture is open only to fellows and members and their guests.

The programme of medical films arranged by the Scientific Film Association will be shown at the Royal Society of Medicine (1 Wimpole Street W.) on the fourth Wednesday in February, March, April and May (not the fourth Thursday as previously announced). Each programme will be given at 5.30 p.m. and again at 8 p.m. and will consist of examples of a general interest introduction, a specialized illustration, a direct teaching film and lastly a broad discussion of a subject. Application for admission should be made to the hon. secretary of the medical committee of the association Dr S. J. Reynolds, at 14 Hopton Road London S.W.16.

Doctors who have professional premises in another district from that in which they live are entitled to a professional vote for those premises. This applies with particular force in London to doctors with professional premises in the Marylebone parliamentary division. They should note however that under the new Registration of the People Act they will not be entitled to such a vote unless they first complete the necessary form which can be obtained from their town hall or local council's office and return it to the Local Electoral Registration Officer of their district before Feb. 28 next—that is within ten days time. Doctors who fail to do this will be unable to record their professional vote at the general election. It should also be noted that the husband or wife of an occupier of professional premises is no longer eligible for the vote for those premises.

## EPIDEMIOLOGICAL NOTES

### Discussion of Table

In *England and Wales* during the week whooping cough fell 1 incidence by 160 cases diphtheria by 68 dysentery by 82, and scarlet fever by 54 measles notifications rose by 887.

Only one case of diphtheria was reported from Caernarvonshire Bangor M.B. where there were 55 cases in the outbreak last week. In Lancashire cases of diphtheria rose by 20. The over incidence of whooping cough was due mainly to the increase in the south west and south midlands elsewhere there was little change. Scarlet fever notifications in Lancashire fell by 52. Notifications of measles were higher than last week by the following figures: Yorks West Riding 378, Worcestershire 199, Middlesex 157, Lincolnshire 128, Staffordshire 122, London 91, in Lancashire the incidence fell by 65 in Durham by 111 and in Nottinghamshire by 75.

There were 59 more cases of dysentery in the outbreak in Buckinghamshire Aylesbury R.D. where 62 cases were reported last week. Only 19 cases were notified in Yorks West Riding compared with 92 and 100 in the two previous weeks. The other large centres of infection were Essex 23 Gloucestershire 1, London 20 Lancashire 20 Suffolk 19 Middlesex 15 Kent 1 Derbyshire 13 Surrey 10 Northumberland 10.

In *Scotland* notifications of infectious diseases fell by the following figures: whooping-cough 75 scarlet fever 63 acute primary pneumonia 42 measles 18 notifications of diphtheria rose by 18 and of dysentery by 4. In Edinburgh cases of dysentery rose from 8 to 21.

In *Eire* the incidence of infectious diseases underwent little change during the week. Diphtheria is still widespread the 15 cases involving forty three registration areas.

In *Northern Ireland* the measles incidence continued to fall here being 160 notifications compared with 281 three weeks earlier.

### Week Ending February 3

The notifications of infectious diseases in England and Wales during the week included: scarlet fever 1401 whooping-cough 502 diphtheria 415 measles 16039 acute pneumonia 1366 cerebrospinal fever 76 dysentery 376 paratyphoid 2 typhoid 4 Deaths attributed to influenza in the great towns numbered 89.

## INFECTIOUS DISEASES AND VITAL STATISTICS

We print below a summary of Infectious Diseases and Vital Statistics in the British Isles during the week ended Jan 27.

Figures of Principal Notifiable Diseases for the week and those for the corresponding week last year for (a) England and Wales (London included) (b) London (administrative county) (c) Scotland (d) Eire (e) Northern Ireland.

Figures of Births and Deaths and of Deaths recorded under each infectious disease are for (a) The 126 great towns in England and Wales (including London) (b) London (administrative county) (c) The 16 principal towns in Scotland (d) The 13 principal towns in Eire (e) The 10 principal towns in Northern Ireland.

A dash — denotes no cases a blank space denotes disease not notifiable or no return available.

Disease	1945					1944 (Corresponding Week)				
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
Cerebrospinal fever	81	7	16	5	2	60	3	14	2	2
Deaths	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Diphtheria	450	17	151	95	18	777	28	171	152	31
Deaths	4	—	1	2	—	19	—	6	2	2
Dysentery	295	20	79	—	2	176	27	56	—	1
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis lethargica	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
acute	3	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas	—	—	44	5	6	—	—	62	4	3
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infective enteritis or diarrhoea under 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	46	5	9	12	5	48	10	12	14	2
Measles*	12 941	581	558	21	160	919	153	116	189	—
Deaths	12	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ophthalmia neonatorum	47	2	15	—	1	65	2	24	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paratyphoid fever	3	2	(B)	—	—	4	—	2	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumonia influenza†	1 397	106	14	5	5	1 079	88	35	19	11
Deaths (from influenza)	87	11	3	1	4	104	16	6	2	1
Pneumonia primary	—	69	302	20	21	—	71	276	7	12
Deaths	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
Poli-encephalitis acute	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poliomyelitis acute	7	—	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerperal fever	—	—	10	—	—	—	7	16	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerperal pyrexia‡	141	9	19	1	1	167	10	12	4	1
Deaths	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relapsing fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever	1 510	49	182	10	48	1 928	138	217	26	71
Deaths	2	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Smallpox	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhoid fever	3	—	2	4	—	2	1	2	16	5
Deaths	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhus fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough	1 625	66	115	42	10	2 104	177	133	64	15
Deaths	14	1	2	3	—	13	3	2	3	1
Deaths (0-1 year)	460	50	68	58	31	433	67	69	61	20
Infant mortality rate (per 1 000 live births)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths (excluding still births)	6 739	922	815	322	185	5 346	840	723	282	137
Annual death rate (per 1 000 persons living)	—	—	18.5	20.8	8	—	16.6	18.4	8	—
Live births	6 202	704	814	258	271	6 747	851	888	411	280
Annual rate per 1 000 persons living	—	—	16.3	16.6	8	—	18.1	26.8	8	—
Stillbirths	198	18	27	—	—	220	25	—	—	—
Rate per 1 000 total births (including stillborn)	—	—	32	—	—	—	3.8	—	—	—

\* Measles and whooping-cough are not notifiable in Scotland and the returns are therefore an approximation only.

† Includes primary form for England and Wales London (administrative county) and Northern Ireland.

‡ Includes puerperal fever for England and Wales and Eire.

§ Owing to evacuation schemes and other movements of population birth and death rates for Northern Ireland are no longer available.



## The Services

The Institute of Aeronautical Sciences of the United States has presented to Air Marshal Sir Harold Whittingham, Director General of the R A F Medical Services, its John Jeffries award for 1944

Temp Surg Lieut G J Potts R N V R, has been mentioned in despatches for gallantry, determination, and devotion to duty in the assault on and capture of the island of Walcheren

Lieut K C Stephenson, R A M C, and Jamadar R D Chowdhury, I A M C, have been awarded the M C in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in Italy

Capt J R O Thompson, R A M C has been posthumously awarded the George Cross in recognition of most conspicuous gallantry in carrying out hazardous work. The citation reads

The award is for conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty on board hospital ships since the start of the war notably on the *Paris* at Dunkirk in May 1940 and on the *St David* at Sicily Salerno and at Anzio when in each instance in spite of repeated dive bombing attacks and enemy shell fire he showed indifference to danger and physical exhaustion in the care of his patients. At Anzio on the night of Jan 24 1944 when the *St David* was sinking rapidly as the result of a direct bomb hit he organized parties to carry the seriously wounded to safety in the boats and was thus instrumental in saving many lives. When the ship was obviously about to founder and all were ordered to save themselves he returned alone in a last effort to save the one remaining helpless patient still lying trapped below. It is presumed that Cap Thompson went down with the ship

The *London Gazette* has announced the following appointments awards and mentions in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in North-West Europe

**CBE (Military Division)**—Brigs (Temp) H L G Hughes, DSO MC R A M C, Reserve of Officers, A E Porritt, OBE, and Q V B Wallace, OBE, MC R A M C

**OBE (Military Division)**—Cols (Temp) R D Cameron, MC, and K A MacD Tomory, R A M C, and C Helm, DSO, MC, R A M C Reserve of Officers Majors (Temp Lieut Cols) E Catford, W M Evans, MC, L R H Keatinge, S C H Lane, A MacLennan, P R Mitchell, and I am M Paton, R A M C, Col B C Leech, and Lieut Col (Acting Col) C D Gossage, R C A M C

**MBE (Military Division)**—Major (Temp Lieut Col) W S Harvey Capts (Temp Majors) F J S Bowman, N R Butcher, F O K Craven, H Kennedy, R L MacPherson, and H K Meller Capt F R B H Kennedy, R A M C, Majors J G Jose, J C Luke, and R A Mustard R C A M C

**DSO**—Major (Temp Lieut Col) A McC Campbell, R A M C Bar to the M C—Capt F W Hayter, MC R C A M C

**MC**—Capts P W Henderson, J Johnston, and J M Murphy, R A M C Capts H L Handford and W S Huckvale, R C A M C Mentioned in Despatches—Col (Temp) C E Eccles, OBE, and Major (Temp Lieut Col) C D Evans OBE R A M C

The *London Gazette* has announced the following appointments, awards and mentions in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in Italy

**OBE (Military Division)**—Col C S Thompson Lieut Cols J P Lplante and J A Noble, R C A M C

**MBE (Military Division)**—Majors J L M Anderson, A M Doyle and P A Scott, R C A M C

**DSO**—Col H M Elder, R C A M C

Mentioned in Despatches—Col G A Sinclair Lieut Col J H Palmer Majors G M Bastedo, J K Bell J A Bradshaw D R E MacLeod E A MacNaughton, P J Maloney J A Melanson, E Quehl L J Quinn, J G Shannon, F L Shipp P M Spence A R Tanner, and P K Tisdale Capts G C Bowes J A Gow and T Statton R C A M C

The *London Gazette* has announced the following appointments and awards in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in Burma and on the Eastern Frontier of India

**OBE (Military Division)**—Cols (Temp) R A Anderson and W J Officer Majors (Temp Lieut Cols) J A Batty J G M A Bruce A D Davidson, M H P Sayers Capt (Temp Major) A E Jowett R A M C

**CBE (Military Division)**—Capts H M Jamison and K McCaul R A M C Capt L N B Raja and Subadars D Mohd and L Ram I A M C

**MC**—Capt (Temp Major) (Acting Lieut Col) A Burns and Capts J W R Buttram and D Mitchell R A M C Capt (Temp Major) U S Sidhu Capts K C D Gupta and P C Sarkar Lieut (Acting Capt) B G Kiddie and Subadar S Singh I A M C

### CASUALTIES IN THE MEDICAL SERVICES

**Killed in action in Burma**—Capt John Ravenhill Sweeting R A M C

**Killed as the result of an accident while on active service**—War 5th Cdn. Gerald Arthur Richards R A M C

**Wounded**—War Subs Cap S D Stock OBE, R A M C

## Universities and Colleges

### UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

In Congregation on Feb 6 the University accepted gratefully from the Rockefeller Foundation £1 200 for biochemical investigations of penicillin during the year beginning March 1, under the direction of the professor of pathology Sir Howard Florey

In a Congregation held on Jan 25 the following medical degrees were conferred

DM—\*W A Young  
BM BCh—N D Ashe M J T Hewetson \*A G Beckett \*M R Williams \*J T Wright \*B A Eilenberg  
\* In absence

### UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

The following have been recognized as teachers of the University in the subjects indicated in parenthesis *Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine* Dr A N Drury, FRS (Pathology) *University College* Dr R A Gregory (Physiology) Dr H O Schild (Pharmacology) *St Thomas's Hospital Medical School* Dr C C N Vass (Physiology) *St George's Hospital Medical School* Mr J R Peacock, FRCS (Otorhinolaryngology) *London Hospital Medical College* Mr R W Watson-Jones, FRCS (Orthopaedics), Dr H L Wilson, FRCP (Mental Diseases) *Royal Veterinary College* Dr E C Amoroso (Histology and Embryology)

In and after 1945 the first examination for medical degrees held in December will be normally open only to the following (1) Candidates who have been "referred" in one subject at a previous examination (2) Candidates exempted from one or two subjects of the examination (3) Candidates who produce a medical certificate that they were prevented by ill health from sitting for the examination in the previous July

### UNIVERSITY OF MANCHESTER

Brian Schofield, MB, BCh, has been appointed demonstrator in human physiology, and N J Caldwell, L M S S A, demonstrator in pathology

### UNIVERSITY OF SHEFFIELD

The Council of the University has accepted, with great regret, the resignation of Mr George Wilkinson, MB, FRCS, of his post of Lecturer in the History of Medicine, and has thanked him for his valuable services to the University and its forerunners over a period of 51 years

The Council has made the following appointments Honorary Lecturer in the History of Medicine, Prof E F Finch, MD, FRCS, Temporary Demonstrator in Anatomy, W J W Sharrard MB, ChB, Honorary Lecturer in Psychology in the Faculty of Medicine, J Carson, MB, ChB, Tutor for Diseases of Children C H Rosenberg, MB, ChB

### QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY, BELFAST

The following candidates have been approved at the examination indicated

MB BCh BAO—\*H F W Fry †J H Bruce †T T Fulton †W McG Lowry †W H McDaniel †J K Morrison †M W Wilkin †J T Boyd H E Busby M Byrne R S Casement W F Colburn Sheelah B Cosgrove F C McC Coyne Eileen M Craven T H G Dick W J Elwood T P Fevris D T Gilchrist C J Gilligan W A Gilmore G T C Hamilton F E Henderson F D Hoanecyman J C S Houston J K Hunter Lucy M Hunter D B Kenny Sophia E Kernohan Kathleen M Kins A Kirkpatrick Mary A H Law on Patricia M Lelich C G Lowry H D C McCaldin S G McComb J A McHugh O K B Moreland Claire E Morris B Mullally R A Nelly W J Patterson T W Roddie Gladys G Seymour M McK Shaw J T Shepherd Elizabeth Sherrard Jessie H Sloan B T Smyth J Stewart D H Tweedie A L Wells Mary Williams P J K Wilson R D Wright

\* With first-class honours † With second-class honours

### ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND

Professional lectures on applied physiology, by Prof John Beattie at 230 p.m., and on anatomy by Prof A J E Cave, at 4 p.m. will be delivered at the College Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C., on Mondays Wednesdays, and Fridays from Feb 19 to March 16 inclusive Details will be published in the diary column of the *Supplement* week by week

At an ordinary meeting of the Council on Feb 8, with Sir Alfred Webb Johnson President, in the chair, resolutions of condolence were passed on the death of Sir Buckston Browne and Mr Cecil A Joll Prof Ernest Finch of Sheffield was elected a member of the Court of Examiners for a period of three years The Association of Municipal Specialists was admitted to the joint secretariat under the auspices of the College at 45, Lincoln's Inn Fields Mr McAdam Eccles was reappointed a representative of the College on the British Social Hygiene Council for the year 1945 The Council received from Mrs Braithwaite a portrait by Frank O Salisbury of the late Leonard Ralph Braithwaite FRCS formerly Vice President of the College



**War Gratuities**

Sir JOHN ANDERSON on Feb 6 announced that the Government had decided to make provision for war gratuities to Service men and women after the war. The gratuity would depend on length of war service as well as on rank. Regular and ex-regular officers and men were included in the scheme. The basic rate for ratings and other ranks would be 10s for each complete month of service and for the lowest rank of officer 25s. Women members of the Forces and nursing officers would, in general, receive two thirds of the rate for corresponding male ranks.

**Allocation of Doctors**

On Feb 7 Sir HENRY MORRIS-JONES asked what body or committee determined the priority between the three Services in regard to medical personnel and whether it had recently had its attention directed to the danger of calling up any further medical men and women from civilian life, especially in rural areas. Mr WILLINK said the allocation of doctors between the three Services and between those Services and the civil population was determined by the Government with the advice of the Medical Personnel (Priority) Committee presided over by Sir Geoffrey Shakespeare. This committee, which contains representatives of various branches of the medical profession as well as of the Services had the subject under continuous review since it was constituted in 1941. The Government was alive to the aspect of the matter referred to in the second part of the question and to other relevant considerations.

**Red Cross Visits to Japanese Camps**

Mr RICHARD LAW reported on Feb 7 that the International Red Cross Committee had communicated a proposal from the Japanese Ministry of Foreign Affairs agreeing under conditions to visits by representatives of the International Red Cross to a prisoner-of-war hospital in Siam and a prisoner of war camp at Singapore. This did not cover more than a fraction of the camps in the southern areas, but the Japanese said they regarded it as a first step. The offer was conditional on representatives of the International Red Cross being permitted to visit Japanese subjects held in Allied countries. The British Government had replied that neutral representatives were permitted to visit all Japanese held in the British Empire.

**Committee on Handicapped Children**

Mr R. A. BUTLER announced on Feb 8 that he had appointed the following as an advisory committee on such matters relating to children requiring special educational treatment as he submitted to them or as they considered require investigation. Mr Frederick Messer M.P. (Chairman), Prof J. M. Mackintosh, Dr A. A. E. Newth and Mr E. W. Woodhead (Director of Education, Kent). Mr Butler added that to assist the committee in their consideration of any specific question under review he would from time to time appoint as additional members persons possessing special knowledge and experience of the particular category of handicapped children concerned.

**Prevention and Treatment of Blindness**

Mr BEATTIE inquired on Feb 8 whether the Secretary of State for Scotland had in view any extension of facilities for the prevention and treatment of blindness among the civilian population by amendment of the Prevention and Treatment of Blindness (Scotland) Act, 1938 or otherwise. Mr JOHNSTON replied that provision for prevention and treatment of blindness had hitherto been made by Scottish local authorities in varying measures as part of their maternity and child welfare, school health, tuberculosis and other services. A few authorities exercised their powers under the Act of 1938 to extend such provision to persons outside the scope of these special services. In certain areas also voluntary hospitals provided valuable facilities and voluntary societies for the blind had done most useful work. As part of the National Health Service it was contemplated that every person would have access either through his general practitioner or through an appropriate local clinic service or otherwise to all necessary special and hospital facilities required for all purposes including those for the prevention and treatment of blindness.

**Veterinary Education**

Mr R. S. HUDSON replying on Feb 8 to Col Ropner, said improvement of veterinary education was regarded by the Government as a matter of national concern. A committee under the chairmanship of Dr Loveday appointed by Mr Johnston and himself had made recommendations for

the improvement of veterinary education. These were considered by the Government and the various bodies concerned. The Government's financial contributions to medical and veterinary education were on different bases. Grants made to the two veterinary schools in England during the last four years amount to nearly £100,000. The Loveday Committee's recommendations envisaged substantially larger grants for the veterinary educational facilities they proposed. The Government did not contribute financially to the Veterinary Educational Trust which was intended to supplement other resources.

**Certificates of Incapacity**

Mr BEVIN on Feb 8 said he had no power to prohibit employers from asking for medical certificates in support of absence. Special arrangements had been agreed with employers' organizations, trade unions, and the medical profession whereby a certificate in standard form could be obtained for a doctor. Mr TOM BROWN asserted that some employers, beside demanding the certificate, asked that the first bottle of medicine should be taken at the works after it had been received from the doctor. Dr SUMMERSKILL asked why employers did not recognize National Health Insurance certificates as evidence of incapacity. Mr BEVIN replied that in some cases these certificates were not conclusive evidence.

**Health in the Army.**—On Jan 30 Mr VIANI asked the Secretary of State for War whether he was aware that a report on the health of the armed Services had been published in America in which information on the amount of sickness in the American Army in 1942 and part of 1943 was given based on official information, and whether his Department was in possession of statistics relating to disease in the Army in every theatre of war. Sir JAMES GRIGG said that he had not yet seen a copy of the report referred to. In answer to the second part of the question was in the affirmative. Owing to the shortage of staff it was unlikely that statistics about the health of the Army would be published until the war was over.

**Accidents in Mines.**—On Jan 30 Major LLOYD GEORGE replying to Mr Bowles, said that 4,363 persons were killed at mines and 15,240 seriously injured from the beginning of the war to the end of 1944. Figures of minor injuries were not available for periods shorter than a year. During the five years ended December 1943 the latest period for which figures were available the total number of injuries involving absences from work of more than three days was 779,260. The number of fatal accidents last year was the lowest on record.

**Calcium in Bread.**—Col LLEWELLIN in reply on Jan 31 to Mr Martin, said calcium was the only extraneous ingredient included generally in the national loaf to day which was not present in the pre-war loaf. As substantial advantages had been obtained from this addition he was not prepared to make available an alternative national loaf without it. Specialty breads containing no added calcium were available from most bakers.

**Nutrition and Health of Miners.**—Mr ATTLEE told Col Ropner on Feb 1 that clinical and scientific inquiries into the health and nutritional state of miners had been and would continue to be made. He was taking up with the interested Departments the question whether a more general survey would be helpful and if so by what agency it could best be conducted.

**Notes in Brief**

No change is contemplated in the present priority arrangements for milk so long as the consumption of milk by the general public has to be restricted. Col Llewellyn states the latest returns show that hospitals are getting more milk than they ever had before.

Exact figures for the incidence of hernia in the mining industry are not available but only 1% of the miners applying to leave the industry on medical grounds advance hernia as the cause of disability.

Hospitals and institutions already have the highest priority for such nursing staff as they require urgently. During the nine months ended Sept 30 the net increase in the number of nursing staff employed in hospitals and institutions was approximately 3,500 of which about 600 were part time nurses.

Despite several approaches the Japanese Government has shown itself completely uninterested in exchanges of prisoners of war and has refused even to contemplate an exchange of sick and wounded. A small batch of telegrams from British prisoners of war in the Far East have been received recently. These are the first such telegrams to reach this country.

Forty three claims for pensions made by widows of members of the Forces who have died of cancer have been allowed by Pensions Appeals Tribunals and 465 refused.

Seventeen Pensions Appeals Tribunals have been established for the hearing of cases by them preference is given to the severest disabled.

There were 201 outbreaks of foot and mouth disease during the 12 months ended Feb 1. Ninety two were due to spread of infection from other animals. In 95 of the remaining outbreaks the disease first appeared among pigs and in 23 the animals were owned by butchers.

# BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON SATURDAY FEBRUARY 24 1945

## THE HUNTERIAN MUSEUM YESTERDAY AND TO-MORROW\*

BY —

G GREY TURNER, LL.D., D.Ch., M.S., F.R.C.S.

Hunter will stand out for all time not only as a famous surgeon pathologist but as one of the first of the great exponents of the experimental method in medicine. The circumstances of the times imperatively dictate that attention should be paid to the story of the other great record which he left to posterity in his collections. This task coincides with my own inclinations for I have been attracted to museums from my earliest days and indeed it seems as if the desire to collect had come so naturally as to be almost inborn. There are some who question the value of medical museums or consider that they have become superseded now that the art of book illustration has been carried to such a high state of perfection. Before we go on to consider the huge task of restoring our museum this point of view requires some consideration for to those of us who so much appreciate museum collections it seems unnatural. When contrasted with even the most precise and beautiful picture the actual specimens seem so much more real their size, contour and perspective are so different from anything shown on a flat surface. But the great advantage is that they can be handled, looked at from all aspects and from new angles. Further it is possible to re-examine them by dissection to cut them up if necessary and to review their minute structure by histological methods.

### How Hunter was Inspired to Collect

John Hunter's teachers doubtless had their own preparations and although I can find no account of Cheselden's collection there seems no reason to think that he would be behindhand. Bart's always to the fore among the medical schools is fortunate in that its history has been so carefully compiled by Norman Moore and in his great work appears the following record by the Governors of St Bartholomew's Hospital under date of June 23 1726. Two convenient rooms were prepared under the cutting ward—one for the more decent laying of the dead patients before their burial the other as a repository for anatomical or surgical preparations. This repository would later contain the treasures of Perevall Pott and a specimen of a congenital hernial sac with the original roll of paper which Pott placed through the neck not only survives but is still used for teaching nearly 200 years after it was prepared. But undoubtedly the chief stimulus was William Hunter's collection which was well started before John made that notable journey from Scotland to join his brother as assistant in the dissecting room. William Hunter in his lecture syllabus always set great store on his preparations and in it referred to the making of these and undertook to teach the processes in his anatomy course.

Before we go further into the circumstances which inspired John Hunter to build his museum we ought to know something of his fascinating life story. It is with his boyhood that I want especially to deal for his early years were said to have been wasted in idleness, and it was constantly held against him that at 17 he could neither read nor write and that part of his youth was spent in a carpenter's shop. In after life John spoke of those early years spent in the country around his home as of special value in cultivating his powers of observation. In retrospect I think we must recognize that the time

spent in close touch with nature was probably among the most valuable in the whole of his life. Like most small boys Hunter was inquisitive and was always wanting to know the reason for the things he saw about him. Doubtless he had much time to wander about and make observations and to think but I cannot believe that he was entirely idle. In Scotland in those days there were few who could be for it was essential that everyone should work for his daily bread. The family was in straitened circumstances and we may be sure that John not only helped his mother but was employed about the business of their holding. The life of the farmyard must have been thought provoking from the traditional query: Why does water run off the duck's back? to Why do fowls sometimes eat their feathers and sows devour their young? Pigeon lofts infested with contagious tumours, crop-bound fowls, lambs with grass ill and sturdy sheep all provide fascinating problems. The accidents to which stock are liable would arouse keen interest in the surgery of injuries and repair and would certainly teach a reverence for the healing powers of nature. The vagaries of swallowed foreign bodies like the fate of a needle and thread swallowed by a kitten and discharged from an abscess in the neck when death seemed inevitable would also be an arresting experience. What lad could ever forget seeing a young horse trailing its intestine on the grass after castration and what inquiries might it stimulate in after years in connexion with the anatomy of congenital hernia? Quite possibly the more thoughtful men about the place cut up dead animals in the hope of finding the answers to some of these questions and thus Hunter would learn the wonders of the disclosures of post mortem examinations. Life about small farms runs close to nature and household gossip would often be intimate. The phenomena of reproduction and abortion and obstetric emergencies of all sorts obtrude themselves wherever stock breeding is part of a hard won livelihood and it is interesting to recall that in later life Hunter envisaged artificial insemination. Family illness and episodes of the crises of human fate would often be discussed and in the Hunter household death was all too familiar. At about 18 it was felt that something should be done to help him to make a career and he went to Glasgow to assist in the workshop of his brother in law, a cabinet maker. There is no record of how John's time was actually employed but he probably learnt many lessons not only in using his hands but in conduct and it would probably be obvious to him that application and industry are the only roads to success. After two years his brother in law failed in business and John returned to the old home. Some who have commented on Hunter's later career have rather looked askance at this period in the cabinet maker's shop and have suggested that he might have been better employed. With this I would join issue for I believe that a period working with tools and especially the clean precise tools that wood workers employ is an excellent education for anyone destined to use his hands for his life's work.

One of my earliest teachers and colleagues the late W. G. Richardson of Newcastle upon Tyne was an amateur cabinet maker who could turn out wonderful work. But with his big clever hands Richardson was also an expert dissector after the true Hunterian style, and some of his preparations were very beautiful. He had the further gift of being able to convey what he saw to paper and many of the drawings which illustrate his essay on the prostate

\* An extract from the Hunterian Oration delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons on Feb. 14, 1945.

## Letters, Notes, and Answers

All communications with regard to editorial business should be addressed to THE EDITOR BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, B.M.A. HOUSE, TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON W.C.1. TELEPHONE: EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Attolebs*. *Westcent* LONDON. ORIGINAL ARTICLES AND LETTERS forwarded for publication are understood to be offered to the *British Medical Journal* alone unless the contrary be stated.

Authors desiring REPRINTS should communicate with the Publishing Manager, B.M.A. HOUSE, TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1 on receipt of proofs. Authors over seas should indicate on MSS. if reprints are required as proofs are not sent abroad.

ADVERTISEMENTS should be addressed to the Advertisement Manager, B.M.A. HOUSE, TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON W.C.1 (hours 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.) TELEPHONE: EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Articulate*. *Westcent* LONDON.

MEMBERS SUBSCRIPTIONS should be sent to the SECRETARY of the Association. TELEPHONE: EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Mediseca*. *It eucert* LONDON.

B.M.A. SCOTTISH OFFICE: 7 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh.

### ANY QUESTIONS?

#### Calamine Lotion

**Q**—*Calamine is impure zinc oxide. Have the impurities any merit apart from the cosmetic effect of the pink colour? What is the pigment? Why is calamine mixed with equal parts of pure zinc oxide in many formulae?*

**A**—Calamine may or may not contain zinc oxide, being chiefly zinc carbonate to which a small amount of iron oxide is added for its cosmetic effect. Its addition to the calamine lotion is therefore partly as a colouring matter and partly to produce a suitable concentration of a zinc salt.

#### Acquired Immunity

**Q**—*Where an acquired immunity is life long do the same molecules of antibody remain in the blood indefinitely? If not what is the stimulus to the formation of new ones?*

**A**—Antibodies, once formed as globulin, do not persist for long in the circulation, as is shown by the temporary immunity of a few weeks duration conferred on a child who is passively protected with homologous convalescent measles serum, or by the infant who remains resistant to the common childhood fevers during the first few months of life, presumably because of the passive transfer of antibody from the mother via the placenta. Where immunity is actively acquired and lasting as happens with many bacterial and virus infections, it does not necessarily follow that there is demonstrable antibody in the patient's blood. However, in yellow fever, and probably also in measles the life long immunity is associated with circulating antibody, and no one has yet given a satisfactory explanation of this phenomenon. There are two views either the antigen persists in or on the antibody forming cells, presumably the reticulo endothelial system, for many years acting as a sort of template, or these cells, once having received the imprint of a particular antigen go on producing specific antibodies and pass on this property to their descendants, even in the absence of antigenic stimulus. Persistence of the infectious agent is known to occur in trypanosomiasis, rickettsial infections, and herpes labialis, but there is no epidemiological evidence for its occurrence in yellow fever or measles or typhoid. Thus there seems no escape from the view that life long immunity depends on some property acquired and transmitted by the antibody producing cells in the absence of any antigenic stimulus. The interested reader should read the excellent review *Production of Antibodies* by F. M. Burnet and others (London 1941).

#### Haemin and Anaemia

**Q**—*During a discussion it was suggested that haemin might be used in the treatment of microcytic hypochromic anaemia. We were unable to adduce any theoretical evidence against such a form of treatment but would be grateful if you would consider our reasoning [omitted here] and point out flaws in it.*

**A**—The scheme for the synthesis of haemin has certain weaknesses. Although the ionic form in which iron is absorbed from the intestine is still a matter under investigation it would seem from existing evidence that it is absorbed chiefly in the ferrous state. In fact the abolic reactions within the stomach tend to maintain iron in this condition. Whether iron compounds can react with haematin or protoporphyrin in the plasma is doubtful. Neither haematin nor protoporphyrin has been detected in normal plasma. Small amounts of protoporphyrin have been found in reticulocytes. It is difficult to visualize a mechanism whereby a reaction between haematin (or haemin) and globin taking place in the plasma would lead to haemoglobin. Globin is not a normal constituent of plasma and haematin in plasma would probably form methaemalbumin (tetraprotoporphyrin albumin). The reaction between haemin and globin suggested in the question would not lead to a naturally occurring iron porphyrin globin pigment. Haematin in combination

with globin gives methaemoglobin (ferriprotoporphyrin globin) whereas haemin gives haemoglobin (ferroprotoporphyrin). In both these compounds the valency bonds of the iron atom have been shown from measurements of their magnetic susceptibility, to be essentially in the ionic condition, in haemoglobin  $\text{Fe}^{++}$ , in methaemoglobin  $\text{Fe}^{+++}$ . In oxyhaemoglobin the bonds are essentially covalent and the iron atom is linked to the pyrrole nucleus in a manner similar to that in the formula in question.

Haemin would not be an effective substitute for iron salts in the treatment of microcytic anaemia. Given orally, haemin suffers the same fate as the haem of haemoglobin in the intestine. It is exposed to protoporphyrin and iron. The intravenous injection of haemin would be difficult since haemin is not soluble in solvents at a pH near to that of blood. The best solvent for haemin is sodium hydroxide, and the use of alkaline solutions of pH 8.0 is clearly not to be recommended for intravenous administration.

#### Sulphanilamide per Rectum

**Q**—*How should sulphanilamide be given per rectum? In M.R.C. Memorandum on the medical use of the sulphonamides page 15 there are directions for giving sulphanilamide per rectum which beat even the brain of a mathematical friend. According to our deductions one could not give a satisfactory dose by this method. I would be glad if you could throw some light on the subject.*

**A**—Why should the questioner and his friend be so baffled by these simple directions? They are that a saturated solution of sulphanilamide (0.8%) be prepared, of which "the required quantity is brought up to a total volume of 300 c.c.m., if necessary, by admixture with 1% glucose in normal saline." If no such addition were considered "necessary" the dose would be 2.4 g.—given four hourly, is this not a "satisfactory dose"? This method of administration is nevertheless not to be recommended, owing to slow and sometimes incomplete absorption. It should rarely be necessary.

#### Common Salt for Cleaning Teeth

**Q**—*A school has instituted the practice of cleaning teeth with common salt instead of toothpaste. Has this any advantages or disadvantages?*

**A**—Common salt is excellent for cleaning teeth and has been in use for generations for this purpose. It has the great advantage of being cheap and in plentiful supply, but the taste is an acquired one and many people do not like it. It matters little what dentifrice is used so long as the teeth and gum margins are brushed conscientiously at least twice daily and common salt (or common soap) is as good as if not better than, the proprietary articles, though it may not be as pleasant or attractive. It is encouraging to hear of a school insisting on a routine of this nature for the dental health of the grown man depends very largely on the habits acquired in his youth.

#### Estimating Antibodies

**Q**—*What is the technique for estimating antibodies specific or non specific?*

**A**—There is a variety of methods for testing for the presence of specific antibodies. The best known is the agglutination reaction which occurs as bacterial clumping and sedimentation when a suspension of the micro organism suspected of causing the infection is mixed with suitable dilutions of the serum of the infected patient. Antibodies may take a week or more to appear after onset of the clinical infection, so that in typhoid fever for example, the Widal test, which is an agglutination reaction, will give no positive information before 7 to 10 days. Another common method of estimating antibody is the complement fixation test, of which the Wassermann reaction is an example. Or antibody may be demonstrated by a precipitation reaction or the animal protection test, or other specialized techniques suitable for particular infections. Details of the usual methods for estimating antibodies are to be found in a bacteriological textbook but these tests should not be undertaken by persons who have not had a laboratory training.

What does the questioner mean by non specific antibody?

#### Treatment of Ascariasis

**Q**—*Roundworms are extremely common in this area (Borham Presidency). Santonin has to be given very frequently. Under existing sanitary conditions formation of roundworms cannot be prevented. What is the safe dose for repeated administration?*

**A**—In adequate dosage santonin is always liable to cause toxic manifestations, sometimes very severe. There is therefore no effective dose. Oil of chenopodium is rather more efficient, but it is toxic. A good method of treating ascariasis in adults which is the area mentioned is likely to be associated with hookworm infection is to give oil of chenopodium 0.3 c.c.m. with tetrachlorethylene 2.7 c.c.m. followed in an hour or so by a sharp saline purge. The treatment may be given with adequate spacing, several times a year.

The dry bone specimens had all to be macerated or boiled—both slow processes—to get the best results. There were also the skulls, the plants, foreign bodies and the fossils of which Hunter left so large a collection.

A great deal of Hunter's work must have been done in artificial light provided by candles. Heating must have been a difficulty for there was nothing but open grates which would probably burn coal. Judging by my boyhood experiences in the North it is highly probable that in winter some of the fires would never be allowed to go out—not only for the purpose of heating the house but because it was the only method of securing a ready supply of hot water from a kettle on the hob and of obtaining a light. Clift mentions that Hunter made spills from the scraps of letters on which he had previously made notes. Matches as we know them were not introduced until 1874 and if there was no fire it would be necessary to use a flint and steel with tinder box to strike a light. Cold water may have been conveyed through pipes to a basin or sink in his workroom for it is interesting to observe that among Hunter's belongings sold by auction after his death were two leaden cisterns. The question of the disposal of waste must have been rather troublesome for there was no water carriage system and dry closets and cesspools for the convenience of so large a household would require frequent emptying. Fortunately soap was plentiful and cheap. But after a heavy day and an evening spent in an atmosphere rendered grimy by a succession of smoky candles there was no hot bath for Hunter before he retired to bed in the early hours of the morning. For his literary work there were only quill pens as shown in Reynolds's portrait. His handwriting is good and legible but occupies a considerable amount of space and we know that during those very full evening hours he filled an enormous number of notebooks. During the latter years of his life he dictated a good deal to an amanuensis but there is no evidence that any sort of shorthand was employed. The manuscripts which were taken away from the Crisle Street house to suffer so sad a fate at the hands of his brother-in-law, Everard Home, were said to fill a coach. Fortunately for us a considerable number were not destroyed. Hunter's dissecting and other instruments were of good quality.

With what we should consider to be such inconveniences there were bright features for Hunter was saved the worry of the telephone and long out-of-town journeys. Had he done nothing more than care for his museum, his pupils, his lectures, his writings and supervise his amanuenses and artist he would have been very fully employed and would have accomplished a great deal of which he might be proud. But there were really only side lines for he conducted a very large practice. His professional work began immediately after breakfast when he saw patients at home. It is said that those waiting were so numerous that they often invaded his wife's drawing room. At a fixed hour he left home in his coach to make outside visits and for hospital practice and he never delayed his departure even if persons of importance were still waiting to be seen. He did not return home until four o'clock which was then the usual dinner hour. After dinner he commonly slept for an hour on a couch in what was called the afternoon bedroom. Then began what must have been some of the most strenuous work of the day—letter writing, case recording, the description of his dissections and the task of laboriously turning out those literary works which eventually made for him a fame which has been lasting. In addition for years he lectured at his own house every alternate evening from April to October. Can we assume that he was so intensely occupied and so absorbed in the practice of his profession that he found no time for affairs around him? No one could have been more single minded or more absorbed in his pursuits. Assuredly he scorned delights and certainly no one has ever lived more laborious days.

#### The Disaster and After

On the night of May 10 1941 the College Museum was struck by a heavy high-explosive bomb and showered by incendiaries. As a result the greater part of the Museum and some parts of the College were destroyed and about two thirds of our collections vanished in the conflagration. The story of the measures which had been taken from 1938 onwards to guard against such a tragedy, the details of the disaster and

the steps taken to salvage and care for what remained of our treasures has been admirably told by Prof. A. J. I. Cave the Assistant Conservator in the Scientific Reports of the College for 1940-41 and 1941-42. It is a sad chapter in College affairs and has caused much regret and unhappiness to lovers of the great museum we so much treasure. Clearly our duty is to look to the future and to consider plans with ways and means for complete restoration.

#### The Future

The disaster has not only imposed a greater responsibility than ever before but has provided an opportunity of which it is necessary to make use. After some months of hard work the Museum Committee was able to present to Council suggested plans for the restoration of the Museum together with many ideas on future developments. The Museum will be reborn in circumstances different from those which existed when it first came into being over 150 years ago. Then there were no museums devoted to anatomy and pathology in this country and only one or two London hospitals had a few preparations for the use of their pupils. Now all medical schools up and down the country have museums some of them excellent so that from the purely vocational aspects of medical education the country is well provided. But there is a large floating body of students in London mostly Empire students not owing allegiance to any school in the Metropolis who naturally look to the College for museum facilities and who must be catered for. Other museums and notably the natural history collections at South Kensington are now in a position to carry out many of the activities previously shouldered by the College in the field of zoology and natural history and others may be expected to develop—for instance in anthropology.

Broadly the conclusions of the Museum Committee accepted by Council and by the Hunterian trustees are that the museum should be restored and built up around the surviving collections to illustrate the development, structure and functions of man together with the accidents and diseases to which he may be a victim with such reference to the animal kingdom as may help to elucidate the problems involved. The part of our museum that earned us an international reputation was the physiological and comparative anatomy series. In any event that would be the part most difficult to replace and thus it was suffered severely. The restoration of the pathological sections will be much less perplexing. One of the first questions that had to be settled by the committee was how to dispose of the surviving Hunterian preparations. The first inclination was that they should be kept together as a precious relic and a memorial to the work of our founder. The idea of having a room set aside as a sort of shrine in which they might be exhibited together with any other Hunterian relics was most attractive and made a strong sentimental appeal. But more mature reflection convinced us that this would not be in keeping with the Hunterian tradition and that it would be much better to have them allocated each in its proper section of the general collection where they might act as a lesson and a stimulus. No one would wish to claim that all the Hunterian preparations are now of great value—some have served their purpose, their usefulness having been superseded by advances since Hunter's day and some are so deteriorated as to be of little but sentimental value. Others were classical and some unique and some possibly guarded secrets of nature which up to the time of their destruction had not been divulged. Those most interesting and best able to judge agree that so far as possible destroyed Hunterian specimens with a lesson to teach or recognized as classical or potentially valuable should be replaced. An idea very much in my mind is the suggestion that when the specimens can be safely returned to the College an exhibition of the whole surviving Hunterian collection should be set up in one of the rooms together with all the existing relics of Hunter that can be got together. This should be strictly set out according to the original plan and should be on view for several months so that those who are interested may have the rare privilege of seeing assembled together what remains of the collection. Photographs and other records should be made and these would serve in years to come to interest those who had not enjoyed the opportunity of seeing such a unique exhibition.



## INCOME TAX

## Amount of Tax Payable

COLONY' inquires what tax he would have to pay in this country on the income shown below, assuming the continuance of present allowances and rates of tax

\* The income tax year ends on April 5. If 'Colony' comes to this country on, say, December 5 1945 the position for the first two years or so will be approximately as follows

(a) 4 months to April 5 1946—tax payable say £45

(b) Year to April 5 1947—

Earned income £ £  
8 months to Dec 5 1946 = 2/3 of £1 100 733  
4 months to April 5 1947 = 1/3 of £500 167  
— 900

Allowances 1/10 of £900

Married allowance 90

Children allowance 140

— 100

— 330

— 570

£165 at 6s 6d £ s d

£405 at 10s 53 12 6

— 202 10 0

£570 Total tax 256 2 6

(c) Year to April 5 1948

Earned income £ £

Investment income 500

— 30

— 539

Allowances

Earned income 1/10 of £500

Married allowance 50

Children allowance 140

— 100

— 290

— 249

£165 at 6s 6d £ s d

£84 at 10s 53 12 6

— 42 0 0

£249 Total tax £95 12 6

Post war credit would be due—i.e. (a) £18, (b) £50, and (c) £36. The lump sum payment arising from partial conversion of the pension is not taxable, but any income arising from the investment of it would, of course, be taxable. It has been assumed that 'Colony' can establish the fact that some War Bonds standing in his name are held by him in trust for his sons and that the interest thereon is therefore not liable to tax as being his income.

## LETTERS, NOTES, ETC

## "Structural" instead of "Organic"

Dr P E DIDDLE (Sawbridgeworth, Herts) writes: It has occurred to me for some time that a point in the accepted cataloguing of diseases needs revision. I refer to the main division of all diseases into the groups of either organic or functional. If we are to retain the term "organic" then surely functional diseases should be termed "inorganic". May I suggest that what we now refer to as organic should be entitled "structural" diseases, this term implying some change of structure, either macroscopic or microscopical, or both, and the term "functional" to be retained in its present usage to label those diseases where no structural changes can, at present, be demonstrated. Such a nomenclature would appear to me to be more logical than that now in use. Surely functional diseases are also organic inasmuch as the function of one or more organs is involved.

## Demobilization and the E.M.S.

1939 VOLUNTEER writes: I am greatly surprised at the sense of grievance evident in the letter under this heading in your issue of Oct 7 (p. 482) just to hand. I think that if your correspondent will answer honestly the following questions he will probably realize that neither he nor his fellow members of the E.M.S. have any legitimate grievance. (1) What does he mean by 'virtual' conscription? (2) Did he volunteer for service with the armed Forces before his 'conscription' into the E.M.S.? If he did not do so, and had to be conscripted into the E.M.S., what work did he propose doing during the war? (3) What disadvantages (domestic educational or financial) has he suffered by being a member of the E.M.S.? Has he gained any advantages in these respects over his contemporaries serving in the armed Forces? While the proposed scheme of demobilization of the armed Forces depends on age and length of service it should be realized that this is only so that thereby the scheme becomes workable, but morally factors less amicable and not so easily measured are of more importance—viz. hardship suffered and sacrifices made. No one will deny how great has been the amount of useful work done by the E.M.S. but surely it cannot be claimed that this has involved serious hardship on its members. In conclusion I would like to suggest that if there should be any difficulty in releasing medical officers from the armed Forces before members of the E.M.S. are released then members of the E.M.S. (provided they are under the age of say 40) should be permitted to replace those in the armed Forces. In this way it

may be possible to mitigate the disadvantages (especially educational) which will otherwise face the Service medical officer in the post war scramble for a livelihood.

## Rocking Movements in Sleep

A B C writes: With regard to the question on this subject in the *Journal* of Dec 2, 1944 (p. 744), and the letter appearing in the issue of Dec 23 (p. 842), it may interest your correspondents if I cite the case of my younger daughter. She is now 12½ and a thorough average in intelligence, and she has always been a good sleeper. Like the rest of her family. From the age of about 3 months until quite recently she has been in the habit of vigorously rocking to sleep, both when first settling down for the night and again whenever sleep became light for any reason. When this occurs she is usually lying on her back, never on her face, often with her hands behind her head so that her projecting elbows act as a sort of oscillating fly-wheel, causing her head and shoulders to rock violently from one side to the other. When she was quite small the violence of this rocking shook the cot or bed, causing it to creak, and thereby disturbing others, but now that she is older the rocking is less frequent and much less violent. She is trying to overcome the habit, and has, I think, practically succeeded but as the rocking occurs only when already asleep, she has found it difficult to exercise conscious control over it. She is now at a boarding school, and only once recently has her rocking disturbed the other girls. I have not seen or heard it myself for some time now. There is no familial history of rocking, and her elder sister never did it. She was never rocked in her cradle by a nurse during infancy, but she seemed to discover the advantages of rocking for herself. She seems to have a well balanced personality and to be normal both physically and mentally. Personally I do not think the habit as in any way pathological—rather, perhaps, as a manifestation of a somewhat original and independent spirit! But it used to be a terrible nuisance!

## Aetiology of Erythema Nodosum

Dr EVA MCCALL (Sunninghill, Berks) writes: I have read with much interest Prof. Bruce Perry's paper (Dec 30, p. 843), for to me it has a personal application, which, in my case at least, seems to point to a rheumatic origin of this condition. When I was a school girl I had an attack of erythema nodosum, and can still recall after all these years the red nodules over the tibiae, accompanied by acute pain and tenderness in the legs and inability to walk. The point I wish to emphasize is that I inherited the rheumatic diathesis, my mother having had an attack of rheumatic fever as a young woman, with a resulting endocarditis. I myself am a rheumatic subject, and have suffered for many years from the different manifestations of rheumatism fibrositis, neuritis, and arthritis. In my case there is no evidence whatever of tuberculous infection.

## Passive Hyperventilation

Dr S. CONCHUBHAIR (Dublin) writes: The inquiry of B. S. (Dec 30, p. 876) reminded me of a method I learnt from the late Dr P. J. Keogh of Dublin of using passive hyperventilation for the same (or a similar) purpose. When about to induce general anaesthesia with Clover's inhaler the ether container is filled with the rebreathing bag attached. The facepiece is then applied and the patient told to breathe in and out steadily and strongly. Within a couple of minutes the respiration deepens and becomes somewhat stertorous, and the patient then becomes drowsy. When depth of respiration and duration of hyperventilation are judged sufficient the air valve is rotated fairly rapidly, to '3/4' at once, and then more slowly to 'full'. The patient then very rapidly becomes sufficiently anaesthetized for such procedures as tonsillectomy. Almost never is there any coughing after the ether is turned on and breath holding is impossible. The quantity of ether used is considerably smaller than with the more usual method of induction. On being questioned later patients do not remember having noticed any of the unpleasant sensations usually experienced when getting ether. I do not know whether this method is widely known or has been published, but I send it to you in the hope that if it has not you may be able to give it a little space.

## Recurrent Phlebitis

Dr A. J. COLBY FINEY (Epsom) writes: Recurrent phlebitis (*Journal* Feb 3 p. 171) of the infective type is sometimes a sequel to fungus infection of the toes. Virulent streptococci may enter the blood through the fissures in the interdigital spaces met with in this condition. Although the questioner mentioned that the phlebitis was confined to the veins of the lower limbs in the case referred to, the writer of the reply giving a list of possible infective foci, did suggest that the toes should be inspected. Unless this point receives attention the patient might be subjected to extraction of the tonsils, exploration of the nasal sinuses, appendectomy, cholecystectomy, and prostatectomy without deriving any benefit. I have had personal experience of this form of phlebitis which incapacitated for weeks at a time.

## INFLUENZA EPIDEMICS AND THE INFLUENZA VIRUSES

BY

C. H. STUART-HARRIS, MD, FRCP  
Lieut Col R.A.M.C.

### LECTURE III

In my first lecture I attempted to outline the history of influenza epidemics in this country in recent years and to describe the characteristics of the human disease invoked by the influenza viruses. In the present lecture I wish to refer mainly to the study of immunity to the viruses under natural or experimental conditions and to the development of possible methods of control of influenza.

#### Immunity to Influenza Virus Infection

From the earliest days of work with influenza virus in the laboratory the subject of immunity and of artificial methods of producing resistance to infection has been given constant attention. Much has been learnt, much probably remains undiscovered. The ability to control conditions and to standardize procedure in the laboratory has resulted in the accumulation of a valuable body of knowledge of immunity in experimental animals, much of which is probably applicable to the more complex immunity in man. Most of this work has been carried out on virus A, but there is no reason to suppose the results do not apply to virus B also. More recently, however, experiments on human volunteers have been carried out with the result that knowledge concerning the duration of immunity and the effectiveness of various methods of immunization in man is accumulating rapidly.

#### Immunity in Experimental Animals

Ferrets are especially suitable for studies of immunity because of the resemblance between the infection induced by the viruses in this species and that occurring in man. Immediately after an attack of the disease the ferret is completely immune to reinfection; antibodies are present in high titre in the serum and the immunity is broad based so that heterologous strains of the same major type are resisted in addition to the homologous one. There is even in the days of early convalescence a cross immunity between swine influenza virus and virus A, though not between virus B and virus A. Heterologous cross immunity of this type may be present though antibodies to the heterologous strain may not be detected in the serum. As time passes the homologous antibody level begins to fall and susceptibility to reinfection returns. However, homologous antibodies are still demonstrable in the serum when reinfection is possible, and the second attack, though accompanied by fever and nasal symptoms, is usually less severe and is not followed by the development of lung lesions if a lung-adapted strain of virus is used for the reinoculation.

In an attempt to illuminate the apparent failure of antibodies—that is of humoral immunity—to explain the phenomena observed in the ferret, Francis and I (1938a, 1938b, 1938c) studied the histological changes in the nasal mucosa following primary inoculation and reinoculation with virus A. We found that a cycle of events occurs in the respiratory portion of the nasal mucosa during primary infection. The ciliated epithelium undergoes complete necrosis leaving only a single basal layer of flattened cells and after three days repair by growth of a many-layered pseudo-stratified type of epithelium sets in. Ciliated epithelium is not reformed until a fortnight to three weeks after infection but by the fourth week the damage to the epithelium has been largely repaired. The stratified epithelium present for several days during convalescence interested us very much and we were able to show that this modification of the normal nasal mucosa which is present when immunity is at its height is resistant not only to reinoculation of virus but to unrelated physico-chemical agents. Zinc iontophoresis or simple instillation of zinc sulphate intranasally in normal ferrets produced in situ necrosis of the epithelium very similar to that of influenza, and repair and regeneration followed a similar course. The ferret convalescent from influenza showed in the second week

a complete resistance of the nasal mucosa to destruction by iontophoresis and the epithelium revealed no histological changes after this operation. As the epithelium of the convalescent animal became more normal destruction by iontophoresis again became possible until at four weeks a normal reaction was obtained. The converse experiment of ionization of the nose followed by instillation of virus gave however no evidence of resistance by the regenerating epithelium to the virus.

These studies demonstrated to us that virus infection was followed by morphological change which were of a temporary character only and were therefore inadequate by themselves to explain the observed immunological phenomena. There seemed to us to be an analogy to the experiments of MacNider (1937) on the morphological changes of fixed tissue cells in the liver and kidney resulting from damage by chemicals. Whereas chemical tolerance to those agents was found by MacNider to be accompanied by a permanent modification of the liver and kidney structure, our abnormal nasal epithelium on the other hand was only transitory and with the reappearance of a normal epithelium the non-specific resistance to damage was lost.

The nasal mucosa of ferrets exposed to reinfection at a time when immunity from the first infection had waned underwent necrotic changes similar to those seen in the first attack. Differences were discerned however. Areas of epithelium sometimes remained normal so that the necrosis tended to be focal in type, a more rapid repair followed the necrosis and often the epithelium was not reduced to a single basal layer by the reinfection. This appeared to indicate a conditioning of the nasal mucosa by the first attack so that the infecting agent was more readily repelled and the damage more speedily repaired. Furthermore if the ferret had had two previous nasal infections a solid immunity to a third or fourth inoculation might be encountered and then the nasal mucosa showed no histological changes at all. We studied the antibody levels of some of these ferrets prior to reinoculation and were led to believe that the actual titre of circulating antibodies at the time of the immunity test was of fundamental importance.

These studies also afforded some explanation of the reaction observed in the ferret after subcutaneous inoculation with the virus. It has already been mentioned that infection does not follow introduction of virus by this route and though antibodies subsequently develop in the serum the animal is not immune to nasal instillation of the virus though possibly resistant to the more delicate test of contact infection (Smith, Andrews and Stuart-Harris 1938). If parenteral inoculation of virus is given to a ferret in a state of waned immunity following an actual attack, the immunity may be boosted once more and a solid resistance to a second intranasal inoculation of virus may result. The production of a state of immunity by the re-installation of a high antibody level in an animal whose nasal mucosa is conditioned by previous infection can be readily visualized. Also from experiments on the immunization of ferrets Francis (1939) was able to show that a considerable quantitative relationship existed between the degree of immunity following subcutaneous vaccination, the level of circulating antibodies at the time of the immunity test and the amount of virus which was given in the vaccinating dose. Artificial immunization in the ferret is thus dependent for its success on the amount of actual virus antigen which is introduced parenterally, but the susceptibility of the nasal mucosa to infection aided perhaps by the remoteness of the epithelium from circulating antibody in the serum, makes it impossible to reproduce the complete immunity which follows nasal infection.

Immunity in mice appears to be less complicated than that in ferrets and it is also easier to produce a state of complete immunity by artificial immunization. The changes in the lung following intranasal inoculation with virus A have been studied by Orkley and Warrack (1940) and correlated with the presence of antibodies in the serum. The production of actual lung lesions was found to be essential with mouse-adapted strains of influenza virus for the subsequent development both of antibody and of immunity. Immunity developing after intranasal infection was broad based and was effective against heterologous virus A strains even in the absence of good levels of antibody against such strains. Other observers have found it to be possible to obtain immunity after intranasal infection

could scarcely be bettered. Withal he was an expert surgeon and I have never seen anyone who could carry out a better radical breast operation.

When John returned home from Glasgow wanting an outlet for his activities he was armed with the attributes of a training in observation, disciplined hands, and an inquiring mind. At that time William in London was sending letters home describing the fascination of his work in the great city and extolling the opportunities it provided. We may depend upon it those letters would often be read and discussed in the family circle. Most probably it was John's mother who wrote to her elder son asking him if he would do something for his young brother. Doubtless John felt a secret pride in William's success and probably needed very little persuasion to undertake that journey to London in search of fame and fortune. Once in London William's influence and example must have had a very powerful effect on his younger brother. William was not only a very successful teacher of anatomy but was a fashionable practitioner in midwifery, courted by the best people and popular among them. Withal he had a passion for collecting. He knew the art of the *preparateur* which he first learnt from Douglas to whom he had been apprenticed, and which was later furnished on his Paris visit. His preparations were among the best in London, and the museum he founded was generally regarded as one of the finest then in existence, being very readily accepted by the University of Glasgow after his death.

#### Inception and Growth of his Collection

It is often wondered where John Hunter secured his specimens in his early days for it has been stated that while working as demonstrator for his brother any preparations he put up were placed in William's museum and we know that several prepared by John are in the Hunterian collection in Glasgow. It is highly probable that, like other keen young men working in dissecting rooms, he might remove some portions that were of special interest and take them to his lodgings to dissect in private or he might hoard up some treasure, surreptitiously hidden away until such time as he felt he could use it. In these days when the operating theatres so constantly supply the needs of our museums it is perhaps forgotten what a wealth of pathological conditions is unearthed in the dissecting rooms. It is recorded that Hunter collected when with the Army in Belle Isle, and when he came home in 1763 he was supposed to have something like 200 specimens of normal and diseased structures. In the Golden Square days he was mostly concerned with studies in comparative anatomy, and his great sources of supply were the animals that died in the menagerie then kept in the Tower. He never lost an opportunity of acquiring anything that would make a suitable preparation. Some were presents from friends. If you will step in at Banks in Soho Square you will find the corpse of the fine Sierra Leone cat the inside of which is at your service. The skin is to be stuffed for the British Museum. So wrote his friend Sir Joseph Banks who was later President of the Royal Society and always his firm supporter. Other friends were roped in to help, and his old pupil Jenner was an unending source of supply. Further specimens were secured by purchase and we know in connexion with the skeleton of the Irish giant to what length of monetary impropriety he was prepared to go rather than lose some specimen on which he had set his heart.

#### Hunter's Method of Work

The making of his preparations, the actual labour of creating his museum, must have been a colossal task and there can be no doubt that the major part of this work fell on Hunter himself. Just think of the dissections, the macerations, the injections, and the display of the pathological material! Then there were the jars to choose and the specimens to be suspended or otherwise displayed and the tops to be fixed. There were no ground lids to be cemented but each jar had to be covered with pigs bladder or parchment, which had to be securely tied on and after drying there was the outer cover of thin sheet lead to be fitted, secured, painted and probably varnished. Hunter certainly knew all about these processes as we may gather from his remark concerning his brother-in-law, young Home who was told that his damned clumsy fingers were all thumbs and that he would never have sense enough to tie

down a bottle. Doubtless he would get help from those about him and from his pupils but his was the master hand and indeed he was probably the only one who knew anything about the art of preparation. Hunter himself was taught to make preparations during his apprenticeship to his brother and there can be no doubt he made it a hobby and soon learned to excel. But, even if he did enjoy the work, the time involved must have been enormous. Anyone familiar with the dissection of animals and especially large ones will know what a long time it takes. Clift speaks of Hunter standing at his work for hours. The same applies to pathological specimens for they must be prepared, displayed, and set up when fresh to get the best results. Then there is always the recording to be done, descriptions to be written, labels to be fixed and other duties of the kind. There is evidence that Hunter was concerned with all these tasks.

Most of his experiments were done at Earl's Court but the arrangements of his establishment there showed that rooms for dissection were not forgotten and that the work of making preparations was provided for. It was there that he had the large copper for boiling bones and we have the story of how, the body of O'Brien, the Irish giant, was taken there in the dead of night and hastily dismembered and the parts boiled so that the skeleton could be quickly prepared rather than risk detection if the slower process of maceration was employed. Just think what it meant to be engaged in the active work of preparation almost every day for a period of 30 years. Hunter's routine was to rise at 5 a.m. or earlier in summer and 6 a.m. in winter, and to go at once to his workroom where he remained until breakfast time. Certain it is that these morning hours were spent in association with those about him, for it is recorded that on the very morning that he met his end he was particularly happy among his pupils. In one branch of his museum work he was not particularly careful and that was the labelling of jars and the recording of dates. But Hunter was deeply conscious of the need for a careful record and it was only the difficulty of applying some method in the stress in which he lived that allowed this delinquency to occur. No one, however, can say that Hunter was not systematic. He was constantly making notes on odd bits of paper and these were all carefully sorted and entered up into his record books but he was not careful about dates. He was also a great letter-writer and kept his correspondence carefully.

#### The Workroom

Hunter's dissections and museum work were done in his own house for there were no laboratories or workrooms kept for him at the hospital and he had to provide all that he required and to supervise everything that went on. At each of his homes arrangements were made so that he could fulfil these self-imposed tasks. There was undoubtedly good accommodation at Earl's Court but the question of transport had to be considered. This was by coach and it is interesting to ponder on the loads that Hunter's coach must have carried to and fro in those busy days when it had to be a sort of covered wagon taking all kinds of human and animal remains from London out to the country and back. The methods of specimen preparing that were used at that period are worth considering. There were the ordinary dissections, some of them very delicate and some of great size. Many of these were mounted in spirit. Because of the difficulty of securing jars large enough and a sufficiency of spirit, some were prepared by the dry method. His original collection contained over 500 of this type. It was a tedious method for the specimens had to be very carefully cleaned, and packed or distended with air. They were then painted with an arsenical preparation and hung up until dry. Finally they were carefully varnished and re-varnished and as a rule mounted in jars to protect them. Specimens made in this way will often last for many years and there are still some Hunterian preparations of this kind in good condition. Then there were the injected specimens—a method in which Hunter excelled and for which he left directions—but they do not appear to have conveyed the secret of the art to those who have tried to follow in his footsteps. Corrosion specimens were also used. A great many of the pathological preparations were in spirit which meant a lot of work for their proper display and the fixing of the jar covers.

heterologous virus is used. The actual amount of increase in antibody is also greater for antigenically related than for antigenically distant strains of virus as our own results (Andrewes Smith and Stuart Harris 1938) indicated. Magill and Sugg (1944) have recently re-emphasized the importance of this finding in connexion with diagnosis. The existence of a multiplicity of antigenic types of the same major strains during any one outbreak such as has actually been proved must also have an important influence on the effectiveness of the resistance of the individual whose antibody titre may be adequate to produce immunity against some but not against other types of virus.

The results obtained from study of human infection indicate that no critical level of antibody exists below which there is susceptibility and above which there is resistance to infection as was thought originally (Hoyle and Fairbrother 1937).

Francis *et al.* (1937). Burnet (1944) has recently emphasized that the fundamental fact concerning immunity to influenza is that in all recent epidemics never more than 50%, and usually under 20% of the population experience clinical attacks during an outbreak. It has been shown that cases of actual clinical infection are chiefly drawn from individuals with the

the explanation of antibodies as the chief factor in the resistance to infection breaks down. To what in fact do they owe their immunity? Doubtless some escape contact with the virus altogether but this does not account for those who develop subclinical attacks.

Studies of groups of individuals who have been deliberately infected by spraying with virus A or by inhalation of atomized virus A have given much clearer correlation between antibody levels and immunity than the experience during natural infection (Burnet and Foley 1940; Henle and Henle and Stokes 1943). It appears that standardization of the dose of infection produces clinical attacks only in those individuals with low antibodies in their blood before infection. In the experiments of these workers 26% and 36% respectively of normal individuals experienced clinical attacks and more developed subclinical infection. In the much more intense exposure to virus B by Francis and others (1944) when clinical attacks were produced in 90% of individuals by inhalation of atomized virus there was much less correlation with antibody levels. Four months after the original spraying Francis could again produce clinical attacks in 90% of the group sprayed initially in spite of the fact that they still had an

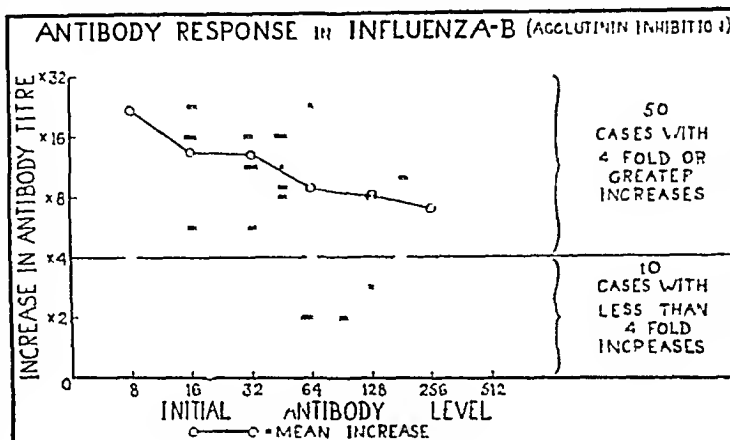


CHART VIII

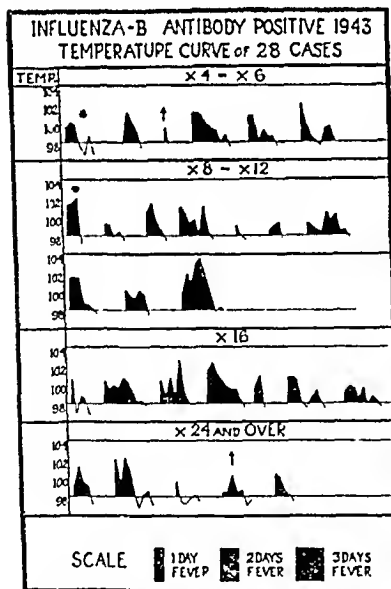


CHART IX—\* Two cases with high initial titre + Two cases with low initial titre x 4 etc indicates the increase in antibody titre (Hirst test)

lower levels of antibody (Rickard Lennette and Horsfall 1940) but that cases can occur throughout the range of antibodies. Yet the 70 odd% of the population which escapes influenza must include many individuals with low antibody levels though during the outbreak some—perhaps in wide spread epidemics the majority—develop increase in antibodies irrespective of clinical attacks. It is in these individuals that

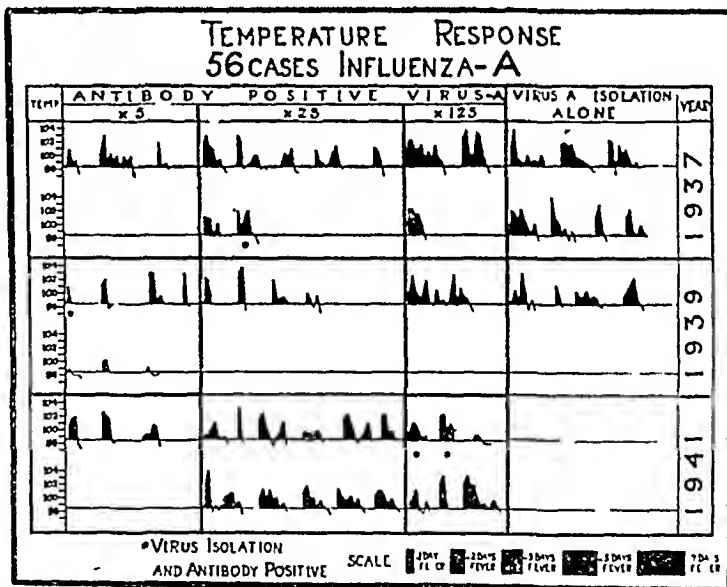


CHART X—x 5 etc indicates the increase in antibody titre (mouse neutralization test)

enhanced antibody level is a result of their initial experience. Possession of good antibodies was somewhat correlated however with shorter and milder fever. Besides demonstrating the evanescence of human immunity to natural infection by influenza virus, Francis thus showed that the defence against infection could be broken down if the intensity of the infecting dose was sufficiently great. We may perhaps deduce that the intensity of

Among many who have talked about the restoration of the museum there are not a few who dread that the new museum will be cluttered with animal skeletons. There are some who have no use for the wonders presented by the bony framework of the elephant, the giraffe or the whale and no veneration for extinct monsters like the Irish elk or the megatherium. They may be astonished to hear that it was never the policy of the College to collect such taxonomic exhibits but those that came to us in various ways were not rejected. But if a skeleton or part of a skeleton irrespective of its size, is necessary to display some feature in comparative anatomy or physiology which leads to the better comprehension of the structure and function of man, then let us hope it will be preserved and exhibited. The same general principle should apply to the soft parts of animals however large or however minute. Just fancy the interest of comparing the oesophagus of the giraffe with its insignificant counterpart in man! Perchance the secret of achalasia may be disclosed in the study of its neuro-muscular mechanism. Then how truly awe-inspiring to be able to re-create Hunter's wonder when contemplating the enormous aorta of the whale. And what bearing may the structures of that great creature yet have on the understanding of some of the problems of aeronautics? It is the intention to keep the museum up to date as a collection by replacing deteriorated specimens and by constantly adding better ones as these become available. Only the very best obtainable should be found on our shelves. But there is another point and that is the question of the history and after-history of the cases from which specimens have been obtained. Many a poor looking specimen is valuable because of its clinical history, and many another grows in value as the long after-history of the case adds to its interest and importance. The renewal and follow-up department must be much more active than ever before. Personally, I would like to see the day when it would be a distinction to have specimens accepted by the College because of their excellence and the complete histories with which they were accompanied. Specimens should be accepted and retained only because of their value, and the days are long past when the distinction of the donor could claim precedence over the distinction of the gift. Special collections should be accepted only with the proviso that the specimens may be dispersed among the general collection if this is considered best in the interests of the museum.

Another idea I want to bring forward is the value of special but changing exhibits. The restored museum should possess a large demonstration room where special exhibits could be put up from time to time and kept on display for a month or more. A section on the anatomy of approach is somewhat of a new idea and would be intended to display the anatomy of operative incisions. How often has the novice wondered exactly what are the structures encountered and to be divided or thrust aside in carrying out the exposure of the kidney, excision of the rectum or the exposure of the Gasserian ganglion? For each operation a series of special dissections would have to be available and alternative routes of approach would have to be illustrated. I am convinced of the value of such a plan and am most interested to find that it was employed by James Douglas who died in 1742 and who is remembered by the peritoneal pouch to which his name is linked. The section of general pathology was of the greatest value embodying as it did the very kernel of the Hunterian idea. This should be restored in its entirety and there may be directions in which it could usefully be extended. The old museum contained the most remarkable collection of calculi—about 1000 in number—of all sorts which were classed mostly according to the parts of the body in which they were found. In the future museum considerations of the formation of calculi—calculus disease—should provide a most thought-provoking section. Then there is the idea of group exhibits where the ravages of any one condition are shown together irrespective of the number of the regions of the body that may be involved. A medico-legal section is very badly needed for there is none of any moment in a public museum and it would seem a very proper activity for us to undertake. I was very much impressed with such a collection in Buenos Aires in which most beautiful wax models were largely used to supplement the exhibits.

Gynaecology and obstetrics were always well represented in our museum, but the specimens might well be brought more in line with present day knowledge. There is no branch of surgery which lends itself better to museum illustration and there ought to be no difficulty in rebuilding our collections and in making them second to none. The odontological collection was fortunately spared. Under the devoted guidance of its honorary curator, Sir Frank Colyer, this branch of surgery, which originally owed so much to Hunter was very worthily represented. Each of the special senses must have sections devoted to its exhibition as in the past, but this must not prevent certain conditions being included in the section of general pathology or elsewhere if some principle can thereby be better illustrated. In view of the well directed activities of the Wellcome Foundation I think we might properly restrict our historical collection to relics of Hunter and his immediate associates. A large part of our surgical instrument collection has survived and might well form the nucleus of an exhibit to illustrate their evolution and development. Sections for venereal disease, anaesthesia, blood transfusion, and wound treatment would appear to be necessary and will certainly prove useful and interesting. A standard collection of the very best x-ray films should not be excluded from such a museum as we have in mind. The results of surgical intervention—the after results of operations—should be fully illustrated, and might form an increasingly fascinating exhibit. Similarly the results of experimental surgery should be demonstrated by specimens. Of the thousands of experiments carried out how little in the way of museum records is available. In other ways there should also be a closer association between the department of experimental surgery and our museum. Another good feature which must be continued and developed was the annual show of new specimens always on exhibition in connexion with the Annual Meeting of Council in July.

In order that we may help serious workers to extend knowledge it will be necessary to have a large amount of store material, not merely tucked away, but easily accessible and properly catalogued or indexed. Facilities should be provided for its close examination, even if dissection is necessary. The use of such material could not be very open handed and only accredited workers who seriously wanted to obtain information which they could not get elsewhere should expect to be allowed such facilities. I also have in mind proper study rooms where those engaged in a particular piece of work could keep their specimens and could work on them without necessarily having to reassemble their material each day. For some years there has been much talk of research in the profession, but this has usually been in terms of laboratory work and usually animal experiments. Many people forget how much research is waiting to be done in other directions, and there is certainly a great deal that might be carried out in any well equipped museum. It is especially important that we should provide for the very many keen young surgeons who are working in and about London, and they should be encouraged to make use of the opportunities for study which our museum affords. We should aim at making our collections the most famous in the world, but we must not assume that other museums have stood still and it is most important that we should have information as to what may be going on elsewhere so that inquirers might be helped by direction to the proper quarter for this and other purposes a museum bureau would be most useful.

### Conclusion

Hunter's saying "Why think, why not try the experiment?" has been handed down as a sort of tradition but to look and see and to verify everything by observation is to carry out the same fundamental principle, which is so revealing that its recognition fully justifies the existence of our museum. Everything that we can learn about Hunter encourages the re-creation of the very best museum that can be assembled. We want it to be a Mecca for inquiring students from every part of the world. Its reconstruction will be slow, it must be patiently done and it must be thorough. We must plod on and on till the task is well under way, knowing full well that it can never be completed. There is always the example of Hunter's driving force to encourage us for there were no drones in his hive.

indicate a measure of protection in vaccinated individuals. Our own record in connexion with such studies has hardly been brilliant. In 1937 we employed a formalized vaccine made from filtrates of the lungs of mice infected intranasally with the WS strain of virus A—a strain which is apparently particularly specific in antigenic constitution. Only 30 volunteers were vaccinated at an adequate time prior to the 1937 outbreak and none of these or their controls contracted the disease. Some hundreds of other subjects were also immunized with the same vaccine but the immunization was too late in the course of the epidemic for reliable data to be obtained. Several instances occurred of influenza A in vaccinated individuals however and all the virus strains recovered in the outbreak were relatively remote antigenically from WS. We wondered if the antigenic difference between vaccinating and infecting strains was the cause of the poor result.

In 1938 we immunized 500 boys at the Naval training school at Shotley in November and December some with a polyvalent formalized mouse lung vaccine containing the broadly antigenic PR 8 strain and also the WS strain and some with WS virus vaccine only. When influenza broke out in Jan. 1939 it did not affect this particular institution. A small wave of mild influenza occurred in April however and we were able to recover influenza virus A from some of the cases. During the fortnight when virus A influenza was affecting the unit 4.3% of the vaccinated and 5.4% of the controls suffered clinical attacks. The differences in incidence in the groups receiving the two vaccines were insignificant. We thought that the interval of four months between vaccination and infection meant that the effects of the vaccine had worn off by the end of this period. It was also surprising that this institution experienced its outbreak of influenza so late in the year for other areas were affected in February and March. Again we wondered if the number of vaccinated individuals in the community in these months was proportionately high enough to confer temporary immunity on the whole group.

Since the war we have for various reasons been unable to undertake the manufacture of enough virus vaccine for field trial. However in 1940 a considerable quantity of the combined formalized virus A and distemper vaccine thought by Horsfall and others (1941) to be such an effective antigen was made available to the Medical Research Council for use in this country. In spite of the relatively poor antibody responses obtained on preliminary trial we decided in 1942 to utilize the vaccine in a controlled field trial in the Army. Some 12,000 volunteers in the various Home Commands were inoculated and a similar number were set aside as uninoculated controls. The vaccination was completed by Dec. 1941 but no outbreak of influenza occurred at all in the next three months and such tests as were carried out on sporadic cases of influenza failed to give serological evidence either of influenza A or of influenza B.

Thus we reached no conclusion as to whether this vaccine had been beneficial or not. However Horsfall and also Brown and his co-workers (1941) used the same type of vaccine in 1940 on some thousands of individuals and concluded that a real reduction in the incidence of clinical influenza occurred during a subsequent virus A epidemic. The best results were that a 50% reduction occurred in certain of the vaccinated groups of individuals but the results in other groups were not so good. Since then Francis and his co-workers have experimented with a type of vaccine produced by utilization of the phenomenon of red cell agglutination by the virus. Virus is absorbed out from allantoic chick fluid with red cells added and subsequently resuspended in a smaller volume of fluid. These manoeuvres result in a considerable separation of virus from foreign protein and also in a concentration of virus antigen. Preliminary studies of the efficacy of the vaccine were made by exposing vaccinated individuals to an immunity test with inhalation of atomized virus A of a recently recovered strain (Francis, Salk, Pearson and Brown 1944). This strain was not identical serologically with the strain used for preparing the vaccine. It was found that the vaccinated individuals had a lessened febrile response to the infection and that the effect of the vaccine was most evident two weeks after inoculation and had practically worn off four months later. The test of infection was presumably severe in that 80% of unvaccinated men exposed to a similar inhalation developed fever and 50% had temperatures over 100.

The vaccine which contained equal amounts of virus A and virus B was given a large scale field trial in 1943 during the virus A outbreak of that year. The report by members of the Commission on Influenza of the United States Army (1944) who undertook the organization of the trial contained unequivocal evidence of the value of the vaccine under the particular conditions of the test. The percentage incidence of clinical influenza in the various groups of the 6,000 controls varied from 3.38 to 9.06 that for the groups of 6,000 vaccinated individuals from 1.15 to 5.25. The incidence of clinical attacks in the vaccinated groups was lowered on the whole

to one fourth that in the controls and only two groups had small differences between incidence in vaccinated and that in control individuals. These figures included all cases of clinical influenza and excluded febrile colds, follicular tonsillitis and infectious mononucleosis. Though the result of serological analysis of the influenza cases has not yet been reported the general prevalence of virus A during the outbreak suggests that the majority of cases belonged to influenza A. It also seemed that immunization did not begin to affect incidence—that is to confer immunity—until at least eight days after the vaccine was given. One point is of great importance in assessing the result of this trial. Immunization was carried out in October and November with one subcutaneous dose and the outbreaks of influenza began about the middle of November. In at least one area vaccination was begun after the epidemic was in progress but in general an interval of two to four weeks ensued between vaccination and epidemic. It may well be therefore that the extraordinarily successful timing of vaccination which was in fact a matter of chance was an important factor in the success of the experiment. The serological response to the vaccine was actually at its peak when the outbreak of influenza occurred. It seems probable that this question of the time interval between vaccination and exposure to infection by the virus is of critical importance in deciding the effectiveness of the immunization. Not only in the case of our own experience at Shotley but in the comprehensive trials carried out in State institutions by Muckenfuss and his co-workers in New York State (Siegel *et al.* 1942) no difference in incidence of cases of influenza in vaccinated or control individuals was seen when the epidemic occurred six weeks or more after the vaccination. That a concentrated type of virus vaccine may still have some significant effect for as long as one year after immunization has however been demonstrated recently by Hirst, Rickard and Friedewald (1944).

All these experiences with human immunization were carried out with influenza A and much less is known concerning influenza B. Laton and Martin (1942) showed that formalized allantoic fluid containing virus B was an effective antigen as judged by the production of neutralizing antibodies and some of us feel that virus B is actually more highly antigenic at any rate in animals than virus A. Salk, Pearson, Brown and Martin (1944) tested their formalized concentrated virus A and B vaccine by exposing vaccinated and unvaccinated individuals to inhalation of active virus B. As in the experiment with virus A a diminished febrile response was observed in the vaccinated individuals compared with the controls but a higher degree of residual immunity was discernible four months after vaccination than in the case of virus A. No field trial of an influenza B vaccine has yet been reported.

In Australia the work of Burnet and his colleagues upon the production of immunity by the intranasal use of attenuated virus strains has been pursued since 1937 when it was found that prolonged cultivation of a virus A strain (Melbourne) on the chorioallantoic membrane of the chick resulted in loss of pathogenicity for the ferret and mouse. At the same time the virus though causing an inapparent infection of the ferret produced an antibody response in this animal and it thus seemed possible that the same result would be obtained in man. The work with attenuated strains both of virus A and of virus B given by nasal spray was summarized by Burnet in 1943. The essential difficulty has been to produce strains with the correct level of attenuation for man. If attenuation is carried too far as in the case of the original Melbourne strain the virus produces neither clinical nor serological reaction. If attenuation is not carried far enough clinical reactions follow. Ideally attenuated virus produces good serological responses which are closely correlated with the pre-existing antibody levels to the virus and which occur in about 20 to 30% of individuals. At the same time clinical reactions are trivial or absent in the majority and take the form of cough, slight headache or malaise in the remainder. This method of immunization was tested by Bull and Burnet (1943) by determining the response to a second spraying some months after an initial inoculation. Virus B was used and the experiment has already been referred to. Although by the criterion of antibody response the sprayed individuals were mostly immune three to six months later clinical symptoms were actually more frequent after the second spraying which suggested that such symptoms may have an allergic foundation. Repeated sprayings carried out by Mawson and Swan (1943) with mixtures of attenuated A and B strains further showed that failure to respond by antibody rise to a first inoculation was again noted after a second spraying thus suggesting that



of mice in the absence of lung lesions but only however, if the virus used is not of mouse origin. Thus Burnet and Clark (1942) showed that unadapted human virus would both immunize and produce antibodies even though no lung lesions were produced and Eaton and Beck (1940) obtained immunity without lung lesions by using ferret virus or tissue culture from chick embryos.

Because mouse passage strains of virus must be used in high dilution if the production of lung lesions is to be avoided it seems that these results simply mean that the effectiveness of immunity after actual infection in mice is closely dependent on the quantity of virus which has actually been administered. The immunity following parenteral inoculation of mice with virus preparations has been closely studied. Inasmuch as massive doses of living virus have to be given intraperitoneally (Rickard and Francis 1938) in order to produce infection of the lungs by this route, the results of parenteral inoculation with living or with inactivated (formolized) virus are rather similar. Antibodies are most rapidly produced however after the introduction of living virus intraperitoneally, and persist somewhat longer than when inactivated virus is used (Oakley and Warrack 1940). The results of repeated inoculation with either virus preparation are better than those of a single dose. The influence of the subtle changes of past infection in mice is well illustrated by the fact that although antibodies to heterologous strains of virus A are poorly developed after either parenteral or nasal introduction of virus the immunity to heterologous virus following parenteral immunization is much more feeble than that following actual infection. Eaton and Pearson (1940) noted that about 10 times as much virus was needed to protect against heterologous strains as against homologous ones after intraperitoneal immunization either by living or by inactivated virus. Eaton (1940) also estimated that given by the same route—that is, intraperitoneally—about 30 times as much inactive virus was needed to produce the same degree of immunity as active virus. The importance of the amount of actual antigen in the production of an immunity which is broadly based and effective against heterologous strains is thus clear. The superiority of immunization based on an actual infection even if this is inapparent, is also obvious. Two further factors have been shown to operate adversely in the case of parenteral immunization. The presence of foreign protein from the host species used to prepare the vaccine has an interfering action on the effect of the vaccine in stimulating antibody formation and the intraperitoneal route of inoculation is more favourable than the subcutaneous one (Andrewes and Smith 1939).

Many of these facts which have been elicited from studies with mice have a bearing on human immunization as we shall see later. Meanwhile, it is necessary to mention the effectiveness of prophylactic administration of immune serum, either from convalescent ferrets or from hyperimmunized rabbits or horses in the influenza virus infection in mice. Laidlaw, Smith, Andrewes and Dunkin in 1935 showed that serum given intraperitoneally saved life and diminished the extent of lung lesions if given either before or after intranasal infection. More recently others (Henle, Stokes and Shaw 1941, Taylor, 1941b) showed that the serum was much more effective as a prophylactic if given intranasally and that some effect was demonstrable even up to 10 days after serum introduced by this route. Trial of the method in ferrets has not however, given results comparable to those obtained in mice (Zellat and Henle 1941). Unpublished experiments of Glover and Andrewes to which I am kindly allowed to refer indicated that some protection could be given to the lung of a ferret but that it was not possible to protect the nose by inhalation of atomized serum or by exposure to a coarse spray. The intensity of the infecting dose of atomized virus to which the serum treated ferrets were exposed was carefully controlled and even a low degree of immunity was unlikely to have been overlooked.

### Immunity in Man

#### (a) Natural Immunity

At least three mechanisms are now known to be concerned in determining resistance or susceptibility in man to influenza virus infection. The first—namely the development of antibodies with specific neutralizing power for the virus—has been

most studied. The distribution of antibodies to virus A in the population in interepidemic times has been found to be related to age. Children other than newborn babies have least and adults of middle age have most antibodies. Cyclical changes in the general level of antibodies in the serum are correlated with the occurrence of human epidemics in that levels are highest immediately after an epidemic and lowest before an outbreak, while the individuals with the highest levels after infection undergo the greatest proportional change with the passage of time. Some individuals, particularly those in the middle range or antibody levels possess remarkably stable antibody titre over periods of many months. Complement-fixing antibodies also undergo cyclical changes but are at their highest levels for a shorter period of time after an epidemic than are neutralizing antibodies. The fact that sharp changes in titre of antibodies accompanied actual infection and that both clinical and subclinical attacks are associated with changes of a similar magnitude has already been mentioned. So far virus has only rarely been recovered from clinical influenza unaccompanied by serological changes (Adams, Thigpen, and Rickard 1944) but it is known from deliberate infection experiments that clinical symptoms can at times occur without serological alteration, and the significance of the varying percentage of cases in the various outbreaks which yield neither virus nor antibody change (influenza Y) can be interpreted in various ways as previously pointed out. Apart altogether from diagnosis however, the antibody changes during infection are of considerable importance in relation to susceptibility or resistance to attack. All observers are agreed that a majority of cases of influenza are drawn from the population group which has the lowest levels of antibody before infection but that individuals with all levels of antibody yield cases during an outbreak.

The accumulation of all this mass of information has been the work of many observers in all parts of the world, and evidence on which these statements are made was fully reviewed by Burnet and Clark in 1942. Our own slender contributions may be referred to briefly. In 1936 Andrewes and I bled a group of 50 medical students at St Bartholomew's Hospital, estimated their neutralizing antibodies, and then observed the experience of this group during the 1937 epidemic. Cases were scattered through all the various levels of pre-epidemic antibody content, and though we did not prove virus A infection in all cases, the uniformity of experience in this outbreak indicated the probability of this diagnosis. A large number of cases of influenza B were observed in 1943 and investigated by Hirst's test. There was a fairly marked scatter of cases (Chart VII) with antibodies during the acute febrile stage at very different levels. Also the number of B cases was proportionately greater in those with low antibody level in the first specimen of serum. The influenza Y cases whose antibody level showed no change had on the whole higher levels of antibody than the B cases, but some cases had low levels. The correlation between the actual multiplication of antibody content in the blood of the B cases and the original content of antibody was definite and has been noted by other observers in both influenza A and B (Chart VIII). It means as Hirst and others (1942) have pointed out that the same total quantity of antibody is added to the serum of the various cases and that this is many times the amount already present in those with low levels and is relatively less in those with high pre-existing levels of antibody. Comparison between severity of clinical infection and pre-existing antibody level or degree of multiplication of antibody failed to show any relationship either in virus B influenza (Chart IX) or in virus A influenza (Chart X). This agrees with the known fact that an individual can have a subclinical attack or a clinical infection at any pre-existing level of antibody.

One last fact which must be mentioned concerning the antibody response to infection is the degree of change in the serum for heterologous strains of virus. There has been some controversy between various workers as to whether humans respond to infection with antigenically distinct types of virus with the same degree of specificity for homologous strains as does the ferret. The balance of evidence now favours the view that the amount of antibody in the serum in the acute stage is less when tested against the homologous virus than when

influenza of the 1918 type and there is the undoubted possibility as already mentioned, that the causative organism of such influenza may be entirely different in type or in antigenicity from the viruses so far studied. Faced by a virus of entirely novel antigenic type it is unlikely that any of our present vaccines would have any beneficial effect at all and we should probably have to spend our time studying the new agent in the laboratory during the period when it was wreaking its vengeance on ourselves and our fellows. General methods of hygiene as well as the methods of aerial disinfection would be our only prophylactic weapons. The use of quarantine for island communities as in Australia in 1918 may only postpone the fatal day when the pandemic virus begins to spread among the population but such postponement in addition to allowing time for the development of specific methods of attack in the laboratory might mean that the virus then would be less virulent than if it reached the area at the height of its passage through the population elsewhere.

### Conclusion

To summarize the development of knowledge concerning the mechanism of immunity and of resistance to influenza virus infection has been traced in experimental animals and in man. In animals and in man immunity is found to be a complex process in which the production of antibodies plays only a part. Other processes though less well outlined belong to the innate resistance of the mucosa of the respiratory tract which appears to possess methods of defence by virtue of the nasal secretion in addition to more definitely cellular activities. Possible ways of producing immunity in animals and in man have been described and the general problem of control of influenza particularly by the use of the methods of aerial sterilization have been mentioned.

No speaker on the subject of influenza has any right to conclude a review such as I have attempted without once again emphasizing the fact that we are so fundamentally ignorant of many of the vital links in the chain of the natural infection that the need for more research on this aspect is still pressing and must occupy as much of our time as methods of application of knowledge so far gained or even more.

### REFERENCES

- Adams J M, Thigpen M P and Rickard E R (1944) *J Amer med Ass* 125 473  
 — and Andrews C H (1940) *Lancet* 2 770  
 — (1941) *Proc roy Soc Med* 36 1  
 — and Glover R E (1941) *Brit J exp Path* 22 91  
 — (1944) *Lancet* 2 104  
 — Hudson N P, Lush D and Stuart Harris C H (1941) *Ibid* 2 387  
 — Laidlaw P P and Smith W (1935) *Brit J exp Path* 16 566  
 — and Smith W (1939) *Ibid* 20 305  
 — — and Stuart Harris C H (1938) *Med Res Cncl Spec Rep Ser* No 228 p 116  
 Beveridge W I B and Burnet F M (1944) *Med J Austral* 1 85  
 — and Williams S E (1944) *Ibid* 2 77  
 Bodily H L and Eaton M D (1944) *J Immunol* 45 193  
 Brown J W, Eaton M D, Meiklejohn G, Lagen J B and Kerr W J (1941) *J clin Invest* 20 663  
 Bull D R and Burnet F M (1943) *Med J Austral* 1 389  
 Burnet F M (1943) *Ibid* 1 385  
 — (1944) *Ibid* 2 1  
 — and Bull D R (1943) *Austral J exp Biol med Sci* 21 55  
 — and Clark E (1942) *Monograph of Walter and Eliza Hall Inst Med* bourne N 4  
 — and Foley M (1940) *Med J Austral* 2 655  
 — Lush D and Jackson A V (1939) *Brit J exp Path* 20 377  
 Commission on Acute Respiratory Diseases U S Army (1944) *Amer J publ Hlth* 34 335 347  
 Dingle J H, Abernethy T J, Badger G F, Buddingh G J, Fuller A E, Langmuir A D, Rueggesser J M and Wood W B (1944) *Amer J Hyg* 39 67  
 Docher A R, Shirley G S and Mills J C (1930) *J exp Med* 62 701  
 Donnelly T H, Hughes H P, Robertson D and Philipp E (1944) *British Medical Journal* 42  
 Dudley S F (1926) *Med Res Cncl Spec Rep Ser* No 111 London  
 Eaton M D (1940) *J Immunol* 39 43  
 — and Beck M D (1940) *Ibid* 39 57  
 — and Martin W P (1942) *Publ Hlth Rep Wash* 57 445  
 — Meiklejohn G and van Herick W (1944) *J exp Med* 79 649  
 — and Pearson H E (1940) *Ibid* 72 635  
 — Edward D G ff (1941) *Lancet* 2 664  
 — and Lidwell O M (1943) *J Hyg Camb* 43 196  
 Finland M, Strauss E and Peterson O L (1941) *Trans Ass Amer Phys* 56 139  
 Francis T (1937) *Amer J publ Hlth* 27 211  
 — (1939) *J exp Med* 69 283  
 — (1940) *Science* 82 405  
 — (1941) *Problems and Trends in Virus Research* p 41 Univ Pennsylvania Press  
 — and Brightman I J (1941) *Proc Soc exp Biol NY* 48 116  
 — Magill T P, Rickard E R and Beck M D (1937) *Amer J publ Hlth* 27 1141  
 — Pearson H E, Salk J E and Brown P N (1944) *Ibid* 34 317  
 — Sullivan E R and Brown P N (1943) *Amer J Hyg* 37 294  
 Francis T, Salk J E, Pearson H E and Brown P M (1944) *Proc Soc exp Biol NY* 55 104  
 — — and Stuart Harris C H (1938a) *J exp Med* 68 789  
 — — (1938b) *Ibid* 68 803  
 — — (1938c) *Ibid* 68 813  
 Friedewald W F (1944) *Science* 99 451  
 Glover R E and Andrews C H (1943) *J comp Path* 53 329  
 Greenwood M, Bradford Hill A, Topley W W C and Wilson J (1936) *Med Res Cncl Spec Rep Ser* No 209 London  
 Hare R, Hamblin J and Peasby W R (1943) *Canad publ Hlth J* 34 453  
 — Stannard D M and Jackson J (1943) *Ibid* 34 442  
 Henle W, Henle G and Stokes J (1943) *J Immunol* 46 163  
 — Stokes J and Shaw D R (1941) *Ibid* 40 201  
 — and Zellai J (1941) *Proc Soc exp Biol NY* 48 544  
 Hummelweit I (1943) *Lancet* 2 793  
 Hirst G K (1942) *J exp Med* 75 49  
 — Rickard E R and Friedewald W F (1944) *Ibid* 80 265  
 — — Whitman L and Horsfall F L (1942) *Ibid* 75 495  
 Horsfall F L, Hirst G K and Rickard E R (1940) *J clin Invest* 19 379  
 — Lennette E H and Rickard E R (1941) *J exp Med* 73 335  
 — — Andrews C H, Smith W and Stuart Harris C H (1940) *Lancet* 2 413  
 Hoyle L (1944) *Monthly Bill Min Hlth and EPHLS (Med Res Cncl* 3 58  
 — — and Fairbrother R W (1937) *British Medical Journal* 1 655  
 Laidlaw P P, Smith W, Andrews C H and Dunkin G W (1935) *Brit J exp Path* 16 275  
 Lennette E H, Rickard E R, Hirst G K and Horsfall F L (1941) *Publ Hlth Rep Wash* 56 1777  
 Lush D, Stuart Harris C H and Andrews C H (1941) *Brit J exp Path* 22 302  
 MacNider W de B (1937) *Trans Ass Amer Phys* 52 195  
 Magill T P (1940) *Proc Soc exp Biol NY* 45 162  
 — — and Suggs J Y (1944) *J exp Med* 80 1  
 Mawson J and Swan C (1943) *Med J Austral* 1 394  
 Meiklejohn G, Beck M D and Eaton M D (1944) *J clin Invest* 23 167  
 — — and Laidlaw P P (1944) *British Medical Journal* 2 67  
 — — Nye C, Eklund C M, Wilson D F and Cramble J H (1942) *Amer J Hyg* 35 265  
 Oakley C L and Warrack G H (1940) *J Path Bact* 50 17  
 O'Hara D (1943) *Albion Inf Clin Oxf Univ Press* New York  
 Peterson O L, Ham T H and Finland M (1943) *Science* 97 167  
 Pettit H, Mudd S and Pepper D S (1936) *J Amer med Ass* 106 890  
 Report of British Institute of Public Opinion (1944) *Lancet* 1 290  
 Report of Commission on Influenza U S Army (1944) *J Amer med Ass* 124 983  
 Rickard E R and Francis T (1938) *J exp Med* 57 953  
 — Horsfall F L, Hirst G K and Lennette E H (1941) *Publ Hlth Rep Wash* 56 1819  
 — Lennette E H and Horsfall F L (1940) *Ibid* 55 21-6  
 Salk J E, Menke W J and Francis T (1944) *J Amer med Ass* 124 983  
 — — Pearson H E, Brown P N and Francis T (1944) *Proc Soc exp Biol NY* 55 106  
 Scadding J G (1937) *Quart J Med* 5 6 425  
 Shope R E (1931) *J exp Med* 54 349  
 — (1935) *Ibid* 57 737  
 — (1941) *Ibid* 74 41 49  
 — (1943) *Virus Diseases Oxf Univ Press*  
 — and Francis T (1936) *J exp Med* 64 791  
 Siegel M, Muckenfuss R S, Schneider M, Wilcox H L and Leider A G (1942) *Amer J Hyg* 35 186  
 Smith W, Andrews C H and Laidlaw P P (1933) *Lancet* 2 66  
 — — and Stuart Harris C H (1938) *Med Res Cncl Spec Rep Ser* No 228 p 125  
 Smorodintseff A A, Gulianoff A G and Chalkina O M (1940) *J Hyg* 45 138 756  
 — Tushinsky M D, Drobyshevskaya A I, Korovin A A and Ostroff A I (1937) *Amer J med Sci* 194 159  
 Stansfeld J M and Stuart Harris C H (1943) *Lancet* 2 789  
 Stokes J (1944) *Proc roy Soc Med* 37 43  
 — — and Henle W (1942) *J Amer med Ass* 120 16  
 Straub M (1937) *J Path Bact* 45 75  
 Stuart Harris C H, Andrews C H and Smith W (1938) *Med Res Cncl Spec Rep Ser* No 228 London  
 — Glover R E and Mills K C (1943) *Lancet* 2 790  
 — Smith W and Andrews C H (1940) *Ibid* 1 205  
 Taylor R M (1941a) *J exp Med* 73 43  
 — (1941b) *J Immunol* 41 453  
 — — and Fernandez R B and Chiriko R J (1942) *Rev Inst Brit* 11 44  
 Theiler M and Smith H H (1937) *J exp Med* 65 767 767  
 Wells W F and Brown H W (1936) *Amer J Hyg* 24 407  
 Zellai J and Henle W (1941) *J Immunol* 42 239

The Empire Rheumatism Council was established eight years ago to organize research throughout the British Empire into the causes and means of treatment of rheumatic disease. The annual report for 1944 is signed by the chairman Lord Horder who welcomes an invitation from St James Palace that the Duke of Gloucester wishes to continue as president during his term as Governor General of Australia and that his absence overseas will in no way diminish his Royal Highness's interest in the Council's work. A committee on postgraduate education has been set up with Sir Adolph Abrahams as chairman. The report confirms a recent announcement in these columns that the tests so far made with a Russian serum have not justified recommendation of its use but in view of the high reputation of Soviet medical research the Council proposes when war conditions permit to invite the Russian scientist responsible for the treatment to visit this country or alternatively to send a research worker to Moscow to make further investigations. The Council looks forward to great progress in the field of clinical research on rheumatic disease when the establishment of a national chain of treatment centres will enable comprehensive tests under full control conditions to be made for evaluating present means and proposing new means of treatment. *The Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases* by agreement between the Empire Rheumatism Council and the Council of the British Medical Association is now published by the BMA at Tavistock Square.

natural infection during an epidemic is much less than that used by Francis and probably less than that of the earlier workers with virus A in view of the lower percentage incidence of infection observed during natural outbreaks. May it be that repeated exposure to infection during an epidemic breaks down in some individuals the resistance conferred by a high antibody level? Also may the escape from clinical attack by some individuals with low antibodies be attributed to the fact that they are lucky in receiving just enough virus to cause a subclinical but not enough to cause an overt infection? Other mechanisms governing resistance probably do exist however, and one of these is the natural defence of the nasal mucosa to attack.

No observations on the changes in the nasal mucosa which accompany human influenza appear to have been made but a humoral system of defence based on the property of virus inactivation possessed by nasal secretion has been studied both by Burnet and his co-workers (1939) and by Francis (1941). Controversy still exists as to the nature of this substance which has a wide range of activity against viruses other than influenza. However different individuals possess different amounts of it and Francis showed that there was a correlation between the inhibitory activity of the nasal secretion to influenza virus and the influenza antibody present in the blood, and a sharp increase in virus inactivating power of nasal secretion accompanied infection (Francis and Brightman, 1941). In connexion with this it was also shown (Francis *et al.* 1943) that an increase in the amount of inhibitory substance in nasal secretion followed subcutaneous immunization accompanied by successful stimulation of antibody production. Burnet on the other hand, considers the substance to be an enzyme in character, and is inclined now to attribute less significance to its action than at one time (Burnet and Clark, 1942). If, however, both chemical and cellular defence of the nasal mucosa, including the capacity of the nasal epithelium to regenerate rapidly after attack is considered, it must be obvious that the first line of defence against the virus is probably important. A more doubtful mechanism which may or may not play a part in the production of clinical phenomena, has been unearthed by Beveridge and Burnet (1944) who studied the skin reactions to inactivated influenza viruses inoculated intradermally. They found that boiled chick allantoic fluid from eggs infected with either virus A or B was capable of eliciting an erythematous skin reaction in both children and adults. No correlation between level of antibody and liability to a positive skin reaction was found but in children positive reactions were obtained only when possession of some demonstrable antibody suggested past infection or exposure to the virus.

These observations suggested that allergy may be important in determining clinical reaction to influenza virus. Observation on animals has hitherto given little indication that allergic reactions were important. However Shope and I, in 1938 carried out a few unpublished experiments in which pigs were inoculated intraperitoneally with immune horse or convalescent pig serum and were subsequently inoculated intranasally or exposed to contact infection by swine influenza virus and *Haemophilus influenzae suis*. There was a definite indication that the serum-treated animals were in some way sensitized because fever and clinical symptoms consistently developed some hours earlier in these animals as compared with the controls who did not receive serum. We were however, more interested at that time in the possibility of attenuating clinical attack, and thus we failed to accomplish. Allergic reactions in man have been suggested by the deliberate infection experiments of Bull and Burnet (1943) in which symptoms were commoner after intranasal reinoculation than after a first intranasal inoculation with a modified attenuated strain of virus B. An increased incidence of symptoms on reinoculation three to four months after the first spraying of volunteers with the virus occurred in spite of enhanced antibody levels in the serum. The strain of virus used did not produce febrile reaction and the occurrence of nasal symptoms after both first and second spraying bore no relationship to the subsequent development of an antibody rise in the serum. By the criterion of demonstrable antibody rise infection was produced in more than 90% of the 27 individuals by the primary inoculation but in only two instances in the second inoculation. Dissociation of this type between nasal symptoms and immune reaction

may be related in some way to the type of infection produced by attenuated viruses and it was not encountered by Francis (1944) in his reinfection experiments with less modified virus B. Francis, far from demonstrating an increased tendency to symptoms in individuals subject to reinoculation thought that individuals with the highest antibody titres had less reaction after inhalation of the virus. Time alone will show whether allergy is of much importance in relation to the natural disease.

#### (b) Artificial Immunization in Man

The discovery of the aetiological agent of human influenza was soon followed by attempts to produce immunity with virus preparations, and these have been actively pursued by several different groups of workers. Emphasis has been largely placed on experiments designed to produce active immunity and the various workers in this field have concentrated their energies along two distinct lines of attack. British and American investigators have tended to develop methods of immunization based upon the fact that most individuals have at one time or another, been subject to nasal infection by the virus, and therefore the human problem is essentially one of reinforcing a waned immunity rather than that of developing one in a previously uninfected host. They have therefore tried various methods of immunization by the subcutaneous route, arguing that if a sufficiently intense antibody response could be produced the nasal mucosa could be left to take care of itself. In contrast Australian workers have concentrated on the development of an attenuated virus strain which could be given intranasally without producing clinical reaction yet producing an effective immunity by reason of its attack on the nasal mucosa, which would be unaffected by subcutaneous inoculation. Such a strain of virus would ideally resemble the yellow fever 17D virus, which has been so successfully used in human immunization against yellow fever (Theiler and Smith, 1937).

Early work in Britain and America was concerned with the demonstration that subcutaneous inoculation of virus enhanced the antibody titres of those inoculated. The fact that inactive formalized virus appeared to be an effective antigen in man was demonstrated at an early date. Furthermore, one inoculation produced as good a rise in antibodies as did several doses. However, detailed study of the factors concerned in determining the relative efficiency of various vaccines in producing antibodies has been chiefly pursued of recent years in America. Hirst, Rickard, Whitman, and Horsfall showed in 1942 that there was a considerable variation in the human antibody response to the same preparation of virus given subcutaneously. The rise in antibodies was correlated with the pre-vaccination titre of the serum, so that the actual amounts of antibody produced by individuals with originally different amounts of antibody were approximately the same as in the case of actual infection. Secondly, the antibody rise induced by subcutaneous vaccination was evanescent and titres had dropped considerably six to nine weeks after vaccination. Thirdly, the antibody response increased in proportion to increase in the amount of virus antigen which was injected. The most concentrated preparations of antigen which were inoculated produced antibody responses of a magnitude similar to those encountered as a result of actual infection. Fourthly inactive virus, especially in a relatively protein free medium such as chick allantoic fluid was as effective an antigen as living virus. The incorporation of a strain of distemper virus originally thought by Horsfall, Lennette and Rickard (1941) to exert an adjuvant effect on the influenza antigen was not found to be helpful. Bodily and Eaton (1942) added a fifth factor which would be expected to be of significance if the results of experiments with animals are applicable to man. They compared the specificity of the antibody response following vaccination with that occurring in actual infection with virus A. The sera from vaccinated individuals were more specific in their antibody content to the strain used in the vaccine than were the sera from infected individuals to the infecting strain although these too showed a limited degree of strain specificity.

Notwithstanding the apparent drawbacks associated with the use of a virus vaccine subcutaneously several trials have now been carried out which indicate that such a method of immunization is not only practicable but gives results which

**Treatment**—The baby was admitted to hospital. After gastric lavage a barium meal (see Fig.) was given the report read: Oesophagus normal. Stomach normal in situation. Emptying occurred readily. The first and second parts of the duodenum are grossly dilated. There is vigorous peristalsis in this area. The site of the obstruction is at the junction of the descending and ascending portions. The obstruction is only partial and may settle down. The aim of medical treatment was to empty the stomach and duodenum completely twice a day so as to enable them to regain their tone and prevent the vicious circle produced by distension and flinking. With the same end in view feeds were small and frequent. Gastric lavage was continued twice daily for the first week. The intervals were then gradually increased till a clear result was obtained after four days without treatment. Feeds at first were given at 2 hourly intervals with 10 feeds in the 24 hours. The intervals were then increased to 2½ hours on the 3rd day and 3 hours on the 9th day. By the 16th day the infant was able to take 3 oz every 3 hours. On this treatment vomiting ceased almost at once and there was only very occasional sickness after the first 24 hours. The bowels moved normally on the 2nd day and caused no further trouble. There was an improvement in weight and the baby gained steadily. He was discharged after 24 days in hospital having gained 25 oz and being free of all symptoms.

**Barium Meal Jan 15 1941**—Repeat examination. Stomach emptied quite well. There was no hold up in the duodenum. Stenosis can still be recognized however.

The child was seen again on Nov. 7 1944 at the age of 3 years and 11 months. He was well developed and in excellent health. He had been free from symptoms since leaving hospital. A barium meal showed no abnormality of the stomach or duodenum.

### CASE II

This patient was first seen on Dec. 10 at the age of 15 days. He was a first child born at full term after a rapid normal labour. Birth weight 7 lb 10 oz. He appeared normal at birth. Vomiting began directly feeds were taken and persisted for 3 days occurring after practically every feed. The vomiting had then ceased suddenly and completely and for the 5 subsequent days the baby took well from the breast and gained weight. Sickness returned on the 8th day and was very severe. It was frequently projectile and the fluid was usually bile stained. The family doctor had seen peristalsis and palpated a tumour. There had been no bowel action for 4 days. Since the return of the sickness the breast milk had been expressed and given at half strength. The family history showed nothing relevant.

On examination the baby's weight was 6 lb 9½ oz. He was thin but considering the history, the general condition was fairly good and dehydration was only of moderate degree. Seen at a feed there was some distension in the upper abdomen but no peristalsis was visible and no tumour could be palpated. A projectile bile stained vomit occurred immediately after the feed. Except for slight umbilical discharge nothing abnormal was found elsewhere and a normal stool was passed. Consideration of the history and physical signs suggested that we were dealing with a case similar to the one already described and the same provisional diagnosis was made. The obvious difference between the two cases lay in the fact that in Case II there had been one complete spontaneous remission between the 3rd and 8th days of life. Mother and baby were admitted to hospital. In view of the fact that the family doctor had seen peristalsis and palpated a tumour eumydrine was given for 36 hours although it was felt that bile stained vomit should rule out the possibility of pyloric stenosis. The drug had no influence on the vomiting and was discontinued. In spite of treatment on the same lines as Case I there was no improvement. The baby was therefore put into the Trendelenburg position and the duodenum aspirated with a Ryle's tube. Continuous duodenal drainage was kept up for some hours and subsequently repeated at frequent intervals. Additional fluid was given by the subcutaneous route and by continuous rectal drip. Half strength saline followed by tap water and glucose, was absorbed extremely well from the rectum. Since there was no fault in digestion and the baby took well the caloric value of the feed was increased by the addition of 1 dr of half cream dried milk powder to each 4 oz of breast milk. After a day of this treatment the baby for more than 24 hours did not vomit and the bowels opened normally. Unfortunately the sickness returned and persisted with far greater intensity in spite of continued treatment so that the infant went downhill rapidly and died 2½ days later 8 days after admission to hospital.

When the vomiting returned after the short interval of freedom the question arose whether laparotomy was advisable. Various factors had to be considered. The infant was in poor condition. There had been two remissions and a third might possibly occur. Looking back in view of the post mortem findings (see below) it is just possible that surgery might have been successful even two days before death. We can only make a conjecture as to the sequence of events inside the abdomen. It seems probable that the partial

obstruction had been caused in the first place by pressure on the duodenum either from malposition of the caecum or from the primitive mesentery around the superior mesenteric artery. Then with the onset of continuous sickness 24 days before death a volvulus of the midgut had been superimposed. The volvulus might easily have been relieved surgically, and Ladd and Gross describe a simple operative procedure by which they free the caecum from its attachment high up on the right and allow it to fall across to the left of the abdomen in which position it can no longer obstruct the duodenum.

**Post mortem Report**—The relevant extract from the report reads as follows. The body of a small rather wasted male infant. The head appeared rather large the fontanelles were a little depressed. The skin was loose. The upper part of the abdomen was somewhat full though the lower part was insunken. **Abdomen**—Peritoneal cavity. The stomach was rather large and distended. The duodenum was grossly distended being almost as large as the stomach. The distension stopped abruptly at about the mid point of the third part of the duodenum. At this point the duodenum was involved in a volvulus which had occurred at the root of a primitive mesentery around the superior mesenteric artery. The volvulus was left handed. It was not so tight as to have interfered with the blood supply of the small gut though tight enough to have prevented the passage of intestinal contents beyond the point of volvulus. The descending and transverse colons were in the normal situation but the caecum lay on the anterior aspect of the immensely distended second part of the duodenum. The long appendix passed medially over the distended third part of the duodenum. The absence of the caecum from the right iliac fossa and the drawing up of the small intestine by the volvulus accounted for the fallen appearance of the lower abdomen. There were no further abnormalities in the abdominal cavity. The body was otherwise normal except for a very few pericardial haemorrhages and a fairly severe tear of the upper leaf of the tentorium on the left which had healed over though there was some extravasation of blood into the substance of the tentorium.

### Summary

Two cases of duodenal obstruction in the newborn are described. They illustrate two types of case. The first resembled those described by Miller and Gage and responded rapidly to medical treatment. The second probably began in a somewhat similar way but volvulus was superimposed and caused the infant's death.

I am indebted to Dr. Robb Smith, Director of Pathology, Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford for the post mortem report, and to Dr. Kemp, radiologist to the hospital for the x ray reports and the print.

### REFERENCES

- Ladd W. E. and Gross R. E. (1941) *Abdominal Surgery of Infancy and Childhood* p. 33. Saunders, Philadelphia.  
Miller R. and Gage H. C. (1930) *Arch. Dis. Child.* 5, 83.  
— (1932) *Ibid.* 7, 65.  
— (1933a) *Ibid.* 10, 179.  
— (1933b) *Ibid.* 11, 115.

## BURNS AND THEIR TREATMENT AMONG E.M.S. HOSPITAL IN-PATIENTS

BY

EILEEN M. BROOKE, MSc  
F.M.S. Statistical Branch, Norecross

Examination of the records of the E.M.S. Statistical Branch at Norecross shows that of the total injuries for which Service patients were admitted to the E.M.S. hospitals burns caused among men about 3% in 1942 and 4% in 1943 and among women about 10% in each year (Stocks and Brooke 1944). At Norecross every fifth record of admission for inpatient treatment is selected and the primary, secondary and complicating causes of admission are coded by means of the Medical Research Council's Classification of Diseases and Injuries. In the code numbering for burns the third digit indicates the agent causing the disability and the fourth digit the part of the body affected. A random sample of 400 of the cases admitted on account of burns during 1943 and the first half of 1944 has been examined in detail and an analysis of the distribution according to age and site is given in Table I.

Six males and one female died—a proportion of 1.75%. Five deaths of men were due to extensive burns caused by aeroplane crashes. In each case the patient was very shocked

individual factors in resistance to infection are the cause of the failure to respond in the first place. In the experience of these workers and in that of Burnet and Foley (1940), use of a less attenuated virus strain in such individuals led to actual clinical attacks.

The effect of administration of attenuated virus strains during an actual epidemic was seen in only one unit in 1942. There though influenza presumably due to virus A, was actually spreading in the camps no serious acute reaction followed such as would have suggested that spread from person to person under conditions meteorologically suitable for an epidemic would permit the attenuated virus to regain virulence. Nor, however, was much benefit conferred by the immunization though the study was not carried out under ideal conditions. A reduction in incidence of influenza from 6.63% in the controls to 4.4% in the immunized individuals was, however observed (Burnet 1943). Only further experience will enable full judgment to be passed on the relative merit of this method of immunization compared with the subcutaneous method but simplicity of production and economy of material make rapid large scale production of the attenuated vaccine much easier than in the case of the concentrated vaccines needed for subcutaneous immunization. It is also conceivable that the time lag before immunity becomes effective is shorter with intranasal than with subcutaneous vaccines, and therefore in the presence of an outbreak the value of an intranasal vaccine would not necessarily be impaired.

#### Passive Immunization

I can here do no more than mention the experiments which have been made to confer resistance to influenza by passive immunization of man with serum. Earlier in this lecture I mentioned the use of immune serum intranasally in mice and ferrets and in man successful use of atomized intranasal serum has been reported from Russia (Smorodintseff, Gulanoff, and Chalkin 1940). Trial of this method last year by Andrewes and Glover (unpublished experiments) during the virus A outbreak gave inconclusive results because none of the groups in which the method was applied developed a sufficient number of cases of influenza in the non serum-treated controls after the application of serum to the remainder. It was therefore impossible to draw any conclusions as to the value of the method. Possibly such a method might be of greater value during a pandemic type of influenza with high incidence of pulmonary infection by the virus.

#### Control of Epidemic Influenza

Rational control of any infectious disease depends on knowledge of the whole cycle of the infection, including the source of the causative agent, its mode of spread and the factors which underlie natural resistance of the host. In the case of influenza knowledge is still lacking on many of these points and particularly on the source of infection and where abouts of the virus in interepidemic times. Possible methods of control based on the mode of spread have however been studied particularly since the outbreak of war. Andrewes and Glover in 1941 defined the mode of spread of contagion in the case of ferrets infected with virus A and showed that though distant contagion by fine air borne droplets was entirely possible the relatively coarse droplets spread from the mouth and nose particularly in sneezing were also of great importance in conveying infection. Human contagion is almost certainly conveyed by true air borne spread at times but direct droplet infection from man to man must be important. Dust infection is also possible as shown by the experiments of Edward (1941) on the resistance of influenza virus to slow drying at room temperatures. The great developments which have taken place in recent years in methods of sterilization of the air were reviewed by Andrewes in 1940 and Stuart Mudd more recently (1944). Air borne particles of influenza virus have been shown to be capable of destruction by such methods as ultra-violet irradiation (Wells and Brown 1936) or by germicidal mists or vapours such as hypochlorous acid gas (Edward and Lidwell 1941) or propylene glycol (Henle and Zellat 1941). Stokes and Henle (1942) have used propylene glycol vapour in a ward and have demonstrated that atomized influenza virus released into the air is thereby destroyed.

All these methods may play a definite part in the reduction of air-borne infection in crowded messrooms air raid shelters and places of entertainment. They would inevitably be less successful against the direct spread of coarse droplets over short distances, and, though the wearing of masks would provide ideal barriers against such droplets, experience has shown that people will not readily tolerate such measures. The limitations of physical and chemical methods of introducing barriers to the spread of virus during outbreaks of influenza are therefore considerable. Not much more than a reduction of incidence in particular groups where overcrowding would produce an abnormally high rate can be hoped for so far as the uncomplicated virus infection is concerned. There seems more hope that complications may be reduced in incidence and in pandemic influenza the value of methods of aural hygiene would be most definite. I do not propose to elaborate this type of work further, as I have not myself taken part in it. I would however point out the fact that, even without special apparatus or knowledge, simple measures of hygiene such as improvement in window ventilation, spacing out of beds and encouragement of a hygienic attitude towards coughing and sneezing may do much to lower the incidence of infection in disciplined communities such as Army units.

When we turn to survey the problem of control of influenza in general it is obvious that the usefulness of all prophylactic methods is dependent on the particular variety of influenza which it is desired to control. In regard to the type of influenza experienced in recent years, there would be little room for methods which failed to reduce actual incidence though they affected severity or incidence of secondary complication. In the face of an outbreak of influenza of the 1918 type, however, any method which modified the course of infection, even if it failed to prevent it completely, would be of use. Naturally, also, there is, in wartime increased scope for control measures against influenza in order to effect a reduction in the loss of labour to industry or of time to duty from minor as well as major sickness, and measures which fall short of perfection would be relatively more acceptable now than in times of peace. We have seen the promise held out by methods of artificial immunization in limiting the incidence of infection during an outbreak and the problem would seem essentially to be the application of the method. In such a periodic disease as influenza we are enormously handicapped by lack of knowledge as to when to expect epidemics. The fact that the methods available for artificial immunization are probably effective for only short periods after inoculation adds further difficulty. It will clearly be useless to immunize unless there is a reasonable probability of an outbreak within the next few weeks or unless the outbreak has already begun in neighbouring areas. Use of a vaccine after an epidemic has begun may not be actually harmful, but in view of the delay before subcutaneous vaccine exerts an effect only intranasal virus would then have much chance of success. If we are lucky enough to experience indicator outbreaks during the months preceding an epidemic as occurred in 1943, then we may be able to apply immunization with benefit but unfortunately we do not yet know whether such experience is exceptional or not. Should we desist from attempts at immunization because of the argument that we owe our present freedom from a recurrence of pandemic influenza of the worst variety to the regular recurrences of the type of mild influenza which we have been considering? My own view coincides with that of Stuart Mudd (1944), who believes that the dissemination of agents of respiratory disease should be attacked whole heartedly by all possible methods. On the other hand there is clearly much room for improvement both in how best to apply vaccines and in their actual composition. An example of possible future developments lies in the recent discovery of Friedewald (1944) that the addition of certain substances—of which a mixture of liquid paraffin killed human tubercle bacilli and a lanolin like absorption base known as *falba* was the most effective—has an amazing adjuvant effect on the antigenic power of influenza virus, and increases the size and duration of the antibody response to virus given subcutaneously. The application of the methods of aural sanitation in addition to immunization will certainly be necessary if ever we are faced by a recurrence of pandemic

'WELLCOME' Brand

# DIPHTHERIA PROPHYLACTIC A.P.T.

Alum Precipitated Toxoid

The most effective prophylactic for the active immunisation of young children. Two spaced doses give the most satisfactory results. Reactions are infrequent.

Prepared at THE WELLCOME PHYSIOLOGICAL RESEARCH LABORATORIES



Supplied by

**BURROUGHS WELLCOME & CO**  
(The Wellcome Foundation Ltd.)  
**LONDON**

## TESTICULAR BIOPSY IS THE ONLY PRIOR CRITERION OF REVERSIBILITY IN CASES OF OLIGOSPERMIA AND AZOOSPERMIA

**Of 127 infertile men with low  
negative sperm counts:**

**79** had lesions conceivably produced by gonadotrophic deficiency, hence worth treating with this hormone. On a very MILD dosage 400 i.u. thrice weekly, 12 got a total sperm count of at least 200 million, 22 got an increase of several million. A number of the remainder showed growth of germinal epithelium with maturation of younger cell forms only, **HENCE DESERVING OF MORE INTENSIVE THERAPY**

*Am J Men Sci 207 4 p 519 (1944) A consulting room technique for testicular biopsy is detailed in Amer J Mental Science 207 51 (April 1944)*

# GESTYL

GONADOTROPHIC HORMONE



**ORGANON LABORATORIES LTD**  
BRETTENHAM HOUSE LONDON W.C.2

## "Gospel of fatness"

*In all cases of nerves, fat seems to be one of the most important nutritive constituents of the food. With the war time restrictions and the preaching of a 'gospel of fatness' may seem unintelligent, but after all, you can buy more fat fish, herrings, cod, etc., these days — and you can purchase cod liver oil.*

The doctor who wrote that in a recent article has helped to lighten the load on medical and health services this winter. That many people already appreciate the nutritive value of cod liver oil is proved by the increasing demand for Seven Seas and the response to the Ministry of Food's free distribution. But many still regard it as medicine, rather than as food. It is they whom we hope to help to better health this winter by preaching the 'gospel of fatness' in our advertising.

We hope that our efforts may result in your having fewer vaguely ill patients, and so more time to attend to those who badly need your help.

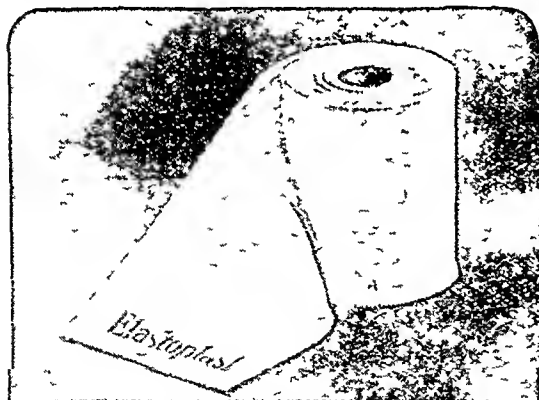
**STANDARD OIL** 1st class A 20 000 I.U. Vitamin D 1,500 I.U. per ounce  
**CONCENTRATED** 1st class A 60 000 I.U. Vitamin D 6 000 I.U. per ounce

Issued by

**BRITISH COD LIVER OIL PRODUCERS (HULL) LTD**  
ST ANDREW'S DOCK, HULL

— Makers of —

# Seven Seas



## The Modern Surgical Dressing

As a dressing, 'Elastoplast' affords protection to newly formed granulations and should be allowed to remain undisturbed as long as possible, provided no unusual pain is experienced.

'Elastoplast' is economical in use — please use it economically.

Made in England by T. J. Smith & Nephew Ltd. Hull



## DUODENAL ILEUS IN THE NEWBORN

BY

VICTORIA SMALLPEICE, M.D., M.R.C.P., D.C.H.

*Medical Officer Rycote Park, Extension Children's Department  
Radcliffe Infirmary Oxford*

Duodenal obstruction in the newborn may be associated with a complete atresia or with stenosis caused either by narrowing of the bowel wall or by partial obliteration of the lumen by a membrane. It is however, with duodenal ileus due primarily to external pressure that we are dealing in this paper.

In 1930 and later, Miller and Gage (1930, 1932, 1935a, 1935b) published a series of papers under the headings 'Gastromegaly and Chronic Duodenal Ileus in Childhood' and 'Chronic Duodenal Ileus in Infancy and Childhood' describing cases of obstruction to the second and third parts of the duodenum. They considered that there were two separate mechanical factors at work in producing ileus: first, a congenital anatomical factor, where a band of mesentery, usually associated with the superior mesenteric artery, was stretched across in front of the duodenum causing some degree of compression, and secondly, the vicious circle likely to be set up by this. They showed how the proximal duodenum tended to become distended and how this, in turn, caused ptosis and kinking over the band so making the ileus more severe. They stressed the great importance of the latter factor in the causation of symptoms and showed that if it could be overcome by medical treatment the baby would thrive even though the anatomical factor remained.

Ladd and Gross (1941) gave an excellent description of a further group of cases together with a bibliography. In this group, volvulus of the midgut was superimposed upon a high intestinal obstruction caused by external pressure on the duodenum. They gave a clear description of the embryological basis for the condition. Between the 6th and the 10th week of foetal life the intestinal tract grows more rapidly than the abdominal cavity and the midgut passes out into the base of the umbilical cord. When, later, the relative rate of growth changes once more, the gut returns to the abdomen and in the process, it rotates. It follows that the caecum at one stage comes to lie high up on the left and only later passes across to the right upper abdomen and finally to its adult position. When the process is complete the caecum has its peritoneal attachment in the right iliac fossa, while the small intestine is anchored by a diagonal attachment on the posterior abdominal wall extending from the duodeno-jejunal junction above to the caecum below. The normal process may become arrested at any stage. If the caecum has not reached its final position it may lie across the duodenum high up and to the right so that its peritoneal attachment may cause duodenal obstruction. Associated with this the fixation of the small intestine is likely to be abnormal and volvulus of the mobile midgut may occur.

## Symptoms and Signs

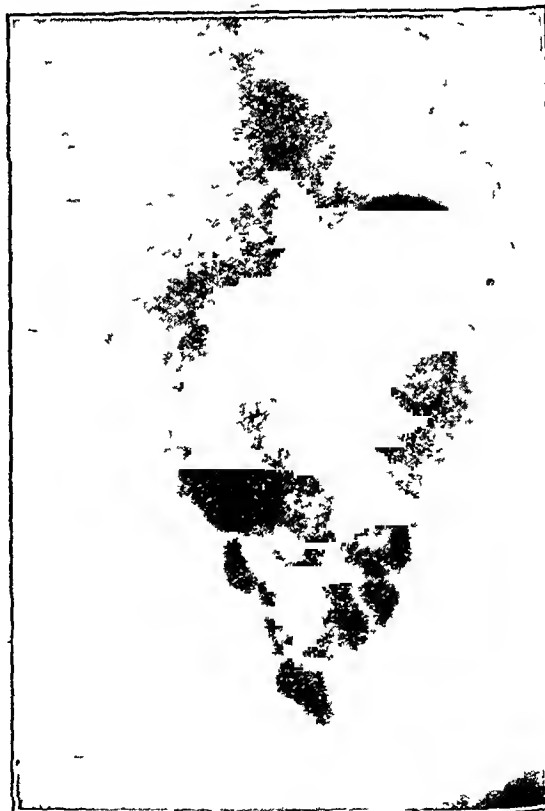
Vomiting is usually the predominant symptom in any form of duodenal obstruction: it is generally forcible occurring immediately after each feed and the vomit is often bile-stained. When present this last sign is of great value in diagnosis. Miller and Gage have noted the fact that anorexia is usually pronounced and that if the baby is not forced to take more than it wants its intake is so small that duodenal distension and the onset of vomiting may be delayed. Constipation may be very severe owing to starvation but the stools, when passed show no evidence of digestive upset. In the first days of life when the differential diagnosis from duodenal atresia may be difficult the identification of cornified epithelium in the meconium may be a valuable finding proving that obstruction to ingested material has not been complete. Wasting and dehydration vary in degree according to the severity of the case. Distension is limited to the upper abdomen in simple cases, when it becomes more severe the complication of volvulus is to be feared. Visible peristalsis of the stomach may be seen though not as marked as in pyloric stenosis. Duodenal peristalsis passing downwards on the right, has also been noted

On palpation of the abdomen, failure to find the characteristic firm pyloric tumour is an important point in the differential diagnosis between duodenal ileus and pyloric stenosis though it is possible to mistake the duodenum, if distended and filled with curd, for the pylorus. The general examination of the baby includes inspection of the limbs and fontanelle in search for any evidence of a cerebral cause for vomiting, and also the elimination of any possibility of parenteral infection in the ears, urine, chest and elsewhere. A straight x-ray film may be sufficient to show fluid levels in both stomach and duodenum together with gross distension of the latter. Ladd and Gross give a warning against barium meals in these cases as they believe that the barium may become inspissated. With care there should be very little danger, and the results may be of great value in diagnosis.

## Case I

First seen Dec 31 1940, at the age of 3 weeks. A first child born 2 weeks before term after a normal labour, the baby had appeared healthy at birth and had weighed 7 lb 12 oz. Vomiting started 'directly the milk came in' usually occurring immediately each feed had been taken, though it might be delayed for an hour. The vomit was greenish yellow in colour, and 'sometimes he seemed to pump up more than he had taken'. Constipation was severe: the baby had had only 4 stools during the 3 weeks of life, and had followed soap enemata. There was nothing relevant in the family history.

On examination the baby was very thin, weighing 1 lb 4½ oz less than its birth weight. In spite of this the general condition was reasonably good, and the infant looked starved rather than ill; there was no gross dehydration. Seen at a feed, there was no visible peristalsis, though slight distension was observed in the upper abdomen: no tumour was palpable and the hernial orifices were normal. There was no evidence of disease elsewhere. In view of the history of persistent forcible vomiting of bile stained fluid associated with severe constipation a partial obstruction could be



Barium meal examination of Case I. Radiograph showing dilatation of the first and second parts of the duodenum.

visualized situated distal to the entrance of the common bile duct but at a point high up in the intestine since there was no generalized distension. A tentative diagnosis was made of duodenal ileus due to compression of the third part by mesentery.

## TREATMENT OF THE PATIENT WITH BURNS, WITH REFERENCE TO THE PROFLAVINE POWDER TECHNIQUE

BY

RONALD W. RAVEN, F.R.C.S.

Lieut Col R.A.M.C. Officer in Charge of a Surgical Division  
C.M.F.

The trend of modern surgical thinking is to focus attention upon a stated lesion rather than to take into conception a view of the patient as a whole. In certain diseases the actual lesion is the outward sign of a complex interplay of patho-physiological processes affecting the whole organism. The corollary is also true as applied to the effects of injury. The local damaged area calls the same general processes into action, and it is important to recognize and understand the reactions of the body to injury. It has become commonplace to discuss treatment under two headings—general and local—but too often inadequate attention is given to the former. Since the measures instituted in the general treatment often exert a local action and vice versa it appears advisable to modify this classification and to consider the patient as a whole. The patient with a major burn must be treated from this point of view.

Since the outbreak of the present war the subject of burns has received considerable attention and our knowledge has consequently been enriched. The division of the local lesion into three degrees instead of the classical six of Dupuytren is helpful but it is pointed out that several days usually elapse before it is possible to classify a burn and all three degrees may be represented. The psychological aspect requires attention especially with major burns in exposed parts of the body—reassurance and encouragement must be given as regards scarring with disfigurement and dysfunction. In burns of the face an early inquiry with respect to these matters is usually made by the patient. For the relief of pain morphine must be given in adequate amounts, and if a quick result is desired it should be administered by the intravenous route. Interesting experiments have been carried out on the effects of nebulizing and it is reported to reduce the fluid loss of the burned surface. If these results are confirmed and applied clinically this drug may be used also as a soporific with a double advantage.

### Plasma Loss

This is rapid at onset and may be severe in amount. Further the loss of plasma is a continuous process extending over a long period of time in the injured area. As a result hypoproteinaemia develops. In the pathogenesis of this condition more than one mechanism is operative. There is the loss of plasma at the site of injury, and in addition the output of nitrogen in the urine is increased. The patient is unable to ingest an adequate protein diet during the initial period following his injury.

Later there may be damage to the liver as the result of toxic absorption with consequent impairment of function in the synthesis of plasma albumin. Acute hypoproteinaemia may develop a few hours after a severe burn and both its presence and its degree must be rectified and corrected. Chemical analysis of the blood should be carried out and the plasma albumin fraction measured. In addition the haemoglobin percentage must be determined together with an enumeration of the red blood cells. To rectify this condition plasma transfusion is required as early as possible and in adequate amount. In severe cases a minimum of 1,000 ccm is given at once and quickly in rate. Further quantities may be necessary over a period of time and the clinical condition of the patient is the simplest guide. Fluid balance charts must be instituted and the output of urine watched carefully. When the patient is able to ingest it he should be put on a high protein diet containing a large proportion of essential amino acids. For an adult of average size 150 g. of proteins per day can be given the best foods being milk, lean meats and eggs. Amino acids may be given orally if there are digestive disturbances but this is an expensive method. In an excellent

review of this subject Elman and Lischer (1943) call attention to the value of amigen, an enzymic digest of casein and pork pancreas containing amino acids and a small quantity of polypeptides. Amigen can be administered orally and intravenously, as much as 300 g. has been given in 24 hours by the latter route. A high protein intake is necessary to safeguard the live cells from the effects of toxic absorption.

### Sulphonamide Therapy

It is not our practice to give sulphonamide drugs orally as a routine. In cases of severe toxic absorption and liver insufficiency they may be harmful. Each patient must be carefully considered from this angle and the general condition assessed. Oral chemotherapy is beneficial in cases of haemolytic streptococcal infection with marked pyrexia. An adequate fluid intake is necessary and the response of the patient should be carefully noted. We have ceased to employ these drugs locally in the injured area.

After a period of three or four days secondary anaemia frequently develops, and becomes marked unless measures are taken to combat it. Iron therapy, using massive doses is instituted. In severe burns one or more blood transfusions may be required during the second and third weeks and it is our practice to transfuse when the haemoglobin falls below 70%. Hypovitaminosis is corrected by the daily administration of vitamins B and C. Careful attention to the cardiac and respiratory systems is necessary, especially in elderly patients and cardiac failure or pulmonary infection is treated along routine lines. In the case of septic burns constant scrutiny of the condition of the heart, liver and kidneys is essential.

In countries where malaria is endemic this infection may be a complicating factor in cases of burns. We have shown elsewhere that trauma may precipitate an attack of malaria in a patient whose disease is quiescent. Thus in patients who are pyrexial in malarious areas it is a wise precaution to examine the blood for malaria parasites on several occasions.

### Treatment of the Wound

Wound treatment is carried out under strictly aseptic conditions in the operating theatre usually without general anaesthesia. Morphine should be administered subcutaneously half an hour before the operation and in severe cases this can be given intravenously with good effect. The toilet of the wound is careful and conservative. Contaminants are mopped away with a solution of normal saline, and pieces of dead tissue are lifted off. Normal skin surrounding the wound is carefully cleansed with spirit. Blisters are evacuated carefully by pricking with a sterile needle. Dry proflavine powder is lightly smeared over the wound the whole lesion being thinly coated. The wound area is covered with one layer of wide meshed gauze impregnated with vaseline and over this two layers of wide meshed gauze with a liberal supply of cotton wool. The dressing is bandaged firmly to form a pressure dressing with either plaster of Paris or calico bandages and this initial dressing is not removed for a minimum period of five days. After the first re-dressing the time interval between dressings is increased from 10 to 14 days. Proflavine powder is dusted on the wound at each re-dressing. The wounds in burns of third degree should be skin grafted as soon as they are in a satisfactory state.

### Use of Plaster of Paris

We have with advantage used plaster coverings for the dressing in certain parts of the body. Attention is called to the value of the plaster glove for the treatment of burns of the hand. The toilet is carried out as described each finger being covered separately with vaselined gauze and dry gauze. The following technique is employed for the application of the plaster glove.

The patient is instructed to place the hand in the position of rest the fingers being partially flexed at the interphalangeal and metacarpophalangeal joints with the tips of the index finger and thumb in opposition. The wrist joint is held in partial dorsiflexion. A rolled pad of cotton wool is placed in the palm of the hand as a support for the fingers and the hand and forearm are covered with a liberal supply of that material. The hand, wrist and forearm are then encased completely in the plaster glove which extends as

TABLE I—Distribution of Burns according to Age and Site

M R C Code No	Site of Burns	Males						Females					
		15-	25-	35-	45 up	Total	/	15-	25-	35-	45 up	Total	/
93-0	Face head or neck	24	20	9	0	53	14.9	4	2	1	0	7	15.6
93-1	Trunk	3	6	1	0	10	2.8	0	0	0	0	0	—
93-2	Upper limb or limbs	10	12	2	0	24	6.8	2	5	1	0	8	17.8
93-3	Hand or hands	27	32	10	0	69	19.4	3	1	0	0	4	8.9
93-4	Lower limb or limbs	19	33	13	3	68	19.2	12	4	0	1	17	37.8
93-5	Face head or neck and also trunk and limbs	2	9	0	0	11	3.1	1	0	0	0	1	2.2
93-6	Face head or neck and also limbs	36	28	6	0	70	19.7	3	0	0	0	3	6.7
93-7	Trunk and limbs	10	5	1	0	16	4.5	1	0	0	0	1	2.2
93-8	Other or unqualified areas	14	11	8	1	34	9.6	2	2	0	0	4	8.9
	Total	145	156	50	4	355	100	28	14	2	1	45	100
	Percentage	40.9	43.9	14.1	1.1		100	62.2	31.1	4.5	2.2		100

and despite blood or plasma transfusions and such other treatment as it was possible to give, four died on the day of admission to hospital, and the fifth four days later. The death

13.5% to incendiary bombs and other instruments of war, and 18.9% to miscellaneous agents. Phosphorus caused 10.75% of all burns (included in No 935-).

TABLE II—Distribution of Burns according to Agent

M R C Code No	Agent	Males		Females	
		Frequency	%	Frequency	%
930-	Fire and hot objects	164	46.2	6	13.3
931-	Hot liquids and vapours	80	22.5	25	55.6
932-	Corrosive liquids	14	3.9	3	6.7
933-	Radiations	1	0.3	—	—
934-	Electric currents	2	0.6	1	2.2
935-	Other or unqualified	93	26.2	10	22.2
936-	Sunburn	1	0.3	—	—
	Total	355	100.0	45	100.0

of a woman was due to toxæmia. Five men and one woman were discharged from the Services as a result of their injuries after periods of treatment ranging from 162 to 378 days.

Tables III and IV show the distribution and the median number of days of treatment of burns by site and degree. The period of inpatient treatment given for a burn depends not only on its severity and the site and size of the affected area but also on whether adequate after-care can be provided at the man's unit, in which case he can be discharged before the injury is completely healed. Since this applies chiefly to cases of long duration, the median number of days treatment for different degrees and sites provides a better measure for comparison than would a complete tabulation of periods of hospitalization or an arithmetical mean of these periods.

The median is naturally high for numbers 93-5 and 93-7 which are for multiple sites. The high median for 93-4 (lower limb or limbs) is partly accounted for by there being 8 third-degree burns in this group as compared with 3 at most in any other.

TABLE III—Distribution of Burns according to Site and Degree

M R C Code No	Site	Degree									
		Males					Females				
		1st	2nd	3rd	Not Stated	All Types	1st	2nd	3rd	Not Stated	All Types
93-0	Face head or neck	13	15	3	22	53	3	3	0	1	7
93-1	Trunk	1	3	1	5	10	0	0	0	0	0
93-2	Upper limb or limbs	0	10	3	11	24	0	5	0	3	8
93-3	Hand or hands	5	34	2	28	69	1	2	0	1	4
93-4	Lower limb or limbs	1	31	8	28	68	4	4	0	9	17
93-5	Face head or neck and also trunk and limbs	1	4	2	4	11	0	0	0	1	1
93-6	Face head or neck and also limbs	10	31	2	27	70	1	0	0	2	3
93-7	Trunk and limbs	1	7	0	8	16	0	1	0	0	1
93-8	Other or unqualified areas	2	17	3	12	34	1	2	0	1	4
	Total	34	152	24	145	355	10	17	0	18	45
	Percentage	9.6	42.8	6.8	40.8	100	22.2	37.8	0	40.0	100

The distribution of burns according to agent is shown in Table II. Of the 170 burns caused by fire and hot objects, many of which were avoidable accidents, 42.9% were due to burning petrol, 24.7% to flames from fires, blow lamps, cookers etc.

TABLE IV—Median Period of Treatment according to Site and Degree (including Period of Treatment at Unit before Admission)

M R C Code No	Site	Median Number of Days Treatment							
		Males				Females			
		1st Deg	2nd Deg	3rd Deg	All Types	1st Deg	2nd Deg	3rd Deg	All Types
93-0	Face head or neck	13	11	20	15	5	7	—	7
93-1	Trunk	—	11	20	14	—	7	—	7
93-2	Upper limb or limbs	—	17	21	18	—	19	—	19
93-3	Hand or hands	16	15	—	16	—	—	—	17
93-4	Lower limb or limbs	—	37	120	45	15	35	—	26
93-5	Face head or neck and also trunk and limbs	—	27	—	53	—	—	—	—
93-6	Face head or neck and also limbs	18	20	—	19	—	—	—	21
93-7	Trunk and limbs	—	17	—	63	—	—	—	—
93-8	Other or unqualified areas	—	20	—	31	—	—	—	39

The median number of days of treatment for each site and degree is given in the table.

### Summary

A statistical analysis is presented of a random sample of 170 inpatients from the Services admitted to all E M S hospitals during 1943 and the first half of 1944 on account of burns. Distributions according to sex and age of patient, site and degree of burn, and duration of treatment are given, and the method of sampling was such that these may be regarded as representing the average experience in E M S hospitals during the period.

I am indebted to Sir Francis Fraser, Director General of E M S, Sir Claude Frankau, Director of E M S in London and the Home Counties, and Dr P. Stocks, General Register Office, for their help and suggestions.

### REFERENCE

Stocks P. and Brooke E. M. (1944) *Mon. Bull. Min. Hlth and EPHLS* 3: 216.

R. F. Norris, R. A. Kern, H. P. Schenck, and L. E. Silcox (*US Nav. Med. Bull.* 1944, 42, 518) who report an outbreak of 18 cases of diphtheria in a US naval hospital ship in the Solomon and neighbouring islands state that the efficiency of antitoxin suggests that there is no fundamental difference between the strain of *C. diphtheriae* in the Tropics and those in the USA. Since diphtheria in the Tropics is a comparatively mild disease it often goes unrecognized and may be followed by fatal peripheral paralysis.

## COMMENT

Dermoid cysts of the ovaries are not infrequently bilateral, so it is especially important that the scope of conservative surgery should be realized. Furthermore, they often occur in young women who have their child bearing future ahead. Enucleation of such cysts is the operation of choice in young women. The operation is easy, tidy, and surprisingly bloodless. I have found diathermy helpful in stopping any slight oozing from the tumour bed.

Bonney (1937) has recorded cases similar to the above, and has emphasized that there are many ovarian conditions which as a general rule should be treated by conservative surgery.

Oxford C SCOTT RUSSELL FRCSed, MRCOG

## REFERENCE

Bonney Victor (1937) *J Obstet Gynaec Brit Emp* 44 1

## Estimation of Bromide in Body Fluids

The necessity may arise at intervals to check the administration of bromides or their mixtures to patients during a course of treatment. Particularly is this the case in a mental hospital. A suitable and easily worked process would therefore be an advantage, and the one described below is by no means complicated and gives fair results.

Not much work has been undertaken on this subject recently. Only one process for blood bromide could be found. This was by Barbour Pilkington, and Sargent (*British Medical Journal* 1936 2, 957). When testing this method in the hospital laboratory very poor results were obtained, although standard bromide solutions were employed. It was found that traces of serum protein unprecipitated from the first stage prevented the formation of the gold colour combine. Further sodium chloride in concentration equal to that obtained in blood serum similarly prevented the colour formation. Iodides gave exactly the same colour combine as bromides when treated with the gold chloride solution.

It will thus be seen that these distracting features had to be eliminated before any reliance could be placed upon the results. The following process was therefore instituted.

## 1 URINE

A 24 hour sample of urine is collected and measured. 100 ccm of urine is evaporated to dryness in a silica basin on a water bath. The urine is previously made slightly alkaline with 5% NaOH (ignite slowly until all organic matter is decomposed, but do not continue heating to drive off all the carbon). Cool, and add about 10 ccm of distilled water and a few drops of 5% HCl till slightly acid. Heat to almost boiling point and filter. Wash with warm distilled water at least three times. Keep bulk of fluid as low as possible if necessary by further evaporation. Transfer filtrate to a separator and cool. Add 10 ccm of chloroform (CHCl<sub>3</sub>) and 5 ccm of freshly prepared chlorine water. Shake vigorously, and allow CHCl<sub>3</sub> + Br to settle for a few minutes. Run the CHCl<sub>3</sub> layer into another separator under 10 ccm of distilled water. Treat the original solution with a little more CHCl<sub>3</sub> shake, and add to first CHCl<sub>3</sub> extract. Wash quickly with distilled water. Run the total CHCl<sub>3</sub> + Br extract into a separator add 10 ccm distilled water, and slowly add just enough anhydrous Na<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub> shaking the while until the red colour of the bromine in the chloroform disappears and the whole becomes water clear. Shake well and allow to settle. The aqueous layer now contains NaBr in solution. Run off the CHCl<sub>3</sub> carefully. To the aqueous layer 1.5 ccm of a 1% gold chloride (HAuCl<sub>4</sub>) solution is now added and drop by drop 5% HCl until the orange red colour is fully formed. Three or four drops of the acid solution should suffice. This colour is then compared in a colorimeter with a standard NaBr solution of known strength (2 or 4 mg). The appropriate quantity of standard should be diluted to the same volume as the final aqueous solution of the material under test, made slightly acid with dilute HCl, and 1.5 ccm of the gold solution added.

**Test of Process**—4 mg of NaBr was added to 50 ccm of a normal urine and the entire process carried out. 3.81 mg of NaBr was recovered. Tests on patients receiving exact quantities of bromide daily showed an excretion of from 60 to 70% of the added salt over that period.

## 2 BLOOD

The process can be adapted to blood, a small measured quantity of which is menacerated slowly until most of the carbon is driven off. Further steps are then completed as above. It is most advisable here to keep the bulk of the liquid as low as possible. The results may vary slightly owing to the small amount of sample used.

It is not claimed that this process is 100% efficient but with careful working comparative results will be assured. The chemical reactions made use of are of the simplest nature and should if desired, the test could be carried out in any laboratory.

Staffordshire Mental Hospital Stafford J S SHARPE MB ChB

## Gaucher's Disease Diagnosis by Sternal Puncture

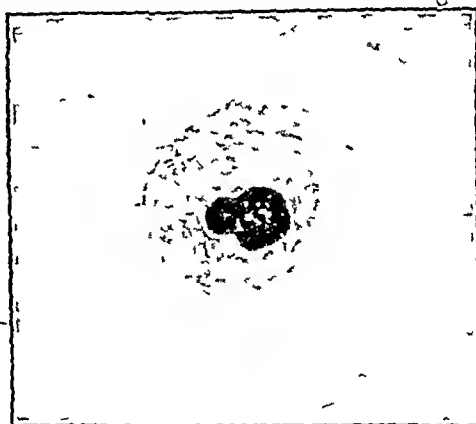
The case reported below was referred to me by the Armed Forces Medical Board on account of splenomegaly. The diagnosis of Gaucher's disease was made by sternal puncture. In view of the rarity of the condition and the fact that this case was revealed by the routine examination of recruits it is felt that a brief clinical memorandum would be of interest.

## CASE HISTORY

The patient, a youth aged 19, is of British nationality and is not of Jewish ancestry. There is no familial history of splenomegaly. One brother died at birth. The father is at present on active service in the Royal Navy. The mother is alive and well, and apparently healthy. He has had no serious illness apart from an attack of bronchitis at the age of 10 though there have been occasional mild attacks of influenza. During these attacks the patient feels a creaking sensation over the spleen.

Eighteen months ago the spleen was found to be enlarged when he was examined by his doctor during an attack of 'influenza'. Since then an increase in the size of the spleen has been noted. His general health is good and he has played rugby and water polo without difficulty.

Examination revealed a tall well built youth of healthy appearance, with no conjunctival pingueculae or abnormal pigmentation. There was no abnormality of the nasopharynx or chest. The blood pressure was 130/85 mm Hg. The spleen was enormously enlarged with a firm edge and an easily palpable notch. In the supine position at a point 2 in lateral to the umbilicus the lower margin of the spleen was 6 in from the costal margin. The lower thorax on the left side was visibly bulged forward by the underlying spleen. The liver was not palpable. There were no palpable glands apart from a few small shaggy glands in the left axilla.



**Investigations**—Blood count—Hb 110% (Haldane scale) mean diameter of cells (halo method), 6.8  $\mu$ , red cells 6,120,000 per cmm, leucocytes 6,000 per cmm—polymorphs 56% lymphocytes 40% monocytes 4% platelets 285,600 per cmm red cells stain normally. Bleeding and coagulation times were normal. Urine—No protein of any nature present. Hippuric acid excretion test for liver function—In one hour 17.4% in two hours 47.5%, in four hours 82.6% of ingested sodium benzoate excreted. Red cell fragility to saline normal. Radiographs of skull scapula humerus pelvis, and lower ends of femora showed no abnormality. Marrow smear—After a prolonged search a typical Gaucher cell was found (see photomicrograph). Otherwise the picture was within normal limits.

Emanuel (1941) reported two cases of Gaucher's disease diagnosed by sternal puncture. In one that of a man aged 30 the splenomegaly was revealed through the routine examination of recruits.

I am indebted to Prof S L Baker and Dr C E Jenkins for their interest and help and to Mr Gooding for his excellent photomicrograph.

M L THOMSON MD, MRCP,  
Honorary Assistant Physician Salford Royal Hospital

## REFERENCE

Emanuel E (1941) *Edinb med J* 48 843

There were 25,285 persons on the register of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain at the end of last year compared with 25,224 the year before. The total includes 4,471 persons known to be serving with H.M. Forces. Since 1900 the number of pharmacists has increased by 10,000 and is now 1 to 1,800 of the population, compared with 1 to 2,700 in 1900. The proportion of women pharmacists is now 10.5%. Last year the number of women entering pharmacy was 52% of the total.

## PROGESTIN BDH

### The Hormone of the Corpus Luteum

Whenever Progestin BDH is administered in conditions due to defective activity of the corpus luteum, a specific response is obtained. It is indicated for the maintenance of pregnancy in threatened and habitual abortion, and in the relief of hæmorrhage in menorrhagia and metrorrhagia of functional origin, also for the relief of pain in dysmenorrhœa unassociated with uterine hypoplasia and for the 'after-pains' following childbirth. Further details are given in literature which is available on request.



THE BRITISH DRUG HOUSES LTD LONDON N 1

Shor/E/142a



## Modern Salicylate Therapy

ALTHOUGH acetylsalicylic acid is one of the most popular and effective non narcotic analgesics available its use has frequently been discarded by the physician in view of the possibility of its irritating the gastro intestinal tract.

Alasil however helps to overcome this objection by providing the beneficial therapeutic effects of acetylsalicylic acid in such a form that it is acceptable even by delicate or disordered digestions. This tolerability is due to the fact that Alasil combines acetylsalicylic acid with Dibasic Calcium Phosphate and Alcohol a potent gastric sedative and antacid.

For the reasons Alasil is an analgesic, antipyretic and antirheumatic which can be administered with complete confidence in all the conditions in which such an agent is indicated. It is so well tolerated that its use can be extended to the desired extent.

## Alasil

It is a supply for clinical trial. Full descriptive literature is free on request.

A WANDER LTD London SW 13

Each tablet contains 5 Acetylsalicylic Acid (Aspirin) and 100 mg Dibasic Calcium Phosphate.



## Collosol Calcium c Vit D

The absorption of calcium in the intestinal tract is now established as largely a function of Vitamin D.

This unique combination of Colloidal calcium with Vitamin D enables the administration in an aqueous medium of the oil soluble Vitamin D.

Further particulars available on application.

THE CROOKES LABORATORIES (*British Colloids Ltd*) PARK ROYAL N W 10.

Telephone Elgar 6313 (5 lines)

Telegrams Collosols, Harles London.



## EFFECTIVE STERILISATION OF THE SKIN

is frequently required, either for operation or prior to injection. A recent paper (*BMJ*, August 12, 1944, p 211) has stressed the fact that "organisms entrenched in the skin are very stout enemies. Clearly, in order that entrenched organisms shall be killed, a sterilising agent is required that is able actually to penetrate the skin and also one that is well tolerated and can remain in contact with skin for as long a period of time as required without provoking irritation." "Cyllin M is absorbed to a beneficial extent through the intact skin and is a most effective skin disinfectant" (*BMJ*, March 4, 1944, p 337). It is so innocuous to the tissues that even "the neat fluid or cyllin in olive oil does not burn or cause sensation" (*ibid supra*). A further factor of importance is that the sterilising agent should be compatible with soap and water. This also is fulfilled by Cyllin M.

CYLLIN M	St. in 100	St. in 200	St. in 1000
Maximum bacterial dilutions at 37°C in 10 mins	1 in 1100	1 in 2000	1 in 1600
Maximum bacterial dilutions in 10 mins	1 in 900	1 in 900	1 in 1600

Literature and sample on request

JEYES' LABORATORIES LTD  
LONDON E.13

Proprietors: JEYES SANITARY COMPOUNDS COMPANY LTD

information as was necessary, particularly in the chapters devoted to malaria, kala azar, trypanosomiasis, typhus, leprosy and dietetics has been introduced by the procedure of rewriting many pages in these sections. The upshot of this has been an actual reduction in the size of the book. To the casual observer it appears unchanged but careful inspection shows that much new information of real value has been included so that readers may rest assured that in it they will still find a thoroughly reliable and up to date account of all those conditions which are grouped under the heading tropical diseases. The book was written originally for the tropical practitioner and this objective has not been lost sight of, in this, the fifth edition the medical officer who has to deal with patients in the Tropics will find all the information he needs not only for treating the sick but also for maintaining in health those under his care. As with the earlier editions the latest can be thoroughly recommended to all those whether young and inexperienced or old and mature who are called upon to practise medicine in the Tropics.

### Notes on Books

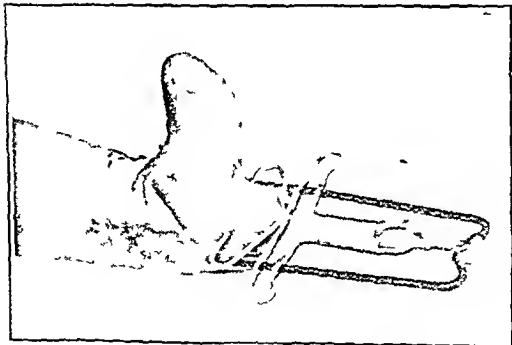
Lewis's Medical and Scientific Library Gower Street, London, W.C., was founded in 1848 to supply mainly the needs of members of the medical profession and also to lend out books of scientific, technical or philosophic interest not to be found in the ordinary circulating libraries. It has proved a boon to generations of medical students and practitioners and to workers in the allied sciences. The last full catalogue (to Dec 1937) has been out of print for some time and a Supplement covering the four year period 1938 to 1941 is also out of print. A new edition has been revised to the end of 1943. Part I Authors and Titles (714 pages) and Part II, Classified Index to Subjects with Names of Authors (208 pages) are issued together in one volume from 136 Gower Street (12s 6d to subscribers 25s to non subscribers). Every book in Lewis's Library is the latest revised edition and the aim of the catalogue is to provide subscribers with the titles of the works available there. For reasons of space and practical usefulness books for which there is no demand and text-books which have passed out of date are with drawn from time to time. The catalogue includes about 24 000 titles and it forms a very useful work of reference.

## Preparations and Appliances

### CLIP FOR USE WITH THOMAS SPLINT

Mr J R M WHIGHAM MC MS, FRCS, writes from St Andrew's Hospital, Bow, E3

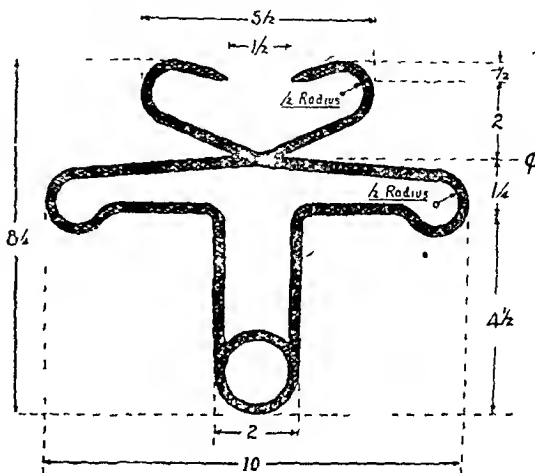
The accompanying illustrations show a clip for use with the Thomas splint which has proved valuable. It is made of 1/4 round mild steel and consists of jaws, wings, and tail. The jaws grip the side of the boot the wings rest on the parallel bars of the splint and prevent rotation, and the tail when tightly held opens the jaws ready for application on the principle



of the towel clip. Extension cord can be attached either to the tail or to the wings. The more the pull on the wings the greater is the grip on the boot.

The grip resembles in some ways the Millbank pattern of Lieut Col Monro R.A.M.C. detailed in the *British Medical Journal* (Feb 10 1940 p 217) but the addition of the tail

gives the clip a handle and makes it I think easier to apply especially under the difficult conditions which often confront the first aider. A ready sling for the fractured limb can be improvised by passing the splint through the sleeve of a jacket, and this completes the essential treatment.



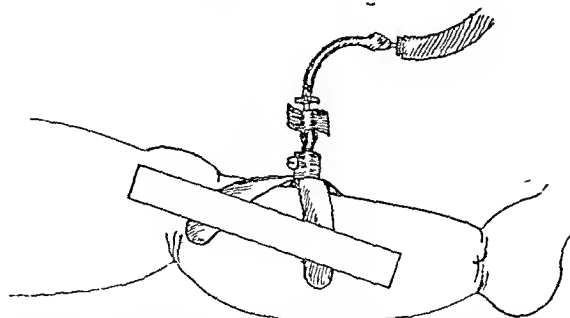
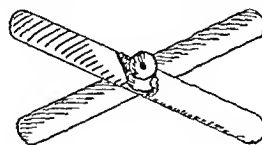
### STEADYING GADGET FOR TOCANTINS'S NEEDLE

Dr BRIAN V I GREENISH writes from the Grove Hospital (L.C.C.)

When using the longer types of Tocantins's needle for intra medullary drip therapy in the tibiae of infants, especially if treatment has to be continued for longer than 24 hours the needle tends to become less stable than it is at first due partly to its own slight top heaviness partly to contraction of the child's muscles and partly, no doubt to its unavoidable movement when the child has to be changed. On several occasions I have found this to lead to leakage of fluid back through the tissues escaping where the needle penetrates. Mr DeLo assistant hospital engineer kindly made the following gadget to eliminate this fault.

It consists of two arms of a light, malleable metal (aluminium) joined at their intersection by a small brass collar with a hole large enough to slip the needle through it easily, and with a finger screw to secure the needle firmly. The joint is movable so that the arms can be made to cross one another at any angle. The whole is sterilizable.

The needle after the small collar supplied with it has been removed is pushed through the collar and the finger screw is



tightened. The arms are straightened and the needle is pushed into the medullary cavity. The arms are then moulded round the child's leg and secured with adhesive plaster. The needle is thus firmly held, the efficiency of treatment is increased, and the child is relieved from the great discomfort of an unsteady needle.



high as a point two inches below the elbow joint. The limb is elevated for several days in order to minimize tissue oedema. Active exercises are instituted for the fingers after 48 hours together with active exercises at the elbow and shoulder joints.

In the case of burns of the foot a similar technique is employed. The glove is left in position for a period of two to three weeks. Other regions of the body have been treated by the proflavine plaster technique, including the leg, thigh, forearm, arm, shoulder, chest wall, and abdominal wall. In the case of large joints such as the knee and elbow, bandages are applied, with plaster above and below, in order that active exercises may be carried out. There are several advantages in the plaster technique. The dressing is comfortable and is held firmly in position. If evacuation of the patient is necessary, travelling in plaster is comfortable. In tropical and subtropical countries where flies are numerous the plaster forms a barrier against maggot infestation.

In order to illustrate the results obtained reference is made to the following typical cases among those we have treated by the powder. It is our practice to investigate the bacterial flora present in the wound from its inception until healing occurs. On account of the necessity for evacuation it was not possible to hold every patient until healing was established. Nevertheless we have investigated sufficient cases treated by this method to be very impressed with the end results.

#### Illustrative Cases

**Case 1**—Trooper aged 30. Admitted with major burns—second and third degrees—involving face, neck, forearms, hands, right chest wall, anterior abdominal wall lower half, penis, scrotum, right buttock, and both thighs. Treated with proflavine powder as described. Plasma transfusion 1,350 ccm. Bacteriology of burns showed coliform organisms. Four days after admission, plasma transfusion 1,350 ccm. Seven days later redressed. Coliform organisms present. He was redressed at intervals, and bacteriological examinations showed *B. proteus*, *Staph. aureus* and coliform organisms. Thirty-six days after the first treatment the wounds were clean, sloughs had separated, and healthy granulation tissue had formed. All areas not healed were skin grafted, using split-thickness grafts. There was a good "take" and in 69 days the patient was evacuated in good general condition, walking well, and all wounds had healed save a small patch on the right thigh which was in process of healing.

**Case 2**—Fireman aged 38. Admitted with major burns—second and third degrees—involving both lower extremities, buttocks, penis, and lower part of the back. The patient had been treated at another hospital, the injury having occurred 18 days before we saw him. He had received sulphathiazole orally 45 g, and sulphamylamide powder locally. His general condition was very poor and secondary anaemia was present—Hb 68%. Two pints of blood were transfused and routine proflavine treatment given for the burns which were very infected. A second blood transfusion, one pint, was given 12 days later and again on the 47th day. Dressings were changed at intervals and bacteriological investigations showed *B. proteus*, *Staph. aureus* coliforms and diphtheroids. Patient was evacuated 67 days after admission in good general condition, walking well, and with wounds healed.

#### Comment

It is of interest to compare Cases 1 and 2 as these burns were of comparable severity. In Case 1, treated with proflavine powder, the general condition did not show the marked toxicity of Case 2 and no blood transfusions were required as in the latter. The lengths of stay in hospital before healing was achieved were 69 and 67 days respectively. The haemolytic streptococcus was absent in all cases and we believe that such infection can be prevented by the use of this method. Bacteria met with in our cases were *Staph. aureus* and *albus*, *B. proteus* coliforms, diphtheroids and *B. pyocyaneus*. In the past it has been stated that the acridine compounds retard the healing process in a wound. This has not been our experience using powdered proflavine in burns and also in other types of wounds. On the contrary, healing is usually rapid and there is a noticeable absence of scarring, the resulting skin being supple and of excellent quality. The hands we have treated are functioning normally and no contractions have developed. It is recognized that a burn of the hand may be of such severity that a deformity will result no matter what treatment is given. There has been no instance of a deleterious general effect from absorption of proflavine at the wound surface.

#### Summary

In the treatment of burns the patient as a whole must be carefully considered, and the salient features in his management are here discussed. Powdered proflavine has been used in the treatment of the wound and the results achieved are described. This chemical substance is of proved value, and we employ it as a routine. Attention is called to the use of plaster of Paris as a covering for the dressings, and in particular to the 'plaster glove' in burns of the hand. Proflavine powder does not retard the process of healing and the resulting healed area showed a remarkable freedom from scarring, the skin being supple and of excellent quality.

I am indebted to Major T. Day, R.A.M.C., for carrying out bacteriological examinations on a large series of patients. Col. W. A. Y. Knight, A.M.S., commanding the hospital, has kindly allowed me to publish the case histories.

#### REFERENCE

Elman, R. and Lischer, C. E. (1943) *Surg. Gynec. Obstet.*, 76, Int. Abst. Surg. 503.

## Medical Memoranda

### Enucleation of Six Ovarian Dermoid Cysts from one Woman, with Conservation of the Ovaries

The following case record illustrates the scope of conservative surgery on the ovaries.

#### CASE HISTORY

Miss J., aged 21 (No. 24703). During a routine examination a swelling was found in this girl's abdomen. At the West London Hospital a provisional diagnosis of ovarian cyst was made, and her name was placed on their waiting list. As a result of the air raids in London in the early months of 1944 she came to Oxford and was admitted to the Radcliffe Infirmary. On the previous diagnosis with which I had no reason to disagree, the abdomen was opened. The operative details are as follows.

Left lower paramedian incision. A bluish cystic swelling arising from the left ovary was immediately apparent, it was about 9 in. long and had the appearance of a multilocular ovarian cyst with an extension running up towards the left. The uterus was normal in size and position. The right ovary was about 5 in. long, and clearly contained two separate cysts, one at each pole. Each cyst in the right ovary was a little smaller than a golf ball and was yellowish in colour, as if filled with sebaceous material such as is commonly present in dermoid cysts.



These two cysts in the right ovary were both enucleated easily and bloodlessly, and the ovary was repaired. Because of the findings in the right ovary the loculated swelling of the left ovary was re-examined. Though each locule was obviously filled with watery fluid there were in addition a few fat globules to be seen through the capsule. On the supposition that the left-sided cyst was also a dermoid enucleation was proceeded with. Surprisingly, the cyst turned out to be not one but four quite separate ovarian dermoids. Three were enucleated without difficulty though one was accidentally punctured; the fourth was removed along with a piece of thinned out ovary. The ovary was repaired and the abdomen closed.

Convalescence was uninterrupted. Before operation the patient menstruated every two months; subsequently she reported her periods as regular every month.

All six cysts contained hair. The two on the right side were largely filled with sebaceous material; the four on the left with watery fluid. Histological examination confirmed the clinical diagnosis of benign cystic ovarian dermoids; a great variety of the elements were identified.

to learn all the grisly details of the natural history of the virus. The factors permitting epidemics to arise are certainly complex. One of them is the cyclical variation in the immunity of the herd, high after an outbreak, gradually falling till the next one begins. Another concerns the whereabouts of influenza A virus between epidemics. It has but rarely been incriminated as a cause of sporadic influenza. Was there any special significance in its appearance in scattered local outbreaks in the summer preceding the October–December, 1943, epidemic? Is it ever brought to our shores from abroad? Can the virus lie hid in some other host, as swine influenza has been shown to do in the pig lung worm and earthworm? If the chain of causation of influenza epidemics proves to have many links we may hope all the more to find one of them which is not too hard to break.

Stuart-Harris touches but lightly on the crucial but highly speculative question of the relation between ordinary A outbreaks and pandemics such as that of 1918–19. In a recent and fascinating review of pandemic influenza Shope<sup>1</sup> says "We may be missing something of significance in the epidemiology of influenza by placing our entire confidence in the conception that every case of influenza, especially a the outset of a pandemic, must of necessity spring from some preceding case of the disease." Discussing the autumn wave of 1918, he points out the difficulty of explaining on the basis of contact infection "its relatively slow diffusion over comparatively short distances as compared with its unbelievably rapid spread over geographically wider areas." It is gratifying that Stuart-Harris sees no signs suggesting that a pandemic visitation is threatening the final stages of World War II. We devoutly hope he is right.

## TREATMENT OF LARYNGEAL CANCER

The treatment of carcinoma of the larynx has fascinated laryngologists and surgeons for some ninety years, since Garcia made the living vocal cords visible in the laryngoscope. In the early days it could not be expected that the disease would often be diagnosed in its initial stages consequently any rational treatment by surgery had to be adapted to at least moderately advanced cases, but if not radical enough it was naturally disastrous, while if conceived on a scale appropriate to the extent of the disease its mutilating character carried the seeds of disaster in the magnitude of the plan. Of the many who laboured to overcome the technical difficulties Glück above all others succeeded in converting the story of failure from all kinds of septic complications, of which he has given a careful historical account<sup>2</sup> into one of the most satisfactory chapters in the tale of surgery for carcinoma. Without going further into historical detail it may be said that the evolution of laryngeal surgery has now produced a reasonably safe operative technique appropriate to every stage of intrinsic cancer so long as it remains intrinsic.

Laryngofissure, modified hemilaryngectomy, and total laryngectomy (now by the aid of chemotherapy almost freed from risk in otherwise sound subjects) provide a standardized technique applicable to all the varieties of situation and extent of the disease, and it is unlikely that much further technical progress will be made in this direction. The less mutilating of these procedures, suitable for early cases, provides nearly 80% of cases free from recurrence for ten years, while total laryngectomy in more advanced cases, where the cancer is not only more extensive but often changing in character to a more malignant type, provides 60% of ten-year cures.<sup>3</sup> Nevertheless it is only natural that, for an organ so intimately connected with the functions of voice and respiration and deglutition, efforts should be made to cure the disease by radiotherapy without subjecting the patient to the hazards and mutilation associated with surgery. If these efforts are to be justified, however, they must show results at least as good as may be claimed for excision. The direct application of radium to the growth, or as near as possible to the base of the tumour, was the method first adopted, and with various modifications it still finds favour in the practice of some who like to combine surgery with radiation but radiation applied from a distance in the form of deep x-ray therapy or by beam from a large quantity of radium has also been given extensive trial and with some measure of success.

Using radium needles applied to the base of the growth by removal of part of the laryngeal cartilages Harmer<sup>4</sup> reports that of 24 early cases 14 survived three years, and of 72 more advanced 32 patients are still living. This gives percentages of 58 and 46, which are inferior to the results of surgery. Lederman and Mayneord<sup>5</sup> in a study of the distribution of radiation from telerradium in the larynx by different techniques showed by physical measurements how these techniques can be adapted to individual needs, while when radium needles are used as the source of radiation the distribution in the horizontal plane shows a region of heavy irradiation principally at the anterior commissure but falling off rapidly along the cord towards the arytenoid cartilage. Morton, Gray, and Leary<sup>6</sup> have also found, by measurement of the dosage reaching the area of the vocal cord and its environment, that by the usual method of employing needles the anterior part of the larynx receives twice the dosage that reaches the posterior part. Therefore, unless the tumour is very small, complicated methods of application are needed to ensure a homogeneous dose throughout a tumour which has extended much either along or below the vocal cord, and homogeneity of dosage is one of the guiding principles for this form of radiotherapy. It may be that a method of applying needles in conformity with this principle will be devised but the method generally adopted hitherto gives one reason why treatment with needles so often fails except in very early cases where the growth is small. In any event there is no means of telling beforehand

<sup>1</sup> *Medicine* 1944 23 415

<sup>2</sup> Glück, Th. and Soerensen J. *Geschichte der Operationen am Larynx und Pharynx*. Vol. IV. *Handbuch der speziellen Chirurgie des Ohrs und der oberen Luftwege*. Katz, L., Freysing, H. and Blumenfeld, F. Würzburg 1911–14.

<sup>3</sup> Colledge L. Roy Soc Med. Discussion on Treatment of Carcinoma of the Larynx. Feb. 2, 1945 (in press).

<sup>4</sup> Harmer W. D. *ibid*.

<sup>5</sup> Lederman M. and Mayneord W. V. *Brit J Radiol* 1943 16 301.

<sup>6</sup> Morton J. Gray L. H. and Leary G. J. *ibid* 1944 17 204.

## Reviews

### BACKACHE AND SCIATICA

*Backache and Sciatic Neuritis. Back Injuries Deformities Diseases Disabilities With Notes on the Pelvis Neck and Brachial Neuritis.* By Philip Lewin M.D. F.A.C.S. With drawings by Harold Laufman M.D. (Pp 745 235 figures 50s.) London Henry Kimpton

This work has been written for the general practitioner. To many the anatomy and mechanics, the investigation, diagnosis and treatment of the spine when deranged or diseased is a closed book. And yet an enormous literature has been accumulated upon different aspects of these matters. It is a notorious playground of the charlatan. That an attempt should be made by such a distinguished orthopaedist as Dr Lewin to "open this book" is timely. Yet he would have been more successful if he had been disciplined by even a little of the shortage of paper with which our medical writers have to contend. If brevity is the soul of wit, so also conciseness and clarity are the essence of science.

Though well printed and illustrated on good paper it is very uneven in its teaching. There are some excellent chapters particularly on the investigation of spinal disturbances and upon general matters of treatment. The whole is tinged with a naivety which will be somewhat strange to crusty old conservatives of Great Britain, and yet is often stimulating to those who understand American ways of thought and humour. Nevertheless the volume is clouded to a disturbing extent by verbose repetition. The work of other writers is freely quoted but often with lack of critical assessment and explanation such as the general practitioner really needs. An impressive bibliography is added as an appendix, but to a number of the items there mentioned we find no reference in the text and, conversely we found authorities noted in the text and no corresponding entry in the bibliography. The book seems to have been written in haste, with no proper editing for how else could one have such repetitions as on page 439 where it is stated

Pure sciatic neuritis is rare. It probably does not occur except due to metallic poisoning arsenic or lead, or to an infection or as alcoholic or syphilitic neuritis, as an avitaminosis or from anaemia. Sciatica may be due to diabetes, syphilis alcoholism, lead poisoning or any lesion producing an inflammatory or degenerative change directly in the nerve tissue. The predisposing factors in sciatic pain are congenital anomalies, postural defects and metabolic circulatory and endocrine disturbances. Determining factors are infection, trauma, exposure and fatigue. Any focus of infection exposure etc may precipitate an attack. Vitamin deficiency is also a predisposing factor.

This is not an isolated instance. It is also found for example on page 442 in an involved discussion upon the relation of the piriformis muscle to the sciatic nerve. A section on page 471 on Uncontrollable Brachial Neuritis is entirely concerned with a proposal of Cushings for the treatment of malignant spinal metastases with paralysis below the 12th thoracic segment by transection of the spinal cord. Further on we find under Chordotomy a confused statement of the origin of the Spiller-Frazier operation. Discussing traumatic lesions of the sciatic nerve it is stated: "The order of return of function following internal popliteal (tibial) injury is the gastrocnemius tibialis posterior peronei tibialis anterior (our italics). The last two mentioned muscles are later correctly listed under injuries of the external popliteal nerve but an equally confusing and inaccurate statement had already been given on the page before.

Into the book has been dragged much material whose relation to backache is slight—e.g. burns and skin grafting gas gangrene anaesthetic and general surgical technique—and some irritating repetition in describing and enthusing upon the Kenny treatment of poliomyelitis. The lack of condensation and judgement the insertion of inconsequential asides and numerous inaccuracies produce an unfortunate atmosphere of confusion. Such errors shake our confidence in the book as a whole and this confidence is not increased by reading the detailed and over-enthusiastic description of operations for ruptured intervertebral disks and spondylolisthesis by the detailed illustrations of the radiological appearances of spinal

lesions (e.g., spondylolisthesis), the intrusion of illustrations from the advertising literature of commercial firms and a mere passing reference (and that Putt's) to the use of the plaster jacket in sciatica.

After reading the book and going back to Dr Stendler's foreword it seemed to us still true that "even the most ardent advocates of surgery concede that backache is largely a problem for conservative treatment. What we still need is to be shown how far rest can be accomplished by conservative means and when and why operative methods become necessary." Dr Lewin has we feel, 'just missed the boat'.

### THE CANCER PROBLEM

*The Riddle of Cancer.* By Charles Oberling M.D. Translated by William H. Woglom M.D. (Pp 196 53.00 or 20s.) Connecticut Yale University Press London Oxford University Press 1944

In 1942 the book *Le Problème du Cancer* by Prof Charles Oberling, was published in the series 'France Forever', in Montreal. On both sides of the Atlantic experts in cancer research recognized that here was a book which provides the balanced and exact information needed by medical students by doctors who have not enough time and leisure to read original literature widely, and even by well informed lay people. It is not primarily a book for those who are well acquainted with cancer literature, but even for the expert it provides ideas and novel analogies and subtle arguments which cannot fail to enlighten and broaden his conception of the vast problem which cancer presents.

Cancer research has now become so extended that it is almost beyond any one man's capacity to be master of all its branches, such a man would need to be very well acquainted with chemistry, bacteriology genetics, parasitology as well as with pathology and general medicine. The mass of facts now accumulated about cancer—e.g. the induction of cancer by a hundred or more pure chemical compounds administered by feeding or injection or by mere inoculation in the skin, the initiation of cancer by hormones, the influence of heredity the action of viruses, the part played by Bitner's milk factor in mammary cancer—must necessarily cause confusion or lead to sterile argumentation unless the whole mass can be surveyed and correlated in a way which does not offend the general sense of the fitness of things. The key to the general survey is the pathology of cancer, and here Prof Oberling is completely at home. He realizes acutely as the early pathologists who disentangled cancer from granulomas and the pioneers of cancer research—e.g. Bashford, Leo Loeb, Ehrlich, Borrel—that the problem to be solved is autonomous growth a form of growth which is unique in pathology. Again and again in his discussions of the meaning of the many discoveries which have been made during the forty years of experimental cancer research, Oberling uses the pathological nature of cancer as the touchstone of importance. To review this book adequately would need more columns than any journal could possibly spare all aspects of the subject are dealt with fully and fairly.

The French edition of this book was attractive not only because of the masterly way in which facts were brought together to form a rational picture of perhaps the most complicated disease process in the whole realm of pathology but also because of the elegant precision of the language. It must often occur to the English reader that our French colleagues have an advantage over us in the language they use. But it must be admitted by all readers of Dr Woglom's translation that the English edition loses little or nothing of the grace and beauty of the original. Dr Woglom deserves the thanks of the English speaking world for giving us such a faithful and beautifully written volume.

### TROPICAL MEDICINE

*Tropical Medicine.* By Sir Leonard Rogers M.D. FRCP FRS and Sir John W. D. Megaw M.B. Fifth edition. Churchill's Empire Series (Pp 518 illustrated 21s.) London J and A Churchill 1944

That a new edition of this book has been called for within two years of the appearance of the fourth edition is perhaps not surprising in view of the increasing number of medical officers being drafted for service in the Tropics. The authors as they say have resisted the temptation to increase the size of the book by the incorporation of new matter. Such fresh

As an index it is noteworthy that Novak has never encountered a neoplastic case in his own practice, but here reports 9 cases, 6 of them his own, in which the investigation and subsequent history make a constitutional diagnosis inevitable. The age of the first menstruation in this series varied between 15 months and 7½ years, the arbitrary age at which children were excluded from the series being 8.

The prognosis of the constitutional type of precocity is good. The girls grow into normal adults, except for a tendency to stunting of the long bones due to early union of the epiphyses. Their psychological management may be difficult, and it must be remembered that they ovulate and may, like the young girl of Peru, become pregnant.

### EMOTIONAL ALBUMINURIA

Like the systolic heart murmur, albuminuria is a call for critical attention rather than a sign of disease. Benign albuminuria, which occurs in the absence of organic renal disease, is a well known condition which is quite common in adolescents and young adults. It is frequently orthostatic, the albuminuria being associated only with the erect posture. It also occurs in almost everyone after violent exercise, and is not uncommon in students before examinations and in other conditions of mental strain. The factor of emotion in the production of benign albuminuria has recently been given prominence by Ahronheim's observations<sup>1</sup> on a large group of men between the ages of 17 and 26 years who were potential air cadets in the United States Air Corps. The routine procedure included the examination in each case of two specimens of urine obtained within a period of 15 minutes, the second specimen being voided after the routine withdrawal of blood for a Kahn test. Albuminuria was present in practically all fainters—those who either fainted or showed shock like symptoms and felt sick. In the whole group more than 50% showed albuminuria of which the majority had a positive reaction only in the second specimen. A detailed follow up was not possible but it was calculated that the albuminuria was persistent in only about 2%. Ahronheim showed that there was a direct relation between emotion and the occurrence of the albuminuria, and he made the rather comforting if indefinite observation that in 50% of an unspecified number a considerable albuminuria cleared promptly when the subjects were given a draught of medicine which had the properties of being bright and bitter.

In considering the pathogenesis of emotional albuminuria a clue is provided by the very high incidence in the fainters in whom there were the usual signs and symptoms which document gross vasomotor disturbance. It is known that in animals even transitory interference with the arterial or venous supply to the kidney produces albuminuria. In the orthostatic type the alteration in posture probably produces albuminuria as the result of a transient renal circulatory disturbance. It is therefore not difficult to accept as a likely factor in emotional albuminuria a transient change in the blood flow of a similar nature an effect of the widespread vasomotor disturbance associated with syncope. Although the translation of the psychic disturbance into terms of vasomotor changes is probably mediated through the hypothalamus, there is no reason to suppose that a close parallel exists between emotional albuminuria and the so called cerebral albuminuria of acute brain injury. Acceptance of the view that benign albuminuria is common carries with it the assumption that the glomerular capillary membrane is often permeable to plasma protein under conditions which are within the range

of experience of the normal individual and the normal kidney. The facility with which protein can pass through the glomerular capillary wall is in keeping with the trend of recent work by Whipple<sup>3</sup> and others,<sup>4</sup> which suggests that there is a much freer and more rapid passage of protein between the circulating plasma and the protein stores of the tissues than is suggested by the orthodox view that the capillary wall is relatively impermeable to plasma protein.

### PROBLEMS OF INANITION

The study of inanition is one of great interest to both clinician and physiologist. In certain medical and surgical conditions lesions in the intestinal tract often interfere with the digestion and absorption of food and some degree of inanition results. If this goes on long enough the patient may die. To some extent life can be prolonged by parenteral feeding with glucose, amino acids, vitamins, and emulsified fats, although such therapy is still experimental; the only substances in routine use are sodium chloride, glucose, and blood products such as plasma. We still do not know enough of the nutritional requirements in inanition. Holt and Kajdi<sup>5</sup> have thrown some light on the subject by noting the survival times of rats fed on water and single foodstuffs only. Rats have an uncanny skill in making dietetically sound selection of food. When offered a variety of pure foods they choose those suitable not only for optimal growth but for optimal calorie intake as well. Holt and Kajdi therefore assumed that in inanition the rat will eat only what it can make use of, and that its survival will indicate its need for particular foods made available to it. Survival was longest on a protein diet. Rats fed on fat or carbohydrate alone showed a gradual loss of appetite beginning towards the end of the first week and continuing progressively until death. This was attributed to lack of some dietary factor or factors concerned in the utilization of fat and carbohydrate. Rats fed exclusively on fat, carbohydrate, and protein diets drank widely varying quantities of water, the most with protein and the least with fat. The greater need for water on a pure protein diet is explained by the increased quantity of urea formed—it must have water for its excretion. The water-sparing property of carbohydrates and fats is of some practical importance, particularly in conditions in which the intake of water is restricted either for therapeutic reasons or because of actual scarcity. Pronounced variations in survival rates were also observed with different carbohydrates. The best results were obtained with glucose, fructose, maltose, cane sugar, and invert sugar, which were almost identical in effect. On pentoses, lactose and galactose survival rates were lower.

The gradual failure of appetite in rats given carbohydrate and fat to eat was attributed to an impairment of the utilization of food. In further experiments Holt and Kajdi<sup>5</sup> showed that deficiencies of the fat-soluble vitamins and minerals played no part in the phenomenon. Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency developed regularly in the third week of the tests, but there was no evidence of a deficiency of any other factor of the vitamin B complex. The most serious—namely a deficiency causing failure of appetite on the third or fourth day—is apparently the want of some factor needed for making use of carbohydrate and fat. At present its nature is unknown. It may be some undiscussed food factor or the protein component of some enzyme, which cannot be synthesized when the diet is lacking in protein.

<sup>1</sup> *Physiol. Rev.* 1940 20 194.

<sup>2</sup> Beattie J. and Collard H. B. *British Medical Journal* 1942, 2 507.

<sup>3</sup> Sharpey Schafer E. P. and Wallace J. *Lancet* 1942 1 699.

<sup>4</sup> *Johns Hopk. Hosp. Bull.* 1944 74 121.

<sup>5</sup> *Amer. J. Dis. Child.* 1936 52 751.

<sup>6</sup> *Johns Hopk. Hosp. Bull.* 1944 74 142.

## BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON

SATURDAY FEBRUARY 24 1945

## INFLUENZA WHERE WE STAND

Scrutiny of the epidemiologist's tables and charts can tell us much about the nature and behaviour of influenza, but vital statistics alone have not revealed and are never likely to reveal the whole story. Nor can we expect that study of the behaviour of influenza viruses in laboratory animals will, by itself, unravel the mysteries of the disease. There is urgent need for concerted attack by epidemiologist, clinician, and laboratory worker. Progress made by such correlated studies is reviewed in the first of Lieut-Col Stuart-Harris's Goulstonian lectures, published in our issue of last week. The yearly variations in the incidence of influenza take on a new significance when we know that the major peaks have been associated with the activity of influenza A virus, and that in years without pronounced peaks that virus has been rarely, if ever, isolated. Influenza A virus is now recognized to have been the causative agent of almost every one of the serious outbreaks all over the world since, in 1933, it was shown to be pathogenic for ferrets and thus became amenable to study in the laboratory. The serologically distinct influenza B virus first recognized in 1940, has been recovered in a few wide outbreaks, sometimes in association with the A virus, but has not been proved to be a major cause of trouble; there is some evidence that it is more apt than is A to cause sporadic infections or to be associated with grumbling outbreaks not showing the sharp peaking which is characteristic of A epidemics. Virus A tends to make itself felt every other year; in this country it seemed liable to cause particularly large outbreaks every fourth winter. Thus it hit us in 1933 and in 1937. It was detected in the blitz winter of 1940-1, but, when we most feared it, the threatened outbreak came to nothing. Its next public appearance was in the winter of 1943-4, when it started a sharp outbreak in October instead of waiting till its favourite month of January. We understand that neither virus has yet been detected this winter.

Certain winters as in 1934-5, 1938-9, 1939-40, and perhaps this winter also have no major epidemic, but clinical influenza turns up in larger quantity than in other blank years; sometimes it is most noticeable in semi-closed communities in outbreaks which do not spread generally. These 'intermediate' years are particularly puzzling. Laboratory study shows that virus A may be present but in a minority of clinical cases, and B may exist alongside it but most cases are not obviously associated with either virus. Stuart-Harris discusses whether another strain of virus is at work here or

whether modified strains of A or B are concerned. When virus A is recognized in such seasons it tends to be of low virulence for ferrets, and the antibody response of attacked persons is also of a lower order than in epidemic years.

The second of the Goulstonian lectures, published in this issue, deals with experimental evidence as to immunity to influenza and with the possibilities of active immunization. Serological studies of human sera have been carried out on a large scale, especially since Hirst's discovery that influenza virus will agglutinate fowl and other red blood cells. This agglutination is inhibited by specific antisera, and this inhibition is the basis of a quantitative test which can be carried out in any laboratory where fresh blood cells are available. It now seems clear that possession of high titre antibodies does not guarantee anyone against getting an attack of flu, for the disease may assault people having antibodies at any level. There is, however, a tendency—no more—for influenza to lay low in larger numbers persons with relatively poor antibodies. This being so, vaccination, which probably acts by raising antibody levels, will never guarantee an individual against infection though it may appreciably reduce the incidence in a community. Virus inactivated by formalin and injected subcutaneously has been the basis of almost all influenza virus vaccines to be tried; these have been improved lately by substituting for mouse-lung filtrates allantoic fluid from infected chick embryos. Such material contains much more virus and less unwanted protein than preparations used earlier. Concentration by several methods can be applied to improve the product still further. Unfortunately evidence suggests—that even the best vaccines have an effect on immunity of comparatively short duration, perhaps a couple of months. A recent trial in America, which Stuart-Harris mentions, gave much the best results yet recorded—approximately a fourfold reduction in incidence of clinical influenza, but, as he says, "it may well be

that the extraordinarily successful timing of vaccination, which was in fact a matter of chance, was an important factor in the success of the experiment." For in this trial the outbreak began at just about the time when the response to the vaccine was at its height. At present, when we cannot foretell just when an epidemic is coming, it would be wasteful, if not actually harmful, to inject influenza vaccines indiscriminately, on the off-chance of an epidemic appearing when the resulting immunity was still raised. The alternative course, though administratively difficult, seems much wiser at present—namely, to place laboratory-trained scouts to look out for evidence of activity by viruses A and B and to distribute and inject the appropriate vaccine as rapidly as possible when the scouts' reports indicate that the right moment for doing this has come.

A recent report by Friedewald suggests that, by mixture with suitable adjuvants, an influenza vaccine will produce much better and more prolonged effects. This work has not yet reached the stage of clinical application, but its further development may ultimately solve some of our difficulties. Meanwhile we do well not to look only to vaccines to banish influenza from our midst. Far more do we need

### Food

The warming power even of cold food is considerable and men in danger of trench foot must be kept well supplied. Hot food is, of course, far better. Arrangements must be made by means of heat insulated containers self-heating tins or such devices as 'Tommy's cookers' for a regular supply of hot food and drink to men in exposed situations.

### Trenches

The design of trenches in mobile warfare is easy to neglect, but is neglected at peril to time of thaw. Whenever possible they must be properly drained or as a second best provided with duck boards. Men cannot stand long periods in damp trenches. Commanding officers may be well aware of this in theory but they may suffer from a wishful faith in the capacity of their own men to rough it out. Such faith is always misplaced. Human physiology is remarkably adaptable but it is not infinitely so. No equipment however good no precautions however studious, and no watchfulness however devoted will avail if men have to spend more than 24 or at the most 36 hours in a waterlogged trench or fox hole. If the prosecution of the war demands that men should fight in such conditions then the High Command must allow for a high proportion of casualties. It is unreasonable that allowance should be made for casualties from firearms and not from the equally predictable hazard of cold. This hazard has not gone with the thaw. It has rather increased and will remain with the armies till summer comes.

## AVIATION MEDICAL RESEARCH

### AIR MARSHAL WHITTINGHAM'S ADDRESS

*On Jan 31 Air Marshal Sir Harold Whittingham, Director General of the R.A.F. Medical Services, was presented with the John Jeffries Award of the Institute of Aeronautical Sciences of the U.S.A. We print below some extracts from his speech in acknowledgment of this honour.*

### Liaison across the Atlantic

Early in 1939 I had the privilege and pleasure of visiting the United States to see the high lights of aviation and its associated researches. I visited 12 States and was particularly impressed by the fine work done at Wright Field in Dayton by Col (then Capt) Harry G. Armstrong. I returned to the United Kingdom determined to build up so far as was in my power an aviation medical research organization much on the lines of Wright Field where the aeronautical engineers and other scientists worked as a team with those engaged in the physiology of flight. The urgent problem was to fit the machine to the man instead of the other way round as had so long been the case owing to insufficient co-operation between the engineering and medical groups. That was a defect which this Institute has done much to eradicate.

Since 1939 there has been the closest and happiest liaison between British and American research centres and workers both Service and civilian, including your National Research Council. To our mutual benefit members of research groups from both countries have visited each other, and continue to do so to study and discuss various problems at first hand. Thus on either side of the Atlantic and in the field America, Britain and Canada have pooled their knowledge and resources in an aviation medicine to improve the comfort and efficiency of those engaged in flying during training and on operations.

### Some Problems Investigated

Among the problems investigated roughly in order of their occurrence have been the following:

How to provide an adequate supply of oxygen with the maximum of comfort at all oxygen requiring heights under the most adverse conditions.

How to protect air-crew against cold and the occurrence of frost bite which has now been reduced to negligible proportions (I case in 2,000 bomber sorties—that is 1 case in 12,000 individuals engaged in these sorties) by the provision of suitable clothing particularly electrically heated garments.

How to prevent blacking out in combat during high acceleration without interfering with pilot readiness, active movements, and performance under all climatic conditions.

How to guard the eyes against the glare of the sun and search lights without reducing the field of vision or visual acuity and how to obtain and maintain the optimum night vision under various flying conditions.

How to deal with such stratosphere problems as the prevention of bends the physiological requirements in pressure cabin design and development including explosive decompression and bailing out from aircraft at altitudes over 30,000 feet.

How to lessen fatigue, which is such a potent factor in the causation of air accidents.

How to improve intercommunication as poor intercommunication leads to fatigue and many errors especially during the height of air operations.

How to protect those in cockpits and cabins of aircraft against the possible entry of noxious substances such as exhaust gases or hydraulic fluids.

How to prevent air sickness particularly among paratroops.

### Evacuation of Casualties by Air

In addition a considerable amount of research and development has taken place in connection with air-sea rescue and last but not least the evacuation of casualties by air.

The U.S. Army Air Force has done a stupendous job in evacuating casualties by air from all fronts to overseas bases and to the United States. Major General David N. Grant, your Air Surgeon, deserves the greatest credit for this wonderful achievement as he does also for the gigantic strides that your country has made in aviation medicine during this war.

The British endeavour as regards evacuation of casualties by air has been less only in proportion to the Forces employed. In 1944 the Royal Air Force alone evacuated approximately 300,000 cases of sick and wounded mostly Army personnel, on all fronts—the Far East, the Mediterranean and in Europe proper—without a single mishap although this evacuation involved some 20,000 separate flights and much of the flying was done from forward landing strips near the enemy over jungle, mountain and sea in all sorts of weather.

### Outstanding Pieces of Work

I should now like to pay tribute to certain medical men of both countries who have done outstanding work for aviation. Some of our theoretical calculations of the effects of stratosphere flying on man have proved to be wrong, certain hazards were overstressed, others were underestimated, with resulting casualties.

In 1941 during the experimental phase of adapting the Boeing 17 for operational work at higher altitudes two R.A.F. medical officers—Squad Leaders W. K. Stewart and J. Robson—had the misfortune to be in one of these aircraft when it broke up at an altitude of some 32,000 feet. Stewart was the sole survivor.

Col. Randy Lovelace of the U.S. Army Air Force in 1943 purposely and courageously bailed out at 40,000 feet to make physiological observations in a parachute descent from such an altitude. He became unconscious almost immediately after bailing out and suffered severe frost bite of the hand but fortunately landed safely. Only last year another distinguished American research worker, Col. Boynton, met his death doing an experimental delayed parachute drop from 44,000 feet, though he knew the hazards. He was a very brave man and a great loss to science.

Again, Squad Leaders Gibson, Pask and Stewart carried out a series of dangerous experiments—to find out how long man could live during a parachute descent without additional oxygen—in rarified atmospheres similar to those between altitudes of 44,000 and 25,000 feet. These laboratory experiments were carried to just short of extremes and gave valuable information to help perfect apparatus and technique for bailing out in the stratosphere.

In studying the problems of high acceleration in aircraft that brilliant young American scientist, Lieut.-Cmdr. Lilienkrantz, met his death tragically some two years ago.

In the Royal Air Force Squad Leaders W. K. Stewart and S. Davidson have carried out since 1940 many hundreds of blacking-out experiments in the air, having to bail out from damaged aircraft on more than one occasion. Squad Leader Davidson has also for the past year been engaged in experimental flying on jet propelled aircraft to study various physiological problems. In this connexion it is of interest to note that some 120 R.A.F. medical officers are qualified pilots, many being highly skilled—flying Spitfires and even jet propelled aircraft.

Many medical officers have made physiological and psychological observations during actual air operations against the enemy to assess the strain, fatigue, behaviour of air crew and general efficiency of



whether an epithelioma will prove to be radio sensitive or radio-resistant but for needling a rigid standardized technique must be applied. It might be expected, therefore, that high-voltage deep x-ray therapy or treatment by telerradium would have certain advantages, both in the matter of distribution of the dosage throughout the volume of tissue to be irradiated and in enabling the treatment to be adapted to the progress of the case by observing the local reaction to the radiation. In fact both Nielsen and Strandberg<sup>7</sup> (Copenhagen) and Max Cutler<sup>8</sup> (Chicago) have gone so far as to recommend a therapeutic test in order to discover whether the tumour is radio sensitive, in which case a full course of treatment is administered, or whether it is radio-resistant, so that if the response is unsatisfactory the case may be transferred to the surgeon. This assumes, however, that the radiotherapist will have the moral courage to abandon his line of treatment in mid-stream, as it were, and such an Olympian level of reasoned pessimism is not to be expected of every radiotherapist. However, Lederman<sup>9</sup> can show by the use of telerradium the following results at the Royal Cancer Hospital: out of 8 early cases 6 remain free of symptoms, and of the other two patients, who also became free of symptoms, one died from intercurrent disease and the other is untraced; out of 15 more advanced cases (i.e., suitable for laryngectomy) 12 patients are living and free from symptoms, 6 of them for more than five years. This appears to indicate a clear superiority over treatment by needles, though the figures are still small.

The position at present therefore remains that surgery can give as good results for laryngeal cancer as for any other situation favourable for surgery. Not only is biopsy useful surgically in confirmation of the diagnosis, but Broders' grading provides a fair indication of the degree of malignancy and therefore of prognosis from the surgical standpoint, though at present histology gives no information on the matter of radio sensitivity. If a surgical line of treatment is chosen much attention must be devoted to selection of the appropriate operation. There should be no exploratory laryngofissures. If the choice of treatment falls upon radiotherapy—which may often claim an advantage in the case of the aged and of those who nowadays are described, regardless of grammar, as "poor surgical risks"—then a decision has to be made between (a) the local application of needles, with economy of radium but erratic dosage and some risk of wound infection, and (b) irradiation at a distance by deep x-ray therapy or by telerradium, with accurately distributed dosage, absence of operative risk and the opportunity for observing the progress of the case during treatments. It is useless to deny that the introduction of radiotherapy has enveloped the whole subject in a fog of prejudice and bias and the best that can be done for any individual patient is to place him in the care of someone who has had a comprehensive experience of both lines of treatment and is capable of deciding what is the best treatment for the particular case or in the care of a surgeon and a radiotherapist who are really willing to co-operate.

## PRECOCIOUS FEMALE PUBERTY

If every physician were first to say to himself "It depends what you mean by 'precocious,'" many an infant belly would remain unscarred. That there is a great variation in the time of onset of puberty among perfectly healthy girls is obvious. It is not so obvious at what stage it is justifiable to believe that the onset is early or late enough to warrant a search for a cause. Climate and race are certainly factors to be considered. Puberty at 9 is unusual in Northern European peoples, but would certainly not be considered abnormal in southern or tropical races. Are we justified in regarding as deviations from health even such extreme cases as that of Lina Medina, the Peruvian girl who began to menstruate at 7½ months and created a world's record by giving birth to a child when only 5 years and 8 months old?<sup>1</sup>

The constitutional element is one which has been neglected by many workers. The onset of puberty depends, so far as present knowledge goes, on two factors—the production of oestradiol by the ovary, presumably as a result of pituitary stimulation, and the response of the tissues to this ovarian hormone. That the latter factor is variable, not only between individual and individual but between one part and another of the body of an individual, and even between the right and left sides of the individual is well recognized. It seems impossible to escape the conclusion that the response of a girl's tissues to oestrogenic stimulation is, as Novak<sup>2</sup> has put it, part of "an underlying foreordained sex pattern innate in the human mechanism and having its source in the chromosomes themselves." If this is so we must expect to find wide variations in the age of onset of puberty in the absence of any discoverable endocrine cause. A disorder of the endocrine system may be expected sometimes to cause an abnormality in time or in strength of the necessary oestrogenic stimulus, but it cannot affect the underlying susceptibility to stimulation of the tissues of the body. In fact, a tumour as a cause of precocious puberty is rightly suspected but seldom found. A tumour of the adrenals, which may cause precocious puberty in boys or virilism in girls, is a very rare cause of true female puberty. Reilly and his colleagues<sup>3</sup> were able to find only 4 reported cases. Pineal tumours, on which great stress was formerly laid, produce true precocious puberty only in boys, and it is now accepted that they do so not by virtue of any endocrine overactivity but by pressure upon the hypothalamus. Lesions in this area, tumours of the tuber cinereum and corpora mammillaria, hydrocephalus, and encephalitis have been occasionally reported as causing true female precocious puberty, probably by interfering with the functional control of the anterior pituitary. Of greater numerical importance is the granulosa celled ovarian tumour. Lull<sup>4</sup> was, however, able to collect only 16 reported cases of precocious puberty due to this cause. Even so, the patients are not strictly pubertal, for their "menstruation" is in reality oestrogen-withdrawal bleedings, and ovulation is lacking.

In a recent review Novak<sup>2</sup> has emphasized the rarity of neoplastic cases (one in 60,000 patients passing through the department of gynaecology of Johns Hopkins in 60 years), and has emphasized the relative frequency of the constitutional type hitherto neglected by the majority of workers. How common such cases are it is impossible to say, for different observers have used different criteria of precocity and many cases have doubtless gone unreported or have been reported without full investigation.

<sup>1</sup> E. Compel, *E. Pres. e. med.* 1939, 47, 875.  
<sup>2</sup> *Amer. J. Obstet. Gynec.* 1944, 47, 20.  
<sup>3</sup> Reilly, W. A., Lissner, H. and Hinman, F. *Endocrinol.* 1939, 24, 91.  
<sup>4</sup> *Amer. J. Obstet. Gynec.* 1941, 41, 445.

description by W H Feinstone, R D Williams R T Wolff, E Luntington, and M L Crossley (*Johns Hopk Hosp Bull* 1940 7 427) the solubility is given as 12 mg per 100 c cm in water at 37°C 32 mg in urine at pH 6.6 and 107-247 mg in blood. R Gilligan and N Plummer (*Proc Soc exp Biol N Y*, 1943 3 142) give a curve from which it can be deduced that the solubility is 100 mg per 100 c cm at pH 7.2 about 223 mg at pH 7.5, and about 270 mg at pH 7.6. In the paper by L H Schmidt H B Hughes E A Badger and I G Schmidt (*J Pharmacol* 1944 81, 17) which supplied the figures to which Prof Burn refers the solubility is given as 41.6 mg per 100 c cm at pH 6.8 78.5 mg at pH 7.2 and 130 mg at pH 7.6. However all these authors are agreed that the solubility is comparatively low in acid solution and that it is greatly increased if the solution becomes slightly alkaline. It is understood that the figures given in the M.R.C. Memorandum were based on the earlier publications and that they will be revised in the second edition (now being prepared) according to the fuller information now available.—ED B.M.J.

### Painful Intramuscular Injections

SIR—Dr Geoffrey Dean (Dec 2 1944, p 737) doubts if it is universally recognized how painful intramuscular injections of penicillin can be. It is not in fact widely recognized because intramuscular injections of penicillin are not invariably painful since however patients do suffer acute pain, which can be avoided by simpler means than Dr Dean suggests, it might be well to examine the contributory factors in detail. These factors are the same as for any intramuscular injection—namely (1) The skill of the operator (2) Efficiency of instruments (3) Nature of skin antiseptic (4) Nature of substance injected (5) Position and attitude of patient (6) Patient's threshold of pain.

1 Patients requiring penicillin now and for some time to come must be hospitalized, and therefore the operator for these 3-4 hourly injections is a senior nurse. It is inevitable with day and night staffs and changes for off duty etc., that a fortunate patient will have at least three operators in any 24 hours. The liability to pain varies with the training and skill of the nurses and in particular the variation is most marked in the rate of insertion of the needle and the rate of injection of solution. The experienced pierce the skin slowly (and painfully) and proceed to inject rapidly, giving rise to a particularly unpleasant stinging pain of wide radiation. Contrariwise the injection which is virtually painless results from a bold insertion of the needle and a slow (2 c cm per minute) rate of injection of solution. This speed of the procedure is the most important single factor in the production of pain.

2 The period of penicillin injections during the past two years has been one in which the quality of steel allocated to needle manufacturers has deteriorated and thus the life of the cutting edge of a needle is shorter and requires more care—e.g. the routine replacement of the stylet between use so that the projecting end prevents contact with and injury by, other metallic objects.

3 Spirit has become almost the only skin antiseptic in general use for injections, intramuscular and intravenous and for artificial pneumothorax. It is a common experience that some patients complain of pain when submitting to injection of material other than penicillin where this antiseptic is used. This pain is due in most instances to the irritant action of spirit carried from the skin by the needle to the soft tissues and can be avoided by using ether or ether meth and allowing a few seconds for evaporation before inserting the needle.

4 It is recalled that many parenteral therapeutic agents—e.g. liver extract arsenicals etc.—have been painful when first introduced due to unsuitable pH and/or contained impurities. The use of local analgesic is an uncertain method of minimizing pain in these cases and converts a simple procedure into one which is complicated and time-consuming.

5 Recent letters in your columns have debated the respective advantages of the buttock and the lateral thigh area though no reference has been made to position—upright or recumbent. When the injection is made into the buttock in the upright position the usual practice is to have the patient unsupported. If however the subject is allowed to lean on the edge of the desk or couch the glutei are relaxed and as a result perhaps

more long courses of treatment involving this method might be completed. In the bed patient the gluteal injection is usually given when the patient is lying in the hall lateral position, so that it is made in an awkward vertical direction. Apart from other important considerations the external vastus site is far more convenient, and makes an injection in the horizontal direction easier and less liable to pain.

6 Apart from the recognized variation of individuals in their pain threshold there is the patient's variation at different stages of the illness. This as well as other points mentioned above is clearly exemplified in the following account.

A patient suffering from a staphylococcal septicaemia had a total of over 4,000,000 units of penicillin during various periods aggregating some nine weeks in a five months illness. In the first few desperate days he was hypersensitive to handling of any sort, and penicillin injections by all but one (expert) person provoked a refusal of treatment reaction. This short period ended by an improvement in general condition and by the substitution of ether for spirit as a skin antiseptic. Injections were continued and maintained due to relapse, for a period of eight weeks and the ruthless monotony of 3 hourly day and night injections became a small factor in the patient's comfort provided the skin was cleaned with ether the needle sharp and the injection made slowly.

After a remission of two months injections were resumed for one week, when 2 c cm (20,000 units) of penicillin was injected 3 hourly. There was no comparison at this stage with the condition of the patient at the beginning of the illness and during each of the last 50 or so injections he didn't turn a hair. He did, however, turn his head if a blunt needle necessitated two attempts to pierce the skin or if the rate of injection was raised. No local analgesic was used throughout, and the majority of injections were made laterally into the upper two thirds of the thighs.

In view of the increasing use of the intramuscular route more training should be given to nurses and junior medical officers in the details of this procedure and care should be shown in the selection of nurses delegated to give the injections. It is not enough to order therapy for a patient suffering from a severe general infective condition which will probably require a protracted series of injections for recovery and to be satisfied if nurses whose aseptic technique and training are not fully established are left eager but nervous, to undertake injections which may result in the disaster of a broken needle. It is not necessary to acquire all skill on human beings, there is the post-mortem room for doctors and the tennis ball (when obtainable) for nurses and in any case for both there are the opportunities presented by the occasional single injection or the short series prescribed for conditions of local infections.—I am etc.

WM DODD

### Injectable Liver Extracts

SIR—In your issue of Feb 10 (p 197) Dr Harold Fullerton called attention to the danger attending the use of injectable liver extracts that possess little or no potency. This is clearly a matter of much importance. I am strongly in favour of immediate steps being taken to obviate any such danger.

I suggest that this might be achieved by making it a compulsory requirement that every issued batch of injectable liver extract shall have been shown to have produced a satisfactory response when the dose recommended has been administered to not fewer than three cases of pernicious anaemia that have not been previously treated or are in relapse. This however does not involve an accurate standardization such as is implied by stating the activity in units. The use of the term unit as applied to medicinal substances is inappropriate except where an exact determination of potency can be made in comparison with that of a standard stable substance which has been rendered available for this purpose. This is surely not the case with injectable liver extracts since the only known method of testing them is the administration to a patient.

To all pernicious anaemia patients presenting themselves for curative treatment there is an obligation to administer sufficient injectable liver extract to ensure a good haemopoietic response. Without an almost unlimited number of suitable cases one cannot determine the degree of curative activity with the accuracy required for expressing it in units. On the other hand, it is quite possible to determine that a given number of c cm administered to patients will produce a satisfactory increase in the red blood cells in 10 to 14 days. This being determined on every batch in at least three typical cases may be taken to pro-

## THE PROPHYLAXIS OF TRENCH FOOT

BY

RAYMOND GREENE, DM, MRCP

*Physician Emergency Medical Service*

In every war in history trench foot has been a serious cause of casualties. In the last great war there were 84,670 such casualties in the British Army. In the week ending Dec 16 1916, there were 3,104 cases in France and Flanders alone. One blizzard in November 1915, caused 15,900 cases in Gallipoli and 988 in Serbia. After 1916 the incidence fell rapidly. It was realized that trench foot is almost completely preventable.

The present spell of mild weather following a hard frost is ideal for the production of this malady and the time seems appropriate for a summary of the teaching which has been given to a large number of medical officers of the three Services in the war medicine courses at the British Postgraduate Medical School of the University of London.

Given proper training and good equipment the incidence of trench foot is an index of discipline. It is the army in retreat, low in morale and with its communications in disorder that suffers most severely. In other circumstances, it is almost as foolish to get trench foot as to blow off one's big toe with a rifle. There are bound to be unexpected circumstances in war to make the occasional case unavoidable, but when once an epidemic has been controlled every case should be the subject of inquiry. Almost every such inquiry will bring to light an error in training, equipment, or discipline which checked in time will save not merely sections or platoons but even brigades and divisions.

There is a way of life in cold damp weather which must be learned not only by medical officers but by combatant officers and by every individual man. The maintenance of cold-weather discipline must be the responsibility of the combatant officers but it is the duty of the medical officer to see to it that his brother officers understand the reasons for the rules and are continuously alert for breaches of them. In the battle against cold there is no place for 'toughness'. The man who breaks the rules and gets away with it is not a hero but a lucky fool. Moreover, he is a stumbling-block to those who are less well adapted, and he should be treated as a criminal.

## Preliminary Training

In the training of troops it should be remembered that the physiological reactions to cold, which are the concern of the adrenal medullae, the thyroid, and the autonomic nervous system are themselves capable of being trained. In those habitually overclad they become dulled. Troops should accustom themselves to exercise for short periods in the minimum of clothing in the coldest weather. In safe surroundings no more clothing should ever be worn than is necessary to prevent shivering. It is probably not necessary to emulate the Finnish custom of walking naked in December snows, but bathing in cold water and drill in frosty weather stripped to the waist are both of great value.

## Clothing

Sir Thomas Lewis showed that if the whole body is chilled the local protective reactions against cold may fail. The clothing must be as nearly as possible waterproof for it is the great thermal conductivity of water which is to blame for trench foot. It should also be windproof so that the protective warm layer of air about the body is not too often blown away. The clothing should be in many light layers rather than a few heavy ones for the air caught in the interstices is of more value than much wool.

All clothing must be loose for the essential cause of tissue damage in trench foot is the exudation from damaged capillaries and the slightest venous constriction raises the intra-capillary pressure to a serious degree. For this reason puttees were discarded. The boots must be loose, supple, well oiled and preferably without toe-caps. Socks should be undarned and also loose. Most men can realize that tight boots are dangerous; they forget that tight socks are equally so. They forget

too that though it is a good thing to wear two pairs of socks if the boots are large enough to take them it is dangerous if they are not. Ideally the outer pair of socks should be a size larger than the inner, but this is a refinement usually impracticable. Garters and sock suspenders should be forbidden the socks being kept up by pinning them to the pants. Gloves also must be loose. Some people favour an inner glove of thin silk covered by a woollen one, with a big outer glove of waterproof material. Personally I have always found an ordinary woollen glove perfectly satisfactory and the silk one unnecessary. The outer waterproof glove is important. It should be made without separate fingers and should be loose enough to slip on and off easily when fine finger movements are needed.

## Damp

Dry extreme cold is far less to be feared than damp slight cold. Trench foot has occurred in temperate climates even in the spring. For this reason it is absolutely necessary that wet clothes, especially boots, socks, and gloves, should be changed at every opportunity. Combatant officers are sometimes inclined to regard such an instruction as 'soft'—they must be overruled. A general routine order issued to British Armies in France in November, 1915, laid it down that every man should carry a second pair of socks, and that where possible battalion arrangements should be made for socks to be dried and reissued during each tour of duty in the trenches, and that while in the trenches boots and socks should be taken off from time to time if circumstances permitted and the feet dried well, rubbed, and covered with dry socks. Although much more is now known of the pathology of trench foot, it is almost impossible to improve on this general routine order and the later Fourth Army standing order of June, 1917. Obviously the one extra pair should be increased to several whenever possible. Even if the boots cannot be dried, dry socks are a considerable protection.

The provision of gum boots for use in waterlogged trenches is important, but it must be remembered that sweat is itself dangerous and gum-boots are sweaty things. Men must not march far in them. In the last war it was usually possible to arrange for men going forward for a tour of duty in waterlogged trenches to call at a post where they removed their boots, performed foot drill, and put on dry socks and gum boots. On their return they left their wet socks and gum boots again, performed foot drill and donned their own dry socks and boots before going down the line.

Foot drill was performed in pairs. Each man washed the feet of his opposite number in warm water and carefully dried them. He then in the early part of the war, rubbed in whale oil, but it was later found that the oil was unnecessary and a powder of talc and camphor was substituted. The benefit of the whale oil treatment probably rested in the rubbing. All abrasions were reported to the medical officer. A double washing with ordinary and special soap was ordered, but this is probably an unnecessary refinement. A single wash with ordinary soap is probably as good. Foot drill should be performed in cold weather both in and out of the trenches. A good method of drying boots is to lay a 6 foot length of gas pipe across a brazier, push one end into the toe of a boot, and blow air from the other end with a bellows. If the business end of the pipe is made like a roasting fork many pairs can be dried at once. These measures were often regarded as fussy, but the proof of the pudding was in the eating. The incidence of trench foot fell dramatically after the winter of 1915-16.

## Stagnation

After constriction the most important cause of increased intra-capillary pressure and consequent oedema and tissue damage is venous stagnation. The men must be taught not to stand still slumped into their boots but to keep the muscles of their calves continuously in motion. They must lie down whenever possible with their feet higher than their heads—a manoeuvre which lowers venous pressure. They must not sit on seats, boxes or firesteps in such a way that the popliteal space is constricted. They must on no account bring their feet near to a fire if they are cold or numb but warm them between a companion's hands or inside his clothes. The boots must be unlaced or, better removed at every opportunity and at least twice a day.

conflicts with all civilized standards of rectitude and would seem unwise even on grounds of expediency—I am etc

London W 1

V ZACHARY COPE

SIR—Not everyone would willingly become involved in this discussion on artificial insemination but loyalty to the traditions and good name of medicine may sometimes transcend personal inclinations, and therefore I do not propose to let Mr. Kenneth Walker (Feb 10 p 199) disappear behind the smoke screen of a quotation from Voltaire. For all the relevance this has to his thesis he might as well have ended his letter by inditing Rule Britannia. No one objects to his stating his ethical position: the objection is that he appears to have none. His situation is that artificial insemination by donated semen is practicable and therefore requires no other justification. What the cattle breeder does we may do.

Let us look this business fully in the face so that all its implications may be clear. We are told that the qualifications of the human stallion and what is asked of him are that he shall be a married man of intellectual attainments between 30 and 45 years of age and the father of two legitimate children. He should be of high fecundity, acceptable character and viability and his other qualifications must meet with the august approval of the specialist in the new science of siphonology. He must be subjected to periodical tests of his seminal products and should be willing and able to deliver these to the laboratory twice weekly—presumably in a plain urn—he might theoretically become the father of 400 children a week. However his total of offspring is to be arbitrarily limited to 100, after which he retires upon his well-earned laurels. In his unsearchable wisdom the inseminator will decide which of his private stud of human stallions best meets the needs of the particular female candidate for insemination. The donor's wife finds no mention in this prospectus. Presumably the donor must keep from her the secret of his perverted philoprogenitive cravings or he will need a wife as degraded as himself: one who the mother of two of his children does not object to his acting as sire to an indefinite number of human females.

One can but marvel at the grandiose frame of mind of the inseminator who conceives himself fit to assume these superhuman prerogatives and to people the land with a new race that shall improve upon the handiwork of Providence. In time doubtless we shall be presented—in due scientific form—with an analysis of the careers and achievements of these siphogens.

But this is not all. If so much is unobjectionable the business can surely with equal freedom from reproach be carried still further. There must be unmarried women whose lives might be rounded off by maternity. Why not render this service available to them? Then there are thousands of married men overseas unable to raise families. Might not these wish to give some sort of power of attorney to the inseminator to permit his donors and his syringe to act as proxy for them? If we begin where are we to stop? Why stop indeed short of exploring the full possibilities of the new technique? A syringe has no ethics and can impart no ethical sanction to a transaction of this order. Why bother about it? After all ethics are merely a matter of feeling, which is Mr. Kenneth Walker's naive way of saying that a little of what you fancy makes you good.

When techniques come into the irresponsible hands of the ethically rootless they are a constant threat to both intellectual and ethical values as we may see when we gaze round us upon a world in which man is torn and tormented by the fruits of techniques he has neither the wisdom nor the sense of values to control. Medicine now is being invaded by this evil and every thoughtful doctor who holds dear the traditions of medicine as a humane and learned profession must feel called upon to protest in unequivocal language—I am etc

Leeds W 1

F M R WALSH

SIR—While reading the other day the chapter on sterility in *Principles of Biology* by Ten Teachers (1930 ad) I came across the following passage relative to artificial insemination. This method is successful sometimes with domestic animals but is usually somewhat repugnant to normal human beings though some women resort to it in despair on "the Italianes are ruing".

In a letter (not published) which I sent to you several months ago on this subject there occurred the following questions:

What sort of a woman is it who demands artificial insemination? If the maternal urge in a childless woman cannot be satisfied by the adoption of a suitable child is she not better without one altogether? The question is whether she is concerned about the thwarting of her own feelings of motherly love or whether it is her own sense of frustration and inferiority as compared with other women who have children which troubles her most. One suspects such women of having a neuropathic tendency and it would be of interest to see the life history of the offspring of this method of procreation for evidence of psychoneurosis which they might inherit from the maternal side.

We have yet to have the views of the leaders of the profession in the realm of obstetrics and gynaecology as to this seemingly thorny question which bristles with moral if not medical difficulties. One imagines that the stomachs of the average medical man and woman in spite of nearly six years of war and Nazi horrors still retain sufficient sensitivity to experience some feelings of antiperistalsis when discussing this subject—I am etc,

Hove

G L DAVIES

SIR—Recent letters on the subject of artificial insemination reveal a peculiar emotional attitude in many of your correspondents. They seem to regard the operation with the same sort of horror which antivivisectionists and antivaccinationists have towards their pet aversions.

It is difficult to obtain any idea of the extent to which artificial insemination may be used but the number of operations will undoubtedly be small and may possibly be insignificant when compared with the number of illegitimate pregnancies, the number of illegal operations or the number of pregnancies averted by contraception. To me the matter is one purely for the consciences of the applicants and if a couple wish to resort to this method to obtain a child they should be allowed to do so as the alternative would seem to be for the wife to commit adultery which is just as illegal and unethical—I am etc

Hebburn Co Durham

J A FORREST

### Health of Children in Day Nurseries 1944

SIR—Referring to recent correspondence in connexion with the health of children in wartime day nurseries the accompanying figures may be of interest. As some of the data on which diagnoses were based were somewhat vague the figures can be accepted only provisionally and regarded merely as a rough indication of the extent of illness in the Halifax wartime

Nursery Index	Average Monthly Attendance		Measles and/or Rubella	Whooping cough	Diph. tet.	Scarlet Fever	Bronchitis	Pneumonia	Pulm TB
	0-2 yrs	2-5 yrs							
LB	14	Nil	10	6	Nil	Nil	3	2	Nil
BH	17	Nil	15	Nil	Nil	Nil	2	2	Nil
CL	13	21	6	7	Nil	1	2	1	Nil

nurseries. So far as I can ascertain (and allowing for the difficulties and inadequacy of morbidity statistics) they compare favourably with morbidity rates for non-nursery children in this area—I am etc

G C F ROE  
Medical Officer of Health  
Halifax Co York

### Psychology's Opportunity

SIR—It seems a pity that the *Journal* should through an editorial note to a letter from one of its correspondents (Feb 3 p 16-) ascribe (even though only partially and by implication) the great successes of the Red Army to an aggressive instinct traditional to our Allies. The manner in which they have endured hardships appalling to contemplate and yet have preserved their ability to stage colossal victories has been ascribed to an infinite capacity for suffering, a docile patience, an animal-like willingness to accept discipline imposed from above, a reckless disregard for human sacrifice and other qualities supposedly traditional to the Russian peasant or to the Slav temperament. That any degree of credence should be given

Mr R C BROCK said that in thoracic surgery they were looking forward to great benefits from penicillin, in particular in the after care of pneumonectomies.

The PRESIDENT wished to take the opportunity of testifying to the remarkable effects of penicillin in many germ infections. He had seen, at a neurosurgical unit a number of these cases the result of gunshot injuries of the brain, and the value of penicillin there had been demonstrated. The surgeons sewed up the wound completely within a short time and no sinus infection developed later. He mentioned one recent case of a man aged 48 admitted to hospital with clear signs of meningitis. Lumbar puncture gave a turbid fluid. He was put on sulphathiazole. The culture showed a pure pneumococcus. Pneumococcal meningitis, particularly if no primary cause was discoverable, was accompanied by a high mortality even after the sulphonamide drugs were available. In this case the sulphonamide was continued, but the patient had two intrathecal injections of penicillin on two successive days, and got perfectly well and left the hospital within a week. He could hardly be persuaded to stay as long as that. Dr Feiling mentioned two cases in which penicillin had failed. One was a staphylococcal septicaemia in a woman of nearly 70 who died in spite of continued intramuscular drip, and in whom post mortem no bacterial endocarditis was found. He had also tried penicillin, quite experimentally, in a very severe case of glandular fever, with continued high temperature and a most violently inflamed throat, both tonsils being very much enlarged, with a superficial necrosis on one tonsil. The penicillin gave no benefit, though the patient did recover spontaneously within about a week.

Sir ALEXANDER FLEMING in reply, said that it was interesting to hear about the use of penicillin in glandular fever. If the micro organism of glandular fever were known it would come within the insensitive category. That was the sort of case in which he would not expect a good result. Concerning skin irritation this did occur sometimes, though not often and was never serious. He had seen an American report concerning urticaria, but this seemed to occur with the use of pure penicillin so that it was not to be attributed to one of the impurities. The Americans had made certain claims concerning the value of penicillin in endocarditis, but he himself had not much faith in the short term treatment of that condition. In endocarditis penicillin had to diffuse into the vegetation, and a certain concentration in the blood was necessary for a considerable period. Before long they might be expected to know more about the treatment of endocarditis by doses of 5 million units which was projected in America.

A question had been asked about the use of penicillin in the form of snuff. This was much more pleasant in the form of dried plasma with penicillin, and he was told that in some more or less acute nasal conditions it was a treatment worth trying. Endeavours had been made to delay the absorption of penicillin by means of oil, and one mixture was of an oil containing 5% of beeswax. This did seem to delay the absorption, but there were troubles in its preparation and injection.

He could only with difficulty answer the question about delay in the onset of syphilis. Air Cdre McElligott had told him recently that he had had several cases where syphilis was delayed after treatment for gonorrhoea, for from 60 to 80 days. As for the treatment of tertiary syphilis he must refer the questioner to the American journals for nobody in this country had experience of it. In the U.S.A. they had been using penicillin for general paralysis of the insane and he had seen one report which stated that it was as good as malaria treatment.

Mr Dickson Wright had suggested that surgery was going to disappear. That, of course, was an exaggeration. On the other hand the use of penicillin would take away one at least of the surgeon's disabilities for he need no longer wear a mask while operating.

## Correspondence

### Nursing in Tuberculosis

SIR—Much of the 'tuberculophobia' which still exists and which is exhibited by some of your correspondents is surely based upon shibboleths which die a hard death. There is still little distinction drawn between infection by the tubercle bacillus which is universal, and tuberculous disease which is relatively uncommon. And there is very little appreciation even among those who should know better, of the essential difference between the innocuous manifestations of primary infection and progressive phthisis. The sanatorium nurse—that much photographed, much investigated scapegoat for prejudice—is certainly infected during the course of her duties but no one, in spite of every effort, has been able to convert her of undue tuberculous morbidity. To be sure, the sanatorium nurse does not claim an *ex officio* immunity to disease, and a certain number of young women prove to be unfavourable reactors. In this case there is always some bystander who will cry havoc.

The figures of Hansen of Oslo have been mentioned by Dr W E Snell (Feb 10, p 198), but Ustvedt, summarizing the work of all the Scandinavian workers in this field (with particular reference to intensive investigations in connection with infection and disease in hospital nurses), states

"Infective dose and virulence are factors which we can disregard. The type of bacillus may possibly play some part in countries where bovine tuberculosis is prevalent. The role of superinfection has not been fully elucidated, but it cannot be regarded as all important. It therefore appears that on the whole the widely varying course of the tuberculous infection in different individuals can only to a very slight degree be regarded as dependent upon variations in the infection itself. We must turn to the infected organism to find the explanation."

It should be remembered that no other comparable group of young women is submitted to such physical, mental, and psychological strain as is the hospital nurse, and that her conditions of work often leave a good deal to be desired.

Ustvedt, Jacobs, and other writers have also pointed out fallacies in the popular conception of the significance of 'massive infection' as a factor in the aetiology of tuberculous disease. Of far greater value is the growing appreciation of the significance of environmental factors in aetiology, and particularly of genetic factors, as demonstrated in the recent remarkable work in the United States on the incidence of tuberculosis in twins.

Those who continue to speak of sanatorium nursing as a hazardous undertaking should await the publication of the close analysis of the health of sanatorium nurses which is promised by Drs Edwards and Clark Penman (Jan 20, p 957), and of other reports which are in process of preparation—I am, etc.

Harefield County Hospital, Middlesex

L E HOUGHTON

### Solubility of Sulphadiazine

SIR—In the leading article on sulphamerazine (Feb 3, p 155) it is stated that the solubility of sulphadiazine is 139 mg per 100 ccm at pH 7.6. From the preceding sentence this presumably refers to solubility in urine. The figure quoted differs from the figure given in M R C War Memorandum No 10 on

The Medical Use of Sulphonamides in which it is stated that the solubility in urine at 37° is 52 mg per 100 ccm. It is important to know which figure is right.

If the patient is taking 4 g sulphadiazine a day, then, assuming 75% of this is excreted in the urine unchanged there will be 3 g in the urine. If the urine has a pH of 7.5—that is to say alkaline—the volume required to dissolve it will be 6 litres or 10 pints if the solubility is 52 mg per 100 ccm. Since few patients excrete so much urine as this, many must suffer from deposition of crystals in the urinary tract. If, however, the solubility is 139 mg per 100 ccm the same amount of sulphadiazine will be excreted in 2.2 litres or 4 pints. This is a very different story—I am, etc.

Department of Pharmacology, Oxford

J H BURN

\* The figures given for the solubility of sulphadiazine have varied somewhat in different papers. Thus in the original

Approximately 2,400 newspapers and periodicals were examined last year by the Law Department of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain and its inspectors for advertisements now forbidden or restricted for certain diseases. In many instances the Society had the advertisements amended without taking proceedings. A number of advertisements were accepted with the consent of the Attorney General.

## Obituary

E A PETERS MD, FRCS

Mr Edwin Arthur Peters, consulting surgeon to the nose, throat and ear department of University College Hospital and to the Bolingbroke and Paddington Green Children's Hospitals, died in London on Jan 29.

He took a first-class in the Natural Sciences Tripos at Cambridge and the M.D. degree in 1900. In 1903 he took the F.R.C.S. Eng. He soon decided to devote himself to ear, nose and throat practice and was appointed to the staff of the Royal Ear Hospital which was subsequently amalgamated with University College Hospital and later to the Bolingbroke and Paddington Green Children's Hospitals. He was an active member of the Laryngological and Otological Sections of the Royal Society of Medicine and occupied the presidential chair in the latter. During the last war he became a captain in the A.M.C. and was in charge of the nose, throat, and ear department of the Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley.

Mr Peters's main literary contribution was his association with Richard Lake in the later editions of the well-known manual *Diseases of the Ear*, but he also contributed a number of articles on the special subjects in various journals. During his younger days he carried out investigations on the distribution of the peripheral nerves and the bacteriology of diphtheria. With the late Dennis Embleton he collaborated in an inquiry into the relation of sphenoidal sinus infections with cerebrospinal meningitis. He was intensely interested in the clinical side of his subjects and was a most regular attendant in his hospital departments. He always welcomed the visit of a colleague and willingly gave of his knowledge in solving difficult problems.

In private life he had many hobbies—yachting, shooting, and carpentry among others—and he was devoted to country life. He was married twice: first to Alice Sergeant, by whom he had two daughters, one of whom is the well-known industrial dermatologist; and the other an artist of distinction. Later he married Margaret Mains, by whom he leaves two children, a boy and a girl.

The medical profession has suffered a great loss by the untimely death at the age of 39 of HUGH CARMALT. He was in practice in Birmingham until August 1939, when he joined his Territorial battalion. He served overseas until the Dunkirk evacuation and was awarded the M.C. for the part he played in this. It was in the intensive training period that followed Dunkirk that his fatal disability was caused—a chafing garter on the march, a phlebitis, a coronary thrombosis and permanent invalidism. His outstanding quality of courage which had been recognized by his military award was now evident to all who came in contact with him. The struggle against his affliction won the admiration of a large circle of medical and non-medical friends. He tried to return to general practice, was seriously ill again, recovered a measure of his former health and determined to break new ground. He entered upon a course of studies at Moorfields and in July of last year successfully completed the first part of the D.O.M.S. examination. Within a fortnight of the date on which he had entered to sit for the final part of the D.O.M.S. his long illness had a sudden fatal termination. Hugh Carmalt had a great gift of patience which endeared him to many hundreds of patients before the war and stood him in good stead in the last uneasy months of his life. He leaves a widow and two young children.—L. H. G. M.

Dr ROBERT FENNER died in retirement on Dec. 10. A Liphook, aged 85, having continued in active practice up to the age of 80. He qualified at the age of 21 from King's College Hospital, where as a student he had been dresser to Lord Lister, and spent a couple of years after qualification as medical officer to the copper mines at Bear Cove and Tilt Cove, Newfoundland. His work there gained him the Fellowship of the Royal Geographical Society. He practised for many years at Cronstede, where he attended numerous well-known people, including the late Emperor of Austria and King Edward VII. He moved to London in 1897 and worked for many years more in partnership with the late Sir M. Abdo Anderson, and in 1898 he accompanied Kaiser Wilhelm II and his Empress on their tour to Palestine. He was well known at the Royal Thames Yacht Club and a one-time owner of the yacht *Chough*. During the last war he was chief constable of the Marlborough Police Station.

teers and head of the Thames Police Patrol. That war brought him cruel losses for his two sons were killed in 1917 and 1918, one in the Scots Guards and the other in the Navy, and his daughter also died, but he found some consolation afterwards in a particularly happy second marriage late in life. Fenner was a man of handsome appearance combined with a most courteous manner and kindly disposition and it is not surprising that he retained the confidence of so many distinguished patients. The outbreak of the present war compelled him to leave London at the end of 1939, and he had outlived many of his friends, but those who remain will remember his striking figure and above all his kindness and loyalty. They will be glad to know that he retained his vigorous personality to the end and died quickly from a cardiac attack, with little suffering.

Dr GEORGE SHEPHERD WILSON, for 12 years medical superintendent of the Durham County Mental Hospital, Winterton, Sedgefield, Stockton-on-Tees, died on Jan. 31 at the age of 47. He was a native of Greenock and was educated at Glasgow University where he graduated M.B. Ch.B. in 1921. He saw service in the war of 1914-18 and was invalided out of the Army as a result of becoming a gas casualty. After graduation he acted as house surgeon in the Glasgow Western Infirmary, and from there went to the Lancashire County Mental Hospital at Preston. He obtained his D.P.M. in 1929 and relinquished the post of first assistant at Preston to become medical superintendent of the hospital at Winterton. His twelve years in the County of Durham were indeed fruitful and it was due to his energy and vision that the present modern units—reception and administrative—took shape and expression. He promoted and directed the establishment of psychological clinics at Darlington and Durham City, and he was ever eager to apply the most modern methods to the treatment of the mentally afflicted. The outbreak of war added fresh burdens to an already crowded life and it fell to his lot to found and to guide the Emergency Medical Services Hospital, which many will remember with pride and gratitude. Despite all demands upon his strength and attention he never failed to give of his best.

ROBERT BLAIR KINLOCH, M.B. Lond., who had been in general practice in St. Albans since 1904, died on Feb. 5 at St. Bartholomew's Hospital at St. Albans after a very brief illness at the age of 69. He was born in Cardiff in 1875 and crowned his career at St. Thomas's Hospital by winning the Mead Medal. A correspondent writes: Dr. Kinloch was unsurpassed in St. Albans as an obstetrician and few were his equals as an anaesthetist. He was truly a family doctor for he devoted himself to his patients and they in turn were devoted to him. His work was his life and his patients loved him for his unfailing kindness and gentleness so that he became not only their doctor but their guide and counsellor and trusted confidant for his advice was sought on all manner of subjects. He would never commit himself to an answer until he had turned the matter over in his mind for some time, thus ensuring that his answer when given carried the full weight of his mature thought. In the first world war he served in France and was for a time at Ostrahove Camp at Boulogne. His second son, Robert Alastair Boys Kinloch, M.B. capt. R.A.M.C., was killed in Burma in May 1944 while acting as R.M.O. to the 1st Bn. King's Regiment. This tragic news coupled with strain from overwork (for he never spared himself) and a serious collapse early in 1941 was undoubtedly a contributory cause of Dr. Kinloch's death.

## The Services

The appointment of Surgeon Vice Admiral Sir Sheldon Dudley A. CB., M.D., F.R.C.P. F.R.S. as Medical Director General of the Navy has been extended for a further six months from July 2, 1945.

Col. N. C. Speight, N.Z.M.F., has been appointed C.B.E. (Military Division) and Brig J. M. Twigg, D.S.O. N.Z.M.F., has been mentioned in despatches, in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in the South Pacific during the period Feb. 1 to July 31, 1944.

The King of Egypt has conferred the insignia of the Third Class of the Order of the Nile on Lieut.-Col. A. G. Harsant, O.B.E., R.A.M.C., on the occasion of his retirement as professor of clinical surgery in the Faculty of Medicine at Fouad University.

Sgt. Lieut. E. J. Gilmore, R.I.N.V.R., has been commended for good services in fire-fighting after an explosion at Bombay Docks.

**CASUALTIES IN THE MEDICAL SERVICES**  
Officer reported died of wounds—Capt. Reid, S.O. R.A.M.C.



ade a sufficient assurance that the extract in question possesses all activity. It does not on the other hand justify attributing to it a numerical value in terms of units—I am etc

London N 1

FRANCIS H CARR

### Otitic Barotrauma

SIR—The writer of your annotation on barotrauma (Feb 10 p 190) rightly asserts that 'aero otitis media' was a misnomer. There is, he writes, 'no inflammatory change' and therefore in the interests alike of accuracy and euphony the term 'otitic barotrauma' has now taken its place and has been adopted by the R A F.

I do not want to argue about the euphony, but does the writer not realize that 'otitic' signifies 'as much inflammation as otitis,' and that, therefore the term 'otitic barotrauma' is just as inaccurate as its predecessor? Will Air Cdre Dickson and his fellow workers be prepared to write 'otitic ganglion' when the otic ganglion is referred to? If we assume that similar events could occur in the stomach, we might, in the absence of inflammatory changes, speak of 'gastric barotrauma.' 'Gastric barotrauma' entails no less inflammation than 'aero gastritis.'

The term 'otitis' (or aural) barotrauma avoids the pitfall but while the condition is certainly not 'otitic' it is also very doubtful whether it is 'traumatic' in the usual medical sense of the word. I maintain that 'tubo tympanic pressure syndrome' (which I suggested in a discussion at the R S M J Laryng 1943, 58 493) while of doubtful euphony designates the condition more accurately—I am etc

London S W 12

A B ALEXANDER

### Selenium Poisoning

SIR—In your issue of Feb 10 (p 196) you report a meeting of the Nutrition Panel of the Food Group of the Society of Chemical Industry on the effect of diet on industrial poisoning. To me is attributed a reference to work on selenium poisoning in which by means of labelled molecules it has been shown that selenium took the place of sulphur in the methionine molecule and hence caused what might almost be described as a conditioned protein deficiency. I fear that the reporter in a laudable attempt to condense my discursive remarks has attributed to me something that I did not say. I have already had one inquiry for the reference to the work to which I am reported to have alluded. To the best of my recollection, this was what happened. In the course of the discussion a speaker mentioned the selenium poisoning of cattle and the theory (not his own) that this might be due to its substitution for sulphur in the sulphur containing amino acids of proteins. In my remarks I called attention to some recently published work by du Vigneaud and his colleagues in which it has been shown by the use of labelled elements that the sulphur of methionine is required for *in vivo* conversion to cystine, whereas the carbon chain of methionine does not appear in the cystine molecule. Putting the theory and the fact together I suggested the possibility that selenium might thus interfere with the *in vitro* synthesis of cystine. But there is no experimental evidence for this purely speculative view nor so far as I am aware, has any biological work yet been carried out with labelled selenium—I am etc

Greenfield Middlesex

A L BACHARACH

### Choline for Fatty Livers

SIR—I have read with interest the article by Drs Alexander and Eiser (Sept 30 1944 p 425) and the letter from Dr Lewes (Oct 28 p 575) on infantile diarrhoea and vomiting. In 1939 Martin Hynes and I were working on this problem when a milk salesman put me on to some work by Wilkinson Best *et al* done I think at Liverpool the gist of which was that if rats were fed on a fatty liver producing diet they could be protected against *gutta serena* by the addition of protein to the diet. Impurities in the protein were found to be the active agent, choline being the one ultimately named. A fatty liver being so constant a post mortem finding in this disease we thought to protect our patients from it by giving them choline. Choline was difficult to get but a preparation was found. The preparation entered before a series could be treated in this way. I

am certain the prevention of the fatty liver if this is possible will improve the prognosis and suggest that choline may be a means of doing this. With this in view it would be interesting to know the choline content of the hydrolysates used at South end—I am etc

Germany

R E BONHAM CARTER  
Capt R A M C

### Breathing and Coronary Circulation

SIR—My letter published on Jan 6 (p 27) might have been written especially for members of the medical profession, for the death rate among doctors is 40% higher than among bank officials in the same social group. Surgeon (Jan 20 p 97) is to be congratulated on being treated so skilfully by Dr A F Todd, who advocates breathing with the mouth open and when standing. The patient when breathing should be seated—all the muscles of the body should be relaxed, even the facial muscles. The shoulders should be held gently back and down by the muscles acting just below the scapulae, 3 in below the axillae. Mr F Matthias Alexander (author of *Constructive Control of the Individual*) would state that the relaxation of the chest muscles is important using only those previously mentioned, otherwise the range of movement of the thorax would be impeded. The first exercise is to breathe fully in and out deeply through the nostrils the shoulders being first drawn back and down the second is to inhale fully and then hold the breath for 15 to 60 seconds or longer, and the third is to exhale completely and then hold the breath for 15 to 60 seconds or longer. By keeping the shoulders down and back when standing, sitting, writing and stooping, the necessary movement of the chest is earned on unconsciously and the same happens at night, when lying, say on the right side if the left elbow is placed just behind the long axis of the body. When standing the weight of the body should be on the balls of the toes. This way of breathing, besides helping the heart, is a wonderful restorative to all the remaining organs of the body—I am etc

Ealing W 5

R HALSTEAD DIXON

### Impetigo

SIR—Surg Lieut J Munro Gold's memorandum on impetigo treated by sodium penicillin (Feb 3, p 152) was extremely interesting, but I think calls for some comment.

1 He found acriflavine 1/2 gr tannic acid 20 g, and water to 1 oz unsuccessful. To my mind the failure was probably due to the fact that the lotion was too strong—half the above strength might have shown good results.

2 Failure occurred when using hydrarg ammon dil was used here again unless the patient was sensitive to mercury the preparation was too strong. The late Sir Norman Walker advised that 5 gr of hydrarg ammon to the oz should be used and years of experience have shown me the correctness of this advice. I believe that the reason why hydrarg ammon has fallen into disfavour is because this advice has been neglected.

3 The ointment base for the penicillin was described as too soft. It consisted of equal parts of cod liver oil, lanolin, and water. Might I suggest to Surg Lieut Gold that the next time he uses penicillin he should try 5% lanolin 20% water and 75% liquid paraffin if a soft cream is required or 75% paraffin malle if a firmer cream is wanted.

I do hope he will understand the spirit in which I make these remarks. I enjoyed his well-written article and I feel that he has done dermatology a great service for, like the poor impetigo is always with us and its treatment has many angles and pitfalls—I am etc

Paignton

ARTHUR J AMBROSE

### Artificial Insemination

SIR—Artificial insemination of a wife by her husband's semen is a very different matter from a similar procedure in which the semen comes from another selected man or from a pool.

In every civilized community parenthood carries responsibilities for the care and upbringing of the child. It is difficult to understand how any reasonable man can in cold blood consent to take part in the procreation of children in whose upbringing he deliberately refuses to take part. Such conduct

## Medical News

A general meeting of the Medical Society for the Study of Venereal Diseases will be held at 11, Chandos Street, W, 10 day (Saturday, Feb 24) at 2.30 p.m., to consider the proposals of the committee of the society on 'The General Principles of Administration and Staffing of the VD Clinics'. The discussion will be opened by Dr I. N. Orpwood Price.

The Royal Sanitary Institute has postponed the sessional meeting to have been held in Liverpool to day (Feb 24).

Dr H. B. Morgan M.P. medical adviser to the Trades Union Congress will deliver an address on 'Health and Industry' to a meeting of the Polish Medical Association in the United Kingdom on Tuesday, Feb 27 at 5 p.m. in the Hastings Hall of B.M.A. House. All who are interested will be welcome.

The following films will be shown by the Scientific Film Association at the Royal Society of Medicine 1 Wimpole Street, W on Wednesday, Feb 28 at 5.30 and again at 8 p.m. Mass Radio graphy, 'Motion Pictures of the Larynx', Liver Fluke.

Accident Service. Admission will be by ticket only, and application should be made immediately to the honorary secretary of the Medical Committee Dr S. J. Reynolds 14 Hopton Road London S.W. 16.

A meeting of the Council of the Medical Superintendents' Society will be held at Queen's (L.M.S.) Hotel Birmingham on Saturday, March 3 at 10 a.m., and will be continued on March 4 if necessary.

Sir Henry Dale P.R.S. will deliver three lectures on 'Nerve endings and Chemical Transmitters' before the Royal Institution 21 Albemarle Street W on Tuesdays March 6 13 and 20 at 5.15 p.m.

The annual general meeting of the Society of Public Analysts and Other Analytical Chemists will be held at the Chemical Society's Rooms Burlington House Piccadilly W on Friday March 9 at 3.15 p.m. and will be followed by the presidential address by Mr S. Ernest Melling on 'Water and Water Supplies'.

The annual general meeting of the Institute of Hospital Almoners will be held at Caxton Hall Westminster S.W., on Friday March 9 at 5.30 p.m. when Sir William Beveridge will give an address.

Prof David Brunst Sc.D. F.R.S. will deliver an address on 'Climate and Human Comfort' before the Royal Institution 21 Albemarle Street W, on Friday March 9 at 5 p.m.

## EPIDEMIOLOGICAL NOTES

### Discussion of Table

In England and Wales there were 3098 more cases of measles than in the previous week, and 81 more of diphtheria, whooping cough, scarlet fever and diphtheria on the other hand dropped in incidence—by 123 109 and 35 cases respectively.

Diphtheria notifications fell most markedly in the north. Local notifications of whooping cough fluctuated and the only large variation was a fall of 59 in Lancashire. The incidence of measles rose sharply in most areas increases being recorded as follows: Yorks West Riding 880 Surrey 314 Middlesex 251 London 192 Yorks East Riding 152 Durham 127 Cumberland 116, Lincolnshire 103 Lancashire 103 the only decline of any size was in Warwickshire, where 169 fewer cases were recorded.

There were two fresh outbreaks of dysentery during the week: 32 cases were recorded in Cambridge M.B. and 22 in Bath C.B. 56 cases in the outbreak in Buckinghamshire Ayle. Large returns were London 45 Essex 43 35 Yorks West Riding 27 Lancashire 26 Gloucestershire 20 Northumberland 15 Middlesex 13.

In Scotland the measles incidence fell by 80 diphtheria by 19 and scarlet fever by 19. Diphtheria notifications were at the lowest level in recent months. There were 25 more cases of dysentery than last week, the chief outbreaks were Glasgow 26 Stirling 23 Edinburgh 11 Lanark County 11.

In Eire notifications of diphtheria fell for the fourth consecutive week and the 83 cases marked the lowest total of recent months. An outbreak in Dublin Clifden R.D. 16 accounted for the rise in the incidence of measles.

In Northern Ireland notifications of measles continued to drop during the past five weeks the weekly total has fallen from 281 to 139. A small rise in scarlet fever 13 was reported for the fourth week.

### Week Ending February 10

The returns of infectious diseases in England and Wales during the week included: scarlet fever 1466 whooping cough 1516, diphtheria 402 measles 20 627 acute pneumonia 1449 cerebrospinal fever 94 dysentery 324 paratyphoid 2 typhoid 6. Influenza was responsible for 67 deaths in the great towns.

## INFECTIOUS DISEASES AND VITAL STATISTICS

We print below a summary of Infectious Diseases and Vital Statistics in the British Isles during the week ended Feb 3.

Figures of Principal Notifiable Disease for the week and those for the corresponding week last year for (a) England and Wales (London included) (b) London (administrative county) (c) Scotland (d) Eire (e) Northern Ireland.

Figures of Births and Deaths and of Deaths recorded under each infectious disease are for (a) The 126 great towns in (b) London (administrative county) (c) The 13 principal towns in Eire (d) Eire (e) Northern Ireland.

A dash — denotes no cases a blank space denotes disease not notifiable or no return available.

Disease	1945					1944 (Corresponding Week)				
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
Cerebrospinal fever	76	7	20	9	3	71	4	23	4	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diphtheria	415	18	112	83	10	733	15	187	1	26
Deaths	4	—	2	1	1	15	2	2	6	—
Dysentery	76	45	104	—	3	161	15	97	3	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis lethargica	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas	—	—	50	6	2	—	—	32	10	1
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infective enteritis or diarrhoea under 2 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	66	4	8	16	3	47	12	9	10	20
Measles	16 039	573	478	34	139	1 162	206	113	241	1
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ophthalmia neonatorum	67	3	19	1	—	70	5	19	1	1
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	(8)	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumonia (influenza)	1 366	90	14	23	11	1 114	69	27	4	—
Deaths (from influenza)	89	8	3	—	2	78	13	3	3	—
Pneumonia primary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	76	287	32	23	—	51	293	81	14	9
Polio-encephalitis acute	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poliomyelitis acute	5	—	—	—	1	7	—	—	—	1
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerperal fever	—	1	20	—	—	—	11	13	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerperal pyrexia†	130	8	12	—	—	185	5	10	—	1
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relapsing fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever	1 401	37	163	21	61	2 032	147	241	36	91
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Smallpox	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhoid fever	4	1	1	4	—	5	—	2	5	2
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Typhus fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough*	1 502	65	110	41	17	2 116	172	143	66	2
Deaths	13	3	4	2	—	13	1	1	3	1
Deaths (0-1 year)	609	56	61	68	34	438	55	74	59	30
Infant mortality rate (per 1 000 live births)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths (excluding still births)	8 032	1105	979	389	217	4 981	739	669	246	144
Annual death rate (per 1 000 persons living)	—	—	22.2	25.1	5	—	15.4	16.1	—	—
Live births	6 595	722	828	414	230	6 678	81	877	415	25
Annual rate per 1 000 persons living	—	—	16.6	26.7	5	—	17.8	27.1	—	—
Stillbirths	199	14	32	—	—	240	37	39	—	—
Rate per 1 000 total births (including stillbirths)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

\* Measles and whooping-cough are not notifiable in Scotland and the returns are therefore an approximation only.

† Includes primary form for England and Wales (London (administrative county) and Northern Ireland).

‡ Includes puerperal fever for England and Wales and Eire.

§ Owing to evacuation of homes and other movements of population birth and death rates for Northern Ireland are no longer available.

to such an unscientific view in a reputedly scientific journal is regrettable. It would appear that Red Army men are themselves getting rather tired of this explanation for their deeds of prowess. An article in a recent issue of *Red Star* (the news paper of the Red Army) says

It is time to see us for what we are—to study us not from old fables and legends, or even from Dostoyevsky, but from a current textbook—our present day deeds and our living people. Foreigners are astonished at our victories. The world must have been asleep. It failed to see that we were learning to write, to build, and to fight. We are winning to-day not because our Cossacks are dashing or because of the infinite docility of the old Russian soldier. The Red Army man knows why he is fighting and for what. And if certain foreign wiseacres know that the Red Army is winning thanks to the traditional qualities of the Russian soldier, we are entitled to retort: You praise Platon Karatayev only because you don't like the October Revolution!"

The Russians evidently attribute their victories to their socialist way of life. They of all people, should know—I am, etc,

Cymla Neath

T FRANCIS JARMAN

SIR—With all deference may I point out that your note under Dr Tandy Cannon's admirable letter (Feb 3, p 163) in no wise weakens much less nullifies, the truth of the latter's thesis your note being in the nature of an *argumentum ad hominem*. The aggressive instinct of the Russians in its present manifestation is comparable to the surgeon's knife when used (granted without an anaesthetic) to extirpate a cancer threatening the welfare, and indeed the life, of every nation including that of Germany itself—I am etc

Royal Societies Club London

GEORGE S BROCK

### Demobilization and the EMS

SIR—I feel that the letter of EMS' (*Journal* Jan 20 p 97) calls for further comment. Certainly the majority of Service M.O.s do not spend more than a small proportion of their time sitting beside a slit trench, nevertheless, they have sustained a considerably higher mortality and morbidity than EMS officers. This, however, is beside the point, and in actual fact the tedium of uneventful patrols at sea is often harder to bear than the dangers of enemy action. The essential point is that while EMS has continued to do professional work and to increase his post-war market value by the acquisition of a diploma in anaesthetics, we in the Services have lost through disuse much of our skill and gained little beyond a well found cynicism.

'EMS' speaks of the compensations of Service medicine with little sense of reality, the rank of lieutenant after five years loses its glamour, while the promised gratuity will not pay for the re-education we shall require.

Mutual recriminations of course are entirely profitless, but one solution does present itself. The release of EMS officers for the Services would allow them to have their share of travel and prestige, while Service M.O.s (who might, after all, have escaped the London blitz because they were in Crete or Tobruk) would gladly take their place in the EMS. Incidentally it might interest EMS to know that blitzed homes are not confined to civilian doctors. I also have had my wife and child bombed out—I am etc

R N V R'

### Service Medicine

SIR—As a chemist whose children are both budding medicals I have followed with interest the recent correspondence in the *Journal* about Service medicine. So apparently has my son now serving with a specialist R.A.M.C. unit overseas, where he has come into contact with a large number of medical officers of all types. Because he has thus had a good opportunity of gauging the opinion of the younger medical officers and has written to me quite frankly what he thinks on this subject with no notion whatever of publication you may think it a fulfilment to reproduce the relevant part of his letter which I give below with only such slight elisions as are necessary to preserve anonymity.

There has been a lot of mudslinging in the *B.M.J.* recently. Several (mostly junior) officers have written letters hiding behind names like Temporary Serving Officer. They have all said that Service medicine was a very poor show because they didn't see a career in it and because promotion was too much on the

old chap basis and not on the clever boy basis. More senior officers than I had realized to exist in the Medical Services have haughtily stood their ground in the face of this mutiny. What they say is roughly: (1) Patients are better treated in the Army than in civil life (I agree about this). (2) Doctors in the Army must administrate as well as ministrare (I'm afraid this is too true). (3) The cowardly chaps who write these letters anonymously are in a minority. Most M.O.s love the dear old Army. They seem sure about this. I am equally sure that most junior medical officers in the various Services feel they would prefer to have a job in a civilian hospital. The only way these scribes are in a minority is that they think it will do any good to write letters about it. Most M.O.s just manage to be cheerful and to do what little work is offered to them. Mostly they feel it is in bad taste to complain about their lot when men skilled at other jobs have an even more unprofitable time in the Army as well as a more dangerous time. Mostly they lapse into a shock absorbing state of relaxation about the whole business.

In the Army there are two different kinds of medical officer. (1) There are middle aged men hooked out of their lucrative general practices to try and pay their life insurance premiums on a captain's pittance—as it seems to them. They rather resent the fact that they are pushed around by adolescent young puppies with the rank of major or colonel. And it's much rougher, I suspect, to be uprooted at the age of 40 than it is at the age of 30. So the middle aged G.D.O.s (general duty officers) are the hardest treated ones. (2) There are newly qualified chaps being paid what they regard as a princely salary for doing less work than they ever did before. Like everyone nowadays they want to be specialists but they hadn't been qualified long enough in civil life to realize that they would have to be G.P.s. As time passes they are coming to see it anyway, and they blame it on the Army. These are the ones most of whom don't write letters to the *B.M.J.*

But the brigadiers writing letters in the *B.M.J.* are wrong if they imagine that most medical officers really like the Army. The more cheerful ones try to cheer up the gloomer ones by pointing out its brighter side. And of course, anyone speaking to a brigadier tries to give the impression that he's a happy and contented sort of bloke but when Major X and I, in our travels met a medical officer who did really prefer the Army to civil medicine we drew back from him as we would from someone who announced 'I'm Napoleon'. If there had been a brigadier in the room his behaviour might have been understood, but there wasn't. Anyway, one of the good things about the Army is that most brigadiers are human, and don't particularly like being Army doctors themselves, though they quite enjoy being brigadiers.

—I am etc

UNIVERSITY TEACHER

### WAR INJURIES

#### EXHIBITION OF SPECIMENS

After the destruction by enemy action in 1941 of the Army Medical War Collection housed in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons, London the Medical Research Council accepted a request from the War Office and the Royal College of Surgeons of England that they should assist with arrangements for forming a comprehensive national collection of pathological specimens, photographs and drawings of war injuries which would serve both for teaching purposes and as a permanent record of the types of injury sustained in the present conflict. A special subcommittee of the Council's War Wounds Committee was appointed to direct the scheme, this subcommittee includes nominees of the three Services the Ministry of Health, the Department of Health for Scotland the Royal College of Physicians of London the Royal College of Surgeons of England and the Ministry of Pensions. The arrangements for the collection were entrusted to Dr Joan M. Ross who is acting as temporary curator.

A large number of specimens have now been accumulated and by kind permission of the Royal Society of Medicine an exhibition of a selection of these is to be held in the Society's Council Room from March 5 till March 9 both days inclusive, from 9 a.m. until 6 p.m. The exhibition will be open to all members of the medical profession, but not to the general public. The exhibition will consist mainly of specimens, photographs and drawings of wounds sustained in the land fighting in Italy and North West Europe which have been collected with the co-operation of the Army Medical Department. It will include museum specimens collected by Dr Ross coloured photographs by Mr P. G. Hennell (by courtesy of the Metal Box Co. Ltd.) drawings by Mrs M. L. Wright and Mrs Ehrenborg. It is hoped that all medical men or women having specimens of relevant interest to offer to the national collection will communicate with Dr Ross, Science Block, Mill Hill School, London N.W.7 (Mill Hill 3640). It is intended that the specimens collected shall be distributed to appropriate museums and teaching institutions after the war.

## Disappearance of Keloids

**Q**—I have recently observed the disappearance of post operative large abdominal keloids in patients suffering from deep jaundice. Have bile acids or salts ever been used as a local application for the removal of keloid?

**A**—No record of an effect of jaundice or bile derivatives on keloids has been noted but it is known that these lesions sometimes disappear spontaneously.

## Bilateral Vasoligature

**Q**—A woman has been told that she must not have any more children for at least five years. The usual methods of contraception have proved distasteful and the husband inquires if he can undergo any operation to make this possible. Is bilateral vasoligature applicable in this case and does it interfere with normal sexual relations? Is there any other suitable method?

**A**—The operation of bilateral vasoligature is a simple one which inflicts no hardship on a husband and does not disturb the sexual relationship. The only difficulty likely to be encountered is in finding a surgeon to do it. As the law stands sterilization is an illegal operation. Most surgeons would consider the advice that the wife should not have a child for at least five years an insufficient reason for carrying out vasoligature. They would say that modern methods of birth control are sufficiently effective to make them the right treatment in such a case.

## Repeated Miscarriage

**Q**—A woman miscarried at 3 months on two occasions. Five months after the second miscarriage she consulted me with a history of painless haemorrhage after 10 days amenorrhoea. On examination the os was tightly closed, the uterus normal in size but there was a small mass in the right fornix suspected to be an ectopic gestation. No pregnancy was found on operation but the right tube was much thickened and bound down with adhesions probably from a chronic appendix removed in 1937. Both ovaries contained over a dozen retention cysts each about the size of a pea. The tube was freed, the cysts ruptured and the abdomen closed. The patient wants to have a baby. What is the cause of the non rupture of the follicles and is the prognosis for a future pregnancy good or bad? Is treatment with gonadotrophic hormone of the pituitary of any use in these cases?

**A**—Cystic ovaries of this type are not uncommon and do not necessarily have any pathological significance but from the description it is not easy to decide the nature of the cysts in this case. The cysts were probably atretic follicles but since the menstrual cycle was disturbed it seems likely that one or more of them contained functional granulosa or lutein tissue. The presence of numerous small cysts does not inevitably mean that the patient was not ovulating and it would be of value to know if there was any lutein tissue present at the time of operation.

The causes of follicular atresia—cystic degeneration of corpora lutea and corpora albicantia—and follicular retention cysts are different. If it can be assumed that the cysts in this case were follicular and due to non rupture of the follicle then the pelvic adhesions may have been a causal factor. It is considered that old pelvic infection by thickening the tunica albuginea interferes with ovulation giving rise to sclero-cystic disease of the ovaries. No matter whether this explanation is correct there is no doubt that cystic ovaries and pelvic adhesions are commonly associated. In the absence of some such local lesion then failure of the follicle to rupture is assumed to be due to some disturbance of the pituitary-ovary hormone mechanism normally responsible for ovulation. The exact nature of this is still unknown but ovulation probably requires successive and integrated action of two pituitary factors, various types of upsets in this gonadotrophic stimulus are postulated as causing cystic ovaries but they are mainly hypothetical.

There does not appear to be any adequate reason for supposing that the ovarian condition played any part in causing the abortions but the pelvic adhesions may have done so. Now these have been separated the chances for the next pregnancy may be better. If no other cause for the abortions can be found the chances of the next pregnancy going to term are reasonably good. The patient should be advised to wait 6 months from the time of operation before attempting to conceive again and when she does become pregnant should adopt the usual precautions of rest and avoidance of coitus. Vitamin E and twice weekly injections of 5 mg. of progesterone in the early months might also be given empirically.

For the moment there is no indication to treat the cystic ovaries. They may be of little importance and in any case may correct themselves spontaneously. If however the patient does not conceive again after reasonable opportunities then premenstrual endometrial biopsy should be carried out to see if she is ovulating. If there is evidence that ovulation does not occur or is infrequent then treatment with gonadotrophin should be tried although it is difficult to induce ovulation in women by such means. Serum gonadotrophin

(follicle stimulating) should be given over the first half of the cycle 400 to 1000 I.U. intramuscularly every three days for five doses. This could be followed by injections of chorionic gonadotrophin in the second half of the cycle. As an alternative the newer preparation of gonadotrophin with synergic factor could be given. Gonadotrophic hormone therapy however should be used with caution since it is reported as sometimes causing cystic ovaries.

## Compensation for Doctor's Illness

**Q**—If a doctor is employed as a house surgeon R.S.O. or in any paid appointment and contracts an illness which can be directly attributed to infection whilst acting in the hospital is he entitled to compensation for loss of wages during his incapacity? Does the Compensation Act apply to doctors so employed?

**A**—A house surgeon or the holder of a similar appointment in a hospital is doubtless a workman and if his yearly salary is £420 or less he may be compensated under the Acts. He is not however necessarily entitled to compensation for the effects of an illness he contracts in the course of his duty. The decided cases make the law very obscure but broadly speaking he has to show some element of accident.

## Measles Prophylaxis

**Q**—Will whole blood taken from a parent who had measles in childhood and given intramuscularly—e.g. into the buttock—to an infant of 18 months at the 6th day after contact materially abate the subsequent development of measles? What dosage should be employed? Has some statistical or experimental evidence already been published in support of the above procedure?

**A**—Pooled adult serum has been used on a large scale for the prevention or attenuation of measles and a careful statistical analysis of the results obtained in over 1000 cases is to be found in the fifth L.C.C. report on measles published in 1938. The dosage of adult serum recommended there is in c.c.m. the age of the child multiplied by 4. Thus for this child of 1½ years the dose of adult serum (to be given intramuscularly) would be 6 c.c.m. or if whole blood is given 12 c.c.m. Complete protection against measles cannot be guaranteed with adult serum but does in fact occur in 60 to 75% of inoculated contacts with attenuation in most of the remainder. Children are most susceptible to measles at ages 1 to 3 years and complete protection at that age could probably be obtained by a rather larger dose—say 20 c.c.m. of whole parental blood. The time after exposure when the blood or serum is given does not greatly matter up to 6 days, but after that time the chances of obtaining complete protection are lessened. Protection should of course be the aim in children under 2 years, but in older healthy children attenuation is preferable as the child with modified measles is usually immune to further attack whereas the 'protected' child is not. Modification is best obtained by giving half the appropriate dose used for protection within the first 6 days of exposure. Adult serum for use in measles contacts may be obtained in many areas through the local M.O.H.

## Psychiatry in the Services

**Q**—As medical officers on the Western front we would appreciate a practical and simple explanation of the differences between (1) anxiety neurosis (2) hysteria (3) battle fatigue (4) lack of moral fibre. The differences seem tenuous but the methods of disposal between the first three and the last vary.

**A**—This is a difficult request to meet. To give an adequate explanation would demand a series of lectures covering most of the field of the psychoneuroses. We cannot expect in psychiatry such clear dividing lines as we find in organic medicine the various syndromes tend to merge into one another and mixed states are common. The main difficulty, however about this list of four diagnoses is that it is a mixed classification. The names of (1) and (2) imply criteria of symptomatology and psychopathology, and the name of (3) refers to symptoms and aetiology, (4), on the other hand, is essentially a moral judgment.

The term anxiety neurosis is applied nowadays to an uncontrollably anxious frame of mind recognized by the patient as excessive for the circumstances and usually associated with lack of concentration, easy fatigability and impairment of sleep and appetite with physical concomitants such as tachycardia, gross sweating, etc. A case of anxiety neurosis may have a superadded hysterical symptom but the diagnosis hysteria is usually confined to men who because of the nature of their special type of basic personality under stress convert all or almost all their anxiety into functional symptoms such as blindness, deafness, aphonia, stammer, headache or paralysis of a limb, their conscious state of mind remaining unanxious or even nonchalant.

The term battle fatigue is a convenient one to use in the case of men of good physique and good previous morale who under the long-continued stress of exposure to danger, overwork, and insufficient sleep gradually develop a state of anxious weariness that

## Medical Notes in Parliament

### Increased Grants to Universities and Medical Schools

On Feb 13 Mr SALT and Sir E GRAHAM-LITTLE asked the Chancellor of the Exchequer whether he was now in a position to make a statement on the provision to be made to meet the post war requirements of the universities. Sir JOHN ANDERSON replied: I have carefully considered the report made to me by the University Grants Committee on the probable financial needs of the universities in Great Britain during the first decade after the war, and I have also had the advantage of hearing the views of a deputation of representatives of the universities and university colleges. It is clear that if the universities are to play the part they should in the reconstruction of our national life after the war they will have to incur expenditure on a very much higher scale than before the war. It is also clear that if the future financial needs of the universities are to be met a large share of this new expenditure will have to be met by the Exchequer. As regards recurrent expenditure it is not easy to forecast with any accuracy what will be the actual expenditure of the universities during the transitional period between war and peace. Both the University Grants Committee and the universities themselves have emphasized the importance of not sacrificing quality to quantity, and it follows that in the immediate future the supply of adequately qualified staff will be a limiting factor on development. The increased expenditure to be incurred by the universities will not, therefore, be spread equally over the 10 years period of the Committee's review. It will be heavier during the later than the earlier years of the decade and the Government recognizes that the grants to universities during those later years will need to be further and substantially increased above the level now proposed for the next two years.

The University Grants Committee has recommended that the present annual vote for the universities of £2 149,000 should be increased for each of the next two financial years by the addition of £2,000,000 for general university purposes £1,000,000 for developments in the medical schools arising out of the recommendations of the Interdepartmental Committee on Medical Schools and £500,000 for grants for teaching hospitals recommended by that committee. The Government has decided to accept the recommendations of the University Grants Committee for the two years in question. The question of the grant for future years will need to be reviewed at the end of the two years.

With regard to expenditure for capital purposes, the needs of the universities have in the past been met for the most part by private benefactions. I am advised by the University Grants Committee and the universities that this source of support cannot be expected to meet the needs of the universities for capital developments in the years following the war and that if the building programmes of the universities are to be carried out a large share of the cost will have to be met from the Exchequer. The University Grants Committee has estimated that the universities will need to expend about £18 750,000 calculated at pre-war prices on capital developments during the decade and the Interdepartmental Committee on Medical Schools estimated that an additional sum of £10,000,000 (also at pre-war prices) will be required for developments in the medical schools. The Government accepts these estimates as indications of the probable scale of necessary capital developments and recognizes that a very substantial proportion of the money will have to be provided from the Exchequer.

In view of the restrictions on buildings which are likely to operate during the years immediately after the war it seems unlikely that the universities will have opportunities for any considerable capital expenditure during the next year or two. In the circumstances it seems to me that it will be sufficient to include in the Estimates for the coming year a token sum of £250,000 for distribution by the University Grants Committee without prejudice to what may be necessary in later years. Accordingly I am including in the 1945 Estimates £250,000 as a grant in aid of universities colleges medical schools and teaching hospitals (Great Britain). It should not be assumed however that this amount will need to be distributed in grant within the financial year. This matter will be within the discretion of the University Grants Committee which will review the position from time to time in the light of developments and may elect to retain part of the provision in the deposit account into which the grant in aid will as usual be paid. Any amount so retained will not in any case be liable to surrender to the Exchequer at the end of the year but will remain available for distribution in the future.

Replying to questions, Sir John Anderson said that in the event of the £250,000, which was really not much more than a token sum proving insufficient, the possibility of its being increased within the financial year would certainly not be ruled out. Dr SUMMERSKILL asked what period of grace the Chancellor proposed to give those medical schools which now only admitted men to allow them to make arrangements for the admission of women before he withheld grants in those cases where they refused to do that. Sir JOHN ANDERSON: I am glad to say that that particular question has not so far come within my jurisdiction.

### Diphtheria in Lincolnshire

Asked on Feb 8 by Mr Viant how many cases of diphtheria had been notified in the three divisions of Lincolnshire since 1939, and how many deaths from that disease had been recorded in those areas, Mr WILLINK provided the following table:

	Holland (A C)		Kesteven (A C)		Lindsey (A C and Associated C B's)	
	Notns	Deaths	Notns	Deaths	Notns	Deaths
1940	54	3	85	4	339	17
1941	61	4	50	4	323	18
1942	72	2	32	2	383	11
1943	19	0	22	4	397	16
1944 (1st 3 quarters)	{ 13 (a) 6 (b)		{ 12 (a) 12 (b)		{ 239 (a) 216 (b)	

#### Notes

- 1 All the notifications and deaths refer to civilians only.
- 2 The notifications for the years 1940-3 allow for such partial corrections of original notifications as were supplied to the Registrar General.
- 3 For 1944 notifications are for the first three quarters of the year and no figures for deaths are yet available. (a) represents the numbers originally notified and (b) the numbers as finally corrected.

### Protective Power of Vaccination

On Feb 14 Sir JAMES GRIGG replying to Mr Leach said it had never been claimed that vaccination conferred 100% immunity against smallpox in all cases and under all conditions. The maximum degree of immunity was estimated to develop about 14 days after vaccination, thereafter it gradually waned, but it remained effective under normal conditions for five years in the United Kingdom and for three years in Egypt, where the risk of infection was somewhat greater. During an epidemic, whenever it occurred the virulence of the infecting agent was such that even the maximum degree of immunity conferred by immediate revaccination was not in every individual case sufficient to resist the disease. Nevertheless experience had shown that the revaccination of all exposed to infection coupled with the normal precautions of immediate isolation of infected persons and restriction of movement of possible contacts was successful in giving immunity to all but a small proportion and in quelling an epidemic.

## Universities and Colleges

### UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

Somerville College announces that Miss Helen Darbishire will be succeeded as Principal of the College by Dr Janet M Vaughan, FRCP. Dr Vaughan is medical officer in charge of the North West London Blood Supply Depot for the Medical Research Council. She was an undergraduate of Somerville College and took a first class in physiology in 1922 and her D.M. in 1930. She has been a Rockefeller Fellow, a Beit Memorial Fellow and a Leverhulme Fellow. She has held the post of assistant clinical pathologist at University College Hospital and the British Postgraduate Medical School. Her book, *The Anaemias* is in its second edition. She was a member of the Interdepartmental Committee on Medical Schools (the Goodenough Committee) and is now a member of the Royal Commission on Equal Pay and of the body appointed by the Government to investigate public health in India.

### UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

At a Congregation held on March 2 the following medical and surgical degrees were conferred:

M.D.—R. I. N. Greaves  
M.B., B.Chir.—(All by proxy) C. D. Drew, H. H. E. Batten, D. W. R. Lyl  
B.A. Magnus, T. J. S. Patterson, A. N. Pearson



## CROSS-INFECTION RISKS IN THE HOSPITALIZATION OF MEASLES PATIENTS\*

BY

JOYCE WRIGHT, D.M.

(From the LCC North Western Hospital and Group Laboratory, Hampstead)

A mild catarrh of the aural mucous membranes due to primary virus infection is not unusual in the eruptive stage of measles. The serious and permanently damaging conditions of which suppurative otitis media is the most common are caused by secondary invading organisms particularly the haemolytic streptococcus and the pneumococcus. The perforated drum may heal and no further trouble ensue on the other hand infection may spread to the mastoid process, the meninges or the brain. A report by Linford (1936) on the otological examination of 400 unselected measles patients in an LCC fever hospital illustrates the extensive ear damage which may occur. Of these patients 56 (14%) developed otorrhoea, 35 (9%) severe otitis media, 204 (51%) mild otitis media while 105 (26%) remained normal throughout. Among 100 unselected patients suffering from measles otorrhoea one developed facial paralysis, one facial paralysis, extradural abscess and mastoiditis necessitating operation, four required unilateral mastoidectomy and 12 suffered appreciable destruction of the tympanic membrane.

That haemolytic streptococci may spread in measles wards as a secondary transmissible disease superimposed on the primary virus infection was shown by Allison and Brown (1936). They found that among 43 patients admitted to a measles ward 51% became cross-infected by haemolytic streptococci and that as a result 19% of the 43 patients developed otorrhoea. Wright, Cruickshank and Gunn (1944) confirmed the findings of Allison and Brown and suggested that dust particles derived from bed clothes and garments are possibly the chief means by which streptococci spread in measles wards.

**Scope of the Investigation.**—The present report falls into two sections. (A) A detailed study with bacteriological examination and clinical observation of the measles patients in one ward for 12 weeks in March, April and May 1943. This ward served as a control in the experiment reported by Wright *et al.* (1944). (B) An analysis of the case histories of all measles patients admitted to the North Western Hospital from Dec. 1 1942 to May 31 1943.

## Investigation A

**Ward Arrangements.**—(1) The normal bed complement of the ward was 18 and the normal bed spacing 12 feet between bed centres. During the 12 weeks of the investigation two extra beds and during two weeks four extra beds were put up with a corresponding reduction of bed spacing. (2) Sulphonamides were given prophylactically to all patients unless there was any contraindication. During the first three weeks of the work a number of different drugs were used in varying doses and for varying times. An intensive scheme was then introduced and alternate patients admitted to the ward received sulphanilamide or sulphathiazole. The dosage according to age was 1 to 2 g. on admission, 3 to 7.5 g. daily for 3 days followed by 1.25 to 3.75 g. daily until the day before discharge. (3) On admission prophylactic mixed scarlet fever and diphtheria antitoxin was injected into 54 (70.1%) of the 77 patients admitted. (4) Mattresses, pillows and blankets of each patient were disinfected in the hospital disinfectant (5 lb. pressure for 30 minutes) on his discharge or

transfer from the ward. (5) Four patients with middle-ear suppuration remained in the ward until discharged and were barrier nursed. Other patients with otitis media were removed to isolation elsewhere in the hospital.

**Routine Procedure.**—At the start of the investigation nose and throat swabs were taken from all patients in the ward. Subsequently swabs were obtained from the nose and throat and from any suppurative lesion—e.g. ear discharge impetigo—of every new patient immediately before admission to the ward and then once weekly. Nose and throat swabs were taken from each member of the ward staff once monthly and also on development of any upper respiratory tract infection. Swabs were plated on gentian violet blood agar plates and incubated aerobically for 18 hours at 37°C. Representative colonial forms of haemolytic streptococci were tested for their serological type by the Griffith agglutination method. Cross infection was judged to have occurred if a patient free from haemolytic streptococci on admission acquired these organisms in the nose or throat or if a patient who carried haemolytic streptococci on admission acquired haemolytic streptococci of different type in the nose or throat. In assessing the cross infection rate the Type 6 streptococcus was adopted as the indicator organism since more than 90% of the cross infections were due to this type. For completeness however cross infections with other types are recorded.

**Complication Rate.**—A daily round of all patients in the ward was made and any complication or rise of temperature noted. Appropriate swabs were taken and plated on blood agar and/or gentian violet blood agar and/or tellurite medium according to the nature of the complication. Ear and mastoid swabs were investigated for the presence of haemolytic streptococci, pneumococci, staphylococci and diphtheria bacilli. Any haemolytic streptococci isolated from patients with complications were tested for serological type.

## Results of Investigation A

**Cross infection Rate.**—At the start of the investigation 8 (36.4%) of the 22 patients in the ward had Type 6 streptococci in the nose and/or throat, one patient had Type 2 and one Type 27 streptococci. During the ensuing 12 weeks 47 (72%) of the 65 patients at risk acquired Type 6 streptococci in the nose and/or throat. One patient acquired Type 2 and one Group C streptococci.

Of the 47 cross infections of the upper respiratory tract 21 (44.7%) occurred within the first week of hospitalization and 16 (34%) in the second. The average day on which cross infection was discovered was the 10th with a range from the 3rd to the 34th. (The date on which the cross infection actually occurred may have been earlier than the date on which it was discovered as swabs were not taken until the routine weekly swabbing day unless there was clinical evidence to suggest cross infection.) In 30 instances the cross infecting Type 6 streptococcus was first discovered in both nose and throat at the same swabbing in 8 in the nose only and in 7 in the throat only. In most of the positive patients the streptococci were present in abundance.

Among children under the age of 9 years the cross infections were fairly evenly distributed as to age group. Of 38 patients under the age of 3 years 29 (76.3%) became cross infected with Type 6 streptococci, of 14 from 3 to 5 years 9 (64.3%) and of 9 from 6 to 8 years 8 (88.9%). Of the 4 patients of 9 years or over only one acquired Type 6 streptococci.

\* A report to the Medical Research Council.



## Letters, Notes, and Answers

All communications with regard to editorial business should be addressed to THE EDITOR BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, B.M.A. HOUSE, TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1. TELEPHONE EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS *Atiology* *Westcent* London. ORIGINAL ARTICLES AND LETTERS forwarded for publication are understood to be offered to the *British Medical Journal* alone unless the contrary be stated.

Authors desiring REPRINTS should communicate with the Publishing Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, W.C.1 on receipt of proofs. Authors over seas should indicate on MSS. If reprints are required as proofs are not sent abroad.

ADVERTISEMENTS should be addressed to the Advertisement Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1 (hours 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.). TELEPHONE EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS *Articulate* *Westcent* London.

MEMBERS SUBSCRIPTIONS should be sent to the SECRETARY of the Association, TELEPHONE EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS *Medisecra* *Westcent* London.

B.M.A. SCOTTISH OFFICE, 7 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh.

### ANY QUESTIONS?

#### Hallucinations in Old Age

**Q**—A woman aged 78 with excellent mental and physical family history has of late developed hallucinations at night time. Men or women or animals appear when? awake and when she rises to accost them or drive them away they vanish. Is this a serious condition? By day she is quite well but has B.P. of 200/96.

**A**—Hallucinations, particularly visual ones and especially when occurring in a dim light, are an indication of a slight confusion of state. In this case this could be adequately accounted for by age and presumable consequent slight organic changes in the brain. But it might also be due to a toxic effect. If bromides are being taken, they would be better omitted and replaced by another sedative, sodium chloride should then be given to displace the bromide from the blood. Otherwise it might be worth trying fairly heavy dosage with nicotinic acid. If neither of these causes is operating, the hallucinations can be attributed to vascular changes, but the prognosis for life and sanity is not much affected. Some deterioration can be expected fairly soon in any case.

#### Choice of Contraceptive

**Q**—What is the best contraceptive for a woman in the forties who has had two children and has no indications of the onset of the menopause? If you advocate a cervical cap and concurrent use of a chemical contraceptive would you also give some advice on the fitting and hygienic use of such a contraceptive method? Are the cervical caps supplied in various sizes as the fit of such a pessary must be an important factor in the success of the method? What length of time should elapse after intercourse before it is safe to remove the cap and should a vaginal douche be used at the same time?

**A**—In this case, as in any other, the method of choice of contraception will depend upon the degree of security required and the preference of both partners. It is wisest to consider a woman as potentially fertile until a year after her last menstrual period. If a third pregnancy would be no disaster, the use of a contraceptive suppository could be advised. If a high degree of security is requested, either the husband must use a condom or the wife must be taught to use an occlusive cap of some suitable kind—a cervical type is actually the one least preferred by experts. It would be beyond the scope of this answer to describe the technique of fitting and teaching the use of occlusive caps; this technique like any the choice of ocular lenses requires tuition and experience. Reference will be found in textbooks or in Butterworth's *British Encyclopedia of Medical Practice*. Most authorities instruct a woman to cover the occlusive cap with a spermicidal ointment and it is not removed until 8 or 10 hours have passed, no douche is necessary for the spermatozoon cannot survive so long in the vaginal medium.

#### Sulphadiazide for Burns

**Q**—In what form is sulphadiazide best used as routine treatment for burns in a factory practice?

**A**—In the form of a 3% cream made up with lanette wax, castor oil and water as described in the M.R.C. Special Report Series No. 249—*Studies of Burns and Scalds* (2nd paper).

#### Vitamin D and U.V.L.

**Q**—In certain selected cases of undernourishment where some form of treatment is obviously indicated, would ultra violet therapy be desirable in addition to giving vitamin D by mouth?

**A**—The curative properties of the appropriate ultra violet radiation (2,540 to 3,100 Å) are easily demonstrated in both animals and human beings. That their action results from the conversion of the skin to a vitamin D on absorption can be shown by experi-

ments *in vitro* and *in vivo*. Whether irradiation of the skin by a more extensive light spectrum is more beneficial than the ingestion of vitamin D is not easy to determine. It may, however, be stated that, in the experience of those in charge of departments where light is administered, a large proportion of children who have previously been taking vitamins in adequate dosages, but without striking result undoubtedly derive benefit from irradiation. Even though no scientific proof is forthcoming to support it, the existence of some additional action of ultra violet rays on the skin over and above the vitamin D production might be postulated. Although there appears to be no justification for the use of ultra violet radiation in the absence of indications or where vitamins by the mouth are having the desired effect, there is no reason why ultra violet rays should be withheld where vitamins by mouth fail.

#### Mechanism of Fever

**Q**—Why does the temperature rise in a fever and why does it stay up? What is the precise physiological explanation of that sudden gearing up by several degrees of the heat regulating mechanism and why in the crisis of pneumonia for instance should the normal functions of the skin be so dramatically restored?

**A**—In fever due to infection the body's thermostat is set at a higher level, mainly as a result of a raised threshold for heat loss. This is believed to be the result of the action of bacterial toxins on the heat centre or centres, but the reaction is a purposive one as the biological activities of the tissues are increased by the rise in temperature whereas the conditions are less favourable for some of the pathogenic micro organisms. The activity of the leucocytes is increased and antibody production is stimulated. This hypothesis has led to the use of artificial fever in the treatment of a variety of diseases such as rheumatoid arthritis, subacute bacterial endocarditis, resistant gonorrhoea, and syphilis of the nervous system. The crisis in pneumonia occurs shortly after the appearance in the serum of a positive agglutination reaction for the pneumococcus responsible for the infection, and it is probable, therefore, that a critical fall of temperature is generally due to the neutralization of toxins and the sudden lowering of the threshold for heat loss.

#### Pain from Crystal Violet

**Q**—In the treatment of an indolent varicose ulcer I have applied once a day a 2% aqueous solution of crystal violet. The patient complains of extreme pain after each application. Is this painful reaction usual?

**A**—Some patients complain of pain when dyes are painted on a raw surface and in the example quoted since the reaction is severe an alternative method of treatment might be considered.

#### Loa loa Infection

**Q**—Some cases of *Loa loa* infestation have appeared in Palestine probably imported by Congo native troops. Mountjoy Elliot considers phenothiazine efficient against *Flaran medinensis* (*Dracunculus*). Has phenothiazine been used in cases of *Loa loa* and with what success? I would also welcome information on the toxic effects of phenothiazine.

**A**—Loiasis is common in the coastal regions of West Africa. No drug in therapeutic dosage has been shown to have any lethal action on the adult worms which wander more particularly in the subcutaneous tissues. The microfilariae do no harm to the individual, and circulate in the peripheral blood solely for the purpose of infecting the insect host. Their removal, even if procurable by drug therapy, can therefore be only temporary and without benefit to the host unless the adult female worms from which they continuously derive are destroyed. Mechanical removal of these adult female worms when visible, as under the conjunctiva, is the only means so far known satisfactorily to achieve this end. Mechanical removal by gentle intermittent traction with aseptic precautions is also the most satisfactory and safe method of getting rid of *Dracunculus*.

Phenothiazine has caused a grave and even fatal haemolytic anaemia in children and is to be regarded as a drug potentially dangerous to man.

#### Blood volume Estimation

**Q**—What advantages has the improved Evans blue method of blood volume estimation over the older methods employing vital red or Congo red?

**A**—The Evans blue (T 1824) dye has the following advantages over the older dyes used: (1) The tedious corrections for traces of haemolysis in test or control plasma necessary for red dyes can be eliminated. (2) The dye is very stable and is somewhat less toxic. (3) The dye disappears from the blood stream more slowly. The technique recommended is that of Harrington *et al* (*Chin. Sci.* 1940, 4, 311) where the dye is extracted into butyl alcohol and thus freed from plasma pigments and opacity.

8 According to this scheme figures were analysed by age group—by month and by ward. (a) The age groups were under 3 years 3 to 5 years (i.e. 3, 4, and 5 year olds) 6 to 8 years and 9 years or over. (b) The months were Dec 1942 to May, 1943 inclusive (This covered the epidemic period in London). (c) Analysis by wards depended on admission to the ward at the onset of measles—any subsequent transfer—e.g. to isolation units—was disregarded. A certain number of patients including 35 of 9 years or over were admitted and nursed throughout in isolation accommodation. These were not included in the ward analysis.

The following points emerge from the analysis

1 The total percentage of patients who suffered from early middle ear suppuration was 3.6 and from late 13.3 showing how much in excess over the early ear complications were the late ones due to cross infection in the wards. (Actually the latter figure would probably have proved to be 1 to 2% higher if in one ward, for 9 weeks, dust borne infection had not been controlled by means of oil treated bed clothes and garments (Wright *et al.* 1944).) The average hospital day on which late middle ear suppuration developed was the 14th with a range from the 6th to the 48th. In 21 cases the complication was bilateral and in 45 unilateral.

2 The percentage of early and late middle ear suppuration cases in the four age groups was as follows

	Early	Late	Total
Under 3 years	4.2	14.3	18.5
3 to 5	5.8	13.9	19.7
6 to 8	0	18.6	18.6
Over 9	0	3.2	3.2

The percentage of late middle ear suppuration cases did not vary greatly in the three groups under the age of 9 years. The figures for the 6 to 8 year group show a particularly marked excess of late complications over early. In this group no child was admitted with otitis media or developed it before the 6th day but nearly one in every five children was a victim of late middle ear suppuration presumably due to cross infection. The percentage incidence of middle ear suppuration was considerably lower in patients of 9 years and over. This would be due partly to increased resistance and partly to reduced exposure to infection since nearly 60% of the patients of this group were nursed in isolation accommodation.

3 The percentage incidence of early and late middle ear suppuration by month was as follows

	Early	Late	Total
Dec. 1942	2.2	19.6	21.7
Jan 1943	3.1	10.4	13.5
Feb	1.6	18.7	20.3
March	4.7	14.9	19.5
April	4.5	6.0	10.5
May	6.3	2.8	11.1

During December and February the high rates of 19.6 and 18.7% were recorded for late middle ear suppuration. If the less susceptible group of 9 years and over is omitted, the incidence for these two months becomes 21.4 and 20.4% respectively. The late middle-ear suppuration rate was less among patients admitted in April and May than among those who were admitted in the winter months.

4 The percentage incidence of late middle ear suppuration cases in the three open wards of the hospital were: Ward A 18.8%, Ward B 17.2% and Ward C 12.9%. The highest rate was in Ward A the figures for which were given in detail in Investigation A. The lower figure for the identical ward—Ward C—was largely accounted for by the fact that during a period of nine weeks the cross infection rate was reduced by the use of oil treated bed-clothes and garments. If for this period the figures for Ward A are substituted for those of Ward C the correct percentage for the whole period of 6 months for Ward C becomes 17.9%. Wards A and C were of an old fashioned type, but this apparently was not the factor responsible for their high complication rate since the rate was nearly equalled by that of Ward B an open ward of the ordinary fever hospital pattern.

Table II shows how the remote effects and serious consequences of cross infection fell most heavily on the children

under 3 years of age. In this group of 238 children, 11 (4.6%) underwent mastoid operations—i.e. nearly one third of the 34 who developed late otorrhoea. Among the total number of 496 measles patients admitted to the hospital 14 required

TABLE II—Complications following Late Middle ear Suppuration

Case	Age in Years	Day of Onset of Otorrhoea	Day of Onset and Particulars of Further Complications
1	2 9/12	15th right otorrhoea	51st scarlet fever
2	5 6/12	14th left	24th
3	9/12	24th bilateral	32nd retropharyngeal abscess
4	1 4/12	17th left	69th gastro-enteritis
5	8	6th right	78th bilateral mastoidectomy
6	2 4/12	15th	84th death
7	10/12	17th	23rd right mastoidectomy
8	1	17th	30th impetigo of face
9	5/12	9th left	15th left mastoidectomy
10	2	10th left	20th left mastoidectomy and
11	1 2/12	21st right	extradural abscess
12	3	22nd left	17th gastro-enteritis
13	5	8th right	24th bilateral mastoidectomy
14	1 10/12	10th left	15th gastro-enteritis
15	7/12	30th right	15th bilateral mastoidectomy
16	2 6/12	18th bilateral	10th
17	2 6/12	29th left	23rd
18	1 6/12	17th right	94th right mastoidectomy
			75th
			32nd bilateral mastoidectomy
			8th orbital cellulitis
			15th bronchopneumonia
			21st extensive pemphigous eruption
			86th right mastoidectomy
			35th right suppurative parotitis
			45th left mastoidectomy
			35th bilateral mastoidectomy

mastoidectomy of these 11 (78.6%) were under 3 years of age. Gastro-enteritis attacked three of these young children one died as a result.

Forty-five infants under 1 year of age were admitted with measles the incidence of 13.3% for late middle ear suppuration among them was no higher than that among children of other age groups. Of the 6 infants who developed late otorrhoea, however four suffered very serious further complications—namely, retropharyngeal abscess (one case) extradural abscess and mastoidectomy (one case) bilateral mastoidectomy and gastro-enteritis (one case) and orbital cellulitis bronchopneumonia and right mastoidectomy (one case).

**Prolongation of Hospital Stay due to Late Middle ear Suppuration and its Sequelae.**—Allowing 14 days as the normal stay in hospital for an uncomplicated measles case, the excess time spent by the 66 patients with late middle ear suppuration and its sequelae amounted to 432 weeks. At an average weekly cost of £5 per patient, the extra expense for these patients detained in the main as a result of cross infection would amount to £2160.

### Discussion

The prevention of middle ear complications in measles is important for two reasons. (a) Suppurative otitis media in young children is liable to cause permanent impairment of hearing. Kerridge (1936) found in a London special school that the starting point of deafness among 18% of the children was a specific fever and that among the fevers causing deafness measles led with a figure of 43%. (b) The high measles attack rate during each epidemic results in large numbers of young children being exposed to the risk of ear infection.

In Investigation A bacteriological and clinical observations were made over the same period in one ward. The results showed that where middle ear suppuration developed after admission to hospital it was in the great majority of cases due to streptococcal cross infection. It demonstrated further that complications due to cross infection may occur sooner than is commonly supposed—namely as early as the 6th hospital day. Banks (1944) stated that the high figures presented in Investigation A were apt to give a false impression of the magnitude of the problem. The figures of Investigation B show, however, that a high incidence of measles otitis media prevailed in all three open wards of the hospital from the beginning of December to the end of March. Whether the incidence of ear complications in this hospital was higher than that in others it is impossible to say as no comparable figures

gives the general impression of being due to mental and physical exhaustion. Such men sometimes have to be ordered to go sick before they will do so. It is characteristic of them that, if free from severe depression and if given, at an early enough stage a period off work with good food, full rest, and adequate sedation, they quickly make a good (or fair) recovery, and willingly return to duty.

Psychiatry, of course, includes within its field not only signs and symptoms in the ordinary sense but all acts of behaviour and attitudes of mind. It attempts objectively to work out the causation of the acts and to assess the significance of the attitudes. The same behaviour and attitudes can be assessed by other criteria, such as their compatibility with the immediate demands of the particular social group in which the patient finds himself at the relevant time. Such criteria loom large in wartime and especially as regards the behaviour of men on active service. They may in certain circumstances, be held to have overriding importance, the medical and psychiatric aspects of the case remaining true but being regarded as outweighed.

When a man is considered to be displaying unwillingness to do his duty and to be surrendering to his fear, it is sometimes said that he is showing "lack of moral fibre." The intention of the statement is presumably to keep in the foreground certain urgent practical issues, and possibly to strengthen the resolve of the men remaining on the station. The accuracy and long term effectiveness of such a statement may by some be thought disputable. In any case, it is important to emphasize that the term "lack of moral fibre" is not a medical diagnosis. It lies outside the scientific field of medicine and psychiatry and within the pragmatic field of military discipline. The term seems to indicate that the man in question is regarded as a coward, lacking in "guts," will power, and unselfishness or, at least, that the circumstances demand that he be treated as such. As medical men we may be inclined to think that the patient is a hypersensitive person who more quickly than is normal develops anxiety and complaints of it. We may feel that his whole life history reveals poor opportunities of developing a sense of social duty. We may find evidence that the general morale of his particular section is rather low. Possibly it will seem that factors of all these three kinds play a part.

It would be less difficult to deal with this question if medical officers could stick to their last, reporting after examination on the medical aspects of the case, and leaving the use of the term "lack of moral fibre" to the executive authorities.

## LETTERS, NOTES, ETC

### Sprouting Legumes

Dr J GEE TSEH MAR (Manchester) writes: Bean-sprouts have been eaten by the Chinese from time immemorial and may be found on the menus of their restaurants, even in this country. Space does not permit details but here are a few further points from their technique: (1) Chinese green beans the size of match heads are used. These have a moderate rate of growth and the tiny softened cotyledons are easier to chew and digest. (2) Wooden containers retain moisture better than metal ones so a bucket or keg is ideal. Two or three 1/2 in. holes in the bottom are sufficient for drainage, the beans being kept in by lining the bottom with a piece of matting. (3) Water twice daily with lukewarm water (in this climate) and drain well to prevent the bottom beans from rotting. (4) Cover loosely with matting or a wooden lid to prevent green leaves. Place in a warm dark place. (5) Vary the temperature of the water and surroundings according to experience. Too rapid growth produces tough woody shoots with long leaves, and overheating produces brownish rot. Aim at fat stubby succulent shoots about an inch long and taking about a week to grow. (6) When ready place the sprouts in a loose wire strainer and gently swish in a basin of cold water. This separates the now black husks leaving the snowy white shoots. Recently the American magazine *Life* printed an excellent article on methods of cooking bean sprouts.

### Use of Sulphonamide Pastilles in the Oral Cavity

Mr HENRY J MURPHY MB BDS writes from Dublin: For some years I have been using sulphonamide preparations for various conditions in the mouth. Most of the treatments are routine and known to most dentists and doctors but there is one type of therapy from which I am getting very good results and which I think is little used. I got a pastille made up in a gelatin base containing approximately 2 grains of sulphapyridine and flavoured with menthol. After extracting teeth or doing any oral operation I put the patient on these pastilles in the following way. He is to place one in his mouth and allow it to dissolve as slowly as possible (most patients can make the pastille last from half to three-quarters of an hour). I give one pastille immediately after the operation and then fit them in at intervals of one pastille on awaking in the morning, two equal intervals between breakfast and lunch, two at equal intervals between lunch and dinner, one between dinner and bed, and one last thing at night. After a severe operation such as extraction of all the teeth I would give two extra pastilles the first

and second days to make the intervals shorter. I keep up this routine for four days and then reduce the dosage to four pastilles divided equally over the day. I don't syringe the sockets or advise mouth washes, except when necessary to clear food particles out of the wounds. I find the action of these pastilles and the saliva a more perfect healing stimulus than any other treatment. Pain is reduced to a minimum and healing is clean and rapid. I get no gross sepsis or dry sockets after teeth extractions. There will be some pain and swelling, but this is in relation to the trauma caused by the operation and the amount of sepsis of the teeth. I find that whatever infection is present rapidly clears up without the complication of more infection being added from mouth bacteria, and the thus healing of the infected areas is as painless and rapid as the body tissues can accomplish it. Before I took to the pastilles I used to break a tablet of sulphapyridine into four equal parts, the quarter tablets gave good results but dissolved faster and therefore would not give as even a distribution of the drug as my present pastille. The dosage of the sulphonamide is big enough to combat the bacteria in the area and still not large enough to have any serious effect on the patient, such as large doses taken orally will sometimes cause.

### Effects of Sexual Continence

Dr A D McDWYER (Dublin) writes: The answer to the query on the effects of sexual continence (Jan 13, p 67) omitted a fact which, however unfamiliar, is very pertinent to this subject. It has been demonstrated by seminal vesiculography in a series of normal males that the seminal vesicles in the absence of emissions involuntarily or otherwise, completely and gradually empty per urethram over a period of approximately 40 days (*Med Annu* 1937, John Wright and Sons Bristol). Consequently it seems that the seminal fluid is not normally retained. Secondly, a spontaneous and involuntary ejaculation during sleep is not, of necessity, a normal mechanism to prevent the retention of semen in completely continent males. Since Nature has provided for complete continence it seems illogical to impute various vague ills and psychological upsets to chastity *per se*. No ill effects result from such a state in a normal male.

### Treatment of Vancose Ulcer and Eczema

Dr R R FOOTE (London, W1) writes: Under this heading (Jan 6 p 26) Dr M Ghosh does a great service in calling attention to the use of elastic web bandage as a substitute for the almost universal use of elastic adhesive bandage. His reasons for discarding the latter are that many cases are allergic to the constituents of the bandage that hemorrhages of ulcers may occur under it, and that these bandages are, anyway difficult to obtain. He might have quoted Dickson Wright, that it is harder to apply an elastic adhesive bandage *correctly* than it is to remove a gall bladder! I would like to add to Dr Ghosh's suggestions for treatment the use of crude coal tar for his eczematous cases, the application of Unna's plasters according to the technique of Dickson Wright and the use of the "ceraban" bandage. I feel that Dr Ghosh's 100% success with 112 cases would not remain at this high level unless he availed himself of these suggestions.

### Oxalated Blood for Cell Counts

Dr G J W OLLERINSHAW (Sunbury-on-Thames) writes: I would like to support Dr Martin Folan's letter (Jan 13, p 70) with regard to the use of oxalated blood specimens for cell counts. In my experience one can obtain a very high degree of accuracy (as compared with specimens collected at the same time and counted immediately without the addition of an anticoagulant), provided the oxalated specimen is examined within 24 hours of collection. As Dr Folan points out, if a smear is made when the blood is collected a full blood count can be performed. The quantities used in this work here are 3 c.c. of venous blood with the addition of 0.5 c.c. of the following mixture: 12 g ammonium oxalate, 0.8 g potassium oxalate, 100 c.c. distilled water with the addition of 1 c.c. 40% formalin. We are about to introduce a modification, which should be even more satisfactory by drying this solution on to the walls of the specimen tube in an oven prior to dispatch.

### Infected Foci in Blood stream Infections

Dr SYDNEY PERN (Ballarat Victoria) writes: *The Journal* for Sept 16 1944 (p 380) contains a reference to penicillin in bacterial endocarditis. It also mentions that in spite of the blood becoming sterile the patient relapsed. I would like to make the following suggestions. In blood stream infections the micro organisms have to gain entrance from some site—such as tonsils, infected sinuses, pyorrhoecic apical abscesses etc.—and just so long as these infected foci are left so will the organisms continue to invade the blood stream. It is a very moot point if organisms are able to breed and multiply in the blood stream so the obvious conclusion is that they are pouring in from outside. I have not yet heard of anybody attempting to remove any of the foci of infection in these desperate cases so it would appear the most logical procedure to adopt. I hope that somebody will have the temerity to try.

the nursing staff to administer. For these reasons it is probably wiser to reserve sulphonamides for therapeutic purposes.

### Summary

The results are recorded of two investigations made among measles patients admitted to the North Western Hospital during the epidemic of 1942-3.

1 In Investigation A an intensive study of the bacteriological and clinical conditions in one ward for a period of 12 weeks showed that (a) 72% of the 65 patients at risk became cross infected with Type 6 haemolytic streptococci (b) as a result of Type 6 streptococcal cross infection 12 patients (18.5%) developed middle ear suppuration—of these 12 4 underwent mastoid operations (c) 26% of the patients developed skin infections, mainly impetigo (d) allowing 14 days as the normal stay for an uncomplicated measles case excess stay in hospital amounted to two and a half years.

2 In Investigation B an analysis was made in accordance with a set scheme of the middle ear suppuration cases among all the measles patients admitted to the hospital from Dec 1942 to May 1943 inclusive. This showed that (a) Among the 496 patients 3.6% suffered from early (i.e. on or before the 5th hospital day) middle ear suppuration and 13.3% from late (i.e. on or after the 6th hospital day). In view of the findings in Investigation A it could be assumed that the great majority of the late middle ear complications were due to cross infection. (b) Among children under the age of 9 years the percentage incidence of late middle ear suppuration did not vary greatly in the three age groups. Under 3 years of age the incidence was 14.3% in the 3 to 5 year group 13.9% and in the 6 to 8 year group 18.6%. Among patients of 9 years or over the rate was much lower being 3.2%. (c) The late middle ear suppuration rate was considerably lower among patients admitted in April and May than among those admitted in the winter months. (d) The incidence of late middle ear suppuration did not vary greatly in the three open wards of the hospital being in Ward A 18.8% in Ward B 17.2% and in Ward C 17.9% (corrected figure). (e) The percentage incidence of ear complications was not higher among children under 3 years of age but the seriously damaging effects of cross infection fell most heavily upon them. Of the 238 children in this group 11 (4.6%) underwent mastoidectomy and one of these died. Infants under 1 year of age suffered particularly severely. 6 of the 45 infants admitted to the hospital developed late middle ear suppuration, and in 4 cases this was followed by further complications—namely in one by retropharyngeal abscess in one by extradural abscess and mastoidectomy in one by bilateral mastoidectomy and in the last by orbital cellulitis bronchopneumonia and mastoidectomy.

3 In view of the high complication rate due to cross infection treatment at home rather than in hospital is advocated for patients with uncomplicated measles.

4 For the protection of measles patients who must be admitted to hospital recommendations are made for the control of cross infection and for improvements in administrative and nursing procedures.

I wish to thank Dr W. Gunn for his advice and for access to the hospital records. Dr R. Cruickshank for his unfailing help and for granting laboratory facilities. Drs M. B. Alexander and Y. Eiser for the medical officers of the wards. Drs S. D. Elliott and D. Colbrook for streptococcal typing sera and the Medical Research Council for a personal grant.

### REFERENCES

- Allison V. D. and Brown W. A. (1936) *Ann. Rep. C.M.O. of Ministry of Health* Appendix A. London.  
Banks H. S. (1944) *British Medical Journal* 1, 124.  
Harwood F. C., Powney J. and Edwards C. W. (1944) *Ibid.* 1, 615.  
Kerridge P. M. T. (1936) *Med. Res. Coun. Sp. Rep. Ser. No. 221* London.  
Linford H. (1936) *L.C.C. Report on the Measles Epidemic 1933-4* London.  
L.C.C. Report (1935) on the Measles Epidemic 1931-2 London.  
M.R.C. War Memorandum No. 6, 2nd reprint (1943) London.  
M.R.C. War Memorandum No. 11, reprint (1944) London.  
Wright J., Cruickshank R. and Gunn W. (1944) *British Medical Journal* 1, 611.

Dorothy M. Horstmann, Robert Ward, and Joseph L. Melnick (*J. Amer. med. Ass.* Dec. 23, 1944, p. 1061) report a study undertaken at the New Haven Hospital, Connecticut, to determine the average duration of excretion of poliomyelitis virus in stools of patients who had had acute infection. The stools were examined of 61 patients in whom a clinical diagnosis of poliomyelitis had been established. It was found that 61% excreted virus during the first two weeks after onset of the disease, 50% during the third and fourth weeks, 27% at the fifth and sixth weeks, 12.5% at the seventh and eighth weeks. Between the ninth and twenty-fourth weeks virus was detected in only one of 52 specimens tested; this was excreted by a boy in the twelfth week of paralytic disease. Not one of the 61 patients followed up was demonstrated to become a persistent carrier of poliomyelitis virus.

## CHANGES IN PERSONALITY AFTER CEREBROSPINAL FEVER

BY

M. NARASIMHA PAI, MB, B.S., M.R.C.P.  
DCH, DPH, DTM, DPM

(From a Neuro-psychiatric Centre)

Literature on the neuro-psychiatric residuals and changes in personality after cerebrospinal fever (CSF) is very meagre and most of the papers on this subject record observations made chiefly on children. Among the papers dealing with adults are 12 English, 4 American, 6 French, 1 Russian, 1 Spanish, and 7 German. There is, however, no unanimity in their findings. Some writers—notably Rolleston and Ronaldson (1940), Rundle (1929), and others—say that a few patients with predisposition to neuroses may during convalescence suffer from neurasthenia and occasionally from mental deterioration (Brain, 1940). Others, including Netter and Debré (1911) and Foster and Gaskell, are emphatic that after recovery from the acute illness and in the absence of internal hydrocephalus no mental changes occur. In 1918 Rosanoff described a uniform syndrome as a result of observations made on 26 adults at the U.S. Army Hospital for War Neurosis at Plattsburg Barracks. The symptoms in order of frequency were limitation of flexion of the spine, undue fatigue, pains in the back, legs and head, tendency towards dizziness and faintness, muscular weakness, tendency towards blurring of vision associated with photophobia, and lastly, impairment of appetite and sleep associated with a state of undernutrition. These findings have not been confirmed by subsequent writers.

From a study of patients who gave a history of CSF in adult years, one finds that some who have apparently recovered from the acute stage may continue to complain of symptoms which incapacitate them for work for prolonged periods. Some of them wander from hospital to hospital and on account of negative findings are finally labelled neurotics, which only adds to their hardship by depriving them of the sympathetic consideration of their employers. Anxiety state resulting from prolonged unemployment and financial insecurity may obscure the picture before a psychiatrist is consulted. It is therefore essential that symptoms due to external stress should be clearly differentiated from those due to the meningococcal infection. The criteria to be used in these cases have already been discussed elsewhere (Pai, 1944).

Independent and extensive inquiries were made to obtain reliable information on patients' personality, previous illness, disposition to neurotic or psychotic illness, intellectual level and capacity for work before and since meningitis. Letters from relatives, reports of psychiatric social workers, and in Service patients, personality and efficiency reports by the officers commanding units were available in most cases. On the basis of this information the patients were considered in three groups according to whether their previous personality was (1) good (i.e. well organized and stable), (2) fairly good or (3) poor (i.e. neurotic or psychopathic).

### Symptomatology

When the symptoms were studied in the light of information obtained from various sources, it was found that some symptoms appeared to be purely functional in origin and to be precipitated by psychological factors such as domestic and financial stress or unsuitable employment in their units. Among such symptoms were stammer, amblyopia, and hysterical paraplegia (Hurst, 1918), and disorders of gait and these began after varying intervals of complete freedom from symptoms. As was only to be expected, such symptoms were predominant in patients of the second and third groups, indicating that functional symptoms were more common where disposition to neurosis existed before the meningococcal infection. Some of these patients had actually suffered from somewhat similar symptoms before the onset of cerebrospinal fever, and their present psychiatric disorders more or less conformed to their previous pattern of behaviour to stress.

## Complications

**Middle ear Suppuration**—Of the 65 patients exposed to risk, 12 (18.5%) developed middle ear suppuration due to Type 6 streptococcal cross infection, 4 of this number required mastoidectomy and Type 6 streptococci were in each case recovered from the mastoid. Six of the 12 patients had some history of previous ear infection, but 5 of these were free from otorrhoea on admission and the 6th, admitted with otorrhoea had no haemolytic streptococci in the ear discharge. Histories obtained at the home are not necessarily reliable they suggested, however, that children with previous ear infection are particularly liable to develop ear complications if cross infected. Six typical histories are as follows:

**H A 1 year 11 months**—Admitted March 5, 1943, with uncomplicated measles. 1st day no h.s. (haemolytic streptococci) in nose or throat. 6th day few Type 6 h.s. in nose. 13th day fair number Type 6 h.s. in nose and throat. 17th day, right suppurative otitis media abundant Type 6 h.s. in ear discharge. 65th day, left hospital.

**D B 1 year 2 months**—Admitted March 12, 1943 with measles and bronchopneumonia. 1st day no h.s. in nose or throat. 6th day, right suppurative otitis media abundant Type 6 h.s. in nose, throat and ear discharge. 34th day, left hospital.

**C D 1 year**—Admitted March 16, 1943, with uncomplicated measles. 1st day no h.s. in nose or throat. 7th day, abundant Type 6 h.s. in nose. 17th day, right suppurative otitis media abundant Type 6 h.s. in ear discharge. gastro enteritis. 23rd day child extremely ill and dehydrated. 24th day, bilateral mastoidectomy abundant Type 6 h.s. in both mastoids, extensive disease with necrosis found on both sides. 68th day, rubella. 86th to 95th day, boils of forehead and abdomen. 130th day, left hospital.

**N H 7 years**—Admitted April 4, 1943, with uncomplicated measles. 1st day, no h.s. in nose or throat. 7th day, abundant Type 6 h.s. in nose and throat. 8th day, right suppurative otitis media abundant Type 6 h.s. in ear discharge. 39th day, left hospital.

**T R 6 years**—Admitted March 28, 1943, with measles. History otitis media on previous day. otorrhoea at 1½ years. Examination on admission old perforation of right drum no right or left otorrhoea. 1st and 10th days no h.s. in nose or throat. 14th day, left suppurative otitis media, abundant Type 6 h.s. in ear discharge. 15th day pustules on hands and feet abundant Type 6 h.s. in pus. 54th day left hospital.

**B P 10 months**—Admitted March 5, 1943 with measles. History ear discharge on previous day. Examination on admission no right or left otorrhoea. 1st day, no h.s. in nose or throat. 6th day, abundant Type 6 h.s. in nose and throat. 8th day, right purulent conjunctivitis abundant Type 6 h.s. in eye discharge. 18th day, left mastoidectomy left extradural abscess of middle fossa abundant Type 6 h.s. in mastoid. 76th day left hospital.

The average day of onset of suppurative otitis media was the 15th hospital day with a range from the 6th to the 30th. In three of the 12 patients the onset of Type 6 streptococcal cross infection and consequent otorrhoea occurred within the first week in hospital. This finding disproves the common belief that otorrhoea which develops within the first week in hospital is due to pre-existing infection. In addition to these 12 patients two of the 8 patients who harboured Type 6 streptococci at the start of the investigation later developed suppurative otitis media. Abundant Type 6 streptococci were found in the ear discharges and it may reasonably be assumed that they had been acquired by cross infection.

**Skin Infections**—Of the 77 patients either present at the start of the investigation or subsequently admitted to the ward 20 (or 26%) developed infections of the skin. Among the 20 patients there were 26 skin infections: impetigo of face 13 cases, boils of buttocks 6 cases, septic fingers or toes 4 cases, boils of head, abdomen or anterior auditory meatus 3 cases. Skin lesions of only 11 of the patients were examined bacteriologically in seven instances Type 6 streptococci were isolated in abundance and in four cases *Staph aureus*.

**Other Complications**—One child admitted with laryngitis died with bronchopneumonia on the 9th day in hospital. Her nose and throat swabs on admission had yielded no haemolytic streptococci. From her larynx and pharynx at necropsy Type 6 streptococci were isolated and these organisms may have contributed to her death. Five children developed bronchopneumonia after admission. Two had no haemolytic streptococci in the upper respiratory tract, the other three had Type 6

streptococci in the nose and throat but it was not determined whether these caused the pneumonia.

## Prolongation of Hospital Stay due to Cross infection

If an allowance of 14 days' stay is made for a normal measles case the excess time spent in hospital by the 14 patients with middle ear suppuration (additionally complicated in six by skin infections and in one by rubella) amounted to 89 weeks. Excess time spent by the 14 children with skin infections amounted to 40 weeks. Hospital infection among the children admitted to only one ward during a period of 12 weeks led therefore, to an excess stay totalling 129 weeks.

## Investigation B

Investigation A showed by combined bacteriological and clinical examination that a high rate of middle ear suppuration due to streptococcal cross infection prevailed in one ward during the spring of 1943. To find out if this occurrence was limited to one ward or to one season an analysis was made of the middle ear complications among all measles patients admitted to the hospital from Dec 1, 1942, to May 31, 1943. The analysis was made according to a scheme drawn up in the light of the bacteriological work recorded in Investigation A. The scheme, with reasons where called for was as follows:

1 The case history sheets were carefully searched for evidence of complications (The summary occasionally omits some important complication).

2 The date of onset of a complication was referred to the month of admission—e.g. a patient admitted in February who developed a complication in March was placed in the February group.

3 All patients suffering from measles on admission to hospital were included those who developed it after admission were excluded.

4 The day of admission was counted as the first hospital day even if the time of admission was afternoon or evening.

5 Cases of middle ear suppuration were classified as follows—

(a) *Early* Present on admission or developed on or before the 5th hospital day. (b) *Late* Developed on or after the 6th hospital day. Patient was included in series however long the interval between the onset of measles and the onset of the complication even if a second infection—e.g. chickenpox—had occurred in the meantime. (The division into early and late was set between the 5th and 6th days because the bacteriological work in Investigation A had shown that streptococcal cross infection could cause middle ear suppuration as early as the 6th hospital day—see Case history D B above. All cases of middle ear suppuration which develop after the 5th day in hospital should be regarded as due to cross infection unless the contrary can be proved.)

6 All patients with a history of previous otitis media, otorrhoea or ear trouble were included in the analysis. (Evidence from Investigation A suggested that a patient with a history of middle ear infection is more liable than others to suffer from the consequences of cross infection: exclusion of such patients from an analysis, as is sometimes done, leads to an underestimate of the risks of cross infection.)

TABLE 1—Incidence of Early and Late Middle ear Suppuration (M.E.S.) by Month of Admission and by Age Group

	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	Total
Under 3 years							
No. of patients	18	40	54	71	38	17	238
early M.E.S.	0	2	1	4	2	1	10
late	4	4	11	12	3	0	34
3 to 5 years							
No. of patients	14	29	40	33	12	9	137
early M.E.S.	1	1	1	2	1	2	8
late	3	3	6	6	0	1	19
6 to 8 years							
No. of patients	10	12	14	10	7	6	59
early M.E.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
late	2	2	5	1	1	0	11
Over 9 years							
No. of patients	4	15	15	14	10	4	62
early M.E.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
late	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
Total							
No. of patients	46	96	123	128	67	36	496
early M.E.S.	1	3	2	6	3	3	18
late	6	10	23	19	4	1	66

7 If middle ear suppuration developed in one ear on or before the 5th hospital day and in the other ear after the 5th hospital day the case was placed in the early group.



130 He had no financial or other obvious stress to account for his symptoms. Wassermann and electro-encephalogram—N.A.D. During his stay his attitude improved and he was discharged with advice to do work at a lower intellectual level.

Case 2—A male aged 21 was admitted on March 16 1942 for investigation of headaches loss of memory depression and behaviour disorders. There was nothing significant in his family and early history. He was happy and contented and got on well with his friends and work mates who all liked him. One could not have wished for a better boy. After a severe attack of CSF in 1937 his personality seemed to have undergone a complete change. He had moods quite often, when he was really hateful—he snapped at everybody the dog seemed to be continuously under his feet, and everything was wrong. As soon as he came in from his work his mother could tell whether he was in a bad mood or not. These moods seemed to last for the rest of the day on which they started. Since his illness he had also complained of severe headaches and intolerance of noise. He could not even bear the clatter of the china when the table was being laid. His memory had been very bad since the CSF sometimes when he went to work in the morning he would ask his mother to mind something for him during the day but he would have entirely forgotten this by the evening and would be asking her what she had done with it. He could even forget where he had put something a few minutes before and be looking for it in the wrong room. On several occasions he failed to get out of the bus on the way home from work and passed the end of his own road. On one such occasion he found himself in a locality he did not know at all, so that he was forced to ask a policeman where he was. He had also suffered from attacks of amnesia. The first attack occurred about 4 to 5 months after recovery from CSF. While on his way home from his factory he suddenly lost his memory and wandered about aimlessly until the next day when he was recognized by one of his friends who took him home. About a year later while sitting with his brother in a picture theatre he suddenly got up and walked out. After about 15 minutes he came to and realized what he was doing. There have also been disturbances of sleep. He used to sleep in a large room with his two brothers each in a single bed. On one occasion he got up in the night and going downstairs opened the front door and went out. The noise made by the banging of the door awakened one of his brothers who followed him and persuaded him to return to his bed. When his brother pointed out that it was too early and too cold to go out he said it was time to get up. On another occasion he got out of his bed and into that of his brother. The latter did not wish to disturb him and so let him remain and they both spent the night in one bed.

He had also complained of mild depression and had been spending more time at home seldom going out in the evenings. On account of his forgetfulness his work deteriorated and he had frequent changes of jobs. On Feb 8 1942 he had another fugue and was found wandering with loss of memory. A psychiatrist who examined him found his memory defective and his powers of attention retention and recall all impaired. During his stay here he was depressed and retarded. After discharge from this hospital on April 9 he stayed at home for a month then took up a labouring job but found that the jar of using a pickaxe brought on headaches and in a few days gave this up. After some unemployment he was persuaded to go into a war factory where his two sisters were working. He travelled to and from work with his sisters and worked in the same room but after about five or six weeks was discharged as inefficient. His subsequent work record continued to be unsatisfactory.

#### Moral Deterioration

Disorders of conduct similar to those following encephalitis have been reported by Voisin and Pisseau (Kinoier Wilson 1940) in children who survived the Paris epidemic of CSF in 1910. Mendaciousness and deterioration of character similar to those described in a boy by Kinnier Wilson (1940) were striking features in some of the patients.

Case 3—A male aged 29 was admitted on Feb 19 1943 on account of deterioration of personality. He came of a good family and was popular at school where he captained the football team. After leaving school he was a cinema operator for 14 years. At 16 he had a severe attack of diphtheria and since then he appears to have had occasional moody attacks when he would prefer to be alone. Otherwise he is reported to have been sociable and happy go lucky. At the outbreak of war he volunteered for the Army and after 18 months service became a L/Sgt. One of his brothers was killed at Dunkirk another at Coventry during an air raid and a third in an explosion at a munition factory. In spite of this he seems to have done fairly well until he had an attack of CSF in 1942 since when his personality has undergone a complete change. He was found guilty of several breaches of discipline and never returned from leave at the correct time and in most cases on his return said that he had been suffering from amnesia. His

officer stated that it was impossible to place any reliance on him that it was found necessary to keep him with another NCO and that as he required to be under constant supervision he was therefore not fit to carry out normal duties which included solitary sentry duty on the gun. His OC also remarked that he seemed on the whole to be a man of good type and intelligence and if cured of his present trouble would probably prove to be a useful and efficient soldier. On account of his steady deterioration he was warned on many occasions and given an opportunity to relinquish his stripes, which he refused to do. However in Dec., 1942 he broke into a shop and stole about a pound of sweets which he immediately distributed among his friends. He says he did it on a sudden impulse without realizing what he was doing as the sentry on duty was not far from the shop. He was subsequently convicted of stealing and sent to a civil prison for 21 days. On the expiry of his sentence he was again A.W.O.L. and was found wandering in the fields. He was then examined by an Army psychiatrist who referred him to this hospital.

On admission he complained of attacks of confusion, absent mindedness forgetfulness headaches fear of accepting responsibility lack of control over sudden impulses loss of libido, and depression. He appeared lacrimose despondent and full of apprehension. He complained bitterly that since the illness a change had come over him. Because of this and his complete impotence while home on leave his wife had threatened to leave him. He pointed out that during the periods A.W.O.L. he did not go home but wandered aimlessly and slept in the fields (this was confirmed by independent report) as he felt a desire to avoid all human beings. During his stay he slightly improved and was given a posting under the War Office Annexure Scheme but within about three months he had relapsed and was admitted to another hospital.

Case 4—A male aged 25 a quiet cheerful and well adjusted professional violin player had a severe attack of CSF with delirium in Jan. 1941. During convalescence he began to complain of constant heaviness in the head with frequent frontal headaches impairment of memory, disturbances of sleep undue tiredness fainting attacks and persistent depression. His relatives and friends noticed gradual changes in his character and habits. Whereas before the illness he used to spend about five hours daily playing the violin he now seldom spent more than 10 minutes. Before the illness he used to read two or three books a week but now he could read short stories only. Acquaintances stated that he had short lapses of memory and while talking to them could not remember their names. It was reported that he had become mendacious and was inclined to say nasty things in a sarcastic way about his friends which surprised them as they had always known him to be a quiet likeable chap who never offended anyone before. He seems also to have done several odd things. For instance one night he woke up at 2 a.m. and got out of bed to go down for breakfast. On two or three occasions he collapsed and was apparently unconscious.

In a slightly unstable individual a severe attack could be followed by deterioration of character and temper disorders of conduct and antisocial behaviour.

Case 5—A male aged 24 admitted on July 28 1942. Though inclined to be highly strung he was fairly well adjusted in civil life. Since a severe attack of CSF for which he was three months in hospital he had been continuously depressed and irritable. He had been unmanageable in his home and also in his unit where he had been punished for frequent breaches of discipline. He was in trouble also with the civil authorities for disorderly conduct and antisocial behaviour. During his stay here he was dejected fidgety and difficult to handle on account of his destructive tendencies. He was untidy faulty in habits, and inclined to use obscene language and spat all over the place.

Some of the patients also complained of blackouts fits and attacks of confusion which were at first thought to be hysterical in nature but which from the evidence of the EEG appeared to be attacks of petit mal or grand mal. Convulsions may have been due to involvement of the cortex as pointed out by Grinker (1937) or to internal hydrocephalus (Baker 1934). Jacksonian attacks may be due as suggested by Dopter to areas of meningitis which act as irritants to the cortex (Rolleston and Ronaldson 1940).

Case 6—A male aged 31 had an attack of CSF in 1940. During convalescence he complained of continuous pressure in the head with frequent headaches on the left side and depression. After three months he tried to resume his previous work but could not, and changed to a lighter job. About nine months later he had a blackout, then twitching and involuntary movements of the right arm and hand followed by temporary paralysis and recovery. Though some of his symptoms persisted in April 1941 he enlisted in the Forces (as a volunteer) hoping to shake off some of his depression but during training had another blackout followed by



have been published. Accurate comparison of the figures for different hospitals would require the undertaking of analyses in accordance with an inflexible scheme such as that drawn up in Investigation B. Otherwise it is possible that in some hospitals (a) the figures for measles otitis media may be estimated after the exclusion of patients with a history of previous ear trouble (b) the dividing day between early and late otitis media may differ. In interpreting the results of short stay hospitals it should be taken into consideration that patients may develop complications due to hospital infection after returning home. It is important that any analyses made should be undertaken by medically qualified persons and not by clerical staff.

The dangers of hospitalizing measles patients are clearly stated in the LCC Report on the Measles Epidemic of 1931-2. Measles is not a disease which lends itself to mass treatment, and is not very suitable for hospital treatment for various reasons.

If the home conditions are suitable it is better for the patient to be treated at home where if medical assistance is available and the child is put to bed in a well-ordered, well ventilated, and airy room there need be no risk of complications. The figures presented in this paper show that the risk of serious complications due to hospital life are still present. Nevertheless, during every epidemic the fever hospitals of London are flooded with measles cases. The comparative risk of infection by haemolytic streptococci in a hospital or in a home may be shown by a few figures. In a measles ward each patient may be exposed to 20 fellow patients over 60% of whom may be carriers of streptococci of epidemic type in profuse numbers, to 10 staff members one or two of whom may be streptococcal carriers, to infected dust particles in the air, and to grossly contaminated ward articles and toys. In a home a measles patient has a good chance of not encountering any haemolytic streptococci at all. Home visiting by doctor and nurse is best for the treatment and nursing of uncomplicated measles. After over five years of war home nursing is not always practicable but the fact remains that too many patients whose circumstances would permit home nursing are without due inquiry taken into hospital. So far as is possible measles patients who can be cared for at home should remain at home, and hospital accommodation be reserved for those who are actually in need of hospital care. For the protection of those patients who must be admitted to hospital certain recommendations may be made in the light of the findings of Investigations A and B.

#### Recommendations for the Nursing of Measles Patients in Hospital

(a) *Avoidance of Overcrowding*—A distance of 12 feet between bed centres should be strictly adhered to. In the long run no economy in accommodation or staff is gained by overcrowding since this leads to complications which in turn prolong the average stay in hospital.

(b) *Protection of the Most Susceptible Groups*—Infants under 1 year of age incur the highest risk of serious complications due to cross infection and should accordingly be given priority of isolation accommodation. The next claimants to special consideration are children of any age with a history of previous otitis media because they are particularly susceptible to further attacks.

(c) *Preventing the Entry of Haemolytic Streptococci to the Ward*—Patients with a suspected haemolytic streptococcal infection should be nursed in isolation units until they are proved to be free from streptococci. Patients should not be moved direct from one open ward to another open ward since by so doing an epidemic streptococcal strain may be spread.

Patients under (b) and (c) for whom isolation accommodation cannot be found should be barrier nursed in the open ward. In making the analysis for Investigation B it was found that 23 patients over 18 years of age were nursed in isolation units. Since adults run little risk of cross infection they should not be removed from their comfort alone be allocated to accommodation required for the protection of infants and children.

(d) *Control of Droplet Infection*—Blankets, sheets, pillowcases and other garments may be treated with formalin before undergoing the laundering process. The method

of Harwood Powney, and Edwards (1944) is practicable in a well conducted hospital laundry. This recommendation rests on the marked fall in cross infection which followed the introduction of oil treated articles into a highly contaminated measles ward, and on the inference that dust is an important means of streptococcal spread (Wright *et al.*, 1944). If oiling of bed clothes is not practicable bed making rounds should be abolished and the beds made individually as required with the least possible disturbance. This avoids a sudden large increase in aerial contamination. Beds should preferably be made during hours of good ventilation and not during dim out hours. Floors, if of wood or covered with linoleum should be treated with spindle oil (see MRC War Memorandum No 11 Appendix E). Children should not be placed on the floor or on a blanket on the floor, as is sometimes done while beds are being made or when convalescents are playing.

(e) *Control of Contact Infection—Nasal toilet*—In Investigation A it was found that in doing the nasal toilets the nurses' fingers and the vaseline became contaminated, often heavily with the prevalent Type 6 streptococci. The procedure was to clean the nostrils with cotton wool rolled at the bedside on to orange sticks and then to smear the face with vaseline. Streptococci were thus implanted direct into the nose and on to the face. Individual equipment consisting of previously prepared sterile cotton wool pledgets on orange sticks, individual vaseline-pots and discard jars should be provided at each bedside. Nurses should wash their hands each time after attending to a patient's nasal toilet. This is important in preventing the spread of impetigo as well as respiratory infection. *Bedpans and chamber pots*—These should be disinfected between each use (see MRC War Memorandum No 11 Appendix A). *Mugs, spoons and forks*—These articles should be boiled between each use. *Dressings*—The no touch technique should be followed (see MRC War Memorandum No 6 and No 11, Appendix D). Discharging ears should be covered and pus should not be allowed to run on to pillows and bed clothes. *Toys and books*—These proved a prolific source of haemolytic streptococci. In measles which normally is a short-stay fever children will suffer no undue hardship if they are denied toys and books. *Barrier nursing*—This should be immediately introduced for any patient who develops or who is under suspicion of, an intercurrent infection of the respiratory tract, gastro-intestinal tract, or skin. If isolation accommodation is not available for such a patient barrier-nursing should be maintained until bacteriological investigation proves him to be free from infection.

(f) *Control of Droplet borne Infection*—All members of the staff should wear masks while attending to measles patients. The fact that masking is enforced in bed isolation wards indicates that it is not impracticable in measles wards. Staff members who develop upper respiratory tract infection should immediately be taken off duty and should not nurse measles patients until they have fully recovered.

(g) *Convalescent Patients*—The control of convalescent measles patients provides a difficult problem. The risk of their becoming cross infected is high unless strict measures are taken for their protection. The procedure which is followed in bed isolation wards should be adopted—i.e. the patient when up should be restricted to his own bed area and should not be allowed to gather with others at a meal table or round the fire.

(h) *Chemoprophylaxis*—Prophylactic sulphonamide administration has been advocated by Brink (1944). He did not however include a control group among patients of the same epidemic. That chemoprophylaxis is not necessarily an effective measure is shown by the high cross infection and complication rates at the North Western Hospital among patients who received as a routine sulphonamides in high dosage throughout their stay. In two wards the epidemic Type 6 streptococcus was found by *in vitro* tests to be sulphonamide resistant (Wright *et al.* 1944). Discrepancies in the evaluation of chemoprophylaxis in measles are possibly due to varying degrees of sensitivity and resistance of the particular streptococcal strains involved. Prophylactic sulphonamides are not always effective; they involve the risk of engendering drug-resistant strains and they are time consuming and worrying for

My thanks are due to Dr W S Maclay the medical superintendent, and his staff for their co-operation

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Baker C G (1934) *Guy's Hosp Rep* 84 115  
 Brain W R (1940) *Diseases of the Nervous System* 2nd ed., p 361 London  
 Cohen H (1941) *Proctitioner* 147 609  
 Glinker R R (1937) *Neurology* p 668 Springfield Ill  
 Halstead H (1943) *J ment Sci* 89 363  
 Hurst A (1918) *Medical Diseases of War* 2nd ed p 79  
 Joe A (1942) *Edinb med J* 49 628  
 Netter A and Debre R (1911) *La Méninrite Cerebrospinale* Paris  
 Pai M N (1944) *Proc roy Soc Med* 37 205  
 Rolleston J D and Ronaldson G W (1940) *Acute Infectious Diseases* 3rd ed p 99 London  
 Rosenoff A J (1918) *J Amer med Ass* 71 1476  
 Rundle C (1929) *Aer's Infectious Diseases* p 546 London  
 Slesinger H A (1933) *Penn med J* 36 p 327  
 Wilson S A Kinnier (1940) *Neurology* 1 32 London

## PSYCHIATRIC CASUALTIES IN A WOMEN'S SERVICE

BY

S I BALLARD, L R C P S., D Psych Ed  
Squadron Leader R.A.F

AND

H G MILLER, M D Durh., M R C P, D P M  
Squadron Leader R.A.F

Little has been written of the war neuroses as they affect the women's Services. From a joint personal experience of nearly 1000 such cases we believe that some features of interest arise and that a brief analysis of our material and of the factors leading to breakdown in this minority of the W.A.A.F. population may have some importance not only because of the economic and social issues involved but also in relation to the general theory of the war neuroses.

We are unable to give figures showing the respective incidence of psychiatric disability among men and women in the Service and it seems unlikely that such figures will become available during the war. Many medical officers of mixed units state that there is an appreciable higher incidence in women. The accompanying Table shows the diagnoses in two groups of consecutive psychiatric cases seen.

Diagnosis	Cases among 250 Consecutive Airwomen Referred	Cases among 250 Consecutive Airwomen Referred
Anxiety states	100	65
Hysteria	46	105
Psychopathy	70	53
Mental defect	5	18
Psychosis	12	7
Other psychiatric conditions	~	2

### Mental Defect

These cases represent about 7% of the airwomen in our series invalided on psychiatric grounds and 4% of the group were referred because of executive difficulties. We would stress that at all levels usefulness in the Service depends more on emotional stability than on intelligence quotients. Two thirds of these defectives were emotionally unstable and over three-quarters had very poor civil employment records. Nevertheless some of them do useful work under Service conditions and in this they are materially assisted by the existence of work suited to their intellectual level. They are less likely to be pushed into the technical training which so often leads to rapid breakdown in male defectives.

The few psychotic airwomen seen were not invalided direct, but were admitted to hospital and defectives and psychotics excepted the remainder of cases invalided are classified as anxiety states (16%), hysteria (50%) and psychopathic states (34%). It is with these groups comprising about 90% of our psychiatric invalidities that this paper is chiefly concerned.

### Psychoneuroses

A striking feature is the preponderance of hysterical reactions in the female cases seen in the table of cases referred and even more marked in the invalided group.

In general the clinical features of the psychoneuroses are similar to those found in men but an important symptomatic difference was noted in that the somatic expressions of emotional disturbance were less common among females who tended to show an overt emotional upset rather than one masked by physical symptoms. Thus nervous dyspepsia a common psychosomatic illness in men is rarely seen in women. When psychosomatic symptoms do occur in the latter they tend to be of a vague type and frequently take the form of headaches ill determined emotional faints, rheumatic pains, backaches or gynaecological complaints especially related to menstruation. Similarly major conversion symptoms, fugues and amnesias are rare among W.A.A.F. personnel suffering from hysteria. It would appear that the socially acknowledged and permitted emotionalism of women allows of a more direct expression of adaptive and emotional difficulties and that this renders prolonged and inconvenient physical symptoms superfluous. Men on the other hand submit to a sterner social and emotional code. They have therefore a greater need to preserve their self esteem by the development of a more complex disguise or escape mechanism.

At the extreme end of the scale a small number of highly unstable young women showed an acute and usually transient breakdown often hysterical but sometimes schizoid in type. This usually occurred shortly after joining the Service and represented a complete failure of adaptation. Similar cases were seen in men who were invariably however of low intelligence bordering on the level of high grade feeble mindedness.

In aetiology domestic factors were important and were found in a third of all anxiety states in both sexes. A fairly common finding also in both groups consisted of feelings of frustration amounting in some cases to paranoid reactions which cleared up when an obvious environmental difficulty could be overcome.

### Psychopathy and Temperamental Instability

The classification of psychopathy covers two distinct groups of cases. First there are the true constitutional psychopaths of the predominantly inadequate or predominantly aggressive types. These usually give a psychopathic family history and have a past record of gross personality difficulties and maladaptation dating from early life. The inadequate and feckless is the commoner type personified by the shy over-protected and often socially superior female with interests and activities limited to the immediate family circle. Typically the only or the youngest child of elderly parents and with a history of minor neurosis she often stated that she joined the Service on medical advice. Such women are apt to make much of minor ailments and to fail in adapting to communal life, routine work and the absence of special consideration.

Examples of the aggressive group who show irresponsibility, unscrupulousness and rebellious antisocial activity are not rare. These patients are frequently vivacious attractive and intelligent products of parental overindulgence whose egocentricity is often expressed in conduct disorder or hysterical symptoms in the face of unpalatable regimentation. They are however a menace to unit morale and discipline and in women at any rate the Service usefulness of either group is slight.

We have arbitrarily separated from the classical psychopaths a group of temperamentally unstable individuals which is numerically as great, and clinically as important from the Service standpoint, as the psychopaths. While it is obvious that if seen in civil practice these would be classified as psychopathic personalities their pre-Service social history shows little evidence of maladaptation although their personality structure shows clear indications of psychopathic instability. In civil life, living at their own level such individuals have been able to compensate their predisposition and a breakdown with nervous or conduct disorder of an aggressive or rebellious type occurs only on exposure to the unusual demands of Service life.

Members of the classical psychopathic groups are usually invalided at an early stage and it is from the temperamentally unstable group that the "problem cases" of the W.A.A.F. are principally drawn. They are problems from the executive and medical points of view for while they show gross conduct disorder and ruthless determination in pursuit of their own

But functional symptoms were also present in a few patients with previous good personality who had not suffered from any neurotic illness prior to the CSF. For instance, three months after recovery from an attack of fever one patient was torpedoed off the west coast of Ireland and ten days after his return to England the house next to his billet was hit by a bomb. He then developed fainting attacks. Investigation revealed that before his CSF he had been torpedoed twice and had withstood the London blitz without showing symptoms of neurosis. In another patient who complained of pains in the spine and chest, the symptoms had obviously been precipitated by the serious illness and subsequent death of his mother from cancer of the breast with metastasis in the vertebral column. In the case of another patient, who complained of sudden amblyopia about six months after recovery from CSF, psychiatric investigation revealed that he was a capable signaller who since his recovery from CSF had developed a fear of overseas service (though prior to the CSF he had twice volunteered to go overseas) and his hysterical blindness began while home on embarkation leave. The symptoms in these patients were obviously functional, but as they had no history of inherited or personal disposition to neurotic illness previous to the CSF the tendency for neurotic breakdown seems to have been acquired as a result of the infection.

It was however, difficult to assess whether such symptoms as headaches, blackouts, fits and temporary loss of memory were predominantly physiogenic or entirely psychogenic in origin. But slowly developing changes in personality, habits and interests, mild but prolonged depression, intellectual deterioration, and in some patients of hitherto unblemished character moral deterioration as well, involving trouble with the civil authorities, were more suggestive of encephalopathy than of functional disorder. Such changes were striking in patients with previous good personality (though they were also found in other patients), and were confined to those who had had a severe attack of CSF with delirium. These changes more or less began during the initial illness (CSF), and even after extensive inquiries no obvious psychological factors were discovered to account for such symptoms. The evidence for regarding these patients as suffering from an encephalopathy appears, therefore, to be fairly convincing.

Table showing Changes in Personality after CSF

Previous Personality	No	Details of CSF (D = Delirium)	Ex ternal Stress	Symptoms Con tinuous	Psychiatric Disorder	
					Neuro sis	Probably Organic
Good	27	Mild	6	4	3	6
		Severe with D	14	3	12	5
Fairly good	19	Severe without D	7	3	6	—
		Mild	3	2	1	—
		Severe with D	5	2	5	3
		Severe without D	2	—	2	—
Poor	14	Mild	6	5	6	—
		Severe with D	5	3	3	1
		Severe without D	3	1	2	4

It would seem that some patients who have apparently recovered from a severe attack of CSF with impairment of cerebral function during the illness may continue to complain of symptoms some of which appear to be predominantly psychogenic and others most probably physiogenic.

### Symptoms of Meningococcal Encephalopathy

#### Changes in Personality

More or less profound changes in the total personality in children have been mentioned by several writers—chiefly Pettie Pfeiffer and Redlich in their handbooks on psychiatry. Moroseness in children previously of a placid and cheerful disposition and in persons with a hereditary or personal history of nervous instability irritability and outbursts of passion have been mentioned by Rolleston and Ronaldson (1940).

Various changes in personality were predominant features in most of our patients especially those (in Group I) who before the CSF were known to be well-organized and stable persons with plenty of initiative and drive. In general they appeared to have lost the *joie de vivre* and become diffident and were

inclined to spend more time in the comparative security of their homes moping about and doing practically no useful work. Those who had resumed their work were inefficient, and even the lightest task seemed to be an effort. Employers reported that some of these patients were constantly grumbling, and yet others were frequently asking for concessions from superiors or help from work mates and relatives.

#### Intellectual Deterioration

In children, mental enfeeblement, difficulties in learning, and even dementia (Brain, 1940) have been mentioned by several writers. Goepfert points out that in an epidemic in Norway 37% of 539 patients showed severe mental deterioration and after an epidemic in Upper Silesia most of the survivors who could be followed up over a considerable period were reported to have become more irritable and poorer in their scholastic achievements.

The majority of our patients showed some degree of intellectual deterioration. They complained of forgetfulness and of difficulty in calling up old associations and in recalling names, dates and figures *quickly*. While speaking to their friends they sometimes could not then recall their names, though they could do so after some time. This was probably due to impairment of visual recognition and recall. Forming new associations was an effort, and there was considerable difficulty in planning ahead quickly.

When given a battery of psychological tests (Halstead, 1943) visual memory, as tested with pictures, stories, and reproduction of designs from memory, was faulty, and there was evidence of displacement of major details or confusion. Auditory memory (repeating words, sentences and stories) seemed fairly good. Retention was short and there was a substantial drop in the amount recalled after 10 minutes. In some patients there was no improvement even after repeated readings of the same material.

Making mistakes, confusion of details, and bringing in inventions were quite common. Disturbed attention, poverty of associations, and slowness of thinking and planning were also apparent during occupational therapy in the workshops attached to the hospital when the patients had no reason to suspect they were being tested.

**Case 1**—A male aged 23 was admitted on April 13, 1943, for investigation—? schizophrenia. He came from a well-to-do family, had a normal childhood, and had been very popular at school, where he was captain of the cricket and football teams. After getting his school certificate with seven credits he became a teacher in a preparatory school and in 1938 was commissioned in the Forces, where he got on well until an attack of CSF in 1941. During convalescence he could not recognize his father for several weeks and later complained that his memory was bad. When allowed up he used to get lost. At first he could not remember what he had read, and although in this respect he improved after a few weeks he still had difficulty in recalling temporary or unfixed events. Eventually he was invalided out with a 100% pension. After his discharge from the Service he went to a preparatory school as house master and tried to teach mathematics and science but had memory difficulties—he could remember things he knew long before the illness—e.g. elementary mathematics—but had difficulty in learning new things—he forgot engagements and others had to help him. He tried hard to do new problems in his mathematical work, but owing to loss of memory headaches, and tiredness, he finally had to give up teaching about the middle of 1942. Next he tried an easier job as progress chaser at an aircraft factory, but was incompetent and on medical advice was discharged in six weeks. He then remained at home for about eight months when he used to stay in bed until 11 a.m. and showed no desire to do anything. He did not know whether he required work or rest. Finally he left home and went to stay with his uncle (a retired Army officer) who took him to a psychiatrist. The latter raised the question of schizophrenia, and referred him to this hospital. On admission he complained that his memory difficulty had caused him to be incompetent at teaching and factory or any other work. He described his difficulty as a feeling of blankness when he had to deal with a new situation quickly. The harder he tried the greater was the blank, and he felt as if he was in a maze. He also had difficulty in planning ahead quickly, though he could do it *very slowly*. When given a battery of special tests devised by Halstead (1943) his impairment seemed to be mainly intellectual—i.e. in the higher processes. His learning ability was poor, his retention was short and his recall after a second reading of the same material showed no improvement. His vocabulary score was equivalent to an IQ of about

problem of psychopathy and conduct disorder in women are noted and an attempt is made to show the relation of this material to the general problem of the war neuroses

We wish to thank Air Vice Marshal C P Symonds CB and Air Commodore R D Gillespie for encouragement and criticism in the preparation of this paper

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Ballard S L and Miller H G (1944) *British Medical Journal* 2 40  
Fairbairn W R D (1943) *ibid* 1 183  
Gillespie R D (1942) *Psychological Effects of War on Civilians and Soldiers*  
New York and London  
Henderson D K (1939) *Psychopathic States* London

## LUDWIG'S ANGINA

BY

JOHN FARR, FRCS ED

Major RAMC

AND

E D STANHOPE, LDSRCS

Major AD Corps

Ludwig's angina if not promptly recognized as such is often fatal. This symptom complex of a floating tongue with submandibular cellulitis is not uncommon among East African native troops and during the last 30 months we have had to treat 20 such cases. It is the purpose of this paper to direct attention once again to the cardinal signs which herald the onset of the syndrome and to outline a system of management which has proved satisfactory and in our experience has appreciably reduced the mortality.

The higher incidence among native troops may be due to several factors. Kekwick and Wright (1945) have recently demonstrated that low grade vitamin C deficiency is prevalent and it is possible that this leads to a decreased resistance to oral sepsis. The African also has a well recognized liability to coccal infections and submandibular cellulitis may be just another manifestation of this tendency. Further the native shows a hesitancy in seeking dental treatment until he suffers from marked disability and in some cases this neglect has initiated the condition.

Where the focus of infection in Ludwig's angina is dental the third lower molar is most commonly the tooth involved for the following reasons. The inner alveolar plate is thinner than the outer thus facilitating the spread of infection deep to the cervical fascia and myelohyoid muscles. Again despite the fact that the African is more prognathous than the European there is sometimes insufficient room for the complete eruption of the third lower molar. This partially erupted tooth is consequently more prone to pericoronal infection. Alternatively the infection may be periapical in origin arising from any of the lower teeth.

An intermediate stage in the pathology is an acute alveolar abscess in the case of periapical infection or a pericoronal abscess in the case of a partially erupted third lower molar. It is imperative to recognize the differential diagnosis between an uncomplicated alveolar or pericoronal abscess and one in which the sepsis has spread into the deep structures of the floor of the mouth for in the latter stage intraoral drainage by extraction of a tooth or removal of a gum flap will not provide adequate drainage once the pus has tracked forward in the slanting trough of the myelohyoids and prompt external drainage is essential. For this reason where such a spread is a possibility it is important that the patient should be seen by both a surgeon and a dental surgeon and that subsequent treatment should be carried out in the closest collaboration.

The cardinal signs (Fig 1) are

1. *Fixed Tongue*—An inflammatory process with or without formation of pus in the floor of the mouth firmly embayed by the myelohyoids and deep cervical fascia causes the tongue to be elevated and in severe cases extruded. Intraoral oedema is pronounced and in some cases reaches up to the necks of the teeth. Dysphagia and dysphasia may result from oedema or from pressure on the trachea and oesophagus.

2. *Submental Cellulitis*—This is a diffuse and tender swelling beneath the jaw which may cross the midline of the neck. It may be embayed and thus is extremely dangerous as it holds treatment while awaiting penetration for the patient may succumb to respiratory

or respiratory obstruction before pus is formed and it is essential that pressure on the deep structures be relieved by sectioning the deep cervical fascia and one or both myelohyoid muscles. Others have reiterated that when the tongue is elevated and there are signs of a submandibular cellulitis the patient is suffering from Ludwig's angina. The diagnosis of the lesion is the indication for operative treatment. Delay is dangerous and in our opinion surgical intervention is urgent when these two signs are manifest.

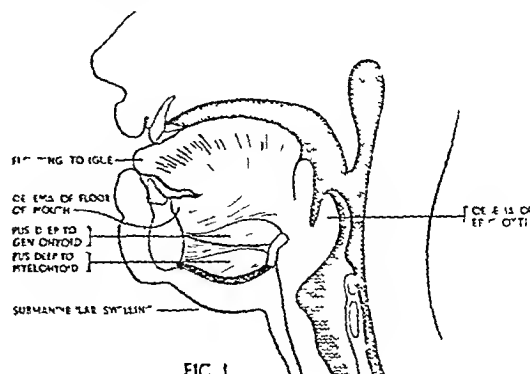


FIG 1

### Surgical Preparation

It is of paramount importance that a tracheotomy set should be available in the theatre and should accompany the patient on his return to the ward. It must remain there for 24 hours or longer if indicated. This simple precaution is not superfluous and must never be omitted from the surgical routine. The choice of anaesthesia is determined by the facilities available. We have found local analgesia to be unsatisfactory because of its inability to allow adequate dissection. Ethyl chloride is hazardous in the extreme because of the tendency to spasm of the laryngeal muscles. Where full hospital facilities are at hand the safest method of anaesthesia is by endotracheal nitrous oxide and oxygen to which a small quantity of ether may be added. Where such facilities are not at hand we have found light chloroform analgesia to be the safest method preceded by adequate premedication but as in any form of anaesthesia the most important factor remains the skill and experience of the anaesthetist.

### Operation

A curved incision is made about one inch below the mandible extending from a point below the third molar to the midline or across the midline if indicated. This is deepened to the level of the myelohyoid which is sectioned. Frequently pus has spilled over the posterior border of this muscle and is found superficial to it but provided the origin of the inflammatory process is not in the submental glands section of the

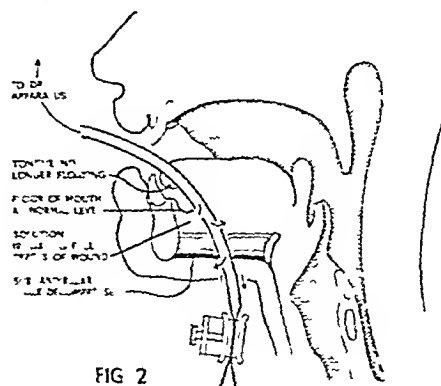


FIG 2

muscle is indicated. A drain is introduced but instead of merely draining the space it is passed on through the floor of the mouth emerging between the lingual border of the mandible and the tongue (Farr *et al* 1942). The part of the tube that is lying in the submandibular structures is fenestrated (Fig 2).

of paralysis of the right arm and hand, which caused him to drop the rifle which he was holding. Soon after this he went to sea and seems to have tried his best for several months but on account of symptoms he reported sick and was returned to shore where he was given light duties. As he found even these too strenuous, on the advice of the M.O. he was given a light job as a runner, but complained bitterly that he could not do it unless he had a bicycle. When a bicycle was obtained he grumbled that the work was too much for him. For nearly four months he was on sick parade almost every morning. His O.C. stated that at one time he was 'well behaved well disciplined well turned out, and conscientious, and that he was steadily deteriorating. His relatives also complained about the change that had come over him.

On admission he said that during some of his blackouts he felt dazed, and vague and indistinct figures moved rapidly in front of him ('dreamy state' of Hughlings Jackson). An EEG showed abnormal waves from the left temporal and occipital lobes.

#### Sexual Anomalies

It has been pointed out that temporary impotence and inhibition of spermatogenesis may occur after administration of sulphonamides and that these disabilities seldom last longer than a few days (Cohen, 1941). Several of our patients complained of loss of sexual desire and impotence lasting several months, and this condition is apparently not the result of chemotherapy as similar changes were present in some of the patients who had their illness in childhood and who had not been treated with sulphonamides (Pai, 1944).

**Case 7**—A male aged 31, happily married, with two children. Following CSF in March 1941 he lost all heterosexual desire, became impotent with his wife, and gradually began to be bothered with homosexual (passive) fantasies and impulses with increasing difficulty in self control. He got worried over his impotence, and the stress of close association with other men resulted in anxiety symptoms regarding fears of giving way to his unhealthy cravings and of the consequences. Finally he sought refuge in alcohol, which made his condition worse and aggravated his depression.

#### Depression

Nearly every one of our patients complained of mild but prolonged depression without feelings of guilt or self-reproach. They avoided their fellow-beings, lost interest in favourite hobbies and were disinclined for any form of employment whether gainful or not. They could not be bothered even to talk to people and had no patience for any form of recreation or entertainment. The depression was not intense enough to cause fits of crying and none admitted having ever entertained thoughts of committing suicide—a useful point in distinguishing this condition from neuroses in which patients often burst out crying and sometimes threaten to commit suicide.

#### Headache

The great majority of these patients complained of constant heaviness in the head with frequent attacks of headache. It is difficult to say whether this headache is due to organic changes in the meningeal vessels to a minor degree of internal hydrocephalus (Baker 1934) or to the process of disintegration of the personality pattern. Possibly alterations in personality may lower the threshold for pain or cause external stimuli (which ordinarily do not cause pain) to be interpreted as potential threats to the personality giving rise to the sensation of pain. Hence their frequent remark: 'Any noise gives me headache.'

**Case 8**—A male aged 28 with no previous history of neurotic traits or ill health had a severe attack of CSF in April 1939. It was reported that before this illness he was a very easy man to live with and tried hard to make his wife happy. Since his illness his wife felt she was living with a different man. He was full of complaints about his headaches and used to spend his nights sleeping in a chair in the sitting room. One day being unable to bear the pain he deliberately knocked his head against a wall and next day had a swelling on his forehead. When questioned by his wife he confessed what he had done.

A few of the patients complained of vague phobias but in four of these cases specific obsessional trends emerged for the first time since the CSF. These features were merely different aspects of the personality changes.

With convalescing from CSF a barber with 11 years' experience developed a phobia for razors and was obsessed with the idea that if he had died one he might not be responsible for the consequences.

Another patient was afraid to sleep in his bed (lest he should not wake up in the morning) and in consequence spent the nights dozing in a chair.

Irritability, aggression, suspicion, and paranoid reactions met with in post-confusional states were either absent or insignificant in our patients, who, generally speaking, appeared to be mildly apathetic. Nevertheless, when faced with tasks which they could not tackle a few showed symptoms of mild anxiety and irritability, due no doubt to frustration.

#### Discussion

*Consciousness is necessary for the full functioning of one's responses to the demands of society.* This pattern of behaviour constitutes to a great extent one's personality. When consciousness is disturbed, as in confusional or delirious states, the cognitive, emotional and volitional functions are impaired, resulting in temporary disintegration of the personality pattern—hence such symptoms as incoherent speech, disturbances of bladder function, and disorders of conduct. When, therefore, changes in the personality pattern persist for some time it would not be unreasonable to assume that some damage remains to those parts of the brain which govern, among other things, the cognitive, emotional and volitional faculties, or that restoration of these functions has been delayed.

It is becoming increasingly clear that some patients who apparently recover from CSF show a more or less definite syndrome though individual symptoms may vary in intensity and degree in different patients. These symptoms would appear to progress up to 10 to 14 months and then remain more or less stationary. Whether these changes are the result of damage by the meningococcus or the result of slow vascular changes it is difficult to say. Possibly other factors, such as chemotherapy, biochemical changes or vitamin deficiencies during the course of the illness, may be at work either singly or in combination.

#### Conclusion

In the absence of definite knowledge of the causative factors prophylactic measures cannot be suggested but certain lines of procedure may be adopted while dealing with patients who during CSF suffer from disturbances of consciousness. As soon as possible (and before the patient leaves the fever hospital) the patient's psychiatric and socio-economic problems should be reviewed if necessary with the help of a psychiatrist and a psychiatric social worker. By this means a good deal may be done in the way of preventing purely neurotic superstructures. Where evidence of neuro-psychiatric disorder has emerged although it may be unprofitable to try to label an individual symptom as predominantly psychogenic or predominantly physiogenic it is clearly essential to decide whether the total picture is suggestive of a functional disorder or of an organic process. In the case of the former, appropriate treatment may restore a patient to his previous functioning level. When there are reasons to suspect an organic process the psychiatrist should assess the patient's efficiency placing emphasis on his residual capacities rather than on his disabilities and he should be advised and encouraged to work at levels at which he is likely to achieve success. In the early stages this should be done under supervision. Vague advice to do light work and take plenty of rest is worse than useless and has been responsible not only for much unemployment but also for the development of avoidable secondary neurotic reactions.

#### Summary

Studies were made of 51 patients who complained of neuro-psychiatric symptoms after apparent recovery from cerebrospinal fever in adult life.

In the majority of these patients the psychiatric disorder was predominantly psychogenic and the symptoms were similar to those seen in other patients suffering from neurosis.

Of 24 patients who had had a severe illness with delirium 16 showed a definite syndrome which was suggestive of an organic process with perhaps slight functional overlay in a few instances. Case histories have been given illustrating the changes in personality, intellectual or character deterioration and tendencies to invalidism which were prominent features in these patients.

Persons with no hereditary or personal tendencies to neurotic breakdown may after an attack of CSF acquire a disposition to neurotic illness.

or reinforce the failed inguinal canal. This applies to the long standing oblique hernia for the control of which a truss has frequently been employed for varying periods up to several years and to all cases of direct hernia.

The supplementary measures recommended for use in the Army involve the employment of fasci in various ways. The supplementary procedure adopted in this series of cases is that of silver filigree. No case has been subjected to this procedure unless the indications have been perfectly clear. In other words 170 of the 200 cases have been of such a nature that cure could not have been expected without resort to this or some other method of supplementary repair.

Textbooks are in substantial agreement that the treatment of direct hernia is modified by the fact that this type of lesion usually occurs in elderly men. I believe that direct hernia at earlier ages occurs more frequently in men of the Merchant Navy than in other walks of life. Whether this be so or not it is significant that of the 200 cases operated upon 103 have belonged to this category, that 27 of these have come to operation at or under the age of 40 and that direct hernia has been found at the early age of 23. In connexion with the question of age it is noteworthy that 53 hernias in this consecutive series occurred in men of over 45. I suggest that in none of the three recognized fighting Services would men of such an age apply or be referred for operation with the sole objective of resuming or maintaining their active and hazardous participation in the prosecution of the war.

**Sepsis**—The Memorandum previously cited refers to sepsis in hernia wounds. Sepsis it states is relatively common. In this consecutive series sepsis has been entirely absent except for an occasional transient superficial affection of the skin margins. I attribute this to the fact that the so called non touch technique has been the ideal aimed at. Skin towels are invariably used, handling of the tissues in the wound is reduced to a minimum and in most cases rigidly excluded. This technique has been facilitated by the routine use of the central eyed or double pointed needle (Cole).

**4 Post operative Management of Filigree Cases**—Following a filigree operation patients are confined to bed for three weeks. Normal activities are gradually resumed until full work is undertaken at the end of four months. No systematic post operative exercises have been prescribed.

### End results

**Return to Duty and Morbidity**—It is significant that all cases operated upon have been returned to the reserve pool and so far as I know have resumed their duty at sea. Morbidity even has been negligible. In only one case was return to duty delayed beyond the normal period. This was due to the occurrence of femoral thrombosis on the opposite side some weeks after operation.

**Recurrences**—Of the 22 recurrences in this series four occurred as noted after a primary filigree operation. Repair in each case was by additional filigree with uniform success and return to work.

**Filigree Recurrences in the Merchant Navy**—In the 10 year period 1930-9 202 recurrences were met with out of a total of 2015 operations and of these recurrences only 12 followed a filigree operation. The number of filigree operations performed in this period was 448. The filigree operation has been largely confined to the Dreadnought Hospital for many years and it is not unreasonable to suppose that cases of recurrence following its performance would return be returned or be reported. It might be suggested that the 12 recurrences met with in 1930-9 were partly applicable to a preceding period when few such operations were undertaken. This objection is answered by the fact that in the preceding five years—1925-9—287 cases were dealt with by this method. In view of the high operability rate and of the fact that the operation is reserved for cases that demand some supplementary method of repair a high group incidence of recurrence might well be expected. The figures cited clearly suggest that the recurrence rate attaching to this operation is remarkably low.

The method of filigree repair has been accorded a recognized place in current surgical practice in the pages of the most recent and highest of *Modern Operative Surgery* and he

editor Prof Grey Turner, in a short historical survey states that the lapse of time is showing that this plan has attained more success than has been acknowledged.

Details of the technique will be found in an article contributed by me to the *British Journal of Surgery* (Cole 1941).

### Illustrative Cases

1 Second Officer aged 27. Six months history. Right inguinal hernia. Operation March 1942. Small direct bulge. Repaired by two filigrees.

2 Navigating Officer, aged 27. Right inguinal hernia gradually coming on for six years with more rapid increase lately. Operation Nov 16 1942. Conjoined tendon very poorly represented. Hernia presented as diffuse direct bulge. Deep epigastrics tied. Repaired by two filigrees.

3 A big stout man aged 60. Irreducible left inguinal hernia. Operation June 16 1941. Sliding hernia of the sigmoid. Repaired by two filigrees. Thereafter hernia developed on right side (a tribute surely to the efficacy of the left sided repair). Operation June 26 1942. Direct bulge. Repaired by two filigrees.

4 Master aged 52. Weight 12 st 8 lb. Saddlebag type of sac. Diffuse direct bulge of the posterior wall continued behind epigastric vessels into the cord. Epigastric vessels tied. Repaired by two filigrees.

5 Quartermaster aged 54. Left inguinal hernia of 10 years duration. Right inguinal hernia of 9 years duration. Wearing truss for 9 years. Operation Aug 31, 1942. Direct left inguinal hernia repaired by two filigrees. Sept 14 1942. Direct right inguinal hernia repaired by two filigrees.

6 Steward aged 51. Six months history. Chronic cough. Right inguinal hernia. Operation June 1942. Direct bulge. Lipoma of cord excised. Repaired by two filigrees.

7 Tug driver on the Thames by night and day aged 59. A big stout man of 14 st. Right inguinal hernia for 20 years at first reducible but lately becoming irreducible. Operation only alternative to giving up his employment. Operation Nov 27 1941. Large oblique sac to which omentum was adherent and of which 4 lb was ligatured and removed. Repaired by two filigrees. Has gained over 2 st—16 st 8 lb—and has forgotten about his hernia. In a letter received Aug 25, 1944 he states: "I have never felt better. I am still at work and have not lost a day's work since you discharged me. I have felt no effects of my hernia. This has been confirmed since by personal contact."

### REFERENCES

- Army Medical Department Bulletin Feb 1943. Supp No 4.  
Block W (1933) *Arch. Clin. Chir.* 175: 607, 176, 812.  
Cole P. P. (1941) *Brit. J. Surg.* 29: 168.  
Edwards Harold (1943) *Ibid.* 31: 172.  
Gallie W. E. and Le Mesurier A. B. (1924) *Ibid.* 12: 289.  
Ogilvie W. H. (1937) *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 30: 532.  
Page C. Max (1934) *British Medical Journal* 2: 896.

## Medical Memoranda

### A Fatal Case of Tetanus despite Toxoid

Active immunization against tetanus was introduced into the Army in 1939. Boyd (1938) doing the preliminary work. The present practice is to give a primary inoculation of two 1-cm doses of tetanus toxoid spaced six weeks apart and 1 ccm thereafter yearly as a recall dose. All available figures (Bensted 1940, Smith 1941) confirm that good protection is given thereby, but individual exceptions may occur as in the comparable immunization against diphtheria. Knowledge of the duration of protection rests at present however almost wholly on laboratory studies. A number of non fatal cases of tetanus despite toxoid have been described but reported fatal cases are rare (Boyd and Maclellan 1942, McGill 1943, No man 1943).

### CASE REPORT

An Anglo Indian aged 40 came under treatment on Feb 7 1944 for prolonged inflamed and ulcerated piles. These were ligatured and excised ten days later under stoivaine analgesia. On Feb 26 seven days after the operation uncontrollable jerking of the legs began and on Feb 29 spasms of the abdominal muscles and fever followed. Next day the neck and jaw were stiff and infrequent short opisthotonic spasms began. On March 2 fully developed tetanus was present with severe spasms each lasting a second or two and recurring every half minute or less.

Specific treatment consisted of 1 ccm of tetanus toxoid and of 1000000 u of serum spaced over the next four days. Avertin and intravenous reserpin were used symptomatically. He died on the eighth day of the disease (March 5) and, apart from bronchopneumonia the necropsy revealed nothing. The operation wounds



ends there is little abnormal to be detected on an ordinary psychiatric examination, and their diagnostic labelling comes to depend upon the history of repeated disciplinary offences, and the failure of repeated disciplinary measures to deter them. In this respect, however, it is to be noted that, while in dealing with men the attainment of some measure of social responsibility can be assisted by disciplinary action, the disciplinary powers in a women's Service are so much less stringent as to be inadequate in many cases, and it is therefore found in practice impossible to push these cases as vigorously and to such effect as can be done with men of a similar type.

### Predisposition

In dealing with large numbers of these cases it became obvious that predisposition to neurosis was of considerable importance in aetiology and also in prognosis. By 'predisposition' is meant a measurement of the degree of liability of the individual to break down in a neurotic pattern when exposed to stress. In general terms it is assessed by means of a historical survey of personality structure, previous reaction to stress, and hereditary indebtedness. The assessment rests upon the established clinical observation that a subject who has reacted neurotically to past situations is likely to react in similar fashion to present and to future stress. In this connexion 86% of a series of 100 consecutive psychoneurotic and psychopathic members of the WAAF seen by us showed severe or moderately severe predisposition, and 80% of a similar series of 100 airmen were also graded in this degree of predisposition.

In contrast control groups of 100 cases of organic neurological disorder in each of the sexes showed only 20% of subjects severely predisposed to neurosis, despite the fact that the control groups included a proportion of cases of epilepsy and migraine both of which are commonly associated with nervous instability.

In a previous paper (Ballard and Miller, 1944) we have drawn attention to the fact that 48% of airwomen as opposed to 10% of airmen referred with neuropsychiatric complaints were invalided from the Service. It is obvious that the reason for this difference lies not so much in a quantitatively greater amount of predisposition as in qualitative differences in the faults of personality structure, which together constitute predisposition. It is probable also that specialists tend to discard members of the WAAF more readily than they do airmen. We feel, however, that this trend is largely due to an inherent recognition by specialists of greater instability and less adaptability among women. There was a greater tendency among airwomen to lack persistence, which had led to a poor work record in civilian life in 62% of members of the WAAF as compared with 46% of airmen.

Psychosexual immaturity with poor socialization, sexual maladaptations over dependence on parents, intrafamilial ties or friction and marital failures were found in 73% of WAAFs but in only 39% of airmen. These trends were important in the production of separation anxieties of all types (home sickness, family or marital conflicts) and were conducive to the occurrence of neurotic solutions for and escape mechanisms from their difficulties. Among the female psychopaths and temperamentally unstable 28% were only children with a record of spoiling and fostered egocentricity, in the equivalent male group 11% were only children. In the same groups 28% of women as compared with 16% of men were below average intelligence. Traits of emotional instability were found in 73% of the female cases and in 54% of the male series.

There are other important contributory factors in our series. A positive psychiatric family history occurred in 60% of all cases in both sexes while 41% similarly showed poor health records. These factors with others analysed showed general close approximation of incidence in both series. A further important operative factor in the WAAF lies in the psychological significance of service in the armed Forces implying as it does the subordination of traditional female values and primary biological functions in the compulsory interruption of the reproductive career at its optimum period.

It would therefore appear that adaptive failure is more likely to occur in women on account of the traits of immaturity and

emotional and occupational instability. Because of these traits attempts to drive such women by disciplinary means are likely to result in further neurotic manifestations. We do not, however, believe that discipline should not be used in these cases, and we are of the opinion that if effective disciplinary measures were available in the handling of merely unruly and temperamentally unstable women their conduct disorders would be reduced or better controlled and invaliding would be more closely confined to the psychoneurotics, true psychopaths, psychoses, and the remaining psychiatric casualties. It is the combination of ineffective discipline with qualitative difference of predisposition which accounts for the higher rate of invaliding in women.

### Discussion

In relation to the general theory of the war neuroses the incidence in serving women raises some interesting questions. The war of 1914-18 saw the abandonment of the view that the aetiology of these conditions was physical, and replaced it with the psychological view that they arose from conflict between the instincts of self preservation and self respect based on the standards of the herd. This conflict had its origin in fear—fear of death or of physical injury. Such a conflict undoubtedly exists under battle conditions, and in these circumstances is perhaps almost universal. Of itself, however, it hardly serves to explain why some break down while others deal satisfactorily with the conflict, nor does it account for the large proportion of war neuroses unrelated to battle stress.

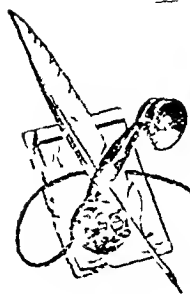
While, then, this was at any rate a psychological explanation and a step forward, it has become increasingly evident in this war that such a conflict is by no means the only or even the central factor in most war neuroses in Service personnel. The relative infrequency of neurotic breakdown in civilian populations exposed to great physical danger in their familiar surroundings, the incidence of typical war neuroses in base troops unexposed to physical stress of any kind, and the occasional occurrence of suicide in such personnel, without the stress of imminent physical danger, all indicate the inadequacy of this hypothesis.

Further investigation has emphasized the importance of predisposition and total personality in determining the nature and degree of neurotic reactions to war conditions, demonstrating the roots of these neuroses rather in earlier faults of personality development than in the immediate situation. Scarcely any of the airwomen in our group who broke down with neurotic illness had faced any physical danger, indeed most of them had lived under safer conditions than their sisters at home, yet they broke down with symptoms similar to if not identical with those shown by personnel exposed to combatant stress.

Fairbairn (1943) has recently emphasized the emotional immaturity of the neurotically predisposed individual and his over dependence on family surroundings, and has drawn attention to the role of home sickness and separation anxiety in leading to breakdown in these subjects. Such factors are certainly prominent in a high proportion of the cases under discussion, which illustrate also the closely related influence of unit morale on the incidence of neurotic breakdown. The unit of good morale, whether it be an operational aircraft squadron, a crack regiment, or a ship's company provides a sense of emotional security and of 'belonging' akin to that of the family in its warmth and spirit. Among much of the RAF ground personnel and in the WAAF this factor is difficult of achievement. A system of individual postings tends to break up the emotional ties which hold together unit morale and in addition such events not infrequently provoke emotional upsets in many airwomen prone to the development of strong individual emotional ties of both a heterosexual and a homosexual nature.

### Summary

Experience of a large series of cases of neurotic breakdown in a women's Service indicates the paramount importance of predisposition to neurosis. The emotionally immature and over-dependent in particular stand up badly to separation from home and anxiety arising on this score is an extremely common factor. The higher incidence of frankly emotional and hysterical disturbances, the less frequent and qualitatively different psychosomatic reactions and the



write or phone  
OUR MEDICAL INFORMATION DEPT  
they will be glad to give you  
full details of this or any other  
of our products  
TELEPHONE ILford 3060  
Ext. nsions 61 and 83  
TELEGRAMS B smuth Phone London

# 'MYOCRISIN'

TRADE MARK

B AND

Sodium Aurothiomalate

for the treatment of  
rheumatoid arthritis



MANUFACTURED BY

MAY &amp; BAKER LTD

DISTRIBUTORS

PHARMACEUTICAL SPECIALISTS (MAY &amp; BAKER) LTD DAGENHAM



Dehydrocholin B D H is a preparation of dehydrocholic acid, the most powerful cholagogue known. Its use is indicated in all conditions in which stimulation of hepatic or biliary function is required, the only contra indication to its use being complete obstruction of the hepatic or common bile ducts.

Dehydrocholin B D H is available in ampoules containing a 20 per cent solution of sodium dehydrocholate, and in tablets each containing 0.25 gram of dehydrocholic acid. Further details are given in literature which is available on request.



THE BRITISH DRUG HOUSES LTD LONDON N 1

Dhyd/F/12a

'AVLON'

brand of

## PHEMITONE B.P.

Pemitone (a derivative of barbituric acid) is recommended for the control of the incidence of epileptic fits.

Further information will be forwarded on request. Correspondence on medical matters relating to the Company's products should be addressed to Medical Services Department.

### PACKINGS

Pemitone tablets are available in two strengths — 1 grain tablets in tubes of 30 and bottles of 100 and 500. 3 grain tablets in tubes of 10 and bottles of 100 and 500.

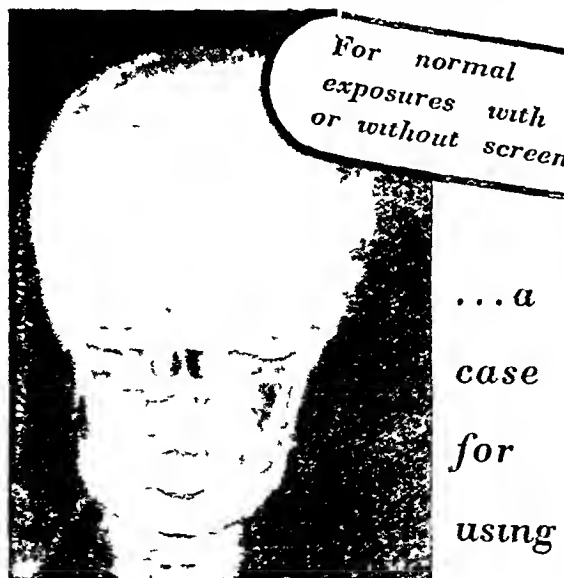
Obtainable through your usual suppliers.



A Product of

IMPERIAL CHEMICAL  
[PHARMACEUTICALS] LTD  
89 Oxford Street, Manchester 1

FD 51



... a  
case  
for  
using

The Services of the Ensign Technical Department are always available to deal with enquiries which should be addressed to Austin Edwards Ltd, Ensign Film Works, Warrack (Manufacturers of X-ray film for 30 years).

**Ensign**  
**STANDARD**  
X-RAY FILM

The proximal end of the tube is brought out through the mouth and fixed with adhesive plaster to the side of the cheek. The distal end is anchored to the skin at the site of the incision. Vaseline packing is gently tucked into the incision, and the tube is occluded by a clamp at its distal end. If the condition has had a dental origin the extraction of the tooth involved completes the operation.

#### Post operative Care

Chemotherapy in the form of sulphonamide drugs is used as a routine auxiliary treatment. Gas forming organisms often predominate in the infection, and in at least two of our cases gas under tension has escaped on incising the deep cervical fascia. We have therefore used hydrogen peroxide 1/10 as an irrigant. It seems likely that zinc peroxide suspension would be more efficacious, but its availability is limited. During the patient's waking hours there is a continuous slow drip of irrigating solution introduced through the proximal end of the tube. This escapes from the openings in the tube and allows the region to be gently irrigated throughout its various layers (Shepherd, 1940). The fluid coming out of the incision around the sides of the tube presents some difficulties, as it tends to drip down the side of the neck, but with diligent and zealous nursing care it may be collected in a kidney dish hung on the patient's neck, or a close fitting jaconet collar.

When continuous irrigation has not been convenient we have compromised with 100 ccm irrigations every four hours after which the clamp is removed and the tube functions as an ordinary through and through drain. After 48 hours the general and local improvement is sufficient to consider shortening the tube. It is cut away flush with the buccal mucosa and shortened about half an inch. If further irrigations are indicated at this stage they are most easily carried out by introducing a small catheter beside the drainage-tube and syringing hydrogen peroxide through it. The drainage tube is removed on the fourth to sixth post-operative day and a vaseline dressing, changed when necessary, completes the post-operative dressings.

Although all these incisions have healed by slow granulation and subsequent epithelization, a linear scar results, and no cases have required excision for cosmetic reasons.

#### Summary

Possible reasons are outlined for the relatively high incidence of Ludwig's angina among East African native troops.

The diagnostic signs that make surgical intervention imperative are stated.

A system of management is described effecting free drainage and submandibular decompression followed by a drip irrigation.

We wish to record our thanks to Brig R. P. Cormick, OBE, DMS, East Africa Command, and Col D. Bell, OBE, RAMC, for permission to publish this paper, and to acknowledge the co-operation of S/Sgt F. Finch, RAMC, for the production of the accompanying diagrams.

#### REFERENCES

- W. Kelsey, Shepherd, P. R., McLeod, A. C. and Parfitt, G. J. (1942) *The Dental Treatment of Maxillo-Facial Injuries*. Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford.  
 Kelsey, A. and Wright, J. (1945) (Not yet published).  
 Shepherd, P. R. (1940) *Brit dent J* 69: 430.

ranked as one of the fighting Services—the question is the more vital one of going to sea or not.

#### Classification

To emphasize particularly the age at operation, the large number of cases requiring supplementary repair, the largest portion of direct hernias, and the early age at which direct hernia occurs the 200 cases under review have been classified numerically into the following groups.

*Type of Hernia*—Oblique, 97 direct, 103

*Age at Operation*—53 cases were over 45, 38 were over 50, 19 were over 55, and 9 were over 60.

*Recurrent hernias dealt with in this series numbered 22*. Of these 18 were direct and 4 were oblique. Four of these recurrences followed a previous filigree operation, and occurred thereafter: 1 at 10 months, 1 at 6 years, 1 at 12 years, 1 at 25 years.

*Primary direct hernia* occurring at the age of 40 and under, 27 cases. Earliest age at which direct hernia was found, 23 years.

Number of cases dealt with by filigree repair, 130. The first operation was performed on Feb. 19, 1941, and the last on June 26, 1944.

For the purpose of comparison with procedure in the recognized fighting Services a brief analysis will be based upon that embodied in an Army Medical Department Bulletin on Inguinal Hernia, issued by the War Office in Feb., 1943. Therein it is stated that over 12% of inguinal hernias recur after operation, and this recurrence rate is regarded as representative of British surgery as a whole, the factors concerned are considered to be: (1) surgical skill and experience of the operator, (2) selection of cases for operation, (3) operative detail, (4) post-operative management.

#### Analysis of Cases

1. In connexion with this factor all the cases have been operated upon either by me or under my direct supervision.

2. *Selection of Cases for Operation*—Under this heading the Memorandum excludes the following categories as being unsuitable: (a) small bulges in men of inferior abdominal musculature, (b) large scrotal hernias in pot-bellied subjects of poor physique, (c) large recurrent hernias in similar subjects, (d) large hernias in men of low category because of other disorders. Among the 200 cases on which this analysis is based will be found instances included in the first three categories, and in fact, discrimination on these lines has not been exercised, for it is a cardinal principle that no case is rejected on account of the local condition. With regard to category d I am in agreement with this reason for rejection but actually no such case has been met with. As I have previously stated (Cole, 1941) the operability rate in my hands, taking all cases into consideration is 90% at a modest estimate.

3. *Operative Detail*—Under this heading it is stated that 75% of recurrences after operation for indirect hernia were indirect. Authorities such as Page (1934), Block (1933), Ogilvie (1937) and Gallie and Le Mesurier (1924) have agreed that by far the greatest number of so-called recurrences after operation for oblique hernia are direct in form. It is clear that in this mass reproduction of the original condition (75%) responsibility must be attributed to factors either non-operative or operative to a minimal extent in the collected series of the quoted authorities. Prior to the series under survey, and over a period of 20 years recurrent hernias numbering approximately 400 have been observed, and the mode of recurrence has been so often direct that this predominance has never been questioned. The small number of recurrences in the present series bears this out, for it will be observed that of the 22 recurrences included 18 were direct and only 4 oblique. Recurrences the Memorandum states are commonest after the Bassini operation or one of its modifications. With this my own practice records agree, for I have not performed a Bassini operation for many years. I further agree with the recommendation that no type of operation which interferes with the normal muscular apparatus of the inguinal canal should be practised for uncomplicated indirect hernia in the young soldier, and in this connexion it is the age of the patient that counts and not the nature of his employment.

Apart from this simple type of hernia occurring in the young man some supplementary method must be employed to replace

## INGUINAL HERNIA IN THE MERCHANT NAVY AN ANALYSIS OF 200 CONSECUTIVE CASES

BY  
PERCIVAL P. COLE, FRCS

M.S. and Senior Surgeon, Dreadnought Hospital

The incidence and cure of hernia have attracted renewed and critical attention from the point of view particularly of the associated disability in men of the fighting Forces. Detailed observation and detailed conclusions have been made possible by the concentration of large numbers of men under an organized and centralized medical service. Inguinal hernia has been made the subject of a critical review by Brig Harold Edwards (1942) who deals with it comprehensively but also with special reference to Army statistics and military considerations. In the Army selection of cases for operation is determined by the answer to the question whether operation will make the man a more efficient soldier. In the Merchant Navy—not

or remains at the normal level among the aged he found a tendency for it to fall after 70. On the other hand a systolic blood pressure above 160 mm is common, and among the oldest patients the fittest were those with a high pressure which is needed to counteract the arteriosclerosis that becomes more pronounced with age. A high blood pressure marked thickening of the arteries, cyanosis, cardiac murmurs and enlargement of the heart. Capt Howell found to be compatible with a relatively normal range of senile mental or physical activity. But a vague or muddled state of mind in a patient previously lucid if accompanied by a fall of blood pressure is a sign of progressive cerebral ischaemia with an invariably fatal prognosis. In general, diminution of tone is the earliest sign of a firm for the worse in an elderly patient affecting first the striped and then the plain musculature.

A practical and helpful little book.

### THE TUBERCULOUS PATIENT AT HOME

*The Care of Tuberculosis in the Home* By James Maxwell MD FRCP (Pp 105 7s 6d) London Hodder and Stoughton

From a book by this distinguished physician much is expected and in a period when the concept of sanatorium treatment for all tuberculous patients has been modified by a shortage of available beds the need for sound home treatment is indisputable. Not only the patient but his anxious wife apprehensive friends and alarmed relatives need all the information we can give. Often it is easier to bring to the patient understanding of the best policy towards the disease through others than by direct advice. The teaching in this book is sound and the author knows tuberculosis so well that it is a pity he does not reveal the same intimacy to the reader. The clinical lecture is worth hearing but the teacher never descends from the platform, and one misses in his chapters an appreciation of certain subtleties that occur between the patient and his disease in the course of tuberculosis. Nevertheless the author's advice is unexceptionable.

The account given in the last chapter on antituberculosis administration is too vague to enable the ordinary reader to form a clear conception of what the community has done to combat tuberculosis in the last thirty years. The good material authority and sound intentions of this book are marred by their inadequate presentation.

### SELECTION OF PERSONNEL

*Large Scale Rorschach Techniques. A Manual for the Group Rorschach and Multiple Choice Test* By M. R. Harrower Erickson Ph.D. and M. E. Steiner M.A. (Pp 419 illustrated 58 5s or 47s) Springfield and Baltimore Charles C. Thomas London Baidiere Tindall and Cox

This book records the application of the Rorschach tests to groups. It can be done by displaying the ten standard ink blots on lantern slides each member of the group writing his response or by providing each member with a booklet with blanks for responses. Records were made of spontaneous answers by several groups but their interpretation was found to need the services of skilled Rorschach specialists, and this took up much time. To save this a multiple choice method was used—the ten possible interpretations of a blot were given and the subject asked to indicate the one which most appealed to him or to give the order of all in order of preference. It is thought that at least in skilled hands this method may be useful in determining potential psychiatric casualties in any group. The method may also be useful in differential diagnosis of psychiatric cases. This book will be of interest to all those concerned with selection of personnel a subject which is likely to become increasingly important in the future.

### Notes on Books

*Practical Wound Treatment* by Mr EDWARD AKESTER is a first aid book illustrating the use of the pad and bandage as issued to all Services. Gale and Polden Ltd of Aldershot publish it at 1s 6d (by post 1s 8d). The presentation is concise clear and convincing and the simple line drawings are excellent. Dr J. L. Barford contributes a short foreword commending the work and testifying from personal experience to Mr Akester's skill in the teaching of first aid at the Surrey County Council Rescue School Leatherhead.

One or two small criticisms may be made. The author does not seem to mention anywhere the elementary and self-evident method for the temporary control of arterial haemorrhage—namely, actual digital pressure by thumb or finger upon the bleeding spot. It is difficult to understand why the face is not delineated in Fig. 21. Although the pamphlet is a little too large for the male coat pocket it is one that could well be carried by every first aid worker.

Mr WILFRED SHAW'S *Textbook of Gynaecology* (J and A Churchill 24s) is now published in its fourth edition, both the second and third were reprinted. The text has been carefully revised, with additions on endocrinology and chemotherapy, together with the addition of 16 new diagrams. This work will continue to be one of the most popular textbooks available on the subject.

Miss A. E. GLENNE and Miss J. L. H. KEENE continue their useful task in compiling the *Index to the Literature of Food Investigation* under the auspices of the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research. Vol. 15 No. 3 December 1943, including items 965 to 1445 has now been published by H.M. Stationery Office at 4s 6d and is arranged on the usual lines.

*Dogs Against Darkness* by DICKSON HARTWELL is published at 16s by Rich and Cowan. Though from our early days most of us have seen blind beggars with their dogs it is only in the present century that canine intelligence has been seriously studied and the modern guide dog is the result. Dogs are being used by the Police and Army to an increasing extent and as conductors to the blind. The end of this war will see several thousand sightless young men ready to take up a living and this book is a timely and valuable help towards aiding them to regain their independence of movement but it is to America, thanks to the passionate devotion of Mrs Dorothy Eustis that we owe the scientific development of these special dogs. In England there is an active Guide Dogs for the Blind Association established at Lymington Sp. As the book shows the initial stages of training require unlimited patience. The education of a dog covers a period of three months—obedience exercises guide work and the all important 'educated obedience'—e.g. refusing to lead its owner against obstacles or stopping him from crossing a street unless he can safely do so. The illustrations depict blind men striding along confidently through heavy pedestrian traffic relying on their intelligent and faithful canine companion. Sir Ian Fraser in a foreword urges the importance of this Guide Dog Movement—a great boon to the blind.

### Preparations and Appliances

#### A NEEDLE FOR FEMORAL HERNIOTOMY

Mr J. COSBIE ROSS FRCS, Liverpool writes

The results of Lotheissen's method of repairing femoral hernia are so satisfactory that the lower operation has been gradually superseded. For the same reason fascial repair is generally unnecessary. There are however, technical difficulties in performing Lotheissen's operation usually due to two factors. 1 Obesity of the abdominal wall making it necessary to place the suture at the bottom of a deep narrow wound. 2 A massive deposit of extraperitoneal fat which tends to foul the needle point.



There is no room to manoeuvre the needle in the narrow cleft like wound when attempting to insert the suture in Cooper's ligament. Even a small size half circle needle is too broad for manipulation in such a case. Some years ago I designed a needle (see Fig.) which overcomes this difficulty. The usual half circle needle is converted to a narrow half oval which can be handled in a most confined space. When the suture has been thrust through Cooper's ligament one end is drawn up to the surface by means of a blunt hook.

I have used the needle in over a hundred operations and have been satisfied with both the ease and speed with which the repair can be completed. Incidentally it is I think an advantage to include the lower border of the conjoint tendon and the fascia transversalis in the suture apposing Cooper's and Poupart's ligaments.

The needle was made for me by Messrs Down Bros who have ensured that the eye is large enough to take a substantial suture.

were quite healed. His pyrexia showed that he had received two tetanus toxoid inoculations, one each on Oct. 18 and Dec. 18, 1941.

## COMMENT

Clearly no massive amount of antitoxin was produced here, and the inference is that the immunity resulting from his prophylactic inoculations was slight or absent. Inoculations with tetanus toxoid cause antitoxin to appear in the circulation, but more important, they also sensitize the reticulo-endothelial system so that subsequent toxoid or toxin results in a rapid rise in circulating antitoxin. Data regarding the minimum protective level of antitoxin are based upon animal experiments—figures ranging from 0.001 to 0.1 i.u. of antitoxin per c.c.m. of serum being given. A primary two-dose inoculation of toxoid rarely produces more than 0.1 i.u. of antitoxin per c.c.m., whereas a recall dose later on causes a marked rise (2–50 i.u.). This level falls steadily thereafter but is readily raised again by further recall doses (Wolters and Dehmel, 1943).

Hence it is unlikely that a high level of circulating antitoxin was ever established in this case and in the ensuing 26 months it must have fallen very low. There is therefore no need to postulate any original failure to form antitoxin or any original absence or subsequent loss of reticulo-endothelial sensitivity in order to explain the fatal outcome.

Although not proved bacteriologically, the clinical course suggests that the anal region was the source of the infection, and that the tetanus bacilli were introduced at the time of the operation. Such a hypothesis puts the incubation at seven days, which accords with his rapid death. Possibly it would have been better to delay operating, the current practice (Naunton Morgan personal communication) is that with inflammation, thrombosis or ulceration of internal haemorrhoids, operation is not undertaken for about six weeks.

A recall dose of toxoid a week before operation might well have protected this patient and it is suggested that this would be a reasonable precaution in such cases.

My thanks are due to Brig. W. Foot, M.C., for permission to report this case.

C. A. DE CANDOLE, M.B.  
Lieut. Col. R.A.M.C.

## REFERENCES

- Bensted, H. J. (1940) *Lancet* 2, 788.  
Boyd, J. S. K. (1938) *J. R. A. M. C.* 70, 289.  
— and MacLennan, J. D. (1942) *Lancet* 2, 745.  
McGill, R. J. (1943) *British Medical Journal* 1, 40.  
Norman, H. B. (1943) *Lancet* 1, 557.  
Smith, E. J. R. (1941) *Proc. roy. Soc. Med.* 35, 340.  
Wolters, K. L. and Dehmel, H. (1943) *Abstr. Bull. War Med.* 4, 175.

### The Demonstration of Schuffner's Dots in Benign Tertian Malaria

Although the demonstration of Schuffner's dots is not necessary for the recognition of *Plasmodium vivax* infections, the inexperienced malarialogist will be more satisfied if these are seen. The method described has been in use for some months and has so far never failed to demonstrate the dots. It depends entirely on the control of the pH of the staining solution at pH 7.0 for an identical procedure carried out at pH 6.4—that usually advised for blood films—fails entirely.

The stock buffer of pH 7.0 is M/2 phosphate containing 2 molar proportions of the disodium to one of the mono-potassium salt. 29.85 g. of NaH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>·12H<sub>2</sub>O (or 19.85 g. of anhydrous salt) and 5.67 g. of KH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub> are dissolved in water and diluted to 250 c.c.m.; this solution is nearly saturated and keeps indefinitely at room temperature in a glass stoppered bottle containing a few drops of chloroform. For use 5–15 drops of stock buffer are placed in a test tube and about 15 c.c.m. distilled water is added. Giemsa solution is prepared by adding 1 drop of Giemsa stain (Gurr's R 66) to each c.c.m. of dilute buffer and is used within 30 minutes of dilution.

A thin blood film is allowed to dry, fixed in Leishman's stain for 15–60 seconds and the stain diluted with about two volumes of dilute buffer. After 10–15 minutes the stain is poured off and any precipitate removed by rinsing in Giemsa solution and Giemsa solution left on for 20–30 minutes the film is rinsed in buffer solution, blotted and dried. Schuffner's dots are so prominent that they are more easily seen than the malarial parasite.

The quantities of each solution and the times of staining are not critical but the times given are minima for it is very difficult to over-stain. Similar results can be obtained by several hours staining in Giemsa at pH 7.0 but not with Leishman's stain alone. Several patches of Leishman's stain provided by the L.C.C. Pathological Service have proved entirely satisfactory.

GEORGE D. SCOMBE, M.B., B.S., B.Sc. Lond.  
Senior Demonstrator in Pathology, St. Bartholomew's  
Hospital Medical School, St. Andrew's Place, E.C.4.

## Reviews

### THE ELECTROCARDIOGRAM

*The Electrocardiogram: Its Interpretation and Clinical Application* By Louis H. Sigler, M.D., F.A.C.P. (Pp. 403, illustrated \$7.50 or 4s.) New York: Grune and Stratton; London: William Heinemann.

*The Electrocardiogram* by L. H. Sigler is an interesting book. This rather technical subject is made more easily understood because it is presented in a sensible manner. There is a full reference as possible to the physiological aspect of the abnormality under discussion so that as early as possible a link is established with the first foundations of clinical knowledge. The whole subject has now been in existence long enough for it to be possible to give a short historical account of the growth of knowledge and formation of ideas on the various topics. This helps to keep matters in correct perspective. The pathological changes in the myocardium which underlie abnormal curves are well described where this is possible. There is also a full clinical description of each subject, so that the book is far from being merely an academic discussion, but keeps the practical application in view. For anyone unacquainted with electrocardiography, study of the first three chapters will provide a sound introduction for the basic principles are clearly described. The complicated subject of the electrical axis is well set out. Sections are devoted to changes in the curve due to artefacts which are traps for the inexperienced. The effects of body build and drugs and chemicals are included. The arrhythmias are dealt with in the usual classification. An excellent account is given of the various types of bundle branch block and of other miscellaneous varieties of abnormality in the QRS. There is a chapter on the abnormalities of the coronary circulation and two others on acute and chronic coronary insufficiency. These are all very good. Trauma of the heart receives full discussion, also myocarditis, in which is included pericarditis. An informative chapter on the various important precordial leads concludes the book.

The illustrations are very complete and nothing seems to be omitted. They are fully documented from the clinical aspect. Unfortunately they appear as direct positive prints and are sometimes rather faint and indistinct. It is particularly satisfactory that progressive changes in curves are well shown. A full and up to date list of references ends each chapter. The exposition is for the most part clear. The author does not hesitate to put forward his own theories but always finds place for a fair discussion of debatable points. Here and there are some slips among which the 'tetralgia' of Fallot needs correction. This useful book can be recommended to anyone starting to learn the subject and to the expert for reference.

### OLD AGE IN HEALTH AND DISEASE

*Old Age: Some Practical Points in Geriatrics* By Trevor H. Howell, M.R.C.P. (Pp. 50, 4s. 6d.) London: H. K. Lewis and Co. 1944.

The somewhat sudden realization that we are an ageing community has caused more interest to be taken in the science and art of geriatrics. The special value of Capt. T. H. Howell's contribution to the subject is that it is based on his own experience as deputy physician and surgeon at the Royal Hospital Chelsea which gave him ample opportunity of studying old age in health and disease. Degeneration, chronic infections and ischaemia are the predominating troubles of the aged. Attendants upon them tend to coddle their victims and to regard them as lacking in common sense; they forget that old age is not always synonymous with delicate health and stupidity. Anything tending to self-pity must be avoided.

It makes a poor tonic for old folk. At the Royal Hospital Chelsea it is noteworthy that the fittest veterans are the men who keep their own plot of garden and who enjoy a game of bowls. (It has been well said that the Psalmist's declaration concerning threescore years and ten has been responsible for much premature senility; for ageing is often a matter of the mind.) The author's observations do not support the statement often made that temperature either rises

precautions to minimize the risk of cross infection. Most important of these are adequate bed spacing (144 sq ft per bed) and optimum ventilation. Good ventilation with windows partially bricked up, may not be easy just now, but Florence Nightingale's dictum that windows were made to be opened is not preached or practised enough. Next in importance is probably dust suppression measures. Though the importance of dust borne infection and the practicability of oiling floors and bed linen as an antidote have lately been questioned, a cross infection rate of 18.6% and an otitis incidence of 2.8% in an oiled measles ward, compared with figures of 73.3% and 14.3% respectively in an unoiled ward indicate that this method of control deserves extended trial. Oiled floors alone are not effective but a practicable method of oiling bed linen has been described in our columns.<sup>1</sup> Other important prophylactic measures are the removal from the measles ward of children with suppurative complications and reserving isolation accommodation for young children, particularly those under a year, and those with a previous history of ear discharge. Most practitioners are aware of the desirability of home nursing of measles wherever practicable, fewer, perhaps, know that when measles is introduced into a household by a child at school the pre-school children may, after a prophylactic injection of 5 to 10 c.c. of adult serum develop an attenuated attack which reduces to a minimum the risk of complications. Convalescent measles serum of which supplies are limited should be reserved for the protection of sick and very young children. This subject is fully dealt with in an excellent review of the disease by R. E. Smith.<sup>2</sup> A new development is Cohn's globulin fraction, containing natural antibody concentrated 10 to 30 times which in remarkably small doses has already been used successfully in America for both the prevention and the attenuation of measles.<sup>3</sup> Thus measles should soon become what in the past it has sometimes been erroneously called one of the minor maladies of childhood.

## PAIN, FEAR, AND FATNESS

Symptoms were succinctly defined by James Mackenzie as disturbed reflexes. Often antecedent physical signs, they may point to the seat of the disturbance while it is still in the recoverable stage. A recent symposium<sup>4</sup> on their analysis and interpretation emphasizes their importance. Of all the symptoms which cause patients to seek medical aid the commonest are pain and fear. The estimation of pain is elusive, not only because it is purely subjective but because it may be referred elsewhere than to the site of the trouble. Referred pain is however fairly well understood thanks to the classical researches of Mackenzie, Ross and Henry Head. More difference of opinion has existed as to the sensitivity of the deeper structures to painful stimuli but most observers agree with Hurst that this depends on whether the stimulus is the

appropriate one and that tension is the most effective cause in a hollow viscus. This accords well with the more recent observations of Sir Thomas Lewis on accumulation of metabolites as a cause of pain. Half a century ago Michael Foster in his Rede Lecture on "weariness" indicted metabolites as a cause of fatigue, and Lewis has postulated the liberation of some chemical substances as the cause of painful sensations in the skin. Now he extends this idea to include Foster's in an interesting manner. A fundamental observation of his, in conjunction with Pickering and Rothschild,<sup>5</sup> must be quoted to make this clear. They applied pressure to an arm by a blood pressure cuff and noted the occurrence of intolerable pain 70 seconds after exercise was begun. When the exercise stopped short of causing pain, no pain subsequently occurred, although arterial occlusion was continued and anoxaemia was thus maintained. Thus it would appear that during exercise pain producing metabolites are formed, which anoxaemia alone does not do. The inference was drawn that accumulation of metabolites in tissue spaces may be responsible in general for the production of pain. Katz<sup>6</sup> and others applied these findings to the causation of cardiac pain, the ischaemia of the myocardium (which must continue its activity) leading to accumulation of metabolites, whether momentarily as in angina, or prolonged as in coronary thrombosis. Muscular tension, suggested by Hurst as a cause is capable of a similar interpretation. It may be observed that this theory seems the more probable on two grounds. Now that we know, thanks to Loewi and to Dale that there are chemical intermediaries between the nerve endings and the tissue on the efferent side it would not be surprising if the same rule held on the afferent side. Again, Wilfred Trotter in his Huxley Lecture pointed out that naked sensory nerve endings, such as in the corner, carried only painful sensations while the various forms of touch corpuscles allowed of discriminative sensations which had a higher threshold than that of naked endings but which on more powerful stimulation gave rise to pain. It is clear that a chemical pain producing substance would affect a naked nerve ending more quickly than one wrapped up in a protective covering but, given sufficient liberation of such a substance it could soak through the covering thus exciting pain. Nor does all this conflict with Adrian's discovery that nerve fibres carrying painful sensations are of smaller calibre and slower to convey impulses than other sensory fibres. On the basis of these and other observations the symposium throws new light on the causes of pain whether in head, chest, abdomen, or joints, it also brings a new interpretation of the effect of rest on pain and explains why pain persists after cessation of the exciting cause.

Though fear often drives the patient to the doctor, it may keep him away lest his suspicions may be confirmed. Thanks to the work of W. B. Cannon and others we now realize how fear can be translated into a number of physical symptoms due to emotional excitation of the sympathetic nervous system which call for careful analysis by the physician in order to detect their real cause. Another problem often facing the practitioner is fever without physical signs, the difficulties of which are fully discussed. The plan here

<sup>1</sup> Mitman M. *British Medical Journal* 1945 1 71.

<sup>2</sup> Harwood F. C. Powney J. and Edwards C. W. *ibid* 1944 1 615.

<sup>3</sup> *Guin's Hosp. Rep.* 1944 93 8.

<sup>4</sup> Stokes J., Mavis E. P. and Gellis S. S. *J. clin. Invest.* 1944 23 531.

<sup>5</sup> Ordman C. W., Jennings C. G. and Janeway C. A. *ibid* 1944 23 541.

<sup>6</sup> *Clinics* Vol. II April 1944 No. 6. (Subscription £4 10s. yearly for six volumes—one number issued every two months beginning June each year.) J. B. Lippincott Company.

<sup>7</sup> *Heart* 1929-31 15 359.

<sup>8</sup> *Amer. Heart J.* 1934-5 10 322.



# DIGOXIN

'B W & CO'

MILLIGRAMS OF DIGITALIS ACTIVITY

Digoxin, a definite substance of constant composition and activity, offers an unsurpassed degree of precision in digitalis therapy. It is a pure crystalline glycoside from *Digitalis lanata*, discovered in the Burroughs Wellcome & Co Laboratories.

Digoxin 'B W & Co' is available for oral and intravenous administration.

Literature available on request



**BURROUGHS WELLCOME & CO.**  
(The Wellcome Foundation Ltd)  
**LONDON**

## EXPERIENCE COUNTS UP TO 40

Not only are there forty years of world-wide experience behind O-syl—there is, too, the accumulated wisdom of two generations of scientific research. To produce an antiseptic that is lethal to both streptococci and staphylococci has always been the endeavour of Lysol Ltd. In O-syl they have achieved this objective in the non-toxic field. For years manufacturers of the recognised most effective antiseptic, Lysol Ltd. now believe that in O-syl they have advanced still further in producing an antiseptic to meet the ever progressive needs of modern surgery and preventive medicine. An adequate test sample of O-syl together with reprints of announcements on the value of this antiseptic will be sent on request to doctors and Health Authorities.



PHENOL COEFFICIENT OF OSYL (under RIDEAL-WALKER conditions employing *Staphylococcus aureus*) 30  
PHENOL COEFFICIENT OF OSYL (under RIDEAL-WALKER conditions employing *Streptococcus faecalis*) 31  
RIDEAL-WALKER COEFFICIENT OF OSYL (employing *Escherichia coli*) 37.5

**Is Doubly Economical in its High Concentration and its Low Price**

A PRODUCT OF LYSOL LTD. PAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20

## 'PROMINAL'

TRADE

(The Original Product)

MARK

BRAND OF

**PHEMITONE B P**

**SINCE 1933** 'Prominal,' a barbituric acid derivative, has been widely used in the treatment of epilepsy. It is, indeed, regarded by many practitioners as the specific for this condition.

The hypnotic effect of 'Prominal' is minimal (an advantage over other barbiturates) and secondary reactions are seldom encountered.

'Prominal' is well tolerated, and patients are frequently able to continue undisturbed in their normal occupations.

Issued in tablets gr 1/2 bottles of 30 100 500 and 1 000

gr 1 bottles of 100 and 1 000

gr 3 tubes of 10 bottles of 100 250 and 1 000



**BAYER PRODUCTS LIMITED**  
Africa House Kingsway London W C 2

THE HOUSE OF  
MAW

**The Premier House  
for Medical and  
Surgical Requisites**

- SURGICAL DRESSINGS
- SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS
- SURGICAL APPLIANCES
- CLINICAL THERMOMETERS
- HYPODERMIC SYRINGES
- ENEMAS AND SYRINGES
- INDIA-RUBBER PESSARIES
- ADHESIVE PLASTERS
- TRUSSES AND BELTS
- DISPENSING REQUISITES
- PHARMACEUTICALS

Supplies of some items are limited but you can be assured of the utmost service under present conditions.

**WE INVITE YOUR ENQUIRIES**

**S. MAW, SON & SONS, LTD.,**  
ALDRSGATE HOUSE NEW BARNET, HERTS  
Telephone CARNET 5555 Telegrams ELEVEN BARNET  
ESTABLISHED 1807

loud vivacious talking Coughing is remarkably rare in the well run sanatorium for early cases It is much more common in the chronic tuberculosis wards of a general hospital, where the risk to probationer staff is probably greatest Much more could and should be done to eliminate this source of infection by training the patient to avoid unnecessary coughing and to use his handkerchief to prevent the dissemination of infected spray As some of our correspondents point out the risk of infection in tuberculosis wards can best be minimized by instruction of nurses in the probable sources and modes of infection and by the maintenance of high standards of hygiene for patients and staff alike

### SOVIET GRAMICIDIN

*Penicillium notatum* and other fungi are not the only kind of micro organism producing a substance highly lethal to other species and capable of use as an antiseptic It is now nearly ten years since Dubos extracted such a substance from cultures of an aerobic sporogenous bacillus, *B. brevis* and called it gramicidin, from its remarkable lethal action on the Gram positive pyogenic cocci This substance was later found to contain two elements one to which this action was mainly due, and another tyrocidine, which also killed Gram-negative bacteria and was more toxic to mammalian cells It is now thought that the two should be used in combination, and such a product is now available commercially under the name of tyrothricin There have been favourable reports on its use as a local antiseptic for a variety of purposes Meanwhile G F Gause and M G Brazhnikova of the Institute of Tropical Medicine, Moscow, have examined several hundred strains of aerobic sporogenous bacilli cultivated from Russian soils, and discovered one which produces an antibacterial substance, to be named gramicidin S (Soviet gramicidin), which differs from tyrothricin, though it is of similar composition and action The properties of this substance and its clinical use have now been described in both the American<sup>1</sup> and English<sup>2</sup> medical press Extraction from cultures is a simple process furnishing a high yield of a single readily crystallizable substance having a much higher melting point (268-270°C) than either constituent of tyrothricin Like these substances it is a polypeptide but differs in the number and proportion of its amino acids It contains a high proportion of leucine—a fact of some interest in that S W Fox *et al.*<sup>3</sup> have been studying isomers of leucine with a view to determining the nature of the action of antibacterial polypeptides They find that *D*-leucine inhibits *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, whereas *L*-leucine is a factor required for the growth of this organism—a relationship strongly suggestive of the sulphonamide type of effect

Gramicidin S acts on a wide range of bacteria including Gram negative species and is very highly active—more so than tyrothricin—against staphylococci Experimentally it has been shown to have a prophylactic action against gas gangrene it would have been interesting if some other antiseptics had been employed in these tests for comparison Clinically it has been used successfully in both the prophylaxis and treatment of wound infections and in treating osteomyelitis empyema and certain skin infections Its toxicity is about equal to that of tyrothricin, which means that it is suitable only for local application though the injection of a fairly large quantity into a closed cavity such as an empyema, has evidently no ill effects Has this kind of biogenic antiseptic any future assuming

that penicillin, which vastly excels it in some of its properties, will soon be freely available? The answer seems to be that it has one certain and one possible advantage over penicillin The former is its action on Gram negative bacilli (*Proteus* and *Bact. coli*, no data mentioned for *Ps. pyocyanea*), since against these penicillin is powerless The possible advantage is greater local persistence owing to its high degree of insolubility, whether this in fact occurs cannot be deduced from the available information

### MEDICAL MISSIONS

Some interesting figures about medical missions are given in a report under the title of *Manpower in the Twentieth Century Church*<sup>1</sup> which was presented not long ago to the Assembly of the Church of England The author Canon J McLeod Campbell, general secretary of the Missionary Council of the Assembly states that before the war, taking all Protestant denominations, 900 missionary doctors were at work one-third of them women Of this total 282 were from Great Britain and 416 from North America This small band of medical missionaries is outnumbered by the doctors who, under the auspices of missionary societies are serving in their native countries, the indigenous force numbers some 1350 There are fewer Western missionary doctors in China than Chinese, and fewer Western doctors in India than Indians The same holds true of nurses Over 1200 nurses have gone out from Western countries, but the number of nurses (one third fully qualified and the remainder student nurses) who are on missionary service in their native countries is ten times as great African nurses are in a majority of 1,025 to 400 Western nurses in Africa The growth of indigenous medical missions is all to the good The medical missionary may well be content to see his labours taken over by doctors from the people whom he has served

The same report discusses the incentive to medical missionary work The choice presented to the ordinary lay man as between the continuance of his secular calling and a missionary career may be a hard one, but it is not unduly complicated On the other hand the medical man may well reply to his conscience that his services are needed at home especially during the present shortage where they are of the same quality and value and urgency as in the mission field The testimony of various medical missionaries is cited in this report as to the adventure of their calling the richness of clinical experience which it offers and the opportunities for research No doubt all that is true but it is an insufficient incentive The real motive must be a profound sense of service One medical missionary in Nyasaland is quoted as saying Dirty lonely, unpleasant uncomfortable service, the mission hospital stands for that We are primarily practical workers to demonstrate Christianity in action in daily work Medical missions may be expected to appeal to an increased number of medical men and women returning from the war The only counsel that can be given them is that they must be sure of the reality of individual vocation

The Medical Research Council has appointed Prof A A Miles FRCP of the Chair of Bacteriology at University College Hospital Medical School to its staff at the National Institute for Medical Research from Oct 1 1945 with a view to his becoming Director of the Department of Biological Standards on the retirement of Sir Percival Hartley FRS next year

<sup>1</sup> War Med 1944 6 180  
<sup>2</sup> Lancet 1944 2 715 716 717  
<sup>3</sup> J Biol Chem 1944 155 465

<sup>1</sup> Published on behalf of the Missionary Council of the Church of England by the Press and Publications Board 2 Great Peter Street W 2s 6d

## BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON

SATURDAY MARCH 3 1945

## SHOULD MEASLES BE TREATED IN HOSPITAL?

In the past two decades the policy of increasing the available beds for the care of measles in isolation hospitals has been adopted by many local authorities on the grounds that the serious complications of the disease particularly bronchopneumonia, may best be prevented and treated in hospital and that fewer beds are nowadays needed for the isolation of scarlet fever because of the continued mildness of the infection. During the biennial measles epidemics in London before the present war many thousands of measles patients were admitted each season to the LCC fever hospitals, and a progressive reduction in case fatality,<sup>1</sup> mostly attributable to bronchopneumonia, from 70% in 1927-8 to 3.8% in 1935-6 would seem sufficient justification for hospitalization on this large scale. However, measles has shown in the past half-century a remarkable decline in severity, so that deaths, allowing for changes in the child population are now about one quarter of what they were as recently as 20 years ago.<sup>2</sup> The most important contributory factors to this sharp fall have probably been improved standards of nutrition and hygiene and, since 1936, the use of sulphonamides for the treatment of secondary bronchopneumonia and sepsis. The reduced incidence of serious lung complications lessens the need for hospital treatment, and it is possible that the patient with uncomplicated measles may be better off at home.

In recent years the commonest complication of measles nursed in LCC hospitals has been otitis media.<sup>3</sup> The mucosa of the upper air passages after attack by viruses like those of the common cold, influenza, measles and even rubella<sup>4</sup> is particularly susceptible to secondary bacterial infection. The risk of acquiring such infection is obviously much greater in a hospital ward, where there already are many streptococcus-infected patients than in the home where exposure to a streptococcus carrier will be fortuitous. In the 1914-18 war measles complications—e.g., pneumonia, empyema and otitis media—were frequent and severe among American troops nursed in hospital and were largely due to the haemolytic streptococcus. Further, the likelihood that the streptococcus was being transferred from patient to patient in hospital was indicated by an increase in streptococcal throat carriers from 11.4% on admission to 56.8% 8 to 16 days later.<sup>5</sup> Conclusive proof of streptococcal cross-infection in a measles ward was first provided by Allison and Brown, who using streptococcus typing as they had earlier done in scarlet fever wards, found a secondary-infection rate

of 51.2% and an incidence of 19% of suppurative otitis media as a result of streptococcal cross-infection. Their results were confirmed last year by Wright, Cruickshank and Gunn,<sup>6</sup> who found that despite an 18.2% carrier rate of various streptococcal types among new admissions to a measles ward, secondary bacteriological infection (73.3%) and suppurative otitis media (18.3%) were attributable to the spread of a single streptococcus type. Thus in addition to the exposure to a heavily infected environment, the hospital patient is also at the mercy of streptococci that may have acquired the capacity of invading human tissues. Even sulphonamide prophylaxis and therapy may be impotent, for Wright and her colleagues found that their epidemic strain was sulphonamide-resistant.

In a further examination of the problem (see page 281) Joyce Wright has applied the knowledge gained from a detailed bacteriological and clinical investigation in one measles ward to a critical analysis of the complications occurring among measles patients admitted to one hospital during the 1942-3 epidemic. On the justifiable assumption that otitis media occurring after the fifth day in hospital was mostly due to cross-infection, irrespective of a previous history of middle ear disease, 13.3% of 478 patients acquired this infection in hospital, whereas early otitis media, possibly due to an organism already present on admission, occurred in only 3.6% of cases. The incidence of otitis media in this series showed little difference in children up to 9 years of age, but 11 of the 14 mastoidectomies were done in children under 3 years of age and children under 1 year were particularly liable to develop severe complications. A point of some importance was that secondary infection dropped sharply in April and May, when, with warmer weather and longer days, natural ventilation was better, while with the waning of the epidemic, bed-spacing could be increased. The temptation to add a few extra beds to a ward during the height of an epidemic must be strenuously resisted by hospital authorities, for in the end it serves no good purpose. Complication rates are increased, the average stay in hospital is prolonged, isolation accommodation is overtaken and the turnover of patients is slowed down rather than accelerated. Even with little overcrowding Wright has shown that cross-infection among measles patients in one hospital in one season resulted in an additional 432 weeks in hospital at an estimated cost of over £2,000. Early discharge may seem one way of avoiding the hazard of secondary infection, but as nearly half the cases become bacteriologically cross-infected in the first week, and over three-quarters by the end of the second week, the early discharged child may be sent home to develop otitis media there rather than in hospital.

This frank analysis of the effects of admitting cases of uncomplicated measles to hospital needs the most careful consideration of practitioners, medical officers of health and hospital authorities. Obviously in wartime, when mothers are employed on war work, many young children with measles cannot easily be nursed at home. If for that reason, or because home conditions are bad, or the child is seriously ill the patient must be removed to hospital the hospital administrator must take all possible

<sup>1</sup> LCC Report on Measles Epidemics, 1934-6, London, 1935.

<sup>2</sup> Martin W. J. *Brit. Med. J.* 1927, 2, 50.

<sup>3</sup> Harrison M. J. *ibid.* 1944, 75.

<sup>4</sup> C. R. and M. C. W. G. *J. Hyg. Camb.* 1911, 70, 115.

<sup>5</sup> Allison R. C. M. O. M. *ibid.* 1914, 19, 40.

Will any unbiased person looking at this table seriously suggest that it affords support to the contention that it was the vaccination campaign which brought the outbreak to a close so speedily and satisfactorily? Compare it with a similar table for other outbreaks—e.g. that in the Home Counties in the early part of 1944 where no comparable vaccination campaign was undertaken—or with the one at Glasgow which as has been shown was over before the campaign began or with the one in 1903 in Leicester where in a practically unvaccinated population, the weekly number of cases fell from 48 to 22 14 10, 4 2 1, in successive weeks. I submit that in all probability an almost identical result would have been attained if the Edinburgh vaccination campaign had never been embarked upon. Indeed one cannot help thinking that if only the campaign had been deferred for a week or ten days it would never have been launched at all.

### Objections to a Vaccination Campaign

It is not as if vaccination were a trivial operation comparable say with immunization against diphtheria. On the contrary it entails definite illness in a substantial number of cases. The report states that it was not possible to assess the proportion of vaccinations which were attended by severe reactions but from what we know about vaccination even when performed under the most favourable conditions we may assume that the total number was considerable\* and doubtless entailed a good deal of interference with work as well as much personal suffering. The psychological effect of a mass vaccination campaign is also an important factor which should not be ignored. Then there is the risk, now definitely recognized of that serious complication post-vaccinal encephalitis. The Edinburgh campaign resulted in 22 such cases with 8 deaths. The total number of deaths due to vaccination was 10. Incidentally the number of deaths due to smallpox was 8 only two of these being in unvaccinated subjects.

There would still seem to be some who think that in dealing with smallpox their motto should be 'The more vaccination the better'. Years ago I remember being told that the control of smallpox could be summed up in three words—'Vaccinate, vaccinate, vaccinate!' also that every individual you can get vaccinated is a brand snatched from the burning. The sheet anchor simile was very popular in those days. But when all is said it cannot be denied that vaccination is only the lesser of two evils. Surely, then, our motto ought rather to be 'The less vaccination the better so long as we can achieve our object which is the effective control of smallpox'.

In a paper read at a health congress 42 years ago (Eveter 1902) I wrote these words which perhaps are worth repeating.

It must never be forgotten that vaccination is after all a disease and those of us whose profession it is to prevent disease should be ready to abandon it at the earliest possible moment consistent with the public safety. The control of disease by the substitution of one disease for another whilst it may be expedient can never be regarded as an ideal method.

It only remains to say that the total number of persons vaccinated during the Edinburgh campaign was estimated at 254 000 to which must be added an estimated number of 20 000 vaccinated earlier in the year as the result of the scare caused by the limited outbreak in Glasgow. As however the population of Edinburgh is 440 000 there were still a very large number of unprotected persons remaining in the city even allowing for those (mostly young children vaccinated in infancy) who were already protected by recent vaccination. Therefore if the outbreak had wanted to spread there would still have been plenty of susceptible material for it to work upon.

\* H. J. Parish (*BMJ* 1944 2 782) analyses the results of 214 specially observed vaccinations in adults (Wellcome Laboratories staff) performed by the multiple pressure method which it is claimed gives less severe reactions than the methods usually adopted in this country. He found that 9.8% had severe reactions. The total number of persons vaccinated in the Edinburgh campaign is given as 254 000 but this included some 58 000 children under 15 who had already been once vaccinated and in whom therefore severe reactions would be unlikely to occur. Deducting these we are left with 196 000. If we apply Parish's 9.8% to those figures we get 19 000 as the approximate number of persons who had severe reactions in the Edinburgh campaign.

**POSTSCRIPT**—It is interesting to note that of the three medical students who fell victims to the disease one had been vaccinated in infancy another had been vaccinated in infancy and again in 1927 while the third had been vaccinated in infancy again in his school days and a third time in 1940-4. In this last case the sheet anchor seems to have dragged somewhat! A cynic might suggest that another metaphor would be more appropriate.

### WITH THE FAU IN CHINA

The work of the Friends Ambulance Unit where fighting is hardest and where living conditions are the most difficult is too often taken for granted. It is right therefore that we should be reminded from time to time of the work the Unit does behind many battle fronts and one such reminder has just reached us in the form of a report on the medical work of the FAU with the Chinese Army in 1944 from which the following facts have been taken.

#### Military Medicine and Surgery

Some 40 members of the FAU including nine doctors and nine State registered nurses of American British and Chinese nationalities have provided a number of medical and surgical teams in the field as part of the Chinese Red Cross programme. At the beginning of 1944 there were three teams—Yungping, Yen-shan and Tengehuan. The first of these at a divisional field hospital at Yungping was to begin with mostly concerned with treating medical cases. During the first three months of the year over 7 000 outpatients were seen and some 250 inpatients. Later the division went into action and the team moved with it to do first aid and emergency surgery close to the fighting line. The need for maximum mobility in country without roads meant travelling with a minimum of personnel and medical equipment. Living conditions were often very primitive and the fact that the campaign was conducted during the monsoon did not improve matters. In one month 435 casualties with wounds in all parts of the body were treated. More exact figures of the work of this particular unit are not available owing to campaign conditions when the team acted as a CCS during the siege of Tenehung.

Another team numbering at times some eighteen members including three doctors was stationed at an intermediate hospital at Paoshan which for some time was the principal receiving centre for a large sector of front. All surgical cases were referred to the team for examination and treatment and although it was not possible to keep more than a percentage for operation those likely to suffer serious aggravation of wounds by evacuation to the rear were admitted. In a two week period in May 548 cases were admitted of which 97 were kept for treatment. 75 operations were done during this period chiefly for fractures and for removal of foreign bodies. During June 2 739 cases passed through the hospital 208 of which were kept for observation. There were 138 operations. X-ray examinations numbered 130 not including those done in the theatre for the reduction of fractures etc. In July the figures were 2 195 cases seen 238 kept for special examination operations 165 for fractures extraction of foreign bodies wound debridement amputations and rib resections. In August and September there was the same story of a stream of surgical cases being dealt with expeditiously by this team until October when the numbers were somewhat fewer. A report of this unit's work for the remainder of the year is not yet available.

Surgical mechanics are now an integral part of the Unit. Three are engaged in making such things as artificial limbs splints special equipment for orthopaedic surgery instrument sterilizers washing equipment delousing plants hot water systems and in repairing instruments of all kinds—safety valves power plants operating tables microscopes and X-ray machines.

#### Medical Care of Civilians

Another side of the work of the FAU in China is the medical care of civilians in districts without adequate facilities. One team was sent to a small town in South West Yunnan where the local hospital badly needed help. Here the incidence of malaria of all types was as high as 80% indeed the incidence of diseases of all kinds was higher and they were more severe than in any other area of which the FAU had had experience. The chief difficulty was of course communications. The quickest transport was over pack trails and the journey took at least two weeks. The dispatch of supplies and the replacement of personnel were therefore problems of the first magnitude. To equip and supply even a small hospital under these conditions would have been an expensive and difficult undertaking so that most of the work was confined to many being visited in their own homes.

In reply to other appeals for help the FAU a hospital at Katsing and also to start one in place was reoccupied by the Chinese. The

adopted lends itself less satisfactorily to the discussion of such topics as jaundice and melaena, where the objective element is more obtrusive. The closing discussion on obesity, however, contains many points of interest.

American physicians and life offices have always taken a gloomy view of the prospect for the obese, but in this climate the "fair round belly" not infrequently survives into the "lean and slippered" stage. Herein it is laid down as an axiom that "a plethora of calories is the explanation of obesity: all the protestations to the contrary notwithstanding," for the law of conservation of energy must apply here as elsewhere. But it is admitted that the difficulty remains of explaining why on the same diet one individual remains thin and another puts on weight. This difficulty is increased when it is found that the basal metabolic rate of a fat man is higher than normal. True, this is attributable to the fact that his surface is larger, but it also implies that he is using up more energy, and still remains fat. To talk of "lipophilia" is reminiscent of the

'dormitive' property of opium, and is no explanation at all. That a disturbance of the hypothalamus may be associated with gross obesity is now recognized, but it is still difficult to explain how this operates. Of the various hypotheses here put forward, two deserve further consideration. In some cases a disturbance of water balance may originate in the hypothalamus and, acting through the pituitary, lead to retention of water in the tissues. In others there seems to be overproduction of insulin, which leads to ingested carbohydrate being assimilated too rapidly. As the capacity for storage of glycogen is limited, the remainder is converted into fat. In such subjects there is at first a tendency to show a low level of blood sugar and increased tolerance for sugar. This theory would explain the well-known fact that the obese subject is liable to glycosuria in later life—when the overworked pancreatic islets become exhausted. There are in some cases other endocrine and psychological factors which need not be considered here, but it seems to us the final advice that has to be offered to many of these patients is that the choice lies between being stout and well or being thin and ill—a discouraging outcome from so much research.

### TRAINING OF PSYCHIATRISTS

The second interim report of the Committee on Psychological Medicine of the Royal College of Physicians of London begins by pointing out the inadequacies of the requirements for the present diploma in psychological medicine. The committee recommends instead a five year course of study and clinical and laboratory work after one year in a general hospital as house physician. This period would allow for the diversity of experience that is now necessary for the psychiatrist and is intended as the report points out to try to prevent the tendency for psychiatry to be split up into a series of specialties the practitioners of each of which tend to drift apart and to have little in common in their points of view. No course however comprehensive can cover everything in a completely satisfactory way and perhaps the main thing to be regretted in the recommendations is that it was not thought possible to assign more time than three months to the study of psychology, the principles and methods of which are of both general and particular value for the psychiatrist as well as the non-medical psychologist. The committee is well

aware that such a curriculum as it suggests can be brought into effect only gradually, and also that the embry psychiatrist may have some difficulty in financing himself during the period. It hopes, however, that it may be possible to arrange this during the greater part of the time he holds paid appointments. The old question of uniformity in the standards demanded by the various examining bodies is also dealt with, and the R.C.P. report in itself should have considerable influence in bringing about a satisfactory solution of this problem.

### IS TUBERCULOSIS SPREAD BY DUST?

The correspondence about the risk incurred by girls particularly if they are Mantoux negative, of acquiring tuberculosis in the nursing of tuberculous patients raises the question of how this infection may be spread in hospital wards. At the end of last century Flugge and his associates showed how difficult it was to infect guinea pigs by inhalation of dried sputum, whereas animals exposed within a yard of a coughing tuberculous patient could be infected more easily. Since then more than one investigator has tried to infect guinea-pigs by exposing them for days or weeks in tuberculosis wards, usually with negative results. Yet in view of recent evidence of dust borne streptococcal infection the possibility of acquiring tuberculosis by the inhalation of infected dust from floors and blankets must be looked into again. Attempts by some investigators<sup>1,2</sup> to isolate living tubercle bacilli from the dust of tuberculosis wards have yielded surprisingly poor results, as opposed to the experience of Cornet and others. The chances of success turn upon the viability of the tubercle bacillus, the amount of ventilation and daylight and probably to a less extent on the temperature and humidity of the ward. Sunlight has long been accepted as rapidly bactericidal to tubercle bacilli in exposed sputum. Smith<sup>2</sup> has shown that unfiltered daylight is also an active bactericide against dried tubercle bacilli, so that in the dosages in which they may be spread by trained patients in well run institutions they probably do not survive in infectious quantities more than a few hours. In his experience dried tubercle bacilli in varying dosage survived the bactericidal action of a north light for periods of four hours to five days, whereas in the dark they remained viable for one to five months. Garrod<sup>3</sup> has lately proved that daylight through glass is also bactericidal. Thus the well-lit, well-ventilated ward is unlikely to facilitate the spread of dust-borne tuberculosis.

Another argument that may be used against the chance of dust-borne tuberculosis is based on the finding that only very fine particles, of the order of  $5 \mu$  diameter, can be aspirated directly to the alveolar space.<sup>4</sup> Thus if tubercle bacilli must reach lung parenchyma before they can initiate infection, coarse dust particles would, even if contaminated with bacilli, be filtered off in the upper air passages. However, Lurie<sup>5</sup> has shown that guinea pigs and highly susceptible rabbits may be infected from cage dust and can be protected against this by a screen of ultra violet light. It is possible, therefore, that fine dust—e.g., from blankets—may be a source of infection to the nurses. If this be so it might be advisable for nurses to wear efficient masks when making beds in tuberculosis wards. Alternatively the bed linen and floors of the wards could be treated with oil.<sup>6</sup> But the main source of infection is probably the fine droplets expelled by the patient during coughing and

<sup>1</sup> Bogan E. and Dunn W. *Amer. Rev. Tuberc.* 1941 43 435

<sup>2</sup> Smith C. R., *ibid.* 1942 45 334

<sup>3</sup> *British Medical Journal* 1944 1 245

<sup>4</sup> Ellich T. F. *Aerobiology* 1942 p. 102

<sup>5</sup> Lurie M. B. *J. exp. Med.* 1944 79 559 573

<sup>6</sup> Harwood F. C., Fowney J. and Edwards C. W. *British Medical Journal* 1944 1 615

By nine o'clock at night supper was announced, consisting of 60 dozen plantains and a large chatty [pot] of sherbet. Every one being seated on the ground the repast was received with utmost satisfaction. Toasts were drunk as long as our chatty stood out and such was the agitation in our minds that there was not one of us who felt the least inclination or indeed who possessed the power to compose himself for sleep. We now waited with the utmost impatience for the return of the day and were impressed with a strong desire that our irons might be knocked off immediately.

But to our great mortification about seven in the morning there arrived only one armourer. Every one struggled to have his fetters knocked off first. Promises, threats, bustling and jostling every expedient that could be imagined were put into practice in order to obtain that which would come unsought for in the course of a few minutes or hours at least. The same men who had suffered the rigours of imprisonment and the menace of a barbarous policy with invincible resolution and patience as well as with mutual sympathy for years were so transported by the near prospect of liberty that the delay of a few moments seemed now to be more insupportable than even the tedious languor of our long most affirming and anxious confinement.

## Correspondence

### Ovariectomy or Caesarean Section?

SIR—Recently (Feb. 9 1945) I gave an address on Caesarean section to the students of St Andrews University and when it came to a consideration of ovarian cysts complicating pregnancy I advocated that ovariectomy should be performed in preference to Caesarean section no matter whether the operation was performed months, weeks or days prior to labour or even during parturition. My object in writing now is to ascertain if this is the usual practice adopted by my colleagues for I know that some stress the possible occurrence of intra-peritoneal haemorrhage from the stump if ovariectomy be the operation chosen.

One of my former house surgeons who was candidate for a higher degree in obstetrics and gynaecology performed ovariectomy three weeks before full term in a case where a dermoid cyst filled the pelvic cavity. This he did on my advice when I assisted him at the operation. The examiner laid stress on the possible occurrence of haemorrhage from the stump and stated that Caesarean section was preferable.

In the two maternity hospitals with which I am associated—namely the County of Lanark Maternity Hospital at Bellshill and the Maternity Hospital Motherwell—we have had six cases in the year 1944 where ovarian cysts complicated pregnancy. As I have been in active obstetric and gynaecological practice now for over forty years I have had ample opportunity of operating on this type of case and in all with one exception ovariectomy was chosen in preference to Caesarean section and in not one instance did haemorrhage occur from the stump. In the case where Caesarean section was performed the child was in a state of acute distress as the patient had been in labour for two days owing to the obstruction caused by the ovarian cyst. It seems to me therefore that the risk of intraperitoneal haemorrhage has been exaggerated and that the chance of this complication is less than that of rupture through a uterine scar in a subsequent pregnancy. In younger patients it is most desirable that the uterus should not be wounded. In all cases where ovariectomies had been performed shortly before delivery forceps was applied during the second stage to ease strain on the abdominal wound. Rupture of the uterine scar in a subsequent pregnancy is a danger which must be borne in mind and it may prove fatal before surgical aid is forthcoming.

I adopt ovariectomy for preference despite the fact that my experience of the Caesarean section operation is extensive and fortunate as may be realized from the following record for at the two hospitals mentioned above I find that 226 Caesarean sections were performed between Jan. 1 1943 and the date of my lecture. There was only one death in the series and that was in a case of placenta praevia where post partum haemorrhage came on four hours after the operation. Post partum haemorrhage should be considered as a menace in every case of placenta praevia. It is my belief that in a case of placenta praevia the classical operation should be selected in preference to the lower segment operation. In this series of cases referred

to I find that the lower and upper segment operations were performed in equal numbers in the hospital at Motherwell while at Bellshill approximately one third were lower segment operations.

These cases were not selected. In many instances the patients were extremely ill. In one case the membranes had been ruptured for a week and she had been in labour all the time. In two other cases a similar state of affairs had existed for five days. In one case of placenta praevia the patient lost such an enormous quantity of blood that it appeared in the corridor having flowed across the labour room floor. This patient was so ill that I performed the operation in her bed and I attributed her recovery greatly to the administration of pentothal as an anaesthetic by the drip method. This method of anaesthesia was also chosen in a severe case of concealed accidental haemorrhage where the patient failed to respond to every restorative treatment. In none of the cases of concealed accidental haemorrhage was hysterectomy performed as I consider that in such instances shock is one of the main dangers. No matter how damaged the tissues of the uterus appear their recuperative powers are astonishing.

I would be interested to hear the opinion of your readers who are engaged in obstetric and gynaecological practice as to their method of dealing with cases of ovarian cyst complicating pregnancy for evidently treatment by Caesarean section is a method recommended by some eminent authorities—I am etc

Bellshill Lanarkshire

S J CAMERON

### Investigation of Oestrogens in Cancer

SIR—The Royal Society of Medicine has recently arranged for a scientific committee composed of the following Fellows of the Society to investigate the effects of oestrogens in cancer.

Prof. E. C. Dodds (chairman) Dr. Alexander Haddow (vice chairman) Dr. Frank Ellis (hon. secretary)

Sectional Representatives—Experimental medicine and therapeutics: Mr. A. L. Bacharach and Dr. K. M. A. Perry. Obstetrics and gynaecology: Mr. Malcolm Donaldson and Mr. James Wyatt. Pathology: Dr. W. E. Gye and Dr. R. W. Searl. Radiology: Dr. Ralston Paterson and Prof. B. W. Windeyer. Surgery: Mr. Rupert Corbett. Urology: Mr. F. McG. Loughnane and Mr. Clifford Morson. Co-opted: Mr. G. B. Siebbing and Dr. A. B. Britton and Dr. K. Mather as statistical adviser.

The advisability of forming such a committee was considered by the Council of the Royal Society of Medicine after a preliminary investigation by the Radiological Section at 15 radio-therapeutic centres of the effects of stilboestrol in more than 100 cases of cancer of the breast (*Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 1944 37 731).

At its first meeting the committee decided to concentrate attention on carcinoma of the prostate, breast and oesophagus to confine the investigation to dienoestrol at two prescribed dosage levels and to ask that records be kept on forms based on those of the National Radium Commission approved for use in the Ministry of Health's scheme for cancer. It was further decided that to avoid statistical difficulties the decision regarding the dose of drug to be used should be by random selection.

This letter is inserted on behalf of the committee so as to provide an opportunity for members of hospital staffs who might wish to co-operate in this investigation to communicate with the undersigned—I am etc.

1 Wimpole Street W.1

F. ELLIS  
Hon. Secretary Scientific Committee

### Penicillin Price and Manufacture

SIR—Dr. J. W. Shackle refers (Feb. 17 p. 232) to an article in the daily press quoting a case that had had about 900,000 units of penicillin and stating that the cost of this was £400. Dr. Shackle rightly demands that such an inordinate charge should be justified believing that there is no valid excuse for the cost to be as much as one tenth of the amount.

Dr. Shackle and your readers will probably be interested to learn that this cost is in excess by 1,000% and more of the price paid to those member companies of the Therapeutic Research Corporation producing penicillin under contract with the Ministry concerned the plants of which members manufactured some 90% of the total quantity of penicillin manufactured in Great Britain during 1944. The cost of production in each of



## THE EDINBURGH OUTBREAK OF SMALLPOX, 1942

BY

C. KILICK MILLARD, M.D., D.Sc.

*Past President Society of Medical Officers of Health*

I have recently received, through the courtesy of the M.O.H. for Edinburgh (Dr W. G. Clark) the official report on the outbreak of smallpox which occurred in that city towards the end of 1942. There has been so little major smallpox in this country during the past 40 years that any important outbreak is worth reporting upon fully and this has certainly been done as regards the one in question for although the total number of cases was only 36 the report extends to 90 closely printed pages, and few material aspects of the outbreak or of the great vaccination drive which attended it have been omitted. The report is a model of careful writing and a painstaking record of the great amount of administrative work entailed.

### Brief Outline of Outbreak

The outbreak began at the end of October and terminated at the end of December. It was practically all over in a matter of nine weeks. Dr Clark and his staff deserve hearty congratulations on achieving such a highly satisfactory result. The outbreak was presumably linked with the one which had occurred in Fife in August-October and which was just coming to a close. That in turn was presumably linked with the ship borne outbreak in Glasgow earlier in the summer though in neither case could any direct connexion be discovered.

The first of the Edinburgh cases occurred in a patient in the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary—a miner, aged 46 who had been a patient in the institution since Oct. 5. He sickened on the 23rd and the eruption appeared on the 27th—22 days after his admission. It is clear, therefore, that he must have been infected while in the Infirmary. It is noteworthy that this man had been vaccinated in infancy and again during the war of 1914-18, and had good focused scars. Although a moderately severe case it was modified in character. It was diagnosed as chicken pox, and as such was transferred to the Edinburgh City Hospital where that diagnosis was at first tentatively accepted. The case was not finally diagnosed as smallpox until Nov. 1.

On Nov. 1 a second case—that of a boy aged 12 who from Oct. 15 to 29 had been a patient in the same ward at the Royal Infirmary as the first case—was admitted to the City Hospital with smallpox. He had sickened on the day on which he had been discharged from the Infirmary, and the rash had appeared on the 31st. The boy had never been vaccinated and the attack proved fatal.

During the first week in November further cases of smallpox occurred in three medical students who were attending the Royal Infirmary and in six patients in the convalescent home to which patients are transferred from the Infirmary. There were three other cases in patients who had been recently discharged from the convalescent home thus making a total of 14. It seems clear that all these cases were traceable directly or indirectly to some source of infection in the Royal Infirmary. The report suggests as the most probable explanation a missed case but though careful search was made no such case could be identified. Assuming that the source of infection was a missed case—and certainly this is the most likely explanation—it was probably a very mild modified case with trivial symptoms and a few insignificant spots occurring in a vaccinated subject (possibly another medical student) such as has so often been the cause of outbreaks of smallpox in the past.

### The Mass Vaccination Campaign

Once the presence of smallpox in Edinburgh was recognized the usual routine measures for dealing with the disease which have now become universal in this country and which have proved so remarkably successful if efficiently carried out were put into operation. But the authorities decided that this was not enough. They had before them the example of the neighbouring city of Glasgow where a few months earlier

a mass vaccination campaign had been carried out on a very great scale and, as it was then assumed had promptly brought the outbreak in that city to an end. Certainly, within a week or two of launching the campaign all further cases of smallpox in Glasgow had ceased. The personal attitude of the M.O.H. for Edinburgh is indicated by a passage in his preface to the report where he writes: "The protection afforded by vaccination renders specific inoculation the sheet anchor in controlling the disease in the presence of an outbreak. Accordingly without losing any time and without waiting to see whether the routine measures taken were likely to control the outbreak a mass vaccination campaign of the whole general population—with all that such a measure inevitably entails in the way of painful arms temporary illness, interference with work, general upset and widespread scare, even risk of a certain number of deaths—was decided upon, and on Nov. 8 22 vaccination centres were opened in various parts of the city."

### Was the Vaccination Campaign Really Necessary?

The object of the present article is to suggest that this serious step was not really necessary or called for. For an outsider to make such a suggestion is of course a thankless and seemingly ungracious task, but if the example of great cities like Edinburgh and Glasgow is allowed to go unchallenged it is only to be expected that other places where one or more cases of smallpox may happen to occur will be encouraged to do likewise.

As regards Glasgow, the matter has already been dealt with (*BMJ* 1943 1, 288) and it was then shown that the outbreak in that city was really over before the vaccination campaign was even started and therefore that no claim that it was the campaign which brought the outbreak to an end can be substantiated. It is now suggested that the same consideration applies to the Edinburgh outbreak also.

The relevant facts, as stated in the report were as follows: From Nov. 1, when the first case was diagnosed as smallpox up to and including Nov. 7, 14 cases of the disease had been discovered, all as we have seen, apparently connected with an undiscovered source of infection in the Royal Infirmary. The mass vaccination campaign was actually started on Nov. 8 but we are not told when the decision to take this drastic step was really arrived at. In view of all the arrangements which had to be made one may assume that it must have been decided upon some days prior to Nov. 8, when the number of cases which had occurred would be less than 14. Four cases had been admitted to hospital on Nov. 7 three on the 6th and three on the 5th. It looks, therefore, as if the decision must have been arrived at almost at the very outset when only some half dozen cases or less had occurred. The authorities were of course, quite right to treat the outbreak as serious and in the old days before modern methods of control were possible when there was no notification of disease practically no hospital isolation, and no skilled sanitary staffs—not even medical officers of health—such an outbreak would probably have become a widespread epidemic. But what really did happen in this outbreak which we are now considering? If we classify the 36 cases into weeks according to the assumed date of infection (the dates are given in Appendix I of the report calculated as being 14 days before the appearance of the rash) we get the following table. (By taking the date of infection rather than the date of removal to hospital one gets a truer picture of the progress of an outbreak as it cuts out the time lag between the date of infection and the date when a case can be recognized as smallpox.)

*Smallpox Cases arranged in Weeks according to Date on which Infection was Contracted*

Week	Cases Infected
1 (Oct. 12-18)	2
2 (19-25)	14
3 (26-Nov. 1)	7
4 (Nov. 2-8)	2
Vaccination campaign started on Nov. 8	
5 (Nov. 9-15)	5
6 (16-22)	0
7 (23-29)	4
8 (30-Dec. 6)	1
9 (Dec. 7-13)	0
10 (14-20)	1
Total	36

they may become as nearly as possible independent members of the community. Clearly the present increased employment of mental defectives is due to the labour shortage and when the labour market becomes normal then these men will once more become entirely dependent on the State unless some action is taken now to safeguard their future.—I am etc

Gloucester

J S COOKSON

### Present Practice of Diphtheria Immunization

SIR—It is disturbing to read in Dr J L Blonstein's article on a wartime nursery (Feb 17 p 230) that out of 50 children under the age of 5, all immunized against diphtheria 23 showed a positive reaction to the Schick test. Twenty one of these had been immunized at 'clinics' but there is no reason to suppose that immunization at a clinic would be less effective than that done elsewhere. We are not told (1) the age of the positive reactors, (2) whether a Schick test had been performed upon them three months after the immunization, (3) whether the mothers had been given a certificate (as is the practice in some boroughs) to show that the whole procedure was satisfactory at the time it was carried out. Nor are we told in which group of children the two cases of diphtheria occurred and whether these were mild or severe cases.

Those of us engaged in infant welfare work and private practice are urged to carry out both immunization and propaganda but reading an article with the above facts makes one wonder whether the present practice is as satisfactory as it should be or whether a further Schick test should be carried out say at the age of 3 in addition to the test which is usually done three months after immunization. It would be interesting to hear the views of those who undertake this work on a large scale.—I am etc

London NW 4

EVELYN MACLAGAN

### Retention of Urine

SIR—During my time at Nagpur it was one of my duties to arrange for the training of medical licentiates at the Mayo Hospital. These students both graduates and undergraduates had to be taught how to relieve retention of urine in the male without causing unnecessary damage to the urethra. Many of the cases of retention of urine which came to the hospital were of a difficult and serious nature owing to the prevailing neglect of proper treatment of gonorrhoea. I found Phillips's filiform bougies and follow through catheters (obtainable from Messrs Eynard, Paris) invaluable for many cases. Unfortunately gum elastic articles do not keep well in the climate of the Central Provinces and they are difficult to sterilize in the out patient department. It was with great interest that I read the note by Mr Milroy Paul in the *Lancet* of Sept 7, 1935 on his urethral bougie and catheter combined.

This set of bougies was made to my design by Messrs Down Bros, London to obviate the necessity for passing a metal catheter in dealing with that common emergency acute retention of the urine from stricture. The bougies have the shape of Lister's bougies and in addition a narrow channel running through their long axis. The bougies have proved very satisfactory in practice as they are passed more easily than a metal catheter owing to their greater weight, better balance, and their bulbous ends. And I also prefer to use them instead of a metal catheter in cases of enlarged prostate where occasionally it is necessary to use a metal catheter to relieve acute retention.

I was about to order a set when I read the note by Mr Harold Dodd in the *British Medical Journal* (July 13 1935) on his Lister's bougie and dilating sound with Béniqué's curve.

In a ten years experience of dilatations of urethral stricture I have found that certain obstructions can only be negotiated by a Lister bougie while to pass others the curve of a Béniqué instrument is necessary. In using the otherwise excellent French bougie the absence of the graduated shaft and of the weighted handle of the Lister pattern was repeatedly felt and out of this arose the idea of combining the two instruments in one in order to secure the advantages of both. A graduated set made for me by Messrs Down Bros and Messrs Lewis Brothers has the peculiar curve of the Béniqué bougie, with the olive-headed tip, neck, tapered shaft, weighted handle and sizes of the Lister instruments. I have used it regularly for eighteen months and have found that it fulfils its purpose well. It usually falls in the dilatation is gradual and it is effective in passing a tortuous urethra. In addition it is very useful for determining the patency of the common bile duct into the duodenum and for stretching the ampulla of Vater.

Messrs Down Bros have prepared for me, out of polished nickel silver which is slightly heavier than steel a set graduated from 5/8 to 15/18 combining the ideas of Mr Harold Dodd and Mr Milroy Paul. (A spigot and stylet are also supplied.) These central channelled sounds are easily sterilized and as they are not plated in any way the danger of causing a slight tear in the mucous membrane of the urethra is obviated. They can, preceded if necessary by the smaller sizes of Mr Harold Dodd's bougie, be used for relieving most cases of acute retention of urine and are suitable for dilating almost every kind of stricture. After the sound has been passed and before it is withdrawn the bladder can be filled with antiseptic solution thus ensuring that the urethra is subsequently flushed with a cleansing substance.

Cases of retention of urine due to stricture used to reach the Mayo Hospital after a number of ineffectual attempts had been made outside to relieve the condition. If such a case is at all toxic I have found that it is advisable to institute continuous drainage of the bladder inserting by means of a trocar and cannula, a de Pezzer self retaining suprapubic catheter. The self retaining catheter is left in position until all signs of toxæmia have disappeared and until the stricture has been dilated to size 8/11 English gauge or until the patient begins to pass urine naturally, which he usually does.—I am etc

F R W K ALLEN

### Injectable Liver Extracts

SIR—Dr H W Fullerton (Feb 10 p 197) refers to his experience of liver extracts possessing little or no potency and states that the establishment of an official unit of activity would bring to an end the marketing of such extracts. He broadens the issue raised in our recent article (Jan 20 p 75) by suggesting that one method of standardization be adopted internationally. While we agree that the adoption of different standards in different countries would be unfortunate the failure to adopt any standard at all would in our view be even more unfortunate.

In our paper we defined a unit of activity based on the more usual method of clinical testing in this country which depended on the response obtained over the first fortnight of therapy. This period of therapy is approximately the same as that used in the U.S.P. method of assessing activity. We would expect that appropriate comparative tests would show the two units to be approximately equivalent but we feel that the injection of the whole test dose at the commencement of therapy bears a much closer relationship to actual clinical practice than does injection of smaller doses at more frequent intervals. While it would seem convenient to express the potencies of liver extracts in terms of units, such as we have defined we feel it is desirable at least that such agreement should be reached as will permit the potency of every batch of every liver extract on the market to be expressed in terms that allow of clear comparison. This requires general agreement as to conditions of test and criteria of satisfactory response. If this can be achieved it will provide a very important measure of protection to both the doctor and the patient against both inactive extracts and misleading statements by manufacturers.—We are etc

W B EMERY

Greenford, Middlesex

W J HURRAN

### Civilian Respirator as Anaesthetic Mask

SIR—With reference to the comments of Dr Margaret Joad (Feb 10 p 199) and Drs F G Etheridge and F M Sandford (Feb 17 p 234) on the civilian respirator anaesthetic mask I should have stated that the mask would not support without some sagging the heavy double tubing of the latest anaesthetic apparatus. For the time being I have been content to anchor this double tubing to the pillow and use the shortest possible single lead to the face piece. The resulting increase of dead space is unfortunate but I cannot admit to any visible evidence of a CO<sub>2</sub> 'build up' and the mask most certainly does not leak.

However I agree the expiratory valve is too distant and should and of course easily could, be put in its proper place at the junction of tube and face piece. After induction anaesthesia has been maintained in a closed circuit.—I am, etc

Bedford

F S VAUGHAN

included two doctors one or more trained nurses a laboratory technician and a business manager for work in the hospital. Although this arrangement was made for two months only, it has been extended by agreement to two years. The hospital is the only place between Kunming 100 miles to the west and Anshun 250 miles to the east where facilities exist for major surgery for other than United States Army personnel.

Mr R. B. McClure directs the policy of the FAU in China and spends much of his time visiting the teams and directing their work.

### MUNICIPAL SPECIALISTS

The inaugural meeting of the Association of Municipal Specialists was held on Jan. 19 at County Hall, London, with Dr H. Joules in the chair. There was an attendance of more than 100. Dr H. Joules was elected president, Dr B. Barling treasurer, and Mr G. F. Stebbing secretary. It was agreed that the objects of the Association should be as follows:

- 1 To improve the practice of medicine in all its branches in municipal hospitals.
- 2 To improve the status and promote the general interest of specialists employed by local authorities.
- 3 To provide opportunity for discussion on matters of professional interest and policy.
- 4 To promote good relations between specialists employed by local authorities and specialists working in voluntary hospitals and elsewhere.
- 5 To encourage professional communications between members and to arrange clinical or other meetings which may be considered to further the objects of the Association.
- 6 To form regional branches of the Association when the Council considers them desirable.
- 7 To co-operate or amalgamate with, or become affiliated to any other association or body not formed for purposes of profit whether incorporated or not, whose objects are altogether or in part similar to those of the Association.
- 8 To promote or oppose any legislative or other measures affecting any matters connected with the interests of the Association.
- 9 To do all such other things as are incidental or conducive to the attainment of the above objects or any of them.

Communications to the Secretary should be addressed to 12 Manchester Square, London, W.1.

## Reports of Societies

### TREATMENT OF BREECH PRESENTATION

Among the papers read and discussed at the January meeting of the Section of Obstetrics of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland was one by Prof. J. F. CUNNINGHAM on the treatment of breech presentation.

Prof. Cunningham said that for the mother and baby, the risks were greater than in vertex presentation. Before undertaking the delivery of a breech, especially in a primigravida, the obstetrician should have a complete and accurate knowledge of the important facts and details of the case. Careful observation of the progress of labour was also necessary. In breech presentations that persisted late into pregnancy, certain causative factors should be looked for. He then discussed the mechanism of labour and the difficulties that might arise. If a breech presentation was discovered in the last few weeks of pregnancy, there was a choice of one of three procedures: (a) it might be left as it was and delivered as a breech; (b) it might be converted to a vertex; or (c) it might be delivered by Caesarean section. He discussed in detail the indications for each of the procedures. The slight risks of external cephalic version were more than compensated by its advantages. In his description of the conduct of breech delivery, Prof. Cunningham mentioned the choice of one of the methods of delivery of the uncomplicated breech: the breech with extended legs, the impacted breech, and the breech with extended or nuchal arms. His practice was to give a unit of pituitrin when the breech was about to be born in order to maintain the rhythm and force of the pain when they were most required. If the arms were extended, it would be found easier as a general rule to deliver the anterior arm entirely first. The posterior arm might be delivered first in certain circumstances, but rotation of the body to bring the anterior arm posterior should not be done. Where

difficulty arose in delivering the head, the application of forceps was considered safe. The forceps should not be removed until the head had been completely delivered.

### General Discussion

The PRESIDENT (Dr A. W. Spain) was in agreement with most of the things said. At Holles Street if they saw a breech presentation after the 32nd week version was performed. When a breech was fixed deeply in the pelvis of a primipara they frequently failed in the version. He agreed with Caesarean section when there had been long sterility. Dr N. FALKNER considered that to extract a breech not impacted in a primigravida without complete knowledge of the pelvic brim was a hazardous undertaking. Dr E. A. KEELAN discussed the question of an anaesthetic when doing version. He did not think chloroform safe when given to a patient not in labour. Dr T. M. HEALY emphasized the point about the rotation of the baby in endeavouring to bring down the arms: any form of rotation should be avoided. He also agreed that version should be avoided in patients who had had adequately large babies by the vertex. He thought that the beginner would get into trouble if he delivered the anterior arm first in the ordinary case, where the baby was very large.

Dr R. G. CROSS stressed the importance of pelvimetry before version when the mother was a primigravida. He had been taught that external version under anaesthesia was contra-indicated except in a young primipara with a degree of contraction of the pelvis diagnosed by x-rays which would justify a trial of labour with a view to vaginal delivery. Why not give her progesterone instead of an anaesthetic? Complications were apt to follow external version. He did not recommend the use of pituitrin by students before the placenta had left the uterus. Dr F. W. DOYLE pointed out that in the old days they were taught to convert a vertex presentation into a breech. Placenta praevia was often associated with breech presentations and he discussed the danger of causing post partum haemorrhage. Dr T. G. GALLAGHER held that the number of accidents to baby or mother in breech presentations was small and the dangers were exaggerated. He stressed the point that no attempt should be made in breech presentations to deliver the arms until the angle of the anterior scapula appeared in the symphysis, and that it was most important to have the occiput well down under the symphysis to deliver the head. Dr MARGARET NOLAN said she had three times seen a uterus ruptured in consequence of giving pituitrin; the babies died and one mother was lost. Dr G. C. DOCKRAX thought pituitrin a dangerous drug and did not recommend its use by students.

## Nova et Vetera

### PRISONER-OF-WAR MENTALITY

Major Ellis Stungo, R.A.M.C., writes from C.M.H. Deolali, India Command. Apropos recent articles and correspondence in the medical press on the prisoner-of-war mentality, the following extract from a diary published in London in 1788 may be of interest. This account relates to British officers captured by Hyder Ali and his son Tippoo Sultan, in the Mysore Wars. The majority were taken prisoner at the Battle of Pollilur and incarcerated in the dungeons of the island of Seringapatam.

While we were in this gloomy state of mind and ready to sink under the pressure of melancholy and black despair, behold, within the walls of our dismal dungeon, a Brahmin sent from Tippoo Sultan with a formal intimation of the final conclusion of peace—and that our irons were to be knocked off the next day. The emotions that sprung up on receiving this intelligence were so strong and lively and raised to such a point of elevation and excess as almost bordered on pain. The whole prison resounded with the frantic voice of a sudden as well as excessive joy and exultation. This tumult having in some degree subsided, though we were incapable of entire composure and rest, a proposal was made and most readily embraced to collect all the ready money in our possession without the least regard to equal shares or proportions and to celebrate our approaching deliverance with some plantain fritters and sherbet—the only articles of luxury we could then command on account of our extreme poverty.

On further inquiry I find that this only applies to those who have been students throughout the war years and are now beginning to sit their finals and not to those who may have passed in these subjects early on in the war, spent most of the war in the Services and now wish to finish off their degree.

I should be most grateful if you would kindly give this letter some of your valuable space, as perhaps it will encourage others with more pull than I to do what they can to alter this lunatic state of affairs—I am, etc

D S PORTER

### The Young Married Doctor

SIR—To the correspondence on the young married doctor may I add some lines based on experience as a full time State servant with the Ministry of Pensions which may give some pointers to what may be expected under a State hospital service.

First it should be realized that the convenience to a hospital in having its medical staff on the premises is very real to such an extent that the staff is in danger of exploitation on that account. No doctor can be expected to mortgage his whole life to a hospital but, in fact, that is what often happens. Although the nursing staff are usually resident they are not expected to be on call the whole 24 hours and there seems no reason why a charter of conditions cannot be negotiated for hospital officers not less favourable than those given to the nursing staff under the Rushcliffe report, the domestic staff under the Hetherington report and, last but not least, those enjoyed by shop assistants under the Shops Acts.

As regards accommodation for married doctors I consider rooms in the hospital building most unsuitable for normal married life for reasons which are obvious (cooking, privacy, family, etc). The best solution is for the governing bodies to buy or erect houses in the immediate vicinity of the hospital, each self contained and connected by telephone to the hospital. These could be let at a low rent to such of the staff (medical or executive) who desired them. In letting such houses priority would be given to the medical staff, in that they would be permitted to do any emergency call duty if they occupied such houses adjacent to the hospital. With this is bound up the question of emergency duty. One person does duty in turn in a Ministry hospital for 24 hours sleeping in during that time. This is light where there are seven or more medical officers but it is no joke when there are only two or three for it cuts severely into nearly every week end since it is not permissible to leave the premises for a moment. Yet for this service medical officers get no more leave than the clerical staff who work only from Monday morning to Saturday midday and enjoy all the customary public holidays.

Provided such houses are situated as described the medical officers could well do their emergency duty at home on the clear understanding that they will be available on their allotted nights. In practice this might mean that contact was more quickly and easily made with the M.O. for the difficulty sometimes of finding a person in the hospital premises is well known. Yet officialdom is stubborn and insists that medical officers sleep in, in one case permission was refused a man to be on duty (on the telephone) at his home which is separated from the hospital by a field. Conversely where it is insisted that M.O.s sleep in during their emergency duty there should be no restrictions requiring them to live within a certain distance of the hospital.

As regards hospital pay the Ministry has scales comparing favourably with other employing authorities but even so there should be a minimum of £500 p.a. after qualification. We hear a lot about proposed reforms after the war but surely the time is now when all commodities are so expensive. Is no consideration to be given to the years of unremunerative labour and fees to fit one for the task? There is also the principle of equal pay for equal work to be considered. Nobody would deny that an experienced employee is of much more value than a raw recruit but to strike the balance afterwards is more difficult. Value is not in direct proportion to age. Yet even the present Joint Industrial Councils have correlated employees wages with age. All this is going on now and the Government is understood to desire fixed minimum wages in the various industries to be settled before the end of the war. The time, therefore for considering hospital pay is only too ripe.

Finally I might add that personal files are kept at head quarters for each medical officer in which all the correspondence regarding him is preserved. Because of this certain small concessions or criticisms may not be made as the M.O. concerned does not wish the item to be spotted when his promotion is under consideration—I am, etc

TEMPORARY CIVIL SERVANT

### A Faculty of Ophthalmologists

SIR—The announcement of the formation of the Faculty of Ophthalmologists (Feb 3 p 160) appears to me to come at an inopportune time. To increase the number of organizations to watch over ophthalmologists interests is to invite division of effort and confusion of thought.

I do not like the Faculty's proposal to have two kinds of members. We want to encourage the younger men, and the suggestion that only six members of council are to be elected by the associate members—that is those of two to five years standing, and others of more seniority who are not on the staff of a hospital of arbitrary size—while the older members elect 15 is undesirable. How can the Faculty be fully representative if it excludes the part-time ophthalmologist whose numbers are indeed far higher than those of the full time practitioner? It is from these part-timers that we must expect much help in the proposed National Health Service for without them we shall be unable to put forward a scheme for a medical examination for every patient for which the Government has expressed a desire.

United we stand divided we fall. The Ophthalmic Group of the B.M.A. is surely best constituted to be the guardian angel. It is democratically elected and all electors are of equal status whether practising ophthalmology wholly or predominantly and is therefore fully representative. Let all ophthalmologists rally round the B.M.A., attend the regional meetings and put their views and desires before their representative on the Ophthalmic Group Committee. By so doing we present a united front to the Minister of Health when the time comes—I am, etc

Edinburgh

C R DUNCAN LEEDS

### Cecil Joll Memorial Fund

SIR—We colleagues and friends of the late Cecil Joll feel that some recognition of his distinction in the science and practice of surgery should be put on permanent record. This we suggest might take the form of an annual lecture or prize essay sponsored by the Royal College of Surgeons of England and shall be determined by the President and the Council of which Cecil Joll was an active member. Contributions from all those in sympathy with this object should be sent to The Manager National Provincial Bank, Marylebone High Street London W1 marked Cecil Joll Memorial Fund.—We are, etc

ELIZABETH BOLTON JENNIFER HOSKIN  
DANIEL T DAVIES CLORIC LANE ROBERTS  
HORDER LIONEL E C NORBURY

### The Services

The following appointments and mentions have been announced in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in the field.  
CB (Military Division)—Major Gen W C Hartgill OBE  
MC late R.A.M.C.  
OBE (Military Division)—Major (Temp Lieut Col) B W Rycroft R.A.M.C.  
MBC (Military Division)—Capt T B McMurray R.A.M.C.  
Mentioned in Despatches—Brig (Temp) R A Hepple OBE  
MC late R.A.M.C. Col (Temp) T Menzies OBE and  
F Young Lieut Col (Temp) J P Parkinson, Lieut Col (Acting)  
D L Owen Majors (Temp) L S Rogers MBC and O S Williams Capt D Collins and J R Rickett, R.A.M.C.

### CASUALTIES IN THE MEDICAL SERVICES

Died—Capt Basil Reid Cuygill R.A.M.C.  
Died on active service in Australia—Surg Lieut Malcolm Joseph Clow R.N.V.R. who was awarded the Albert Medal in gold in 1943 for his gallantry in saving others when HMS *Ibis* was left sinking after an air attack off North Africa.

those plants and in all others is determined by the Ministry concerned after a cost investigation made in accordance with the usual procedure in relation to Government contracts. The precise cost varies of course from one plant to another due to the variations inherent in a biological process. There is not and cannot be any 'penicillin ring' in this country to monopolize manufacture or to fix prices, whether inordinate or not while a Government Department continues to take the entire output of all large scale plants at a price determined for each plant by a cost investigation.

The machinery of the Therapeutic Research Corporation has facilitated close collaboration between its member companies in research to develop manufacturing processes for penicillin but contracts to manufacture and supply to the Ministry have been placed with individual member companies and not with the Corporation. Several other firms in this country, in addition to member companies of this Corporation, are manufacturing or will shortly begin to manufacture penicillin under Government contracts, and while there has been close collaboration between the member companies of this Corporation and other manufacturers and academic workers, by exchanging and discussing information on research and development to assist in securing maximum production of penicillin for the nation in the least possible time, there has never at any time been any attempt by any of the firms to fix the price to be charged to the Government.

The Therapeutic Substances Act and Regulations ensure that there can be no monopoly, as commonly understood in the manufacture of penicillin. It is open to anyone, firm or individual, to apply to the licensing authority for a licence to manufacture penicillin for sale, and provided the applicant satisfies the authority as to his competence to manufacture and to control the purity and safety of, the product there is no reason to believe that a licence would be refused.

Despite the fact that Sir Henry Dale, President of the Royal Society and chairman of the General Penicillin Committee, told a press conference on Oct 20, 1944 that "there is no substance in the talk about 'trade rings' in the manufacture of penicillin suggestions that such rings exist in this country continue to be made, and we trust the information now given in this letter may once more assure your readers that there is no truth whatever in such suggestions—I am etc

FRANK HARTLEY BSC PHD

Secretary Therapeutic Research Corporation  
of Great Britain Limited  
99 Aldwych London WC2

### Shock Therapy and Conditioned Reflexes

SIR—Two very interesting résumés have appeared in your *Innovations* *Neurone and Mind* (Feb 3 p 157) and *Shock Therapy and Conditioned Reflexes* (Feb 10, p 191).

These two should be read together as they are complementary. It is not difficult to think of human behaviour in terms of the Pavlovian conditioned reflex but if we can conceive of the engram as a complex of conditioned reflexes (laid down at an early age under the influence of emotion) and human behaviour as a complex of engrams the relationship certainly becomes simpler. Prof Berry pointed out. Importance is attached not only to the mere existence of engrams but also to their proper order and sequence of their activities.

In the course of development of the child many patterns of behaviour (engrams) are laid down. Some become basic patterns and continue to be active throughout life these are elaborated more and more to meet the greater demands dependent on the expansion of interests while the others are relinquished willingly or with regret according to the affective value which they held for the individual. There are during the course of development many patterns which are in themselves contradictory but not when taken in their context.

In the annotation on shock therapy and conditioned reflexes it is shown that shock will recondition a reflex in the absence of the conditioning factor. This certainly does throw a flood of light on this form of therapy and opens up avenues for speculation.

Can we assume that the effect of shock will be to recondition the patterns which at the time of their initiation had created effective value for the child and mobilize to a less

degree those which are less concerned with the vital interests? This would seem to be the case, for it is known that shock therapy is most effective in the field of the psychoses, where the fixation point or fault in development, is found to be at a very early age in the infant's relationship to his mother before the development of a cognate consciousness the mother has never become for him a wholly good object which he can grasp and retain. From this is developed the fantasy of the

bad frustrating mother, which if left unaltered by reference to external reality, becomes a barrier to social development and tones the world as bad and hostile. It would appear that this reconditioning effect of shock has been to re-establish that first primitive good object relationship as it is of the greatest vital importance to his integrity.

It might be interesting to speculate that the effect of shock as a conditioner of reflexes varies in a direct ratio to the affective significance of the engrams involved. Unfortunately so far it would appear that there is no means of directing shock as to which series of engrams we should like reinforced. It should be possible however, to evolve a form of therapy in which the 'recall' properties of shock are combined with the selective facilities of the more orthodox psychological approach.—I am, etc,

Bishop Stortford

D N HARDCASTLE

### Therapeutic Sterilization in Mental Hospitals

SIR—The Select Committee on Sterilization recommended in 1934 that operations for sterilization undertaken therapeutically for psychiatric reasons should not be performed in mental hospitals, as it was inadvisable that such a procedure should become associated in the public mind with these institutions.

It would be instructive to learn through the medium of your *Journal* what is the practice in this connexion in mental hospitals at the present time. The recommendation of the Select Committee appears to have indicated a "pre treatment cra" attitude towards the mental hospital. To day, ten years later, a great deal of therapeutic work proceeds in our mental hospitals and three queries arise in one's mind.

1 Ought any psychiatric therapeutic procedure to be placed outside the province of the mental hospital? Is there any basic difference between a salpingectomy in a patient whose fear of having further children is a potent factor in her mental breakdown and a prefrontal leucotomy in a patient whose depressive tendencies may cause him to take his own life?

2 If the answer to the above is in the negative are not mental hospitals prolonging the days of their professional isolation by sending their patients to general hospitals for sterilizing operations? Is it not time the mental hospitals furthered their own cause by performing such operations on their own premises?

3 Why should the performance of such operations react unfavourably on the public attitude towards the mental hospital while apparently it does not do so in the case of general hospitals?—I am etc

Cardiff

A M SPENCER

### The Psychiatrist and the Psychologist

SIR—I was interested in the annotation on psychiatrist and psychologist (Feb 17, p 229). It strikes me however, that it is misleading in that it seems to imply that distinction between them is based upon a medical qualification and that a trained psychologist who takes a medical qualification is thereby deprived of his status as a psychologist. This is a point which affects a large number of us. Many psychiatrists are also trained psychologists, and we resent naturally, any suggestion that we cannot be both.—I am etc

Plsmyton

H W EDDISON MD DPM

### Supervision of Mental Defectives

SIR—I am indebted to Dr J Johnston Mason (Feb 3, p 164) for supplementing my recent article by giving comparable figures for mental defectives from Brentry Colony. I feel that both sides of the picture are of equal importance and serve to stress my appeal for assistance in finding suitable jobs for mental defectives if necessary adequately subsidized so that

more particularly the Public Medical Services Subcommittee, on which his experience at Leicester gave great weight to his opinion.

His main recreation in the by hours of an arduous and many-sided working life was the discovery of village antiquities and he had one of the finest collections of them in the country including agricultural and household implements. He wrote a short history of Lyddington, the Rutland village where he had his country house.

#### H. MASON LLEETE M.D. B.Hy. D.P.H.

Dr Harold Mason Lleete, medical superintendent of the Hull City Hospital, the Tuberculosis Sanatorium and the Evan Fraser Hospital, died after a brief illness on Feb 15 at the age of 50. Educated at St Bees School, he went to study medicine at the University of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle upon Tyne, qualifying M.B. Ch.B. and M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P., in 1917. Having chosen public health as his specialty, he obtained the D.P.H., became a Bachelor of Hygiene of the University of Durham in the following year and in 1921 proceeded to the M.D. After serving as house physician and house surgeon at the Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle, he went to the Edinburgh City Sanatorium as resident medical officer in charge and ten months later was appointed senior medical assistant and bacteriologist at the Edinburgh City Hospital for Infectious Diseases. In 1920 he joined the staff of the M.O.H. of Birkenhead and was primarily engaged on tuberculosis, infectious diseases and bacteriological work. His interest in the diagnosis and treatment of cases of infectious disease deepened with the passage of the years and his contributions to literature on bacteriological technique and clinical findings were always carefully prepared and concisely expressed. While at Edinburgh he did research on the Schick test in diphtheria and published the first English paper on the subject in the *Lancet* of Jan 24 1920. In 1924 he published a paper jointly on an outbreak of typhus fever in England.

Since coming to Hull in 1930 (writes N. G.) he engaged on valuable research work upon gravis diphtheria, and has materially added to our knowledge of this important subject. An expert clinician, a skilled bacteriologist, and an able administrator, Dr Lleete has proved himself to be an admirable medical superintendent. Beloved by his patients, especially by the children, he was held in high regard by his professional colleagues, who invariably attended his clinical demonstrations in large numbers. The loss of his son while serving with the R.A.F. in North Africa was a serious blow to him. We, his colleagues in the Public Health Department and on the hospital staffs, mourn the loss of a dear friend and the medical profession a distinguished graduate. Dr Lleete was at the time of his death a member of the council of the East Yorkshire Branch of the British Medical Association and of the council of the Hull Medical Society. Sincere sympathy is extended to his widow and daughter.

FREDERIC HERBERT STURDCE, F.R.C.S. Ed., died at his home in Little Walsingham, Norfolk, on Feb 2. He received his medical education at St Thomas's Hospital and qualified M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. in 1896. He subsequently held appointments as fourth medical officer at the Sussex County Hospital, assistant medical officer at the Chelsea Infirmary, and senior house surgeon at the Great Northern Hospital. He obtained the F.R.C.S. Ed. in 1901. He started in general practice the same year at Little Walsingham and for 44 years served devotedly and with unusual skill a large part of this rural area. His only passion in life was surgery and he was a master of the art. He played a great part in the foundation of Wells Cottage Hospital in 1910 and from its foundation was honorary surgeon. He was a skilled operator and very many people owe their lives to his skill alone. He dedicated his life to the service of others and to surgery and if ill health in early manhood had not prevented it he would have made a great name in a wider field. He was a great man in the best sense of the term and everyone who knew him loved him. He died as he would have wished in harness. He had been a member of the B.M.A. for over forty years.—E. W. H.

Dr HENRY FRANK CURL, who practised for many years at Wokingham, Berks, and was mayor of the borough ten years ago, died suddenly at Overstrand, Norfolk, on Feb 10. He began the study of medicine at Cambridge, and after taking

his B.A. degree went on to the London Hospital qualifying M.P.C.S., L.R.C.P. in 1906. He held successive appointments as house physician and house surgeon both at the Poplar Hospital and at the Prince of Wales's Hospital, Tottenham, and joined the B.M.A. in 1909. At Wokingham Dr Curl was medical officer to the Fire Brigade to the Luers Hospital, and to the Cinematograph Trade Benevolent Fund Convalescent Home; he was also physician to the Royal Merchant Seamen's Orphanage at Bearwood.

Dr FRANCIS DUDLEY died suddenly at his home in Newton Abbot, Devon, on Feb 13. He had suffered from recurring anginal attacks and from a painful arthritis of the hip joint for the past year but was apparently improving and the news of his passing came as a shock to his many friends. He was born on Aug 9 1873 in the town of Tipperary, Ireland, where his father, the late Henry Dudley, M.D., practised and was educated at Christ's Hospital, London, and at Horsham. He proceeded to the medical school of Trinity College, Dublin, and qualified as L.R.C.P.S.I. and L.M. Rotunda in 1896. After assisting his father for a short time he came to England as A.M.O. at the Lanarkshire County Mental Hospital, Whittingham, and then, in 1897, to a similar post at the Cornwall County Mental Hospital, Bodmin, where he spent the rest of his active professional life being appointed medical superintendent of that large institution in 1914. He retired in 1931 after 34 years' service and then went for several voyages as ship surgeon. On his return he settled with his family in Newton Abbot and at the outbreak of the present war joined the Home Guard as a private and dispatch rider and later acted as M.O. to the battalion. He was a member of the B.M.A. and of the Royal Medico-Psychological Association from whose meetings he was seldom absent. Dr Dudley was a man of powerful physique and in his youth a fine athlete and an expert swimmer and diver. He had a passionate love of the sea and some of his happiest days and nights were spent with the Cornish fishermen. He had an inexhaustible store of tales and ballads of his native land and of his adopted county of Cornwall and was an excellent raconteur. His open, kind, and some face, with those kindly eyes and humorous mouth, and the air of optimism and happiness which radiated from him made him a welcome guest everywhere and will never be forgotten by his host of friends. To men tolerant, kindly, and of genius for friendship, he was the one and his patients adored him. No man of my acquaintance better fulfilled the Masonic grand design of being happy and communicating happiness. *Atque in perpetuum frater me atque vale.* Dr Dudley married Miss Josephine Pomeroy of Bodmin and she and their daughter survive him. All his old friends will sympathize with them in their irreparable loss.—W. S.

The death of Dr JOHN DOUGLAS HOIE FRESHWATER at the age of 68 took place recently at Worthing. On leaving Cambridge where he graduated as B.A. in 1899, he did his clinical years at St George's Hospital and qualified as M.B. B.Ch. of his University in 1903 and M.D. in 1912. Postgraduate study in dermatology and syphilology at Berlin, Paris, and Aix la Chapelle filled in a few years. Later he became M.R.C.P. and returned to St George's as physician to the skin department and director of the V.D. clinic. He was also appointed dermatologist to the L.C.C. and physician to the Western Skin Hospital. He was among quite the earliest dermatologists to realize the value, indeed the necessity, of an x-ray installation in the treatment of various skin complaints and this presence brought him deservedly a reputation both among his colleagues and among the public at large. On retirement from St George's, where he had been lecturer in dermatology in the medical school, he became consulting physician for diseases of the skin to the hospital. Though of strongly built frame Freshwater was not constitutionally a strong man.

Dr W. Ridsdiffe (Wivenhoe, Essex) writes: Your obituary notice of Dr T. HARRISON BUTLER omits to mention one of his most remarkable accomplishments for he was without doubt the leading amateur designer of small yachts in the country. His name became a hall mark which has made little ships from his board much sought after round our coasts and abroad. He was a master draftsman and an experienced shipbuilder and to me that one of his designs was the most beautiful drawing he had seen. He also led the way in the more theoretical side of boat design and his great experience was such that the editors of the yachting press called upon his services as a judge and critic of other designers' work, and he was always ready and anxious to encourage others in the hobby he had so much enjoyed himself.



**Barotrauma**

SIR—In the annotation on barotrauma (Feb 10 p 190) the work of Armstrong and Heim is described as the foundation of accurate knowledge of the physiology of the Eustachian tube in aviation, though the work was published only seven years ago. The pioneer work was done more than twenty years ago by Sydney Scott whose outstanding paper, 'The Ear in Relation to Certain Disabilities in Flying', was published in the Special Report Series of the Medical Research Committee No 37, Reports of the Air Medical Investigation Committee VIII and IX, in 1919.

Some honour is due to the prophet, even in his own country—I am, etc

London W 1

F W WATKYN THOMAS

**Deaf Aids**

SIR—I have read with interest the letters from Mrs E M Barlow (Jan 27, p 130) and Mr E T Jordan (Feb 17, p 237). I can sympathize with Mrs Barlow. I too, have been deaf many years and use a deaf aid without which I should be entirely lost. I keep three aids, but recently two have had valve failures. In the older one, the valves, H 11 and L 11, are I believe not now procurable and I was on the point of getting my suppliers to alter it to a later type. Ten days ago, however my second aid had a valve failure, and the firm tells me that they can do nothing because they cannot get the valves (in this case a 2-volt Hivac).

I have no fault to find with the firm. Their instruments and servicing are excellent, although there is an inordinate delay in getting things done—e.g., seven to ten days to replace a cord the work of perhaps five minutes. They say that the position with regard to valves has been difficult for the past twelve months and that now they haven't a single valve left. This too, in spite of urgent representation to the Board of Trade. I have written to the Secretary of the B.M.A. asking him if the Association could make urgent representation to the President of the Board of Trade. After all, the social handicap of deafness is quite difficult enough without having added to it the prospect of being unable to carry out one's duties—I am, etc

Fareham

ERNEST SHAND

**Mag Sulph for Infantile Gastroenteritis**

SIR—The article on infantile diarrhoea and vomiting by Drs M B Alexander and Y Eiser (Sept 30 1944, p 425) and the leading article on infantile gastroenteritis (p 439) traverse a most important subject in a comprehensive and interesting manner.

For the sake of completeness the treatment of this disease by fractional doses of magnesium sulphate may be helpful. When I was on the honorary staff of the Johannesburg Hospital during the last war I was at one time in charge of all the children's wards before the establishment of a separate children's hospital so that ample opportunity was afforded for watching the results of treatment. The mag sulph treatment of infantile gastro-enteritis was first instituted in Johannesburg by the late Dr E P Bauman who was held in high esteem as a children's specialist. I obtained such good results with this treatment that it was introduced into all my wards as a routine procedure in all cases of infantile gastro-enteritis.

The principle of the treatment is the administration of fractional doses of say 2 to 5 grains of magnesium sulphate every one two or four hours according to the age and condition of the patient. It was recognized that whereas in large doses mag sulph was aperient in its action in very small doses it acts as an astringent. When necessary other better known treatments were combined with the giving of mag sulph—such as a preliminary dose of oil ricini the withholding of food and giving of much plain water together with saline transfusion when required. Intestinal lavage in severe cases was also helpful but the small patients were never left to pass the enema themselves. It was siphoned off by the rubber tube kept in the rectum so saving the strain and tenesmus that often accompany the voiding of an enema.

The results were almost universally successful, except in cases that were too advanced when admitted to hospital. Mild cases that were treated as out patients were also as a rule, very satisfactory in the results—I am, etc

Durban S.A.

L ERASMUS ELLIS

**Erythrocyte Sedimentation Rate in Infective Hepatitis**

SIR—In his article on 'The Erythrocyte Sedimentation Rate in Infective Hepatitis and in Malaria' (Jan 6 p 9) Lieut Col P Wood states that about 85% of cases of infective hepatitis have an ESR below 10 mm ph in the first 10 days. Our experience confirms his findings. Sporadic readings in 31 cases in the first 12 days had a range of 2.8 mm ph. The mean value was 3.87, the standard deviation 1.916, and the coefficient of variability 47.9. Readings in 63 cases between the 13th and 30th days had a range of 3.29 mm ph. The mean value was 10, the standard deviation 5.89, and the coefficient of variability 58.9. Several readings in 8 cases gave the following results:

1 7th day—6 mm ph	13th day—13 mm
2 11th day—2 mm ph	17th day—7 mm
3 10th day—5 mm ph	18th day—8 mm
4 10th day—2 mm ph	17th day—18 mm
5 10th day—4 mm ph	20th day—16 mm
6 11th day—6 mm ph	21st day—14 mm
7 9th day—7 mm ph	14th day—29 mm
8 12th day—4 mm ph	16th day—9 mm
	30th day—5 mm
	28th day—16 mm

—I am, etc,

Central Mediterranean Force

P ROBINSON  
Capt R.A.M.C.

**Artificial Insemination**

SIR—Having seen the name of this College referred to in correspondence on the above subject, I write to inform you and your readers that this matter has been discussed by the Council of this College and will be further discussed at the next meeting. After that the Council hopes to publish its views—I am, etc,

Royal College of Obstetricians  
and Gynaecologists

W GILLIATT  
Deputy Honorary Secretary

SIR—In his letter (Feb 17, p 236) Sir Charles Gordon Watson uses these words: 'pseudo adulterous practices and that these result in illegitimate babies for all time'. Sir Charles is not the first, nor do I suppose he will be the last, to fall into such error. Apparently it cannot be contradicted too frequently. The babies to which he refers would be born in wedlock and would therefore be legal in every sense of the word—I am, etc,

Herne Hill S.E. 24

KENNETH MCFADYEAN

SIR—The letter of Dr M G Eggleton (Feb 17) calls for some comment. She refers to "emotional reaction" and to the narrow-minded puritanism, or bigoted catholicism" of some of the correspondents. May I suggest that in an age in which so many moral standards are obscure and everyone tends to become his or her own infallible authority on ethics it is not surprising she should ascribe to others the same confused state of mind she herself enjoys. Ethics is but the science of conduct, and as such is not founded on emotion but on knowledge—the knowledge of man's duty to his fellow man. It is unfortunate for the modern age that ethics is one of the few sciences in which there is no progress, what was wrong a thousand years ago is still wrong to day, and always will be, at least for those who believe that this world has a purpose and whose philosophy of life is not that of pragmatic humanism—I am, etc

Felton Northumberland

E A WELSH

**Final MB of London University**

SIR—We hear daily over the wireless of the sympathy and help that are going to be extended to all ex-Servicemen. It is a pity that the University of London does not feel the same sentiments and is by its new regulation deliberately placing them at a disadvantage as compared with their more fortunate successors.

The regulation in question announced that candidates in the Final MB will be credited with the subjects in Part III in which they pass and re-examination in these subjects will be excused.

The Queen has consented to the appointment of Princess Margaret as president of the Barnardo Helpers' League in succession to the late Princess Beatrice. The League was founded in 1892 by Dr Barnardo himself to provide a medium by which the young people of the British Empire might render friendly service to the children in Dr Barnardo's Homes. It has over 2,000 branches and 23,000 members in Great Britain with many associated groups in New Zealand, Australia and other parts of the Empire.

Mr and Mrs E. C. Stonehouse have undertaken to give £10,000 to the Chyton Hospital Wakefield towards the building of a new children's ward in memory of their son Lieut. Michael Stonehouse who was killed while serving his gun during an air raid on Liverpool in 1941.

One of several plans now being worked out to improve medical services in the West Indies is a scheme to establish a maternity home in Barbados for the training of midwives. The scheme will be financed by a free grant of £24,000 under the Colonial Development and Welfare Act 1940.

## EPIDEMIOLOGICAL NOTES

### Discussion of Table

In *England and Wales* the incidence of measles continued to rise, 4,588 more cases being reported than in the previous week. The total for scarlet fever rose by 65, and for acute pneumonia by 83. There were 52 fewer notifications of dysentery.

The biggest rises in measles notifications were: Yorks West Riding 858, Staffordshire 403, Middlesex 364, Derbyshire 317, Warwickshire 266, Essex 245 and London 241.

Two new outbreaks of dysentery were reported during the week: Cornwall Widebridge RD 44 cases and Suffolk, Ipswich CB 15. London reported 39 cases, Lancashire 31, Middlesex 23, Essex 23, Northumberland 20, Yorks West Riding 19, Buckinghamshire 15 and Cambridgeshire 10.

In *Scotland* rises over last week's totals were recorded as follows: acute primary pneumonia 47, whooping cough 26, scarlet fever 17, cerebrospinal fever 11, diphtheria 5. There were 61 fewer cases of measles. Notifications of cerebrospinal fever were the highest of recent months. Glasgow reported 18 cases and Edinburgh 10. The incidence of dysentery remained unchanged. Edinburgh had 27 cases, Glasgow 26 and Stirling 20.

In *Eire* the incidence of diphtheria continued to fall, although the disease is still widespread, the 66 cases appearing in thirty-nine areas. Two outbreaks of dysentery were reported during the week—Waterford CB 14 cases and Waterford Kilmore Thomas RD 6.

In *Northern Ireland* scarlet fever notifications fell by 23.

### Statistics for Scotland, 1944

The birth rate has risen continuously since 1940, the rate of 1942 per 1,000 being the highest since 1930. Infant mortality was 65 per 1,000 live births—the same as in 1943 and 8 below the five years average. Maternal mortality was 31 per 1,000 live births—the lowest rate on record and only half the rate for ten years earlier. The general death rate was 12.9, which is 0.7 below the five years average. The death rates from all forms of disease—  
—and from respiratory  
—at the same level as in

1944—14 per 1,000—was 1.9 below the average for 1939–43 but only 0.2 below the pre-war average 1934–8.

### Statistics for Glasgow, 1944

The birth rate remained high—22.2 per 1,000. The infant mortality rate—95 per 1,000 births—was 13 more than that for 1943, the rise being caused by the autumn outbreak of gastro-enteritis. In 1944 this disease was responsible for 698 deaths of children under 2 years of age, compared with 342 deaths in 1943. Maternal mortality—4.2 per 1,000 births and the lowest recorded in the city—is about 50% greater than the recent rates for the whole of England and Wales. The general death rate was 13.9 for 1942 and 1943 it was 14.0 and 14.1. Deaths from respiratory diseases dropped to 1,312 compared with 1,559 in 1943 and were the lowest ever recorded in Glasgow. Deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis 1,119 were 67 above the total for 1943, the number of registered cases of pulmonary tuberculosis 2,757 were 21 fewer.

### Week Ending February 17

The notifications of infectious diseases in England and Wales during the week included: scarlet fever 1,497, whooping cough 1,530, diphtheria 427, measles 19,167, acute pneumonia 1,206, cerebrospinal fever 73, dysentery 357, paratyphoid 1, typhoid 11. Deaths from influenza in the great towns numbered 55.

No 6

## INFECTIOUS DISEASES AND VITAL STATISTICS

We print below a summary of Infectious Diseases and Vital Statistics in the British Isles during the week ended Feb 10.

Figures of Principal Notifiable Diseases for the week and those for the corresponding week last year for: (a) England and Wales (London included), (b) London (administrative county), (c) Scotland, (d) Eire, (e) Northern Ireland. Figures of Births and Deaths and of Deaths recorded under each infectious disease are for: (a) The 126 great towns in England and Wales (including London), (b) London (administrative county), (c) The 16 principal towns in Scotland, (d) The 13 principal towns in Eire, (e) The 10 principal towns in Northern Ireland.

A dash — denotes no cases, a blank space denotes disease not notifiable or no return available.

Disease	1945					1944 (Corresponding Week)				
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
Cerebrospinal fever	94	5	37	4	4	62	—	17	6	—
Deaths	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diphtheria	402	18	117	66	11	687	31	184	148	34
Deaths	5	—	—	1	2	13	—	2	2	1
Dysentery	324	79	104	22	3	220	31	78	—	1
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis lethargica	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	—	—
Erysipelas	—	—	40	6	1	—	—	52	14	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infective enteritis or diarrhoea under 2 years	56	6	8	9	4	50	14	8	22	1
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Measles*	20,627	814	417	41	131	1,245	217	157	554	2
Deaths	14	—	6	—	3	1	—	—	2	—
Ophthalmia neonatorum	63	3	15	1	1	81	7	17	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paratyphoid fever	2	—	—	2(B)	—	5	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumonia, influenza†	1,449	95	18	7	3	909	63	18	18	9
Deaths (from influenza)	67	13	9	1	1	51	6	4	—	—
Pneumonia, primary	—	—	334	28	19	—	63	225	28	11
Deaths	—	55	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polio encephalitis acuta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polymyositis acuta	5	—	2	—	—	6	2	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerperal fever	—	2	8	—	—	—	2	16	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerperal pyrexia‡	133	11	12	2	1	171	12	11	3	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relapsing fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever	1,466	68	180	22	38	1,870	125	201	37	69
Deaths	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Smallpox	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhoid fever	6	1	1	3	3	6	—	2	3	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhus fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough*	1,516	70	136	74	17	2,009	148	159	43	21
Deaths	14	1	4	4	1	11	2	1	3	—
Deaths (0–1 year)	514	41	70	44	40	405	54	63	63	15
Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths (excluding still births)	6,565	923	828	320	210	4,970	813	639	275	144
Annual death rate (per 1,000 persons living)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Live births	7,002	712	819	350	238	6,620	816	879	391	274
Annual rate per 1,000 persons living	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stillbirths	218	19	30	—	—	224	24	31	—	—
Rate per 1,000 total births (including stillborn)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

\* Measles and whooping cough are not notifiable in Scotland and the returns are therefore an approximation only.

† Includes primary form for England and Wales (London (administrative county) and Northern Ireland).

‡ Includes puerperal fever for England and Wales and Eire.

§ Owing to evacuation schemes and other movements of population birth and death rates for Northern Ireland are no longer available.

## Obituary

### F W EURICH M.D.

Emeritus Professor F W Eurich famous for his work on anthrax in Bradford, died at Dibden Purlieu near Southampton on Feb 16. He held the chair of forensic medicine in the University of Leeds for over 24 years, was consulting physician and consulting pathologist to the Bradford Royal Infirmary and had been specialist medical referee to the Home Office for anthrax, and aniline and lead poisoning.

Frederick William Eurich son of Richard Eurich, was born in 1867, and studied medicine at the University of Edinburgh graduating M.B. Ch.M. with honours in 1891 and won the gold medal for his M.D. thesis in 1897 after postgraduate work at Heidelberg, Frankfurt, Berlin and elsewhere. Having served as assistant medical officer and pathologist to the Lancashire County Asylum at Whittingham he became bacteriologist to the City of Bradford and to the Bradford Anthrax Investigation Board, and worked for many years on the visiting staff of the Royal Infirmary and the Royal Eye and Ear Hospital. The Anthrax Board had been set up by the Home Office in conjunction with the Bradford Chamber of Commerce and Dr Eurich was appointed to carry out investigations not without considerable danger to himself, on the various wools and hairs, and in the end he found a method of killing the bacillus in any sample without detriment either to the material or to the worker. Forty years ago the whole Bradford district was vitally concerned in the menace to its workers from wool sorters disease and Dr Eurich, by disclosing sound preventive measures and by introducing improved treatment of the disease when contracted brought about effective reduction in incidence and fatality. When he retired in 1937 a public presentation was made to him at a farewell dinner held in the Midland Hotel Bradford and a few weeks later he received in Manchester the medal of the Textile Institute for his research into anthrax on each occasion many tributes to him were paid by representatives of the wool trade. He was the author of papers on diagnosis, treatment, and control of industrial anthrax published in the *Lancet* and the *British Medical Journal* and contributed the chapter on anthrax to the Medical Research Council's encyclopaedic *System of Bacteriology* published in 1930. A member of the B.M.A. since 1897 until he retired a few years ago on account of failing sight he served as vice-president of the Section of State Medicine and Medical Jurisprudence at the Annual Meeting at Aberdeen in 1914 and vice president of the Section of Medicine at the Bradford Meeting in 1924. Both the Bradford and the Leeds and West Riding Medico-Chirurgical Societies made him an honorary member.

#### J. B. D. writes

The death of Dr Eurich caused great regret in Bradford. Though he had retired from practice eight years ago his works still remained fresh in the memory of his colleagues and the public at large, and none had been a more notable citizen when resident in their midst. The son of a German merchant who settled in Bradford he was born in Saxony but brought when a few months old to England. He received his early education at the Bradford Grammar School in the time of Dr Keeling. Thence he went to Edinburgh. In Bradford he was appointed assistant physician to the Royal Infirmary in 1899 and succeeded Dr R. H. Crowley as full physician in 1907. On his retirement from the visiting staff in 1927 he became consulting physician. He was elected to the chair of forensic medicine at the University of Leeds in 1908 retiring therefrom in 1932 with the title of Professor Emeritus.

Eurich's earlier fame was founded on his activities as bacteriologist to the Anthrax Investigation Board set up in 1905. His work for this committee was long and arduous examining specimens of wool and hair and making thousands of cultures. Within a few years there was a considerable decline in the number of deaths and even until a Government disinfection station at Liverpool was established eradicating imported wool to be disinfected before reaching the workers. The disease is now rare in the district. As a physician his services were in great request over a wide area and his opinion on a case was much valued. He worked with tireless energy. With a good fund of knowledge both clinically and by incessant reading of medicine his forte was neurology. Therein he was an

expert. He was in his element in solving the problem presented by an obscure nerve case and never rested till he had made a diagnosis almost invariably correct. A member of the Society of Friends, his chief characteristic was his altruism. He would cheerfully spend hours on cases in which there was no scintilla of fee or reward and after his retirement from the full staff held a weekly clinic at his rooms for patients too poor to pay his fee. Much interested in delinquency, he performed valuable service by his examination of delinquents referred to him by Dr Coddington, the learned stipendiary magistrate for Bradford. The latter in a tribute said, 'He was a pioneer in the application of medical and psychological knowledge to the question of delinquency as opposed to psychiatry, which by itself is not so powerful an instrument for good. On his retirement from active practice he was entertained to dinner by the medical men of the district and the Textile Trade Societies who severally made him presentations. He was also awarded the Textile Institute's Gold Medal, a rare honour for one not actively engaged in the trade. He leaves a widow and five children, the elder son being Richard Eurich, the well known artist. His memorial will be his ungrudging labours for his fellow men.'

### ASTLEY V. CLARKE M.D.

We regret to announce the death on Feb 21 of Dr Astley V. Clarke, who had been for many years a leading figure in Leicestershire and Rutland and took an active part in the work of the British Medical Association, both locally and at head quarters.

Astley Vavasour Clarke son of Julius St. T. Clarke, M.S. F.R.C.S., was born at Leicester on Feb 7, 1870 and from Oakham School entered Caius College Cambridge, where he took his B.A. in the Natural Sciences Tripos of 1892. He went to Guy's Hospital for his clinical course and graduated M.B. B.Ch. in 1895, proceeding M.D. three years later. After a year as house-physician at Guy's and some postgraduate study abroad he began practice in his native town and was elected to the visiting staff of the Leicester Royal Infirmary, becoming eventually honorary consulting physician and consulting radiologist. The outbreak of war in August, 1914, found him already a lieutenant colonel in the R.A.M.C. (T.F.), and he served as A.D.M.S. to the North Midland Division and afterwards administrator of the 5th Northern General Hospital, Leicester with the rank of colonel, A.M.S. After the war he became honorary consulting physician for the East Midland Region on behalf of the Ministry of Pensions and for four years was medical-director of the Frith Home of Recovery for neuroasthenia cases under that Ministry.

Dr Astley Clarke's record of public service in the City and County of Leicester is most impressive. He was a Deputy Lieutenant of the County and an alderman and Justice of the Peace for the City. He also helped largely to found University College Leicester and was a vice president and the chairman of its council. He had served as a member of the City Council and as chairman of its Health Committee, as president of the Literary and Philosophical Society, and as chairman of the City General Hospital. He was County Controller of the Leicester V.A.D., a member of the Leicester and Rutland Territorial Association since 1910 and had been High Sheriff of Rutland. One of the moving spirits of the Leicester Public Medical Service he acted as honorary treasurer from its inception in 1912 and in recognition of this was presented with his portrait in oils at the close of 1938. Particularly in the early and difficult stages of the formation of the first Public Medical Service in the country his untiring work and his advice were of inestimable value to the local profession and also to the community. He had been chairman of the Local Division of the B.M.A. and president of the Leicester Medical Society.

Dr Astley Clarke joined the B.M.A. in 1897 and first represented his Division at the Swansea Meeting in 1903, he was honorary Local General Secretary for the Leicester Meeting two years later and served for a period on the Central Council. He held office as vice president of a Section at three Annual Meetings: Haematology and Vaccine Therapy (1909), Electrotherapeutics and Radiology (1911), Medicine (1926). At head quarters he served on the Hospitals Committee continuously from 1920 to 1929 and for three years on the Private Practice Committee. He was also a member of the General Medical Service Scheme Committee and of a number of subcommittees.

there is evidence that the most severe spatial disorientation is produced by bilateral lesions. A lesion of the left parieto-occipital region would be likely to produce a right homonymous hemianopia and would not explain the loss of vision in both temporal fields. The most likely explanation in the present case is that there was a previous patch of vascular softening in the right parieto-occipital region causing a field defect which had passed unnoticed until a fresh lesion on the left side caused the spatial disorientation and added to the visual field loss.

#### Regression to Infantile State

**Q**—A little girl just under 2 years old pulls out a lump of her hair screws it in a ball with her hand sucks her thumb and at the same time rolls the hair with the remaining fingers. She also does this with any lumps of stuff that may be handy such as bits of a blanket cotton wool etc. She is a normal healthy child and only does this when alone in her pram or in bed in spite of other attractions such as toys.

**A**—This (or similar activities) is a common practice among children. It is simply a recapitulation of the infantile state at the breast. The infant at the breast not only sucks the nipple but often kneads the breast with its hands which is probably a biological movement of squeezing the milk out of the breast. This child deprived of the breast is indulging in breast activities with breast substitutes—the thumb for the nipple, the hair for the breast (it is often a silk handkerchief or a satin quilt—anything in fact that has the soft, smooth feel of the breast). It is characteristic that this activity takes place when she is alone or in bed—that is to say when inactivity facilitates a regression to the infantile life. It is best to do nothing at all rather than do anything to annoy the child which will make her cling all the more to the breast of which she feels deprived and she will probably grow out of it. But the gradual substitute of some other loved object like a teddy bear will facilitate the break away.

#### Obesity after Parturition

**Q**—A primipara aged 23 whose periods were previously irregular (28-36 day cycle) gave birth to a healthy child 6 months ago. She was unable to breast feed it. When lactation failed after 5 days she had a short course of stilboestrol. Her periods returned after 3 months but her cycle has been even more irregular (40-50 days). She has gained 1 st since parturition. Should endocrine therapy be undertaken?

**A**—This seems to be a case of anterior pituitary deficiency as evidenced by the scanty periods, rapid gain in weight and the failure of lactation. It would be well to exclude a pituitary tumour by an x-ray examination of the sella turcica. It must be remembered however that irregular menstruation is frequently a feature of the first year after parturition, even in the absence of lactation. The most urgent symptom in this case seems to be the rapid gain in weight. The patient should be put on a diet consisting strictly of 1000 calories until the weight has returned to normal. Small doses of thyroid may also be helpful. It is often found that when the metabolic disturbance is corrected in this way menstruation also becomes normal. If this does not occur in this case it would be worth while to try the effect of small doses of stilboestrol—say 2 mg. dry for one week in every four. Success may also be achieved with anterior pituitary hormones and a preparation which combines the anterior pituitary follicle stimulating hormone with luteinizing hormone from pregnancy urine has proved useful in many cases. As an alternative, small doses of x-rays to the pituitary and ovaries often give good results. In the dosage employed for this purpose the treatment seems to be safe in the hands of experts.

#### Intercourse after Caesarean Section

**Q**—What time interval should elapse between (a) classical Caesarean section and (b) lower segment Caesarean section and sexual intercourse—i.e. if post operative recovery is satisfactory?

**A**—In an answer to a recent question on the resumption of coitus after natural delivery (*BMJ* 1944 2, 874) the opinion was expressed that for the average case it is reasonable and permissible without risk one month after delivery. After Caesarean section the incision in either the upper or the lower segment heals rapidly and its presence does not alter the position to any great extent. In the lower segment operation however the cellular tissue in front and at the side of the supravaginal cervix is opened up and small haematoma formation and low grade cellulitis at that site are always possible. These may be slight and not sufficient to give rise to any clinical signs but an early resumption of coitus might cause an exacerbation. There is therefore something to be said for deferring coitus for a longer time after lower segment than after upper segment Caesarean section (say 6 weeks and 4 weeks respectively). When such a time has elapsed the most important consideration is the general well being of the woman and it is only to be expected that it will take longer for her to become strong and fit after Caesarean

section than after normal delivery. This however is not always the case and there are wide individual variations. It is difficult to generalize on such a matter and every case must be judged on its merits. Perhaps the best guide is the woman's own desire so a patient could be told that after 4 or 6 weeks coitus is safe and thereafter she should follow her natural inclinations.

#### Gold, Jaundice, and Tuberculosis

**Q**—I have been giving small doses of a gold compound for 6 months to a woman aged 33 with pulmonary tuberculosis and diabetes mellitus. She had a severe attack of infective jaundice (two other cases in the same house). What interval should elapse before resuming the gold compound? She is an intelligent woman and controls her diabetes completely with insulin and diet.

**A**—When jaundice occurs during antisyphilitic treatment it is generally agreed that arsenicals may be resumed when the patient has been free from all signs of jaundice and disturbed function of the liver for at least a month—i.e. about three months after the acute attack. Gold is probably less hepatotoxic than arsenic and the same rule might therefore be applied in the present case.

#### Sterility after Orchitis of Mumps

**Q**—A man now aged 34 years had mumps with severe orchitis in 1938. He has been married for 6 years and is anxious to have a family. His testes are small and atrophic and examination of the seminal fluid shows complete absence of spermatozoa. He states that his testes were of normal size previous to having mumps. Is it likely that he will ever have a family? Would he benefit by hormone treatment and if so what?

**A**—It is unlikely that this patient will ever be able to have a child even if he submits to long and expensive treatment. At the present time we have no hormone which is very successful in stimulating the activity of the tubules and those which are being employed are usually very expensive. I would advise this patient to accept the fact that he is sterile.

#### Erythrocytosis Crurii Puellarum Frigida

**Q**—Will you discuss the aetiology and treatment of the dyscrasia condition known as erythrocytosis crurii puellarum frigida?

**A**—The deformity is almost entirely confined to women and especially young women, and consists of a permanent clubblam like erythema of the ankles and legs. Parkes Weber attributed the condition to a change of fashion—short skirts and thin stockings—and it is a fact that it first appeared when this new mode of dress was adopted. Many explanations have been offered but probably the constant change in the temperature affecting an extremity seems the most plausible. On the other hand the erythema persists throughout the summer. As the most logical remedy—the wearing of warmer and longer garments—is never adopted the next best is probably infra red light and massage. Gynecomectomy is likely to fail and is at best only of temporary benefit. The number of different forms of treatment recommended is evidence of their general inadequacy.

#### 'Under the Influence'

**Q**—A doctor may be asked to examine a person alleged to be under the influence of drink (a) who is known to him and (b) who is a complete stranger. What constitutes a sufficiency of medical evidence in court to ensure conviction in a case of drunkenness? What clinical examination and investigation must be made by the doctor to enable him to present a case which will withstand the attack of cross examination?

**A**—It is immaterial from a legal standpoint, whether the practitioner knows the person to be examined or not but if private information likely to affect the issue has been acquired in the confidential doctor-patient relationship it is advisable that he should refuse to undertake the examination.

It is asked what medical evidence will secure conviction in a case of drunkenness. If the person is drunk there is usually no difficulty in arriving at a definite conclusion but the case is otherwise when he is charged with being under the influence of drink to such an extent as to be incapable of having proper control of a vehicle. It is the case under the Road Traffic Act 1930 in which only a moderate amount of drink has been taken.

There is no specific sign or symptom of alcoholic intoxication. It is a gradual process and varies in different individuals to a remarkable extent. Diagnosis depends upon the consideration of a number of signs and symptoms no one of which by itself can be relied upon. These have been well described in the *BMJ* of Feb. 19 1927 (p. 345) which the questioner should consult. In general it will be found that there is a definite smell of stale alcohol in the breath, alteration of behaviour, slight difficulty in articulation, loss of memory for recent events leading up to the accident, tremors of the tongue lips or hands, hiccup, suffusion of the conjunctiva and watering of the eyes, difficulty in co-ordination shown

Dr P Catherine Evans writes Many surgical tributes by eminent members of the profession have been paid to the late Mr Cecil A Joll But may I, an old student and a most grateful ex patient write a few words of appreciation on behalf of that vast number of thyrotoxic patients who owe so much to him and his staff for a return to normal health and strength Those who have not suffered from thyrotoxicosis may not realize the mental as well as physical stresses and strains which have to be borne by the patient Cecil Joll had that great gift of inspiring complete confidence, trust and optimism in his patients and this gift combined with his superb surgical skill made him the ideal surgeon for such cases We are indeed grateful to him for his life's work and we deeply regret his untimely end

The following well known medical men have died abroad Dr BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, instructor in surgery at the University School of Medicine, Philadelphia, aged 53, of acute lymphatic leukaemia Dr OVIDIO MEIRA one of the leading orthopaedic surgeons of Rio de Janeiro, aged 64

## Medical Notes in Parliament

### Tuberculosis among Returned Prisoners of War

On Feb 20 Mr Hogg asked the Secretary of State for War what special steps had been taken to diagnose and treat cases of tuberculosis among returned prisoners of war Sir JAMES GRIGG All returned prisoners of war are given a careful general medical examination as soon as possible after their return to this country In cases in which there is the slightest reason to suspect the presence of tuberculosis they are referred for specialist examination and, if necessary, for appropriate treatment in military hospitals and certain EMS hospitals until such time as they can be transferred to civil sanatoria with which the Minister of Health is concerned

Mr Hogg asked if having regard to the increased danger of tuberculosis among prisoners of war, it would be practicable to arrange for them to have an x-ray examination when they came back to this country Sir JAMES GRIGG said that the Government was considering what further steps it could take He was not sure whether sufficient equipment and medical skill were available now to test all the men but the Government was asking the Germans, through the Protecting Power to give us a list of the latest date on which our prisoners were examined by x-rays in Germany That might help in getting a further line on the medical condition of these men

Dr SUMMERSKILL asked whether, as the Minister of Health had said there were 4,000 tuberculous persons awaiting admission to sanatoria Sir James Grigg could assure the House that no returned prisoner of war or ex-Serviceman was among the 4,000 Sir JAMES GRIGG said he did not notice the answer but he had been in communication with the Minister of Health about the admission as a temporary measure of some of these tuberculous cases to EMS hospitals

### Salaries of African M.O.s

Mr RILEY on Feb 14 asked what opportunities there were for native African assistant medical officers to qualify as full medical officers and whether an initial salary of £96 per annum was adequate for a man who had studied medicine for a number of years and qualified as a doctor Col STANLEY said the building up of medical schools in Colonial Territories was a matter to which he attached great importance and on which the Asquith and Elliot Commissions would no doubt make recommendations He was consulting the East African Governments as to the salaries of these assistant medical officers The Government had already considered the subject

### Drug and Lunacy Administration in Northern Ireland

Miss ELLEN WILKINSON moved on Feb 16 the second reading of the Northern Ireland (Miscellaneous Provisions) Bill She said that under the Therapeutic Substances Act 1935 therapeutic substances must not be imported into Northern Ireland unless the Ministry of Home Affairs was satisfied that they conformed to the required standard The Bill contained a clause which would enable the Governor of Northern Ireland with the consent of the Secretary of State to transfer these functions to the Ministry of Health and Local Government Another clause of the Bill provided for the winding up of the Lunacy Fund which had been established to defray the expenses of the Lunacy Office in Ireland It was made up of percentages charged on lunatics estates and certain other taxes In England expenses of lunacy administration were

borne by the Exchequer The clause provided for the same practice to be followed in Northern Ireland

The Bill was read a second time

### Notes in Brief

Sir WALTER Womersley, in reply to Mr Messer on Feb 15 said standardized tests were conducted by rural specialists at each Ministry of Pensions Regional Office to determine the most suitable type of aid to hearing appliance for deaf ex-Servicemen and civil pensioners In addition to the one at Manchester University there were special clinics at certain of the London hospitals which were consulted in individual cases of difficulty

A case reported as smallpox in Anglesey was in a serving soldier in a military camp The Army medical authorities found that it was not a case of smallpox

The latest returns show the number of beds provided by local authorities in England and Wales for tuberculosis as approximately 29,000 and the number of patients on waiting lists for institutional treatment as approximately 4,500 The major difficulty, Mr Willink says is staff

The Nurses Act received the Royal Assent on Feb 15

The Family Allowances Bill was introduced on Feb 14 and has been printed

Discharged soldiers in civilian life can claim National Health Insurance benefit for sickness that could be attributed to malaria suffered during their military service, subject to the normal statutory conditions for title to benefit being satisfied

## Medical News

A meeting of the Medical Society of the LCC Service will be held at St Stephen's Hospital Fulham Road, S.W. on Thursday, March 8 at 2.30 p.m., when members of the staffs of St Stephen's and St Mary Abbots Hospitals will demonstrate cases

The Royal College of Nursing has arranged a conference on The Nurses Responsibility in the Control of Venereal Disease to be held at the College Henrietta Place, W. on Thursday March 15 at 6 p.m.

A meeting of the Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland will be held in London, at St Thomas's Hospital Medical School on Friday March 23, and Saturday, March 24

The Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom proposes to hold its annual congress in London on Friday and Saturday, April 13 and 14 at the Royal Society of Medicine There are two subjects for discussion the first, at the Friday morning session, is

The Ocular Sequelae of Head Injuries', the second, at the Saturday morning session, is 'Plastic Repair of the Lids' Part of the Friday afternoon session will be devoted to a joint clinical meeting with the Ophthalmological Section of the R.S.M. On account of the difficulty in obtaining hotel accommodation in London, those who require it should make their arrangements in good time

For the benefit of teachers societies and others the British Medical Students Association (B.M.A. House Tavistock Square W.C.1) has published with the help of numerous other organizations, a catalogue listing almost all the available documentary films on medical subjects with details of cost of hire running time, and size and the names of the distributors of the films The price of this guide is 1s

A sum of £1,657 has been subscribed by the A.R.P. Wardens of London districts A to D, and on Feb 10 in the Tudor Room of Zeeta's Restaurant Putney a cheque for this amount was handed to Mr J.R. Lancaster, chairman of Putney Hospital to endow a bed in memory of 14 of their comrades killed by enemy action Mr Lancaster said that so large a donation, apart from bequests, had never been received by the hospital since its foundation in 1912 with 20 beds Since that date the building had been much extended, so that in 1943 no fewer than 1,400 patients were treated in the wards In addition to endowing a bed the Wardens gift would be sufficient to defray the expense of a short wave diathermy set

The Association for the Study of Diseases of the Chest was formed on Jan 26 at a meeting at Manson House Portland Place when there were 53 people present The Association consists of physicians surgeons pathologists radiologists anatomists and physiologists primarily interested in diseases of the chest The following officers were elected President Mr A. Tudor Edwards Vice presidents Dr Geoffrey Marshall and Dr Roodhouse Gloyne Hon. Treasurer Prof. Bernard Hon. Secretary Mr P. R. Allison Editors Dr Clifford Hoyle and Mr Norman Barrett Executive Council Mr William Armstrong Mr H. Morrison Davies Dr Robert Coope Mr R. C. Brock Dr J. L. Livingstone Dr M. Nosworthy, Mr G. A. Mason The objects of the Association are (1) the study of diseases of the chest and (2) the publication of a journal

## THE INCIDENCE OF PEPTIC ULCER AT ST THOMAS'S HOSPITAL, 1910-37

BY

Sir HENRY TIDY, D.M., F.R.C.P.

Consulting Physician to St Thomas's Hospital

Admissions for peptic ulcer to St Thomas's Hospital between 1910-13 and 1922-37 are here examined to obtain an indication of the trends. The hospital was in military use during the first world war, and records between 1914 and 1921 are not available or not satisfactory. Anastomotic ulcers have not been included nor have admissions for haemorrhage in which the diagnosis was not established. For the period 1910-13 the accuracy of diagnosis in the living may be doubtful. For the period 1922-37 most diagnoses were confirmed by radiographs, operation or necropsy.

Periods of four years have been frequently used in order to obtain sufficient numbers for comparison. In 1910-13 admissions for peptic ulcer numbered 463 and in the sixteen years 1922-37 they numbered 3,336 (Table I). There are various

son between different hospitals. A difficulty of the method is to decide what admissions should be accepted for the denominator. It was decided here to omit admissions for pregnancy. A second point is that the incidence of peptic ulcer is very low under 20 years of age and total hospital admissions consequently contain a large block of dead weight in this age group. A further point is that the rates for the groups over 40 and under 40 years—the latter practically being between 20 and 40 years—should properly be calculated on the admissions in each age group. Few hospitals would be able to give such figures over a series of years without great labour. At St Thomas's Hospital they are obtainable fairly easily between the years 1922 and 1929 (Table II). Admissions in the three

TABLE I—Summary of Admissions for Peptic Ulcer

	Admissions			Ratio ♂ to ♀
	Total	Male	Female	
1910-13				
Gastric ulcer	319	114	205	0.6
Duodenal ulcer	144	138	6	21.0
Ratio G.U. to D.U.	2.2	0.8	34	(1.2)
1922-37				
Gastric ulcer	2,189	1,580	609	2.6
Duodenal ulcer	1,147	1,025	122	8.4
Ratio G.U. to D.U.	1.9	1.5	5	(3.6)

Ratio of sexes gives the figure for males regarding females as unity.  
Ratio for G.U. and D.U. gives the figure for G.U. regarding D.U. as unity.

methods by which the incidence can be recorded and charted to show the trends. By one method the actual numbers of admissions are compared and this has the advantage of being easily followed. But accuracy of the trends and the relation of the trends to each other are dependent on the number of beds remaining reasonably constant and being approximately the same for the two sexes. For example the total number of admissions in 1910-13 was about two thirds of the later periods. Another method is to record the hospital admission rates—that is the proportion which admissions for the disease in question bear to the total hospital admissions. This method minimizes differences in the bed complements and numbers of admissions and also gives an index which can be used for comparison.

TABLE II—Annual Admissions by Age and Sex Groups (00 omitted. Includes all admissions except for pregnancy)

	Males			Females		
	Age Groups (years)			Age Groups (years)		
	0-20	20-40	40-	0-20	20-40	40-
1922	11	10	12	9	10	11
1923	13	13	13	11	13	12
1924	14	13	14	12	11	13
1925	15	14	14	12	14	14
1926	15	14	15	12	14	14
1927	14	15	15	12	13	14
1928	14	15	16	11	15	15
1929	13	17	17	12	15	16

1910-13 Annual admissions for males about 3,100 for females about 2,800  
1930-37 Annual admissions for males range 4,550 to 4,700 for females range 4,150 to 4,350

age groups and for the two sexes do not differ grossly from each other. Hospital admission rates based on these age and sex group admissions thus show approximately the same trends and the same relation of the trends as when calculated on the total admissions for each sex, although the resulting index is necessarily different. It was therefore decided not to undertake the labour of counting such admissions. Hospital admission rates therefore when here used are calculated on total admissions at all ages for the sex concerned omitting admissions for pregnancy.

The number of admissions, deaths and hospital admission rates (H.A.R.) are recorded for four year periods in Table III subdivided for gastric ulcer and duodenal ulcer sex and age groups under and over 40 years. Annual admissions for males are recorded in Figs 1 and 2 and for females in Fig 3. Mean

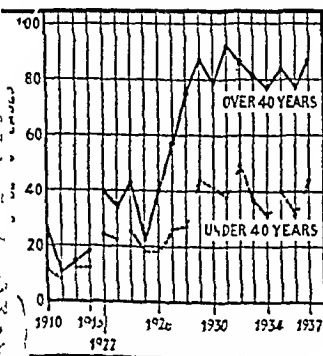


Fig 1—Males Annual admissions for gastric ulcer

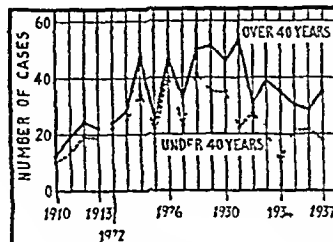


Fig 2—Males Annual admissions for duodenal ulcer

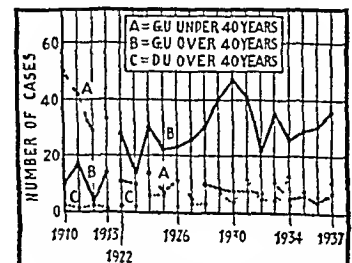


Fig 3—Females Annual admissions for gastric and duodenal ulcer



## Letters, Notes, and Answers

All communications with regard to editorial business should be addressed to THE EDITOR, BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, B.M.A. HOUSE, TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1. TELEPHONE: EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Amology*. All original articles and letters forwarded for publication are understood to be offered to the *British Medical Journal* alone unless the contrary be stated.

Authors desiring REPRINTS should communicate with the Publishing Manager, B.M.A. HOUSE, TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1 on receipt of proofs. Authors overseas should indicate on MSS. if reprints are required as proofs are not sent abroad.

ADVERTISEMENTS should be addressed to the Advertisement Manager, B.M.A. HOUSE, TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1 (hours 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.). TELEPHONE: EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Articulate Westcent London*.

MEMBERS' SUBSCRIPTIONS should be sent to the SECRETARY of the Association, TELEPHONE: EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Medusacca Westcent London*.

B.M.A. SCOTTISH OFFICE: 7 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh.

### ANY QUESTIONS?

#### Yaws and Immunity to Syphilis

Q—Does yaws confer partial or complete immunity against syphilis?

A—The general consensus is that yaws confers a very substantial if not a complete immunity against syphilis.

#### Incidence of Breast feeding

Q—Is it true that modern women are becoming less able to breast feed their children? If so, is there a correlation between this and the increasing use of general anaesthesia in labour?

A—It depends on what is meant by being less able to breast feed. If it is the inherent ability of modern woman to lactate, an automatic process initiated by an endocrine mechanism and maintained by suckling, which is in question then surely in this respect she is as well equipped as women in the past—and even better for her general health is likely to be on a higher level. If modern woman could be divorced from modern conditions of life, there is little doubt that she would nearly always succeed in breast feeding. Under rural conditions a far higher proportion of women (it has been estimated at 95%) breast feed their children than do women living in a city.

Although the reason for discontinuing breast feeding is often recorded as insufficient milk, suggesting a possible intrinsic deficiency on the part of the breasts, the primary causes are often extrinsic such as return to domestic work with insufficient help in the home (50%), bad management on the part of nursing and medical attendants, over anxiety of the mother about her child's progress with the means for artificial feeding readily available, no desire to breast feed mainly for convenience and selfish reasons, etc. During the war an increasing number of women are being confined under the artificial conditions of hospital rather than in the more natural atmosphere of their own homes, the shortage of nurses makes it impossible for them to devote enough time to the individual instruction of the woman during the early days of breast feeding, the absence from home of the husband causing anxiety in itself also leaves the woman with greater domestic responsibilities and worries.

Not all published work supports the contention that there has been a big decline in breast feeding if the present is compared with the remote past and a further decline in the last 20 to 30 years. J. C. Spence (*British Medical Journal* 1938, 2, 729) concluded that the incidence is declining but M. Robinson (*Arch. Dis. Childh.* 1939, 14, 529) found that among women attending welfare clinics it was approximately the same throughout the twenty years 1918–37. The British Paediatric Association instituted an inquiry in Birmingham covering the years 1938, 1941, 1942 and concluded there was no evidence to show that up to that time war conditions had had any effect on breast feeding (*Lancet* 1943, 1, 78).

There is no reason to believe that anaesthesia during childbirth has any effect whatever on lactation. Even if some analgesic drugs make the baby drowsy during the first 24 hours and this interferes with suckling during that time, it is insufficient to affect lactation.

#### Drunkenness and Suicide

Q—Do really drunk persons often attempt or commit suicide? I have just had to deal with a very drunk and depressed man who violently stated his desire and intention to kill himself because of domestic worries. I do not consider him a psychotic.

A—The threats of the drunken need not be taken very seriously but they should not be ignored. Suicide is quite frequent in addicts of all kinds. After dealing with the emergency the man should be interviewed when in a state of sobriety and the degree of depression and its causes then gone into. It may then very likely appear from the account of the man's manner that he is genuinely depressed.

that he took to drink to drown his sorrows and that lurking at the back of his mind is the idea of suicide, coming to open expression when alcohol had removed some of his inhibitions.

#### Urticaria Caused by Exposure

Q—A married woman of 33 accustomed to weather of all kinds has recently developed urticarial wheals on her face after brief exposure to cold and particularly to wind. They occur to a lesser extent in the fissures of the elbows and knees and the forearms, thighs and hands. She describes a feeling of heat and irritation then numbness as though the affected parts were frozen. The wheal stage lasts about 10 minutes and the cold stage until she comes into room atmosphere when it rapidly passes. In the later stage the face appears bloodless and the affected tissues are slightly swollen and hard to the touch. The condition is a hindrance to the pursuit of her calling as a riding mistress.

A—The unusual condition described above may be an example of urticaria brought about by cold. The mechanism seems similar to that which causes paroxysmal haemoglobinuria with which it is sometimes associated, a blood carried dermatolysin becoming fixed to the skin cells when the temperature is reduced, and lysing them when the skin is warmed, setting free H substance, by which the wheal formation is caused. The distribution on the face and flexures corresponds to a relatively common form of eczema which may urticate and resemble true nettle rash but the description of the eruption—i.e., wheal formations without any accompanying eczematizations—seems to exclude an eczematous reaction of this kind. The occupation of the patient and contact with horses perhaps require further investigation.

There is no more difficult problem than the investigation and treatment of urticaria. Although less than half of the cases come into the group of allergic diseases, nevertheless non-specific desensitization may be tried, by whole blood injections or by intramuscular injections of peptone. In others small doses of sedatives or dilute hydrochloric acid after meals prove helpful. The application of zinc cream to the exposed skin has sometimes a protective effect. The duration of the disease is not mentioned but it would seem to correspond with the recent cold spell.

#### Testosterone for Chronic Mastitis

Q—In the reply to the question on chronic mastitis (Feb. 3 p. 172) it is stated that conservative treatment should include the administration of hormones in suitable cases. Which hormones are indicated and in what type of case is hormone therapy likely to be most effective?

A—In the type of mastitis in which both breasts feel shotty and tender in which pain and tenderness are worse at menstrual periods and in which there may also be abnormality of menstruation itself—commonly menorrhagia—hormone treatment is often effective. Testosterone ointment can be used with benefit and when given by injection there is not sufficient of the substance absorbed to produce the undesirable effects which may follow larger doses of testosterone.

#### Calcium for Rickets

Q—Is there any evidence that intravenous or subcutaneous injections of colloidal calcium or calcium borogluconate are of value in the treatment of rickets?

A—There is no evidence that the intravenous or subcutaneous injection of calcium compounds is of value in the treatment of rickets which is a disease due to vitamin D deficiency. No amount of calcium in the absence of sufficient vitamin D will cure rickets. If however there is any evidence of deficiency of calcium as well as of vitamin D it is advisable to supplement the diet with the former best given orally as calcium phosphate grains 10 daily.

#### Loss of Spatial Orientation

Q—A man aged 75 previously in good health had while bending down an attack of momentary impairment of consciousness followed by loss of vision. Ten days later he was found to have bare perception of fingers—there is a general restriction of the peripheral field of vision almost a bilateral hemianopia. He has lost his sense of spatial orientation (he cannot point to the door though sitting in his accustomed chair in his own room and he cannot visualize the relationships between his cottage and the other buildings in the hamlet in which he has lived all his life). The nervous system is otherwise normal—there is no astereognosis, the disks and fundi are normal except for slight arteriosclerosis and the blood pressure is 180/110. Could you tell me where his lesion is most likely located and what is the prognosis for recovery of vision?

A—The loss of spatial orientation gives a clue to the location of the lesion in this case. This symptom is always the result of a lesion in the parieto-occipital region usually on the left side in right handed persons though some forms of disorientation may be produced by a lesion of the same area in the right hemisphere and

rates and admissions show a 50% rise from gastric ulcer in females over 40 years ceasing in 1930 which does not appear in the death rates for England as a whole or for Scotland. The fall in females under 40 years is common to the whole of Britain for several decades the most rapid fall being between 1900 and 1920. Thus where the trends of the death rates for

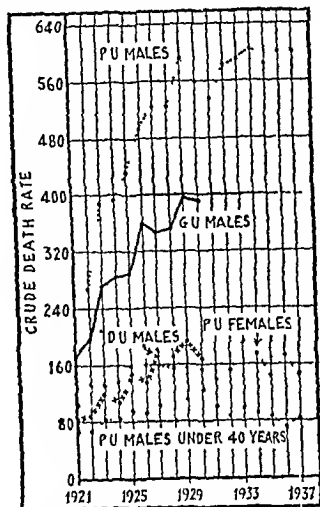


FIG 5—London (A.C.) Crude death rates over 40 years of age. Per million living in age and sex groups

London and of the number of admissions or of the H.A.R. or St Thomas's Hospital, can be compared they are in reasonable agreement. The trend of admissions to the hospital is in closer agreement with the death rates for London than with those for England as a whole.

#### Ratio of Gastric to Duodenal Ulcer

The ratio has changed considerably in the course of 25 years and consequently ratios based on a long period of years will be misleading. The ratios of GU to DU for all admissions in the four year periods are respectively 2.2, 1.4, 1.5, 2.2 and 2.5 to 1. For the period 1910-13 the ratio was dominated by the prevalence of GU in young women, and the subsequent fall in the rate was due to decrease in this group. The later rises are due mainly to increase in GU and fall in DU in males. The trend of the ratios differs so greatly for the two sexes that these should be considered separately (Table IV).

TABLE IV—Ratio of Gastric to Duodenal Ulcer

	Males			Females			Total Admission
	All Ages	Under 40 Years	Over 40 Years	All Ages	Under 40 Years	Over 40 Years	
1910-13	0.8	0.8	0.9	3.4	1.60	9.0	2.2
1922-25	1.0	0.8	1.1	6.5	8.0	6.0	1.4
1926-29	1.2	0.8	1.4	6.5	6.0	7.0	1.5
1930-33	1.9	1.6	2.0	5.4	5.7	5.3	2.2
1934-37	2.4	2.1	2.5	3.3	1.5	4.0	2.5
Total 1922-37	1.5	1.2	1.7	5.0	5.0	5.2	1.9

1922-37. Females at ages  $\chi^2 = 9.13$   $n = 3$   $P = 0.03$ . For males all ages  $P$  is insignificant.

Figure of gastric ulcer is recorded duodenal ulcer being regarded as unity. For numbers see Table III.

The ratio for males also varies with the age rising progressively with each decade (Table V) but this result is based on the whole period 1922-37, during which various changes have occurred the sum of which must be accepted with caution.

For the period 1910-13 in addition to the prevalence of GU in young women it is noticeable that DU was in excess of GU for males in both age groups. For males over 40 years of age GU was slightly in excess of DU in 1922 and after several years of equality permanently became greatly in excess in 1927. For males under 40 years GU first and finally became in excess in 1929. An appreciable excess of GU over

DU in males is thus a comparatively recent development in admissions to St Thomas's Hospital and the excess is still increasing the ratios for all ages in the four four year periods 1922-37 being respectively 1.2, 1.9, and 2.4 to 1. GU was gaining over DU before 1930 because it was increasing more rapidly, and after 1930 because it was stationary while DU was falling.

TABLE V—Age Distribution of Peptic Ulcers and Perforations 1922-37

Age Group	Total Admissions		Males						Females	
			Ratio GU DU		Perforation		Perforations of Admission		Total Admissions	
	GU	DU	GU	DU	GU	DU	GU	DU		
0-20	4	5	0.8	0.9	1	3	—	—	4	2
20-30	143	156	0.9	1.5	41	36	29	23	35	11
30-40	382	262	1.5	1.6	55	47	14	18	94	18
40-50	500	304	1.6	1.6	75	56	15	18	193	42
50-60	375	213	1.8	1.8	43	41	11.5	20	163	29
60+	176	15	2.1	2.1	25	22	14	26	120	20
All ages	1580	1025	1.5	1.5	240	205	15.2	20	609	122

Ratio of GU to DU. Figure for GU is recorded DU being regarded as unity.

For females GU has always been in excess of DU which is rare at any age but the ratio has fallen from 3.4 to 1 in 1910-13 to 3.3 to 1 in 1933-6. The fall is principally due to the practical disappearance of GU under 40 years but there may be a slight increase in DU. Thus the ratio of GU to DU is rising for males and falling for females in both age groups. These changes are statistically significant.

#### Ratio of GU to DU in Private Practice

Physicians in the London area have been puzzled by the discrepancy between the ratios of GU and DU for private patients and hospital cases. Most physicians would agree that DU is considerably commoner than GU in consulting practice. There is a tendency to believe that private practice more correctly represents the ratio in the local population and that for some reason hospital statistics are misleading. This view should not be lightly accepted. There are several factors which affect comparison between the two series.

1. Statistics of private patients are generally drawn from many years of practice while the larger hospital statistics are usually from a few recent years. The statistics given here show how rapidly the relative incidence of GU in males has been rising recently among hospital patients in London.

2. Private patients are mainly drawn from a limited section of the community which falls largely into Social Class I (professional classes etc.) while hospital patients are nearly all from Class III (skilled workers) to Class V (unskilled workers). The Registrar General's Decennial Report 1931 Part 2 gives the standardized mortality ratios for GU and DU for males of 20 to 65 years for the five social classes (Table VI). For Class I the rate for GU is

TABLE VI—Standardized Mortality Ratios Gastric and Duodenal Ulcers

Social class	Males Age 20-65 Years				Married Women Age 35-65 Years	
	1921-23		1930-32		1930-32	
	GU	DU	GU	DU	GU and DU	
I	72	126	55	101	53	
II	87	109	76	106	98	
III	96	91	99	99	99	
IV	105	93	109	93	99	
V	127	113	127	107	118	

From the Registrar General's Decennial Report 1931 Part 2

55% of the expected rate for Class III 99%, and for Class V 127%. On the other hand for DU there is no appreciable difference between the rates for the different classes. If these results apply also to the living then DU in proportion to GU will be nearly twice as high in Class I as in Class V. (It must be noted that the actual ratios of GU to DU cannot be obtained by comparing the standardized mortality ratios for GU and DU.)

There are other factors which affect comparison of private and hospital patients such as age and sex distribution and the areas from which material is drawn. An urban population in England tends to have a higher incidence of GU than a rural

by slight swaying in the Romberg test, fumbling when bending down to pick up a small object from the floor, clumsiness in manipulating small objects on the desk, a tendency to sway when turning quickly after walking across the room, clumsiness in handwriting. The blood pressure is usually reduced and the pulse rate increased, and the temperature tends to be subnormal. The pupil is sluggish in reaction. In addition to the observation of these tests a sample of blood should be taken for chemical examination if this is possible. If not, the urine should be examined. The amount of alcohol present in the blood or urine gives a precise indication of the amount in the body at that time and forms extremely useful corroborative evidence. Ordinarily, if there is anything approaching 0.15% of alcohol in the blood the person is under the influence of alcohol.

#### Sedatives for Sudden Grief

**Q**—What is the best way of dealing with acute grief caused for example by the sudden and tragic death of a husband? Should sedatives—e.g., bromides, chloral, phenobarbitone—be given immediately or withheld until the initial mental shock has given place to realization? Is there any foundation for the saying 'She must weep or she will die'?

**A**—There can be no fixed answer to this question. If the capacity to bear grief is sufficient to do without drugs, so much the better. Loss of a night's sleep does no harm to a healthy person and may pave the way to healthy fatigue and forgetfulness. If however, the sufferer asks for a hypnotic there is no reason to withhold it. The best choice is a quick acting barbiturate such as nembutal grains 3 or medinal grains 10. The hypnotic if used should be given at whatever time after the blow the symptoms demand it. The full realization of tragedy may come to some persons at once for others it may be delayed, so that a dazed state may precede the appearance of acute grief. The expression of grief in weeping however is not necessary for its healing. The hypnotic, when it is needed secures not only the relief of anguish, but what is more important the sleep which is necessary for the fullest psychological adjustment in the day, and from day to day. Sedatives in the day time are best avoided as interfering with the process of normal adjustment.

### LETTERS, NOTES, ETC

#### Case of Peritoneal and Pleural Effusion

**Dr H C MUKERJI** (Mudstone) writes: Referring to a case of peritoneal and pleural effusion (Feb 17 p 245), may I suggest that one of the commonest pathologies for such a case is tuberculosis? I have at the present time a similar case in hospital. He is a man of 27 with tuberculous peritonitis and the past x-ray films of his chest show bilateral pleural effusion which cleared up in a month. Incidentally the amount of free fluid in his peritoneal cavity has also decreased perceptibly. This is not an isolated case. I am collecting a series of similar cases and hoping to write them up in the near future. Lymphocyte count and animal inoculation of fluid in such cases are of great help.

#### Oxalated Blood for Cell Counts

**Dr S F MARSHALL** (London, W1) writes: I should like to support what **Dr C J C Britton** says (Jan 20, p 106) on this subject. There has been much unwarranted criticism of what is a very useful method. It is of course granted by all that direct collection of blood is the ideal but where this is not possible one has cause to be grateful for this alternative. As **Dr Britton** says the usual cause of error is the use of excessive oxalate for the amount of blood sent the so-called 'knife point' added to tubes being usually in the nature of half a teaspoonful. Where the correct amount is used the next common source of error is failure to shake the tube adequately at once by the person taking the blood or again at the time of making the actual dilution for the count. Films should be made direct and where this has not been done, immediately on receipt. The polymorphs soon degenerate whereas the lymphocytes appear harder. The nuclei of the former become round and densely staining after a few hours causing difficulty in distinguishing the cell types. Incidentally I have found that the use of potassium oxalate alone—0.5 ccm of a 2% solution evaporated in an oven at 120°C for 10 to 15 minutes in the blood tube—appears to cause no change in shape or size of the red corpuscles. I have carried out many hundreds of counts with this one advantage being that blood urea estimation may be made on the same sample if needed. This amount of oxalate—10 mg—is as before made up for exactly 5 ccm of blood.

#### Romberg's Sign

**D A WATT** (Grimsby) writes: As many must have noticed the omission of any reference to vestibular afferents in the answer to the question on this sign (Jan 20 p 106) does not allow the complete physiological picture to be drawn. Whereas this does not affect the reply to the first part of the question it does nevertheless render incomplete that given to the second as certain pathological

possibilities are not thereby allowed for. In health, three groups of afferent impulses provide the intelligence which the brain draws upon to order the maintenance of posture. These are (a) kinesthetic impulses (joints, tendons etc.) and deep pressure from the soles of the feet, (b) visual sensation, (c) impulses from the semicircular canals. Provided always that the afferent pathways and the structures actuated thereby are functioning only two of these three groups are necessary. In the event of contradictory information from the three being received (as, for instance, experimentally, or in attacks of vertigo, etc.) the relative strength of the stimuli decides whether the response shall be the maintenance or loss of posture. The sufferer from nystagmus, etc. falls on carrying out Romberg's test, as he is left with *c* only. But a positive Romberg's sign would also be given by an individual who had lost *c* through disease having to rely on *a* alone. Thus the sign merely demonstrates that *a* or *c* is missing and to decide which a further test becomes necessary. Any method of disturbing the semicircular canals will suffice—for example, the well known one of instructing the patient to walk around an upright walking stick held by him on the ground with his forehead resting on the handle. After five turns he is asked to stand upright with his eyes open. The tabetic, etc., will immediately fall, in fact may have been unable to complete the test whereas he whose vestibular sensation is already cut off by disease will remain erect having *a* and *b* to guide him. Theoretically this test might well replace Romberg's but in practice it is cumbersome and great care is required in assessing the number of rotations necessary, as after ten even a healthy person will fall, since the vestibular then become the strongest of the contradictory stimuli.

#### Intravenous Anaesthesia for Torn Perineum

**Dr W B GOUGH** (Birmingham) writes: I should like to add to your answer in 'Any Questions?' (Jan 20, p 104) on intravenous anaesthesia for the torn perineum. I have tried local analgesia and for that matter analgesic doses of triline or chloroform or no anaesthetic, and without two reliable assistants have found it impossible to be certain of getting that good exposure which is essential to a proper repair. I have however, used evipan or pentothal 0.5 g doses in some scores of cases with complete satisfaction to myself and the patient, even when only a relative or even no assistance is available. I do not defend this except on grounds of expediency, nor would I advise it to one inexperienced in intravenous anaesthesia though I believe it to be quite safe. The secret is twofold. Have the patient in the lithotomy position using an obstetric helper with spreader, and then, providing there is no contraindication give 0.5 g as rapidly as possible. Failure to do this will necessitate a larger and therefore possibly dangerous dose. I have not had any anxiety about the patient's condition nor does the uterus seem to relax. For this reason I do not consider intravenous anaesthesia suitable for examinations, versions or forceps deliveries unless the head is low and on the perineum. The baby does not seem to be more affected by this than by volatile anaesthetics.

#### Myocardial Degeneration

**Dr F E LORRY** (London, NW 8) writes: I should like to add mercurial diuretics to the remedies recommended for the treatment of pulmonary oedema under Myocardial Degeneration (Jan 6 p 33). These cases often have congestion of lungs and liver only without any visible oedema. I am giving neptal starting with 0.5 ccm intramuscularly besides morphine and digoxin as soon as restlessness with cough and dyspnoea at night (cardiac asthma) indicates a rudimentary oedema of the lungs. Neptal injections are repeated and increased according to the effect on urine output and general condition. They can be given at intervals of one or two weeks for several years and form one of our best means of preventing cardiac asthma and pulmonary oedema.

#### Herpes and Varicella

**Drs R HUNT COOKE and I E D McLEAN** write: The following note is submitted for record showing the relationship between varicella and herpes zoster. A Covent Garden foreman porter aged 63 retired owing to bronchiectasis and cardiac debility, developed herpes on Jan 1 1945. The spots were typical herpes vesicles on an inflamed base associated with severe persistent pain causing insomnia. The eruption and pain persist to the time of writing (Jan 28). The distribution of the eruption is the skin over the right scapula extending round to the side and front of the chest and affects the medial and posterior parts of the skin of the right arm. A girl aged 44 years developed varicella on Jan 24 1945. On that day an eruption of irritative transparent vesicles appeared without other symptoms sparsely affecting the head face trunk and limbs. These dried and were succeeded by a few more vesicles two days later. This girl was living in the same house as the patient with herpes zoster. Her parents state that she had not been in contact with chicken pox and no local cases of varicella are known. This child is not at school and not attending a day nursery. The conclusion is that the varicella developed from the herpes zoster, and the time interval was fifteen days.

the decades for DU. This uniformity for DU throughout life is consistent with other evidences given in this communication. So also is the distinction of GU into two age groups but the indication here suggests that the dividing line is nearer 30 than 40 years.

There were 98 deaths among 445 male perforations: the case mortality at all ages being 22%. For GU the rate is 24.6% and for DU 19%. For DU there is no difference in the case mortality in the age groups. On the other hand, for GU there is a marked difference being 34% in the older group and 10% in the younger and the difference is statistically significant. A higher case mortality for GU perforations than for DU is well recognized and also a rising case mortality with increasing age. The absence of increase for DU in the later age group is unexpected and more data are desirable.

There were 12 deaths in 33 female perforations: only one death occurring under the age of 40 in the 16 years.

For the period 1910-13 perforation has a high case mortality as would be expected. While statistics at this period must be accepted with caution the number of perforations from GU in women under 40 years may be accepted as substantially correct since this was a well recognized lesion. In this group among 160 admissions there were 19 perforations with 6 deaths. This is the highest number of perforations in any group of GU but they form only 12% of admissions—a proportion lower than any other group. The view often accepted that this type of ulcer had a special tendency to perforate with a high case mortality is not supported by these figures. The differences between the groups are not significant. The large number of perforations from DU in males over 40 years in this period is noticeable and the allocation for DU apparently is supported by the cases in which necropsies were performed. If this series is reliable a rapid change in the incidence of perforation of DU took place between 1913 and 1922 or in the type of ulcer but although the change is statistically significant, further data are necessary.

**Recurrence of Perforation.**—For the period 1933-6 of the 192 admissions for GU in males excluding admissions for perforation 16 had previously perforated and of 170 similar admissions for DU 9 had done so. Of the 70 admissions for perforated GU 3 had previously perforated and of the 38 admissions for perforated DU 2 had perforated none of these being fatal. The proportion of these earlier perforations is about the same in the two groups. No woman had previously perforated.

#### Duration of Symptoms before Admission

The duration of symptoms in males before admittance has been calculated from admissions to St Thomas's Hospital for 1933-6 and in order to obtain additional material from a number of admissions to Army hospitals in 1941 (Table IX).

TABLE IX.—Duration of Symptoms Previous to Admission (Males)

	Age Groups (Years)				
	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	Over 60
Gastric ulcer					
Under 4 years	56 (30)	46 (61)	47 (56)	41 (39)	50 (28)
4-9 years	30 (20)	28 (37)	30 (37)	31 (30)	17 (9)
10 years and over	10 (7)	26 (34)	23 (27)	38 (27)	33 (18)
Mean duration (years)	41	6	6	6	6
Duodenal ulcer					
Under 4 years	49 (124)	40 (112)	38 (45)	33 (14)	20 (3)
4-9 years	41 (112)	35 (110)	23 (27)	29 (12)	40 (6)
10 years and over	9 (25)	25 (73)	39 (46)	38 (16)	40 (6)
Mean duration (years)	4	6	7	7	8

Distribution of duration recorded in percentages for each age group. Actual numbers in brackets. Admissions for perforated ulcers are not included.

For GU the duration before admission does not increase after the age of 30. There is a material proportion with a comparatively recent onset even in the later age groups. For DU the previous duration tends to increase with age and there is a higher proportion of lengthy durations and a progressive decrease in the proportion of short histories. It would appear that a high proportion of cases of GU met with in the later

age decades have started after middle life and that the common course for younger patients is to recover either completely or sufficiently not to require subsequent hospital treatment. This is undoubtedly true for the type of GU formerly prevalent in young women.

#### Deaths and Case Mortality

The causes of death will not be considered here other than the above references to perforation.

In the period 1922-37 there were 333 deaths in 3,336 admissions—a case mortality of 10% (Table III). The case mortality rate varies greatly with the age and to some extent with the type of ulcer and the sex. In the age groups under 40 years the rate is about 5% in each group while over 40 years it is 12.3%. In women under 40 years only 9 deaths occurred among 164 cases. In the age groups over 40 years the case-mortality rate is higher for males (13.3%) than females (9.5%) and for GU (12.8%) than DU (11.2%). For males the rate is 14.1% for GU and 11.8% for DU. The difference between males and females is significant ( $3.8 \pm 1.59$ ), the other two are not significant.

Comparing four year periods the case mortality rate from GU in males over 40 years has fallen steadily from 19.4% in 1922-5 to 11.6% in 1934-7. The difference between 194 and 11.6 is significant ( $7.8 \pm 3.5$ ) but the differences between the four columns are not statistically significant to the  $\chi$  test ( $\chi = 5.21$   $n=3$   $P=0.15$ ). This however takes no regard for the order of the numbers in a progressive fall. This can be corrected by the formula  $\frac{P}{n+1}$  where  $n$  is the number of columns as counted in the  $\chi$  test. This reduces the value of  $P$  from 0.15 to 0.006 which is significant. Hence it appears that the progressive fall is significant. Various reasons could be suggested for this such as improved surgical and medical treatment. For DU there has been no fall in case mortality. The case mortality rate for 1910-13 is considerably higher than for later periods. The rate for GU in females under 40 years is distinctly lower than for other groups and supports the comparative mildness of this type of ulcer.

#### Discussion

Any attempt to follow the trend of peptic ulcer must consider GU and DU separately and also subdivisions for sex and age. The present communication solely applies to the London area. Even with this proviso admissions to a single teaching hospital are not necessarily a random sample of the area. Until further data are available certain deductions are only provisional. Nevertheless the broader outlines here presented of the picture and of the trends may be useful. In certain groups the trends of the hospital admissions can be compared with the trends of the death rates for London and for England and are not inconsistent.

Two special factors influence the trend of peptic ulcer during the period of 1910-37. One is the rapid decrease of gastric ulcer in young women in the earlier years of the period and the other is the rapid increase of gastric ulcer in older men between 1922 or 1925 and 1930.

The fall in the incidence of gastric ulcer in young women is confirmed by the trend of death rates for all parts of Britain. The decrease of perforations in this group has long been clinically recognized (Jennings 1940), but it is evident from the trend of hospital admissions that such decrease is the result of a fall in the incidence of this ulcer and not due to a change in its liability to perforate. The fall for admissions perforations and death rates was largely completed by 1922 but still continued until 1937 and it greatly influences all long period ratios of GU to DU males to females and age incidences. This was the largest group of peptic ulcer until about 1914, but its fall probably began about 1900 its incidence in the nineteenth century having been even greater. The disappearance of this group establishes that some set of removable external aetiological factors can rule the incidence of one type of ulcer in one sex at one age period and if this is true for one group of peptic ulcer it can be true for others. A further question which may be referred to here is the fate of this group of young women. They did not die since the case mortality is low. Nor did the ulcers become chronic for

TABLE III—*Peptic Ulcer Admissions and Deaths*

	Period	Total Admissions	Under 40 Years			Over 40 Years			Hospital Admission Rates	
			Admissions	Deaths	Case Mortality /	Admissions	Deaths	Case Mortality /	Under 40 Years	Over 40 Years
Gastric ulcer	Males									
	1910-13	114	47	9	19	67	16	24.0	0.39	0.54
	1922-25	228	89	8	9	139	27	19.4	0.57	0.90
	1926-29	374	115	4	3.5	259	40	15.0	0.64	1.48
	1930-33	503	165	12	7.2	338	45	13.6	0.89	1.79
	1934-37	475	150	3	2	325	38	11.6	0.80	1.73
	Total 1922-37	1 580	519	27	5.2	1 061	150	14.1		
Duodenal ulcer	1910-13	138	61	9	15	77	27	35.0	0.50	0.62
	1922-25	233	110	7	6.4	123	14	11.5	0.72	0.78
	1926-29	321	140	3	2	181	24	13.0	0.80	1.04
	1930-33	272	103	9	8.8	169	18	11.0	0.55	0.90
	1934-37	199	70	4	6	129	1*	11.6	0.38	0.69
		Total 1922-37	1 025	423	23	5.4	602	71	11.8	
Gastric ulcer	Females									
	1910-13	205	160	11	7	45	7	16	1.47	0.43
	1922-25	136	42	2		94	9		0.30	0.67
	1926-29	152	35	1		117	11		0.21	0.74
	1930-33	178	34	2		144	14		0.17	0.73
	1934-37	143	22	—		121	11		0.12	0.67
	Total 1922-37	609	133	5	4	476	45	9		
Duodenal ulcer	1910-13	6	1	—		5	1		0.01	0.04
	1922-25	21	5	—		16	1		0.03	0.11
	1926-29	23	6	—		17	2		0.04	0.10
	1930-33	33	6	3		27	2		0.03	0.14
	1934-37	45	14	1		31	3		0.07	0.16
		Total 1922-37	122	31	4		91	8	9	

Hospital admission rates are expressed as percentages of total admissions at all ages for the sex concerned excluding pregnancy in females

hospital admission rates for four-year periods also are recorded in a graph (Fig 4) and give a general view of the trends over the period

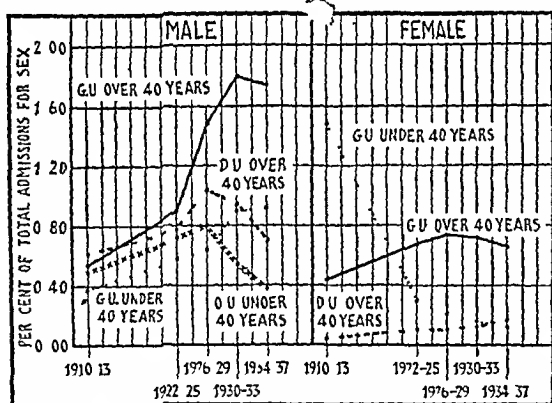


FIG 4—Hospital admission rates for peptic ulcer in four year periods

#### General Features of the Trends of Admissions

The number of admissions and the H.A.R. for gastric ulcer in males over 40 rose slowly from 1910-13 to 1922-5. It then rose so rapidly between 1925 and 1926 and 1929 that it more than doubled. Subsequently the rise ceased but the level was maintained. While the rates for the four groups—viz., GU and DU under and over 40 years—in males were close together until 1925 this group now far exceeded the others. The trend for gastric ulcer under 40 years is not dissimilar to that for the older group but the rises are less and the rates on a much lower level. The rise is slight until 1926 but there is then a fairly sharp increase to a maximum in 1929 or 1932 followed by a level rise or possibly a slight fall.

The trends for duodenal ulcer differ from those for gastric ulcer. The trends for the two age groups of DU are close together throughout unlike those for GU. There is an irregular rise in both age groups to a maximum about 1928-9. Subsequently there is a rapid fall so that the H.A.R. in 1934-7

for the age group over 40 is only slightly higher than in 1910-13 while for the group under 40 it is definitely lower.

For females there is a spectacular fall in admissions for gastric ulcer under 40 years. While in 1910-13 it was the largest single group of peptic ulcer for either sex it is now almost extinct. Gastric ulcer over 40 years in women showed a steady rise until 1930 but without the rapid increase seen in males and at a much lower rate. Admissions tended to fall again after 1930. Admissions of females for duodenal ulcer both over and under 40 years are very few. Both age groups show a slight but only slight increase. As with males the rates in the two age groups are close together for DU and widely apart for GU.

There are no other hospital statistics at present by which these results can be checked. They can be compared to some extent for certain periods with the course of the death rates for London (Administrative County) although unfortunately GU and DU are not separated in the Registrar General's Returns after 1930 (Tidy, 1944). The death rates for London show a very sharp rise for GU in males over 40 years from about 1921, the rate being more than doubled by 1930 (Fig 5). The death rate for DU also doubled in this period but was throughout about half that for GU. The rate for GU was still rising up to 1930, but the rate for DU ceased to rise after 1928. Subsequent to 1930 the combined death rate for GU and DU in this age group suddenly ceased to rise and became almost stationary.

Deaths for males under 40 years for both GU and DU are small in number, but the rate showed a slight increase for each between 1921 and 1930 then fell again and the combined rate was the same in 1937 as in 1921.

For females the death rate for GU under 40 years had fallen rapidly for several decades and was still falling in 1930. For GU over 40 years the rate rose 50% between 1921 and 1930. After 1930 the combined rate for GU and DU in this age group is stationary as deaths from DU are almost negligible; the combined rate is practically due to GU which therefore could not have been rising. Thus death rates and admissions after the war both show a rapid rise for males over 40 years which suddenly ceased about 1930. The rise and the rates in both are much greater for GU than for DU and the rise stopped earlier for DU than for GU. Both death

## BLACKWATER FEVER IN WEST AFRICA

BY

E W SKIPPER, MD, MRCP

Lieut Col RAMC Officer in Charge of a Medical Division at  
a Military Hospital

AND

G L HAIN, MB, BS, MRCS

Capt RAMC

For a period of 20 months we were stationed at a general hospital in one of the West African colonies. This hospital was situated in well drained uplands its precincts being practically free of the anopheline mosquito but within two miles the hills descended into large tracts of swampy ground where subtertian malaria was rife. Most of the cases of malaria and all the cases of blackwater fever treated in this hospital came from these areas. During the 20 month period 2,355 cases of subtertian malaria in British and Allied personnel were admitted the majority being from the British Army. In the same interval 7 cases of blackwater fever were admitted. There were no deaths from either disease. These cases of blackwater fever are presented because it is felt that this disease is of special importance while British and Allied troops are living and fighting in countries in which it occurs and because it is not very rare for individuals to develop it after return to the United Kingdom from the Tropics. Such a case rapidly fatal was seen by one of us. An account of the clinical features and treatment of subtertian malaria in British troops in West Africa has already been given by Hughes and Bomford (1944).

Blackwater fever is a disease characterized by a sudden intravascular haemolysis with the liberation of oxyhaemoglobin in the plasma. From this methaemoglobin and methemalbumin (pseudo methaemoglobin) are formed. Oxyhaemoglobin and methaemoglobin are excreted in the urine together with acid haematin these blood pigments imparting the typical porter or stout colour to the urine. Methaemoglobin with its much larger molecule, is never excreted. The two most important characteristics of the disease—namely the haemolysis and the anuria—will be separately discussed.

## Relationship to Malaria

Blackwater fever is now universally regarded as a complication of malaria especially of the subtertian form. Stephens (1937) was able to collect only 7 cases in which it was associated with benign tertian or quartan fever. A fatal case following *P. ovale* infection is quoted by Fairley (1939). It is met with in those countries in which subtertian malaria is hyperendemic and as it principally affects the white races in such countries has long been the dread of Europeans on the West African coast being in part responsible for the unhealthy and somewhat sinister reputation enjoyed by that part of the continent. It is interesting to note that in the 20 month period only 168 African soldiers were admitted with malaria although the total African admissions for all diseases far outnumbered the British. The West African if he survives malaria in infancy and childhood becomes relatively immune to it. We heard of no case of blackwater fever in a native soldier but there were several among the Syrian settlers in the colony. It is generally stated that the seasonal incidence of blackwater fever closely follows that of subtertian malaria. This has certainly been our experience in this small series. In this colony malaria was endemic throughout the year but it reached its peak in July and August—i.e. at the height of the rains—and five of our cases developed blackwater fever in July August or September.

All our cases had had previous attacks of malaria (Table I). Case VII had had only one recognized attack but had taken no suppressive quinine and there was reason to believe he had been very careless over antimalarial precautions in general. His malaria had been treated at another hospital with 30 gr of quinine daily for 2 days 0.3 g of mepacrine daily for 5 days and 0.03 g of pamaquin daily for 4 days. The haemoglobinuria developed on the day after completion of the above treatment. Case III had been treated in our hospital for the sixth attack of malaria with 10 gr of quinine and 0.3 g of mepacrine daily for 7 days followed by 0.03 g of pamaquin daily for 3 days. This patient was perfectly well when dis-

charged but he got wet through on the way back to his unit and was readmitted with blackwater fever the same evening. Three patients developed the disease during actual treatment for malaria in our hospital. In all of them the urine had been normal before the onset of the haemoglobinuria and had been kept alkaline. Thus, Case I developed it on the second day of treatment after a total of 60 gr of quinine. Case IV also on the second day after 30 gr and Case V on the seventh day after 150 gr of quinine and an intramuscular injection of 0.2 g of mepacrine hydrochloride. The latter was given as the temperature which had almost settled rose suddenly to 104° F, this rise probably corresponding to the onset of the haemolytic process. Haemoglobinuria followed two and a half hours after the injection. This patient was also receiving treatment for amoebic dysentery. These three cases and also Case III had not been thoroughly treated for previous attacks of malaria. We are of the opinion that the fact that blackwater fever may arise during what appears to be an ordinary uncomplicated attack of malaria has not been sufficiently stressed there has been too great a tendency to regard it as developing only in subjects with malarial cachexia who have been resident in the Tropics a long time. Three of our cases had been in West Africa for less than one year. We were unable to recognize a pre-blackwater fever stage in any of those who developed the disease in hospital. Conversely, we saw many malarious patients in whom the cachexia and history of previous attacks led us to believe they were likely candidates for blackwater fever but who did not in fact develop it.

## Clinical Features

A full account of these may be found in standard works. The most important biochemical and other details of our cases are summarized in Tables I and II.

TABLE I

Case	Age	Residence in W Africa	Previous Attacks of Malaria	Suppressive Quinine
I	25	20 months	2	Regular
II	20	8	2	
III	27	16	6	
IV	31	11	7	
V	23	19	5	Irregular Regular None
VI	36	18	5	
VII	20	6	1	

A rigor, said to be typical of the onset, occurred at the beginning of the illness in one patient only. Of the cases which developed blackwater fever during treatment for malaria, Case V, as already stated, showed a sudden rise of temperature with the onset of haemoglobinuria. In Cases II and IV the temperature also rose to 102 and 104° F respectively. These three patients also showed a very abrupt rise in the pulse rate. Such an increase in the rate of the characteristically slow pulse of malaria is of importance, and should lead to an immediate examination of the urine for haemoglobin. Except in Case I a rapid pulse of 100-120, of poor volume, was a constant feature in all the patients. The duration of the fever corresponded to the acuter stages of the disease, except in Cases III and IV in which a fever of 99-99.5° F was prolonged well into convalescence—the so called post haemoglobinuric fever. Only Case I was afebrile throughout.

The jaundice together with anaemia and cachexia, imparted a characteristic appearance which soon rendered all the more striking. The general impression obtained was of great weakness, these men were disinclined to move and a constant complaint was of feeling very ill. In no instance was the liver palpable although tenderness over it was elicited in three instances. In Cases II, IV and VII the blood pressure was low during the first few days readings of 96/40, 92/45, and 94/90 respectively being obtained. In Case VI the blood pressure which was 108/66 on the second day of the illness rose at the same time as the blood urea to 150/80 on the ninth day. A leucocytosis of 25,000 and 30,000 occurred on the first and fourth days respectively in Cases V and VII. Cases VI and VII developed a reticulocytosis of 5% and 9% respectively during recovery from the anaemia. Convalescence was prolonged the average length of stay in hospital being 45 days. All patients were invalided to the United Kingdom with a recommendation that they should not again be sent to a malarious country.



rea, and hospital patients are, in general, urban residents, while private patients are drawn from wider areas. Hence the ratios of G U to D U in private practice and hospital patients are not necessarily comparable.

#### Sex Incidence

The sex incidence differs so greatly for G U and D U that these should be considered separately. For each ulcer the ratio has changed steadily between 1910 and 1937, but in opposite directions and the ratio for the two ulcers combined—i.e., for peptic ulcer—is of little value (Table VII). The relative inci-

TABLE VII—Ratio of Males to Females

	Gastric Ulcer			Duodenal Ulcer			Peptic Ulcer Total Admissions
	All Ages	Under 40 Years	Over 40 Years	All Ages	Under 40 Years	Over 40 Years	
1910-13	0.6	0.3	1.5	2.3	6.1	1.5	1.2
1922-25	1.7	2	1.5	1.1	2.2	8	3
1926-29	2.5	3	2.2	1.4	2.3	11	4
1930-33	2.7	5	2.2	8	17	6	3.7
1934-37	3.3	7	2.7	4.5	5	4.3	3.6
Total 1922-37	2.6	3.9	2.2	8.4	14	7	3.6

1922-37 G U over 40 years  $\chi^2 = 11.47$   $n = 3$   $P = 0.01$   
 1922-37 D U all ages  $\chi^2 = 20.30$   $n = 3$   $P = \text{less than } 0.01$   
 Figure for males is recorded; females being regarded as unity. For numbers see Table III.

dence of males has been rising for G U and falling for D U. Both changes are statistically significant. Ratios based on a long period of years may be misleading, and the common statement that the sex incidence remains constant at 3 males to 1 female gives an erroneous impression of constancy of the ratio in the two types of ulcer.

In the period 1910-13 there was little difference between the two sexes for peptic ulcer as a whole. D U was practically unknown in females, but in G U under 40 years women predominated, and formed the largest of all groups. The excess of females in this group disappeared between 1913 and 1921. The previous preponderance of this group and its rapid fall have influenced sex ratios for the last 50 years, as also the ratios for G U and D U. While this group is now very small, the fall in admissions and in the hospital admission rates can be recognized up to the last period so presumably a few cases of the same type are still occurring. Since the disappearance of this group males have been heavily in excess in all groups, especially at younger ages. The rarity of D U in women is noticeable. For D U under 40 years only 31 women were admitted in 1922-37 in contrast to 423 males.

#### Age Incidence

In the period 1922-37 admissions were highest in the decade 40-50 years both for G U and D U and for both sexes (Table V). For females the proportion of admissions below 40 years is now less than in males, and the average age is higher (see Table II). The average age of admissions for G U has been increasing in both sexes, but in males it has been mainly due to increasing numbers over 40 years and in females to decreasing numbers under 40 years. General estimates of age incidence based on long periods are of little value for age incidences have been influenced by two factors which have been rapidly changing during the period under consideration. The most important is the practical extinction of the formerly predominant group of G U in young women. In 1910-13 and probably for some years subsequently the size of this group caused the mean age for peptic ulcer to be much lower in women than in men. In previous decades the difference was even greater. The disappearance of this group resulted in peptic ulcer in a short time becoming very rare in young women, causing a rapid rise in the mean age considerably above that for males. The rapid increase in G U in males over 40 years and to a lesser degree in D U between 1920-30 raised the mean age for males but it still remained below that for women.

#### Incidence of Perforations

In the period 1922-37 admissions for perforated peptic ulcer numbered 478. There were 263 perforations among 2,189

admissions for G U, forming 12.1%, and 215 among 1,147 admissions for D U, forming 19.1%. The difference between these percentages is statistically significant ( $7 \pm 1.31$ ). We have no reason to believe that there was selection at any point in favour of perforated D U or, conversely, in favour of non-perforated G U. On the data here available the difference may be held to indicate that D U has a greater liability to perforate than G U. This is in accordance with the general belief of clinicians, but is a provisional suggestion on the present data. The differences between the percentages of perforations to admissions for G U and D U are significant separately for males ( $4.8 \pm 1.54$ ) and for females ( $4.4 \pm 2.06$ ).

Among males G U perforations numbered 240 and D U 205 and among females G U numbered 23 and D U 10. Males constituted 91% of admissions for perforated G U and 95% for D U. This high proportion in males is not wholly

TABLE VIII—Incidence and Mortality of Perforations

	Period	Under 40 Years				Over 40 Year				To Perfora tions
		Perfora tions		Deaths		Perfora tion		Deaths		
		No	Cases	No	Per n	No	Cases	No	Perfns	
Gastric ulcer	Males									
	1910-13	10	21	3	30	17	25	8	47	27
	1922-25	17	19	1		28	20	10		45
	1926-29	19	17	1		40	15	15		59
	1930-33	34	20	6		39	11	12		73
	1934-37	27	18	3		36	11	12		63
	Total 1922-37	97	18.7	10	10	143	13.5	49	34.3	240
Duodenal ulcer	1910-13	10	16	5	50	3	56	27	63	53
	1922-25	23	20	4		21	17	5		44
	1926-29	27	19	3		46	25	4		73
	1930-33	18	18	7		22	13	7		40
	1934-37	18	25	2		30	23	7		48
	Total 1922-37	86	20.1	16	18.6	119	20	23	19.3	205
Gastric ulcer	Females									
	1910-13	19	12	6	31	7	16	6	90	26
	1922-25	1		—		3		1		4
	1926-29	—		—		4		1		1
	1930-33	2		—		5		2		7
	1934-37	1		—		7		5		8
	Total 1922-37	4	3	—	—	19	4	9	47	23
Duodenal ulcer	1910-13	—		—		1		1		1
	1922-25	—		—		1		—		1
	1926-29	—		—		—		—		—
	1930-33	2		1		2		1		4
	1934-37	2		—		3		1		5
	Total 1922-37	4	13	1		7	2			10

For number of cases (admissions of ulcers see Table I)

accounted for by the greater incidence of peptic ulcer. Perforations form 17% of male admissions and only 4.5% of female. The difference in the percentages between the sexes is statistically significant both for G U ( $11.4 \pm 1.55$ ) and for D U ( $11.8 \pm 3.74$ ). There is no reason to believe that there was any selection which would influence these results. The difference may be held to indicate that, given an ulcer is present—either G U or D U—the liability to perforate is greater in a male than in a female.

The highest number of perforations in males was in the age group 40-50 years, both for G U and for D U (Table V). For females the numbers are too small for subdivision but perforations are very rare under 40 years.

The proportion of perforations to admissions for males is the same in the two age groups for D U. For G U it is higher under 40 years than over 40 years and the difference is significant ( $5.2 \pm 1.92$ ). Over 40 years the proportion has apparently been falling. The higher proportion of perforations to admissions under 40 years for G U is entirely due to the decade 20-30 years which is nearly twice as high as any of the succeeding decades, between which the difference is not significant. Nor is the difference significant between any of

benefited by alkali therapy. In addition to the pigment casts there is a curtailment of the whole nephron falling with especial severity on the ascending loop of Henle and the second convoluted tubule. They point out that it is in these portions of the tubules that acidification of the urine probably occurs and that the selective damage to these structures which can be produced by the injection of uric acid and acid sodium phosphate into animals has been attributed to this. They consider that the anuria in the above conditions is chiefly due to reabsorption of glomerular filtrate into the blood stream through damaged tubules. Macgrath and Havard (1944) state that the greatest damage in blackwater fever is in the distal convoluted tubule. As in blackwater fever an acidosis is usually present, the urine is highly acid and the alkali reserve is lowered there would appear to be a good argument in favour of alkali treatment. Those who state that it is of little value do not indicate whether this is still true if it is used early in the disease. We consider it should be used as early as possible—in fact, the urine of all our cases of malaria was kept alkaline as a routine. Thus Cases II, IV, and V had alkaline urine before the onset of the haemoglobinuria. In only Case VI did anuria develop and then for a relatively short period. With care there is little danger of alkalosis but alkalis should be stopped or be used sparingly if anuria or oliguria occurs for there is then a danger of alkalosis even if the urine is still acid.

It should be emphasized that dehydration from excessive vomiting and sweating is probably an important factor in the production of anuria and oliguria in many cases. In Case VI for instance vomiting was unusually prolonged and severe. Loss of chloride in vomitus and sweat will moreover augment the danger of alkalosis from indiscriminate alkali therapy and will also increase the tendency to nitrogen retention. We thus consider that an ample fluid intake by oral and intravenous routes is just as important as alkali therapy and in addition to alkaline solutions we used glucose saline or normal saline to replace chloride loss (Table II). In all our patients save Case VI urinary excretion was kept abundant throughout the course of the illness by these means.

#### Treatment

The general treatment consists largely in skilled nursing, which in no other disease is of greater importance. The patient is often in a condition resembling shock and death from circulatory failure is therefore a danger. Complete rest on a low pillow is necessary and the patient is forbidden to sit up or feed himself. In West Africa cases diagnosed in units unless close to the hospital, were not moved but were treated in their own lines by a mobile medical team based on the hospital. A full description has been given of these teams by Findlay (1943). Large quantities of water and fruit juice with glucose should be given and all other food except small amounts of milk or junket withheld until acute symptoms have subsided. The daily fluid intake by the mouth should be at least 5 pints. Proteins should be restricted until well into convalescence. Fluid intake and output charts should be kept. Individual symptoms such as vomiting, hiccup and hyperpyrexia must be treated as they arise. In Case VI all attempts to arrest the distressing hiccup including cocaine by the mouth failed. For severe loin pains atropine 1/200 gr was of value. In Case VII oxygen, nikethamide (coramine), adrenaline and bed blocks must be available for circulatory failure. It is useful to keep successive samples of urine in test tubes so that the reaction and the degree of pigmentation can be easily observed while a red cell count and a haemoglobin estimation should be undertaken daily.

#### Blood Transfusion

This is necessary if a dangerous degree of anaemia develops after massive haemolysis but considerable judgment must be exercised in individual cases in deciding when to transfuse. Blood should never be given if oliguria is present. It is stated that in blackwater fever the donor's cells are liable to haemolysis as well as those of the recipient. Consequently cross grouping is always necessary. In spite of this precaution two of our cases had severe reactions (Table II). In Case III attempts at transfusion were persisted in the fourth which was uneventful undoubtedly saved the patient's life. This transfusion was given very slowly a pint being administered in 44 hours. In

Case VI the first transfusion was continued in spite of a rigor as the patient was moribund. The anuria which followed this was possibly precipitated by it. The absence of reactions and the non appearance of haemoglobinuria during subsequent transfusions in this patient suggest that the failure of these to raise the red cell count was at least as much due to the normal haemolytic process of the disease as to haemolysis induced by the transfused blood. In Case VII we transfused early on the second day of the disease while haemoglobinuria was still present. One pint was given at the rate of 8 drops to the minute being preceded and followed by one pint of 2% sodium bicarbonate solution. A similar procedure was carried out the next day 10 oz of blood being followed by one pint of sodium bicarbonate solution and then by a further 10 oz of blood. In this patient a rise of one million red cells per cmm was obtained in 48 hours in spite of continued haemolysis and no reactions were observed. This method would appear worthy of further trial.

#### Prevention of Anuria

On diagnosis an intravenous drip of 2% sodium bicarbonate was set up immediately, 1 to 2 pints being administered fairly slowly—i.e., 1 drop every 2 seconds. A rate of three pints in 24 hours was never exceeded but recourse was had to intravenous saline, saline glucose or plasma to keep the excretion of urine abundant and to replace chloride loss. At the same time sodium bicarbonate 1 dr four hourly was given by mouth and as much bland fluid as the patient could be made to take. In the Tropics a urinary output of from one half to two thirds of the intake appears to be satisfactory in blackwater fever. In Case VI the injection of 20 ccm of a mixture of equal parts of saturated sodium bicarbonate and 3 mol sodium lactate was tried as recommended by Findlay (1942), because difficulty was experienced in maintaining alkalinity of the urine. This was without effect probably because the kidneys were failing. The first specimens of urine passed after 22 hours anuria were still acid. Possibly alkalis were pushed too hard in this case but they nevertheless seemed to do no harm. This patient was in any event, desperately ill. The treatment of established anuria consists in the application of heat to the loins and dry cupping may be tried. In Case VI this was apparently successful. As already stated alkalis should be discontinued.

In order to treat the accompanying malaria, a course of mepacrine starting in small doses—e.g., 0.1 g daily, gradually increasing to 0.3 g daily—should be given during convalescence. It is probably best to give mepacrine even if no parasites are present in blood films—which is usually the case—as otherwise a malarial relapse may occur. Antemias should be treated by good food and large doses of iron.

#### Summary

Seven cases of blackwater fever in British Service personnel in the West African Command are described.

The relationship of the disease to subtertian malaria and the mechanism of the haemolysis and the anuria are discussed. Special reference is made to treatment with blood transfusion, alkalis and a large fluid intake. Evidence is produced to show that alkalis are probably of value in preventing anuria.

For permission to publish these cases we wish to thank Brig G M Findlay, CBE, Consultant in Medicine West African Command, Brig R A Hepple, OBE, MC then DDM S, and our late commanding officers, Col L A Harwood, TD, and Col W H McKim McCullagh, DSO, MC (later ADMS).

#### REFERENCES

- Baker S L and Dodd E C (1923) *Brit J exp Path* 6 247
- Bywaters E G L and Dible J H (1942) *J Path Bact* 54 111
- (1943) *Ibid* 55 7
- Curtis A D (1943) *Mfed J Austral* 1 119
- Fairley N H (1939) *Proc roy Soc Med* 32 1278
- and Murgatroyd F (1940) *Ibid* 34 187
- Fernán Núñez M (1936) *Ann Intern Med* 9 1203
- Findlay G M (1942) *II Afr mil med Bull* June p 18
- (1943) *J R A M C* 81 113
- Foy H, Altmann A, Barnes H D and Kondi A (1943) *Trans roy Soc trop Med Hyg* 36 197
- and Kondi A (1938) *Ibid* 32 347
- Frewen W K (1943) *J R A M C* 80 159
- Hughes S B and Bomford R R (1944) *British Medical Journal* 1 69
- Macgrath B G, Findlay G M and Martin N H (1943) *Lancet* 1 573
- and Havard R E (1944) *Ibid* 2 338
- Smith F and Evans R W (1943) *British Medical Journal* 1 279
- Stephens J W W (1937) *Blackwater Fever* London
- Sullivan E R (1942) *Diagnosis Prevention and Treatment of Tropical Diseases* ed by R P Strong Vol I Philadelphia and London
- Yorke W and Natus R W (1911) *Ann trop Med Parasitol* 5 287

in the period 1910-13 there were 160 admissions under 40 years and only 45 over 40 years, and the young cases were not readmitted for recurrences. The only remaining substantial possibility is that the ulcers healed and did not recur.

A rapid rise in admissions for GU in males over 40 years started about 1925 and ceased about 1930, when the curve flattened out. A rapid rise in death rates in this group for all parts of England but greatest in London began about 1922 and ended about 1930. This group, both for admissions to St Thomas's Hospital and for death rates for London and also for death rates for England, had then outstripped all other groups of peptic ulcer.

Admissions for GU in males under 40 years also rose rapidly between 1925 and 1930 but there are certain differences between the two age groups. The rise is less marked. There is a wide interval between the curves for these age groups. The duration of symptoms previous to admission is comparatively constant throughout the two age groups, and suggests that the older group is not due materially to continuation of symptoms arising in the younger ages, but to new formations of ulcer. This difference between the two age groups for GU in males is even more marked in females, in whom the trends are clearly completely independent.

The trends of admissions for DU differ from those for GU. Admissions in males are close together in the two age groups. There is a progressive increase in the duration of symptoms in the age groups and an increasing proportion of cases with lengthy histories. Admissions for DU in males rose irregularly to a maximum about 1928-30. Subsequently there was a fall until the hospital admission rate finally was below that for 1910-13. Admissions commonly exceeded those for GU until 1926. The curve for GU over 40 years then finally passed the corresponding group and rose far above it. The curve for GU under 40 years passed DU under 40 years in 1929.

If the trends of admissions to St. Thomas's Hospital are a reflex of trends of morbidity in the population drained they suggest that the incidence of GU in males over 40 in the London area rose rapidly about 1925 and suddenly ceased to rise about 1930 though the maximum rate was maintained while the incidence of DU in males rose moderately during a shorter period, but subsequently fell again to the level of 1910-13. Such trends and the recent great and increasing preponderance of GU over DU may be unexpected but they are consistent with the trends of the death rates.

For females the only considerable group of peptic ulcer in recent years is gastric ulcer over 40 years of age. Admissions show a steady but moderate increase to a maximum in 1930, with a subsequent fall. This trend agrees with death rates for the London area, but neither England as a whole nor Scotland shows any rise in death rates. All other groups of peptic ulcer are now rare in women. The incidence under 40 years is low and the mean age which before 1913 was below that for males is now higher.

The proportion of cases admitted for perforations varies in different groups. It is suggested that in the absence of evidence of selection a higher proportion indicates a greater liability to perforate. Differences referred to here are all statistically significant. The proportion is higher for DU than for GU in both age groups. For DU the proportion is the same in the two age groups but for GU it is higher under 40 years than over 40 years. The case-mortality rate for all ages is higher for GU than for DU. This is due to the high case mortality for GU over 40 years which is three times greater than in GU under 40 years. The case mortality rate for DU in this series is the same in both age groups. These differences between perforations in the two age groups for GU together with other differences referred to above will be held to indicate the presence of different aetiological factors at different ages. For DU there are no such differences.

The proportion of cases admitted for perforation is lower in females than in males for both GU and DU. Perforations in women are now rare. Thus it appears that in women not only is the development of ulcer now comparatively rare but when present an ulcer has a low liability to perforation. Possibly the factors which determine formation of an ulcer and perforation are not necessarily identical.

It is generally agreed that the aetiological factors of GU and of DU are different. Clinical evidence for this is accumulating. There are differences in the trends of the death rates for the two types in England and between England and Scotland, and differences in the standardized mortality ratios for the five social classes. Various differences in the two types for admissions, perforations and case mortalities are recorded here. For GU there are also differences between the age groups. It may be suggested that there is more than one group of aetiological factors producing GU, operating commonly at different ages and differently in the two sexes. For DU there are no such differences between the age groups which suggests that the same set of factors operates at all ages but with widely different effects on males and females.

Psychoneurotic stimuli often appear to be the exciting cause of the development of DU and of the incident of perforation. As a sole factor this theory does not explain the rarity of DU in women and the even greater rarity of perforation. The severest air raids scarcely shook the curve of perforations in women but they sent the curve for men sky high. Nor is it consistent with the practical absence of DU before 1900 and its subsequent trends. Some independent predisposing cause is indicated. Psychoneurotic stimuli may pull the trigger, but some other hand has previously loaded the gun.

The external factors concerned in the development of gastric and duodenal ulcer cannot even be adumbrated here, but a study of the changing face of peptic ulcer and of its different aspects in various geographical areas may assist in their elucidation.

### Conclusions

1 Admissions for GU in males over 40 years increased rapidly between 1925 and 1930, when the rise ceased but the maximum rate was maintained. Admissions under 40 years had a somewhat similar trend but with much lower numbers. There are certain differences between the features of the two age groups.

2 Admissions for DU in males rose irregularly and moderately after the war until 1929-30 and then fell again to the level of 1910-13. Admissions in the two age groups under and over 40 years are similar in number and trends.

3 Admissions for GU in males have been in excess of those for DU since 1927, previously having been less, and the excess has been rapidly increasing. Under 40 years GU first became in excess of DU in 1929.

4 The trends of admissions for GU in females are completely independent in the age groups under and over 40 years.

5 Admissions for GU in females over 40 years increased moderately until 1929-30, when the rise ceased.

6 Admissions for GU in females under 40 years formed the largest group of GU in 1910-13, but fell rapidly, and the incidence is now very low.

7 Admissions for women are very low for DU at all ages.

8 The trends of hospital admissions and of death rates for London (Administrative County) are reasonably in agreement.

9 The ratio of GU to DU is rising for males and falling for females.

10 The ratio of males to females is rising for GU and falling for DU.

11 The ratios of GU to DU in hospital admissions and in private practice are not comparable.

12 The liability of an ulcer to perforate is greater in DU than in GU and greater in males than in females for both GU and DU. For GU the liability is greater under 40 than over 40 years, for DU it is the same in both age groups.

13 The case mortality rate of perforated GU is considerably higher over 40 than under 40 years. For DU it is the same in both age groups.

14 The factors stimulating the formation of peptic ulcers are different for GU and DU. For GU they are not the same for the age groups under and over 40 years. For DU they are similar for both age groups, but have little influence on women.

### REFERENCES

- Jennings Denys (1940) *Lancet* 1 395  
Tidy H L (1944) *British Medical Journal* 1 677

many guises its common forms were few. The analysis is very similar to a larger series (846) reported by Hughes and Bomford (1944).

A mildly statistical inquiry showed the proportion of all cases with coryza and productive cough, simple diarrhoea and dysentery which were due to malaria.

The total number of cases and the numbers yielding positive blood slides with these symptoms were collected for some months. The next step was to estimate the cases of clinical malaria in each group. These estimates were obtained in the following manner. First it was assumed that all cases with constitutional symptoms only were cases of malaria (unless definite evidence had shown to the contrary). The total numbers and the number with positive slides in this group had been collected over the same period; the proportion of proved to clinical cases was noted. It was then assumed that this proportion remained the same in cases of malaria with any other symptom-complex. Figures for the cases of clinical malaria in each group could thereby be obtained from the known number with positive slides, the proportion of cases due to malaria either in the whole group or in those with negative slides could then be calculated. The results are given in Table II. The proportions were worked out separately for high and low fever cases. Similar calculations were made for cases of follicular tonsillitis to determine the frequency with which the activation of latent malaria by a non-malarial illness might be expected in this neighbourhood. For obvious reasons the results can only be taken as rough guides. Sampling errors may be present in the smaller groups. The second assumption may be erroneous. Correction of the possible error in the first assumption (namely that some slide-negative constitutional cases were not due to malaria) would however strengthen most of the conclusions which were drawn. Nevertheless some results were highly suggestive.

TABLE II—Estimated Proportion of Cases with Respiratory Symptoms, Simple Diarrhoea and Dysentery due to Malaria and of Follicular Tonsillitis complicated by Malaria

Symptom Complex	Total Cases	No with Positive Slides	Percentage of Cases due to Malaria	
			Whole Group	Negative Slides
Constitutional high fever	172	145	6 out of 7 gave positive slides	
Constitutional low fever	315	168	Every other case gave positive slides	
Coryza or productive-cough high fever	23	13	65	21.5
Coryza or productive-cough low fever	120	21	35	21
Simple-diarrhoea high fever	20	10	57.5	16.5
Simple-diarrhoea low fever	119	11	18.5	10
Dysentery high fever	19	4	25	4.5
Dysentery low fever	63	1	16.5	1.5
Follicular tonsillitis high fever	14	2	3	3
Follicular tonsillitis low fever	33	—	+ 4 against (none with positive slides)	

The following conclusions were drawn. Positive slides could be expected in most high fever cases of malaria, but probably with much less frequency in low fever cases. The activation of latent malaria by a non-malarial illness was uncommon in the area. Cases with dysentery and negative slides were most unlikely to be caused by malaria. Cases with simple diarrhoea, low fever and negative slides were unlikely to be so caused. On the other hand, malaria was a not uncommon cause in cases with coryza and productive cough or of simple diarrhoea with high fever.

A therapeutic trial produced results of interest.

All cases in the groups with low fever and constitutional symptoms, coryza or productive cough, or simple diarrhoea were observed without treatment unless (a) slides became positive, (b) the temperature rose above 103° or (c) they had failed to recover after 5 or 6 days. Those recovering fully were discharged without treatment. Twenty-four of the constitutional and 70 of the other two groups were re-examined at the end of three months. Three of the 24 but only 1 of the 70 had returned in frank attacks of malaria in all 4 instances return was within one month of discharge. The incidence of such return was thus 9 times as great in the constitutional group as in the others. Incidentally 2 of the respiratory and diarrhoeal groups had developed subclinical malaria (see later) nothing that was remotely suggestive of chronic malaria had developed in any.

The importance of malaria as a cause in the constitutional group of cases received confirmation. Unfortunate sequelae in the respiratory and diarrhoeal groups were most uncommon though with the methods used in the trial a number

of cases of malaria were undoubtedly discharged without treatment. It was concluded that if after more careful exclusion of malaria a case appeared to be one of febrile catarrh or simple enteritis it could safely be treated as such. The matter was not entirely academic as much working time could be saved by accurate diagnosis.

### Subclinical Malaria

This term was applied to a condition seen in ambulant personnel. The main complaint was of recurrent headache, backache, aching limbs and malaise occurred the sense of well-being which followed treatment was a notable feature. Splenomegaly was present in about one third of cases. Slight pyrexia probably occurred. The general condition was good and anaemia absent. Blood slides were usually, though not invariably negative. The incidence was estimated at about 10% of men on the station. Response to antimalarial treatment was good. The absence of anaemia and the condition of the patients excluded the diagnosis of chronic malaria as usually accepted. Latent malaria suggests a symptomless parasitization. The term subclinical malaria was preferred to incompletely suppressed malaria which it was felt had too much emphasis on control of infection by suppressive therapy, as opposed to that by natural immunity processes.

Its existence was inquired for as a routine in all cases admitted to the medical wards and if found led to a course of treatment before discharge. When doubt existed as to diagnosis its presence was thought to favour malaria.

Affected ambulant personnel were treated by an increase in suppressive therapy.

Details of the clinical data upon which this account of subclinical malaria was founded will now be given. A number of these cases were seen but only 61 were observed closely enough for their records to be worthy of analysis. 41 had had headaches more frequently than once a week and were under observation for at least one month before and one month after treatment. Ten had had headaches between once a week and once a fortnight and were observed at least two months before and two months after treatment. Relief was judged to have taken place in the first group if headaches occurred less than once a fortnight, but in the second group only if headaches had disappeared altogether. These 51 cases were given the ordinary hospital course of treatment. Seven of them relapsed after several months and these and 10 others were placed upon increased suppressive therapy as outpatients. Periods of observation and criteria of relief remained the same. The results are given in Table III.

TABLE III—Results of Treatment in Subclinical Malaria

	Total Cases	Relieved	Definite Improvement	Relief or Improvement	Little or No Improvement
Hospital treatment	51	32	13	45	6
Increased suppressive therapy	17	10	4	14	3

### A Note on Treatment

Treatment was given as a routine for twice as long as it took for the temperature to fall to normal with a minimum of 7 days. Mepacrine was administered from the start 0.1 g t.d.s. for a maximum of ten days. If longer courses were needed, quinine 10 gr b.d. replaced mepacrine. Quinine 10 gr t.d.s. was given in addition for the first 2 to 3 days for the sake of its better initial control. A five day course was employed for cases considered likely to recover spontaneously. This short course was used in the hospital treatment of subclinical malaria. Routine suppressive therapy consisted of 0.2 g mepacrine twice a week. In the ambulant treatment of subclinical malaria 0.1 g mepacrine and 5 gr quinine were given daily for two weeks. 0.1 g mepacrine was then given 6 days a week either temporarily or permanently. This flexible scheme of treatment was considered preferable to one in which a standard course was used for all cases. Such a course would have had to be a long one to cover the more serious cases and the loss of working time would have been very considerable. Results seemed satisfactory.

### Summary

An account is given of clinical and pathological points found helpful in the diagnosis of M.T. malaria. A condition occurring

The mortality varies from 25 to 50%, according to different authors. Findlay (personal communication 1944) states that the mortality rate for the whole West African Command over a period of three years was 28.8%. We are indebted to him for permission to give this figure.

#### Haemolysis

In subtertian malaria a haemolytic anaemia occurs but the reticulo endothelial system is capable of dealing with the liberated haemoglobin transforming it into haemosiderin and bilirubin and only in the severer cases can free haemoglobin be demonstrated in the plasma (Stitt, 1942). In blackwater fever however the haemolysis occurs with such explosive

fragility of the red cells consequent upon lowering of the pH of the blood but apparently made no actual observations in blackwater fever. They based their conclusions upon *in vitro* experiments with red cells suspended in saline buffered to different pH levels. Of more significance is the work of Macgrath, Findlay, and Martin (1943), who showed that normal human serum inhibited the haemolytic action of animal tissue upon homologous red cells. This antihemolytic effect was reduced in sera from cases of blackwater fever especially during haemolytic crises suggesting that the haemolysis is due to a lack of an antilytic substance rather than to the presence of a lysis. This would appear to be a promising line of investigation. Fernan-Nuñez (1936) thinks blackwater fever is

TABLE II—Details of Cases

Case	Parasites in Blood	Red Cell Count and Hb %	Urine			Blood Urea Mg per 100 c cm	Blood Transfusions	Intravenous Fluids	Remarks
			Hb Pig	Alb	Casts				
I	Scanty (1)	4 140 000 Hb 82 (4) 5 060 000 Hb 100 (8)	+ (1-2)	+ (1-2)	+ (1)	95 (4) 70 (7) 27 (13)	None	None	Mild case No jaundice or vomiting
II	Absent	3 670 000 Hb 72 (2) 3 080 000 Hb 56 (4) 3 720 000 Hb 55 (6)	+ (1-2)	+ (1)	None	25 (3) 20 (4)	None	Sod bic soln 30 oz N saline 20 oz	Moderately severe case Slight jaundice no vomiting
III	Absent	4 750 000 Hb 90 (2) 3 150 000 Hb 53 (4) 1 320 000 Hb 30 (9) 2 200 000 Hb 36 (11) 4 540 000 Hb 72 (29)	+ (1-5)	+ (1-8)	+ (4-11)	25 (2) 30 (5)	1 pint* (4) 12 oz* (5) 15 c cm* (9) 1 pint (10)	Plasma 14 oz sod bic soln 5 pints glucose sal 6 pints	Severe case Jaundice vomiting spleen palpable loin pains
IV	Absent	4 210 000 Hb 80 (1) 3 280 000 Hb 60 (3) 3 900 000 Hb 60 (6)	+ (1-3)	+ (1-3)	+ (1-2)	45 (2) 30 (5)	None	Sod bic soln 60 oz glucose saline 20 oz	Moderately severe case Slight jaundice vomiting loin
V	Absent	3 200 000 Hb 63 (1) 3 140 000 Hb 62 (3)	+ (1-3)	+ (1-3)	None	37 (2) 30 (6)	None	Sod bic soln 40 oz plasma 20 oz	Moderately severe case Slight jaundice vomiting spleen
VI	Scanty (2) (3)	3 820 000 Hb 80 (1) 930 000 Hb 18 (5) 800 000 Hb 20 (7) 1 600 000 Hb 43 (10) 2 500 000 Hb 56 (35)	+ (1-3)	+ (1-15)	+ (1-13)	45 (3) 135 (6) 185 (11) 30 (35)	20 oz* (5) 20 oz (7) 40 oz (8) 12 oz* (11)	Sod bic soln 67 oz glucose sal 40 oz sod lact soln 40 c cm	Very severe case Marked jaundice severe vomiting persistent hiccup anuria 6th-7th day lasting 22 hours
VII	Absent	1 050 000 Hb 28 (2) 2 100 000 Hb 50 (4) 2 900 000 Hb 50 (7) 4 000 000 Hb 77 (15)	+ (1-4)	+ (1-7)	+ (4-5)	40 (3) 26 (5)	20 oz (2) 20 oz (3)	Sod bic soln 60 oz glucose saline 8 oz	Severe case Jaundice vomiting loin pains

Figures in brackets = days of disease \* Transfusion reaction

suddenness that the renal threshold for haemoglobin is exceeded and this pigment appears in the urine. The cause of this sudden haemolysis is still unknown. The mystery is further increased when it is considered that severe cases of subtertian malaria in which there is a profound anaemia and in which a large percentage of the circulating red cells may be parasitized are quite common and yet this is not the type of case which develops blackwater fever. Preceding and during the disease parasites are scanty in the peripheral circulation often entirely disappearing early in the illness.

For nearly a hundred years quinine has been considered a precipitating factor and recently Cust (1943) Frewen (1943) and others have reported cases arising during quinine therapy while Foy and Kondi (1938) state that the relation of the last dose of quinine to the onset of blackwater fever is so significant as to be more than casual. Fairley and Murgatroyd (1940) describe a patient with blackwater fever in whom four recurrent attacks of haemoglobinuria occurred each precipitated by quinine. The relationship of the haemoglobinuria to the taking of quinine has already been mentioned in our cases. Yet the disease has occurred during treatment with mepacrine or primaquin and in patients who have never received any quinine at all. In Case I haemoglobinuria returned after mepacrine treatment had inadvertently been started on the second day of the illness and disappeared as soon as the drug was discontinued. The part played by quinine in the aetiology is of course obscured by the fact that most patients with malaria are treated with this drug. In this connexion the statement by Findlay (personal communication 1944) that the incidence of blackwater fever in the West African Command has considerably diminished since the substitution of mepacrine for quinine as a suppressive and as the therapeutic drug for uncomplicated malaria is of great significance.

Other theories may be briefly discussed. Smith and Evans (1943) attempted to prove that the haemolysis is due to increased

an allergic reaction to the malaria parasite protein, and claims that persons liable to the disease show a positive reaction to the intradermal injection of non infective suspensions of *P. falciparum*.

Cold seems to be a precipitating cause (Case III). There is here an analogy with paroxysmal haemoglobinuria but in blackwater fever the Donath-Landsteiner reaction is negative.

#### The Anuria

Amongst other lesions the kidneys show blood pigment casts in the tubules that are generally thought to be composed of acid haematin. Yorke and Nauss (1911) were able to produce renal obstruction by injection of haemoglobin into animals provided they were kept on a dry diet. They considered the obstruction was due to precipitation of acid haematin in the tubules from a concentrated urine. Baker and Dodds (1925) from similar experiments, considered that whether obstruction developed or not depended on the reaction of the urine. Obstruction occurred if this was acid but not if alkaline. Treatment of blackwater fever with alkalis in an attempt to prevent anuria, became almost universal as a result of these experiments. Foy *et al* (1943) in a review of the problem point out that anuria in blackwater fever may develop in patients who have had a small haemolysis and who pass alkaline urine and, conversely may not occur after a large haemolysis when the urine is acid. They also state that anuria is no less common since the introduction of alkali treatment. Macgrath and Havard (1944) share this view and emphasize the dangers of indiscriminate alkali therapy. Bywaters and Dible (1942, 1943) however state that the renal lesions in cases of mismatched blood transfusion crush syndrome paralytic myo haemoglobinuria and blackwater fever are very similar. In all these conditions pigment casts occur in the tubules and although these observers do not consider they are the chief cause of the anuria their cases of crush syndrome apparently

In compound fractures the examining finger almost certainly will not be able to distinguish between projectile fragments and loose portions of bone but as such bony fragments require removal nothing is lost by removing the loose hard lumps bound in the depths of such wounds. Special instruments—Bergonié's electric vibrator D A Willis forceps (Hamilton Bailey 1942)—are not available or required in forward areas a long pair of artery forceps or bullet forceps are sufficient.

### Immobilization

Transportation of wounded is an administrative task. Field surgeons must assist this by making their patients fit for transportation. In the Middle East campaigns 1940-3 travel over rough desert tracks was generally regarded as the most serious ordeal for the badly wounded man (Wilson 1944). Methods of immobilization had to be learnt that would stand up to the gruelling test of a long evacuation line. Once again with recent Allied advances the same rules apply. In the rows of patients laid on stretchers in the tents of a staging unit the faces of men correctly splinted contrast strongly with the apprehensive haggard appearance of those in whom a loosely fixed Cramer wire splint or an insufficient plaster slab has utterly failed to prevent every jolt and bump shaking up their wounds. I had a stiff journey, sir, as it went bouncing up and down is the usual expression of patients pointing to an unsplinted limb. Careful plaster technique pays on the line of communication: firm evenly applied plasters are far more comfortable than crumpled cracked and ragged ended efforts.

All flesh wounds of any extent should be adequately protected. A penetrating wound over the scapular angles or the point of the heel will become the seat of cellulitis unless carefully padded. Wounds of the flank need covering by a plaster plaque—not merely a many tailed bandage which rucks up so easily. Penetrating wounds of the shin region treated with out a ray facilities should invariably be immobilized in a plaster. Cracks in the tibia occur very often with modern projectiles and if immobilized many hours of misery are saved before reaching a centre where a skiagram puts the diagnosis beyond doubt. In addition reactionary haemorrhage from the crural arteries is apt to occur in calf wounds if these are not immobilized in plaster casts. Light plaster casts are also advisable to protect amputation stumps on their journey down and now plaster corsets are recommended for abdominal wounds (H Rogers 1943).

*Gunshot wounds of the vertebrae* should be immobilized in a padded posterior shell. With partial injuries of the spinal cord and when the crutch equina is involved any chance there may be of recovery when the patient reaches a neurosurgical centre is irreversibly lost if no attempt is made to prevent further damage to the nerve tissue by broken laminae fragments and foreign bodies. The risk of pressure sores in a well padded plaster shell is a minor matter compared with this much graver possibility. The plaster may be a dorsal shell extending as far forwards as the anterior axillary line at the sides and including the legs and feet to prevent foot drop or a lesser shell fixing the trunk only if there are no neurological signs. A fractured spinous process travels much better in a posterior shell than lying on a stretcher merely protected by cotton wool. When complete paraplegia is present however rigid immobilization is not so necessary because irreparable damage has occurred still such a case will travel better in a well padded plaster shell.

*Fractured pelvic bones* should be similarly fixed a few turns of elastoplast and a rolled up blanket on each side are most inefficient immobilizing agents in such cases.

A striking feature of war injuries is the preponderance of wounds of the extremities (Trueta 1944). All forward surgeons must be orthopaedists up to a point (Donald 1944). Limb wounds should therefore receive as much attention as more spectacular abdominal injuries. In a CCS recently over a period of 4 months in 687 patients with 873 lesions 17 were limb wounds—12, 82%. In another 3 months period in 204 patients with 299 lesions 237 were limb wounds—11, 79%.

In fractures of the acetabulum and upper third of the femur often with large gluteal wounds the Thomas splint is unsatisfactory

and a Whitman plaster should be applied. Two standard methods for fractures of the shaft of the femur are fully described by Buxton (1942 1943). The complete Tobruk plaster—i.e. enclosing the limb in a plaster case and then fixing this in a Thomas splint by further plaster bandages—gives the best immobilization in cases with gross comminution. The double cuff method—i.e. a cylinder of plaster of Paris round the limb and bars of the Thomas splint incorporating the adhesive stripping extension already applied—gives adequate immobilization in most cases. Rotation of the limb outwards in this method is prevented by rolls of cotton wool on each side of the limb between it and the Thomas splint bars underneath the plaster. Some prefer strapping applied to the unshaven skin for better traction but as secondary suture at the base is favoured by a clean shaven skin shaving is preferable. In the cuff method moderate tension is maintained on the fracture by inserting the usual Spanish windlass stick between the tapes or cord leading from the extension strapping to the end of the splint. A fixed extension after the principle of one method used at orthopaedic centres (Charnley 1944) is therefore obtained. If the tapes are carried round the side bars of the Thomas splint before knotting over the end of the splint the effect of extension is largely lost. The foot and heel are generally left out in this method except when foot drop is present owing to sciatic nerve injury. Meticulous attention must be applied to the sling under the heel if carelessly applied and twisted a pressure sore will form in 24 hours. The Thomas splint slightly bent at the knee is preferable to the straight splint in those appliances as the knee joint is thus kept in the optimum position of slight flexion.

*Compound fractures of the tibia* are immobilized in an above knee plaster. This, however in itself is not enough. Such plasters have the knee slightly flexed. A pillow or folded blanket is required under this bend to prevent the limb rolling outwards and the main weight being borne on the heel. Such a pillow or blanket often shifts and the heavy, slightly angled plaster then lies loose on the stretcher. The patient invariably tries to twist himself over on one side to let the leg lie outwards flat. With other wounds present as well this may be difficult or impossible. In any case, the patient lies in an awkward strained position. The problem is solved by placing the limb encased in a plaster on a Thomas splint supported by the method L S Rogers (1943) devised. A foot piece of a large size is taken and plastered firmly to the splint with the circle end downwards. A piece of Cramer wire 2 ft long is plastered across the base as a horizontal rest. With this support which is a self contained apparatus the patient can be moved from a stretcher to a bed without disturbing the position. The limb is elevated in this method, I consider this precaution [elevation] of the utmost importance in preventing oedema and consequent constriction (Trueta 1944). The contraindication to this method is when grave vascular damage has occurred—i.e. when the posterior tibial artery has been involved. Such cases require the limb to be below the heart level to conserve the blood supply.

All penetrating or perforating wounds of the foot with compound fractures of tarsal and metatarsal bones and phalanges should be immobilized in plaster casts. Wounds dressed merely with cotton wool and gauze become painful the foot swells and the patient tends to hold it in an equinus position unless immobilized. Sepsis also is rendered liable in spite of penicillin and chemotherapy and secondary suture at the base is jeopardized. This applies especially to wounds of the tarsal bones so liable to osteomyelitis. 100% of compound fractures of the os calcis arriving in South Africa (D M S Middle East 1943) required amputation. The plaster boot stopping half way up the leg is not sufficient unless the cast is carried up over the curve of the calf muscles to the level of the tibial tubercle it is quite useless. A Cramer wire splint is a most unsatisfactory immobilizing agent except for the most temporary occasions. It is too apt to work loose as it cannot be moulded accurately to the limb contours like a plaster.

*Compound fractures of the scapula clavicle and humerus* should be immobilized in a thoraco brachial plaster. Flannel bandages are not sufficient they have a great tendency to unwind in this position with restless patients. The application



## DIAGNOSIS OF MALARIA IN WEST AFRICA

BY

D G FERRIMAN, D.M., MRCP

Squad Ldr RAFVR

This paper is based upon experience of over 2 000 cases of malaria in white personnel at an RAF hospital in West Africa. The type was almost exclusively malignant tertian. The vast majority of patients had not been exposed to infection prior to service in West Africa, and their stay was comparatively short. Drug suppression and antimalarial discipline were in force. Owing to a big drainage scheme and efficient screening, the infection rate though not low was less than in many places on the coast. Patients were nearly always admitted to hospital in an early stage of the disease. Pernicious cases were uncommon: only 9 of blackwater fever, 4 of cerebral malaria and 1 of the choleraic type were seen, all of which recovered. No algid case presented. Chronic malaria was very uncommon: not more than 6 cases were seen.

MT malaria closely mimics many diseases, it is dangerous, and parasites are not always found in the blood. Treatment, therefore, often has to be on suspicion. However, it is possible to become a little obsessed with the diagnosis when malaria accounts for no less than two thirds of medical admissions—with results which are not always happy. The following is an account of matters found helpful in diagnosis. Cases of malaria will be referred to as proved (or slide positive) and clinical (or slide negative), depending upon whether parasites were or were not found in the blood stream. Diagnosis was often helped by a short period of observation. Grave complications, however, are so liable to arise in seriously ill cases of malaria that treatment was not delayed in any serious febrile illness unless the clinical picture pointed definitely to a non malarial disease. For routine purposes a temperature of 103° was taken as an objective dividing-line between seriously and not so seriously ill cases: these will be referred to as high and low fever cases respectively. In the great majority of low fever cases it was found possible to reach a shrewd diagnosis within 48 hours, for the remainder a working rule was adopted that antimalarial treatment should be tried when doubt still existed at the end of 4 days.

## Pathological Diagnosis

Antimalarial therapy was started on finding a positive blood slide. Slides were taken on admission before starting treatment in all cases. The following trial was made to determine the optimal delay for blood slides in low-fever cases. Treatment was withheld in 136 virtually consecutive low fever cases of suspected malaria—indefinitely in the first 71 and then for four days in 65. Blood slides were taken on admission, and night and morning. Ninety cases revealed parasites—66 in the first slide, 14 more within 24 hours and 6 more within 48 hours: only 4 showed parasites at longer intervals. It was concluded that delay beyond 48 hours for this purpose was of little value. The figures are very similar to those in a series of 968 reported by Hughes and Bomford (1944) from another West African Service hospital. Slides were taken night and morning for 48 hours in high fever cases even though treatment had been started: since it was found that parasites still appeared in an appreciable number of cases. In BT malaria parasites are most easily found on the rise of temperature in each rigor. Such typical rises are not common in MT malaria. Slides were taken in those which did occur, but parasites were by no means always found. Suppressive therapy was stopped while diagnosis was under consideration. It was started again as soon as malaria was thought excluded (i.e. a maximum suspension of 4 days).

Malaria parasites are harboured somewhere after an attack, possibly in the bone marrow. Until it is known that they can not be found in the marrows of parasitized but symptom free men, a positive marrow smear cannot be accepted as diagnostic of active disease. Even were this the case, the number of blood slide negative cases of suspected malaria was far too great to justify the routine use of sternal puncture in West Africa. It was tried in a few such cases out of scientific interest and parasites were sometimes seen.

## Clinical Diagnosis

A number of clinical features were believed to assist in diagnosis. Splenomegaly was a very strong pointer. Other causes were rare. Admittedly 5% of 219 cases on the station had splenomegaly and could be admitted with non-malarial illnesses, but this would hardly have accounted for more than 1 to 2% of admissions. The percentage however, in febrile cases admitted to the medical wards was very much higher—approximately 25% of 406 consecutive cases. Tenderness of the spleen was virtually pathognomonic and definite tenderness under the left costal margin, in the absence of a palpable spleen, came to be regarded as of great diagnostic value.

The anomalous behaviour of many cases of malaria superficially resembling other diseases was very helpful. Deterioration was of great assistance: the common non malarial illnesses concerned in differential diagnosis (febrile catarrhs, simple enteritis, and dysentery) tended to recovery, and that fairly rapidly. Another valuable pointer was in the time relations between constitutional and local symptoms. In the usual non malarial illnesses the onset might be with constitutional symptoms only but local ones soon followed which persisted after disappearance of the former. In enteritis, for example, onset might be with 12 to 24 hours headache, but the subsequent diarrhoea outlasted the headache by several days. In malaria, constitutional symptoms often preceded the local ones by days or persisted after their disappearance. The typical tertian periodicity of fever and symptoms was helpful when met, but unfortunately was not particularly common. Incidentally, actual rigor was very uncommon and usually heralded blackwater fever. The combination of the symptoms of two non malarial diseases, such as coryza and diarrhoea, was felt to indicate malaria. Two other points were of limited value. The degree of constitutional disturbance and the duration of illness might be incompatible with the non malarial disease concerned. Thus a case with severe headache, a temperature of 105°, and coryza was hardly likely to be a febrile catarrh, such obvious cases were, however, exceptional.

The likelihood of malaria varied considerably between the various presenting symptom-complexes, and this was of much help in diagnosis. Very many cases presented with symptoms and signs of a general nature only. These included headache, backache, aching limbs, dry cough, vomiting, fever, splenomegaly, and herpes. They will be called constitutional cases. It was believed that all such cases should be regarded as malarial, positive slides or not, unless definite reasons appeared to the contrary. They were indistinguishable from proved cases. No common satisfactory alternatives existed: some form of heat exhaustion or an unknown virus was a possible cause, but little or no evidence existed for either. A number got worse or failed to recover until given antimalarial therapy. Others apparently recovered without, but of these an undue proportion returned shortly after discharge in frank attacks of malaria. Splenomegaly was seen to subside without treatment in a case or two of this type. Constitutional symptoms might usher in many diseases which later declared themselves by local symptoms: such possibilities had to be excluded by a short period of observation.

An analysis of the symptom complexes in 345 consecutive cases of proved malaria was rather instructive. Results (to the nearest 0.25%) are given in Table I. Four symptom-complexes

TABLE I

1 Constitutional group (dry cough in 25%)	83.25%
2 Coryza or productive cough	9.25%
3 Simple diarrhoea	4.5%
4 Dysentery	0.75%

accounted for 97.75% of cases. Constitutional symptoms only were found in the great majority. It was considered simply a coincidence that while coryza and productive cough and simple diarrhoea were the only other common symptoms, febrile catarrhs and a simple enteritis were the commonest diseases after malaria. Dysentery was found in only a handful of cases. Other syndromes occurred involving differential diagnosis from such diseases as pleurisy, acute rheumatism, appendicitis, cystitis, amoebic hepatitis and conditions leading to coma. All these were uncommon, none occurring more frequently than 0.25%. It was obvious that while malaria might present in

controlling scabies. It not only prevents the disease from spreading but also cures the majority of those who use it for a few weeks. There seems no doubt that its general employment could rapidly eliminate scabies from a community.

While Dr Mellanby's experiment was in progress Gordon and Unsworth (1944) conducted a further series of experiments on the prophylactic value of tetmosol soap among animals exposed to *Notodres* infection and showed that 5% tetmosol soap when applied once daily in the form of a lather containing 0.9% tetrathylthiuram monosulphide (the concentration at which the drug would reach the skin in ordinary ablutions) completely protected rats against a moderate infection with *Notodres* whereas 2% and 1% tetmosol soap when used under similar conditions protected only a proportion of the rats so exposed. As a result of these experiments they suggested that 5 per cent tetrathylthiuram monosulphide when incorporated in soap represents the lowest concentration of the drug which is likely to confer complete protection from scabies when the impregnated soap is used once daily.

By the courtesy of Dr Mellanby and the staff of the mental hospital concerned we have been allowed to continue the scabies investigation and below are given the results obtained from the use of 5% tetmosol soap.

### The Test

A group of 400 patients who had previously formed part of Dr Mellanby's control population of 1213 were again examined by us seven weeks later making a total observation period of 18 weeks without treatment. The patients were then re-examined after six weeks and after a further period of seven weeks. This group of 400 persons was therefore kept under observation for a total period of 31 weeks during the last 13 of which they were using 5% tetmosol soap.

Before considering the results obtained by the use of 5% tetmosol soap in an infected community we wish to make one point clear. Examinations could be carried out only on the hands and arms and in some doubtful cases feet of the patients a positive result being recorded only after a live mite had been demonstrated. Presumably owing to this partial method of examination a number of the cases recorded as negative were positive although not on the hands and arms. This is shown by the fact that some cases without treatment were positive at one examination negative at the next and positive subsequently. It follows that the incidence of scabies on any date cannot be lower than that shown in the Table but it may have been higher. It is important to note that our results with 5% tetmosol soap are directly comparable with those obtained by Mellanby (1945) when using the 10% strength since the technique employed was the same.

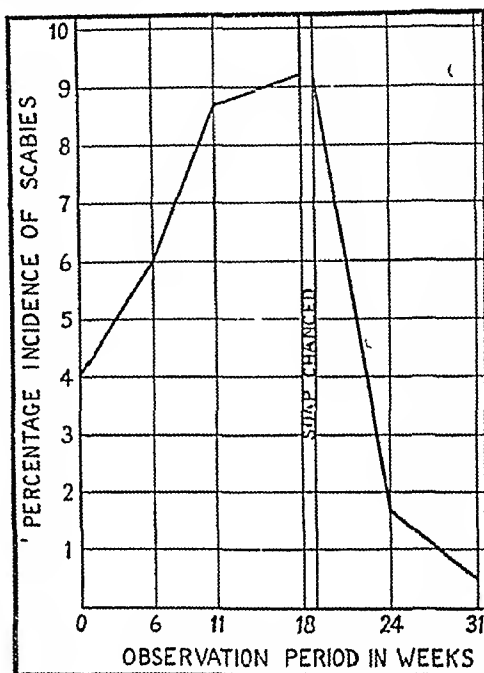
The results obtained when using this method of examination on six occasions conducted at intervals of approximately six weeks are shown in the Table and in the Graph based on it.

Table showing Increase in Incidence of Scabies in a Closed Community at Intervals during a Period of 18 Weeks and the Incidence and Prophylactic Effects Following the Substitution of 5% Tetmosol Soap for Ordinary Soap

Sex	Time of Observation	No. of Weeks from Start	Total Persons Examined	No. Positive	No. of New Cases During Each Period
Male	1st examination	—	400	16	4
	2nd examination	6	400	24	8
	3rd examination	11	400	37	11
	4th examination	18	400	37	0
Female	1st examination	—	400	16	4
	2nd examination	6	400	24	8
	3rd examination	11	400	37	11
	4th examination	18	400	37	0
Soap Changed					
Male	5th examination	24	35	1	1
	6th examination	31	32	2	0

It will be seen from the Table and the Graph that during the 18 weeks in which the community used ordinary soap the total number of cases of scabies rose from 16 (4%) to 37 (9.2%) and

that 21 new cases were observed. During the subsequent 13 weeks, in which the community used 5% tetmosol soap the number of cases fell from 37 (9.2%) to 2 (0.5%) and only one new case of infection was observed this patient having contracted scabies some time during the first six weeks of using the impregnated soap.



Graph plotted from Table

Mellanby (1945) when recording the results of using 10% tetmosol soap in a community of 705 persons for 11 weeks observed three cases of dermatitis all of them among women. In the present series of observations 400 persons all of them women used 5% tetmosol soap for 31 weeks without any cases of dermatitis being observed.

### Summary and Conclusions

The incidence of scabies in a closed community of 400 persons was observed over a period of 31 weeks during the last 13 of which 5% tetmosol soap was substituted for ordinary toilet soap.

During the 18 weeks in which ordinary soap was used the incidence of scabies rose from 16 cases (4%) to 37 (9.2%) and 21 new cases of scabies were recorded. At the end of this period 5% tetmosol soap was substituted for ordinary soap and during the remaining 13 weeks of observation the incidence of scabies fell from 37 cases (9.2%) to 2 (0.5%) and only one new case occurred. This case appeared during the first six weeks no new case occurring during the last seven weeks of using the impregnated soap.

No cases of dermatitis were recorded among the 400 persons using 5% tetmosol soap for 13 weeks.

It is concluded that 5% tetmosol soap acts as a prophylactic and curative agent against scabies and is an effective means of controlling the disease in an infected community.

We are greatly indebted to Prof. H. A. Krebs, Director of the Sorby Research Institute, who allowed the volunteers at the Institute to assist us in carrying out the investigation. We have also to thank Imperial Chemical (Pharmaceuticals) Ltd. who in collaboration with Messrs. Lever Bros. and Unilever Ltd. supplied us with the impregnated soaps used in our experiments.

### REFERENCES

- Davey T. H., Gordon R. M. and Unsworth K. (1944) *Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit.* 38, 46.  
 Gordon R. M., Davey T. H., Unsworth K., Heller F. F., Parry S. C. and Alexander J. R. B. (1944) *British Medical Journal* 1, 803.  
 — and Unsworth K. (1944) *Ann. Trop. Med. Parasitol.* 38, 207.  
 Mellanby K. (1945) *British Medical Journal* 1, 38.

in ambulant personnel is described for which the term 'subclinical malaria' is proposed. Specific treatment is also briefly described.

I have much pleasure in thanking the Director General of the Royal Air Force Medical Service for permission to publish this paper. I am deeply indebted to many for help in the work. In particular I wish to thank Wing Cmdr W. P. Stamm for numerous useful suggestions, Fl. Lieut. R. D. Tonkin for assistance in the wards, Squad Ldrs R. J. O'Connor and M. Nelson and their able technicians for examining thousands of slides, and Sister M. Giles for suggestions about treatment. Finally a special word of thanks to Dr. Greer of the Colonial Service for constant advice and support.

## REFERENCE

Hughes S. B. and Bomford, R. R. (1944) *British Medical Journal* 1: 69.

## REMOVAL OF PROJECTILE FRAGMENTS AND IMMOBILIZATION OF WOUNDS IN FORWARD AREAS

81

JAMES A. ROSS, F.R.C.S.Ed

Major R.A.M.C.

Trueta has applied John Hilton's principle of rest to the treatment of war wounds through the agency of the plaster cast. This factor immobilization, and another one in the attainment of rest in wounds in forward areas—the removal of the causal projectile foreign body—form the subject of this paper.

### The Projectile Foreign Body

Trueta (1944) quotes Friedrich as aiming at complete excision of wounds removing bacteria by excising the contaminated tissues in a single mass, like a malignant ulcer. Even those who attempt to carry out this aim most faithfully (Yudin, 1943) cannot do so in most instances without imperilling vital structures. Trimming and laying open for drainage is the best that can be done in the vast majority of cases. Incidental to this is the removal of projectile fragments. The length and direction of a penetrating wound are unknown till the projectile has been located, nor has the tract been laid open throughout its extent till it has been removed' (*Lancet* 1944). The attempt to remove the foreign bodies which act as guides to those 'very complicated cavities,' wound tracts, will help to establish the true nature of the wound (revealing for example, a severed nerve, a torn joint synovial membrane or a crack fracture) hitherto unsuspected.

Time spent on reconnaissance by x-rays is 'seldom wasted'. A forward operating centre without an x-ray unit is incompletely equipped, and only under exceptional circumstances can the omission of this important accessory service be justified (*Lancet* 1944). The passage of shell or mortar fragments often opens areolar planes, splitting fascia longitudinally which closes behind them. This split may well be missed in the initial operation on the wound, and unless skiagrams are taken the presence of the foreign body may not be suspected. Fatty areolar tissue moreover opens before the entering projectile fragments and closes behind them as if never penetrated, and the fasciculi of coarse fibres of the deltoid and gluteal muscles rearrange themselves after the passage of a projectile, rendering a blind search uncertain of success. No surgeon can write complacently 'Wound excised' on the patient's card unless he has had the patient x-rayed and the causal projectile demonstrated and removed. A blister or discoloured patch in the skin often acts as a guide for subcutaneous projectile fragments, and an incision there will reveal the foreign body and drain the wound tract. But deeper fragments have no such stigmata and skiagrams are necessary. In the field the time required for accurate location as in hospitals at the base may not be possible. But views in two planes can always be taken giving a sufficient guide.

A recent tragic case illustrates the complications that may ensue through leaving projectile fragments *in situ*.

**Case History.**—A CCS orderly wounded on March 17, 1944, in the CCS was taken to the theatre two hours after wounding. He was found to have a shell wound at the outer aspect of the left

thigh through the superficial fibres of the vastus lateralis. The wound was considered tangential, and layer by layer its edges were trimmed and then left open. Routine sulphanilamide powder, viselined gauze, and a light plaster of Paris bandage were applied. He was evacuated on March 19 in fair condition, no undue pain had been complained of. Lieut. Col. W. M. Crippen O.C., surgical division of a general hospital, has supplied the further history. Admitted March 20, 1944, obviously ill and in pain. Pulse 140. Left leg tender and swollen, dark brown oedema extending up thigh and over abdominal wall almost to umbilicus, and present in popliteal space also. Plaster removed. Local wound clean and not tender. After blood transfusion 'Operation Wound' explored locally and found to pass across thigh. There was escape of considerable amount of gas. A large FB (about 2 in. by 1 in.) was found in an abscess cavity behind the femoral vessels. Pus and anaerobic oedema had tracked up and down the femoral sheath, and it was therefore present in the upper thigh and in the popliteal space, sartorius, rectus femoris, and vastus externus were excised, and part of the adductor magnus, he was too ill for amputation. In spite of parenteral sodium penicillin in large doses and A.G.G. serum the patient died on March 21.

The foreign body was unfortunately missed at the primary operation. Even in a wound considered merely tangential, a skiagram should have been taken. The attempt to remove the FB, guided by the skiagrams—antero-posterior and lateral views—would have opened the tract and given the required drainage in an area peculiarly liable to anaerobic infection.

In treating abdominal wounds the actual foreign body is often ignored. The discovery of foreign bodies in these cases is of little importance. They may be difficult to locate in the posterior abdominal wall, and time spent in searching for them is wasted. They may also be difficult to distinguish from fragments of bone where part of the spine or pelvic girdle has been fractured in the tract' (Blackburn, 1944). But in the abdominal cavity, where vital structures are involved, the role of the foreign body acting as a signpost directing the track of the wound, is most important. If the attempt to see the foreign body and actually feel it in the open wound is not considered essential, the preliminary view of its shadow on an x-ray plate is most valuable. It gives a clue to the probable viscera injured and a guide to the position of the incision in the abdominal parietes.

In one campaign criteria for the removal of foreign bodies were when they were provoking pain, causing pressure on important structures or aggravating sepsis (Mason Brown, Dennison, Ross, and Divine, 1940). Sooner or later the majority—H.E. shell fragments, mortar bomb, or grenade fragments, pieces of projectiles from long range artillery such as Anzio Annies and Archies—give rise to trouble. They press on nerves and erode blood vessels. The poisonous nature of certain projectiles, moreover, must be remembered. Blaxland (1942) describes a case of fatal phosphorus poisoning from a bullet.

It embedded near sphincters or in joints the constant movement in these places greatly reduces the chance of the foreign body being walled off by fibrosis. Not being walled off the foreign body will act as a continual source of irritation and delay healing. At all times they are a potential source of sepsis liable to acute exacerbation. Though the primary metallic foreign bodies themselves may be sterile owing to their heat (and the familiar blister in the skin overlying the fragment that has not quite perforated testifies to this frequent high temperature), the secondary foreign bodies they carry in—mud, bits of equipment—are teeming with organisms.

Many of the most serious complications of infection, particularly secondary haemorrhage, can be traced to retained foreign bodies and the contaminated clothing around them (Donald, 1944). The search for the metallic foreign bodies visible in the skiagram will help to find these non-opaque secondary missiles, such as clothing' (Law, 1944).

A prolonged hunt for foreign bodies in shocked patients is unjustifiable and the field surgeon leaves those in certain areas—the thorax and the head—to his colleagues with special facilities at their own centres. But in the general toilet of wounds as many as possible must be removed. The search is also advisable for psychological reasons, for patients invariably want to know if the bullet has been removed and ask for the gory relics as souvenirs. Extracted shrapnel demonstrates to the patient that his treatment has not been skimped.

# POST-FEBRILE DEBILITY

*Guard against relapse,  
and build up reserves,  
with BEMAX\**

Modern work on nutrition indicates that the debility of convalescence is due in no small measure to sub normal nutrition from restricted food intake during the illness and also partly to increased utilization of body stores

To restore depleted reserves and maintain an optimal level, the patient's diet should be reinforced by a prolonged course of vitamin and mineral therapy

*The Vitamins and Minerals in*

## ★ BEMAX

1 oz of Bemax provides —

Vitamin A (Carotene)	280 i.u.	Manganese	4.0 mg
Vitamin B <sub>1</sub>	250 i.u. (0.75 m.)	Iron	2.7 mg
Vitamin B <sub>2</sub> (Riboflavin)	0.3 mg	Copper	0.45 mg
Nicotinic Acid	1.7 mg	Protein	30%
Vitamin B <sub>6</sub>	0.45 mg	Available Carbohydrate	39%
Vitamin E	8 mg	Fibre	2%
Caloric Value 104			

Vitamins Limited, 23, Upper Mall, London, W 6

# "HYSIL"

REGD

## LABORATORY GLASSWARE

*used wherever*

### GLASS and HEAT meet

Made by CHANCE BROTHERS LTD

HEAD OFFICE & WORKS: 10, THE CLOVE, LONDON, E.C. 4

CHANCE BROTHERS LTD, 10, THE CLOVE, LONDON, E.C. 4

Stocks held by all recognised  
Laboratory Firms

# PHEMITONE —BOOTS— ANTI-EPILEPTIC

Phemitone is a barbituric acid derivative related to phenobarbitone for the treatment of all forms of epilepsy. Phemitone is non toxic in therapeutic doses and is most effective in severe cases of epilepsy. It reduces the frequency of major seizures and as it has a lower hypnotic action than phenobarbitone the patient's mental condition is usually improved. The average dose is 3 gr. twice or thrice daily.

Supplied in tablets of gr.  $\frac{1}{2}$  (0.03 gm) gr. 3 (0.2 gm)

Tablets of gr. $\frac{1}{2}$	Tablets of gr. 3
Bottles of 25	1/1
Bottles of 100	3/3

Prices net



Further information gladly sent on request to the  
**MEDICAL DEPARTMENT**  
**BOOTS PURE DRUG CO LTD**  
**NOTTINGHAM**



A pleasant and effective combination of 'Milk of Magnesia' with a specially selected grade of Medicinal Paraffin. Particularly indicated in the treatment of chronic constipation and hyperacidity of the stomach due to disorder of the alimentary tract.

'MIL PAR' neutralizes excess gastric acidity and checks the development of acid conditions in the food waste. Mixing freely with the faecal mass, it renders it soft and pliable, and lubricates the intestinal tract without formation of oily pools and subsequent rectal leakage.

May freely be employed during convalescence from operation or protracted illness for infants and children expectant and nursing mothers.

Contains approximately 25% medicinal paraffin and 6% magnesium hydroxide.

SUPPLIES ARE LIMITED BUT SUFFICIENT STOCKS ARE AVAILABLE FOR DISCRIMINATE PRESCRIPTION

*The Charles H. Phillips Chemical Co Ltd*

179 ACTON VALE LONDON, W 3

Milk of Magnesia is the Registered Trade Mark of Phillips' preparation of Magnesia

of this plaster cast has been greatly facilitated by Jick's (1943) contrivance. The axilla is well padded. The humerus itself is immobilized by a plaster from the nape of the neck down over the elbow and up to the axilla (Buxton 1942) and approximated to the side. The elbow is fixed at a right angle and the forearm brought across the front of the lower chest. The forearm is immobilized by an ulnar plaster gutter extending to the heads of the metacarpals with fingers free for full movements. The whole, including the shoulder on the affected side is incorporated in a circular plaster round trunk and limb. A patient thus fixed can travel comfortably and is more portable than in the aeroplane splint position with shoulder abducted to 90°.

Wounds of the carpus and forearm require padded split plaster immobilizing the joint above and below the site of the fracture, the metacarpophalangeal joints should remain free. Metacarpal fractures, if not fixed with a firm dorsal slab but merely by a gauze bandage will invariably arrive at base with the hand in an acutely palmar flexed position—the worst possible for rehabilitation if not corrected immediately.

Wounded joints also need immobilization. Several severe reactionary haemorrhages have been observed from the deltoid muscle in wounds of that muscle also involving the shoulder joint that were not placed in a thoraco brachial plaster. When a foreign body is present in a joint, failure to immobilize is inexcusable. All penetrating wounds of the knee joint should have strapping extension applied and the limb put in a Thomas splint. Any case in which the knee joint has been aspirated should be similarly treated: a perfunctory plaster slab or Cramer wire splint is inadequate, and indeed inhumane.

Elevation of the limb in plaster limits oedema and constriction often simple elevation in itself is equivalent to the administration of a sedative for relief of pain. It is safe in addition to pad and split plasters. Don't use unpadded plaster casts in the early stage of treatment even if it is proposed to split the cast and to elevate it, don't use an unpadded cast (McIndoe and Watson-Jones, 1944). This applies especially to wounds of the hands: the rapid and extensive swelling of the dorsal subaponeurotic space with injuries as well as in whitlows makes splitting of a plaster enclosing the hand imperative. The splitting means not merely a division of the plaster cast by a slender knife cut and not a partial splitting leaving upper and lower ends of the cast intact but freely opening the cut at least 1/4 in. to allow for expansion the whole way down. An unpadded unsplit plaster enclosing the toes and forefoot for injuries there should never be used. It is similar to the old Scottish instrument of torture "the boot," and a patient in one suffers accordingly. Splitting of the plaster cast itself may not be sufficient. Circular gauze bandages underneath the plaster must be cut for when caked with drying blood they form constriction bands like iron rings.

Lack of immobilization may mean an endeavour to maintain free finger toe and joint movements. It has been noted that excessive splinting has done much harm during the war, especially through its effect in causing stiffness of the joints of the hand (Ritchie Russell and Harrington 1944). But pros and cons of early movement particularly in the treatment of tetanus recently under discussion again (Burns and Young 1944) are not the concern of the surgeon in forward areas. Without immobilization the more immediate risks of shock, haemorrhage and grave infections are run. Firm immobilization must therefore be one of the most important tasks of the forward surgical team.

In conclusion one criticism of the plaster cast must be remembered. The early stages of gas gangrene are easily overlooked or discounted and the risk is increased by the modern closed methods of treatment (Osborn 1943). In a recent series of 44 cases of gas gangrene however (MacLennan 1944) in no case was the onset attributed to too tight a plaster. Keeping the warning in mind the use of the padded split plaster is safe and sound.

I am grateful to Brig. F. A. R. Stammers for his advice and discussion over many of the problems discussed above. I am also grateful to Lieut. Col. D. M. Mitchell for permission to record the above observations, to Capt. R. W. Ross for many suggestions and to Lieut. J. H. Foulds R.A.M.C. for his painstaking and accurate recording of the case histories on which the above opinions are based.

## REFERENCES

- Bailey Hamilton (1942) *Surgery of Modern Warfare* Edinburgh  
Blackburn G. (1944) *Lancet* 1 361  
Blaxland A. J. (1942) *British Medical Journal* 2 664  
Brown J. J. Mason, Dennison W. M. Ross J. A., and Divine D. (1940) *Lancet* 2 443  
Burns B. H. and Young R. H. (1944) *Ibid* 1 723  
Buxton St. J. D. (1942) *The Treatment of Gunshot Wounds of Bones and Joints* G. H. O. M. F.  
— (1943) *Lancet* 2 564  
Charnley J. (1944) *Ibid* 1 235  
Director of Medical Services Middle East (1943) *Memoranda of Surgery* No. 29 para. 3 (a)  
Donald C. (1944) *British Medical Journal* 1 709 743  
Jack E. A. (1943) A.F.H.Q. Circular Letter for Physicians and Surgeons No. 6 para. 42  
*Lancet* (1944) Leading article 1 665  
Law W. A. (1944) *Lancet* 1 425  
McIndoe A. and Watson Jones R. (1944) *Ibid* 1 738  
MacLennan J. D. (1944) *Ibid* 1 203  
Osborn G. R. (1943) *Ibid* 2 277  
Rogers H. (1944) A.F.H.Q. Circular Letter for Physicians and Surgeons, No. 8 para. 67  
Rogers L. S. (1943) *Ibid* No. 5 para. 18  
Russell W. Ritchie and Harrington A. B. (1944) *British Medical Journal* 2 4  
Trueta J. (1944) *Lancet* 1 651  
Wilson W. C. (1944) *Ibid* 1 587  
Yudin S. (1943) *British Medical Journal* 2 567

## THE RISE IN INCIDENCE OF SCABIES IN A CLOSED COMMUNITY USING ORDINARY SOAP, AND ITS SUBSEQUENT FALL ON THE SUBSTITUTION OF 5% TETMOSOL SOAP

BY

W. BARTLEY

K. UNSWORTH,\* B.V.Sc.

AND

R. M. GORDON, M.D., F.R.C.P.

In a series of previously published papers Davey, Gordon and Unsworth (1944) have shown that soap impregnated with tetmosol (tetraethylthiuram monosulphide) to the extent of 5, 10, or 20% cures a high proportion of animals infected with mange due to *Notodres*. The same authors and their colleagues (Gordon, Davey, Unsworth, et al. 1944) proved that soap similarly impregnated with 20% tetmosol cured 80% of established human cases of scabies due to *Sarcoptes scabiei*.

In addition to proving the curative value of tetmosol soap these authors made a much more important observation, in that they proved that tetmosol soap completely protected animals against the acquirement of scabies due to *Notodres*. This fact considered in conjunction with the remarkable curative properties of tetmosol soap when employed in connexion with human cases of scabies, caused them to make the recommendation that this soap should be used in infected communities to prevent the spread of the disease. The idea of employing such a universally used substance as soap as a vehicle for the sarcopticide has obvious advantages, for if it could be shown that it protected against scabies and that little risk of dermatitis attended its use the soap could be issued to the population without the necessity for parades or any other medical supervision. This method would be not only of great value in wartime but of still greater value in post war Europe, when dealing with crowds of homeless refugees. At our suggestion Dr. Kenneth Mellanby (1945) carried out a test of the prophylactic and curative value of 10% tetmosol soap in a mental hospital where scabies was endemic. Of 1,213 patients who acted as controls, 18% were infected at the start of the experiment, 21% after six weeks and 35% after 11 weeks, a total of 24 new cases having occurred in the community. Seven hundred and five patients of whom 13.2% were infected had 10% tetmosol soap issued to them in place of ordinary soap, at the end of six weeks the percentage of infected had fallen to 13 and was found to be at the same level after a further five weeks. In contrast to those using non medicated soap not a single new case had occurred. As a result of his investigations Mellanby came to the conclusion that. These experiments show that tetmosol soap can act as a very efficient means of

\* Working under a grant from Imperial Chemical (Pharmaceuticals) Ltd.

whether the high mortality apparently associated with manual removal of the placenta in the experience of the authors might not have been due to the use of this drug under these circumstances. In discussing the treatment of the extended breech it is still advocated that a foot should be brought down early in the second stage and many readers will feel that episiotomy is not given the place it deserves in the conduct of a breech delivery. Apart from these points of criticism the teaching throughout is conservative and orthodox. It is clearly expressed and well illustrated in a way which will appeal to students and doctors alike.

## OPERATIVE SURGERY

(*Operative General Surgery*) By Thomas G. Orr, M.D. (Pp. 723 with 192 step by step illustrations on 150 figures 60s.) Philadelphia and London W. B. Saunders Company

Textbooks of operative surgery fall roughly into two categories. The one, which may be called perhaps not too aptly 'academic' teaches the classical operations in detailed steps and is thus most used in the teaching of the subject to students for examination purposes. The other type of which *Operations of General Surgery* by Thomas Orr, professor of surgery at the University of Kansas, is an example gives a much scantier account of operative technique but covers a very wide field and is less concerned with the classics. For this reason such books tend to be more absorbing to the student reader who possibly gets the impression that he is exploring the exciting newer surgical fields without the irksome and tedious necessity for concentrating upon the donkey work so essential to the acquiring of a sound surgical ability. To read these books is as delightful as listening to a good recording of Kreisler or Menuhin playing without having one's attention unwillingly drawn to the painful scrapings of the violin aspirant as he applies himself over the weary hours to his practice exercises. Since the great majority of students will not practise surgery this method of approach may be quite proper. It is certainly more popular in the United States than here. For the budding surgeon however there is no short cut, he must rely upon the older fashion of book of which luckily there are several excellent examples in our literature. The rather heavy going can be relieved from time to time by reading a chapter or two of the former type.

In the volume under review the whole range of general surgery is covered in an attractive way, the many illustrations are of as high a quality as the text. We cannot help feeling however that in the matter of balance between the sections the author has not been entirely happy. There is a tendency to devote new and attractive procedures at length while omitting other matters of greater frequency and importance. As an example adrenalectomy, thymectomy and operative obliteration of the ductus arteriosus are described at length but there is no account of the surgery of intracranial tumours or of various of pituitary tumours nor indeed is there anything to tell the surgeon how to enter the skull in these cases. Perhaps this lack of balance is best assessed by noting the space devoted to each section. Thus the whole of nervous surgery in *finding the peripheral nerves, the spinal cord and the brain* is dismissed in 24 pages while the sympathetic system alone occupies 19 pages. In the thoracic section of 56 pages the closure of chronic emphysema cavities takes no fewer than 12 pages.

The general standard of production of the book is very good. The camera paper used allowing excellent reproduction of the illustrations but we think the author must revise the balance of the various sections in any future editions.

## ENDOCRINOLOGY

(*Endocrinology*) By F. A. T. Cameron, D.S., F.R.C. (Pp. 154) London J. and A. Churchill

The fifth edition of this well known textbook has been largely rewritten to give more attention to the clinical aspects of endocrinology while increasing the size of the volume. It is a pleasure to welcome the price cut. The principal changes are to be found in the chapters on the thyroid, the parathyroids and the control of

phosphate excretion and the clearer knowledge of steroid hormone chemistry. He believes that the posterior pituitary produces only one hormone and that Frohlich's syndrome is not endocrine in origin, while renin produced by the kidney must be regarded as a hormone. Throughout insistence is laid on the use of accurately standardized preparations of known activity. This remains one of the best textbooks on endocrinology, and is all the better for retaining such a manageable compass.

## Notes on Books

*Malnutrition* (Quaker Work in Austria, 1919-24 and Spain 1936-9) by NORAH CURTIS and CYRIL GILBEY, is published at 2s by the Oxford University Press and it recounts the work done by missions sent out by the Society of Friends. The events in Austria and Spain left Europe hungry and with millions of children suffering from malnutrition, which is more intractable than famine. Famine happens to a whole community living in a definable area; therefore it is less difficult to know whom to feed. Malnutrition however, with its lowered disease resistance, requires special supplementary diets for selected children in the birth to six years range so relief measures must be based on extensive individual inquiry and medical supervision. The vast experience of the Society of Friends has shown them the best methods of rehabilitation in undernourished families and disrupted homes. Quakers realize that the New World cannot be securely built save on the restored health of the peoples. This booklet tells how the Society deals with the problems. First it makes a survey and this is followed by food relief through welfare centres, distribution depots and children's homes. The administrative centre works in co-operation with Governments and local authorities. Though in very condensed form much valuable information is given. The authors find that methods useful in one country are inapplicable in another and that malnutrition can be dealt with only by common sense handling of each situation. The recent debate in Parliament introduced by Earl Winterston has proved the urgent need for more active consideration of post war starvation.

Miss EVELYN C. PEARCE'S *Medical and Nursing Dictionary and Encyclopaedia* appeared originally in 1933 under a shorter title. It was written from great experience as sister tutor for many years at the Middlesex Hospital and as an examiner of nurses. The author's intention was to give her readers a general view of the treatment and nursing of the disorders and diseases they would meet in their work and assist them in preparing for the final State examination. In the course of revision at frequent intervals the contents have grown and for the seventh edition (Faber and Faber 12s 6d) a great deal of material has been rewritten and new information added. It is a very comprehensive book and the fact that it extends now to well over 700 pages will hardly be realized at first glance. The slimming process has been accomplished by wartime methods of printing and production but the type is clear and the paper reasonably opaque. As before the nursing details are given in excellent fashion and the book may be recommended with confidence.

A sixth edition of Dr E. B. JAMIESON'S *Companion to Manuals of Practical Anatomy* has appeared three years after the fifth and it well maintains the principal characters of the previous issues—namely a concise statement of the essential elements of human anatomy dealt with in the main from the systemic standpoint but where in the opinion of the author it has appeared advantageous to treat the subject from the regional standpoint he has not hesitated to include short general descriptions of the position and relations of the contents of such parts as the arilla or popliteal space or the general anatomy of such regions as the suboccipital triangle, inlet of the thorax, perineum, palm or sole of the foot. The 35 pages devoted to development require illustrations to render them easily understood by a beginner and although without these the verbal description may serve more advanced students as a reminder of some of the principal stages in the formation of the embryo and its appendages it is doubtful whether this short epitome of a large and important subject will be of much value except for the purpose of revision. The *Companion* considered as a whole is a straight forward statement of the main facts of macroscopic anatomy clearly expressed and remarkably free from errors. It is well produced in a convenient form so that it can be carried in a pocket and studied at odd moments. The Oxford University Press publish it at 16s.

Dr Lewis Smith, consulting physician to the London Hospital who died at Cneerth on Sept 17 left estate valued at £98,236. He bequeathed £20,000 to his wife and after other bequests the residue on trust for her for life and then £10,000 to the London Hospital Medical College to provide a Lewis Smith scholarship in clinical medicine and the remainder to the Royal Medical Fund.



## Medical Memoranda

### Ischio-rectal Abscess Obstructing Delivery

The following case seems worthy of record because the condition must be rare

A primipara aged 25 had been troubled with intermittent attacks of cystitis due to *B. coli* for the last three months of her pregnancy. The attacks were easily controlled by giving the patient 10 c cm of a 20% solution of calcium chloride in a glass of water twice daily. This treatment had been recommended to me by the late Sir E. Sharpey-Schäfer, who found that this solution of calcium chloride rendered the urine acid (pH 5) and so inhibited the growth of *B. coli*.

With the onset of labour the patient complained of pain in the perineum at a point about 7 o'clock with reference to the anus. At this point there was a firm elastic swelling about the size of a golf ball. When the head came down on the perineum the patient was unable to exert any pressure to help delivery because the pain was so intense and the swelling was making the perineum rigid and thus holding the head back. The swelling was an ischio-rectal abscess and to avoid rupturing it I did an episiotomy on the left side of the vagina and delivered the head by forceps. Three days later the abscess was opened and drained after the vagina had been carefully shut off with sterile gauze. A sample of the pus yielded a pure growth of *B. coli* (R.C.P.E.d. Lab.).

Recovery was uneventful. A subsequent pregnancy in three years time was perfectly normal with no recurrence of the *B. coli* infection.

I am indebted to Prof. Learmonth, Department of Surgery, Edinburgh University for his kindly interest in this case.

North Berwick A. C. MALLACE M.C. M.A., M.B. CH.B.

### A Case of Uterus Didelphys

The following case should be of interest on account of its rarity

#### HISTORY

An unmarried girl aged 26, serving in the W.A.A.F., was admitted to an E.M.S. hospital complaining of dysmenorrhoea. Appendicectomy had been performed six years previously for acute appendicitis. She had amenorrhoea for six months after the operation and since that time had suffered from severe dysmenorrhoea; otherwise her menstrual history was normal. Puberty occurred at 16, periods were regular 3/24 with the above exception. Her symptoms of dysmenorrhoea had been very distressing, the pain being of greatest intensity six hours premenstrually and lessening to some extent once the flow started. She described no other abnormal symptoms of particular note.

On examination the patient was seen to be well developed physically and secondary sexual characteristics were well marked. No abnormal physical signs were demonstrated. Vaginal examination under pentothal-gas-oxygen anaesthesia revealed the following points. Two intact annular hymena were present together with two distinct vaginal canals of equal size. The mucous membrane appeared normal. There were two distinct cervixes small but nevertheless not rudimentary. Both cervical canals were patent. A uterine sound was passed into each canal for a distance of 2½ in. in the direction of retroflexion, and failure to click the tips of the two sounds indicated the presence of a double uterus. Bimanual examination then revealed a distinct sulcus between the two uteri and that both were retroflexed.

Lipiodol injection of both sides carried out with direct visualization under pentothal-gas-oxygen anaesthesia, demonstrated conclusively the existence of two distinct uterine cavities and also that on each side the Fallopian tube was patent. The lipiodol, however, escaped rapidly into the pelvic cavity and the radiographs were not very satisfactory.

#### REMARKS

The above is an instance of one of the extreme types of duplication of the genital tract due to failure of fusion of the Müllerian ducts in their whole extent, the defect having arisen early in development before their differentiation. The uteri were fused only at their cervico-vaginal portions and even then fusion was incomplete. It represents in fact a true uterus didelphys of which there are very few cases on record. The most extreme case described by Gemmell and Paterson in 1913 in which duplication of the vulva and also of the urinary tract was observed shows the end results of failure of fusion of structures other than the Müllerian ducts but the case I have described presents features of Müllerian origin only though in a very complete form. In cases of uterus didelphys the hymen is usually single but in this instance there was definite duplication. Otherwise the case does not differ essentially from those already on record.

It will be of great interest to follow the progress of this case and in particular to learn of the details of the first pregnancy.

I am indebted to Mr. G. S. Davidson, consultant gynaecologist and to Col. G. M. Mills, medical superintendent, for granting me permission to publish this case.

FORBES W. HENDERSON M.B. CH.B.  
House Surgeon

## Reviews

### MEAKINS'S PRACTICE OF MEDICINE

*The Practice of Medicine* By Jonathan Campbell Meakins M.D. LL.D.  
Fourth edition (Pp. 1444 illustrated 50s.) London: Henry Kimpton 1944.

Prof. J. C. Meakins rightly regards the practice of medicine as probably the most entrancing profession in the world requiring as it does an understanding of and sympathy with all aspects of human life. The day of the family doctor is held by some to have passed away. This he thinks would be unfortunate, for the physician who knows the patient from birth has a perspective to which no one else can attain. Modern developments have improved technique and raised the average health of the community, but he asks, "Has it done so without the loss of a certain finesse and understanding of the human frailties and the helpful counsels of an old and trusted friend which made medicine a profession and not a trade?"

It is in this spirit the author conceived his textbook *The Practice of Medicine* which has now reached its fourth edition. Naturally this new one is tinged by his war experiences as Brigadier and Deputy Director of Medical Services, R.C.A.M.C., leading to such topics as the crush syndrome, the hepato-renal syndrome, blast injuries, jaundice after administration of human serum, and the epidemic type. Each of these has as a matter of fact thrown important light on the pathology of the diseases of civil life. The sulphonamides and penicillin receive due consideration, as does malaria—now a world-wide problem in prophylaxis and treatment. Atypical or virus pneumonia has become a clinical entity. The study of traumatic shock, for which there has been such abundant opportunity, has clarified our concepts of disturbance of psychological balance and thrown light on the sequence of events in burns and in dehydrating diarrhoea. All this has led to extensive revision in view of the new knowledge. Throughout we see the impact of military experience on civilian life.

Due emphasis is laid on the importance of diet and proper housing in the maintenance of health—and on the trend towards a preventive attitude. The other great factor in the forward march stressed by the author is the rapidly advancing concept and understanding of psychosomatic processes for there is hardly a region of the body where this does not apply. Prof. Meakins has a decided belief in the value of visual impressions and has therefore enriched his pages with 517 illustrations, 48 in colour. It is an excellent if somewhat monumental tome of more than 1,400 pages. We may well ask, How much will examiners expect the student to remember?

### OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY

*Combined Textbook of Obstetrics and Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners*. Fourth edition. Revised by J. M. Munro Kerr, R. W. Johnstone, James Hendry, Dugald Baird, James Young, Donald McIntyre, E. Chalmers. Fabry. With additional contributions by Charles McNeil and G. Jackson Wilson. (Pp. 1208 illustrated 42s. plus 1s. postage.) Edinburgh: E. and S. Livingstone 1944.

This excellent combined textbook has been completely revised in its fourth edition and is now better than ever. It can be warmly recommended both to medical students and to general practitioners, and the price of 42s. is most reasonable. We would agree with the authors that a textbook of this type is not the place to discuss the finer points of surgical technique nor is a volume written primarily for students the place to discuss the details of the more difficult problems of differential diagnosis and treatment in either obstetrics or gynaecology. Such topics have been skilfully handled throughout the book. The revised section dealing with analgesia and anaesthesia brings this subject up to date with references to cyclopropane anaesthesia, pudendal and parasacral blocks. The importance of the Rh factor in obstetrics receives due attention. Illustrations are for the most part excellent but Fig. 224 depicts a type of episiotomy which it is doubtful whether any of the authors would perpetrate. One or two of the plates illustrating points of radiological interest are a little heavy. It is somewhat surprising to find pituitary extract in doses of 1 c cm being advised in the treatment of obstetric shock and in the control of post partum haemorrhage, and one cannot help wondering

that the bridge between physiology and medicine was open to traffic. Only practical experience can show whether such a course would arouse the interest of the student and whether the gap between these exercises and the examination of patients was narrow enough for the transfer of skill and principles. The difficulties in the physiological approach to medicine are twofold. Only a proportion of signs and symptoms can be analysed physiologically, and those are often the gravest ones. It may be a fascinating exercise to classify different varieties of leukaemia or to analyse the symptoms of terminal heart failure in hypertension, but the student often finds it unreal and lacking in humanity. The second reason is that many of the commonest symptoms, particularly in the gastrointestinal tract are better analysed in psychological than in physiological terms: the organ's specific function is being used to express a tendency of psychic direction. Nevertheless in a synthesized course of teaching it will probably be wisest for the student to begin with the physiological analysis of isolated symptoms to proceed to the examination of systems and the consideration of the effects of disturbance of the function of organs and to arrive finally at the study of the patient as a complete and sentient being. Sir Thomas Lewis has given the lead in the devising of such a course and it remains for others to develop and expand it.

### HEALTH OF NEW YORK IN 1944

The review of the vital statistics of New York City by the Health Commissioner shows some interesting contrasts. The birth rate at 16.0 per 1,000 was 1.6 and 1.4 below the high levels of 1943 and 1942, but with these exceptions it was the highest rate since 1931. For the second consecutive year there was a rise in infant mortality: the rates for 1942-4 being 25.8, 30.2 and 31.2. Practically the whole of the increase occurred during the first month of life and mainly between the ages of 10 days and 1 month, the causes responsible being diarrhoea and congenital malformations. The maternal mortality rate at 1.8 per 1,000 live births was the lowest ever recorded and about one third of the rate prevailing ten to fifteen years earlier. Another all time low was provided by the small number of 242 cases of diphtheria during the year with 7 deaths. The falling incidence of this disease may be justly attributed to widespread immunization. During 1910-19 the average number of cases was 14,282 with 1,290 deaths. From 1920 to 1929 the averages improved to 10,685 cases and 704 deaths. Notifications of whooping-cough at 2,809 cases and 34 deaths showed a fall of 25% from the low level of 1943 and reached the lowest figures yet recorded. It is not clear whether and on what scale whooping-cough vaccine was used prophylactically. Measles was slightly more prevalent than in the previous year, there being 21 deaths. At the beginning of the year the Health Department had available a certain amount of gamma globulin for infants and debilitated children exposed to measles. The incidence of scarlet fever was only 10 below that of 1943, 21 higher than in the two previous years.

8 deaths were recorded. In common with many other areas of the U.S.A. there was a large outbreak of poliomyelitis in New York City, with 1,907 cases and 102 deaths. This was the largest number of deaths from poliomyelitis since 1931, when 504 patients died and 4,138 cases were notified. The other large recent outbreak was in 1935, with 2,054 cases and 91 deaths. The incidence of meningococcal meningitis, which rose to a high level in 1943, fell, but was still higher than in any other year since 1905. The numbers of cases for 1940-4 were 48, 118, 411, 1,406, 1,115. Deaths for 1944 numbered 195, giving a case fatality rate of 17%, compared with 50% a few years earlier before the introduction of chemotherapy. Notifications of typhoid fever remained at the same level as in 1942 and 1943, but the deaths rose from 5 to 14. The mortality from tuberculosis has never been so low before, the rates per 100,000 being 46.0 for all forms and 42.3 for pulmonary tuberculosis, but these figures do not represent the total mortality, as some 500 deaths of city residents occurred outside the boundaries of New York and are not included.

New low records were reached in the mortality from appendicitis, accidents, and suicide, with rates per 100,000 of 5.1, 45.7, and 9.2 respectively. The death rate from diabetes which had risen from 25.7 in 1930 to 42.8 in 1943, fell to 40.8 per 100,000. The death rate from cancer—177.2—was the highest ever recorded. Improved diagnostic techniques and the ageing of the population are important factors in the rising trend of mortality from this disease, which has increased by over 50% during the past fifteen years, but there has probably been a real increase in cancer. Mortality from cardiovascular-renal diseases—495.1 per 100,000—was lower than in 1943, but otherwise it was the highest on record. The death rate of pneumonia at 45.2 was below that of 1943 but above the rates of 1941 and 1942. The cumulative effect of the varying mortality trends was to yield a total death rate of 10.3 per 1,000—0.6 below that of 1943, but with this exception the highest rate since 1937.

In the campaign against tuberculosis the Health Department introduced for the first time a tuberculin testing of pupils in vocational high schools. The positive reactors—19% of the 11,950 tuberculin tested students—were then examined by x-rays and 27 were found to have tuberculosis. All school teachers and school employees are to be x-rayed. So far 3,000 persons in private schools have been examined and arrangements have been completed to deal with the public and parochial schools. Since Pearl Harbour the increase in venereal disease has caused the authorities anxiety. The brunt of this falls on the 15 to 19 year olds in whom early infectious syphilis was 204% higher than in 1941 and 31% higher than in 1943. The incidence of early gonorrhoea has also steadily increased. A new treatment centre was opened during the year, making twenty in all. These clinics dealt during 1944 with 65,000 patients. Because of the extent of the problem special efforts were made to obtain the co-operation of parents, teachers and clergy in the various antivenereal campaigns. In view of the large outbreaks of paratyphoid in England and Wales in the early years of the war, a



### THE POTENT NON-TOXIC OESTROGEN

Whenever treatment with synthetic oestrogens by mouth is indicated, Dienoestrol B.D.H. is the preparation of choice

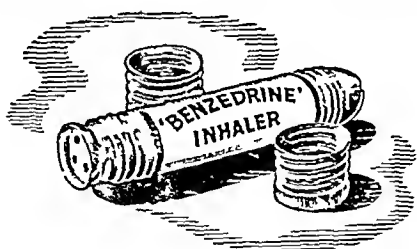
Dienoestrol B.D.H. will be found to produce an equivalent response in all conditions in which stilboestrol has hitherto been used, and to be free from all signs of toxicity. Dienoestrol B.D.H. is more potent than stilboestrol, thus it is effective in considerably smaller dosage, 0.3 mg being equivalent to approximately 1 mg of stilboestrol. Further details are given in literature which is available on request



THE BRITISH DRUG HOUSES LTD LONDON N 1

SHor/E/1412

### For Head Colds Sinusitis — Nasal Catarrh



One of the outstanding advantages of Benzedrine Inhaler is that its vapour diffuses throughout the entire nasal cavity. It exerts a prompt and lasting decongestive action in areas that are inaccessible to liquid inhalant and rapidly promotes easy natural breathing. Its timely use often cuts short inappetent head colds and prevents the onset of serious complications such as sinusitis. Children specially welcome this simple form of treatment. Samples gladly sent on request.

1. (1) 100 mg Benzedrine Inhaler 0.1 gm  
12. (1) 100 mg Benzedrine Inhaler 0.1 gm

**MENLEY & JAMES LIMITED**

12, COLDHARBOUR LANE, LONDON, S E 5

### VARICOSE VEINS

A safe and dependable 'ETHAMOLIN,' an aqueous solution of

ethanolamine oleate is both safe and dependable as a sclerosing agent for the injection treatment of varicose veins. Injections of 0.5 cc to 2 cc are given intravenously up to a total of 6 cc at weekly intervals.

The safety of 'Ethamolin' deserves special mention. The vein that slips away from the needle, the apprehensive patient who jerks at the critical moment may lead to accidental extravasation in the most skilled doctor's hands, but sloughing will not ensue.



**ETHAMOLIN**  
BRAND OF ETHANOLAMINE OLEATE  
2 cc ampoules boxes of 6 and 10 15 cc & 30 cc bottles

GLAXO LABORATORIES LTD GREENFORD MIDDLESEX BYRan 3434

*A unique  
antiseptic agent*

**QUINOLOR**  
brand Compound Ointment **SQUIBB**



Made in  
England

In jars of 1 oz  
and 16 ozs

Sample and  
literature on  
request

An ointment of proved value in staphylococcal infection—particularly sycosis barbae sycosis vulgaris and tinea sycosis—possessing noteworthy qualities for promoting tissue repair. Impetigo contagiosa is among other dermatological conditions which have frequently responded very favourably to Quinolol therapy.

The "Squibb" Service Department  
Savory & Moore Ltd,  
61, Welbeck Street, London, W 1 (Q 88)

Madagascar called *Hydrocotyle asiatica*, which in doses near a toxic level gave encouraging results in leprosy. In 1938 Bontempi, working in the leprosy laboratory at Antaninirivo discovered a new glucoside, which he called asiaticocide, which was much less toxic, but it was insoluble in water, slightly soluble in alcohol, and very soluble in pyridine. By further research Bontempi succeeded in obtaining a solution suitable for injection. Devienne and Razafimihery in their turn have ascertained the chemical nature of asiaticocide and Bontempi and Grimes are of the opinion that it acts as a solvent of the wax coating of the bacillus of leprosy, which then becomes very fragile and may easily be destroyed by the tissues or by an adjuvant drug. In this connexion it may be recalled that in 1923 Leonard Rogers recorded a note on the defatting action of injections of charulmoogrites and morrhutes on the bacilli of leprosy and tuberculosis, based on estimates of the lipase in the blood of patients before and after treatment. The results now reported from trials of the new glucoside include softening breaking down of nodules followed by cicatrization. Healing of whitlows and perforating ulcers and gradual improvement of nerves, thorax and muscular atrophy are also said to occur. Still more remarkable is the claim that eye lesions are rapidly cured if treated before the posterior chamber is involved. It has not yet proved possible to prepare large quantities of the new remedy for extensive trials and in view of the many disappointments of recent years full reports of trials already carried out and their confirmation by other workers must be awaited. The most hopeful features of the present account of the work is the success in breaking down leprosy nodules and still more the clearing up of the hitherto intractable eye lesions.

### SCOTTISH INFLUENCE ON CANADIAN MEDICINE

Dr D. E. A. Cleveland of Vancouver contributes to the January number of the *Canadian Medical Association Journal* an interesting paper on Canadian medicine and its debt to Scotland. The first name he mentions is that of William Cullen (1712-90) pupil of Edinburgh of Alexander Monro *primus*. Cullen was instrumental in founding the Medical School of Glasgow, and during his long life held the chair of medicine both in Glasgow and in Edinburgh. Dr Cleveland recalls that it was in Edinburgh that the modern conception of medical education was developed and nourished and a generation of great teachers grew up there led by Cullen who was one of the first to give clinical lectures in Great Britain. The essence of the Edinburgh method was the teaching of students at the bedside in hospitals directly connected with the medical school. The influence of Scottish medicine appeared in the Canadian scene as the eighteenth century was entering its second half. Many Scots came to Canada after leaving a successful career in medical practice and soon many of them were called to Scotland for their medical training. The name of Edinburgh and Scotland became prominent in the medical relationships of Canada. Not few of the men who represented Scotland and Scottish medicine in Canada were prominent not only in the medical life of Canada but in the record of public affairs. The names of Adam Smith, Andrew Hamilton, James Hume and John Stephenson are mentioned as those who by their presence of medical education in Canada. A record of the emergence of Holmes Stephenson in the Montreal Medical Institute grew out

of the Montreal General Hospital. In Montreal at that time there was the anomaly of a medical school which actively taught but could confer no degrees and a university which could confer degrees but had done no teaching. James McGill was a wealthy Montreal merchant and a native of Glasgow, where he had attended the university McGill College (later McGill University), so named in recognition of his bequest, had its actual beginnings as a functioning organization in a medical school with its first teaching faculty composed entirely of Edinburgh medical graduates. But the Edinburgh tradition did not find its sole repository in McGill for Scottish medicine played a large and important part in the establishment of hospitals and medical schools in Quebec among Canadians of French origin and speech. Scottish nationality and teaching predominately of the Edinburgh flavour, entered richly into the medical endowment of other parts of Canada also. About a hundred years ago 6 of the 28 practitioners in Toronto and 13 of the 14 in Halifax had been trained in Edinburgh.

### DOCTORS IN HOT PRINT

There is an idea in many lay minds that the doctor—or at least their doctor—is a man apart, a man leading a dedicated life and immune from the ordinary whims and passions of mankind. The compliment has some justification in fact. Good doctors by the nature of their job are working philanthropists and have to be more than tolerant of human weakness and vice and absurdity. But beneath that professional detachment and that kindly avoidance of individual censure there lurks a person with feelings and opinions of his own. The long day's work, the multiplicity of the claims upon time and thought, will keep them under, but they are not abolished. A small irritant may goad repressed emotions into violent activity. The history of medicine need not be combed out for examples beyond mentioning antiseptic surgery and anaesthesia in childbirth, and psycho-analysis and contraception in the last 30 or 40 years. Euthanasia was a private matter between the humane doctor and his tortured and doomed patient but when it became a matter of open debate there was a temptation for doctors to become publicists. One function of a medical newspaper is to give a platform for the interchange of knowledge and opinion. Much of medical practice is concerned with unpleasant facts and with the problems of sexual behaviour normal and abnormal. Doctors cannot be squeamish. A medical editor might like to 'keep his columns clean' but there are many things—and one of them is artificial insensibility—which must be discussed sooner or later. What we have to bear in mind—and risk the consequences—is that doctors are not only humane but human. (The maxim is tremendous but true.) Scratch the professional surface and the man or woman may emerge in unexpected shape as a politician or a theologian. No unguarded phrase in letter or article will escape the watchful eye and eager pen of the enthusiast. The corresponding columns of this *Journal* week by week bear witness to that and there are many other letters which do not appear in cold (or hot) print. We try to hold an even balance and to give every view a fair hearing; it is better to err on the side of free speech than to stifle discussion. But there are limits not to editorial patience which is theoretically inexhaustible but to the patience of the general body of readers and a time always comes when it is plain that a heated and inconclusive correspondence has run its full course and ought to be wound up before the antagonists have torn each other to pieces and all the time or people are led to death.

## BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON

SATURDAY MARCH 10 1945

## CLINICAL SCIENCE AND MEDICAL TEACHING

At the end of the last war there was little doubt in men's minds about the best method of clinical teaching. The student was enjoined to work hard at his pathology, and he was told that if in addition he attended regularly in the wards he would have little difficulty in learning the art of medicine. In Osler's textbook descriptive medicine reached a peak from which it has steadily declined as textbooks have become more compendious and less vital, and MacCallum presented pathology with equal charm as the science of the reaction to injury. The circumstances which have disrupted this happy state of affairs are not far to seek. The first was the development of ancillary methods of investigation, particularly biochemistry and radiology. The second was the increasing tendency to specialization and fragmentation of the clinical field. The third was the advance from the therapeutic nihilism of Osler's generation to the therapeutic successes and prospects of to-day. The result is that after this second world war a radical revision of the curriculum seems desirable, but we have not yet reached agreement on how it is to be achieved. A number of general principles have been enumerated, more particularly in the Goodenough report, but difficulties soon arise when one attempts to deduce from them the actual details of a course. These difficulties are especially great if it is agreed, with the Goodenough Committee, that the medical course must be kept at a reasonable length. The decline in the birth rate and the financial stringency to be expected after the war are strong reasons for trying to get medical students qualified and on the *Register* within a period of 5½ years.

The Goodenough Committee unfortunately did not discuss the motives which cause students to take up medicine as a career and the incentives which inspire them at various stages of their course. nor does its report attempt a "job analysis" of the physician's work, particularly in general practice. Psychological factors must obviously be considered in relation to the gap between pre-clinical and clinical studies which the Goodenough report is so anxious to bridge. The pre-clinical student is a university student, living in the academic world attempting to learn to live the good life, to have a disinterested love of knowledge, and to share in the social and athletic life of a homogeneous community. The clinical student becomes an active member of a heterogeneous community in the contemporary world and his outlook on life changes. He comes under the influence of teachers whose business is the healing of the sick rather than the acquisition of knowledge. His attention turns from ideas to people, and in nine cases out of ten his most powerful motive is to qualify as rapidly as possible. His enthusiasm for the pre-clinical studies in which he had hitherto found so

much satisfaction fades for a time, and classes in applied anatomy and physiology are commonly felt to be a sterile academic exercise. If the psychology of the student stands in the way of the integration of pre-clinical with clinical studies, the psychology of the teachers and the nature of the material to be taught stand in the way of the correlation of the clinical studies, in particular pathology and preliminary medicine. The study of reactions to injury has usually followed the route of general pathology first and special pathology later, which is not necessarily the best approach to the patient. While it is easy enough to arrange special pathology in parallel with clinical studies of the same types of disease, it will be harder to co-ordinate the important first steps in general pathology and clinical science, both with each other and also with the pre-clinical studies which have gone before.

Another popular generalization is that clinical medicine must be more scientific and that emphasis should be placed on the inculcation of fundamental principles and methods rather than on purely factual knowledge. It is not clear what these fundamental principles and methods are. The pathologist may interpret them as the methods of the experimental laboratory, the clinician as the exact analysis of the mechanism of symptoms. The methods which led Astwood and his colleagues<sup>1</sup> to the discovery of thioracil are surely quite different from the methods by which Sir Thomas Lewis's pupils have analysed the nature and meaning of the eye changes in exophthalmic goitre.<sup>2</sup> The value of the experimental method in research is indubitable. What is in question is its adoption as the basis of clinical teaching. In other words, are we to attempt to maintain an active and progressive interest in the biological and physical sciences while the student is learning clinical medicine, or are we to concentrate on teaching the interpretation of symptoms in physiological and psychological terms? The former course would certainly seem to invite producing neither a good scientist nor a good doctor, for experience suggests that no one could satisfactorily carry out two such exacting disciplines at the same time. During the years in hospital it will take the student all his time to learn the grammar of clinical science, the applications of statistics, and the appreciation of the psychological factors in illness.

These thoughts have been stimulated by the publication by Sir Thomas Lewis of a book on *Exercises in Human Physiology*.<sup>3</sup> This book is based on the belief that just as the student has class exercises in physics or biochemistry so he should have class exercises in clinical science. Sir Thomas disarms criticism by not attempting to cover the whole field. The exercises are in fact based on his own work and deal mainly with the study of the circulation, the reactions of the skin, and the investigation of pain. A book by Sir Thomas Lewis is always a major event, and this one is especially important because it gives form to the vague idea of the inculcation of methods and principles, and it projects a bridge between the pre-clinical and clinical studies. Such a course would almost certainly require the help of clinical teachers, and this would ensure

<sup>1</sup> *Endocrinology* 1943 32 185<sup>2</sup> *Clinical Science* 1944 5 51<sup>3</sup> *Exercises in Human Physiology* Macmillan London 1945 (3s 6d)

Madraser called *Hydrocotyle asiatica*, which in doses near a toxic level gave encouraging results in leprosy. In 1938 Bontemps, working in the leprosy laboratory at Antananarivo, discovered a new glucoside, which he called asiaticocide, which was much less toxic, but it was insoluble in water, slightly soluble in alcohol, and very soluble in pyridine. By further research Bontemps succeeded in obtaining a solution suitable for injection. Devienne and Razafimanahy in their turn have ascertained the chemical nature of 'asiaticocide' and Boiteau and Grimes are of the opinion that it acts as a solvent of the waxy coating of the bacillus of leprosy which then becomes very fragile and may easily be destroyed by the tissues or by an adjuvant drug. In this connexion it may be recalled that in 1923 Leonard Rogers recorded a note on the defatting action of injections of chaulmoogrites and morrhines on the bacilli of leprosy and tuberculosis, based on estimates of the lipase in the blood of patients before and after treatment. The results now reported from trials of the new glucoside include softening breaking down of nodules, followed by cicatrization. Healing of whitlows and perforating ulcers and gradual improvement of anasthesia and muscular atrophy are also said to occur. Still more remarkable is the claim that eye lesions are rapidly cured if treated before the posterior chamber is involved. It has not yet proved possible to prepare large quantities of the new remedy for extensive trials, and in view of the many disappointments of recent years full reports of trials already carried out and their confirmation by other workers must be awaited. The most hopeful features of the present account of the work is the success in breaking down leprosy nodules, and still more the clearing up of the hitherto intractable eye lesions.

### SCOTTISH INFLUENCE ON CANADIAN MEDICINE

Dr D E A Cleveland of Vancouver contributes to the January number of the *Canadian Medical Association Journal* an interesting paper on Canadian medicine and its debt to Scotland. The first name he mentions is that of William Cullen (1712-90), pupil at Edinburgh of Alexander Monro *primus*. Cullen was instrumental in founding the Medical School of Glasgow, and during his long life held the chair of medicine both in Glasgow and in Edinburgh. Dr Cleveland recalls that it was in Edinburgh that the modern conception of medical education first developed and flourished and a generation of great teachers grew up there, led by Cullen, who was one of the first to give clinical lectures in Great Britain. "The essence of the Edinburgh method was the teaching of students at the bedside in hospitals directly connected with the medical school. The influence of Scottish medicine appeared on the Canadian scene as the eighteenth century was entering its second half. Many Scots came to Canada after the conquest to engage in medical practice, and soon many Canadians were going to Scotland for their medical training. The name of Edinburgh and Scotland became synonymous in the medical relationships of Canada. Not a few of the men who represented Scotland and Scottish medical training in Canada are prominent, not only in the medical history of Canada but in the record of public life in Canada." The names of Adam Morrison, Andrew Fernando Holmes and John Stephenson are identified above all others with the beginnings of medical education in Canada. As a result of the energetic action of Holmes and Stephenson the Montreal Medical Institute grew out

of the Montreal General Hospital. In Montreal at that time there was the anomaly of a medical school which actively taught but could confer no degrees and a university which could confer degrees but had done no teaching. James McGill was a wealthy Montreal merchant and a native of Glasgow, where he had attended the university. McGill College (later McGill University) so named in recognition of his bequest had its actual beginnings as a functioning organization in a medical school with its first teaching faculty composed entirely of Edinburgh medical graduates. But the Edinburgh tradition did not find its sole repository in McGill for Scottish medicine played a large and important part in the establishment of hospitals and medical schools in Quebec among Canadians of French origin and speech. Scottish nationality and teaching predominately of the Edinburgh flavour, entered richly into the medical endowment of other parts of Canada also. About a hundred years ago 6 of the 28 practitioners in Toronto and 13 of the 14 in Halifax had been trained in Edinburgh.

### DOCTORS IN HOT PRINT

There is an idea in many lay minds that the doctor—or at least their doctor—is a man apart, a man leading a dedicated life and immune from the ordinary whims and passions of mankind. The compliment is some justification in fact. Good doctors by the nature of their job are working philanthropists and have to be more than tolerant of human weakness and vice and absurdity. But beneath that professional detachment and that kindly avoidance of individual censure there lurks a person with feelings and opinions of his own. The long day's work, the multiplicity of the claims upon time and thought will keep them under, but they are not abolished. A small irritant may goad repressed emotions into violent activity. The history of medicine need not be combed out for examples beyond mentioning antiseptic surgery and anaesthesia in childbirth, and psychoanalysis and contraception in the last 30 or 40 years. Euthanasia was a private matter between the humane doctor and his tortured and doomed patient but when it became a matter of open debate there was a temptation for doctors to become publicists. One function of a medical newspaper is to give a platform for the interchange of knowledge and opinion. Much of medical practice is concerned with unpleasant facts and with the problems of sexual behaviour, normal and abnormal. Doctors can't be squeamish. A medical editor might like to 'keep his columns clean', but there are many things—and one of them is artificial insinuation—which must be discussed sooner or later. What we have to bear in mind—and risk the consequences—is that doctors are not only humane but human ("The maxim's tremendous but true"). Scratch the professional surface and the man or woman may emerge in unexpected shape as a politician or a theologian. No unguarded phrase in letter or article will escape the watchful eye and eager pen of the enthusiast. The correspondence columns of this *Journal*, week by week bear witness to that, and there are many other letters which do not appear in cold (or hot) print. We try to hold in even balance and to give every view a fair hearing—it is better to err on the side of free speech than to stifle discussion. But there are limits not to editorial patience which is theoretically inexhaustible, but to the patience of the general body of readers, and a time always comes when it is plain that a heated and inconclusive correspondence has run its full course and ought to be wound up before the antagonists have torn each other to pieces. Quieter people will be



of the present very high level of dysentery in this country the lectures and demonstrations arranged by the Health Board in New York for the numerous wartime restaurant workers are interesting. These covered "personal hygiene," "proper methods of food handling," and "restaurant sanitation," and were attended by over 2,000 workers. The department condemned almost 2,000,000 lb of food as unfit for human consumption, perhaps the food situation in America allows of a higher standard than was possible in this country. An epidemic of rabies broke out in the spring, and a total of 34 dogs and 1 cat were affected during the year. One human case, which was fatal, resulted from a dog-bite. Over 27,000 dog-bites were reported to the Health Department—an increase of 4,000 on the previous year.

These are just some of the points of interest from the annual record of health and disease of one of the most important cities in the world, and once again we can only admire the promptitude with which the Health Commissioner gives an account of his stewardship for the year that is past. One impression that comes from perusal of these records is that the Americans are very much more 'health-conscious' than we are, and that the American public responds much more readily to the ideas of preventive medicine put before them by an alert public health service. Perhaps it is that the American layman looks up to his doctor as a scientific technician who may be expected to know his own job. The British doctor does not seem to have the same prestige with the British public.

### TOXICOLOGY OF DDT

The new insecticide DDT (2, 2, *bis*(*p* chlorophenyl)1, 1, 1 trichlorethane) promises to be valuable in many fields. A knowledge of its toxicity to vertebrates and the probable hazard to man is most important. A number of independent toxicological investigations have been made, and the results of some of them are in print. A curiously common omission is the absence of statements about the purity of the DDT used; commercial grades may contain anything up to 30% of impurities.

All investigators agree that DDT is unlikely to cause dermatitis. In solid form it is not irritating to the skin and even in strong solutions it produced only mild erythema in rabbits and nothing in man.<sup>1</sup> Absorption of DDT through the intact or abraded skin of animals is very slight when the drug is applied as a dust (either neat or at 10% dilution). In various bland solvents, however, it is gradually absorbed and may cause intoxication. Even so, the acute lethal dose is high. DDT dissolved at 10% in corn oil and applied in continuous contact under a rubber 'cuff' failed to elicit symptoms in rabbits even at a dose of 940 mg DDT per kg. Solutions of 30% DDT in dimethyl or dibutyl phthalate, however, brought on acute symptoms, but not death at doses of 2-3 g per kg. Daily repeated inunctions of these strong solutions were harmless to dogs (90 days), but killed rats, rabbits and guinea pigs after 5 to 10 applications of 4 ccm per kg. Smaller quantities (down to 0.5 ccm) produced chronic symptoms and often death after about 30 doses. Other workers<sup>2</sup> found DDT more toxic: they report death of

rabbits after about 20 daily applications of 50 mg of DDT per kg, dissolved in olive oil.

With regard to poisoning by mouth, there is again a big difference between solid DDT (dispersed in mucilage) and DDT dissolved in vegetable oils. The dangerous doses are much higher with the solid drug, presumably because of its non-absorption. With DDT dissolved in oil, median lethal doses of from 150 to 750 mg per kg were found for small laboratory animals.<sup>2,3</sup> Goldfish have been killed by even lower doses (63-200 mg per kg) in oil solution.<sup>4</sup> The lethal action is erratic, which makes the precise limits of toxicity difficult to define. Chronic intoxication follows the addition of about 0.1% DDT to the diet of small mammals and birds and may lead to death in a month or so.<sup>2,3</sup>

The symptoms of DDT poisoning are hyperexcitability and tremors, followed by depression and finally death. If the toxicant is removed at the stage of tremors, recovery ensues. With chronic poisoning there is loss of appetite and consequent emaciation, with increased susceptibility to various infections (which were often the final cause of death in the experiments). Post-mortem examination of intoxicated animals<sup>5,6</sup> revealed little effect on the nervous system, despite the nervous symptoms. Most degeneration occurred in the liver after chronic poisoning. These toxicological findings are valuable in determining toxic limits and in indicating the most dangerous vehicles of DDT. But it must be remembered that the doses employed are very large compared with those likely to be encountered in practice. If it is agreed that the most dangerous form is an oil solution it is reassuring to calculate that a 70 kg man would have to drink 200 ccm of a saturated solution in kerosene or 2 litres of a 0.5% fly spray in order to swallow the equivalent of the most cautious of the estimated lethal doses for small mammals (in this calculation the toxicity of the solvents is ignored). In the form in which DDT would be met with by most people (as a dry powder or a crystalline deposit) it is practically harmless unless eaten regularly in small quantities. Despite the large quantities that have been manufactured during the past two years and distributed to the Services, and the continuous work on the stuff in numerous laboratories we know of no case of human intoxication.

### "ASIATICOCIDE" IN TREATMENT OF LEPROSY

The substitution of injections of soluble products of the fatty acids of chaulmoogra and hydnocarpus oils for the oral administration of the nauseating oils themselves marked an advance in the treatment of leprosy, in spite of its failure in advanced cases and its smaller efficacy in the infective lepromatous form of the disease. A sulphonamide preparation, promin, has recently been reported by Faget *et al*<sup>6</sup> to have given promising results by intravenous use over a period of two years. The discovery of a more effective curative remedy in all stages of the disease will greatly facilitate the reduction, and eventual eradication of this ancient and justly dreaded scourge.

We have received, through the courtesy of the French Embassy in London, a copy of a dispatch from Madagascar giving a preliminary account of the discovery of a new remedy which is reported to have given remarkable results in the treatment of advanced lepromatous cases of leprosy. In 1937 Drs. Boiteau and Grimes extracted a new glucoside from an umbelliferous plant growing in

Woodward G, Nelson A and Calvery H O. *J Pharm exp Ther* 1943 82, 152.

<sup>4</sup> Ellis M M, Westfall B and Ellis M D. *Science* 1944 100 47.  
<sup>5</sup> Lillie R D and Smith M I. *Publ Hlth Rep Wash* 1944 59 97.  
<sup>6</sup> *Publ Hlth Re Wash* 1943 58 1729.

<sup>1</sup> Dine J H, Nelson A and Calvery H O. *J Pharm exp Ther* 1943 82, 153.  
<sup>2</sup> Smith M I and S. M. *E. F. P. Hlth P. Wash* 1943 59 984.

Madagascar called *Hydrocotyle asiatica*, which in doses near a toxic level gave encouraging results in leprosy. In 1938 Bontemps, working in the leprosy laboratory at Antananarivo discovered a new glucoside, which he called 'asiaticocide,' which was much less toxic, but it was insoluble in water, slightly soluble in alcohol, and very soluble in pyridine. By further research Boiteau succeeded in obtaining a solution suitable for injection. Devanne and Razafimahery in their turn have ascertained the chemical nature of 'asiaticocide,' and Boiteau and Grimes are of the opinion that it acts as a solvent of the waxy coating of the bacillus of leprosy, which then becomes very fragile and may easily be destroyed by the tissues or by an adjuvant drug. In this connexion it may be recalled that in 1923 Leonard Rogers<sup>1</sup> recorded a note on the defatting action of injections of chaulmoogrates and morhuates on the bacilli of leprosy and tuberculosis, based on estimates of the lipase in the blood of patients before and after treatment. The results now reported from trials of the new glucoside include softening breaking down of nodules, followed by cicatrization. Healing of whitlows and perforating ulcers and gradual improvement of anaesthesia and muscular atrophy are also said to occur. Still more remarkable is the claim that eye lesions are rapidly cured if treated before the posterior chamber is involved. It has not yet proved possible to prepare large quantities of the new remedy for extensive trials, and in view of the many disappointments of recent years full reports of trials already carried out and their confirmation by other workers must be awaited. The most hopeful features of the present account of the work is the success in breaking down leprosy nodules, and still more the clearing up of the hitherto intractable eye lesions.

### SCOTTISH INFLUENCE ON CANADIAN MEDICINE

Dr D E A Cleveland of Vancouver contributes to the January number of the *Canadian Medical Association Journal* an interesting paper on Canadian medicine and its debt to Scotland. The first name he mentions is that of William Cullen (1712-90), pupil at Edinburgh of Alexander Monro *primus*. Cullen was instrumental in founding the Medical School of Glasgow, and during his long life held the chair of medicine both in Glasgow and in Edinburgh. Dr Cleveland recalls that it was in Edinburgh that the modern conception of medical education first developed and flourished and a generation of great teachers grew up there led by Cullen, who was one of the first to give clinical lectures in Great Britain. 'The essence of the Edinburgh method was the teaching of students at the bedside in hospitals directly connected with the medical school.' The influence of Scottish medicine appeared on the Canadian scene as the eighteenth century was entering its second half. Many Scots came to Canada after the conquest to engage in medical practice, and soon many Canadians were going to Scotland for their medical training. The name of Edinburgh and Scotland became synonymous in the medical relationships of Canada. Not a few of the men who represented Scotland and Scottish medical training in Canada are prominent, not only in the medical history of Canada but in the record of public life in Canada. The names of Adam Macbain, Andrew Fernando Holmes, and John Stephenson are identified above all others with the beginnings of medical education in Canada. As a result of the energetic action of Holmes and Stephenson the Montreal Medical Institute grew out

of the Montreal General Hospital. In Montreal at that time there was the anomaly of a medical school which actively taught but could confer no degrees and a university which could confer degrees but had done no teaching. James McGill was a wealthy Montreal merchant and a native of Glasgow, where he had attended the university McGill College (later McGill University), so named in recognition of his bequest, had its actual beginnings as a functioning organization in a medical school, with its first teaching faculty composed entirely of Edinburgh medical graduates. But the Edinburgh tradition did not find its sole repository in McGill, for Scottish medicine played a large and important part in the establishment of hospitals and medical schools in Quebec among Canadians of French origin and speech. Scottish nationality and teaching, predominantly of the Edinburgh flavour, entered richly into the medical endowment of other parts of Canada also. About a hundred years ago 6 of the 28 practitioners in Toronto and 13 of the 14 in Halifax had been trained in Edinburgh.

### DOCTORS IN HOT PRINT

There is an idea in many lay minds that the doctor—or at least their doctor—is a man apart, a man leading a dedicated life and immune from the ordinary whims and passions of mankind. The compliment has some justification in fact. Good doctors, by the nature of their job are working philanthropists and have to be more than tolerant of human weakness and vice and absurdity. But beneath that professional detachment and that kindly avoidance of individual censure there lurks a person with feelings and opinions of his own. The long day's work, the multiplicity of the claims upon time and thought, will keep them under, but they are not abolished. A small irritant may goad repressed emotions into violent activity. The history of medicine need not be combed out for examples beyond mentioning antiseptic surgery and anaesthesia in childbirth, and psychoanalysis and contraception in the last 30 or 40 years. Euthanasia was a private matter between the humane doctor and his tortured and doomed patient, but when it became a matter of open debate there was a temptation for doctors to become publicists. One function of a medical newspaper is to give a platform for the interchange of knowledge and opinion. Much of medical practice is concerned with unpleasant facts and with the problems of sexual behaviour, normal and abnormal. Doctors can't be squeamish. A medical editor might like to "keep his columns clean", but there are many things—and one of them is artificial insemination—which must be discussed sooner or later. What we have to bear in mind—and risk the consequences—is that doctors are not only humane but human ("The maxim's tremendous but true"). Scratch the professional surface and the man or woman may emerge in unexpected shape as a politician or a theologian. No unguarded phrase in letter or article will escape the watchful eye and eager pen of the enthusiast. The correspondence columns of this *Journal*, week by week, bear witness to that, and there are many other letters which do not appear in cold (or hot) print. We try to hold in even balance and to give every view a fair hearing. It is better to err on the side of free speech than to stifle discussion. But there are limits, not to editorial patience, which is theoretically inexhaustible, but to the patience of the general body of readers, and a time always comes when it is plain that a heated and inconclusive correspondence has run its full course and ought to be wound up before the antagonists have torn each other to pieces and all the quieter people are bored to death.

<sup>1</sup> *British Medical Journal* 1923 2 11

of the present very high level of dysentery in this country the lectures and demonstrations arranged by the Health Board in New York for the numerous wartime restaurant workers are interesting. These covered 'personal hygiene,' 'proper methods of food handling,' and "restaurant sanitation, and were attended by over 2,000 workers. The department condemned almost 2,000,000 lb of food as unfit for human consumption, perhaps the food situation in America allows of a higher standard than was possible in this country. An epidemic of rabies broke out in the spring, and a total of 34 dogs and 1 cat were affected during the year. One human case, which was fatal, resulted from a dog-bite. Over 27,000 dog-bites were reported to the Health Department—an increase of 4,000 on the previous year.

These are just some of the points of interest from the annual record of health and disease of one of the most important cities in the world, and once again we can only admire the promptitude with which the Health Commissioner gives an account of his stewardship for the year that is past. One impression that comes from perusal of these records is that the Americans are very much more

health-conscious than we are, and that the American public responds much more readily to the ideas of preventive medicine put before them by an alert public health service. Perhaps it is that the American layman looks up to his doctor as a scientific technician who may be expected to know his own job. The British doctor does not seem to have the same prestige with the British public.

### TOXICOLOGY OF DDT

The new insecticide DDT (2, 2, bis(*p* chlorophenyl)1, 1, 1 trichlorethane) promises to be valuable in many fields. A knowledge of its toxicity to vertebrates and the probable hazard to man is most important. A number of independent toxicological investigations have been made, and the results of some of them are in print. A curiously common omission is the absence of statements about the purity of the DDT used, commercial grades may contain anything up to 30% of impurities.

All investigators agree that DDT is unlikely to cause dermatitis. In solid form it is not irritating to the skin and even in strong solutions it produced only mild erythema in rabbits and nothing in man.<sup>1</sup> Absorption of DDT through the intact or abraded skin of animals is very slight when the drug is applied as a dust (either neat or at 10% dilution). In various bland solvents, however, it is gradually absorbed and may cause intoxication. Even so, the acute lethal dose is high. DDT dissolved at 10% in corn oil and applied in continuous contact under a rubber "cuff" failed to elicit symptoms in rabbits even at a dose of 940 mg DDT per kg. Solutions of 30% DDT in dimethyl or dibutyl phthalate, however, brought on acute symptoms, but not death, at doses of 2-3 g per kg. Daily repeated inunctions of these strong solutions were harmless to dogs (90 days), but killed rats, rabbits, and guinea-pigs after 5 to 10 applications of 4 ccm per kg. Smaller quantities (down to 0.5 ccm) produced chronic symptoms and often death after about 30 doses. Other workers<sup>2</sup> found DDT more toxic. They report death of

rabbits after about 20 daily applications of 50 mg of DDT per kg, dissolved in olive oil.

With regard to poisoning by mouth, there is again a big difference between solid DDT (dispersed in mucilage) and DDT dissolved in vegetable oils. The dangerous doses are much higher with the solid drug, presumably because of its non-absorption. With DDT dissolved in oil, median lethal doses of from 150 to 750 mg per kg were found for small laboratory animals.<sup>3</sup> Goldfish have been killed by even lower doses (63-200 mg per kg) in oil solution.<sup>4</sup> The lethal action is erratic, which makes the precise limits of toxicity difficult to define. Chronic intoxication follows the addition of about 0.1% DDT to the diet of small mammals and birds and may lead to death in a month or so.<sup>5</sup>

The symptoms of DDT poisoning are hyperexcitability and tremors, followed by depression and finally death. If the toxicant is removed at the stage of tremors, recovery ensues. With chronic poisoning there is loss of appetite and consequent emaciation, with increased susceptibility to various infections (which were often the final cause of death in the experiments). Post-mortem examination of intoxicated animals<sup>6</sup> revealed little effect on the nervous system, despite the nervous symptoms. Most degeneration occurred in the liver after chronic poisoning. These toxicological findings are valuable in determining toxic limits and in indicating the most dangerous vehicles of DDT. But it must be remembered that the doses employed are very large compared with those likely to be encountered in practice. If it is agreed that the most dangerous form is an oil solution it is reassuring to calculate that a 70 kg man would have to drink 200 ccm of a saturated solution in kerosene or 2 litres of a 0.5% fly spray in order to swallow the equivalent of the most cautious of the estimated lethal doses for small mammals (in this calculation the toxicity of the solvents is ignored). In the form in which DDT would be met with by most people (as a dry powder or a crystalline deposit) it is practically harmless unless eaten regularly in small quantities. Despite the large quantities that have been manufactured during the past two years and distributed to the Services, and the continuous work on the stuff in numerous laboratories we know of no case of human intoxication.

### "ASIATICOCIDE" IN TREATMENT OF LEPROSY

The substitution of injections of soluble products of the fatty acids of chaulmoogra and hydnocarpus oils for the oral administration of the nauseating oils themselves marked an advance in the treatment of leprosy, in spite of its failure in advanced cases and its smaller efficacy in the infective lepromatous form of the disease. A sulphonamide preparation, promin, has recently been reported by Faget *et al*<sup>6</sup> to have given promising results by intravenous use over a period of two years. The discovery of a more effective curative remedy in all stages of the disease will greatly facilitate the reduction, and eventual eradication of this ancient and justly dreaded scourge.

We have received, through the courtesy of the French Embassy in London, a copy of a dispatch from Madagascar giving a preliminary account of the discovery of a new remedy which is reported to have given remarkable results in the treatment of advanced lepromatous cases of leprosy. In 1937 Drs Boiteau and Grimes extracted a new glucoside from an umbelliferous plant growing in

<sup>1</sup>Drane J H, Nelson A and Calvery H O. *J Pharm exp Therap* 1944 82 159.  
<sup>2</sup>Smith M I and Stolman C F. *Publ Hlth Rep Wash* 1944 59 984.

<sup>3</sup>Woodward G, Nelson A and Calvery H O. *J Pharm exp Therap* 1944 82 152.  
<sup>4</sup>Ellis M M, Westfall B and Ellis M D. *Science* 1944 100 477.  
<sup>5</sup>Lille R D and Smith M I. *Publ Hlth Rep Wash* 1944 59 971.  
<sup>6</sup>*Publ Hlth Rep Wash* 1943 58 1729.

would subscribe to the opinions expressed in that meeting. The old debates on pasteurization were over. The desire for the elimination of animal disease and the improvement of the efficiency of herds was common ground. The trouble was that so many people seemed anxious to bring in more control and restriction and to make more difficulties for the milk producer. The matter was one, not for controversy but for quiet co-operation between the medical and veterinary professions and the farmers.

### The Powers of an MOH

Dr C FRASER BROCKINGTON (Warwickshire) considered that much more attention should be paid to the epidemiological side of the problem. The practitioner of epidemiological science in a community was of course the medical officer of health but a good deal could be done to strengthen his hands. It seemed to him that the milk operative should be a much more skilled craftsman. There should be registration of operatives. Every person engaged in any milk processing should be registered annually and undergo an annual bacteriological examination. It was of course true that a person might be certified free from infection on Dec 31 and get Sonne dysentery on Jan 1 but an annual examination would avoid a good many of the epidemics of typhoid fever which were caused by carriers. Perhaps even more important was the education by film and otherwise, of operatives in the technique of hygiene. There was no reason why farm operatives should not be trained to be just as clean in their habits as nurses. If raw milk was sold he wanted the medical officer of health to have power to go to the farm and inspect it with the right then and there to order the milk to be pasteurized or to stop the supply.

Other speakers on the veterinary side included Mr H W SIELE BODGER who said that the only way to get clean milk of good quality produced in this country was by payment of bonus. Dr W R WOOLDRIDGE who said that the conditions for the production of safe milk would never be forthcoming unless the medical and the veterinary professions and the producers combined in an appeal to the Government to facilitate the necessary provisions for animal health, adequate water supply, electrical or other power on farms, and the various other services which were available to most of the community. Dr J T EDWARDS who commented on the shortage of local surveys and Mr STEWARD who strongly urged a supplementary biological examination of milk and declared that T.T. milk should also be abortus free.

The PRESIDENT (Dr Parish) asked whether it was too much to hope that after the war pasteurization would be made compulsory and that in districts where pasteurizing plant was not at present available official intimation would be given to the public that milk must be boiled before its consumption was allowable.

### Openers' Replies

Mr H T MATTHEWS said that real control was coming from within. It should not be imposed from without upon the industry. The trouble at present was an over diffused control. A recent survey had shown that in four adjoining counties there were as many as 348 persons who by statute should interest themselves in the milk supply. The result was that those who had the power did not exercise it because of their other multitudinous duties. If there were medical officers who thought that there was opposition to pasteurization from the veterinary angle they could be reassured. Pasteurization for the purpose of making milk safe was a medical problem not an agricultural one. But it was well to remember the cost of pasteurization which was something like twopence a gallon, or over ten million pounds a year.

Dr LETHBRIDGE also in reply said that he did not know what new powers Dr Brockington wanted. The medical officer had ample power to go on to the farm. It was the local authorities which had not sufficient power. They could follow back human cases when these occurred but they had no power to follow back bird samples. He had been asked what powers the medical officer had to control milk intended for schools and for nursing mothers. No milk could be provided for schools unless the medical officer was satisfied that the milk was free from disease. The medical officer could and in some cases did prohibit the supply of milk to schools. There were

schools to dry with no milk at all because the medical officer rightly, had said that he was not satisfied. As for nursing mothers there was nothing to compel them to drink a particular kind of milk, although if they went to maternity centres—and the same applied to antenatal centres—they would find the issue of milk to such centres controlled and it was the medical officer of health's duty to decide whether or not to certify.

### HEALTH OF FRENCH CHILDREN DURING AND AFTER THE OCCUPATION

A meeting of the Section of Disease in Children of the Royal Society of Medicine was held on Feb 21. Dr HLEN MACKAY presiding at which statements were made on the condition of children in the recently occupied countries of Europe.

Dr ROBERT DEBRI, professor of paediatrics in Paris and honorary member of the Section who was in France during the whole of the occupation gave an account of the condition of French children. He described the calamitous results immediately following the breakdown of France in 1940 and the long continued deprivation of food by reason of the requirements of the invader, the requisitioning of transport during the occupation, and the lack of sea borne food owing to the Allied blockade.

The result upon the health of the children was reflected in various statistics. The weight of newborn babies at the Bordeaux maternity centre during 1941-2 showed a fall from the average but in 1943 thanks to an improved diet for pregnant women the birth weights returned to normal. He gave the following table for the birth weights taken at the St Louis Maternity Centre Paris comparing a pre war year with two war years.

Birth Weights										
	No of Births	Under 4 lb	4-6 lb	6-7 lb	7-8 lb	Over 8 lb				
1935	2 289	85	3 8	553	34 4	914	40	557	24 4	180
1942	1 878	91	4 8	540	29 4	750	40	401	21	96
1944	1 984	76	3 8	564	28 6	820	39	420	21	104

One effect of the shortage of milk supply was an increase in the number of nursing mothers. In one Paris district 90% of the mothers nursed their babies, compared with 38% before the war. According to one survey the mother's milk had roughly the same food value as before except for a slight diminution in phosphorus. After six months however it was usual for these under nourished mothers to be unable to continue feeding their babies. A noteworthy increase of haemorrhages of the newborn had been ascribed to insufficiency of prothrombin due to lack of vitamin K.

### Children's Rations

The rations established in 1941 for children up to 3 years of age were approximately adequate or at least sufficient to prevent loss of weight, though the milk situation was difficult. What was known as whole milk was actually skimmed milk, leaving only 30% fat. Rations for children from 3 to 6 were also roughly equal to the minimum necessary but the rations for children from 6 to 13 were well below the minimum and a boy of 18 requiring 2 400 calories a day was allowed only 1,600. Shortage of fats and animal protein was the most unfortunate feature of the children's rations, which in January of this year became even worse the effect of war operations in the rural districts of France preventing the town populations from receiving country supplies. He added that until the 'liberation' the food changes did not affect equally all parts of France and rural areas like Normandy, Picardy and Brittany were spared under nourishment so that when last year the Allied armies entered these regions the signs of lack of food were not apparent. Indeed the distribution of synthetic vitamins to children at least in the Paris district had prevented the worst effects of vitamin deficiencies. Working in a large children's hospital in Paris he had not noticed any increase in rickets and scurvy was as rare as it was before the war. In less favoured regions however, such as Marseilles, the picture was different. There a systematic survey of children up to 3 years of age showed

of the present very high level of dysentery in this country the lectures and demonstrations arranged by the Health Board in New York for the numerous wartime restaurant-workers are interesting. These covered "personal hygiene, proper methods of food handling, and restaurant sanitation," and were attended by over 2,000 workers. The department condemned almost 2,000,000 lb of food as unfit for human consumption, perhaps the food situation in America allows of a higher standard than was possible in this country. An epidemic of rabies broke out in the spring, and a total of 34 dogs and 1 cat were affected during the year. One human case, which was fatal, resulted from a dog-bite. Over 27,000 dog-bites were reported to the Health Department—an increase of 4,000 on the previous year.

These are just some of the points of interest from the annual record of health and disease of one of the most important cities in the world, and once again we can only admire the promptitude with which the Health Commissioner gives an account of his stewardship for the year that is past. One impression that comes from perusal of these records is that the Americans are very much more health-conscious than we are, and that the American public responds much more readily to the ideas of preventive medicine put before them by an alert public health service. Perhaps it is that the American layman looks up to his doctor as a scientific technician who may be expected to know his own job. The British doctor does not seem to have the same prestige with the British public.

## TOXICOLOGY OF DDT

The new insecticide DDT (2, 2, bis(*p* chlorophenyl)1, 1, trichlorethane) promises to be valuable in many fields. A knowledge of its toxicity to vertebrates and the probable hazard to man is most important. A number of independent toxicological investigations have been made, and the results of some of them are in print. A curious omission is the absence of statements about the purity of the DDT used; commercial grades may contain anything up to 30% of impurities.

All investigators agree that DDT is unlikely to cause dermatitis. In solid form it is not irritating to the skin, and even in strong solutions it produced only mild erythema in rabbits and nothing in man.<sup>1</sup> Absorption of DDT through the intact or abraded skin of animals is very slight when the drug is applied as a dust (either neat or at 10% dilution). In various bland solvents, however, it is gradually absorbed and may cause intoxication. Even so, the acute lethal dose is high. DDT dissolved at 10% in corn oil and applied in continuous contact under a rubber "cuff" failed to elicit symptoms in rabbits even at a dose of 940 mg DDT per kg. Solutions of 30% DDT in dimethyl or dibutyl phthalate, however, brought on acute symptoms, but not death, at doses of 2-3 g per kg. Daily repeated injections of these strong solutions were harmless to dogs (90 days), but killed rats, rabbits, and guinea pigs after 5 to 10 applications of 4 ccm per kg. Smaller quantities (down to 0.5 ccm) produced chronic symptoms and often death after about 30 doses. Other workers<sup>2</sup> found DDT more toxic: they report death of

rabbits after about 20 daily applications of 50 mg of DDT per kg, dissolved in olive oil.

With regard to poisoning by mouth, there is again a big difference between solid DDT (dispersed in mucilage) and DDT dissolved in vegetable oils. The dangerous doses are much higher with the solid drug, presumably because of its non absorption. With DDT dissolved in oil, median lethal doses of from 150 to 750 mg per kg were found for small laboratory animals.<sup>2,3</sup> Goldfish have been killed by even lower doses (63-200 mg per kg) in oil solution.<sup>4</sup> The lethal action is erratic, which makes the precise limits of toxicity difficult to define. Chronic intoxication follows the addition of about 0.1% DDT to the diet of small mammals and birds and may lead to death in a month or so.<sup>2,3</sup>

The symptoms of DDT poisoning are hyperexcitability and tremors, followed by depression and finally death. If the toxicant is removed at the stage of tremors, recovery ensues. With chronic poisoning there is loss of appetite and consequent emaciation, with increased susceptibility to various infections (which were often the final cause of death in the experiments). Post-mortem examination of intoxicated animals<sup>5,6</sup> revealed little effect on the nervous system, despite the nervous symptoms. Most degeneration occurred in the liver after chronic poisoning. These toxicological findings are valuable in determining toxic limits and in indicating the most dangerous vehicles of DDT. But it must be remembered that the doses employed are very large compared with those likely to be encountered in practice. If it is agreed that the most dangerous form is an oil solution it is reassuring to calculate that a 70 kg man would have to drink 200 ccm of a saturated solution in kerosene or 2 litres of a 0.5% fly spray in order to swallow the equivalent of the most cautious of the estimated lethal doses for small mammals (in this calculation the toxicity of the solvents is ignored). In the form in which DDT would be met with by most people (as a dry powder or a crystalline deposit) it is practically harmless unless eaten regularly in small quantities. Despite the large quantities that have been manufactured during the past two years and distributed to the Services, and the continuous work on the stuff in numerous laboratories we know of no case of human intoxication.

## "ASIATICOCIDE" IN TREATMENT OF LEPROSY

The substitution of injections of soluble products of the fatty acids of chaulmoogra and hydnocarpus oils for the oral administration of the nauseating oils themselves marked an advance in the treatment of leprosy, in spite of its failure in advanced cases and its smaller efficacy in the infective lepromatous form of the disease. A sulphonic amide preparation, promin, has recently been reported by Paget *et al*<sup>7</sup> to have given promising results by intravenous use over a period of two years. The discovery of a more effective curative remedy in all stages of the disease will greatly facilitate the reduction, and eventual eradication of this ancient and justly dreaded scourge.

We have received, through the courtesy of the French Embassy in London, a copy of a dispatch from Madagascar giving a preliminary account of the discovery of a new remedy which is reported to have given remarkable results in the treatment of advanced lepromatous cases of leprosy. In 1937 Drs Boiteau and Grimes extracted a new glucoside from an umbelliferous plant growing in

<sup>1</sup> Draize J H, Nelson A and Calvery H O. *J Pharm exp Therap* 1944 82 159.  
<sup>2</sup> Smith M I and Stohlman E F. *Publ Hlth Rep Wash* 1944 59 984.

<sup>3</sup> Woodward G, Nelson A and Calvery H O. *J Pharm exp Therap* 1944 82 152.  
<sup>4</sup> Ellis M M, Westfall B and Ellis M D. *Science* 1944 100 477.  
<sup>5</sup> Lill R D and Smith M I. *Publ Hlth Rep Wash* 1944 59 979.  
<sup>6</sup> *Publ Hlth Rep Wash* 1943 58 1729.

constipated (a teaser for those who hold that gastro enteritis may be caused by concealed focal sepsis) *Staph aureus* was grown from the pus.

Is it not then likely that whereas the site of an osteomyelitis will be determined by the trauma of the medullary needle the tract of its occurrence at all is due to bacteria already in the blood stream looking for a suitable nidus? I have had the opportunity of discussing these events with an orthopaedic surgeon of wide experience who tells me he has seen a number of cases of spontaneous osteomyelitis in infants recently and considers the disease to be on the increase. Putting these facts together I think it likely that staphylococcal septicaemia, either as cause or complication of infantile gastro enteritis, is commoner than is generally recognized, the trouble being that *Staph aureus* is such a vulgar creature that when found in culture he is apt to be called a contamination rather than recognized as a pathogen, and clearly many cases will not determine as osteomyelitis pyo arthrosis etc., since babies are poor hands at making pus. There is one other point if you are to have an osteomyelitis it seems better to have it in a bone already drilled for drainage. Three of my five cases recovered with only minor surgery.

I doubt whether wearing gloves does much to prevent sepsis. The (Gimson's) needle need not and should not be touched by the hand of the introducer at all. I think the danger lies in the later stages when a faulty connexion may tempt unsterile fingers to fiddle with it—I am etc.

The Grange Hospital London S.W.17

JOS B. ELLISON

#### Nutrition at Home and Abroad

SIR—I have read the leading article on the above matter (Feb 17 p 227) and I must say I find nothing to criticize in the conclusion you quote as expressed by Dr. Magee and the *Times*.

In my own small town I have been keeping close watch on the condition of children of all ages. In 1941 I confess I was alarmed at the condition of the school children, whose rate of growth and physical efficiency (as judged by performance tests) were significantly lower than the pre-war level, but we all know now that in 1940 and early 1941 owing to the submarine blockade Great Britain was in a precarious condition as regards food, especially those foods containing first class protein. In late 1942 and early 1943 the rates of growth in weight and height regained pre-war levels though strength and endurance lagged behind. Later these also regained reasonable levels.

Regarding younger children, an investigation was made by Dr. Lewis Fanning and myself<sup>1</sup> of the rate of growth of children under 1 year between July 1940 and July 1942, note the former date especially, for it denotes that part of the time covered by this investigation was one of the worst in the war for food sufficiency yet in this period owing I believe to definite steps taken by the Government to provide milk and vitamins for expectant mothers and infants these babies did not fare as badly for we found as follows. The average weight and length and the rate of growth in respect of both those indices were compared as regards children attending clinics in Glossop in the two periods 1933-6 and 1940-2. There was sharp differentiation between the findings for the two sexes. Males in the second or war period, in the early weeks of life on the average weighed less and measured less than those in the first or pre-war period. But the average rate of growth for the 1940-2 series was the faster particularly as regards weight, so that not only were they heavier and longer than the pre-war group at the end of the first year of life, but the average of all weighings over the whole year of life was significantly higher by  $0.17 \pm 0.07$  lb. Females, on the other hand, showed no difference between the two series as regards average rate of growth or in weight. But in average length there was a significant difference of  $0.35 \pm 0.07$  in in favour of the 1940-2 series.

Recently I have just been making comparisons between the heights and weights of school children in 1934 in the piping times of peace and in 1944 during the stress of war (when the Government arranged a fair distribution of all available food).

I find as follows. In weight girls of 11 years were up to pre-war standard while girls of 12 and 13 years were significantly better than the pre-war standard. Boys of 10 and 11 (taken together) were above the pre-war standard, boys of 12 years 13 years and 14 years were also all significantly better than the pre-war standard. The average mean weight of the boys of 12 was 4 lb more than their pre-war brethren, the boys of 13 almost 5 lb more, and the boys of 14 about 8 lb heavier.

The data given (and not of a clinical nature) so far as it goes would seem to verify the assessments of surveys made and mentioned in the *Journal*. I have never been very much in favour of clinical assessment alone for the nutritional state but I have reason to believe that with experienced workers it can be valuable though confirmation by more objective measures is desirable. If the *Journal* cared to give me space I could enlarge on this matter and also I think, make some very definite suggestions based on some experiment for the improvement of any adverse nutritional condition of children which the leader writer seems to imply is now existent in Britain—I am, etc.

Glossop

E. H. M. MILLIGAN M.D. D.P.H.

SIR—In your leader on this subject (Feb 17 p 227) you state 'The question of the relief of Europe is critical. Yes because (to quote Charlotte Brontë) misery generates hate and we British, who have more food fuel and clothes will be blamed if we do not insist that a fair share of these shall be distributed to the 'liberated areas'.

The military authorities have not organized any nutritional terms and psychologically it is very difficult for them to turn their minds to such projects. U.N.R.R.A. has not been allowed to function in Greece Belgium or France, and cannot function unless it is invited to do so. The supply of food railway engines and motor lorries to France for instance is a question of priorities. No one wants to prolong the war but since no one can promise that it will be won in time to gather this year's harvest in Western Europe, we must not lose the peace in our fear of prolonging the war.

On doctors who know how necessary food is, rests a special responsibility to use whatever political influence they have for the sake of a decent Europe and for the sake of our colleagues abroad who bear a much heavier load of frustration than we while they watch their patients die of undernourishment—I am etc.

West Kirby Cheshire

CHARLES BRUNTON

#### Haemolytic Disease with Incomplete Rhesus Antibody

SIR—The discovery by Race in this country and Wiener in America of an 'incomplete or blocking' Rh antibody was the subject of a recent note in your columns by Race and Taylor (Dec 9, 1944, p 756) who described Wiener's technique for detecting the antibody. It may be of interest to draw attention to a case of haemolytic disease originally observed 18 months ago and recently reinvestigated by this technique.

The affected child was the second pregnancy, the first child having been normal. The blood groups were mother B Rh negative S positive MN child A, Rh positive S positive MN (MN groups were kindly determined by Dr G. L. Taylor). The mother's serum was examined on several occasions after delivery and no satisfactory evidence of an Rh antibody was found. Using 26 group O bloods very doubtful reactions were observed with 2 only (both Rh positive). Dr G. I. Taylor who also examined the serum at this time for Rh antibody, obtained similar results and doubted the specificity of the reactions.

As serological evidence of Rh isoimmunization was lacking it was thought possible that the responsible haemolytic antibody might be maternal anti A augmented through isoimmunization by the foetal A antigen. When the mother's serum was titrated anti A was found in great strength (titre, 10,000 for A cells) and it was concluded that isoimmunization by foetal A antigen had occurred. Confirmation of this isoimmunization has now been obtained by examining a recent specimen of the mother's serum and finding that the anti A titre is now only 1 in 128. Wiener, however, has suggested that when the antigens A or B are abundantly present in the foetal body fluids (these children are salivary secretors) the foetus is protected from haemolytic disease due to the corresponding antibodies since these are

<sup>1</sup> Food Consumption Levels, H.M. Stationery Office 1944.  
Annual Report S.M.O. Glossop 1943.  
<sup>2</sup> Med Off Jan 8 15 and 22 1944.



## Reports of Societies

### VETERINARY AND MEDICAL CONTROL OF MILK SUPPLY

A discussion on veterinary and medical control of the milk supply took place at a meeting of the Section of Comparative Medicine of the Royal Society of Medicine on Feb 21. Dr H J PARISH, president of the Section, was in the chair.

#### Limits of Supervision

Mr H T MATTHEWS, superintendent inspector, Animal Health Division, Ministry of Agriculture, who said that his remarks were personal and not official, described the milk industry as undergoing a slow evolution. In spite of all difficulties, milk-producing farms were producing more milk than ever before and the public were consuming more. Over a ten-year period production was up by about one third and liquid consumption by two thirds. The idea that medicine or veterinary medicine either or both should control milk supply was reflected in legislation which was framed to prevent the sale of unsound milk, but owing to the fact that milk was an important food it had been customary to regard all stages in its preparation as falling within the medical province. This was carrying a reasonable principle to an absurdity. It was like asking the doctor to supervise the cornfield, the poultry farm, and the trawler. Many people would say that medical control of milk supply had failed to prove effective, but his point was that the word 'control' was wrongly used. If veterinary surgeons had been placed in charge at the distributing end with authority to work all the way back to the farm it would have been more productive of all round benefit, but it would still have been illogical. No scientist with his limited view point could control from without.

Cattle diseases in terms of human risk had been virtually reduced to two—tuberculosis and brucella infection. Both these diseases were of such economic importance in agriculture that their control or elimination was called for quite apart from human health. Of the measures now in operation against bovine tuberculosis, routine herd examinations could not have a substantial effect on total incidence until conducted with greater regularity and frequency than present circumstances permitted. The more regular use of tuberculin was becoming established. Of the milk sold in England, that from attested and tuberculin tested herds was approximately 8% and the number of cattle in such herds was over 700,000 and was increasing. But he did not think that any great reduction in bovine tuberculosis was to be expected over a period of years. As for brucellosis, the recently introduced system of vaccination with the American strain of the organism was proving very popular, and it could not be long before there was a heavily vaccinated cow population. Nevertheless the attack on both these diseases could not be pressed to its ultimate extent until the veterinary profession was recruited to greater strength. There was no good evidence that non-tuberculous mastitis in the cow contributed to human ill health, while actinomycosis of the udder was a pathological curiosity, if it occurred at all. The new arrangement for the control of the milk supply which placed veterinary science at one end and medical at the other had much to recommend it, but there was need for an intermediate link which was being provided by the milk testing and advisory service of the Ministry of Agriculture now being built up.

#### Medical Control

Dr W A LETHBRIDGE, senior medical officer, Ministry of Health, said that for centuries local authorities had paid much more attention to prevention of adulteration of milk by water than to safeguarding milk from the health point of view. When last century attention was turned to health the regulations were framed with a view to the elimination of bad smells which were thought to be a cause of disease, hence rules were laid down for the position and construction of cowshed drains and so forth—provisions still incorporated in the Milk and Dairies Regulations. There were 1,600 local authorities interested in milk and many a rural district council was expected to control 600 or 700 farms so that it was not surprising that

an overworked inspector paid more attention to structural matters which were easily seen and supervised, than to methods of milking and handling. After the last war the mistaken assumption was made that cleanliness meant safety. The introduction of T.T. and pasteurized milk was a step in the right direction but unfortunately a third class Grade 'A' (later 'Accredited'), was included, which consequently was thought to be safer than ordinary milk, the cows from which this milk came, while subject to periodical clinical inspection, were not tuberculin tested, the milk was no safer than ordinary raw milk, and was found for some reason to have a higher percentage of diseased samples. Milk from tuberculin tested cows was on the whole free from tubercle bacilli though not necessarily from the organisms of undulant fever or mastitis. If bottled on the farm, thus avoiding the risk of human infection at a later stage it was known as 'certified,' but such milk was expensive and little of it was sold.

The public still had the mistaken idea that sampling for adulteration, with an occasional prosecution indicated that their interests were being properly protected. The phosphatase test was the only really efficient test of pasteurization. There was no rapid test for pathogenic organisms. Under a defence regulation the Ministry of Food had power to specify areas in which only pasteurized or heat treated milk, T.T. milk, or accredited milk might be sold. The only really safe milk was pasteurized or heat treated (apart from dried or tinned), but Parliament had shown reluctance to make pasteurization compulsory. Medical examination and certification of milk handlers were impracticable though a medical officer of health could prohibit the handling of milk by any person whom he suspected to be suffering from notifiable infectious disease. Medical officers of health were hampered by lack of adequate legal powers. They could stop the selling of milk which was believed to be infected with any human notifiable infectious disease, but not (except to a school under their own control) with tuberculosis, undulant fever, and mastitis, and it was not an offence to sell such milk even knowing it to be infected. In such cases the medical officer of health simply notified the Ministry of Agriculture, which proceeded to trace and remove the cows at fault. When it was remembered that it took at least a month to test a sample—and that several biological tests were often necessary—it would be realized why it often took several months before the cow was discovered, during which time the milk continued to be sold. When the sample was from a bulked supply, drawn perhaps from several counties and dozens of farms the search became almost an impossibility. Dr Lethbridge mentioned an instance where three human cases of undulant fever were traced to the same T.T. producer/retailer who refused to have his milk even temporarily pasteurized, and on whose farm in spite of every effort by the Ministry of Agriculture, contagious abortion was rife.

#### A Producer's View

Mr CLYDE HIGGS said that the first step in efficient control was a great improvement in the standard of livestock. He confessed himself not very happy about tuberculin testing. He knew of cases of animals which were reactors at one time and non-reactors at another. Until recently he had been one of the crusaders for clean raw milk. He had used the argument that if Nature had intended milk to be pasteurized she would have arranged that it came pasteurized from the cow. But he had now changed his mind as a result of various complaints, and had installed a pasteurization plant. He had no wish to improve bad milk by pasteurization, but he did want to make his good milk better still.

Dr RICHARDS, agricultural bacteriologist, Reading University, referred to the unenlightened outlook of a proportion of operatives engaged in milk production. The gospel was not being got over to them. They were not hygienically minded or aseptically minded. He also criticized the decrepitude and squalor of many farm buildings. Without good structural arrangements, good supplies of water and the like it was impossible to maintain normal hygiene and good husbandry. A good deal of the energy which the authorities directed to the upgrading of herds should be given to the upgrading of operatives and working conditions.

Finally on this aspect of the discussion Mr J L DAVIES, of the Milk Marketing Board, declared that farmers in general

In tropical regions there is great difficulty in differentiating between sandfly fever and malaria in the very early stages. Sometimes malaria parasites cannot be found during the first four or five days of a primary attack of malaria and confusion with sandfly is very common. I intended to write a paper on this problem of early diagnosis, and to that end made some hundreds of estimations of the ESR (also using a modified Wintrobe method) on cases later proved to be of either malaria or sandfly fever. I agree with Col Wood on the elevation of the ESR in malaria even in the very early stages. I found the average case of malaria was about 20 mm. In sandfly fever however, I found the ESR very rarely higher than 10 mm. The figures for both malaria and sandfly are one hour's observation of the ESR. Confusion between sandfly fever and infective hepatitis is unlikely as jaundice in sandfly fever is almost unknown. I cannot produce the figures on which my opinion is based but I have been using the method for some years and have grown to rely upon it. Infective hepatitis is not unknown in tropical regions so the method may prove of use to the Services there—I am etc

Persia

FRANK MARSH  
Pathologist Anglo-Iranian Oil Company

### The Psychiatrist and the Psychologist

SIR—The annotation in your issue of Feb 17 (p. 229) points out the big strides which have been made in the field of psychiatry during the war and shows the important dependence of psychiatry and psychology on each other. There are some points however, which would be the better for amplification. Your article points out that the training of the psychiatrist and that of the psychologist have proceeded along very different lines. This is true to an extent in that the psychologist has had no medical or psychiatric training at all, whereas the psychiatrist, especially if he holds a diploma in psychological medicine, has passed examinations in psychology. The training for such a diploma has included experimental psychology, which is the main subject used by the psychologist in connexion with vocational guidance.

Your statement adds. The psychologist may have suggestions to offer on the subject of treatment. Unfortunately many psychologists, who have no right to do so, give much more than suggestions; they, in fact, take charge of the treatment and make no attempt to place the patient in contact with a medically trained psychiatrist. The patient often gains the impression that the lay psychologist is not only a doctor of medicine but also a specialist in psychiatry, whereas he has had no training in either of these fields. The result is that many cases in the end reach the hands of the psychiatrist and much illness which could have been avoided has been allowed to develop. Thus many patients have become much worse than might have been the case had they been placed earlier under proper treatment. Your article rightly states: 'In recent years, particularly in the field of child psychiatry, psychologists have sometimes embarked on a treatment of individual patients without adequate medical supervision. It is to be hoped that the unsuitability of this arrangement will be recognized by psychologists themselves. No doubt it is recognized by them but they do not make any attempt to handle the situation correctly. Moreover some local authorities are content to support child guidance clinics in which psychiatric advice is not given. The only medical opinion available in some of these clinics is that of the school medical officer who often has had no psychiatric training or experience. The lay psychologist is placed in charge of the treatment of children when this is not the proper work of a psychologist.'

In the latest report of the Child Guidance Council a list is given of seventy-five clinics recognized by the Council. Some of these clinics also hold sessions at more than one centre. But the seventy-five only fifteen are listed as Group 1 clinics—these are clinics which comprise a complete team of qualified psychiatrist, psychologist and psychiatric social worker. In many of the other clinics the treatment is not under the direction of a psychiatrist and yet a number of them are being subsidized by local authorities. Apparently no attempt has been made so far to prevent an increase of this arrangement by other local authorities. Surely the Ministry of Health should advise that in future it must not supplement grants made by local authorities to clinics at which the treatment is not directed by a psychiatrist—that is by a medically qualified specialist in

psychological medicine, who has been thoroughly trained in all branches of psychiatry, including neurology and psychology but who may not necessarily continue to be a member of the medical staff of a mental hospital—I am, etc,

London W 1

RALPH A. NOBLE

SIR—May I plead for a little of your space to comment on the annotation on the psychiatrist and the psychologist (Feb 17 p. 229), the general tone of which, while stating that British psychiatry has made 'big strides' rather fails to justify the assertion.

It is in fact as hard to know just where to join issue with the annotation as to decide what point it intended to make. Perhaps the greatest violence to the facts is done in the sentence which runs: 'Where the psychiatrist approaches the problem from the point of view of the morbid the psychologist approaches it from the point of view of normal variation.' Such a statement is not only desirous but is a criticism of psychiatry, revealing a deplorable lack of familiarity with modern psychiatric approach and, specifically, with the work of Adolf Meyer, emeritus professor of psychiatry at Johns Hopkins, under whom many British psychiatrists have studied during certainly the past thirty years.

If meiosis be allowable, it is disquieting to find in such an authoritative periodical as the *British Medical Journal* the implication that Meyer's concept of human personality, first formulated nearly half a century ago, is unknown in this country. This can hardly be true, at any rate one hopes it is not true of British psychiatrists but one would wish the general body of the profession to be spared exposure to false doctrine. One cannot expect space for a formulation of Meyer's psychology, but one would ask to be allowed to point out that Adolf Meyer's concept of man's nature and his views as to psychiatric training (with which, be it repeated, a very large number of British psychiatrists are thoroughly familiar) have formed an accepted element in the training at the Johns Hopkins Medical School since about 1911 and in similar medical schools since that date. Its integral and basic principle is that the student must inevitably be trained first of all in the recognition of what comes within the elastic limits of the normal, and must know how wide these limits are before he can be allowed to approach the problems of abnormal behaviour.

If the annotation be a fair sample of the reactions to war psychiatry then indeed one feels, as Prof. Meyer recently said, 'the war exploitations become overrated' (personal communication). The annotation alleges that the psychiatrist 'is working by a rule of thumb method—one would like details—when he says that an individual is unsuited to become an officer, and that this diagnosis may be shown to be wrong by the individual actually proving satisfactory', it asks, however for the admission of 'the greater appropriateness of the psychological techniques of personal [sic] selection' when, in fact it is widely known that 'psychological' techniques of selection are repeatedly falsified by the performance of the subject under non-experimental conditions. *Naturam expelles furca tamen usque recurret*. One's experience with psychiatrists and psychologists alike is that as their experience with tests increases their faith declines.

It is really regrettable to observe in the annotation the spirit of mind-body dualism. Until this antique concept is finally put away, until psychiatrists are as familiar, and known to be as familiar with the so-called normal as with the so-called abnormal and until all who have to assume responsibility for living human beings are medically trained, any 'big strides' may well be taken in the wrong direction. One's admiration for the regaining of equilibrium in the last few lines of the annotation is tempered by a feeling that the balance was lost unnecessarily—I am, etc

Edinburgh

W. M. C. HARROWES

### Nursing and Tuberculosis

SIR—Letters recently published on the incidence of tuberculosis among nurses suggest that doctors are concerned at the incidence of infection but that few realize the enormousness of the problems which complicate the picture. Patching up the threadbare pieces will not do: a new garment is required.

A sanatorium is not the place of choice for the work or training of any girl under the age of 20 at least. The conditions

clinical signs of vitamin D shortage in 54%. Since the 'liberation' the food situation, instead of improving, had grown worse. It was difficult to obtain supplies of meat, vegetables, fruit and eggs, while milk for children over 1 year was no longer allowed.

A comparison of the weights of 23 000 children in the Seine district over a period of six months in 1941-2, compared with the pre-war average, showed that 65% during those six months had increased by from 2 to 3 lb, whereas before the war the increase was from 3 to 8 lb, 22.8% had not put on any weight at all and 12% had lost from 1 to 3 lb in weight. The children of from 14 to 18 had mostly lost weight. The National Department of Statistics had published the results of school medical examinations of 23 444 children and these showed a very general decrease in weight of from 2 to 14 lb, according to age as compared with the average weights in 1938.

Among infants gastro-enteritis caused by impure milk had been more frequent than before the war, especially in Southern France and Marseilles. In older children and adults an increased amount of dyspepsia was found, due to too much roughage. The seasonal incidence of diphtheria and typhoid had sharply increased, and while there had been no influenza epidemic, there had been much bronchitis and pneumonia.

#### Tuberculosis Rates

The most serious problem, however, had been the increase in tuberculosis. There had been an increase in tuberculosis mortality of 11% in 1943 as compared with the average of the years 1935-8. In some counties the increase had been enormous—in Bouches du-Rhône, which included Marseilles 74%, and in the Var which included Toulon, 69%. He showed the following table of the death rate from tuberculosis (all forms) per 100 000 inhabitants in two regions, comparing the figures for 1943 with those for a pre-war year.

Age	Paris Region		Eastern Region	
	1936	1943	1936	1943
4 and under	78.7	93.0	34.0	55.6
5-9	36.5	37.1	21.0	36.4
10-14	35.7	47.7	27.9	42.2
15-19	125.0	130.0	91.7	103.0
20-24	178.0	277.0	136.0	166.0

In conclusion Prof. Debre wished he could state that things were now better, but that was not so. The milk supply in the large towns in the Mediterranean districts had never been so bad. There was no improvement so far as meat and fats were concerned. Many fears were entertained as to what would happen when the prisoners-of-war and deportees, large numbers of whom were known to be tuberculous, returned and also as to the future of the devastated districts. On the other hand the birth rate was rising. In 1943 it was 159 per 10,000 inhabitants compared with 145 in 1938.

At the same meeting a report of an interim character not yet available for publication was given on the condition of children in Belgium. Dr A. CAVADIAS as head of the Greek Red Cross gave an account of the very serious position in Greece. He said that the last report he had received showed enormous increases in the incidence of tuberculosis and of nutritional deficiency diseases. Greece was receiving only 29% of the required calories.

Dr HELYN MACKEY from the chair said she hoped that public opinion would be aroused to hasten the necessary measures of relief to these afflicted countries. She felt convinced that adults in Great Britain would willingly accept a cut in their ration if it would benefit the children of Europe.

The Council of the Incorporated Association of Hospital Administrators (12 Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.1) announces that by special resolution of the members the name of the association has now been changed to the Institute of Hospital Administrators. At the time of the fusion in 1942 of the two old-established organizations, the Hospital Officers Association and the Clerks and Stewards Association, with a view to the formation of a single professional institute, all were agreed—as first choice—as the name now adopted the most suitable title being taken only because legal difficulties now overcome prevented the immediate adoption of the more appropriate name.

## Correspondence

### Gas Gangrene after Secondary Suture of Thigh Wound

SIR—Mr J. Hamilton Barclay's case of gas gangrene following secondary suture (Feb. 17, p. 218) interested me greatly. I agree that surgical progress is encouraged more by a record and analysis of our failures than of our successes, but I fear that the conclusions and impressions I draw from the case are not the same as his.

In the first place I cannot refrain from commenting on the primary treatment of the wound before it came under Mr Barclay's care. It is indeed distressing that at a C.C.S. in the fifth year of the war a large shell wound of the muscles should be considered "not suitable for surgical treatment" and to require nothing more than local 'sulphanilamide powder and vaselined gauze'. That this was a recent wound that it was contaminated with soil and was in a known gas gangrene danger zone" (the thigh) merely aggravate the case. In my opinion all the subsequent disasters can be traced directly to this initial failure to incise, explore, and excise the wound.

It is not surprising that the wound was dirty and greenish six days later when it came under Mr Barclay's care. The subsequent chemotherapy improved the surface of the wound but without doubt there was dead muscle deeper down, and the gas gangrene flared up when the wound was closed by suture. The subsequent response to treatment emphasizes this point. In spite of intensive chemotherapy and multiple incisions the infection persisted until Aug. 25, when a large slough was removed, thereafter the patient improved rapidly. It is reasonable to suppose that his progress would have been more uneventful if the devitalized tissues had been excised before infection had become established.

Mr Barclay draws the conclusion that this case 'emphasizes the necessity for taking swabs not only from the surface but from the recesses of the wound' and gives his opinion that the organisms (of gas gangrene) had been lurking just beneath the surface. I agree that the organisms were beneath the surface, but they were not in healthy tissues, they were in dead or devitalized tissues, and it is these which constitute the real problem of wound treatment. No bacteriological investigation in my opinion, can replace surgical exploration, and no war wound should be sutured unless at some stage, early or late it has been explored and all devitalized and dead tissue removed. The one great lesson to be learned from this case is that there is no substitute for adequate surgical treatment of a war wound. Any attempt to replace surgery by chemotherapy and bacteriology must lead to disaster.

The recovery of the patient from a condition so desperate is indeed a tribute to Mr Barclay's untiring efforts, and he should be congratulated—I am, etc.,

Oxford

J. TRUITT

### Osteomyelitis after Bone-marrow Transfusion

SIR—In their article on tibial bone marrow transfusions (Feb. 17, p. 220) Drs F. W. Gunz and R. F. A. Dean appear to assume that the occurrence of osteomyelitis must be due to the introduction of sepsis by the operator. I do not think this assumption is quite justified and for the following reason.

Over the past two and a half years in the course of upwards of 130 marrow transfusions I have encountered osteomyelitis in five cases. But over the same period and out of about 100 cases similar in type I have also seen it five times in patients who had received parenteral fluid only by some other route (subcutaneous 1, intravenous 4), the difference between the two sets being that in the marrow cases the osteomyelitis occurred always at the site of the needle puncture whereas in the others it was not confined to the tibia (mandible, humerus, femur, radius, tibia). This last case is of interest, for had Gimson's needle been employed it would have been unjustly blamed. The infant in question received three intravenous transfusions but the gastro-enteritis was only completely checked when pus began to accumulate in the knee joint, the baby then becoming

of our colleagues on a very important subject and not attempted to enforce our personal opinions upon them—We are, etc,

MARY BARTON  
KENNETH WALATZ  
B P WIESNER

London W 1

SIR—May I beg a little space in which to put forward a plea for reasonable toleration in this matter of artificial insemination? It seems to me regrettable that all the old arguments that have been used down the ages against any innovation in medicine should again have to be disinterred. Substitute anaesthesia for artificial insemination in these letters of righteous indignation and we resurrect the ghost of the furore that was excited when ether was first introduced. Can we not take a more rational view without undermining the true Christian values and sanctity of married life?

We can all agree that the childless marriage is a hollow thing—a plant which has wilted and produced no fruit. Those many unfortunate couples placed in this predicament must perforce seek some substitute for the emptiness that cannot be filled by the fruits of their love. Adoption has hitherto been the most widely practised substitute. It has obvious disadvantages, not the least of which is the frequently poor genetic quality of the material presented for adoption. Artificial insemination offers an alternative to adoption which has both advantages and disadvantages. Mother and child have the advantage of a physical basis to their relationship, all three partners have to face the fact of the substitute father. Obviously some couples can easily adjust to this situation where others might find it impossible.

Those critics who accuse the woman of adultery it seems to me, confuse the letter of the law with the spirit. They see no difference between the intimacies of the bed chamber and the practices of the laboratory. Can we not allow each couple to decide for themselves and allow them the privilege of decent motives in the seeking of a solution to their very tragic dilemma? Surely it is hardly the physician's role to set himself up in moral judgment in such cases—I am, etc,

Chilpinz Ongar Essex

F E S HATFIELD

SIR—The correspondence in your columns regarding artificial insemination illustrates the reluctance of even the scientifically minded to lift the blankets heaped upon procreational matters by religion convention upbringing and kindred influences in order to examine that human cauldron in the cold light of science and reason.

Without entering into the merits of the case for or against it may be said that the subject is a facet of a problem which sooner or later humanity will have to resolve—namely how to give effect to the influence of heredity and breeding in the interests of the improvement of the race. The prime emphasis placed by Nature on this essential is self evident in every form of life yet by man for men and by men alone, it is ignored and even combated. The problem is one of especial concern and urgency to democracies such as our own where if the present trend towards quantity rather than quality continues there is danger of racial degeneration and subsequent extinction by reason of their own liberal doctrines. We are taught that all men are equal in the sight of God hence we continue to piece up and every sort of rubbish and call it His will and His work. If mankind gave as much attention to the breeding of men as they do to that of other forms of life or even to the product on let us say of the perfect motor car, it might well be that the kingdom of God on earth would be advanced by thousands perhaps millions of years—I am etc

Wicksworth Derbyshire

E D BROSTER

#### Tape worm in Freshwater Fish

SIR—In the *Journal* for Feb 10 (p 199) Mr T E Gibson reported finding in the peritoneal cavity of a trout 39 plerocercoids which showed morphological characters similar to those described by Duguid and Sheppard (*J Path Bact* 1944, 6 73). The trout had been caught on Sept 24 in a Northamptonshire reservoir from which six dead trout had been picked up between Aug 11 and 25. During the period when deaths were being observed in the trout fifty grebe also died but it is not known whether or not the dead grebe were infected with *aphyllobothrium*.

I examined an adult male great crested grebe *Podiceps cristatus* which had been found dead on Aug 16 on the same reservoir. The grebe was very emaciated and anemic with oedema of the lungs, subcutaneous and intermuscular tissues. The small intestine was acutely inflamed and very much distended by a cylindrical mass of eighty two intertwined tape worms *Ligula intestinalis* (Léon 1758) which were mostly immature though one or two showed signs of adult features. The heads and necks of three of the *Ligula* had burrowed under the cuticular lining of the gizzard the lumen of which contained a felted mass of grebe feathers mixed with shreds of water plant. The small intestine also contained some very small cestodes which were too decomposed for identification some small trematodes, *Petasiger neocomense* (Fuhrenann 1927) and two female nematodes possibly *Contracaecum ovale* (Linstow, 1907). I am indebted to Dr H A Brylis for kindly identifying these worms.

Later I was informed by the manager that on Aug 12 a number of grebes believed to be native to the reservoir seemed listless and off their food. Eighteen of them were picked up dead on Aug 14. By Aug 21 a total of forty nine dead grebes had been found. Of the other species of birds on or around the reservoir (e.g. mallard teal, hawings) none appeared to be affected. Between Aug 12 and 21 some fish mostly trout about 3 to 4 lb in weight also died most of them in bad condition. No careful examination was made of the trout, but a roach was seen with tapeworms in it. The reservoir completed and filled 4 years previously, was shallow owing to drought. At the beginning of August the temperature of the water rose, on Aug 17 it was 69 F and on Aug 21 it dropped sharply after which date no more dead birds were picked up and the few surviving grebes appeared to have recovered.

I was impressed by the severity of the enteritis which *Ligula intestinalis* is capable of producing when examining a goosander drake, *Mergus merganser* which had been found dead on a freshwater lake in October 1935. Beyond a single trematode possibly *Diplostomum parviventosum* (Dubois, 1932) the duodenum contained two adult *Ligula intestinalis* (Léon, 1758) which had produced acute haemorrhagic ulcerative duodenitis with secondary acute septic peritonitis.

From Bruno Hoffer's *Handbuch der Fischkrankheiten* (Stuttgart, 1906), Sprehn's *Lehrbuch der Helminthologie* (Berlin 1932) and H A Brylis (*Ver Rec* 1934 14, 1472) I gather that the first intermediate hosts of the ciliated hexacanth *Ligula* embryo are freshwater Copepods (*Cyclops* and *Diaptomus*). The second intermediate hosts (of the plerocercoid) are various freshwater fish, chiefly Cyprinidae. The final hosts have been identified as freshwater fish (carp tench) and several species of birds which eat freshwater fish (divers grebes, gulls terns herons, eagles hooded crows, etc). In order to clear up the identity of Mr Gibson's plerocercoids I would suggest that they be fed to final host birds. Even the domestic duck might well serve for such a repeat of Duchamp's experiments (1876) as referred to by T S Cobbold (*Parasites etc* London 1879). According to Cobbold the *Ligula* of the final host fish do not attain sexual maturity. The sexually immature was termed (by Hoffer) *Ligula sunphicissima* (Rud 1802) now as Dr Brylis kindly informs me, generally regarded as synonym of *L. intestinalis* (L., 1758). Thus by feeding the plerocercoids to goldfish Mr Gibson could produce adult *Ligula* (if they are *Ligula*) more easily under laboratory conditions but they would not enable him to complete the whole cycle of development. The duck appears to be the experimental host of choice—I am etc

London

TOM HART

#### Wilkinson's Ointment

SIR—In the obituary of Dr A T Wilkinson (Feb 10 p 201) your contributor remarks. One prescription of his had a curiously wide European reputation basing this conclusion on the fact that some Manchester medical workers with the Russian Army in the last war found that scabies was treated with what the Russians called Wilkinson's ointment the formula of which was equal parts of sulphur and ammoniated mercury ointments and of benzoated lard.

I am loath to detract from the credit due to this distinguished physician but suspect that some confusion may have arisen

absorbed by the plentiful foetal antigen without damage to the erythrocytes. The child's saliva was therefore examined and A antigen found in strength, the antigen was also readily demonstrable in the child's serum.

The position then was this. Iso immunization by foetal A antigen had occurred, but since the child was a secretor it was on Wiener's hypothesis, immune to haemolytic disease from anti A, Rh iso immunization, though possible, lacked confirmation.

I have now re examined the original serum by Wiener's technique, and the presence in it of an incomplete Rh antibody capable of inhibiting the agglutination of Rh positive cells (Rh<sub>2</sub>Rh or Rh rh) by a standard Rh serum has been demonstrated, the incomplete antibody is still demonstrable in the recently obtained sample of the mother's serum. From this it is clear that Rh iso immunization did in fact occur, and it seems probable that Rh antibody was responsible for the haemolytic disease. It is at any rate unnecessary to suppose that haemolytic disease due to anti A occurred in a secretor contrary to Wiener's hypothesis—I am etc,

Pathological Department  
North Staffordshire Royal Infirmary

A J McCALL

### Climate and Mortality from Burns

SIR—The article on 'Some Social Aspects of Burns in Glasgow' by Drs Brown, Lewis Fanning, and Whittet (Feb 3 p 144) brings out a remarkable point—viz, that the mortality from burns is lower in England and Wales than it is in Scotland. Can this difference in mortality be due to the higher temperature of the air in the southern countries, perhaps minimizing shock, which is the chief cause of death? It may be of interest to record that in Singapore where the air temperature ranges between 72°F and 92°F the whole year fatalities from scalds and burns occur seldom even when the lesions are extensive and deaths are noticeably much rarer there than in Britain—I am etc,

KENNETH BLACK  
London SW 1  
Ex Professor of Surgery Singapore

### The Prophylaxis of Trench Foot

SIR—In your issue of Feb 24 (p 270) there appeared an article on this subject by Dr Raymond Greene. In his second paragraph he makes clear that his article is a summary of the teaching which has been given to a large number of medical officers of the three Services in the war medicine courses at the British Postgraduate Medical School of the University of London. As a regimental M.O. on active service on the Western Front during the war of 1914–18 I experienced the difficulties associated with this problem, and, in view of the somewhat novel nature of some of the teaching in Dr Greene's article and its apparent impracticability under active service conditions one naturally wonders to what extent the three Services and the British Postgraduate Medical School are associated with and responsible for, the views expressed.

For instance what evidence (if any) is there for this introductory statement: "It is the army in retreat low in morale and with its communications in disorder, that suffers most severely"? And how is that statement to be correlated with the recent incidence of trench foot among our troops serving on the Western Front?

After stating that it is the duty of the medical officer to see to it that his brother officers understand the reasons for the rules and are continuously alert for breaches of them the author proceeds to make the following surprising statement:

"The man who breaks the rules and gets away with it is not a hero but a lucky fool. Moreover he is a stumbling-block to those who are less well adapted and he should be treated as a criminal. These are indeed strong words and one must assume that the writer has given serious consideration to their meaning and implication before they were penned. Are we to assume that this statement has been made with the approval of the three fighting Services and the British Postgraduate Medical School?"

But what are these rules which may mean so much to sailors, soldiers and airmen? Here are a few of them culled from Dr Greene's article:

The clothing must be as nearly as possible waterproof  
I should also be windproof The boots must be loose

supple well oiled, and preferably without toe caps Socks should be undarned, and also loose Garters and sock suspenders should be forbidden, the socks being kept up by pinning them to the pants' Inasmuch as the soldier does not choose his own clothing one concludes that the responsibility for breach of this "rule" rests with the War Office and not with the men who have to wear the clothing with which they are issued. The serving soldier, before becoming liable to be 'treated as a criminal' or dubbed as a 'lucky fool,' is surely entitled to know whether representations have been made by the University of London, the British Postgraduate Medical School, or Dr Greene that all Army clothing must be supplied in accordance with the above specification, and whether the Army authorities have declined to take the action recommended. From my experience of life at the Front there should not be much difficulty in forbidding garters and sock suspenders, but I can think of no valid reason why the veto should not be extended to include rings on the fingers and bells on the toes. With regard to the suggested pinning of socks to the pants, we must again assume that the august bodies responsible for this 'rule' have given to it the detailed consideration it merits.

"It is absolutely necessary that wet clothes especially boots, socks, and gloves, should be changed at every opportunity. Combatant officers are sometimes inclined to regard such an instruction as 'soft', they must be overruled." Overruled by whom? One must assume 'by non-combatant officers', and it would be interesting to learn what advice Dr Greene would give to a non-combatant officer about to overrule a combatant officer during operations on active service. (For instance during recent operations on the Western Front when our soldiers, according to official admission have been wading about waist deep in water.)

A good method of drying boots is to lay a 6 foot length of gas pipe across a brazier, push one end into the toe of the boot, and blow air from the other end with a bellows. If the business end of the pipe is made like a roasting fork many pairs can be dried at once. No doubt, but there are a few minor points in this operation which require some elucidation. For instance at what stage in the proceedings is it considered that the brazier should be lit if at all? Of course the blowing of 'hot air' should not offer any great difficulty to the old soldier. I am rather afraid, however, that he might experience some difficulty in deciding which is the 'business' end of the gas pipe—the one which is made like (and no doubt would be used as) a roasting-fork. At this point I should like to submit for consideration a suggestion which might be given a trial. If the other end of the gas pipe (which for purposes of differentiation, might be called the 'pleasure' end) were suitably hammered out and curved it might be found of great value in picking stones out of horses' hooves for I assume that one of the few regiments which could put the above operation into practice would be mounted—e.g., the Gas, Coal, and Light Dragoons (the Gasoliers). In the case of infantry regiments I have the impression that the 'Lower Sixth Foot (Heath Robinson's Own)' might find some more useful adaptation for the 'pleasure' end. However, these are more or less domestic details which we must leave to the discretion of the officers commanding the units concerned.

'The men must be taught not to stand still, slumped into their boots. They must lie down whenever possible, with their feet higher than their heads. They must not sit on seats, boxes or firesteps in such a way that the popliteal space is constricted. They must on no account bring their feet near to a fire if they are cold or numb, but warm them between a companion's hands or inside his clothes.'

So what?—I am, etc  
Leiston E 11

A W FORREST

### Erythrocyte Sedimentation Rate in Infective Hepatitis and in Malaria

SIR—In the *Journal* of Jan 6 (p 9) there is an article by Lieut Col Paul Wood on the erythrocyte sedimentation rate in infective hepatitis and in malaria. He found the ESR below 10 mm in one hour in 85% of cases of infective hepatitis during the first ten days and above 10 mm in about 85% of cases of malaria during the first ten days all by Wintrobe's method.



## Obituary

### D CHARLES WELSH M.B., Ch.B.

The death took place very suddenly on Feb. 21 at Kippford in the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright of Dr. David Charles Welsh who had retired from practice in Castle Douglas in June 1944 after 40 years of active work in that town. He was born in 1880 at Innerleithan, graduated M.B., Ch.B. at Edinburgh in 1903 and began practice in Castle Douglas. He served with the R.A.M.C. in the last war from 1915 until the end, retiring with the rank of captain. Medico-political matters were of particular interest to him. As a member of the B.M.A. he completed two terms of office as chairman of the Dumfries and Galloway Division and later was elected president of the Border Counties Branch of the Association. The Castle Douglas Cottage Hospital was very near to his heart and benefited by his services as it was through his untiring efforts that a very efficient x-ray plant was introduced and was operated by him as honorary radiologist until his retirement. In public work Dr. Welsh gave valued service to the community, being co-opted a member to the Castle Douglas Town Council in 1910 and at the next election was returned at the top of the poll, subsequently becoming Provost in 1912. At the time of his election he was the youngest Provost in Scotland. A member of the Scottish Episcopal Church, he was one of the Vestry of St. Ninian's Church, Castle Douglas, and having considerable musical talent frequently acted as organist. His public service also included the offices of vice chairman of the Stewartry Branch of the St. Andrew's Ambulance Association, membership of the Castle Douglas Nursing Association, the Stewartry Insurance Committee, and local medical and panel committees. Dr. Welsh had a most kindly and sympathetic nature and was regarded with much affection by his patients who duly appreciated his skill and unvarying attention. To his colleagues in the district he was a much valued friend and gave unsparingly of his kindly help which was often sought by them.

Dr. Welsh's death (writes A.C.) has profoundly affected a wide circle of patients and friends who had hoped he would regain the health and vigour which he had sacrificed in ungrudging service. Within a few years of coming to Castle Douglas he had entered into partnership with Dr. Robert Lorrain, an association which continued for nearly 40 years. The practice was in extensive one and Dr. Welsh gave unsparingly of his wide knowledge and experience. He was the family doctor in the highest sense of the term. His interests were many. Three stand out. He was particularly concerned with the Cottage Hospital and was the driving force in its development. He spared no pains in his successful efforts to keep it up to date, and he was responsible for both the installation and the working of its x-ray department. He was an enthusiastic member of the B.M.A. and his presidential address to the Border Counties Branch on 'The Subcutaneous Injection of Oxygen and Carbon Dioxide' was published in the *B.M.J.* in 1932. His wise counsel in various committees was highly valued. The Voluntary Aid Detachment of the Red Cross found a very warm place in his heart. He was lecturer to the local branch from its inception in 1911 until his retirement and he twice had the pleasure of seeing his team win the Caledonian Shield. His relaxations were few but perhaps he most enjoyed being afloat on the Solway at the helm of his yacht, preferably with a few privileged passengers. His fishing rod too was a loved companion. Fearless and outspoken in his sincerity and charm of manner, always successfully coated the pill. The Stewartry of Kirkcudbright has suffered a loss that is irreparable. To Mrs. Welsh and her three daughters sincere sympathy is extended from a host of friends who held him dear and appreciated his sterling worth.

### ALEXANDER FORBES M.B., C.M.

Alexander Forbes, who died at Sheffield on Feb. 7 at the age of 80, was a man of more than local importance. He was one of the most influential general practitioners in the country. An Aberdonian, educated at the local Grammar School and University, he was rather late in qualifying. One reason was that during his student career he learned one day that a famous Peterhead whaler, the *Eclipse*, was delayed in port because the hurricane had been taken seriously ill on the spur of the moment he shipped as surgeon.

In 1890 he took his M.B., C.M. and came to Sheffield, where he set up in general practice. He soon built up a large practice and won a seat on the City Council as a Conservative. After three years he did not seek re-election because he found the duties too time-consuming. He was the first advocate in Sheffield of meals for school children. Although a member of the B.M.A. from 1892 it was not until the fight about the Insurance Act that he gained a great local reputation as a leader of the profession. The fight was lost and the feeling in the profession was very bitter indeed but Forbes was the heart and soul of a party of practitioners who determined to make the best of things and to try to get the best possible medical service for the city. He became chairman of the Panel Committee, whilst one of his old political opponents the late Mr. Arthur Neal became chairman of the Insurance Committee. Forbes could always appreciate the legal point of view and Neal the medical point of view to the present writer the co-operation of two such political opponents has always appeared to be a shining example of what municipal politics ought to be. Forbes combined his local work which was extremely onerous with a seat on the Council of the B.M.A. and on the Insurance Acts Committee. He was also much in request as a member of or medical assessor to many of the tribunals and committees which were continually instituted to settle problems arising on range of service, prescribing etc. and in this way played a great part in setting up the kind of case law which governs the administration of the Insurance Acts. His notably judicial mind was of the greatest service on these bodies. He was also for some time a member of the West Riding Panel Committee and various liaison committees and subcommittees which served to unite the profession in Yorkshire. For some years Forbes and Hillman of Wakefield served their profession together in Yorkshire and in London and will be remembered together. Forbes was a regular attendant at Annual Meetings, being Representative of Sheffield on eight occasions.

Besides his work for the Sheffield Division of the B.M.A. Forbes held office as vice president of the Section of Industrial Diseases at the Sheffield Annual Meeting in 1908, as secretary of the Section of Medical Sociology at Glasgow in 1922, and as vice president of the Section of Medical Sociology at Portsmouth in 1923. He had also served on the Central Ethical Committee of the Association and several subcommittees. He represented the Local Medical Committee on the Court of Management of the Royal Sheffield Infirmary and Hospital and was a member of the Onslow Committee on Hospitals.

He was a man of very alert mind and he retained his alertness to the end. Thus in 1938 he attended a postgraduate course at a Northern city and brought back to Sheffield a wonderfully detailed account of what had been taught there. He could pick up a new medical doctrine or get the gist of new knowledge in a remarkable manner. He took a very lively interest in Sheffield University, and was a leading spirit in the movement which resulted in the Panel Committee making a voluntary grant of £1,000 to the University for the equipment of its (then) new department of pharmacology. What was the chief characteristic by which we shall remember him? Certainly his unflinching kindness! During two wars and during the intervening period, puzzled and anxious practitioners have taken their problems to him and have received advice and help. Censoriousness and righteous indignation had no part in his make up so he made no enemies in a long career during which he was often engaged in controversy.

A. E. B.

The death occurred at his residence in Kingsmere Avenue, Belfast, on Feb. 4 of Dr. WILLIAM ROBERT HAYDEN. Born in 1872, he qualified as M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O. of the old Royal University of Ireland in 1905 and proceeded to the M.D. degree four years later. For almost forty years he was engaged in general practice in the Cliftonville district of Belfast and gained for himself an enduring place in the affection of many people. The fact that he himself had to bear the burden of a chronic disability seemed to make him the more anxious to bear the burdens of others and to increase his sympathy for the sick and his understanding of the problems of disease. Modest and unassuming, he was a sound diagnostician, an accurate observer and keenly interested in each new development of medical treatment. During the air raids of



of work in many sanatoria are deplorable. Old-fashioned buildings, lack of a good diet with an especial shortage of vitamins, antiquated schemes of nursing technique, and the dual role of being both 'a pair of hands' and a student-nurse at the same time all play their part in making the work hazardous for any young girl. Elementary precautions—such as the wearing of protective masks for intimate nursing procedures and the recommendations of the Medical Research Council to limit cross infection—are regarded as measures too revolutionary to be adopted.

To remedy the situation nurse training as a whole must be reviewed. The Horder report recommends that the student status of the nurse in training should be fully recognized, that, by means of Government grant to the schools of nursing and by assistance where necessary for the individual student, student nurses should cease to be the employees of their hospitals and pay (as other students do) for their training. In this way alone can nurse training be truly established. At present student nurses are a form of cheap labour, many of the lesser grade training schools relying upon a minimum of student nurses to get the ward work (including the cleaning) done. Dr T. E. Bostock, in his letter published on Feb. 10, is quite right. Incredible though it may seem, many student nurses in hospitals all over the country are sent into the wards upon arrival in an entirely "raw" state—whether Mantoux tested or not. Practice precedes teaching in the majority of hospitals, the nurses learning by trial and error. Tuberculosis contracted during training may be the direct result of insufficient precautionary teaching either in the ward or in the class room or as a result of poor environmental circumstances.

The student nurse of to-day is expected to learn a great deal but she must learn always under difficulties, since teaching comes last in the consideration of many hospitals. When the student nurse is also a poorly educated girl (coming forward in response to an appeal) and can scarcely write English, the strain experienced in learning anatomy, physiology, and hygiene is profound. But the student nurse is there not only to learn; she must also get the work done, and so she must study for the greater part, in her off-duty time.

It is a moot point whether the sanatoria produce more cases of tuberculosis among their nursing staffs than the general hospitals. The practice of training young nurses in the sanatoria before they do their general training should cease. All conditions likely to produce tuberculosis should be removed from the nurse-training schools. Such conditions are worry (e.g., about examination subjects), overwork, exposure to cold, poor nutrition, and exposure of the Mantoux negative to massive infection. The Mantoux test should be made *before* any nurse enters a training school (too often this test is made *after* a girl has already been in heavy contact with the disease). Negative reactors should not nurse the tuberculous, and should be watched most carefully throughout their training.

Few of the improvements most urgently required in nurse training can be brought about by the nurses alone. Consent to improved nursing measures for instance must in many cases be obtained from the medical staff. Full discussion between working members of the two professions is most urgently needed—I am, etc.

J. EYRI

### Aural Barotrauma

SIR.—The late Sir Humphry Rolleston once said in a lecture to his students at St. George's Hospital (*Clin. J.* Aug. 29, 1900) as follows: First of all with regard to the word *ascites*. It is derived from the Greek word *ασκίς*, meaning a wine-skin, ascites or in its full term *ασцитης νόσος*, literally the wine-skin disease—i.e. that in which the abdomen resembles a skin distended with wine. The adjective *ιτις* (*-itis*) also seen in tympanitis is much the same as the termination *ιτις* (*-itis*)—e.g. in iritis and peritonitis—and is a feminine adjectival termination agreeing with the word *νόσος* (disease) understood. It is interesting to note that the termination *ιτις* which now always implies inflammation of has only acquired this meaning secondarily because the disease *par excellence* of various organs is inflammatory.

It would be possible, therefore, to defend the term 'otic barotrauma', to which Dr. A. B. Alexander objects (*Teb.* 24 p. 276), on the ground that barotrauma is substituted for the suppressed word *νόσος*, but as otitic implies inflammatory by common usage, which is the important point, either otic or aural would be better. I suggest that aural is preferable though it produces a mixture of Latin and Greek, but the expression aural syringe is used without compunction. On the other hand, Messrs. Allen and Hanburys would certainly be astonished and perhaps puzzled by the receipt of an order from a purist in the Ministry of Supply for a few thousand otic syringes. Editorial permission is therefore requested to thank Dr. Alexander and to adopt the term 'aural barotrauma'—I am, etc.

YOUR ANNOTATOR

### Artificial Insemination

SIR.—It would be impossible to answer all the letters on this subject, even if we were to confine our attention to those which followed the publication of our article. Moreover, as many of these letters contain nothing but abuse, it would be unprofitable to answer them. We can assure those who invite us to look this business fully in the face that this was precisely what we hoped would be done by everybody when we submitted our report. It was an invitation to the medical profession to express an opinion on what was admittedly a highly controversial subject.

It must be admitted that the results have been very disappointing. The scientific aspects of insemination have aroused no interest, and the whole subject has been summarily dismissed as immoral by many. It should be noted however, that the most hostile critics have been those who having no first-hand experience of this subject, have been able to give free rein to their imaginations. We can assure these writers that adoption even if there were enough children to go round, does not always provide an adequate solution to the problem of the childless marriage. Nor does insemination with donated semen in our experience have a disruptive action on the marriage. We have, indeed, known many cases in which the birth of a child through insemination has proved to be the turning point in a marriage which would have undoubtedly come to grief but for this happy event. It is only those who have had no experience of insemination with donated semen who would condemn it outright as a solution for certain chosen cases. It is of course, mischievous nonsense to suggest that if donated semen is to be used it might just as well be administered in the natural way. The taking of a lover introduces a new relationship which in the end may prove disastrous to the marriage.

Nothing is easier than to render the idea of insemination with donated semen ridiculous or abhorrent by means of exaggeration. To reduce everything to an absurdity by this means is a well-known polemical device, and it is not surprising therefore that the opponents of insemination have visualized human stud farms, professional donors, and a number of other absurdities. That insemination has its ethical aspects we are the last to deny, but we are still unable to see on what grounds some critics dismiss it immediately as unchristian. Christian morality is based on the Gospels and on the teaching of the Early Church, and when this morality was formulated the possibility of artificial insemination was not even considered. Disputation would therefore have to be based upon interpretation of other interdictions, and the condemnation of insemination with donated semen is certainly not so immediately manifest that the subject need not even be considered. Some opponents of this method of treatment are much concerned with the sin of masturbation, we hasten to assure them that this particular difficulty can be overcome. This being so they may be prepared to consider the end in view—the birth of a child—instead of being entirely preoccupied with the means. Unfortunately in this correspondence the moralists have been so preoccupied with the means that they have forgotten the end. Finally we would call attention to the fact that we are research workers who happen to be interested in this particular field of medicine. We have invited the

sanitary condition of the district. He took a keen interest in all matters affecting the medical profession, and was a very regular attendant at meetings at which his remarks were always practical and moderate.

Surgeons who carried out research at the Buckton Browne Farm at Downe will learn with regret that Mr E J SMITH the custodian of the Farmhouse died on Feb 23 in Farmborough Hospital Kent from cancer of the lung at the age of 55. He entered the service of the Royal College of Surgeons as college messenger in 1908 at the age of 18 later becoming an attendant in the museum of the College. He served through the war of 1914-18 and on demobilization was placed in charge of Room I and thus had the care of anatomical preparations osteological specimens and a vast collection of human skulls ancient and modern. He became a master of skull craft learned how to reconstruct and delineate the most crushed specimens. It was he who chiselled out of the solid rock the fragile fossil bones of the Mount Carmel child. Geologists and others brought fossil bones for identification. Smith ran them to their source with the intuition and acumen of a Sherlock Holmes. On the opening of the laboratories at Downe in 1932 the Council of the College appointed Smith to the custodianship of the Farmhouse while Mrs Smith was made its housekeeper. He entered the service of the College when William Pearson was prosecutor the third generation of the Pearson family to devote its skill and loyalty to its service. Smith absorbed and continued the Pearsonian tradition. Although born and bred a Londoner he took most kindly to village life and earned the respect of all he came in contact with by his modesty reticence and quiet intelligence. A service to his memory was conducted in the church of Downe on Tuesday Feb 27 and was attended by representatives from the College—A K.

The following well-known medical men have died abroad: Dr JAMES ADDISON BARRETT, emeritus professor in otolaryngology at the University of Pennsylvania aged 74. Dr JEAN LOUIS FAUR formerly secretary general of the French Society of Surgery aged 81. Dr GRAHAM MONROE HAMMOND, emeritus professor of neurology and psychiatry at the New York Postgraduate Medical School and Hospital Columbia University aged 86. Prof FRITZ SEILER formerly director of the Medical University Polyclinic of Bern aged 69. Dr WILLIAM THORNHILL DAVIS consultant ophthalmologist to the Surgeon General of the United States Army aged 67. Dr NICOLAS BRADIA co-founder of the Colombian Red Cross and professor in the Bogota Faculty of obstetrics aged 75. Dr MAX BERGMANN biochemist member of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research aged 58.

## Medical Notes in Parliament

### Child Immunization in Glasgow

On Feb 20 Mr WESTWOOD informed Major Lloyd that the medical officer of health for Glasgow estimated that of the children of school age and pre-school age in Glasgow at Dec 31 1943 the percentages immunized against diphtheria were 60 and 23 respectively. Major LLOYD asked if the Minister would receive a deputation from the medical profession in Glasgow to discuss ways and means of improving the position. Mr WESTWOOD replied that the Minister was always willing to meet deputations prepared to put any case before him to improve health conditions of Scotland.

### Foot and Mouth Disease Infection

On Feb 20 Major BRATHWAITE asked the Minister of Agriculture whether in view of the fact that the principal source of infection causing outbreaks of foot and mouth disease in this country was imported meat and to provide guarantees against the sale of such diseased meat to the public he would undertake after giving due warning that in future the import of meat would be prohibited from any country which had not taken satisfactory steps to eradicate this disease. Mr HUDSON said he had consulted the Minister of Health and the Minister of Food on this matter. He was advised that there was no evidence of danger to human health from the importation into this country of carcasses from the countries in which foot and mouth disease occurred although it was a serious danger to our own farm animals if they were allowed to come into contact with meat which might be infected. There would be difficulty about adopting the course proposed in the question at present.

### Contributory Negligence in Cases against Doctors

Sir DAVID MAXWELL FIFE on Feb 22 moved the second reading of the Law Reform (Contributory Negligence) Bill. The Bill which has already passed through the House of Lords would apply to accidents on land the Admiralty rule that if the person suing had contributed to the negligence he would still have a right to a proportion of the damages which he would have recovered if entirely free from blame.

Dr RUSSELL THOMAS asked what would happen under the Bill in actions against professional men such as actions against doctors for malpractice. Such actions now frequently failed. Many were brought on the off chance of getting damages, or from malice. He had investigated a series brought during 30 or 40 years against doctors and found that in very few cases did the plaintiff succeed. Often the court condemned the plaintiff for bringing the action. The Bill would tend to increase the number of such actions. It would be easy to come to court and endeavour to show some degree of negligence. On the other hand the professional man could no longer win his case by alleging contributory negligence in the patient's application of treatment. Mr GLENVILLE HALL said that if in the past doctors had been guilty of negligence and had got away with it it was time the racket was stopped.

Sir DAVID MAXWELL FIFE said that in actions against professional men the question of contributory negligence seldom arose. The issue was whether there had been negligence or breach of duty on the part of the professional man. That took a deal of establishing and there were few successful cases. He could not see that the professional defendant would be prejudiced in any way by the Bill.

The Bill was read a second time.

### The Nations Water Supply

On the motion of Mr WILLINK the House of Commons on Feb 21 read the Water Bill a second time. Mr WILLINK said one of the purposes of the Bill was to provide an up to date substitute for the Waterworks Clauses Act of 1847, commonly known as the Waterworks Code. Until now there had been no general revision of that code. This Bill gave powers to secure by compulsion if needed a combination of water undertakings. These were far too numerous. The Bill also tightened the provisions against pollution of water. Much of the national health was due to the work of the water undertakers in providing safe and ample supplies in the great towns. The nation was free from cholera and almost completely free in recent decades from typhoid. Between the wars the number of houses in the country without piped supplies had been halved but one third in the countryside still lacked such a supply.

Mr WOOTTON DAVIES remarked that there was no delinquent of pure or wholesome water. A dangerous chemical chlorine was to be put into the water everywhere. He believed the practice was first to put in ammonia and then to neutralize that with chlorine. Had the Minister investigated the effect of those chemicals on lead pipes and brass taps? The Bill allowed wells to be sunk to depths less than 50 feet. Such wells merely tapped surface drainage and were a danger. He suspected that arsenical sheep dips eventually got into the water supply. He suggested that the Minister should take powers to enforce the softening of water at the source. Mr R C MORRISON asked the Minister to make the sealing off of disused wells obligatory. Under the present law a well could be abandoned and left with all the slime running back into the underground water.

### Committee on Children in Homes

Mr HERBERT MORRISON announced on Feb 22 the appointment by Mr Willink Mr Butler and himself of a committee on children who lacked a normal home life. The chairman is Miss Myra Curtis principal of Newnham College Cambridge. Other members include Dr Somerville Hastings, chairman of the LCC. Dr J C Spence professor of child health in the University of Durham, Miss S Clement Brown in charge of the Mental Health Course for Psychiatric Workers London School of Economics and Miss Lucy G Fildes Provisional National Council for Mental Health.

**EMS Hospital Expenses**—On Feb 21 Mr WILLINK told Sir E Graham Little that he had no evidence of a system alleged to exist in certain EMS hospitals under the management of county councils whereby the steward benefited personally by keeping the expenses below a certain figure which reduced the standard of food supplied to resident medical staff and patients. Therefore the question of action to alter this arrangement at hospitals in his jurisdiction did not arise.

### Notes in Brief

Returns from local authorities at Dec 31 last showed that 421 children in England and 112 in Wales were then awaiting institutional treatment for pulmonary or non-pulmonary tuberculosis.

The preparation known as Wilkinson's ointment has indeed been very widely used on the Continent, especially Central Europe for seabies and various chronic skin affections for a very long time probably about 100 years. The American dictionaries of Dorland and of Stedman agree in ascribing it to J H Wilkinson English physician of the 19th century, and they both state that it is the compound sulphur ointment of their national formulary, and this is identical with ung sulphuris co BPC—namely, sublimed sulphur 15 g, calcium carbonate 10 g, tar 15 g, lard 30 g, soft soap 30 g.

In the 1923 edition of the BPC the synonyms of ung sulphuris co are given as Wilkinson's ointment and unguentum ad scabiem viennense. The *Extra Pharmacopoeia* gives Wilkinson's ointment as a synonym of ung picis et sulphuris, a London Hospital formula of very similar composition. Volk and Winter's *Lexikon der Kosmetischen Praxis* (1936, Vienna: Springer) says it is a tar-sulphur ointment, and that 'it is now mostly used in Hebra's modification as Hebra Wilkinsonsche Salbe as follows: cretae albae 50, sulfur praecip 75, ol rusci 75, sapon kalin, adip suill aa 150. They give as the old prescription: cretae 80, flor sulf 120, ol fagi 120, sapon kalin 240, adip suill 240. This implies that a Wilkinson's ointment with the latter formula was an established remedy in Hebra's day (1816-1880). It will be seen that at Hebra's death Dr A T Wilkinson would have been only 27.

All these formulae agree in containing tar, sulphur, and soap. If, therefore, the Russians were really using a mixture of sulphur and ammoniated mercury ointment and benzoated lard it may be that this was a formula devised by Dr A T Wilkinson. It is however unlikely that, mainly for the same disorder and under the same name, two ointments with different formulae invented by different Wilkinsons, should have been widely used abroad—I am etc.

London W 1

W N GOLDSMITH

### Breathing and Coronary Circulation

SIR—In your issue of Feb 24 you included a letter from Dr R Halstead Dixon under the heading 'Breathing and Coronary Circulation'. In the text of this letter Dr Dixon has inserted in the manner of a parenthesis a reference to one of Mr F Matthias Alexander's books *Constructive Conscious Control of the Individual* and both the substance of his reference and the subject matter to which it is set in relation in the text give an entirely misleading conception of Mr Alexander's work. In sending you his letter Dr Dixon may have been motivated by the desire to do a service to work which has attracted his interest and to help his fellow practitioners and others and you may have been motivated by similar desires in accepting his letter but your combined actions which have been based upon misconceptions and misunderstanding have resulted in disservice to all your readers. Alexander's work deals with demonstrable truth and no amount of misrepresentation can destroy it for truth will out but misrepresentation may delay its spread and hinder its application when and where it is most needed.

On Jan 28 I submitted a letter to you under the heading 'The Psychosomatic Approach', which letter you rejected upon the grounds of lack of space. I sent a copy of my letter to Mr Alexander who replied that it was excellent—an expression which when used by him indicates that the subject matter is founded upon a reliable conception of his work. Mr Alexander's work deals with the re-education of defective sensory appreciation which is the means whereby misconceptions and misunderstanding are reached and his work also deals with the manner of use of the self which is the means whereby all the actions—including medical actions—are conceived and guided—I am etc.

F. L. L.

MUNGO DOUGLAS M B Ch B

SIR—Some my letter under this heading appeared on Feb 2. Mr F Matthias Alexander has been in communication with me from the time his letter appeared for which I apologize I am etc.

F. L. L.

R HALSTEAD DIXON

### GIFT BY AMERICAN ANAESTHETISTS

In return for the hospitality which during the last two and a half years anaesthetists in the United States Forces passing through London have received from the Royal Society of Medicine, the American Society of Anaesthetists has presented for installation in the Barnes Hall at 1, Wimpole Street a 16 mm cinematograph projector for sound and picture. The presentation was made on March 2 by Col R M Tovell USA MC, who spoke of the appreciation of himself and his colleagues of the opportunity they had been given of listening to British medical men of renown and of making many valuable friendships. The gift was received by Dr Frankis Evans, president of the Section of Anaesthetics of the Society with some appropriate words concerning the understanding and good fellowship which it commemorated. In his turn he handed over the apparatus to the President of the Society Surg Rear Adm Gordon-Taylor for the use of the RSM in general. In accepting the gift Admiral Gordon-Taylor remarked on the contribution which American anaesthetists had made to the advancement of anaesthesia. A century ago Wells and Colton of Connecticut did pioneer work with nitrous oxide, while from Morton and the Massachusetts General Hospital came ether anaesthesia. Thirty years ago Gwathmey of Chicago introduced—or perhaps reintroduced for it was first essayed by Pirogov the great Russian surgeon in 1847—the rectal channel for ether administration. He added that the charming generosity and liberality of the medical profession in the United States were well known to many of them, and he from personal experience both as an individual and in a representative capacity, could testify to it. It was customary to raise monuments in stone or bronze to the honoured dead, but this gift was no barren or silent symbol, rather was it an eloquent and rhythmical reminder of a 'lively anaesthetic entente', and, in a wider sense of the faith and friendship and mutual sacrifice of the two great English speaking peoples. They all trusted that this growing understanding between the two countries would be not a temporary liaison but a perpetual friendship.

## The Services

The following appointment, awards and mentions have been announced in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in the field.

**M B E (Military Division)**—Capt J H D Millar, R A M C  
**M C**—Capts A D McKenzie, C A Richardson and K A C Clarke. Lieut J G Des Biens R A M C  
**Mentioned in Dispatches**—Major (Temp) R Stuppel (killed in action) and Capt D B Watson R A M C

The following awards have been announced in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in North West Europe.

**Second Bar to the D S O**—Brig (Temp) H L G Hughes  
**C B E D S O, M C R A M C**  
**M C**—Capt (Temp Major) W J Hay. Capts G M Killpack, G P Mitchell, H N Smith, J M Wilcox. Lieuts F Hartley and W M Walker R A M C

### CASUALTIES IN THE MEDICAL SERVICES

**Killed in action in Burma**—Capt Archibald Menzies Ogilvie, R A M C

### DEATHS IN THE SERVICES

The death has been announced of Col JOHN CRIMMIN V C, C B C I E I M S (ret) at Wells Somerset at the age of 85. He qualified in Dublin in 1882 and subsequently took the D P H. He entered the Indian Medical Service in 1882 and distinguished himself during the Burma campaign of 1886-8 and when S M O of the Karen Field Force during the forcing of the Nanku Defile he gained in 1889 the first Victoria Cross to be awarded to an I M S officer. Later he entered the Bombay Medical Service and was port health officer of Bombay for a number of years and became well known to many I M S officers embarking for leave home as a genial Irishman. In 1901 he was awarded the C I E. During the war of 1914-18 he served on the North West Frontier of India and became Assistant Director of Medical Services India. He received the C B in 1917 was Honorary Physician to the King 1916-19 and retired in the latter year. Col Crimmin resided for a time at Croydon, but later moved to Somerset. He thus had a varied and distinguished career and will long be remembered by his many friends. He was married and had two sons.

## Medical News

Mr J Z Young M A will deliver an address on 'The Structure, Degeneration, and Repair of Nerve Fibres' before the Royal Institute of Medicine, 21, Albemarle Street, W, on Friday March 16 at 5 p.m.

The Faculty of Radiologists will hold a Diagnosis Section meeting at 45 Lincoln's Inn Fields W.C., on Friday March 16 at 2.30 p.m. when Drs A S Johnstone and R A Kemp Harper will open a discussion on non-malignant conditions of the oesophagus. Other radiological meetings to be held in London about this date are: British Institute of Radiology, 32, Welbeck Street, W, March 15 at 8 p.m. when Mr L Dudley will speak on stereoscopic photography and radiography R.S.M. 1 Wimpole Street W, March 16 p.m. Dr J Wilkie on radiology of the small intestine.

A clinical meeting of the Tuberculosis Association will be held at Brompton Hospital on Friday March 16, at 2.30 p.m.

The exhibition of specimens, photographs and drawings of war injuries on view to members of the medical profession in the Council Room of the Royal Society of Medicine will be extended another week up to and including Friday March 16.

A private business meeting of the Association of Industrial Medical Officers will be held at the London School of Hygiene, Keppel Street W.C., on Saturday, March 24 at 11 a.m. At 2.30 p.m. there will be a discussion on Ophthalmological Problems and Visual Standards in Industry to be opened by Dr W Caffreson Lloyd, Mr Joseph Minton and Mr T C Summers.

The Duchess of Kent attended her first meeting as president of the National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis in the Great Hall of B.M.A. House on March 1. The occasion was the inauguration of a Sanatorium Matrons Section and the meeting was attended by some 150 matrons of sanatoriums in all parts of the country. Her Royal Highness was received by the Duchess of Northland, chairman of council of the N.A.P.T. Dr R A Young, vice chairman and Dr Harley Williams, secretary general.

Dr A H G Burton has recently completed 25 years service as medical officer of health for the town of Ilford. At a commemorative function attended by the Mayor and those Aldermen and Councillors who had been closely associated with the work of the department during this period the present and former members of his staff presented Dr Burton with a gold fountain pen and cheque. As chairman of the proceedings Dr J H Weir, the deputy M.O.H. outlined the developments of the local public health services over the past quarter of a century. He mentioned that during this time in addition to Dr Burton's capable organization and administration of a successful and progressive health policy, he had made valuable contributions to medical literature by the production of upwards of 20 original articles. Many other appreciative references to his work for the town were made.

The Scotsman records an interesting medical event in Delhi on Jan 20. Lieut Gen Sir Alexander Hood D.G.M.S. Lieut Gen Gordon Wilson D.M.S. in India and Lieut Gen J B Hance D.G.M.S. are all alumni of the Edinburgh Medical School and their presence in Delhi at the same time prompted the holding of the first Edinburgh Medical School's alumni dinner. The attendance at the dinner—45 alumni and guests—was fully representative of Indian and British medicine. Among those present were Major Gen Richardson, Director of Hygiene War Office and Air Vice Marshal Grant P.M.O. Air Force in India. Brig J S Fulton took the chair and proposed the health of The King Emperor. Brig J D S Cameron proposed the toast of The Guests of Honour to which all three replied. Khan Bahadur Dr Dhiman proposed the toast of The Edinburgh Medical School and Brig F A E. Crew responded.

The King has approved the appointment of Mr Percy Barter to be a Senior Commissioner of the Board of Control and the Minister of Health has appointed Mr Barter to be chairman of the Board on the retirement of Sir Laurence Brock from the public service on March 31. From 1910 to 1919 Mr Barter was secretary of the Board and then became a Principal Assistant Secretary in the Ministry of Health. He was secretary to the Committee on Asylum Administration (1921-2) to the Royal Commission on Lunacy (1924-6) and to the Royal Commission on Local Government (1928-9).

By December 1944 the American Red Cross had sent 5,000 tubes of penicillin by air express to the International Red Cross Committee in Geneva to be used for American prisoners of war held in Germany, and additional shipments of medicines and medical apparatus will be made.

We announce with deep regret the death this week of account Dawson of Penn who was convalescing from a serious condition. A memoir will be published next week.

## Letters, Notes, and Answers

All communications with regard to editorial business should be addressed to THE EDITOR, BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, B.M.A. HOUSE, TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1. TELEPHONE: EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Articulate London*. ORIGINAL ARTICLES AND LETTERS forwarded for publication are understood to be offered to the *British Medical Journal* alone unless the contrary be stated.

Authors desiring REPRINTS should communicate with the Publishing Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, W.C.1 on receipt of proofs. Authors overseas should indicate on MSS. if reprints are required as proofs are not sent abroad.

ADVERTISEMENTS should be addressed to the Advertisement Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1 (hours 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.). TELEPHONE: EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Articulate Western*.

MEMBERS' SUBSCRIPTIONS should be sent to the SECRETARY of the Association, TELEPHONE: EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Medicera Western*, London.

B.M.A. SCOTTISH OFFICE: 7 Drumshough Gardens, Edinburgh.

### ANY QUESTIONS?

#### Ununited Fracture of Femur

**Q**—What is the best treatment for an ununited fracture of the neck of the femur in a man aged 78? Five days after the accident x-ray examination showed a simple fracture of the neck near the head. Two months after this there were no signs of union. Would colossal calcium or other injections be advisable? For some time after the accident the fractured bones appeared extraordinarily mobile, but in the last three months this mobility has greatly diminished.

**A**—When it was decided that pinning of this subcapital fracture was inadvisable and that owing to the patient's age, general condition, and hemiplegia no initial treatment other than sandbag support was indicated, it must at the same time have been decided to accept non-union as inevitable. No matter how long simple recumbency and sandbag support is continued bony union cannot be expected. Colossal calcium injections will make no difference; no other preparation will make any difference. But although bony union cannot be hoped for, the capsular contraction and fibrosis which accounts for recent diminution of mobility will give sufficient stability for the patient to be able to walk. It is sometimes advisable to fit a walking caliper splint at first. But in view of the fact that this man has hemiplegia on the opposite side it will probably be better to get him up without any splint or support, other than perhaps a simple funnel specia bandage and teach him to walk with crutches. Later on he may be able to discard one or both crutches and walk with sticks. Some shortening may develop and necessitate a raised shoe.

The only alternative to this is to perform a bifurcation osteotomy, cutting the femur at the trochanteric level and displacing the shaft upwards so that it lies under the head of the femur. In this way telescopic instability is controlled and the patient would be able to walk still better. This is an operation of some magnitude; it involves immobilization in a plaster specia for two or three months and it will almost certainly be inadvisable in a patient of this age and constitution. So far as the ununited fracture is concerned, surprisingly good function is often regained without any operation; the only problem with this patient is the association of an ununited fracture of one limb with hemiplegia of the other, nevertheless he should learn to walk.

#### Carotid Sinus and Carotid Syncope

**Q**—What is the carotid sinus? What are the symptoms of carotid syncope?

**A**—The carotid sinus is the name given to the slight enlargement of the common carotid artery at its bifurcation into the external and internal carotids. Its action is like that of the governor on an engine and it serves to maintain the arterial blood pressure within normal limits. It is supplied by the sinus nerve which is a branch of the glossopharyngeal nerve. The terminals of the sinus nerve are stimulated by a rise in blood pressure in the carotid sinus, producing reflex slowing of the heart, vasodilatation and a fall in the blood pressure. This effect can often be duplicated by manual pressure on the walls of the carotid sinus in normal subjects. To induce the reflex Weiss and Baker (*Medicine* 1933 12, 297) recommend that the patient should be lying on his back, with his head elevated and slightly overhanging a support. If the head is then turned somewhat to one side the sinus is usually located just below the angle of the jaw corresponding to the upper level of the thyroid cartilage. Pressure is then applied towards the spinal column for two or three seconds. As the reflex develops more markedly when the patient is in the standing or sitting posture, others recommend that the pressure should be applied with the observer behind the standing or sitting patient. The effect comes on rapidly, and in some two out of three normal subjects a depressor response of

1941 many hundreds of houses in his neighbourhood were destroyed and he rendered magnificent service to the injured with a fine disregard of his own safety. Dr Hayden is survived by his widow, two daughters and a son. Dr Ernest Hayden—R M.

It is now known that Dr ARTHUR CLEMENT STAMBERG OBE of St Helier died in Jersey on Aug. 19, 1944. He had studied medicine in Edinburgh, London, Dublin and Vienna, and graduated M.B., C.M.E.d. in 1892, after which he served as clinical assistant at the Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital and as rural assistant at the Central London Throat Hospital. He joined the British Medical Association in 1894 and was a member of the British Institute of Radiology and of the Ophthalmological Society. He served with the R.A.M.C. in the first war and reached the rank of lieutenant-colonel and later was Deputy Commissioner for Medical Services under the Ministry of Pensions for the Channel Isles area. Dr Stamberg published notes in these columns on ophthalmological subjects and also in 1922, a paper "The Pensioner: A Clinical Study" when he was president of the Southern Branch of the B.M.A.

Dr JOHN ROBERT SUMMERS PARK, who had been part-time M.O.H. for Dukinfield for 38 years, died in retirement on Feb. 16 at Romiley, Cheshire, aged 84. He studied medicine at Owens College, Manchester, and St Thomas's Hospital, qualifying L.R.C.P.S.E.d. and L.R.F.P.S.Glas. in 1887. He started his professional career at Dukinfield in the following year, and in 1892 was appointed M.O.H. to the old local board. When Dr Parks retired from public service at the end of 1930 the death rate in Dukinfield had fallen by 50% the infant mortality was the lowest of any town in Cheshire and the sanitary organization was beyond reproach. Tributes to Dr Parks' valuable work were paid by the Health Committee and by the Town Council in public session and he received a presentation at a dinner in the town hall. He was for many years a member of the visiting staff of the Ashton and District Infirmary and the Children's Hospital, had been president of the Ashton-under-Lyne District Medical Society and chairman of the local Division of the B.M.A. Dr Parks was a J.P. for Cheshire and an officer of the Order of St John of Jerusalem.

Dr BENJAMIN HUGH NICHOLSON, late of Colchester, died suddenly at Lynwood on Feb. 19, aged 85. He graduated M.B., C.M. of the University of Edinburgh in 1884 and followed this with postgraduate study in Vienna. He was for many years surgeon to the Essex County Hospital, becoming the senior member of the staff and had been medical officer to the Post Office and the Orphans' Home, honorary surgeon to the Fire Brigade and medical examiner for the Education Department. He also acted as medical referee for Colchester and District under the Ministry of Pensions. Dr Nicholson joined the B.M.A. in 1896, served on the Central Council in 1908-9 and 1911-12 and represented his Division at the Annual Meeting at Swansea in 1903.

Dr FREDERICK AUGUSTUS SHARPE, medical officer of health for Preston, died at Longton on Feb. 21. He was born in Leicestershire in 1881 and from Gvu's Hospital graduated M.B., B.S.Lond. in 1905. He proceeded to the M.D. in State Medicine in 1910 and took the D.P.H. of Leeds. Deciding to make his career in the Public Health Service he became resident medical officer at Monall Fever Hospital and assistant M.O.H. for Derby. In 1911 he was appointed M.O.H. for Cheshire and after four years there moved to Barnsley. He took up his duties as M.O.H., school medical officer and tuberculosis medical officer for the county borough of Preston in 1920. Dr Sharpe had been a member of the B.M.A. since 1909 and contributed to these columns on Oct. 24, 1924 a report on an unrecognized outbreak of smallpox in a community where the only control was the previous partial vaccination of the subjects and the fact that it occurred in institutions under supervision and observation. A colleague writes: "The tragically sudden death of Frederick Augustus Sharpe at the age of 63 was a great shock to his many medical friends. Only a few could have carried out his official duties appearing in his official health. A native of Slieve, Leicestershire, he was educated at Loughborough and Chesterfield Grammar Schools and at Gvu's. He was an ex-president of the North-Western Branch of the Society of Medical Officers of Health and was a member of the council of that society. In his professional capacity as for his administrative ability and his sense of judgement. The outbreak of war involved heavy burdens upon him and it was his task to establish medical services in connexion with civil defence. Here

his powers of organization found ample scope. His sense of loyalty, his geniality, and his ready wit were characteristics which endeared him to his friends and colleagues. The loss of his elder son, Capt. R. M. Sharpe, R.A.M.C., who was killed in action in 1943, was a grievous blow to him but he bore it with calm fortitude. He is survived by his wife, a son serving abroad in the Royal Corps of Signals and a daughter who is a bacteriologist. To them we extend our deep sympathy."

We regret to announce the death on Feb. 22, at the early age of 38, of Dr NORMAN LLOYD PRICE of Clifton, lecturer on diseases of children in the University of Bristol and honorary physician to outpatients at the Bristol Children's Hospital. He studied medicine at Bristol, took the English Conjoint diplomas and the M.B., Ch.B. degrees of his university in 1929, proceeded M.D. in 1934 and became M.R.C.P. in 1936. After serving as house physician and casualty officer at the Bristol General Hospital he worked for a time as deputy medical superintendent of the Southmead Hospital, Westbury-on-Trym and in addition to his other hospital posts was consulting physician to the Stoke Park Colony. Dr Lloyd Price was a member of the council of the Section of Disease in Children of the Royal Society of Medicine and had published papers in the *Lancet* and the *British Journal of Surgery*. He joined the B.M.A. in 1930 and was an active member of the Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Society.

Dr EDWARD PERCIVAL DICKIN, for 33 years M.O.H. of Brightlingsea, Essex, died on Feb. 25. He studied medicine in Edinburgh and Paris and at the Middlesex Hospital, graduated M.B., C.M.E.d. in 1893, and proceeded M.D. in 1899 after taking also the English Conjoint diplomas. Before settling in practice at Brightlingsea he had been house surgeon at the Northampton General Hospital. He served during the last war with the rank of captain, R.A.M.C., as officer-in-charge of the medical division of a military general hospital in Malta, and for some years he examined in first aid for the British Red Cross Society. Dr Dickin joined the B.M.A. in 1896, held office as chairman of the North-East Essex Division in 1930-2, and in 1936 was elected president of the Essex Branch. When he retired from the post of M.O.H. in 1933 he received from past and present members and officers of the Brightlingsea Urban District Council an inscribed silver salver, and public tributes were paid to his long and able services to the town and his devotion to his private patients. He was a Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries and published five years ago *A History of Brightlingsea: A Member of the Cinque Ports*.

To the distress of his friends and relations Dr CHARLES MACDONELL ANDERSON passed away at the age of 78. Dr Anderson was born in India, the son of a colonel in the Royal Engineers who had been through the siege of the Residency at Lucknow. He was also the nephew of another Mutiny hero, Sir James Outram. He entered Edinburgh University where he graduated in 1889, then came to the London Hospital and took the M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. in 1892. Like many others of his time he went abroad for postgraduate study at Vienna and Dresden. He graduated M.D. in 1896 and was assistant in the ear, nose and throat wards of the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary. Coming south Dr Anderson, settled and practised for nine years in Faversham before moving to South Kensington, where he spent the rest of his life. He rapidly acquired a fashionable practice. During the last war he was in charge of the Lady Mary Maynell Hospital for Officers and the Red Cross Hospital, Grosvenor Gardens. He was mentioned twice in despatches. Though failing in health he worked all through the blitz days. He was a man of sound judgment and even temper never ruffled or put out in the most trying circumstances. He was a most likeable man with a large circle of friends. He will long be remembered as an excellent physician and a delightful friend.—D. C. L. F.

Dr EDWARD STANLEY ROBINSON (writes a correspondent) began practice in Stourport on Severn, Worcestershire in 1893, and became one of the leading general practitioners in the county. He was in every way an ideal family doctor. His professional ability was of a very high order and he was untiring in his devotion to his patients. His outstanding characteristic was his humanity and kindness and he was equally at home in the mansion or the humblest cottage. As medical officer of health for Stourport a position he held for over 40 years he was fearless and outspoken in his efforts for the improvement of the housing of the inhabitants and the general



# GLOBIN INSULIN

(with Zinc)

## 'WELLCOME' BRAND

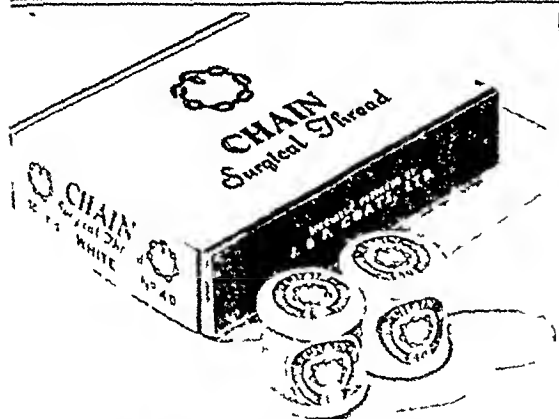
The new type of modified insulin, developed in The Wellcome Research Laboratories, Tuckahoe, New York. Its characteristics are adapted to the physiological needs of the diabetic, providing maximal intensity of action during the day when it is most needed, and diminishing effect during the night.

40 Units per c.c. and 80 Units per c.c., each strength in phials of 5 c.c.

Literature available on request



**BURROUGHS WELLCOME & CO**  
(The Wellcome Foundation Ltd.)  
**LONDON**



Messrs J & P Coats, Ltd after considerable research have now produced a special Cotton Sewing Thread for Surgical purposes for which it has been found suitable in every way. Available in White and Black Nos 40 (medium) and 60 (fine). Please apply to the Central Agency, Ltd 'B' Dept., 50 Bothwell Street, Glasgow, for further information. Kindly state name of supplier from whom it would be most convenient to obtain requirements.

## CHAIN Surgical Thread

# BELLER GAL

A PHARMACOLOGICALLY BALANCED ASSOCIATION OF ERGOTAMINE TARTRATE, SEDATIVE OF THE SYMPATHETIC, THE TOTAL LAEVOROTATORY ALKALOIDS OF BELLADONNA SEDATIVE OF THE PARASYMPATHETIC AND PHENOBARBITONE, SEDATIVE OF THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

THE MOST RECENT ADVANCE IN THE TREATMENT OF

**DISORDERS OF THE AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM**

...

FULL PARTICULARS FROM

G. WALKER, **SANDOZ PRODUCTS**

134, WIGMORE STREET, LONDON, W.1



## ECONOMY

*Rapid Haemoglobin gain with only 3 'Plastules' daily*

Three 'Plastules' Plain is the suggested daily dose for secondary anaemias. Small, easy to take, and well tolerated, this modern iron therapy is favoured by the physician who desires effective treatment at a reasonable cost to the patient.

**'PLASTULES'**  
Haematinic Compound

Excerpt of Ferro-sulphate B.P. 5 grains. Dried Yeast 2 grains. Excipient is fluid of quality.

**JOHN WYETH & BROTHER, LIMITED,**  
CLIFTON HOUSE, EUSTON ROAD, LONDON, N.W.1  
(Sole distributors for Pathe Laboratories Ltd.)

PLAIN  
WITH  
HOGS  
STOMACH





On 25 October 1994, the Department of Health advised that the following information on population birth and death rates for Northern Ireland are no longer available:

Oophorectomy for Chocolate Cysts  
the best treatment for a patient  
with chocolate cysts.

**A**—If it can be assumed that the lesion underlying the chocolate cyst formation was endometrioma then replacement therapy with oestrogens should be avoided lest it reactivate any islets of endometrium remaining in the pelvis and defeat one of the objects of the operation. The primary treatment of the obesity should be a strict diet on the usual lines and this could with advantage be reinforced during the initial few weeks and thereafter periodically by limiting the intake of fluid and salt and giving ammonium chloride grains 10 d's by mouth. As regards hormone therapy thyroid is likely to be most useful begin with 1 grain daily and gradually increase the dose until the patient becomes intolerant then maintain it at a subtoxic level. Thyroid is particularly indicated if preliminary investigation shows that the basal metabolic rate is significantly decreased.

**Q**—It is said that calcium absorption is decreased in the alimentary tract and in the blood.

**Absorption of Calcium**

**A**—It is quite certain that some calcium is absorbed from the alimentary tract. On a normal diet the absorption of calcium is about 15 to 20 per cent. On a normal diet the absorption of calcium is about 15 to 20 per cent. On a normal diet the absorption of calcium is about 15 to 20 per cent.

Q—Is the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis true? Is calcium effective in must be given intravenously or intramuscularly as an adjunct in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis?

A—It is quite certain that some calcium is absorbed from the alimentary tract. On a normal diet the urine contains 100 to 200 mg of calcium a day and this may be increased two or three fold by a high dosage of calcium salts by mouth. It is also possible that some absorbed calcium is excreted by the bowel. Nevertheless absorption is slow and to secure a prompt pharmacological action as for the relief of spasm it is generally necessary to inject calcium salts intravenously or intramuscularly. The slow intravenous action of 5 to 20 c.c. of 5% calcium chloride solution or 10% calcium gluconate is often effective in relieving the abdominal pain, diarrhoea and tenesmus of intestinal tuberculosis. Apart from this there is no indication for calcium in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. For rational therapy with calcium by mouth very large doses must be given—e.g. 5 to 15 grammes a day of the carbonate, gluconate, lactate or phosphate—and this would seem merely to add burden on the overworked alimentary tract of the consumptive patient.

Q—What treatment must be given to Dermatitis Herpetiformis?

A—The treatment of Dermatitis Herpetiformis is symptomatic and is directed towards the relief of the itching and the healing of the lesions. The most effective treatment is the use of a 1% solution of potassium permanganate in water, which is applied to the lesions three or four times a day. This solution is also effective in the treatment of the itching. The use of a 1% solution of potassium permanganate in water is also effective in the treatment of the itching. The use of a 1% solution of potassium permanganate in water is also effective in the treatment of the itching.

Dermatitis Herpetiformis

**Dermatitis Herpetiformis**  
Q—What treatment might effect a cure in a case of dermatitis herpetiformis of 14 years standing which apparently followed a white leg?  
A—Dermatitis herpetiformis is a rebellious condition and often fails to respond to treatment although spontaneous recovery is possible. There is no direct connexion between white leg and dermatitis herpetiformis. It is assumed from the question that senile or whole blood injections have been tried. Sulphapyridine in small doses over a limited period has a temporary effect.

**Fluorine In Toothpaste**  
—In a leading article on  
1/1/1944

Q—Dermatitis herpetiformis is a rebellious condition and often fails to respond to treatment although spontaneous recovery is possible. There is no direct connexion between white leg and dermatitis herpetiformis. It is assumed from the question that insensic or whole blood injections have been tried Sulphapyridine in small doses over a limited period has a temporary effect.

Fluorine In Toothpaste

Q—In a leading article on Fluorine in Toothpaste dated April 1 1944 p. 4611 the advantage of the use of fluorine in toothpaste is discussed.

Fluorine In Toothpaste  
Article on Fluorine

Q—In a leading article on fluorine and dental caries (JOURNAL April 1, 1944, p. 461) it is suggested that fluoride might with advantage be added to toothpaste. Does the danger of mottled enamel from excess of fluorine exist only during the growing period? Or does it exist at all ages?

A—The danger of mottled enamel from an excessive intake of fluorine occurs only during the growth period and not after the maturation of the teeth is complete.

**INCOME TAX**

# INCOME TAX

**Appointment Travelling Expenses**

Q 111 holds a main and a part time appointment duties of the latter the use of a car is necessary. Taxes has refused to allow the car expenses as a tax purposes. Is this correct?

A Yes. The cost of travelling to the place where the duties are performed is not allowable if the earnings in question are chargeable under Schedule E. (M) is does not apply to travelling between places of employment if the expense arises out of a single journey.

**"Pay as you Earn" Deductions**

Q 112 asks two casual workers employed on a weekly basis. Neither of them are married. Is he liable to pay income tax?

A No. Neither of them are liable to pay income tax as they are casual workers.

"Part as von Larn" Deductions  
 If the question is not apply to travelling between  
 the expense arises out of a single  
 casual workers—a woman cleaner and a part  
 worker. If he under any liability to deduct tax or report any  
 at all the income at all houses?"

**Cause and Treatment of Stitches**

Mr A. HOLLMAN (medical student University College Hospital) writes Having been a victim of stitch many times whilst cross country running I have been stimulated to inquire into cause and treatment The writer of the reply to your correspondent's query as to the nature of stitch (see *Journal* Feb 10 p 206) stated that treatment is practically limited to cessation of exercise In my experience firm pressure with the hand over the affected area always abolishes the pain and frequently but not always the pain does not recur when the hand is removed but I have had a sharp attack side also helps to relieve the pain Leaning over to the affected reverse may be needed to provoke stitch It is interesting how little from walking only 30 yards after a meal I have had a sharp attack that stitch occurs with greater frequency in cold than in warm weather

X writes Does not the Treasury pay the general public recently and the exchequer remind us of the Treasury

The Teaching Hospitals

The Teaching Hospitals  
not the Treasurers

X writes Does not the Treasury grant out of the pockets of the general public recently announced by the Chancellor of the Exchequer remind us of the national character of all the voluntary teaching hospitals both in London and the Provinces For the breadth of outlook which the national comprehensive service will demand it will in future be more necessary than ever for the teaching hospitals steadily to continue in the policy of drawing upon graduates of all our universities in a united effort for the health and physical well being of the British people Medicine of all the scientific arts needs constantly the influence of broad mindedness and interchange

**Deduction for Premises Owned and Occupied**

BRITISH  
MEDICAL JOURNAL

355

**Deduction for Premises Owned and Occupied**

CAMPBELL'S house is rented at £105 gross and £81 net. On which amount should he calculate the deduction to be made from his profits for the professional use of the property?

\* The difference between the 'gross' and 'net' values represents the allowance for maintenance expenditure. The usual practice is to base the Schedule D deduction on the net value of the premises and to claim as a further deduction on the actual cost incurred from time to time on repairs, redecoration, insurance etc. of that portion of the premises used for professional purposes. Cases may occur where by arrangement the practitioner deducts the gross value each year and presumably, does not claim the actual expenditure but such an arrangement is not legally correct nor is it likely to be satisfactory in the long run.

**Cost of Assistant's Board**

J. D. has claimed £2 12s.

Cost of Assistant's Board and Lodging  
 £2 12s 6d per week  
 Assistant in his own  
 per week

Cost of Assistant's Board and Lodging

J D has claimed £2 12s 6d per week as representing the cost of boarding his assistant in his own residence the inspector of taxes considers 35s per week adequate Should he appeal?

• It is not possible to give definite advice as the cost of board and lodging depends so much on the particular circumstances. The best test is to calculate the actual expenditure and draw a comparison with the claimant and deduct the difference.

Expense of Professional Course

A) completed a special course in hygiene and obtained certificate which was necessary for the position he holds as assistant school medical officer. Is the expense of attending the course etc allowable as a deduction for income tax purposes?

\*\* No The courts would regard the expense as in the nature of capital outlay the benefit from which would accrue in the future and not as incurred in carrying out the duties of the office.

**LETTERS, NOTES**

## LETTERS, NOTES, ETC

Dr F SUODEN (Newbury Berks) writes "I had an interesting experience a fortnight ago when one of the analytical chemists employed by Messrs Sintonx managed to burn his fingers with boiling liquid paraffin. Not only was it boiling but actually on fire at the time—so much so that he had to put his hand under the cold tap to put out the flames. Forthwith he dipped his fingers into a solution of plumbum rubber latex and put his hand under the cold next day. The thin coating of rubber appeared to see me the so transparent that one could see quite well the damaged skin underneath. The patient told me that the pain ceased after two hours. As everything seemed very satisfactory I determined not to disturb the dressing until the 12th day when I found the skin though tender completely healed and the patient proceeded to carry on with his work without further dressings being applied. I have been supplied with a small quantity of latex solution and I propose to try it out further on minor burns.

## Cause and Treatment of Stitches

Mr A. HOLLMAN (medical student University College Hospital) writes Having been a victim of stitch many times whilst cross country running I have been stimulated to inquire into cause and treatment The writer of the reply to your correspondent's query as to the nature of stitch (see *Journal* Feb 10 p 206) stated that treatment is practically limited to cessation of exercise In my experience firm pressure with the hand over the affected area always abolishes the pain and frequently but not always the pain does not recur when the hand is removed but I lean over to the affected side also helps to relieve the pain I have had a sharp attack ever since being needed to provoke stitch It is not a sharp attack from walking only 30 yards after a meal I have had a sharp attack that stitch occurs with greater frequency in cold than in warm weather

X writes Does not the Treasury pay the general public recently and the exchequer remind us recently and the teaching hospitals

**Cause and Treatment of Stitch**

**The Teaching Hospitals**

The Teaching Hospitals  
not the Treasurers

The Teaching Hospitals

Does not the Treasury grant out of the pockets of the general public recently announced by the Chancellor of the Exchequer remind us of the national character of all the voluntary teaching hospitals both in London and the Provinces. For the breadth of outlook which the national comprehensive service will demand it will in future be more necessary than ever for the teaching hospitals steadily to continue in the policy of drawing upon graduates of all our universities in a united effort for the health and physical well being of the British people. Medicine of all the scientific arts needs constantly the influence of broad mindedness and interchange.

ends duration will be elicited. This stratagem will restore a normal heart rate in paroxysmal tachycardia. Pathological hypersensitivity occur in which pressure on the sinus induces attacks of vertigo, syncope and even faints. The lightest pressure as during shaving or buttoning may be sufficient to provoke an attack. In some of these small tumours have been found pressing on the sinus, and there has been aneurysmal dilatation of one or both sinuses. The trouble is more common in later life and with hypertension and is not to be regarded as psychogenic. In a suspected case the effect of anaesthetization of the carotid sinus with procaine should be observed. If this abolishes the attacks surgical denervation may be recommended. (See also a reply given in the *Journal* of March 11 1944 p 380)

#### Puberty Menorrhagia

**Q**—A girl aged 13½ years suffers from persistent menorrhagia. Her menses which started a year ago are regular. What treatment is advised?

**A**—Thyroid is often useful in the treatment of puberty menorrhagia. Begin with 1 grain daily and gradually increase the dose to the point of intolerance. Thereafter give a subtoxic dose daily for three months—irrespective of the time in the menstrual cycle. This treatment can be combined with calcium lactate or gluconate 20 to 30 grains daily, also for three months. General measures such as regular physical exercise, attention to the bowels, iron and vitamin C should also be kept in mind. Corpus luteum hormone can be administered only by injection but if thyroid does not help then try ethisterone 5 to 10 mg t.d.s. by mouth for seven days premenstrually and for the first two days of menstruation. If that fails then methyl testosterone in a similar dose might be considered. Ergot preparations sometimes control the blood loss temporarily if given during menstruation but are unlikely to have any curative effect. In any case there should be a natural tendency to spontaneous cure as the girl gets older.

#### Fullers' Earth

**Q**—I understand that fullers' earth consists of microscopic siliceous particles both spicules and tubules derived from the skeletons of water-deposited diatoms and can therefore appreciate that a toilet powder made from it can be of benefit by virtue of its absorbent effects. Quite frequently however fullers' earth is blended with lanoline or similar materials to produce emollient preparations. In what way could the addition of the powder enhance the effect of such ointments?

**A**—A paste differs from an ointment because an amount of powder is incorporated in it. It is therefore less occlusive and less heating. For this reason a paste is found suitable in many conditions where the more occlusive ointment would aggravate the congested and inflamed skin.

#### Cavernous Angioma

**Q**—A man aged 36 has a small tortuous clump of varicose veins over the lower third of his left scrotales. He states it has been present since childhood with no symptoms but during the past two years it has become hard and painful on several occasions and now the pressure of his collar gives him permanent discomfort. He shows no other signs of varicose veins and is in good health. What are the probable causes of this condition and what treatment is advised?

**A**—The difficulty here is one of diagnosis which cannot be made with certainty without seeing the patient. The abnormality has been present since childhood and is therefore probably congenital. If the condition is more likely to be a cavernous angioma or a true varicose vein. This view is favoured by the fact that on several occasions it became harder and painful. It is known to occur in angiomas. If the patient is in good health and has no other similar lesion we cannot be dealing with a cavernous angioma or a blockage of deeper veins. If the condition is a true varicose vein the treatment would be excision.

#### Dumastren's Contracture

**Q**—A man aged 63 has a small tortuous clump of varicose veins over the lower third of his left scrotales. He states it has been present since childhood with no symptoms but during the past two years it has become hard and painful on several occasions and now the pressure of his collar gives him permanent discomfort. He shows no other signs of varicose veins and is in good health. What are the probable causes of this condition and what treatment is advised?

**A**—The difficulty here is one of diagnosis which cannot be made with certainty without seeing the patient. The abnormality has been present since childhood and is therefore probably congenital. If the condition is more likely to be a cavernous angioma or a true varicose vein. This view is favoured by the fact that on several occasions it became harder and painful. It is known to occur in angiomas. If the patient is in good health and has no other similar lesion we cannot be dealing with a cavernous angioma or a blockage of deeper veins. If the condition is a true varicose vein the treatment would be excision.

it may occur in several members of the same family commonly in father and son. There is no satisfactory evidence to connect it with gout. At one time subcutaneous injections of thiosinamine (allyl sulpho carbimide) used to be given with the intent of softening the fibrous tissue, but this proved of little or no value. Wearing a corrective splint at night might possibly slow the process, but it is hardly worth trying in a man of 70 for the condition is very slowly progressive and does not usually cause much inconvenience when of minor degree.

#### Bovine Tuberculosis

**Q**—Is it true that the incidence of bovine tuberculosis in children is higher in England than in the U.S.A. and is it true that in Great Britain less than 10% of the herds are tuberculin tested?

**A**—Evidence favours the view that human tuberculosis due to the bovine bacillus is less frequent in the U.S.A. than in Great Britain. This evidence is, in part based on the opinions of authorities from the U.S.A. and in part on figures of lower incidence of such conditions as tuberculous meningitis in which bovine infection is common. Exact comparative figures do not, however, appear to be available.

The number of herds in Great Britain which are tuberculin tested is comparatively small and certainly far below 10%. They fall into two groups—i.e., those which are dealt with as 'attested' herds and those which comply with the designation of 'tuberculin tested'. The attested herds are a very small proportion of the herds in the country. The tuberculin tested herds on March 31, 1943, in England numbered 3,195 and on March 31, 1944, they were 4,630. These represent figures far below 10%. For example in Somerset and Gloucestershire two counties which have high figures for T.T. herds, the combined T.T. herds at the end of 1944 only represented about 6% of the milk producing herds in the county.

#### Air Conditions and Chronic Bronchitis

**Q**—What effects have air conditions on chronic bronchitis? Is air conditioning any use for chronic bronchitis if the patient can remain in the conditioned air during an attack?

**A**—Atmospheric conditions have a marked effect on chronic bronchitis. The bronchial mucous membrane is atrophic and therefore unable to deal satisfactorily with changes of humidity and temperature. Cold, especially damp cold, is unfavourable, but the optimum humidity varies in different types. A rarefied atmosphere is usually unsuitable for old patients owing to associated emphysema.

Air conditioning is very useful if the patient is able and willing to remain in the air conditioned rooms throughout the winter except when the outside conditions are favourable. This is seldom the case and so its value is limited. Great benefit was obtained by one patient with tuberculous fibrosis and associated chronic bronchitis in exacerbations. It is of value from a symptomatic point of view but if possible the aim should be to prevent these rather than to treat them.

#### Adiposis Dolorosa

**Q**—A middle aged woman suffers from adiposis dolorosa. Could you suggest anything for her treatment?

**A**—There is no certain pathological basis for adiposis dolorosa. It is distinct from other forms of hypothalamic pituitary adiposity, but clinically the special feature as indicated by the name is the painful character of the fatty deposits and an associated miserable depressive outlook. The treatment of the latter is along psychotherapeutic lines as can be undertaken by an understanding family doctor and the treatment of the adiposity is conventional—namely low calorie diet, thyroid to the point of tolerance and if there is a water retention element ammonium chloride and mercurial diuretics.

#### Toxicity of Antiseptic Dyes

**Q**—Do dye preparations such as gentian violet have the effect of aniline dyes on tissues—i.e. local tissue necrosis? Is it safe or not for instance to mop out a sinus with a preparation of triple dye? Presumably all such preparations are being superseded by penicillin or sulphoacamide powder.

**A**—This question seems to imply that gentian violet is not an aniline dye. It is. All the antiseptic dyes have some degree of tissue toxicity. This is not gross; they do no harm to skin and the damage they do to exposed tissues is microscopical rather than anything which can be seen with the naked eye. It can nevertheless be shown that individual cells such as leucocytes, are killed or inactivated by them. Gentian violet is less toxic than brilliant green. That gentian violet can do more good than harm at least in a certain type of lesion due to a highly susceptible organism is shown by its dramatic effect when applied (as a 0.1% solution in 50% glycerine) in thrush. Dye preparations should be 'safe' enough in a sinus. Recent clinical studies with proflavine have shown that in chronic suppuration the tissues will withstand a higher concentration than can be applied to a fresh wound. Whether this treatment will do any good depends on the nature of the infection and other factors.

LONDON SATURDAY MARCH 17 1945

BY

**Lord HODDIN GLO., MD FRCP**

## State Medicine Confusion in Terms

Then there is confusion as between socialized medicine and the new term social medicine. Since Prof. Rile occupies the first chair in social medicine and is its chief apostle we may accept his definition without demur. Social medicine he says is concerned with the many and varied problems created by sickness in the family and the community as a whole. It embodies the idea of medicine applied to the service of man as fellow or comrade with a view to a better understanding and more durable assistance of all his many and contributory troubles which are inimical to active health and it merely to removing or alleviating a present pathology. It embodies also the idea of medicine applied in the service of the needs of the community of men with a view to lowering the incidence of preventable disease and raising the general level of human fitness.

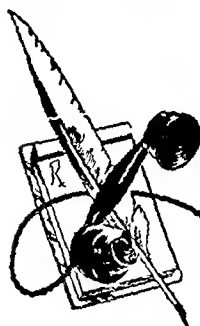
## Social Medicine not a New Concept

e annual address delivered before the Cardiff Medical Society,  
1 1944

What are the four conditions. I stated ten years ago and as I cannot state them more explicitly now than I did then please forgive me for playing my ownself <sup>fair</sup> enough of the right food for to preach <sup>honest</sup> to the man <sup>in</sup> the shed is sheer hypocrisy. Second, shelter but shelter at a tent which leaves on nothing to buy food with and pay for transport and from work. Third, easy access to the fresh air and the sun. Fourth, leisure for play and—who knows that may lead to thinking even the high thinking which the poet has craved is no more. Fifth the amenities and rest which you will not expect me to omit noise control. And last the pains to every human being a chance before he is born and after death the decent disposal of his body in the best interest of his fellow men.

### Our Statesmen's Inactivity

There are other obvious things that our state men have neglected. To give but one example. In July 1938 I drew attention to the enormous growth in the quick medicine trade and to the incongruity of exercising no control over the deleterious effect of such trade and especially of the intemperate nature of the advertisements connected with it upon the national health at the very time when a serious effort was



write . . . or phone  
OUR MEDICAL INFORMATION DEPT  
they will be glad to give you  
full details of this or any other  
of our products  
TELEPHONE ILford 3060  
Extensions 61 and 83  
TELEGRAMS Bismuth Phone London

# 'NEPTAL'

TRADE MARK

BRAND

mercuramide with theophylline

for the relief of  
oedematous conditions



MANUFACTURED BY

MAY &amp; BAKER LTD

DISTRIBUTORS

PHARMACEUTICAL SPECIALITIES (MAY &amp; BAKER) LTD DAGENHAM

7202

## A useful medicine... -in an agreeable form

A century of outstanding usefulness has served to make known far and wide the advantages of Dinneford's Pure Fluid Magnesia as a mild laxative and antacid suitable for the infant stomach. This agreeable and effective product for regulating stomach acidity and consequent ailments has the warm approval of the General Practitioner and Pediatrician.

Consisting of  
Liquor Magnesi Bicarbonatis  
29 w/v

# DINNEFORD'S

pure fluid  
MAGNESIA

## A Delicious, Concentrated Vitamin Food

TO the physician requiring a product which incorporates important vitamins in a form entirely pleasant and acceptable to every patient, Vimaltol presents special advantages.

Vimaltol is a concentrated and economical vitamin food with a delicious orange flavour. The vitamins are supplied from specially prepared malt extract and yeast which is one of the richest natural sources of Vitamin B, together with Halibut Liver Oil fortified with additional vitamins and orange juice.

Vimaltol is standardised to contain in each ounce 463 International units of Vitamin A and 994 of Vitamin D, also 0.09 milligrammes of Vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 3 of the PP Vitamin, 3.4 of Iron, 34 of Calcium and 34 of Phosphorus, all completely assimilable.

Vimaltol is thus an important aid in the treatment of the many abnormal conditions resulting from the deficiency of one or more of the essential vitamins in the average everyday dietary.

The routine use of Vimaltol helps normal development of the growing organism and the maintenance of correct metabolism while raising the general resistance against infection.

It is of signal value at certain physiological periods such as infancy, adolescence and pregnancy to promote resistance to deficiency diseases and to assist in restoring normal metabolism in the many 'border line' cases arising from insufficient intake or defective assimilation of the essential food factors.

Vimaltol has thus a very wide application in general practice for patients of all ages. It can be prescribed with advantage at all seasons.

# VIMALTOL

A liberal supply for clinical  
trial sent free on request

A WANDER LTD  
London SW 7

M305

## DOCTORS MAKE SURE OF YOUR POST-WAR CAR

Irk some delays will occur in acquiring post-war cars unless requirements are specified well in advance. To assist the Medical Profession in this matter and to obtain the necessary priority a register of the needs of Medical Practitioners in England and Wales is now being compiled, and we invite you to consult us at the earliest opportunity. In doing this you will not in any way commit yourself to purchase, and we do not accept deposits. But you will be safeguarding your interests.

Special Hire Purchase Terms as 1939

Service {better than  
pre-war



G. J. SHAFFER & CO., LTD.

82 to 106, & 132, Cricklewood Lane, London, N.W. 2

Telephone GLADSTONE 3311 (10 lines)

Service dealers for any make of car

The position of the voluntary hospital in which again initiative and individuality have free play and which has come to have a unique status in this country is rendered precarious by the form of control of the hospital services in general as outlined in the scheme now before the public. The voluntary hospital is certainly the medium through which the most striking advances both in clinical knowledge and in laboratory research have been made. From this type of institution the best trained exponents of medicine are disseminated. As a field for education it is essential to progress and its survival must be encouraged not merely permitted in the national interest.

#### Steps that should be Taken

I referred earlier to certain basic matters concerned with the nation's health which it was the business of the State to see to. There are things more nearly connected with our Health Services which are crying out to be done and which come properly within the function of Government action. We learn from the White Paper that the State proposes to interest itself in medicine as applied to the individual citizen. Well we have been pressing for this for a good many years. We have urged that in this relation the great help which the State can give is in improving the machinery rather than in telling us how we should do our doctoring. I am made a little tired by reading the homilies directed towards us both in the preliminary paragraphs of the White Paper itself and in the speeches of the politicians. It was a prominent Socialist member of our own profession who speaking to medical students a short time ago on the issue of a nationalized Health Service said "You will never I hope be content to be a tradesman in health matters merely selling your skill in the treatment of declared disease to those who can afford to pay for it and refusing it to the rest. Shades of Hippocrates!"

Let me speak of a few of the things from which the citizen would have derived a great deal of good. Many of us have for a long time stressed two steps which the State should take both of which are long overdue—the regionalization (and rationalization) of the hospital services and the inclusion of the dependants of the workers in the National Health Insurance Scheme. Regionalization of the hospitals and the setting up of health centres would provide the best possible basis for the organization of a national consultative service embracing physicians surgeons pathologists and special department men. It becomes clear to day that both of these long delayed steps are doomed to wait the birth of the projected nationalized service.

Another and very important part of our health services in need of State help is the Nursing Service. Beyond taking it for granted that any scheme depends for its success upon an efficient nursing service the White Paper is almost mute on this vital subject. We have too long paid only lip service to the nursing profession. Until the State recognizes its duty in relation to the nurses training and makes it possible by adequate grants for the purpose that the student nurse shall be recognized primarily as a useful citizen in training rather than as merely an employee of the hospital—until this state of the student nurse is recognized and supported recruitment into the profession from girls with the best brains and the keenest natures will continue to lag and efficient nurses will continue to be scarce. This starvation will continue to show itself also in the ranks of the District Nursing Service a branch of the profession upon which the country will certainly rely more and more in the future.

In whatever ways the State decides to advance in the direction of improving our Health Services it is clear that we shall need many more doctors. The heavy expenses attaching to the education of doctors must be shared by the State and in a number of ways—through much larger university grants through subsidies to recognized medical schools through scholarships and bursaries.

Then Research—our millionaires have been most forthcoming and we are grateful to them. But there must be a much clearer official recognition of the essential contribution which research makes to the efficiency and progress of medicine. The degree of recognition which research gets at present is reflected in the fact that the White Paper disposes of it in

thirteen lines most of which are taken up by saying that the present state of medical research is satisfactory and requires nothing further done about it."

#### Our Case with the State

I have tried to indicate the main ways in which the State can function in society's interest in the field of health. It will have been seen that all these ways really concentrate upon the machinery of medicine and making it possible for the personnel to be efficient. The rest is up to us up to Medicine. Our case with the State is surely just this we say in effect. If you will improve the machine whereby availability of medical service to every citizen is made possible we will work the machine in the manner that we know from experience to yield the best results. But let it be noted that we do not think (or I should say most of us do not think) that if doctors are made a part of the machine the same degree of efficiency will follow. In other words many of us believe that to nationalize medicine is not only an unnecessary innovation but one which is unlikely to give the best results in medicine in this country. If we find the public uncertain it is our bounden duty to convince it of this.

I believe that the public when it is really started to consider the matter when it really thinks—for up to now it has been largely complacent mildly intrigued by what it takes to be a squabble between the doctors and the politicians—will decide against making all doctors Civil Servants. I say when it really thinks when it remembers that it is the doctor-patient relation that matters and that if this be broken up whether in the name of insurance or social security or some other economic consideration we shall lose something that is fundamental in our social as well as in our personal life.

#### Doctor Patient

There is in Nathaniel Hawthorne's *Scarlet Letter* a description of the ideal doctor-patient relation which I should like to read to you. Speaking of the doctor he says "He deemed it essential it would seem to know the man before attempting to do him good. Wherever there is a heart and an intellect the diseases of the physical frame are tinged with the peculiarities of these. In Arthur Dimmesdale—that is the patient—thought and imagination were so active and sensibility so intense that the bodily infirmity would be likely to have its groundwork there. So Roger Chillingworth—the man of skill—the kind and friendly physician strove to go deep into his patient's bosom delving among his principles prying into his recollections and probing everything with a cautious touch like a treasure seeker in a dark cavern. Few secrets can escape an investigator who has opportunity and licence to undertake such a quest and skill to follow it up. A man burdened with a secret should specially avoid the intimacy of his physician. If the latter possesses native sagacity and a nameless something more—let us call it intuition—if he show no intrusive egotism nor disagreeably prominent characteristics of his own if he has the power which must be born with him to bring his mind into such affinity with his patient that his list shall unawares have spoken what he imagines himself only to have thought if such revelations be received without tumult and acknowledged not so often by an uttered sympathy as by silence an inarticulate breath and here and there a word to indicate that all is understood if to these qualifications of a confidant be joined the advantages afforded by his recognized character as a physician—then at some inevitable moment will the soul of the sufferer be dissolved and flow forth in a dark but transparent stream bringing all its mysteries into the daylight."

Assuming this doctor-patient picture to be true—even though as here described it is an ideal which on our side we too often fail to reach—can we visualize it as being possible of attainment if medicine is nationalized? I don't think we can. I believe that the doctor-patient relation would receive a rude shock from which it would recover only when the individual emerged once more to triumph over the totalitarian mentality that is to day threatening to enslave even our democratic country.

#### Conclusion

If finally any one of you should ask me point blank "Do you see hope in the future of medicine?" I should reply



## Thermometry

Mr F R WALTERS F.R.C.S. (Farnham) writes: Your contributor (*Journal* Feb 10, p 206) who answered questions about clinical thermometry has not taken into account the atmospheric and other conditions affecting mouth temperatures. In a cool room, or out of doors misleading readings will follow if the patient opens his mouth for any purpose with the thermometer in it or shortly before the test so that repeated inspection of the thermometer is inadvisable in such a place and where more accurate results are important rectal temperatures are more reliable. Your contributor also writes as if there were a constant difference between rectal, mouth, and axillary temperatures but this is not the case. In pulmonary tuberculosis for example it often happens that rectal temperatures are the same as mouth temperatures in the same patient at the same time, while at other times (perhaps the same day) there may be several degrees of difference. Febrile rises and warnings of complications may be missed if mouth temperatures are relied upon. After exercise, mouth temperatures may be lowered while rectal temperatures are raised. I refrain from giving illustrative cases.

## Artificial Respiration and First aid Instruction

Dr J L BARFORD (Stoke Park, Guildford) writes: As it may be a novelty I venture to mention a very small 'tip' which I have adopted recently when demonstrating artificial respiration. It simply consists of putting (smuggling for dramatic effect) a whistle into the casualty's mouth. On expiratory effort the clearness of the airway is made abundantly clear and impresses the students remarkably. It can be employed in Schafer's the rocking or any other method, except, of course, Laborde's. Other instructors might like to copy. Incidentally I note that Dr F C Eve (*Jan* 6 p 21), when describing the successful revival of a drowned child by rocking states that this was the first (successful) resuscitation by manual rocking. Surely the rocking and swinging employed to induce the newborn infant to breathe although not strictly a resuscitation comes under this category? Perhaps I am so old fashioned that this procedure, which I remember employing successfully is now superseded.

## Hydatidiform Mole

Dr C W F BURNETT (West Middlesex County Hospital) writes: The answer given under this heading in your issue of Jan 20 (p 105) contains no reference to modern theories of aetiology. The most convincing of these—formulated, I believe by Mr Brton Gilbert some seven years ago—ascribes the mole formation to the failure of development of embryonic blood vessels in the trophoblast. Food substances passing from the maternal blood through the villous wall by the vital activity of its constituent cells are therefore not conveyed to the embryo, which rapidly dies and disappears, the mesoderm of the villus retains the food products and by a process of osmosis becomes oedematous and cystic. The cytotrophoblast thriving on the highly nutritious contents of the villus grows rapidly, assumes invasive characteristics, and secretes increased quantities of chorionic gonadotrophin as your answer describes. The suggestion has been made that this failure of formation of vascular tissue may be one of the results of Rh incompatibility in the parents; however recent research does not confirm this hypothesis.

## Pyretotherapy

Dr W F COOPER (Kingston Hill) writes: Dr J R Edge (*Jan* 13 p 61) suggests that pyretotherapy might be worthy of a trial. Though the method is used in many cases no one seems to consider what it is that produces the good effects or why it is suitable in some cases and not in others, except perhaps as to antagonism between malaria and spirochaetes. By merely raising the temperature of blood and also of tissues by whatever means certain changes must occur. We do not know them all but do know some of them. For instance there will be an increase in the number of ions per unit volume in ionic activity giving rise to variations in physical effects such as conductivity, pH, Eh and so on. Some of these changes can be brought about by ordinary therapy and my experience is that they are effective. Information valuable for treatment would result if more attention were given to the effects of raising the temperature. Then one would not consider whether cases were suitable to pyretotherapy but whether pathological conditions would be ameliorated by the effects of it. I consider that cases that are susceptible are those due to infection and/or inflammation but it is not necessary to adopt the higher temperature. This is hinted at in Dr Edge's letter but insufficient data are given. A suitable examination of blood should have been helpful that alone might have made it certain whether his children had an infection or not and also whether any of the factors produced in pyretotherapy could have been beneficial.

## Occupational Cause of Raynaud's Disease

Dr D H MACCORMACK (Manchester) writes: With reference to the answer given under this heading (*Jan* 20, p 106), it is not made clear whether or not Raynaud's disease and 'dead hand' are phases of one and the same condition. This is a point on which most textbooks still appear to be vague. However I have personally no doubt that 'dead hand' is merely an early stage, and that unless the causative factors are removed it may, in many cases develop into Raynaud's disease proper. Incidentally I believe that 'dead hand' is listed as an industrial condition in Germany and other countries and it is difficult to understand why it has so far not found its way into the British schedule.

## Romberg's Sign

Dr E W SQUIRE (Reading) writes: Is the answer (*Jan* 20 p 106) relative to Romberg's sign complete? What of the afferent tract through the retina and optic nerve to the visual centre, thence to the cerebellar centre controlling balance? Does not this tract play an important part in maintaining balance in conjunction with the special sensory nerves? Apropos of this sign I have found it marked in only two cases on the Military Service Boards during the last 5½ years—i.e., since May 1939—during which time some thousands of recruits have passed under my observation.

## Translation, Please

Dr F DURAN JORDA, M.D. Barcelona, writes from Manchester: I think I can enlighten Dr Maurice McElligott in regard to the Spanish words for diseases produced by *Bacillus anthracis*. *Bacillus anthracis* is known as 'carbunco o pustula maligna' and common name for this is 'carbo'. In Catalan the scientific title is 'carbuncle' and the common name 'carbo'. For the streptococcal infections equivalent to a boil the word in Spanish is 'forunculo' commonly known as 'grano'. A group of boils together is 'antrax'. In Catalan the corresponding names are 'foruncle' and 'antrax', the latter being referred to generally as 'vesper', coming from 'wasp'. As I am not a surgeon myself and have not treated any of these cases there may be more names in use but the general scientific terms are as given here.

Dr H A FULLER, M.D. Paris, writes from Glasgow as follows: I quite appreciate Dr McElligott's difficulty (*Journal* Jan 13, p 70) over the words 'charbon' and 'anthrax' as used in France, and he may find the following helpful. He is quite right in translating 'charbon' as the equivalent of the English word anthrax, and 'anthrax' as meaning 'carbuncle'. Those are the meanings of these two words in France to day, but it was not always so. Formerly, in pre bacteriological days the word 'charbon' (from Latin *carbo*) was applied not only to malignant pustule but also to boils, carbuncles, and the buboes of plague, in France and apparently from what he says about Ireland in other countries as well. Evidently the word was applied to any small hot tumour (a burning coal). 'Carbuncle' (from *carbunculus* diminutive of *carbo*) was retained in Britain to designate the multiple boil whereas in France it is the Greek word anthrax (also meaning coal, of course) which was retained for this. Maxwell and collaborators (*Terminologia Medica Polyglotta* Churchill London 1890) give French, anthrax (*beune*), English, carbuncle, German Anthrax, Karbunkel, Brandschwar, Spanish, antrax avispero (wasps nest) and for French, anthrax (*malin*) charbon pustule maligne, English anthrax (malignant), German Milzpocke, Milzpustel. They also give French, pustule maligne sang de rate, English malignant pustule, charbon splenic fever, woolsorters disease, malignant anthrax, German, Milzbrand, Karbunkelkrankheit, Brandblatter, Spanish, pustula maligna.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

Couvelaire et al (1931) *Prothèse Médico-Chirurgicale* Masson Paris.  
Dabot E (1924) *Petit Dictionnaire de Médecine* Baillière et Fils Paris.  
Maxwell et al (1890) *Terminologia Medica Polyglotta* Churchill London.

## Corrigenda

Owing to delay in the receipt of corrected proofs there were three errors in Dr M N Pais' article 'Changes in Personality after Cerebrospinal Fever' published last week. In the table showing changes in personality after C.S.F. the figure opposite 'Fairly good' in the second column should be 10 in the last paragraph of the section on headache the word 'post confusional' should be 'post confusional' the name 'Rosenoff' in the bibliography should be 'Rosenoff'.

In his letter on selenium poisoning in the *Journal* of Feb 24 (p 276) Mr A L Bacharach meant to write 'selenium might thus interfere with the in vivo synthesis of cystine—not in vitro'.

TABLE I—Obstetrical History

MOTHER										BABY				
Age	Parity	Past Obstetric History	Complications in Pregnancy	Duration (Weeks)	Onset of Labour (Method)	Liquor With- drawn	Delay Before Onset	Length of Labour	Method of Delivery	Complications during Labour	Lactation	Born alive	Sex and Weight	Progress of Child
24	3	(1) L.B. 10 lb 10 oz, 3 and 4 weeks in a few hours puerperia at 24 weeks and later 60	Hydranios at 18 weeks 76, later 60	36½	Surgical induction by Drew Smythe catheter	106 oz	35 min	27 h 10 m 15 m Total 27 h 45 m	Spontaneous vertex	—	Good	Born alive	Female 6 lb 9 oz	Slight jaundice and general oedema to 10th day Very well till 3rd week
36	2	1934 L.B. 6 lb 14 oz.	—	37	—	2 oz.	45 min	3 h 30 m 10 m Total 4 h 40 m	—	—	Just insufficient	—	Male 6 lb 6 oz	Satisfactory
36	4	1935 L.B. 9 lb 2 oz 5 B 8th month 1941 Miscarriage 4th month twins	—	37	—	18 oz	45 min	4 h 30 m 15 m Total 4 h 45 m	—	—	Insufficient ceased after 12 weeks	—	Female 6 lb 7 oz	—
31	1	—	Taeniasis from 18th week. Much oedema and proteinuria. BP rose to 170/115	32	Spontaneous	Not exact size	—	10 h 30 m 1 h 5 m Total 11 h 35 m	Spontaneous vertex	Lost parturient eclamptic fit 11th day after delivery	Insufficient ceased after 11th day	—	Male 5 lb 4 oz	—
19	1	—	—	37	Surgical induction by Drew Smythe catheter	—	20 h 30 m	11 h 30 m 1 h 20 m Total 13 h 10 m	Forceps for fetal distress Spontaneous vertex	P.P.H. 13 oz	Just insufficient	—	Male 6 lb 9 oz	—
25	1	—	Slight hydramnios at 29th week	37	—	24 oz	1 h	2 h 45 m 1 h 5 m Total 23 h 0 m	Forceps for fetal distress Spontaneous vertex	—	Insufficient ceased after 17th day	—	Female 9 lb 4 oz	Slow progress slight jaundice on 4th day
32	2	1942 Foetus died at 32nd week in a few hours puerperia at 34th week	—	37	—	14 oz	7 hrs puerperia 4th day	12 h 40 m 1 h 30 m Total 14 h 10 m	Spontaneous vertex	—	—	Stillborn	Male 6 lb 14 oz	—
31	2	1941 Puerperal chills at 27th week lived 12 days	—	41	—	18 oz	2 h 45 m puerperia	6 h 30 m 2 h 0 m Total 8 h 30 m	Forceps for fetal distress Spontaneous vertex	Delayed in delivery	Good	Born alive	Female 5 lb 12 oz	Jaundice at 10 days
41	4	1922 L.B. 10½ lb 1924 S.B. 14½ lb 1931 S.B. 10½ lb All full term	Hb 127 g/l at 27th week. Hydranios at 30th week	36	—	88 oz	3 days of puerperia	9 h 10 m	Caesarian section (fetal distress)	—	—	—	Female 5 lb 11 oz	Satisfactory
29	3	1929 Erythema infectiosum at 34th weeks died 7 days	—	—	—	—	—	—	Spontaneous vertex	—	Good	—	Male 5 lb 6 oz	Satisfactory
37	5	Severe diabetes	Forvalce therapy at about 22 weeks	23	Medical induction	—	—	6 h 45 m	Spontaneous vertex	—	—	—	Male 5 lb 6 oz	Satisfactory
24	2	1922 L.B. 7 lb 6 oz	—	37	Surgical induction by Drew Smythe catheter 10 days after	20 oz and 10 oz.	1 hr 20 min	1 h 45 m 25 m Total 2 h 10 m	Spontaneous vertex	—	Just insufficient	Born alive	Male 9 lb 11 oz	Satisfactory

g made to improve national fitness. The Governmentologist was at pains to remind me that 'people have the right to make fools of themselves in their own way'. And only when later and for some obscure fiscal reason it was thought desirable that the tax on patent medicines should be rescinded did we get one step forward in amending the law so as to make disclosure of the contents of proprietary medicines compulsory.

Now all this and more like it comes within the ambit of what is called social medicine. It is right that the doctor finding these things to be the answer to much of the problem of the people's unfitness should say so, and should do his utmost to stir the Government to do something about them. Medicine is, it is true, a social science, and politics is only medicine on a large scale. But it is *not* the doctor's job to do these things—which is what emerges logically from much that is preached about social medicine. Indeed, I feel that the Socialist peeps out rather unmistakably through the thin garb of Prof Ryles' humanism. His use of the word "comrade" is not I think, entirely fortuitous. But, speaking for myself I believe it is paramount that we doctors remain detached from political colour. For the doctor there can be no 'left' or 'right'. For him there is only expert knowledge, a rooted adherence to truth, horse sense and as I have already allowed, a humanist outlook, which after all means nothing more nor less than a love for his fellows and a passion to help them, body and soul. He is the good doctor who guided in his work by the light of science can also like Abou Ben Adhem, say quite boldly to the angel: Write me as one who loves his fellow men.

#### Freedom of the Profession

Detachment from this business of right and left, then first. Next we must continue to merit and to enjoy the public confidence as must, and do His Majesty's judges, who must be intellectually and spiritually incorruptible in the presentation of *Par Britannica*. Detachment, public confidence and, I will add, courage these are essential but without the fundamental note in the doctor's ideal is freedom. But what happens to our freedom if we are part of a nationalized service? Let me be clear. I am not speaking of our freedom as individuals and as citizens: we all accept certain restrictions to our freedom in the public interest. I am speaking of our freedom as members of a profession. We must preserve free speech on medical matters, free criticism of medical affairs and free publication of scientific work. If medicine is nationalized it is to a large degree monopolized, it is stereotyped. Most of us believe that if an industry is monopolized a disservice is done to the community: how much greater the disservice if a profession, if medicine, is monopolized? This risk to medicine's freedom must be watched jealously or we may lose it: lose it even when those who steal it from us do so with the best intentions in the world—with good intentions but with mistaken action. I have recently quoted an incident in the life of Herbert Spencer and I do not apologize for doing it again. Herbert Spencer was speaking to an audience in New York and he had the courage to utter these words: One of your early statesmen said: The price of liberty is eternal vigilance. But it is far less against foreign aggression against liberty that this vigilance is required than against the insidious growth of domestic interference with personal liberty.

There is a growing feeling among thinking folk that the biggest fight before us in post-war days will be for individuality. It is the kernel of democracy, the biological basis of the struggle for freedom. Someone has said that the best that is in medicine is a by-product of science. If this be true it is essential that medicine like science shall enjoy tolerance, freedom from restraint and a recognition of the value of individuality. My reference to the individual leads me to emphasize the fact that he also has his responsibility in the matter of fitness. You can't make a man healthy. You can keep the ring for him: you can make available the means of health (the State's job). You can point the way (the doctor's job) but the rest is with him. I refer to this because there is a growing tendency to unload on to the doctor much of the responsibility not only of personal health but of personal morals also. I saw the other day that a distinguished paediatrician spoke of welfare work as being the most neglected

branch of medicine.<sup>10</sup> But is welfare work really a branch of medicine? I have recently drawn attention to a memorandum just issued by the Medical Women's Federation. It contained a list of matters concerning which the doctor is to help. The list included the lowering of the standard of honesty and consideration for others, the growing habit of indulgence in alcohol in young people, the loosening of family ties and the toleration of a low standard of reading and of public entertainment.<sup>11</sup> And I wondered if we doctors really do society a good turn by carrying not only the baby but the whole family on our shoulders!

#### The Government's Intentions

But to return to the question of nationalizing our profession. We are told that our fears in regard to the intentions of the Government to nationalize medicine are groundless. In the White Paper there are reassuring words on this subject<sup>1</sup> and the Minister of Health has repeated this reassurance. He has told us that we are 'utterly mistaken' in thinking that the Government's proposals would end in some sort of State-controlled and regimented service.<sup>12</sup> Well, the fact remains that many of us are left wondering how 'general practitioners can escape regimentation and control by the State in a complete service paid out of the public funds and based upon health centres owned by local authorities'.<sup>13</sup> We do not accuse Ministers of subtlety: their intentions may be wholly good but that is the way we remember, that the road to Hell is paved. Much of the trouble is caused by the ignorance in Whitehall of the essentials of doctoring. How can Whitehall know the essentials of doctoring? In its comment on the conclusions reached by the B.M.A. Representative Body the *Times* said: 'From an impressive mass of negative resolutions it emerges only that the conference has willed almost all the ends and rejected almost all the means'.<sup>14</sup> Waiving the implied cynicism, I for one, accept the *Times* comment as apposite and am quite unabashed.

If any should deny that the White Paper envisages the beginning of a whole time State Medical Service—and as I say, its public sponsors *do* deny it—I would remind you that not only have the left wing politicians welcomed the White Paper as a useful compromise but Mr Arthur Greenwood said in the House of Commons that he welcomed the White Paper as a great contribution towards the kind of plan which in the fullness of time, his party would like to see established.<sup>15</sup>

In the brochure issued by the Labour Party, entitled *National Service for Health* we are told: In the Labour Party's opinion it is necessary that the medical profession should be organized as a national full time salaried, pensionable service. It adds this significant paragraph: It may be that for a while some doctors will wish to be left out of the State Scheme. The nation should make the service so efficient that no patient could desire a better and every doctor will wish to serve in it.<sup>16</sup>

Again there was no sort of doubt in Sir William Beveridge's mind as to what would happen to the general practitioner in a very short time if Assumption B of his report were implemented: he would be squeezed out of existence. Said Sir William: The possible scope of private general practice will be so restricted that it may not appear worth while to preserve it.<sup>17</sup>

The system of State control prevalent in Russia is often held up to us as a model which we might usefully follow, but it is necessary to remember that the slow evolution of our own Health Services, in themselves quite admirable, has been entirely different from anything that has happened in Russia, nor must we forget that 'bloody revolution' in that country (a disaster which we have so far escaped here) necessitated a re-start from scratch and (by comparison) a very doctrinaire and detached set of Health Services was documented.

Free choice of doctor has become a familiar slogan but, though not impossible of attainment, this would be almost impracticable if all practitioners were State controlled. So much so that if medicine were nationalized the black market in doctoring would be terrific. What matters quite as much is that the spirit of individual initiative and adventure which has always characterized British medicine would be seriously damped and men and women with good brains and healthy ambition would no longer be attracted to the profession.

Our thanks are due to Dr Billimore Mr MacVine Dr Silberstein Dr S L Simpson Mr Stern and Miss Tilcombe who kindly referred cases to us and to the Research Committee of the Middlesex County Medical Society which facilitated the collection of cases. We also wish to acknowledge our thanks to Dr Sakul for his assistance with the neonatal infants.

## REFERENCES

- Bill A H and Posey F M (1944) *Amer J Obstet Gynec* 48 405  
 Brandstrup E and Okkels H (1938) *Acta obstet gynec scand* 18 137  
 Herrick W W and Tillman A J B (1938) *Surv Gynec Obstet* 66 37  
 Lawrence R D and Oakley W (1942) *Quart J Med n.s.* 11 45  
 — (1944) *British Medical Journal* 1 422  
 Skipper E (1933) *Quart J Med n.s.* 2 353  
 White P and Hunt H (1943) *J clin Endocrin* 3 500  
 Wilder R M and Parsons E (1928) *Colorado Med* 25 372  
 Williams J W (1909) *Amer J med Sci* 137 1

first year of life. The great improvement in infant mortality has arisen mainly from the decrease in deaths from infectious and general diseases. The mortality from diseases peculiar to infancy has undergone only a slight improvement. The rates for various causes are shown in Table II.

TABLE II—Infant Mortality in England and Wales

	All Causes	Congenital Malformation Congenital Debility Premature Birth Injury at Birth	Violence	Infectious and General Diseases
1921-4	77.1	15.8	0.95	4.4
1925-9	70.9	1.2	0.99	17.7
1930-4	67.7	12.2	1.16	9.3
1935-8	66.4	10.6	1.12	24.7

The fall in the rates of the second column was due to the decline of mortality from congenital debility from 8.09 in 1920 to 1.76 in 1938. A matter for concern is the steady rise in deaths due to injury at birth—from 1.22 in 1920 to 2.59 in 1938. A similar trend has been shown by the United States of America where the mortality from injury at birth rose from 3.9 in 1920 to a peak of 5.3 in 1930 and then declined slightly to 4.8 in 1939. It seems rather ironical that despite the efforts to reduce mortality the death rates from violence should increase. In terms of rates the difference of 0.17 between the first and last periods is small but if there had been no increase 410 fewer babies would have been killed during 1935-8.

Although infant mortality has steadily improved since the beginning of the present century when the rate was 160 per 1,000 births a considerable improvement can still be effected. This is shown by comparison with the mortality rate in other countries.

Country	Infant Mortality 1935-9	Country	Infant Mortality 1935-9
New Zealand	17	Denmark	64
Holland	38	Germany	64
Australia	37	France	66
Norway	40	Canada	67
Sweden	43	Belgium	74
U.S.A.	49	Scotland	76
England and Wales	55	Ireland	105

The infant mortality rate of New Zealand is only a little more than half that of England and Wales. In the United States infant mortality has declined faster than in this country. The rates for 1920 and 1939 were 86 and 44 in the U.S.A. and 80 and 55 in England and Wales. A similar difference in trend occurred between London and New York. The rates for London fell from 76 in 1920 to 47 in 1939 while those for New York were 85 and 37. In 1939 the rates for each of the five boroughs of New York were below the rate for London. The values were Manhattan 457 Queens 365 Brooklyn 349 the Bronx 321 and Richmond 310. It is not possible to assess the relative difference of the maternal and child welfare services of the two countries. In the U.S.A. at present facilities for maternal care for those who cannot pay are provided for only to a very limited extent out of public funds. Probably a part of the greater improvement in that country is due to the success attending the efforts made by ante and postnatal clinics to increase maternal efficiency. Efforts have also been made to raise the standard of medical care by postgraduate education in pediatrics and obstetrics for practising physicians and in New York and some other cities minimal standards for maternity services are enforced as public health regulations. With regard to England and Wales it appears to be doubtful whether full use has been made of existing child welfare clinics. Statistics in a suitable form are not available but the reports of the local medical officers of health suggest that although in some areas over 90% of the children born attended a clinic the total attendance per birth per year was low—of the order of 10. A fair inference is that the majority of mothers failed to take their baby more than once or twice to the clinic. The relative importance of the factors influencing infant mortality has not been established since most conditions which have a close correlation with infant mortality are also in high degree of association with each other. In the country there is a considerable gap between infant mortality and economic

## MORTALITY IN CHILDHOOD DURING 1920-38

BY

W J MARTIN, B.Sc., Ph.D. Lond

(Of the Medical Research Council's Statistical Staff)  
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine

During the inter war period considerable success had attended the efforts to reduce mortality particularly in the first years of life. It seems of interest to review briefly the trend of childhood mortality during the 20 years of peace, since with the prospects of a continued decline in the size of the child population and the wastage of young adult life due to war the health and welfare of the child population will become of still greater importance to the nation in the future. The death rates in England and Wales during the first 15 years of life for males and females for four periods covering 1920-38 are given in Table I. Mortality declined at each age throughout this

TABLE I—Death Rates per 1,000 from All Causes England and Wales

Ages	Males				Females			
	1920-4	1925-9	1930-4	1935-8	1920-4	1925-9	1930-4	1935-8
0-1	86.9	79.8	70.8	63.5	66.9	61.6	54.3	48.9
1-2	23.0	20.9	14.8	10.2	20.8	18.6	13.0	8.9
2-3	9.7	8.7	6.5	4.7	9.1	8.1	5.9	4.3
3-4	6.0	5.3	4.4	3.5	5.7	5.0	4.1	3.1
4-5	4.5	4.0	3.6	3.0	4.3	3.7	3.4	2.7
5-6	4.0	3.6	3.5	3.0	4.0	3.3	3.1	2.6
6-7	3.2	2.7	2.7	2.4	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.2
7-8	2.6	2.3	2.2	1.9	2.4	2.1	1.9	1.7
8-9	2.1	2.1	1.8	1.5	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.5
9-10	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.4	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.3
10-11	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.7	1.4	1.3	1.1
11-12	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.1
12-13	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.1
13-14	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.9	1.6	1.5	1.2
14-15	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.5	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.3

period the greatest relative improvement occurred at ages 1-2 and 2-3 in which the rates had been more than halved. At ages 3-4 the death rate had decreased by over one third and there was an improvement of one quarter in the infant mortality rate. A slight difference occurred in the relative trends of the mortality of boys and girls during this period. The minimum death rate for girls during 1920-4 was at age 11 but during 1935-8 mortality did not increase until age 13. There was no corresponding change in the trend of the boys' mortality and as a consequence the death rate for girls aged 13 and 14 in 1935-8 was below that of the boys while in 1920-4 the boys had a slightly lower rate at these ages than the girls. The mortality at age 5 showed an interesting trend in the first period the death rate at this age declined by a smaller amount than in the preceding or succeeding age. This link in the curve has become more pronounced and in the last period the mortality at age 5 showed no improvement on that of age 4. This break at age 5 in the downward curve of mortality may be due to the greatly increased risk of infection that confronts children on entering school life or it may be of significance as indicating a hiatus in child welfare.

## Infant Mortality

Before considering childhood mortality by cause of death it is convenient to examine the mortality of infants since the bulk of these deaths are attributed to causes peculiar to the

Yes—I see more hope both for ourselves as doctors and for the people who will come under our care, in the future medicine than perhaps in any other single thing in the world towards which we are hacking our way. We at least have not—yet—turned inwards in despair, carrying our spirit of adventure for a mere hope of security. We stand for some knowledge, selflessness, and mercy in a world gone mad. We cannot let down these people who trust our profession and it is in this firm resolve that we shall face the future of medicine.

## REFERENCES

- <sup>1</sup> Ryle J. A. Social Medicine: Its Meaning and Scope. *British Medical Journal* Nov. 20 1943 p. 633.
- <sup>2</sup> *Health and a Day* 1st ed. 1937 p. 54.
- <sup>3</sup> Final Act of the United Nations Conference on Food and Agriculture p. 19.
- <sup>4</sup> Hansard: House of Lords Official Report July 26 1938.
- <sup>5</sup> *Ibid* July 29 1941.
- <sup>6</sup> Virchow R. L. K. *Die Medizinische Reform* 1848 1. 2.
- <sup>7</sup> Bourne Geoffrey *British Medical Journal* 1943 1. 227.
- <sup>8</sup> Spencer Herbert (1891) *Essays: Scientific, Political and Speculative* vol. III p. 477.
- <sup>9</sup> Armstrong E. F. Presidential Address to Royal Society of Arts. *Roy. Soc. Arts J.* Nov. 26 1943 p. 9.
- <sup>10</sup> Williams Cicely *British Medical Journal* 1941 1. 719.
- <sup>11</sup> Memorandum of the Medical Women's Federation.
- <sup>12</sup> White Paper p. 27.
- <sup>13</sup> Leading Article *British Medical Journal* 1944 1. 562.
- <sup>14</sup> Leading Article *Lancet* 1944 2. 789.
- <sup>15</sup> Hansard: House of Commons Official Report No. 49 March 17 1944.
- <sup>16</sup> *National Service for Health: the Labour Party's Post-war Policy* Transport House.
- <sup>17</sup> Beveridge Report p. 160.
- <sup>18</sup> White Paper p. 8.
- <sup>19</sup> See *British Medical Journal* July 8 1944 p. 54.
- <sup>20</sup> Dr Somerville Hastings. The Doctor of the Future. *St. Bart's Hosp. J.* June 1946 p. 172.
- <sup>21</sup> White Paper p. 41.
- <sup>22</sup> Hawthorne Nathaniel, *The Scarlet Letter* Methuen's edition p. 136.

## PREGNANCY AND DIABETES

BY

MARY A. M. BIGBY, MD, MRCP

Obstetrician, Central Middlesex County Hospital

AND

F. AVERY JONES, MD, MRCP

Physician in Charge of Dietetic Department, Central Middlesex County Hospital

This paper is the study of 12 pregnancies in diabetic women, and in it the wider use of early surgical induction of labour is advocated to diminish the hazards to the infant.

Before insulin was introduced pregnancy in the diabetic was extremely dangerous for mother and child. According to Whitridge Williams (1909) the maternal mortality rate was 27% during pregnancy, labour, and the puerperium and a further 23% in the next two years, the foetal mortality rate was 41%. In the early days of insulin treatment Wilder and Parsons (1928) quoted by Skipper (1933) gave maternal mortality as 12% and foetal mortality as 47%. The adequate use of insulin has much decreased the maternal mortality rate, but the foetal death rate remains high. In 1942 Lawrence and Oakley had a maternal mortality of 2% and a foetal death rate of 37%, but when only their 40 completely supervised cases are considered the latter figure falls to 23%. In the most recent American series Bill and Posey (1944) give a 27% foetal death rate.

In this personal series of 12 cases there were no maternal deaths and 2 foetal deaths (17%), one being due to a miscarriage and the other to premature death of the foetus *in utero*.

## Maternal Risks

The diabetic risks to the mother are ketosis and hypoglycaemia particularly in labour and the early puerperium, but with careful management they can be minimized and they did not cause difficulties in our cases.

Increased liability to toxæmia is said to be the most important risk and a high incidence is recorded by American writers. Herrick and Tillman (1938) reported toxæmia in 18%, and White and Hunt (1943) found the incidence as high as 42% in 119 pregnancies and thought it accounted for the high foetal mortality. The latter have treated certain cases with large doses of hormones giving 150,000 to 300,000 units

of oestrin and 10 to 20 mg of proluton daily and reduced the foetal death rate from 40% in a control series to 8%.

In this country, however, Lawrence and Oakley (1942) found toxæmia in only 10% of their 54 cases though a further 15% had albuminuria and oedema without hypertension, but in none of these cases was the baby stillborn. In this series only one patient developed toxæmia, and she went into labour spontaneously at 32 weeks and produced a live baby weighing 5 lb 4 oz. She then had a post partum eclamptic fit, but subsequently she and the baby did well. A second case had hypertension from the 22nd week when she came under observation, the blood pressure being 160/100 to 180/120 but it fell to 120/80 after delivery. She developed slight oedema but no albuminuria.

## Foetal Risks

Diabetics tend to produce fat and post mature infants. Lawrence and Oakley (1942) think they reach maturity at about 37 weeks and therefore if left to 40 weeks they are really post mature. The large size—up to 12 lb—may be due to excessive absorption of sugar or to increased production of growth hormone from the pituitary. The second possibility is favoured, as it does not seem possible to control the size of the baby by controlling the diabetes for in this series labour was induced before the 37th week in 9 patients and the babies weighed between 6 lb 6 oz and 9 lb, with two exceptions, the baby of the toxæmic patient weighed 5 lb 4 oz at the 32nd week and the other 5 lb 6 oz at the 36th week, so that all but the last were over weight by the usual standards. The heaviest infant was born to the mother whose diabetes seemed well controlled by 130 units of insulin daily.

Premature death of the foetus *in utero* may occur particularly if pregnancy is allowed to continue to term and Lawrence and Oakley mention that 7 of the babies of 19 patients who were left to go into labour spontaneously were stillborn. In this series one pregnancy miscarried at the 23rd week, the foetus having been dead 2 to 3 weeks and one baby died *in utero* at the 33rd week. Foetal death had occurred at the 32nd week in the latter patient's previous pregnancy and it was planned to induce labour at the 33rd to 34th week, when the child would be large enough to have a good chance of survival. The patient was in hospital awaiting induction with the diabetes satisfactorily controlled when the child died. Lawrence and Oakley report a similar case in which Caesarean section was delayed for a few days to clear up scabies and meanwhile the baby died *in utero*. In neither patient was toxæmia present.

Hydramnios is particularly liable to occur and was present in 5 of our series. Five, four, and three pints of liquid were withdrawn from 3 patients when the membranes were ruptured and 2 others had less severe hydramnios. Neonatal death may occur from foetal hypoglycaemia caused by overdevelopment of the pancreas *in utero*. Sugar was given prophylactically in our series and this complication was fortunately not seen. Foetal abnormalities are said to be more frequent than usual but none were found in our cases. One patient however since becoming a diabetic had lost her first baby after 3 days from congenital heart disease.

## Diabetic Management in Pregnancy

The patients were given 220 to 300 g of carbohydrate in a diet supplying 2,000 to 2,500 calories. It is important to maintain a high carbohydrate intake, for it is known that the renal threshold for sugar excretion is lowered during pregnancy and large amounts of glucose—e.g. 50 to 150 g—may be lost in the urine. It follows that insulin requirements must be judged by blood sugar readings. Insulin requirements tend to rise in the 2nd trimester and especially in the last 3 months but may occasionally become less, but this was not observed in our patients.

When the patients first came under observation they were given their usual insulin arrangement. As their insulin requirements increased for preference they were given soluble insulin in the morning and a mixture of zinc protamine and soluble insulin in the evening. A small or medium dose of zinc protamine insulin used in this way prevents early morning

school age were the same in both periods. The relative importance of violence during childhood increased for boys but not for girls. Violent deaths at ages 5-9 and 10-14 formed 17.0 and 18.0% of all deaths among boys and 9.5 and 7.2% among girls.

#### Conclusion

This short survey shows that since 1920 there has been a large fall in mortality during childhood in which practically every cause of death shared but it is evident that there is room for considerable improvement. The mortality level of diphtheria and violence showed an unnecessary and persistent wastage of child life. Although the infant mortality rate was lower than that of the highly industrialized countries of Europe it was higher than in several other countries. This fact and the regional social class mortality of England and Wales suggest that the pre-war rate for the whole country could be reduced probably by one half.

## HAEMATOMETRA DUE TO CICATRICAL STENOSIS OF THE CERVIX AFTER LABOUR

BY

F. SELBY TAIT, MB, ChB, FRCS

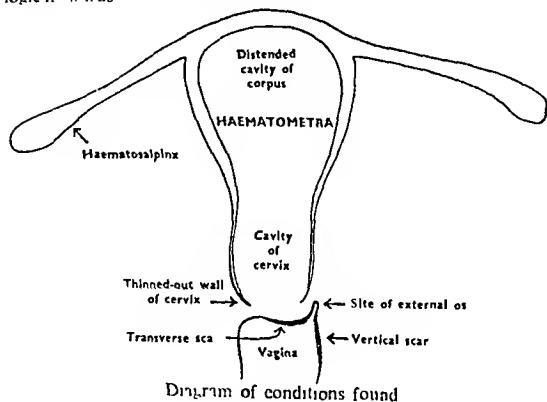
Gynaecological Surgeon, the Birmingham United Hospital

Haematometra after a birth injury to the cervix is a rare event. The following is a record of such a case.

#### Case Report

**Obstetric History.**—The patient, aged 24, had been married for two years. During her only pregnancy she attended an antenatal clinic in London but was transferred to an E.M.S. hospital in the country before her confinement. The hospital records reveal that she had a surgical induction for post-maturity when three weeks past the expected date of confinement. Foetal distress became evident when the os was almost fully dilated. Forceps were applied but were not successful in effecting delivery. The head was then performed and the extraction became relatively simple. She subsequently developed parametritis and was not fit for discharge for six weeks. Even then she felt weak and did not recover her previous good health. The date of the delivery was Sept. 11, 1943.

**History of Complaint.**—In November 1943, she had an attack of pain lasting about three days. The pain was like that previously accompanying her menstrual periods but there was no loss. She says that she reported to a welfare clinic but that nothing abnormal was found. Similar attacks occurred in December, January, and February. She was then bombed out and moved to the Midlands. In March 1944, after the usual four weeks interval, she had another attack, the pain being more severe. She reported to a doctor who gave her tablets to ease the pain, which again subsided after three days. A month later on April 15 the pain came on once more. This time it was worse than ever and was accompanied by vomiting. On April 18 she reported to the casualty department on account of the severity of the pain. She was found to have a tender abdomino-pelvic swelling and was admitted to the gynaecological wards.



On admission the history of recurrent pain at intervals of one month was elicited. On inquiry it was found that her present pain was intermittent and was mainly in the lumbar region. When asked if it was like labour pains she said that it was 'but much worse'.

Her general condition was fairly good though it was evident that the pain was severe. On abdominal examination she was found to have a slightly tender, firm oval swelling arising from the pelvis and extending almost to the umbilicus slightly to the left of the middle line. Contractions were watched for but no alterations in consistency were demonstrable. On examining vaginally no cervix could be found. The abdominal swelling was continuous with a soft bulging of the vault of the vagina. The left vault was drawn upwards and to the left. At its summit was a narrow depression about a quarter of an inch deep which would admit the point of a uterine sound. Running into this depression were two scars each about an inch long, one ran transversely across the vault the other vertically up the left vaginal wall. Various sizes of probe were used in an attempt to establish communication with the swelling but without success. The condition is shown diagrammatically in the accompanying figure.

**Operation.**—On April 18 the abdomen was opened. The free edge of the omentum was found to be lightly adherent to the floor of the vesico-uterine pouch and more densely to the left ovary. The body of the uterus was uniformly enlarged to the size of a twelve weeks pregnancy. The cervix was drawn out to a length of about 4 in. and divided to a diameter of about 1½ in. Each tube had become curled off at the abdominal ostium and was slightly distended. Hysterectomy was begun and the uterus together with the left tube and ovary and the right tube was separated from its lateral attachments. The cervix was very thin walled and was divided to the same diameter as the vagina and it was therefore difficult to identify the line of separation of the two. At this stage the haematometra leaked at its lower end and several ounces of thin chocolate coloured fluid escaped. This was mopped away and for the first time traction was exerted on the uterus. It was then found that the thinned out anterior wall of the cervix had been completely torn across transversely and its lower part could not be identified. The posterior attachments of the cervix were next divided and the uterus was removed. The bed of the uterus was inspected but no sign of any intercommunication with the vagina could be made out even when a finger was inserted in that organ. After peritonizing the raw area the abdomen was closed.

Convalescence was uneventful. When the patient was examined six weeks after discharge from hospital the condition of the vagina was the same as before operation except for the absence of the swelling. The depression indicating the position of the cervical canal was still drawn upwards and to the left and fixed in that position.

#### Comments

Haematometra is most commonly due to a congenital deformity and then develops when menstruation begins. Acquired haematometra may be due to a variety of causes the commonest being neoplasia of the cervix. Carcinoma, fibroid, adenoma, adenomyosis or operations for these conditions have been reported. Herring (1939) has published a case in which haematometra followed radium treatment for benign haemorrhage. Schoekler (1938) records a case due to cervical ulcer in prolapse. Caeterization following cauterization of the cervix is a recognized cause. Crusties, stem pessaries and gonorrhoeal and diabetic vaginitis have also been cited.

In a series of 19 cases reported by Bernstein and Walter (1939) congenital causes were responsible for 11. Of the remaining nine cases only two could be ascribed to obstetric injuries, and in each there was a vesico-vaginal fistula. In one the haematometra was found at operation nine years after childbirth, in the other the condition was found three months after delivery and was due to adhesions in the fornices.

In the present case it seems from the history that the operation was performed during the sixth menstruation into the closed uterine cavity. There had been recalculation of menstrual fluid into the tubes which at the time of operation were sealed at the abdominal ostium. The adhesions of the omentum to the floor of the vesico-uterine pouch suggest that there had been a spilling into the peritoneal cavity at some stage before the tubes had become sealed off.

Two interesting features are the complete obliteration of communication between the uterus and the vagina and the distension and thinning of the cervix. It is possible that the caeterization occurring after the parametritis had drawn the lower end of the cervix upwards and to the left and that this had been followed by recalculation of the cervix when the menstrual fluid filling this organ had been subjected to pressure by uterine contractions. The remaining part of the cervical canal might then have become subject to a valve action with elongation and lateral compression causing its virtual obliteration. That some such recalculation was present is evident.



perglycaemia without appreciable risk of insulin reactions this valuable arrangement of insulin was described by Lawrence and Oakley (1944). In very difficult cases it may be advisable to use a third injection giving soluble insulin before lunch.

During labour the usual diet was given as long as possible and then glucose (or lactose) 15 to 20 g 2 hourly and an extra 30 g at the onset of the second stage. The muscular effect of labour reduces the insulin requirements and there is real danger of hypoglycaemia, the dosage must then be decreased considerably. If there is heavy ketosis, as in two cases extra glucose should be given 15 to 30 g hourly may be needed.

After delivery less insulin is needed as a rule, and a satisfactory working arrangement is to give half the usual amount on the following day and build up the dose if necessary. In two patients the insulin requirements remained unchanged in the puerperium. Both mothers who lost their babies had a temporary increase in insulin requirements, the other patients had their dosage considerably reduced. The two patients who

has been used in the present series which includes two primigravidae. High rupture of the membranes by Drew Smythe catheter was performed, and pitocin 2.5 units hourly may be given for 6 doses if necessary. The induction was performed when it was thought the child would weigh about 6½ lb, and in most cases this was at 36 to 37 weeks of pregnancy. Labour pains started without undue delay in all but two patients. One was a multipara with hypertension, and after 34 days waiting was finally delivered by lower segment Caesarean section. The other patient had a second surgical induction after 5 days and an additional 2 pints of liquor removed—1 pint having been withdrawn the first time—and then labour began soon afterwards. Delivery was spontaneous in all but one patient who needed a forceps delivery for foetal distress. Otherwise no diabetic or obstetric difficulties were encountered and early surgical induction certainly seemed a satisfactory alternative to Caesarean section.

Nevertheless operation may be advisable in certain cases if there is any doubt about an easy delivery or if there are any

TABLE II—Diabetic History

No	Age	Duration of Diabetes	Insulin Requirements						Ketosis	Comment
			Before Preg- nancy	During Pregnancy			After Pregnancy			
				Trimesters			On Leaving Hospital	Some Time Later		
				1st	2nd	3rd				
1	24	6 months	?	27/13	26/24	16/20	26/40	20/38	Traces only	No fall in insulin requirements during and after labour
2	36	8 years Diagnosed when glycosuria persisted after first pregnancy	—	—	—	—	—	—		Blood sugar curve at 3rd month (50 g glucose) fasting 146 mg per 100 c.cm after ½ hr 195 mg 1 hr 234 mg 1½ hrs 230 mg 2 hrs 150 mg
3	36	10 years	40	40	40	34/32	20/14	20/14		Insulin requirements halved on day of labour
4	31	7	—	—	24	20/36	—	—		An overweight diabetic Insulin stopped during and after labour
5	19	3	48/32	48/32	48/32	48/32	46/30	60/30/34 16		Developed Tb 16 months later Insulin requirements diminished on day of labour (52 units) but returned immediately to previous level
6	25	6	28/20	36/20	24/34	52/26/22 24	34/16 16	34/16 16	Heavy ketosis at times and during labour	Given 26/26 on day of labour and 30/18 next day
7	32	1 year	16/12	16/12	16/12	16/20	20/36	14 16	Traces only	Glycosuria during first pregnancy Father mother and sister diabetic
8	31	2 years Diagnosed 7th month of 1st pregnancy	20	20	20	24 20	16 20	16 24		Insulin requirements maintained after labour
9	41	3rd month of present pregnancy	—	—	—	16/16	—	—		Moderate obesity No diabetic symptoms but a markedly diabetic blood sugar curve B.P. 160/100–180/110 fell to 120/80–140/90 after surgical induction and stayed down
10	29	4 years	20/20	20/20	28/12/6 16	36/20/10 16	26/8 12			Insulin requirements reduced by 32 units daily after delivery
11	7	11	20/14	20/14			18/14			Insulin requirements temporarily increased after abortion (30/24)
12	24	1 year	45/50 60	45/50 60	80/20 30	80/20 30	80/20 30		Heavy ketosis at times and during labour	Insulin requirements temporarily reduced after delivery

Black figures = Zinc protamine insulin

were not having insulin before pregnancy had their injections stopped without any ill effects after delivery.

#### Obstetric Management

Premature delivery at 36 to 37 weeks is advisable because of the risk of foetal death *in utero* near term and of mechanical difficulties due to overlarge babies. The methods available are either Caesarean section or surgical induction of labour.

Caesarean section has been widely advocated for three reasons: because of the large babies to save the child the risks of labour; because a set operation is a known quantity but labour is uncertain in length and severity; and to enable sterilization to be performed if necessary. Even so some of the babies may die and the risks of operation to the mother are greater than those of spontaneous delivery. In Lawrence and Oakley's series there were 27 Caesarean sections, with 2 stillborn babies and 2 neonatal deaths and one mother died from pulmonary embolus.

Premature delivery by surgical induction of labour was advocated by Brandsrup and Okkels (1938) and its further trial was recommended by Lawrence and Oakley (1942) who had had satisfactory experience in 3 patients. This method

additional hazards. A diabetic patient at present under our care who has developed Rhesus antibodies in her serum and having lost two previous babies by premature death *in utero* will certainly be delivered by Caesarean section.

#### Management of the Baby

For the first 24 hours after birth the babies were given glucose—1 teaspoonful in 1/2 oz. of water two hourly—to try to prevent hypoglycaemia. This was given three hourly for the next day or two, and the infants were breast-fed or given expressed breast milk as soon as possible. Lactation unfortunately tends to be poor in diabetic patients, and the child may need to be given artificial feeds. In this series 3 patients fully breast-fed their infants, and in 4 cases attempts at breast feeding had to be given up after 2 to 2½ weeks. There were no neonatal deaths.

#### Summary

An account is given of the management of pregnancies in diabetics. In a series of 12 cases 10 babies left hospital with their mothers—a better result than in previous published series, and justifying the greater use of surgical induction of labour at 36 to 37 weeks instead of routine Caesarean section.

which only one organism is isolated and in which in the absence of serum antibodies there can be definite proof of the identity of the infecting organism. The following cases were chosen as the nature of the causal organism was not in reasonable doubt.

**Case 29**—Infection of the lacrimal sac for two years. Cultures gave pneumococcus Type 20 in pure growth. The patient's serum contained no agglutinins or capsule swelling antibodies against the autogenous strain.

**Case 30**—Pleurisy for over a month. Fluid gave a pure culture of pneumococcus Type 4. The serum contained no capsule swelling antibodies but agglutinins were present to a titre of 1/4.

**Case 31**—Pleurisy following mild pneumonia. Exudate gave a pure culture of pneumococcus Type 1. The serum contained no capsule swelling antibodies, agglutinins present to a titre of 1/4.

**Case 32**—Empyema for four weeks. Exudate gave a pure culture of pneumococcus Type 1. Slight swelling of capsules to a titre of 1/2, agglutination to 1/4 with a trace microscopically to 1/8.

**Case 33**—Empyema for 12 days, no history suggesting previous pneumonia. Pure culture of pneumococcus Type 1. No capsule swelling but agglutination present to 1/8.

**Case 34**—Chronic sinusitis. Pus gave almost pure cultures of Pfeiffer's bacillus. Patient's serum gave no sign of agglutination against the autogenous organism. Similar results have been obtained with acute and chronic infections of the nasopharynx with this organism. Patients with *Str. viridans* infections gave no complement fixation against the autogenous organism.

**Case 35**—Pleural effusion for about 6 weeks. *B. pyocyanus* in pure culture obtained from the exudate. Serum showed no agglutinins.

The next group of cases shows the reaction of children who carry the pneumococcus in the nose or throat and who are considered to have infections of the tonsils and adenoids. While these patients will not give pure cultures of a single organism from the nose or throat those chosen had a high percentage of colonies of one type. It is this group which would be expected to have the so called subclinical infection that is credited with the growth of their subsequent immunity.

Case No	Age	Pneumococcus Type	Serum Reaction
36	12	10	Nil
37	5	23	
38	5	12	
39	5	6	
40	5	6	

The difference between the reaction of patients with localized and those with generalized disease is particularly well shown in pneumococcal infections. The classical lobar pneumonia is well known to give a shower of antibodies at the crisis even the patient whose disease is prevented from running its course by chemotherapeutic agents will still show some antibody response early in convalescence. The next case illustrates this.

**Case 41**—Typical history of the onset of pneumonia, sulphathiazole given within 3 hours of the onset of the disease, temperature reached normal within 15 hours and did not rise again. Cultures of the sputum gave a pure growth of pneumococcus Type 3. Serum tested on the 10th day, swelling of capsules demonstrable and agglutinins present to 1/16.

This response may be compared with that obtained in the following two cases in which the illness was of much longer duration but limited to the bronchi.

**Case 42**—Bronchitis for one month without any sign of actual consolidation. Almost pure growth of pneumococcus Type 14 present in the cultures of sputum. No capsule swelling antibodies and no agglutinins demonstrable.

**Case 43**—Case of carcinoma of lung complicated by oedema of the glottis and severe bronchitis. Sputum gave a pure culture of pneumococcus Type 32. No serum antibodies could be detected.

The infections of the meninges are in a separate category of diseases since in general they must be infected by blood stream spread or by spread from the nose and throat—processes unlikely to be associated with strict localization. An occasional localized infection may occur after lumbar puncture as in the next case.

**Case 44**—A man was admitted for diathermy of a growth of the bladder. This was done under spinal anaesthesia. Ten days later cerebral signs appeared and the patient was found to have a *B. pyocyanus* meningitis. He died after an illness lasting four weeks. At the end of the third week from the onset of symptoms his serum

was examined for antibodies to the autogenous organisms. Agglutination was present at 1/2, absent at 1/4, complement fixation was negative.

One crucial disease for our purpose would appear to be diphtheria. This is a perfect example of a localized disease with remote effects. It is evident that there is an absorption of diphtheria toxin from the lesion and that the localized disease can give a lasting general immunity to the patient. This immunity is an antitoxic immunity and as far as I know little attention has been directed to the antibacterial immunity. A comparison of these two aspects of the immunity mechanism is instructive. I have been unable to obtain material from more than two cases in the present conditions but they are sufficient to suggest the answer to the general question of what it is that determines absorption from a lesion. Agglutination tests are not satisfactory in my hands even with mitis strains but complement fixation tests using the autogenous organism as antigen appear to be a good substitute.

**Case 45**—An adult had clinical diphtheria for at least five days before treatment, antitoxin was given. The serum examined in convalescence at the end of the third and fourth weeks showed no complement fixation with the autogenous strain of mitis diphtheria.

**Case 46**—A medical officer who had had previous diphtheria and whose Schick reaction was negative performed an emergency tracheotomy and developed a sore throat from which the intermediate type of diphtheria bacillus was grown. There were no toxic symptoms and the throat was clear of organisms when the serum was examined at the end of the third week. Complement fixation tests were negative but the serum antitoxin titrated for me by Mr. L. B. Holt was at the high level of 0.1 unit per c.c.—a level three times that usually taken as giving immunity (Glenny 1925).

Finally just as errors arose by assuming that all diseases followed the classical immunity pattern of the blood stream infections so it would be a mistake to assume without investigation that any individual case of apparently localized disease will have no antibodies. While collecting the present series of cases two apparently well localized conditions were found with good serum antibody titres. There was nothing definitely to prove that the blood stream had been invaded nor of course to exclude such an event.

**Case 47**—Infection of the abdominal wound followed in appendix operation, no peritonitis was noticed at operation. Cultures gave a mixed growth of *Str. faecalis* and coliforms. The serum agglutinated the coliforms to a titre of 1/128 and a complement fixation test with both organisms was positive equivalent to one plus.

**Case 48**—From an abscess arising in the seat of a mastoid operation performed 14 years previously a sequestrum was removed and the cultures of this gave a pure growth of coliforms. These were agglutinated by the patient's serum to a titre of 1/250.

### Conclusion

The failure of localized disease to call out the immunity responses of the body can be most easily explained by postulating some interference with the absorption of specific bacterial proteins and toxins from the focus. This is clearly not absolute, as the case of diphtheria toxin shows. The measurement of diphtheria toxin by Pappenheimer, Lundgren and Williams (1940) shows that it is a small molecule among proteins and this points to there being a selective filter functioning in the area of inflammation which will permit the passage of some proteins and not of others. Analyses of exudates and oedema fluids (Harkins 1942) indicate that the only substances being held back are some of the globulins but as these appear to be the proteins of chief interest in immunity reactions their retention is important.

Methods have now been devised for obtaining direct measurements of the porosity of membranes prepared from human fibrin and the results so far obtained suggest that it may be possible to explain these results in terms of selective filtration. It is hoped soon to publish the full particulars of these methods.

If the observations in this paper are accurate it follows that measures designed to enhance the resistance of the body are indicated in those localized diseases not susceptible to chemotherapy that previous localized disease will not have immunizing value against reinfection with the same organism and that serological tests are of little help in identifying the causal organism in a localized infection. It also offers an explanation of why a measure of the antitoxic immunity of the

conditions although a comparison of regions reveals anomalies. The infant mortality rates by social class for four contrasting regions are

Infant Mortality Rates England and Wales 1930-2

Social Class	Wales I	North I	East	Remainder of S.F.
I	43.1	37.8	29.9	33.1
II	52.2	50.3	41.7	38.4
III	70.0	71.9	46.7	41.6
IV	73.0	86.8	55.9	46.8
V	77.4	100.6	61.5	54.0

Within each region there is a definite correlation between social class and infant mortality but the differences between the regions cannot be accounted for by this explanation, since it is impossible that the environmental and economic conditions of Class II of Wales I and North I are below those of Class IV in the remainder of South East. Geographical position is hardly likely to account for much of the difference since very low rates have been recorded in northern countries—e.g., the infant mortality during 1935-9 was 40 in Norway and 43 in Sweden.

#### Specific Causes

The trend of the most important of the specific causes of death for the first and last periods of Table I is shown in Table III. With the exception of violence and diphtheria

has remained unchanged at ages 1-2, when it was the second most important cause of death in both periods. At ages 2-3 measles has been displaced by tuberculosis and diphtheria from the second position which it held in 1920-4, and for males, by violence in 1935-8. Whooping cough has declined by a similar ratio for both sexes, and the girls suffered proportionately the same disadvantage at the end of the period as at the beginning.

**Tuberculosis**—The mortality from tuberculosis fell considerably during the 20 years, and the relative importance of this disease as a cause of death in childhood also fell. The percentage of all deaths assigned to tuberculosis for age groups 0-1, 1-4, 5-9 and 10-14 in 1920-4 was 1.85, 9.4, 15.2 and 25.4 and the corresponding percentages in 1935-8 were 1.06, 9.2, 9.0, and 14.6. Tuberculosis of the central nervous system was mainly responsible for the mortality at ages 1-4. In the United States the trend of childhood mortality from tuberculosis is different from that of England and Wales: instead of a continuous decline a minimum occurs at ages 5-9. The rates per 100,000 white children in the USA during 1920-4 for ages 1-4, 5-9 and 10-14 were 34, 12 and 15, and in 1935-8 they were 11, 4, and 5. The rates in both periods were below those for the corresponding group in England and Wales, and the rate of decline was greater. In the USA the mortality decreased by two thirds during the period, which was about 10% more than the rate of decline in England and Wales.

TABLE III—Death Rates per 100,000 England and Wales

Ages	Measles		Scarlet Fever		Whooping cough		Diphtheria		Influenza		Tb (all forms)		Bronchitis		Pneumonia		Diarrhoea and Enteritis		Violence	
	1920-4	1935-8	1920-4	1935-8	1920-4	1935-8	1920-4	1935-8	1920-4	1935-8	1920-4	1935-8	1920-4	1935-8	1920-4	1935-8	1920-4	1935-8	1920-4	1935-8
<b>Males</b>																				
0-1	144	69	6	2	250	125	24	15	88	40	161	65	667	215	1189	973	953	592	101	122
1-4	303	118	18	8	178	67	61	25	64	21	185	82	161	32	737	347	160	55	73	68
5-9	122	41	22	9	63	23	63	43	32	9	111	54	44	10	249	108	35	13	63	49
10-14	58	23	21	7	30	13	73	57	19	6	72	35	19	5	109	55	17	7	53	48
	41	18	18	9	17	7	72	67	11	4	55	26	10	4	65	34	10	5	43	45
	11	6	10	4	3	2	39	46	7	3	40	18	4	2	29	16	4	2	35	35
	1	0.5	3	1	0.1	0.03	9	11	5	2	35	15	1	1	12	7	2	0.4	23	23
<b>Females</b>																				
0-1	120	57	4	3	275	146	18	10	61	31	124	54	510	163	894	731	684	418	88	101
1-4	272	100	16	6	235	94	52	22	51	17	150	73	152	29	642	284	145	46	51	46
5-9	115	44	21	8	96	32	64	44	29	9	96	45	45	9	232	102	32	12	42	31
10-14	61	24	20	8	47	19	71	55	20	6	66	29	20	5	105	54	15	7	39	31
	36	16	20	7	23	10	74	65	11	4	55	28	12	3	63	34	10	5	29	26
	12	6	11	4	5	2	47	51	7	3	41	17	4	2	27	15	5	2	17	17
	1	0.6	4	1	0.2	0.1	11	12	6	2	55	21	1	1	11	7	2	1	7	8

all causes show a considerable reduction in mortality at each age during the 20 year period.

**Principal Communicable Diseases**—The death rate for diphtheria for all ages under 15 fell by 29% owing to the large decrease in mortality among the pre-school population at school ages the death rate increased slightly during the 20 years. The pre-school child is generally infected by its older brethren of school age and the decrease in family density due to the declining birth rate is probably a significant factor in this age shift of mortality. In the USA a great improvement in mortality from diphtheria has been effected since immunization was introduced. During 1920-4 the mortality rates in the USA for ages 1-4, 5-9 and 10-14 were 86.9, 42.0 and 11.1—approximately at the same level as in England and Wales. By 1935-8 the rates had fallen to 18.6, 5.9 and 1.3. Thus in the last period American school children had a mortality rate of one eighth of that of English school children. The relative smaller decrease at ages 1-4 in the United States was due to concentrating at first on the immunization of children of school age. Success has attended the campaign for immunization in England and Wales although not yet on the scale achieved in the USA. There were 1,092 deaths at ages 1-15 attributed to diphtheria in England and Wales during 1943 compared with an average of 2,837 during 1935-8.

A considerable improvement has occurred in the mortality from the other common infectious diseases of childhood. The death rate from scarlet fever has fallen to a very low level, only about 6 in every 1,000 deaths at ages under 15 were attributed to this cause in 1935-8. The rate of the decline in mortality from measles was slightly greater at ages 1-2 and 2-3 than at other ages but the relative importance of this disease

**Respiratory Diseases**—A large proportion of the deaths occurring in childhood are attributed to pneumonia. In 1935-8 about one seventh of all infant deaths—or excluding the diseases peculiar to infancy, about one third of the deaths due to infectious and general diseases at ages under 1 and one sixth of all deaths at ages 1-14—were assigned to this cause. The mortality from pneumonia in infancy declined by almost one fifth during the period while at ages over 1 the death rate was approximately halved. A further reduction in mortality can be anticipated in view of the recently introduced treatment by chemotherapy although this treatment gives only a small proportion of successes at the extremes of life compared with that obtained at other ages.

During the first two years of life the greatest decrease in mortality among the causes of deaths in Table III was shown by bronchitis. The death rate decreased by two thirds at ages 0-1 and by four fifths at ages 1-2 during the 20 years. Despite the large reduction in infantile mortality the relative position of bronchitis remained unchanged—it was the third greatest cause of death in both periods.

**Other Specific Causes**—Although the mortality from influenza is subject to large periodic fluctuations, during the years reviewed there has been an improvement of from one-third to one half in the death rates during childhood. In both periods diarrhoea and enteritis formed the second most important cause of death during infancy and accounted for one tenth of all deaths at ages 0-1. The rate of decrease was less in the first year of life than in the later ages: at ages 0-1 it was only half of that at 1-2 and 2-3. The mortality from violence increased during the first year of life during the 20 years a small decline occurred at each age from 1 to 3, and rates at

# Medical Memoranda

## Sulphonamides and Tropical Ulcers.

In an area in which tropical ulcers are common I have had some success when treating the condition with sulphonamide. The ulcers include the sloughing and pyoderma types and there are the predisposing conditions of malaria and poor nutrition. I shall be glad to hear of the results of the same treatment given in other such areas.

**Treatment.**—Paint the ulcer with 2½% tincture of iodine. Special care being taken to see that it reaches well under the enveloping edges. Allow it to dry then cover it with a layer of powder made up of equal parts of magnesium sulphate and magnesium sulphate. Repeat treatment daily until cured. Under no bad after effects of the drug have been observed. **Under no circumstances** should aqueous antiseptic solutions be used. Watery solutions make the ulcer worse.

### CASE RESULTS

**Case 1.**—A schoolgirl aged 11 with malarial. Growing abnormally rapidly for her age. An ulcer of 6 months duration on the outer side of the left ankle joint had been treated with antiseptic solutions and ointments by various doctors. The ulcer got worse with sloughing and gangrenous tissue round the edges. I treated the case first with equal parts of magnesium sulphate and sugar after cleansing with 90% alcohol. The procedure was very painful and cocaine was needed to allay the pain. This treatment was used for 25 days. The patient improved but was not cured until sulphonamide was substituted for the sugar. After 8 days of this treatment the ulcer—2 in in diameter and 1½ in deep—was healed. Eleven months later the patient had a second attack in the same place after a knock on the ankle. The ulcer this time much smaller was cured in three dressings.

**Case 2.**—A woman aged 40 poor, badly nourished and with a history of chronic malaria had an ulcer 4 in long 2 in at the widest part and 1 in deep on the upper part of the right leg. She was cured in two weeks by the same treatment.

**Case 3.**—A boy aged 13 developed an ulcer and gangrene of the left arm after comminuted fracture. There was an extensive sloughing and gangrenous area extending 4 in—almost from the elbow to the wrist. The patient was nearly cured after 2 months treatment by the same routine.

Many other cases were cured by this method. Microscopically some of them showed fusiform spirochaetes and rod shaped bacilli pneumococci streptococci and staphylococci.

H. M. M. D.

## The Persistence of Plasmodium ovale

The life span of all four species of the malaria parasite outside the endemic area in naturally acquired infections is now fairly well known. The quinine parasite may persist in the human body up to 21 years (Shute 1944) benign tertian three years subtertian one year and *ovale* tertian a few months. Moreover the methods of treatment of the fever produced by the various species of parasite are more or less firmly established and it is generally understood that *Plasmodium ovale* is the one species most amenable to quinine therapy. That there may be exceptions to this rule the following case record will show.

### CASE RECORD

The patient, the wife of a doctor was seen in Aug. 1939 after having spent one year in Sierra Leone. She had suffered six attacks of malaria during this period. In an attack in June 1939 definite quinine parasites were found in her blood and she was given a plasmogone compound (plasmogone and quinine) treatment. This had to be discontinued as she became cyanosed and suffered from severe abdominal pain which was at first thought to be due to intestinal obstruction but was ultimately ascribed to plasmogone poisoning—though it should be stated that she had long been known to be the victim of ulcerative colitis. Another attack of fever followed in July for which she received adequate quinine and meperine treatment for one month. After a period of leave in this country she returned to Sierra Leone where she had several further attacks of malaria this time a subtertian infection was definitely diagnosed for which she was treated. She finally returned to this country in Aug. 1942 and has been here ever since.

There was some further fever in Dec. 1942 and though no parasites were found in her blood after prolonged search on the clinical findings she was treated with meperine and quinine for subtertian infection. She kept more or less well until March 5, 1944 when she developed a rigor with severe headache vomiting pain in the lumbar region and a temperature of 106° F. Similar attacks occurred at 48 hour intervals. Seen on March 10 she looked pale and ill. There was slight enlargement of the spleen and examination

tion of her blood revealed a fairly heavy infection of typical half grown *P. ovale* parasites. She was treated with meperine and quinine on the usual routine lines and has remained well since.

### Discussion

It is obvious that this lady must have acquired her *P. ovale* infection in Sierra Leone at least 19 months before the parasites manifested themselves in the peripheral blood and it is also certain that at least one full course of treatment for the subtertian infection had been given during this period. How is it then that the *P. ovale* parasites were not extirpated by this course of treatment at the same time as were the subtertian parasites especially when *P. ovale* infections are seldom known to relapse in this country as do the other species? Why did meperine and quinine cure this attack of *P. ovale* infection when apparently it had no influence in preventing it?

This case would seem to support Shute's (1939) theory that malaria sporozoites may remain dormant for long periods underneath the epidermis, where they are unaffected by antimalarial drugs, waiting an opportunity of finding their way into the blood stream when a suitable state of the host presents itself or possibly an erythrocytic cycle in the human host exists similar to that in bird malaria—*P. gallinaceum* (James and Tyle 1938)—but which so far has not been demonstrated in human malaria.

From this case it would seem that so far from being always a trivial affair it is now becoming apparent that *P. ovale* may occasionally produce a really serious illness with marked objective symptoms such as vomiting and high pyrexia or as we have pointed out in a previous paper (Manson Bahir and Muggleton 1937) even manifestations suggestive of appendicitis.

PHILIP MANSON BAHIR M.D. FRCP  
W. J. MUGGLETON F.I.M.L.T.

### REFERENCES

- James S. P. and Tyle P. (1938) *J. trop. Med. Hyg.* 30, 123.  
Manson Bahir P. and Muggleton W. J. (1937) *British Medical Journal* 1, 17.  
Shute P. G. (1939) *J. trop. Med. Hyg.* 40, 14.  
— (1944) *Lancet* 2, 146.

## Pneumococcal Meningitis Treated by Penicillin

The following record of two cases of pneumococcal meningitis in which a relapse occurred after treatment with penicillin may prove of interest.

**Case 1.**—A woman aged 70 was admitted to Addenbrooke's Hospital Cambridge on Nov. 16, 1944. She was pale and wandering in mind and there was some rigidity of the neck. However the pupils and reflexes were normal and there were no signs of middle ear disease. Lumbar puncture produced a turbid fluid at a pressure of 140 mm. Sulphathiazole 2 g. was given at once and 1 g. four hourly until next morning when pneumococci were reported on culture. The dosage was then increased to 1 g. every four hours. Twenty four hours later the pneumococci were reported intrathecaly every six hours and 2,000 units of penicillin were reported on culture. On the sixth day of treatment the cerebrospinal fluid was almost clear and a penicillin concentration of more than 50 units per cent after 36 hours dropped to 10. It would appear that to maintain the necessary concentration frequent injections must be given. The patient completely recovered on Dec. 21 and was discharged and well and was normal in pulse and temperature.

**Case 2.**—This patient was a woman of 28 who was 7 months pregnant and who developed pneumococcal meningitis after a bilateral mastoid operation. She was given 8,400 units of penicillin intrathecaly every six hours and 16,800 units intramuscularly every three hours for four days. On the third day the temperature was normal and the cultures sterile. She relapsed however after 48 hours became comatose and died despite a second course of penicillin. Necropsy disclosed no infection remaining in the mastoid region but there was meningitis of the vertex.

The total dosage of penicillin given was Case 1 270,000 units intrathecaly and 910,000 intramuscularly in six days. Case 2 134,000 units intrathecaly and 537,000 intramuscularly in four days.

Curns *et al.* state that these cases have a tendency to relapse after doses of 7,000 units for five days. They may do so even after larger doses as in Case 2.

I should like to thank Dr. J. F. Gaskell and Mr. A. Wallford for permission to publish these cases.

Addenbrooke's Hospital Cambridge DONALD GINCEY M.B. B.Ch.

### REFERENCE

- Curns H. Lewin W. S. Duthie F. S. and Smith H. V. (1944) *Lancet* 1, 655.

from the relative positions of the distended cervix and the site of the obliterated os externum

In most cases of acquired haematometra the stenosis is in complete and there is some leakage past the obstruction. So complete an obstruction and so extensive a haematometra as that here described must be very rare

## REFERENCES

- Bernstein P and Waller R (1939) *Amer J Obstet Gynec* 37 126  
Herring A J (1939) *J Obstet Gynaec Brit Emp* 46 301  
Schockaert R (1938) *Brux med* 18 459

## FAILURE OF IMMUNITY RESPONSES IN LOCALIZED DISEASE

W HOWARD HUGHES, MD

(From the E M S Laboratory King Edward VII Memorial Hospital London)

During investigations on the influence of inflammation on immunity, evidence accumulated which suggested that once a condition had become localized there was a change in the absorption of substances from the site of inflammation and that the zone around the focus acted as a selective membrane stopping entry of substances of high molecular weight into the body. This conception found some support in the literature both from the work on the permeability of the tissues to dyes (Menkin, 1935 1940) and from the work on staphylococcal lesions by Fleming (1939) in this country and by Hite, Banks, and Dack (1938) in the United States. The former showed that the level of staphylococcal antibodies was not raised above the level for the general population in persons who had suffered from a series of boils, while Hite and his co workers found that patients with persistent sinuses from osteomyelitis also showed no rise in antistaphylococcal haemolysins. These workers too failed to demonstrate any absorption of antigens or of antibodies introduced into these natural sinuses in man or into artificially induced sinuses in animals.

The list of substances already thought not to be absorbed from inflamed areas includes various vital dyes particularly trypan blue horse serum typhoid and paratyphoid vaccines staphylococci and their toxins and *B. botulinus* antitoxin. One recent observation supports this general picture. McClean (1943) in the course of work on gas gangrene infections found that animals dying from *C. welchii* infections had no *welchii* toxin in the circulating blood but large amounts localized in the infected muscles.

It is desirable for three reasons to settle the question whether antigens are absorbed from a chronic focus. First it is taught that there is no necessity to stimulate the body's specific anti-bacterial defences during the course of naturally occurring disease as adequate or even excessive amounts of antigen are already reaching the body from the lesions. Secondly it is possible to show what organism is causing a disease since during the course of the disease or in convalescence the specific antibodies will always appear in the serum. Thirdly the absorption of bacterial products will account for all the toxic effects seen in inflammation.

### Infections of the Urinary Tract

In the past difficulty appears to have arisen because the diseases on which the work on specific immunity has been done were all those in which there is a septicaemic phase—for example lobar pneumonia typhoid fever syphilis bacterial endocarditis streptococcal septicaemia and puerperal fever. From these conditions it has been argued by analogy that the less spectacular conditions of localized disease had the same general immunity pattern. One way of demonstrating the incorrectness of this supposition is to examine the serological responses of patients with localized diseases in which the diagnosis is so obvious that the identification of the infecting organism needs no serological support. The first series of cases recorded below had an infection with one single organism in an area which is normally sterile—the urinary tract. They ran a normal course and responded to the normal treatment. The accompanying Table shows 22 such cases. The cases were taken

in sequence only those organisms which auto agglutinated in saline or which agglutinated to a high titre with all normal sera were excluded. Four strains were discarded for these reasons. The duration of the infection ranged from one week to many

Case	Age	Duration	Agglutination	Organism
1	22	6/12	1/25	Coliform
2	22	2/12	0	
3	23	3/52	0	Proteus Coliform
4	23	2/12	1/25	
5	23	1/12	0	
6	24	7/12	1/2	
7	24	3/12	0	Proteus Coliform
8	31	2/12	0	
9	36	years	0	
10	42	1/52	1/8	
11	49	6/12	0	Proteus Coliform
12	50	3/52	0	
13	53	Years	0	
14	53	Years	0	
15	60		0	Proteus Coliform
16	60		0	
17	61	2 years	0	
18	62	Years	0	
19	64	9/12	0	Pyocyanus
20	68	8/12	1/4	
21	75	Years	1/25	
22	76		0	

years the ages of the patients from 22 to 76. In the older age group most of whom were men a partial obstruction was present in some of the cases. It will be seen that 16 patients show no trace of agglutination of the autogenous organism of the remainder only 3 reach a titre of 1/25.

These results may be compared with those given in cases in which coliforms may reasonably be held to have reached the blood stream.

Case 23—The patient had an arthritis of one wrist. The cultures from the joint gave a pure growth of coliforms. The patient's serum agglutinated suspensions of the organism to a final titre of 1/2125. Complement fixation tests using the suspension of the organism as antigen were positive even with a dilution of the serum to 1/1280.

Case 24—The patient an elderly male had an old stricture of the urethra, in association with which there had been no fewer than six abscesses as well as persistent cystitis. Cultures of pus from an abscess and of the urine gave the same coliform in pure growth. This was agglutinated to 1/640.

### Peritonitis

To discover whether the usual cases of peritonitis behaved as localized or as generalized diseases from the standpoint of their immunity responses four patients who had all been admitted together were examined. One of these had a perforated gastric ulcer the others perforated appendices. All had peritonitis and ran a perfectly normal clinical course after drainage leaving hospital in three to four weeks. It was impossible to distinguish clinically between the cases as to the degree of infection the severity of the peritonitis or the effects of the toxæmia on the patient though the bacterial content of the exudates was different in the four cases. The organisms isolated were tested against the patient's serum either for agglutination or for complement fixation or precipitins.

Case 25—Perforated gastric ulcer. Pus sterile.

Case 26—Perforated appendix, cultures—coliforms. Test on 14th day of illness agglutination and complement fixation tests negative. Repeated on 21st day tests still negative.

Case 27—Cultures—coliforms and haemolytic enterococci. On 9th day agglutination of coliforms negative complement fixation with both organisms negative. On 16th day agglutination of coliforms to 1/16 complement fixation with coliforms to 1/8. Complement fixation with enterococci negative.

Case 28—Perforated appendix. Cultures—*Staph. aureus* and an enterococcus. On 14th day precipitins and complement fixing antibodies not found. On 21st day still negative.

These last three patients were completely recovered from their infections at the time of their leaving hospital. It might be argued that antibodies might have been present later in convalescence but it is certain that they were not present in time to influence the local disease.

### Diseases of Respiratory and Alimentary Tracts

In attempting to obtain the same type of information about localized diseases of the respiratory or alimentary tracts the problem is complicated by the difficulty of finding cases in

### Notes on Books

Mr MAURICE H. WHITING's little book *Ophthalmic Nursing* first published in 1926 has now reached a fourth edition. Brief notes on air raid injuries and burns of the eye have been added, the section on sulphonamide drugs has been rewritten in the light of further experience, and a note on virus infections has been inserted. These and other additions and minor changes bring the book into line with modern developments. As Sir John Parsons says in his brief introduction, good ophthalmic nurses are rare, and although the art of nursing cannot be learnt from books good manuals are well nigh indispensable. This is one of them. The publishers are J and A Churchill, and the price 6s 6d.

The ninth edition of Prof R A FISHER's manual of *Statistical Methods for Research Workers* (Oliver and Boyd 36s) contains a new section on the testing of homogeneity of evidence used in estimation. It may be important to determine whether different sources of information fully concur in the estimates to which they lead or whether there is a compromise between sets of data which are significantly discrepant. Prof Fisher shows how a  $\chi^2$  test may be applied. This valuable book will continue to spread knowledge of sound statistical technique.

The best part of the little pamphlet *V D Lectures for Nurses* by REYNOLD H. BOVO MB, FRCSEd is the introduction, the description of syphilis and its treatment is good, though one of the Hutchinsonian triad in congenital syphilis—the eighth nerve deafness—is omitted. Gonorrhoea is dealt with adequately but the rarity of gonococcal ophthalmia in adults might have been stressed and some description given of the side effects of sulphonamides. Chancroid, granuloma venereum and lymphogranuloma inguinale are so rare in this country as hardly to deserve mention, their omission would have left space for such matters as a description of dark ground microscopy, details of tests for albumin and bile in the urine, the nursing of cases of dermatitis and jaundice after arsenotherapy, the staining of films and a number of other procedures which nurses carry out. This publication should prove helpful to all those who assist clinic medical officers, but some of the language might have been simpler. One is led to doubt whether the average nurse knows what obliterative endarteritis, perivascular infiltration, or intertrigo mean while the patient should be kept lying flat downwards. Seems an awkward way of saying prone or on his face. The paper and general production are excellent and perhaps their quality accounts for a comparatively high price (2s). The pamphlet is published by Heinemann (Medical Books) Ltd.

The manual entitled *Hygiene* by Prof J R CURRIE who then held the chair of public health in the University of Glasgow appeared first in 1938 and had very favourable notice in these columns as a textbook for the use of students of medicine and general practitioners. It gave the essentials of personal domestic and industrial hygiene and of the extensive provision made for maintaining and improving the public health. In preparing the second edition Prof Currie has had collaboration from Dr A G MEARNS senior lecturer in public health at Glasgow whose name now appears with his on the title page. It is published in Edinburgh by E and S Livingstone at 21s plus 7d postage. The authors have widened their prospective audience and address the book not only to students of medicine, medical officers and practitioners of medicine but to sanitary inspectors, social workers and others interested in public health. Appearing at this time it naturally has to do with hygiene as enlarged and quickened both by the war and by the development of social medicine. In an endeavour to keep pace with the march of time most of the text has been recast and much written anew, and post-war planning is touched upon in a postscript. New sections on nutrition and dietaries have been contributed by Dr D P Cuthbertson and the volume now runs to 432 pages, with a number of new figures some of them reproduced in colour. As before the proportion observed is judicious, the arrangement easy of reference, and the presentation interesting.

The Czechoslovak Medical Association in Great Britain has shown a truly international spirit in its 1944 *Compendium* (Czechoslovak Research Institute 29 Finsbury, George Street London W1 5s) which is a United Nations issue ranging over the medical services of many countries. It includes articles on Soviet medical science, the health services of China, the school of medicine in Brussels, medical care in Holland, health in Yugoslavia, medical education in post-war Austria and the health situation in other liberated or occupied countries. Sir Arthur MacNalty traces briefly the history of public health in England from the pre-Reformation monasteries. The acting director of the Polish Health Services contributes some 'Thoughts towards a Better Organization of Health Services after the War' in which he sketches an idea for an international league, a permanent organization of doctors of Allied States, with an inter-

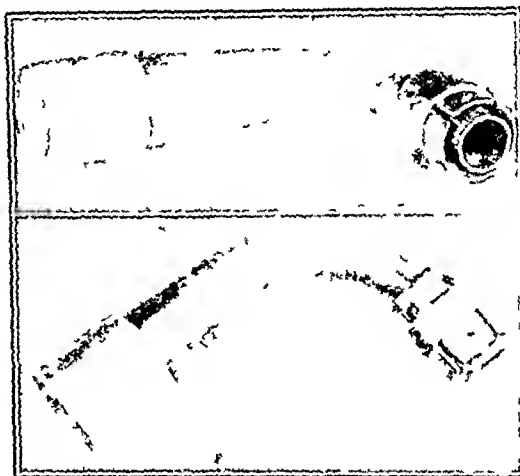
national intelligence office to gather and publish all recent scientific achievements and methods in international body to deal with chemical pharmaceutical problems and an international fund for use in an epidemic which might be beyond the resources of a particular country. The compendium is dedicated to Dr Benes, now on his way back to his country, whom it salutes as the 'friend and trustee of the common man'.

### Preparations and Appliances

#### A SAFETY ENDOTRACHEAL CONNECTOR

Dr A OWEN FLOOD (London N8) writes

Endotracheal tubes all act more or less efficiently if the rubber is new and retains its elasticity. Any wear or fraying makes for an insecure joint when connexion is made to the source of the anaesthetic and there is a danger of the tube slipping down into the larynx and thence into the trachea and bronchi. The possibility of this happening is a major nightmare to the anaesthetist especially if the endotracheal



tube is being used as an airway only and the connector is employed to return it in position. It is here under the cover of the mask that an insecure joint may not become evident until it is too late to prevent the excursion of the tube towards the bronchi. Many anaesthetists prefer to discard the connector altogether and rely on the ever-useful safety pin borrowed from the nearest probationer to return the tube. The numerous pin holes at the tube's end eventually render it unsafe if the connector is used by another anaesthetist, in the same hospital who is not addicted to the pin technique.

The device illustrated gives a really reliable joint which is so secure that a degree of force is necessary to pull the endotracheal tube away from the connector. For ease in demonstration and illustration I have chosen a Thornton type of connector but the device can be applied to most of the leading types now on the market.

The apparatus consists essentially of a split tube or as it is called in the trade, a split chuck, which is welded on outside the original connector. This outside chuck is split vertically into four broad segments so that the lower ends form four claws. On the inner side of each of these claws is fixed a small stub. A broad ring is fitted outside the chuck, which when slipped downwards, closes the claws on to the inner tube.

To use the apparatus the ring is set in the topmost position on the chuck so that the claws will be in the full open position. After insertion of the endotracheal tube the end is slipped on to the inner tube of the connector and the ring is pushed down, closing the claws, which with the help of the inner stubs, firmly grip the substance of the rubber tube against the inner connector tube.

May I here record my thanks to Mr Victor Peck, engineer for his helpful suggestions and for making the original trial model and to Mr Tully and the other directors of the Medical and Industrial Equipment, Ltd 12 New Cavendish Street, London W1, for their valuable guidance and for making the apparatus for me.



serum may fail to give a true indication of the ability of the body to deal with the bacteria forming that toxin

### Summary

In strictly localized diseases the body does not produce serum antibodies to the infecting organism

This is illustrated by infections of the urogenital system peritonaeum pleura nasal sinuses respiratory tract and meninges

The explanation offered is that fibrin forms a selective membrane excluding some of the protein molecules together with larger particles

### REFERENCES

- Heming A (1939) *British Medical Journal* 2 99  
 Glenny A T (1925) *J Hyg Camb* 24 301  
 Harkins H N (1942) *Treatment of Burns* p 61 Thomas Springfield and Baltimore U.S.A.  
 Hite K E, Brinks S W and Dack G M (1938) *J Infect Dis* 62 317  
 McClean D (1943) *Lancet* 2 355 707  
 Menkin V (1935) *Ibid* 1 981  
 — (1940) *Dynamics of Inflammation* p 120 Macmillan Company New York  
 Pappenheimer A M, Lunderen H P and Williams J W (1940) *J exp Med* 71 247

## A NEW SALMONELLA TYPE SALMONELLA CARDIFF

BY

JOAN TAYLOR, MB, BSc

*Salmonella Reference Laboratory Oxford (Emergency Public Health Laboratory Service)*

D G R EDWARD, MD

*Emergency Public Health Laboratory Cardiff*

AND

P R EDWARDS, PhD

*Department of Animal Pathology Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Lexington Kentucky, U.S.A.*

A new type of *Salmonella* has been isolated from a patient with acute enteritis the organism containing an H antigen in Phase 2 that has not previously been described. Details of its isolation and characters are therefore given

### Clinical History

The patient a soldier aged 37 was admitted to hospital on Sept 7, 1942 with a history of severe diarrhoea and generalized abdominal pain. The onset had been sudden the previous evening. No other men in his unit were affected although they had shared the same food. Middy dinner that day had included canned pork. The patient admitted to having had a large helping.

On admission he was still complaining of generalized abdominal pain and headache. He was obviously ill and dehydrated. His temperature was 100 F. There were no abnormal physical signs and his spleen was not palpable. The urine was normal. His motions were frequent—seven in six hours they were fluid greenish in colour streaked with blood and contained many white flakes. During the night following his admission his condition deteriorated the diarrhoea became worse and vomiting of bile stained fluid started so that he was unable to take fluids by mouth. By 6 a.m. on Sept 8 he was very collapsed with a rapid thready pulse and subnormal temperature. The collapse was treated with injections of nikethamide and adrenal cortical extract he was also given 14 pins of glucose saline intravenously. His condition began to improve vomiting ceased but he continued to have abdominal pain and diarrhoea.

The next day (Sept 9) although his general condition was slightly improved the diarrhoea was as severe as before. Therefore a course of chemotherapy with sulphadiazine was begun. A total of 50 g of the drug was given over 6 days starting with 16 g on each of the first two days. Thereafter the patient's condition gradually improved and the diarrhoea got less until by Sept 15 he was having only one motion a day although it was still soft. He was discharged from hospital on Oct 1 and was able to return to his unit after a stay of three weeks at a convalescent home.

### Investigation

A culture of faeces passed soon after admission was examined by the following methods. A non-lactose fermenting organism was isolated which had the cultural characteristics and biochemical properties of the *S. typhimurium* group. A similar organism was isolated from the stool of a patient of subsequent occasions but was not found in the stool of the patient before he was discharged. The patient's serum

was tested for agglutinins to *S. typhi* H and O *S. paratyphi* A H *S. paratyphi* B H and O and *Brucella abortus* using 1/80 as the lowest dilution of serum. No agglutination was noted except for a weak partial reaction at 1/80 with *S. paratyphi* B. A blood count showed the number of white blood cells to be 5,000 per c mm. The urine showed no abnormalities.

### Bacteriology

The non-lactose fermenting organism isolated from the faeces was shown to be a Gram negative motile bacillus which produced a shiny round colony 1 mm in diameter on MacConkey agar. The biochemical reactions were as follows: fermentation of glucose, maltose, mannitol, dulcitol, arabinose, rhamnose, sorbitol, xylose, inositol and trehalose with the production of acid and gas in 24 hours; no action on lactose, saccharose, salicin, adonitol, raffinose and inulin. The citrate utilization test was positive it produced hydrogen sulphide but indole was not formed and gelatin not liquefied. When examined serologically the organism was agglutinated by *S. paratyphi* C O antiserum. Absorption of this serum by the organism completely removed the homologous agglutinins. Similarly *S. paratyphi* C O removed all the homologous O agglutinins from an antiserum prepared against the organism. Therefore the somatic antigenic complex appeared to be VI VII. On first isolation the organism was firmly in flagellar Phase 2 and was agglutinated to 1/40 by Standards (M.R.C.) Oxford non-specific *Salmonella* H serum (homologous titre 1/640). It was tested with single factor sera containing agglutinins 2, 3, 5, 6, and 7, but was unaffected by these. An antiserum was prepared, and the following absorption tests were made (see Table).

	S. cardiff Phase 2 Serum						
	Absorbed by						
	Unabsorbed	<i>S. paratyphi</i> B (12)	<i>S. newport</i> (123)	<i>S. thompson</i> (15)	<i>S. anatum</i> (16)	<i>S. maderia</i> (17)	<i>S. thompson</i> (15) + <i>S. maderia</i> (17)
<i>S. paratyphi</i> B (12)	2 000	<100	<100	<100	1 500	800	<100
<i>S. newport</i> (123)	400	<100	<100	<100	2 000	200	<100
<i>S. thompson</i> (15)	2 000	<200	<100	<100	1 000	400	<100
<i>S. anatum</i> (16)	2 000	<100	<100	<100	<100	<100	<100
<i>S. maderia</i> (17)	5 000	500	200	500	2 000	<100	<100
<i>S. cardiff</i>	20 000	8 000	8 000	16 000	16 000	8 000	8 000

It is obvious from the table that the recognized Phase 2 strains failed to absorb the agglutinins from the antiserum prepared against Phase 2 of the organism, therefore the strain must have contained a new antigen. This has been designated 10, the full structure of Phase 2 being 1 10.

Phase 1 of the organism was isolated by the inoculation of culture into semi solid agar containing serum for *S. paratyphi* B Phase 2. Phase 1 of *S. cardiff* was isolated without difficulty from the first passage. It was agglutinated to titre by *S. thompson* (k) serum and completely removed the homologous agglutinins from this serum. *S. thompson* (k) was agglutinated to titre by a serum prepared with Phase 1 of the organism, and gave full reciprocal absorption. Phase 1 was denoted by k.

### Summary

A new *Salmonella* type has been isolated from the faeces of a human case of acute enteritis. This organism has the antigenic structure VI VII k — 1,10 and is designated *S. cardiff*.

Our thanks are due to Dr W J D Fleming for his help in the technical investigation of this organism to Dr T J Hennelly for permission to use the clinical notes of the patient and to Dr J A Nafalin for some results of laboratory investigations.

Some 150 doctors of the Royal Navy British and American Armies and R.A.F. attended a conference held in a Bengal hospital recently when the work of the regimental medical officer was discussed. Many speakers saw in the duties of the R.M.O. and his relation to the rest of the Army's medical services a similarity with the position of the G.P. at home in relation to the civilian medical services. Both carried heavy responsibilities and just as the G.P. was the backbone of the profession at home so the R.M.O. was the backbone of the Army's medical service. For the R.M.O. there was often too little reward. His work was at times monotonous at times arduous and nearly always taken for granted. He lacked the stimulus of contact with colleagues and with hospital work and his patients were soon lost to him. The regimental medical officer working alone and under conditions of maximum discomfort and often of danger with no one to fall back on for advice was the embodiment of the R.A.M.C. motto *In arduis fidelis*.

MARCH 17, 1945

## RELIEF OF OESOPHAGEAL OBSTRUCTION

BRITISH  
MEDICAL JOURNAL

373

Those who are better off have a fair chance of making good the deficiencies of wheat flour by, say, having eggs and bacon every morning for breakfast, the wheat offal is returned to them through the medium of the hen and the pig. The opportunity for doing this is restricted among the poorer classes, and they have almost an addiction to white flour in any shape or form. If, therefore, after the most searching inquiry doctors and experts in nutrition are satisfied that extraction of flour below 85% is injurious to the health of the country, will the country, as represented by Parliament, agree in peremptory to set a standard National wheat meal? Or is it more likely to be swayed by such spurious slogans as that in a free country one should eat what one likes? There are fortunately laws which prevent people from eating what they like and drinking what they like, so they may be protected from poisoning, infection and from consuming undeclared constituents in foodstuffs. Is there in fact any real difference between enforcing laws to prevent people suffering from the water-borne epidemics of the nineteenth century and enforcing a law which is against the consumption of flour seriously deteriorated by the removal of essential nutrients? Unfortunately the large scale consumption of vitiated flour causes no such dramatic departure from good health as beriberi. It shows itself rather in an insidious lowering of general health, caused by such remediable conditions as anaemia and constipation.

The two obstacles to 'bread reform' are public taste and the millers. If the millers were really convinced by sound scientific and medical evidence that white flour was harmful to the health of the people we cannot help thinking that public taste could soon be remoulded if they joined hands with the medical profession and the Ministry of Health in a sustained and widespread propaganda campaign. Some thirty years ago Lord Northcliffe showed what one man and one newspaper could do in popularizing 'Standard bread'.

It would be useless to embark on any campaign to encourage the consumption of whole meal flour if it is available only in insufficient quantities. Unfortunately it looks as if the Ministry of Food, the Ministry of Health, and the millers have made an uneasy compromise and have lamentably failed to seize this opportunity of restoring to the people of this country its former healthy taste for whole meal flour.

## RELIEF OF OESOPHAGEAL OBSTRUCTION

A few months ago we drew attention in these columns<sup>1</sup> to Prof. Grey Turner's Hume Memorial Lectures on injuries and diseases of the oesophagus in which he described the possibility of surgical treatment of the otherwise hopeless condition of congenital atresia. That Grey Turner's hopeful views are justified is shown by the published results of Ladd, a pioneer in the surgery of this condition.<sup>2</sup> His paper, which is beautifully illustrated, should be read by those interested in the condition, and especially by paediatricians, obstetricians, and others who have a good opportunity to make an early diagnosis and so refer the patient for surgical treatment. Ladd describes

five types of atresia with and without fistulae of various sorts, and discusses the diagnosis and investigation. He makes the point that the use of bromium is undesirable because it will cause an aspiration pneumonia if a fistula is present. If a contrast medium is needed a little lipiodol should be used. The simplest way of dealing with the condition is closure of the tracheal fistula and restoration of the oesophagus by end to end anastomosis. This is not often possible, but it was done in 6 out of Ladd's 34 operation cases, and 2 of the 6 patients are still living. When direct anastomosis is not possible Ladd recommends a three stage operation consisting of obliteration of the oesophago-tracheal fistula, gastrostomy, and then oesophagostomy; out of 28 patients 9 are living. Continuity between oesophagostomy and gastrostomy is restored by anterior oesophagoplasty. Of the total 11 living patients the oldest is over 4 years old, and her photograph seems fully to justify the comment that she is a fairly normal child for her age.

The problem of surgical reconstruction of the oesophagus in another obstructive condition—namely cicatricial contraction—is dealt with in an invaluable article by the famous Moscow surgeon, Serge Yudin.<sup>3</sup> His paper deals with 80 cases, but an editorial footnote brings the final total up to 92, the last 4 patients having been operated upon before the members of the Anglo-American Surgical Mission. Out of his vast experience Yudin discusses the evolution of the surgical technique of anterior oesophagoplasty and in particular the final method he now favours. The whole is illustrated by a most comprehensive series of diagrams, skagrams, and photographs. Yudin prefers a two stage operation, excluding gastrostomy. At the first stage a long jejunal tube is freed, great care being taken to maintain the blood supply by preserving the vascular arcades. The bowel is divided and an end to side anastomosis made between the proximal end of the intestine and the distal end of the mobilized segment. A long subcutaneous tunnel is now made with either a long forceps or a special tunnelling instrument designed by Yudin himself, and the jejunal tube is carried up into the left side of the neck as high as the mastoid process and so that it lies alongside the pharynx and cervical oesophagus. At the second stage a direct anastomosis is made between the jejunum and the cervical oesophagus. When it has not been possible to draw the intestine up to the level of the pharynx, or if partial necrosis has occurred, the upper portion of the artificial oesophagus must be constructed of skin. Yudin discusses and illustrates the steps of this procedure also. There can be no question that he has made a pre-eminent place for himself in devising this anterior reconstruction of the oesophagus. Out of 88 completed cases the direct operative mortality was only 2, in 21 a total intestinal oesophagoplasty was done.

Anterior oesophagoplasty, however, may not appeal to all, especially if it means numerous plastic operations for construction of an intervening skin tube. Grey Turner<sup>4</sup> described a remarkable case in which he succeeded in restoring normal swallowing by teaching the patient self-dilatation with bougies after anterior oesophagoplasty and

<sup>1</sup> *British Medical Journal*, 1944, 2, 282.  
<sup>2</sup> *New Engl. J. Med.*, 1944, 230, 625.

<sup>3</sup> *Surg. Gynec. Obstet.*, 1944, 78, 561.  
<sup>4</sup> *Brit. J. Surg.*, 1943, 30, 344.

## Reviews

### NEUROLOGY OF EYE, EAR, NOSE, AND THROAT

*Neurology of the Eye Ear Nose and Throat* By E. A. Spiegel M.D. and I. Sommer M.D. (Pp. 667 illustrated \$7.50) New York: Grune and Stratton

This magnificent volume provides a survey of the physiology and pathology of the nervous system in so far as they are connected with the eye ear nose and throat, and such a survey necessarily includes a large part of the central nervous system. It embraces therefore all that the specialists in diseases of these organs may be expected to know and in fact more than the average specialist is likely to acquire and retain in his mental and educational equipment. In the aural section the first chapter deals with the organ of hearing and it provokes the reflection that a sense organ which plays so great a part in the normal activities of the individual exercises remarkably little influence on the study of neurology, while knowledge of the physiology of the vestibular system and semicircular canals in relation to the central nervous system has made rapid progress in the last thirty years, yet knowledge of the central connexions of the ocular apparatus is by comparison enormous. Although this is a large book, an excellent proportion between the various sections has been maintained, and a full account of the problems which so often present themselves will be found. Only in the case of the syndromes which are caused by the associated paralyses of the lower cranial nerves is the information scattered and unsatisfactory. The work of Burger in marshalling these syndromes into an orderly system has escaped notice. The illustrations, which depict numerous diagrams specimens, and microscopical sections of the central nervous system, will be found a mine of information, and within the limits determined by the scope of the subject the authors have produced a complete and reliable textbook of neurology with an excellent bibliography.

### TRICHINOSIS

*Trichinosis* By Sylvester E. Gould M.D. D.Sc. (Pp. 356 illustrated \$5.00) Springfield and Baltimore: Charles C. Thomas, 1943

A book which deals fully with a single disease can be a particularly satisfying possession when one is confident that it gives all that is worth knowing on the subject. This confidence may be reposed freely in the work entitled *Trichinosis* by Sylvester E. Gould of Detroit. It was to be expected that this book would be written in the U.S.A., since the disease is much more familiar there than with us, indeed, post mortem examinations of muscle in that country have shown that about 10% of the population are infested at some time by *Trichinella spiralis* if only to an extent which can have had only slight clinical effects. The history of the disease and its elucidation is well told from the original discovery of the parasite by James Paget while a student at St Bartholomew's. (How many people know that two major discoveries in connexion with this disease were made by students the second being the observation by Thomas R. Brown at Johns Hopkins that eosinophilia is a constant diagnostic sign?)

The contributions of Virchow and Zenker to the study of trichinosis were among their more important if less familiar achievements, and in the German part of the story there is an interesting anecdote about a sceptical veterinary surgeon who was challenged to eat infested sausage meat and duly developed the disease. A passion for raw pork has been many people's undoing; it can apparently be so strong as even to overcome fear of the disease in those fully aware of the risks they run. Such knowledge was of course lacking in Wolverhampton at the time of the only recent big outbreak of trichinosis in this country, but the habit of spreading the contents of uncooked sausages on bread and butter to furnish a tasty lunch for workers was a factor in many of the cases there.

For all information on the pathology diagnosis treatment and prevention of trichinosis Gould's book will be found a complete guide. It is profusely illustrated agreeably and concisely written and furnished with an extensive bibliography arranged chronologically from 1822 to 1943.

### TUBERCULOSIS AS A SOCIAL PROBLEM

*Social Aspects of Tuberculosis* By S. Roodhouse Gloyne M.D. D.P.H. (Pp. 148 8s 6d) London: Faber and Faber

When a distinguished pathologist writes a book with this title we unconsciously prepare for the shock of discovering that there are aspects of the subject which have escaped observation outside the laboratory but have been noted by a scientist at his bench. But the author has no intention of surprising us. He lectures to nurses, and since nowadays 'social' medicine is in the fashion, he wishes to make this published review complete by a feat of overcompensation for the social side of the subject which, we suspect, attracts him least.

The earlier chapters which deal with aetiology and that obscure but fascinating relationship between soil and germ are excellent. Lecturers to audiences even more critical than hospital nurses will find Dr Gloyne's wise meditations on a lifetime's experience very helpful for hints and for reference. The bovine controversy is ably summarized, the question of age distribution is well handled, and the subject of primitive and Colonial tuberculosis is brought in from its usual sphere of neglect. We are glad to see that the view that sanatorium nursing is probably less dangerous than nursing in wards of chronic tuberculous patients receives Dr Gloyne's support.

Wherever the author can rely on statistics and generalization he is good. But care work and rehabilitation are not aspects of the tuberculosis problem which can be illuminated from such resources and this end of the book is unconvincing. Rehabilitation of tuberculous patients in the full sense contemplated in the near future, is a difficult and still largely experimental art. The time has not come when it can be effectively summarized. Dr Gloyne's book does not quite satisfy the expectations aroused by its name but it is a good book, the work of an analytical brain though as such we doubt whether it will set the student on fire with enthusiasm for tuberculosis as a social problem.

### ANATOMY OF FOOD HABITS

*The Origin of Food Habits* By H. D. Renner (Pp. 261 15s) London: Faber and Faber, 1944

Wartime restrictions have naturally heightened the interest in food both scientifically and nostalgically. In this book Mr H. D. Renner has probed deeply into the origin of food habits rather discursively and in a style somewhat portentous. Nevertheless he adduces much interesting evidence and makes shrewd criticisms of some food fads and fallacies. Starting with a review of our knowledge of the special senses he shows how psychological factors predominate throughout. Thus the appetite tires of strongly pronounced flavours much more quickly than of neutral flavours. Hence the objection to *toujours perdrix* and the revolt of London apprentices against salmon more than twice a week in what now seem far off days indeed. On the other hand, the slight flavour of bread and potato does not excite this fatigue, which makes them an admirable interlude between stronger flavours. Foods with the richest flavours do not grow at high temperature or sea level but in higher altitudes with better exposure to the sun. From Rubner's statistics he shows that calorie requirements in different climates vary much less than is commonly supposed. Thus Britain standing at the head of the list with close on 3000 calories exceeds Italy by only a trifle over 300 calories.

Mr Renner is specially interesting on the origin of the port drinking habit starting as a political threat against French wines and made practically possible for transport to England by fortifying the wine with brandy. It led to the discovery that maturation could take place in bottles. So the prevailing shape of bottles was altered to enable them to lie in bins which was only possible when cork bark was introduced for sealing them. He remarks that although salt has long been well known for its preservative properties its real importance to the animal economy went unrealized until the relief of muscular cramps after profuse sweating by salted water was discovered. It is interesting to know that with prolonged residence in hot climates the output of salt in both sweat and urine diminishes—an important fact in acclimatization.

These are instances of the varied facts embedded in a good deal of verbiage yet we doubt whether the author will induce us on his recommendation to abandon sandwiches or to gnaw bones.

the British Commonwealth Scientific Office in Washington, and that young Indian teachers and research workers should be given facilities for advanced study abroad, especially in Britain. He lays it down that in the medical colleges it is essential to have full time teachers and research workers in all subjects, and he urges the establishment in Delhi of an All India medical centre where selected students could be trained and receive financial aid in the form of scholarships. Such a centre must be free from all racial, religious, political, or provincial bias; its purpose would be to provide the best type of teacher and research worker, and thereby to foster throughout India a high standard of medical practice. A special hospital for the clinical study of malaria and the bringing of existing research institutes into closer touch with the medical colleges are other recommendations. To facilitate scientific research in general Prof. Hill wants to see a central organization under a Minister without Departmental duties, this organization to have six boards charged respectively with research in medicine, agriculture, industry, natural resources, engineering, and defence. The director and principal administrative officer of each board should be *ex officio* a member of the other five so that the closest liaison would be maintained. A research grants committee and a studentships committee would serve all six boards. Other points in Prof. Hill's programme are the construction of an Indian central register for scientific and technical personnel, the institution of a central scientific academy—the Indian equivalent of the Royal Society—and help from the Government of India to specialist scientific societies in such a way as would not lessen their independence. He points out, finally, that scientific research in universities is the basis of progress in science. A national policy of grants to universities is necessary and medicine and biology are two of the subjects which badly need fortification by this means. At the same time he is aware of the drawbacks of making research an entirely Government subsidized affair, and of the need for enlisting private benevolence in the endowment of scholarships and fellowships and the various means whereby research is assisted.

### CAVE CANEM

Pulmonary hydatid disease is usually considered a rarity in this country, although in certain districts it is common enough to be of some importance. Barrett and Thomas,<sup>1</sup> in a remarkable analysis of 19 cases, show that the very infrequency of the disease often causes delay in diagnosis. Although the majority of patients consult a doctor shortly after the onset of symptoms, hydatid disease is usually the last condition to be suspected, and in this way valuable time is often lost. The dog is the source of the trouble and the town dweller's dog is as liable to infestation with *Taenia echinococcus* as the countryman's. Ova acquired from the dog are ingested and liberate hexacanth embryos in the stomach which are carried by the portal circulation to the liver where the majority lodge, but a few find their way to the lungs and other tissues. When a hydatid cyst develops in the lungs it compresses the parenchyma and produces areas of collapse, tension emphysema, pneumonia, and infarction. Cysts near the hilum often rupture into a large bronchus and are expectorated, others erode a vessel with fatal results, or leak slowly into a bronchus and become infected. Cysts in the middle of a lobe often attain a large size before causing symptoms; mass radiography will probably reveal a number of these "silent" cysts. A peripheral hydatid cyst quickly encroaches on the

visceral pleura, and causes pain and erosion of the ribs by pressure on the chest wall. It may lead to a pleural effusion or tension pneumothorax, less frequently the cyst is extruded into the pleural cavity and continues to grow there. Multiple pulmonary hydatid cysts are not uncommon. In rare cases the parasite dies and the cyst degenerates into a mass of brown debris enclosed in the calcified adventitia. More often it ruptures into a bronchus, and the patient may expectorate salty fluid and sometimes the membranes. If these are discharged completely the cyst may heal, and it has been stated that 70 to 80% of hilar cysts resolve in this way. If the fistula is small the cyst usually becomes infected and resembles a lung abscess. Daughter cysts rarely develop in a pulmonary hydatid and the expectoration of "grape skins" usually means that a cyst in the liver has ruptured into the lung.

Significant diagnostic features include the complaint of repeated small hæmoptyses, signs of anaphylaxis, thoracic pain, and the expectoration of salty fluid. Both the Casoni reaction and the complement fixation test can be valuable in expert hands, but interpretation of them requires considerable experience. Contrary to the accepted description, a hydatid cyst of the lung often has a dented and blurred outline in the x-ray film. A diagnostic feature is the presence of a thin crescent of air in the upper part of the cyst between the adventitia and the laminated membrane. Diagnostic aspiration of a pulmonary cyst is a most dangerous operation; it may be followed by rupture of the cyst, severe anaphylaxis, or the production of secondary cysts by implantation.

Although some hydatid cysts resolve spontaneously, Barrett and Thomas consider that the treatment should be surgical. Even spontaneous rupture may be fatal, and the patient with a pulmonary hydatid is threatened by a host of severe complications. If the cyst is accessible from the chest wall it should be opened and packed like a lung abscess, steps having first been taken to ensure that the pleural membranes are adherent at the site of operation. In other cases—for instance, when the cyst is central, when the diagnosis is in doubt, or when irreversible septic changes are present—lobectomy may be the treatment of choice.

Barrett and Thomas have not merely given an authoritative account of every aspect of pulmonary hydatid disease; they have shown that this condition should always be remembered by the clinician when he is considering an obscure opacity in a skiagram of the chest. Their work also serves to emphasize the need for skilled chest surgery in the treatment of this complaint.

### A PROFESSION FULLY GROWN

The Dental Board, which was established by the Act of 1921 to share with the General Medical Council the administration of the Dentists Acts, was described by its former chairman, Sir Francis Dyke Acland, as a halfway house. Probably he foresaw the time when it would outgrow its temporary status as a Board and become a Council like that of the medical and other professions. Up to now whatever the Board has done has been under the supervision of the General Medical Council, its preceptor and host. Dentists have had a separate Register since 1878, but they have never had complete control over admission to it. In its disciplinary work the Board may only recommend erasure; it is the Council which pronounces it. The G.M.C., moreover, has been responsible, with the co-option of additional members appointed from the Board, for the courses of study and examinations for dental graduates and licentiates. The Board has now come of age, not merely

## BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON

SATURDAY MARCH 17 1945

## THE POLITICAL LOAF

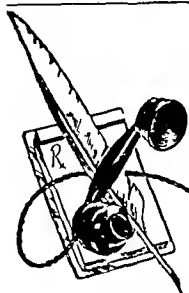
Any last lingering doubts that the European war is drawing to an end have been dispelled by the Government's decision to reduce the extraction of the wheat grain for the National Loaf. And the debate on this in the Lords on Feb. 28 showed remarkably little support for the Government's decision. It may be recalled that in March, 1942, the extraction of wheat was compulsorily raised to 85%, and the primary purpose of this was to save shipping space. At different times the following substances were added to flour: barley, groats and barley, prepared chalk, and dried skimmed milk. Synthetic vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, about which there was so much controversy in the early part of the war, was not added to the flour. The motion to which Lord Teviot spoke last month was "That the standard of 1942—i.e., 85% extraction—should be regarded as a minimum compatible with the maintenance of the health of the people, and that if the extraction rate has been reduced below that standard it shall forthwith be restored." There seems to have been first of all a reduction to 82½%, and then a further reduction to 80%, the first in October last year, and the second in January of this. When the first reduction was effected it was stated that the sacrifice of essential nutrients was "inappreciable." Lord Horder put a pertinent question in the Lords debate when he asked "How many inappreciables go to an appreciable?" He described the benefits to health which could justifiably be attributed to the consumption of 85% extraction flour during the greater part of the war. "We found," he said, "that some of these cases of ulceration of the stomach healed more and not less quickly under the National wheat-meal bread than they had done under the 75% extraction bread—not, shall I say, a surprising finding seeing that we know that the healing of ulcers of that type is contributed to by a rise in the general nutrition of the patient. Anaemia had greatly decreased in incidence. His own experience, supported by that of a large number of his colleagues, was that the country as a whole was much less constipated. He reminded the House that increasing the extraction rate from 75% to 80% gave us enough additional bread to provide 1½ million people with 1 lb. per head a day. In view of the facts that we were one of the signatories to the Hot Springs Conference, and that there was a great shortage of food in liberated countries, the proposed reduction was difficult to understand. Lord Hankey observed later in the debate that the Government was committed to the decision of the Hot Springs Conference to 'consider the most effective means of disseminating knowledge of correct feeding among all sections of the population.'

It appears that the Government's defence is that new methods of milling worked out at the Ministry of Food's Cereals Research Station at St. Albans had made it

possible to reduce the percentage of extraction without "appreciably" lowering the vitamin B content of the resulting flour. The latest results of microdissection of the wheat grain were described by Dr. McCance and Miss Widdowson at the recent meeting of the Nutrition Society, a report of which is published elsewhere in this issue. The typical wheat grain consists of 12.3% of bran, 83% of inner endosperm, 2% of outer endosperm, 12% of embryo, and 1.5% of scutellum. The endosperm is rich in carbohydrate, the bran in iron, and the embryo and scutellum in protein and fat. The scutellum is a tiny sheath of powdery matter between the embryo and the endosperm, and contains more than half the vitamin B<sub>1</sub> of the whole grain. Germ, scutellum, and the outer layer of the endosperm are lost with the bran in low extraction flour, but a flour of 85% extraction can be prepared which contains the germ and scutellum. Only a small amount of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> is, therefore, lost in reduction of extraction from 100% to 85%. But below this the decline is rapid.

Mr. A. L. Bacharach observed that there was a 22% reduction in the available iron when the extraction of wheat was reduced from 85% to 80%. Lord Balfour of Burleigh, who is chairman of the Medical Research Council, quotes a high authority on nutrition thus: "I expect an increase in anaemia to result from the reduction to 80%, and I am confident that if the reduction goes on down to the pre-war 75% or 70% there will be a great increase in anaemia." Miss Copping, at the Nutrition Society meeting, pointed out that riboflavin decreased to about two thirds of its 1942 value when extraction was changed from 85% to 82½% at the end of 1944. In agriculture the chief need for wheat offals seems to be in the poultry and pig industry, as these animals suffer from vitamin deficiencies unless they are given that part of the wheat grain which popular taste in this country appears to have discarded. But if it comes to the question of pig versus man most people would agree with Viscount Bledisloe that "the children of the nation must in this respect be given a priority over the pigs." In the present state of nutritional knowledge it would seem to be unwise to support a policy of adding vitamins to a low extraction flour in order to meet the consumer's taste and his apparent vitamin needs. More than one observer has pointed out that there are probably essential nutrients whose existence is yet undiscovered and that we still do not know what we may be excluding from a highly milled flour. There would seem to be much force in the ingenious suggestion made by Dr. Kodicek that high-extraction flour should be used for human consumption and that experiments in artificial enrichment should be tried out in the first place on pigs and poultry.

If we consider vitamin B<sub>1</sub> alone it is well to recall the extent to which this has disappeared from the national diet during the past two or three hundred years. In 1670, for example, the soldier's ration contained 1,000 units of B<sub>1</sub> a day. In 1782 the diet of the parish poor contained between 600 and 850 units, a little over 100 years ago the Poor Law diet of London contained 1,230 units. Just before this war the vitamin B<sub>1</sub> content of the diet ranged from about 290 units at the lowest income level to about 500 units at the two highest income levels.



write or phone  
OUR MEDICAL INFORMATION DEPT  
they will be glad to give you  
full details of this or any other  
of our products  
TELEPHONE ILFord 3060  
Extensions 61 and 83  
TELEGRAMS Bismuth Phone London

**'MYOCRISIN'**

TRADE MARK

BRAND

Sodium Aurothiomalate

for the treatment of  
rheumatoid arthritis



MANUFACTURED BY

MAY & BAKER LTD

DISTRIBUTORS

PHARMACEUTICAL SPECIALITIES (MAY & BAKER LTD) DAVENHAM

7202



PRICES FROM  
11/6 to 35/- EACH  
for  
KNEE LENGTH  
STOCKINGS AS  
SKETCH

Unfortunately owing to restrictions silk qualities are no longer available but

ALL QUALITIES OF THREAD HOSIERY, SEAMLESS, SEAMED, AND ALSO THE NEW TWO-WAY STRETCH LASTEX, ARE STILL AVAILABLE

All garments are specially made to meet individual measurements and requirements

Elastic hosiery orders will be executed with as little delay as possible

Further particulars and measurement forms from —

**H. E. CURTIS & SON, LTD.**

NEW  
FACTORY  
FITTING  
ROOMS

Woodcock Hill Rickmansworth Herts  
Tel Rickmansworth 3501  
4, Mandeville Place London W1  
Tel WELbeck 2921

**MARMITE**

YEAST EXTRACT

Today when so much importance is attached to the problems of nutrition the value of yeast as a food has become fully recognized especially on account of its high riboflavin and nicotinic acid content

Marmite is an autolysed extract of yeast prescribed extensively for its health promoting properties

1 oz of MARMITE provides

15 mg RIBOFLAVIN (vitamin B)  
16.5 mg NIACIN (nicotinic acid)

The Marmite Food Extract Co Ltd 35 Seething Lane  
London EC3

453



## The LONELINESS OF PAIN

The first human cry in the wilderness was to summon help for the relief of pain. To day, the first mission of medicine is still to ease the acute discomfort of pain.

In the service of pain relief Veginin gives unusual satisfaction. A combination of codeine, acetylsalicylic acid and phenacetin in synergistic association Veginin not only mitigates promptly the suffering from headache, migraine, neuralgia, dysmenorrhoea, earache, and other painful conditions but also quiets the attendant nervous symptoms without causing toxic effect.

**RESTRICTED SUPPLIES** Owing to the shortage of certain supplies chemists have been asked to give priority to doctors' prescriptions. Veginin is not advertised to the public.

Composition: Each tablet 11.8 grms contains w/w Acid Acetylsal 32.68% Phenacet 32.68% Codeine 0.99% excipient ad 100.00%

**VEGININ**

WILLIAM R WARNER & CO LTD,  
150-158, KENSINGTON HIGH STREET, LONDON, W  
(War-time Address)



tailed and all food had been taken by gastrostomy for 19 years. Self-dilatation is, however, limited in its applicability, especially if the patient is unsuitable, and means of restoring continuity by resection and internal methods of anastomosis must be considered. As yet no final pronouncement can be made on this subject, but the success attending resection and anastomosis for carcinoma of the oesophagus justifies the attempts that are now being made to apply the same methods to cases of simple obstruction. When the lower third of the oesophagus is affected there should be no difficulty in bringing the fundus of the stomach through the diaphragm and, after resection of the diseased segment performing an end-to-side anastomosis between stomach and oesophagus. Since Adams and Phemister's report of their successful case of cancer treated in this way in 1938 a large number have been successfully operated on and many cases are recorded in the literature. The problem is less fully worked out for cancer or stricture at the higher, and indeed common, level of the arch of the aorta. Torek's operation of excision followed by gastrostomy and cervical oesophagostomy is rendered more acceptable in the light of Yudin's work, but in spite of this brilliant contribution anterior oesophagoplasty still remains a difficult and distasteful procedure and may bring much misery to the patient and anxiety and disappointment to the surgeon. There can be little doubt that immediate restoration of continuity is the ideal, and that this can be achieved is shown by recorded cases of others. Thus Brock<sup>5</sup> describes and depicts resection of a growth at the level of the bifurcation of the trachea in two patients: the anastomosis lay above the level of the aortic arch and was rendered possible by freeing the upper part of the oesophagus and displacing it to the left or lateral side of the aorta. One patient left hospital eating a normal diet 3 weeks after operation. Garlock<sup>6</sup> also describes a similar procedure which he has carried out on 2 patients, and there seems little doubt that this may become the method of choice in mid-oesophageal growths and will also be applicable to simple stricture. Garlock in another paper<sup>7</sup> analyses his experiences with malignant oesophageal obstruction during the last 8 years. In all, 91 patients have been explored, and in 60 the growth was operable. Twenty-nine patients died, a mortality of 45%. Seventeen are still alive—one 8 years, one 5 years, and one 4 years after operation. The advances in the surgery of oesophageal obstruction especially that due to cancer have been great during the last decade, and equally great advances are to be expected during the next few years.

### LORD DAWSON

Lord Dawson of Penn died in the early hours of March 7, and the profession mourns his passing. The world at large thought of him as a 'royal doctor'—physician to four kings of England—but to medical men and women he was more than that: he was our senior statesman, admired for his courage and wisdom and loved for his kindness and charming approachability. Young and old of every

degree gave him their confidence. Bertrand Dawson had no flying start in life: he carved out his early career by hard work and determination. Good fortune came his way but could not spoil him. If he made few contributions of his own to the science of medicine he had an abiding interest in medical progress and its practical application. This thirst for knowledge from every source, joined with clinical acumen, shrewd judgment, and exquisite tact, earned him fame as a consultant. Other qualities which he possessed—a high sense of public duty and the gift of speech—were seeking an outlet at the end of the last war, when he rose to the front rank in medical affairs. Thenceforward he stood out as a leader, holding fast to all the traditions he thought good and worthy to be preserved, but conscious of a changing world and of the need to look ahead and around. He was the first medical man in active practice to be created a Peer, and he soon made his mark in the House of Lords when matters affecting the health of the people came up for debate.

Sympathetic with the forward movement in medical practice and organization, well aware of the needs and aspirations of our profession, Lord Dawson believed in the British Medical Association and acted up to his belief. His long Presidency of the Royal College of Physicians of London gave him the power to instil fresh life into that ancient corporation. As a member of Council of the B.M.A. he had been diligent in attendance and constructive in outlook, and when the Centenary approached it was inevitable that he should be chosen as President of the Association. In the celebrations of 1932 he did wonders as the central figure. That eventful year was not the end of his interest in the work of the Association, nor (as it turned out) of his willingness to hold office again if asked to do so. Lord Dawson served as an ordinary member of the Medical Planning Commission without reminders of his disappointment at the pigeon-holing by the Government of the report which his Consultative Council put out in 1920. Then in 1943, and again last year, the British Medical Association called him once more to its Presidential Chair. He accepted the unique honour as a duty to his fellow-members, and in that spirit declined no request from headquarters when his influence or help was sought. Even in the last few months, after a severe operation, he kept in touch with the course of events.

### ORGANIZATION OF RESEARCH IN INDIA

Prof. A. V. Hill, M.P., paid a visit to India last winter at the invitation of the Government there to discuss and advise on Indian scientific research problems. This is the first occasion in the history of the connexion of the two countries that a distinguished British scientist has been asked to offer such counsel, and it is a happy circumstance that the scientist chosen should be a man of such vision and of such practical grasp of research in many fields as the secretary of the Royal Society. His visit has evidently made him feel strongly that the structure of scientific activity in India needs reinforcement in many respects, and he has produced a report which makes some carefully thought out recommendations. He considers that an Indian Scientific Office should be set up in London, with specialists in various subjects, including medicine, that representative Indian scientists should be attached to

<sup>5</sup> Post-Graduate Med. J. 1944, 20, 257.  
<sup>6</sup> Surg. Gynec. Obstet. 1944, 78, 23.  
<sup>7</sup> J. th. Soc. Surg. 1944, 13, 415.

## WHAT IS MARRIAGE GUIDANCE?

*The following note has been written for the information of our readers by the Secretary of the Marriage Guidance Council*

In recent years it has been increasingly realized that a vast amount of personal unfulfilment and social disruption can be traced back to marital disharmony. If the stability of the community is largely determined by the soundness of its family life it is equally true that the stability of the family is largely determined by the soundness of the basic relationship between husband and wife. To increase the number of successful marriages would therefore go far towards diminishing the incidence of many of the social and personal ills which beset us.

This is the *credo* of the Marriage Guidance Council. First formed in 1938 it was reconstituted in 1942 under the joint presidency of Lord Horder and the now Archbishop of Canterbury. A voluntary organization it welcomes as members all who approve its aims and principles as set out in its Memorandum.

The Council seeks to foster healthy family life in two ways by the preparation of young people for marriage and parent hood and by offering guidance to those in marital difficulties. The first task is mainly educational, the second falls within the general field of social service. In the achievement of both however the specialized knowledge and skill of the medical profession must play a vital part.

Preparation for marriage ought properly to include the education of the young in matters of sexual hygiene, the guidance of the adolescent towards a sound approach to marriage and the specific preparation of engaged couples for the marital adjustments which await them. It also covers in its wider compass the teaching of domestic science and parent craft. Each of these tasks requires the counsel if not the active participation of the doctor.

It is with the preparation of individual couples that this Council is particularly concerned. It is our practice strongly to recommend a pre-marital medical examination for both partners. This should ideally cover questions of general physical and mental health, sexual competence, eugenic fitness and freedom from venereal disease. In some cases the couples may also desire advice about family spacing and an investigation of their potential fertility. This is not the whole of marriage preparation for marriage is much more than a physical relationship. But our experience suggests that the doctor's contribution to this work is of immense importance. It is to be hoped that practitioners will concentrate increasingly upon this important aspect of preventive medicine.

Secondly the Council seeks to offer help in the difficulties of married people. In London we have now had a Marriage Guidance Centre in operation for two years. Experience of nearly a thousand cases has taught us much concerning the scope and nature of this work. It has become clear that an adequate service in this field calls for the co-operation of a team including the doctor and medical psychologist, the parson, the lawyer, the social worker and others. No one person could deal competently (even if he or she had the time) with the wide diversity of problems which have confronted us. Increasingly we have realized that the Centre must work on a short contact basis, advising in a general way and referring to the private practitioner, the hospital or clinic where treatment is required. Thus at the Centre itself no treatment in the technical sense, is undertaken for that reason the word clinic is avoided. The object is to provide a clearing station through which those in need of help can be directed to the proper quarter. Where this means a doctor (as it often does) the latter will handle the case in accordance with the principles of ordinary medical practice making a brief report to the Centre for record and statistical research purposes. Similar procedure is adopted where a case is handed over to the lawyer or the professional social worker.

Our experience therefore confirms that already gained in America over a period of some years that marriage guidance is a new type of social and personal service in which the co-operation and help of the medical profession are absolutely essential. At present the Council's activities are increasing rapidly up and down the country. We would be very glad to know of medical men and women who are already specializing

in this work, and who would be willing to co-operate with us in furthering its development in their own localities. Inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary at 78, Duke Street London W1.

## LONDON SCHOOL OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL MEDICINE

Though the work of the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine has been sadly frustrated by the war and much clinical teaching and research has been brought to an end, the latest report of the acting dean Prof. Major Greenwood, shows that not a little has been accomplished. Seven special courses in tropical medicine and parasitology were provided during the year and were attended by nearly 500 Service medical officers. Two week end courses in industrial health were also arranged. Prof. Greenwood mentions that his own department of vital statistics while less oppressed by difficulties than some others, has suffered because ordinary sources of information have dried up, owing to security reasons, the impossibility of taking a Census temporary redistribution in space and occupations of the people, and other causes. It will be a matter of much difficulty he says for his successors to prepare an adequate account of the state of the people and they must give this account to pupils who have not read—and will indeed have had no direct access to—official means of information. The work of the department of entomology has been directed chiefly to serving the needs of the armed Forces in the control of disease carrying insects and that of the department of biochemistry to the service of different Ministries particularly the Ministry of Supply—one matter investigated has been fungal deterioration of Service equipment in the Tropics—with the result that the output of fundamental research has been relatively small. In the department of industrial physiology there has been more opportunity to continue original research, and investigation has been carried out on the heat-insulating properties of clothing materials and on the efficient lighting of schools and dwellings. The outstanding event of the year in the department of public health was the induction of Prof. J. M. Mackintosh to the London University chair in that subject and the board of management is confident that under his leadership the influence of the school as the Empire centre for the teaching of hygiene and tropical medicine will continue to grow. During the period under review 52 papers by workers at the school were published in medical and other scientific journals.

## TREATMENT OF CANCER IN YORKSHIRE

The Bradford and County Joint Cancer Committee established under the Local Government Act 1933, and the Cancer Act, 1939 is the first regional body of its kind in this country. The inaugural meeting held at Bradford on Feb. 20, was fully reported in the *Yorkshire Post*. Of the 30 members of the committee 10 have been appointed by the Bradford City Council and 10 by the West Riding County Council. The remaining 10 are co-opted, 6 being nominated by the board of management of the Bradford Royal Infirmary and the other 4 representing the University of Leeds the voluntary hospitals of Huddersfield and Halifax and the medical profession in the area. Under the terms of reference from the Ministry of Health the Joint Cancer Committee becomes the governing body in all arrangements for the prevention and treatment of cancer in Bradford and a large part of the West Riding. In treatment by radium the Bradford Radium Institute will take its part. The Joint Committee will also arrange surgical work, medical work, pathological work and diagnostic centres. A professional and scientific committee has been set up to advise the Bradford Radium Institute and its new committee of management. The Joint Committee is further responsible for the registration and records of all cancer cases within its area.

The Bradford meeting was followed three days later by a meeting in Leeds of the Yorkshire Cancer Committee comprising representatives of local authorities, the medical profession, hospitals, universities and the British Empire Cancer Campaign. Mr. James Phillips, consulting surgeon to the Bradford Royal Infirmary, took the chair. Mr. Bernard Kenvon, clerk of the West Riding County Council, who is acting as secretary to the committee, Yorkshire had three radium institutes—at Sheffield. For an effective scheme it authorities to combine and the good

in years but in experience, and the time is approaching when there may be a General Dental Council, with full control of its *Register* and of professional discipline. Reference was made to this possible development at the last session of the Board by its new chairman, Dr E Wilfred Fish, who pointed out that during the eventful years since the last Dentists Acts the art of dentistry has evolved into a profession, has acquired a scientific background, and has found a place in the national life which will grow in importance with the passage of time. In its evidence to the Teviot Committee the Board recommended the transfer to itself of certain dental functions from the General Medical Council, and Sir Herbert Lightfoot Eason, the president, has stated that the Council has put forward the same proposal. If these recommendations come into effect the dental profession will be charged with the responsibility for its own management. This must not be looked upon as a divorce from medicine: rather is it the departure of a daughter from her father's house to make a home of her own. In Dr Fish's words, "just as the child cannot always remain in the home or at school if it is to contribute its full share to the store of human knowledge and play its part in the greater life of the nation, so, we believe, our profession must now take its place by the side of medicine, but no longer under its wing." The association of dentistry with the scientific life of medical schools will be even closer, for the proposal is that in addition to the appointment to the new Dental Council of a representative from each dental licensing body, there will be included six members from the General Medical Council, which members will invariably serve on any statutory committee on dental education and examination which the new Council may set up. The Dental Board since its foundation has done its work well. It found a divided profession and has helped to give it cohesion. It found a lack of university facilities, and has made it financially possible for the universities to establish chairs in dental surgery. It has helped the struggling student with scholarships and bursaries. It has undertaken some novel enterprises for the dental health education of the public. Its disciplinary procedure has been carefully modelled on the lines of that of the G.M.C., and only in one instance to our recollection has its recommendation not been accepted by the overriding body. Such is now the experience of the Board that it feels capable, under a new title and with an enlarged composition of assuming full control of its *Register* and of professional discipline.

### ARTERIAL INJURIES

The Memoranda of the War Wounds Committee of the Medical Research Council have been of outstanding excellence and a very present help in these times of trouble. The latest publication—on the early diagnosis and treatment of arterial injuries<sup>1</sup>—has been prepared by a sub-committee under the chairmanship of Sir Thomas Lewis, whose clinical researches on the peripheral circulation have provided the explanation for many of the phenomena recorded and the basis for much of the treatment recommended in the memorandum. Mr B C Maybury, bringing the fruits of extensive experience of arterial wounds in the war of 1914–18 and the benefits of an early training in the Mairns tradition. Prof J R Learmonth, with his special interest in the technique of vascular surgery, in arteriography and in the methods of research, and Mr Sol M Cohen\* with his knowledge of arterial spasm and the care of the ischaemic limb, must all have contributed largely to a monograph which is a

masterly review of the subject. It has been written chiefly for the guidance of young medical officers who have had little or no previous experience of the early treatment of arterial wounds. The late effects, such as arteriovenous fistula, are not included. The monograph begins with an account of the morbid anatomy of partial and complete division, and contusion of an artery, arterial spasm, and the factors influencing the development of collateral circulation. Stress is laid upon the importance of muscular branches in this process, and consequently upon the serious nature of a wound in which much muscle, as well as the main vessel, is damaged. Spasm of arteries after contusion or a "near miss," and the relation of vascular spasm to traumatic shock, provide one of the most difficult problems.

The clinical manifestations of complete division, thrombosis, or spasm of a main artery, which include colour changes in the limb, blistering, change of temperature, oedema (explaining "wet" and "dry" gangrene), pain interference with the function of motor and sensory nerves, loss of pulse in distal vessels, and the appearance of abnormal pulsating collateral vessels, are described in detail. Then follows a description of the complications of complete arterial block—the greatly increased risk of anaerobic infection, the appearance of Volkmann's contracture or colliquative necrosis with subsequent calcification of muscle, and the rare occurrence of causalgia as a possible result of the ischaemic state. A note of warning is sounded against early muscle biopsy to diagnose the Volkmann state. Partial division of a main artery is indicated by undue bleeding and local swelling relative to the size of the wound, for haemorrhage cannot be arrested by the natural process of retraction of the vessel wall unless the division is complete. If a false aneurysm forms the distal pulse is usually present, but the most constant sign is a short systolic murmur; this shows the importance of listening to all punctured wounds, however small, close to main arteries.

The memorandum must be consulted for the treatment of the several types of injury. It depends primarily on the facilities at hand for operative surgery, and upon the extent of the damage. Descriptions are given of axillary anastomosis, which is rarely practicable, of the use of artificial tubes, which, if heparin is also available, may prove to be more useful than they were in 1914–18, and ligation of the proximal and distal ends of the severed artery with simultaneous ligation of the companion vein. In the management of the ischaemic limb full directions are given for the reduction of the metabolic needs of the affected tissues—the assistance of collateral circulation by passive movement and posture of the limb, timely incision for the relief of tension, and the promotion of vasodilatation either reflexly or by sympathetic denervation. Appendices describe the technique of arterial suture, of the administration of heparin, and of sympathetic block. A guide to the writing of case notes in base hospitals and vascular injury centres completes a booklet which packs much information and advice into a small space.

A memorial service for Viscount Dawson of Penn will be held in Westminster Abbey on Tuesday next, March 20, at 12.30 p.m. Admission to the Abbey will be by ticket. Applications for tickets should be sent forthwith to the Secretary of the British Medical Association, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1.

It is now announced that the Canadian Medical Association will hold its 76th Annual Meeting in the Mount Royal Hotel, Montreal, on June 11–15.

<sup>1</sup> *Arterial Injuries: Early Diagnosis and Treatment*. By the Vascular Injuries Subcommittee of the M.R.C. War Wounds Committee. M.R.C. War Wounds Committee No. 1. 1944. H.M.S.O. (2s.)

problem whether the source of infection was extradural or intradural in these relapsing cases. He had been struck during this war by the number of cases of infection of the meninges from either diagnostic lumbar puncture or lumbar puncture for the administration of stovaine, and it was right to say that the standard of lumbar puncture throughout the country was not high enough everywhere to allow this new method of treatment to be contemplated without some degree of anxiety. Apart from serum this was the first time there had been wholesale injections of a foreign substance into the spinal theca and he wished to emphasize the importance of the most scrupulous technique in the use of lumbar puncture. This was not merely a matter of attention to the particular case when it came along but of organization and preparation and the making of a standard throughout the institution in which one was working.

In some further discussion Dr ELI DAVIS made a plea for the use of sulphamezathine which, he said, was likely to be less injurious than some of the other sulphonamides. He added that in meningococcal meningitis although the overall mortality had been cut down to 10% or less every now and then there were crises clinically appearing no different from the others which slipped through one's fingers and on post mortem examination there was nothing to show why this should have happened. One curious thing about pneumococcal meningitis was its uneven distribution. In his hospital he had seen only one case in two and a half years, although at a sister hospital just across the river there had been 80 cases in the same period.

After a number of other comments and questions by Dr DONALD PATERSON, Dr HELEN MACKAY and others, Dr MITMAN replied on the point of the toleration of sulphonamides by children. A child of 6 would take half the adult dose without difficulty, and a child of 2 would take one quarter. On the question of mortality and age while he agreed that there were other factors, he thought that on the whole mortality would be found to vary inversely with age at any rate up to the later age groups.

### CLINICAL PATHOLOGY

The annual general meeting of the European Association of Clinical Pathologists was held in London on Jan 20 with the president Dr S C DYKE in the chair.

Prof E M FRAENKEL (London) discussed mould allergy in 200 allergic patients. Many more positive skin tests to moulds had been obtained in England (53%) than on the Continent (16%) with an allergen mixture of *Penicillium Aspergillus* and *Mucor* extracts. He attributed this to the damp climate which favours the growth of moulds. More recently the moulds used for tests and treatment were cultured from the patients' environment and excretions. Allergens prepared from the six more frequent types (*Sporotrichum Cladosporium Penicillium Aspergillus Mucor* and *Monilia*) gave positive skin tests in up to 66% of the 200 patients tested with the mixtures and the individual mould allergens. Treatment by desensitization with mould allergens proved to be successful.

Dr G UNGAR (Paris) described experimental work on the bleeding time. He showed that when several tests were performed on the same individual the bleeding time had a constant value. The bleeding time was independent of blood coagulation and was mainly determined by the state of the capillaries. Certain facts pointed to an endocrine influence on the bleeding time through the pituitary and the adrenal cortex which appeared to act on the spleen. From this last organ two factors had been isolated which when injected into animals caused lengthening or shortening of the bleeding time.

Dr R L WORRALL (Sydney) speaking on aetiology and treatment of influenza recalled how frequently the nervous system was involved in this disease and said that these manifestations were probably due to excessive cholinergic activity of the nervous system. In the treatment of these symptoms the main object was to reduce capillary permeability so as to avoid fatal flooding of the lungs with protein-containing fluid from the dilated pulmonary capillaries. To attain this effect he advocated the use of intravenous ascorbic acid and adrenocortical hormone.

### NUTRITIVE VALUE OF BREAD

The Nutrition Society held a conference at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine on Feb 24 to discuss factors affecting the nutritive value of bread as human food. Prof R A PETERS who presided said that the need for making the best use of imported grain during the war had led to the introduction of flour of 85% extraction, which meant that this proportion of the milled wheat was recovered as flour. This product made excellent bread, free from fibre and medical evidence had shown it to be non-irritant even in patients with ulceration. Unfortunately the 85% standard extraction had now been superseded by 82½%. To reduce the extraction of flour, even if the flour was to be fortified with synthetic vitamins, was a very questionable procedure. Hopkins suggested 40 years ago that numerous organic substances in addition to proteins, carbohydrates, fats and minerals might be necessary for life and health. Many essential factors besides known vitamins might well be present in the wheat grain. Until we were sure that our knowledge of all the complex constituents of wheat was complete it was unsafe to assume that fractions discarded during milling could be replaced by the introduction of a few known vitamins.

### Composition of the Grain of Wheat

Dr R A McCANCE and Miss E M WIDDOWSON discussing the superiority of wheat over all other cereals in its bread-making qualities said that this property was closely linked with its protein content which averaged 13.62% in 'hard' Manitoba wheat with good baking qualities but only 8.89% in 'soft' English wheat, which was poor for baking. Laborious microdissections carried out at the Cereals Research Station of the Ministry of Food had shown that a typical wheat grain consisted of 12.3% of bran, 83% of inner endosperm, 2% outer endosperm, 12% embryo and 1.5% scutellum. The chemical composition and nutritive value of these fractions varied considerably. Thus the endosperm from which white flour was derived was rich in carbohydrate, bran was rich in iron while the embryo and scutellum were rich in protein and fat. The distribution of vitamins also was uneven. Thus the scutellum, a tiny shield of powdery material interposed between the embryo and endosperm, contained more than half the vitamin B<sub>1</sub> of the whole grain. When low extraction flours were milled the bran included the outer layer of the endosperm known as the aleurone layer as well as the germ and scutellum. By suitable modifications, however, flour of 85% extraction might be prepared which contained the germ and scutellum. A reduction in extraction from 100% to 85% involved only a small loss in vitamin B<sub>1</sub> but below 85% the decline was rapid. Dr McCANCE deplored the Government's policy in reducing extraction from 85% to 82½% and also the prospect of further reductions. Only in times of plenty could we afford to give the best part of the wheat to animals.

Dr HARRIETTE CHICK, describing the protein content of different types of flour, said the aleurone layer and germ were much richer in protein than the endosperm which however contributed almost three quarters of the total protein in the grain on account of its much greater bulk. The proteins of the bran were richer than those of the endosperm in the essential amino acids—lysine and tryptophane. American workers found that the proteins of wheat embryo were about equal in biological value to those of milk. Dr Chick herself compared the biological value of the proteins of wholemeal, 85% and 75% extraction flours by observing the rate of growth of young rats which received these materials as their sole source of protein. Values of 1.6-1.77, 1.54-1.67 and 1.21-1.48 respectively were obtained. Trials by Macrae of the digestibility of the proteins in wholemeal and in flour of 73% extraction gave coefficients of 82.4 and 87.3%. The inferior digestibility of the wholemeal flour did not outweigh the superior biological value of its proteins.

The importance of the method of calculation in working out biological values was however emphasized by Mr H C H GRAVES who criticized Dr Chick's conclusions on the ground that no allowance had been made for protein used up for maintenance rather than for growth. On recalculating Dr Chick's results with this revision he claimed that her figures indicated

## Pheniodol Meal B.D.H.

Pheniodol Meal B.D.H. is a contrast medium for oral administration in cholecystography. It is at least as effective as iodophthalein given intravenously and is less likely to produce untoward symptoms in the patient.

Pheniodol Meal B.D.H. contains 50 per cent of pheniodol with flavouring and suspending agents. Further details are given in literature which is available on request.



THE BRITISH DRUG HOUSES LTD LONDON N 1

XRay/E/254

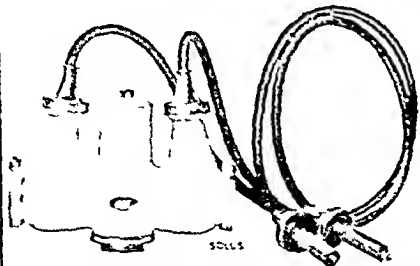
## The solus Electrical Co. Ltd.

Designers and Manufacturers of  
**X-RAY APPARATUS**  
**X-RAY TUBES & VALVES**  
**X-RAY ACCESSORIES**

Full particulars sent on application



SS II 85/15  
Shockproof  
Portable  
X RAY UNIT



SOLUS  
EUREKA  
Shockproof  
X RAY TUBES for  
Radiography and  
Deep Therapy

7, 9, 11, Stanhope St., London, N.W.1

## OEDEMA

Whether the Oedema is symptomatic of Cardiac Decompensation, Renal Insufficiency or disturbances in the mechanisms of Fluid Interchange, the treatment of choice is

## Cardophylin

A SPECIALLY PREPARED COMPOUND OF THEOPHYLLINE ETHYLENEDIAMINE

In virtue of its non irritating action on the kidneys it is specially indicated in renal oedema. While its action as a coronary vasodilator ensures that in congestive heart failure there is not only a satisfactory diuresis but also a beneficial effect upon the failing myocardium.

In tablets for oral use ampoules and suppositories

Literature and samples on request

Manufactured by WHIFFEN & SONS LTD  
CARNWATH ROAD FULHAM LONDON S.W.6



## Cyllin-M

RIDEAL WALKER COEFFICIENT 22.24

The Safe Germicide AND ANTISEPTIC

Cyllin-M may be regarded as the ideal germicide and disinfectant for routine medical, surgical, and obstetrical use in that it possesses to the fullest extent the essential requirements of such an agent: (1) Cyllin-M has an outstanding degree of bactericidal activity\*, (2) it is non-selective in its action, (3) it is effective in the presence of blood, serum, and pus, (4) it is innocuous to the tissues, (5) it is inexpensive and not in short supply.

CYLLIN M	1 in 1000	1 in 2500	1 in 1000
Maximum bactericidal dilution at 37°C in 10 mins	1 in 1100	1 in 2500	1 in 1600
Maximum bactericidal dilutions	1 in 9000	1 in 9000	1 in 1600

Owing to the restrictions of advertising space, and to the fact that literature may now only be sent upon request, many practitioners may not be familiar with Cyllin-M. They are therefore invited to apply for sample and further information.

**JEYES' LABORATORIES LTD**  
LONDON E.13

Proprietors JEYES SANITARY COMPOUNDS COMPANY LTD

synthetic rubber, the Canadian prairie farmer feared the danger of over production which in the past had brought him near to ruin. From a scientific standpoint great hopes might be entertained of breeding improved types of wheat to meet special requirements. Already plant breeders in Australia had introduced drought resisting types which doubled the yield of grain for every inch of rainfall. In Canada, where the limiting factor was freedom from frost types of very rapid growth had been employed. There was no reason why wheat specially rich in vitamins should not be bred if this characteristic was particularly desired.

Prof. PETERS in his summary concluded that education was still necessary to persuade the public to prefer bread baked from high extraction flour. The instruction of bakers in the art of obtaining the best possible loaf was also desirable. The conference had made it clear that cows could easily dispense with wheat middlings although they required the bran which was usually rejected by the human being. The production of pigs and poultry was certainly handicapped by the diversion of weatings to direct consumption by man, but the enrichment of alternative foods for these animals with artificial vitamins seemed worth a trial. The policy of enriching flour used for human consumption entailed much greater complications than were at present visualized. Scientific progress might well reveal a slippery slope with the discovery of an ever increasing number of essential nutrients. It might be difficult to restore all these factors to the flour under conditions which would assure their stability.

## Medico-Legal

### IDENTIFICATION OF GAS CYLINDERS

A tragic accident which occurred at Bath last summer<sup>1</sup> shows the urgent need for adequate and standardized distinction of gas cylinders. A child aged 2½ years was undergoing an operation under nitrous oxide and oxygen. The anaesthetist examined the machine and was satisfied that it was in order but she did not examine the cylinders. Apparently it was the practice for her to rely on the nurse whose duty it was to change the cylinders. The child stopped breathing and the anaesthetist gave what she thought was pure oxygen but the child died. She then found that a nitrous oxide cylinder had been coupled up to the oxygen tube. The necropsy confirmed that the child's death was due to asphyxia caused by nitrous oxide. The nurse said that before the operation she had found the two oxygen cylinders empty and had replaced them with two cylinders which she had thought contained oxygen and which she took from a cupboard. She was accustomed to the work but admitted that she could not have checked the cylinders properly.

Our contemporary rightly comments that although the anaesthetist ought to have checked the contents of the cylinders every possible automatic safeguard ought to be used to lessen the risk of such accidents. In these days as the anaesthetist herself remarked in evidence it is not very easy to recognize the difference between the two kinds of cylinders. At present anaesthetic gas cylinders are painted black and identified merely by a pasted on paper label. In transit they are exposed to friction, dirt, paint, rust and weather, and the labels often become almost illegible. Admittedly oxygen cylinders have white nozzles and nitrous oxide cylinders black but the difference tends to diminish with time and exposure and the cylinders are not always kept in well lit stores. What is required is an unmistakable mark, carried completely round the cylinder—e.g. a transverse stripe or stripes of different colours perhaps made of plastic paint let into shallow grooves. It should be quite practicable to distinguish cylinders by painting the bodies one colour and the stripes another. Accidents due to this cause are unfortunately not rare, and if the anaesthetists would agree upon standard markings doubtless manufacturers would at once meet their wishes.

<sup>1</sup> *Chemist and Druggist* Aug 5 1944

## Nova et Vetera

### CALCAR, WESEL, AND VESALIUS

At the moment when these lines are being written the might of modern battle is thundering within sight of Wesel and the Wehrmacht is striving to save the important Rhine crossing. Five days before the Allied army had passed through the pleasant little town of Calcar. These two places are connected by a road which will now be crammed with military traffic, and through the centuries they are linked by their indirect association with the anatomist Vesalius.

Wesel is situated strategically at the confluence of the Lippe with the Rhine. It has been a stronghold from very early times. The Romans fortified it first and in his campaign against the Saxons Charlemagne made it his headquarters. Later it was a member of the Hanseatic League, and remained a free imperial city until the sixteenth century. Invaded four times during the seventeenth century and again in 1805, it once more appears to be living up to its history and its name. The legend goes that after the Roman conquest it was invaded daily by weasels which came from the forest



JAN STEPHAN VAN CALCAR

near by, and that this is the real derivation of its name (in Flemish weasel is *wesel*).

The ancestors of Andreas Vesalius originally came from this town and the family name was variously spelt Witing, Witing, Wytnick or Wytings. Later they moved to Nijmegen and as so often happened became known from their place of origin as Wesel or Vesalius. The immediate ancestors of Andreas were all connected with the healing art. His great grandfather wrote a commentary on Avicenna, his great grandfather was physician to Mary of Burgundy, as also was his grandfather. In addition the latter was a writer on medical subjects and a mathematician. The father of the anatomist was apothecary to Charles V. When Andreas père and his wife Isabella Crabbe moved to Brussels is unknown but at any rate it was there that Vesalius was born. On the title page of his first book—*Paraphrasis in Nonum Librum Rhazae*—he styles himself *Andreas Vesalius Bruxellensis* and subsequently this designation always appeared after his name. The town had adopted as its armorial arms a shield bearing three weasels and this had been granted to—or assumed by—the Vesalius family. It is there for all to see high up above his head in the imaginary theatre so brilliantly depicted in the title page of the *Fabrica* (1543) *Meae mustellae*—my weasels—he calls them in his letter on the China root. Yet even to his contemporaries his connexion with Wesel could not have been obvious as we would expect it might have been. Looking at this coat of arms we notice the long legs and necks of the three animals. They could only be grey hounds and even in 1646, eighty two years after his death



essential. The meeting agreed to set up a drafting committee of 18, consisting of one representative for each of the three county councils in Yorkshire, the county boroughs, the British Medical Association, Leeds University, the Empire Cancer Campaign, and the Leeds, Bradford, and Hull Infirmarys. Its proposals for the organization of a comprehensive scheme will be submitted to a further meeting of the Yorkshire Cancer Committee.

## Reports of Societies

### TREATMENT OF ACUTE MENINGITIS

A meeting of the Section of Neurology of the Royal Society of Medicine, Air Vice-Marshal C. P. SYMONDS presiding, was held on March 1 for a discussion on the treatment of acute meningitis.

#### Serotherapy and Chemotherapy

Dr MAURICE MITMAN said that uncertainty about the efficacy of serum in meningococcal meningitis was reflected in the experience of all who had had to treat numbers of cases. Some cases responded satisfactorily, but there were many failures, even in the most favourable circumstances, and this led to the view that not the serum but the spinal drainage was the effective therapeutic measure. Even before the appearance of chemotherapy the popularity of serum had declined. The factors influencing case mortality were first, the virulence of the prevalent strain of the meningococcus, secondly, the age factor (meningitis under endemic conditions was preponderantly a disease of infancy and young childhood, under epidemic conditions it was widely distributed in all age groups up to 30), and, thirdly, the organization for early diagnosis and prompt and efficient treatment. It was possible to diagnose early meningococcal meningitis on clinical grounds alone in a large proportion of cases. The four cardinal symptoms had been stated by one authority to be headache, vomiting, chill and rash.

The sulphonamides had transformed the picture. They had reduced the mortality, practically abolished chronic relapsing cases, greatly diminished complications, and shortened hospital detention to 30 days or so. The combination of sulphonamides with serum gave no better results than sulphonamides alone and in some instances the results were worse. This was surprising because the modes of action of serum and of sulphonamides were quite different and a synergic action might have been expected. Clinically however, serotherapy as an adjuvant to chemotherapy had failed not only in meningococcal but in pneumococcal infections and in certain streptococcal ones. The choice of the sulphonamide had been narrowed as a result of recent work. Sulphanilamide had been largely replaced though its use was indicated when haematuria was caused by its sister preparations. Sulphathiazole was still largely used but sulphadiazine or one of its substitution products held the field being less toxic than the others, except for its tendency to cause crystalluria and haematuria. Routine nursing measures still played an important part in the treatment of meningitis—namely sedation, adequate nourishment, care of the skin and watch on the bladder. The place of penicillin in treatment was still uncertain. Eventually it might replace the sulphonamides, at present it was an adjuvant and sulphonamides were still the drugs of choice.

#### Treatment by Penicillin

Dr HONOR SMITH (Nuffield Department of Surgery Oxford) described 30 cases of pneumococcal meningitis treated by penicillin. About half of them were treated by penicillin alone and half by penicillin and a sulphonamide. Once pneumococci were seen a lumbar injection of about 20,000 units of penicillin was given the exact amount depending on the age, size, history and general condition of the patient. Sulphadiazine was given by mouth or nasal tube 2 g. hourly following an initial dose of 4 g. Often for the first 24 hours there was no sign of improvement except disappearance of organisms from the film. Those 24 hours were a period of great anxiety during which general nursing could make all the difference between success and failure. If the mortality of pneumococcal meningitis was to be reduced to 5% or less

each case must be studied closely and treatment modified in accordance with the needs of the individual. The principles to be followed were: (1) early institution of treatment; (2) administration of adequate amounts of penicillin to all parts of the cerebrospinal pathway; (3) maintenance of adequate concentration of penicillin in the cerebrospinal fluid for a sufficient time; and (4) treatment of primary focus of infection. There was one clinical differentiation between meningococcal meningitis and pneumococcal in the former it was exceptional to find evidence of a primary focus other than pharyngitis whereas in pneumococcal meningitis such a primary focus was the rule. With subarachnoid block lumbar puncture became difficult, and this was an indication for resorting to the ventricular or other route for the introduction of penicillin.

Indications for stopping treatment were hard to define. Even in the most straightforward case daily injections should be given for a minimum of five days and withheld only when the patient was obviously approaching convalescence. Relapses were common. The need for a high standard of asepsis in lumbar puncture should be emphasized. As for results, among the 30 cases there had been 8 deaths, but 2 of the patients who died were moribund when the treatment started. Recovery was complete in almost all the patients who lived.

#### Pharmacology of Penicillin

Dr E. S. DUTHIE (Sir William Dunn School of Pathology) speaking of the same clinical experiment, said it was always wise to remember that penicillin as received was only about one third pure. Discretion must be used in treating cases with such an impure compound. The makers were doing their best to ensure the safety of their ampoules, but they could not guarantee it. The dose used in the work just described had been between 5,000 and 10,000 units a day. American workers had used much larger doses, but the dose mentioned had generally given satisfactory results when 24 hours later, the spinal fluid was examined. Penicillin was now recognized to be a drug which killed bacteria, but it killed them only in the dividing phase and it did not kill all the bacteria because there was always a small residue not in the dividing phase which was the reason for the relapses or the positive cultures after treatment had ceased. It had been claimed that with penicillin given intramuscularly clear cerebrospinal fluid could be obtained. The method to be recommended however, was intrathecal injection, but intramuscular injection might be made in the first instance if full facilities were not available, and by this route some penicillin would pass into the cerebrospinal fluid. He had been told that there was more rapid disappearance of penicillin in older patients, and that was borne out in his own experience. On the other hand, one child aged 17 months lost penicillin with remarkable rapidity. Eventually it was found that she had a large subdural hygroma after the fluid was evacuated from the hygroma she retained penicillin normally. It had been found advisable to combine penicillin and sulphonamides, the two drugs were better together than either separately and did not inhibit one another.

Air Vice-Marshal SYMONDS said that the most critical problem was the fulminating case. He asked whether it would be possible for consultants to keep in their bag a small supply of penicillin and rely on it when called to such a case. Before setting out on a consultation they should make more effort to obtain by telephone or otherwise information as to the character of the case so they could have some idea whether it was likely to be acute meningitis. The loss of a few hours might jeopardize the life of the patient.

#### The Relapsing Case

Brig HUGH CAIRNS said that the only uncomplicated Gram positive case of meningitis he had seen after a gunshot wound was in Normandy, where a man who had a wound through the shoulder and the jaw came to one of the neurosurgical units on the beach head with clinical meningitis. He was treated and recovered. He added that they had been keen to get rid of pneumococcal meningitis from the surgical side. It had been possible clinically to cure the meningitis but there was relapse as soon as the injection of penicillin into the cerebrospinal fluid was stopped. He had known cases which had relapsed five or six times. It was a diagnostic

## Correspondence

### Aerial Infection

SIR—Dr Maurice Mitman (Jan 20, p 71) reviewing the subject of aerial infection assumes that the so called droplet nuclei are the chief factors in the spread of intramural infection. If he will refer to a paper I published four years ago (*Canad publ Hlth J* 1940 p 539) dealing with the transmission of haemolytic streptococcal infections by carriers, he will find first, an account of experiments showing that when talking or coughing both mouth saprophytes and streptococci are expelled inside heavy droplets which rapidly fall under the influence of gravity and probably never become droplet nuclei, secondly, an account of many experiments designed to show that droplet nuclei are infected all of which showed that they are not infected with mouth saprophytes let alone haemolytic streptococci and thirdly the enunciation of a theory that this type of infection is transmitted by an indirect route, the organisms being expelled by the donor when speaking coughing snoring etc inside heavy droplets which fall on to whatever is below the level of his mouth (clothes desk table sheets pillow case etc) quickly dry thereon and are subsequently released into the atmosphere on dried particles of dust fluff, etc when the surface is disturbed.

The carriers in these experiments were talking or coughing. Subsequent work which has not yet been published has shown that the droplet nuclei left floating in the atmosphere after a sneeze may be infected. But if the transmission of these infections requires droplet nuclei it is difficult to believe that we must wait for a sneezing donor before we can get other cases of scarlet fever or tonsillitis. And in any event the demonstration by Thomas and Van den Ende (*British Medical Journal* 1941 1, 953) that the bedding of patients with tonsillitis is heavily infected with haemolytic streptococci and that these organisms are released into the air in great numbers when the bedding is disturbed shows that it is only too easy to get the specific organisms into the atmosphere by the indirect route postulated above. Undoubtedly the same thing occurs with carriers for I was able to show in another paper (*Lancet* 1941 1 85) that they too can infect their clothes and bedding. For these reasons it is hardly necessary to invoke infection of droplet nuclei to explain the transmission of haemolytic streptococcal infection.

Carriers of other varieties of organisms (*C. diphtheriae*, *N. meningitidis*, *H. pertussis*, pneumococcus) have not so far as I am aware been studied by this technique nor have carriers of virus infections such as influenza smallpox chicken pox measles or mumps—for obvious reasons. It is therefore impossible to say whether the droplet nuclei expelled when coughing etc are infected or not. The chances are that they are not because even when an indicator organism such as *Ch. prodigiosum* is taken up in large quantities into the mouth this organism too is only expelled inside heavy droplets although it may be present in droplet nuclei when the subject sneezes.

As in the case of scarlet fever and tonsillitis it is equally difficult to believe that if these diseases are spread by droplet nuclei diphtheria mumps whooping-cough pneumonia influenza smallpox chicken pox measles will be transmitted only if the donor is good enough to sneeze—I am etc

University of Toronto

RONALD HARE

### Shock Therapy and Conditioned Reflexes

SIR—Dr H N Hardcastle makes the interesting suggestion that human behaviour may be regarded as a complex of engrams a view which appears to me not only to fit the facts but also to bring the Pavlovian conditioned reflex into its right place in the cortical neuronic pattern. But is it necessary to regard the influence of emotion as the primary cause of the engram as a complex of conditioned reflexes? Surely not. As I emphasized in my original address cortical neurones are constantly being altered by the environmental stimuli to which they are subjected. Hence the engrams or combinations of neurones are as constantly being modified—new combinations

adding to or replacing older ones. There is more to the engram than emotion as I sought to explain by referring to the neuronic conception of dreams and the vagaries of memories.

I am not competent to discuss the clinical nature of shock therapy, but if as Dr Hardcastle surmises it will recondition a reflex in the absence of the conditioning factor I see no structural reason why it should not. What ordinary environmental stimuli undoubtedly do, so surely may the violence to which shock therapy submits the brain. It is indeed quite possible that it destroys old engrams and creates new ones. If so, then there is afforded an explanation of the altered behaviour reactions which may follow the treatment.

If this conception of interrelated associational neurones—that is, cortical engrams—satisfactorily explains the vagaries of memory dreams Pavlov's conditioned reflexes and the beneficial influence of shock therapy then it would appear that we now have a common factor worthy of extended study and application. It is up to those who think otherwise to produce a better explanation but it will not be easy to contravene the scientific basis of the former.

The conception of the engram at least holds out hope for the future and I therefore agree with Dr Hardcastle that it should not now be overlong before there may be evolved a form of therapy in which the 'recall' properties of shock may be combined with the selective facilities of the more orthodox psychological approach though not necessarily the better founded on fact—I am etc

University Club Liverpool

RICHARD J A BERRY

### Therapeutic Illness?

SIR—Dr Narasimhan's article on changes in personality after cerebrospinal fever (March 3 p 289) has evoked the unforgettable recollection of an experience in reverse—an example possibly unique at any rate surely exceedingly uncommon.

During the last war when in charge of a medical division I was informed by one of my juniors of the arrival in hospital of 'that perisher De C.' his admission coinciding with his impending departure over seas. Private De C. had gained (and thoroughly earned) an unsavoury reputation in his unit for shirkiness and inefficiency and as he had on two previous occasions succeeded in gaining admission to hospital by reporting sick when on draft for over seas his third appearance in similar circumstances not unnaturally excited some suspicion. Proceeding to the ward with the intention of summary action I found Private De C. with a temperature of 104 F suffering from cerebrospinal fever complete with spots. In those days when our treatment was limited to lumbar puncture and the dubiously effective administration of serum recovery of such a severe case was no small achievement yet Private De C. weathered the storm and after convalescence returned to his unit. I subsequently learnt from his company commander and medical officer that he developed into an exemplary smart and capable soldier who, in due course went abroad enthusiastically and served with considerable distinction.

Encephalitis lethargica is even more notorious than cerebrospinal fever as causative of moral deterioration. Has anyone ever encountered a reversal of character from bad to good in one of the afflicted?—I am etc

London W1

ADOLPHE ANNAHAN

### Ovariectomy or Caesarean Section?

SIR—What presumably Prof S J Cameron (March 3 p 307) wishes to convey is that for ovarian cysts obstructing or likely to obstruct labour he advocates ovariectomy, followed by spontaneous or assisted vaginal delivery rather than ovariectomy followed (or possibly preceded) by Caesarean section. His object in writing is he states, to ascertain if this is the practice adopted by his colleagues.

I can speak best for south of the Tweed where I believe the practice of removing the cyst followed by vaginal delivery has for many years been the established one. It was taught by the late Dr Herbert Spencer whose influence was and is rightly great. There are naturally exceptions sometimes a wedged or adherent cyst cannot be shifted from the pelvic cavity before the uterus has been emptied and sometimes accompanying obstetric conditions which need not be detailed

no significant difference in the biological values of the protein of the three flours

### Vitamin Loss in Lowered Extraction

Miss A M COPPING described the vitamin values of different types of flour. Wheat contained only traces of carotene, although it was rich in vitamin E. Its chief importance as a source of vitamins, however, lay in its high content of the B complex. In biological tests with rats she had found that wholemeal flour contained 140 i.u. of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> per g, 23 µg of riboflavin, and 40 µg of vitamin B<sub>6</sub>. For national 85% flour the corresponding figures were 115 i.u., 20 µg, and 33 µg, and for 73% white flour 0.35 i.u., 0.85 µg, and 20 µg. These figures confirmed the view that while the differences between wholemeal and 85% were trivial, the disparity between 85% and 73% was serious. Chemical estimations by other workers had indicated that the vitamin B<sub>1</sub> content of wheats varied from 28 to 85 µg per g. Hard wheats were much richer in this vitamin than soft wheats. The amount of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> included in the flour depended largely on the method of milling. When wheat was moistened before milling the scutellum was removed with the offals, but if the grain was milled dry the scutellum adhered to the endosperm and was included in the flour. Data collected from reports on large numbers of samples of national flour during 1942, 1943, and 1944 showed a steady decrease in the vitamin B<sub>1</sub> and riboflavin content. The change in vitamin B<sub>1</sub> was less marked, this was probably accounted for by the inclusion of Canadian white flour. But the riboflavin content decreased to about two thirds of its 1942 value. When the extraction was changed from 85% to 82½% at the end of last year the explanation of this change was not clear. According to biological tests little if any of the vitamin value of flour was lost in baking bread.

Dr R KODICEK presented the results of chemical and micro biological estimations of vitamins of the B complex in flours which agreed with the findings of Miss Copping in her experiments with rats. The greatest concentration of nicotinic acid in the wheat grain was in the bran, which contained 235 µg per g. He suggested that to avoid confusion the results of biological tests should be expressed in international units and the results of chemical tests in µg.

### Brown or White?

Dr KENT JONES in a defence of the policy of 'enrichment'—a term implying the addition of synthetic vitamins to low-extraction flour—observed that in the battle between brown and white bread enthusiasts on both sides had recently shifted their ground considerably. The supporters of brown bread now realized that wholemeal was not generally popular, that it contained a high proportion of indigestible material, and might increase the tendency to rickets on account of a high content of phytic acid. Those who favoured white flour while emphasizing that the main function of bread was to provide energy and protein were alive to the fact that low extraction led to deficiency in certain vitamins. The struggle was, therefore no longer between wholemeal and ordinary white flour but between 85% 'near white' flour and 75% white flour enriched with vitamins and minerals. In Dr Kent Jones's view experience in America had shown that 75% white flour was the popular choice. The loss in nutritive value caused by low extraction was partially recovered by the use of weatings in the production of eggs and bacon. Poorer sections of the population might not however be able to afford their full share of these foodstuffs but for 9d per person per year 75% flour might be enriched with vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, riboflavin, nicotinic acid and iron so as to be much superior to 85% extraction flour in these factors. If high-extraction flour was to be endowed by its supporters with the virtue of a high content of unknown vitamins it may equally well be considered by its detractors to contain unknown forms of phytic acid and other deleterious substances.

Mr A L BACHARACH considered that in deciding between the relative merits of high-extraction flour and enrichment it was important to have regard to other matters. A food might be good or bad according to the nature of the remaining components of the diet and other circumstances. Thus Jessop's

reports from Dublin suggested that wholemeal bread while an excellent source of B vitamins, might contain so much phytic acid as to cause rickets. There would be much to commend a flexible policy of combined high extraction and enrichment, which could be varied to suit immediate needs. Points to be considered in planning "enrichment" were the real need for the supplement to correct a deficiency, uniformity of distribution and stability in the chosen vehicle, compatibility economy, palatability, ease of estimation for checking purposes and disclosure to the purchaser. It might sometimes be convenient to add vitamins to foodstuffs which did not usually contain them. Thus in America the addition of vitamin D to flour was permitted.

Prof FRIDERICIA mentioned that in Denmark where whole meal rye bread, with added wheat offals, was freely consumed the incidence of rickets is not high, while Mr Woods reported that the real cause of rickets in Dublin was a shortage in the cod liver-oil supply which coincided with the period during which wholemeal bread was eaten.

### Wheat on the Farm

The afternoon session was devoted to the subject of the rival claims of man and of farm animals and poultry for the coarser fractions of wheat. Prof H D Kay said that the cow was independent of external sources for its B vitamins which were synthesized by bacteria in the rumen. When not at pasture the cow had to subsist on bulky fodder such as hay, straw, and roots, which must be supplemented by concentrates rich in protein, such as soya bean cake or decorticated ground nut cake, in order to maintain milk production. In summer crushed cereals were used as a supplement to good pasture, which was very rich in protein. Weatings were suitable for neither of these purposes, but bran was valuable for making mashies which had a slight laxative effect. The requirements of cows, therefore, placed no obstacles in the way of milling wheat up to 90% extraction for human consumption provided adequate quantities of maize and protein cake could be imported.

Mr E T HALNAN discussing the value of wheat offals for feeding pigs and poultry, said middlings and bran were staple foods for both, although when given in excess they might impair growth through overloading the intestines with indigestible fibre, and thus reducing the intake of calories. This applied particularly to bran, which should not be given to either pigs or poultry in amounts exceeding 25% of the diet. Diseases indicating deficiency of most of the known B vitamins had already been recognized in hens, as well as a displacement of the Achilles tendon which resulted from deficiency of manganese. When wheat offals were included as a major component of the diet any danger of these deficiencies was avoided. Thus excellent results were obtained in the County Egg Laying Trial with a diet containing 40% wheat middlings and 20% bran. Mr LE GROS CLARK asked whether poultry could not be given the whole wheat which was saved by the use of high-extraction flour for bread making rather than the weatings obtained as a by-product in milling low-extraction flour. Mr HALNAN replied that whole wheat would not be as rich in vitamins as weatings. Dr KODICEK suggested that high extraction flour might well be used for human consumption and experiments in artificial enrichment tried out in the first place on pigs and poultry.

Prof J A S WATSON disclaimed the idea that "the customer was always right" in regard to flour and considered that the widespread use of low extraction flour had harmed the generations which had lived since the invention of the roller mill. During a visit to America he gained the impression that most authorities were in favour of enrichment as a practical policy although E V McCollum considered that we could not be sure that all the discarded nutrients were replaced. Economic issues could not be overlooked. The milling of high-extraction flour had meant real hardships to pig and poultry farmers during the war. An increase in extraction from 72 to 82% in the flour used for bread making moreover meant a great reduction in the total demand for wheat. To aggravate the situation bread might be consumed in diminished amounts if not to the consumer's taste. In peacetime when wheat was not extensively used to make

been completely divided, the closed fascial space surrounding the submaxillary salivary gland is decompressed and the danger of oedema of the glottis is circumvented. To save the life of the patient division of the mylohyoid is I believe, the only absolutely necessary surgical measure.

It so happens that I am well practised in removing the submaxillary salivary gland under local analgesia, having done this more than 80 times. In two cases of Ludwig's angina, after dividing the mylohyoid freely I supplemented the regional block anaesthesia with a little local infiltration of novocain and removed the submaxillary salivary gland completing the operation by packing the resultant cavity lightly. Certainly both patients had the benefit of sulphonamide therapy, even so I consider the absolutely unhindered drainage of the infected fascial space accounted for the fact that both patients were virtually convalescent in a few days.

Whether or not those who have made a special study of the surgery of the bucco-cervical region approve of the above measures I am sure they will support my statement that an incision leading from the mouth into the neck should be avoided on every possible occasion. Ludwig's angina is no exception and on this account I consider that the incision described in the older literature and advocated by Majors Farr and Stinhope is a retrograde step—I am, etc.

London W 1

HAMMILTON BAILLY

### Nephrectomy with Partial Resection of the Other Kidney

SIR—The long range effect of removing more than half the kidney substance has been so seldom observed that a short note on a case about eight years after operation may be of statistical value.

The patient had calculous pyonephrosis and functionless kidney in the left side. On the right side there was a branched calculus occupying the lower calyx system. The latter stone was surrounded with pus but the upper pole of this kidney was healthy. The two operations which took place in June 1937 consisted of complete removal of the left kidney together with the lower pole of the right one a little less than two thirds of the whole kidney substance being removed. The case was reported in the *Journal* of Aug. 26 1939 (p. 445).

Almost eight years have elapsed and the patient a married woman now 47 years of age continues to be in perfect health and is fully engaged in all the usual general and social activities. She has never restricted her diet or taken any special precautions except that she usually takes 5 or 10 gr. of acid sodium phosphate a day to maintain the acidity of the urine. There are no symptoms or evidence of infection or recurrence of calculus. A recent examination shows a large disk like mass instead of the usual reniform organ on the right side. Following the operation there was a small sinus on the left side which persisted until a year ago and then closed and remained closed—I am, etc.

E. HANNESBURG

R. CAMPBELL BECK

### Soviet Gramicidin

SIR—Ever since there has been life one form of life has lived upon another form. Plants depend upon the life in the soil animals and man upon plants. The life in the soil consists of bacteria fungi and protozoa and my investigations lead me to believe that the life needed by plants is that which is obtained from the lytic action of certain micro organisms upon tumor. I hold the most active micro-organism to be one which I call the *B. proteus aerogenes* as it appears to connect the *B. fusca* like bacteria to the proteus group of micro organisms.

This micro-organism or group of micro-organisms abounds in all waste and is found in greatest abundance in the final stages of waste decomposition. Its lytic action upon other forms of protein is greater than that of the other bacteria found and proven with which I have experimented. Indeed since 1931 I have been using the liquor from sewage to break down my bacterial emulsions in the preparation of the vaccines for the prevention and treatment of diphtheria and influenza.

There may be used in the laboratory for the same purpose but the lytic action does not compare with that of the *B. proteus aerogenes*. My attempts to discover the nature of the lytic action have led me to conclude that it lies in the spreading action of the two sulphur atoms which are attached to the pyrimidine—cytosine and thymine—in the nucleic acid

and especially the amino groups of the polypeptides of the live agent exert upon the dead object. This sulphur-nucleic acid-amino-polypeptide complex is the most important one in the constitution of every protein product. It is the complex in its concentrated form extracted from *Penicillium notatum* which forms the basis of penicillin and doubtless the one which, extracted from *B. brevis* forms the basis of gramicidin. But the work I am doing on the *B. proteus aerogenes* suggests that the complex extracted from this micro organism might yield even better results. As the complex of the lytic agent extracts the complex from the dead object use need not be limited to the former but it should be extended to include the latter. Insulin owes its action to the same amino polypeptide complex and the sulphonamide compounds owe their expander action to the aniline amino group.

Interesting as it may be to discover the most active polypeptides in the complex the inquirer must avoid carrying the differentiation too far, because in all these inter protein reactions the more important agents are the connections between the chemical substances, and not the chemical substances themselves. In conclusion I would like to say that man has not touched the fringe of the allied nutritive and therapeutic values of wastes—I am, etc.

London W 1

J. E. R. McDONAGH

### Oral Administration of Penicillin

SIR—In your very timely and instructive annotation on new ways of giving penicillin (Feb. 17, p. 227) you write as follows about the possibility of giving penicillin by the mouth. This route has hitherto been firmly ignored because the drug is destroyed by acid and even administration by duodenal tube has resulted in poor absorption. As the importance of a possible oral administration for general practice cannot be over-emphasized may I suggest that research workers who are in a position to carry out experiments should try to give penicillin in keratin coated gelatin capsules. These capsules have the great advantage that owing to the insolubility of keratin in acid medium they pass through the reticulostomach intact and get dissolved only in the richly alkaline medium of the lower part of the small intestines freeing their content there.

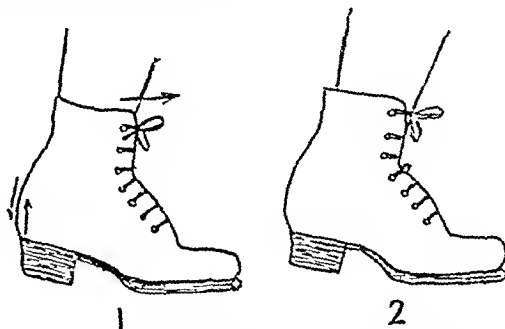
The administration by duodenal tube is a complicated and difficult procedure not suitable for general practice and for the reticulostomach inferior to the keratin coated capsules the alkalinity of the duodenum being a very unreliable factor because it is constantly altered and upset by the unceasing injection of the acid gastric content. Often there is no alkalinity at all the latter being over compensated by the hyperacidity of the stomach and thus leading to duodenal ulcer—I am, etc.

Newark

L. SCHMIDT

### Prevention of Blistered Heels

SIR—The article on peritendinitis (Johnson H. D. *Journal* 1945 I 193) brought to my mind the method of blister prevention given me by an old Swiss guide soon after the last war. After some years of hospital life with very little exercise my feet could not stand the long mountain walks and first blisters and then tenosynovitis of the Achilles seriously interfered with the holiday.



The cause of the two conditions appears to be the same. When the ankle is flexed in bringing the hinder foot forward the rigidity of the laced up front of the boot is less than the

A writer described his coat of arms as consisting of three yellow greyhounds on a red field. In the second edition (1555) of the *Fabrica* the graceful animals have been treated surgically to become what they were originally intended to be—the three weasels of Wesel.

We do not know how often Vesalius visited Wesel during his early life—which is after all, the only part of his life that matters to posterity—but we do know of one occasion on which he did so. After the publication of his great work in 1543 he took the drastic step of burning his papers and books and becoming surgeon to the Emperor Charles V. Early in January 1546 Charles opened the Congress of the Order of the Golden Fleece at Utrecht, and proceeded with his train to attend the Diet at Regensburg. When they reached Nijmegen the Venetian Ambassador was taken seriously ill, and Vesalius had to stay behind to attend to him. Perhaps he did not mind the month which he spent there—it certainly gave him the opportunity—as he tells us—of paying a visit to Wesel.

This burning of the books, this forsaking of the anatomy room for the Emperor's court has been a bone of contention among scholars. It has been said that Vesalius threw away the substance for the shadow. There is little doubt that he was grieved at the way in which the *Fabrica* was received by the die hards, and this probably was the factor which determined the time at which he took the step. Looking at his ancestry one would think that his parents would naturally desire him to achieve eminence in court circles. That was something which they—with their ancestry—could understand. His father did not die until 1546. Though Vesalius was not one to be swayed by men it seems quite likely that he had set out with the intention of following the career in which his ancestors' names and his father's influence at court could help him. The introduction to the *Tabulae anatomicae* tells us much. The *Fabrica* may have been an adventure on the way.

Calcar, fifteen miles or so from Wesel, is almost quite undistinguished. It always was what, to quote Christopher Buckley, it was before the war, a pleasant little country town with a population of some 10,000 or 12,000, strongly Catholic. It would be quite undistinguished were it not for the fact that it was the supposed birthplace of its most outstanding son usually known as Jan Stephan van Calcar—or various Flemish or Latin equivalents of that name. In Italy he was called Giovanni di Calcar Fiamingo—the Fleming. Calcar was born in 1499, and was thus fifteen years older than Vesalius. He studied art in the school of Jean de Bruges, and apparently as the result of an *affaire de cœur* he appeared in Venice about 1536 or 1537. Practically all we know of Calcar is derived from the pages of Vasari. The *Lives* appeared first in 1550 four years after the death of Calcar and contained no reference to him. In the second edition (1568) Vasari said:

In the year 1545, I became known to and contracted much friendship with Giovanni Calcar a Flemish painter of great merit who so successfully practised the Italian manner that his works were not always perceived to be those of a Fleming, but he died at Naples while still young and when the fairest hopes had been conceived respecting his future progress.

For all his defects Vasari is still the greatest contemporary source of information on the artists of the classical period and what he says here appears to be true. In the space of about eight years Calcar seems to have assumed to perfection the mantle of an Italian painter or in the words of Evans, to have done what few if any other Northerners ever succeeded in doing—absorbed completely the three dimensional draughtsmanship of Titian and his school. The paintings by Calcar which have survived are not numerous. There was a *Mater dolorosa* in the Boissière Collection, a portrait of Cardinal Colonna formerly attributed to Holbein in Rome, and a number of supposed portraits of Vesalius in London, Paris, Oxford, Glasgow and Boston of which some are probably by Calcar but none is a genuine portrait of Vesalius.

Calcar seems to have met Vesalius in Venice about 1537, and the result was the publication of the six *fliegende Blätter* known as the *Tabulae anatomicae* (see). In the introductory dedication Vesalius indicates that the first three sheets of drawings are by himself while the three skeletons are by Calcar. The skeletons struck an entirely new note and set a bound raised the standard of osteological illustration. Whatever was the reason Calcar appears to have paid the bill for the

publication whether as agent for Vesalius or because Vesalius needed his financial help is unknown.

The next great works in which the names of Vesalius and Calcar are traditionally linked are the *Fabrica* and the *Epitome* both published in 1543. For some unaccountable reason the drawings in these volumes—or at least the full page tabulae—were ascribed to Titian for more than 200 years after the publication of the books. Bonavera (1670) and Torreat (1667) both believed that Titian was the artist. In 1706 Moschenbauer of Augsburg issued an anatomical work based on Vesalius, in the title of which the statement was made that the figures were drawn by Titian. Considering how often the tabulae of the muscles are found to have been torn out of copies of the *Fabrica* we might guess that this ascription of the drawings to Titian accounted in part for the popularity of the book. The ascription is strange since Vasari had written in 1568:

'Among those about Titian meanwhile was a certain Giovanni a Fleming who became a good master, whether for larger or smaller figures, and in portraits was most admirable as may be seen by his works at Naples where he lived for some time and where he ultimately died. By his hand and they must do him honour to all time were the designs for anatomical studies which the most admirable Andrea Vesalio caused to be engraved on copper and published with his works.'

This is emphatic, and Vasari's many readers would apparently find little to quibble about here. The operative word, as we might say, which should have set all heads nodding and tongues wagging is Vasari's statement that the illustrations were engraved on copper. It is well known that the whole of the illustrations in both the *Fabrica* and the *Epitome* were printed from wood blocks. These blocks were still in existence just before the present war, and the New York Academy of Medicine used them all to reprint the illustrations of Vesalius in a sumptuous volume. Vasari must have known the difference between prints made from wood and from copper, and we are led to wonder therefore whether he ever saw the books.

This is no place to embark on discussion of the identity of the artist or artists who drew the Vesalian illustrations, but a few points will suffice to show the pitfalls in this apparently clear expanse. In the first place, roughly 280 wood blocks were used in printing the *Fabrica* and none of them bears the signature of Calcar. Then there is the complaint of Vesalius that he had had difficulties with 'several artists,' who made him pay dearly for the cutting of the wood blocks. Of course there is no reason to suppose that, even if Calcar made all the drawings for the blocks he also carried out the cutting. Finally, there is the doubt which Vesalius himself expressed in the Venesection Epistle published in 1539. Wherefore, if there are opportunities of obtaining bodies and if Jan Stephan—the most illustrious painter of our time (*insignis nostrae aetatis pictor*)—does not refuse his services, I on my part will by no means shun the task. This was fulsome praise while Titian and certain others were still living and was obviously written for a purpose. Vesalius gave due credit to Calcar in the *Tabulae anatomicae*, yet his name does not appear in the whole of the *Fabrica*. Having embarked on his great task, did Vesalius find that the artist of his choice would not collaborate?

The portrait of Vesalius which adorns all complete copies of the *Fabrica* is generally regarded as being the work of Calcar. This portrait was reproduced in the *Journal* on the occasion of the quatercentenary of the publication of the *Fabrica* in June 1943. Prof. Charles Singer has recently advanced the theory that while the head itself is a genuine work of some good artist—Calcar or another—the setting is the work of an inferior craftsman perhaps the woodcutter. The title page of the *Fabrica* is almost certainly by Calcar, and it represents one of the finest wood cuts of all time.

We can sum up briefly by saying that while the association between Jan Stephan and Vesalius—Calcar and Wesel—is definite the association between Jan Stephan and the *Fabrica* is another matter.

E A U

W. P. Boger (*Amer. J. med. Sci.* 1944, 208, 708) who records two cases in women aged 24 and 52 states that the arthritis commonly described in meningococcal infections is in most cases an acute synovitis which usually accompanies the rash. Acute synovitis as a rule promptly subsides with complete restoration of function but exceptionally the synovitis leads to a purulent arthritis.



MARCH 17, 1945

## CORRESPONDENCE

BRITISH  
MEDICAL JOURNAL

387

frequently does not lead to an impairment of the haemo respiratory gaseous exchange. It does however, frequently lead to varying grades of obstruction in the pulmonary circulation and some degree of raised venous pressure, which is adequately accommodated by the vein valves. This factor of strain not infrequently leads to a deposition of calcium at valve sites (phlebotiths).

Until medical science has a much wider and deeper understanding of causes and effects we would be wise to interpret statistical comparisons with caution—I am etc,

Auckland Research Group New Zealand

W N ABBOTT

## Room for Women Students

SIR—We the undersigned all received our medical education in different medical schools of London voluntary hospitals which at that time were providing co education—namely St Mary's St George's University College and the London Hospital. In each hospital special accommodation for women students was limited to the provision of a cloakroom and lavatories and in the case of one or two of them a common room also. For women resident medical officers no special accommodation was provided, bedrooms, sitting rooms, common rooms, bathrooms and lavatories were used as they would be in a hotel or boarding house without any sex discrimination. It would therefore appear that there is no legitimate reason on the score of lack of accommodation for delaying the entry of women medical students into the medical schools and hospitals which are at present reserved for men only. It should not be an insuperable difficulty even in war time to provide a common room (if it is thought necessary) a cloakroom and lavatory accommodation for women medical students—We are etc,

DORIS G LITTLELAND MRCS LRCP

MARY MITCHELL MRCS LRCP

DOROTHY HOWSE MRCS LRCP

PHOEBE WOODWARD MB BS

Bournemouth

## Final MB of London University

SIR—I would like to share in the appeal made by Dr D S Porter (March 3 p 310) against the unfortunate discrimination involved in the new regulation for the London MB BS Final Examination. I too sat for this examination in the first year of the war and entered the Army in the same year. My failure in the examination so I was informed was limited to the oral part of one subject, and this indeed was the only failure in my student career.

It is presumed that the new regulation has been instituted to make allowance for the increased difficulties of study and examination in wartime. The difficulties of students taking their final examinations in the early months of the war have perhaps been forgotten. My own circumstances at this time are probably typical of those of my contemporaries. I was hastily turned out of my London teaching hospital on the day war broke out and sent to an LCC hospital in the area there to continue my studies under unavoidably makeshift conditions. I and my fellow students were accommodated in small cubicles incompletely divided from one another, the deficiency of space and inadequate lighting made study almost impossible yet we were required to live on the premises. The greater part of my time was spent in filling sandbags, transferring patients in Green Line coaches, assisting in the establishment of a blood transfusion centre and attempting to carry out the more essential functions of the hospital laboratory from which the entire staff had been suddenly transferred under EMS arrangements. Part of my Final Examination was taken in London and part in Manchester. Usually it need hardly be mentioned that the general atmosphere at this time was more unsettling and more hectic than it has been in the last few years. Conditions were therefore the opposite to the ideal of the converted absorption of these minutes with which a candidate is expected to be equipped and it was perhaps more a case of the times than of the men that not all of us were able to reproduce in an examination and conditions, manner such facts as we had learned. I suspect the new regulation was instituted from a desire to make the lives of those who attempted our Final Examination in these hectic days and who have been proven

by national service from resitting our examination until many years later, may surely expect the privilege to be extended to us. After all it is not a question of seeking to lower the high standard demanded but merely of being credited with those subjects in which we did in fact satisfy the examiners—I am etc

HAROLD B HEWITT  
Capt R A M C

## The Young Married Doctor

SIR—I agree most heartily with the letters of 'Married Doctor, B1,' YMD, and Tom Barns especially where better conditions are likely to produce better work in hospitals as they do in industry. Hospitals should not only give the permission to live out as suggested by Tom Barns but should either provide both living in and living out accommodation or give a living out allowance in lieu to cover a reasonable rent including the telephone, and food, fuel and light. The hospital should also have some form of transport to convey the doctor to it at a moment's notice, or provide a further allowance in lieu if he happens to run a car.

If priority were necessary in this scheme, senior resident medical officers and ex Service officers should have the preference. At present many doctors find the fight for a decent existence detrimental to their primary fight against disease. And I think that most young Service doctors married or unmarried resent this association of celibacy with hospital appointments when they turn their thoughts towards the post war period. Have their careers as doctors not been warped enough already by the conditions of war? A happily married doctor is better than a happily unmarried one who has merely resigned himself to an unnatural and prolonged non marital state—or fate. Sacrifice is often necessary in the life of a doctor, and if he is true to his calling he never flinches from it but surely marriage is one thing which he should not have to sacrifice when he takes the Hippocratic Oath especially when the great Hippocrates taught that disease was due to disobedience of natural laws.

It is more than pleasing to see that this subject has come to the notice of the medical public and possibly also to some of the non medical hospital public, by courtesy of your columns—I am, etc

N Ireland

'YMSO

## Artificial Respiration

SIR—My committee's attention has been called to several articles appearing in your *Journal* in connexion with the Eve rocking stretcher method of artificial respiration and they note particularly the remarks made by Dr F C Eve in your issue of May 1 1943 (p 535) as to the inadequacy of the Schifer method and the attitude of complacency adopted by the Royal Life Saving Society in this matter. My committee ask that you will kindly bring the following facts to the notice of your readers.

The Royal Life Saving Society is only too anxious to adopt and teach to the multitude any method of artificial respiration which can be proved superior to that of Schifer. The society some months ago extended to Dr Eve an invitation which he accepted to demonstrate his method before the members of the Central Executive and a large gathering of experts on artificial respiration and the doctor was closely questioned upon the merits and demerits of his system. As a result of this demonstration it would appear that the success of his method stands or falls by his own statement that the diaphragm in a deeply asphyxiated person remains owing to loss of muscle tone in a permanently arched position and he stated that he had no doubt that the diaphragm would go up several inches. This statement by Dr Eve was challenged but he agreed that it could be checked by x ray photographs which Dr Eve and we have tried to obtain without success.

After further correspondence in which Dr Eve was asked for some conclusive proofs of his statement he has written that he has no proofs at all. If he produced no one would be more prepared to govern the body of the society than they have at present expert opinion on with the



indicate Caesarean section I have never yet known or heard of a case of haemorrhage from the stump

In the textbook which, I am credibly told, is the one most widely read in these southern climes (*Textbook of Obstetrics* by Eden and Holland) the advice given is as follows: (a) Ovariectomy during pregnancy (at or near term) Caesarean section is unnecessary unless the tumour is adherent in the pelvis. In all ovariectomies during pregnancy the pedicle should be ligated with extra care and as far away from the uterus as possible. (b) Ovariectomy during labour "After the tumour has been removed Caesarean section is unnecessary, for there will now be no obstacle to delivery by the natural passages. When the operation has been performed towards the end of the first stage, the cervix being dilated, delivery can be immediately completed with forceps, whilst the patient is still under the anaesthetic if the cervix is not fully dilated labour must be allowed to continue until it is, and then the child is delivered. The presence of a recent abdominal wound does not interfere with natural labour, pain is relieved by morphia, and forceps are applied as soon as the second stage begins"—I am, etc,

London W 1

EARDLEY HOLLAND

SIR—I should like to support the views expressed by Prof S J Cameron (March 3, p 307) on Caesarean section in pregnancy complicated by ovarian cysts. I have before me notes of twelve recent cases of pregnancy complicated by ovarian cysts. In one of these I performed Caesarean section. In this case I was unable to control by sutures the bleeding from veins in the uterine end of the attenuated broad ligament. Retraction of the uterus after it was emptied promptly stopped the bleeding.

Haemorrhage from the stump has not occurred in any of the cases. I would suggest that where it does happen it is more likely to be due to faulty technique in ligaturing than to the strain of labour. If this is true the risk of stump haemorrhage will not be reduced by performing Caesarean section.

If any criticism can be aimed at Prof Cameron's advice in the case quoted in para 2 of his letter it is that he advised ovariectomy when considering that it was a dermoid, partial resection with conservation of ovarian tissue might have been possible as was shown some time ago by Mr Victor Bonney and more recently by Mr Scott Russell in your issue of Feb 24 (p 262) and by myself in the *Practitioner* (February, 1944). If this could have been done there would have been no stump to worry about. This method is applicable not only to dermoids but to all types of benign ovarian cysts as I hope to show in a future paper on the results of 50 such operations that I have performed. The fact that the patient is pregnant or is in labour adds but little difficulty to the operation. I consider that wounding the uterus simply in order to deal with an ovarian cyst is quite unjustifiable and the only occasion on which I have found it necessary a fault in my own technique was responsible. Some cysts lie deep in the pelvis and their inaccessibility is put forward as an excuse for Caesarean section in such cases. Personally I prefer to enter the uterus even though it means making a longer incision in the abdominal wall.

Some years ago Prof Cameron's colleague Prof Munro Kerr pointed out that the mortality of ovariectomy is much higher than most gynaecologists imagine—4%. Why then add to this the risks of Caesarean section?—I am, etc.

Newcastle-upon-Tyne

STANLEY WAY MRCOG

### Problems of Cortical Hyperadrenalism

SIR—When by analogy with hyperthyroidism the term (anterior) hyperpituitarism had been introduced for pituitary gigantism and acromegaly it became clear after some years that this must be changed to (anterior) eosinophilic hyperpituitarism to differentiate it from (anterior) basophilic hyperpituitarism—Cushing's syndrome.

Should cases of cortical hyperadrenalism likewise be divided into two classes: (1) the well known class in which excessive action of the cortical endocrine cells whether the result of malignant or non-malignant endocrine tumour of the cortex or of mere hyperfunction of the cortex without any

actual endocrine tumour produces virilism; (2) the much rarer cases in which it produces feminism?

In a case shown to me in 1915—a man aged 27 years to which my then surgical colleague, Dr zum Busch, afterwards allowed me to refer (*Brit J Derm* 1926, 28, 7)—feminism in the form of bilateral mammary enlargement (a few drops of milky fluid could be squeezed from the nipple of either breast) occurred as the result of an adrenal cortical endocrine tumour. I first thought that this was the only example of the kind on record, but the publication of the Bittorf-Mathias case was earlier (*Virchows Arch* 1922, 236, 466), and since then two or three well authenticated analogous cases have been recorded.

The question has therefore naturally arisen whether there may be an adrenal cortical hormone (a) with a feminism-producing function, like folliculin, as well as (b) a virilism-producing hormone like testosterone and the active principle of andrioblastomata in females. If those who hold this view are correct, we already can refer to rare instances of feminism-producing cortical hyperadrenalism (with or without actual tumour-formation) in males (as referred to above), but are there analogous cases in females? May there not be mild forms of feminism-producing cortical hyperadrenalism in females (probably without any actual cortical endocrine tumour) to account for some cases of excessive development of the uterus (perhaps with early and excessive menstruation and myomata) and possibly exaggeration of breast development and secondary female sex characters? Dr G Samson in a conversation, has even suggested to me that the feministic features of so-called 'pituitary obesity' and Frohlich's 'dystrophie adiposo genitalis' in both boys and girls might conceivably partly be due to excessive formation of such a feminism-producing adrenal cortical hormone.

It is clear that the above suggestions are only theoretical explanations. In the same way, it might be suggested that an active thymic endocrine tumour or delayed involution of a large thymus in a young male might cause either excessive virilism of the macrogenitosomia type or, still more rarely, feminism with gynaeceomastia and smallness of testes and penis and that this might be accounted for by assuming the existence of a virilism-producing thymic hormone dominating in the former cases and a feminism-producing thymic hormone in the latter. But other explanations seem more probable (Weber and Wohl *Med Press and Circ* 1944, 211, 22, Weber, *ibid* p 155)—I am, etc,

London W 1

F PARKES WEBER

### Ludwigs Angina

SIR—Ludwig himself pointed out that the danger of the angina now inseparably linked with his name was sudden oedema of the glottis. Obviously if the larynx is intubated the principal danger of the condition and the anxieties connected with the anaesthetic fade into insignificance. Majors John Farr and E D Stanhope (March 3, p 295) advocate intratracheal anaesthesia in Ludwigs angina.

Even an anaesthetist highly practised in laryngeal intubation requires the patient to be deeply anaesthetized before he can pass a tube beyond the vocal cords. Even a practised intubator has difficulty in regularly intubating the normal larynx blindly, and has to resort to direct laryngoscopy in a percentage of cases. If, as is always the case in true Ludwigs angina, the patient has trismus a grossly swollen tongue, is 'full of mucus' and above all has some oedema of the glottis what chances are there of successful visual intubation if blind intubation fails?

I used to consider that intravenous anaesthesia was the one of choice but here again all is well only if the mouth can be opened freely. In my experience the only safe anaesthetic for use in Ludwigs angina is local. To perform bilateral local regional block anaesthesia it is only necessary to have a lumbar puncture needle and some 1% novocain. After raising a wheal in the skin the lumbar puncture needle is inserted up to the base of the skull behind and parallel to the posterior border of the sternomastoid at a depth of approximately half an inch. Ten to 15 ccm of novocain is then injected as the needle is withdrawn slowly. This renders the submaxillary region sufficiently anaesthetic for a bowed incision and thorough division of the mylohyoid muscle. When the mylohyoid has

MARCH 17, 1945

## OBITUARY LORD DAWSON

BRITISH  
MEDICAL JOURNAL

389

## Obituary

VISCOUNT DAWSON OF PENN,  
PC GCVO KCB KCMG

President of the British Medical Association

The death of Viscount Dawson of Penn which took place on March 7 robs British medicine of one of its most prominent personalities. For a third of a century during four reigns he was a physician to the King. For twenty five years he was a member of the House of Lords and took an active part in its debates. For seven years he was President of the Royal College of Physicians of London. He was twice President of the B.M.A.—the first time at its Centenary Meeting and the second when the Association was about to face all the problems raised by the publication of the Government's White Paper on a National Health Service. During the whole of his professional career he was associated with a great London hospital and its teaching school and the university of which the school is a part becoming a member of the Senate and for a time dean of the medical faculty. He was equally wise and sympathetic at the bedside, at the teacher's rostrum and at the council table. Perhaps the greatest thing about him was that although the offices he held must have inclined him to caution and reticence he was sympathetic towards forward movements in the science, practice and organization of medicine and in social affairs and never behindhand in proclaiming the faith that was in him. He was also a most likeable man distinguished in any assembly by his affirmative presence, alert manner and persuasive speech.

## Education and Early Career

Bertrand Edward Dawson was the son of Henry Dawson an architect of Purley in Surrey where he was born on March 9, 1864. From St. Paul's School he entered University College London where he took his B.Sc. in 1888. A modest man he was never willing to talk about his career but there is some indication that the early years were not without struggle. Mr. Karney MacDonald at the annual dinner of the Royal Society of Medicine in 1929 when Lord Dawson was in the chair mentioned that he and his host had been students together at London University and that on occasion after a student's supper they would tramp at midnight from Gower Street to their lodgings in Holloway because their combined resources were insufficient to raise a cab fare. Mr. MacDonald added that when he became a fellow student it was in Buckingham Palace Gardens in 1884.

Bertrand Dawson's clinical studies were undertaken at the London Hospital. He was an eager student and eagerness as a student was indeed characteristic of him all his life. He graduated in 1890 and three years later before he was thirty took the M.D. of London University. It was at the London Hospital that he had his first resident post. Later he became a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians and he later in physiology in the medical school. His first appointment as an honorary physician was

at the Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest City Road where he also acted as pathologist. In 1896 he was elected assistant physician at The London lecturing also on elementary clinical medicine and materia medica and in 1906 full physician. Long before this his reputation as a consulting physician had become thoroughly established.

During all these years he wrote extensively in medical journals, hospital reports and textbooks. In 1895 he contributed to the *Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine* a paper on diseases of the lymphatic system. Later he wrote in Allenby's *Manual of Medicine* the articles on diabetes mellitus, diabetes insipidus, influenza, rheumatoid arthritis and the physical examination of the stomach and intestines. His special interest in medicine at that time was disorders of the alimentary tract. The value of x rays in this connexion appealed to him and one of his early papers, given in 1907 to the former Roentgen Society and well illustrated, was on the x ray diagnosis of stricture of the oesophagus.

## Court Physician

In 1907 he was appointed physician extraordinary to Edward VII and with the three physicians in ordinary he attended that King on his deathbed in 1910. He was also made physician extraordinary to George V and at the same time a Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order. In 1914 he became physician in ordinary. Throughout the reign of George V extending over a quarter of a century he was not only medical adviser but a trusted friend of the King and the Royal Family. He came most conspicuously before the public during the King's illness which began at the end of 1928. From the issue of the first bulletin on Nov. 21 until the thanksgiving service for the King's recovery in the following July, he bore a load of responsibility such as has seldom fallen to a court physician. He was assisted by a carefully chosen and most capable team as he called them to whom he made public acknowledgment but in the eyes of the people it was Lord Dawson who had pulled the King through. In January 1936 he was at Sandringham during the last days of George V and signed the bulletin which announced to the nation that the King's life was drawing peacefully to its close. He became physician in ordinary again to Edward VIII to whom as Prince of Wales he had been physician since 1923 and after the abdication he remained the head of the medical advisers of George VI. He was also physician in ordinary to Queen Mary.

## War Services

At the outset of the war of 1914-18 Sir Bertrand Dawson as he then was held a commission in the R.A.M.C.(T.F.) as commandant of the 2nd London General Hospital. Later he served as consulting physician to the British Armies in France, attained the rank of major general and became honorary member of the Army Medical Advisory Board (of which many years later in 1936 he was chairman). Among the clinical subjects in which he interested himself during the war were paratyphoid fever and jaundice of infective origin. In 1915 he led a special investigation into the causes of infective jaundice among the troops in France, cases of this nature being collected in a special hospital. In an elaborate paper on the subject which



Dawson of Penn

rigidity of the sole, therefore the heel rubs against the leather of the boot and if the rub is a broad one a blister forms, if there is a wrinkle in the boot heel, tenosynovitis occurs (Fig 1)

I was advised to lace the first four eyelets rather tightly and then make a double twist in the laces, the first part of a surgeon's knot, next twist the lace ends round so that the end which was going to the right now goes to the left. Instead of this a proper knot may be made, but this takes long to undo. The double twist plus reversal is almost as firm as a full knot and takes no time to loosen. After this, lace on the rest of the boot distinctly loosely. This completely alters the resultant forces. The ankle can now have a little play and the rub due to the rigidity of the sole is almost absent and folds in the leather are not forced against the tendon (Fig 2).

Since putting this into practice I have had little further trouble and have been able to face the long walks after a year or so of a sedentary life—I am, etc.,

A. T. TODD  
Physician Bristol Royal Infirmary

### Repair of the Oblique Hernia

SIR—With reference to the evergreen topic of hernia, I am rather surprised to find no mention in recent reviews of the excellent procedure for repairing the large oblique hernia devised by Mr F. R. Brown and reported in the *British Medical Journal* some fifteen years ago.

As Brig Edwards (*Brit J Surg* 1943, 31, 122) so rightly emphasizes, a hernia of this type, in which the neck of the sac has expanded medially, requires considerably more than ligation and removal of the sac at its neck if the cure is to be permanent. In Brown's operation after removal of the sac, a spiral strip cut from the sac itself is used for the "hammer" method of repairing the defect between the internal oblique and the recurved edge of the inguinal ligament. The length and strength of the material which can be obtained from such a source are quite remarkable and this procedure obviates the somewhat tedious business of taking a strip of fascia from the thigh.

As a point in technique I think it is important in those cases in which fascia is removed from the thigh that the limb be bandaged immediately with a crepe bandage over wool. Subsequent haematoma formation, fibrosis, and pain are thus minimized—I am, etc.

JAMES F. RILEY  
Surgical Specialist E.M.S.

### Tuberculous Infection of Nurses

SIR—Before the editorial ban falls on this subject, may I point out that Dr L. E. Houghton's critical letter (Feb 24, p 274) does not attempt to refute the arguments of my two previous letters which relate specifically to the risks to the Mantoux-negative nurse when exposed to infection in tuberculosis wards. I am not concerned with or about Mantoux-positive nurses.

Dr Houghton admits that the sanatorium nurse is certainly infected during her duties but apparently questions the significance of massive infection. If massive infection plays no part then we need no longer take precautions against such infections; patients may cough tubercle bacilli over the nurse indiscriminately and other precautions be abandoned. Standard teaching on the subject of bacterial infection however still accepts massive infection as an important factor in producing disease—e.g. Boyd's *Pathology* which states that when small numbers of micro-organisms enter the body they may be destroyed but if in large numbers they may overwhelm the defence and tuberculosis is a good example.

No one would deny the importance of environmental, genetic and immunological factors in the aetiology but as tuberculosis is known to be an infectious disease (Koch R. 1882) the fundamental causal factor must be invasion by the specific organism.

It will be interesting to learn the result of the survey of nurses at Market Drayton and Harefield. It would be even better if this survey could extend to other less efficient institutions where as Dr T. F. Bostock has told us (Feb 10 p 198) environmental factors may be far from satisfactory.

Unfortunately movements of nurses are frequent, their health records may be inadequately kept, and Mantoux-testing is comparatively uncommon, so that short of a planned survey, which will take some years (five or six in Dr Heaf's estimate), no accurate large scale information is likely to be forthcoming.

It is for these reasons I suggest that the available evidence on tuberculous infection in general hospital nurses is sufficient to demand the exclusion of Mantoux-negative nurses from all tuberculosis wards, or alternatively their immunization—I am, etc.,

Kimmel Hall Hospital, Abergele

W. E. SNELL

### Aetiology of Erythema Nodosum

SIR—With reference to the article on the aetiology of erythema nodosum by Prof C. Bruce Perry (Dec 30, 1944 p 843) and also your leading article (p 857), I feel sure that Prof Perry would take exception to the comment in the leading article, which ventures the opinion that "no one is likely to go far wrong who regards a case of erythema nodosum as tuberculous unless it is proved otherwise." In his conclusions he is most careful to stress the non-specific nature of the toxæmia.

The question naturally arises why there is such a frequent association between the two conditions. It is also necessary to clarify the position as regards the basic causes of the various types of rheumatism. If the position is left as it is we would appear to be herding for another "cause and effect" misappreciation which would result in unnecessary anxiety on the part of those who have had the misfortune to inherit a pituitary dysfunction, with its protean manifestations.

When the puling infant, biophysically, attains maturity we shall be required to interpret all clinical phenomena in terms of water, its solutes and suspensions, and the electrical phenomena induced in them by the omnipresent factor of radiation. The Auckland Research Group have already endeavoured to meet the new situations that will surely arise when the head on collision eventuates between "electronics" and the ideas and explanations that have largely come down to us from the Middle Ages. All bodily swellings will come to be regarded as electrical water colloid effects which arise out of the attraction between negative water molecules and colloid structures that have been rendered positive as a result of the attachment to them of positive toxic molecular entities. It is merely a question as to where the positives come from—i.e. bacterial or metabolic. The life process will be regarded as a radiational water colloid effect, with the pituitary neuroglandular structure dominating and controlling all enzyme and hormone activities.

Our thinking and reasoning will be dominated by "cause and effect" chains much like the following: (1) constitutional pituitary wobble, (2) dysfunction of the somatotrophic hormones, (3) a discrepancy between the size of the thorax and the lungs, (4) overstretching of the lungs by the atmospheric pressure and resulting emphysema, (5) impaired apical air currents and ciliary defence mechanism, (6) pulmonary tuberculosis. The erythema nodosum chain will also start with (1) pituitary dysfunction, (2) dysfunction of the hormones controlling metabolism, (3) a radiation dysfunction and a consequent impairment of the extrinsic renal factor, (4) impaired excretion of positives and a lowered negativity of membranes with impaired permeability, (5) dominance of the positive toxic factor in local areas, (6) erythema nodosum. We shall also eventually recognize the dual source of the positives that underlie the blanket term "rheumatism"—i.e. bacterial and metabolic.

So it is that the common constitutional pituitary factor may ultimately lead to effects as far apart as tuberculosis and erythema nodosum. We feel that statistical investigations should be integrated on a wider base and at a lower level taking in such ultimate pituitary phenomena as hyperchlorhydria and flat feet. Little progress will be made until it has been shown that there is a statistical relationship between effects such as melasma and corns. We would also stress the dangers and sorrows that may arise out of the interpretation of small calcified pulmonary nodules revealed by x-rays. A dysfunction of the growth hormones and resulting emphysema of moderate grade is much commoner than is generally realized, and it

MARCH 17, 1945

## OBITUARY LORD DAWSON

the hy-finger surgery—placing a finger in the opening of the tube in the post-nasal situation. He also got from two of the chief witnesses on behalf of the osteopaths the admission that in disease after disease drugs were necessary. As the only medical member of the Select Committee it was largely due to his expert and destructive criticism of the claims of these practitioners that the proposals were rejected, but at one point in the inquiry he declared that he began to despair of it. I have never been mixed up in an inquiry in which it has been so difficult to get an answer.

In 1929 he was made a Privy Counsellor and in 1936 in the only Birthday Honours List of Edward VIII his personal services to the King's father were fittingly acknowledged by the conferment of a viscounty—the first time this honour has been given to a practising medical man.

## Presidentship of the RCP

Lord Dawson became a member of the Royal College of Physicians of London in 1893, and a Fellow ten years later. He was for several years one of its examiners and he took an active interest in the College administration. Although before 1931 he had not delivered any of its classical orations or lectures he was in that year elected President and re-elected until he had served for the unusually long period of seven years.

During his presidency, working in close harmony with the Royal College of Surgeons and also with the recently constituted College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, his policy was to foster the influence which these foundations exercise in the domain of State medicine and medical education. He saw to it that the Fellowship of the College became representative of all specialties. He also constantly expressed his desire that the younger Fellows should take a more active part in College affairs. He placed them on various committees and called upon them to take part in the debates in Council. He encouraged the coordination of individual scholarships so that larger purposes of research might be furthered as for example the succession of grants to investigate different aspects of anæmia or of rheumatoid arthritis. Another task of his was to encourage the participation of the College in large co-operative schemes such as the Curriculum Conference and the British Postgraduate Medical School. The promotion of public health he said in an address at the Harveian celebration at the College in 1927, 'is something with which in days past this College has been deeply concerned and he claimed for it at least an equal part in the developments that then seemed to lie just ahead. In a word under his guidance the College became something more than a dignified academic body—it began to exercise real leadership in the profession.

## The British Medical Association

In 1932 when the British Medical Association held its centenary celebrations in London Lord Dawson was the obvious choice for President. He had been for many years in close touch with the work of the Association a member of its Council and of its important committees. In 1925 he was chairman of the Harveian Division and in the same year at the Annual Meeting at Bath he was President of the Section of Medicine. In all the functions of the centenary week in London and Worcester he gave dignity to what was done and the memorable little speeches which the President had to deliver were always gracefully turned. He presided over the Centenary Dinner at the Albert Hall when the Prince of Wales, afterwards Edward VIII, was the principal guest. No one would have supposed watching Lord Dawson's spare active figure doing the duties of the President that he was within two years of the hundred mark. His presidential address was delivered to a packed audience in the Queen's Hall. It was an excellent survey of the progress of medicine and medicine in the last 'One Hundred Years and After'. It was a fitting tribute to the work of the Association. Lord Dawson's holding of the office of President was the last of the public duties of his life. He died on March 17, 1945.

makes doctors of every nationality and clime into comrades who animated by the same ideals think and work together—the gold of endeavour without the alloy of conflict.

In September, 1943 Lord Dawson became our President again by a unanimous vote of the Annual General Meeting and he was re-elected last year for a further term of office.

## Other Interests and Activities

Only a brief reference can be made to the many other activities which occupied Lord Dawson at various times during his busy life. He took a leading part in furthering the Government health and fitness campaign, was a prominent member of the Medical Advisory Committee of the National Fitness Council and a frequent speaker on this subject at medical and lay gatherings. For many years he was consulting physician to the Ministry of Pensions the King Edward VII Sanatorium at Midhurst and the Lambeth (LCC) Hospital Clinic for Heart Surgery. In 1931 he became a member of the Medical Research Council. Among his other interests were the London Provident Hospital Scheme and the People's League of Health whose campaigns for safe milk and other public health objects he supported.

Lord Dawson's public utterances on the preparation of which he always gave fastidious care had a fresh and often a challenging quality. Some of them showed remarkable courage such as his choice of the Church Congress platform in 1921 to give his views on birth control then much to the fore in the public mind and on sex relationships in general. His address in which he did not hesitate to criticize the Lambeth Conference for its attitude aroused widespread interest and controversy and was afterwards reprinted as a corrective to the rather misleading press reports published at the time. He held the view, which he expressed many years later at a medical gathering that changing habits of thought perhaps involving changes of social habit do not necessarily indicate as many religious people are inclined to suppose a deterioration of the race. He was himself a loyal Churchman but he wanted the Church of England to be more liberal in spirit.

In 1922-3 he was President of the Medical Society of London and in his presidential address which covered many subjects he touched on psycho-analysis a subject then relatively unfamiliar even to many in the medical profession. His criticism was not so much of its conception as of the method of its presentation and handling. A subject on which he often spoke was professional secrecy. In an address to the Medico-Legal Society many years ago he declared that public opinion was emphatically in favour of some measure of privilege for the doctor though he admitted that when once the principle of such privilege had been conceded the difficulties of definition would be very great. On the questions raised by the Bourne trial in 1938 which turned upon the right of a medical man to bring about an abortion in the case of a young girl pregnant as the result of rape Lord Dawson had very decided views which he expounded at the annual dinner of the Medico-Legal Society in the presence of the judge who had presided at the trial.

Lord Dawson was honoured by many universities and other bodies both at home and abroad. In 1925 he received the Sc.D. of the University of Pennsylvania and on the same American visit, the LL.D. of McGill. In 1926 the D.C.L. of Oxford was conferred upon him and in 1927 on the occasion of the Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association the LL.D. of Edinburgh. The Royal College of Surgeons of England elected him an Honorary Fellow in 1932.

He married in 1900 the daughter of Sir Alfred Yarrow founder of the great shipbuilding business at Glasgow. The help which Lady Dawson gave to him during their long married life was often publicly acknowledged. During his first presidency of the British Medical Association when some complimentary was paid to her he said that 'if any of us honestly look back on his career he will find it difficult to estimate what a large part of his success is due to his wife and how little he could have achieved without her. We cannot be too grateful for the gentle autocracy under which we live. Lord and Lady Dawson had three daughters. Their country home was for many years Dall Cottage at Penrith from which Buckinghamshire village he took his title.

any way superior to Schafer. So far nothing has been discovered to supersede this very well tried and successful method—I am, etc.,

AIWYN E. BISCOE  
Chief Secretary Royal Life Saving Society

### Erythrocyte Sedimentation Rate in Malaria

SIR—Please allow me to make the following brief addendum to my letter published on March 10.

The differentiation of malaria—of the falciparum type—from sandfly fever at an early stage is important, many cases of this type of malaria have proceeded to "cerebral malaria and death while being treated for 'sandfly'. The mortality is also high in cases of falciparum malaria treated as infective hepatitis unexpected coma giving an indication too late for effective interference. Truly a living problem may prove a dead certainty—I am, etc.,

FRANK MARSH

### Check your References

SIR—Dr C. Langton Hewer (Feb 17 p. 233) usefully discusses the most convenient method of reference to earlier papers, but makes no mention of the need for accuracy of actual references.

In writing on commission a comprehensive review of radiological progress, I lost much time looking up references because of their inaccuracy. Lawrence (I believe) his first description of the cyclotron in the *Physical Review* gives due reference to the prior work of Wideroe published in the *Archiv für Elektrotechnik* but his reference is incorrect and much time was wasted tracking down the original paper. A still more glaring example was about planigraphie (tomographie) methods. Andrews in his excellent paper in the *Amer J Roentgen* (1936, 36, 575) refers to the work of Portes and Chausse and gives their French patent as No. 541,941 of 1922. Reference to this patent at the Patent Office showed other patentees of a patent having no relation to radiology. Extensive search failed to reveal the Portes patent and, as a consequence, all reference to it was deleted. No assistance could be obtained from other authors as all give this patent number, including Grossman (*Fort et Geb d Roentgenstrahlen*) Keiffer (*Amer J Roentgen and Radiology*) and Twining (*Brit J Radiol*). The inference being that the reference was merely copied with its error. After omission further attempt was made to track down this much quoted patent, and after much time in *probative seats on the high steps* of the Patent Office, it was tracked down to a different French patent.

Having a personal library which comprises journals not otherwise available I have in the past been asked to supply details of references for papers being published. While doing so with pleasure I have later been surprised to note the amount of information which is presumably obtained from a mere reference only.

Mention of an earlier publication usually infers first hand acquaintance but unfortunately it appears to have become the vogue to quote prior papers without actual personal reference as to correctness, etc. It is of course quite possible that circumstances are such that a reference is merely quoted for its priority, for example in dealing with the Ziedes des Plantes method of planigraphy I personally gave references to his publications in the *Fort et Geb d Roentgenstrahlen* and *Acta Radiologica* journals moderately easy of access and personally owned but for priority reasons gave the first publication in a Dutch medical journal not accessible or read by myself. My editor however even in this case queried the unusual page number of 5218 and would not include it until this journal had been located and the page number checked—I am, etc.

London E 7

BERNARD LEGGETT

### Present Practice of Diphtheria Immunization

SIR—In reply to Dr Evelyn MacLagan's questions (March 3 p. 309) the ages of the positive Schick reactors were 2 1/12 (1) 2 3/12 (2) 2 5/12 (1) 2 1/2 (2) 3 (1) 3 1/12 (1) 3 1/4 (1) 3 10/12 (1) 4 (3) 4 1/12 (1) 4 2/12 (1) 4 4/12 (1) 4 1/2 (3). A Schick test was performed three months after immunization and all were negative.

No mother produced a certificate stating that the whole procedure was satisfactory. (We are issuing one to each mother at this moment.)

The two children who developed diphtheria (positive cultures) were one boy aged 4 immunized here Jan 1943 Schick-negative diphtheria July 28 1943 mild case returned to nursery Sept 14 1943 another boy aged 4 4/12 immunized at LCC school 1941 Schick-negative diphtheria Aug 27 1943 mild case returned to nursery Sept 14 1943.

It is our practice here to carry out a further Schick test after two years and re-immunize positive reactors—I am, etc.

Barnet Central Mission

J. L. BLOSTEL

## The Services

Col K. S. Master, M.C., I.M.S., has been appointed Honorary Physician to the King in succession to Col A. C. Macrae I.M.S. (ret.) and Col W. C. Spackman, I.M.S., V.H.S., has been appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King in succession to Major Gen R. H. Candy, C.I.E., I.M.S. (ret.).

Temp Acting Surg. Lieut. Cmdr R. N. Martin R.N.V.R., has been mentioned in dispatches for courage, endurance, and determination in transporting stores, vehicles, and men in L.S.T.s and L.C.T.s and other vessels to the Normandy beaches.

Acting Temp Surg. Capt W. B. D. Miller, D.S.C., R.N.V.R., has been mentioned in dispatches for good services in organizing the evacuation of casualties from the forefront of the battle during the liberation of France and Belgium.

L/Cpl Henry Eric Harden, R.A.M.C., who, after bringing in to safety two badly wounded men, was killed while endeavouring to rescue another, has been awarded a posthumous Victoria Cross.

The following awards have been announced in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in Italy.

D.S.O.—Majors E. H. Anderson and R. W. Boyden, R.C.A.M.C.  
M.C.—Capt J. K. Pugh R.A.M.C. Capts T. C. Hopkins, H. S. Anand, and S. R. C. Muthuswamy, I.A.M.C., Capts H. F. Owen and T. Statten, R.C.A.M.C.

### CASUALTIES IN THE MEDICAL SERVICES

*Killed in action in Burma*—Capt Peter Hamilton Barker, R.A.M.C.

*Previously reported missing now officially recorded killed in action*—Major Clarence Alexander Calder, R.A.M.C.

*Accidentally killed*—Lieut. Col. Maurice Baylis King, M.C. R.A.M.C.

*Died on active service*—Capt Bernard Alfred Maelan Brown, M.C. R.A.M.C.

*Died of wounds*—Capt Joseph Campbell Swinson, R.A.M.C.

*Died*—Flight Lieut. Ernest Alexander Wallis, R.A.F.V.R.

*Wounded*—Temp Lieut. Col. R. B. Wright, O.B.E. R.A.M.C.

*War Subs.* Capts A. R. Elsom and T. M. Rowatt, R.A.M.C.

## Universities and Colleges

### UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

At a Congregation on March 2 the degrees of M.D. were conferred on N. H. L. Ridley and of M.B., B.Chir. on G. Hartridge both by proxy.

During the month of February titles of the degrees of M.B., B.Chir. were conferred by diploma on E. M. Davies, M. Farquharson, and M. H. Jordan, of Girton College and on E. M. Kingsley Pillers, of Newnham College.

### ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON

Dr Henry MacCormac, F.R.C.P., will deliver the Lumleian Lectures on 'Prospect and Retrospect' at the College (Pall Mall East, S.W.) on Tuesday and Thursday, April 17 and 19, at 4.30 p.m.

### ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND

A cheque for £100,000 has been received by the President from Sir William Henry Collins for the endowment of the Department of Anatomy and the institution of a Chair of Human and Comparative Anatomy. Last year he gave £100,000 for a Chair of Pathology.

Médecin Colonel Merle d'Aubigné, Conseiller technique au Ministère de la Guerre, and two other French military surgeons, Major Commandant Toulemonde and Captain P. Lance, were received at the Royal College of Surgeons on March 8 and entertained to luncheon. They brought to the meeting of the Council greetings from the President of the Académie de Chirurgie at Paris received a cordial welcome, and took back from the President and Council of the College greetings of friendship and an expression of hope that it would soon be possible for normal relations between the two bodies to be resumed.

### SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES OF LONDON

Prof. E. C. Dodds, M.D., F.R.S., will deliver a lecture on 'Ancient Apothecaries and Modern Biochemists' at Apothecaries Hall, Black Friars Lane, Queen Victoria Street, E.C., on Tuesday, March 27, at 4 p.m. Members of the medical profession and senior students are cordially invited.

MARCH 17, 1945

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

ADVERTISEMENT

# DIGOXIN 'B W & CO'

MILLIGRAMS OF DIGITALIS ACTIVITY

Digoxin, a definite substance of constant composition and activity, offers an unsurpassed degree of precision in digitalis therapy. It is a pure crystalline glycoside from *Digitalis lanata*, discovered in the Burroughs Wellcome & Co Laboratories.

Digoxin 'B W & Co' is available for oral and intravenous administration.

Literature available on request



**BURROUGHS WELLCOME & CO**  
(The Wellcome Foundation Ltd)  
**LONDON**

## BRITISH PHARMACEUTICAL CODEX 1934

Upwards of 1 000 monographs are included covering the whole field of therapeutics. In addition to particulars regarding the source, the chemical and physical properties or botanical characters of the substance concerned each monograph includes a section on action and uses compiled from the most authorities available. A separate formulary section contains formulae for hundreds of preparations widely used in medicine. With the Supplements described below the B.P.C. is an invaluable and indispensable source of reference.

PRICE 40s POST FREE

### Supplements to B.P.C. 1934.

**Dressings Supplement** Additions to the Surgical Dressings in Part II of the B.P.C. 1934 (June 1940). Price 2s Postage 2d.

**Second Supplement** Part III—Formulary Additions and Amendments to the Formulae in Part III of the B.P.C. 1934 (November 1941). Price 2s 6d Postage 2d.

**Third Supplement** Part I—Monographs Monographs additional to those in the B.P.C. 1934 and additions and corrections to the Trade Names (February 1942). Price 5s 6d Postage 2d.

**Fourth Supplement** Part I—Monographs Amendments to the Monographs in the B.P.C. 1934 (May 1942). Price 4s 6d Postage 2d.

**Fifth Supplement—Quinine Preparations and Cumulative Index** Amendments to the Formulary together with additions and amendments to Monographs in Part I and Part II (November 1942). Price 2s 6d Postage 2d.

**Sixth Supplement** Additions and amendments to Parts I, II, III including Monographs on Surgical Catgut (January 1944). Price 2s 6d Postage 2d.

PRICE OF BRITISH PHARMACEUTICAL CODEX 1934 COMPLETE WITH SIX SUPPLEMENTS

50s POST FREE

Cost of the Six Supplements only 19s 6d Postage 6d

All Orders must be accompanied by Remittance

**THE PHARMACEUTICAL PRESS,**  
17, Bloomsbury Square, LONDON, W.C.1

## 'PROMINAL'

TRADE

(The Original Product)

MARK

BRAND OF

PHEMITONE B.P.

**SINCE 1933** 'Prominal', a barbituric acid derivative, has been widely used in the treatment of epilepsy. It is, indeed, regarded by many practitioners as the specific for this condition.

The hypnotic effect of 'Prominal' is minimal (an advantage over other barbiturates) and secondary reactions are seldom encountered.

'Prominal' is well tolerated, and patients are frequently able to continue undisturbed in their normal occupations.

Issued in tablets gr 4 bottles of 30 100 500 and 1 000

gr 1 bottles of 100 and 1 000

gr 3 tubes of 10 bottles of 100 250 and 1 000



**BAYER PRODUCTS LIMITED**  
Africa House Kingsway London W.C.2

## CELLON SERVICE

FOR HEAD LICE

## CELETANE (Regd)

Medicated (Lethane) Hair Oil—N.W.F.

As recommended by the Ministry of Health

Undetectable in use. Rapidly effective, terminates infection upon treatment.

FOR SCABIES

## BENZELIA (Regd)

Benzyl Benzoate—25%

An emulsion of high efficiency, containing 2% Sodium Lauryl Sulphate, which is extremely effective in the treatment of this infestation. Complete eradication of Scabies is effected within 24 to 48 hours.

Further information samples and prices upon request

Kingston on-Thames  
Kingston 1234 (5 lines)

**CELLON LABORATORIES**  
LIMITED



was published in this *Journal* Sir Bertrand Dawson with two collaborators showed that the type of infective jaundice there seen was the same in its clinical and pathological features as had just been described by Japanese workers as due to the presence of a spirochaete in the liver.

His duties as consulting physician to the British Armies in France took him to all the war hospitals, British and American. Some years afterwards in addressing McGill University, the first to send a fully equipped hospital to the seat of war he mentioned that that hospital had been in his zone of work, and how immensely his visits to it had inspired and cheered him.

### The Ministry of Health

As the war came to an end Sir Bertrand Dawson began to call the attention of our profession and the public generally to the position of medical services in the approaching period of reconstruction. He was a prominent member of a committee set up by the British Medical Association to formulate a scheme for the establishment of a Ministry of Health. He set forth his own proposals under this head in his Cavendish Lecture before the West London Medical-Chirurgical Society in 1918—a lecture so full of matter that it had to be delivered in two parts with a week's interval. The title was 'The Future of the Medical Profession' and the main thesis was that both medical and public opinion had reached the conclusion that medical services must have some kind of State aid and central control and that for efficient work they needed co-ordinated effort which should be directed from specially equipped institutions. He urged the foundation of a Ministry of Health as the most pressing of current problems.

In the discussions preceding the introduction of the Bill to establish the Ministry it became evident that Sir Bertrand Dawson had a firm grasp of principles and a clear view of the important and even determining share which medicine must take in guiding the Ministry's policy. He was far from being merely a fashionable figure with a gilded name; he revealed himself as a leader of the profession. In his view the Ministry which was in the shaping should be something much bigger than a mere amalgamation of the Local Government Board and the Insurance Commission. The needs of the nation, he declared, required a comprehensive reorganization of the medical services, and such reorganization could succeed only if it enlisted the confidence and support of the medical profession. It must draw to its council, he said, representatives from all departments of medicine, both preventive and curative and they must have real power.

These declarations he followed up in many addresses including the presidential address in the Section of State Medicine at the Brussels Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health in 1920 and also at Divisional meetings of the British Medical Association. It was no uncommon thing to find him at this period attending meetings of Divisions in places like Willesden or Stratford and carrying on the discussions until midnight.

### The Consultative Council

The Bill for the establishment of the Ministry of Health went through both Houses of Parliament in 1919. The new Ministry took over all the powers and duties of the Local Government Board and the Insurance Commission, the powers of the Board of Education relating to the health of expectant and nursing mothers and the powers of the Privy Council under the Midwives Acts. That was the mere clay into it had to be breathed a living soul.

One of the first acts of the new Ministry from which much was hoped was the formation of a Consultative Council on Medical and Allied Services of which Sir Bertrand Dawson was chairman and Mr C. J. Bond of Leicester vice-chairman. Among its seventeen members were Dr J. A. Macdonald then Chairman of Council of the B.M.A., Sir Robert Bolam the Chairman to be and Dr H. Guy Dain the present Chairman. All the interests—clinical teaching and investigation, private and insurance practice, public health, nursing, dental surgery—were so far as possible represented. Many meetings were held and eventually in May 1920 a scheme for the provision of a chain of health services was elaborated in what was described as an interim report which was published. Said Lord Addison then Minister of Health to facilitate discussion of

the questions raised in it. The scheme was based on but a considerable extension of, one proposed by Dr Middleton Martin M.O.H. for Gloucestershire. In the roughest outline it was a scheme for basing the domiciliary health services of a district on a primary health centre, a group of these centres being based in turn upon a secondary health centre situated in a town where consultant service and adequate equipment were available, and such secondary centres again in their turn being brought into relation with a teaching hospital. There were many provisions for supplementary services.

The establishment of a Consultative Council and its early report gave rise to high hopes in many quarters. Sir Bertrand Dawson had pleaded that to be a reality such a Council must meet regularly, be empowered to seek information from the heads of Departments, have direct access to the Minister and have power to initiate advice. The views thus expressed were endorsed by the joint committee of the English Royal Colleges, the British Medical Association, and the Royal Society of Medicine. A leading article in the *British Medical Journal* at the time, while welcoming the Council, begged the profession not to expect from it the impossible, and to realize that it was there to give advice and thereby help to mould sound policy—not there to administer, still less to exercise patronage or promote interests.

The idea that the Council should be a permanent advisory body to the Ministry of Health on medical matters was probably also in the minds of the Government at the time, but it was never carried out. The real achievement of the Council was that it was the first body to focus public opinion on systematized health services. Since then there has been a Royal Commission on National Health Insurance, a Departmental Committee on Scottish Health Services, a Voluntary Hospitals Commission, the report of P.E.P. the proposals original and revised, of the British Medical Association for a general medical service for the nation, the interim report of the Medical Planning Commission set up by the B.M.A., and the Government's White Paper. But in 1920 the ideas now familiar, and even stereotyped, were new, and in the hopeful mood of the immediate after-war period everything seemed possible. Certainly there was a Ministry of Health in Whitehall and there was a Consultative Council even if it was not consulted and even if its report was pigeon-holed, but, better than this there was a marshalling of ideas on the subject in the medical profession and an effort to secure that the profession exercised its proper influence in public affairs.

### Elevation to the Peerage

Whatever the fate of the Consultative Council, its chairman was by general assent revealed as a medical statesman. He was a consultant but his long membership of the Council of the British Medical Association on which he represented the Metropolitan Counties Branch for several years had familiarized him with the conditions of general practice. He had also a grasp of the problems of medical education. When therefore he was created Baron Dawson of Penn universal pleasure was felt. It was not the first time that a medical man had become a peer but he was the first to be raised to that dignity while still engaged in hospital and private practice and in teaching. His membership of the House of Lords the roll of which he subscribed on Feb. 18, 1920 ensured that irrespective of the chances of parliamentary election, there would be one man in the legislative councils well qualified to speak for the profession and in furtherance of national health. At a complimentary dinner given soon afterwards he said that he looked upon the honour paid him as an invitation from the State to the medical profession to take that bigger share in the national life from which it had so far held aloof.

Lord Dawson soon made his personality felt in the House of Lords. In 1926 at the invitation of the Parliamentary Medical Committee he addressed at the House of Commons a large meeting of members of both Houses on the relations of the medical profession to the General Medical Council and the public. In 1935 he served on the House of Lords Select Committee which considered the Bill for the re-registration of osteopaths. There he showed himself a very effective cross-examiner. There are amusing passages in that inquiry including one in which Lord Dawson encouraged one of the leading exponents of osteopathy to describe how he reconstructed the Eustachian

## Medical Notes in Parliament

### The Flour in the Loaf

Lord TEVIOT in the House of Lords on Feb 28 asked why the extraction rate of wheat had been reduced below the standard of 1942. He moved that this standard should be regarded as the minimum compatible with the health of the people and should be restored. He recalled that before the war the extraction had been 70 to 72% and that in March, 1942 it had been raised from 75% to 85%. Were the millers going back to the pre-war extraction? All medical and scientific authorities were anxious at the reduction from 85%. Had the Ministry of Health, the Special Diets Committee of the Medical Research Council and the Scientific Advisory Committee on Food Policy, set up by the Ministry of Health in 1940 been consulted? Lord HORDER was the medical adviser of the Ministry of Food. Had he been consulted? It had been found that wholemeal or high extraction flours were of more nutritive value when tested on animals than 70% extraction flour even when that was fortified by the addition of food factors removed in the milling of white flour. There were eleven such factors but it had only been possible to manufacture three of them to fortify the white loaf. There were also unidentified factors and trace elements. It was ridiculous to claim that the addition of three factors would make white flour as nutritious as 85% flour. He disputed the assertion that Dublin experience showed that high percentage extraction flour caused rickets. There had been no records of the incidence of rickets in Irish cities before the period in question. Cod liver oil and halibut liver oil had been unobtainable in Eire when high extraction flour was in use. Dr Sanders, medical officer for Cork, had pointed that out. Tests by the Medical Research Council had shown that the maximum nutritive value of wheat with the minimum of bran was secured by 85% extraction. White bread of 70% extraction enabled 1 person to take in daily 150 to 200 international units of vitamin B. Each person should take in 600 units daily. Our ancestors eating wholemeal bread took in about 900 to 1,000 units per diem. The plea was advanced that the wheat officials were wanted to produce more milk, but farmers did not give their cows wheat offals.

Lord ADDISON said it was exceedingly profitable to the millers to increase the percentage of offals taken out of the wheat. White flour nearly composed of starch would absorb more water and the number of loaves produced from a quarter sack of flour could be raised from 92 or 96 to 102. The addition was water charged at 2d a lb.

Lord HORDER pointed out that Lord Woolton, before raising the extraction rate by 10%, had received assurances that he was not compelling the people to eat a bread which was not digestible. In giving those assurances Lord HORDER and certain of his colleagues bore in mind the disturbed digestion of patients suffering from ulceration of the stomach or the bowels. Prof Davidson and his colleagues in Edinburgh confirmed that assurance. Some cases of ulceration of the stomach healed more quickly under the national wheat meal bread. That was not surprising seeing that the healing of ulcers of that type was aided by a rise in the general nutrition of the patient. The same experience was seen in the feeding of infants and the Minister of Food therefore stopped 18 months ago, the allocation of white flour for the manufacture of infants' food. No complaints followed the action. On March 11, 1942 he had said that no other step which the Government could take was so calculated as this to raise the level of nutrition. That forecast, after three years' experience, proved correct. If the satisfactory health of the country was not mainly due to this, then doctors did not know to what it was due. Deficiency diseases did not really exist in this country. An American authority came here to study deficiency diseases in the third and fourth years of the war but found no clinical material. Anemia had greatly decreased in incidence. A more general effect of the national wholemeal bread was that the country was less constipated and the harmful habit of swallowing purgative drugs had been reduced. Facts like these had become general knowledge. Therefore people asked why the extraction rate had been reduced. Prof Kay of the National Institute for Research in Dairying declared that the vitamins of wheat offals were wasted on the cows. Recent researches at the Cereals Research Station at St Albans had given new knowledge of the intimate composition of the wheat grain. This research would affect the technique of milling but the Government had been too hasty in cashing in by lowering the extraction rate by 2½% in October with a second 2½% reduction in January.

Lord GEDDES said it paid the miller to have people eating white bread because they had to eat so much more to get the feeling of nutrition which they had from eating brown bread. Every medical man would agree that 85% extraction had made for health and for resistance to disease.

Lord HANKEY said the Government had been warned for years by their own experts by the Medical Research Council and by international experts that ordinary white bread was extremely deficient in nutritional content. Successive Governments neglected that warning and brought the nation to the first stages of degeneracy. Advertisements in newspapers of proprietary medicine and especially of aperients, fell away after the change in the extraction of flour was made in 1942. Now a powerful move toward what Sir Edward Mellanby had called the meretricious attractions of the old white bread was being made even before the shipping situation had eased. He asked whether experts had been consulted. It was evident that Lord HORDER was not.

Lord HORDER replying to an intervention by Lord Woolton said he was a member of the Nutrition Committee of the Ministry of Health and the Ministry of Food. Lord HANKEY asked whether that joint committee had been consulted, or the Chief Medical Officer of the Ministry of Health or the Medical Research Council or the Scientific Adviser to the Ministry of Food or the Scientific Advisory Committee. If they were consulted did they consider the new policy provided the best bread in the interests of public health? Lord BLEDISLOE said millers produced what the public demanded. He suggested an experiment between three adjoining villages—one fed on bread of the 72% extraction flour which prevailed before the war, one on bread of 80% extraction and one on bread of 85% extraction.

### LORD WOOLTON EXPLAINS

Lord WOOLTON said that the Minister of Health had been consulted. The Chief Medical Adviser to the Ministry of Health and the Scientific Adviser to the Ministry of Food had been consulted. The Secretary of the Medical Research Council had been brought into the discussion. So far as Lord Woolton knew there had been no consultation of the Scientific Advisory Committee nor of the Special Diets Committee of the Medical Research Council. That last committee was set up to advise on food requirements of persons suffering from specific diseases, so there was no point in calling them into consultation on this issue. The millers had also not been consulted. It was not proper to ask a Minister what had been the advice of this or that adviser. Therefore he did not answer the question. Ministers must not shelter behind the advice they received. The decision had been taken when he was still Minister of Food. He took it on seeing a demonstration at St Albans that by separating the scutellum of the wheat germ and bringing it into the flour the same amount of vitamin B could be secured with a lower rate of extraction. This was tried on a commercial scale and it was shown that the resulting flour was as rich in vitamin B as before, save for 0.08% but with less bran left in the flour. Bran was not good for the human stomach. The opinion of the scientific people who had been his advisers during the war was that the reduction could safely be made to 82½%. Since then it had been suggested that the Government could go lower. It was trying that experiment out. The Government wished to preserve the quality of the flour not a percentage of extraction rate. He would give an undertaking that it would preserve the quality of the flour. He believed that as a result of war experience the country would demand high quality bread.

The EARL OF PORTSMOUTH said he was not prepared to say the removal of bran from bread was good. Constipation was the national curse and he noticed that 'bemax' which was almost unobtainable two years ago was coming on the market again. This product was largely the result of removing the most valuable constituents from the wheat berry before it was made into white bread. These were then sold as a tonic at about 100 times the price they would have cost if left in the loaf. Lord BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH feared that in the reduction from 82½% to 80% there was lost an undue proportion of the iron. Since the change was first made to high extraction there had been a remarkable improvement in health. The common factor was that everyone ate bread which was pre-empted that bread was a predisposing cause of the improvement. There had been a striking decrease in deaths of infants under 1 month, a great reduction in deaths due to appendicitis, a reduction in deaths due to inflammation of the gall bladder, a great reduction in deaths due to exophthalmic goitre, a reduction in diabetes mellitus, an enormous improvement in the death rate of children aged 5 and a substantial decrease in mortality associated with pregnancy. There was evidence of a diminished amount of anaemia.

Dr H GUY DAIN Chairman of Council, writes

The British Medical Association mourns the loss of its so distinguished President Lord Dawson of Penn. Rarely are the qualities of a sound physician and a great statesman to be found in the same person. These qualities, displayed in Lord Dawson, were combined with a gentleness of spirit and a kindness of heart which made him a great-gentleman. He took the keenest interest in the development of medicine and of medical services, and his breadth of vision and statesmanship did much to advance both. Typical of his devotion to our profession was his acceptance of the Presidency of the British Medical Association two years ago, at a time when he might properly be passing responsibility to others. This he did because he felt he should place his help and experience at our service in these critical days. By his death not only the Association but the whole profession loses its acknowledged leader.

Sir ARTHUR S. MACNALT writes

It is difficult to realize that Lord Dawson is dead. With his erect figure, his quick step and his energetic speech he seemed the embodiment of eternal youth. He resembled Cicero in liking young men; he helped and encouraged them in their careers and readily became young with them. Many a physician of to-day owes his first steps on the ladder of success to the helping hand Lord Dawson extended to him. In my own case, when I was a candidate for the medical registrarship at the London Hospital, he invited me to a dinner party of leaders of the medical profession at his own house in order to tell me that I had secured the appointment. Young men appreciate such rare consideration. At the London Hospital he gave me charge of his beds sometimes when he was absent, and often asked me to see interesting cases with him. He delighted in discussing new advances in medicine. In the last war he offered to take me to France with him, but the War Office and the Local Government Board would not release me from work in connexion with epidemics and inspections of camps and hospitals in this country.

Lord Dawson had the mind of a statesman. Not only did he maintain and advance the interests of the medical profession as President of the Royal College of Physicians, President of the British Medical Association and acting chairman of the governing body of the British Postgraduate Medical School, but he worked incessantly for national health and the improvement of social conditions. He was in the councils of the Ministry of Health from its inception. The Interim Report of the Consultative Council for Medical and Allied Services of which he was chairman reveals his far-seeing and able gifts. This plan is the parent of all regional schemes of health services. It represented an honest and wise attempt to reconcile conflicting medical interests for the benefit of the public. It is regrettable that medical and public opinion were not at the time sufficiently enlightened to give adequate consideration to this report. We are still labouring at the problem which he would have helped to solve in 1920.

When I became Chief Medical Officer of the Ministry of Health he helped me in countless ways throughout my tenure of office. He was a member of the Medical Advisory Committee to the Minister where his advice was of the utmost value and we had the benefit of his knowledge of men and affairs in dealing with many health problems. His high standards of public duty and service persisted to the end. He told me last year that he was tired but nevertheless felt that he must not refuse the invitation to be President of the British Medical Association at this critical time. He had a keen sense of humour which often stood him in good stead. Once when I expressed the hope that he was writing his reminiscences he said, 'Oh no! I would have to leave the best things out. I could never dare to tell them.' He was essentially human, a leading and vivid figure in British medicine. He walked with Kings and nor lost the common touch.

Dr HENRY ROBINSON writes

May one who, as a general practitioner, many times met Lord Dawson in consultation testify briefly to his clinical wisdom and not less to his tact and sympathetic handling of sick people and their relatives? Apart from his great gifts as a physician, I have known his diagnosis (on a surgical case) to be right when that of one of his surgical colleagues was wrong, and I have known him furnish a most excellent opinion on a gynaecological case once at least. But he impressed me most perhaps some thirty or more years ago when I called him to see an old gentleman of 78 years who had survived an old-fashioned lobar pneumonia first of the right lung and then of the left. Thereafter he started to have daily rigors with pyrexia up to 105° and I withdrew two or three ounces of turbid fluid from his left pleural sac; this was reported to contain virulent streptococci. It was at this stage that Sir Bertrand Dawson as he then was came to my help. I remember well how

he sat on the edge of the bath (for the bathroom was the only place where we could confer privately) swinging his legs off the ground, and saying in that extremely pleasing voice of his 'I don't know why but I have a feeling that this man is going to recover. I agree that to operate on him would be just to kill him, I advise you to trust to Nature and I think he will get well.' And get well the old gentleman did, dying of old age several years later.

We regret to announce the death on Feb. 24 of FRANCIS JOHN GREEVES, JP, LRCP, LRCSI, at Larkhill, Blackburn. Born in Galway in 1870, he received his medical education in Dublin, qualifying in 1892 and winning the silver medals in medicine and surgery. After a period as resident at Jervis Street Hospital he came to England, and in 1895 took over the practice of Dr Bastable at Larkhill, where he lived and practised all his life. His activities were many and varied both medical and social. He took a lively interest in medical politics, and on the formation of the Insurance Committee was elected as representative of the practitioners, remaining a member until his death. He was chairman of the Local Medical and Panel Committee from its inception, and for many years its representative at the Panel Conferences; he also served as chairman of the Blackburn Division of the B.M.A. during the last war. Dr Greeves took an active interest in local politics, and was elected to the Blackburn Town Council in 1900. He was soon chosen chairman of the Public Health Committee and held the position for twenty years. In 1906 he became a borough magistrate and in 1912 a barrister of Gray's Inn. He was the first chairman of the Maternity and Child Welfare Committee. In 1903 he was made a member of the Library Committee in 1915 vice chairman, and in 1927 chairman. His colleagues showed their appreciation of his services when his portrait in oils was unveiled in the Art Gallery in 1935—King George's Jubilee. In 1922 he was elected an alderman and became mayor of the borough in 1938—a singularly popular election. In spite of a crowded and many-sided life Dr Greeves had a number of hobbies, included in which were a love of music, drama, art, and reading. His record of service is most impressive. He was respected and loved by all—a truly good and great man.—F. W. T.

Dr BENJAMIN ARTHUR RICHMOND died on Feb. 26, in his 75th year at Trefriw, Caernarvonshire. He had a distinguished student career at Guys taking the B.Sc. Lond. with honours and the gold medal in the M.D. examination. Dr Alfred Salter, a fellow student, had begun practice in Bermondsey with the intention of giving what was a medically neglected area a good medical service, and Richmond joined him, and the practice quickly grew to one of six partners. The status of these partners may be gauged by the fact that Dr Salter has long been M.P. for the Division and both he and Richmond were made J.P.s of the County of London. Richmond took a very active part in the National Health Insurance struggle and became the first whole time secretary of the London Panel Committee in 1916. In 1920 he was appointed Regional Medical Officer to the Ministry of Health and served successively in the South Eastern area and in Birmingham. Dr Richmond joined the B.M.A. in 1912 resigned when he was appointed to the Ministry but rejoined in 1925. He served on the Executive Committees of the Camberwell and the Woolwich and Lewisham Divisions of the B.M.A.

Dr EDWARD McCULLOCH died in Plymouth at the age of 68 on March 4. Graduating M.B. Ch.B. of Edinburgh University in 1898 he came to Devonport as house surgeon at the Royal Albert Hospital, subsequently he entered general practice and continued as hon. radiologist to the hospital. He was keenly interested in medical and social politics being a member of both the Panel and Insurance Committees from their inception. He took an active part in the formation of the Protection of Practices Scheme and the Local Medical War Committee acting as hon. secretary. He was also acting hon. secretary of the Plymouth Division B.M.A. Both of these onerous positions he had to relinquish when in the spring of 1941 he sustained injuries during an air raid in which his house was demolished. He never completely recovered from the effects of this accident. Dr McCulloch was a past president of the Plymouth Medical Society and in the last war he was consulting radiologist to the E.E.F. His death is deeply regretted by his colleagues who extend their sincere sympathy to his widow and two daughters.—G. D.

The following well-known medical men have died abroad: Dr MAURICE LAMM BLATT, professor of paediatrics at the University of Illinois College of Medicine, aged 65. Dr CHARLES LANGDON GIBSON, emeritus professor of surgery at Cornell University Medical College, aged 80.

The following films will be shown by the Scientific Film Association at the Royal Society of Medicine 1, Wimpole Street, W on Wednesday March 28 at 5.30 p.m. and again at 8 p.m. 'The Nose Has It', 'The Action of Chla and the Effect of Drugs on their Activity', 'Open Drop Ether', 'Unwanted Guests', and 'Conquest of a Germ'. Admission by ticket only and those who have not already done so should apply immediately to the honorary secretary of the medical committee Dr S J Reynolds 14 Hopton Road, London S.W.16

## EPIDEMIOLOGICAL NOTES

### Discussion of Table

In England and Wales measles notifications were 4 049 higher than last week, and those for dysentery 36 higher. The total for scarlet fever rose by 47 cases and for diphtheria by 30—Lancashire reporting a rise of 36. The incidence of acute pneumonia fell by 88 cases.

The notifications of dysentery were the largest for twenty four weeks. The only fresh outbreaks of any size were in Sussex East Grinstead U.D. 20 and Berkshire Maidenhead M.B. 13. The largest of the other returns were in Lancashire 38, London 34, Essex 25, Surrey 24, Yorks West Riding 21, Devonshire 19, Glamorganshire 15, Gloucestershire 14, Middlesex 11.

In Scotland measles notifications rose by 32 cases and scarlet fever by 31 but there were 38 fewer cases of acute primary pneumonia. Seven more cases of diphtheria were recorded than last week, two fifths of the total being notified in Glasgow. Cases of dysentery were 5 fewer than in the previous week, the largest returns for this disease were in Falkirk 37, Edinburgh 31, Glasgow 22, Stirling County 11, Renfrew County 10.

In Eire there was a general increase in infectious diseases the totals being higher than last week by the following amounts: measles 34, whooping cough 19, scarlet fever 14, diphtheria and enteritis 14, diphtheria 13. Measles and whooping cough were practically confined to two areas—Wexford New Ross R.D. with 25 and 37 cases respectively and Dublin C.B. with 13 and 28 cases.

In Northern Ireland the incidence of measles continued to fall and the lowest total for nineteen weeks was recorded.

### The Measles Epidemic

The notifications of measles in England and Wales 23 216 reached the highest level since the outbreak of the war when this disease was first made notifiable. The largest returns in the two preceding outbreaks were 20 146 in the eighth week of 1943 and 17 853 in the first week of 1941. Although the incidence is now 22 times the maximum of last summer the present level is not officially regarded as having reached epidemic proportions. From an academic point of view it is perhaps difficult to decide what level of incidence constitutes an epidemic because the returns are available for five years only, and the normal limits of the biennial rise are unknown. But notifications 20 times higher than the endemic level seem to justify the description epidemic whether such totals occur periodically or sporadically. In the present outbreak the rate of increase has been greater than in the preceding ones. The notifications in eight week periods are

Weeks	1944-5	1942-3	1940-1
4 to 8	61 894	91 710	111 614
1 to 8	1 69 0	1 2 369	128 705

The regional distribution varies from that of the previous epidemic the incidence being lower in the south and higher in the north. The notifications in London 977 are only two thirds of the maximum weekly total for 1943 but Yorkshire's total of 4 961 cases is considerably above the previous maximum. Deaths in the great towns during the first eight weeks of this year numbered 122 compared with 4 155 15 178 for the corresponding periods of the four preceding years. The highest rises in notifications during the week reviewed were Yorks West Riding 586, Staffordshire 410, Middlesex 394, London 317, Durham 324, Essex 304.

### Typhus in Cologne

Typhus had appeared in Cologne before the Allied occupation. The German authorities estimate that there are over 200 cases scattered throughout the city.

### Week Ending March 3

The notifications of infectious diseases during the week in England and Wales included: scarlet fever 1 461, whooping cough 1 62, diphtheria 470, measles 22 480, acute pneumonia 905, cerebrospinal fever 77, dysentery 399, paratyphoid 3, typhoid 13.

## INFECTIOUS DISEASES AND VITAL STATISTICS

We print below a summary of Infectious Diseases and Vital Statistics in the British Isles during the week ended Feb. 24.

Figures of Principal Notifiable Diseases for the week and those for the corresponding week last year for: (a) England and Wales (London included) (b) London (administrative county) (c) Scotland (d) Eire (e) Northern Ireland.

Figures of Births and Deaths and of Deaths recorded under each infectious disease are for: (a) The 126 great towns in England and Wales (including London) (b) London (administrative county) (c) The 16 principal towns in Scotland (d) The 13 principal towns in Eire (e) The 10 principal towns in Northern Ireland.

A dash — denotes no cases; a blank space denotes disease not notifiable or no return available.

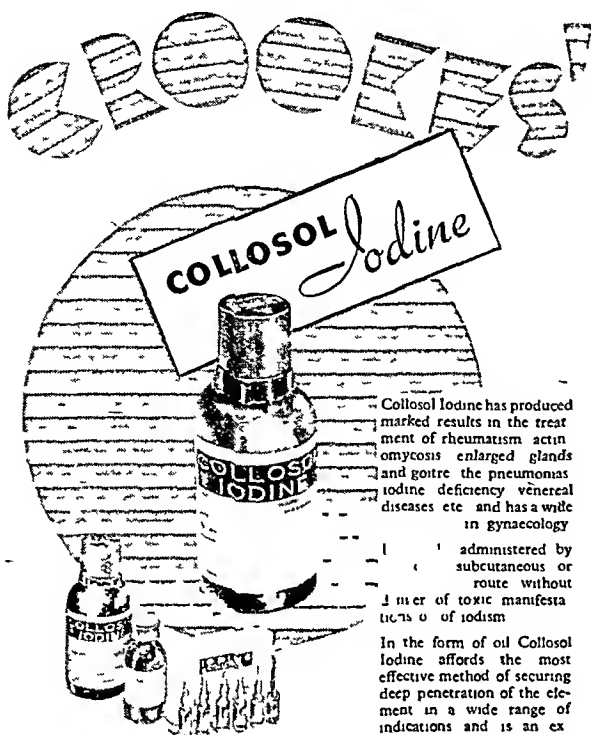
Disease	1945					1944 (Corresponding Week)				
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
Cerebrospinal fever	76	3	37	2	2	75	7	27	3	4
Deaths	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Diphtheria	457	17	136	104	25	690	20	173	104	28
Deaths	8	—	3	2	—	11	2	—	2	1
Dysentery	393	34	135	3	—	234	14	79	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis lethargica	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	3	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas	—	—	47	17	3	—	—	46	10	8
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infective enteritis or diarrhoea under 2 years	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	8	—	—
Deaths	52	8	8	7	7	60	10	12	12	6
Measles*	23 216	977	453	56	93	1796	239	196	403	1
Deaths	21	2	2	—	1	1	—	4	—	—
Ophthalmia neonatorum	78	3	11	1	—	63	3	19	1	1
Paratyphoid fever	6	1	—	1 (B)	—	6	1	—	—	—
Deaths	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumonia, influenza†	1 118	61	12	13	7	858	61	15	2	6
Deaths (from influenza)	51	4	4	—	1	46	3	3	2	2
Pneumonia primary	—	—	279	12	—	—	—	249	27	—
Deaths	—	39	19	10	—	—	48	14	13	—
Polio-encephalitis acute	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polymyositis acute	3	—	—	3	—	4	—	—	3	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerperal fever	—	3	12	—	—	—	1	13	—	1
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerperal pyrexia‡	153	16	18	—	—	143	14	16	2	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relapsing fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever	1 544	49	228	22	46	1 948	117	259	19	55
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Smallpox	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhoid fever	6	1	1	7	—	7	—	—	7	—
Deaths	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhus fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough	1 539	69	151	72	20	1 810	164	154	66	10
Deaths	6	2	—	—	11	14	—	—	2	—
Deaths (0-1 year)	445	47	67	57	2	437	60	61	51	21
Infant mortality rate (per 1 000 live births)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths (excluding still births)	5 503	763	730	275	130	5 913	1 246	653	265	152
Annual death rate (per 1 000 persons living)	—	—	16.6	17.7	5	—	15.0	17.3	5	—
Live births	7 010	792	821	441	247	6 889	854	831	367	278
Annual rate per 1 000 persons living	—	—	16.4	28.5	5	—	16.9	24.0	5	—
Stillbirths	192	17	27	—	—	222	17	28	—	—
Rate per 1 000 total births (including stillbirth)	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	33	—	—

\* Measles and whooping-cough are not notifiable in Scotland and the returns are therefore an approximation only.

† Includes primary form for England and Wales, London (administrative county) and Northern Ireland.

‡ Includes puerperal fever for England and Wales and Eire.

§ Owing to evacuation schemes and other movements of population birth and death rates for Northern Ireland are no longer available.



Collosol Iodine has produced marked results in the treatment of rheumatism, actinomycosis, enlarged glands and goitre, the pneumonias, iodine deficiency, venereal diseases etc. and has a wide use in gynaecology.

It is administered by subcutaneous or intramuscular route without danger of toxic manifestations of iodism.

In the form of oil Collosol Iodine affords the most effective method of securing deep penetration of the element in a wide range of indications and is an excellent first aid application for cuts and grazes.

THE CROOKES LABORATORIES (British Colloids Ltd)  
PARK ROYAL LONDON N.W.10  
Phone: Elgar 6313 (5 lines) Grams Collosols: Harles London

### TESTICULAR BIOPSY IS THE ONLY PRIOR CRITERION OF REVERSIBILITY IN CASES OF OLIGOSPERMIA AND AZOOSPERMIA

**Of 127 infertile men with low negative sperm counts:**

**79** had lesions conceivably produced by gonadotrophic deficiency hence worth treating with this hormone. On a very MILD dosage, 400 i.u. thrice weekly, 12 got a total sperm count of at least 200 million, 22 got an increase of several million. A number of the remainder showed growth of germinal epithelium with maturation of younger cell forms only HENCE DESERVING OF MORE INTENSIVE THERAPY.

Revised references incorrect in our previous advertisement.

*Am J Med Sci* 207 519 (April 1944)

A consulting room technique for testicular biopsy is detailed in *J Mental Science* 90 61 (July 1944)

## GESTYL

GONADOTROPHIC HORMONE



ORGANON LABORATORIES LTD

B'ETTENHAM HOUSE LONDON W.C.2

## The Successful Treatment of FIBROSITIS and certain cases of RHEUMATISM with NOVUTOX

A mass of evidence has accumulated to show that the treatment of Fibrositis and certain cases of Rheumatism with Novutox injections provides not only complete restoration of function with immediate relief from pain, but also, in many cases, early recovery.

Interested members of the medical profession are invited to write for a copy of a Thesis on "THE INJECTION TREATMENT OF FIBROSITIS—with special reference to Lumbago Muscular Rheumatism (Acute and Chronic), Muscular Pain (of Traumatic Origin)." Please enclose 1d stamp, all stamps received will be donated to the R.A.F. Benevolent Fund.

NOVUTOX is available in

2 oz and 20 oz Bottles 1% and 2% Solutions  
Boxes of 12 x 2 c.c. Ampoules 1% and 2% Solutions

Each c.c. of Novutox 2% contains 0.02 gm ethocaine hcl, 0.0002 gm epinephrine and 0.0002 gm capryl hydrocupreitoxin hcl. Other strengths of Novutox contain these elements (with or without epinephrine) in varying proportions.

PHARMACEUTICAL MANUFACTURING CO. LTD  
THE LABORATORIES CHELTENHAM GLOS

## VEGETABLES FOR BABIES

—ready strained

CARROTS } Picked at their prime,  
SPINACH } steam-cooked  
PRUNES } vacuum packed in glass bottles

ALSO BONE AND VEGETABLE BROTH



THE REASONS Brand's Baby Foods are superior to home-prepared vegetables—

1. They are steam-cooked and packed in vacuum, which tends to conserve the vitamins. Full flavour and fresh colour retained.
2. They are so finely sieved that not a particle of irritant fibre remains.

The family doctor, who knows the importance of an infant's first solid food, will have every confidence in recommending Baby Foods made by Brand & Co. Ltd. to the busy war-time mother.

## BRAND'S BABY FOODS

7½d. a jar

PREPARED BY THE MAKERS OF BRAND'S ESSENCE



**Hyoscine Hydrobromide**

**Q**—In view of the partial but undoubted success of hyoscine hydrobromide in the cure and prevention of sea sickness do you think it could be used with good effect for pregnancy sickness?

**A**—Hyoscine is effective for sea sickness only when relatively large doses are used and even then it is effective only in certain individuals. Holling, McArdle, and Trotter (*Lancet* 1944 1 127) found that sea sickness was more efficiently prevented by hyoscine than by any other drugs they tried. They noted no unpleasant side effects except dryness of the mouth and no effect on vision, on ability to shoot or on capacity for physical exertion. But they point out that their experiments were performed on young, fit men and for short trips only—that is, the drug was not given by repeated administration over a number of days. The doses used were 0.6 mg (1/100 grain) and 1.2 mg the latter being more effective. It is doubtful whether hyoscine would be of any value in controlling pregnancy sickness and the procedure would not be without danger, especially if the large doses mentioned were needed. Hyoscine is a powerful deliriant and in some patients causes uncontrollable excitement. With repeated administration unpleasant side effects such as dryness of the mouth and disturbances of vision might result. In pregnancy sickness hypnotic drugs are best avoided though a mild sedative such as potassium bromide may be given to ensure sleep. Patients are best treated along general lines including avoidance of dehydration, high carbohydrate diet, and the administration of vitamin B. In severe cases admission to hospital is advisable.

**Ménière's Syndrome**

**Q**—Could you suggest any treatment that will make the attacks of *Ménière's syndrome* few and far between?

**A**—The attacks of *Ménière's syndrome* are thought to be due to faulty water metabolism producing a waterlogged condition of the inner ear. Treatment is to avoid the ingestion of sodium salts. The use of table salt at meals is forbidden, some substitute taking its place. The daily fluid intake is also drastically reduced. If such measures fail the offending labyrinth may be destroyed by injecting alcohol into the external semicircular canal. This is permissible only when hearing is negligible in the affected ear as the function of the entire inner ear is destroyed.

**Acroparaesthesia**

**Q**—Is there any treatment for acroparaesthesia involving both fingers and toes in a woman of 65 who has to do all her own house work?

**A**—It is of course necessary first to exclude an organic neurological cause for acroparaesthesia—e.g. subacute combined degeneration. Assuming such causes to be excluded, acroparaesthesia as seen in middle aged and elderly women is probably circulatory in origin and usually responds quite well to the following mixture:

B	Liq trinitrini	m 1
	Sod brom	gr 5
	Acid hydrobrom dil	m 10
Aq		ad 3ss

Sig 3ss tds

together with a small dose of thyroid extract such as 1/2 grain a day. This treatment needs to be continued for several months.

**Chemical Contraceptives and Endocrine Activity**

**Q**—What is the method of choice of contraception in the case of a healthy woman of 27 who has had 2 children within 15 months? To what extent do chemical contraceptives inhibit vaginal absorption of the endocrine constituents of semen and are these endocrines of real benefit to the woman?

**A**—Previous reply to the first part of this question appeared in the *Journal* of Aug 6 1944 (p 198) Nov 4 1944 (p 615) and Feb 24 1945 (p 282) and should be consulted. In general it can be stated that the most suitable contraceptive in a case of this kind would be a Dutch vaginal pessary or a cervical cap correctly fitted according to size and combined with a chemical contraceptive such as phenyl mercuric acetate incorporated in a jelly or soluble pessary.

The second part of the question is more difficult. It was at one time believed that the spermatozoa themselves can be absorbed by the epithelial cells lining the genital tract and that the products of their destruction have some form of beneficial effect on the female organism (Kohlbrugge's theory). This is no longer believed and according to the evidence available there is no reason to think that the absorption of spermatozoa has any endocrine influence. The view current in some circles is that the fluid part of human semen contains some principle which when absorbed by the vaginal (or uterine) epithelium is of importance to the woman. Its reputed effects are mainly of a vague character such as a sensation of well-being but apart from any other function it may have it is claimed that human seminal fluid promotes development or maturation of the female genitalia especially the uterus and thereby improves

reproductive function. It is therefore argued that continued contraception leads to sterility, particularly if the method used is the condom or coitus interruptus. This view is based on scanty evidence, largely unconfirmed, and has only a few, but nevertheless ardent, advocates. While it is true that the vaginal epithelium can absorb hormones—e.g. oestrogens—and other substances the majority believe that it has still to be proved that seminal fluid contains any special substance, hormone or otherwise, whose absorption by the genital tract is of any value to the woman. Even if it has the nature of the substance remains in doubt, and it is therefore impossible to say how it will be affected by chemical contraceptives. However, it seems unlikely that such contraceptives would have any direct chemical destructive action and they should not interfere with the absorption of this hypothetical hormone unless they are of such a nature that they damage the vaginal epithelium and are therefore to be avoided in any case.

**Student House Officers**

**Q**—What is the legal position of the student house officer as regards the ordering of dangerous drugs and general answerability in law—e.g. actions at law?

**A**—The legal position of a student in hospital is very debatable, and has never been clarified by decision or statute. He must himself exercise a 'reasonable' degree of skill and care, and may have damages awarded against him if his professional conduct in these respects falls below the standard to be 'reasonably' expected, in the opinion of the court of a student in his particular circumstances. How far the hospital governors or his medical instructors or supervisors can be held liable for his lack of skill or care probably depends on whether, in the particular case under review the student at fault was allotted a duty which could reasonably be considered within his capacity. Perhaps hospital governors are not liable in any event, but instructors and supervisors almost certainly bear such a responsibility. As the circumstances of the particular case are all important the court would probably consider it reasonable to give students, in the difficult circumstances of wartime when qualified men are scarce, more responsible work than they would be given in time of peace.

In the particular matter of prescribing and supplying dangerous drugs the law is that only 'authorized persons'—for present purposes registered medical practitioners—may do so. Once the drug has been lawfully prescribed or supplied it seems that anyone may lawfully administer it. In spite of the alteration in the conditions of hospital work, the Home Office has never extended the statutory authorization to students, and therefore a student may not lawfully prescribe or supply a dangerous drug except under the direct supervision of a qualified man. On the other hand the authorities have not shown any disposition to inquire into the present practice in hospitals. Their attitude is doubtless the admirable one of letting a hard pressed and necessary body of persons do their work as best they can without interference. Unless public anxiety is aroused by some mishap the present position will probably be allowed to continue unquestioned.

**Cold Pressor Tests**

**Q**—What are cold pressor tests? Are they of any clinical value?

**A**—If one hand is immersed in ice water (4 to 5 °C) a rise of blood pressure averaging 9 mm systolic and 7 mm diastolic is normally observed. In certain people the rises may be of the order of 40 mm and 30 mm respectively. It has been claimed that such high figures are characteristic of hypertension or potential hypertension but this view is not generally accepted. The response is not peculiar to cold as similar pressor responses are obtained with other stimuli which produce discomfort or pain. There is no conclusive evidence that a hyper reactive vasomotor system is correlated with a tendency to high blood pressure or arteriosclerosis and cold pressor tests are therefore not of value in routine clinical work.

**Anxiety and Obsessional Neuroses**

**Q**—How does one distinguish an anxiety neurosis from an obsessional neurosis? What is the modern treatment for the latter?

**A**—The term anxiety neurosis is used in the Services to cover both what Freud calls anxiety neurosis when there is an excess of production of libido as against discharge as in coitus interruptus and anxiety hysteria (phobias etc.) which are psychogenic. The term anxiety states may conveniently be used of all exaggerated anxiety, whether neurotic or otherwise (as in the conditioned anxiety from bombardments). Such terms may be most simply understood when viewed biologically. When an organism is faced with danger it reacts (a) by preparatory changes in the autonomic nervous system and with a release of energy (b) by a state of mental apprehension and (c) by discharge of energy in voluntary motility through the central nervous system whereupon the organism achieves its end and is restored to a state of equilibrium. Disorders of the first type are the psychosomatic disorders, such as nervous



Lord TEVIOT asked for an assurance that the present extraction was not below 80%. Lord CRANBORNE replied that if imported flour was added the mixture might be below 80%, but not in any other case. Lord TEVIOT said he was far from happy at the position, but he withdrew his motion.

#### Committee on Homeless Children

The terms of reference of the Committee on the Care of Homeless Children, the members of which were announced in these columns on March 10 (p. 351), are as follows:

'To inquire into existing methods of providing for children who from loss of parents or from any cause whatever are deprived of a normal home life with their own parents or relatives, and to consider what further measures should be taken to ensure that these children are brought up under conditions best calculated to compensate them for the lack of parental care.'

#### Doctors in the Army

Sir JAMES GRIGG said on Feb. 27 that the shortage of doctors and especially of surgical specialists, was so acute in the Army that it was usually impossible to release any unless replacements were immediately available.

#### Achievements of British Science in War

Mr SALT asked on March 1 in view of the fact that no reports had been issued by the Medical or Agricultural Research Councils for the past five years what steps were being taken to issue reports as soon as possible dealing with such of their activities during the war as could be published without security objection. Mr ATTLEE replied that it had been necessary owing to war conditions, to suspend publication of reports not of direct importance to the war effort including these annual reports. A large number of notable reports had been issued by these bodies during the war. Other reports would be published as soon as security and other considerations permitted. The form of such publication was now being reviewed.

In a previous reply Mr Attlee told Mr Salt that an archivist had been appointed to prepare for publication records of the achievements of British science during the war.

#### Research by Water Undertakings

On March 6 Mr PRICE asked the Minister of Health what was the present estimated expenditure on scientific research by water undertakings in Great Britain whether they made any contribution to the Water Pollution Research Laboratory what research stations of their own were maintained, and whether he anticipated that such research work would be increased under the provisions of the Water Bill now before the House. Mr WILLINK said that he had no detailed information on the subject of the first part of the question, the answer to the second part was "No." With regard to the third part a number of the larger undertakings had laboratories where they carried out experiments in connexion with local water supply difficulties the cost of which was included in the general expenses of carrying on the undertaking. As to the last part of the question section 77 of the Third Schedule of the Water Bill would when applied to a water company enable it to make contributions for furthering research where it had not that power at present.

#### Scottish Hospital Patients Treated under EMS

On March 6 Mr HUBBARD asked the Secretary of State for Scotland how many cases had now been transferred from the list of Scottish voluntary hospitals and treated under the Emergency Hospital Scheme and what were the financial arrangements with the voluntary hospitals for treatment of such cases.

Mr JOHNSTON: Under a scheme which I arranged with the Scottish Branch of the British Hospitals Association in January 1943 32,250 patients from the waiting lists of voluntary hospitals in Scotland have been treated in Emergency Hospitals set up by the Department of Health for Scotland. For this service an overall charge of 30s. per case irrespective of the length of stay is made against the voluntary hospital. The scheme has had a considerable effect in reducing the waiting lists and has been of immense benefit to thousands of patients.

*Sick Persons in Channel Islands*—In answer to Capt Gammons on March 1 Mr HERBERT MORRISON said it was not the policy of the Government to evacuate any of the able-bodied civilian population of the Channel Islands. Negotiations were in progress through the International Red Cross Committee for the evacuation of sick persons who could not be given in the islands the medical attention which their condition demanded. It was contemplated that a neutral medical commission should proceed to the islands as soon as the necessary arrangements had been made for the purpose of selecting those persons whose removal was imperative on medical grounds.

*Medical Services in Jamaica*—Mr RILEY on Feb. 28 suggested that Col Stanley should investigate the dissatisfaction in Jamaica with the Government's medical services. He said at least three medical officers had resigned from the service during the past year from dissatisfaction with its administration. Col STANLEY said that while in Jamaica he had received representatives of the local branch of the British Medical Association who expressed dissatisfaction on some points affecting the medical service. He had informed them that such matters were now the concern of the new Executive Council and Legislature in Jamaica. He was therefore not prepared to intervene on the question of an inquiry into the causes of any recent resignations from the medical service.

#### Notes in Brief

*Legislation to amend the Housing (Rural Workers) Acts* is to be introduced shortly, and in any case before the end of the session.

Double summer time will begin on April 2 and continue till July 15. It is hoped that no extension will be necessary before that date and that it may be possible to revert to Greenwich mean time on Oct. 7.

Col Stanley has approved in principle proposals from the Governor of the Seychelles for a reorganization of the Colony's health services and improvements to the hospital.

Sir James Grigg stated on Feb. 28 that efforts had been made to establish in camps in Germany for prisoners of war substantial reserves of medical supplies and comforts in preparation for the mass movement of prisoners from the perimeter toward the central districts.

## Medical News

The Harveian Society of London announces that the Director General of the Army Medical Services, Sir Alexander Hood KCB, will deliver the Harveian Lecture on 'Total Medicine' at the Royal College of Surgeons of England (Lincoln's Inn Fields, WC) on Monday May 28, at 3.30 p.m.

The annual meeting of the Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland (45 Lincoln's Inn Fields WC2) will be held at the Royal College of Surgeons of England Lincoln's Inn Fields WC on Wednesday and Thursday May 2 and 3. The provisional programme is as follows: May 2, morning, business meeting and discussion on 'The Education of the Surgeon', to be opened by Prof Ernest Finch, Prof J. R. Learmonth, Prof John Kirk, Prof W. G. Barnard, and Major Gen. W. H. Ogilvie; afternoon, short papers; evening, annual dinner at the Connaught Rooms. May 3, morning, discussion on 'Carcinoma of the Recto sigmoid' to be opened by Mr R. Scott Mason, Dr Cuthbert Dukes, and Mr O. V. Lloyd Davies; afternoon, operating sessions. A full programme will be issued in April.

There is a great deal of concern about the proposed closing down of the wartime nurseries. In response to requests from mothers all over London the London Women's Parliament (24, High Holborn, WC1) is calling a conference on 'Nurseries—A Social Service' at B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square on Sunday, March 18, at 3 p.m. At the conference women for whom nursery provision has become a necessity will be able to express their views. With nursery staffs, trade unionists, borough councillors, welfare workers, and representatives from women's organizations they will work out a plan of action to ensure the continuation of nurseries after the war. The speakers will include a medical officer of health, a matron supervisor of nurseries, and a mother.

At a meeting of the Medico Legal Society at 26 Portland Place, W on Thursday March 22 at 5 p.m. Mr Donald C. Norris will read a paper on 'Medico Legal Examinations and Reports'.

The sixty-fifth annual meeting of the Mental After Care Association will be held at Burlington House Piccadilly W, on Friday March 23 at 2.45 p.m. under the presidency of H.R.H. Princess Arthur of Connaught. Col. Y. Kneeland U.S. Army Brig. G. W. B. James M.D. and Col. Henry Yellowlees M.D., chairman of the association, will speak. All interested are invited to attend.

A meeting of the Clinical Society of the Royal Eye Hospital will be held at the hospital St. George's Circus Southwark SE1, on Friday March 23 at 5 p.m., when a talk will be given by Mr P. M. Moffatt F.R.C.S. entitled 'A Critical Survey of Orthoptics'.

A meeting of the Medical Society for the Study of Venereal Diseases will be held at 11, Chandos Street, W, on Saturday, March 24 at 2.30 p.m. when Surg. Capt. T. R. Lloyd Jones R.N. and Surg. Cmdr. F. G. Maitland R.N., will open a discussion on 'Early Syphilitic Infection treated with Arsenotherapy and Penicillin'.

Mr W. K. Fitch, editor of the *Pharmaceutical Journal*, will give a lecture on 'Pharmacists with the B.L.A. before the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain' 17 Bloomsbury Square W.C. on Tuesday, March 20 at 7 p.m.

# BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON SATURDAY MARCH 24 1945

## THERAPEUTIC TRIAL OF METHIONINE IN INFECTIVE HEPATITIS\*

BY

CLIFFORD WILSON, D.M.

Major R.A.M.C.

M. R. POLLOCK, M.B., B.Chir. AND A. D. HARRIS, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

During the present war there has been a greatly increased incidence of liver disease due to infective hepatitis, arsenic therapy jaundice and homologous serum jaundice following inoculation with yellow fever vaccine. The problem of treatment has produced a renewed interest in the relation of dietary factors to liver disease. Most animal experiments recorded in the literature have been concerned with the production of cirrhosis of the liver and its relation to the fat content of the diet or to liver metabolism of fat. More recently however certain protein constituents have been shown to have an important bearing on the production of acute liver damage. Davis and Whipple (1919) found that skimmed milk or casein protected the liver against the toxic action of chloroform. Subsequent work (Miller, Ross and Whipple 1940, Miller and Whipple 1942) revealed that the sulphur containing amino acids, particularly methionine, were the specific protective factors. These experiments were performed in dogs fed on a very low protein diet. Messinger and Hawkins (1940) found that in dogs a high protein diet protected the liver against the toxic action of arsenphenamine and Goodell, Hanson and Hawkins (1944) using a similar technique to that of Miller and his colleagues showed that methionine exerted a specific protective action against mapharside. More recently it has been discovered that protein deprivation alone gives rise to acute liver damage which can be prevented by the addition of sulphur containing amino acids to the diet. Drift, Sebrell and Lilie (1942) reported that cystine and methionine prevented the hepatic haemorrhages and necrosis which occur in rats on a low protein high carbohydrate diet. Himsworth and Glynn (1944) demonstrated that this protective action was independent of other dietary factors.

From these experiments it is apparent that protein deprivation in animals produces or predisposes to acute hepatic necrosis and that the sulphur containing amino acids, particularly methionine, protect the liver from the effects of protein deficiency. It was on the basis of these experiments that the present therapeutic trial of methionine was undertaken. The object of the trial was to discover whether oral administration of the amino acid had a beneficial effect on the course of the disease and in particular whether the period of incapacity could be shortened.

### Material

The trial was carried out on 100 Service patients with infective hepatitis admitted to hospital under the M.R.C. Jaundice Unit. Methionine was administered to alternate cases. All were males except three in the treated group and two in the control group. The average duration of symptoms of all cases on admission was 8.3 days, the average interval between the appearance of dark urine and admission was 3.9 days and the majority of the patients had been jaundiced one to two days.

### Methods

All methionine was given in daily doses of 5 g from the time of admission until the urine had been bile free (using the foam test) for five days. This quantity of methionine is probably roughly equal to the average content of the normal

diet. The amino acid was administered in morning and evening doses of 2.5 g each. A fresh solution was made daily kept in the refrigerator, and given ice cold, flavoured with orangeade. Control subjects received orangeade alone. There was no restriction of diet except that greasy foods were omitted, and all patients received a supplementary pint of milk and one egg daily. It was impossible to give a fixed diet owing to variation in the appetite at different stages of the disease. Sample analyses showed that during the period of diminished appetite (i.e. during the first few days after admission) the amount of food actually consumed contained approximately 60 g protein, 70 g fat and 240 g carbohydrate with a total calorie value of 1,900. During the later stages, after the appetite had returned to normal the values were 120 g protein, 130 g fat, 450 g carbohydrate, calorie value 3,500. The majority of patients were kept in hospital until they were fit to resume training at a convalescent depot from which they returned for examination one month after discharge from hospital.

Comparison of the treated and control groups was based on clinical and biochemical criteria. The clinical criteria were: (1) duration of anorexia after admission, (2) duration of jaundice after admission, (3) duration of liver enlargement after admission, (4) duration of liver tenderness after admission, (5) period in hospital, (6) frequency of relapses or recrudescences. The majority of relapses or recrudescences were observed before discharge from hospital. We have included any deterioration of the patient's condition during recovery which led to a return of symptoms with increase in bilirubin and rise in the serum bilirubin.

The biochemical criteria employed were: (1) duration of bilirubin, (2) interval between admission and return of serum bilirubin to 2 mg per 100 c.c.m., (3) maximum serum bilirubin, (4) hippuric acid synthesis after the disappearance of bile from the urine as a test for recovery of liver function. The foam test for bilirubinaemia was used and serum bilirubin was estimated by the method of Malloy and Evelyn (1937). The intravenous modification (Quick 1939) of the hippuric acid synthesis test was employed.

### Comparability of Control and Treated Cases

The following criteria were used to determine whether the control and treated cases were comparable: (1) age, (2) interval between first symptom and admission, (3) interval between

TABLE 1—Comparability of Treated and Control Groups

	Treated	Controls	Difference	D/S.E.
Number of cases	50	50		
Age (mean in years)	26.7	27.2	0.5	0.42
Onset to admission (mean in days)	7.5	9.2	1.7	1.84
Dark urine to admission (mean in days)	4.4	5.7	1.3	2.14
Number of cases with rising serum bilirubin on admission	25	25		

appearance of dark urine and admission, (4) percentage of cases admitted with rising serum bilirubin.

The comparative figures for the two groups are given in Table I. The age distribution was very similar, with mean

\* A report to the Medical Research Council.

## Letters, Notes, and Answers

communications with regard to editorial business should be addressed to THE EDITOR BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL B.M.A. HOUSE TAVISTOCK SQUARE LONDON W.C.1. TELEPHONE EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS *Atiology* *Western* London. ORIGINAL ARTICLES AND LETTERS forwarded for publication are understood to be offered to the *British Medical Journal* alone unless the contrary be stated.

Authors desiring REPRINTS should communicate with the Publishing Manager B.M.A. House Tavistock Square W.C.1 on receipt of proofs. Authors over seas should indicate on MSS if reprints are required as proofs are not sent abroad.

ADVERTISEMENTS should be addressed to the Advertisement Manager B.M.A. House Tavistock Square London W.C.1 (hours 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.) TELEPHONE EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS *Articulate Western* London. EMBERS SUBSCRIPTIONS should be sent to the SECRETARY of the Association TELEPHONE EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS *Medisera Western* London.

M.A. SCOTTISH OFFICE 7 Drumsheugh Gardens Edinburgh

### ANY QUESTIONS?

#### Hysterorrhaphy

**Q**—*I did an abdominal operation for dystocia. When the abdomen was opened the foetus was found lying free in the peritoneal cavity the uterus had ruptured and the placenta was still in the uterus. The infant was delivered out of the abdominal wound, the placenta was expressed and the rent in the uterus repaired. The infant is quite fit to this day and the baby is still alive and is 3 years old. Is this operation a Caesarean section or hysterorrhaphy?*

**A**—Hysterorrhaphy is perhaps the best term to be employed for a particular operation. The case is of great interest clinically, because there is an implication that the ruptured uterus had not been diagnosed. The literature on the subject shows that it is not uncommon to find an unsuspected rupture of the uterus after the abdomen has been opened.

#### Diphtheria Immunization after Serous Encephalitis

**Q**—*My boy of 13 suffered when he was 9 from an acute serous encephalitis which developed spontaneously. It began with a rash and he developed gastro-intestinal disturbance, delirium and convulsions. For one or two days he had a slight paresis of one hand. The C.S.F. showed 15 cells per cmm. He made a quick and complete recovery. Is there any danger connected with an immunization against diphtheria?*

**A**—The illness "serous encephalitis" from which this boy suffered four years ago may have been due to one or other of several conditions. It could have been post-infectious encephalitis such as appears after measles, mumps or vaccinia, but there is no history of any such antecedent infection. It might have been a mild attack of polio encephalitis (did it occur in the late summer, or was there poliomyelitis in the district?), or, with the history of an accompanying rash, it might have been a meningococcal septicaemia with some cerebral localization or it may have been an acute allergic condition but to what? In any event, the advisability of immunization against diphtheria is the point now in question, and in this connection an antecedent history of encephalitis of whatever aetiology is no bar to the performance of the Schick test, which in a boy of his age is an essential preliminary to artificial immunization. If the Schick test is positive and there is no pseudo reaction with the control material, it is safe to go ahead with immunization—either two doses (0.2 and 0.5 ccm) of A.P.T. at one month's interval or three doses of 1.0 ccm each of T.A.F. at 2- and 3-week intervals.

#### BSR Estimation by Westergren Tubes

**Q**—*What is the technique of the BSR estimation by means of Westergren tubes?*

**A**—Westergren's apparatus and tubes may be bought from any firm dealing with laboratory supplies. 0.4 ccm of a sterile 3.8% solution of sodium citrate is drawn up into a 2 ccm syringe, the needle of which is then introduced into a vein and the syringe filled with blood to the 2.0 ccm mark. The mixture of blood and citrate is emptied into a specimen tube, mixed well, and then drawn up as soon as possible in the special Westergren tube to the zero mark. With the finger on the top of the tube the point of the tube is firmly placed on the rubber disk at the base of the Westergren stand and the top of the tube slid under the spring clip. The blood must be examined within 3 hours of collection. The number of millimetres of clear plasma at the end of 1 hour is the sedimentation rate. The normal values are for men 2-5 mm and for women 2-7 mm. Sometimes a second reading is made after a further hour. The normal values for this 2-hour reading are for men 7-15 mm and for women 12-17 mm. It is essential that the Westergren stand be absolutely vertical, as slight variation from the vertical may cause considerable increases in the sedimentation rate. Many Westergren stands are made of wood and are liable to warp, so this point must be watched.

#### Body Odour

**Q**—*A girl aged 12 has had to leave school on account of complaints by other boarders of a disagreeable smell emanating from her—this also being noticed by her parents. She has not menstruated yet—I could find no cause for the complaint in urine, etc. Can you suggest treatment? Scents have been tried without success.*

**A**—In such a case it is necessary to exclude infection of the antra and upper air passages, gingivitis, bronchiectasis, vaginal discharge, and diurnal enuresis. An unsuspected fat dyspepsia occasionally causes halitosis and the symptom is relieved by restricting the fat in the diet. Investigation may fail to reveal any organic lesion, in which case the following simple remedies should be given a trial. If the smell is coming from the breath, creosote capsules should be prescribed if from the skin she should be bathed twice a day and have a simple deodorant applied to the axillae and groins. In addition she should wear only clothes which can be regularly washed, and these should be changed twice a week. The hair should also be washed frequently. The possibility that the child is deliberately sucking some unpleasant smelling tablets should be considered.

#### Penicillin Administration

**Q**—*In an attempt to overcome some of the difficulties of penicillin treatment (painful injection, rapid absorption and excretion, destruction by gastric juice) would any of the following methods of administration be likely to be efficient: (1) frequent injection of a penicillin ointment with a lanoline or preferably eucaine base; (2) sublingual medication; (3) inhalation for certain diseases of the respiratory tract; (4) suppositories for anal affections?*

**A**—These are ingenious suggestions, and although there are objections to them their usefulness could be determined only by trial. The first two are presumably intended as substitutes for intramuscular injection when systemic treatment is required. Whatever the route of administration the rate of renal excretion demands that the total daily dose absorbed should be not less than 100,000 units. Little is known about the absorption of penicillin by the normal skin unless this were unexpectedly free and rapid; the disturbance to the patient at night by repeated vigorous injection over a wide area might be greater than that caused by injections. Penicillin is absorbed from the mouth but part of the dose so administered would be swallowed and destroyed in the stomach; this must therefore be a wasteful method. Of the two forms of local treatment suggested, inhalation, if frequently repeated, is theoretically sound and well worthy of trial. Rectal medication is unpromising for two reasons: that intestinal bacteria destroy penicillin, and that most intestinal infections are due to insensitive organisms. Apart from female gonorrhoea (which should be treated systemically) what infection in this area is there which could benefit?

#### Multiple Telangiectases

**Q**—*A patient has multiple telangiectases of the face and nasal mucosa resulting in alarming attacks of epistaxis of an arterial type. They are extremely difficult to arrest and treatment has caused considerable destruction of the nasal septum and inferior turbinates. Any suggestions?*

**A**—The usual methods of treatment of telangiectases are by electrolysis, ignipuncture by galvanic or diathermic cautery, radiotherapy, or by carbon dioxide snow. Of these electrolysis would seem to be the method of choice in this case. The questioner does not state what treatment has already been tried. The destruction of tissue must have been due either to pressure from plugging or to sloughing from sepsis. Further loss of tissue ought to be prevented by the local use of penicillin (if available) which should keep the part free from septic organisms. It could be applied in the form of a powder, which could be insufflated.

#### Menstruation and Epilepsy

**Q**—*Is there any knowledge of the result of artificial induction of the menopause by x-rays in the case of epilepsy occurring only at the menstrual period?*

**A**—I have no personal knowledge of this having been done, nor do I know of any reference to it in the literature. It is by no means certain that the fits would stop, for although epilepsy often responds to highly specific precipitating causes such as menstruation, as in this case removal of the precipitant only removes the immediate cause. The patient would still be a potential epileptic.

#### Leukonychia

**Q**—*What is the cause of leukonychia and is there any reasonably certain cure for the complaint?*

**A**—Leukonychia may be limited to small white spots or transverse bands or may affect the whole nail substance. It has been explained by soft areas which shrink and admit air, or more probably by defect of normal keratinization from injury or malnutrition. It is doubtful if the condition can be improved by treatment. Simple cosmetic applications disguise but do not cure.

may be due to nutritional factors. The rarity of this complication would make it extremely difficult to decide this point. It has been stated (Cohen 1944) that methionine undoubtedly has beneficial effects in subacute necrosis of the liver. The proof of this would again demand a large and well controlled series of cases. In our limited experience methionine has been ineffective in patients who had already developed symptoms of hepatic failure.

#### Summary

Five grammes of methionine has been administered daily by mouth to alternate cases in a series of 100 Service patients with infective hepatitis. A comparison of clinical and biochemical criteria has shown no significant effect on the severity or duration of the disease or on the incidence of relapses.

#### REFERENCES

- Cohen H (1944) *Practitioner* 153 193  
 Daft F S, Sebrell W H and Lillie R D (1942) *Proc Soc exp Biol NY* 30 1  
 Davis N C and Whipple G H (1919) *Arch Intern Med* 23 612  
 Goodell J F, B. Hanson P C and Hawkins W B (1944) *J exp Med* 79 625  
 Himsworth H P and Glynn I E (1944) *Lancet* 1 457  
 Malloy H T and Evelyn K A (1937) *J Biol Chem* 119 481  
 Messinger W J and Hawkins W B (1940) *Amer J med Sci* 199 216  
 Miller L, Ioss J F and Whipple G H (1940) *Ibid* 200 739  
 — and Whipple G H (1942) *J exp Med* 76 421  
 Quick A J (1939) *Amer J digest Dis* 6 716

## TREATMENT OF INFECTIVE HEPATITIS WITH METHIONINE

BY

G HIGGINS, J R P O'BRIEN, R A PETERS,  
ALICE STEWART, AND L J WITTS

From the Department of Biochemistry and the Nuffield Department of Clinical Medicine, Oxford

No therapeutic means have yet been found capable of producing a rapid alleviation of infective hepatitis. There would seem to be justification for seeking such a means among the constituents of proteins. Favourable effects of a diet of high protein and vitamin content have been claimed by some investigators in cases of liver disease (Patek and Post 1941). In animals it has been shown experimentally that the health of the liver and its capacity to resist the action of toxic agents are influenced by the protein content of the diet (Himsworth and Glynn 1942). Diets low in protein may produce in animals a cirrhosis of the liver which in many features resembles that seen in man (Gyorgy and Goldblatt 1939; Gyorgy 1944; Lillie Daft and Sebrell 1941). Of the amino acids methionine has proved most effective in preventing the experimentally induced deposition of fat in the livers of animals (for references see McHenry and Paterson 1944) and the cirrhosis associated with a low protein intake (Gyorgy 1944). From the work of Miller and Whipple (1942) who described its value in preventing necrosis of the liver following chloroform anaesthesia methionine may have some value in protecting the liver against other toxic substances. In what way methionine acts in these conditions whether by processes of transmethylation or by a role in sulphur metabolism is uncertain. Nevertheless of all the amino acids methionine most justifies a trial of its effect upon liver disease in man. Peters *et al* (1945) have given evidence of a slight beneficial effect of methionine and cysteine upon so-called post-arsphenamine jaundice. While that trial was in progress it seemed worth while to ascertain its usefulness in infective hepatitis.

#### Details of Trial

All patients suffering from infective hepatitis referred to the hospital between Oct. 1943 and March, 1944 were admitted to the same ward. The total number was 37 and their ages were between 17 and 45 years. Care was taken to exclude patients with liver disease from other causes: no patient who had received arsphenamine or who had been exposed to any toxic substance was included in the experimental group. All the patients were kept in bed. Every alternate patient was given methionine. They were not discharged until clinically well and their plasma bilirubin had fallen below 2 mg per

100 c.c.m. \* One month after discharge they were seen again and their blood and urine examinations were repeated.

To minimize the chance variation of the methionine content of the meals all patients treated and untreated, were put on a diet of low fat high protein content supplemented with extra vitamins. A record was kept of the amount eaten by every patient at each meal. It was estimated that the methionine content of the diet consumed daily was of the order of 2.5 g. To ensure an adequate supply of methionine twice this amount was given to the treated patients. Synthetic DL methionine is not easily taken in solid form. It was therefore made up in the proportions of 10 g to 283 ml of water containing 28 ml of concentrated hydrochloric acid. This solution contained 1 g of methionine in 1 fl. oz. Throughout the day five 1-g doses were given either in milk or after flavouring with fruit juice. Including that in the diet, the treated patients received daily nearly 7.5 g of methionine. Some found the amino acid nauseating and in others it caused vomiting in the early days of the disease. There was only one instance of a patient's intolerance to the amino acid. During the experiment one of us (G.H.) developed infective hepatitis. He was admitted to the ward and was given methionine. This induced persistent nausea. He became so intensely jaundiced and ill that the drug was stopped after 7 days. For this reason his case is not included in the series, but is described separately.

A detailed biochemical study was made on all patients. It included blood urea, plasma bilirubin, proteins, phosphatase determinations at 2-3 day intervals, daily urinary excretion of nitrogen, urea, creatinine, creatine, porphyrin, bilirubin and urobilin and faecal porphyrin and stercobilinogen studies. A detailed description of these findings will be published later. Only the more simple biochemical investigations, which were thought to reflect adequately the clinical course of the disease and provide criteria for comparing the treated and untreated groups are being reported here.

#### Results

In a small series it might happen that all the treated cases were much milder or much more severe than the controls, or that the former were all admitted much earlier or later in the course of the disease than the others. Table I has been com-

TABLE I—The Severity of the Bilirubinaemia in 18 Controls and 18 Treated Subjects and the Number of Subjects in which the Bilirubinaemia Increased after Admission

	Number of Subjects	
	Treated	Controls
Males	8	11
Females	10	7
Highest level of plasma bilirubin		
1 Over 10 mg./100 c.c.m.	6	8
2 10 to 6 mg./100 c.c.m.	8	5
3 Under 6 mg./100 c.c.m.	4	5
Rising plasma bilirubin	9	10

pared to show that in the present series there was no great bias in either group. The treated cases (omitting G.H.) included 8 males and 10 females and the controls 11 males and 7 females. If the severity of the disease be judged by the degree of bilirubinaemia it will be seen that there were 6 severe, 8 moderate and 4 mild cases in the treated group and 8 severe, 5 moderate and 5 mild cases in the control group. This table also shows that in 9 of the treated cases and 10 of the controls the jaundice increased after admission, which suggests that the illness was at about the same stage in both groups when treatment was started. In further support of this is the fact that the length of time from the onset of the illness to the day of admission which is given in Table II is not significantly different in the two groups.

From a consideration of the detailed clinical, biochemical and haematological studies made during the course of the illness and at the follow up, it was decided that the duration of anorexia, raised plasma bilirubin and biliruria provided adequate information for the assessment of the therapeutic value of methionine in infective hepatitis. All the patients

\* Plasma bilirubin was estimated by the method of Thannhauser and Anderson (1921).

indigestion palpitation sweating some headaches etc Disorders of the second type are the anxiety neuroses—generalized fear, the phobias, apprehension Disorders of the third type are the conversion hysterias which affect the functions of the central nervous system—such as hysterical blindness deafness anaesthesia on the sensory side and paralysis on the motor side Which of these is the symptom chosen depends on many factors partly accidental partly tending physically to the weak spot but mostly influenced by childhood reactions and personality types There may be, of course, and often are mixed conditions In addition to these there are the sexual aberrations and perversions which are the emergence into activity of infantile modes of sensuous pleasure

In our illustration we have taken the biological responses to fear but the same physiological and psychological effects may result from other emotions like rage which often produces headaches but the mental part consists of hate or anger not apprehension Further, these same results may occur when the danger is subjective from within from fear of an impulse or from a memory, in which case the body suffers all the same changes and produces the same physiological results to prepare to meet objective changes which are not there

The term 'obsessional neurosis' is usually taken to refer to compulsive acts but these may be of two types In the first category come those impulses which are the emergence of some repressed aggression—e.g. the compulsion to strike or poison others, or the fear of doing so Many tics are of this kind, for tics are aborted acts—e.g. the compulsion to strike may take the form of a tic of the arm Obsessional neuroses of the second category are acts of a propitiatory kind—e.g. counting ten before speaking, walking on or over the cracks in the pavement, getting things exactly into line with the eyes Over conscientiousness and punctiliousness are obsessional character traits of the same order being in essence propitiatory and unconsciously designed to avert the dreaded consequences of forbidden desires We may not know what these desires are or that we are repressing them But the necessity to keep them down means that we go to the opposite extreme—it may be of over punctiliousness over goodness over cleanliness—or that we resort to the performance of ritual acts A mother for instance who for any reason does not want her child may feel guilty of this wish and so become over anxious about the child's health or she may develop a phobia that she will poison the child or she may start to sterilize unnecessarily everything the child uses not in the least knowing why Obsessions are therefore morbid mental compulsions due to a basic moral conflict

The outward feature which distinguishes the obsessions from the other neuroses—e.g. hysteria and sex perversions—is their compulsive nature and, whereas the others are symptoms of some repressed tendency the obsessional neurosis proper is primarily an act of the moral sense (or super ego) against the repressed tendency Reference should be made to the works of Freud especially his *Introductory Lectures* The modern treatment is obviously to discover the underlying guilt which probably goes far back into childhood but which also persists at the present day and to release the repressed emotion so that it might be used normally But these are among the most difficult psychoneuroses to cure

## INCOME TAX

### Payment for Services of Wife

E S's wife has an income of £25 in the form of interest How much can he pay her for professional services without her having to pay income tax?

\* The question is not affected by the amount of any 'investment income' of the wife that is deemed to be the husband's income for income tax purposes If E S pays his wife £89 for a particular year the result will be that she has an earned income of £89 against which can be set the earned income relief (1/10th of £89) = £9 and the £80 special relief to married women's earnings leaving nothing on which tax is due If more than £89 is paid then tax begins to be payable

### Sickness Benefits

OPTIMIST refers to a previous reply on this subject to the effect that sickness benefits are not taxable and points out that in the case of Forsyth v. Thompson (heard in 1940) the benefits were held by the court to be assessable

\*\* The benefits referred to in the previous reply were those which are received for irregular and comparatively short periods In Mr Forsyth's case the benefits were permanent—as he had been permanently disabled from carrying on his profession The legal distinction is that the former payments are not annual payments but the latter were so regarded and held to be liable as such to income tax How long a non permanent benefit would have to run to qualify as an annual payment is not known It would on the basis of the Forsyth judgement depend to a large extent on the likelihood of its indefinite continuance

## LETTERS, NOTES, ETC

### Epileptic Fits in the Theatre

Dr ROBERT CAIRNS (Barking) writes Regarding the question of epileptic fits in the theatre (Jan 27, p 138) the possibility of endogenous hypoglycaemia should be considered A detailed history may reveal that the patient frequently misses a meal when he visits the theatre or cinema and his blood sugar is likely to be low It would be interesting to inquire whether he eats sweets or drinks sweetened tea on such occasions and if his attacks are prevented in this way A low blood sugar during the night would account for his nocturnal attacks and the nature and time of the last meal before retiring should be determined Special investigations would include pre breakfast blood sugar glucose tolerance (6 hour curve) and be directed towards detecting any abnormality of pituitary, thyroid, adrenal or liver function An abnormal tolerance curve with the absence of any abnormality of these organs is suggestive of pancreatic hyperplasia or adenoma

### Rhubarb Leaves

Dr S CONCHUBHAIR (Dublin) writes Dr G V Ryan of Dublin states (Dec 30 p 876) 'The leaves of rhubarb as a salad would probably be safe enough Cooking them breaks down the fibres and releases the poison (oxalic acid) into the intestine One might think from reading this that to eat raw leaves of rhubarb would be safe since oxalic acid would be released from them on cooking but not otherwise but this would be erroneous as the raw leaves are poisonous it is possible that one would not be likely to eat sufficient to be poisoned'

### Translation, Please

Capt S S B GILDER writes I find Dr Burnet's notes under this head (Feb 3 p 174) rather confusing During a recent enforced sojourn in the Reich I had many contacts with both French and German doctors and I found that my French colleagues almost invariably used the word *charbon* for anthrax and *anthrax* for carbuncle The Germans use *Milzbrand* as a generic term for all types of anthrax and occasionally *Milzbrandkarbunkel* for the malignant pustule Although their word for carbuncle is *Karbunkel* they frequently loosely use the term *Furunkel* for lesions which, to British eyes had long passed the stage of a folliculitis I see that my *Lehrbuch der inneren Medizin* which gives English and French synonyms for many diseases agrees with the above It seems clear however, that in earlier days failure to recognize the difference between a malignant pustule and a carbuncle led, as Dr Burnet says to an indifferent use of the same word for both conditions

Mr GEO H BELL (London SE4) writes The following extracts may help Dr Maurice McElligott (Jan 13, p 70) I give only those phrases which define the words

#### French

Larousse XX<sup>e</sup> Siècle vol II p 141 Charbon, maladie infectieuse causée par l'inoculation de la bactérie charbonneuse pustule maligne

Garnier et Delamar, *Dictionnaire de Termes Techniques de Médecine* p 107 Charbon fièvre charbonneuse bactérielle charbonneuse

#### German

Der Kleine Brockhaus p 464 Karbunkel (Anthrax) akute durch den Milzbrand verursachte Infektionskrankheit

Dornbluth p 35 Anthrax Milzbrand mit Bildung einer Pustel Pustula maligna Milzbrand Karbunkel Erreger, Milzbrandbazillus = *Bacillus anthracis*

#### Spanish

Espasa Calpe *Diccionario Enciclopédico* vol I p 790 Carbunco el carbunco o pustula maligna es una enfermedad originaria por el *Bacillus anthracis*

Larousse *Diccionario de Medicina* usual p 413 Pústula maligna o carbunco (*Bacteridia carbuncosa*)

Neither of the last two works mentions the word 'carbon' with the meaning of anthrax although the latter is translated from French and the obvious rendering of carbunco would be 'carbón' if such a term were really Spanish But Spanish has suffered perhaps more than any other language by being flooded with the barbarisms of careless translators 'carbón' may be among them

Dr James Burnet (Feb 3 p 174) introduces another language and another subject It may be helpful therefore if I give the most usual terms for (a) the disease caused by *Bacillus anthracis* and (b) the ordinary carbuncle

- (a) Anthrax—French *Charbon* (pustule maligne) German *Milzbrand* (pustula maligna) Italian *Carbonchio* (pustula carbonchiosa) Spanish *Carbunclo* (pustula maligna)
- (b) Carbuncle—French *Anthrax* German *Karbunkel* Italian *Antrac* Spanish *Antrax*

## THE ANTIDIURETIC ACTION OF NICOTINE AND OF SMOKING

BY  
J H BURN, MD, FRS  
Professor of Pharmacology

L H TRUELOVE, BA  
AND

ISABEL BURN, BA

(From the Department of Pharmacology, Oxford)

Nicotine has been well known since the time of Langley as a substance which stimulates the ganglia of the sympathetic system. Langley painted a solution of nicotine on a ganglion to determine what effects followed the stimulation of the cells present in it. He was thus able to locate the synaptic connexions of the sympathetic system. When nicotine is injected intravenously the stimulation of the ganglia results in a rise of blood pressure and a raised pulse rate. Nicotine also stimulates the carotid body and so increases respiration. Finally nicotine in sufficient doses produces convulsions. The experiments to be described show that in addition to these properties nicotine has an antidiuretic action probably due to stimulation of the hypothalamus and that man is so sensitive that the action can readily be demonstrated in some subjects after one cigarette.

In 1939 Dr Mary Pickford demonstrated that when a diuresis is produced in a dog by giving it water the diuresis is promptly inhibited by the intravenous injection of acetylcholine. To observe the effect a large dose—1 mg—was used and to exclude the action on the heart on the blood vessels and on the intestines atropine was given to the dog beforehand. The antidiuretic effect was shown to be due to the liberation of the hormone of the posterior lobe of the pituitary gland because when the posterior lobe was removed the injection of acetylcholine no longer inhibited a diuresis.

Since this effect of acetylcholine was exhibited in the presence of atropine it seemed likely to belong to those effects of acetylcholine which Dale (1914) called nicotine like. If so it was to be expected that nicotine itself would exert a similar action.

### Observations on Rats

Experiments were therefore performed with groups of 16 rats to which water was given by stomach tube to produce a diuresis (Burn 1931) the antidiuretic action of acetylcholine

an antidiuretic action was next found. In Fig 1 is shown a composite record of two experiments on 16 rats. They were males about 190 g in weight, after being kept without food overnight they were each given warm water by stomach tube (5 c.c.m. per 100 g) and put in four cages for urine collection. The urine was recorded every 15 minutes. After 30 minutes from giving the water 8 of the rats were injected with nicotine acid tartrate 0.5 mg per 100 g. The other 8 were injected with saline. The experiment was repeated on another day when the rats previously injected with nicotine were injected with saline and vice versa. Fig 1 shows that rats when injected with nicotine had a larger diuresis than the controls during the next 15 minutes but the diuresis was then inhibited for about 45 minutes. Thus the curve showing the diuresis when the control injection of saline was given is a curve with a single peak 75 minutes after the water was given; the curve when nicotine was injected is a curve with two peaks in between which is the inhibition due to the injection of nicotine. When the experiment was repeated with half the dose of nicotine no inhibition was seen.

It is very probable that the increased excretion seen as the first peak in Fig 1 immediately after the nicotine is explained by a rise of blood pressure due to the nicotine. This rise would increase the rate of diuresis. In support of this explanation is the observation that when a similar experiment to that shown in Fig 1 was performed using tyramine instead of nicotine the peak of the diuresis occurred earlier than in the controls though when tyramine was injected there was no period of inhibition and therefore no second peak. Tyramine causes a rise of blood pressure as does nicotine but by a purely peripheral action on heart and vessels.

### Effect of Pituitary Removal

The main point of interest however was the inhibition of diuresis between the two peaks in Fig 1. It was next shown that no such inhibition occurred when rats from which the pituitary gland was removed were used instead of normal rats. We are indebted to Dr Edith Bulbring for preparing hypophysectomized rats for this work. These rats were injected daily with anterior pituitary extract kindly sent to us by Dr I W Rowlands of the National Institute for Medical Research. They were given water by mouth (6 c.c.m. per rat) in the morning of each day and observations on water diuresis were then made in the afternoon after giving more water (6 c.c.m. per rat). The graph in Fig 2 shows that the injection of nicotine in the same dose and at the same time as in Fig 1 failed to produce any inhibition of diuresis. When the experi-

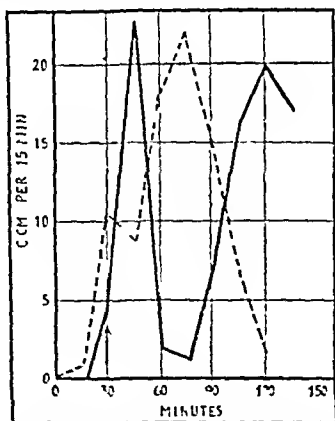


FIG 1—The broken line shows course of excretion of water given by stomach tube to 16 rats at zero. The solid line shows course of excretion when each rat received 0.25 mg nicotine (base) by subcutaneous injection 30 min after it received water. No period of inhibition between the two peaks of excretion.

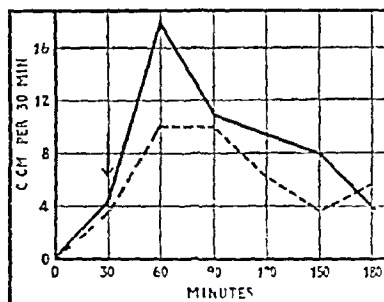


FIG 2—A similar experiment to that in Fig 1 carried out on 10 rats from which the pituitary body had been removed. The broken line represents the control experiment; the solid line the experiment in which nicotine was injected. There is no phase of inhibition.

ments were complete the rats were killed and the pituitary fossa of each was examined for remnants of gland. None were found. This result made it clear that the action of nicotine in exerting the antidiuretic effect depended on the presence of the pituitary gland and probably on the posterior lobe.

Nicotine is not the only alkaloid which exerts this antidiuretic action; for de Bodo (1944) has found that morphine has a similar action in the dog exerted through the neurohypophysis.

was confirmed and it was then found that the intravenous injection of 0.1 me of nicotine acid tartrate given 45 minutes after the water inhibited the diuresis during 45 minutes. The least dose of nicotine which given subcutaneously would exert



values of 27.2 (controls) and 26.7 years (treated cases). The mean duration of the disease before admission was a little shorter in the treated group (7.5 against 9.2 days) which might produce a slight bias in favour of the untreated cases in respect of criteria measured from the date of admission. There were 29 patients in the treated group with less than seven days history on admission compared with 23 in the control group as will be seen later, comparison of these early cases does not give significantly different results from those obtained by comparison of all cases. Thus the groups may be regarded as comparable in spite of the shorter mean duration before admission in the treated cases. Furthermore, the duration of the disease before admission is largely determined by the length of the pre-icteric stage, this we have found to bear no relation to the severity or duration of the icteric stage on which our comparison is mainly based. In both groups exactly half the cases showed a rising serum bilirubin after admission. This is not an entirely satisfactory criterion, since estimations were made on admission and every third day subsequently, so that if methionine had an immediate beneficial effect a rising serum bilirubin on admission might have been checked in some cases. The general results of the investigation indicate that such an occurrence is unlikely. On the several criteria employed, it may therefore be assumed that the control and treated groups are comparable.

### Results

A comparison of the clinical and biochemical criteria in treated and untreated patients is made in Table II. Figures

TABLE II—Comparison of Clinical and Biochemical Criteria of Severity and Duration in Treated and Control Groups

	All Cases				Early Cases			
	Treated	Controls	Difference	D/S.E.	Treated	Controls	Difference	D/S.E.
Number of cases	50	50			29	23		
Duration of anorexia (days)	8.3	8.7	+0.4	0.17	7.7	10.7	+3.0	0.79
Duration of jaundice (days)	16.0	18.6	+2.6	0.96	17.9	17.8	-0.1	0.02
Duration of liver enlargement (days)	20.8	23.9	+3.1	0.67	21.6	24.2	+2.6	0.40
Duration of liver tenderness (days)	21.5	22.8	+1.3	0.47	20.5	24.8	+4.3	0.67
Period in hospital (days)	32.0	36.4	+4.4	1.33	33.9	32.1	-1.8	0.35
Number of relapses	5	9	+4	1.14				
Duration of bilirubinuria (days)	13.2	16.7	+3.5	1.59	14.8	17.0	+2.2	0.55
Duration of hyperbilirubinaemia (days)	18.1	21.9	+3.8	1.20	21.1	20.2	-0.9	0.19
Maximum serum bilirubin (mg/100 c.cm)	12.0	12.3	+0.3	0.20	12.0	12.2	+0.2	0.11
Final hippuric acid test	1.039	1.058	-0.019	0.36	1.007	1.125	-0.118	1.49

+ = Difference in favour of treated cases. - = Difference in favour of controls. Early cases were admitted within 7 days of onset. All figures except number of relapses are mean values.  
—t.c. from the beginning of treatment interval between admission and return.  
Hippuric acid test is expressed as gram.

are given for all cases, and for early cases admitted with less than seven days history of symptoms. The majority of criteria show a slight bias in favour of the methionine treated group, but the differences are not statistically significant.

The mean duration of jaundice after admission was 16.0 days in treated patients and 18.6 days in controls. This is not a significant difference ( $D/S.E. = 0.96$ ). In early cases the difference was negligible (17.9 against 17.8 days). Duration both of liver enlargement and of liver tenderness was again slightly longer in the control than in the treated series and the early cases showed a similar but not significant difference. Duration of stay in hospital was 4.4 days shorter in the treated group (32.0 days) compared with the controls (36.4 days), in early cases the difference was reversed (33.9 days treated, 32.1 days controls). There were five relapses in the treated group compared with nine in the control group but this difference is less than twice the standard error ( $D/S.E. \approx 1.14$ ). Duration of anorexia was almost the same in the two groups (8.3 days treated, 8.7 days controls) although in early cases anorexia lasted 3 days longer in controls.

Comparison of the biochemical criteria showed similar small differences in favour of the treated group. The duration of bilirubinuria after admission was 13.2 days treated against 16.7 days, controls ( $D/S.E. \approx 1.59$ ). In the early cases the difference was somewhat smaller (14.8 against 17.0 days). The duration of hyperbilirubinaemia after admission showed a similar but not significant difference (18.1 days, treated, 21.9 days, controls,  $D/S.E. = 1.2$ ), this difference was reversed when early cases were compared (21.1 treated, 20.2 days, controls). The difference in duration of hyperbilirubinaemia was more pronounced in cases admitted with a falling serum bilirubin which is partly explained by the fact that in these the mean admission serum bilirubin was higher in the control (7.65 mg per 100 c.cm) than in the treated group (5.9 mg per 100 c.cm) so that half the control cases started with a disadvantage, estimated at  $2\frac{1}{2}$  to 3 days, compared with the treated cases.

The mean maximum recorded serum bilirubin was almost identical in the two groups. The comparison of maximum serum bilirubin was confined to the 25 cases in each group admitted with rising serum bilirubin. If, instead of comparing the mean values, the cases with rising serum bilirubin on admission are subdivided into groups with maximum serum bilirubin of 0 to 5, 5 to 10 and over 10 mg per 100 c.cm, the distribution of cases in these groups of differing severity is very similar in the treated and untreated series (Table III).

TABLE III—Distribution of Cases admitted with Rising Serum Bilirubin according to Maximum Observed Serum Bilirubin

Maximum Serum Bilirubin	Treated	Controls
0-5 mg/100 c.cm	1	1
5-10 mg/100 c.cm	10	7
Over 10 mg/100 c.cm	14	17
Total	25	25

The hippuric acid test, performed at the end of treatment, showed no significantly different mean value in treated and control cases, in fact, the result was slightly favourable to the controls.

### Discussion

One of the difficulties in interpreting the results of therapeutic trials in infective hepatitis is the choice of suitable criteria for comparison. In individual cases of the disease there often appears to be a very variable relationship between the clinical and biochemical findings. We have attempted to overcome this difficulty by comparing as many criteria as possible so as to obtain a comprehensive picture of the severity and duration of the disease. In a study of over 200 cases we have found that in a large series there is in fact a fair correlation between the clinical and the biochemical criteria of severity used in this comparison.

Although the differences between treated and untreated cases do not appear to be statistically significant, the fact that all the criteria except hippuric acid synthesis show some bias in favour of the treated group suggests that possibly the methionine may not have been without benefit. Since, however, many of the criteria are interdependent their values should not be summated in assessing the effect of methionine treatment. Thus duration of jaundice and duration of bilirubinuria are dependent on duration of hyperbilirubinaemia and length of stay in hospital, except in a few cases was decided by the time taken for the serum bilirubin to reach the 2 mg level.

We conclude therefore, that oral administration of methionine under the conditions of this trial had no significant effect on the severity or duration of the disease. It must be pointed out that infective hepatitis is rarely diagnosed until jaundice becomes manifest. Even if treatment is started on the first day of jaundice, symptoms may have been present for a week or more and both symptoms and liver function tests are rapidly improving in the majority of cases. It is apparent that methionine administration does not prevent relapses. We observed five relapses during the course of methionine therapy, and there was no evidence that the degree of liver involvement during these relapses was less than in untreated subjects. Himsworth and Glynn (1944) have suggested that massive hepatic necrosis occurring in the course of infective hepatitis

### Intravenous Injection of Nicotine

In view of the large dose of nicotine required to produce the antidiuretic effect in the rat it was surprising that smoking should exert an antidiuretic effect if this was due to the nicotine as the amount of nicotine in the smoke seemed far too small. Some experiments were then carried out to determine whether small doses of nicotine would exert an antidiuretic action in human subjects. The nicotine was injected intravenously as acid tartrate when a diuresis was beginning. The effect of 1 mg nicotine (base) in R P M is shown in Fig 6 the period of inhibition between the two peaks was 2.75 hours. In R P M the injection of 0.5 mg nicotine (base) had no antidiuretic effect. In E M V W however the injection of 0.5 mg nicotine (base) had an antidiuretic action such that the period between the two peaks was 2.75 hours (see Fig 5). Now as Fig 5 shows in this subject the smoking of one cigarette produced an antidiuretic action lasting 1.75 hours so that the effect of one cigarette was rather less than that of 0.5 mg nicotine (base).

### Amount of Nicotine in Cigarette Smoke

Is there so much nicotine as this in the smoke of one cigarette? Schnedorf and Ivy (1939) have stated that one cigarette of the type they used yielded in smoke taken in, about 0.2 mg. With the help of Mr H W Ling we have determined the amount of nicotine which a smoker receives from British cigarettes. We connected a glass cigarette holder to a long U tube immersed in cold water. The other end of the U tube was connected to a filter pump by a T piece with one limb open to the air. When the filter pump was turned on gently air was sucked in through the open limb of the T piece. When this limb was closed the air was sucked in through the cigarette holder. We put a cigarette in the holder, lighted it and by alternately closing and opening the side limb of the T piece sucked some of the smoke into the U tube and allowed part of it to escape into the air imitating as closely as possible the ordinary smoking of a cigarette. The nicotine in the smoke was condensed in the U tube. As a rule we smoked 10 cigarettes in the apparatus in succession. We then washed out the U tube with ether evaporated off the ether and dissolved the residue with a little alcohol and 1% tartaric acid. As a rule the residue from 10 cigarettes (about 60 mg) was collected in 10 ccm. This solution was then estimated by comparing it with a known solution of nicotine acid tartrate for its pressor effect on the blood pressure of a spinal cat prepared by Dale's method (Burn 1928). One estimation on 10 cigarettes gave the result that the smoke of one cigarette contained more than 0.66 mg but less than 0.75 mg nicotine (base). Estimations made on different batches of Gold Flake and Players cigarettes gave figures varying between 0.6 mg and 0.75 mg nicotine (base) in the smoke of one cigarette. We observed no difference between the brands.

Now if 0.6 to 0.7 mg nicotine enters the mouth of a smoker not all of it will enter the blood. A certain proportion will do so however depending for its amount on how much the smoker inhales. When the smoker inhales probably about 0.3 to 0.4 mg reaches the alcohol of the lungs from which it must be rapidly absorbed. This conclusion accounts very well for the observation on R P M and E M V W. In R P M neither the intravenous injection of 0.5 mg nicotine (base) nor the smoking of one cigarette had any antidiuretic effect. In E M V W the intravenous injection of 0.5 mg nicotine (base) had an antidiuretic effect lasting 2.75 hours and the smoking of one cigarette an effect lasting 1.75 hours.

### Amount of Posterior Lobe Hormone Liberated

The antidiuretic action of nicotine depends on the pituitary body and almost certainly as Mary Pickford proved for acetylcholine on the posterior lobe. Presumably the nicotine stimulates the supra optic nucleus and adjacent nuclei which like it send nerve fibres to the posterior lobe. When impulses arrive in the posterior lobe the antidiuretic hormone is released. What amount of hormone in terms of the ordinary pituitary (posterior lobe) extract is released when nicotine is injected? The ordinary posterior lobe extract is measured in units the

official strength being 10 units per ccm. An attempt was made in subject R P M to imitate the effect of 1 mg nicotine (base) injected intravenously as shown in Fig 6 by injecting posterior lobe extract also by the intravenous route.

Posterior lobe extract was first injected in a dose of 0.05 unit. The antidiuretic effect shown at B in Fig 6 was shorter than that of 1 mg nicotine (base) by 30 to 45 minutes. In the next experiment twice this dose was used—0.1 unit—but it produced the same effect. These results indicated that when posterior lobe extract was given intravenously the duration of the effect was not proportional to the size of the dose but probably depended on the rate of destruction of the hormone. This was supported by the fact that when two doses each of 0.05 unit were given at an interval of 45 minutes the antidiuretic effect was much more like the nicotine effect being in fact slightly greater. Thus the results indicated that an intravenous dose of nicotine does not exert a single momentary stimulus to the posterior lobe but rather a stimulus which persists for 30 to 45 minutes.

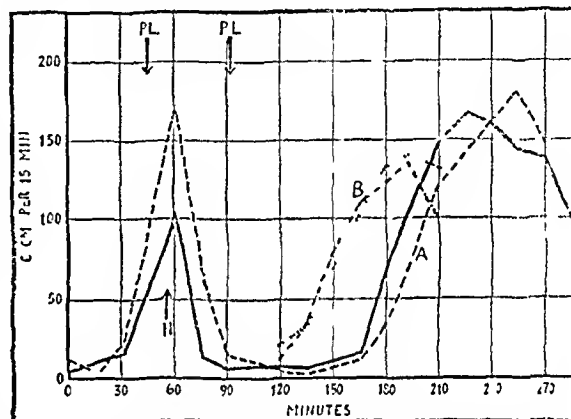


FIG 6.—The solid line is an experiment in which 1 mg nicotine (base) was injected intravenously into R P M at arrow N. The broken line A is an experiment in which 0.05 unit posterior lobe extract was injected twice at an interval of 45 min. at arrows PL. The lines at B are experiments in which (a) 0.05 unit and (b) 0.1 unit were each injected once.

### Discussion

Although the effect of smoking in causing a rise of blood pressure has been known since 1907 (Hesse) that it does so cannot yet be said to be a matter of common knowledge. Recent observations by Roth, McDonald and Sheard (1944) provide fresh evidence on the point and also demonstrate the fall of skin temperature due to the vasoconstriction of the skin which occurs. The rise of blood pressure of pulse rate and of vasoconstriction in the skin are all the result of the stimulation by nicotine of sympathetic ganglion cells. The observations recorded in this paper indicate that it is not only the nerve cells of the sympathetic ganglia which are stimulated by nicotine but that nuclei in the hypothalamus are also stimulated as a result of which the hormone of the posterior lobe of the pituitary is liberated in the blood. The effect was accompanied in several of the observations by symptoms regarded as toxic effects of nicotine such as vertigo, nausea and even vomiting. These effects were not always present and there is no doubt that the antidiuretic action is observed in their absence.

If smoking causes secretion of the antidiuretic hormone it seems reasonable to suppose that the other hormones of the posterior lobe such as the oxytocic hormone are also liberated. If this occurs smoking should accelerate labour.

Many believe that there is a connexion between smoking and gastric ulcer and since Dodds *et al* (1934) have shown that the injection of posterior lobe extract into rabbits causes gastric ulcer it might appear that our experiments suggest the mechanism of the connexion. This is very doubtful. Large amounts of posterior lobe extract are needed to produce ulcers and the effect of pharmacopoeial doses of posterior lobe

were febrile either before or immediately after admission and there was no consistent change in the pulse rate, white cell count, or sedimentation rate that might have provided alternative criteria of ill health. The results from all the cases, except G H are summarized in Table II, which gives the

TABLE II—Duration (in Days) of Anorexia Bilirubinaemia and Biluria

	Subjects	
	Treated	Controls
Duration of illness before admission	8.4 ± 0.61	8.6 ± 0.29
After admission		
1 Food intake less than 2 000 calories	8.3 ± 0.79	8.06 ± 1.15
2 Plasma bilirubin over 2 mg/100 c cm	9.8 ± 0.97	9.9 ± 1.36
3 Biluria	8.6 ± 0.55	7.2 ± 0.96

In each instance the average number of days with the standard error is given or the treated and untreated cases

length of time after the cases came under observation until (1) the patient ate at least 2 000 calories a day (2) the plasma bilirubin fell below 2 mg per 100 c cm, (3) the bile disappeared from the urine. It will be observed that there was no difference in the two groups in respect of these three criteria.

It might be argued that in the mild cases the slightness of the illness would make difficult a demonstration of the therapeutic effect of methionine. Consequently the results of the investigations upon the 10 most severely jaundiced patients from each group were considered. They are given in Table III.

TABLE III—Analysis of the Results Obtained on the 10 Most Severely Jaundiced Cases in Each Group (Average Values with the Standard Error)

	Subjects	
	10 Treated	10 Untreated
Plasma bilirubin (mg/100 c cm)	14.5 ± 1.42	14.5 ± 1.36
	12.8 ± 0.88	14.1 ± 1.27
	8.8 ± 0.56	8.9 ± 1.77
	8.7 ± 0.7	8.1 ± 1.67
Anorexia (in days)	8	8
Number of cases of rising bilirubin	7	8
Time from maximum bilirubin to bilirubin below 2 mg/100 c cm	9.6 ± 1.2	11.6 ± 1.42

The average duration of the raised bilirubin in the plasma was 14.1 days in the controls and 12.8 in the treated cases but the individual variation was so great that the difference was less than the standard deviation. The average duration of the anorexia in the treated cases was 8.7 days compared with 8.1 in the untreated cases clearly the difference is negligible. Five of the treated cases continued to have a rising bilirubinaemia after admission compared with 8 of the controls and there was no difference in the number of days that the bile was present in the urine in the two groups. The average time taken for the plasma bilirubin to fall from its maximum height to below 2 mg/100 c cm was 9.6 days in the treated and 11.6 days in the control cases.

Case G H differed from the others in the severity and duration of the jaundice. The highest plasma bilirubin concentration determined in the other 36 cases was 24 mg/100 c cm and no one remained jaundiced for more than 22 days after admission. In G H the plasma bilirubin rose to 32 mg and remained high for 45 days. Throughout the week that the methionine was given, the jaundice steadily increased and the nausea induced by the amino acid appeared to have such an unfavourable effect that it was stopped. The peak of the jaundice was reached on the 12th day after admission and the plasma bilirubin remained about 30 mg/100 c cm for another 10 days. The patient eventually made an uninterrupted recovery.

#### Discussion

In a disease in which the mortality rate is low the length and severity of the illness should be appreciably less in treated cases than in untreated ones if the specific remedy produces an effect. The natural course of the disease in infective hepatitis is so variable and the tendency to spontaneous cure so universal that it is almost impossible to decide in any individual case whether the illness has been affected by the treatment. But a comparison of two groups of cases of about equal severity should reveal the presence or absence of a therapeutic effect if one group is treated and the other not

even though it might require a much larger number of cases to show that an apparent effect was statistically significant.

In this trial only slight differences were seen between the patients treated with methionine and those who received none, and, therefore though the cases were few the amino acid produced less effect than in the trial reported by Peters *et al* (1945). This suggests that methionine is clinically of little practical importance in infective hepatitis. In this respect our experience appears to differ from that of Beattie and Marshall (1944a, 1944b) in the treatment of post-arsphenamine jaundice with sulphur containing amino acids.

The prophylactic value of methionine has been well established in animals in which liver damage has been produced by the use of diets rich in fat by reduction of protein intake or by exposure to noxious substances. These conditions would not seem to apply to the majority of patients suffering from infective hepatitis. Biochemical studies of the plasma protein indicate that reduction in protein intake is not an aetiological factor in the disease, and wartime feeding restricts a high fat intake. Considered from this point of view, the treatment of infective hepatitis with methionine might not be expected to be very efficacious. But there is another possibility. The liver damage had occurred before the patients already jaundiced, were admitted to hospital for treatment. Methionine might hasten the repair of the damaged cells. This effect if any, would appear to be too slight to be of clinical significance for no statistical difference in the time taken to pass from the stage of maximum jaundice was observed between the treated and untreated groups. Although the results of our trial do not suggest that methionine in quantities of 7½ g daily produce any demonstrable benefit, it is possible that our experimental conditions were not suitably designed for its manifestation. Nevertheless it will rarely be practicable to treat a high proportion of cases of infective hepatitis at an earlier stage in the disease than was studied in the present experiment.

#### Summary

Eighteen patients suffering from infective hepatitis were treated with a low fat high protein diet with extra vitamins and another 18 with the same diet supplemented with 5 g of pure methionine.

The two groups were comparable in respect of the duration of the illness before admission to hospital and of the number of mild and severe cases.

Treatment with methionine did not significantly affect the clinical course of the illness, the anorexia or the average duration of bilirubinaemia.

We are indebted to M W Stanier J Bradnoch B Gliscock W Walelin L A Rawlings and P Quelch for practical assistance; we are also grateful to R H S Thompson for advice. This trial was made possible by the generous supply of synthetic methionine by the Ministry of Supply.

#### REFERENCES

- Beattie J and Marshall J (1944a) *Nature* **153** 525  
(1944b) *British Medical Journal* **2** 651  
Görgy P (1944) *Amer J Clin Pathol* **14** 67  
and Goldblatt H (1939) *J exp Med* **70** 185  
Himsworth H P and Glynn L E (1942) *Clin Sci* **4** 421  
Little R D, Daff F S and Sebrell W H (1941) *Publ Hlth Rep Wash* **56** 1255  
McHenry E W and Patterson J M (1944) *Physiol Rev* **24** 128  
Miller L L and Whipple G H (1942) *J exp Med* **76** 421  
Patek A J and Post J (1941) *J clin Invest* **20** 481  
Peters R A, Thompson R H S, King A J, Williams D I, Nichol C S, Greenwood M and Martin W J (1945) *Quart J Med* (in press)  
Thonahouser S J and Anderson E (1921) *Dtsch Arch Klin Med* **137** 179

The Ministry of Health has sent to all local authorities and port health authorities a folder giving details of new publicity material available for local use in support of the educational campaign on venereal diseases. The central publicity undertaken during the past two years by the Ministry in conjunction with the Ministry of Information and the Central Council for Health Education is being continued and recently large posters have been displayed on billboards throughout the country with the object of drawing public attention to the seriousness of the problem and of increasing the effectiveness of the detailed education carried out through advertisements, films, lectures, leaflets, etc. The display of posters on the subject of venereal diseases undertaken for the first time in this country has aroused no criticism and there is evidence that the campaign as a whole continues to have the approval of the vast majority of the public. The Minister considers it important to maintain this educational publicity during the next twelve months and to intensify it.

In Group II 45 minutes also appears high. Nevertheless, in a P.O.W. camp there is a considerable amount of reciprocal service. The massage department in the hospital is entirely staffed by volunteers, all of whom have learned massage in captivity. Block cooking is also done by volunteers, while apart from the teaching organization there is an enormous amount of private tuition.

**III Study**—The overall averages in this group are misleading (see Frequency Diagrams 3, 4, and 5). (a) *Courses*—29% claim to be following courses of study, and on an average they study 3 hours 46 minutes a day. One claims 11 hours, one 9 hours a day. Although these figures seem high they are not incredible. From reveille onward the study rooms are continuously occupied. (b) *Languages*—Most prisoners have studied some language—usually

**VI Music**—(a) *Performers*—There are enough musicians in the camp to provide music for all shows and in addition to stage a music festival covering symphonic, choral, orchestral, light orchestral, chamber music, and dance band programmes. This, however, is the work of a relatively small number. In the present sample 13 average 1 hour 8 minutes a day, but this figure includes one man who spends 4 hours a day orchestrating music for the various instruments in the camp. (b) *Listeners*—Apart from the musicians the camp has an excellent record library and a fair number of gramophones. 132 people devote on an average 32 minutes a day to music—i.e. about two evenings a week.

**VII Writing**—(a) The number of potential or active writers at 12.3% is probably high. The actual market is small, and con-

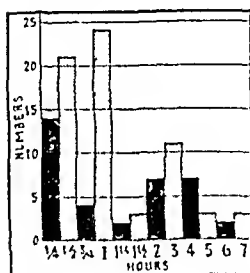


DIAGRAM 1

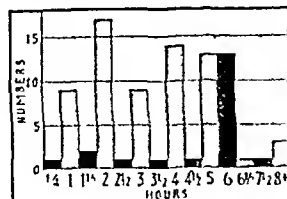


DIAGRAM 3

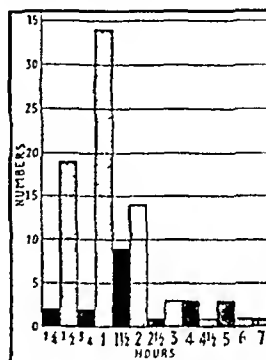


DIAGRAM 5

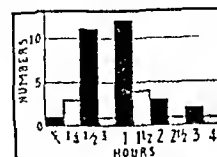


DIAGRAM 8

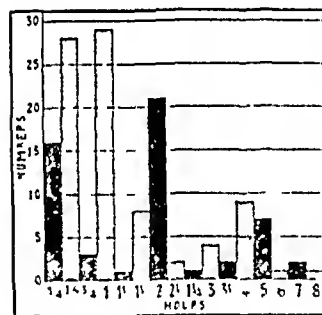


DIAGRAM 2

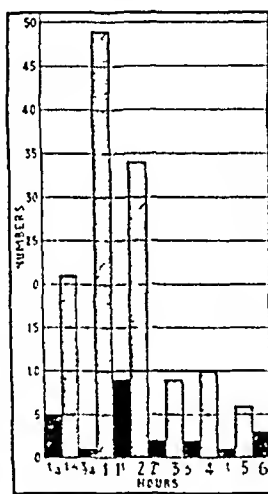


DIAGRAM 4



DIAGRAM 6

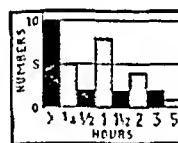


DIAGRAM 7



DIAGRAM 10

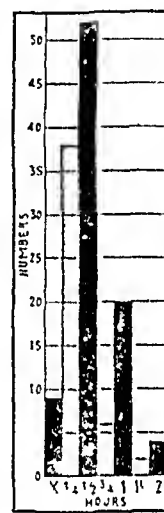


DIAGRAM 9

**FREQUENCY DIAGRAM 1**—Group I Camp Administration 100 record some form of activity, 200 record nil. (In all these diagrams the nil column has been omitted owing to lack of space.)

**FREQUENCY DIAGRAM 2**—Group II Altruistic Activities 135 record activity, 165 record nil.

**FREQUENCY DIAGRAM 3**—Group III Study (a) group taking prescribed course 87 students.

**FREQUENCY DIAGRAM 4**—Group III Study (b) group studying languages 93 students.

**FREQUENCY DIAGRAM 5**—Group III Study (c) general study group 153 students.

German, in one case or another in their captivity. In the present sample 31 study on an average 1 hour 32 minutes daily. German and French lead the list. Russian is popular, every European language has its students. Less well known languages such as Gaelic, Afrikaans, Urdu, Malay, and Arabic receive attention. (c) *General study*—51% represent time spent on general study. This represents 1 hour 47 minutes per head, as contrasted with 7 hours 46 minutes in the group pursuing courses of study. It suggests that even in captivity study must have a purpose. The simple pursuit of knowledge is not enough.

**IX Hobbies**—17 are occupied on hand work of some description. Towards the end of winter knitting was fashionable. Tapestry, needlework, weaving, tailoring, watchmaking, model making, all occupy a certain amount of time, but the total time spent on the time per head are relatively small.

**X Art**—11% devote 2 to 25 hours to drawing, sketching, or painting. This represents about 57 minutes per head.

**FREQUENCY DIAGRAM 6**—Group IV Handicrafts 51 occupied, 249 nil. \* Time claimed less than 1/4 hour per day.

**FREQUENCY DIAGRAM 7**—Group V Art 33 occupied, 267 nil. \* Time claimed less than 1/4 hour per day.

**FREQUENCY DIAGRAM 8**—Group VI Music (a) Performers 13 performers, 287 nil. \* Less than 1/4 hour per day.

**FREQUENCY DIAGRAM 9**—Group VI Music (b) Listener 132 listeners, 165 nil. \* Less than 1/4 hour per day.

**FREQUENCY DIAGRAM 10**—Group VIII Dramatics 9 actors, etc., 291 nil. \* Less than 1/4 hour per day.

is of two monthly camp magazines. (b) The number of people keeping diaries—25%—also seems high considering the unexciting round of ordinary camp life. However, it is a personal and unexciting form of self-expression and is one of the few options to a prisoner of war.

**VIII Dramatics**—Only 3% claimed to be in any way occupied with the stage. The acting fraternities tend to live together and it is possible that they are not fairly represented in the survey. Nevertheless, the plays staged in the camp are produced by a small number of good actors—so good indeed that the tyro has very little chance. (It is interesting that the most spectacular features of camp life—the Arts and Crafts Exhibition and the theatre shows—are basically the work of very few and do not in any degree represent the industry and talent of the camp as a whole.)

**IX Recreation**—Everybody tends to a greater or lesser extent. The only recreational returns in this category were from men who spend several hours a day in study.

## Observations on Man

The dose of nicotine which given subcutaneously, produced an antidiuretic effect in rats was 0.5 mg of the acid tartrate per 100 g. this corresponds to 0.25 mg of nicotine base per 100 g. If man were equally sensitive per unit of body weight 150 mg of nicotine base would be required to exert an effect on a man of 60 kg. Despite the unlikelihood of observing a positive result in man it seemed worth while to determine whether the smoking of cigarettes had an antidiuretic effect. In performing the experiment the subject when his stomach was empty passed water every 15 minutes and recorded the volume. When this was reasonably uniform he drank one litre of warm water and continued to pass water every 15 minutes. The excretion rose to a peak usually about 75 or 90 minutes after drinking the water and then fell to the original rate of excretion in about 2½ hours from the time of drinking. In Fig 3 curve A shows the normal diuresis thus obtained in E M V W. Curve B shows the course of the diuresis in E M V W when he smoked three cigarettes in succession beginning 45 minutes after drinking

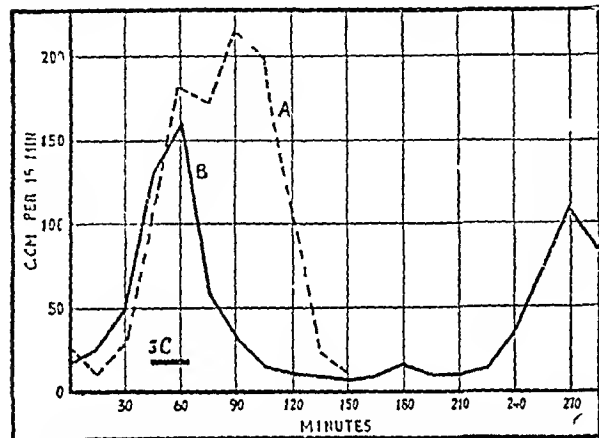


FIG 3—Subject E M V W drank 1 litre of water at zero. The broken line shows excretion in a second experiment when he smoked 3 cigarettes beginning 45 min after drinking the water. Note the long period of inhibition.

the water. The diuresis had already begun when smoking started but inhibition occurred after 15 minutes, and the effect of the three cigarettes was to produce complete inhibition during 2½ hours after which the diuresis began again to reach a peak 4½ hours after drinking the water. E M V W is a healthy male of 26 years. In smoking the three cigarettes he did so as rapidly as possible and inhaled deeply. He smoked them in 20 minutes. He suffered from vertigo and felt very sick. 5 minutes after finishing smoking he vomited, and continued to feel sick for one hour. The inhibition of the diuresis outlasted these symptoms and in several other observations in inhibition was observed without the production of any appreciable symptoms at all. Thus in Fig 5 an observation on the same subject—E M V W—is recorded in which inhibition was produced by one cigarette. He noted 'slight diuresis' while he smoked but nothing more.

## Variation among Subjects

This antidiuretic effect of smoking varied a good deal in different subjects. Subject E M V W was unusually sensitive for as seen in Fig 5 the smoking of one cigarette produced an effect on him. Subject L H T, observations on whom are shown in Fig 4, was less sensitive than E M V W for the smoking of one cigarette had no effect. In another subject G B P, who was a fairly heavy smoker the smoking of three cigarettes had only a very slight effect. However out of seven subjects six of whom were males between 20 and 26 one cigarette had an inhibitory effect on diuresis in three, two cigarettes had an inhibitory effect in two others and three cigarettes had an inhibitory effect in a sixth. Only G B P can be considered as scarcely affected by three cigarettes. He

smoked about 20 cigarettes a day in addition to two or three pipes. Another subject who was a regular pipe smoker observed no inhibitory effect from smoking a pipe. On the contrary he observed an increased rate of excretion, probably due to the rise of blood pressure which the smoking caused. A positive effect was recorded only when as a result of smoking there were two peaks of diuresis as shown in Figs 3, 4, and 5 and the time interval between these peaks is expressed as delay in the accompanying Table.

Table showing Experimental Results

Subject	Age	No. of Cigarettes	Delay (hours)
L H T	21	3	3.5
		3	2.0
		1	Nil
E M V W	26	3	3.5
		3	1.75
J H B	51	1	3.25
T H C L	21	1	3.0
J R W G	19	2	3.25
G B P	19	3	Nil

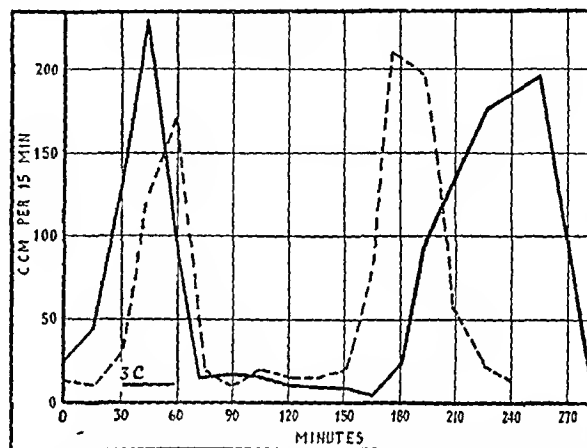


FIG 4—Similar experiments to that in Fig 3, on subject L H T. The solid line is an experiment carried out smoking 3 cigarettes when L H T was not otherwise smoking. The broken line is an experiment carried out also with 3 cigarettes when he was smoking 12 to 15 a day.

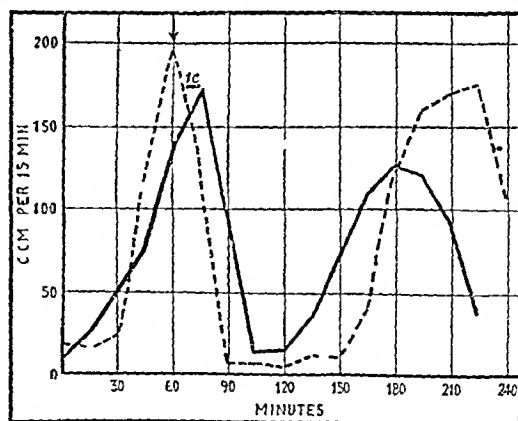


FIG 5—Similar experiments to those in Figs 3 and 4. The broken line is an experiment in which 0.5 mg nicotine (base) was injected intravenously at the arrow 60 min after drinking the water. The solid line shows the effect of smoking one cigarette in the same subject.

Two experiments on L H T afford further evidence that the antidiuretic effect is less when tolerance is established. These experiments are shown in Fig 4. The first was done when L H T had just finished a period of training for rowing, and had not been smoking, the delay was 3½ hours. The second experiment was done seven months later when L H T was smoking 12 to 15 cigarettes a day the delay was only 2 hours.

721 r III

[illegible][illegible]

### General Conclusions

Under wartime conditions most people are forced to "wage war" in the sense that individual in his "dual capacity" is interrupted. The prisoner of war in this respect is no worse off than anyone else except that he has leisure which although unlimited in time yet in price is very strictly limited. He utilizes this in activities which may be roughly grouped under three headings:

- (b) *Work*—Official and alternate activities (work and training) amounting to about 8 hours a day per field
- (c) *Recreation*—Leisure activities—These are represented by sleeping and eating, gossip and playing and unclassified time amounting to about 14 hours a day per field
- (d) *Creative and Technical*—All music, handicrafts, writing, electronics, reading, hobbies, sport and lecture amounting to about 4 hours a day

From this it would be rash to draw general conclusions but under POW conditions I doubt whether the time spent on creative and recreational activities could be much increased even with unlimited facilities. Apart from reading and post the average English education makes no provision for leisure, aside from compulsory activities. The Australian and New Zealand systems follow the English fairly closely. The North American situation is vague in this respect. The 2 year group seem to reflect a high level of specialized education in that there is more university degrees than in the other groups. Yet the average time spent in Category C is only 28 hours per head.

My general impression is that the physical and mental well-being of the POW largely depends on his daily activities and, of course, conversely. This is rather starkly illustrated by the case of an ex-schoolmaster who worked conscientiously 6 hours a day for 3 years, passed two difficult exams, and then quite suddenly developed cardiac and polyneuritic which incapacitated him for further study. Few of the replies were as clear

is this. Nevertheless, in replies which devoted most time to creative and time consuming pursuits, there was a greater tendency to admit physical and mental impairment or to complain of symptoms for which an organic basis could not be found. This in view that a POW neurosis, similar to the amnesic war neurosis, which according to Gillespie arises

at a superficial level and will eventually disappear when the condition causing it is removed.

It is a pleasure to inform you that the work done by the various branches of the P.O. has been most commendable and efficient. I am sure that the results of the work done by the various branches will be most satisfactory to you. I am sure that the results of the work done by the various branches will be most satisfactory to you. I am sure that the results of the work done by the various branches will be most satisfactory to you.

SUBSTANCES USED IN TREATMENT OF  
PIDICULOSIS CAPITIS  
THEIR RELATIVE VALUE

ELIZABETH B S SCORUM MB CHB DC H  
Dermatologist, 1010 1st St, Suite 100, Denver, CO 80202  
Tel: 303-733-1111, Fax: 303-733-1112

[illegible]

The present value of the tax is \$100 less the present value of the deduction of \$100 (10%) (2) 25 cents. Thus the value is \$100 less \$25 cents (10%) (2) 25 cents. The value is \$100 less \$25 cents (10%) (2) 25 cents.

(3)

	-	86	
135	-	1	90

DD11 = { $\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta, \epsilon$ }

of DDDT 1 part DDDT in 10 parts by volume solvent nightly  
10 parts in oil VSN 1. Diluted with water to give 2  
DDD 1. This DDD 7 emul oil was supplied by the Ministry of  
Health for experimental purposes.

The older distillates tried for the purpose of comparison were catnip and clove (1 in D and 1 in O), dill (scarp 20), solution of dill (concentrated in fusion of quassia), quassia mixture (Jensen 19 O) 12.5% formalin scarp mixture BPC (Bureau of Health Memo 19 O), spirit scarp formalin (1), mercuric chloride in spirit (3), aqueous mercuric chloride methylated spirits 3 to 1 mixture of methylated spirits and water 2 lb of 2% naphthol in spirit of clove in spirit oil of cedarwood oil of cinnamon oil of lemon grass oil of saffron oil of turpentine paraffin oil and 5% turp.

### Laboratory Tests

Laboratory tests are carried out under arranged experimental environments which are to that extent artificial but they are useful as a preliminary to clinical tests because they demonstrate which of the test substances have no lethal action. These substances can then be discarded as useless and requiring no further clinical test. Laboratory tests are useful also in indicating the manner in which the substances kill the lice. From this the most suitable methods of their application to the hair and scalp can be deduced. For example a substance may be shown to act through its vapour and so the best method of applying it (apart from elaborate mechanical devices (Lehilly 1937)) will be by soaking the head with the substance and covering it with a rubber cap to keep the maximum amount of the lethal vapour in contact with the hair. Other substances act directly on the lice presumably entering their bodies through their external cutaneous skeletons. The effect of each insecticide on the mites (for egg) has to be determined because if one application of any substance is to be effective it must kill all the mites as well as all the lice. If it does not kill all the mites larvae will hatch out during 6 to 8 days after treatment and the state of infestation will continue unless the insecticide persists on the hair and scalp over this period and kills the larvae as they hatch out.



in man is to diminish gastric acidity not to increase it. This we have observed here in confirmation of other workers. Our experiments do however raise the question whether those with impaired kidney function should be allowed to smoke.

### Summary

Nicotine exerts an antidiuretic effect in the rat. This effect does not occur if the pituitary body is removed.

Smoking exerts an antidiuretic effect in man. In a sensitive subject one cigarette will inhibit diuresis for 2 to 3 hours.

The same antidiuretic effect is produced in man by the injection of nicotine intravenously in an amount approximately equal to the amount absorbed from one cigarette.

It is probable that the nicotine absorbed from cigarette smoke stimulates the supra optic nucleus of the hypothalamus and causes a discharge of the hormone from the posterior lobe of the pituitary gland.

Our findings are due to those already mentioned in the paper and also to Mr C. M. Vaughan Williams and Mr R. P. Michael for their care in making observations.

### REFERENCES

- Burn J. H. (1928) *Methods of Biological Assay* p. 46 Oxford Univ. Press London.  
 — (1931) *Quart. J. Pharm. Pharmacol.* 4: 517.  
 Dale H. H. (1914) *J. Pharmacol.* 6: 147.  
 de Bodo R. C. (1944) *Ibid.* 82: 74.  
 Dodds L. C., Noble R. L. and Smith F. R. (1934) *Lancet* 2: 918.  
 Hesse L. (1907) *Dutch Arch. Klin. Med.* 89: 565.  
 Pickford M. (1939) *J. Physiol.* 95: 226.  
 Roth G. M., McDonald J. B. and Sheard C. (1944) *J. Amer. med. Ass.* 125: 761.  
 Schnedorf J. G. and Ivy A. C. (1939) *Ibid.* 112: 898.

## ENFORCED LEISURE

### A STUDY OF THE ACTIVITIES OF OFFICER PRISONERS OF WAR

BY

A. R. DEARLOVE, M.B., B.S. Lond., B.Sc. Witwatersrand  
 Captain R.A.M.C.

Recent articles and correspondence in the medical press on prisoner of war mentality have naturally caused considerable discussion in P.O.W. camps. Whether rehabilitation on a large scale will be necessary or not is difficult for the individual to say. Nevertheless some observations on how the P.O.W. spends his time may be of general interest. In this paper an attempt is made not to produce an average individual but to assess what contribution the average prisoner makes to the life of the camp.

Office VII/B was originally formed as a camp for young officers. Its strength varies but in the period under review is about 1,700 of whom 110 are Canadians, 117 are Australians, 87 are New Zealanders and the rest are from the British Isles. There is a sprinkling of officers from other parts of the Empire. One is justified in regarding it as presenting a fair cross section of the educated classes of the Empire. The living conditions as regards accommodation are fairly similar, while the food is completely standardized. Facilities for recreation, study, sport, etc. are available in exactly the same measure to everybody. The extent to which these facilities are exploited naturally depends on the individual.

Despite the limitations of the questionnaire form of investigation it was chosen as being the only one practicable in the peculiar circumstances of captivity. A questionnaire covering all possible forms of camp activity was drawn up. This was issued to a number of patients in hospital who were asked to allocate times on the basis of an average day to the various activities. The data thus collected proved interesting and it was decided to extend the investigation to get a fair sample of the camp as a whole. The questionnaire was issued to various people with a request that in each case every member of the mess room should answer it. In some cases the return was 100%; in others there were one or two men who for various reasons refused to co-operate. Nevertheless I think that the return represents a fair cross section of the camp.

It will be observed that no name is asked for; nevertheless, I found it was generally possible to trace individuals when a point required clarification. One objection raised was 'What

### Form of Questionnaire

Country (or Dominion) of Origin	Age
Previous Occupation	Educational Standard
Length of Captivity	
Average Day	
I Camp official (administrative, parcel education, medical, sports, etc.)	hrs
II Activity for benefit of community (non official) e.g. work on wood pile, gardening, tutoring, block, cooks, etc. H nursing, voluntary massage or any other altruistic activity	hrs
III Study (a) Prescribed course for examination (b) Language—which? (c) General study	hrs } hrs
IV Handicrafts Model making, woodwork, tin-smithing, knitting, etc.	hrs
V Art Painting, drawing, sketching, model, lung, etc.	hrs
VI Music (a) As performer What type of instrument? (b) Listening	hrs } hrs
VII Writing (a) Books or articles for possible publication (b) Diary or scrapbook for own amusement	hrs } hrs
VIII Dramatics (a) Actor (b) Producer, stage hand, scenery designer, etc.	hrs } hrs
IX Reading (a) Serious (b) Light	hrs } hrs
X Sport or exercise (a) Active (b) Spectator	hrs } hrs
XI Indoor games chess or cards for amusement or nominal stakes	hrs
XII Gambling	hrs
XIII Serious discussion	hrs
XIV Aimless gossip (war reminiscences, local gossip)	hrs
XV	hrs
XVI	hrs
XVII	hrs
ing (types of cigarettes, etc.)	hrs
XVIII Do you attend general interest lectures?	
XIX Do you work to a time table?	
XX Have you improved or not physically? How? Since when?	
XXI Have you improved or not mentally especially with regard to interest, concentration and memory?	

is the difference between 'study' and 'serious reading' or between 'light' and 'serious reading'? To me it seems purely an individual distinction. Most people know what they are trying to study and they also have their own standards of serious and light reading, and I have accepted these standards.

### Results

TABLE I—Returns Collected from 300 Officers

Average age	29.8 years
Educational standard	High in that 97—i.e. 32.3%—were either University graduates or undergraduates 16—i.e. 5%—had various professional qualifications
I Official duties	35 mins
II Altruistic activities	46
III Study (a) Course for exam (b) Languages (c) General	1 hr 5 mins } 2 hrs 29
IV Handicrafts	14
V Art	6
VI Music (a) Performer (b) Listener	9 mins } 23
VII Writing (a) For public (b) Diary, etc.	4 } 7
VIII Dramatics Actors and stage assistants	3
IX Reading (a) Serious (b) Light	1 hr 1 min } 2 hrs 6
X Sport (a) Active (b) Spectator	1 } 1 } 1 hr 24
XI Cards	20
XII Gambling	11
XIII Serious discussion	24
XIV Aimless gossip	1 hr 16
XV Sleeping and eating	10 hrs 37
XVI Household fatigues	1 hr 3
XVII Hobbies	6
Unaccounted time	1 50
	24 hrs 00 mins
XVIII General interest lectures	Yes = 57.3% No = 42.7%
XIX Work to time table	= 29.0% , = 71.0%
XX Feeling physically impaired	= 33.7% , = 66.3%
XXI Feeling psychologically impaired	= 40.0% , = 60.0%

### Discussion of Table I

The first two groups cover most of the actual work required for the running of the camp. The average time of 35 minutes per head for camp administration may appear high to an efficiency expert. 100 forms recorded some kind of activity. Three claimed to work 7 hours and one 6 hours a day, but the majority worked 1/2 to 1 hour a day. (Frequency Diagram 1)



X *Sport*—Similarly, everyone takes some form of exercise. The limiting factor in some cases is not so much lack of energy or equipment as lack of space, and every sports field is used continuously by fresh terms throughout the hours of daylight.

XI *Cards and Indoor Games*—These are not as popular as one might have expected. However the season (early summer) may to some extent account for this.

XII *Gambling*—10% are occupied in games of chance. The camp moralists are inclined to disapprove. Nevertheless it provides a harmless outlet for a variety of captivity and social impulses. The craving for excitement can be satisfied to a certain extent, and the acquisitive instinct can sometimes be gratified without the community being in any way affected.

XIII *Serious Discussion*—I consider an average of 24 minutes per head a modest understatement.

XIV *Aimless Gossip*—An average of 1 hour 16 minutes per head is probably fair. Normally, there are not enough rumours or camp intrigues to occupy very much more time than this unless one gravitates from group to group. So for lack of subject matter, an aimless gossip quite often becomes a serious discussion.

XV and XVI—Rooms are divided into messes, numbering from 2 to 8 members. Members in turn prepare food and do the fatigues incidental to eating. Sleeping and eating are among the most important of camp activities.

XVII *Hobbies*—Naturally there is very little scope for this form of activity. Popular are bird watching, butterfly collecting, collecting various brands of cigarettes, coins (?), razor blades, designing homes, motor cars, yachts. *Unaccounted Time*—Roll calls occupy about 30 minutes a day. The remainder is taken up in various insignificant ways—doing nothing as one man expressed it. No allowance on the questionnaire was made for meditation. Two people claimed 4 hours a day under this heading.

XVIII *General Interest Lectures*—'Occasionally' and 'Sometimes' were interpreted as affirmatives.

XIX *Work to a Time table*—I had assumed that most prisoners would slip into some form of daily routine and, as a matter of habit, stick to it. Apparently the majority do not.

XX—In an endeavour to avoid the suggestion contained in the words 'impaired' or 'deteriorated' the question read 'Have you improved or not, physically?' To my surprise a few admitted to actual physical improvement. 66.3% consider themselves unimpaired or are not certain about it. Of the impaired group the deterioration is expressed as loss of weight, 'no stamina,' 'teeth and eyes affected,' 'sinusitis asthma developed,' migraine started. In the first two instances I naturally tried to establish some connexion between captivity and the onset. In migraine I was unsuccessful, in that each of the patients had certainly had migraine for some years, but the label had been attached only during captivity. Regarding asthma several cases have developed since capture. Clinically, headache, sciatica and rheumatism are fairly common and are to a large extent, no doubt, somatic manifestations of mental strain. Whether competent psychological treatment would in the circumstances be successful is an academic matter because such treatment is not available. In its absence headache is described as probably due to sinusitis or eye strain and treated accordingly. The other conditions are treated symptomatically—not unfortunately with uniform success.

XXI—It was rather difficult to assess answers in that a number of replies confused 'interest' with 'interests' and so some of the men replied 'Memory and concentration worse. Interest wider and improved.' In general it appears that memory and concentration have suffered while interest is erratic. A few regard their captivity as a total loss while others making a virtue of necessity have used their leisure for broadening their interests. Naturally there is no strict line of demarcation between the physical and mental states and replies expressing a deterioration in one often express a similar deterioration in the other.

#### Grouping by Length of Captivity

By way of contrast and in order to provide a kind of chronological Prisoners' Progress, replies have been subdivided into four groups—1, 2, 3 and 4 year prisoners respectively. Of further interest is the origin of the groups. Groups 1 and 4 are chiefly from the British Isles. Group 2 is predominantly Canadian and Group 3 predominantly Australian and New Zealand.

The following is an analysis of the sample summarized in Table I. The number in Group 1 is probably high in proportion to the total number of 1 year prisoners in the camp. The other groups are roughly in proportion.

Gr	Number	Average age
1	26	28.8 years
2	36	32.8
3	81	30.3
4	147	29.1

TABLE II

Group	1 Year	2 Year	3 Year	4 Year
I Official duties	22 m	35 m	31 m	39 m
II Altruistic activities	37 m	31 m	56 m	45 m
III Study				
(a) Course	1 h 0 m	48 m	1 h 0 m	1 h 12 m
(b) Language	9 m	22 m	34 m	31 m
(c) General	50 m	1 h 3 m	1 h 1 m	52 m
IV Handicrafts	1 h 59 m	2 h 13 m	2 h 35 m	2 h 35 m
V Art	7 m	2 m	26 m	11 m
VI Music				
(a) Performer	1 m	2 m	10 m	11 m
(b) Listener	19 m	7 m	14 m	15 m
VII Writing				
(a) Publication	5 m		3 m	6 m
(b) Diary (percentage writing)	38/	31/	23/	21
VIII Dramatics	No comparison possible			
IX Reading				
(a) Serious	47 m	43 m	1 h 6 m	1 h 6 m
(b) Light	2 h 5 m	1 h 11 m	48 m	1 h 2 m
X Sport				
(a) Active	1 h 0 m	58 m	1 h 0 m	1 h 2 m
(b) Passive	37 m	33 m	16 m	23 m
XI Indoor games and cards	21 m	35 m	19 m	18 m
XII Gambling	5 m	25 m	12 m	7 m
XIII Serious discussion	13 m	26 m	25 m	25 m
XIV Gossip	1 h 35 m	1 h 0 m	1 h 0 m	1 h 25 m
XV Sleeping and eating	11 h 0 m	10 h 40 m	10 h 32 m	10 h 35 m
XVI Fatigues	1 h 9 m	1 h 11 m	1 h 9 m	1 h 2 m
XVII Hobbies (percentage with)	8/	22/	23/	25/
Unaccounted time	1 h 36 m	2 h 37 m	2 h 14 m	1 h 44 m
	24 h 0 m	24 h 0 m	24 h 0 m	24 h 0 m
XVIII General interest lectures	31/	61/	58/	61/
XIX Work to time table	12/	22/	37/	29/
XX Feeling physically impaired	15/	47/	40/	33
XXI Feeling psychologically impaired	19/	55/	41/	38

#### Discussion of Table II

The similarity between Groups 3 and 4 may be due to two causes (a) larger numbers in groups eliminate the swings in either direction, to individuals recording high figures in a particular activity (b) possibly, after two years, adjustment to captivity is fairly complete and a more or less stereotyped 'average' routine is adopted.

*Study*—It is remarkable how quickly first-year prisoners have come down to courses of study.

*Music*—Several of the older prisoners have learned music captivity, which probably accounts for the slight increase in time.

*Writing*—The number writing diaries decreases after the first novelty wears off.

*Physical Impairment*—In Group 1 this is due to temporary unfitness from wounds. The same applies to a few in Group 2, but apart from that, there is no clinical difference between the groups. Nevertheless this survey is, of course, purely subjective, and indicates what the individual thinks about his physical and mental state. The relatively low figures for the 4 year group may be due to three factors (a) They represent a rather younger age group (b) they show more complete mental adjustment, (c) possibly matter of pride, and refusal to admit to impairment after a long spell in adverse circumstances.

#### Analysis of Effect according to Age

Finally, in order to determine the effect of age on the use of leisure and the mental attitude towards captivity, the sample has been divided into two groups—under 30 and over 30. A sharp contrast would naturally have been provided by an under and over 40 comparison. However, the number of prisoners over 40 is too small to permit this. (See Table III).

Group I	Under 30	Number 179	Average age 26.4 years
II	Over 30	121	35.8

#### Discussion of Table III

The older age group is, not unexpectedly, occupied to a greater extent on administrative and altruistic activities. Comparison of the two groups with regard to study is interesting because (a) a large number of men over 30 who are following courses and (b) a large amount of time devoted by this group to study. The older group appears to be slightly ahead on art, music, writing and dramatics. The figures for light and serious reading are what one would expect.

mouth. His pulse was feebled at the time but healed well and he had never thought any more about it. Unfortunately infection in the lung spread rapidly and he died on Nov. 15.

The astonishing thing is that a foreign body of this size could have remained blocking the bronchus for 31 years without giving rise to serious trouble. It is possible that this may be due to the fact that the airway through the centre of the vulcanite had remained patent and that he was therefore able to get enough air backward and forwards through it to ventilate his lung. Careful examination of the vulcanite showed no corrosion or disintegration at all.

J. LEWIS, M.B. F.R.C.S.  
NORTHAMPTON  
WILKINS & CO. LTD. 125, THE SQUARE

### Recurrent Dislocation of Ankle due to Rupture of External Lateral Ligament

It is still a fact that many cases of recurrent dislocation of the ankle due to a rupture of the external lateral ligament pass undiagnosed and untreated. Such a case usually presents itself with a history of a recent sprain. On examination the ankle is swollen, firm and painful. However, on questioning the patient admits having had previous sprains of varying severity. On the other hand the case may present itself with a history of recurring slight sprains and a general feeling of weakness in the ankle joint.

The outstanding fact in the history of a case of ruptured external lateral ligament is an original injury of some severity. Further examination of the ankle does not elicit any more inversion than is found in a normally sprained ankle without a ruptured external ligament. Straight radiographs, both lateral and antero-posterior, show no evidence of the ruptured ligament. For this to be demonstrated the muscle sprain has to be relieved by an injection of novocain on the outer aspect of the joint. The result is as shown in the accompanying radiograph (Fig. 1).

#### A Suggested Operation

The only treatment for an ankle with a rupture of the external lateral ligament is operation. The following technique is devised by me.

At operation the old rupture is quite apparent. The ligament is repaired by splitting the tendon of the peroneus longus from above downwards. The detached end is then threaded through the external malleolus and through the os calcis (Fig. 2). The value of this method is that it is easy to per-

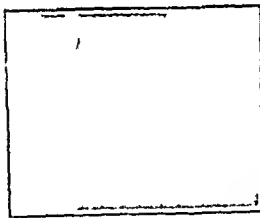


FIG. 1

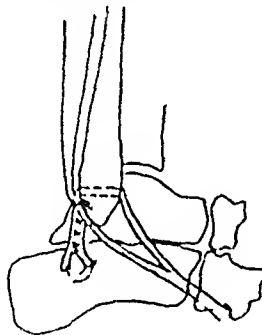


FIG. 2

FIG. 1—Radiograph showing dislocation of the navicular.

FIG. 2—Diagram showing half of the peroneus longus tendon threaded through the external malleolus and the os calcis and back again on itself.

form and that it reconstitutes the ligament. At the same time no muscle is damaged, the remaining half of the tendon hypertrophies.

The radiograph shown is that of a patient upon whom I operated. When first seen she was aged 32. On examination she had what appeared to be a severe sprain or a fractured ankle. Her history, however, revealed that this occurred every few months. She also clearly remembered a severe sprain as a child. This undoubtedly was the time that the ligament was ruptured. Operation revealed the old tear of the ligament. The patient has had no further trouble since the operation.

I should like to thank Mr. A. T.ripp, F.R.C.S., as it was while assisting him at one of his cases that I devised this operation.

J. HAMMILL, M.B. F.R.C.S.  
Surgeon, F.M.S. Royal National  
Orthopaedic Hospital

## Reviews

### SOCIAL WORK FOR THE TUBERCULOUS

*Social Work for the Tuberculous: A Practical Guide.* By HARLEY WILLIAMS, M.D., and IREN HARTEN. (Pp. 133.) London: National Association for the Liberation of Tuberculous.

The presentation of information on social work in any of its many forms in a concise and readable manner is a difficult task and that side of it devoted to tuberculosis is no exception to the rule. The authors of this book are therefore to be congratulated on having produced a valuable guide containing a storehouse of useful knowledge in so small a compass as 153 pages. The title of the book is a little ambiguous but the subject matter is for the most part clear and well constructed summary of the management of the tuberculous patient in his home and gives an excellent account of the assistance which is available under Memorandum 2001 and the help provided by care committees. It is agreed that if its principles and ideals are grasped the care worker will be more confident in her own judgment.

In detail however there are some points which need correcting and revision. Where the book touches on clinical matter there is a certain degree of confusion and in some places it gives rather misleading information. For instance a positive skin test does not always mean there has been contact with an open case of pulmonary tuberculosis; it may result from drinking infected milk. It would have been useful to have more information on the subject of pensions and the help given by the British Legion in this direction. There is a tendency to draw a too optimistic picture of the assistance which the tuberculous patient will receive under the Ministry of Labour and National Service rehabilitation scheme and there is little guide as to the employment of the open case except in the village settlements. Certain paragraphs will no doubt be redrafted in future editions for this book will be helpful to social workers for many years to come.

A useful index to agencies for personal aid is given at the end of the book as well as a general index. The well defined and clear font of type makes the text easy and pleasant to read without fatigue.

### INDUSTRIAL OPHTHALMOLOGY

*Industrial Ophthalmology.* By HEDWIG S. KAHN, M.D. (Pp. 294.) Illustrated by G.D. London: Henry Kimpton, 1944.

Industrial ophthalmology is not synonymous with a study of industrial eye injuries any more than ophthalmology in general is merely the study of the causes of blindness. Different occupations require different degrees of visual acuity, stereopsis, muscle balance, adequate illumination and especially for quick visual judgments. Furthermore different industries involve varying degrees of ocular fatigue and danger of damage from mechanical or toxic factors. The conditions under which some industrial processes have to be carried out may be so trying that special measures are needed to enable the worker to see clearly and comfortably for prolonged periods. Studies on these and kindred aspects have appeared in the periodical press and in monographs but there is no systematic survey of industrial ophthalmology as a whole. It is perhaps also no exaggeration to say that there is as yet no comprehensive formulation of the problems.

The appearance of Dr. Hedwig Kahn's *Industrial Ophthalmology* is therefore a welcome portent for here at last is an attempt to survey the field as a whole. The numerous photographs of factories, workrooms and machines and of workers concentrated on particular tasks are in themselves a substantial contribution to the formulation of the problems of industrial ophthalmology. Incidentally they also show how much has been done in isolated factories here and there to meet some of the problems. The chapter devoted to eye protection shows forcefully enough that this is not merely a matter of goggles like all general remedies goggles tend to conceal more dangers than they have overcome. The introductory chapter with its stress on the need for tests to eliminate those who are visually unfit for particular tasks is particularly illuminating to most ophthalmologists the whole concept and

The following is a summary of the laboratory tests used and the results obtained. The lice were taken from infested heads or were bred for the purpose.

### Experiment I

The lice were placed on a tuft of cut hair, which was then wrapped in a piece of cotton material soaked in the insecticide and left in position for a period of from 1/2 to 1 hour. The lice were then removed to an observation glass and their behaviour watched for from 4 to 6 hours. It was found necessary to observe them for this length of time to exclude the possibility of sham death or of stupefaction with later survival. This precaution was observed in all the laboratory experiments. The number of lice used for each experiment varied from 5 to 14. According to their results the drugs were divided into three groups: (A) effective—all lice being killed; (B) probably effective—most lice killed, some moribund; (C) ineffective—majority of lice surviving.

The following substances proved to be effective insecticides under the conditions of this experiment and were placed in Group A: DDT emulsion, lethane, lauryl thiocyanate, 2% lysol, sassafras oil, turpentine, methylated spirits, quassia mixture, oil of abietis in spirit, 0.1% mercuric chloride in spirit, 2%  $\beta$ -naphthol in spirit, paraffin oil, and formalin. Less conclusive results were obtained from the use of carbolic acid solution (1 in 40), benzyl benzoate emulsion, 20% dettol and spirit soap. These were placed in Group B. The remainder of the substances tested were placed in Group C as they proved ineffective. These were: 0.1% mercuric chloride in water, concentrated infusion of quassia, 12.5% formalin soap mixture, oils of cedarwood, lemon grass, and citronella, and 5% tar oil.

### Experiment II

Three to five lice on a tuft of hair and a small watch glass containing the insecticide to be tested were placed separately in a covered glass vessel 3 1/2 in. in diameter. The vessel was left at a temperature of 20 to 23 C for 1 to 1 1/2 hours and no contact between the lice and insecticide was allowed to take place. The vapours of methylated spirits (and any insecticide containing methylated spirits) and tar oil were effective as insecticides. Some drugs were found to stupefy the lice which on their removal to fresh air recovered at varying intervals up to 4 hours, even though they looked quite dead when first removed. Carbolic acid (1 in 40), DDT emulsion, 2% lysol, lethane, and oil of sassafras acted in this way. The vapours of lauryl thiocyanate, oil of lemon grass, and paraffin oil had no effect on the lice.

### Experiment III

A tuft of hair was dipped in the insecticide, the excess of which was then dabbed off on a dry cloth. Two or three lice were then applied to the hair and their behaviour observed for 15 minutes.

Of the insecticides tested in this way—lethane, lauryl thiocyanate, sassafras oil, methylated spirits, paraffin, 0.1% mercuric chloride, 1 in 40 carbolic acid and DDT—lethane alone showed any effect. After 2 to 4 minutes the lice remained quite immobile although intestinal peristalsis continued for 1 to 2 minutes longer. Removal of the lice at this stage was not followed by recovery. This experiment was repeated 8 times with similar results. The amount of test substance left on the hair when it is treated in this way will vary with the viscosity of the substance, and the test is to that extent inaccurate. It is also possible that certain drugs may have a delayed action and had the lice been observed for a period longer than 15 minutes after exposure to the treated hairs other insecticides would have been found effective. But this experiment does demonstrate that lethane is effective in very small quantities and that it has a rapid action.

### Experiment IV

In this experiment the effects of various substances on nits were determined. The nits were obtained from two sources: (1) from

TABLE I—Effects on Nits of Immersion in Insecticide (Experiment IV)

Treatment	Treated Nits			Control Nits			Reduction of Hatch
	No.	Hatched	Hatch	No.	Hatched	Hatch	
DDT emulsion	10	7	30	9	7	78	62*
lethane	15	5	33	8	6	75	56*
lauryl thiocyanate	6	6	100	8	6	75	0
sassafras	8	5	62	10	8	80	23
Methylated spirits	14	8	57	10	8	80	29
2% $\beta$ -naphthol in spirit	9	7	78	7	6	86	9
1 in 40 carbolic acid	10	0	0	8	6	75	100*
1 in 40 carbolic acid	5	0	0	8	6	75	100*
Paraffin oil	5	5	100	8	6	75	0
2% lysol	12	0	0	12	7	58	100*

\* Statistically significant in that the difference is greater than twice the standard error.

the heads of children the hair with the nit attached being pulled out by the root or cut close to the scalp. (2) from lice kept in a breeding box. In every experiment untreated nits from the same source as those used in the test were set aside and incubated to act as controls. The nits were immersed for 5 minutes in the insecticides at room temperature and were then transferred to the incubator. From the percentage hatch of the control group and the percentage hatch after treatment, the percentage reduction of hatch was calculated, taking the hatch of the control as 100%. The results are given in Table I.

### Summary of Results of Laboratory Tests

From the results of these experiments it is seen that many substances are lethal to the louse but the insecticide with the quickest and most reliable action is lethane. In Experiment III the rapid action of lethane is very striking as compared with other insecticides. Methylated spirits and tar oil seem to act by their vapours. Many insecticides dissolved in or mixed with methylated spirits owe their insecticidal action to the spirits. Treatment with these agents should be carried out in such a way that the vapour has a chance to take effect, preferably by the use of a rubber cap. From the results of Experiment IV lysol and carbolic acid solution appear to be the most effective ovicides. DDT emulsion and lethane are moderately effective ovicides but the other substances tested in this way are unreliable. The ovicidal action of DDT emulsion is probably due to the other ingredients in the emulsion (Busvine personal communication).

### Controlled Clinical Tests

The object of these experiments is to test the lethal action of various drugs on the louse and on the nit, under conditions which are natural but controlled, so far as is possible, to allow comparisons to be drawn between the different reagents. This method of investigation gives results which are of more value than those obtained by laboratory experiments because the drugs are tested under natural conditions.

The method used to determine the lethal action on the louse was the application of the test substance to a head in which a known number of lice were present. The head was carefully tooth-combed 12 to 18 hours after treatment and the condition of the lice noted—dead, moribund, or apparently healthy. To determine the lethal action of the test substance on the nits a comparison was made between the hatching rates of the nits before and after treatment in the following way.

Before treatment was started, hairs with nits attached were pulled out by the roots or cut close to the scalp. Each nit was examined with a hand lens, and if the operculum was broken off or the nit appeared empty it was discarded. Ten to twenty full nits with intact opercula were placed in a container in the incubator to determine the hatching rate before treatment was given. These acted as controls. In exactly the same manner 10 to 20 full nits were removed 24 hours after the application of the substance under trial, and they were incubated under the same conditions as the control nits. Both lots of nits were examined 10 days after they were put in the incubator. By counting the number of full and empty nits the hatching rate was determined. From these figures the percentage reduction of hatch was calculated and a comparison of the effects of the different substances on the nits could then be made. Further control of the drug's ovicidal action was made by daily tooth-combing for 10 days and by examination of the combing with a hand lens. The results obtained in these experiments are shown in Table II.

### Discussion

Although the number of cases used for each controlled clinical experiment varies and in some instances is small the results are clear enough to enable one to draw certain conclusions, which further observations of the field trial type will confirm or refute.

First with regard to the lethal action on the louse the following substances have proved effective: lethane 100 cases, 2% lysol, 6 cases, oil of sassafras, 6 cases, paraffin oil 4 cases, 5% tar in oil 4 cases, methylated spirits, 6 cases, ascabiol, 10 cases, DDT, 10 cases. Derbac soap and its solution were included in the experiments because so many mothers were found to have used them on their children. Both are quite ineffective. The formalin soap mixture (MOH Memo, 1940) is also unreliable. Carbolic solution was successful in some but not all cases, and lauryl thiocyanate was unsatisfactory in the 6 cases in which it was used.

Secondly, the ovicidal action of these substances is of interest. Judged by the purely experimental results of their

TRADE MARK  
**'AMYTAL'** BRAND  
 ISO AMYLTETRAHYDROBUTIRIC ACID

### For Simple Insomnia

For simple insomnia caused by physical or mental strain, fatigue, or worry 'Amytal' supplies the necessary relaxation and sleep. Upon awakening the head is clear, there is no after depression, energy and self confidence are restored.

'Amytal' is supplied in  $\frac{1}{2}$  grain,  $\frac{3}{4}$  grain and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  grain tablets.

**ELI LILLY & COMPANY LTD.**

BASINGSTOCK AND LONDON



### In Pruritus Ani, Anal Fissure, Neuritis, Lumbago, Etc

Proctocaine (procaine 1.5, butyl p amino benzoate 6, benzyl alcohol 5, vegetable oil to 100) is a non-toxic local anæsthetic with immediate effect which may last 24 days. It prevents all reflex movement during the critical period after operations such as those for piles and for anal fissure. It is valuable in pruritus ani and fissure, anal spasm, minor rectal operations, haemorrhoidectomy and the pain afterwards, fibrositis, muscular rheumatism including lumbago, sciatica, trigeminal neuralgia, eye pain and crushed limbs.

Proctocaine is available in 10% and 20% solutions in vegetable oil.

**PROCTOCAINE**

LOCAL ANÆSTHETIC ANALGESIC

ALLEN & HAMBURY LTD. LONDON, E.C.2



## Electricity for Health, Hygiene and Healing

Electricity is the greatest known force in the world. In all spheres it has been the *main power* of our war effort and when peace comes there is no doubt that Electricity will be instrumental in 'cleaning up' in the truest sense of the words.

Electrically equipped homes will be clean, convenient, well ventilated and well lit. In flat, factory or hospital the more Electricity is used the more hygienic conditions and good health will abound. And thanks to the many recent inventions and developments, Electricity will be used more and more as a first line instrument of healing.

Doctors and nurses interested in the latest Electrical applications and equipment can obtain information and advice by writing to their Electricity Supply Undertaking or from

BRITISH ELECTRICAL DEVELOPMENT ASSN.  
 2 SAVOY Hill LONDON W.C.2



## INSURANCE IN WAR-TIME

Write for full particulars of the generous treatment given to both old and new members by the

## MEDICAL SICKNESS SOCIETY

Refer to this advertisement when writing to—

**THE MEDICAL SICKNESS, ANNUITY  
AND LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY, LTD**

Salcombe, Bushey Heath, Herts

Telephone Number Bushey Heath 1502

(Head Office Highfield, Chesterton Cirencester Glos.)



preferable to lethane because one treatment properly carried out should cure every case. This substance will not, however, be available till after the war. Lethane will cure a large proportion of cases with one application but two treatments at a week's interval will give certain cure. In order to obtain good results the details of the application of lethane should be carefully observed. Two or three teaspoonfuls of the oil are used for one treatment. The hair is parted and 2 or 3 drops from the teaspoon or pipette are dripped on to the scalp. This is repeated in from 12 to 20 different areas all over the scalp. With the finger tips the scalp is vigorously rubbed for two minutes to ensure equal distribution of the oil. Any oil which trickles down the forehead or behind the ears should be wiped off with cotton wool and vaseline applied.

The following substances proved ineffective in the treatment of pediculosis: 20% solution of dettol, derbac soap, concentrated infusion of quassa, 12.5% formalin soap mixture (M.O.H. Memo, 1940), 0.1% aqueous solution of mercuric chloride oils of cedar wood, citronella, and lemon grass and lauryl thioeyanate.

## REFERENCES

- Blackstock E (1944) *British Medical Journal* 1 114  
 Busvine J R. and Burton P A (1942) *Ibid* 1 464  
 Jørgensen G (1940) *Lancet* 1 909  
 Lebellly C (1937) *Rev Med sociale Enf* 5 335 (As quoted in *Amer J Dis Child* 1938 56 890)  
 Ministry of Health Memo 1940 No 230 Memorandum on the Louse and How to Deal with It London

## LOCAL EFFECTS OF INTRAMUSCULAR INJECTION OF SOLVOCHIN\*

BY

FRANK HAWKING, D.M.

(From the National Institute for Medical Research, London)

Solvochin is a soluble preparation of quinine, designed for intramuscular injection and supplied by the Camden Chemical Co Ltd. According to Cooke and Wingfield (1944), 2 c.c.m. contains 7½ gr. of quinine base together with phenazone. The reaction is pH 7.2. It has been recommended by Cooke and Wingfield (1944) and others for the treatment of malaria on the ground that intramuscular injection is painless, some hundreds of injections were given by these observers without any serious complication although a tender inflammatory induration was once noted.

The present investigation was undertaken to study the action of this preparation upon the tissues at the site of injection and to compare it with those of mepacrine and of quinine dihydrochloride (Hawking, 1943, 1944). The technique was the same as that used in the previous studies. The solution in the ampoule of solvochin was diluted with sterile isotonic saline 1 c.c.m. being made up to 7.5 c.c.m., so that 0.5 c.c.m. contained 16.3 mg. of quinine base. This corresponded to 20 mg. quinine dihydrochloride in 0.5 c.c.m. injected during previous studies (Hawking 1944). Injections were made intramuscularly into the thighs and loins of rabbits and also subcutaneously on the abdominal wall. Altogether 14 intramuscular injections were made and 4 subcutaneous ones. Two control injections with 0.5 c.c.m. normal saline were also made intramuscularly, no sign of local injury due to these control injections was found. The animals were killed after 1 to 8 days. The site of injection was inspected macroscopically and pieces of tissue were fixed in formal saline and studied by the usual histological methods staining with haematoxylin and eosin and with haematoxylin and van Gieson.

## RESULTS

**Macroscopic Appearances**—In the muscles of the loin there was a dark red fusiform mass (necrosis) with a narrow yellow border (leucocytic reaction). Typical dimensions were 3 cm. by 0.9 cm. by 0.6 cm. In the thigh the picture was more varied. In some cases there was a dark red mass 2 by 1 by 0.8 cm. lying longitudinally in the surface of the muscles along the sciatic nerve. In other cases there were small punctate haemorrhages on the surface of the muscles appeared whitish and roughened. The muscles of the rabbits thigh are divided by many planes of loose connective tissue and solutions injected into the thigh are usually distributed along these planes

between the muscles rather than inside them. In the loin the muscles form a compact mass, and solutions injected are confined to the interior of the muscle. At the site of subcutaneous injection there was no macroscopic evidence of tissue reaction.

**Histological Appearances**—In the loin there was an area of coagulative necrosis with variable amounts of haemorrhage as described above. At the margin of this area there was a fairly thin zone (1 to 2 mm.) of leucocytic reaction. On the first day after injection many of the leucocytes were polymorphs, and fibrinous fluid was sometimes present, after 5 to 8 days most of the leucocytes were large mononuclears and granulation tissue with fibroblasts was present. After 8 days some of the necrotic muscle fibres were becoming calcified. In the thigh the amount of necrosis was variable. In some slides there were long areas of necrosis and haemorrhage as described above. In others the necrosis was limited to the superficial layers (2 to 6 fibres deep) on the surface of the muscles. Adjacent muscle fibres were shrunken and basophilic. The neighbouring connective tissue was moderately distended with fluid and lightly infiltrated by leucocytes. After 8 days granulation tissue was present. In the skin there was necrosis of the subcutaneous layer of muscle for a short distance and in one case there was necrosis of the epithelium over a small area. The adjacent connective tissue showed a little fluid and a few leucocytes (small round cells).

## DISCUSSION

The lesions produced by the injection of solvochin containing 16.3 mg. of quinine base were indistinguishable in extent from those caused by the injection of a corresponding amount of quinine dihydrochloride as seen in the previous study (Hawking 1944).

## SUMMARY

Solvochin was injected intramuscularly and subcutaneously into rabbits. Necrosis of the muscle was caused at the site of injection. The lesions were indistinguishable in character and extent from those caused by the injection of a corresponding amount of quinine dihydrochloride.

Acknowledgments are due to the Camden Chemical Co. Ltd. for kindly supplying the solvochin used and to Mr. F. J. Higginson for the histological preparations.

## REFERENCES

- Cooke W E. and Wingfield A (1944) *Lancet* 2 804  
 Hawking F (1943) *British Medical Journal* 2 198  
 — (1944) *Ibid* 2 209

## Medical Memoranda

### Foreign Body in Lung for Thirty-one Years

This case is published not only for its own interest but to reinforce a plea for the more frequent use of the bronchoscope in diagnosing intrathoracic lesions. The passage of a bronchoscope involves comparatively little disturbance to the patient and can almost invariably be done under local analgesia. The presence of even gross sepsis is therefore no contraindication.

## CASE REPORT

A man aged 67 was admitted to the West Norfolk and King's Lynn General Hospital under Dr. Holmes Watkins on Oct. 27, 1943. There was a history of old tuberculosis of the lung but he had been quite well for many years. On Sept. 22 he began vomiting dark fluid and a barium meal showed a large atonic stomach, but no evidence of ulcer or neoplasm. Screening of the chest revealed what appeared to be a cavity at the right base, and a skiagram showed a large patch of pneumonitis there. A profuse purulent sputum grew *Str. viridans*, pneumococci and *Micrococcus catarrhalis*. No tubercle bacilli were seen.

On Nov. 3 at Dr. Watkins's request I undertook a bronchoscopy. Premedication was by omopon and scopolamine and in addition he was given an amethocaine hydrochloride paste to suck 20 minutes beforehand. Under cocaine analgesia the bronchoscope passed quite easily and when it entered the right bronchus a well of pus was seen. This was aspirated and a dark foreign body was seen lying across the bronchus about 4 cm. down from the bifurcation of the trachea. It was removed without great difficulty and found to be about three quarters of an inch of the vulcanite mouthpiece of a pipe.

Questioned subsequently the patient recollected an accident in 1912 when he fell from his bicycle and his pipe was broken in his

\* A report to the Malaria Committee of the Medical Research Council.

## BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON

SATURDAY MARCH 24 1945

## TREATMENT OF INFECTIVE HEPATITIS

Function and structure in the liver of experimental animals can be profoundly modified by diet. If an excess of fat is given the liver first becomes fatty and later undergoes a diffuse fibrosis of the portal type.<sup>1</sup> Presumably the accumulation of fat interferes with the activities of the cells. The evil effect of fat can be prevented by the so-called lipotropic factors, which promote the transfer of fat from the liver to the depots. Choline and methionine are the most important of these. Choline is a component of lecithin while methionine is one of the essential amino acids: it contains sulphur and also has some chemical affinity with choline. If the proportion of protein in the diet is greatly reduced more critical and dramatic changes may occur in the liver, similar to those of acute and sub-acute necrosis in man. After a latent period the necrosis occurs abruptly and is often fatal. It can be prevented by methionine but not by choline. Finally it has been shown that in dogs which have been depleted of protein the resistance to hepatic poisons is impaired. Miller and Whipple<sup>2</sup> have shown that if these protein depleted dogs are given methionine shortly before chloroform anaesthesia they will be protected from poisoning. A combination of choline and the sulphur containing amino acid, cysteine has a similar effect, but not choline alone. Protection can be given up to 4 hours after the anaesthetic, but not later. Very similar results have been obtained in neoarsphenamine poisoning. Two points must be made about the relation between protein metabolism and liver poisons. The first is that the favourable effect of protein supplements or those amino acids has been observed only in animals which had been depleted of protein; there is no evidence that they are of value in animals which have been receiving an abundance of protein. The second point is that the effect is purely prophylactic and that a superabundance of proteins and amino acids has not been shown to be of value in the treatment of experimental animals with hepatitis. In fact the reverse is the case. Bollman and his collaborators<sup>3</sup> have shown that if the dog's liver is damaged by ligating the common bile duct or by administering a daily dose of carbon tetrachloride, a high protein regimen is actively harmful and accelerates the development of ascites and hepatic insufficiency. In another series of experiments,<sup>4</sup> in which rats were subjected to repeated exposure to carbon tetrachloride, the average duration of survival on a normal

mixed diet was represented by the figure 100: the duration of survival on high carbohydrate, high protein, and high fat diets was found to be equivalent to 205, 104, and 59 respectively.

It is appropriate to consider the bearing of this experimental work on the treatment of infective hepatitis and allied conditions in man. There is enough evidence to suggest that in the recent epidemics of jaundice in the Mediterranean theatre of operations and elsewhere the relative incidence has been much lower in native troops, but the relative mortality has been higher; the difference in mortality may well be due to the prophylactic value of the higher protein content of the diet of white troops. In treatment there has been a tendency to increase the protein as well as the carbohydrate in the diet at the expense of the fat but it cannot be said that any convincing evidence has been obtained to justify such a break with tradition. Beattie<sup>5</sup> has claimed that the average time spent in hospital in a large series of patients with acute hepatic dysfunction is inversely proportional to the protein intake. As the appetite is inversely proportional to the severity of the illness, this may be only another way of saying that the duration of stay in hospital is directly proportional to the severity of the illness. Beattie also speaks favourably of the value of casein digests, cystine, methionine and choline, but he indicates that owing to the great variability of infective hepatitis, it would be impossible to prove a statistical effect from these supplements without very large numbers of cases. Turner and co-workers<sup>6</sup> whose experience is based on over 4000 cases of homologous serum jaundice, state bluntly that methionine and choline failed to yield beneficial results. Richardson,<sup>7</sup> in a small series of cases of infective hepatitis not yet published has failed to demonstrate any effect with choline. Peters and co-workers<sup>8</sup> have observed no more than a slight benefit from cysteine and methionine in the treatment of post-arsenical jaundice. It is important to realize the conditions of this trial. Mild cases of jaundice and patients jaundiced for more than 14 days were excluded from the analysis, so that only 150 out of a total of 468 patients were left in the trial. The duration of illness in the methionine treated cases averaged 20 days, as compared with 26 days for the controls and there was considerable individual variation. So small an effect in so carefully chosen a group may be statistically significant and yet remain clinically insignificant. In the present number of the *Journal* we are publishing details of therapeutic trials of methionine in infective hepatitis by groups of workers at Cambridge and Oxford. In these two series there were 68 treated cases and 68 controls. The conclusion is reached that treatment with methionine has no significant effect on the severity or duration of infective hepatitis or the incidence of relapses. It may be pertinent at this point to reflect on the cost of treatment with methionine. In a recent price list of fine chemicals methionine was quoted at 7s per gramme. The daily dose is 5 grammes, and the average duration of treatment 14 days. This would work out at

<sup>1</sup> McHenry, E. W. and Patterson, J. M. *Physiol. Rev.* 1941, 24, 128.

<sup>2</sup> Glynn, L. E. and Hunsworth, H. P. *J. Path. Bact.* 1944, 60, 237.

<sup>3</sup> *J. exp. Med.* 1943, 76, 421.

<sup>4</sup> *Ann. Intern. Med.* 1938, 12, 1.

<sup>5</sup> *J. Amer. med. Ass.* 1943, 121, 1413.

<sup>6</sup> Royal Coll. Surg. Engl. and Scientific Report, 1943-4. See also art. 1 in *British Med. J.* 1944, 1, 109 and 2, 151, 847.

<sup>7</sup> *Ann. Intern. Med.* 1941, 20, 193.

<sup>8</sup> Richardson, J. S., unpublished.

<sup>9</sup> *Quart. J. Med.* 1915, in publication.

its application will prove distinctly new. The chapter on visual skills is an excellent essay on the adaptation of workers to their jobs. Even at this stage in the development of industrial ophthalmology it is clear that, as distinct from an encyclopaedic knowledge of the details of various industrial processes, there are certain general principles that are applicable throughout industry and readily adapted. To have shown this is a substantial achievement for a pioneer effort in the writing of a textbook on a new subject. Dr Kuhns's book in addition contains a mass of detailed information, and there are particularly useful sections on toxic hazards and on danger from radiant energy. It is regrettable that the high achievement of this book is marred by the inclusion of a considerable amount of irrelevant and ill-balanced information, and by a style that lapses alternately into purple passages and sheer slang.

### THE SICK AFRICAN NATIVE

*The Sick African: A Clinical Study* By M. Gelfand M.B. Ch.B. M.R.C.P. D.M.R. (Pp. 372, illustrated 25s.) Capetown: The Post Graduate Press in association with the Stewart Printing Co. Ltd. 1944.

Most textbooks on tropical medicine in describing diseases in the Tropics consider these mainly from the point of view of the European who is merely a visitor in a foreign land. Only those diseases which are not found in his own country—the so-called tropical diseases—are dealt with while those which are common to both tropical and temperate countries receive little consideration. In *The Sick African* the author deals almost entirely with the native and considers the European only in so far as his susceptibility and response to certain diseases differ from those of the African.

The native is a very different person from the European. He has little or no education, is under the influence of the witch doctor, and is always afraid of offending the spirits of his ancestors. He is fatalistic and is often reluctant to consult a white man about his symptoms. When he does so it is with difficulty that he is persuaded to carry out a long course of treatment, for immediately his symptoms abate though cure has not been effected, he will leave hospital and not return for further advice or observation. On this account treatment must be as rapid as possible even though it is understood that this is not entirely satisfactory. The solution of many of these difficulties in the author's opinion, is the African-trained native doctor, who understands the native mentality and speaks his language as no European can ever hope to do. All these and many other aspects of medical practice among Africans are discussed in the two introductory chapters of the book. There follow others on malaria, bilharziasis, hookworm disease, leprosy, yaws, and the many other conditions to which the native is liable. It is noted that he far more commonly suffers from those diseases which occur in temperate climates than he does from those that are purely tropical. Dr Gelfand has had a wide experience of native practice and the advice he gives as to the methods of handling and treating the native will be invaluable to all who find themselves in the position of having to carry on this kind of work.

As Col. A. P. Martin says in his foreword this is a book which in an outstanding manner meets the needs of all workers in the African field of tropical medicine.

### LIP-READING AND DEAF AIDS

*Lip-reading and Hearing Aids* By Irene R. Ewing M.Sc. Second edition (Pp. 73, 4s. 6d.) Manchester: The University Press, 1944.

It has long been known that deaf children acquire the art of lip-reading with comparative facility and require relatively little teaching while for adults the process is more difficult and it has been said sometimes to be impossible. The services of Mrs. Irene Ewing to the deaf are well known, and one of them is the compilation of this little book, which describes the nature and scope of lip-reading and the correct approach to the problems of both teaching it and learning it. The difficulties are seen from the sides of both teacher and pupil. The importance of combining lip-reading with the use of a proper hearing aid so that the use of one sense organ reinforces the activity of the other is established and Mrs. Ewing shows that by following her methods the assumption that adults cannot learn lip-reading is ill-founded. Those who are becoming deaf

or have suddenly become deaf and are determined to make a serious effort to overcome the disability will find not only that this little book is of great assistance but also that it brings a message of needed encouragement and hope. The methods described are not intended for children.

### Notes on Books

Messrs. E. and S. Livingston of Teviot Place, Edinburgh, have published a third edition of Miss Lois Oakes's *Illustrations of Bandaging and First Aid* which received praise in these columns on its first and second appearances. It is a very useful introduction to the art of bandaging and is likely to fill for long to come a niche in first aid literature. The material has been revised for the new edition and several new features added—for example, a section on how to blanket a stretcher, how to lift and lower a patient, and how to remove an unconscious person from a smoke-filled room. An addition is four pages of coloured pictures entitled *Typical War Wounds* taken from Mr. Hamilton Bailey's book *Surgery of Modern Warfare*. The volume is very freely and clearly illustrated throughout. Its price remains at 6s., postage in this country 6d. extra.

### Preparations and Appliances

#### A CHEAP AND EFFECTIVE SUBSTITUTE FOR UNNA'S PASTE

Lieut. J. J. WILD, R.A.M.C., writes

In 1943 faced with the shortage of elastic bandages and a large number of chronic ulcers of the leg mainly varicose requiring out-patient treatment, I decided that a substitute for Unna's paste must be found. With the kind co-operation of Mr. Soulsby, the pharmacist at North Middlesex County Hospital, a preparation was evolved which not only fulfilled this purpose, but has proved superior to Unna's paste in two ways at least namely: (1) No heating is required before application. (2) Low cost and easy availability.

**The Preparation**—The basis of the preparation is methyl cellulose, a water-soluble tragacanth substitute. This goes under various trade names. The product used by me was 'WFZ' supplied by Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. (South Eastern Division Dyestuffs Section) Belmont, The Ridgeway Mill Hall, NW1. This is a commercial grade of methyl cellulose and contains traces of heavy metals so that it is unsuitable for internal administration or topical application to open wounds. Nevertheless bearing these points in mind constantly I have found that it is harmless to the intact skin.

**Details of Preparation**—Cellofas WFZ, described as a technical grade of methyl cellulose is a cream-coloured fibrous cellulosic material. In low concentration in water it has the property of forming a viscous solution, which dries slowly in air, giving a celluloid-like film which redissolves in water. The current cost is 2s. 10½d. a lb. The substitute is easily prepared by taking 95 parts of water and 5 parts of WFZ. Leave overnight stir thoroughly and then adjust the proportion to 3% with water. Add 20% of zinc oxide and stir well. No doubt lighter concentrations such as 5% WFZ and 30% zinc oxide could be used but this would not pour and would give a stiffer paste. WFZ is not an antiseptic, and will support growth of fungi. For this reason it has always been freshly prepared for my use. No attempt has been made to sterilize the preparation as it does not come into contact with the open lesions. But should this be thought necessary, autoclaving should not affect it.

**Method of Use**—The preparation is applied cold on to a wet bandage with a brush, and layers of wet bandage are impregnated with it as for Unna's paste. The final bandage is a dry one and serves to protect the patient's clothing. Drying occurs in a few hours, and the patient is instructed to moisten the dressing if it gets too hard. This procedure is rarely necessary. About four layers of bandage are usually enough.

**Clinical Applications**—(1) Varicose ulcers. All ulcerated areas and vulnerable skin are covered with lint after applying the required dressing then the supportive dressing is applied. (2) Thrombophlebitis. Used as a supportive bandage. (3) For lower limbs after plaster cast immobilization. I used the preparation for this purpose in preference to adhesive elastic supportive bandages, for eight months at the Miller General Hospital, Greenwich, no skin reactions were observed. (4) As an occlusive dressing in suspected dermatitis arefacta.

The preparation has been in constant use at the North Middlesex County Hospital for two years without trouble. The paste is entirely satisfactory and bearing in mind the high cost of Unna's paste and the need for economy in glycerin and gelatin at this time, it is gratifying how efficient a substitute this preparation proved. It might even be deemed to have superseded Unna's paste.

My thanks are due to Mr. Soulsby, the pharmacist to Sister Peers and her nursing staff at the hospital for their willing co-operation in evolving this preparation.

puerperium is no less important than the involution of the uterus. Convalescence from a surgical operation is a simpler problem, and Powers<sup>3</sup> presents some striking figures for 100 consecutive patients who were allowed to sit in a chair and to walk on the first day after major operations. He indicates that local complications such as the breakdown of wounds or hernia are actually less common in these circumstances, while the remote complications of operation are greatly reduced. The patient is not 'deconditioned,' as he is by prolonged rest in bed, and the return to work is accelerated. In orthopaedic surgery the aim has long been to localize rest as sharply as possible and avoid general immobilization and any one who has seen the work of our new accident services will have been surprised by the short time in which patients are able to get about in comfort after fractured skulls or disabling injuries. Menninger<sup>4</sup> concludes the series of articles with an amusing criticism of the Weir Mitchell treatment and of similar measures whereby it is hoped to cure psychological illness by rest cures, relaxation treatments, or holiday trips. The things that disturb people are not what they hear on the radio—they are what is in their hearts. In psychological breakdown due to exposure to prodigious stress, such as occurs in battle casualties, prompt and complete rest is indeed of enormous benefit, and it must be secured by heavy sedation. But when men break down under conditions of peace they do so from the turning inward of aggressive tendencies, and they require not rest but mental reorientation, physical exertion and the directed use of muscles to prevent the accumulation of this self-destructive energy.

This American symposium is written under the influence of wartime shortages of beds and doctors, and some of it has a flavour of special pleading. Nevertheless it should be of value in making us question customary procedures, particularly in hospital practice. In recent years a number of these traditional procedures have been revised. The ritual purgation of patients<sup>5</sup> is no longer condoned, and the patient with a haematemesis is fed. Morphine is regarded as one of the best drugs for renal dyspnoea, instead of being frowned on, as in the past. A hospital is now known to be a dangerous place for a small infant and it may be equally bad for the old and feeble, who never again pick up the thread of activity once they have let it drop. Absolute rest gained a well deserved reputation in tuberculosis, but it may be a veritable bed of Procrustes if it is applied to every form of serious illness. Whenever we put a patient to bed we should ask ourselves what we hope to achieve, and it must be something more than a tidy ward, a convenience for examination, or a substitute for a convalescent room. The folly of treating obesity in bed, or of balancing the diet and insulin in a diabetic under conditions of complete rest, is only too common a sight in hospital wards. In every illness, too, we should ask ourselves how the individual patient reacts to rest in bed. For many it is a sheer delight, but for others it is a tedious ordeal which produces a continual mental strain and is much less restful than a discreet amount of activity.

## ENCEPHALITIS IN RUBELLA AND MEASLES

As it is often difficult to distinguish atypical rubella from scarlet fever and measles, particularly in the adult, it is as well to be chary of attributing severe complications to the mildest of these three infectious diseases—rubella. But they nevertheless occur in some outbreaks. Polyarthritis, for example, was a feature of rubella in the early days of the present war. A much rarer complication is damage to the nervous system. Bénard's<sup>1</sup> experience of this must be unique, for he encountered no fewer than 13 cases with meningeal symptoms among 291 soldiers treated for rubella in a Versailles military hospital. Reviewing 36 recorded cases of meningo-encephalitis following rubella Falger<sup>2</sup> notes that 22 were in adults and, in all, 8 patients died. His own patient, a woman of 26, began with a mild attack of rubella, fell into a deep coma on the eighth day after the eruption, and died within 24 hours. Many of the recorded cases have been mild and it appears that the complication is either rapidly fatal or clears up completely.

The encephalitis of measles is a more serious matter. Post mortem examination of the brain in rubella encephalitis shows that the type of reaction is inflammatory, a degenerative, demyelinating process is seen in post-vaccinal and measles encephalitis. The fatality rate for measles encephalitis is high but varies from epidemic to epidemic. In a follow-up study of recovered cases Litvak and his colleagues<sup>3</sup> found permanent changes in 22 out of 32 (69%)—a proportion approximating to the 65% already recorded by Ford.<sup>4</sup> The permanent manifestations were as varied as the acute stage, but it is interesting to note that, in patients observed over many years, neurological disorders faded gradually and were replaced by disorders of behaviour. In the large New York epidemic reviewed by Litvak only 1 in 1,300 cases of measles developed encephalitis—an incidence considered to be unusually high. The exact cause is still in doubt. The common view is that the histological changes are caused by toxins from a systemic virus infection, and are not the result of a direct attack by the virus. Even if the encephalitis were due to the virus of measles it still remains unlikely that measles serum would have any effect on virus fixed to nerve tissue. In practice the results of even large intravenous doses of convalescent measles serum have been unconvincing, although Mitman<sup>5</sup> noted a rapid response to the intravenous injection of 20 ccm. of serum obtained from a patient convalescing from measles encephalitis. Until it has been shown beyond doubt that measles serum is useless the physician in charge of a case will feel inclined to give the patient the benefit of the doubt and inject serum when the signs of encephalitis appear. No sulphonamide compound has any action on measles other than on secondary invaders such as haemolytic streptococci and pneumococci. The initial phase of the disease is not influenced by sulphonamides, nor, it appears, is measles encephalitis.

## THE HOSPITAL ALMONER

Not long ago the principal function of the hospital almoner was regarded as assessing how much a hospital patient might be expected to pay for his maintenance. Sir William Beveridge, in an address to the Institute of Hospital Almoners the other day, said that he himself had had that same notion until later he learned that the almoner fulfilled a much wider medico-sociological purpose. Her job was that of 'helping people, both through the best use of their own capabilities and through the resources of

<sup>3</sup> *J. Amer. med. Ass.* 1944 125 1079

<sup>4</sup> *Ibid.* p. 1087

<sup>5</sup> *Watts L. J. Lancet* 1937 1 427

<sup>1</sup> *Bull. Mém. Soc. méd. Hôp. Pa. Is.* 1921 45 1443

<sup>2</sup> *Acta med. scand.* 1944 118 282

<sup>3</sup> *Amer. J. Dis. Child.* 1943 65 265

<sup>4</sup> *Johns Hopk. Hosp. Bull.* 1928 43 140

<sup>5</sup> *Lancet* 1937 1 687

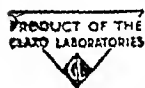
## RADIOGRAPHY

of the urinary tract, veins, arteries,  
joints, and fistulae

'Pyelosil' the Glaxo brand of Diodone injection is a pyelographic medium giving dense and contrasting shadows. It has the advantage that while the intravenous route is commonly used, it can where necessary be given intramuscularly. 'Pyelosil' is also used in the radiography of veins, arteries, joints and fistulae. Thrombosis and pain do not occur after intravenous injection and accidental perivenous extravasation is free from danger.

**PYELECTAN** Brand of Iodoxyl injection for radiography of the urinary tract. In 3 cc and 20 cc ampoules.

**PHENIODOL** Glaxo in granule form for radiography of the gall bladder. In tubes each containing a 2 gram dose.



**PYELOSIL**

BRAND OF DIODONE INJECTION

3 cc ampoules and 20 cc ampoules in boxes of 1 and 5

'PYELOSIL 50 per cent w/v is also available

GLAXO LABORATORIES LTD, GREENFORD, MIDDLESEX BYRON 3434

**STERAMIDE**

TRADE MARK

BRAND OF SULPHACETAMIDE

For use in eye injuries and infections and as an ointment for the treatment of wounds and burns

\*

Information on the above and other 'WB' products sent on request

LONDON STOCKISTS

**CURTIS & CO LTD**  
79 Baker St W 1 Welbeck 7904

TRADE



MARK

**WARD BLENKINSOP**

& CO LTD

CHEMICAL MANUFACTURERS

BROOKLANDS HALEWOOD LIVERPOOL  
HU 175 CROSS 1321 DUOCHAM L POOL

## EVARSAN

Neoarsphenamine (Evans)

Progressive research at The Evans Biological Institute has yielded a highly purified neoarsphenamine of exceptional quality

### Uniformity

Chemical and biological tests on Evarsan show this product to be very uniform from batch to batch

### Low Toxicity

Animal tests show that the toxicity is at least nineteen per cent lower than the official minimum requirements for neoarsphenamine

### High Therapeutic Activity

Although the toxicity is low the therapeutic activity of Evarsan is high biological tests showing therapeutic activity to be approximately fifteen per cent greater than that of the International Standard

### Stability

Evarsan exhibits a high degree of stability and does not increase in toxicity after prolonged storage

Manufactured and tested under  
U.K. Manufacturing Licence  
No 18

Approved by the Ministry of  
Health for use in Venereal Disease  
Clinics

Further details sent on application to —

Liverpool  
London

Home Medical Dept. Speke Liverpool 19  
Home Medical Dept. Bartholomew Close E.C.1

**MEDICAL EVANS PRODUCTS**

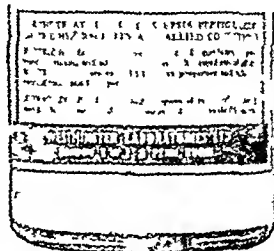
Made in England by  
**EVANS SONS LESCHER & WEBB LTD**

(A)

The ideal  
**Antacid**

**FREE TO  
DOCTORS**

Write for full size  
bottle and technical  
literature



- 1 Prompt and effective relief
- 2 Neutralization and adsorption of gastric acids for several hours
- 3 Adsorptive power made greater than that of other commonly used adsorbents
- 4 An overdose is harmless

Formula — Magnesium Trisilicate  
 $MgO \cdot 3SiO_2 \cdot nH_2O$  and  
Sodium Hydroxide,  $NaOH$

**WESTMINSTER LABORATORIES LTD.**  
PENN BUCKS

## COAL AND ATMOSPHERIC POLLUTION

Dr A Parker Director of Fuel Research under the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research in a Chardwick Lecture at the London School of Hygiene on coal in relation to atmospheric pollution said that estimates made before the war put damage to health, buildings materials and agriculture in Great Britain by smoke sulphur ash or grit, arising from the use of coal at not less than fifty million pounds a year. Though it was not possible to prevent pollution entirely methods were available under which considerable reduction could be achieved. He emphasized however that progress would have to be gradual if the demands for various fuels were not to overstep the supply and there must be a suitable balance if our resources of the different types of coal were to be used to the best advantage.

### Efficient Use of Fuel

The wider use of efficient methods for cleaning coal at the colliery before it reached the consumer would reduce the amount of ash dirt and sulphur in the coal or coke and the amount of grit carried to the atmosphere. A reduction of pollution would result from more efficient use of fuel because less fuel would be burnt. Efficiency figures showed that there was much room for improvement which could only be achieved in reasonable time by well planned scientific investigation and technical development combined with intelligent and skilled operation.

On the domestic side under ordinary household conditions the overall efficiency of the open coal fire was not more than about 20%. The corresponding figure for the general purpose appliances in which coal was used for space heating, provision of hot water and cooking was somewhat greater because of the heat taken up by the water but it was probably not more than 25%. Much effort was now being expended in designing open fires to provide not only radiant heat but also convected heat from air heated by passage through ducts adjacent to the fire the warm air being discharged into other rooms. With systems of this kind the average household might get an efficiency of 30% in place of 20% with the ordinary open fire. The idea was not new but the problem was to design a fire not too costly to make and install and very simple to operate. Dr Parker estimated that as an overall figure it was unlikely that efficiency in the use of the 60 million tons of coal we burnt for industrial purposes exceeded 50%.

### Smoke and Grit In Furnace Gases

With large modern boiler installations equipped with mechanical stokers little or no smoke need be produced but such installations with forced draught carried appreciable quantities of ash or grit into the chimney gases. In some instances the grit had caused considerable nuisance in the locality of the boiler house. Most of this grit could be removed from the chimney gases by efficient grit catchers such as had been installed at the largest electricity generating stations. At certain of the larger electricity power stations in thickly populated areas coals containing not more than 1% of sulphur were chosen for firing the boiler furnaces. In addition these power stations were equipped for the operation of processes which removed most of the oxides of sulphur from the chimney gases before discharge to the atmosphere. But these processes of treatment to remove sulphurous gases, however were not easily operated and were expensive. Some efficient but cheaper method was needed to reduce the quantity of oxides of sulphur discharged suitable not only for the largest but also for smaller boiler installations. It had not been possible in the past with the large numbers of hand fired boilers at numerous industrial works to avoid the emission of smoke particularly for a time after stoking. Extensive work by the Fuel Research Station during the last few years had developed equipment to modify the doors of marine and Lancashire boilers whereby the emission of smoke could be practically eliminated. This gave at the right time and in the right way the extra air required to burn the smoky volatile matter evolved from the fresh coal for the necessary period after stoking.

### Pollution from Domestic Fires

The domestic open fire gave out more smoke per ton of coal burnt than any other appliance in general use and about half of the smoke pollution arose from domestic appliances though they consumed less than a quarter of the total coal used. There were designs of open fire which would reduce the amount of smoke to about a half of that with the open fire of usual type, but they had not yet been tried out in general use by the average householder. Emission of smoke during the early stages of burning up after lighting seemed to be unavoidable. With open fire grates of suitable design there was no difficulty in satisfactorily burning coke provided that the coke was in pieces of suitable size.

Substitution of gas for solid fuel would avoid pollution by smoke and grit and would reduce pollution by sulphurous gases to a negligible amount. The use of electricity in place of solid fuel

avoided the emission of smoke, but would not prevent pollution by gas and sulphurous gases unless the generating stations were equipped to remove the grit and sulphur from the chimney gases. In general however gas and electricity were too expensive for continuous heating in the average house but they had advantage for short period intermittent heating and for cooling. In respect of domestic appliances it would seem that encouragement should be given to the use of coke gas and electricity in place of coal, so far as was economically practicable if atmospheric pollution was to be greatly reduced.

## COMMITTEE ON REMUNERATION OF GENERAL PRACTITIONERS

The committee recently set up under the chairmanship of Sir Will Spens by the Minister of Health and the Secretary of State for Scotland to advise on the range of total professional income of a registered medical practitioner in any publicly organized service of general medical practice is inviting evidence from the organizations directly interested. The committee will however be prepared to receive evidence from interested bodies or persons other than those specially invited. It is requested that those wishing to place their views before the committee should submit memoranda to the Joint Secretaries of the Committee Ministry of Health Whitehall London SW 1 before the end of April.

Some reference to the B.M.A.'s procedure for collecting the evidence it proposes to place before the committee will be found in the *Supplement* this week at page 43.

## AWARDS TO CIVIL DISTINGUISHED

The *London Gazette* has announced the appointment as MBE (Civil Division) of Dr BULWER SAHAI KAUSHAL medical officer, mobile unit Civil Defence Casualty Service. Dr JAMES LEITCH KIRK LAWSON medical officer light mobile unit C.D. Casualty Service. Dr HERBERT STANLEY KNIGHT and Dr CHARLES HARVEY BATMAN medical officers C.D. First Aid Service and Dr WILLIAM THOMAS GARTHOFF BOUL officer-in-charge C.D. Casualty Service. DAVID JAMES staff officer ALFRED DANDY BENJAMIN ANDREW GARWOOD and FREDERICK MARKHAM party leaders C.D. Rescue Service have been awarded the B.E.M. The citations read as follows:

Dr Kaushal has served with the Civil Defence since the beginning of the war and on more than one occasion has entered confined spaces in dangerous debris in order to give aid to a casualty. When a bomb dropped in the garden in front of his house he sustained injuries which caused him to lose consciousness. After some minutes he recovered and it was possible to get him into an ambulance. On hearing however that there was a person under the debris he refused to go to hospital and attended to the casualty giving an injection of morphine. He would not leave the site until he was assured that all casualties were cleared. Dr Kaushal has shown courage and devotion to duty and has been the means of saving many lives.

Dr Knight has been out on duty at a very considerable number of incidents caused by enemy action encouraging everyone by his coolness and cheerfulness and inspiring them by his efficiency and perseverance. Dr Knight has always been ready to tackle any job no matter how difficult. He has climbed up into partly demolished premises down into debris filled basements and has incidentally through tunnels to render first aid and to succour the injured. At one whole night and showed great fortitude in remaining until all the casualties were brought out. Dr Knight has shown courage devotion to duty and tenacity of purpose.

Dr Lawson's courage and constant and expeditious attendance at all incidents during a period of over four years has set a very high example of devotion to duty. On one occasion he was told that a woman with serious injuries had been released from under debris and was lying on the first floor of a wrecked building. The two upper floors of the premises had been shattered by blast leaving the roof and attic floor overhanging in an unsupported position. Dr Lawson immediately obtained a ladder and without thought for his own safety crawled through a small aperture in the wreckage and gave morphine injections to the casualty.

Houses were demolished by enemy action and people were buried in the debris. Dr Bateman and Mr James worked almost continuously in very dangerous circumstances under the wreckage. James directing the rescue operations which enabled the doctor to attend to the trapped casualties. Although the wall above was in danger of collapsing on them they tunnelled 12 feet into the wreckage to reach a trapped woman crushed in the debris. The door remained to give her injections and looked after her until she was released. Dr Bateman and James showed courage and determination and saved the life of the casualty.

Four people were trapped under the debris of houses which had been demolished by enemy action. Garwood directed rescue operations in a very skilful manner. After tunnelling into the debris and locating the casualties he set to work to free them. Working for 45 minutes in a confined space close to a smouldering fire he managed to rescue two of the victims. To prevent his collapse he then had to be relieved much against his wishes. Dandy then went into the tunnel and by sucking up the debris with his wishes entered the space. He worked with extreme skill and care and rescued a boy in this time. Dandy had been working for approximately 40 minutes and was ordered to leave the cavity to come out for a rest. Marshall relieving Dandy in the excavation endeavoured to enlarge the cavity by working with additional jacks. He cut away timbers and floor joists and removed a block of masonry which was holding down the cavity across the legs. By carefully breaking it to pieces with hammer and chisel. The man was rescued after two hours attempt. Dr Boul very courageously burrowed down under the wreckage with his casualty to render medical attention and remained under the debris until the who was lying face downwards almost in the fireplace in which there was a fire smouldering his legs being trapped by masses of masonry and timber. Dr Boul supported him in this position throughout the two hours taken to carry out the rescue subject all the time to falling debris and the danger of shifting wreckage.



nearly £25 per patient, and the cost would be unlikely to be reduced more than 50% by large-scale production, as the synthesis of methionine is difficult. Moreover, more methionine might mean less mepacrine and less DDT. Finally, it would appear that methionine may have an important place in the treatment of burns<sup>10</sup> and exfoliative dermatitis.<sup>11</sup> In the present phase of scarcity, therefore, there can be little excuse for recommending methionine in the treatment of jaundice.

What, then, are the indications for treatment in infective hepatitis? The first is rest in bed, which should be continued until the liver is no longer tender and the urine is free from bile, preferably by the delicate Hunter reaction. The routine diet should be high in carbohydrate, low in fat, and high in proteins. The emphasis should be on the carbohydrate, and fat should not be reduced to a level at which the food becomes dry and unpalatable. Palatability of the diet and avoidance of undernutrition are indeed primary factors in the treatment of a disease in which loss of appetite is the leading symptom, and Turner came to the sobering conclusion that patients who were allowed to choose their own diet did at least as well as, and in some instances perhaps better than, the average. Fresh milk is often well taken, the cream which separates on standing can be removed, though this is not absolutely necessary. Dried milk is often rejected. Fruit drinks ensure a large intake of fluid, carbohydrate, and vitamin C. Regularity and frequency of food intake are probably of greater importance than exactness in the composition of the diet, and Turner believes that if patients were given an infusion of glucose for each meal avoided or vomited some disasters might be obviated. Routine treatment with dextrose and insulin,<sup>12</sup> however, is of no advantage, and the same appears to be true of extra vitamins, calcium salts, and liver extract. There is a suggestion that both liver extract and plasma may produce unpleasant reactions. In conclusion, it would seem that infective hepatitis provides one more example of the care that must be taken in applying knowledge gained in the field of nutrition to the treatment of infective disease.

## THE ABUSE OF REST

One of the things which most impressed the medical visitor to the United States twenty years ago was the sight of young women sitting about the lounges of the hotels in Rochester, Minnesota, five days after their thyroid glands had been resected for toxic goitre. The idea that a thyrotoxic patient should be kept in bed for weeks or months had been so deeply ingrained that it was a shock to find the rule broken with apparent impunity. Pressure on beds at the Mayo Clinic was heavy in those days, and now that pressure on beds is everywhere heavy the value of rest is being questioned in every field of therapeutics. A recent symposium in the *Journal of the American Medical Association* speaks roundly of the abuse of rest and the

evil sequels of recumbency. Rest is blamed for bone atrophy, muscular wasting, vasomotor instability, constipation, cathartic habituation, backache, and many other chronic disabilities. In later life it favours the onset of bladder trouble, pulmonary oedema, and uraemia. Harrison<sup>1</sup> points out that John Hunter and Sir James Mackenzie suffered from angina pectoris, and their hearts bore the scars of cardiac infarcts at necropsy, yet both men worked hard for some twenty years after the beginning of cardiac symptoms and probably ten years after serious cardiac infarction. Yet neither ever remained in bed for any long period of time. Harrison argues that there is no proof that rest in bed, carried out for many weeks after symptoms have disappeared, is of value in the physical management of the patient with congestive failure, angina pectoris, or myocardial infarction. He brings evidence from animal experiments to suggest that nowadays we confine the patient to bed needlessly long after a coronary thrombosis, and hints that this may even favour a second thrombosis or a pulmonary embolus. Harrison's views did not go without challenge. It all depends on what you mean by rest, as Dr C E M Joad would say. There is general condemnation of strict recumbency, particularly when it is enforced by sedation and punctuated by periods of violent exertion on the bed pan, but not even "global war" can alter the fact that the rate of metabolism and the work of the heart are diminished by rest. Levine<sup>2</sup> is undoubtedly right when he points out that strict bed rest in heart failure may bring about pulmonary congestion from redistribution of blood and oedema fluid, and pulmonary embolism from the thrombi which form in the stagnant blood in the legs when the calf veins are compressed in the horizontal position. These risks can be diminished by a modicum of activity and the use of a chair until oedema and congestion have been relieved by appropriate medication. But in advising that rest need not be prescribed for a longer period than two or three weeks after the more acute and alarming symptoms of a coronary thrombosis have subsided Harrison perhaps overstates the case. Both in coronary thrombosis and in acute rheumatism the majority of physicians would feel it wise to keep their patients at rest until the inflammatory process has subsided, though this need not mean strict recumbency, and the use of the commode need not be forbidden. It is difficult to defend any arbitrary period of confinement to bed, and treatment should be suited to the individual on the basis of the severity of the attack and the course of the fever, the leucocyte count, and erythrocyte sedimentation rate.

The value of rest in pregnancy and after confinement a fruitful topic of debate, and in both this country and America there are numerous advocates of a reduction of the lying-in period. This is not a simple problem, for it is linked up with the establishment of lactation and psychology of motherhood. It will be generally agreed, however, that rest and regular hours of infant feeding sometimes be too dearly bought, mother and child reciprocal parts of the family whose integration in

<sup>10</sup> Croft P B and Peters R A *Lancet* 1945 1 266

<sup>11</sup> Peters R A *ibid* 1945 1 264

<sup>12</sup> Levy O *Acta med scand.*, 1944 116 447

<sup>1</sup> *J Amer med Ass* 1944 125 1075

<sup>2</sup> *Ibid* 1944 128 80

## Correspondence

### Estimation of Heat Radiation in Clinical Practice

SIR—The article on Estimation of Heat Radiation in Clinical Practice by Drs D S Evans and K. Mendelssohn (Dec 23 1944, p 811) is important because it is in essence a plea for better scientific measurement of all physical radiations allowed to reach the body. The old adage 'To measure is to know,' surely holds good in the case of radiant heat and infrared rays in the case of rays or radium or other physical influences brought to bear upon patients.

There is however, one point that is overlooked in this article which is of considerable clinical importance and that is, that the great majority of cases treated by infrared or radiant heat have interposed between their skins and the source of heat either a single piece of lint or a sheet or towel. It would have been of great interest to have known what difference in wave length is effected by such a procedure.

The majority of patients that attend at my rheumatic clinics have been treated during part of their illness by radiant heat and massage or infrared and massage. In a small percentage of these cases the patient asserts that considerable benefit was derived, but there is never any evidence of any clinical details of technique as to how the radiant heat or infrared was given.

That radiant heat or infrared can be potent for harm has been shown decisively during the war in the treatment of shock and similar conditions. In a survey of a number of Air Force stations receiving wounded crashed and shocked patients there was unanimity of opinion that a very small quantity of radiant heat did good that it did more good when the patient was treated in his flying clothes, and that if the radiant heat was left on for any length of time its effect was rapidly harmful. It would seem that the patient's clothes prevented any considerable quantity of ray energy reaching the body and the short time enabled the clothing to be warmed without becoming a source of radiating energy. As a result the body-envelope of air is heated by conduction and convection.

On the strength of these observations the R A F Electro Medical Research Unit developed a means of conveying air slowly and smoothly at varying temperatures free from direct radiation to the patient so that he can be subjected to a simple form of air conditioning.

Investigations are proceeding on these lines. In the mean time a warm welcome should be given to every effort to make accurate measurements of physiotherapy methods when applied to the body.—J M etc

London W 1

C B HILD

### Ovariectomy or Caesarean Section?

SIR—Prof S J Cameron (March 3 p 307) has invited opinions from his colleagues on their methods of dealing with ovarian cysts in pregnancy. Here is the experience and practice of one whose opportunities must have fallen far short of his own. First the experience: (1) several ovariectomies (the exact number is not readily available) performed between the 16th and 32nd weeks of pregnancy; (2) three ovariectomies during the early puerperium—two on account of twisting of the pedicle, the other because of infection in the cyst; (3) five ovariectomies and Caesarean sections in women near term or in labour.

No one will seriously challenge ovariectomy in groups (1) and (2) even if, as in many cases the cysts are symptomless when first discovered. Torsion of the pedicle is more frequent in pregnancy (20%) and the puerperium (40%), the cyst if it is pelvic will offer an obstruction in labour and, finally we can never be happy about an ovarian tumour until it is excised and sections have been examined. It is the third group around which discussion will develop. In four patients the dermoid cysts were pelvic (obstructive), and in three of these the patients were in labour and the cervix was fully dilated. Forced down by strong pains and the presenting part, the bulging tumour and overlying vaginal wall were visible just within the vulva in two of these patients. One cyst was found to be firmly adherent to the floor of the pouch of Douglas. The fifth tumour was

a hypoplastic cervix. Psychologically she was mainly feminine dressed in clothes and habits sexually she was neutral. At ovariectomy a tiny infantile uterus was found. The ovaries were pale, numerous tiny cysts due to atretic follicles. Biopsy was performed to confirm that the glands were atretic. The left suprarenal was felt to be larger than the right and appeared spherical. The patient recovered from the operation and later a ketosteroid reduction test was performed. The result of 140 mg per 24 hours was the final link in the chain of evidence. Mr C A Wells of Liverpool agreed to explore the left adrenal through the left loin six weeks after laparotomy. In the upper pole of the gland he found a rounded tumour which shelled out easily and this was moved together with a small portion of normal tissue. About half the adrenal was left behind. The tumour roughly ovoid in shape was 2 in in diameter, greenish purple in colour dull on section owing to considerable extravasation of blood. Microscopically it was seen to be composed of cells recognizable as adrenal origin. They showed a strong positive reaction to x-ray stain. Although at the time it was suggested by the pathologist that the tumour was of a low grade of malignancy, the patient was alive and well 2½ years later. The results of the removal are classified. Eight weeks after operation the patient menstruated for the first time and had done so regularly since then. The uterus had grown to about normal adult size. After 2½ years the voice was unchanged the clitoris unchanged the breasts enlarged and the skin of finer texture. The figure was slightly more feminine. The tumour did not drop out dramatically as was often described but was slowly becoming more feminine in distribution and after electrocautery was showing diminished tendency to return. The ketosteroid reduction within one month of operation had dropped to 3 mg in 24 hours. Psychologically she had become slightly more feminine more modest and less self-conscious.

The Whipp's Cross Hospital Medical Society held a clinical meeting on March 9. The successful results obtained from the use of aesculin were demonstrated in a number of patients including a case of interlobar empyema treated by aspiration and local application of penicillin a cured case of staphylococcal septicaemia, an epidural abscess who had sustained a ruptured liver and a case of meningitis. A number of pathological specimens were also shown at next meeting will be held on April 6 at 8.30 p.m. when Stanley White will show a film entitled Sex Hormones Physiology Diagnosis and Treatment.

The annual general meeting of the Society of Public Analysts and their Analytical Chemists held on March 9 at Burlington House London marked the seventieth anniversary of the Society. It was noted that in the past year the usual activities had been maintained the financial position remained very satisfactory the membership had increased by 117 to 1197 and the circulation of the Society's journal, the Analyst in spite of paper restriction, had increased. There had also been important developments. In pursuance of the policy decided upon a year ago the Society had moved within the framework of its constitution two groups concerned with particular branches of analysis—viz, the Microchemistry group (chairman Prof H V A Briscoe) and the Physical Methods group (chairman Mr R C Churnside). These groups will hold meetings from time to time in London and elsewhere. The proceedings ended with the presidential address of the retiring president Mr S Ernest Melting who after reviewing some of the outstanding events of the past year in the Society's affairs made some observations on the subject of water and water supplies. The address will be published in the Analyst.

Advisory Councils of Industrial Health are a recent development and are composed of members of employers' organizations, trade unions and the medical profession. The object is to promote industrial health in the area concerned making suitable reports and commendations when indicated. The intention is for such a council to act as a single body and not as an association of three representatives. The first such council was formed in Leeds 10 years ago. Another one was set up in Derby in March 1944 and a further one in Burton on Trent in September, 1944. A joint meeting of these three councils was recently held in Derby, and representatives were invited from neighbouring towns where such councils are contemplated—Sheffield, Birmingham, Coventry and Rotherham taking part. Each of the existing councils described the work done and future work contemplated. Co-ordination and liaison between all such councils was arranged and it was decided at the next joint conference to be held in Derby in May, 1946. It is evident that the number of such councils will increase considerably and that it will be only a matter of time before it is a national movement.

the family and the community, to overcome personal and social difficulties and to achieve the fullest possible measure of health and independence." New personal problems constantly arose in sickness which could be solved only by personal help of this kind, and therefore, in addition to what was provided from the medical and nursing side, the work of the almoner had its own distinctive scope and importance. He mentioned that when preparing his report he interviewed a group of almoners and asked them whether, if the financial assessment side of their work were taken away, it would make an enormous difference to their duties, and he was assured that what they believed to be their most important duties would remain. Even the earlier notion of the almoner's role had its value, for the financial assessment was designed to ensure that no one went without necessary hospital treatment owing to lack of means. There were, however, better ways of bringing about the same result. One of them was represented by hospital contributory schemes, but still more to be preferred, in his view, was a universal and compulsory system of insurance and a provision such as the Government contemplated in the White Paper. The criticism had often been urged against such schemes that they discouraged personal initiative. But the material benefits proposed in his report were only the minimum provision, and ample room was left for individual effort to obtain more than the minimum. The whole idea of giving people social security, said Sir William Beveridge, was to free them from material anxiety so that what were sometimes called the things of the spirit might be cultivated. There were those who said that in seeking to ensure material security for all he was taking a low aim. His reply was that, on the contrary, the low aim was taken by those who supposed that unless people were afraid of starvation they would sit down and do nothing.

#### RESEARCH AT THE PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY

The annual report of the College of the Pharmaceutical Society for 1944 is of considerable interest. Work which has begun under Prof. H. Berry on an antiseptic for Gram-negative organisms has made a promising start. It is generally known that we now have in penicillin, the sulphonamides, proflavine, and other recently introduced antibacterial substances a means of ridding wounds from Gram-positive cocci, anthrax, and the gas gangrene organisms. Hitherto, however, there has been no means of removing *Ps. pyocyanea* and *Proteus vulgaris*. Prof. Berry has found that  $\beta$ -phenoxethyl alcohol, which he calls 'phenoxetyl', is active against *Ps. pyocyanea* in a concentration of 0.4%. Since this substance can be mixed with penicillin and does not interfere with the action of penicillin (or of the sulphonamides or proflavine) phenoxetyl can be used in conjunction with penicillin. Clinical trials have been undertaken. Phenoxetyl is a liquid which does not affect the unbroken skin, and its antibacterial action is not diminished by serum. It was first tried by Dr. J. Gough for tuberculous cavities secondarily infected with *Ps. pyocyanea* in a 2.2% aqueous solution. This has also been used for burns and superficial wounds. Daily applications eliminate *Ps. pyocyanea* in some cases and reduce their numbers in others when that micro-organism is eliminated clinical improvement occurs even though staphylococci increase. Phenoxetyl incorporated (2%) in penicillin cream keeps the cream sterile during its use in the wards by killing air-borne organisms which produce a penicillinase. Moreover the cream kills *Ps. pyocyanea* as well as organisms sensitive to penicillin.

The other direction in which striking progress is being made is in the study of the release of the cortical hormone

from the suprarenal glands. The beginning of this work which is carried out by Dr. Marthe Vogt, was described in last year's report. It has now been shown that intravenous infusion of adrenaline stimulates the suprarenal cortex, and that this effect is obtained with doses of adrenaline which may be liberated in the body when splanchnic nerves are stimulated. Within a few minutes of the beginning of an adrenaline infusion the output of the cortical hormone rises to several times its resting value and remains there for some time after the adrenaline infusion stops. Dr. Vogt has shown that this effect of adrenaline is a direct action on the cortical tissue and is likely to be related to the large rise in the oxygen consumption of the suprarenal gland which occurs when adrenaline is injected. We have here the clue to the relation between the suprarenal medulla and cortex, which has been a puzzle for 70 years. Although the cortical hormones are the centre of interest in many laboratories in America because of their great importance in the body, hitherto progress has been confined to the chemistry of these hormones, their action when injected, and their excretion. The advance in knowledge of their liberation in the blood in a new direction by methods of great technical difficulty on which Dr. Vogt is to be warmly congratulated.

#### UNITED FRONT FOR MENTAL HEALTH

A provisional National Council for Mental Health was formed in the early part of 1943 to take over the work of the Mental Health Emergency Committee and to continue the activities of the Central Association for Mental Welfare, the Child Guidance Council, and the National Council for Mental Hygiene. It is hoped that before this year is much older the amalgamation will be completed. Meanwhile this partly amalgamated body, as its first report indicates, has carried on a many-sided work. It has set up facilities for mental health training for medical officers and other professional workers such as teachers and health visitors. It has paid close attention to the subject of education of the parent. Under its auspices the services of educational psychologists have been lent to local education authorities and others. Information has been disseminated on the setting up of child guidance clinics, of which, at the date of this report, there were 47 in England and Wales with full staffs, and 18 others under medical direction but without a fully qualified psychologist or psychiatric social worker. The social case work department, which is concerned with children under guardianship, mental defectives, maladjusted children, and others, dealt with over 3,000 cases during the year. The council is also responsible for 13 homes of different types, such as emergency homes for mental defectives and agricultural hostels. These last, which are for men on licence from certified institutions, have proved one of the most successful experiments in the community care of mental defectives. There have been some failures in adjustment, of course, but far more successes. It is added that during this early period of amalgamation into the National Council each of the several bodies has learned to understand and appreciate what the others are doing and the varied experience which each has brought has increased the vitality, widened the horizon, and heightened the value of the work as a whole.

We announce with much regret that Sir Thomas Lewis, MD, FRS, died on March 17 at Rickmansworth. Last December the Presidents of the Royal Society and of the Royal College of Physicians awarded him the Conway Evans Prize in recognition of his great contribution to medical knowledge on the normal and abnormal mechanisms of the heart and the circulation of the blood.

## Barotrauma

SIR—The following facts regarding the history of aviation medicine of the ear may be of interest in view of the letter by Mr F W Watkins Thomas (March 3, p 310)

The earliest account of aural symptoms caused by flying was given in 1783 by Charles—a French physicist. He invented the hydrogen filled balloon and during his first flight to over 1500 fathoms—i.e., over 9000 ft—he apparently suffered from a mild anoxæmia from which he was roused by severe pain in his right ear and 'glandes maxillaires'. Charles attributed the earache to expansion of the air within the cavities of the ear during ascent.

As a result of the study of the symptoms experienced by Charles and by many other balloonists and of his own observations in the decompression chamber Paul Bert wrote the following comprehensive account of the effects of barotrauma on the ear in *La Pression Barométrique* which was published in 1878.

Pains in the ears have been noted by all observers during compression as well as decompression. All have given the exact explanation of them: they have shown that since the Eustachian tube obstructed for different reasons does not permit the compressed air—i.e. during descent—to enter the tympanic cavity the tympanic membrane is pushed back and distended, causing pain which may be unendurable. Sometimes it is even ruptured. Similar symptoms but less severe accompany decompression (i.e. during ascent). They can be checked by opening the tube either by swallowing or—and this is a more certain method—by making a strong expiration with the nose and mouth closed. These repeated procedures result in re-establishing the permeability of the tube the obstruction of which is a frequent cause of deafness (Hitchcock's translation 1943).

In 1918 at the request of the military authorities, Mr Sydney Scott visited France to investigate the aural disabilities which were occurring in flying personnel. As a result of his observations he formulated a series of rules (published in 1919) of which the following form a substantial part of the prophylactic measures adopted to day to prevent barotraumatic disabilities.

- (a) Airmen should not fly with a cold in the head or sore throat or when unable to inflate both Eustachian tubes at will.
- (b) Airmen who can open the Eustachian tubes by swallowing should use chewing gum to stimulate the flow of saliva and keep on swallowing—especially during descent.
- (c) Airmen who cannot rely on swallowing to open the Eustachian tubes repeatedly and rapidly should make a rule of self inflating the ears by Valsalva's method and should begin to do so at the commencement of descent—repeating the procedure once every 1000 ft—and not wait until they land.

It was not until 1937 however that the signs and symptoms of tubal dysfunction during flight were described as an *entity* by Armstrong and Heim and they designated the syndrome *aero otitis media*—I am etc. JOHN E G McGIBBON

SIR—Your correspondent Dr A B Alexander (Feb 24 p 276) brings up the difficult question of the nomenclature of otitic barotrauma. This has been the subject of much discussion among interested Service otologists both British and American. The term *otitis media* at once calls to mind an infective lesion of the middle ear and the prefix *aero* does not dispel this. We agree that inflammation is an inevitable sequel of the trauma and therefore have no objection to the implication of inflammation suggested by the adjective *otitic*. The only non-inflammatory change that can be seen on otoscopy is the inward displacement of the membrane. All other visible changes are inflammatory. Thus *otitic* is in our opinion the correct adjective, as it gives the correct geographical site of the lesion and also implies the secondary inflammatory changes.

We consider that the condition is essentially traumatic and do not think that the term *barotrauma* is in any way misleading. The tympanic membrane ruptured by atmospheric pressure is just as much an injury or trauma as the lung ruptured by oxygen delivered from a cylinder, and few would dispute the traumatic nature of the latter.

Tubo tympanic pressure syndrome is a cumbersome term which is not self explanatory. No satisfactory reason for its adoption has yet come to our notice and until some adequate reason for changing the nomenclature is brought forward we

propose to continue to call the series of changes produced by atmospheric pressure in an unventilated middle ear *otitic barotrauma*—I am etc. F D DALZIEL DICKSON  
Central Medical Establishment R A F Air Cdre R A F

## The Medical Film

SIR—Your leader of Jan 20 (p 87) on the medical film has just reached me. It is so much to the point that I feel disposed to add to it.

Some ten years ago a small party including myself convinced of the value of the film as an instrument of education and having suffered as students from some of its early and boring misapplications began to produce surgical teaching films, with the support of several of the senior honorary members of the staffs of the Manchester Royal Infirmary and Salford Royal Hospital. Production ceased at the outbreak of war for obvious reasons but by that time a number of films had been made (including one which was awarded the Bronze Plaque of the Royal Photographic Society), and we were agreed on certain basic principles governing the technique of the film in medical teaching.

The present day student audience is fundamentally a section of the ordinary film going public which by long use has come to accept nothing short of perfection in photographic and cinematic technique. Therefore, the slightest suggestion of amateurishness—whether in photography, lighting, cutting or continuity—is immediately recognized and not only excites adverse comment but diverts the student's attention from the real purpose of the film. It is not enough merely to photograph an operation and screen the result. Weeks of preliminary work are required and the script must be as finished as for any entertainment film. Cutting and timing after shooting are as essential in teaching medicine as they are in Hollywood musical and a film that takes days to shoot may take months to cut.

The ideal medical production unit is built round the professional side and not vice versa. We were fortunate in finding the whole team—cameramen, lighting technicians, cutter and so on—from those who were either qualified or at least final year students. In the majority of cases the senior honorary who sponsored the film decided the general line to be taken and thenceforth acted as adviser rather than as director as this latter job demands a degree of technical knowledge of the cinema which is rarely coupled with professional eminence. The technicians were found among the younger members. A wholly professional team makes for very smooth working, especially in the operating theatre where the presence of laymen is always a handicap and may be a danger.

The Manchester Unit consider that the film should be used as a supplement to clinical teaching and that its use in such a way like the summary at the end of a chapter can be instrumental in clarifying the student's ideas. It cannot replace actual clinical instruction in the infinite variety of cases (although its limited value in this respect is discussed below) for by its very nature the film must be dogmatic. Technically first rate colour is essential and this demands skilled photographers. The value of sound is debatable. At present sound projectors are rarities in medical schools and in any case the summary film is often better for the skilful use of silent titling and cartoon. Visual memory in most of us is more reliable than auditory.

The film has other more specialized applications. It is an ideal instrument for teaching the principles of operative technique since intelligent camera work can put every member of a large class in the position of the surgeon or at least of the first assistant—a marked improvement on the usual unselective huddle of students at an actual operation. Long focus lenses bring the finest detail into satisfying close up. In pressing few surgeons operate easily for the camera without practice. Hands must be kept out of the 'line of fire' even at the cost of some discomfort.

The third great use of film—that which your leader refers to as Prof X's series of films of ties and tremors—requires different handling. Here we feel that individual case films indexed like ordinary case notes should be available centrally to illustrate actual cases. A lead title and catalogue number should identify them and printed notes should be available for the teacher. They should remain silent and be used exactly

## Reports of Societies

### EXFOLIATION OF BLADDER LINING

At the February meeting of the Section of Obstetrics of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland the PRESIDENT gave an account of complete exfoliation of the epithelial lining of the bladder in a patient aged 38 years. She had been married four years, and had had one previous pregnancy, which ended in abort on at 8 weeks in 1941.

On admission the patient appeared gravely ill with a rapid weak pulse. There was a history of retention of urine with overflow for 14 days and constipation for 21 days. The abdomen was distended and tender. Her last regular menstrual period had been in July (four months before admission) but her history was not very reliable. She had had some further vaginal haemorrhage in August. At the time of admission she had been bleeding slightly per vaginam for some four days and was in great pain. About an hour later she gave birth to a foetus whose age was estimated at about 4½ months gestation. The placenta followed rapidly. Bimanual examination disclosed a large solid mass filling the true pelvis and extending above it into the abdominal cavity. The cervix uteri was displaced upwards and backwards. The case was considered to be one in which a pregnancy had occurred in a large myomatous uterus. Subsequent events proved this diagnosis wrong. A catheter was passed and 14 oz of foul bloody urine were withdrawn. A self-retaining catheter was introduced and left *in situ* for seven days. Her blood urea was 203 mg per 100 c cm of blood. Her urinary output from the time of the introduction of the catheter was maintained between 40 oz and 70 oz a day. Her blood urea had fallen to 34 mg per 100 c cm. Progress was satisfactory after removal of the self-retaining catheter. Occasional urinary stoppages were relieved by catheter. Three weeks after admission she complained of severe pain and a dark grey mass about 1½ in thick protruded from the urethra coming away easily with traction. It was a large portion of the epithelial lining of the bladder. After passage of this cast she was incontinent but two months later had regained some control. Cystoscopic examination showed that not more than 1½ oz of water could be retained in the bladder, which appeared to be lined with granulated tissue and bled very easily. Later examination showed some epithelial lining to be present. Bimanual vaginal examination disclosed a uterus normal in size, no evidence of tumour.

Dr J F CUNNINGHAM said the condition was rare now, but used to occur more frequently. It occurred only in association with pregnancy. There was a gradual obliteration of the urethra causing bladder distension with ischaemia and sloughing of the epithelial lining. Later the bladder could be stretched so that normal function could be recovered.

Dr J S QUINN did not consider the condition was confined to pregnancy nor did he agree with Dr Cunningham that it was one of ischaemia, but rather one of acute infection of the bladder.

### ARRHENOBLASTOMATA

The North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society met on Jan 19 for the first time since the outbreak of war. Prof FARQUHAR MURRAY of Newcastle the retiring president introduced the new president Dr A A GEMMELL of Liverpool.

Dr C P BRENTNALL described a case of arrhenoblastoma of the ovary associated with pregnancy and labour.

There were no undue symptoms until the woman reached the fourth month of pregnancy when evidence of virilism began to appear. Masculine distribution of hair appeared on the abdomen, chest, and face; the voice became deeper and the clitoris enlarged. There were none of the usual defeminizing phenomena: the breasts instead of atrophying showed the usual changes associated with pregnancy, and the amenorrhoea of pregnancy could not be described as defeminizing. Glycosuria was constantly present—probably another case of the Achar-Tiers syndrome. The woman was delivered by Caesarean section and the ovarian tumour removed under local analgesia. Lactation began and continued normally. The phenomena of virilism disappeared in six months after opera-

tion except for the deeper voice. The child appeared to be, except for the external genital organs. There was no doubt she was a female pseudo hermaphrodite. The clitoris was enlarged, the labia majora were enlarged and corrugated. There were no labia minora, and no external entrance to the vagina; urethral orifice was situated at the base of the clitoris and perineum extended unbroken to the anus. On the fourth day of life there came from the urethra the discharge of blood and mucus which is not uncommon from the vagina of newborn girls and thus taken as a proof of the presence of a normal uterus. The methods of Nature and the laboratory in administering androgens to mammals were discussed. In this particular case it appeared evidence in the mother and child, that androgen from the ovary tumour reached the child in effective quantity during the third month of foetal life and resulted in the partial masculinization of external genitalia.

Dr J W A HUNTER described a case of arrhenoblastoma of the ovary.

The patient was a single girl aged 19. Her periods had begun at 11 years and were regular until she was about 15. At that time her voice became deep and her abdomen enlarged. Nine months later menstruation ceased and the breasts were reduced in size. Eighteen months after this hair appeared on the face, i.e., on the chest. She came to hospital because of the very marked increase in size of the abdomen. A hard tumour could be felt reaching nearly to the xiphisternum. There was free fluid in the abdomen, and at the time of her admission to hospital she had a pleural effusion. A large tumour with an enormous blood supply was found when laparotomy was performed. It was removed with great difficulty. No metastases were seen. The patient's condition while in hospital was never good, and in spite of blood transfusion she died about 12 hours after the operation. Points of interest in the very large size for arrhenoblastoma and its enormous and continuous blood supply.

Dr J W BRIDE described another case of arrhenoblastoma of an immature type.

The patient was single aged 32. She complained of menorrhagia for five or six months. Examination showed hirsutism, especially of the face, necessitating daily shaving. Intellect dull. There was a masculine distribution of hair on the abdomen. A hard mobile mass was palpable in the abdomen. The clitoris was greatly hypertrophied. Laparotomy showed a solid ovarian tumour about the size of a foetal head and this was removed. Two years later the clitoris was much smaller, the hair on the face was much less and she was only needing to shave once or twice a week. Her general health was good.

### Adreno genital Syndromes

Dr A A GEMMELL described a case of adreno genital syndrome due to bilateral cortical hyperplasia of the adrenals.

The patient came complaining of primary amenorrhoea and some abnormality of the vulval region. She was of male configuration with no breast development, but had no facial hirsutism. Her voice was of female timbre and she had a normal female outlook. On examination under anaesthesia on April 26, 1944 the phallus was found to be 2 in long and no other abnormality was apparent. On May 5 Dr Hain of Edinburgh estimated the ketosteroids as 35 mg per 24 hours, and pregnanediol as 60 mg per 24 hours. In June these had increased to 74 mg of ketosteroids and 73 mg of pregnanediol. On June 6 Mr C A Wells amputated the phallus and laparotomy was performed. The uterus was small and the ovaries appeared normal. Biopsy of the right ovary showed atretic and normal immature follicles and two large follicles and one with both granulosa and theca layers. Both adrenals were enlarged. A diagnosis of congenital bilateral suprarenal hypertrophy was made and on the 27th Mr Wells removed the left suprarenal by the transcostal route. It appeared elliptical in shape, and measured 3.5 in by 2 in by 0.5 in. It weighed 23 grammes after fixation. Vines stain showed an androgenic reaction. There were no foetohsinophil cells in the outer zone. In the midzone 25% of the cells gave a positive stain and less than 25% in the inner zone. The ketosteroid and pregnanediol levels fell to 32 and 31.5 mg estimation they had risen again by Jan 3. In December last menstruation had still not occurred and there had been no enlargement of the uterus and no change in voice.

Mr T N A JEFFCOATE described a case of adreno genital syndrome due to an adenoma of the adrenal cortex.

The patient was a single woman aged 30 complaining of primary amenorrhoea and growth of hair on the cheeks chin and upper lip. The hirsuties had been present for 16 years. They gradually developed soon after the age of 14. She had a deep voice and a muscular and masculine figure with male distribution of hair. The breasts were undeveloped and the nipples deeply pigmented. There were slight hypertrophy of the clitoris and a septate vagina.

and clinics where there have been changes of staff should remain unclassified until after the war. Consequently the 15 listed as Group 1 Clinics are those which were in existence at the outbreak of war and where no changes of staff have occurred since. The facts are that 47 clinics are fully staffed—i.e. with a complete team of psychiatrist, psychologist and psychiatric social worker—and only 3 not under medical direction (a comparative table is given in the report of the Provisional National Council for Mental Health for 1943). Some of the clinics are under the administrative direction of a school medical officer who is directly responsible to the Education Committee. But in the great majority the psychiatrist is responsible for clinical direction. The Council has from its inception done its utmost to ensure that child guidance work in this country shall be carried out by fully staffed clinics under psychiatric direction and has always had the fullest co-operation in attaining this objective from the Ministries concerned—We are etc.

ALAN MABERLY  
R G GORDON  
Medical Directors, Child Guidance Council

## The Services

Col E A Sutton CBE, MC late RAMC has been appointed DDMS and has been granted the acting rank of Major Gen.

Temp Surg Lieut Cmdr R St J R Johnston RNVN has been mentioned in dispatches for outstanding courage, leadership and skill during the build up of the Normandy bridgehead.

Capt P Delap and L F McWilliams RAMC, have been awarded the MC in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in the field.

The *London Gazette* has announced the appointment as MBE (Military Division) of Fl Lieut R C Dickson RAFVR. The citation reads as follows:

One afternoon in November 1944 an aircraft landed on an operational sortie but when it had proceeded some 600 yards up the runway an explosion occurred and the aircraft burst into flames. Fl Lieut Dickson, the medical officer of the unit, immediately hastened to the scene and on arrival found one member of the crew lying clear of the wreckage. After giving this man a cursory examination Fl Lieut Dickson gave instructions for him to be removed to hospital immediately. By this time ammunition and pyrotechnics in the aircraft were exploding continuously. The petrol tanks were blazing furiously and liable to explode at any moment. Undeterred Fl Lieut Dickson went to the aircraft to help another member of the crew who was trapped in the burning geodetics his boots being on fire. Displaying complete disregard for his own safety Fl Lieut Dickson tore away the geodetics with his bare hands, injuring himself in the process and freed the man whom he then dragged to safety. Fl Lieut Dickson's courage and devotion to duty on this occasion undoubtedly saved two lives. He has at all times shown outstanding devotion to duty and has done much to maintain the morale of air crews and ground personnel during difficult periods.

### DENTAL UNITS FOR THE NAVY

At the Royal College of Surgeons on March 8 two Red Cross and St John Dental Units were presented by Field Marshal Sir Philip Chetwode on behalf of the Joint War Organization, to the Admiralty for the use of the Royal Navy. Sir Alfred Webb Johnston, President of the College, who was accompanied by the Vice Presidents (Sir Girdling Ball and Mr C Max Page) and the members of the Council, said it was a happy idea to hold this ceremony at the Royal College of Surgeons because it could be regarded as the academic headquarters of British dental surgery. By far the greatest number of dental surgeons practising in this country were licentiates of the College, which was also the home of the finest Odontological Museum in the world. The fullest advantage could be obtained from this gift only if adequate numbers of skilled technical assistants were provided to help in the dental service. The accepted policy of the College was that dental surgeons, particularly those in public services, should be relieved of much of the details of dental prosthetics and of routine oral hygiene, which should, however, be carried out under their direction. The provision of an adequate number of technical assistants would leave the dental surgeons much more time for real operative dental surgery and for scientific work. It was in communities like schools, factories and the Services that this work could be organized most efficiently and the greatest benefit result for the greatest number. An example had been set by the Royal Air Force and he trusted that the Royal Navy would adopt the same plan. Sir Philip Chetwode said that the Red Cross and St John were happy to hand over these units to the Navy. Surg Vice Admiral Sir Sheldon Dudley, Medical Director General of the Royal Navy, in accepting the units with gratitude said that he could testify to the celerity with which Red Cross and St John answered an appeal for help.

## Obituary

R M DOWNES CMG, MS FRACS  
Major General, Australian Army Medical Services

It is now known that Major Gen R M Downes, war historian in Australian Medical Services and Major Gen G A Vaisey were killed in an aeroplane accident which occurred off the North Queensland coast on March 5. The Commonwealth Prime Minister, Mr Curtin, who announced the accident, said it was a shocking blow to Australia.

Rupert Major Downes was born at Adelaide on Feb 10 1885 son of the late Major Gen M F Downes, of Dedham Essex, and of Brighton, Victoria. He was educated in England at Haileybury College and in Australia at Ormond College and entered Melbourne University as a medical student graduating MB BS, and eventually taking the MD and MS degrees. He joined the AAMC in 1908 and served during the last war with the AIF. In 1916-17 he was ADMS Anzac Mounted Division and during the next two years held the post of DDMS Desert Mounted Corps and AIF in Egypt. He was mentioned in dispatches and created CMG in 1917. He served for thirteen years after the last war as DDMS, 3rd Military District and Director General of the Commonwealth Medical Services with the rank of major general, from 1934 until last year when he relinquished that post and was made medical historian to the Australian Army.

Gen Downes had been consulting surgeon to the Children's Hospital Melbourne, and the Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, lecturer on medical ethics in Melbourne University and honorary surgeon to the Governor General of Australia 1927-31. He became a Foundation Fellow of the Royal Australasian College of Surgeons in 1926. He joined the BMA in 1911, was president of the Victorian Branch in 1935-6 and represented his Branch at the Aberdeen Meeting just before the outbreak of this war. The sympathy of the profession of this country goes out to their colleagues in Australia and to the widow and children of a very distinguished public servant.

### HAROLD CHAPPLE MCh, FRCS FRCOG

We regret to announce the death at his home in London on March 8 of Mr Harold Chapple, senior obstetric surgeon to Guy's Hospital. Following an illness in January he had just begun to work again when he collapsed in his consulting room and after only two days illness he died.

Chapple was born in Australia on Feb 13 1881 and took his BSc Adelaide before coming to this country, the result was that he started medicine rather later than most. He studied first at Cambridge and then in 1905 went to Guy's for his clinical work. He qualified MB, BCh in 1908. In 1910 he became FRCS Eng, and in 1911 MCh. After two years as registrar he was appointed obstetric surgeon to Guy's Hospital in 1913 on the death of Mr Targett, and apart from the time that he spent in the RAMC during the war 1914-18 he continued to work there until the time of his death.

### J B B writes

In his earlier years he was joint author of two textbooks and from time to time he contributed to the journals but it was not on the residence side that Chapple was outstanding, rather it was in his approach to the practice of his specialty. All his life he insisted on treating the patient as a patient and no one was more aware of the psychological aspects of gynaecology. Above all however, he was masterly in his handling of the apprehensive patient and the difficult patient and he was able to inspire the greatest confidence in all. As a surgeon he was always thoughtful and painstaking, obtaining excellent results in consequence. His charm of manner and extreme courtesy were notable in his dealings not only with patients but also with junior colleagues, nurses and students alike. He was more observant however, than many realized and those who were poor at their work were soon recognized. Even up to a short time before his death he would assist a new registrar with an operation and remain patient to the end, however slow the operator might be. His presence and calm were really quite extraordinary but it was curious to realize that with the outward calm and unruffled manner Chapple was sometimes worrying about a patient and worrying to excess.



multilocular cystadenoma and was situated in the left hypochondrium (non obstructive)

I have based my practice of first performing Caesarean section and then ovariectomy on the following grounds (1) Considerable forward dislocation of the pregnant uterus or even complete eversion may be necessary before obstructive cysts can be delivered if manipulations are to preserve the integrity of the cyst wall and safeguard the thin walled veins in its pedicle (2) Some cysts may be adherent and the difficulties and dangers of delivering them from behind the pregnant uterus are even more pronounced (3) After evacuation of the uterus there is a marked decrease in the calibre of the veins of the pedicle, this is easily ligated and as a result of the relaxation of the broad ligaments can be buried without drawing structures together under tension (4) Only one anaesthetic is necessary, which may not be so unless the condition of the cervix is such as to justify immediate vaginal delivery (5) The lower segment operation is always used, the risk of subsequent rupture of the scar is very remote and there is no question of condemning these women to a series of repeat operations. In one of my cases of obstructive cysts the patient was not in labour. By adding abdominal delivery to ovariectomy such a course seemed at least more humane and under modern conditions and with present day technique the maternal risk can have been increased by only an infinitesimal degree.

It must however, be admitted that there are arguments on the other side. One can readily imagine that in an occasional obstructive case in which, from repeated vaginal examinations or from other interference infection may be presumed or is clearly evident, the cyst might be drawn out of the pelvis and the infant delivered either by version or by forceps with advantage to the mother. This could be done by an assistant while the abdomen was open the ovariectomy then carried out and the pedicle dealt with under the most favourable technical conditions. The older vaginal methods of dealing with obstructive cysts carry too many risks to warrant them any place to day outside the history of obstetrics.

In the latter part of his letter Prof. Cameron has raised another subject when he avows his belief that the classical should be selected in preference to the lower-segment operation in cases of placenta praevia. In 1932 I performed the first lower-segment operation for placenta praevia in the Liverpool Maternity Hospital, and three years later began to carry out his procedure in such patients under local analgesia. I published in 1939 the details of my first forty three patients and since then this number has been considerably added to till without maternal mortality. In the same publication I considered fully the arguments against the lower operation. Indeed I set them out so fairly and prominently that several people have confessed that on reading this section, they were deterred once and for all from ever using this method in cases of placenta praevia. In fact most of the arguments were the conjectural outpourings of theoretical minds and in actual practice it was found that things just did not work out in the way that had been supposed. The literature shows quite clearly that the majority of those who use the lower-segment operation as their standard procedure also employ it without demur in their patients with placenta praevia. It shows too that the maternal mortality of this operation in placenta praevia is certainly not higher than the classical.

Since 1932 175 patients with placenta praevia have been delivered through the lower segment. In ninety seven patients local analgesia was used. There were three deaths none in the last 100—post partum haemorrhage (spinal anaesthesia) diabetic coma (general anaesthesia) peritonitis (general anaesthesia) intrapartum infection with rigors at time of operation. Local analgesia is invaluable as our chief means of preventing uterine atony and post partum haemorrhage. Ergometrine and pituitrin act swiftly and powerfully without first having to overcome the relaxing effects of general anaesthesia. Since the beginning of 1942 there have been fifty one abdominal deliveries all but two by the lower segment operation and in thirty one of these the anaesthesia was local. So it would seem that a certain uniformity of practice exists in this hospital whenever abdominal delivery is selected as the method of delivery in cases of placenta praevia.

But these perhaps are not the most important things after all. It is evident from the closing part of his letter that

Prof. Cameron and I are in full agreement on the main issues. With the lavish use of blood and plasma, anaesthesia carefully chosen and carefully administered, courage, energy and operative ability on the part of the obstetrician, no experienced woman should die if she once gets as far as a bed in a well equipped and well staffed maternity hospital. Bed is enough, as he obviously and rightly implies, mere transfer to the theatre table may gravely jeopardize the chances of such women—I am, etc

Liverpool

C MCINTOSH MARSHALL

### Sulphonamide Therapy in Otitis Media

SIR—Nine months ago I drew attention in the *Journal* (June 3 1944 p 747) to some of the dangers attributable to sulphonamide therapy in suppurative conditions of the middle ear and mastoid and in the intracranial complications arising therefrom. The article stimulated a correspondence which continued for many weeks, but some widely divergent views were expressed, and as a result no unanimity of opinion emerged to act as a guide in assessing the need for using these drugs in otitic infections.

Some correspondents supported the free, if not indiscriminate use of these drugs both before and after drainage and denied that masking of symptoms occurred as a result of sulphonamide therapy. Such views are in direct conflict with those expressed last week at a representative meeting of otologists in London at which this subject was under discussion. Stronger views than were contained in my article in condemnation of the indiscriminate use of these drugs were expressed by many speakers, and much emphasis was laid upon the masking effect and also upon the deafness which can result from the action of sulphonamides. Sensitization of the patient rendering him drug fast, and damage to the kidney were also factors causing disquiet. In the milder forms of acute otitis it is probable that resolution would be just as complete and in some cases with better hearing, if the drugs were withheld.

Now that a sufficient time has elapsed since the introduction of sulphonamides to enable observers to take stock and assess both the value and danger of these drugs in otitis it would be useful if a clear expression of opinion from otologists were available to those who feel uncertain about the indications for the use of such a two edged weapon in cases of otitis media—I am, etc

London W 1

A R DINGLE

### Trichlorethylene in Midwifery

SIR—I do not remember seeing an adverse report on the use of trichlorethylene as an analgesic in midwifery. Freedman (*Lancet* 1943, 2, 696) using his inhaler and Edwards (*British Medical Journal* 1943 2, 795) using Marrett's inhaler were satisfied as to its efficiency and relative safety.

I have been using it for some years and believe it to be superior to nitrous oxide in many respects. I have noted no undesirable effects. Originally I used an inhaler of the draw over type which I designed and had made, but I found this somewhat clumsy. It occurred to me that the old fashioned Clover or Hewitt's modification would possibly answer the purpose.

This I have found to be the case, and in the last 40 or 50 cases in which I have used it I have been well satisfied with the results. My practice is to place about 1 oz. in the container to remove the rebreathing bag and to fix the indicator between the 1/4 and 1/2 positions with a small piece of rubber tubing compressed to go between the container and indicator.

The patient uses the inhaler herself in the same manner that she uses a nitrous oxide and air machine. As the head is crowned and when delivery is taking place the indicator can be moved to Full on. If trichlorethylene is administered with the indicator in this position for some minutes perineal repairs can be carried out although the patient will not be relaxed. It is my belief that the fact that trichlorethylene does not cause muscular relaxation is of definite advantage in midwifery since the uterine tone seems to be maintained. This is of course a property of nitrous oxide but trichlorethylene has the obvious advantages of portability and cheapness—I am etc

Marion Vernon Hospital, Louth

D C DAVITT

and I have no doubt that if space permitted many hundreds of friends and colleagues could give similar examples, and in every case without the remotest idea on Dawson's part of either fee or reward. It is therefore not to be wondered at that to so many of us was Bertie Dawson the wise as well as the beloved physician.

Dr ALFRED COX writes

May I be allowed to add a postscript to your grateful tributes to Lord Dawson? It was during the Centenary Meeting of the Association that I saw most of him, and I vividly remember the ease with which he presided over the many functions which fell to his lot at that time and the ungrudging way in which for two years he gave time and thought to every detail. The two strongest impressions of him left on my mind were the way in which he kept his mind, as well as his body, young, and the fact that all his honours had left him completely unspoiled. It was always a pleasure to deal with him.

Your reference to Lady Dawson would have pleased him, for during our Centenary programme it was charming to see how implicitly he relied on her help and how she infused into everything he did—and it was much—that grace and charm which seem to have been Nature's gift to the partnership. The affectionate sympathy of everybody who had the honour of working with her husband goes out to her at this time and we hope it may help her.

HAROLD FARLEY SEYMOUR, M.D. (Lond. F.R.C.S.), F.R.C.O.G., who died on March 6 at Rottingdean, was born in 1879 in Plymouth, and was educated at Plymouth College and afterwards at the London Hospital. He qualified M.B. (Lond.) in 1901, and after holding various resident appointments at the West London Hospital he settled in general practice in Worcester City. He soon took a special interest in obstetrics and obtained the M.D. (Lond.) in Obstetric Medicine in 1906. During the first war he served in the Royal Navy and after release he settled in Brighton, took the F.R.C.S. (Ed.) in 1920 and then moving to Hove he specialized in obstetrics and gynaecology. In this specialty he quickly established a county reputation. He was made a foundation member of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, and in 1937 the Fellowship was conferred upon him. He held many appointments including that of honorary surgeon to the Sussex Maternity and Women's Hospital and honorary gynaecological surgeon to the Hove Hospital. Harold Seymour was a most industrious, conscientious and proficient worker. Throughout life he was dogged by ill health, with which he battled with unflinching courage. He was greatly admired by all his patients, for whose benefit he never spared himself, and he was esteemed and respected by his colleagues. Apart from his chosen work, which came first, his only other interest was mountain climbing. He was a member of the Alpine Club and the Swiss Alpine Club. He was a charming and courteous host, and will be greatly missed by a large circle of friends and patients.

## Medical Notes in Parliament

### PAPER FOR BOOKS

In the House of Lords on March 14 Lord ELTON called attention to the excessive restrictions on the supply of paper for book publication and moved for Papers. He said the facts were that up to the end of last October every publishing house which had been in existence before the war was entitled to an allotment of 40% of its pre-war consumption of paper. That meant in the aggregate 20,800 tons. There was also a small quantity of 1,700 tons which was distributed by the Board of Trade on the advice of a committee of publishers sitting under the chairmanship of Sir Walter Moberly. That brought the grand total up to 24,400 tons. There was a total distribution to all users for all purposes of 447,000 tons of which 100,000 tons went to the Stationery Office and 50,000 to the War Office. Then last October there was an increase from 10% to 42½%—an increase of 1,300 tons together with an increase of 600 tons in the Moberly pool—1,900 tons in all. Despite a recent deputation from Members of Parliament, the only later increase in the allotment had been one of an additional 1,000 tons for this Moberly pool which was a selective pool through which extra tonnage was given to applicants on merit.

No one expected that book production should flourish in a year as in peace but this excessively pruned under severe restrictions, books could not possibly play their part in the war effort. Liberated Europe needed British books to fill a five years gap in their own libraries. They needed them to

discover how the British lived and thought during these five years, and they needed them to take the place of Germany as the primary source of textbooks for the Continent. At home there was a desperate need for educational books for training the additional teachers required under the new Education Act, and for pupils as a result of the raising of the school leaving age books would soon be needed too for the returning university students. They were needed for the general public and for the Services. For the ordinary book allotment 10,000 more tons of paper a year were wanted.

The EARL OF HUNTINGDON asked whether it would not be possible (1) to give a higher priority to and allow a larger percentage of paper for books, (2) to release gradually from the Forces men and women who were either experienced printers or bookbinders or who had had experience of work in publishing houses, (3) to give some priority to the replacement of book-making machines which had got out of order, and (4) to import more pulp or more means of making paper as soon as the shipping situation allowed. He understood that a grass-plot had been discovered in New Guinea made extremely good paper.

Viscount MERSEY speaking for Lord Samuel said that the Red Cross had asked for about 500 books from educational libraries. 30% were reported as not available. 30% were entirely unobtainable and the balance were obtainable in very small quantities. Lord LANG said that the root of the difficulty was failure to regard the supply of books as a matter of very real practical national importance.

The EARL OF JERSEY supported the motion but said he was astonished at the moderation of Lord Elton's demand for 10,000 tons. He would put it at three times that amount.

### MEDICAL TEXTBOOKS AND JOURNALS

Viscount BUCKMASTER raised the question of the supply of paper for medical publications. He said that medical publications in which he included journals and periodicals, were so restricted that it was difficult to see how the study of medicine could be pursued or how medicine could be practised in the manner expected. Publishers were now quite unable to supply the basic minimum of books needed by medical students. No one would dispute that anatomy was an essential part of the medical knowledge of a doctor. He could not imagine anyone being anxious to undergo an operation by a surgeon who had not a fairly full knowledge of it. The leading work, *Gray's Anatomy*, was quite unobtainable. He had tried to get it, either new or second hand without success. The same applied to *Buchanan's Anatomy* and *Cunningham's Anatomy*. In physiology matters if anything were worse. In one class 15% of the students could not beg borrow or by any means short of theft obtain a copy of any of the leading works. How could men pursue their studies under such conditions? These facts about students' books were shocking but there was also the medical man in practice who would find it hard indeed to keep abreast of modern medical knowledge. It was not merely that writers were prevented by the shortage of paper from writing books but there was a shortage of journals and periodicals. The latter were the arteries through which medical knowledge and information circulated. Yet here was an alarming position. The editor of one of these journals advised him that he had a waiting list of 1,500 doctors seeking to become subscribers and to obtain copies. Also that he was quite unable to meet the demands for his journal from the liberated countries. This was unfortunate. The editor of another assured him that he could not in any way meet the demands of his subscribers that his correspondents were drastically cut down and that much medical knowledge of the first importance could not be pressed on. It was not only the medical man in practice who needed these journals—they were essential to the medical research worker. He must have the power to express his findings as and when he pleased. He must keep in touch with the progress of his fellow workers in this country and abroad especially in the United States. A Fellow of the Royal Society had told him that his colleagues in research did not expect to have a single paper published until 1946. How could they continue their work in such conditions? What sort of encouragement was that to give them? If the advance of medical knowledge was retarded the community as a whole was penalized.

A good example was provided in the field of social medicine. The Goodenough Committee had urged that this should receive every possible encouragement. Many young men and women were seeking to work in this sphere. Here was something which one would think would appeal to the Government who would at least be anxious to encourage it, but the Ministry of Supply had refused the B.M.A. one ton of paper a year for starting a *Journal of Social Medicine*, a journal in which workers in this field might enjoy that free expression of opinion so essential to their work. These restrictions

the present day lecturer uses an actual patient for demonstration. In effect they constitute a series of selected patients, 'ring and constantly on tap' at all stages of their disease. Such film strips—they are not true films—can be assembled as required with a few feet of black spacer strip between cases and the projector used to run each case through, stopping on the spacer until the next case is required. We used this method for Mr Robert Ollerenshaw's presidential address to the Orthopaedic Section of the R S M a few years before the war to demonstrate in London a series of patients who lived in the North and who were therefore not available for the meeting.

Finally I can confirm from my own experience, both in the Service and before the efficiency of the film as an instrument of education. But it must be properly used otherwise we shall build up a barrier of conservative opposition to this development from people who say that the film is no good but who really mean that *bad* films are no good. The Scientific Film Association may be 'interested in means rather than ends,' but unless the means be skilfully handled the end will not be achieved. Perhaps the formation of a Section of Medical Cinematography of the R S M may be the answer.

My apologies are due to the other members of the team for not consulting them, but they are scattered over various theatres of war. I trust they will not think I have mis-represented them—I am, etc

ROBERT G W OLLERENSHAW  
Major R A M C

CMF

### Nursing and Tuberculosis

SIR—The grave responsibility of nurses health does not seem to be anyone's business. Your medical correspondents look at the case from the point of view of infection. The letter from J Eyre (March 10 p 345) sets out more ably the whole picture.

Infection is only part of the problem. The maintenance of resistance is highly important. The factors which contribute to breakdown in health often form the environment in which the average nurse must live and work during training. Her span of day is long—13 and sometimes 14 hours. Her working week is at least 48 hours, often longer, and in addition she is the servant of an examining body. Meals are frequently badly spaced so that she works hard at high pressure when hungry and tired.

At one time the nurse in training was called a probationer, now she is designated 'student nurse,' but the status has not been changed. Sister tutors have been appointed to help her. It is their heartbreak to see more intimately than others these young girls of all classes arriving keen and anxious to serve, become discouraged and disheartened, discouraged by the double burden of work and study far too great for anyone to carry for long and disheartened because they are not taught at the bedside. To the medical men they are only the hewers of wood and drawers of water and as for the busy ward sister she is first of all a foreman and must get the work done. She is interested and would teach if she had time but there is no time.

The bookstalls display considerable literature on health care. Our young people come to hospital to learn how to put this into practice only to find they must make bricks without straw, the tools are not provided and moreover, they may be expected to live and work under sordid unhygienic conditions that would not be tolerated in the homes from which they come.

Supervision of nurses health has been dealt with in a pamphlet issued by the King's Fund. And yet we find raw recruits to sanatorium nursing sent on duty without any instruction on the precautions to be taken to prevent the spread of infection and safeguard their own health. They may be given an initial medical examination with x-ray examination of the chest or this may be deferred for several weeks. Up to the present this recommended measure is not made a condition of recognition of nurses training schools not even of sanatoria. When a nurse becomes liable to direction under the Ministry of Labour regulations an initial medical examination including x-ray examination of chest is required before she is permitted to nurse cases of pulmonary tuberculosis. A nurse becomes liable to direction when she has had 12 months nursing experience. It is evident therefore that what is the right of

the worker of 12 months experience is not demanded for the raw recruit who enters a sanatorium for training.

Your correspondent is right "make do and mend" have reached saturation point. An entirely new approach to the training of nurses is needed if nursing is to survive—I am, etc  
EVELYN C PEARCE  
London W 2

### Penicillin Price and Manufacture

SIR—I am very much obliged to Dr Frank Hartley for his instructive letter (March 3, p 307) on the subject of the price of penicillin. Even now, however, we have not been told what the price of penicillin is or why there is any need to make a secret of it. What exactly does Dr Hartley mean by saying that the rumoured price is in excess of the real one by 1,000%? Does he mean ten times as much? If so I can only imagine that the 1,000 was used to make the figures more impressive, like expressing a mile in terms of millimetres.

I think Dr Hartley need hardly be surprised that there is still a widespread impression in the public mind that there is a 'penicillin ring'. I can't quote chapter and verse but the impression was surely launched by the Minister of Health in the House when he stated that the manufacture was to be given over to one or two large firms as only these would be efficient enough. It was as a result of this statement that most of us who were already making the stuff decided to 'pipe down'. Now it appears that, apart from any ordinary trade associations, the firms in question are welded together by the Therapeutic Research Corporation of which Dr Hartley is secretary. It is surely asking too much to expect the public to believe that such an organization has never discussed the question of price.

It is good, however, to hear that some competition is at last being permitted, but it is very hard to see why this was not encouraged from the first. There are surely ample safeguards in the law as it stands to ensure that bad stuff is not sold to the public, and it is merely ridiculous to restrict the manufacture and then subsequently announce that there is none for general public use. One gets an uncomfortable feeling that this is a highly characteristic piece of bureaucratic interference which augurs ill for the future of medicine.

I hope someone will tell us what is done with 'time-expired' penicillin. I know of one large hospital where it is all destroyed on the day of expiry, but is it, in actual fact, any the worse for being time expired if kept in refrigerator?—I am, etc

Haywards Heath

J W SHACKLE

### The Metric System and Medicine

SIR—By the time this letter reaches you there may have been further correspondence of which I am unaware. Some of your correspondents have rightly stressed the danger of using dual measurements. In a recent medical article one found the abbreviations g, gr, gm—small wonder that one of my assistants needed my help in their interpretation. Again in a modern obstetric textbook appears 'cm' and 'in', in the same paragraph and separated by only a few lines. Since Sir John Anderson has given an emphatic 'no' to the question of adoption of the metric system in Britain and since there seems to be no doubt that our obsolete and complicated method of weighing and measuring is to be perpetuated for generations to come I should like to make a final plea. In all medical articles and books might the metric equivalents be put in parenthesis? Especially does this apply to prescriptions. I can assure those authors who take the trouble to do this that they would receive the silent thanks of the many foreign doctors who wish to read British medical publications—I am, etc

Istanbul University

W C W NIXON

### Child Guidance Clinics

SIR—Without wishing to express disagreement with the main argument of Dr Ralph A Noble's letter (March 10 p 345) there are certain statements of fact in relation to child guidance clinics which require correction. In the explanation of the grouping of the clinics set out in the list prepared by the Council it is expressly stated that owing to difficulties of staffing it has now been decided that newly established clinics

notifications in London rose from 34 to 69 of these, 31 were reported in Stoke Newington and the remaining 38 involved seventeen boroughs. Other large returns were Lancashire 29, W. West Riding 27, Essex 27, Middlesex 18, Surrey 17, Gloucestershire 15, Devonshire 14, Cheshire 13.

In Scotland 29 fewer cases of scarlet fever were reported and 20 of measles. Notifications of dysentery rose by 30 the incidence of this disease having increased by 100% since January. The largest returns of dysentery were in Edinburgh 5, Glasgow 35, Falkirk 23, Renfrew County 19. There has been a widespread attack of violent sickness and mild dysentery in Southern Scotland. The illness lasts two or three days but leaves the patient weak and unfit for work for another week. The cause of the outbreak has not been discovered.

In Eire there were 8 more cases of diphtheria than last week, but the notifications of measles were halved.

In Northern Ireland diphtheria notifications fell from 25 to 7, and measles from 93 to 87.

### Influenza

If judged by the number of deaths from this cause in the port towns the seasonal rise of influenza mortality during this winter has been unusually light and of very short duration. Taking for comparative purposes the period when the weekly deaths were 50 or more as the peak of the epidemic curve the following distribution is obtained for the great towns:

	1944-5	1943-4	1942-3	1941-2	1940-1	1939-40	1938-9
No. of consecutive weeks when deaths were 50 or more	8	13	14	11	16	16	19
No. of deaths in these weeks	532	5 435	1 211	791	2 391	4 798	3 376
Average number of deaths per week	67	418	87	72	149	300	178

### Quarterly Returns for Scotland

The birth rate during the December quarter was 18.8 per 1,000, the highest rate for a fourth quarter since 1930. Infant mortality was 64 per 1,000 registered live births, this being 8 below the average of the five preceding fourth quarters. Maternal mortality was 3.0 per 1,000 live births, this rate is considerably lower than that of any previous December quarter and almost the lowest for any quarter in Scotland. The general death rate of 13.1 per 1,000 was the same as the five years average. The death rates from all forms of tuberculosis and from respiratory tuberculosis were 72 and 58 per 100,000 and were respectively 1 and 3 above the five years average. There were 46 deaths from diphtheria, 42 from whooping cough, 7 from measles and 6 from scarlet fever.

The preliminary return for the whole of 1944 shows that the birth rate was 19.2 per 1,000 and was the highest rate recorded for Scotland since 1930. Infant mortality at 65 per 1,000 live births was the same as in 1943, the lowest rate recorded in Scotland and 12 below the pre-war average (1934-8). The general death rate was 12.9 per 1,000 and 0.7 below the average of the five preceding years. 183 deaths—the smallest number ever registered from this disease—were attributed to diphtheria. Deaths from other infectious diseases were: whooping cough 179, cerebrospinal fever 94, measles 46, scarlet fever 19, typhoid and paratyphoid fevers 6. Deaths from all forms of tuberculosis and respiratory tuberculosis numbered 3,935 and 1,978 respectively compared with 3,959 and 2,976 in 1943.

### Week Ending March 10

The notifications of infectious diseases in England and Wales during the week included: scarlet fever 1,424, whooping cough 502, diphtheria 472, measles 25,049, acute pneumonia 813, cerebrospinal fever 77, dysentery 412, paratyphoid 5, typhoid 5.

The second series of postgraduate scholarships for nurses (the first were given last year), which are being awarded by the Hospital Nursing Association out of its 21st birthday funds, include two scholarships for nursing administrators of approximately £250 each, one for nurse teachers of £250 each, four for nurse teachers of £250 each, four for health visitors of £105 each, six for industrial nurses of £65 each, and four for midwife teachers of £75 each. In future years the H.S.A. may vary the scholarships in number or in kind. As last year the scholarships will be available at any of the recognized training centres and are open to nurses who are registered in the general part of the State register and have trained in a voluntary or local authority hospital within the area of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London. Candidates will be required to sit for a competitive examination conducted by the Royal College of Nursing from whom at 1a, Henrietta Place, Cavendish Square, application forms and all particulars may be obtained.

## INFECTIOUS DISEASES AND VITAL STATISTICS

No 9

We print below a summary of Infectious Diseases and Vital Statistics in the British Isles during the week ended March 3.

Figures of Principal Notifiable Diseases for the week and those for the corresponding week last year for: (a) England and Wales (London included), (b) London (administrative county), (c) Scotland, (d) Eire, (e) Northern Ireland.

Figures of Births and Deaths and of <sup>notifiable</sup> <sup>diseases</sup> <sup>and deaths</sup> are for: (a) The 126 great towns, (b) London (administrative county), (c) Scotland, (d) Eire, (e) Northern Ireland.

The 13 principal towns in Eire. (e) 1. A dash — denotes no cases; a blank space denotes disease not notifiable or no return available.

Disease	1945					1944 (Corresponding Week)				
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
Cerebrospinal fever	77	5	33	8	1	53	8	19	5	4
Deaths		2					1			
Diphtheria	470	21	141	112	7	681	35	176	110	25
Deaths	10	1	1	4		13	1	1	3	
Dysentery	399	69	165	—	—	218	33	82	—	—
Deaths		—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
Encephalitis lethargica	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—
Deaths		—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
Erysipelas	—	—	51	10	3	—	—	35	9	3
Deaths							1			
Infective enteritis or diarrhoea under 2 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	58	10	13	16	4	56	6	9	15	2
Measles*	22 480	986	433	25	87	1 987	279	218	425	1
Deaths	18	1	1	—	—	2	—	1	6	—
Ophthalmia neonatorum	67	5	19	1	—	69	6	20	—	—
Deaths										
Paratyphoid fever	3	—	2 (B)	—	—	4	—	3 (B)	—	—
Deaths										
Pneumonia (from influenza)	905	48	15	14	3	983	63	16	12	10
Deaths	39	6	4	—	1	50	5	4	3	2
Pneumonia primary	—	—	254	21	—	—	50	282	24	—
Deaths		48	6	10				11	11	
Polio-encephalitis acute	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Deaths										
Poliomyelitis acute	4	—	—	—	1	6	—	—	—	—
Deaths							1			
Puerperal fever	—	—	16	—	1	—	2	9	—	1
Deaths										
Puerperal pyrexia†	124	10	13	1	2	154	6	14	1	3
Deaths										
Relapsing fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths										
Scarlet fever	1 461	53	199	23	35	1 997	118	223	25	77
Deaths	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Smallpox	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Deaths										
Typhoid fever	13	1	1	16	1	3	—	—	5	1
Deaths				1		1				
Typhus fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths										
Whooping-cough*	1 472	66	163	79	6	1 914	187	103	49	11
Deaths	10	—	1	2	2	13	4	1	1	1
Deaths (0-1 year)	413	49	64	33	26	470	73	70	54	26
Infant mortality rate (per 1 000 live births)										
Deaths (excluding still births)	4 959	701	611	230	156	5 962	1 153	645	278	175
Annual death rate (per 1 000 persons living)										
Live births	7 008	765	820	332	267	7 277	894	865	485	258
Annual rate per 1 000 persons living										
Stillbirths	213	28	33	—	—	244	33	38	—	—
Rate per 1 000 total births (including stillborn)										
			39				42			

\* Measles and whooping-cough are not notifiable in Scotland and the returns are therefore an approximation only.

† Includes primary form for England and Wales, London (administrative county) and Northern Ireland.

‡ Includes puerperal fever for England and Wales and Eire.

§ Owing to evacuation schemes and other movements of population birth and death rates for Northern Ireland are no longer available.

As a young man at Guy's Chapple was renowned for his vigorous enjoyment of life and his many accomplishments. He was an excellent games player, getting equal pleasure whether winning or losing. While at Cambridge he won his blue for tennis, playing in a famous six which included Wilding. In addition he played rugby, swam, sang and was a really good actor. Up till recent years he made golf his recreation and often played for the Medical Golfing Society. In 1939 he was elected president of the society, and remained so until he died. On golfing occasions, and indeed on many others, he was most excellent company, whether host or guest, and he excelled as a raconteur.

In 1938 Chapple was taken suddenly ill one evening in his consulting room and for several days was near dying from a coronary thrombosis. He was always sure, however, that he would recover, and eventually he did to start work again some six months later. It was from this time that one realized the courage that he possessed, even when most ill he could still joke, and ever afterwards he would never let his disability damp his zest for life. In 1940 when he should normally have retired from Guy's he chose to carry on, and regularly twice a week he journeyed to Pembury to teach Guy's students and to operate. He felt strongly about the war and the necessity to do a job of work so long as Britain and the Empire were engaged in a deadly struggle for life. For many years he had talked of the danger inherent in the German way of thought and life and for long had foreseen this war. His loyalty to this country was only equalled by his love for his native country—he was always proud of being an Australian, and this would show in little ways—for example, his affection for the blue of the R.A.A.F. His was a lovable spirit and he will be sadly missed by many friends. In 1911 he married Irene, daughter of Sir William Arbuthnot Lane. To her and to their two sons we extend our deep sympathy.

D. M. MACMILLAN sends the following tribute.

I have been asked to write an appreciation of my dear friend Harold Chapple. I would epitomize his character in three words—charm, courtesy, and consideration. To few men has it fallen to be so beloved not only by their patients but by all with whom they have worked—sisters, nurses, students and doctors. Harold loved life, loved his work and all humanity. He often said to me, 'How lucky you are to have all types of patients—whereas I deal only with women.' Loving his chosen branch of our profession as he did, yet he was essentially a man's man, a tennis player, a good golfer and good companion. In his work he was of the very best—a first class accoucheur with (as he expressed it) a niblick in his big to get out of the bunkers with which maternity abounds, as a surgeon a first-class operator. His plastic perineorrhaphies were truly brilliant and brought years of good health to very many women who had endured previous years of constant suffering. In over 30 years of helping him operate I have never known him lose either his temper or his nerve in the theatre no matter what crisis may have arisen. No wonder the theatre sisters and nurses loved to work for him. As a teacher he was exceptional. He loved the young and they in return venerated him—one of his most valued possessions was a signed photograph of himself and a class of students with the proud caption of 'Pass list 100%'. But my happiest memories are away from work—on the golf course and around the table—a wonderful host and a wonderful pal, witty, charming and entertaining. He died as he would have wished, in harness helping others to the very end, and with his passing leaves a gap that it is impossible to fill—loved and missed by his friends and patients both in the Borough and in the more stately homes of the West End.

#### LORD DAWSON OF PENN

Lord MORAN, PRCP, sends the following tribute which appeared in the *Sunday Times*.

It will be a long time before any member of the medical profession will again influence opinion in England as Lord Dawson did between the two wars. I am not sure that I can explain this to those who did not know him. He stood apart from others not so much for his pre-eminence as a physician but rather because he possessed a gift which is more prized than any other by men of affairs. He knew instinctively what the average man was thinking and how he would react to some measure or action that had been taken by the official world. He was of course born with that gift but he had developed and perfected it over the years until his judgement in such matters was impressive. This almost intuitive knowledge of what was happening in men's minds contributed to his success in practice—and no doctor in his time was more successful. Once when I had seen a patient with him and we had to explain to him a dozen relatives the gravity of the complaint he appeared to divine at once what was passing through their minds and he was able to quieten all their fears in turn before they had even found expression.

Like the Royal physician King Edward VII Lord Dawson was more interested in men than in books. He learned from experience so that he had come to have a profound knowledge of the ways of men. His name was a household word for two generations—all the

prizes that the world can give were his. Great professional success makes day of night but he never hurried over anything and he gave as much care to the humblest commoner as to the King of England.

He was quite unspoiled by success, and never lost his curiosity in young people. He spoke to them as one of themselves and thus opened their hearts to him. Lord Dawson himself seemed quite lately to be untouched by time. His eager spirit continued to regard life as great fun. It was still an adventure that had not lost its freshness. In mind and body he remained alert, even in his upstairs he would take two steps at a time. Then came distressing illness. He wrote to me after his first operation 'So far so good' but not very far. And after the second and more serious operation he remained undefeated. He insisted on being kept in touch with affairs and one of those summoned to his bedside has told me that it was an hour and a half before he was allowed to depart. He had enjoyed a strenuous life, and now he was resolved to go on working to the end.

SIR FREDERICK MENZIES writes.

I should like to be allowed to pay my humble tribute to the memory of Lord Dawson of Penn. Although I knew him slightly before the war began in 1914 it was not until the year 1919 that our acquaintance gradually developed into a real friendship. This was mainly due to the fact that very soon after Dawson returned from war service it became obvious to me that he was one of the first of the eminent members of our profession to appreciate the great developments which were then rapidly taking place in the work of the Public Health Services notably in connexion with tuberculosis, maternity and child welfare, venereal diseases and the school medical services and the still greater developments which were likely to arise in the near future as a result of the report of the Maclean Committee on Poor Law Reform. In these and many other directions Dawson saw far ahead of many of his contemporaries in voluntary hospital circles, more especially because he fully realized the effect which these responsibilities, placed by Parliament upon local government authorities, must have upon the future relation between voluntary hospitals, particularly medical school hospitals, and the local government authorities throughout the length and breadth of the whole country. From 1919 to 1939 Dawson never ceased to work hard towards the greatest measure of harmonious co-operation possible between the voluntary hospital organizations and the local government authorities of the County of London. I can personally testify to the enormous amount of time, diplomacy, and tact which he wholeheartedly devoted to this task, the immense sacrifice which he must have made in his own private professional life, the wise counsel and statesmanlike attitude which he adopted all through this period filled as it was with many difficulties and much controversy. But it is pleasing to be able to record that far more than any other individual member of our profession he did succeed to a very considerable extent in bringing about a large measure of valuable co-operation between voluntary organizations and public authorities of which a striking example was the British Postgraduate Medical School at Hammersmith Hospital.

To me one of the most remarkable features of Dawson's extraordinarily busy life was the fact that I never remember him being in a hurry at any time from early morning up to late at night. He possessed in full that marvellous gift of making you feel that when you were in his presence for any purpose you were the only person in the world at that moment in whom he was interested and that you had all the rest of his day at your disposal if you wanted it. Add to this priceless gift the fact that he had an exceptionally charming personality, a delightful sense of humour, a heart of gold, a vast fund of common sense and worldly wisdom, a statesmanlike attitude towards problems of national importance, and it becomes easy to understand how and why he rose to greater heights than were ever previously attained by any member of our profession in the social, political and scientific world. No doubt many of his friends will bear their testimony to his professional abilities and achievements but may I add a purely personal experience of him as the beloved physician. In the spring and summer months of 1934 I was confined to bed by a long and wearisome illness during which Dawson came to see me at frequent intervals. Ultimately he advised me to go to a seaside nursing home at Hayling Island. A few weeks later I received about midday a telephone message from his London residence to the effect that he was coming to see me about 5 p.m. He arrived and spent some time in thoroughly overhauling me followed by a very encouraging prognosis. Then he sat down by my bedside and we talked about many subjects of mutual interest. At 7 p.m. he said 'Well now I must leave you.' I said I supposed he was going to spend the night with a relative of his whom I knew was at that time living in the neighbourhood of Hayling Island. He replied 'Oh no I am only on my way to Seoland for a holiday and to night I shall motor as far as Cheltenham and to-morrow from there to Ruthin Castle and then on to Balmoral. That incident was characteristic of Dawson's wonderful kindness and thoughtfulness. He had deliberately travelled hundreds of miles out of his way to see and to cheer up a sick

'WELLCOME' Brand

# DIPHTHERIA PROPHYLACTIC A.P.T.

Alum Precipitated Toxoid  
The most effective prophylactic for the active immunisation of young children. Two spaced doses give the most satisfactory results. Reactions are infrequent.

Prepared at THE WELLCOME PHYSIOLOGICAL RESEARCH LABORATORIES



Supplied by  
**BURROUGHS WELLCOME & CO**  
(The Wellcome Foundation Ltd)  
**LONDON**

SHORTENS THE COURSE OF INFECTION  
AND AVERTS SEQUELÆ TO COLDS

# SULFEX

(A suspension of micro crystalline (Mickraform) sulphathiazole, 5% in an isotonic solution of Predrinex 1%)

'Sulfex' has proved strikingly effective, both with adults and children, in the treatment of nasal and sinus infections. The suspension has the following advantages —

(1) Prolonged Bacteriostasis. The Mickraform crystals of sulphathiazole are not quickly washed away but form an even frosting over the nasal mucosa thus providing bacteriostasis where most needed.

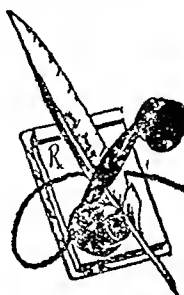
(2) Non-Stimulating Vasoconstriction. While 'Predrinex' exerts a rapid and complete shrinking action it does not produce nervous side effects.

(3) Therapeutically Ideal pH (5.5 to 6.5). 'Sulfex' does not cause stinging or irritation. Its slightly acid pH range is identical with that of normal nasal secretions.

Simple and further details on request of physicians

**MENLEY & JAMES LIMITED**

123, COLDHARBOUR LANE, LONDON, S.E. 5



Write or phone  
OUR MEDICAL INFORMATION DEPT  
they will be glad to give you  
full details of this or any other  
of our products  
TELEPHONE JLFord 3060  
Extensions 61 and 83  
TELEGRAMS Bismuth Phone London

# 'THEOGARDENAL'

TRADE MARK

BRAND

theobromine and phenobarbitone

for the relief of symptoms  
associated with hypertension



MANUFACTURED BY

**MAY & BAKER LTD**

DISTRIBUTORS

PHARMACEUTICAL SPECIALITIES (MAY & BAKER) LTD DAGENHAM  
7225

## MODERN SKIN THERAPY with 'GENATOSAN' MEDICATED CREAMS

A new range of medicated creams prepared with an emulsifying base, characterised by their non greasy and water miscible nature and corresponding in formulae to ointments of recognised value in the treatment of skin diseases. Advantages include rapid absorption and ease of removal from skin or clothing without the aid of soap or friction.

Examples: No. 2, Sulphanilamide 5%, No. 3, Benzyl Benzoate 10%, No. 6, Gentian Violet 0.5%, No. 8, Whitfield's formula, No. 13, Ichthammol 5%, No. 14, Sulphathiazole 5%.

In addition to the standard preparations in this range, creams corresponding to physicians' own formulae and incorporating the 'Genatosan' base can also be supplied.

**GENATOSAN LTD, LOUGHBOROUGH, LEICS**

Telephone LOUGHBOROUGH 2292



not only disheartening to medical men, they were damaging to the public also, and at a time when ever greater demands were being made on medicine. The number of doctors had greatly increased—it was something like 12% more than in 1938. Even with these figures it was clear that the total demands of paper for the medical world were negligible compared with the amount in daily use. Even if all restrictions were now removed it would be a long time before supplies could catch up with demand, and he urged the Minister, to whom he had written personally on this matter to do his utmost to see whether some additional grant could be made before we lost ground which could never be regained.

The EARL OF SELBORNE, Minister of Economic Warfare, who replied, said that the Government was aware of the immense importance of books especially at this time. But although we had more ships to day than ever before, shipping shortage was greater than ever owing to other demands. Lord Elton had asked for 10,000 tons of paper, Lord Jersey had said that 30,000 tons was needed. He had been advised that the paper would not at the moment be procurable in America, we had in fact acquired all the paper that we could in America so that an additional 30,000 tons or even 10,000 tons, was not possible. Moreover, every ton of shipping just now was required for pursuing the war and for feeding the liberated peoples of Europe. Paper was not the only bottle neck in the matter, labour in the printing and publishing trades was also in very short supply. We were faced with a shortage of paper in America with the biggest shortage of shipping that we had yet experienced, and with the greatest shortage of man power in all trades. On the top of that was a very greatly increased demand for books.

The Government had tried to divide the paper supplies equitably. A bigger allocation for books could only be obtained either by importing more paper and releasing more man power which was not possible at present, or else by making cuts in the allocations to other industries. It was not the book publishers who had had to submit to the biggest cuts. They were now receiving something like 42% of their pre-war requirements, newspapers on the other hand, receive only 25%.

As regards medical books, about which Lord Buckmaster had spoken very strongly, he was advised that partly as a result of the efforts of the committee presided over by Sir Walter Moberly the publication of medical books at this moment amounted to 80% of what it was before control. But if there were the deficiencies Lord Buckmaster had mentioned then this was a matter which required the most serious consideration from the authorities concerned, and he would draw the attention of the President of the Board of Trade to the remarks made on that question.

Lord ELTON withdrew his motion.

#### What is Immunity?

Mr ALFRED EDWARDS inquired on March 6 whether the Army Medical Department used the word immunity to mean protected from a disease or what was the meaning of the word in reference to vaccination and the various inoculations. Sir JAMES GRIGG said the term immunity was used by the Army Medical Department to describe the effects of protective treatment against certain diseases. There were degrees of immunity which necessarily varied in accordance with certain factors—for example, the resistance of the patient to a particular parasite.

#### Recruitment of Doctors

Sir E. GRAHAM LITTLE inquired on March 8 whether the Minister of Health had considered an example submitted to him of the dissatisfaction among senior medical officers serving abroad at the small proportion of newly qualified medical practitioners called up for military service abroad in exchange for senior officers and the large number drafted into the E.M.S. at home. Mr WILLINK said he had considered a letter which Sir Ernest had forwarded but pointed out that the great majority of newly qualified medical practitioners fit for military service were already being called up after short periods in resident hospital appointments which were necessary to provide the experience required for subsequent military service. Resident hospital posts were limited in number to the minimum wartime establishments approved for each hospital by the Central Medical War Committee. It was the policy of that committee wherever possible to call up the holders of the senior posts after a certain period so that a proper flow of young practitioners through these posts to the forces could be maintained.

#### Notes in Brief

The process is continuing of release by the Service Departments of members of the Women's Auxiliary Services with nursing experience and no more nurses who desire to return to civilian nursing.

## Universities and Colleges

### UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

Sir Lionel Ernest Howard Whitby, M.D., has been elected Honorary Fellow of Downing College.

The Raymond Horton Smith prize has been awarded to F. T. Prunty for his M.D. thesis on 'Hyperfunction of the Adrenal Cortex'.

The Council of the Senate gives notice of an election to Imperial Chemical Industries Fellowships in the Easter Term with ten from Oct. 1, 1945. The beginning of tenure may be deferred for a candidate engaged on national service, or on other work of national importance, until he is released from that work. The Fellowships have been established for original research in Physics, Chemistry, Engineering, Metallurgy, Pharmacology, Chemotherapy, or in subject related to one or more of these branches of science. Fellows will ordinarily be required to carry out their research in Cambridge and part of their duties will be to undertake university teaching at the recommendation of the Head of the Department in which the Fellow is working. Persons of either sex may be elected. A Fellow who on election is not a member of the University or of Girton or Newnham College will be admitted, if a man, as a member of the University or, if a woman, as a member of Girton or Newnham College. Fellowships will be tenable for periods to be determined in each case by the managers, but not exceeding five years in any one. The annual stipend will normally be £600, but may be varied, and will be subject to deduction of 5% under the University Superannuation Scheme. A Fellowship will not be tenable with any other stipendiary Fellowship of a College or with any University studentship or scholarship, or with any University office. Applications must reach the Registry, at the University Registry, not later than April 30. They should contain particulars of the subject in which the candidate proposes to research, and must be accompanied by a statement of his career (including date of birth), by copies of his papers he may have published, or by references thereto and by the names of at least two referees. Not more than two testimonials may be sent. The Universities at which Imperial Chemical Industries Fellowships are tenable are Birmingham, Cambridge, Durham, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Liverpool, London, Manchester and Oxford. For conditions of candidature at Universities other than Cambridge the notices issued by those Universities should be consulted.

### ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON

Dr Macdonald Critchley, F.R.C.P., will deliver the Croonian Lectures on 'Problems of Naval Warfare under Climate Extremes' before the Royal College of Physicians of London (Pall Mall East, S.W.) on Tuesday and Thursday, May 8 and 10, at 4.30 p.m.

### ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND

#### RESTORATION FUND

The King has honoured the Royal College of Surgeons of England by making a donation to the Fund for the Restoration and Development of the College, which suffered serious damage by enemy action in 1941. His Majesty is Visitor of the College, and the President and Council and all Fellows and Members are extremely grateful for this further mark of His Majesty's favour and for the encouragement the King has given to them in the heavy task which lies before them.

## EPIDEMIOLOGICAL NOTES

### Discussion of Table

In England and Wales the incidence of infectious diseases declined, there being 736 fewer notifications of measles, 2 of acute pneumonia, 83 of scarlet fever and 77 of whooping-cough.

Except that Yorks West Riding reported 41 fewer cases than last week the local trends of scarlet fever changed little. Whooping-cough was less prevalent in the north, in the south there was a small rise. The notifications of measles continued to mount in the south, the combined areas of London and the south-eastern and south-western counties had an increase of 524. Leicester had 203 more cases than last week, 3 in Nottinghamshire, 147, but Derbyshire had 257 fewer. Lancashire 190, Cheshire 181, Warwickshire 180, Durham 144, Middlesex 146, Staffordshire 141, Essex 129, and Yorks East Riding 115.

The incidence of dysentery continues high. There were fresh outbreaks during the week in Buckinghamshire (Aylesham R.D. 13, Eton R.D. 20), Dorsetshire (18), Sherborne U.D. (13), Southampton (16), Bournemouth C.B. 5, Andover M.B. 11).

crease in blood flow produced by warming the body adequately is least as great as after sympathectomy. The only difficulty is to obtain an adequate degree of heat. If the patient is in bed four six hot water bottles arranged near the trunk and changed every 6 hours usually suffice. If the patient is up a warm atmosphere and thick clothing to the body are the best methods.

#### Ethyl Alcohol and Shortage of Spirits

**Q**—It is impossible to obtain spirits for use as a stimulant in the wards and the Government has prohibited the manufacture of salutarin so I have recently given patients diluted ethyl alcohol flavoured and flavoured as a substitute. Is there any medical objection to ethyl alcohol being given in place of brandy or whisky?

**A**—There is no objection on medical grounds to the use of suitably flavoured and diluted ethyl alcohol. It can act as a stimulant by reflex from local irritation. After absorption it is purely pressant.

There is a strong reason why alcohol should not be used in this manner and that is that there is a shortage of it. We have been asked to avoid prescribing tinctures on that account.

#### Post operative Venous Thrombosis

**Q**—Is a patient with recent post operative thrombosis of the deep main veins liable to embolism if allowed to walk or move unaided? Is the routine for patients who develop unilateral oedema of leg during the post operative period is immobilization how long should this be maintained?

**A**—Direct evidence of the kind here asked for is difficult or impossible to obtain but certain conclusions may be drawn from direct evidence. In 1941 N. W. Barker and other workers at the Mayo Clinic investigated 1260 cases of venous thrombosis after operation among these there were 273 cases of clinically diagnosed femoral thrombosis of which only 18 were followed by fatal pulmonary embolism. The embolus commonly came from a recent thrombus in the apparently unaffected limb when it came from the swollen limb it was always within the first four days of the clinical symptoms. They conclude: "After thrombophlebitis has developed and existed for more than three or four days the thrombus does not detach to form an embolus but emboli may occur if a new thrombus forms in a proximal vein or in a vein elsewhere in the body." (Proc. Mayo Clin. Jan 15, 1941 p. 33). From this we may infer that movement of the affected limb is not likely to lead to detachment of the primary thrombus after the fourth day. The chief aim should be to prevent thrombosis in other veins by the use of heparin or other drugs. When a patient develops oedema of one leg after operation it is usual to immobilize the limb for a period of from 2 to 6 weeks.

#### Enlarged Prostate and Defecation

**Q**—A man aged 68 has a moderately enlarged non malignant prostate without much urinary frequency. His chief trouble is the occasional tendency to defaecate when he is about to micturate.

**A**—Difficulty in micturition due to prostatic obstruction is always liable to cause a patient to feel that he may defaecate at the same time as he is emptying his bladder. There is no remedy for this except either to deal with the obstruction or to ensure that the over bowel is empty.

#### Certification of Lunatics

**Q**—What is the legal process now as to certification of lunatics? I am told that I cannot alone certify anyone but must call in the relieving officer even for a three day order.

**A**—The ordinary procedure of certification in lunacy requires two medical certificates which are issued by two independent practitioners in support of a petition presented by the nearest relative of the patient to a judicial authority who signs a reception order authorizing the patient to be received and detained. There are however circumstances in which a patient can be lawfully detained on one medical certificate. If a patient is likely to injure himself or others unless he is restrained at once he may be received into care on an urgency order. This is signed by the nearest relative available and supported by one medical certificate which need not be given by the usual medical attendant. The patient must be received within two clear days and the order remains in force for seven days only. Such an order may be used for the reception of a rate aided patient but then it must be signed by the public assistance officer. Similarly, a summary reception order made by a justice of the peace for the reception of a rate aided patient is supported by one medical certificate. This kind of order may also be used for a person of unsound mind not rate aided who is wandering at large or not under proper care and control or cruelly treated or neglected.

The expression three-day order does not seem to correspond to any order recognized by the Lunacy and Mental Treatment Acts and it is not legally necessary in the circumstances outlined above for the certifying practitioner to associate himself with the relieving officer unless an urgency order is used for the reception of a rate aided patient.

#### Urea and Migraine

**Q**—What is the rationale of treating cases of migraine with urea? Has any work been published to show in what proportion of cases this is successful, or which type of case is benefited? How long should the treatment be continued?

**A**—An association between water retention and attacks of migraine is frequently observed an oliguria making its appearance immediately before or coincidently with an attack. In some patients the water retention may be explicable though in a somewhat speculative way, by dietetic, endocrine, or neurological hypotheses. A high carbohydrate intake is often associated with water retention especially in women, and cases of migraine associated with such a diet have often been reported (e.g., Hare *The Food Factor in Disease* London 1905). In many women a water retention of endocrine origin occurs immediately before the menstrual period, a time at which some patients are liable to severe headache. The headache is relieved coincidently with a profuse diuresis when menstruation is well under way. I have seen a patient in whom there was clinical evidence of a functional derangement of the hypothalamus (obesity, sexual weakness disturbance of the sleep rhythm excessive sweating hyperpnea) and in whom migraine and extreme oliguria (amounting almost to anuria) alternated with diuresis and freedom from attacks. He was permanently relieved by diet and diuretics. J. A. Brown (*BMJ* 1943 2, 201) reported the case of a man whose migraine was accidentally relieved during a urea-concentration test both he and Sir Walter Langdon Brown (*BMJ* 1943, 2, 430) referring to the findings of Goldzieher that in migraine there may be severe water retention. A full bibliography can hardly be given in a short reply, but the evidence that in some cases there is a relation between migraine and water retention is strong though by no means complete. It is quite certain that many patients do not fall into this group at all. Treatment by means of a low carbohydrate low fat low fluid, low salt, high protein diet combined with diuretics (e.g., urea 15 grammes (d.s.)) is worth trying in every case. It certainly works in some. The treatment can often be slackened off gradually, but to some extent it must be continued permanently.

#### 'Grumbling Appendix'

**Q**—What is the mechanism which produces a cure in a moderately severe case of gastroparesis where a grumbling appendix is removed? The patient had considerable mental anxiety prior to the gastroparesis condition and the writer can recollect being informed by an eminent London surgeon that a grumbling appendix does not exist.

**A**—It is extremely doubtful whether such a pathological condition as chronic appendicitis exists though recurrent appendicitis and peripendicular adhesions following an acute attack of appendicitis might be included under the heading of a grumbling appendix. Abdominal pain and distress due to enterospasm may occur as symptoms of an anxiety neurosis particularly in the asthenic viscerosensitive type of patient. Many factors contribute to the relief produced by operation on the superficial level confinement to bed withdrawal from a distracting environment sympathy etc. on the deeper level symbolic removal of the bad internal object which is responsible for the anxiety, self punishment etc. The policy is merely one of appeasement of the neurosis, the 'cure' is likely to be short lived and other symptoms of the neurosis are likely to become increasingly troublesome.

#### Application of Unna's Paste Bandage

**Q**—A patient who must be up and about finds elastoplast unsuitable for his varicose ulcer of the leg. What treatment do you suggest?

**A**—The best treatment for this patient is the small but important operation of simultaneous ligation and injection of the varicose veins. It will cause incapacitation for a week. Failing this an Unna's paste bandage is the best remedy. The ulcer and leg are cleaned with methylated ether the sulphur drugs should be avoided because some patients prove to be hypersensitive to them with a closed bandage, and develop an intractable dermatitis.

The application of the Unna's paste bandage is important. First the leg should be elevated for at least half an hour and a firm cotton bandage applied with a view to reducing the swelling. The preparation of the Unna's paste bandage is as follows. An ordinary three inch cotton bandage is loosely re-rolled, at the same time clearing the edges freely of the cotton shreds. It usually needs two possibly three bandages for one leg. These are autoclaved and then dropped into a jar of boiling Unna's paste for a quarter of an hour. The bandages are lifted out into a sterile receiver until they are cool they are therefore sterile. Longitudinal strips of three thicknesses of bandage are placed over the front sides and back of the leg these are to prevent the transverse turns of the bandage cutting into the skin, and are essential if the application is to be comfortable and retained—as frequently they are—for 6 to 12 months. The bandage begins at the root of the toes with

## Medical News

Celebrations in connexion with Lawson Tait's Centenary will be held in Birmingham at the end of next June. The Midland Medical Society, the Women's Hospital, and the University are sponsoring the arrangements. It is probable that these will consist of an oration in Tait's honour and other functions as circumstances permit.

A meeting of the Medical Society for the Study of Venereal Diseases will be held at 11, Chandos Street, W., to-day (Saturday March 24) at 2.30 p.m., when a communication on "Early Syphilitic Infection treated by Intensive Arsenotherapy and by Penicillin" will be given by Surg. Capt. T. R. Lloyd Jones, R.N., and Surg. Lieut. Cmdr. F. G. Maitland, R.N.V.R.

A meeting of the Middlesex County Medical Society will be held at West Middlesex County Hospital, Isleworth on Tuesday March 27, at 5.30 p.m. when Sir Joseph Barcroft F.R.S. will speak on "Movements of the Human Foetus," illustrated by a film produced by Dr. Deane, Miss Titcombe and members of the obstetric staff. At 6.15 p.m. Mr. Frank Law will talk on "Ophthalmoscopy in General Medicine."

Dr. Robert Sutherland will give an address on "The Principles and Methods of Health Education" before a meeting of the Polish Medical Association in the United Kingdom at B.M.A. House on Tuesday, March 27 at 5 p.m. A discussion will follow. All interested persons will be welcome.

A meeting of the Paddington Medical Society will be held at St. Mary's Hospital, W., on Tuesday, March 27, at 9 p.m., when Mr. F. A. Juler will give a lecture on "Modern Remedial Measures in Ophthalmology."

A meeting of the Scottish Group of the Association of Industrial Medical Officers will be held in the orthopaedic department of the Western Infirmary, Glasgow on Wednesday, March 28 at 2.30 p.m. when papers will be read by Prof. C. W. Illingworth on "The Peptic Ulcer with Special Reference to Factory Conditions," and by Mr. Roland Barnes on "Treatment of the Painful Shoulder and the Problem of Resetting in Industry." Clinical cases will be demonstrated. Medical practitioners interested in industrial medicine are invited to attend.

The Royal Society has now been informed that H.M. Treasury has made provision in the estimates for the fiscal year 1945-6 for the following grants which are administered by the Royal Society for scientific investigations: £14,000 for scientific publication, £7,000 for scientific conferences £1,600. In view of the greater amounts to be available if these estimates are accepted by Parliament, and of present changing conditions the Royal Society has decided that more frequent allocation is desirable. The last dates therefore, in 1945 for receiving applications for grants from the Parliamentary grant in aid for scientific investigations will be March 31, July 31, and Nov. 30 and the last dates for receiving applications for grants from the Parliamentary grant in aid for scientific publication will be June 15 and Nov. 15.

According to a joint statement by the Ministries of Supply and Health production of penicillin is now increasing rapidly and distribution is being expanded. Supplies will shortly be sent by the Ministry of Health to more than 200 large hospitals, which will issue it to smaller hospitals as required. Most of the cases treated with penicillin will be in hospitals but general practitioners will be able to get supplies for patients who cannot be taken to hospital. It is too early yet to say when distribution will start through ordinary commercial channels.

As a result of severe damage to the inpatient department of the West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London, it has been necessary to abandon the buildings for the present. Temporary inpatient accommodation at the Princess Louise Hospital for Children, North Kensington has been obtained by the courtesy of the committee of management. The outpatient department of the hospital continues as usual (with daily clinics excepting Saturday) at Welbeck Street, W.1.

A portrait by Mr. Frank Salisbury of the late Mr. L. R. B. White, the distinguished Leeds surgeon, was unveiled in the board room of the General Infirmary at Leeds on March 2 by Mr. B. White after it had been presented by Mr. Digby Chumbley on behalf of the subscribers to the chairman of the Board of Management. A reply has been accepted by the Royal College of Surgeons of England of which at the time of his death Mr. White was a vice-president.

Dr. H. H. Johnson has been appointed consulting physician to the Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital in succession to the late Mr. H. H. Johnson.

## Letters, Notes, and Answers

All communications with regard to editorial business should be addressed to EDITOR, BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, B.M.A. HOUSE, TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1. TELEPHONE: EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: ALHAMBRA LONDON. ORIGINAL ARTICLES AND LETTERS forwarded for publication are understood to be offered to the British Medical Journal unless the contrary be stated.

Authors desiring REPRINTS should communicate with the Publisher, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, W.C.1 on receipt of proof. Authors over seas should indicate on MSS. if reprints are required as they are not sent abroad.

ADVERTISEMENTS should be addressed to the Advertisement Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1 (hours 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.). TELEPHONE: EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: Articulate Western London.

MEMBERS' SUBSCRIPTIONS should be sent to the SECRETARY of the Association, TELEPHONE: EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: Mediseca Western London.

B.M.A. SCOTTISH OFFICE: 7 Drumshough Gardens, Edinburgh.

### ANY QUESTIONS?

#### Pregnancy and Acute Rheumatism

*Q—A woman of 25 had acute rheumatism at the ages of 10 and 11. Since then she has enjoyed good health and was able to complete her training as a nurse. On routine medical examination a diagnosis was made of mitral stenosis but she was accepted for military service. She now wishes to know if it would be safe for her to have a baby. Examination reveals no evidence of heart disease except systolic murmur. Since the second attack she has restricted her activities—no cycling, no swimming, no hill climbing. What advice should be given?*

*A—*In assessing the prognosis for pregnancy in a patient who has had rheumatic fever it is important to know what effect, if any, the disease has had on cardiac function. Three main factors must be taken into consideration: the nature of the cardiac lesion, the degree of cardiac enlargement and the exercise tolerance. In this case precise data on these three points are not given. It is stated that a diagnosis of mitral stenosis was made, although there is apparently only a systolic murmur and no diastolic murmur. Possibly the diastolic murmur can be elicited only after exercise. The degree of cardiac enlargement is not stated nor is there evidence of the present state of the patient's exercise tolerance, since only a voluntary restriction of activity is noted. But as she has been able to carry out her training as a nurse successfully, it seems that her exercise tolerance is not seriously impaired. If exercise tolerance is good there is no cardiac enlargement this patient could reasonably be expected to go through two or even three pregnancies without risk of deterioration in the cardiac condition. Careful supervision would be essential. If a serious breakdown of cardiac function should occur during pregnancy, the patient should be advised not to become pregnant again. In any case, pregnancies should be spaced so as to ensure an interval of two to three years between each child. The chief danger in this case would be in a fresh attack of rheumatic fever, especially if this occurred while the patient was pregnant. The chance of this is slight.

#### Thallium Acetate, Hirsutism, and Baldness

*Q—Can you tell me if thallium acetate can be used for hirsutism other than by internal consumption?*

*A—*Over 30 years ago Dr. Sabouraud of Paris was consulted by a number of patients suffering from baldness. All of them had been victims of an epidemic of enteritis prevalent at that time in Paris. Dr. Sabouraud, with his acute mind, discovered that the baldness occurred only among patients who had been given acetate of thallium by the mouth in the treatment of the epidemic, and it led him to use acetate of thallium in an ointment for superfluous hairs. The practice has been entirely abandoned because it has been found that acetate of thallium acts only if absorbed in amounts sufficient to cause fall of hair—a dose that is always dangerous to an adult. The answer to the question is that treatment of this is either valueless or dangerous.

#### Raynaud's Disease

*Q—A woman aged 45 has Raynaud's disease. The first and second fingers of each hand have some small black patches of gangrene on them. There is no albumin or sugar in the urine, the blood pressure is normal. Any suggestions for treatment from operation would be welcome.*

*A—*Gangrene of the fingers in Raynaud's disease is nearly always associated with thrombosis of the digital arteries. Recovery of the revascularization of these arteries and the opening up of the collaterals. The blood flow to the affected digits can be increased to the limit which the vessels will carry by a cervical sympathectomy or alternatively by keeping the body warm.

TABLE III

	Under 30	Over 30
I Official duties	28 m	45 m
II Altruistic activities	40 m	55 m
III Study (a) Course	(30/1) 1 h	(27/1) 1 h
(b) Language	33 m	23 m
(c) General	59 m	40 m
IV Handicrafts	2 h 40 m	2 h 13 m
V Art	18 m	9 m
VI Music (a) Performer	5 m	9 m
(b) Listener	8 m	10 m
VII Writing (a) Publication	15 m	12 m
(b) Diary	4 m	5 m
VIII Dramatics	22/2 m	30/6 m
IX Reading (a) Serious	52 m	1 h 16 m
(b) Light	1 h 11 m	55 m
X Sport (a) Active	1 h 7 m	52 m
(b) Spectator	25 m	20 m
XI Indoor games and cards	18 m	20 m
XII Gambling	9 m	13 m
XIII Serious discussion	23 m	26 m
XIV Aimless gossip	1 h 20 m	1 h 10 m
XV Sleeping and eating	10 h 37 m	10 h 38 m
XVI Fatigues	1 h 6 m	1 h 6 m
XVII Hobbies	22/2 m	22/2 m
Unaccounted time	1 h 52 m	1 h 56 m
	24 h 0 m	24 h 0 m
XXIII General interest lectures Yes	55/	60/
XXIV Work to time tables Yes	25/	35/
XXV Feeling physically impaired Yes	32/	39/
XXVI Feeling psychologically impaired Yes	40/	41

normally expect. Similarly the amount of time spent by the younger group on sport is naturally rather higher. That the over 40 group should attend general interest lectures to a greater extent is unexpected but that they should be more apt to work to a routine is natural. The older age group would feel that they had suffered deterioration physically to a greater extent than the younger. Under any circumstances physical activity would tend to be less over the age of 30. With regard to mental deterioration the two groups are almost equal.

#### General Conclusions

Under wartime conditions most people are forced to waste time in the sense that individual studies and careers are interrupted. The prisoner of war in this respect is no worse off than anyone else except that he has leisure which although unlimited in time yet in space is very strictly limited. He utilizes this in activities which may be roughly grouped under three headings.

(a) *Work*—Official and altruistic activities study and fatigues amounting to about 5 hours a day per head.

(b) *Vegetative and—Predominantly—Time consuming Activities*—These are represented by sleeping and eating gossip card playing and unaccounted time amounting to about 14½ hours a day per head.

(c) *Creative and Recreational*—Art music handicrafts writing dramas reading hobbies sport and lectures amounting to about 4½ hours a day.

From this it would be rash to draw general conclusions but under P O W conditions I doubt whether the time spent on creative and recreational activities could be much increased even with unlimited facilities. Apart from reading and sport the average English education makes no provision for leisure. (Judging from camp activities the Australian and New Zealand systems follow the English fairly closely.) The North American education is worse in this respect. The 2 year group seem to reflect a high level of specialized education in that there are more university degrees than in the other groups yet the average time spent in Category C is only 2½ hours per head.

My general impression is that the physical and mental well being of the P O W largely depends on his daily activities and of course conversely. This is rather strikingly illustrated by the case of an ex schoolmaster who worked conscientiously 6 hours a day for 3 years passed two difficult exams and then quite suddenly developed sciatica and polyneuritis which incapacitated him for further study. Few of the replies were as clear as this. Nevertheless in replies which devoted most time to vegetative and time-consuming pursuits there was a greater tendency to admit physical and mental impairment or to complain of symptoms for which an organic basis could not be found. This may represent a P O W neurosis similar to the prisoner war neurosis which according to Gillespie arises

at a superficial level and will presumably disappear when the conditions causing it are removed.

It is a pleasure to acknowledge the work done by the various branches of the Red Cross and other charitable organizations in providing the necessary facilities to enable P O Ws to lead a fairly normal life in captivity. I am indebted to Major G. Hadley R A M C and Major E. Parker R E for help and criticism and to numerous officers in camp for assistance.

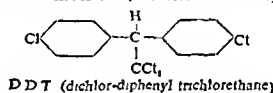
### SUBSTANCES USED IN TREATMENT OF PEDICULOSIS CAPITIS THEIR RELATIVE VALUE

BY  
ELIZABETH B. S. SCOBIE, M.B., Ch.B., DCH

Department of Child Health, King's College, Durham University  
and the Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne

The objects of the investigations here described were to test the efficiency of substances which have recently been recommended for the destruction of head lice and their nits and to compare these with older methods. The substances were first brought to trial by laboratory tests in which their insecticidal and ovicidal actions were observed under the conditions of controlled bench experiments. They were then tried by direct observation of their effects on subjects kept under controlled clinical conditions. Some of the substances were tried by a third method of attempting infestation in volunteers whose heads had been treated with the test substance.

The newer substances on trial were (1) 50% lethane 384 special in a white oil (Busvine and Buxton 1942) (2) 25% technical lauryl thiocyanate in a white oil (Busvine and Buxton 1942) (3) ascabiol (new formula) a non irritating preparation of benzyl benzoate emulsion (Blackstock 1944) (4) emulsion



of DDT. 4 parts DDT in (30 parts heavy solvent naphtha + 10 parts amoa ASX) Diluted with water to give 2% DDT. This DDT emulsion was supplied by the Ministry of Health for experimental purposes.

The older substances tried for the purpose of comparison were carbolic acid solution (1 in 40 and 1 in 60) derbac soap 20% solution of dettol concentrated infusion of quassia quassia mixture (Jorgensen 1940) 12.5% formalin soap mixture BPC (Ministry of Health Memo 1940) spirit soap formalin 0.1% mercuric chloride in spirit 0.1% aqueous mercuric chloride methylated spirits 3 to 1 mixture of methylated spirits and water 2% lysol 2% β naphthol in spirit of aetis in spirit oil of cedarwood oil of citronella oil of lemon grass oil of sassafras oil of turpentine paraffin oil and 5% tar oil.

#### Laboratory Tests

Laboratory tests are carried out under arranged experimental environments which are to that extent artificial but they are useful as a preliminary to clinical tests because they demonstrate which of the test substances have no lethal action. These substances can then be discarded as useless and requiring no further clinical test. Laboratory tests are useful also in indicating the manner in which the substances kill the lice. From this the most suitable methods of their application to the hair and scalp can be deduced. For example a substance may be shown to act through its vapour and so the best method of applying it (apart from elaborate mechanical devices Lechailly 1937) will be by soaking the head with the substance and covering it with a rubber cap to keep the maximum amount of the lethal vapour in contact with the hair. Other substances act directly on the lice presumably entering their bodies through their external chitinous skeletons. The effect of each insecticide on the nit (or egg) has also to be determined because if one application of any substance is to be effective it must kill all the nits as well as all the lice. If it does not kill all the nits larvae will hatch out during 6 to 8 days after treatment and the state of infestation will continue unless the insecticide persists on the hair and scalp over this period and kills the larvae as they hatch out.

## BDH Male Sex Hormones

TESTOSTERONE PROPIONATE B D H  
METHYL-TESTOSTERONE B D H

For Effective Androgen Therapy

Testosterone Propionate B D H by injection or Methyl testosterone B D H by oral administration will be found effective in the male in the treatment of all conditions due to defective testicular hormone secretion, particularly eunuchoidism, eunuchism, impotence, loss of libido and the syndrome of the male climacteric. Further details are given in literature which is available on request



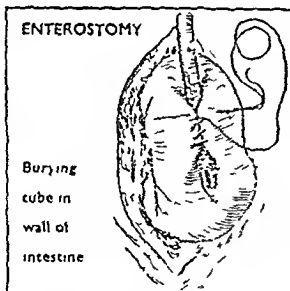
THE BRITISH DRUG HOUSES LTD LONDON N 1

SHor/E/1434

**The most original book on Surgery  
ever published..**

## ‘OPERATIVE PROCEDURE’

This remarkable book contains 100 detailed illustrations with explanatory text—a series unique in medical literature. Several prominent surgeons have helped in selecting the subjects and deciding upon the most vital operative stages to be illustrated. It is their combined knowledge and experience which have enabled the artist to produce these wonderful pictures of advanced technique in modern surgery.



The advertising matter is limited to a page at the very end and all profits from sales will be given to the British Red Cross & St John Organisation. Copies of OPERATIVE PROCEDURE sent by return of post. Send cheque or postal order with your name and address to

*Johnson & Johnson*  
(GT BRITAIN) LIMITED

SLOUGH BUCKS ENGLAND

Makers of ETHICON SUTURES

PUBLISHED AT **5/-** Royal 8vo, 112 pages,  
fully cloth bound

*from Johnson & Johnson, Slough Bucks*

## INCREASED PREVALENCE OF HYPERACIDITY

The influence of war time conditions is responsible for the marked increase in the number of patients presenting symptoms of gastric upset.

Generally the sufferer gives a history of hurried meals at irregular hours, with a stress factor arising from long hours of work and restricted relaxation.

‘Milk of Magnesia’ is invaluable in securing rapid control of discomfort and distress. Composed of a colloidal suspension of magnesium hydroxide it soothes the inflamed mucosa, neutralizes the excess acid with out liberation of gas, and its mild laxative action ensures removal of toxic waste products.

‘Milk of Magnesia’ may confidently be prescribed in the mild case of dyspepsia or the acute ulcer stage where sustained alkaline treatment is essential.

Milk of Magnesia contains approximately 8.45%  
Magnesium Hydroxide in colloidal suspension

## ‘MILK OF MAGNESIA’

(Regd)

THE CHAS H PHILLIPS CHEMICAL CO, LTD  
179, Acton Vale, London, W 3

★ ‘Milk of Magnesia’ is the trade mark of Phillips’  
preparation of magnesia

*“Some griefs are med’cinable*

CYMBELINE

Over-work, irregular meals, “worrying about things”—these are the causes of a type of nervous indigestion which is becoming increasingly prevalent and increasingly troublesome to the already overburdened practitioner. In the treatment of such cases, Benger’s Food is of great value to the doctor. By virtue of the natural pancreatic enzymes it contains, not only does Benger’s Food provide nourishment while resting the digestion, it permits the degree of digestive exercise to be regulated by the doctor.



Benger's Ltd, Holmes Chapel  
Cheshire

on the hatching rate of the nits lysol and methylated spirits have the most efficient lethal action. Ascabiol, sassafras oil, carbolic acid and turpentine come next in order of efficiency. If the substances are classed according to the results of toothcombing a different order is obtained. This is due to the property of lethane and particularly of DDT of persisting on the hair and scalp and killing the larvae as they hatch out (see below). Ascabiol, although it produced fairly satisfactory results, did not have a solvent action on the cement of the nit, nor was simple washing with soap and water sufficient to remove all remaining nits, as claimed by Blackstock (1944).

or on the scalp in an active state for 4 to 6 days and for 14 to 18 days respectively. Those nits that escape being killed give rise to larvae which stand a poor chance of survival as they must come into contact with the insecticide on the hairs near the scalp and on the scalp itself when they go there to feed. This point emphasizes the importance of the method of applying the agent—viz. it should be rubbed into the scalp and the hair near the scalp where the lice go to feed. The fact that in heads treated with lethane a few first stage larvae often appear from the 5th to the 8th day confirms the observation that its lethal action does not persist for more than

TABLE II—Results of Controlled Clinical Experiments

Treatment	Method	Effect on Lice	Effect on Nits			Control Nits			Reduction of Hatch	Results of Toothcombing
			No of Nits	No which Hatched	Hatch	No	No which Hatched	Hatch		
Ascabiol	Approx. 2 oz. applied with brush to scalp and hair	All killed	20	2	10	20	19	95	89*	Very occasional larvae
1 in 60 carbolic acid	Wet hair thoroughly, apply compress 8 hours	Not all dead	10	3	30	10	10	100	70*	Larvae
Derbac soap	According to directions	No effect	26	16	61	22	12	55	0	Abundant larvae
DDT emulsion	4-5 teaspoonfuls applied to scalp and rubbed in	All killed	20	15	75	15	14	93	19	Nil
1 in 20 dettol solution	Wet hair thoroughly, compress applied 6 hours	No effect	12	5	58	14	9	64	9	Abundant larvae
Formalin soap mixture	According to directions	Not all killed	21	11	52	13	9	69	25	Several larvae
Lauryl thiocyanate	2-3 dr. by spray or pipette applied to scalp		20	11	55	20	16	80	31	Larvae
Lethane		All killed	20	6	30	20	12	60	50	A few larvae
2% lysol	Wet hair thoroughly, compress applied 8 hours		9	0	0	10	9	90	100	
75% methylated spirits			13	0	0	17	9	47	100	Very few larvae
Paraffin oil			8	3	37	7	5	71	48	A few larvae
Oil of sassafras			31	4	13	27	25	93	86*	Occasional larvae
5% tar in oil	2 oz. applied to scalp and hair		7	2	30	5	3	60	50	A very few larvae
Turpentine	2-3 dr. applied to scalp, rubbed in	Not all killed	10	2	20	11	7	64	69	Several larvae

Statistically significant in that the difference is greater than twice the standard error

Its results were obtained by its ovicidal action 80 to 90% of the nits being killed. With careful toothcombing a greater number of nits are removed after treatment with ascabiol than with other agents such as methylated spirits and carbolic acid. Ascabiol appears to have a slight lubricant effect but in no instance was it found to be an easy method of freeing the scalp from nits.

The relative inefficacy of the other substances as ovicides should be sufficient to remove them from the extensive list of therapeutic agents which have long been advocated for the treatment of pediculosis.

#### The Protective Action

The third method was that of attempting infestation of heads of volunteers after treatment with the test substances. Methylated spirits, lysol, ascabiol, DDT emulsion and lethane hair oil were tested in this manner. Of these substances only DDT and lethane persisted in the hair and were able to continue their lethal action for more than 24 hours. Three or four lice were applied to the hair 24 hours after treatment and the head was toothcombed the following day. Recovery of lice was taken as evidence that the test substance did not possess any protective properties. Recovery of dead lice or failure of recovery after careful toothcombing was taken as evidence of protection. When protection occurred healthy lice were again applied and the head toothcombed the following day. This was continued until living lice were recovered.

One application of lethane was found to protect the head for from 4 to 6 days in 6 subjects; the length of protection varying from case to case according to the extent to which the oil was rubbed off on the pillow and also possibly to slight difference of technique. Washing of the hair removes the lethane and thus destroys its protective action. One application of DDT emulsion protects the head for from 14 to 18 days if the hair is not washed after treatment and for from 11 to 15 days if washing is carried out. Eight cases treated with DDT emulsion were tested in this way. In 4 cases the head was washed 1 to 3 days after DDT emulsion had been applied.

The discrepancy between the relatively weak ovicidal action of lethane and DDT and the results of toothcombing is explained by the persistence of these substances in the hair

5 to 6 days. Every case so far treated with DDT emulsion has been cured by one application. This result is to be expected as the duration of protection with DDT exceeds the incubation period of the nits (6 to 8 days).

#### Conclusions

The ideal substance for treating pediculosis is one which kills all the lice and all the nits immediately or, failing that, one which kills all the lice immediately and which persists in the hair during the incubation period of the nits so that it kills off the larvae as they hatch out. No drug has been found which will kill all the nits in the hair on one application. It is difficult to apply a substance in sufficient concentration to affect every nit without damaging the scalp or adjacent skin. 2% lysol is the agent which is most effective on the nits and in this concentration it is safe to use. Ascabiol, sassafras oil and carbolic acid solution come next in order of efficiency but in practice none of these ovicides gives a 100% kill.

Among the substances tested the nearest approach to an ideal is DDT emulsion which kills all the lice and persists in the hair long enough to kill all the larvae. Lethane has a similar action but does not persist so long and some larvae which hatch towards the end of the first week after treatment may survive. DDT emulsion has other advantages over lethane hair oil. Its smell which is not unpleasant quickly disappears and the hair looks natural after treatment. If desired the hair can be washed as DDT is insoluble in water and the washing does not appreciably affect its action. Lethane has an unpleasant persistent smell; it gives the hair a greasy appearance and the head must not be washed for 10 days. No toxic reaction or irritation of the scalp or skin has been noted after the use of lethane hair oil or of DDT emulsion.

#### Summary

A series of laboratory and clinical tests is described in which an attempt is made to compare the efficiency of a number of cures for pediculosis capitis. Some of the substances in common use are shown to be either ineffective or definitely inferior as insecticides and as ovicides. Any success obtained by their use can be ascribed largely to the mechanical removal of the lice by the careful toothcombing which is usually an important part of the treatment.

DDT emulsion and lethane hair-oil stand out as the two insecticides of value in the treatment of pediculosis. DDT is



X *Sport*—Similarly everyone takes some form of exercise. The limiting factor in some cases is not so much lack of energy or equipment as lack of space and every sports field is used continuously by fresh teams throughout the hours of daylight.

XI *Cards and Indoor Games*—These are not as popular as one might have expected. However the season (early summer) may to some extent account for this.

XII *Gambling*—10% are occupied in games of chance. The camp moralists are inclined to disapprove. Nevertheless it provides a harmless outlet for a variety of captivity and social impulses. The craving for excitement can be satisfied to a certain extent and the acquisitive instinct can sometimes be gratified without the community being in any way affected.

XIII *Serious Discussion*—I consider an average of 24 minutes per head a modest understatement.

XIV *Aimless Gossip*—An average of 1 hour 16 minutes per head is probably fair. Normally there are not enough rumours or camp activities to occupy very much more time than this unless one gets into the group to group. So for lack of subject matter an aimless gossip quite often becomes a serious discussion.

XV and XVI *Rooms* are divided into messes numbering from 2 to 8 members. Members in turn prepare food and do the fatigues incidental to eating. Sleeping and eating are among the most important of camp activities.

XVII *Hobbies*—Naturally there is very little scope for this form of activity. Popular are bird watching, butterfly collecting, collecting various brands of cigarettes, coins (?) razor blades, designing homes, motor cars, yachts. *Unaccounted Time*—Roll calls occupy about 10 minutes a day. The remainder is taken up in various insignificant ways—doing nothing as one man expressed it. No allowance in the questionnaire was made for meditation. Two people claimed 4 hours a day under this heading.

XVIII *Camp Interest Lectures*—Occasionally and some times were interpreted as affirmatives.

XIX *Work to a Time table*—I had assumed that most prisoners would slip into some form of daily routine and as a matter of habit stick to it. Apparently the majority do not.

XX—In an endeavour to avoid the suggestion contained in the words 'impaired or deteriorated' the question read 'Have you improved or not physically?' To my surprise a few admitted to actual physical improvement. 66.3% consider themselves unimpaired or are not certain about it. Of the unimpaired group the deterioration is expressed as loss of weight, no stamina, teeth and eyes affected, sinusitis, asthma, developed, migraine started. In the last two instances I naturally tried to establish some connection between captivity and the onset. In migraine I was unsuccessful in that each of the patients had actually had migraine for some years but the label had been attached only during captivity. Regarding asthma several cases have developed since capture. Clinically headache, sciatica and rheumatism are fairly common and are to a large extent no doubt somatic manifestations of mental strain. Whether competent psychological treatment would in the circumstances be successful is an academic matter because such treatment is not available. In its absence headache is described as probably due to sinusitis or eye strain and treated accordingly. The other conditions are treated symptomatically—not unfortunately with uniform success.

XXI—It was rather difficult to assess answers in that a number of replies confused interest with interests and so some of the men replied 'Memory and concentration worse. Interest wider and improved.' In general it appears that memory and concentration have suffered while interest is erratic. A few regard their captivity as a total loss while others making a virtue of necessity have used their leisure for broadening their interests. Naturally there is no strict line of demarcation between the physical and mental states and replies expressing a deterioration in one often express a similar deterioration in the other.

#### Grouping by Length of Captivity

By way of contrast and in order to provide a kind of chronological *Prisoners' Progress* replies have been subdivided into four groups—1, 2, 3, and 4 year prisoners respectively. Of further interest is the origin of the groups. Groups 1 and 4 are chiefly from the British Isles. Group 2 is predominantly Canadian and Group 3 predominantly Australian and New Zealand.

The following is an analysis of the sample summarized in Table I. The number in Group 1 is probably high in proportion to the total number of 1 year prisoners in the camp. The other groups are roughly in proportion.

Group	Number	Average age
1	26	28.8 years
2	36	32.8
3	81	30.3
4	157	29.1

TABLE II

Group	1 Year	2 Year	3 Year	4 Year
I Official duties	22 m	35 m	31 m	39 m
II Altruistic activities	37 m	31 m	56 m	45 m
III Study				
(a) Course	1 h 0 m	48 m	1 h 0 m	1 h 12 m
(b) Language	9 m	22 m	34 m	31 m
(c) General	50 m	1 h 3 m	1 h 1 m	52 m
IV Handicrafts	1 h 59 m	2 h 13 m	2 h 35 m	2 h 35 m
V Art	2 m	11 m	26 m	11 m
VI Music	7 m	2 m	4 m	9 m
(a) Performer	1 m	2 m	10 m	11 m
(b) Listener	19 m	7 m	14 m	15 m
VII Writing				
(a) Publication	5 m		3 m	7 m
(b) Diary (percentage writing)	38 /	31 /	23	21
VIII Dramatics	No comparison possible			
IX Reading				
(a) Serious	47 m	43 m	1 h 6 m	1 h 6 m
(f) Light	2 h 5 m	1 h 11 m	48 m	1 h 2 m
X Sport				
(a) Active	1 h 0 m	58 m	1 h 0 m	1 h 2 m
(b) Passive	37 m	33 m	16 m	23 m
XI Indoor games and cards	21 m	35 m	19 m	18 m
XII Gambling	5 m	25 m	12 m	7 m
XIII Serious discussion	13 m	26 m	25 m	25 m
XIV Gossip	1 h 35 m	1 h 0 m	1 h 0 m	1 h 25 m
XV Sleeping and eating	11 h 0 m	10 h 40 m	10 h 32 m	10 h 35 m
XVI Fatigues	1 h 9 m	1 h 11 m	1 h 9 m	1 h 2 m
XVII Hobbies (percentage with)	8 /	22 /	23	25 /
Unaccounted time	1 h 36 m	2 h 37 m	2 h 14 m	1 h 44 m
	24 h 0 m	24 h 0 m	24 h 0 m	24 h 0 m
XVIII General interest lectures	31 /	61	48 /	61
XIX Work to time table	12 /	22	37 /	29
XX Feeling physically impaired	15 /	47	40 /	33
XXI Feeling psychologically impaired	19 /	55	41 /	38

#### Discussion of Table II

The similarity between Groups 3 and 4 may be due to two causes: (a) larger numbers in groups eliminate the swings in either direction owing to individuals recording high figures in a particular activity; (b) possibly after two years adjustment to captivity is fairly complete and a more or less stereotyped average routine is adopted.

*Study*—It is remarkable how quickly first year prisoners have got down to courses of study.

*Music*—Several of the older prisoners have learned music in captivity which probably accounts for the slight increase in time.

*Writing*—The number writing diaries decreases after the first novelty wears off.

*Physical Impairment*—In Group 1 this is due to temporary unfitness from wounds. The same applies to a few in Group 2 but apart from that there is no clinical difference between the groups. Nevertheless this survey is of course purely subjective and indicates what the individual thinks about his physical and mental state. The relatively low figures for the 4 year group may be due to three factors: (a) They represent a rather younger age group; (b) they show more complete mental adjustment; (c) possibly a matter of pride and refusal to admit to impairment after a long spell in adverse circumstances.

#### Analysis of Effect according to Age

Finally, in order to determine the effect of age on the use of leisure and the mental attitude towards captivity, the sample has been divided into two groups—under 30 and over 30. A sharper contrast would naturally have been provided by an under 30 and over 40 comparison. However the number of prisoners over 40 is too small to permit this. (See Table III.)

Group 1 Under 30	Number 179	Average age 26.4 years
Group 2 Over 30	121	34.8

#### Discussion of Table III

The older age group is not unexpectedly occupied to a greater extent on administrative and altruistic activities. Comparison of the two groups with regard to study is interesting because of (a) the large number of men over 30 who are following courses and (b) the amount of time devoted by this group to study. The older group appears to be slightly ahead on art, music, writing and dramatics. The figures for light and serious reading are what one would

mouth. His palate was lacerated at the time but healed well and he had never thought any more about it. Unfortunately infection in the lung spread rapidly and he died on Nov. 15.

The astonishing thing is that a foreign body of this size could have remained blocking the bronchus for 31 years with out giving rise to serious trouble. It is possible that this may be due to the fact that the airway through the centre of the vulcanite had remained patent and that he was therefore able to get enough air backwards and forwards through it to ventilate his lung. Careful examination of the vulcanite showed no corrosion or disintegration at all.

J LEWIN MB FRCS

Senior Surgeon  
West Norfolk and King's Lynn Hospital

### Recurrent Dislocation of Ankle due to Rupture of External Lateral Ligament

It is still a fact that many cases of recurrent dislocation of the ankle due to a rupture of the external lateral ligament pass undiagnosed and untreated. Such a case usually presents itself with a history of a recent sprain. On examination the ankle is swollen, bruised and painful. However, on questioning the patient admits having had previous sprains of varying severity. On the other hand the case may present itself with a history of recurring slight sprains and a general feeling of weakness in the ankle joint.

The outstanding fact in the history of a case of ruptured external lateral ligament is an original injury of some severity. Further examination of the ankle does not elicit any more inversion than is found in a normally sprained ankle without a ruptured external ligament. Straight radiographs, both lateral and antero-posterior, show no evidence of the ruptured ligament. For this to be demonstrated the muscle spasm has to be relieved by an injection of novocain on the outer aspect of the joint. The result is as shown in the accompanying radiograph (Fig. 1).

#### A Suggested Operation

The only treatment for an ankle with a rupture of the external lateral ligament is operation. The following technique was devised by me.

At operation the old rupture is quite apparent. The ligament is repaired by splitting the tendon of the peroneus longus from above downwards. The detached end is then threaded through the external malleolus and through the os calcis (Fig. 2). The value of this method is that it is easy to perform and that it reconstitutes the ligament. At the same time no muscle is damaged as the remaining half of the tendon hypertrophies.

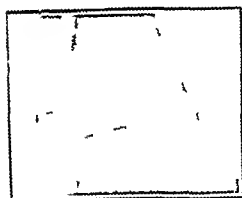


Fig. 1

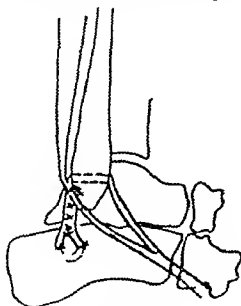


Fig. 2

FIG. 1.—Radiograph showing dislocation of the astragalus.

FIG. 2.—Diagram showing half of the peroneus longus tendon threaded through the external malleolus and the os calcis and back again on itself.

form and that it reconstitutes the ligament. At the same time no muscle is damaged as the remaining half of the tendon hypertrophies.

The radiograph shown is that of a patient upon whom I operated when first seen she was aged 32. On examination she had what appeared to be a severe sprain or a fractured ankle. Her history however revealed that this occurred every few months. She also clearly remembered a severe sprain as a child. This undoubtedly was the time that the ligament was ruptured. Operation revealed the old tear of the ligament. The patient has had no further trouble since the operation.

I should like to thank Mr. A. T. Tripp FRCS as it was while assisting him at one of his cases that I devised this operation.

E. HAMBLY MB BS FRCS

Surgeon, E.M.S. Royal National  
Orthopaedic Hospital

## Reviews

### SOCIAL WORK FOR THE TUBERCULOUS

*Social Work for the Tuberculous—A Practical Guide* By Harley Williams M.D. and Irene Harbert (Pp. 153 5s) London: National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis

The presentation of information on social work in any of its many forms in a concise and readable manner is a difficult task and that side of it devoted to tuberculosis is no exception to the rule. The authors of this book are therefore to be congratulated on having produced a valuable guide containing a storehouse of useful knowledge in so small a compass as 153 pages. The title of the book is a little ambiguous but the subject matter is for the most part a clear and well constructed summary of the management of the tuberculous patient in his home and gives an excellent account of the assistance which is available under Memorandum 266T and the help provided by care committees. It is agreed that if its principles and ideals are grasped the care worker will be more confident in her own judgment.

In detail however there are some points which need correcting and revision. Where the book touches on clinical matter there is a certain degree of confusion and in some places it gives rather misleading information. For instance a positive skin test does not always mean there has been contact with an open case of pulmonary tuberculosis. It may result from drinking infected milk. It would have been useful to have more information on the subject of pensions and the help given by the British Legion in this direction. There is a tendency to draw a too optimistic picture of the assistance which the tuberculous patient will receive under the Ministry of Labour and National Service rehabilitation scheme and there is little guide as to the employment of the open case except in the village settlements. Certain paragraphs will no doubt be redrafted in future editions for this book will be helpful to social workers for many years to come.

A useful index to agencies for personal aid is given at the end of the book as well as a general index. The well defined and clear font of type makes the text easy and pleasant to read without fatigue.

### INDUSTRIAL OPHTHALMOLOGY

*Industrial Ophthalmology* By Hedwig S. Kuhn M.D. (Pp. 294 Illustrated 3s 6d) London: Henry Kimpton 1944

Industrial ophthalmology is not synonymous with a study of industrial eye injuries any more than ophthalmology in general is merely the study of the causes of blindness. Different occupations require different degrees of visual acuity, stereopsis, muscle balance, adequate illumination and capacity for quick visual judgments. Furthermore different industries involve varying degrees of ocular fatigue and danger of damage from mechanical or toxic factors. The conditions under which some industrial processes have to be carried out may be so trying that special measures are needed to enable the worker to see clearly and comfortably for prolonged periods. Studies on these and kindred aspects have appeared in the periodical press and in monographs but there is no systematic survey of industrial ophthalmology as a whole. It is perhaps also no exaggeration to say that there is as yet no comprehensive formulation of the problems.

The appearance of Dr. Hedwig Kuhn's *Industrial Ophthalmology* is therefore a welcome portent for here at last is an attempt to survey the field as a whole. The numerous photographs of factories, workrooms and machines and of workers concentrated on particular tasks are in themselves a substantial contribution to the formulation of the problems of industrial ophthalmology. Incidentally they also show how much has been done in isolated factories here and there to meet some of the problems. The chapter devoted to eye protection shows forcibly enough that this is not merely a matter of goggles like all general remedies goggles tend to conceal more dangers than they have overcome. The introductory chapter with its stress on the need for tests to eliminate those who are visually unfit for particular tasks is particularly illuminating to most ophthalmologists the whole concept and

The following is a summary of the laboratory tests used and the results obtained. The lice were taken from infested heads or were bred for the purpose.

#### Experiment I

The lice were placed on a tuft of cut hair which was then wrapped in a piece of cotton material soaked in the insecticide and left in position for a period of from 1/2 to 1 hour. The lice were then removed to an observation glass and their behaviour watched for from 4 to 6 hours. It was found necessary to observe them for this length of time to exclude the possibility of sham death or of stupefaction with later survival. This precaution was observed in all the laboratory experiments. The number of lice used for each experiment varied from 5 to 14. According to their results the drugs were divided into three groups: (A) effective—all lice being killed; (B) probably effective—most lice killed some moribund; (C) ineffective—majority of lice surviving.

The following substances proved to be effective insecticides under the conditions of this experiment and were placed in Group A: DDT emulsion, lethane, lauryl thiocyanate, 2% lysol, sassafras oil, turpentine, methylated spirits, quassia mixture, oil of abietis in spirit, 0.1% mercuric chloride in spirit, 2%  $\beta$ -naphthol in spirit, paraffin oil, and formalin. Less conclusive results were obtained from the use of carbolic acid solution (1 in 40), benzyl benzoate emulsion, 20% dettol and spirit soap. These were placed in Group B. The remainder of the substances tested were placed in Group C as they proved ineffective. These were 0.1% mercuric chloride in water, concentrated infusion of quassia, 12.5% formalin soap mixture, oils of cedarwood, lemon grass, and citronella, and 5% tur oil.

#### Experiment II

Three to five lice on a tuft of hair and a small watch glass containing the insecticide to be tested were placed separately in a covered glass vessel 3 1/2 in. in diameter. The vessel was left at a temperature of 20 to 23°C for 1 to 1 1/2 hours and no contact between the lice and insecticide was allowed to take place. The vapours of methylated spirits (and any insecticide containing methylated spirits) and tur oil were effective as insecticides. Some drugs were found to stupefy the lice which on their removal to fresh air recovered at varying intervals up to 4 hours even though they looked quite dead when first removed. Carbolic acid (1 in 40), DDT emulsion, 2% lysol, lethane, and oil of sassafras acted in this way. The vapours of lauryl thiocyanate, oil of lemon grass, and paraffin oil had no effect on the lice.

#### Experiment III

A tuft of hair was dipped in the insecticide, the excess of which was then dabbed off on a dry cloth. Two or three lice were then applied to the hair and their behaviour observed for 15 minutes.

Of the insecticides tested in this way—lethane, lauryl thiocyanate, sassafras oil, methylated spirits, paraffin oil, 0.1% mercuric chloride, 1 in 40 carbolic acid, and DDT—lethane alone showed any effect. After 2 to 4 minutes the lice remained quite immobile although intestinal peristalsis continued for 1 to 2 minutes longer. Removal of the lice at this stage was not followed by recovery. This experiment was repeated 8 times with similar results. The amount of test substance left on the hair when it is treated in this way will vary with the viscosity of the substance and the test is to that extent inaccurate. It is also possible that certain drugs may have a delayed action and had the lice been observed for a period longer than 15 minutes after exposure to the treated hairs other insecticides would have been found effective. But this experiment does demonstrate that lethane is effective in very small quantities and that it has a rapid action.

#### Experiment IV

In this experiment the effects of various substances on nits were determined. The nits were obtained from two sources: (1) from

the heads of children, the hair with the nit attached being pulled out by the root or cut close to the scalp; (2) from lice kept in a breeding box. In every experiment untreated nits from the same source as those used in the test were set aside and incubated to act as controls. The nits were immersed for 5 minutes in the insecticides at room temperature and were then transferred to the incubator. From the percentage hatch of the control group and the percentage hatch after treatment the percentage reduction of hatch was calculated, taking the hatch of the control as 100%. The results are given in Table I.

#### Summary of Results of Laboratory Tests

From the results of these experiments it is seen that many substances are lethal to the louse but the insecticide with the quickest and most reliable action is lethane. In Experiment III the rapid action of lethane is very striking as compared with other insecticides. Methylated spirits and tur oil seem to act by their vapours. Many insecticides dissolved in or mixed with methylated spirits owe their insecticidal action to the spirits. Treatment with these agents should be carried out in such a way that the vapour has a chance to take effect, preferably by the use of a rubber cap. From the results of Experiment IV, lysol and carbolic acid solution appear to be the most effective ovicides. DDT emulsion and lethane are moderately effective ovicides but the other substances tested in this way are unreliable. The ovicidal action of DDT emulsion is probably due to the other ingredients in the emulsion (Busvine personal communication).

#### Controlled Clinical Tests

The object of these experiments is to test the lethal action of various drugs on the louse and on the nit under conditions which are natural but controlled so far as is possible to allow comparisons to be drawn between the different reagents. This method of investigation gives results which are of more value than those obtained by laboratory experiments because the drugs are tested under natural conditions.

The method used to determine the lethal action on the louse was the application of the test substance to a head in which a known number of lice were present. The head was carefully toothcombed 12 to 18 hours after treatment and the condition of the lice noted—dead, moribund, or apparently healthy. To determine the lethal action of the test substance on the nits a comparison was made between the hatching rates of the nits before and after treatment in the following way.

Before treatment was started hairs with nits attached were pulled out by the roots or cut close to the scalp. Each nit was examined with a hand lens and if the operculum was broken off or the nit appeared empty it was discarded. Ten to twenty full nits with intact operculum were placed in a container in the incubator to determine the hatching rate before treatment was given. These acted as controls. In exactly the same manner 10 to 20 full nits were removed 24 hours after the application of the substance under trial and they were incubated under the same conditions as the control nits. Both lots of nits were examined 10 days after they were put in the incubator. By counting the number of full and empty nits the hatching rate was determined. From these figures the percentage reduction of hatch was calculated and a comparison of the effects of the different substances on the nits could then be made. Further control of the drug's ovicidal action was made by daily toothcombing for 10 days and by examination of the combing with a hand lens. The results obtained in these experiments are shown in Table II.

#### Discussion

Although the number of cases used for each controlled clinical experiment varies and in some instances is small, the results are clear enough to enable one to draw certain conclusions which further observations of the field trial type will confirm or refute.

First, with regard to the *lethal action on the louse*, the following substances have proved effective: lethane, 100 cases; 2% lysol, 6 cases; oil of sassafras, 6 cases; paraffin oil, 4 cases; 5% tar in oil, 4 cases; methylated spirits, 6 cases; ascabiol, 10 cases; DDT, 10 cases; Derbac soap and dettol solution were included in the experiments because so many mothers were found to have used them on their children. Both are quite ineffective. The formalin soap mixture (M.O.H. Memo 1940) is also unreliable. Carbolic solution was successful in some but not all cases and lauryl thiocyanate was unsatisfactory in the 6 cases in which it was used.

Secondly, the *ovicidal action* of these substances is of interest. Judged by the purely experimental results of their effect

TABLE I—Effects on Nits of Immersion in Insecticide (Experiment IV)

Treatment	Treated Nits			Control Nits			Reduction of Hatch
	No.	Hatched	Hatch	No.	Hatched	Hatch	
DDT emulsion	10	3	30	9	7	78	62*
Lethane	15	5	33	8	6	75	36*
Lauryl thiocyanate	6	6	100	8	6	75	0
Sassafras	8	5	62	10	8	80	23
Methylated spirits	14	8	57	10	8	80	29
2% $\beta$ -naphthol in spirit	9	7	78	7	6	86	9
1 in 40 carbolic acid	10	0	0	8	5	75	100
1 in 60 carbolic acid	5	0	0	8	6	75	100*
Paraffin oil	5	5	100	8	6	75	0
2% lysol	12	0	0	12	7	58	100*

\* Statistically significant in that the difference is greater than twice the standard error.

TRADE MARK  
**'AMYTAL'** - HAND  
 ISO AMYL ETHYL BARBITURIC ACID

### *For Simple Insomnia*

For simple insomnia caused by physical or mental strain, fatigue, or worry, 'Amytal' supplies the necessary relaxation and sleep. Upon awakening the head is clear, there is no after depression, energy and self confidence are restored.

'Amytal' is supplied in  $\frac{1}{4}$  grain,  $\frac{3}{4}$  grain, and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  grain tablets.

**ELI LILLY & COMPANY LTD.**

BASINGSTOKE AND LONDON

## *Electricity for Health, Hygiene and Healing*

Electricity is the greatest known force in the world. In all spheres it has been the *mainpower* of our war effort and when peace comes there is no doubt that Electricity will be instrumental in cleaning up in the truest sense of the words.

Electrically equipped homes will be clean, convenient, well ventilated and well lit. In flat, factory or hospital the more Electricity is used the more hygienic conditions and good health will abound. And thanks to the many recent inventions and developments, Electricity will be used more and more as a first-line instrument of healing.

Doctors and nurses interested in the latest Electrical applications and equipment can obtain information and advice by writing to their Electricity Supply Undertaking or from

BRITISH ELECTRICAL DEVELOPMENT ASS'Y  
 2 SAVOY HILL LONDON W.C.2



### *In Pruritus Ani, Anal Fissure, Neuritis, Lumbago, Etc*

Proctocaine (procaine 1.5 butyl p amino-benzoate 6 benzyl alcohol 5 vegetable oil to 100) is a non-toxic local anesthetic with immediate effect which may last 28 days. It prevents all reflex movement during the critical period after operations such as those for piles and for anal fissure. It is valuable in pruritus ani, anal fissure, anal spasm, minor rectal operations, haemorrhoidectomy and the pain afterwards, fibrositis (muscular rheumatism including lumbago), sciatic trigeminal neuralgia, eye pain and crushed limbs.

Ampoules of  
 5 c.c. in boxes of 6 at 0/7 6 c.c. in boxes of 6 at 0/8 1/2  
 2 " 2 " 1 " 5 " 9/5 1/2

**PROCTOCAINE**

LOCAL ANÆSTHETIC - ANALGESIC

ALLEN & HANBURYS LTD. LONDON E 2

## INSURANCE IN WAR-TIME

Write for full particulars of the generous treatment given to both old and new members by the

## MEDICAL SICKNESS SOCIETY

Refer to this advertisement when writing to—

**THE MEDICAL SICKNESS, ANNUITY  
AND LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY, LTD**

Salcombe, Bushey Heath, Herts

Telephone Number Bushey Heath 1502

(Head Office Highfield Chesterton Cirencester Glos.)

preferable to lethane because one treatment properly carried out should cure every case. This substance will not however be available till after the war. Lethane will cure a large proportion of cases with one application but two treatments at a week's interval will give certain cure. In order to obtain good results the details of the application of lethane should be carefully observed. Two or three teaspoonfuls of the oil are used for one treatment. The hair is parted and 2 or 3 drops from the teaspoon or pipette are dropped on to the scalp. This is repeated in from 12 to 20 different areas all over the scalp. With the finger tips the scalp is vigorously rubbed for two minutes to ensure equal distribution of the oil. Any oil which trickles down the forehead or behind the ears should be wiped off with cotton wool and vaseline applied.

The following substances proved ineffective in the treatment of pediculosis: 20% solution of dettol derbac soap concentrated infusion of quassia 12.5% formalin soap mixture (M.O.H. Memo 1940) 0.1% aqueous solution of mercuric chloride oils of cedar wood citronella and lemon grass and lauryl thioacetate.

## REFERENCES

- Blackstock T (1944) *British Medical Journal* 1 114  
 Busvine J R and Huston P A (1941) *Ibid* 1 464  
 Johnston C (1940) *Lancet* 1 309  
 Lebrun C (1937) *Ver Med Soc Ind Ent* 5 335 [As quoted in *Amer J Dis Child* 1938 56 507]  
 Ministry of Health Memo 1940 No 230 Memorandum on the Louse and How to Deal with It London

## LOCAL EFFECTS OF INTRAMUSCULAR INJECTION OF SOLVOCHIN\*

BY

FRANK HAWKING, D.M.

(From the National Institute for Medical Research, London)

Solvochin is a soluble preparation of quinine designed for intramuscular injection and supplied by the Camden Chemical Co. Ltd. According to Cooke and Wingfield (1944) 2 c.c.m. contains 75 gr. of quinine base together with phenizone. The reaction is pH 7.2. It has been recommended by Cooke and Wingfield (1944) and others for the treatment of malaria on the ground that intramuscular injection is painless: some hundreds of injections were given by these observers without any serious complication although a tender inflammatory induration was once noted.

The present investigation was undertaken to study the action of this preparation upon the tissues at the site of injection and to compare it with those of mepacrine and of quinine dihydrochloride (Hawking 1943, 1944). The technique was the same as that used in the previous studies. The solution in the ampoule of solvochin was diluted with sterile isotonic saline 1 c.c.m. being made up to 7.5 c.c.m. so that 0.5 c.c.m. contained 16.3 mg. of quinine base. This corresponded to 20 mg. quinine dihydrochloride in 0.5 c.c.m. injected during previous studies (Hawking 1944). Injections were made intramuscularly into the thighs and loins of rabbits and also subcutaneously on the abdominal wall. Altogether 14 intramuscular injections were made and 4 subcutaneous ones. Two control injections with 0.5 c.c.m. normal saline were also made intramuscularly: no sign of local injury due to these control injections was found. The animals were killed after 1 to 8 days. The site of injection was inspected macroscopically and pieces of tissue were fixed in formal saline and studied by the usual histological methods: staining with haematoxylin and eosin and with haematoxylin and van Gieson.

## RESULTS

**Macroscopic Appearances.**—In the muscles of the loin there was a dark red fusiform mass (necrosis) with a narrow yellow border (leucocytic reaction): typical dimensions were 3 cm. by 0.9 cm. by 0.6 cm. In the thigh the picture was more varied: in some cases there was a dark red mass 2 by 1 by 0.8 cm. lying longitudinally in the surface of the muscles along the sciatic nerve; in other cases there were small punctate haemorrhages or the surface of the muscles appeared whitish and roughened. The muscles of the rabbit's thigh are divided by many planes of loose connective tissue and solutions injected into the thigh are usually distributed along these planes

between the muscles rather than inside them. In the loin the muscles form a compact mass, and solutions injected are confined to the interior of the muscle. At the site of subcutaneous injection there was no microscopic evidence of tissue reaction.

**Histological Appearances.**—In the loin there was an area of coagulative necrosis with variable amounts of haemorrhage as described above. At the margin of this area there was a fairly thin zone (1 to 2 mm.) of leucocytic reaction. On the first day after injection many of the leucocytes were polymorphous and fibrinous fluid was sometimes present. After 5 to 8 days most of the leucocytes were large mononuclears and granulation tissue with fibroblasts was present. After 8 days some of the necrotic muscle fibres were becoming calcified. In the thigh the amount of necrosis was variable. In some slides there were long areas of necrosis and haemorrhage as described above. In others the necrosis was limited to the superficial layers (2 to 6 fibres-deep) on the surface of the muscles. Adjacent muscle fibres were shrunken and basophilic. The neighbouring connective tissue was moderately distended with fluid and lightly infiltrated by leucocytes. After 8 days granulation tissue was present. In the skin there was necrosis of the subcutaneous layer of muscle for a short distance and in one case there was necrosis of the epithelium over a small area. The adjacent connective tissue showed a little fluid and a few leucocytes (small round cells).

## DISCUSSION

The lesions produced by the injection of solvochin containing 16.3 mg. of quinine base were indistinguishable in extent from those caused by the injection of a corresponding amount of quinine dihydrochloride as seen in the previous study (Hawking 1944).

## SUMMARY

Solvochin was injected intramuscularly and subcutaneously into rabbits. Necrosis of the muscle was caused at the site of injection. The lesions were indistinguishable in character and extent from those caused by the injection of a corresponding amount of quinine dihydrochloride.

acknowledgments are due to the Camden Chemical Co. Ltd. for kindly supplying the solvochin used and to Mr. F. J. Hinson for the histological preparations.

## REFERENCES

- Cooke W. E. and Wingfield A. (1944) *Lancet* 2 804  
 Hawking F. (1943) *British Medical Journal* 2 198  
 — (1944) *Ibid* 2 209

## Medical Memoranda

### Foreign Body in Lung for Thirty-one Years

This case is published not only for its own interest but to reinforce a plea for the more frequent use of the bronchoscope in diagnosing intrathoracic lesions. The passage of a bronchoscope involves comparatively little disturbance to the patient and can almost invariably be done under local anaesthesia. The presence of even gross sepsis is therefore no contraindication.

## CASE REPORT

A man aged 67 was admitted to the West Norfolk and King's Lynn General Hospital under Dr. Holmes Watkins on Oct. 27, 1943. There was a history of old tuberculosis of the lung but he had been quite well for many years. On Sept. 22 he began vomiting dark fluid and a barium meal showed a large atonic stomach but no evidence of ulcer or neoplasm. Screening of the chest revealed what appeared to be a cavity at the right base and a skiagram showed a large patch of pneumonia there. A profuse purulent sputum grew *S. viridans*, pneumococci and *Micrococcus catarrhalis*. No tubercle bacilli were seen.

On Nov. 3 at Dr. Watkins's request I undertook a bronchoscopy. Premedication was by amnopen and scopolamine and in addition he was given an amethocaine hydrochloride pistille to suck 20 minutes beforehand. Under cocaine anaesthesia the bronchoscope passed quite easily and when it entered the right bronchus a well of pus was seen. This was aspirated and a dark foreign body was seen lying across the bronchus about 4 cm. down from the bifurcation of the trachea. It was removed without great difficulty and found to be about three quarters of an inch of the vulcanite mouthpiece of a pipe.

Questioned subsequently the patient recollected an accident in 1912 when he fell from his bicycle and his pipe was broken in his

\* A report to the Malaria Committee of the Medical Research Council.

## BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON

SATURDAY MARCH 24 1945

## TREATMENT OF INFECTIVE HEPATITIS

Function and structure in the liver of experimental animals can be profoundly modified by diet. If an excess of fat is given the liver first becomes fatty and later undergoes a diffuse fibrosis of the portal type.<sup>1</sup> Presumably the accumulation of fat interferes with the activities of the cells. The evil effect of fat can be prevented by the so-called lipotropic factors, which promote the transfer of fat from the liver to the depots. Choline and methionine are the most important of these. Choline is a component of lecithin, while methionine is one of the essential amino acids; it contains sulphur and also has some chemical affinity with choline. If the proportion of protein in the diet is greatly reduced more critical and dramatic changes may occur in the liver, similar to those of acute and subacute necrosis in man. After a latent period the necrosis occurs abruptly and is often fatal. It can be prevented by methionine but not by choline. Finally it has been shown that in dogs which have been depleted of protein the resistance to hepatic poisons is impaired. Miller and Whipple<sup>2</sup> have shown that if these protein depleted dogs are given methionine shortly before chloroform anaesthesia they will be protected from poisoning. A combination of choline and the sulphur containing amino acid cysteine has a similar effect but not choline alone. Protection can be given up to 4 hours after the anaesthetic but not later. Very similar results have been obtained in neo arsphenamine poisoning. Two points must be made about the relation between protein metabolism and liver poisons. The first is that the favourable effect of protein supplements or of amino acids has been observed only in animals which had been depleted of protein; there is no evidence that they are of value in animals which have been receiving an abundance of protein. The second point is that the effect is purely prophylactic and that a superabundance of proteins and amino acids has not been shown to be of value in the treatment of experimental animals with hepatitis. In fact the reverse is the case. Bollman and his collaborators<sup>3</sup> have shown that if the dog's liver is damaged by ligating the common bile-duct or by administering a daily dose of carbon tetrachloride, a high protein regimen is actively harmful and accelerates the development of ascites and hepatic insufficiency. In another series of experiments,<sup>4</sup> in which rats were subjected to repeated exposure to carbon tetrachloride the average duration of survival on a normal

mixed diet was represented by the figure 100; the duration of survival on high carbohydrate, high protein and high fat diets was found to be equivalent to 205, 104, and 59 respectively.

It is appropriate to consider the bearing of this experimental work on the treatment of infective hepatitis and allied conditions in man. There is enough evidence to suggest that in the recent epidemics of jaundice in the Mediterranean theatre of operations and elsewhere the relative incidence has been much lower in native troops, but the relative mortality has been higher; the difference in mortality may well be due to the prophylactic value of the higher protein content of the diet of white troops. In treatment there has been a tendency to increase the protein as well as the carbohydrate in the diet at the expense of the fat but it cannot be said that any convincing evidence has been obtained to justify such a break with tradition. Beattie<sup>5</sup> has claimed that the average time spent in hospital in a large series of patients with acute hepatic dysfunction is inversely proportional to the protein intake. As the appetite is inversely proportional to the severity of the illness this may be only another way of saying that the duration of stay in hospital is directly proportional to the severity of the illness. Beattie also speaks favourably of the value of casein digests, cystine, methionine, and choline, but he indicates that, owing to the great variability of infective hepatitis, it would be impossible to prove a statistical effect from these supplements without very large numbers of cases. Turner and co-workers,<sup>6</sup> whose experience is based on over 4,000 cases of homologous serum jaundice, state bluntly that methionine and choline failed to yield beneficial results. Richardson,<sup>7</sup> in a small series of cases of infective hepatitis not yet published, has failed to demonstrate any effect with choline. Peters and co-workers<sup>8</sup> have observed no more than a slight benefit from cysteine and methionine in the treatment of post-arsenical jaundice. It is important to realize the conditions of this trial. Mild cases of jaundice and patients jaundiced for more than 14 days were excluded from the analysis so that only 150 out of a total of 468 patients were left in the trial. The duration of illness in the methionine treated cases averaged 20 days, as compared with 26 days for the controls, and there was considerable individual variation. So small an effect in so carefully chosen a group may be statistically significant and yet remain clinically insignificant. In the present number of the *Journal* we are publishing details of therapeutic trials of methionine in infective hepatitis by groups of workers at Cambridge and Oxford. In these two series there were 68 treated cases and 68 controls. The conclusion is reached that treatment with methionine has no significant effect on the severity or duration of infective hepatitis or the incidence of relapses. It may be pertinent at this point to reflect on the cost of treatment with methionine. In a recent price list of fine chemicals methionine was quoted at 7s per gramme. The daily dose is 5 grammes, and the average duration of treatment 14 days. This would work out at

<sup>1</sup> McHenry, L. W. and Patterson, J. M. *Physiol. Rev.* 1944, 24, 128.

<sup>2</sup> Given, L. E. and Himmelfarb, H. P. *J. Path. Bact.* 1944, 58, 297.

<sup>3</sup> *J. exp. Med.* 194, 78, 4, 1.

<sup>4</sup> *Ann. intern. Med.* 1935, 12, 1.

<sup>5</sup> *J. Amer. med. Ass.* 1943, 121, 1413.

<sup>6</sup> Royal Coll. Surg. England Scientific Report, 1943-4. See also article in *British Medical Journal* 1944, 1, 209 and 2, 651, 847.

<sup>7</sup> *Ann. intern. Med.* 1944, 20, 193.

<sup>8</sup> Richardson, J. S. unpublished.

<sup>9</sup> *Quart. J. Med.* 1945, in publication.



its application will prove distinctly new. The chapter on visual skills is an excellent essay on the adaptation of workers to their jobs. Even at this stage in the development of industrial ophthalmology it is clear that, as distinct from an encyclopaedic knowledge of the details of various industrial processes, there are certain general principles that are applicable throughout industry and readily adapted. To have shown this is a substantial achievement for a pioneer effort in the writing of a textbook on a new subject. Dr Kuhn's book in addition contains a mass of detailed information and there are particularly useful sections on toxic hazards and on danger from radiant energy. It is regrettable that the high achievement of this book is marred by the inclusion of a considerable amount of irrelevant and ill-balanced information, and by a style that lapses alternately into purple passages and sheer slang.

### THE SICK AFRICAN NATIVE

*The Sick African. A Clinical Study.* By M. Gelfand. M.B. Ch.B. MRCP DMR (Pp. 372. Illustrated 25s.). Cape Town: The Post Graduate Press in association with the Stewart Printing Co. Ltd. 1944.

Most textbooks on tropical medicine in describing diseases in the Tropics consider these mainly from the point of view of the European who is merely a visitor in a foreign land. Only those diseases which are not found in his own country—the so-called tropical diseases—are dealt with while those which are common to both tropical and temperate countries receive little consideration. In *The Sick African* the author deals almost entirely with the native and considers the European only in so far as his susceptibility and response to certain diseases differ from those of the African.

The native is a very different person from the European. He has little or no education, is under the influence of the witch doctor and is always afraid of offending the spirits of his ancestors. He is fatalistic and is often reluctant to consult a white man about his symptoms. When he does so it is with difficulty that he is persuaded to carry out a long course of treatment for immediately his symptoms abate, though cure has not been effected, he will leave hospital and not return for further advice or observation. On this account treatment must be as rapid as possible, even though it is understood that this is not entirely satisfactory. The solution of many of these difficulties in the author's opinion is the African trained native doctor, who understands the native mentality and speaks his language as no European can ever hope to do. All these and many other aspects of medical practice among Africans are discussed in the two introductory chapters of the book. There follow others on malaria, bilharziasis, hookworm disease, leprosy, yaws and the many other conditions to which the native is liable. It is noted that he far more commonly suffers from those diseases which occur in temperate climates than he does from those that are purely tropical. Dr Gelfand has had a wide experience of native practice and the advice he gives as to the methods of handling and treating the native will be invaluable to all who find themselves in the position of having to carry on this kind of work.

As Col. A. P. Martin says in his foreword, this is a book which in an outstanding manner meets the needs of all workers in the African field of tropical medicine.

### LIP-READING AND DEAF AIDS

*Lip-reading and Hearing Aids.* By Irene R. Ewing. M.Sc. Second edition. (Pp. 73. 4s. 6d.). Manchester: The University Press, 1944.

It has long been known that deaf children acquire the art of lip-reading with comparative facility and require relatively little teaching while for adults the process is more difficult and it has been said sometimes to be impossible. The services of Mrs. Irene Ewing to the deaf are well known and one of them is the compilation of this little book which describes the nature and scope of lip-reading and the correct approach to the problems of both teaching and learning it. The difficulties are seen from the sides of both teacher and pupil. The importance of combining lip-reading with the use of a proper hearing aid, so that the use of one sense organ reinforces the activity of the other, is established and Mrs. Ewing shows that by following her methods the assumption that adults cannot learn lip-reading is ill-founded. Those who are becoming deaf

or have suddenly become deaf and are determined to make a serious effort to overcome the disability will find not only that this little book is of great assistance but also that it brings a message of needed encouragement and hope. The methods described are not intended for children.

### Notes on Books

Messrs. E. and S. Livingstone of Tsvet Place, Edinburgh have published a third edition of Miss Lois Oakes's *Illustrations of Bandaging and First Aid* which received praise in these columns on its first and second appearances. It is a very useful introduction to the art of bandaging and is likely to fill for long to come a niche in first aid literature. The material has been revised for the new edition and several new features added—for example, a section on how to blanket a stretcher, how to lift and lower a patient and how to remove an unconscious person from a smoke-filled room. An addition is four pages of coloured pictures entitled 'Typical War Wounds' taken from Mr. Hamilton Bailey's book *Surgery of Modern Warfare*. The volume is very freely and clearly illustrated throughout. Its price remains at 6s. postage in this country 6d. extra.

### Preparations and Appliances

#### A CHEAP AND EFFECTIVE SUBSTITUTE FOR UNNA'S PASTE

Lieut. J. J. WILD, R.A.M.C. writes

In 1943 faced with the shortage of elastic bandages and a large number of chronic ulcers of the leg, mainly varicose, requiring out-patient treatment, I decided that a substitute for Unna's paste must be found. With the kind co-operation of Mr. Soulsby, the pharmacist at North Middlesex County Hospital, a preparation was evolved which not only fulfilled this purpose but has proved superior to Unna's paste in two ways at least, namely: (1) No heating is required before application. (2) Low cost and easy availability.

**The Preparation.**—The basis of the preparation is methyl cellulose, a water-soluble tragacanth substitute. This goes under various trade names. The product used by me was W.F.Z., supplied by Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. (South Eastern Division Dyestuffs Section), Belmont, The Ridgeway, Nili Hill, N.W.1. This is a commercial grade of methyl cellulose and contains traces of heavy metals so that it is unsuitable for internal administration or topical application to open wounds. Nevertheless, bearing these points in mind, consistently I have found that it is harmless to the intact skin.

**Details of Preparation.**—Cellofloc W.F.Z., described as a technical grade of methyl cellulose, is a cream-coloured fibrous cellulose material. In low concentration in water it has the property of forming a viscous solution which dries slowly in air, giving a celluloid-like film which redissolves in water. The current cost is 2s. 10d. a lb. The substitute is easily prepared by taking 95 parts of water and 5 parts of W.F.Z. Leave overnight, stir thoroughly, and then adjust the proportion to 3% with water. Add 20% of zinc oxide and stir well. No doubt higher concentrations such as 5% W.F.Z. and 30% zinc oxide could be used, but this would not pour and would give a stiffer paste. W.F.Z. is not an antiseptic and will support growth of fungi. For this reason it has always been freshly prepared for my use. No attempt has been made to sterilize the preparation as it does not come into contact with the open lesions. But should this be thought necessary, autoclaving should not affect it.

**Method of Use.**—The preparation is applied cold on to a wet bandage with a brush and layers of wet bandage are impregnated with it as for Unna's paste. The final bandage is a dry one and serves to protect the patient's clothing. Drying occurs in a few hours and the patient is instructed to moisten the dressing if it gets too hard. This procedure is rarely necessary. About four layers of bandage are usually enough.

**Clinical Applications.**—(1) Varicose ulcers. All ulcerated areas and vulnerable skin are covered with lint after applying the required dressing; then the supportive dressing is applied. (2) Thrombophlebitis. Used as a supportive bandage. (3) For lower limbs after plaster cast immobilization. I used the preparation for this purpose in preference to adhesive elastic supportive bandages for eight months at the Miller General Hospital, Greenwich, no skin reactions were observed. (4) As an occlusive dressing in suspected dermatitis artefacta.

The preparation has been in constant use at the North Middlesex County Hospital for two years without trouble. The paste is entirely satisfactory and bearing in mind the high cost of Unna's paste and the need for economy in glycerin and gelatin at this time it is gratifying how efficient a substitute this preparation has proved. It might even be deemed to have superseded Unna's paste.

My thanks are due to Mr. Soulsby, the pharmacist, to Sister Peers and her nursing staff at the hospital for their willing co-operation in evolving this preparation.

puerperium is no less important than the involution of the uterus. Convalescence from a surgical operation is a simpler problem and Powers<sup>1</sup> presents some striking figures for 100 consecutive patients who were allowed to sit in a chair and to walk on the first day after major operations. He indicates that local complications such as the breakdown of wounds or hernia are actually less common in these circumstances while the remote complications of operation are greatly reduced. The patient is not deconditioned as he is by prolonged rest in bed and the return to work is accelerated. In orthopaedic surgery the aim has long been to localize rest as sharply as possible and avoid general immobilization and any one who has seen the work of our new accident services will have been surprised by the short time in which patients are able to get about in comfort after fractured skulls or disabling injuries. Menninger<sup>2</sup> concludes the series of articles with an amusing criticism of the Weir Mitchell treatment and of similar measures whereby it is hoped to cure psychological illness by rest cures relaxation treatments or holiday trips. The things that disturb people are not what they hear on the radio they are what is in their hearts. In psychological breakdown due to exposure to prodigious stress such as occurs in battle casualties prompt and complete rest is indeed of enormous benefit and it must be secured by heavy sedation. But when men break down under conditions of peace they do so from the turning inward of aggressive tendencies and they require not rest but mental reorientation physical exertion and the directed use of muscles to prevent the accumulation of this self destructive energy.

This American symposium is written under the influence of wartime shortages of beds and doctors and some of it has a flavour of special pleading. Nevertheless it should be of value in making us question customary procedures particularly in hospital practice. In recent years a number of these traditional procedures have been revised. The ritual purgation of patients<sup>3</sup> is no longer condoned and the patient with a haematemesis is fed. Morphine is regarded as one of the best drugs for renal dyspnoea instead of being frowned on as in the past. A hospital is now known to be a dangerous place for a small infant and it may be equally bad for the old and feeble who never again pick up the thread of activity once they have let it drop. Absolute rest gained a well deserved reputation in tuberculosis but it may be a veritable bed of Procrustes if it is applied to every form of serious illness. Whenever we put a patient to bed we should ask ourselves what we hope to achieve and it must be something more than a tidy ward a convenience for examination, or a substitute for a convalescent room. The folly of treating obesity in bed or of balancing the diet and insulin in a diabetic under conditions of complete rest is only too common a sight in hospital wards. In every illness too we should ask ourselves how the individual patient reacts to rest in bed. For many it is a sheer delight but for others it is a tedious ordeal which produces a continual mental strain and is much less restful than a discreet amount of activity.

## ENCEPHALITIS IN RUBELLA AND MEASLES

As it is often difficult to distinguish atypical rubella from scarlet fever and measles particularly in the adult it is as well to be chary of attributing severe complications to the mildest of these three infectious diseases—rubella. But they nevertheless occur in some outbreaks. Polyarthritides for example was a feature of rubella in the early days of the present war. A much rarer complication is damage to the nervous system. Bénard's<sup>4</sup> experience of this must be unique for he encountered no fewer than 13 cases with meningeal symptoms among 291 soldiers treated for rubella in a Versailles military hospital. Reviewing 36 recorded cases of meningo-encephalitis following rubella Falger<sup>5</sup> notes that 22 were in adults and in all 8 patients died. His own patient a woman of 26 began with a mild attack of rubella, fell into a deep coma on the eighth day after the eruption and died within 24 hours. Many of the recorded cases have been mild and it appears that the complication is either rapidly fatal or clears up completely.

The encephalitis of measles is a more serious matter. Post mortem examination of the brain in rubella encephalitis shows that the type of reaction is inflammatory—a degenerative demyelinating process is seen in post vaccinal and measles encephalitis. The fatality rate for measles encephalitis is high but varies from epidemic to epidemic. In a follow up study of recovered cases Litvak and his colleagues<sup>6</sup> found permanent changes in 22 out of 32 (69%)—a proportion approximating to the 65% already recorded by Ford.<sup>7</sup> The permanent manifestations were as varied as the acute stage, but it is interesting to note that in patients observed over many years neurological disorders faded gradually and were replaced by disorders of behaviour. In the large New York epidemic reviewed by Litvak only 1 in 1300 cases of measles developed encephalitis—an incidence considered to be unusually high. The exact cause is still in doubt. The common view is that the histological changes are caused by toxins from a systemic virus infection and are not the result of a direct attack by the virus. Even if the encephalitis were due to the virus of measles it still remains unlikely that measles serum would have any effect on virus fixed to nerve tissue. In practice the results of even large intravenous doses of convalescent measles serum have been unconvincing although Mitman noted a rapid response to the intravenous injection of 20 c.c. of serum obtained from a patient convalescing from measles encephalitis. Until it has been shown beyond doubt that measles serum is useless the physician in charge of a case will feel inclined to give the patient the benefit of the doubt and inject serum when the signs of encephalitis appear. No sulphonamide compound has any action in measles other than on secondary invaders such as haemolytic streptococci and pneumococci. The initial phase of the disease is not influenced by sulphonamides nor it appears is measles encephalitis.

## THE HOSPITAL ALMONER

Not long ago the principal function of the hospital almoner was regarded as assessing how much a hospital patient might be expected to pay for his maintenance. Sir William Beveridge in an address to the Institute of Hospital Almoners the other day said that he himself had had that same notion until later he learned that the almoner fulfilled a much wider medico-social purpose. Her job was that of 'helping people both through the best use of their own capabilities and through the resources of

<sup>1</sup> *J. Amer. med. Ass.* 1944 125 1079

<sup>2</sup> *ibid.* p. 1087

<sup>3</sup> *Wills L. J., Lancet* 1937 1 427

<sup>4</sup> *Bull. Mém. Soc. méd. Hôp. P. is* 1921 45 1443

<sup>5</sup> *A. ta med. scand.* 1944 118 282

<sup>6</sup> *Amer. J. Dis. Child.* 1943 65 265

<sup>7</sup> *Johns Hopk. Hosp. Bull.* 1928 43 140

<sup>8</sup> *Lancet* 1937 1 687

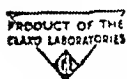
## RADIOGRAPHY

of the urinary tract, veins, arteries,  
joints, and fistulae

**Pyelosil** the Glaxo brand of Diodone injection is a pyelographic medium giving dense and contrasting shadows. It has the advantage that while the intravenous route is commonly used it can where necessary be given intramuscularly. 'Pyelosil' is also used in the radiography of veins, arteries, joints and fistulae. Thrombosis and pain do not occur after intravenous injection and accidental perivascular extravasation is free from danger.

**PYELECTAN** Brand of Iodoxyl injection for radiography of the urinary tract. In 3 cc and 20 cc ampoules.

**PHENIODOL** Glaxo in granule form for radiography of the gall bladder. In tubes each containing a 3 gram dose.



**PYELOSIL**

BRAND OF DIODONE INJECTION

3 cc ampoules and 20 cc ampoules in boxes of 1 and 5

PYELOSIL 50 per cent w/v is also available

GLAXO LABORATORIES LTD GREENFORD MIDDX BYRON 3434

**STERAMIDE**  
TRADE MARK

BRAND OF SULPHACETAMIDE

For use in eye injuries and infections and as  
an ointment for the treatment of wounds  
and burns

\*

Information on the above and other «WB» products  
sent on request

LONDON STOCKISTS  
**CURTIS & CO LTD**  
79 Baker St W 1 Welbeck 7901



**WARD BLENKINSOP**  
& CO LTD

CHEMICAL MANUFACTURERS

BROOKLANDS HALEWOOD LIVERPOOL  
HUNTS CROSS 1381 DUOCHEN L POOL

## EVARSAN

Neorsphenamine (Evans)

Progressive research at The Evans Biological Institute has yielded a highly purified neorsphenamine of exceptional quality

### Uniformity

Chemical and biological tests on Evarsan show the product to be very uniform from batch to batch

### Low Toxicity

Animal tests show that the toxicity is at least nineteen per cent lower than the official minimum requirements for neorsphenamine

### High Therapeutic Activity

Although the toxicity is low the therapeutic activity of Evarsan is high biological tests showing therapeutic activity to be approximately fifteen per cent greater than that of the International Standard

### Stability

Evarsan exhibits a high degree of stability and does not increase in toxicity after prolonged storage

Manufactured and tested under  
U.K. Manufacturing Licence  
No. 18

Approved by the Ministry of  
Health for use in Venereal Disease  
Clinics

Further details sent on application to —

Liverpool: Home Medical Dept Speke Liverpool 19  
London: Home Medical Dept Bartholomew Close E.C.1

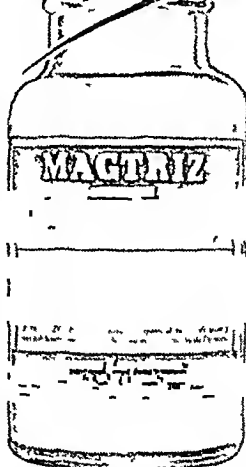
**MEDICAL EVANS PRODUCTS**

Made in England by

**EVANS SONS LESCHER & WEBB LTD**

(A)

The ideal  
**Antacid**



**FREE TO  
DOCTORS**

Write for full size  
bottle and technical  
literature

- 1 Prompt and effective relief
- 2 Neutralization and adsorption of gastric acids for several hours
- 3 Adsorptive power made greater than that of other commonly used adsorbents
- 4 An overdose is harmless

Form is — Magnesium Trisilicate  
MgO 23.10, SiO<sub>2</sub> 61.50, Mg<sub>2</sub>SiO<sub>4</sub> 15.40, MgO 9.00

**WESTMINSTER LABORATORIES LTD.**  
PENN BUCKS

## COAL AND ATMOSPHERIC POLLUTION

Dr A Parker Director of Fuel Research under the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research in a Chadwick Lecture at the London School of Hygiene on coal in relation to atmospheric pollution said that estimates made before the war put damage to health buildings materials and agriculture in Great Britain by smoke sulphur ash or grit arising from the use of coal at not less than fifty million pounds a year. Though it was not possible to prevent pollution entirely methods were available under which considerable reduction could be achieved. He emphasized however that progress would have to be gradual if the demands for various fuels were not to overstep the supply and there must be a suitable balance if our resources of the different types of coal were to be used to the best advantage.

## Efficient Use of Fuel

The wider use of efficient methods for cleaning coal at the colliery before it reached the consumer would reduce the amount of ash dirt and sulphur in the coal or coke and the amount of grit carried to the atmosphere. A reduction of pollution would result from more efficient use of fuel because less fuel would be burnt. Efficiency figures showed that there was much room for improvement which could only be achieved in reasonable time by well planned scientific investigation and technical development combined with intelligent and skilled operation.

On the domestic side under ordinary household conditions the overall efficiency of the open coal fire was not more than about 20%. The corresponding figure for the general purpose appliances in which coal was used for space heating provision of hot water and cooking was somewhat greater because of the heat taken up by the water but it was probably not more than 25%. Much effort was now being expended in designing open fires to provide not only radiant heat but also convected heat from air heated by passage through ducts adjacent to the fire the warm air being discharged into other rooms. With systems of this kind the average householder might get an efficiency of 30% in place of 20% with the ordinary open fire. The idea was not new but the problem was to design a fire not too costly to make and install and very simple to operate. Dr Parker estimated that as an overall figure it was unlikely that efficiency in the use of the 60 million tons of coal we burnt for industrial purposes exceeded 50%.

## Smoke and Grit in Furnace Gases

With large modern boiler installations equipped with mechanical stokers little or no smoke need be produced but such installations with forced draught carried appreciable quantities of ash or grit into the chimney gases. In some instances the grit had caused considerable nuisance in the locality of the boiler house. Most of this grit could be removed from the chimney gases by efficient grit catchers such as had been installed at the largest electricity generating stations. At certain of the larger electricity power stations in thickly populated areas coals containing not more than 1% of sulphur were chosen for firing the boiler furnaces. In addition these power stations were equipped for the operation of processes which removed most of the oxides of sulphur from the chimney gases before discharge to the atmosphere. But these processes of treatment to remove sulphurous gases however were not easily operated and were expensive. Some efficient but cheaper method was needed to reduce the quantity of oxides of sulphur discharged suitable not only for the largest but also for smaller boiler installations. It had not been possible in the past with the large numbers of hand fired boilers at numerous industrial works to avoid the emission of smoke particularly for a time after stoking. Extensive work by the Fuel Research Station during the last few years had developed equipment to modify the doors of marine and Lancashire boilers whereby the emission of smoke could be practically eliminated. This gave at the right time and in the right way the extra air required to burn the smoke volatile matter evolved from the fresh coal for the necessary period after stoking.

## Pollution from Domestic Fires

The domestic open fire gave out more smoke per ton of coal burnt than any other appliance in general use and about half of the smoke pollution arose from domestic appliances though they consumed less than a quarter of the total coal used. There were designs of open fire which would reduce the amount of smoke to about a half of that with the open fire of usual type but they had not yet been tried out in general use by the average householder. Emission of smoke during the early stages of burning up after light was seemed to be unavoidable. With open fire grates of suitable design there was no difficulty in satisfactory burning coke provided that the coke was in pieces of suitable size.

Substitution of gas or solid fuel would avoid pollution by smoke and grit and would reduce pollution by sulphurous gases to a negligible amount. The use of electricity in place of solid fuel

avoided the emission of smoke but would not prevent pollution by grit and sulphurous gases unless the generating stations were equipped to remove the grit and sulphur from the chimney gases. In general however gas and electricity were too expensive for continuous heating in the average house but they had advantages for short period intermittent heating and for cooking. In respect of domestic appliances it would seem that encouragement should be given to the use of coke gas and electricity in place of coal so far as was economically practicable if atmospheric pollution was to be greatly reduced.

## COMMITTEE ON REMUNERATION OF GENERAL PRACTITIONERS

The committee recently set up under the chairmanship of Sir Will Spens by the Minister of Health and the Secretary of State for Scotland to advise on the range of total professional income of a registered medical practitioner in any publicly organized service of general medical practice is inviting evidence from the organizations directly interested. The committee will however be prepared to receive evidence from interested bodies or persons other than those specially invited. It is requested that those wishing to place their views before the committee should submit memoranda to the Joint Secretaries of the Committee Ministry of Health Whitehall London SW1 before the end of April.

Some reference to the B.M.A.'s procedure for collecting the evidence it proposes to place before the committee will be found in the *Supplement* this week at page 43.

## AWARDS TO CIVIL DEFENCE MEN

The *London Gazette* has announced the appointment as MBE (Civil Division) of Dr BALOOE SHAH KAUSHAL medical officer, mobile unit Civil Defence Casualty Service. Dr JAMES LEITCH KEIR LAWSON medical officer light mobile unit C.D. Casualty Service. Dr HERBERT STANLEY KNIGHT and Dr CHARLES HARVEY BATEMAN medical officers C.D. First Aid Service and Dr WILLIAM THOMAS GARTHORPE BOUL officer-in-charge C.D. Casualty Service. Dr JAMES staff officer ALFREDO DAVOY BENJAMIN ANDREW GARWOOD and FREDERICK MARSHALL privy leaders C.D. Rescue Service have been awarded the BEM. The citations read as follows.

Dr Kaushal has served with the Civil Defence since the beginning of the war and on more than one occasion has entered confined spaces in dangerous debris in order to give aid to a casualty. When a bomb dropped in the garden in front of his house he sustained injuries which caused him to lose consciousness. After some minutes he recovered and it was possible to get him into an ambulance. On hearing however that there was a person under the debris he refused to go to hospital and attended to the casualty giving an injection of morphine. He would not leave the site until he was assured that all casualties were cleared. Dr Kaushal has shown courage and devotion to duty and has been the means of saving many lives.

Dr Knight has been out on duty at a very considerable number of incidents caused by enemy action on emergency everyone by his coolness and cheerfulness and inspiring them by his efficiency and perseverance. Dr Knight has always been ready to tackle any job no matter how difficult. He has climbed up into partly demolished premises down into debris filled basements and has crawled through tunnels to render first aid and to succour the injured. At one incident which took nearly 27 hours to clear up Dr Knight stood by the whole night and showed great fortitude in remaining until all the casualties were brought out. Dr Knight has shown courage devotion to duty and tenacity of purpose.

Dr Lawson's courage and constant and expeditious attendance at air raid incidents during a period of over four years has set a very high example of devotion to duty. On one occasion he was told that a woman with serious injuries had been released from under debris and was lying on the first floor of a wrecked building. The two upper floors of the premises had been shattered by blast leaving the roof and attic floor overhanging in an unsupported position. Dr Lawson immediately obtained a ladder and without thought for his own safety crawled through a small aperture in the wreckage and gave morphine injections to the casualty.

Houses were demolished by enemy action and people were buried in the debris. Dr Bateman and Mr James worked almost continuously in very dangerous circumstances under the wreckage. James directing the rescue operations which enabled the doctor to attend to the trapped casualties. Although the wall above was in danger of collapsing on them they tunneled 1 feet into the wreckage to reach a trapped woman crushed by the debris. The doctor remained to give her injections and looked after her until she was released. Dr Bateman and James showed courage and determination and saved the life of the casualty.

Four people were trapped under the debris of houses which had been demolished by enemy action. Garwood directed rescue operations in a very difficult manner. After tunnelling into the debris and locating the casualties he set to work to free them. Working for 45 minutes in a confined space close to a smouldering fire he managed to rescue two of the victims. To prevent his collapse he then had to be rescued much against his wishes. Dandy then went into the tunnel and by picking up the debris was able to enlarge the passage. He worked with extreme skill and care and rescued a boy and attempted to rescue a man who was in an extremely difficult position. By this time Dandy had been working for approximately 40 minutes and was ordered to leave the cavity and come out for a rest. Marshall relieving Dandy in the excavation endeavoured to enlarge the cavity by working with additional picks. He cut away timber and floor joists and removed a block of masonry which was holding down the casualty across the legs by carefully breaking it to pieces with hammer and chisel. The man was rescued after two hours. Dr Boul very courageous by burrowed down under the wreckage with Garwood to render medical attention and remained under the debris until the last casualty was extracted. During this period he sustained 11 male wounds who was lying face downwards almost in the fire trap in which there was a fire smouldering his legs being trapped by masses of masonry and timber. Dr Boul supported him in this position throughout the two hours taken to carry out the rescue. Subject all the time to falling debris and the danger of shifting wreckage.

nearly £25 per patient, and the cost would be unlikely to be reduced more than 50% by large scale production, as the synthesis of methionine is difficult. Moreover, more methionine might mean less methyrene and less DDT. Finally, it would appear that methionine may have an important place in the treatment of burns<sup>10</sup> and exfoliative dermatitis.<sup>11</sup> In the present phase of scarcity, therefore there can be little excuse for recommending methionine in the treatment of jaundice.

What, then, are the indications for treatment in infective hepatitis? The first is rest in bed, which should be continued until the liver is no longer tender and the urine is free from bile, preferably by the delicate Hunter reaction. The routine diet should be high in carbohydrate, low in fat, and high in proteins. The emphasis should be on the carbohydrate, and fat should not be reduced to a level at which the food becomes dry and unpalatable. Palatability of the diet and avoidance of undernutrition are indeed primary factors in the treatment of a disease in which loss of appetite is the leading symptom, and Turner came to the sobering conclusion that patients who were allowed to choose their own diet did at least as well as and in some instances perhaps better than, the average. Fresh milk is often well taken, the cream which separates on standing can be removed though this is not absolutely necessary. Dried milk is often rejected. Fruit drinks ensure a large intake of fluid carbohydrate, and vitamin C. Regularity and frequency of food intake are probably of greater importance than exactness in the composition of the diet, and Turner believes that if patients were given an infusion of glucose for each meal avoided or vomited some disorders might be obviated. Routine treatment with dextrose and insulin,<sup>1</sup> however, is of no advantage and the same appears to be true of extra vitamins, calcium salts, and liver extract. There is a suggestion that both liver extract and plasma may produce unpleasant reactions. In conclusion, it would seem that infective hepatitis provides one more example of the care that must be taken in applying knowledge gained in the field of nutrition to the treatment of infective disease.

## THE ABUSE OF REST

One of the things which most impressed the medical visitor to the United States twenty years ago was the sight of young women sitting about the lounges of the hotels in Rochester, Minnesota, five days after their thyroid glands had been resected for toxic goitre. The idea that a thyrotoxic patient should be kept in bed for weeks or months had been so deeply ingrained that it was a shock to find the rule broken with apparent impunity. Pressure on beds at the Mayo Clinic was heavy in those days and now that pressure on beds is everywhere heavy the value of rest is being questioned in every field of therapeutics. A recent symposium in the *Journal of the American Medical Association* speaks roundly of the abuse of rest and the

evil sequels of recumbency. Rest is blamed for bone atrophy, muscular wasting, visomotor instability, constipation, encephalic habituation, backache and many other chronic disabilities. In later life it favours the onset of bladder trouble, pulmonary oedema, and uraemia. Harrison<sup>1</sup> points out that John Hunter and Sir James Mackenzie suffered from angina pectoris, and their hearts bore the scars of cardiac infarcts at necropsy, yet both men worked hard for some twenty years after the beginning of cardiac symptoms and probably ten years after serious cardiac infarction. Yet neither ever remained in bed for any long period of time. Harrison argues that there is no proof that rest in bed carried out for many weeks after symptoms have disappeared, is of value in the physical management of the patient with congestive failure, angina pectoris or myocardial infarction. He brings evidence from animal experiments to suggest that nowadays we confine the patient to bed needlessly long after a coronary thrombosis, and hints that this may even favour a second thrombosis or a pulmonary embolus. Harrison's views did not go without challenge. It all depends on what you mean by rest as Dr C. E. M. Joad would say. There is general condemnation of strict recumbency particularly when it is enforced by sedation and punctuated by periods of violent exertion on the bed pan, but not even global war can alter the fact that the rate of metabolism and the work of the heart are diminished by rest. Levine<sup>2</sup> is undoubtedly right when he points out that strict bed rest in heart failure may bring about pulmonary congestion from redistribution of blood and oedema fluid and pulmonary embolism from the thrombi which form in the stagnant blood in the legs when the calf veins are compressed in the horizontal position. These risks can be diminished by a modicum of activity and the use of a chair until oedema and congestion have been relieved by appropriate medication. But in advising that rest need not be prescribed for a longer period than two or three weeks after the more acute and alarming symptoms of a coronary thrombosis have subsided Harrison perhaps overstates the case. Both in coronary thrombosis and in acute rheumatism the majority of physicians would feel it wise to keep their patients at rest until the inflammatory process has subsided though this need not mean strict recumbency and the use of the commode need not be forbidden. It is difficult to defend any arbitrary period of confinement to bed and treatment should be suited to the individual on the basis of the severity of the attack and the course of the fever, the leucocyte count and the erythrocyte sedimentation rate.

The value of rest in pregnancy and after confinement is a fruitful topic of debate, and in both this country and America there are numerous advocates of a reduction in the lying-in period. This is not a simple problem, for it is linked up with the establishment of lactation and the psychology of motherhood. It will be generally agreed however, that rest and regular hours of infant feeding can sometimes be too dearly bought, mother and child are reciprocal parts of the family whose integration in the

<sup>10</sup> Croft P. B. and Peters R. A. *Lancet* 1945 1 266.  
<sup>11</sup> Peters R. A. *ibid.* 1945 1 264.  
<sup>12</sup> Lentz O. *Acta med. scand.* 1944 116 447.

<sup>1</sup> *J. Amer. med. Ass.* 1944 125 1075.  
<sup>2</sup> *Ibid.* 1944 126 80.

with a hypoplastic cervix. Psychologically she was mainly feminine interested in clothes and babies, sexually she was neutral. At laparotomy a tiny infantile uterus was found. The ovaries were pale with numerous tiny cysts due to atretic follicles. Biopsy was performed to confirm that the glands were ovarian. The left suprarenal was felt to be larger than the right and appeared spherical. The patient recovered from the operation and later a ketosteroid secretion test was performed. The result of 1.0 mg per 24 hours was the final link in the chain of evidence. Mr C. A. Wells of Liverpool agreed to explore the left adrenal through the left loin three weeks after laparotomy. In the upper pole of the gland he found a rounded tumour which shelled out easily and this was removed together with a small portion of normal tissue. About half the adrenal was left behind. The tumour roughly ovoid in shape was 2 in. in diameter, greenish purple in colour, dull red on section owing to considerable extravasation of blood. Microscopically it was seen to be composed of cells recognizable as of adrenal origin. They showed a strong positive reaction to Vines's stain. Although at the time it was suggested by the pathologist that the tumour was of a low grade of malignancy, the patient was alive and well 2½ years later. The results of the removal were classical. Light weeks after operation the patient menstruated for the first time and had done so regularly since then. The uterus had grown to about normal adult size. After 2½ years the voice was unchanged, the clitoris unchanged, the breasts enlarged and the skin of finer texture. The figure was slightly more feminine. The hair did not drop out dramatically as was often described but was slowly becoming more feminine in distribution and after electrolysis was showing diminished tendency to return. The ketosteroid excretion within one month of operation had dropped to 3 mg in 24 hours. Psychologically she had become slightly more feminine, more modest and less self-conscious.

The Whipps Cross Hospital Medical Society held a clinical meeting on March 9. The successful results obtained from the use of penicillin were demonstrated in a number of patients including a case of interlobar empyema treated by aspiration and local application of penicillin, a cured case of staphylococcal septicaemia, an air raid casualty who had sustained a ruptured liver and a case of meningitis. A number of pathological specimens were also shown. The next meeting will be held on April 6 at 8.30 pm when Dr Stanley White will show a film entitled *Sex Hormones: Physiology, Diagnosis and Treatment*.

The annual general meeting of the Society of Public Analysts and Other Analytical Chemists held on March 9 at Burlington House, London, marked the seventieth anniversary of the Society. It was reported that in the past year the usual activities had been maintained, the financial position remained very satisfactory, the membership had increased by 117 to 1197 and the circulation of the Society's journal, *The Analyst*, in spite of paper restriction had increased. There had also been important developments. In pursuance of the policy decided upon a year ago the Society had formed within the framework of its constitution two groups concerned with particular branches of analysis—viz. the Microchemistry Group (chairman Prof H. V. A. Briscoe) and the Physical Methods Group (chairman Mr R. C. Chirside). These groups will hold meetings from time to time in London and elsewhere. The proceedings ended with the presidential address of the retiring president Mr S. Ernest Mellings, who after reviewing some of the outstanding events of the past year in the Society's affairs made some observations on the subject of water and water supplies. The address will be published in *The Analyst*.

Advisory Councils of Industrial Health are a recent development and are composed of members of employers' organizations, trade unions and the medical profession. The object is to promote industrial health in the area concerned, making suitable reports and recommendations when indicated. The intention is for such a council to act as a single body and not as an association of three types of representatives. The first such council was formed in Leeds two years ago. Another one was set up in Derby in March 1944 and a further one in Burton-on-Trent in September 1944. A joint meeting of these three councils was recently held in Derby and representatives were invited from neighbouring towns where such councils are contemplated—Sheffield, Birmingham, Coventry and Grantham taking part. Each of the existing councils described the work done and future work contemplated. Co-ordination and liaison between all such councils was arranged and it was decided that the next joint conference be held in Derby in May 1946. It is evident that the number of such councils will increase considerably and that it will be only a matter of time before it is a national movement.

## Correspondence

### Estimation of Heat Radiation in Clinical Practice

SIR—The article on "Estimation of Heat Radiation in Clinical Practice" by Drs D. S. Evans and K. Mendelssohn (Dec. 23 1944 p. 811) is important because it is in essence a plea for better scientific measurement of all physical radiations allowed to reach the body. The old adage "To measure is to know" surely holds good in the case of radiant heat and infra-red as in the case of x-rays or radium or other physical influences brought to bear upon patients.

There is however one point that is overlooked in this article which is of considerable clinical importance and that is that the great majority of cases treated by infra-red or radiant heat have interposed between their skins and the source of heat either a single piece of lint or a sheet or towel. It would have been of great interest to have known what difference in wave length is effected by such a procedure.

The majority of patients that attend at my rheumatic clinics have been treated during part of their illness by radiant heat and massage or infra-red and massage. In a small percentage of these cases the patient asserts that considerable benefit was derived but there is never any evidence of any clinical details of technique as to how the radiant heat or infra-red was given.

That radiant heat or infra-red can be potent for harm has been shown decisively during the war in the treatment of shock and similar conditions. In a survey of a number of Air Force stations receiving wounded crashed and shocked patients there was unanimity of opinion that a very small quantity of radiant heat did good that it did more good when the patient was treated in his flying clothes and that if the radiant heat was left on for any length of time its effect was rapidly harmful. It would seem that the patient's clothes prevented any considerable quantity of ray energy reaching the body and the short time enabled the clothing to be warmed without becoming a source of radiating energy. As a result the body-envelope of air is heated by conduction and convection.

On the strength of these observations the R.A.F. Electro-Medical Research Unit developed a means of conveying air slowly and smoothly at varying temperatures free from direct radiation to the patient so that he can be subjected to a simple form of air conditioning.

Investigations are proceeding on these lines. In the meantime a warm welcome should be given to every effort to make accurate measurements of physiotherapy methods when applied to the body—I am, etc.

London W 1

C. B. HALL

### Ovariectomy or Caesarean Section?

SIR—Prof S. J. Cameron (March 3 p. 307) has invited opinions from his colleagues on their methods of dealing with ovarian cysts in pregnancy. Here is the experience and practice of one whose opportunities must have fallen far short of his own. First the experience: (1) several ovariectomies (the exact number is not readily available) performed between the 16th and 32nd weeks of pregnancy; (2) three ovariectomies during the early puerperium—two on account of twisting of the pedicle, the other because of infection in the cyst; (3) five ovariectomies and Caesarean sections in women near term or in labour.

No one will seriously challenge ovariectomy in groups (1) and (2) even if as in many cases the cysts are symptomless when first discovered. Torsion of the pedicle is more frequent in pregnancy (20%) and the puerperium (40%) the cyst if it is pelvic will offer an obstruction in labour and finally we can never be happy about an ovarian tumour until it is excised and sections have been examined. It is the third group around which discussion will develop. In four patients the dermoid cysts were pelvic (obstructive) and in three of these the patients were in labour and the cervix was fully dilated. Forced down by strong pains and the presenting part the bulging tumour and overlying vaginal wall were visible just within the vulva in two of these patients. One cyst was found to be firmly adherent to the floor of the pouch of Douglas. The fifth tumour was



the family and the community, to overcome personal and social difficulties and to achieve the fullest possible measure of health and independence. New personal problems constantly arose in sickness which could be solved only by personal help of this kind, and therefore, in addition to what was provided from the medical and nursing side, the work of the almoner had its own distinctive scope and importance. He mentioned that when preparing his report he interviewed a group of almoners and asked them whether, if the financial assessment side of their work were taken away, it would make an enormous difference to their duties, and he was assured that what they believed to be their most important duties would remain. Even the earlier notion of the almoner's role had its value, for the financial assessment was designed to ensure that no one went without necessary hospital treatment owing to lack of means. There were, however, better ways of bringing about the same result. One of them was represented by hospital contributory schemes, but still more to be preferred, in his view, was a universal and compulsory system of insurance and a provision such as the Government contemplated in the White Paper. The criticism had often been urged against such schemes that they discouraged personal initiative. But the material benefits proposed in his report were only the minimum provision and ample room was left for individual effort to obtain more than the minimum. The whole idea of giving people social security, said Sir William Beveridge, was to free them from material anxiety so that what were sometimes called the things of the spirit might be cultivated. There were those who said that in seeking to ensure material security for all he was taking a low aim. His reply was that, on the contrary, the low aim was taken by those who supposed that unless people were afraid of starvation they would sit down and do nothing.

#### RESEARCH AT THE PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY

The annual report of the College of the Pharmaceutical Society for 1944 is of considerable interest. Work which has begun under Prof. H. Berry on an antiseptic for Gram negative organisms has made a promising start. It is generally known that we now have in penicillin, the sulphonamides, proflavine and other recently introduced antibacterial substances a means of ridding wounds from Gram positive cocci, anthrax and the gas gangrene organisms. Hitherto, however, there has been no means of removing *Ps. pyocyanea* and *Proteus vulgaris*. Prof. Berry has found that  $\beta$  phenoxyethyl alcohol which he calls phenoxetylol is active against *Ps. pyocyanea* in a concentration of 0.4%. Since this substance can be mixed with penicillin and does not interfere with the action of penicillin (or of the sulphonamides or proflavine) phenoxetylol can be used in conjunction with penicillin. Clinical trials have been undertaken. Phenoxetylol is a liquid which does not affect the unbroken skin, and its antibacterial action is not diminished by serum. It was first tried by Dr. J. Gough for tuberculous cavities secondarily infected with *Ps. pyocyanea* in a 2.2% aqueous solution. This has also been used for burns and superficial wounds. Daily applications eliminate *Ps. pyocyanea* in some cases and reduce their numbers in others when that micro-organism is eliminated clinical improvement occurs even though staphylococci increase. Phenoxetylol incorporated (2%) in penicillin cream keeps the cream sterile during its use in the wards by killing air-borne organisms which produce a penicillinase. Moreover the cream kills *Ps. pyocyanea* as well as organisms sensitive to penicillin.

The other direction in which striking progress is being made is in the study of the release of the cortical hormone

from the suprarenal glands. The beginning of this work, which is carried out by Dr. Marthe Vogt, was described in last year's report. It has now been shown that the intravenous infusion of adrenaline stimulates the suprarenal cortex, and that this effect is obtained with doses of adrenaline which may be liberated in the body when the splanchnic nerves are stimulated. Within a few minutes of the beginning of an adrenaline infusion the output of cortical hormone rises to several times its resting value and remains there for some time after the adrenaline infusion stops. Dr. Vogt has shown that this effect of adrenaline is a direct action on the cortical tissue and is likely to be related to the large rise in the oxygen consumption of the suprarenal gland which occurs when adrenaline is injected. We have here the clue to the relation between the suprarenal medulla and cortex which has been a puzzle for 70 years. Although the cortical hormones are the centre of interest in many laboratories in America because of their great importance in the body hitherto progress has been confined to the chemistry of these hormones, their action when injected, and their excretion. This advance in knowledge of their liberation in the blood is in a new direction by methods of great technical difficulty on which Dr. Vogt is to be warmly congratulated.

#### UNITED FRONT FOR MENTAL HEALTH

A provisional National Council for Mental Health was formed in the early part of 1943 to take over the work of the Mental Health Emergency Committee and to continue the activities of the Central Association for Mental Welfare, the Child Guidance Council and the National Council for Mental Hygiene. It is hoped that before this year is much older the amalgamation will be completed. Meanwhile this partly amalgamated body, as its first report indicates, has carried on a many-sided work. It has set up facilities for mental health training for medical officers and other professional workers such as teachers and health visitors. It has paid close attention to the subject of education of the parent. Under its auspices the services of educational psychologists have been lent to local education authorities and others. Information has been disseminated on the setting up of child guidance clinics of which at the date of this report there were 47 in England and Wales with full staffs and 18 others under medical direction but without a fully qualified psychologist or psychiatric social worker. The social case work department, which is concerned with children under guardianship, mental defectives, maladjusted children, and others dealt with over 3,000 cases during the year. The council is also responsible for 13 homes of different types such as emergency homes for mental defectives and agricultural hostels. These last, which are for men on licence from certified institutions, have proved one of the most successful experiments in the community care of mental defectives. There have been some failures in adjustment of course but far more successes. It is added that during this early period of amalgamation into the National Council each of the several bodies has learned to understand and appreciate what the others are doing and the varied experience which each has brought has increased the vitality, widened the horizon and heightened the value of the work as a whole.

We announce with much regret that Sir Thomas Lewis, MD, FRS, died on March 17 at Rickmansworth. Last December the Presidents of the Royal Society and of the Royal College of Physicians awarded him the Conway Evans Prize in recognition of his great contribution to medical knowledge on the normal and abnormal mechanisms of the heart and the circulation of the blood.

**Barotrauma**

SIR—The following facts regarding the history of aviation medicine of the ear may be of interest in view of the letter by Mr I. W. Watkins Thomas (March 3 p. 310).

The earliest account of aural symptoms caused by flying was given in 1783 by Charles—a French physicist. He invented the hydrogen filled balloon and during his first flight to over 1500 fathoms—i.e. over 9000 ft—he apparently suffered from a mild anoxaemia from which he was roused by severe pain in his right ear and glandes maxillaires. Charles attributed the earache to expansion of the air within the cavities of the ear during ascent.

As a result of the study of the symptoms experienced by Charles and by many other balloonists and of his own observations in the decompression chamber Paul Bert wrote the following comprehensive account of the effects of barotrauma on the ear in *La Pression Barometrique* which was published in 1878.

Pains in the ears have been noted by all observers during compression as well as decompression. All have given the exact explanation of them: they have shown that since the Eustachian tube obstructed for different reasons does not permit the compressed air—i.e. during descent—to enter the tympanic cavity the tympanic membrane is pushed back and distended causing pain which may be unendurable. Sometimes it is even ruptured. Similar symptoms but less severe accompany decompression (i.e. during ascent). They can be checked by opening the tube either by swallowing or—and this is a more certain method—by making a strong expiration with the nose and mouth closed. These repeated procedures result in re-establishing the permeability of the tube the obliteration of which is a frequent cause of deafness (Clithcock's translation 1933).

In 1916 at the request of the military authorities Mr Sydney Scott visited France to investigate the aural disabilities which were occurring in flying personnel. As a result of his observations he formulated a series of rules (published in 1919) of which the following form a substantial part of the prophylactic measures adopted to day to prevent barotraumatic disabilities.

- (a) Airmen should not fly with a cold in the head or sore throat or when unable to inflate both Eustachian tubes at will.
- (b) Airmen who can open the Eustachian tubes by swallowing should use chewing gum to stimulate the flow of saliva and keep on swallowing especially during descent.
- (c) Airmen who cannot rely on swallowing to open the Eustachian tubes repeatedly and rapidly should make a rule of self inflating the ears by Valsalva's method and should begin to do so at the commencement of descent—repeating the procedure once say every 1000 ft—and not wait until they land.

It was not until 1925 however that the signs and symptoms of tubal dysfunction during flight were described as an *entity* by Armstrong and Heim and they designated the syndrome *zero otitis media*—I am etc. JOHN E. G. MCGIMPHY.

SIR—Your correspondent Dr A. B. Alexander (Feb. 24 p. 261) brings up the difficult question of the nomenclature of *otitis barotrauma*. This has been the subject of much discussion among interested Service otologists both British and American. The term *otitis media* at once calls to mind an infective lesion of the middle ear and the prefix *zero* does not dispel this. We agree that inflammation is an inevitable sequel of the trauma and therefore have no objection to the implication of inflammation suggested by the adjective *otitis*. The only non-inflammatory chance that can be seen on otoscopy is the inward displacement of the membrane. All other visible changes are inflammatory. Thus "*otitis*" is in our opinion the correct adjective as it gives the correct geographical site of the lesion and it also implies the secondary inflammatory changes.

We consider that the condition is essentially traumatic and do not think that the term *barotrauma* is in any way misleading. The tympanic membrane ruptured by atmospheric pressure is just as much an injury or trauma as the lung injured by over-inflation from a cylinder and few would dispute the traumatic nature of the latter.

Tubal tympanic pressure syndrome is a cumbersome term which is self-explanatory. No satisfactory reason for its dropping has come in our road and until some adequate replacement can be suggested the term is brought forward we

propose to continue to call the series of changes produced by atmospheric pressure in an unventilated middle ear *otitis barotrauma*—I am etc. E. D. DALZILL DICKSON  
Central Medical Establishment RAF Air Corps RAF

**The Medical Film**

SIR—Your leader of Jan. 20 (p. 87) on the medical film has just reached me. It is so much to the point that I feel disposed to add to it.

Some ten years ago a small party including myself convinced of the value of the film as an instrument of education and having suffered as students from some of its early and boring misapplications began to produce surgical teaching films with the support of several of the senior honorary members of the staffs of the Manchester Royal Infirmary and Salford Royal Hospital. Production ceased at the outbreak of war for obvious reasons but by that time a number of films had been made (including one which was awarded the Bronze Plaque of the Royal Photographic Society) and we were agreed on certain basic principles governing the technique of the film in medical teaching.

The present day student audience is fundamentally a section of the ordinary film going public which by long use has come to accept nothing short of perfection in photographic and cinematic technique. Therefore the slightest suggestion of amateurishness—whether in photography, lighting, cutting or continuity—is immediately recognized and not only excites adverse comment but diverts the student's attention from the real purpose of the film. It is not enough merely to photograph an operation and screen the result. Weeks of preliminary work are required and the script must be as finished as for any entertainment film. Cutting and timing after shooting are as essential in teaching medicine as they are in a Hollywood musical and a film that takes days to shoot may take months to cut.

The ideal medical production unit is built round the professional side and not vice versa. We were fortunate in finding the whole team—cameramen, lighting technicians, cutter and so on—from those who were either qualified or at least final year students. In the majority of cases the senior honorary who sponsored the film decided the general line to be taken and thenceforth acted as adviser rather than as director as this latter job demands a degree of technical knowledge of the cinema which is rarely coupled with professional eminence. The technicians were found among the younger members. A wholly professional team makes for very smooth work—especially in the operating theatre where the presence of human is always a handicap and may be a danger.

The Manchester Unit consider that the film should be used as a supplement to clinical teaching and that its use in such a way like the summary at the end of a chapter can be instrumental in clarifying the student's ideas. It cannot replace actual clinical instruction in the infinite variety of cases (although its limited value in this respect is discussed below) for by its very nature the film must be dogmatic. Technically first rate colour is essential and this demands skilled photographers. The value of sound is debatable. At present sound projectors are rarities in medical schools and in any case the summary film is often better for the skilful use of silent titling and cartoon. Visual memory in most of us is more reliable than auditory.

The film has other more specialized applications. It is an ideal instrument for teaching the principles of operative technique since intelligent camera work can put every member of a large class in the position of the surgeon or at least of the first assistant—a marked improvement on the usual unseeing huddle of students at an actual operation. Long focus lenses bring the finest detail into satisfying close up. In passing few surgeons operate easily for the camera without practice. Hands must be kept out of the line of fire even at the cost of some discomfort.

The third great use of film—that which your leader refers to as Prof. X's series of films of ties and tremors—requires different handling. Here we feel that individual case films indexed like ordinary case notes should be available centrally to illustrate actual cases. A lead title and catalogue number should identify them and printed notes should be available for the teacher. They should remain silent and be used exactly

## Reports of Societies

### EXFOLIATION OF BLADDER LINING

At the February meeting of the Section of Obstetrics of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland the PRESIDENT gave an account of complete exfoliation of the epithelial lining of the bladder in a patient aged 38 years. She had been married four years and had had one previous pregnancy which ended in abortion at 8 weeks in 1941.

On admission the patient appeared gravely ill with a rapid weak pulse. There was a history of retention of urine with overflow for 14 days and constipation for 21 days. The abdomen was distended and tender. Her last regular menstrual period had been in July (four months before admission) but her history was not very reliable. She had had some further vaginal haemorrhage in August. At the time of admission she had been bleeding slightly per vaginam for some four days and was in great pain. About an hour later she gave birth to a foetus whose age was estimated at about 4½ months gestation. The placenta followed rapidly. Bimanual examination disclosed a large solid mass filling the true pelvis and extending above it into the abdominal cavity. The cervix uteri was displaced upwards and backwards. The case was considered to be one in which a pregnancy had occurred in a large myomatous uterus. Subsequent events proved this diagnosis wrong. A catheter was passed and 14 oz of foul bloody urine were withdrawn. A self-retaining catheter was introduced and left *in situ* for seven days. Her blood urea was 203 mg per 100 ccm of blood. Her urinary output from the time of the introduction of the catheter was maintained between 40 oz and 70 oz a day. Her blood urea had fallen to 34 mg per 100 ccm. Progress was satisfactory after removal of the self-retaining catheter: occasional urinary stoppages were relieved by catheter. Three weeks after admission she complained of severe pain and a dark grey mass about 1½ in thick protruded from the urethra coming away easily with traction. It was a large portion of the epithelial lining of the bladder. After passage of this cast she was incontinent but two months later had regained some control. Cystoscopic examination showed that not more than 1½ oz of water could be retained in the bladder which appeared to be lined with granulated tissue and bled very easily. Later examination showed some epithelial lining to be present. Bimanual vaginal examination disclosed a uterus normal in size: no evidence of tumour.

Dr J F CUNNINGHAM said the condition was rare now but used to occur more frequently. It occurred only in association with pregnancy. There was a gradual obliteration of the urethra causing bladder distension with ischaemia and sloughing of the epithelial lining. Later the bladder could be stretched so that normal function could be recovered.

Dr J S QUIN did not consider the condition was confined to pregnancy nor did he agree with Dr Cunningham that it was one of ischaemia but rather one of acute infection of the bladder.

### ARRHENOBLASTOMATA

The North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society met on Jan 19 for the first time since the outbreak of war. Prof FARQUHAR MURRAY of Newcastle the retiring president introduced the new president Dr A GEMMELL of Liverpool.

Dr C P BRENTNALL described a case of arrhenoblastoma of the ovary associated with pregnancy and labour.

There were no undue symptoms until the woman reached the fourth month of pregnancy when evidence of virilism began to appear: masculine distribution of hair appeared on the abdomen, chest and face; the voice became deeper and the clitoris enlarged. There were none of the usual defeminizing phenomena: the breasts instead of atrophying showed the usual changes associated with pregnancy and the amenorrhoea of pregnancy could not be described as defeminizing. Glycosuria was constantly present—probably another case of the Achard-Tiers syndrome. The woman was delivered by Caesarean section and the ovarian tumour removed under local analgesia. Lactation began and continued normally. The phenomena of virilism disappeared in six months after opera-

tion except for the deeper voice. The child appeared to be normal except for the external genital organs. There was no doubt that she was a female pseudohermaphrodite. The clitoris was much enlarged; the labia majora were enlarged and corrugated. There were no labia minora and no external entrance to the vagina. The urethral orifice was situated at the base of the clitoris and the perineum extended unbroken to the anus. On the fourth day of life there came from the urethra the discharge of blood and mucus which is not uncommon from the vagina of newborn girls and this was taken as a proof of the presence of a normal uterus. The methods of Nature and the laboratory in administering androgens to pregnant animals were discussed. In this particular case it appeared, from evidence in the mother and child that androgen from the ovarian tumour reached the child in effective quantity during the third month of foetal life and resulted in the partial masculinization of the external genitalia.

Dr J W A HUNTER described a case of arrhenoblastoma of the ovary.

The patient was a single girl aged 19. Her periods had begun at 11 years and were regular until she was about 15. At that time her voice became deep and her abdomen enlarged. Nine months later menstruation ceased and the breasts were reduced in size. Eighteen months after this hair appeared on the face, legs and chest. She came to hospital because of the very marked increase in size of the abdomen. A hard tumour could be felt reaching nearly to the xiphisternum. There was free fluid in the abdomen and at the time of her admission to hospital she had a pleural effusion. A large tumour with an enormous blood supply was found when laparotomy was performed. It was removed with great difficulty. No metastases were seen. The patient's condition while in hospital was never good and in spite of blood transfusion she died about 12 hours after the operation. Points of interest were the very large size for arrhenoblastoma and its enormous adventurous blood supply.

Dr J W BRIDR described another case of arrhenoblastoma of an immature type.

The patient was single aged 32. She complained of menorrhagia for five or six months. Examination showed hirsutism especially of the face necessitating daily shaving. Intellect dull. There was a masculine distribution of hair on the abdomen. A hard mobile mass was palpable in the abdomen. The clitoris was greatly hypertrophied. Laparotomy showed a solid ovarian tumour about the size of a foetal head and this was removed. Two years later the clitoris was much smaller, the hair on the face was much less and she was only needing to shave once or twice a week. Her general health was good.

### Adreno-genital Syndromes

Dr A A GEMMELL described a case of adreno genital syndrome due to bilateral cortical hyperplasia of the adrenals.

The patient came complaining of primary amenorrhoea and some abnormality of the vulval region. She was of male configuration with no breast development but had no facial hirsuties. Her voice was of female timbre and she had a normal feminine outlook. On examination under anaesthesia on April 26 1944 the phallus was found to be 2 in long and no other abnormality was apparent. On May 5 Dr Hain of Edinburgh estimated the keto steroids as 35 mg per 24 hours and pregnenediol as 60 mg per 24 hours. In June these had increased to 74 mg of ketosteroids and 73 mg of pregnenediol. On June 6 Mr C A Wells amputated the phallus and laparotomy was performed. The uterus was small and the ovaries appeared normal. Biopsy of the right ovary showed atretic and normal immature follicles and two large follicles and one with both granulosa and theca layers. Both adrenals were enlarged. A diagnosis of congenital bilateral suprarenal hypertrophy was made and on the 27th Mr Wells removed the left suprarenal by the transeostal route. It appeared elliptical in shape and measured 3.5 in by 2 in by 0.5 in. It weighed 23 grammes after fixation. Vines' stain showed an androgenic reaction. There were no foetisonophil cells in the outer zone. In the midzone 25% of the cells gave a positive stain and less than 25% in the inner zone. The ketosteroid and pregnenediol levels fell to 32 and 31.5 mg on estimation they had risen again by Jan 3. In December last menstruation had still not occurred and there had been no enlargement of the uterus and no change in voice.

Mr T N A JEFFCOATE described a case of adreno genital syndrome due to an adenoma of the adrenal cortex.

The patient was a single woman aged 30 complaining of primary amenorrhoea and growth of hair on the cheeks chin and upper lip. The hirsuties had been present for 16 years having gradually developed soon after the age of 14. She had a deep voice and a muscular and masculine figure with male distribution of hair. The breasts were undeveloped, and the nipples deeply pigmented. There were slight hypertrophy of the clitoris and a septate vagina.

and clinics where there have been changes of staff should remain unclassified until after the war. Consequently the 15 listed as Group 1 Clinics are those which were in existence at the outbreak of war and where no changes of staff have occurred since. The facts are that 47 clinics are fully staffed—one with a complete team of psychiatrist, psychologist and psychiatric social worker—and only 3 not under medical direction (a comparative table is given in the report of the Provisional National Council for Mental Health for 1943). Some of the clinics are under the administrative direction of a school medical officer who is directly responsible to the Education Committee. But in the great majority the psychiatrist is responsible for clinical direction. The Council has from its inception done its utmost to ensure that child guidance work in this country shall be carried out by fully staffed clinics under psychiatric direction and has always had the fullest co-operation in attaining this objective from the Ministries concerned—We are etc.

ALAN MABERLY  
R G GORDON  
Medical Directors Child Guidance Council

## The Services

Col E A Sutton CBE MC late RAMC has been appointed DDMS and has been granted the acting rank of Major Gen.

Temp Surg Lieut Cmdr R St J R Johnston RNVR has been mentioned in dispatches for outstanding courage, leadership and skill during the build up of the Normandy bridgehead.

Capt P Delap and L F McWilliams RAMC have been awarded the MC in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in the field.

The *London Gazette* has announced the appointment as MBE (Military Division) of Fl Lieut R C Dickson RAFVR. The citation reads as follows:

One afternoon in November 1944 an aircraft landed from an operational sortie but when it had proceeded some 600 yards up the runway an explosion occurred and the aircraft burst into flames. Fl Lieut Dickson, the medical officer of the unit, immediately hastened to the scene and on arrival found nine members of the crew lying clear of the wreckage. After giving this airman a cursory examination Fl Lieut Dickson gave instructions for him to be removed to hospital immediately. By this time ammunition and pyrotechnics in the aircraft were exploding continuously. The petrol tanks were blazing furiously and liable to explode at any moment. Undeterred Fl Lieut Dickson went to the aircraft to help another member of the crew who was trapped in the burning wreckage, his boots being on fire. Displaying complete disregard for his own safety Fl Lieut Dickson tore away the acedotics with his bare hands, injuring himself in the process and freed the airman, whom he then dragged to safety. Fl Lieut Dickson's courage and devotion to duty on this occasion undoubtedly saved two lives. He has at all times shown outstanding devotion to duty and has done much to maintain the morale of air crews and ground personnel during difficult periods.

### DENTAL UNITS FOR THE NAVY

At the Royal College of Surgeons on March 8 two Red Cross and St John Dental Units were presented by Field Marshal Sir Philip Chetwode on behalf of the Joint War Organization to the Admiralty for the use of the Royal Navy. Sir Alfred Webb Johnson, President of the College, who was accompanied by the Vice Presidents (Sir Girdling Ball and Mr C Max Page) and the members of the Council, said it was a happy idea to hold this ceremony at the Royal College of Surgeons because it could be regarded as the academic headquarters of British dental surgery. By far the greatest number of dental surgeons practising in this country were licentiates of the College, which was also the home of the finest Odontological Museum in the world. The fullest advantage could be obtained from this gift only if adequate numbers of skilled technical assistants were provided to help in the dental service. The accepted policy of the College was that dental surgeons, particularly those in public services, should be relieved of much of the details of dental prosthetics and of routine oral hygiene, which should however be carried out under their direction. The provision of an adequate number of technical assistants would leave the dental surgeons much more time for real operative dental surgery and for scientific work. It was in communities like schools, factories and the Services that this work could be organized most efficiently and the greatest benefit result for the greatest number. An example had been set by the Royal Air Force and he trusted that the Royal Navy would adopt the same plan. Sir Philip Chetwode said that the Red Cross and St John were happy to hand over these units to the Navy. Surg. Vice Admiral Sir Sheldon Dudley, Medical Director General of the Royal Navy, in accepting the units with gratitude, said that he could testify to the celerity with which Red Cross and St John answered an appeal for help.

## Obituary

R M DOWNES CMG MS FRACS  
Major General Australian Army Medical Services

It is now known that Major Gen R M Downes, war historian Australian Medical Services and Major Gen G A Vasey, were killed in an aeroplane accident which occurred off the North Queensland coast on March 5. The Commonwealth Prime Minister Mr Curtin, who announced the accident, said it was a shocking blow to Australia.

Rupert Major Downes was born at Adelaide on Feb 10 1885, son of the late Major Gen M F Downes of Dedham Essex and of Brighton Victoria. He was educated in England at Haileybury College and in Australia at Ormond College and entered Melbourne University as a medical student, graduating MB BS and eventually taking the MD and MS degrees. He joined the AAMC in 1908 and served during the last war with the AIF. In 1916-17 he was ADMS Anzac Mounted Division and during the next two years held the post of DDMS Desert Mounted Corps and AIF in Egypt. He was mentioned in dispatches and created CMG in 1917. He served for thirteen years after the last war as DDMS 3rd Military District and Director General of the Commonwealth Medical Services with the rank of major general from 1934 until last year when he relinquished that post and was made medical historian to the Australian Army.

Gen Downes had been consulting surgeon to the Children's Hospital Melbourne and the Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, lecturer on medical ethics in Melbourne University and honorary surgeon to the Governor General of Australia 1927-31. He became a Foundation Fellow of the Royal Australasian College of Surgeons in 1926. He joined the BMA in 1911, was president of the Victorian Branch in 1935-6 and represented his Branch at the Aberdeen Meeting just before the outbreak of this war. The sympathy of the profession of this country goes out to their colleagues in Australia and to the widow and children of a very distinguished public servant.

### HAROLD CHAPPLE MCH FRCS FRCOG

We regret to announce the death at his home in London on March 8 of Mr Harold Chapple, senior obstetric surgeon to Guy's Hospital. Following an illness in January he had just begun to work again when he collapsed in his consulting room and after only two days' illness he died.

Chapple was born in Australia on Feb 13 1881 and took his BSc Adelaide before coming to this country; the result was that he started medicine rather later than most. He studied first at Cambridge and then in 1905 went to Guy's for his clinical work. He qualified MB BCh in 1908. In 1910 he became FRCS Eng and in 1911 MCh. After two years as registrar he was appointed obstetric surgeon to Guy's Hospital in 1913 on the death of Mr Targett and apart from the time that he spent in the RAMC during the war 1914-18 he continued to work there until the time of his death.

### J B B writes

In his earlier years he was joint author of two textbooks, and from time to time he contributed to the journals, but it was not on the academic side that Chapple was outstanding; rather it was in his approach to the practice of his specialty. All his life he insisted on treating the patient as a patient and no one was more aware of the psychological aspects of gynaecology. Above all, however, he was masterly in his handling of the apprehensive patient and the difficult patient and he was able to inspire the greatest confidence in all. As a surgeon he was always thoughtful and painstaking, obtaining excellent results in consequence. His charm of manner and extreme courtesy were notable in his dealings not only with patients but also with junior colleagues, nurses and students alike. He was more observant, however, than many realized, and those who were poor at their work were soon recognized. Even up to a short time before his death he would assist a new registrar with an operation and remain patient to the end, however slow the operator might be. His patience and calm were really quite extraordinary, but it was curious to realize that with the outward calm and unruffled manner Chapple was sometimes worrying about a patient and worrying to excess.

a multilocular cystadenoma and was situated in the left hypochondrium (non obstructive)

I have based my practice of first performing Caesarean section and then ovariectomy on the following grounds (1) Considerable forward dislocation of the pregnant uterus or even complete evagination may be necessary before obstructive cysts can be delivered if manipulations are to preserve the integrity of the cyst wall and safeguard the thin walled veins in its pedicle (2) Some cysts may be adherent and the difficulties and dangers of delivering them from behind the pregnant uterus are even more pronounced (3) After evicution of the uterus there is a marked decrease in the calibre of the veins of the pedicle this is easily ligated and as a result of the relaxation of the broad ligaments can be buried without drawing structures together under tension (4) Only one anaesthetic is necessary which may not be so unless the condition of the cervix is such as to justify immediate vaginal delivery (5) The lower segment operation is always used the risk of subsequent rupture of the scar is very remote, and there is no question of condemning these women to a series of repeat operations In one of my cases of obstructive cysts the patient was not in labour By adding abdominal delivery to ovariectomy such a course seemed at least more humane and under modern conditions and with present day technique the maternal risk can have been increased by only an infinitesimal degree

It must however be admitted that there are arguments on the other side One can readily imagine that in an occasional obstructive case in which from repeated vaginal examinations or from other interference infection may be presumed or is clearly evident the cyst might be drawn out of the pelvis and the infant delivered either by version or by forceps with advantage to the mother This could be done by an assistant while the abdomen was open the ovariectomy then carried out and the pedicle dealt with under the most favourable technical conditions The older vaginal methods of dealing with obstructive cysts carry too many risks to warrant them any place to day outside the history of obstetrics

In the latter part of his letter Prof Cameron has raised another subject when he avows his belief that the classical should be selected in preference to the lower segment operation in cases of placenta praevia In 1932 I performed the first lower segment operation for placenta praevia in the Liverpool Maternity Hospital, and three years later began to carry out this procedure in such patients under local analgesia I published in 1939 the details of my first forty three patients and since then this number has been considerably added to still without maternal mortality In the same publication I considered fully the arguments against the lower operation indeed I set them out so fairly and prominently that several people have confessed that on reading this section they were deterred once and for all from ever using this method in cases of placenta praevia In fact most of the arguments were the conjectural outpourings of theoretical minds and in actual practice it was found that things just did not work out in the way that had been supposed The literature shows quite clearly that the majority of those who use the lower segment operation as their standard procedure also employ it without demur in their patients with placenta praevia It shows too that the maternal mortality of this operation in placenta praevia is certainly not higher than the classical

Since 1932 175 patients with placenta praevia have been delivered through the lower segment In ninety seven patients local analgesia was used There were three deaths none in the last 100—post partum haemorrhage (spinal anaesthesia) diabetic coma (general anaesthesia) peritonitis (general anaesthesia) intrapartum infection with rigors at time of operation) Local analgesia is invaluable as our chief means of preventing uterine atony and post partum haemorrhage ergometrine and pituitrin act swiftly and powerfully without first having to overcome the relaxing effects of general anaesthesia Since the beginning of 1942 there have been fifty one abdominal deliveries all but two by the lower segment operation and in thirty one of these the anaesthesia was local So it would seem that a certain uniformity of practice exists in this hospital whenever abdominal delivery is selected as the method of treating cases of placenta praevia

But these perhaps are not the most important things after all It is evident from the closing part of his letter that

Prof Cameron and I are in full agreement on the main issue With the lavish use of blood and plasma anaesthesia carefully chosen and carefully administered courage energy and operative ability on the part of the obstetrician nor exsanguinate woman should die if she once gets as far as a bed in a well equipped and well staffed maternity hospital Bed is enough for as he obviously and rightly implies mere transference to the theatre table may gravely jeopardize the chances of such women—I am etc

Liverpool

C MCINTOSH MARSHALL

### Sulphonamide Therapy in Otitis Media

SIR—Nine months ago I drew attention in the *Journal* (June 3 1944 p 747) to some of the dangers attributable to sulphonamide therapy in suppurative conditions of the middle ear and mastoid and in the intracranial complications arising therefrom The article stimulated a correspondence which continued for many weeks but some widely divergent views were expressed and as a result no unanimity of opinion emerged to act as a guide in assessing the need for using these drugs in otitic infections

Some correspondents supported the free if not indiscriminate use of these drugs both before and after drainage and denied that masking of symptoms occurred as a result of sulphonamide therapy Such views are in direct conflict with those expressed last week at a representative meeting of otologists in London at which this subject was under discussion Stronger views than were contained in my article in condemnation of the indiscriminate use of these drugs were expressed by many speakers and much emphasis was laid upon the masking effect and also upon the deafness which can result from the action of sulphonamides Sensitization of the patient rendering him drug fast and damage to the kidney were also factors causing disquiet In the milder forms of acute otitis it is probable that resolution would be just as complete and in some cases with better hearing if the drugs were withheld

Now that a sufficient time has elapsed since the introduction of sulphonamides to enable observers to take stock and assess both the value and danger of these drugs in otitis it would be useful if a clear expression of opinion from otologists were available to those who feel uncertain about the indications for the use of such a two edged weapon in cases of otitis media—I am etc

London W1

A R DINGLE

### Trichlorethylene in Midwifery

SIR—I do not remember seeing an adverse report on the use of trichlorethylene as an analgesic in midwifery Freedman (*Lancet* 1943 2, 696) using his inhaler and Edwards (*Brit med J* 1943 2, 795) using Marrett's inhaler were satisfied as to its efficiency and relative safety

I have been using it for some years and believe it to be superior to nitrous oxide in many respects I have noted no undesirable effects Originally I used an inhaler of the draw over type which I designed and had made but I found this somewhat clumsy It occurred to me that the old fashioned Clover or Hewitt's modification would possibly answer the purpose

This I have found to be the ease and in the last 40 or 50 cases in which I have used it I have been well satisfied with the results My practice is to place about 1 oz in the container to remove the rebreathing bag and to fix the indicator at between the 1/4 and 1/2 positions with a small piece of rubber tubing compressed to go between the container and indicator

The patient uses the inhaler herself in the same manner that she uses a nitrous oxide and air machine As the head is crowned and when delivery is taking place the indicator can be moved to Full on If trichlorethylene is administered with the indicator in this position for some minutes perineal repairs can be carried out although the patient will not be relaxed It is my belief that the fact that trichlorethylene does not cause muscular relaxation is of definite advantage in midwifery since the uterine tone seems to be maintained This is of course a property of nitrous oxide but trichlorethylene has the obvious advantages of portability and cheapness—I am etc

Mount Vernon Hospital Northwood

D C DEWITT

friend I have no doubt that if space permitted many hundreds of his friends and colleagues could give similar examples, and in every case without the remotest idea on Dawson's part of either fee or reward. It is therefore not to be wondered at that to so many of us he was Bertie Dawson, the wise as well as the beloved physician.

#### Dr ALFRED COX writes

May I be allowed to add a postscript to your grateful tributes to Lord Dawson? It was during the Centenary Meeting of the Association that I saw most of him and I vividly remember the grace with which he presided over the many functions which fell to his lot at that time and the ungrudging way in which for two years he gave time and thought to every detail. The two strongest impressions of him left on my mind were the way in which he kept his mind as well as his body young and the fact that all his honours had left him completely unspoiled. It was always a pleasure to deal with him.

Your reference to Lady Dawson would have pleased him for during our Centenary programme it was charming to see how implicitly he relied on her help and how she infused into everything she did—and it was much—that grace and charm which seem to have been Nature's gift to the partnership. The affectionate sympathy of everybody who had the honour of working with her husband goes out to her at this time and we hope it may help her.

**HAROLD FARLEY SEYMOUR, M.D. (Lond), F.R.C.S. (Ed), F.R.C.OG.** who died on March 6 at Rottingdean was born in 1879 in Plymouth and was educated at Plymouth College and afterwards at the London Hospital. He qualified M.B. (Lond) in 1901 and after holding various resident appointments at the West London Hospital he settled in general practice in Worcester City. He soon took a special interest in obstetrics and obtained the M.D. (Lond) in Obstetric Medicine in 1906. During the last war he served in the Royal Navy and after release he settled in Brighton, took the F.R.C.S. (Ed) in 1920 and then moving to Hove he specialized in obstetrics and gynaecology. In this specialty he quickly established a county reputation. He was made a foundation member of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists and in 1937 the Fellowship was conferred upon him. He held many appointments including that of honorary surgeon to the Sussex Maternity and Women's Hospital and honorary gynaecological surgeon to the Hove Hospital. Harold Seymour was a most industrious, conscientious and proficient worker. Throughout life he was dogged by ill health with which he battled with unflinching courage. He was greatly admired by all his patients for whose benefit he never spared himself and he was esteemed and respected by his colleagues. Apart from his chosen work, which came first, his only other interest was mountain climbing. He was a member of the Alpine Club and the Swiss Alpine Club. He was a charming and courteous host and will be greatly missed by a large circle of friends and patients.

## Medical Notes in Parliament

### PAPER FOR BOOKS

In the House of Lords on March 14 Lord ELTON called attention to the excessive restrictions on the supply of paper for book publication and moved for Papers. He said the facts were that up to the end of last October every publishing house which had been in existence before the war was entitled to an allotment of 40% of its pre-war consumption of paper. That meant in the aggregate 20,800 tons. There was also a small quantity of 1,700 tons which was distributed by the Board of Trade on the advice of a committee of publishers sitting under the chairmanship of Sir Walter Moberly. That brought the grand total up to 24,400 tons. There was a total distribution to all users for all purposes of 447,000 tons of which 100,000 tons went to the Stationery Office and 50,000 to the War Office. Then last October there was an increase from 40% to 42½%—an increase of 1,300 tons together with an increase of 600 tons in the Moberly pool—1,900 tons in all. Despite a recent deputation from Members of Parliament the only later increase in the allotment had been one of an additional 1,000 tons for this Moberly pool which was a selective pool through which extra tonnage was given to applicants on merit.

No one expected that book production should flourish in war as in peace but thus excessively pruned under severe restrictions, books could not possibly play their part in the war effort. Liberated Europe needed British books to fill a five years gap in their own libraries. They needed them to

discover how the British lived and thought during these five years and they needed them to take the place of Germany as the primary source of textbooks for the Continent. At home there was a desperate need for educational books for training the additional teachers required under the new Education Act and for pupils as a result of the raising of the school leaving age. Books would soon be needed too for the returning university students. They were needed for the general public and for the Services. For the ordinary book allotment 10,000 more tons of paper a year were wanted.

The EARL OF HUNTINGDON asked whether it would not be possible (1) to give a higher priority to and allow a larger percentage of paper for books; (2) to release gradually from the Forces men and women who were either experienced printers or bookbinders or who had had experience of work in publishing houses; (3) to give some priority to the replacement of book making machines which had got out of order; and (4) to import more pulp or more means of making paper as soon as the shipping situation allowed. He understood that a grass-plot had been discovered in New Guinea made extremely good paper.

VISCOUNT MERSEY speaking for Lord Samuel said that the Red Cross had asked for about 500 books from educational libraries 30% were reported as not available, 30% were entirely unobtainable and the balance were obtainable in very small quantities. Lord LANG said that the root of the difficulty was failure to regard the supply of books as a matter of very real practical, national importance.

The EARL OF JERSEY supported the motion but said he was astonished at the moderation of Lord Elton's demand for 10,000 tons. He would cut it at three times that amount.

### MEDICAL TEXTBOOKS AND JOURNALS

VISCOUNT BUCKMASTER raised the question of the supply of paper for medical publications. He said that medical publications in which he included journals and periodicals were so restricted that it was difficult to see how the study of medicine could be pursued or how medicine could be practised in the manner expected. Publishers were now quite unable to supply the basic minimum of books needed by medical students. No one would dispute that anatomy was an essential part of the medical knowledge of a doctor. He could not imagine anyone being anxious to undergo an operation by a surgeon who had not a fairly full knowledge of it. The leading work, *Gray's Anatomy*, was quite unobtainable. He had tried to get it either new or second hand without success. The same applied to *Buchanan's Anatomy* and *Cunningham's Anatomy*. In physiology matters if anything were worse. In one class 15% of the students could not beg borrow or by any means short of theft obtain a copy of any of the leading works. How could men pursue their studies under such conditions? These facts about students' books were shocking but there was also the medical man in practice who would find it hard indeed to keep abreast of modern medical knowledge. It was not merely that writers were prevented by the shortage of paper from writing books but there was a shortage of journals and periodicals. The latter were the arteries through which medical knowledge and information circulated. Yet here was an alarming position. The editor of one of these journals advised him that he had a waiting list of 1,500 doctors seeking to become subscribers and to obtain copies, also that he was quite unable to meet the demands for his journal from the liberated countries. This was unfortunate. The editor of another assured him that he could not in any way meet the demands of his subscribers that his correspondents were drastically cut down and that much medical knowledge of the first importance could not be passed on. It was not only the medical man in practice who needed these journals, they were essential to the medical research worker. He must have the power to express his findings as and when he pleased. He must keep in touch with the progress of his fellow workers in this country and abroad especially in the United States. A Fellow of the Royal Society had told him that his colleagues in research did not expect to have a single paper published until 1946. How could they continue their work in such conditions? What sort of encouragement was that to give them? If the advance of medical knowledge was retarded the community as a whole was penalized.

A good example was provided in the field of social medicine. The Goodenough Committee had urged that this should receive every possible encouragement. Many young men and women were seeking to work in this sphere. Here was something which one would think would appeal to the Government who would at least be anxious to encourage it but the Ministry of Supply had refused the B.M.A. one ton of paper a year for starting a *Journal of Social Medicine*, a journal in which workers in this field might enjoy that free expression of opinion so essential to their work. These restrictions were



as the present day lecturer uses an actual patient for demonstration. In effect they constitute a series of selected patients untracing and constantly on tap at all stages of their disease. Such film strips—they are not true films—can be assembled as required with a few feet of black spacer strip between cases and the projector used to run each case through stopping on the spacer until the next case is required. We used this method for Mr. Robert Ollershaw's presidential address to the Orthopaedic Section of the R.S.M. a few years before the war to demonstrate in London a series of patients who lived in the North and who were therefore not available for the meeting.

Finally I can confirm from my own experience both in the Service and before the efficiency of the film as an instrument of education. But it must be properly used otherwise we shall build up a barrier of conservative opposition to this development from people who say that the film is no good but who really mean that *bad* films are no good. The Scientific Film Association may be "interested in means rather than ends" but unless the means be skilfully handled the end will not be achieved. Perhaps the formation of a Section of Medical Cinematography of the R.S.M. may be the answer.

My apologies are due to the other members of the term for not consulting them but they are scattered over various theatres of war. I trust they will not think I have misrepresented them—I am etc.

ROBERT G. W. OLLERSHAW  
Major R.A.M.C.

C.M.T.

### Nursing and Tuberculosis

SIR—The grave responsibility of nurses' health does not seem to be anyone's business. Your medical correspondents look at the case from the point of view of infection. The letter from J. Eyre (March 10 p. 345) sets out more fully the whole picture.

Infection is only part of the problem. The maintenance of resistance is highly important. The factors which contribute to breakdown in health often form the environment in which the average nurse must live and work during training. Her span of day is long—13 and sometimes 14 hours. Her working week is at least 48 hours often longer and in addition she is the servant of an examining body. Meals are frequently badly spaced so that she works hard at high pressure when hungry and tired.

At one time the nurse in training was called a probationer now she is designated student nurse but the status has not been changed. Sister tutors have been appointed to help her. It is their heartbreak to see more intimately than others these young girls of all classes arriving keen and anxious to serve become discouraged and disheartened discouraged by the double burden of work and study far too great for anyone to carry for long and disheartened because they are not taught at the bedside. To the medical men they are only the hewers of wood and drawers of water and as for the busy ward sister she is first of all a foreman and must get the work done. She is interested and would teach if she had time but there is no time.

The bookstalls display considerable literature on health care. Our young people come to hospital to learn how to put this into practice only to find they must make bricks without straw, the tools are not provided and moreover they may be expected to live and work under sordid unhygienic conditions that would not be tolerated in the homes from which they come.

Supervision of nurses' health has been dealt with in a pamphlet issued by the King's Fund. And yet we find raw recruits to sanatorium nursing sent on duty without any instruction on the precautions to be taken to prevent the spread of infection and safeguard their own health. They may be given an initial medical examination with x-ray examination of the chest or this may be deferred for several weeks. Up to the present this recommended measure is not made a condition of recognition of nurses' training schools not even of sanatoria. When a nurse becomes liable to direction under the Ministry of Labour regulations an initial medical examination including x-ray examination of chest is required before she is permitted to nurse cases of pulmonary tuberculosis. A nurse becomes liable to direction when she has had 12 months nursing experience. It is evident therefore that what is the right of

the worker of 12 months' experience is not demanded for the raw recruit who enters a sanatorium for training.

Your correspondent is right make do and mend have reached saturation point. An entirely new approach to the training of nurses is needed if *nursing* is to survive—I am, etc.

London W.2

EVELYN C. PEARCE

### Penicillin Price and Manufacture

SIR—I am very much obliged to Dr. Frank Hartley for his instructive letter (March 3, p. 307) on the subject of the price of penicillin. Even now however we have not been told what the price of penicillin is or why there is any need to make a secret of it. What exactly does Dr. Hartley mean by saying that the rumoured price is in excess of the real one by 1000%? Does he mean ten times as much? If so I can only imagine that the 1000 was used to make the figures more impressive like expressing a mile in terms of millimetres.

I think Dr. Hartley need hardly be surprised that there is still a widespread impression in the public mind that there is a penicillin ring. I can't quote chapter and verse but the impression was surely launched by the Minister of Health in the House when he stated that the manufacture was to be given over to one or two large firms as only there would be efficient enough. It was as a result of this statement that most of us who were already making the stuff decided to pipe down. Now it appears that, apart from any ordinary trade associations the firms in question are welded together by the Therapeutic Research Corporation of which Dr. Hartley is secretary. It is surely asking too much to expect the public to believe that such an organization has never discussed the question of price.

It is good however, to hear that some competition is at last being permitted but it is very hard to see why this was not encouraged from the first. There are surely ample safeguards in the law as it stands to ensure that bad stuff is not sold to the public and it is merely ridiculous to restrict the manufacture and then subsequently announce that there is none for general public use. One gets an uncomfortable feeling that this is a highly characteristic piece of bureaucratic interference which ruins all for the future of medicine.

I hope someone will tell us what is done with time-expired penicillin. I know of one large hospital where it is all destroyed on the day of expiry but is it in actual fact any the worse for being time expired if kept in refrigerator?—I am etc.

Haywards Heath

J. W. SHACKLE

### The Metric System and Medicine

SIR—By the time this letter reaches you there may have been further correspondence of which I am unaware. Some of your correspondents have rightly stressed the danger of using dual measurements. In a recent medical article one found the abbreviations g, gr, gm—small wonder that one of my assistants needed my help in their interpretation. Again in a modern obstetric textbook appears cm and in in in the same paragraph and separated by only a few lines. Since Sir John Anderson has given an emphatic no to the question of adoption of the metric system in Britain and since there seems to be no doubt that our obsolete and complicated method of weighing and measuring is to be perpetuated for generations to come I should like to make a final plea. In all medical articles and books might the metric equivalents be put in parenthesis? Especially does this apply to prescriptions. I can assure those authors who take the trouble to do this that they would receive the silent thanks of the many foreign doctors who wish to read British medical publications—I am etc.

Istanbul University

W. C. W. NIXON

### Child Guidance Clinics

SIR—Without wishing to express disagreement with the main argument of Dr. Ralph A. Noble's letter (March 10 p. 345) there are certain statements of fact in relation to child guidance clinics which require correction. In the explanation of the grouping of the clinics set out in the list prepared by this Council it is expressly stated that owing to difficulties of staffing it has now been decided that newly established clinics

Notifications in London rose from 34 to 69 of these 31 were reported in Stoke Newington and the remaining 38 involved seventeen boroughs. Other large returns were Lancashire 29, Yorkshire West Riding 27, Essex 27, Middlesex 18, Surrey 17, Gloucestershire 15, Devonshire 14, Cheshire 13.

In Scotland 29 fewer cases of scarlet fever were reported and 20 of measles. Notifications of dysentery rose by 30 the incidence of this disease having increased by 100% since January. The largest returns of dysentery were in Edinburgh 35, Glasgow 35, Falkirk 23, Renfrew County 19. There has been a widespread attack of violent sickness and mild dysentery in Southern Scotland. The illness lasts two or three days but leaves the patient weak and unfit for work for another week. The cause of the outbreak has not been discovered.

In Eire there were 8 more cases of diphtheria than last week but the notifications of measles were halved.

In Northern Ireland diphtheria notifications fell from 25 to 7 and measles from 93 to 87.

### Influenza

If judged by the number of deaths from this cause in the great towns the seasonal rise of influenza mortality during this winter has been unusually light and of very short duration. Taking for comparative purposes the period when the weekly deaths were 50 or more as the peak of the epidemic curve the following distribution is obtained for the great towns

	1944-5	1943-4	1942-3	1941-2	1940-1	1939-40	1938-9
No. of consecutive weeks with deaths were 50 or more	8	13	14	11	16	16	19
No. of deaths in these weeks	532	5,435	1,211	791	2,391	4,798	3,376
Average number of deaths per week	67	418	87	72	149	300	178

### Quarterly Returns for Scotland

The birth rate during the December quarter was 18.8 per 1,000 the highest rate for a fourth quarter since 1930. Infant mortality was 64 per 1,000 registered live births this being 8 below the average of the five preceding fourth quarters. Maternal mortality was 3.0 per 1,000 live births this rate is considerably lower than that of any previous December quarter and almost the lowest for any quarter in Scotland. The general death rate of 13.1 per 1,000 was the same as the five years average. The death rates from all forms of tuberculosis and from respiratory tuberculosis were 72 and 58 per 100,000 and were respectively 1 and 3 above the five years average. There were 46 deaths from diphtheria, 42 from whooping cough, 7 from measles and 6 from scarlet fever.

The preliminary return for the whole of 1944 shows that the birth rate was 19.2 per 1,000 and was the highest rate recorded for Scotland since 1930. Infant mortality at 65 per 1,000 live births was the same as in 1943 the lowest rate recorded in Scotland and 12 below the pre-war average (1934-8). The general death rate was 12.9 per 1,000 and 0.7 below the average of the five preceding years. 183 deaths—the smallest number ever registered from this disease—were attributed to diphtheria. Deaths from other infectious diseases were: whooping cough 179, cerebrospinal fever 94, measles 46, scarlet fever 19, typhoid and paratyphoid fevers 6. Deaths from all forms of tuberculosis and respiratory tuberculosis numbered 3,935 and 2,978 respectively compared with 3,959 and 2,976 in 1943.

### Week Ending March 10

The notifications of infectious diseases in England and Wales during the week included: scarlet fever 1,424, whooping cough 1,502, diphtheria 472, measles 25,049, acute pneumonia 813, cerebrospinal fever 77, dysentery 412, paratyphoid 5, typhoid 5.

The second series of postgraduate scholarships for nurses (the first were given last year) which are being awarded by the Hospital Saving Association out of its 21st birthday funds include two scholarships for nursing administrators of approximately £250 each, two for nurse dietitians of £250 each, four for nurse teachers of £250 each, four for health visitors of £105 each, six for industrial nurses of £65 each, and four for midwife teachers of £75 each. In future years the H.S.A. may vary the scholarships in number or in kind. As last year the scholarships will be available at any of the recognized training centres and are open to nurses who are registered in the general part of the State register and have trained in a voluntary or local authority hospital within the area of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London. Candidates will be required to sit for a competitive examination conducted by the Royal College of Nursing from whom at 14, Henrietta Place, Cavendish Square, D.V.I. application forms and all particulars may be obtained.

No. 9

## INFECTIOUS DISEASES AND VITAL STATISTICS

We print below a summary of Infectious Diseases and Vital Statistics in the British Isles during the week ended March 3.

Figures of Principal Notifiable Diseases for the week and those for the corresponding week last year for: (a) England and Wales (London included), (b) London (administrative county), (c) Scotland, (d) Eire, (e) Northern Ireland.

Figures of Births and Deaths and of Deaths recorded under each infectious disease are for: (a) The 126 great towns in England and Wales (including London), (b) London (administrative county), (c) The 16 principal towns in Scotland, (d) The 13 principal towns in Eire, (e) The 10 principal towns in Northern Ireland.

A dash — denotes no cases; a blank space denotes disease not notifiable or no return available.

Disease	1945					1944 (Corresponding Week)				
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
Cerebrospinal fever Deaths	77	5	33	8	1	53	8	19	5	4
Diphtheria Deaths	470	21	141	112	7	681	35	176	110	25
Dysentery Deaths	399	69	165	—	—	218	33	82	—	—
Encephalitis lethargica acute Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—
Erysipelas Deaths	—	—	51	10	3	—	—	35	9	3
Infective enteritis or diarrhoea under 2 years Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Measles* Deaths	22,480	986	433	25	87	19,872	279	218	425	1
Ophthalmia neonatorum Deaths	67	5	19	1	—	69	6	20	—	—
Paratyphoid fever Deaths	3	—	2(B)	—	—	4	—	13(B)	—	—
Pneumonia influenza† Deaths (from influenza)	905	48	15	14	3	983	63	16	12	10
Pneumonia primary Deaths	39	6	4	—	1	50	3	4	3	2
Polio-encephalitis acute Deaths	—	—	254	21	6	10	—	50	282	24
Poliomyelitis acute Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerperal fever Deaths	—	—	16	1	—	—	2	9	—	1
P. tropical pyrexia† Deaths	14	10	13	1	2	154	6	14	1	3
Relapsing fever Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever Deaths	1,461	53	199	23	35	1,997	118	223	25	77
Smallpox Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Typhoid fever Deaths	13	1	1	16	1	3	—	—	5	3
Typhus fever Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough Deaths	1,462	66	163	79	6	1,914	187	103	49	11
Deaths (0-1 year) Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	413	49	64	33	26	470	73	70	54	28
Deaths (excluding still births) Annual death rate (per 1,000 persons living)	4,959	701	611	230	156	5,962	1,153	645	278	175
Live births Annual rate per 1,000 persons living	7,008	765	820	332	267	7,277	894	865	485	258
Stillbirths Rate per 1,000 total births (including stillborn)	213	28	33	39	—	244	33	38	—	—

Measles and whooping-cough are not notifiable in Scotland and the returns are therefore an approximation only.

† Includes primary form for England and Wales, London (administrative county) and Northern Ireland.

‡ Includes puerperal fever for England and Wales and Eire.

§ Owing to evacuation schemes and other movements of population birth and death rates for Northern Ireland are no longer available.

As a young man at Guy's Chapple was renowned for his vigorous enjoyment of life and his many accomplishments. He was an excellent games player getting equal pleasure whether winning or losing. While at Cambridge he won his blue for tennis playing in a famous six which included Wilding. In addition he played rugby, swim, sang and was a really good actor. Up till recent years he made golf his recreation and often played for the Medical Golfing Society. In 1939 he was elected president of the society and remained so until he died. On golfing occasions and indeed on many others he was most excellent company whether host or guest and he excelled as a raconteur.

In 1938 Chapple was taken suddenly ill one evening, in his consulting room and for several days was near dying from a coronary thrombosis. He was always sure however that he would recover and eventually he did to start work again some six months later. It was from this time that one realized the courage that he possessed even when most ill he could still joke and ever afterwards he would never let his disability damp his zest for life. In 1940 when he should normally have retired from Guy's he chose to carry on and regularly twice a week he journeyed to Pembury to teach Guy's students and to operate. He felt strongly about the war and the necessity to do a job of work so long as Britain and the Empire were engaged in a deadly struggle for life. For many years he had talked of the danger inherent in the German way of thought and life and for long had foreseen this war. His loyalty to this country was only equalled by his love for his native country—he was always proud of being an Australian and this would show in little ways—for example his affection for the blue of the R.A.A.F. His was a lovable spirit and he will be sadly missed by many friends. In 1911 he married Irene daughter of Sir William Arbuthnot Lane. To her and to their two sons we extend our deep sympathy.

D. M. MACMILLAN sends the following tribute:

I have been asked to write an appreciation of my dear friend Harold Chapple. I would epitomize his character in three words—charm, courtesy, and consideration. To few men has it fallen to be so beloved not only by their patients but by all with whom they have worked—sisters, nurses, students and doctors. Harold loved life, loved his work and all humanity. He often said to me: "How lucky you are to have all types of patients—whereas I deal only with women." Loving his chosen branch of our profession as he did yet he was essentially a man's man, a tennis blue, a good golfer and good companion. In his work he was of the very best, a first class anaesthetist (as he expressed it) a nubile in his bag to get out of the bunkers with which maternity abounds as a surgeon, a first class operator. His plastic penicillinaphies were truly brilliant and brought years of good health to very many women who had endured previous years of constant suffering. In over 30 years of helping him operate I have never known him lose either his temper or his nerve in the theatre no matter what crisis may have arisen—no wonder the theatre sisters and nurses loved to work for him. As a teacher he was exceptional. He loved the young and they in return venerated him—one of his most valued possessions was a signed photograph of himself and a class of students with the proud caption of "Pass list 100%." But my fondest memories are away from work—on the golf course and around the table—a wonderful host and a wonderful pal, witty, charming and entertaining. He died as he would have wished in harness helping others to the very end and with his passing leaves a gap that it is impossible to fill—loved and missed by his friends and patients both in the Borough and in the more stately homes of the West End.

#### LORD DAWSON OF PENN

Lord MORAN P.R.C.P. sends the following tribute which appeared in the *Sunday Times*:

It will be a long time before any member of the medical profession will again influence opinion in England as Lord Dawson did between the two wars. I am not sure that I can explain this to those who did not know him. He stood apart from others not so much for his pre-eminence as a physician but rather because he possessed a gift which is more prized than any other by men of affairs—he knew instinctively what the average man was thinking and how he would react to some measure or action that had been taken by the official world. He was of course born with that gift but he had developed and perfected it over the years until his judgment in such matters was impressive. This almost intuitive knowledge of what was happening in men's minds contributed to his success in practice—and no doctor in his time was more successful. Once when I had seen a patient with him and we had to explain to half a dozen relatives the gravity of the complaint he appeared to divine at once what was passing through their minds and he was able to quieten their fears in turn before they had even found expression.

Like his Royal patient King Edward VII Lord Dawson was more interested in men than in books. He learned from experience so that he had come to have a profound knowledge of the ways of men. His name was a household word for two generations all the

prizes that the world can give were his. Great professional success makes day of night but he never hurried over anything and he gave as much care to the humblest commoner as to the King of England.

He was quite unspoiled by success and never lost his curiosity in young people. He spoke to them as one of themselves and they opened their hearts to him. Lord Dawson himself seemed until quite lately to be untouched by time. His eager spirit continued to regard life as great fun—it was still an adventure that had not lost its freshness. In mind and body he remained alert even in going upstairs he would take two steps at a time. Then came distressing illness. He wrote to me after his first operation. So far so good but not very far. And after the second and more serious operation he remained undefeated. He insisted on being kept in touch with affairs and one of those summoned to his bedside has told me that it was an hour and a half before he was allowed to depart. He had enjoyed a strenuous life and now he was resolved to go on working to the end.

Sir FREDERICK MENZIES writes:

I should like to be allowed to pay my humble tribute to the memory of Lord Dawson of Penn. Although I knew him slightly before the war began in 1914 it was not until the year 1919 that our acquaintance gradually developed into a real friendship. This was mainly due to the fact that very soon after Dawson returned from war service it became obvious to me that he was one of the first of the eminent members of our profession to appreciate the great developments which were then rapidly taking place in the work of the Public Health Services notably in connexion with tuberculosis, maternity and child welfare, venereal diseases and the school medical services and the still greater developments which were likely to arise in the near future as a result of the report of the Maclean Committee on Poor Law Reform. In these and in many other directions Dawson saw far ahead of many of his contemporaries in voluntary hospital circles, more especially because he fully realized the effect which these responsibilities placed by Parliament upon local government authorities must have upon the future relation between voluntary hospitals particularly medical school hospitals and the local government authorities throughout the length and breadth of the whole country. From 1919 to 1939 Dawson never ceased to work hard towards the greatest measure of harmonious co-operation possible between the voluntary hospital organizations and the local government authorities of the County of London. I can personally testify to the enormous amount of time, diplomacy and tact which he wholeheartedly devoted to this task, the immense sacrifice which he must have made in his own private professional life, the wise counsel and statesmanlike attitude which he adopted all through this period filled as it was with many difficulties and much controversy. But it is pleasing to be able to record that far more than any other individual member of our profession he did succeed to a very considerable extent in bringing about a large measure of valuable co-operation between voluntary organizations and public authorities of which a striking example was the British Postgraduate Medical School at Hammersmith Hospital.

To me one of the most remarkable features of Dawson's extraordinarily busy life was the fact that I never remember him being in a hurry at any time from early morning up to late at night. He possessed in full that marvellous gift of making you feel that when you were in his presence for any purpose you were the only person in the world at that moment in whom he was interested and that you had all the rest of his day at your disposal if you wanted it. Add to this priceless gift the fact that he had an exceptionally charming personality, a delightful sense of humour, a heart of gold, a vast fund of common sense and worldly wisdom, a statesmanlike attitude towards problems of national importance and it becomes easy to understand how and why he rose to greater heights than were ever previously attained by any member of our profession in the social, political and scientific world. No doubt many of his friends will bear their testimony to his professional abilities and achievements but may I add a purely personal experience of him as the beloved physician. In the spring and summer months of 1934 I was confined to bed by a long and wearisome illness during which Dawson came to see me at frequent intervals. Ultimately he advised me to go to a seaside nursing home at Hayling Island. A few weeks later I received about midday a telephone message from his London residence to the effect that he was coming to see me about 5 p.m. He arrived and spent some time in thoroughly overhauling me followed by a very encouraging prognosis. Then he sat down by my bedside and we talked about many subjects of mutual interest. At 7 p.m. he said: "Well now I must leave you." I said I supposed he was going to spend the night with a relative of his whom I knew was at that time living in the neighbourhood of Hayling Island. He replied: "Oh no, I am only on my way to Scotland for a holiday and to night I shall motor as far as Cheltenham and to-morrow from there to Ruthin Castle and then on to Balmoral." That incident was characteristic of Dawson's wonderful kindness and thoughtfulness. He had deliberately travelled hundreds of miles out of his way to see and to cheer up a sick

'WELLCOME' Brand

# DIPHTHERIA PROPHYLACTIC A.P.T.

Alum Precipitated Toxoid

The most effective prophylactic for the active immunisation of young children. Two spaced doses give the most satisfactory results. Reactions are infrequent.

Prepared at THE WELLCOME PHYSIOLOGICAL RESEARCH LABORATORIES



Supplied by  
**BURROUGHS WELLCOME & CO**  
(The Wellcome Foundation Ltd.)  
**LONDON**

SHORTENS THE COURSE OF INFECTION  
AND AVERTS SEQUELÆ TO COLDS

# 'SULFEX'

(A suspension of micro crystalline (Mickroform) sulphathiazole 5% in an isotonic solution of Pareddrex 1%)

'Sulfex' has proved strikingly effective, both with adults and children, in the treatment of nasal and sinus infections. The suspension has the following advantages —

- (1) **Prolonged Bacteriostasis** The Mickroform crystal of sulphathiazole are not quickly washed away but form an even frosting over the nasal mucosa thus providing bacteriostasis where most needed.
- (2) **Non-Stimulating Vasoconstriction** While 'Pareddrex' exerts a rapid and complete shrinking action it does not produce nervous side effects.
- (3) **Therapeutically Ideal pH (5.5 to 6.5)** 'Sulfex' does not cause stinging or irritation. Its slightly acid pH range is identical with that of normal nasal secretions.

Samples and further details on request of physicians

**MENLEY & JAMES LIMITED**

123, COLDHARBOUR LANE LONDON S.E. 5



write or phone  
OUR MEDICAL INFORMATION DEPT.  
they will be glad to give you  
full details of this or any other  
of our products  
TELEPHONE 11 Ford 3060  
Extensions 61 and 83  
TELEGRAMS Bismuth Pho e London

# 'THEOGARDENAL'

TRADE MARK

BRAND

theobromine and phenobarbitone

for the relief of symptoms  
associated with hypertension



MANUFACTURED BY

**MAY & BAKER LTD**

DISTRIBUTORS  
PHARMACEUTICAL SPECIALITIES (MAY & BAKER) LTD DAGENHAM  
7225

## MODERN SKIN THERAPY

### with 'GENATOSAN' MEDICATED CREAMS

A new range of medicated creams prepared with an emulsifying base characterised by their non greasy and water miscible nature and corresponding in formulae to ointments of recognised value in the treatment of skin diseases. Advantages include rapid absorption and ease of removal from skin or clothing without the aid of soap or friction.

Examples No 2 Sulphanilamide 5% No 3, Benzyl Benzoate 10% No 6 Gentian Violet 0.5%, No 8, Whitfield's formula No 13 Ichthammol 5% No 14 Sulphathiazole 5%

In addition to the standard preparations in this range creams corresponding to physicians own formulae and incorporating the 'Genatosan' base can also be supplied.

**GENATOSAN LTD, LOUGHBOROUGH, LEICS**

Telephone LOUGHBOROUGH 2292

not only disheartening to medical men, they were damaging to the public also, and at a time when ever greater demands were being made on medicine. The number of doctors had greatly increased—it was something like 12% more than in 1938. Even with these figures it was clear that the total demands of paper for the medical world were negligible compared with the amount in daily use. Even if all restrictions were now removed it would be a long time before supplies could catch up with demand and he urged the Minister to whom he had written personally on this matter to do his utmost to see whether some additional grant could be made before we lost ground which could never be regained.

The EARL OF SELBORNE, Minister of Economic Warfare, who replied, said that the Government was aware of the immense importance of books especially at this time. But although we had more ships to day than ever before shipping shortage was greater than ever owing to other demands. Lord Elton had asked for 10,000 tons of paper, Lord Jersey had said that 30,000 tons was needed. He had been advised that the paper would not at the moment be procurable in America. We had in fact acquired all the paper that we could in America so that an additional 30,000 tons or even 10,000 tons was not possible. Moreover, every ton of shipping just now was required for pursuing the war and for feeding the liberated peoples of Europe. Paper was not the only bottle neck in the matter; labour in the printing and publishing trades was also in very short supply. We were faced with a shortage of paper in America with the biggest shortage of shipping that we had yet experienced and with the greatest shortage of man power in all trades. On the top of that was a very greatly increased demand for books.

The Government had tried to divide the paper supplies equitably. A bigger allocation for books could only be obtained either by importing more paper and releasing more man power which was not possible at present, or else by making cuts in the allocations to other industries. It was not the book publishers who had had to submit to the biggest cuts. They were now receiving something like 42% of their pre-war requirements; newspapers on the other hand receive only 25%.

As regards medical books about which Lord Buckmaster had spoken very strongly he was advised that partly as a result of the efforts of the committee presided over by Sir Walter Moberly the publication of medical books at this moment amounted to 80% of what it was before control. But if there were the deficiencies Lord Buckmaster had mentioned then this was a matter which required the most serious consideration from the authorities concerned and he would draw the attention of the President of the Board of Trade to the remarks made on that question.

Lord ELTON withdrew his motion.

#### What is Immunity?

Mr ALFRED EDWARDS inquired on March 6 whether the Army Medical Department used the word immunity to mean protected from a disease or what was the meaning of the word in reference to vaccination and the various inoculations. Sir JAMES GRIGG said the term immunity was used by the Army Medical Department to describe the effects of protective treatment against certain diseases. There were degrees of immunity, which necessarily varied in accordance with certain factors—for example the resistance of the patient to a particular parasite.

#### Recruitment of Doctors

Sir E GRAHAM LITTLE inquired on March 8 whether the Minister of Health had considered in example submitted to him of the dissatisfaction among senior medical officers serving abroad at the small proportion of newly qualified medical practitioners called up for military service abroad in exchange for senior officers and the large number drafted into the E.M.S. at home. Mr WILLINK said he had considered a letter which Sir Ernest had forwarded but pointed out that the great majority of newly qualified medical practitioners fit for military service were already being called up after short periods in resident hospital appointments which were necessary to provide the experience required for subsequent military service. Resident hospital posts were limited in number to the minimum wartime establishments approved for each hospital by the Central Medical War Committee. It was the policy of that committee wherever possible to call up the holders of the senior posts after a certain period so that a proper flow of young practitioners through these posts to the Forces could be maintained.

#### Notes in Brief

The process is continuing of release by the Service Departments of members of the Women's Auxiliary Services with nursing experience including mental nurses who desire to return to civilian nursing.

## Universities and Colleges

### UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

Sir Lionel Ernest Howard Whitby M.D. has been elected an Honorary Fellow of Downing College.

The Raymond Horton Smith prize has been awarded to T. T. G. Prunty for his M.D. thesis on Hyperfunction of the Adrenal Cortex.

The Council of the Senate gives notice of an election to Imperial Chemical Industries Fellowship in the Easter Term with tenure from Oct. 1, 1945. The beginning of tenure may be deferred for a candidate engaged on national service or on other work of national importance, until he is released from that work. The Fellowships have been established for original research in Physics, Chemistry, Engineering, Metallurgy, Pharmacology, Chemotherapy or in a subject related to one or more of these branches of science. Fellows will ordinarily be required to carry out their research in Cambridge and part of their duties will be to undertake university teaching on the recommendation of the Head of the Department in which the Fellow is working. Persons of either sex may be elected. A Fellow who on election is not a member of the University or of Girton or Newnham College will be admitted if a man as a member of the University or if a woman as a member of Girton or Newnham College. Fellowships will be tenable for periods to be determined in each case by the managers but not exceeding five years in all. The annual stipend will normally be £600 but may be varied. It will be subject to deduction of 5% under the University Superannuation Scheme. A Fellowship will not be tenable with a stipendiary Fellowship of a College or with any University studentship or scholarship or with any University office. Applications must reach the Registry at the University Registry, not later than April 30. They should contain particulars of the subject in which the candidate proposes to research and must be accompanied by a statement of his career (including date of birth) by copies of any papers he may have published or by references thereto and by the names of at least two referees. Not more than two testimonials may be sent. The Universities at which Imperial Chemical Industries Fellowships are tenable are Birmingham, Cambridge, Durham, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Liverpool, London, Manchester and Oxford. For conditions of candidature at Universities other than Cambridge the notices issued by those Universities should be consulted.

### ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON

Dr Macdonald Critchley F.R.C.P. will deliver the Croonian Lectures on Problems of Naval Warfare under Climatic Extremes before the Royal College of Physicians of London (Pall Mall East S.W.) on Tuesday and Thursday, May 8 and 10 at 4.30 p.m.

### ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND

#### RESTORATION FUND

The King has honoured the Royal College of Surgeons of England by making a donation to the Fund for the Restoration and Development of the College, which suffered serious damage by enemy action in 1941. His Majesty is Visitor of the College and the President and Council and all Fellows and Members are extremely grateful for this further mark of His Majesty's favour and for the constant encouragement the King has given to them in the heavy task which lies before them.

## EPIDEMIOLOGICAL NOTES

### Discussion of Table

In England and Wales the incidence of infectious diseases declined there being 736 fewer notifications of measles 213 of acute pneumonia, 83 of scarlet fever and 77 of whooping cough.

Except that Yorks West Riding reported 41 fewer cases than last week the local trends of scarlet fever changed little. Whooping cough was less prevalent in the north; in the south there was a small rise. The notifications of measles continued to mount in the south; the combined areas of London and the south eastern and south western counties had an increase of 524. Leicester had 203 more cases than last week and Nottinghamshire 147, but Derbyshire had 257 fewer. Lancashire 190, Cheshire 181, Warwickshire 180, Durham 159, Middlesex 146, Staffordshire 141, Essex 129 and Yorks East Riding 115.

The incidence of dysentery continues high. There were fresh outbreaks during the week in Buckinghamshire (Aylesham R.D. 13, Eton R.D. 20), Dorsetshire (18), Sherborne U.D. 13), Southampton (16), Bournemouth C.B. 5, Andover M.B. 11).

crease in blood flow produced by warming the body adequately is least as great as after sympathectomy. The only difficulty is to obtain an adequate degree of heat. If the patient is in bed four six hot water bottles arranged near the trunk and changed every 6 hours usually suffice. If the patient is up a warm atmosphere and thick clothing to the body are the best methods.

#### Ethyl Alcohol and Shortage of Spirits

**Q**—It is impossible to obtain spirits for use as a stimulant in the *reds* and the Government has prohibited the manufacture of sal *atle* so I have recently given patients diluted ethyl alcohol poured and flavoured as a substitute. Is there any medical objection to ethyl alcohol being given in place of brandy or whisky?

**A**—There is no objection on medical grounds to the use of suitably flavoured and diluted ethyl alcohol. It can act as a stimulant by reflex from local irritation. After absorption it is purely pressant.

There is a strong reason why alcohol should not be used in this inner and that is that there is a shortage of it. We have been asked to avoid prescribing tinctures on that account.

#### Post operative Venous Thrombosis

**Q**—Is a patient with recent post operative thrombosis of the deep *norol* veins liable to embolism if allowed to walk or move *anduly*? Is routine for patients who develop unilateral oedema of leg during a post operative period is immobilization how long should this be maintained?

**A**—Direct evidence of the kind here asked for is difficult or impossible to obtain but certain conclusions may be drawn from direct evidence. In 1941 N. W. Barker and other workers at the Mayo Clinic investigated 1260 cases of venous thrombosis after operation among these there were 273 cases of clinically diagnosed femoral thrombosis of which only 18 were followed by fatal iliofemoral embolism. The embolus commonly came from a recent thrombus in the apparently unaffected limb when it came from the *olled* limb it was always within the first four days of the clinical symptoms. They conclude: "After thrombo phlebitis has developed it existed for more than three or four days the thrombus does not detach to form an embolus but emboli may occur if a new thrombus forms in a proximal vein or in a vein elsewhere in the body" (*Proc Roy Soc Med* Jan 15 1941 p 33). From this we may infer that movement of the affected limb is not likely to lead to detachment of the primary thrombus after the fourth day. The chief aim should be to prevent thrombosis in other veins by the use of heparin or heparin drugs. When a patient develops oedema of one leg after operation it is usual to immobilize the limb for a period of from 6 to 6 weeks.

#### Enlarged Prostate and Defaecation

**Q**—A man aged 68 has a moderately enlarged non malignant prostate without much urinary frequency. His chief trouble is the occasional tendency to defaecate when he is about to micturate.

**A**—Difficulty in micturition due to prostatic obstruction is always able to cause a patient to feel that he may defaecate at the same time as he is emptying his bladder. There is no remedy for this except either to deal with the obstruction or to ensure that the lower bowel is empty.

#### Certification of Lunatics

**Q**—If not is the legal process now as to certification of lunatics? I am told that I cannot alone certify anyone but must call in the relieving officer even for a three day order.

**A**—The ordinary procedure of certification in lunacy requires two medical certificates which are issued by two independent practitioners in support of a petition presented by the nearest relative of the patient to a judicial authority who signs a reception order authorizing the patient to be received and detained. There are however circumstances in which a patient can be lawfully detained on one medical certificate. If a patient is likely to injure himself or others unless he is restrained at once he may be received into care on an urgency order. This is signed by the nearest relative available and supported by one medical certificate which need not be given by the usual medical attendant. The patient must be received within 72 clear days and the order remains in force for seven days only such an order may be used for the reception of a *rate aided* patient until then it must be signed by the public assistance officer. Similarly summary reception order made by a justice of the peace for the reception of a *rate aided* patient is supported by one medical certificate. This kind of order may also be used for a person of unsound mind not *rate aided* who is wandering at large or not under proper care and control or crudely treated or neglected.

The expression three-day order does not seem to correspond to any order recognized by the Lunacy and Mental Treatment Acts and it is not legally necessary in the circumstances outlined above for the certifying practitioner to associate himself with the relieving officer unless an urgency order is used for the reception of a *rate aided* patient.

#### Urea and Migraine

**Q**—What is the rationale of treating cases of migraine with urea? Has any work been published to show in what proportion of cases this is successful or which type of case is benefited? How long should the treatment be continued?

**A**—An association between water retention and attacks of migraine is frequently observed an oliguria making its appearance immediately before or coincidently with an attack. In some patients the water retention may be explicable though in a somewhat speculative way by dietetic endocrine or neurological hypotheses. A high carbohydrate intake is often associated with water retention especially in women and cases of migraine associated with such a diet have often been reported (e.g. Hare *The Food Factor in Disease* London 1905). In many women a water retention of endocrine origin occurs immediately before the menstrual period at time at which some patients are liable to severe headache. The headache is relieved coincidently with a profuse diuresis when menstruation is well under way. I have seen a patient in whom there was clinical evidence of a functional derangement of the hypothalamus (obesity sexual weakness disturbance of the sleep rhythm excessive sweating hyperpnea) and in whom migraine and extreme oliguria (amounting almost to anuria) alternated with diuresis and freedom from attacks. He was permanently relieved by diet and diuretics. J. A. Brown (*BMJ* 1943 2, 201) reported the case of a man whose migraine was accidentally relieved during a urea-concentration test both he and Sir Walter Langdon Brown (*BMJ* 1943 2, 430) referring to the findings of Goldzieher that in migraine there may be severe water retention. A full bibliography can hardly be given in a short reply but the evidence that in some cases there is a relation between migraine and water retention is strong though by no means complete. It is quite certain that many patients do not fall into this group at all. Treatment by means of a low carbohydrate low fat low fluid low salt high protein diet combined with diuretics (e.g. urea 15 grammes t.d.s.) is worth trying in every case. It certainly works in some. The treatment can often be slackened off gradually but to some extent it must be continued permanently.

#### 'Grumbling Appendix'

**Q**—What is the mechanism which produces a cure in a moderately severe case of gastroparesis where a grumbling appendix is removed. The patient had considerable mental anxiety prior to the gastroparesis condition and the water can recollect being informed by an eminent London surgeon that a grumbling appendix does not exist.

**A**—It is extremely doubtful whether such a pathological condition as chronic appendicitis exists though recurrent appendicitis and peri appendicular adhesions following an acute attack of appendicitis might be included under the heading of a grumbling appendix. Abdominal pain and distress due to enterospasm may occur as symptoms of an anxiety neurosis particularly in the asthenic viscerosensitive type of patient. Many factors contribute to the relief produced by operation on the superficial level confinement to bed withdrawal from a distracting environment sympathy etc. on the deeper level symbolic removal of the bad internal object which is responsible for the anxiety self punishment etc. The policy is merely one of appeasement of the neurosis the cure is likely to be short lived and other symptoms of the neurosis are likely to become increasingly troublesome.

#### Application of Unna's Paste Bandage

**Q**—A patient who must be up and about finds elastoplast unsuitable for his varicose ulcer of the leg. What treatment do you suggest?

**A**—The best treatment for this patient is the small but important operation of simultaneous ligation and injection of the varicose veins. It will cause incapacitation for a week. Failing this an Unna's paste bandage is the best remedy. The ulcer and leg are cleaned with methylated ether the sulphur drugs should be avoided because some patients prove to be hypersensitive to them with a closed bandage and develop an intractable dermatitis.

The application of the Unna's paste bandage is important. First the leg should be elevated for at least half an hour and a firm cotton bandage applied with a view to reducing the swelling. The preparation of the Unna's paste bandage is as follows. An ordinary three inch cotton bandage is loosely re-rolled at the same time clearing the edges freely of the cotton shreds. It usually needs two possibly three bandages for one leg. These are autoclaved and then dropped into a jar of boiling Unna's paste for a quarter of an hour. The bandages are lifted out into a sterile receiver until they are cool they are therefore sterile. Longitudinal strips of three thicknesses of bandage are placed over the front sides and back of the leg these are to prevent the transverse turns of the bandage cutting into the skin and are essential if the application is to be comfortable and retained—as frequently they are—for 6 to 12 months. The bandage begins at the root of the toes with



## Medical News

## Letters, Notes, and Answers

Celebrations in connexion with Lawson Tait's Centenary will be held in Birmingham at the end of next June. The Midland Medical Society, the Women's Hospital and the University are sponsoring the arrangements. It is probable that these will consist of an oration in Tait's honour and other functions as circumstances permit.

A meeting of the Medical Society for the Study of Venereal Diseases will be held at 11 Chandos Street, W. to-day (Saturday March 24) at 2.30 p.m., when a communication on Early Syphilitic Infection treated by Intensive Arsenotherapy and by Penicillin will be given by Surg. Capt. T. R. Lloyd Jones, R.N., and Surg. Lieut. Cmdr. F. G. Maitland, R.N.V.R.

A meeting of the Middlesex County Medical Society will be held at West Middlesex County Hospital, Isleworth, on Tuesday, March 27, at 5.30 p.m., when Sir Joseph Barcroft, F.R.S., will speak on Movements of the Human Foetus, illustrated by a film produced by Dr. Deane, Miss Titecombe, and members of the obstetric staff. At 6.15 p.m., Mr. Frank Law will talk on Ophthalmoscopy in General Medicine.

Dr. Robert Sutherland will give an address on The Principles and Methods of Health Education before a meeting of the Polish Medical Association in the United Kingdom at B.M.A. House on Tuesday, March 27, at 5 p.m. A discussion will follow. All interested persons will be welcome.

A meeting of the Paddington Medical Society will be held at St. Mary's Hospital, W. on Tuesday, March 27, at 9 p.m., when Mr. F. A. Juler will give a lecture on Modern Remedial Measures in Ophthalmology.

A meeting of the Scottish Group of the Association of Industrial Medical Officers will be held in the orthopaedic department of the Western Infirmary, Glasgow, on Wednesday, March 28, at 2.30 p.m., when papers will be read by Prof. C. W. Illingworth on The Peptic Ulcer with Special Reference to Factory Conditions, and by Mr. Roland Barnes on Treatment of the Painful Shoulder and the Problem of Resettling in Industry. Clinical cases will be demonstrated. Medical practitioners interested in industrial medicine are invited to attend.

The Royal Society has now been informed that H.M. Treasury has made provision in the estimates for the fiscal year 1945-6 for the following grants which are administered by the Royal Society for scientific investigations: £14,000 for scientific publication; £7,000 for scientific congresses; £1,600. In view of the greater amounts to be available if these estimates are accepted by Parliament and of present changing conditions, the Royal Society has decided that more frequent allocation is desirable. The last dates therefore in 1945 for receiving applications for grants from the Parliamentary grant in aid for scientific investigations will be March 31, July 31, and Nov. 30, and the last dates for receiving applications for grants from the Parliamentary grant in aid for scientific publication will be June 15 and Nov. 15.

According to a joint statement by the Ministries of Supply and Health, production of penicillin is now increasing rapidly and distribution is being expanded. Supplies will shortly be sent by the Ministry of Health to more than 200 large hospitals which will issue it to smaller hospitals as required. Most of the cases treated with penicillin will be in hospitals, but general practitioners will be able to get supplies for patients who cannot be taken to hospital. It is too early yet to say when distribution will start through ordinary commercial channels.

As a result of severe damage to the inpatient department of the West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London, it has been necessary to abandon the buildings for the present. Temporary inpatient accommodation at the Princess Louise Hospital for Children, North Kensington, has been obtained by the courtesy of the committee of management. The out-patient department of the hospital continues as usual (with daily clinics excepting Saturday) at Welbeck Street, W.1.

A portrait by Mr. Frank Salisbury of the late Mr. L. R. Braithwaite, the distinguished Leeds surgeon, was unveiled in the board room of the General Infirmary at Leeds on March 2 by Mrs. Braithwaite, after it had been presented by Mr. Digby Chamberlain on behalf of the subscribers, to the chairman of the Board of Management. A replica has been accepted by the Royal College of Surgeons of England, of which at the time of his death Mr. Braithwaite was a vice-president.

Sir Robert Hutchison has been appointed consulting physician to the Royal Dental Hospital of London in succession to the late Mr. Humphry Rolleston.

All communications with regard to editorial business should be addressed to The Editor, British Medical Journal, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1. Telephone: EUSTON 2111. Telegrams: *Alinlogi*. Western London. ORIGINAL ARTICLES AND LETTERS forwarded for publication are understood to be offered to the British Medical Journal alone unless the contrary be stated.

Authors desiring REPRINTS should communicate with the Publishing Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, W.C.1, on receipt of proofs. Authors over seas should indicate on MSS. if reprints are required as proofs are not sent abroad.

Contributors should be addressed to the Advertisement Manager, B.M.A. House, W.C.1 (hours 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.). Telegrams: *Articulate Western London*.

MEMBERS' SUBSCRIPTIONS should be sent to the SECRETARY of the Association, Telephone: EUSTON 2111. Telegrams: *Medisecra Western London*.

B.M.A. SCOTTISH OFFICE: 7 Drumbooth Gardens, Edinburgh.

### ANY QUESTIONS?

#### Pregnancy and Acute Rheumatism

**Q**—A woman of 25 had acute rheumatism at the ages of 10 and 17. Since then she has enjoyed good health and was able to complete her training as a nurse. On routine medical examination a diagnosis was made of mitral stenosis, but she was accepted for military service. She now wishes to know if it would be safe for her to have a baby. Examination reveals no evidence of heart disease except a systolic murmur. Since the second attack she has restricted her activities—no cycling, no swimming, no hill climbing. What advice should be given?

**A**—In assessing the prognosis for pregnancy in a patient who has had rheumatic fever it is important to know what effect if any the disease has had on cardiac function. Three main facts must be taken into consideration: the nature of the cardiac lesion, the degree of cardiac enlargement, and the exercise tolerance. In this case precise data on these three points are not given. It is stated that a diagnosis of mitral stenosis was made, although there is apparently only a systolic murmur and no diastolic murmur. Possibly the diastolic murmur can be elicited only after exercise. The degree of cardiac enlargement is not stated, nor is there evidence of the present state of the patient's exercise tolerance, since only voluntary restriction of activity is noted. But as she has been able to carry out her training as a nurse successfully it seems that her exercise tolerance is not seriously impaired. If exercise tolerance is good and there is no cardiac enlargement, this patient could reasonably be expected to go through two or even three pregnancies without any risk of deterioration in the cardiac condition. Careful supervision would be essential. If a serious breakdown of cardiac function should occur during pregnancy, the patient should be advised not to become pregnant again. In any case pregnancies should be spaced so as to ensure an interval of two to three years between each child. The chief danger in this case would lie in a fresh attack of rheumatic fever, especially if this occurred while the patient was pregnant. The chance of this is slight.

#### Thallium Acetate, Hirsutism, and Baldness

**Q**—Can you tell me if thallium acetate can be used for hirsuties other than by internal consumption?

**A**—Over 30 years ago Dr. Sbravourd of Paris was consulted by a number of patients suffering from baldness. All of them had been victims of an epidemic of enteritis prevalent at that time in Paris. Sbravourd, with his acute mind, discovered that the baldness occurred only among patients who had been given acetate of thallium by the mouth in the treatment of the epidemic and that led him to use acetate of thallium in an ointment for superfluous hairs. The practice has been entirely abandoned because it has been found that acetate of thallium acts only if absorbed in amounts sufficient to cause fall of hair—a dose that is always dangerous in an adult. The answer to the question is that treatment of this kind is either valueless or dangerous.

#### Raynaud's Disease

**Q**—A woman aged 45 has Raynaud's disease. The first and second fingers of each hand have some small black patches of gangrene on them. There is no albumin or sugar in the urine and the blood pressure is normal. Any suggestions for treatment apart from operation would be welcome.

**A**—Gangrene of the fingers in Raynaud's disease is nearly always associated with thrombosis of the digital arteries, recovery with the recanalization of these arteries and the opening up of small collaterals. The blood flow to the affected digits can be increased to the limit which the vessels will carry by a cervico-dorsal sympathectomy or alternatively by keeping the body warm. The

# BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON SATURDAY MARCH 31 1945

## IMBALANCE OF VITAMIN B FACTORS

PYRIDOXINE DEFICIENCY CAUSED BY ADDITIONS OF ANEURIN AND CHALK

BY

MARION B RICHARDS, M.A., D.Sc.

(From the Rowett Research Institute, Aberdeen)

In the clinical literature during recent years there have been numerous indications of a certain interrelationship or antagonism between various factors of the vitamin B complex. Pellagrins after treatment with nicotinic acid often show signs of beriberi or of ariboflavinosis (Spies, Vilter and Ashe 1939; Sebrell and Butler 1938, 1939; Sydenstricker *et al.* 1940). There are recorded instances also of converse antagonisms. Thus Bichel and Meulengracht (1941) report a case of pellagra arising after treatment of the Plummer-Vinson syndrome with riboflavin (i.e. vitamin B<sub>2</sub>) and Salvesen (1940) Brændstrup (1940) and Lehmann and Nielsen (1939) all found signs of pellagra in patients who had been given large injections of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>. There is little doubt that in many of these cases the deficiencies in the diet were multiple and it is assumed that successful treatment of the predominant deficiency with a single factor of the B complex showed up other deficiencies which had previously been masked. At the same time there is the possibility in some cases at least that secondary deficiencies were induced by the excessive dosing with one particular factor of the B complex and that the unbalanced proportions of the different factors gave rise to a deficiency which was not present under the original conditions. Spies, Vilter and Ashe (1939) made the significant remark, without apparently realizing its possible implications, that in pellagrins treated with nicotinic acid and continuing on their usual diets the associated deficiencies (i.e. of B<sub>2</sub> and riboflavin) often became worse.

One or two attempts have been made but without much success to induce symptoms of deficiency of one B factor by excessive dosing with another. Klopp, Abels and Rhoads (1943) found a transitory increase in urinary excretion of riboflavin in some patients after administration of thiamine (i.e. B<sub>1</sub>) but could not induce either clinical or chemical evidence of riboflavin deficiency in these individuals even when large amounts of thiamine were given daily for 73 days. Unna and Clark (1942) could find no evidence of adverse effects on the growth of rats following administration of excess of individual vitamins in the presence of deficiencies of other vitamins of the B complex.

### Effect of Overloading with B<sub>2</sub>

Recent experiments on rats in this Institute however have produced clear cut evidence of the adverse effects that may be caused by a disturbance of the balance of the vitamin B factors in the diet and have shown that overloading with one component, B<sub>2</sub>, can produce a definite deficiency of another component, B<sub>6</sub>. The experiments were designed to follow up a series of which the results were reported a year ago. In studies of the influence of the dietary factor on reproduction and lactation the results showed the beneficial effects on the breeding performance of rats of additions of chalk, dried yeast and milk to a poor human diet (Richards 1943). On the other hand addition of pure vitamin B<sub>2</sub> as aneurin seemed to have a definitely harmful effect as the weaning weights of the young rats were low and the mothers were in very poor condition after rearing their litters. It was therefore suggested that

caution must be exercised in the addition of vitamin B<sub>2</sub> to a poor diet and the present experiments were planned to investigate this point more closely. Using a synthetic diet\* as basal ration in place of the human dietary of the earlier experiments vitamin B<sub>2</sub> (as aneurin) was given at 3 levels—low, medium and high—and these 3 levels were repeated in 3 additional groups which received also a supplement of chalk.

In the growth tests which lasted from weaning till the rats were mated at about 115 days of age the chalk group at each level of B intake showed a higher weight increase than the corresponding group without chalk but these differences were not great. The groups receiving high B<sub>2</sub> both with and without added chalk were somewhat lower in weight than the corresponding groups on medium B<sub>2</sub> but there was no noticeable difference between the animals in their general condition. Thus the growth tests like those of Unna and Clark (1942) gave no very marked evidence of untoward effects arising from the variations in the diet. It is generally recognized however that a diet which may be reasonably adequate for growth and even for reproduction may not be adequate for successful lactation and the lactation test in these experiments even when the diet was improved by milk supplements revealed differences between the groups which had been quite unsuspected from the growth test and the reproduction records. In certain cases the litters failed completely to survive to weaning; in others a few members of the litter survived but were much below normal weight and in very poor condition while in some instances litters which were nearly normal in weight and apparently quite healthy suddenly showed the convulsive fits which enabled their condition to be diagnosed as pyridoxine (i.e. B<sub>6</sub>) deficiency. Chick, El Sadr and Worden (1940)

\* The synthetic diet was planned to be approximately equal in caloric value and Ca content to the original poor human diet which contained a large proportion of white bread. It consisted of white flour (untreated with chalk or aneurin) 1020 g, commercial casein 400 g, dried brewers yeast 32 g, salt mixture (McCollum 185) 33.3 g, margarine 180 g, radiostoleum (containing 1 g a tocopherol acetate in 50 c.cm.) 2 c.cm., KI 0.00616 g and MnSO<sub>4</sub> 4H<sub>2</sub>O 0.0616 g. In the groups which received extra calcium chalk was added in the proportion officially recommended in making fortified white bread. A small amount of aneurin was added to the basal diet to make the B<sub>2</sub> content equal to that of the original basal group in the human dietary experiments. In the groups with medium aneurin the amount added was equivalent to the difference in B<sub>2</sub> content between white and natural wheatmeal flour and to the high aneurin groups 10 times this amount of B<sub>2</sub> was given. There were thus 6 groups in the experiment.

I Basal + low B <sub>2</sub>	II Basal + in d. B <sub>2</sub>	III Basal + high B <sub>2</sub>
IV As I + chalk	V As II + chalk	VI As III + chalk

The Ca intake for Groups I, II and III worked out at approximately 0.33 g. per 1000 Cal., and for Groups IV, V and VI at 0.81 g. per 1000 Cal. The B<sub>2</sub> intake for Groups I and IV was approximately 198 µg. for Groups II and V 554 µg. and for Groups III and VI 3756 µg. per 1000 Cal. The B<sub>6</sub>, KI and Mn supplements were added as dilute solutions daily to the liquid used in making up the ration which was fed as a stiff paste. In the breeding tests milk supplements were added to the diet—10 and 20 c.cm. per head respectively to half of each group in the first test, and 20 c.cm. per head in the second test.

## BDH Male Sex Hormones

TESTOSTERONE PROPIONATE B D H  
METHYL TESTOSTERONE B D H

For Effective Androgen Therapy

Testosterone Propionate B D H by injection or Methyl testosterone B D H by oral administration will be found effective in the male in the treatment of all conditions due to defective testicular hormone secretion, particularly eunuchoidism, eunuchism, impotence, loss of libido and the syndrome of the male-climacteric. Further details are given in literature which is available on request.



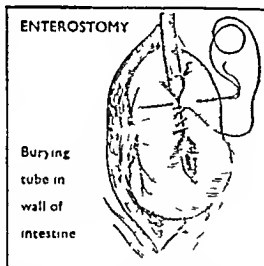
THE BRITISH DRUG HOUSES LTD LONDON N 1

SHor/E/143a

The most original book on Surgery  
ever published..

## 'OPERATIVE PROCEDURE'

This remarkable book contains 100 detailed illustrations with explanatory text, a series unique in medical literature. Several prominent surgeons have helped in selecting the subjects and deciding upon the most vital operative stages to be illustrated. It is their combined knowledge and experience which have enabled the artist to produce these wonderful pictures of advanced technique in modern surgery.



The advertising matter is limited to a page at the very end and all profits from sales will be given to the British Red Cross & St John Organisation.

Copies of OPERATIVE PROCEDURE sent by return of post. Send cheque or postal order with your name and address to

**Johnson & Johnson**  
(GT BRITAIN) LIMITED

SLOUGH, BUCKS, ENGLAND

Makers of ETHICON SUTURES

PUBLISHED AT 5/- Royal 8vo, 112 pages,  
fully cloth bound

from Johnson & Johnson Slough Bucks

## INCREASED PREVALENCE OF HYPERACIDITY

The influence of war time conditions is responsible for the marked increase in the number of patients presenting symptoms of gastric upset.

Generally the sufferer gives a history of hurried meals at irregular hours, with a stress factor arising from long hours of work and restricted relaxation.

'Milk of Magnesia' is invaluable in securing rapid control of discomfort and distress. Composed of a colloidal suspension of magnesium hydroxide, it soothes the inflamed mucosa, neutralizes the excess acid with out liberation of gas, and its mild laxative action ensures removal of toxic waste products.

'Milk of Magnesia' may confidently be prescribed in the mild case of dyspepsia or the acute ulcer stage where sustained alkaline treatment is essential.

Milk of Magnesia contains approximately 8.45% Magnesium Hydroxide in colloidal suspension.

## 'MILK OF MAGNESIA'

(Regd)

THE CHAS H PHILLIPS CHEMICAL CO., LTD.,  
179, Acton Vale, London W3

★ Milk of Magnesia is the trade mark of Phillips' preparation of magnesia.

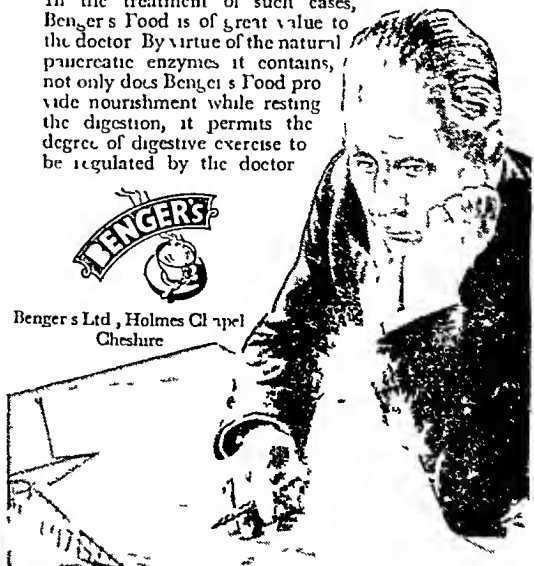
'Some griefs are med'cinable

CYMBELINE

Over work, irregular meals, "worrying about things" — these are the causes of a type of nervous indigestion which is becoming increasingly prevalent and increasingly troublesome to the already overburdened practitioner. In the treatment of such cases, Benger's Food is of great value to the doctor. By virtue of the natural pancreatic enzymes it contains, not only does Benger's Food provide nourishment while resting the digestion, it permits the degree of digestive exercise to be regulated by the doctor.



Benger's Ltd, Holmes Chapel  
Cheshire



The breeding test was repeated to obtain confirmation of these results and to test whether the onset of convulsions in the worst groups could be prevented by giving the does a supplement of pyridoxine from parturition. This supplement was given to half the does in Groups III V and VI. All rats in this test received a supplement of 20 ccm milk since the 10 ccm supplement had proved insufficient in certain groups to bring the young to weaning and convulsions seemed to occur more readily when the young rats were fairly normal in weight. Chart II gives the results for Group VI receiving

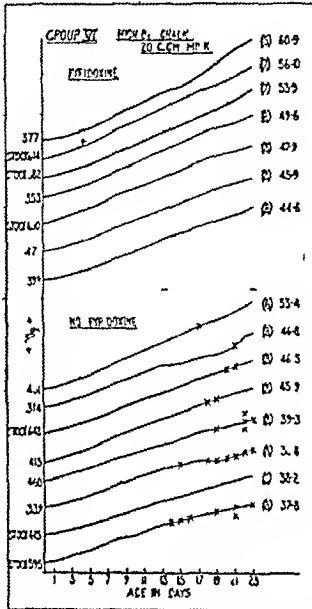


CHART II—The weight graphs in the upper half represent litters from does which received a daily supplement of 40 $\gamma$  pyridoxine from parturition. The graphs in the lower half represent litters from does which received no pyridoxine. Stock indicates that the doe was a stock rat placed on the experimental diet two weeks before mating.

high B + chalk from which it will be seen that the previous findings are amply confirmed. Seven out of eight litters showed the characteristic convulsive fits several of them having repeated attacks. Although fits were not actually observed in the eighth litter it seemed probable that they may have occurred (possibly overnight) when no observer was present for it was noted that the general condition of the young in this litter at weaning was very similar to that of another litter in the group in which fits had been observed day after day. Moreover the weaning weights of the young in these two litters were practically identical—38.3 and 37.8 g.

**Pyridoxine Supplement**—Seven does in this group were given a pyridoxine supplement of 40 microgrammes daily from parturition and none of their litters showed convulsive fits. The young progressed quite normally and the average weaning weight was 49.7 g as against 41.9 g in the section of the group which received no pyridoxine supplement. In this experiment also the group with medium B<sub>6</sub> + chalk was approximately equal to that with high B<sub>6</sub> and no chalk. In each of these groups 2 litters showed fits and again not a single fit was observed in litters the mothers of which received pyridoxine supplementation.

It may be noted that a slight difference is observable through all the groups in this test when compared with the corresponding groups in the previous breeding test. Fresh supplies of flour, casein and dried yeast had to be used in the repeat experiment and it is unlikely that the new supplies would agree exactly with the old in their contents of all the B factors. A decrease in the B content of the basal ration or an increase

in the B<sub>6</sub> content or both would tend to minimize the lack of balance of the B constituents and the findings of the second test are consistent with such a difference in the basal ration. The lack of balance is somewhat less than in the first test so that the occurrence of fits in any one group is less pronounced than in the same group of the previous experiment. Thus in Group III (high B<sub>6</sub> with no chalk) only 2 litters showed fits although 5 litters were affected in the previous test and no instance of fits was noted in the second test in either Group II or Group IV. But the worst groups come in the same order as before and the fits were entirely prevented in all groups when pyridoxine was given.

#### Comment

It seems abundantly clear therefore that pyridoxine deficiency was the cause of the symptoms observed that this deficiency was induced by excess of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> and by excess of chalk and that the effect was enhanced when both vitamin B<sub>6</sub> and chalk were present in excess. Patton and colleagues (1944) who used two pyridoxine-deficient diets in their experiments one containing much higher amounts of thiamine, riboflavin and pantothenic acid than the other found fewer spontaneous seizures in litters from mothers receiving the smaller amounts of the B vitamins. This is in accordance with our findings in regard to B<sub>6</sub>.

While it is a deficiency of B<sub>6</sub> that has become primarily obvious in our experiments it seems likely that deficiencies of other B factors may also have been induced by the excess of B<sub>6</sub>. It happens that pyridoxine deficiency produces this spectacular effect in the young rats and thus can be very readily recognized when other deficiencies may be overlooked. As a matter of fact skin lesions which developed during the mating and lactation periods in practically all the females of Groups V and VI indicated the presence of some deficiency other than that of pyridoxine. The lesions of the extremities which are said to be characteristic of pyridoxine deficiency did not appear but there was loss of hair on parts of the body which might possibly be indicative of a B<sub>6</sub> deficiency and numerous body sores. The bald patches occurred mainly on the forehead and round the ears and in some cases the under side of the body was practically denuded of hair. The body sores took the form of isolated septic spots with loss of surrounding hair. Gyorgy (1934) and others (e.g. Chick *et al.* 1935) have shown that if the diet of rats is deficient in both B<sub>6</sub> and pyridoxine the flori dermatitis specific for B<sub>6</sub> deficiency does not become evident until B<sub>6</sub> is supplied. The amount of dried yeast in the diet was intentionally kept at a somewhat low level to avoid masking any adverse effects of the additions of vitamin B<sub>6</sub>. It is thus possible that the supply of B<sub>6</sub> was suboptimal and liable to be converted to a definite deficiency by excess of B<sub>6</sub> just as happened with pyridoxine.

The high dose of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> given in our experiments is of course far in excess of the amount likely to be found in any ordinary human diet and the amount of pyridoxine in an ordinary mixed diet will probably be such that there is little risk of a deficiency being induced by the amount of B<sub>6</sub> present. Danger may lie however in the present day tendency to prescribe vitamin B<sub>6</sub> somewhat indiscriminately as a dietary adjunct and to give large doses of B<sub>6</sub> orally or by injection in the treatment of various diseases. It is precisely in such cases in which the patient is probably on invalid diet that is liable to be unbalanced that a large excess of B<sub>6</sub> may entail unexpected and dangerous results. In the case described by Brandstrup for example the patient a chronic dyspeptic treated with ulcer diet was given large injections of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> totalling 220,000 i.u. in 3 weeks. When signs of pellagra developed treatment with a preparation containing the entire B complex permitted recovery. Apart from the development of pellagra untoward symptoms of various kinds have been recorded after dosing with vitamin B<sub>6</sub>. Steinberg (1938) who treated cases of chronic arthritis with large doses of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> records that in a few patients vitamin B<sub>6</sub> therapy caused typical lesions of herpes zoster, irritation of the peripheral nerve plates and spasm of smooth muscle. The pain and irritation ceased when B<sub>6</sub> therapy was withdrawn. Leitner (1943) also describes two cases in which injection of pure vitamin B<sub>6</sub> over long periods produced unfavourable effects. In one case the symptoms resembled those of thyroid over

the foot in a comfortable dorsiflexed position this also is necessary to minimize the transverse creases which are the cause of discomfort to the wearer. The bandage is applied with a moderate amount of tension special care being taken that it is free from creases, twists and folds. It takes several minutes to apply but when it is recalled that the correct application will heal the ulcer and will stay on for months it is worth the trouble. Each turn of the bandage overlaps its predecessor by two thirds so that the final Unna's paste casing is three thicknesses plus the three thicknesses of longitudinal strips. These dressings are always well tolerated it is the exception to find a patient whom they do not suit. Finally the wet bandage is dried off by the application of an ordinary cotton bandage beginning at the knee and passing downwards the bandage will be found to lie better when so applied. Plaster of Paris is useless for encouraging epithelization and moreover is unnecessarily inconvenient.

Patients with ulcers must wear stout shoes from early morning to last thing at night. Ladies should be advised to procure a boy's shoes which are made in wider fittings and are robuster than ladies' shoes. The local cobbler will raise and smarten up the heels.

#### Recurrent Polynuritis

**Q**—A woman of 72 has had three attacks of severe polynuritis in the past 10 years. Each attack lasted 2 to 3 months with symptoms except for slight numbness subsiding completely between the attacks. She has had a myocarditis and complete achlorhydria for some 15 years. What are the aetiology, treatment, prevention and prognosis? Should vitamin B be taken regularly either by mouth or by injection and if so in what dosage?

**A**—Recurrent polynuritis is a rare disorder the cause of which is not known. There is evidence that in some cases avitaminosis may be one factor in its aetiology and in the case reported the complete achlorhydria is perhaps more consistent with a metabolic than an infective cause. If the laboratory facilities are available something might be learned by measuring the patient's urinary excretion of vitamin B. For prophylaxis the patient should take all the vitamins of the B group. Tablets providing 1 mg. each of vitamins B<sub>1</sub> and B<sub>2</sub> and 15 mg. of nicotinic acid amide are on the market and one of these three times a day would give an adequate dosage assuming absorption from the alimentary canal to be normal. It would also be wise to give an intramuscular injection of liver extract in doses of 2 to 4 ccm. once a month. If another attack of polynuritis occurs the same treatment should be continued with the addition of a daily injection of 10 mg. of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and the physical treatment appropriate to polynuritis. The prognosis is uncertain and further attacks may occur.

#### Nose picking and Nail biting

**Q**—A boy of 7 years (adopted at 6 weeks old and brought up knowing this fact) has been biting his nails and picking his nose for about a year. He is getting worse. What should be done?

**A**—Judging from the facts given this case appears to be one of mixed aetiology. The constitutional factors should first be investigated especially the calcium metabolism for parathyroid deficiency often gives rise to such tics. Psychologically the Freudians regard nail biting and nose picking as sexual manifestations related to masturbation and this view is often borne out by the facts. But taken in itself nail biting reveals a state of tension and is evidence of repressed assertiveness or aggression. (Children suffering from pent up energy say before an examination often bite their nails.) The thwarting may be caused by undue external discipline but it may also be the result of conditions in the child's own mind these latter require special investigation by a child psychiatrist. The thwarting may in fact be due to the feeling of inadequacy caused by the physiological deficiency already referred to. As a first aid measure the child should be encouraged to do things with his hands both in order to employ his hands and also to give outlet to his assertiveness and to give him confidence. But he must not be pressed to achieve things as this would increase the tension.

#### Caesarean Section after Vaginal Fistula

**Q**—A primipara with small pelvic measurements took some 74 hours to reach full dilatation and finally after manual rotation of a persistent occipito-posterior head had a forceps delivery of a live child. Three days later despite passing urine normally she developed a cysto-vaginal fistula. This was successfully repaired five weeks later. She is now pregnant again three years after the first child. The scar of the repair is sound and of a hard unyielding consistency. In view of the past history and the tough anterior vaginal wall is the correct treatment to perform Caesarean section at or near term?

**A**—The usual procedure is to advise Caesarean section for cases of this kind. The contracted pelvis may be responsible for another difficult delivery with a tight fit between the head and the pelvis

so that the old operation scar may be damaged and the fistula recur. The majority of obstetricians would unhesitatingly perform Caesarean section at term in such a case.

#### Children's Wards and Cross infection

**Q**—How should a children's ward be designed to reduce cross infection?

**A**—Cross infection in a children's hospital or unit can best be countered by including a large proportion of single rooms (up to 50% of the available beds) by small wards of 4 to 8 beds by good ventilation and lighting by a sufficiency of wash hand basins in the wards, sterilizers in the annexes and modern labour saving equipment and most important of all by an adequate and properly trained nursing staff. The sources, modes of spread, and methods of control of 'hospital infection' should be taught to all nurses early in their career. There can of course be no standard pattern of ward but a modern and well designed unit has lately been described by Jacoby (*Arch. Dis. Childh.* 1944 19, 26). This unit of 35 beds consisted of one 6 bedded ward, four 4 bedded wards, two 2 bedded wards and four single bedded wards with the usual annexes, mill room and accommodation for nursing mothers. But design alone will not accomplish much if the administrative and nursing precautions given in detail in M.R.C. War Memo No. 11 are not put into effect. Thus examination and distribution of cases on admission must be done by an experienced R.M.O. children under a year must be nursed in single rooms, great care must be taken with the preparation of infant feeds, masks should be worn by nurses and medical staff as required, visitors should be discouraged and passive or active immunization of patients should be practised whenever practicable.

## LETTERS, NOTES, ETC

#### Psychiatry in the Services

A medical psychologist writes. The answer to the question on page 283 of the *Journal* of Feb. 24 regarding psychiatry in the Services can hardly go unchallenged. In the first place psychiatry does not include all acts of behaviour that is the province of the wider science of psychology. Psychiatry as its name implies means healing and therefore deals only with abnormalities. Nor can one let go unchallenged the writer's exclusion of the lack of moral fibre from the concern of the psychiatrist for this may among other things be due to constitutional disorders such as are to be found in the asthenic type. In any case the writer contradicts himself for if psychiatry deals with all acts of behaviour why does he tell the psychiatrist to stick to his last and not deal with lack of moral fibre but to leave that to the executive authorities? Is not this a form of behaviour?

#### Coloured Film of Casualties

Mr W. McADAM ECCLES M.S.F.R.C.S. (London W.1) writes. Since damage and casualties are still occurring in Southern and sometimes Northern England though the day of their cessation is drawing near it is not inappropriate to remind medical officers and others associated with Civil Defence and A.R.P. that the unique coloured film of Casualties is still available for exhibition after having been shown to many thousands of workers. Particulars can be obtained from the manager Mr J. Magrill 17 St. Quintin Avenue London W.10.

#### Treatment for Superficial Eye Infections

Dr SHEILA MILLAR DANKS (Dulwich Hospital S.E.22) writes. I read with interest Dr Graydon Hume's letter (Jan. 27 p. 129) concerning superficial eye infections. I was aware of the benefit of a stable solution of ephedrine and silver vitellinate for nasal use having read the correspondence on the subject in the *Journal* in December 1943 and January 1944 but its value for eye infections was new to me and especially the fact that stabilization of the solution eliminated argyrosis. Although post-anesthetic conjunctivitis is becoming a rarity due to the increase in the use of closed methods of anesthesia and decrease in the employment of ether as an anesthetic agent it still occurs where the open method of administration is used. Possibly the solution suggested by Dr Graydon Hume would be efficacious in dealing with the condition.

#### Corrections

An old Guy's man wishes to register a correction of the item of news published on March 10 at page 353 recording a medical dinner at Delhi. The Director General I.M.S. Lieut Gen. J. B. Hince is a Cambridge and Guy's man not an alumnus of Edinburgh.

The number of cases of pneumococcal meningitis which Dr Eli Davis stated had been seen in a sister hospital to his own was eight not eighty as given in the report in the *Journal* of March 17 (p. 379).

Local amputation of the breast in young women produces a very unsatisfactory state of affairs. The patients become irrespective of the worry a lot and tend to become chronic invalids. They drift to the out-patient departments of the neurological hospitals. I have case reports of 20 unmarried women under 40 years of age who have been subjected to local removal of both breasts because of a history of a blood stained discharge from the nipple. These women are afraid to marry because they consider that they are not normal. This state of affairs must not be allowed to continue as it means a life of constant misery.

The following up of operation cases is most important if we are to get a clear idea of the real value of conservative surgery. Of my 52 cases of duct papilloma of the breast I have follow up records of 35 six patients are abroad and I cannot trace them. However the clinical history of three cases will show the real advantage of conservative surgery or duct papilloma.

#### Case Histories

**Case 1**—A nurse aged 24 who had just finished her training in London hospital was seen in July 1915 with a history of a blood stained discharge from the left breast for some nine months. Nothing could be felt on examination and no discharge was visible from the nipple. The patient was told to come and see me when there was any further discharge from the nipple. In Sept. 1915 he came again and a small cystic lump could be felt just lateral to the nipple in the lower and inner quadrant of the breast. A light blood stained discharge could be expressed from the nipple. Operation was undertaken and a small intracystic papilloma was excised. The papilloma had a definite stalk and microscopically was quite innocent. The patient left hospital a week later. She was seen in 1919 before her marriage as she was concerned about the effect of pregnancy on the breast. The breast was quite normal and there had been no discharge from the nipple since the operation. The patient was reassured that no ill effects would supervene if pregnancy took place. She was seen again in 1936 because of cholecystitis due to gall stones. She had five children—three boys and two girls—and had breast fed all of them without any difficulty. Cholecystectomy was carried out in July 1936 and recovery was uneventful.

**Case 2**—A married woman aged 32 was seen in Jan. 1920. She was sent to me to have her right breast removed because of an intermittent blood stained discharge. She was a big woman with large firm breasts. A small lump the size of a pea could be felt in the lower and outer quadrant of the breast. She was prepared to have the breast removed but was advised to undergo excision of the lump instead. Local excision of the papilloma was carried out and the growth was found to be innocent. The patient was last seen in 1939 when she was in good health. The breast was quite normal although somewhat atrophic. Her periods had stopped some three years previously.

**Case 3**—An unmarried woman aged 26 a well known golfer was seen in 1922 because of a blood stained discharge from the left nipple. There was little to make out on clinical examination and the patient was told not to worry and to forget about her breast. She was seen in 1923 and again in 1924 and on neither occasion could anything be felt in the breast although there was a slight intermittent discharge of blood stained fluid from the nipple. When seen in May 1925 a small lump could be felt in the lower part of the breast just below the nipple. This was excised and proved to be a simple papilloma. Six months later the patient married and was not seen again till 1932 when her child aged 6 was operated upon for appendicitis. Her breasts were then quite normal and there had been no discharge from the nipple since the operation. She had not breast fed her child as her doctor thought it might cause trouble in the breast. This idea which still prevails in some quarters is quite erroneous.

#### Conclusion

These three cases clearly demonstrate the value of conservative surgery in the treatment of duct papilloma of the breast. Every hospital of any size has specimens of small innocent papillomata because of which the breast had been removed. Conservative surgery will not provide such nice museum specimens but it will produce contented and very thankful patients.

B. Levant (*J. Urol.* 1944, 52, 63) records a fatal case of sarcoma of the penis in a negro aged 29. Deep x-ray therapy was beneficial. Biopsy from an inguinal gland though confirmatory of metastases has ended the spread of the tumour with general systemic failure.

## —“NEUTRAL PROFLAVINE SULPHATE” (MONOSULPHATE OF 2,8-DIAMINO- ACRIDINE) ITS LOCAL ACTION IN INFECTED WOUNDS INVOLVING BONE

J. I. HEGGIE, MB, BSc Glas  
Surg. Cmdr. R.A.V.R. Bacteriological Specialist

G. B. R. WARNOCK, MB, MRCP Ed  
Capt. R.A.M.C. Graded Pathologist

R. W. NEVIN, MB, FRCS  
Lieut. Col. R.A.M.C. Officer in Charge Surgical Division  
(from a General Hospital)

It has been realized for a considerable time that the high acidity of proflavine sulphate B.P. is a serious drawback and various methods have been suggested for countering this such as a preliminary neutralization with sodium bicarbonate or the addition of a buffering salt. There is now available however neutral proflavine sulphate which possesses all the activity of the B.P. salt and yet gives a neutral solution. The relationship of neutral proflavine sulphate to proflavine sulphate B.P. may be compared with that of quinine sulphate to quinine bisulphate—i.e. the neutral sulphate has one equivalent of acid while the B.P. salt contains two equivalents. In a 0.1% solution neutral proflavine sulphate is stated to have a pH of 6.5 as contrasted with pH 2.5 of proflavine sulphate B.P. Our brief experience with a sample of neutral proflavine sulphate indicates however that its action towards the tissues is the same as that of proflavine sulphate B.P. and consequently like it should be used (1) in small doses of from 0.2 to 0.5 g. in discharging wounds and (2) diluted to 0.5% in sulphathiazole powder for local application to wounds subjected to fresh débridement. We would also suggest that the optimum concentration of proflavine sulphate B.P. in sulphathiazole-proflavine powder is 0.2% rather than the strength of 1% at present employed prophylactically in debrided wounds.

The cases treated were with us for only a short time. They comprised gunshot and similar wounds with compound fractures (often comminuted) which had been infected and relatively untreated for from six months to two years. The majority had had repeated sequestrectomies with in some instances sulphonamides locally and/or orally in support. By the time of our observations general nutrition was restored, none of the patients were more than slightly anaemic (less than 80% Hb). Neutral proflavine sulphate powder sterilized as are the sulphonamides was applied to the wound area at the time of the last sequestrectomy and the wound lightly packed. In a few cases it was applied 2 to 14 days after sequestrectomy and in others it was inserted into sinuses from the depths of which sequestra had been removed earlier. Thus the powder was applied to surfaces with granulations forming and established and with exudate in varying amount as well as to wounds debrided fresh with curetted and guttered bone curetted sinuses etc. in which no granulation tissue and little exudate or pus was present.

#### Technique of Treatment

At first having regard to the relatively neutral character of neutral proflavine sulphate doses of from 1 to 5 g. were applied the former to small and the latter to large wounds. Many patients complained of some burning pain which during the first 24 to 48 hours was accompanied by moderate pyrexia (101–102 F) partly attributable to surgical measures. Locally the soft tissues around the wound were inflamed and brawny oedema extended for a short distance. The immediate wound margin was of firm rubber like consistence. On removing the excess neutral proflavine sulphate on the 4th 6th or 10th day the wounds were dry and the appearance of the walls every where up to but not involving the skin margins was that of tanning—superficial coagulative necrosis—to a depth of 2 to 4 mm. This was most pronounced in freshly debrided wounds which were relatively dry and less pronounced where



reported the occurrence of fits of an epileptiform nature in rats maintained for long periods on a diet deficient in vitamin B<sub>6</sub>. The seizures were characterized by hyperexcitability and circular running tonic clonic convulsions and a comatose recovery period. Still more apposite from our point of view,

accompanied by loud cries and convulsive seizures and the symptoms could be prevented or cured by pyridoxine supplements. Patton Karn and Longenecker (1944) who studied the incidence of sound induced seizures also recently reported the occurrence of spontaneous convulsions in young rats suckled

by mothers maintained from parturition on pyridoxine free diets.

These descriptions fitted so exactly the symptoms observed in our young rats that there seemed to be little doubt that we were dealing with a conditioned pyridoxine deficiency since the only variables in the diet were the vitamin B<sub>6</sub> and chalk. Comparison of the groups showed that the lactation performance deteriorated as the level of B<sub>6</sub> increased and that conditions were made worse by the addition of chalk. At each level of B<sub>6</sub> the group receiving chalk was worse than the corresponding group without chalk. Thus the best group was Group I—the basal group with low B<sub>6</sub> and no added chalk. The litters were approximately normal in their weight curves whether the milk supplement was 10 or 20 c.c.m. and convulsions were not observed in any of the litters. The worst group was Group VI with extra chalk and high B<sub>6</sub>. In this group 10 c.c.m. milk was quite inadequate to ensure successful lactation only one litter surviving to weaning stage. In the section of this group receiving 20 c.c.m. milk 5 litters reached weaning stage with approximately average weaning weight but 6 of the 7 litters in the group showed the typical convulsions. In Group V which had extra chalk with medium B<sub>6</sub>, 10 c.c.m. of milk again proved insufficient although the performance was better than in the high B<sub>6</sub>+chalk group with 10 c.c.m. milk. Representatives of 6 litters reached weaning stage but there were many deaths during lactation and the few survivors were low in weight and in poor condition. Convulsions were not observed in rats which were very puny and sickly. With 20 c.c.m. of milk the lactation performance was again much improved. Deaths during lactation were reduced to zero and weaning weights were approximately normal but the characteristic fits were observed in 3 litters. Group III with high B<sub>6</sub> and no added chalk was about equal in performance to Group V with medium B<sub>6</sub>+chalk and much better than the group with high B<sub>6</sub>+chalk. One instance of convulsions was observed in Group II with medium B<sub>6</sub> and no chalk and two instances in Group IV with low B<sub>6</sub>+chalk. The lactation

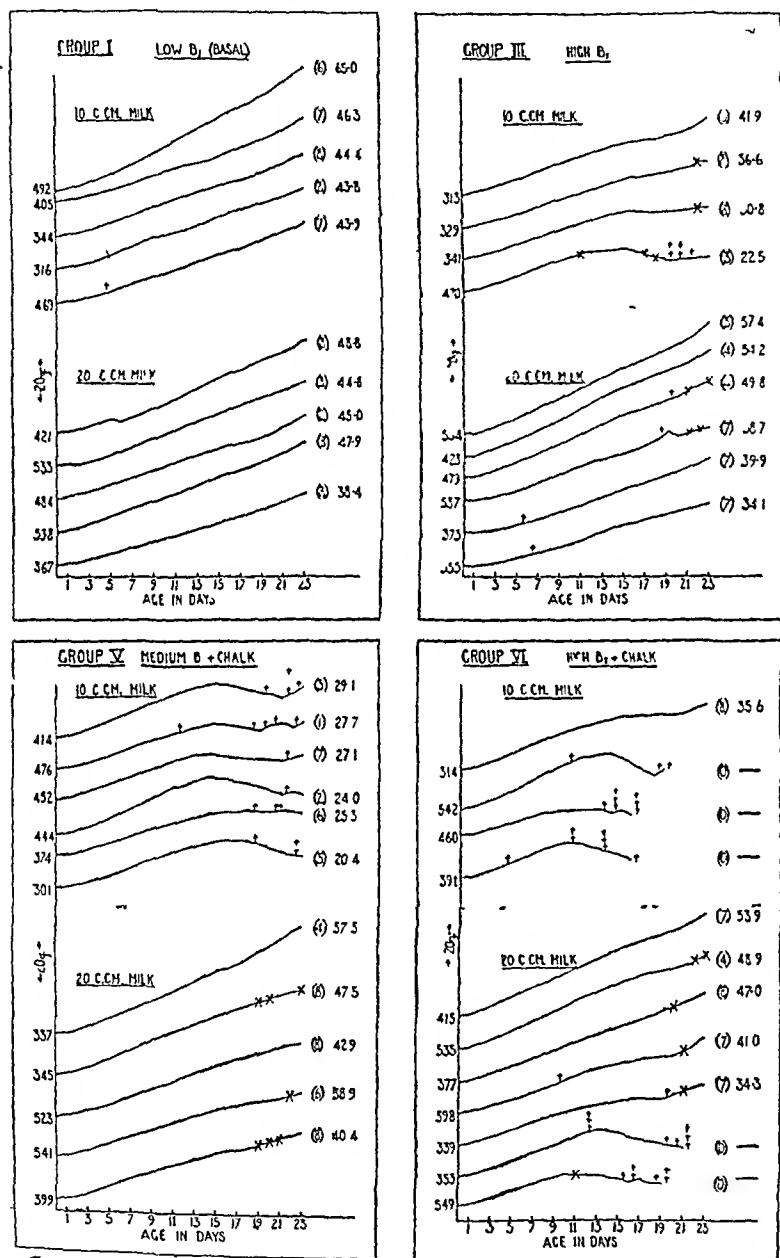


CHART I—Showing average weight in grammes per rat from birth to weaning for individual litters. At the left of each graph is the number of the doe. At the right of each graph in brackets is the number of young reared. At the right of each graph unbracketed is the average weaning weight of the litter. † indicates the death of a rat. X indicates the occurrence of fits.

were the findings of Daniel Kline and Tolle (1942) who reported similar seizures in young rats while being nursed by mothers on pyridoxine deficient diets the symptoms appearing suddenly towards the end of the lactation period. The syndrome was characterized by frantic running about the cage

performances of 4 of the groups are summarized in Chart I which shows the average weight curves of from birth and indicates the occurrence of fits. Groups II and IV are not included as the weight curves

The efficiency of neutral proflavine sulphate can be judged easily from consideration of the following facts

(a) The bacteriostatic effect of the proflavine salts (in serum) on *Staph. aureus* and *B. coli* is evident at dilutions of 1/200 000 and 1/100 000 respectively (Browning *et al.* 1917)

(b) Neutral proflavine sulphate is soluble in serum to the extent of 1 in 300

(c) The amino acidines are not rendered ineffective by pus or the breakdown products of tissues

It is obvious however that neutral proflavine sulphate must be available in solution to the tissues and its concentration in the tissue fluid should be such as rapidly to effect complete bacteriostasis without damaging the tissues even slightly

### Discussion

It is obviously important to consider the solubility of any antiseptic. Albert and Gledhill (1943) treated a specimen of 2.8 diamino acidine with one equivalent of sulphuric acid and obtained a neutral sulphate which would remain in 25% aqueous solution at 15°C for a week. The solubility of amino acidines however as those authors point out is easily affected by small amounts of impurities and the purified salts do in fact usually show a decreased solubility. Our sample of neutral proflavine sulphate which has been shown by analysis to have the correct acid base ratio will dissolve to the extent of 1 in 4 in warm water but the solution begins to crystallize after 24 hours at 15°C. The pH of a 0.1% solution is 6.5 compared with pH 6 reported by Albert.

When serum is added to neutral proflavine sulphate powder in a test tube the powder slowly becomes moistened and syrupy and the supernatant serum reaches dye saturation point (0.3%) within 6 to 12 hours. When however serum or albumin in 4% solution is added in equal volume to a range of saline dilutions of neutral proflavine sulphate precipitation at once occurs in the 4.5% to 0.6% solutions being most pronounced in the range 4.5% to 1% and showing proflavine crystals as well as protein precipitates in the 4.5% to 2.0% range. If fresh serum be now added to the combined precipitates or to the protein precipitate alone the serum takes up the dye to saturation or equilibrium without further precipitation and most of the dyestuffs may thus be recovered. Similar precipitation of protein occurs with saline solutions of proflavine sulphate BP in the range 0.75% (maximum solubility) to 0.25% (trace) but not in the 0.2% solution. Proflavine sulphate BP is highly acid with a pH 2 in 0.1% water being extensively hydrolysed in solution so it is possible that neutral proflavine sulphate is dissociated to some extent in saline solution and the pH value of the stronger neutral proflavine sulphate saline solutions is nearer the isoelectric point of plasma proteins (pH 4.5) alternatively in the stronger and more acid solutions the serum proteins behave as an alkali and are precipitated as sulphates being linked to the sulphuric acid radical dissociated from neutral proflavine sulphate.

Now we can appreciate what occurs in wounds treated with amino acidine powders. Serous sero sanguineous and purulent exudates protect underlying tissues and granulations from coagulation necrosis (the protein precipitating action of proflavine sulphate BP and neutral proflavine sulphate) by their proteins suffering precipitation—greatest when the water content is high enough to permit of solution of the sulphates to protein precipitating concentration and least or absent when the fluid (non-cellular) portion approximates serum in composition for it will be recalled the powder dissolves slowly in serum without any precipitation. Thus in one of our unsuccessful cases neutral proflavine sulphate powder was almost all recovered from a protein-proflavine cast of the discharge through and through sinus treated. When proflavine sulphate BP is applied to a freshly debrided wound some of the powder dissolves in the oozing blood and serum to a maximum concentration of 0.3% but much more dissolves in the tissue fluid where in lower protein and greater water and electrolyte content it is more easily soluble—to 1%, 2% or more in the case of neutral proflavine sulphate and approximately 0.4% to 0.6% when proflavine sulphate BP is used. Being thus above the critical levels of 0.5% (neutral proflavine sulphate) and 0.2% (proflavine sulphate BP) precipitation of the protein (coagulation necrosis) of the proximal

tissue cells occurs to a depth of 2 to 4 mm. Depending on the concentration of proflavine first attained a certain amount of fine crystals of that substance also may be deposited. Clinically in proportion to the amount of proflavine present to excess in wounds an inflammatory reaction is set up with capillary haemorrhages and oedema. This oedema occurred in many of our cases and lasted for one to two days as a rule although occasionally it took four days to subside. In the guinea pig 50 mg of neutral proflavine sulphate powder suspended in saline and injected subcutaneously in the abdominal wall resulted in local haemorrhagic necrosis of muscle and much inflammatory oedema of the loose areolar tissues while contiguous subjacent bowel wall became necrotic and the liver showed superficial haemorrhage and necrosis.

From our observations we cannot recommend the use of the sulphates of proflavine as pure powders in the treatment of wounds except under certain conditions. In this we are in agreement with a like statement of Russell and Falconer (1943) made as a result of their animal experiments with the three amino acidines—proflavine sulphate BP, 2.7 diamino acidine and 5 amino acidine. A reason for the excellent results obtained by Mitchell and Buttle (1942) with proflavine sulphate BP in infected wounds of 5 to 12 days standing is afforded by the sparing action of the purulent exudate present at that time and the fact that the infection was not yet established in bone. This is also true of similar cases recorded by Raven (1944). With neutral proflavine sulphate a like result is shown by our Case III. This is the only type of case in which it would be permissible to use the proflavines as powders alone for if the dose were limited to 0.2 to 0.5 g for each application no added chemical inflammation or coagulation necrosis would be likely to occur. (There is no point in using sulphathiazole-proflavine powder in such cases. It would be of practically no additional value as a bacteriostatic for the pus and tissue breakdown products would surely neutralize the sulphathiazole.)

As regards the prophylactic use of the proflavine sulphates we would suggest that for local application in powder form they be diluted with sulphathiazole to 0.5% in the case of neutral proflavine sulphate and 0.2% for proflavine sulphate BP. The latter dilution is one fifth of the concentration advocated by McIntosh and Selbie (1943) for the treatment of war wounds in general and of gas gangrene in particular but we suggest these concentrations as they are the highest possible of employ if coagulation necrosis is to be avoided and tissue damage kept to a minimum. By lowering the concentration of the proflavine sulphates to these levels their bactericidal and bacteriostatic values are practically not reduced for the amino acidines are rapidly bactericidal at a concentration of 0.2% (Garrod 1940).

We have remarked already (Heggie *et al.* 1942) on the practical difficulty of ensuring the regular distribution and the availability for solution of sulphonamide powders in irregular wound cavities to combat which we discarded the powder form in favour of a saline-glycerin-tragacanth sludge as a vehicle for sulphathiazole. Now in the case of neutral proflavine sulphate we employ a simple pouring tragacanth gel containing a 0.5% saline solution of the drug for use in the prophylactic treatment of wounds. The good results obtained to date may be attributed to the early stage at which compound fractures and flesh wounds have been received. Nevertheless healing has not been impaired, bacteriostasis has been good and we consider the use of this method worthy of further clinical trial. At most 10 ccm containing 0.05 g of neutral proflavine sulphate has been used in any one wound at any one time.

### Summary and Conclusions

Neutral proflavine sulphate has a place with the acid proflavine sulphate BP in the treatment of recently infected discharging wounds. When these amino acidines are so used as pure powders alone and in small doses of from 0.2 to 0.5 g (repeated at 5 to 15 days intervals if and as necessary) infection is reduced, discharges diminish and soon cease as the wound becomes dry and healing proceeds. In such cases the proflavine sulphates produce little or no tissue necrosis owing to the sparing action of the exudates in which after

dosage and included insomnia headache giddiness and pal pitation. It may well be in view of our results that such untoward effects are evidence of some vitamin deficiency induced by the large excess of the single vitamin.

Little is known as yet regarding human requirements of pyridoxine but some results recorded by Spies Bean and Ashe (1939) are of interest. They found that 4 patients who had been treated successfully for pellagra and beriberi but who remained on their deficient diets complained of such symptoms as extreme nervousness insomnia irritability abdominal pain weakness and difficulty in walking. All the symptoms disappeared within 24 hours of an injection of 50 mg of pyridoxine. Later, Spies Ladisch and Bean (1940) studying the urinary excretion of B<sub>6</sub> in human subjects found indications of B<sub>6</sub> deficiency in patients suffering from other clinical deficiency diseases. It is thus evident that pyridoxine deficiency can arise in man under certain circumstances.

It is becoming increasingly recognized that in the treatment of pellagrins with nicotinic acid it is essential to provide other members of the B complex and to prescribe a liberal and well balanced diet. Our experiments would suggest the necessity for adopting a similar procedure for other B factors and in particular, when B<sub>6</sub> therapy is indicated for supplying the whole B complex instead of the single vitamin. It was suggested in the previous paper (Richards 1943) that the improvements effected in a poor human diet by means of such simple supplements as inorganic calcium milk and dried yeast provided a useful pointer for the post war feeding of the starved populations in Europe. The present results emphasize the need for caution in any attempt to improve the diet of these populations by indiscriminate addition of large supplements of single synthetic B vitamins.

## REFERENCES

- Bichel J and Meulengracht F (1941) *Acta Med Scand* 20 913  
 Brendstrup I (1940) *Ugeskr Læge* 102 95  
 Chick H Coping A M and Edgar C F (1935) *Biochem J* 29 722  
 — El Sadr M M and Warden A N (1940) *Ibid* 34 595  
 Daniel E P Kline O L and Tolle C D (1942) *J Nutrit* 23 205  
 Gaby P (1934) *Nature* 133 498  
 Klopff C — — — — — *Amer J med Sci* 205 852  
 Lehmann I — — — — — *fed* 1 289  
 Teller Z — — — — — *I E* (1944) *J Biol Chem* 152 181  
 Richards M B (1943) *British Medical Journal* 2 418  
 Salvesen O (1940) *Nord Med* 6 279  
 Sebrell W H and Butler R E (1938) *Publ Hlth Rep Wash* 53 2282  
 — (1939) *Ibid* 54 2121  
 Spie T D Bean W B and Ashe W I (1939) *J Amer med Ass* 112 2414  
 — Ladisch R A and Bean W B (1940) *Ibid* 115 839  
 — Vilter R W and Ashe W F (1939) *Ibid* 113 931  
 Steinberg C L (1938) *Amer J digest Dis* 5 680  
 Sydenstricker V P Sebrell W H Cleckley H M and Krus H D (1940) *J Am r med Ass* 114 2437  
 Unna K and Clark J D (1942) *Amer J med Sci* 204 364

## DUCT PAPILLOMATA OF THE BREAST A PLEA FOR CONSERVATIVE TREATMENT

BY

CLCIL P G WAKELLY, CB, DSc, FRCS

Temporary Surgeon Rear Admiral to H M Fleet Senior Surgeon  
 King's College Hospital and West End Hospital for Nervous  
 Diseases Consulting Surgeon to the Maudsley Hospital  
 and to the Royal Navy

There is too great a tendency to day to regard duct papillomata of the breast as malignant or potentially malignant and therefore requiring amputation of the breast. To my mind it shows a lack of thought of experience and of a thorough examination of every breast removed when such opinions are held. Local amputation of the breast is an easy operation and it is wishful thinking, to say that because a young woman has a blood stained discharge from the nipple the breast should be removed owing to the possibility of cancer supervening. It is quite true that a blood stained discharge from the nipple may be caused by carcinoma chronic cystic mastitis or papilloma it is the responsibility of the surgeon to make a differential diagnosis of these three conditions.

Duct papillomata are nearly always found in the larger ducts and are therefore situated beneath the nipple or the areola. The majority of these tumours are single but in some cases

multiple papillary growths are to be found in the ducts. The common single papilloma often has a stalk and some pathologists have termed them single stalk papillomata. They always occur beneath the nipple, and frequently cause bleeding from it.

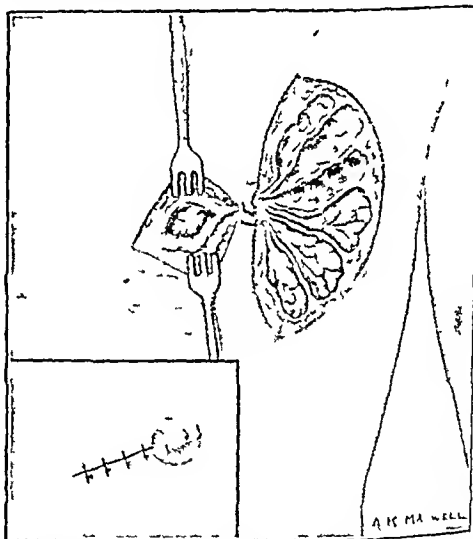
It is difficult to be dogmatic about the common age when symptoms develop but it can be said that duct papillomata are uncommon before the age of 25 although I have removed one from the breast of a girl aged 20. A small proportion of patients have papillomatous growths elsewhere the commonest site being the skin.

The clinical course of these cases is interesting as the papillomata grow very slowly and may continue for many years. The hæmorrhagic discharge from the nipple is intermittent and may be serous with no sign of blood. At times a small tumour may be felt in the region of the nipple. This swelling may be tense or soft and may entirely disappear after a discharge of blood stained fluid from the nipple.

In many cases the thickened duct can be felt by careful palpation quite often it is situated under the areola and pressure on it will cause a hæmorrhagic discharge from the nipple. There is no sign of any hardness or infiltration such as would be felt if a carcinomatous condition had supervened on the papilloma.

## Treatment

Every case must be examined carefully and at definite intervals until it is certain that a dilated duct can be felt. When this is established a local excision of the dilated duct with the papilloma can be undertaken (see Fig). An incision is



Diagrammatic drawing of an intracystic duct papilloma. The outer side of the breast is dissected to show the lactiferous ducts during the period of retention. Inset: the skin incision united by sutures.

made radiating from the nipple over the dilated duct. The skin edges are held apart the cystic dilatation is opened and the intracystic papilloma is completely excised. The operation is simple and no damage is done to the ducts on either side. The skin incision is closed with a few interrupted sutures and when healed is hardly noticeable. Every papilloma excised should be examined microscopically for any evidence of malignant disease. The patient should be examined at three monthly intervals during the first year after this time a yearly examination will suffice.

Having performed this operation on 52 cases during the last 30 years I have no doubt that it is the very best form of treatment. What are the alternatives? They are radiotherapy and amputation of the breast. Radiotherapy is usually of little use in curing the condition. The papillomata are not radio-sensitive and at the best fibrosis of the rest of the breast occurs; this is often painful and produces a functionless breast.

haemorrhage) was Hb 66% (Sahl) erythrocytes 4,400,000  
108 leucocytes 9,500 reticulocytes 15% Wintrobe VI  
80 differential white count normal coagulation time 2½ minutes  
clotting time and clot retraction normal platelets 400,000. Some  
weeks later the blood showed Hb 55% RBCs 4,500,000 Cl  
16 platelets plentiful.

A series of skull radiographs were taken and examined stereoscopically for a calcified angioma or naevus but no abnormality was found.

### Discussion

In the differential diagnosis haemophilia pseudo haemophilia, rhythmism, the purpura leukaemia, Bant's syndrome and hypertension have been excluded. The unusual feature was that in this case epistaxis caused evident clinical anaemia (Lévy) but at times there was polycythaemia. In view of the fact that this occurred when the patient was free from an attack for some 3 weeks or more it is suggested that it was due to a physiological bone marrow response to repeated haemorrhages, such overcompensation is known to result from excessively frequent blood donation by healthy persons. No previous reference to polycythaemia in this condition could be found though Lévy in 1933 stated that the haematological picture may vary. The headaches were another unusual feature. Campbell's case differs in that the headaches have a more pronounced migrainous character though they do not justify the use of the term *migraine* which is usually applied to a well defined clinical entity. There are no previous case reports of this condition being associated with headaches excepting the mention by Osler (1938) of the association of Ludwig's syndrome in angiomas—a calcified pituitary angioma accounting for the headaches and other complaints (glaucoma). Hurst in 1932 also mentioned the possibility of angioma of the brain. It is suggested that in both Campbell's case and the present one the headaches may be due to a relative polycythaemia causing engorgement of the cerebral vessels and terminating by epistaxis. In two cases of the second generation of this patient's family epistaxis could not be definitely ascertained the presence of the malady is however not excluded since they may have been frustrated forms (Lévy 1933). It is interesting to note that this patient did not suffer from menorrhagia—which is in agreement with the literature. A study of the family history favours Campbell's view that the prognosis of the disease is better than that given by Osler although the condition obviously aggravates concomitant disorders. The immediate treatment of epistaxis is to control it by the inflated finger stall method. Later cauterization of the higher artery may be carried out—though new naevi are likely to appear.

### Summary

A case of hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasis with a family history of four generations and presenting some unusual features is reported. The literature is discussed in relation to this case.

My warm thanks are due to Mr. G. O. Taylor, Honorary Surgeon, Dorset County Hospital for allowing me to publish the case, and to Dr. I. A. Cooper, County Pathologist for the pathological investigations for indicating the probable diagnosis of the case and for help and encouragement in preparing this report.

### REFERENCES

- Aubertin C. Lévy R. and Plesse Mme (1933) *Presse méd.* 41 185.  
Campbell H. I. (1931) *Arch. Derm. Syph.* 25 8.  
Hames A. C. (1931) *Cut. Rev.* 22 87.  
Hurst A. I. and Plummer N. (1931) *Ibid.* 22 81.  
Osler W. (1938) *Principles and Practice of Medicine* 13th ed. p. 1090. New York.  
Pexider W. (1941) *Textbook of Practice of Medicine* 6th ed. p. 899. London.  
Whitcomb F. H. and Bilton C. J. C. (1929)  *Disorders of the Blood* 3rd ed. p. 307. London.  
Yates A. C. (1931) *Cut. Rev.* 22 86.

The Ministry of War Transport has notified owners and masters of merchant ships that dimethyl phthalate is now included in the medical stores and should be used as a repellent against mosquitoes when vessels are in malarious areas. The instructions for use are: After a few drops of the liquid should be placed in the hand and applied to the exposed parts of the body, avoiding the eyes, forehead just above the eyebrows and areas around the mouth. The liquid should also be applied to the clothing if mosquitoes are biting through it. The effect of the repellent lasts for only about four hours, and a further application should be made when mosquitoes renew their attack. As dimethyl phthalate is a solvent for leather and plastic articles, it should not be smeared on such articles. It is a highly poisonous substance.

## NEWER CONCEPTS OF BREAST-FEEDING

BY

M. WITKIN, MD, FRCPed

The decline of breast feeding among civilized races gives the greatest concern to the medical profession. It is the endeavour of the paediatrician to explore every possible avenue in order to remedy this disconcerting state of affairs. With this objective I wish to draw attention to the importance of expressing some breast milk immediately before each feed and the advantage of giving at each nursing both breasts instead of one. This routine distinctly helps the proper establishment of lactation.

Most textbooks on paediatrics stress the importance of completely emptying the breast after each feed. It is claimed that this is a *sine qua non* for the maintenance and stimulation of an abundant milk supply. It is mainly for this reason that only one breast is permitted at a feed. Although mothers are instructed to empty the breast completely after each nursing relatively few carry this out—first because it is very irksome and secondly because the improvement observed is almost negligible. The emptying of the breast at the end of each nursing is in my experience not nearly so helpful as the expression of some milk just before baby is fed.

The lactating mammary gland consists of 12 to 20 lobes round the nipple. Each lobe is a miniature mammary gland and is composed of smaller lobules. Each lobule consists of a number of alveoli lined with large epithelial cells. The relationship of the lobules and the alveoli to the main duct of the lobe is analogous to that of a bunch of grapes to its stalk. Each alveolus possesses a duct, and the alveolar ducts from each lobule unite to form larger ducts and finally form the main canal which expands in the areola as the lactiferous sinus. These sinuses which serve as milk reservoirs contract at the base of the nipple and pursue a straight course to its summit perforating it by separate orifices considerably narrower than the ducts themselves. The surface of the nipple is corrugated and provided with secondary papillae. It is perforated by from 12 to 20 excretory ducts the orifices of which appear at the bottom of these corrugated papillae.

Failure in a large percentage of breast feeders can be traced to a block either within the lumen of these fine ducts or at their exits. Such obstruction must lead to an accumulation and damming back of milk in the sinuses and the whole parenchyma concerned. The effect of such back pressure is engorgement and a lumpiness in the mammary gland which unless relieved may lead to resolution and retrogression of that particular sector of the breast. In this way the baby is deprived of a quantity of milk which would otherwise have been contributed by that portion of the gland. In the course of days other ducts may become similarly occluded with further loss of nourishment for the baby. Thus the condition becomes distinctly aggravated. The mother finds that she has on her hands a restless and unhappy baby failing to thrive and plagued with intestinal colic as a result of insufficient food and excessive swallowing of air.

The destiny of the breast parenchyma when there is duct occlusion within either the areola or the nipple is as follows. There is a damming back of the milk throughout the lobe concerned and if several are so involved the breast becomes distinctly heavy and painful. Instead of the tissues being lax and freely mobile so as to enable the infant to pull the areola well into its mouth they become tense, hot and unyielding and the baby finds great difficulty in grasping the breast. Its efforts are mostly spent on the base of the nipple rather than well over the areola with the result that the papilla often cracks. This not infrequently leads to an ascending infection and sometimes to a breast abscess.

### Importance of Expressing Some Milk before Feeding

The question which immediately presents itself is: What factors are responsible for occlusion of the lactiferous ducts? It is quite obvious that such minute canals could easily become blocked either by milk products within the areolar sinuses or nipple ducts or through the viscosity of colostrum in the early days affording resistance to outflow. The openings of the ducts on the surface of the mammary papilla are often occluded by coagulated milk, toilet powder or desquamated epithelium due to the friction of clothing on the nipple itself.

If we examine the manner in which milk leaves the breast of a mother whose baby is adequately and successfully fed we find on manual expression the number of jets expelled from the nipple are many—12 or more. They do not appear all at once—usually three or four at a time—depending on the site of pressure exerted on the areola by the thumb and forefinger of the expressing hand. This demonstrates that the successful functioning of the breast depends mainly on the patency of the ducts. In cases where difficulty prevails we find only one or two jets appearing and no more. This

there had been some bleeding and exudation following operation and absent or almost so in cases with discharging sinuses. In these latter instances the main coagulative effect of neutral proflavine sulphate had been expended on protein precipitation in the exudate—serous, sero sanguineous or purulent—which could thus be said to have a sparing effect on the subjacent tissues.

Generally the results obtained were not good: the doses used even in the case of the larger wounds, were much too great and the wounds suffered an added immediate chemical inflammation of 1 to 4 days duration. When however the doses employed were smaller but still twice or three the recommended maximum of 0.5 g suggested for proflavine sulphate B.P. the results were more satisfactory. The treatment of sinuses met with varied success and as in the case of the major wounds this depended largely on the completeness of surgical removal or reduction of the bulk of the infection. This last is a fundamental surgical principle which scarcely need be illustrated. Nevertheless our experience is that it is not always followed as it does not appear to be generally understood that all chemotherapeutic treatment is but an adjunct to surgical procedure and whether the agent be penicillin or amino acidine or a sulphonamide the chance of success attending its use is in varying proportion to the degree of completeness of and to the interval of delay of application after radical surgical treatment. This notwithstanding we had hoped that with neutral proflavine sulphate a greater latitude would be observed on account of the greater solubility of this salt in the tissue fluids but this was not so as the following case illustrates.

#### Case I

Male aged 26. Gunshot wound right leg 9 months previously. Two months after injury osteomyelitis lower third right tibia with sequestrum and involucrum treated in plaster. 4th to 9th month wound opened, explored and drained at intervals. 8th month inner wound broke down, wound opened up, two sinuses guttered, two cavities found in tibia and levelled up, sterile neutral proflavine sulphate powder 5 g applied lightly packed, light plaster cast applied.

After operation patient complained of moderate pain for 24 to 6 hours. No fever. 6th day excess neutral proflavine sulphate removed, whole area showed tanning (superficial coagulative necrosis) margins slightly indurated. 22nd day ulcerized wound, neutral proflavine sulphate coagulum adherent in parts, pus welled up from posterior part of tibia—another cavity probably existed. 32nd day outer wound broke down and discharged, advisability of amputation considered. 37th day outer wound discharge less. Patient later transferred.

In this case it is apparent that the entire extent of the diseased bone had not been defined later, x-ray examination showed diffuse osteomyelitis of the lower two thirds of the tibia. The remaining foci in the sclerotic bone had not been sterilized by the diffusion of neutral proflavine sulphate from the depot in the under aspect of the coagulum, because either the organisms were inaccessible or the amount of dye diffused was not sufficient.

In all of the cases in which superficial coagulative necrosis or tanning occurred the rate of healing was definitely impaired despite the fact that the wound was sterile when the coagulum remained dry. Thus in a wound which appeared likely to close completely at a reasonably early date despite slight to moderate degrees of infection a stationary period resulted from the damage to the superficial layers and was followed by a period of slow recovery to the previous rate and eventual healing. This is illustrated in the following case.

#### Case II

Male aged 23. Gunshot wound left leg with compound fracture of tibia and fibula of 8 months duration. Treated in plaster cast within 14 days of injury. Five weeks after injury sequestrum of end of upper fibular fragment removed, exuberant granulations cut away, sulphathiazole applied locally, entrance wound 4 in by 2 in, exit wound 6 in by 3 in. 4th month sequestrectomy. Later patient up and walking, foot drop improving, wounds healing. 6th month sequestrectomy of tibia through old wound. Two days later on arrival of neutral proflavine sulphate 1 to 1.5 g of the dye the patient complained of severe burning pain and there was oedema of the wound area, slight pyrexia. Excess neutral proflavine sulphate removed 10 days later when appearances of coagulation

were seen. Four weeks after sequestrectomy healing slowly, shallow eschar covered ulcer 2 in by 1/2 in remains. Six weeks after sequestrectomy almost healed.

In the next case, despite the fact that neutral proflavine sulphate was not applied until two weeks after major surgical treatment the discharge dried up and the wound healed chiefly because of the completeness of the surgical procedure and the relatively limited nature of the infection in the humeral head and to a less extent on account of the sparing action of the exudate—coagulation or tissue damage being minimal despite the relatively large amount of neutral proflavine sulphate employed.

#### Case III

Male aged 30. Gunshot wound right shoulder involving the shoulder joint with fracture of humerus and scapula sustained one year previously. Put up in plaster spica soon after injury. Bony ankylosis. Discharging sinuses for many months increasing latterly. 12th month sequestrectomy and curettage, much soft bone removed from humeral head, tube drains, skin sutured. One week later pain on movement, slight discharge. 2nd week tubes removed, sterile neutral proflavine sulphate 1 to 1.5 g powder inserted into cavity in head of humerus. No great inflammatory reaction but slightly increased discharge. 3rd week wound dried up, appearance of tanning minimal. 6th week almost healed. 8th week healed.

It will have been observed that in none of these cases was any sulphonamide—e.g. sulphathiazole—given orally to supplement the local chemotherapeutic treatment. This is in variance with our recommendation with regard to the necessity for both oral and local administration of sulphathiazole at the time of full surgical treatment in like cases of bone infection (Heggie, Kendall and Heggie 1942) but in the present instance the omission was intentional so that the value of the neutral proflavine sulphate alone might be assessed.

#### Bacteriostatic and Bactericidal Action

After the application of neutral proflavine sulphate powder the wounds were not necessarily always sterilized, this varied with the kind of wound, its site, the amount of discharge and as regards neutral proflavine sulphate, the degree of coagulation produced and the resulting availability in solution of that salt from the depot in the coagulum. Sterility was most certain to result when application was made at the time of full surgical treatment and the tanning effect of neutral proflavine sulphate was distinct—that is when the infected focus was removed and remaining surfaces were sterilized by coagulation. In other cases slightly to moderately infected and discharging reduction of the bacterial flora first with sterility later was not uncommon. This was to be expected and is in keeping with the known slow bactericidal effect of the amino acidines, their chief action is bacteriostatic, they limit bacterial proliferation while leucocytic and tissue defences play their part. In wounds of the thigh or gluteal region reinfection with coliform organisms occurred—and in this regard we would emphasize the need (sometimes overlooked) for attention to the marginal skin of wounds and the peculiar desire of some folks to change dressings too often. In other wounds, infection with *Proteus* and *Ps. pyocyanea* remained, these organisms were most numerous and *Ps. pyocyanea* was most persistent. Raven (1944) has reported like changes in the bacterial flora of infected wounds when using proflavine sulphate B.P.

*In vitro* the bacteriostatic and bactericidal actions of neutral proflavine sulphate and proflavine sulphate B.P. are practically identical though the latter is slightly more active (next immediate tube in a series of falling dilutions). With a series of six freshly isolated strains of *Staph. pyogenes* and *Esch. coli* and using a large inoculum—1 million in 10 c.c. of broth—neutral proflavine sulphate was bactericidal within 24 hours to staphylococci at 1 in 2,000 and to the coliform organisms at 1 in 4,000. With similar inocula in broth organisms from the series of wounds treated with neutral proflavine sulphate were killed within 24 hours by the following dilutions of that salt:

<i>Ps. pyocyanea</i>	1/1000 and 1/2000	
<i>Staph. pyogenes</i>	1/2000 (1)	1/4000 (4) 1/6000 (1)
<i>Coliforms</i>	1/4000 (1)	1/6000 (1)
<i>Staph. albus</i>	1/12 000 (2)	
<i>Diphtheroids</i>	1/12 000 (2)	
<i>Proteus forms</i>	1/12 000 (3)	
<i>Str. haemolyticus</i>	1/12 000 (1)	1/24 000 (1)

education in intraocular tension was demonstrated in 13 cases (Table I) by such an investigation carried out after routine operations on 300 cases at the Derbyshire Royal Infirmary.

It can be seen from this table that cases occurred after all types of operation irrespective of age, nature or length of operation or type of anaesthetic in use. The only constant feature in each case was the fact that the mask had been fitting moderately tightly over one eye although in no instance had any extreme pressure been applied. The degree of tightness of the mask was just sufficient to ensure that no leakage occurred with the closed circuit in use. Although pentothal sodium was employed for induction and/or maintenance

other factors play any great part in its production. As the configuration of the face varies considerably with the individual it is not always easy to adjust the mask to conform accurately to the contour of a particular face and thus maintain the air-tight connexion so necessary for use with a closed circuit technique. Careful choice of the individual size and shape of the mask must be made otherwise the rim will in many cases unavoidably rest wholly or in part on the globe of one eye producing an abnormal pressure on this eye and a fall in the intraocular tension.

The degree of pressure exerted by the face mask in these cases was not severe and changes in the intraocular tension

TABLE I

Case No.	Age	Operation	Length of Operation	Anaesthetic	Tonometer Readings	
					Immediate	When Normal
1	45	Lacerated hand	1½ hours	Pentothal N <sub>2</sub> O & O <sub>2</sub>	R below 10 mm Hg L 25 mm Hg	On 10th day
2	22	Compound fracture and laceration of leg	1 hour	N <sub>2</sub> O & O <sub>2</sub> ether	R 14 mm Hg L 25 mm Hg	6 hours later
3	76	Strangulated inguinal hernia	½	N <sub>2</sub> O & O <sub>2</sub> cyclopropane	R 18 mm Hg L 25 mm Hg	10
4	50	Suprapubic cystotomy and ligation of vas	20 mins	N <sub>2</sub> O & O <sub>2</sub>	R 20 mm Hg L 10 mm Hg	10
5	35	Perforated gastric ulcer	40	N <sub>2</sub> O & O <sub>2</sub> ether	R 16 mm Hg L 25 mm Hg	48
6	47	Radical mastectomy	1 hour	Pentothal N <sub>2</sub> O & O <sub>2</sub> ether	R 15 mm Hg L 25 mm Hg	9
7	72	Strangulated inguinal hernia	½	N <sub>2</sub> O & O <sub>2</sub> ether	R 12 mm Hg L 28 mm Hg	4
8	54	Compound fracture-dislocation of ankle	½	Pentothal N <sub>2</sub> O & O <sub>2</sub>	R 25 mm Hg L 15 mm Hg	8
9	21	Appendicectomy	1	N <sub>2</sub> O & O <sub>2</sub> vinylene	R 14 mm Hg L 27 mm Hg	5
10	56	Excision of vulva	1½ hours	N <sub>2</sub> O & O <sub>2</sub> trlene	R 12 mm Hg L 30 mm Hg	5½
11	41	Intestinal obstruction	1½	Pentothal cyclopropane oxygen	R 23 mm Hg L 15 mm Hg	7
12	52	Crushed hand	1 hour	Pentothal N <sub>2</sub> O & O <sub>2</sub>	R 10 mm Hg L 28 mm Hg	9
13	58	Intestinal obstruction	1½ hours	Pentothal cyclopropane oxygen	R 30 mm Hg L below 10 mm Hg	11

of anaesthesia in six of these cases with the exception of three cases (Nos 1, 12 and 13) the lowering of intraocular tension was no greater than with any of the other anaesthetic agents in use. It should however be noted that it was in these three particular cases out of the whole series that the greatest decrease in intraocular tension occurred. The type of mask used in all cases was either the McKesson or the ordinary face mask with an inflatable rubber rim held in place by Clausen's harness.

Following on the above observations it was decided to try to produce the phenomenon artificially in the unanaesthetized patient and we are indebted to several colleagues who volunteered for the experiment. An ordinary mask was strapped over the face in such a way that the inflatable rim covered one eye using only moderate pressure. After 30 to 40 minutes the mask had to be removed owing to severe pain experienced in this eye and it was then noticed in all cases that the tension of the eye in question was decreased. This was confirmed by tonometer readings (see Table II). Some blurring of vision and pain in the affected eye were noticed for two to three hours and the intraocular tension had returned to normal within six hours or less in all cases. Examination of the fundi revealed no abnormality.

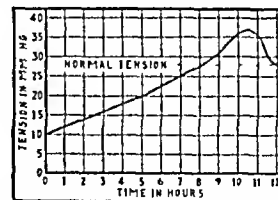
TABLE II

Case	Length of Time Mask kept on Face	Tonometer Readings	When Normal
A	½ hour	R 28 mm Hg L 13 mm Hg	2 hours later
B	½	*R 14 mm Hg L 25 mm Hg	5
C	40 mins	R 24 mm Hg *L 10 mm Hg	4
D	35	*R 15 mm Hg L 20 mm Hg	5
E	½ hour	*R 15 mm Hg L 28 mm Hg	2½

\*Denotes eye on which pressure was exerted

The findings obtained seem to indicate that the reduced tension is entirely due to the pressure exerted by the face mask and when this fall in tension occurs during anaesthesia no

were noticed in some instances even where the mask although pressing on one eye was fitting quite loosely. It is interesting to note that Magniot and Brulhart (1919) described experiments in which they found a marked fall in intraocular tension following the application of weights to the eye which varied from 10 to 90 g. Each weight however small caused a diminution in tension in normal eyes. Pressure exerted by an anaesthetic mask is of course far in excess of 90 g. On the application of artificial pressure to the globe there is a transient rise in intraocular pressure which leads to the expulsion of the intraocular fluid through the canal of Schlemm and a consequent fall in the tension which is in turn followed by a prolonged rise due to the effects of the vascular reaction involved (Duke Elder 1940). The gradual rise to normal tension in the affected eye noted in this series of cases has taken on an average 6 to 9 hours although Case 1 took as long as 10 days. This gradual return to the normal intraocular tension is immediately followed in all cases by a rise in tension above the normal (as compared with the other eye) which may be maintained for several hours—nine hours being the longest recorded here while on the average it has been two to four hours (see Graph). This is followed by a return to the normal tension at which it remains constant.



Graph showing time taken in an average case for the tension to return to normal followed by a rise above normal lasting between 2 and 4 hours.

This rise above the normal tension which is occasionally pronounced and may be prolonged, is of importance as it seems likely that an acute glaucomatous attack may in this



probably some measure of protein precipitation they dissolve and diffuse to the tissues in effective bactericidal and bacteriostatic concentration

When applied to freshly debrided wounds or wounds with little exudate a chemical inflammation occurs, attended by superficial coagulation necrosis to a depth of 2 to 4 mm due to solution of the sulphates in the tissue fluid to a protein precipitating concentration. Healing at first arrested is generally retarded occurring under or after separation of the eschar. In saline solution the lowest concentration of these salts at which protein precipitation occurs is 0.6% and 0.25% of neutral proflavine sulphate monacid and proflavine sulphate BP respectively. It is suggested therefore that the optimum concentration of these salts in a sulphathiazole-proflavine powder for use prophylactically in war wounds should be 0.5% for neutral proflavine sulphate and 0.2% for proflavine sulphate BP and having regard to the difficulty of effectively applying powders to irregular wound cavities saline tragacanth gels of either of the proflavine sulphates alone and in the strengths mentioned might be employed instead.

Our thanks are due to Col F Holmes OBE for his kind permission to carry out this investigation in the hospital under his command and to Dr R P Liston of Imperial Chemical (Pharmaceuticals) Ltd for providing the sample of neutral proflavine sulphate. To Major O N Bailey RAMC surgical specialist at the hospital and Capt H R W Lunt RAMC graded orthopaedic surgeon to the hospital our thanks are also due for the notes on the cases under their care and for their observations on the treatment.

## REFERENCES

- Albert A and Gledhill W (1943) *Pharm J* 151 87.  
 Browning C H, Kennaway E L, Gulbransen R and Thornton L H D (1917) *British Medical Journal* 1 73.  
 Garrod L P (1940) *Lancet* 1 802.  
 Heggie J F, Kendall A W and Heggie R M (1942) *British Medical Journal* 2 655.  
 McIntosh J and Selbie F R (1943) *Lancet* 1 793.  
 Mitchell G A G and Buttle G A H (1942) *Ibid* 2 416.  
 Raven R W (1944) *Ibid* 2 73.  
 Russell D S and Falconer M A (1943) *Ibid* 1 580.

HEREDITARY HAEMORRHAGIC  
TELANGIECTASIS

BY

D. CAPPON, MRCS  
RMO Dorset County Hospital

This comparatively rare disease is also known as Rendu Osler Weber's disease or Goldstein's hereditary familial angiomatosis. It is defined as a hereditary dystrophy of the capillaries the disease being transmitted as a Mendelian dominant and affecting both sexes equally. The diagnosis is based on the following criteria: (1) it is hereditary and not sex bound; (2) the presence of telangiectases or angiomatosis; (3) the tendency to haemorrhage (Goldstein) to which a fourth may be added—the multiplicity of the lesions.

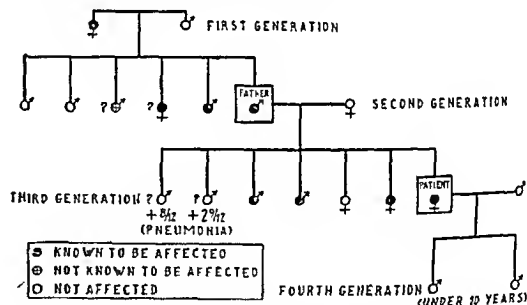
Although W Legg first described a case in 1876 he presented it as a case of haemophilia. Rendu in 1896 distinguished it from haemophilia and Osler in 1901 described all its features. Parkes Weber described a family in 1907 and reviewed the literature in 1924. Goldstein (1932) made an extensive review of the literature mentioning about 100 families (affecting 600 persons) but Hurst thought this review only caused confusion since it included every kind of purpura and haemophilia and even a case of familial nephritis. Hurst and Plummer believed this condition to be more common than the number of cases on record would indicate. Price goes further in expressing the belief that it may be as common as haemophilia. The disease should not be diagnosed unless the patient shows multiple telangiectases with haemorrhage and comes from a family one or more members of which are known to have been affected in the past (Hurst and Plummer). Levy in 1933 stated that there were 320 known cases all familial though sporadic forms may arise. Hurst and Plummer (1932), Hampson (1932) and Yates (1932) made valuable contributions by reporting complete family histories of this condition. More recently (in 1944) while the case recorded below was being studied with a view to publication since it shows unusual features Campbell published a very similar case

and following this Wolfsohn added yet a further case to literature.

## Case Record

Mrs C aged 31 was admitted to hospital for a dilatation and curettage for incomplete abortion. Apart from this she wanted no blood condition investigated as she felt worried about it. Her history was that since the age of 10 she had suffered from epistaxis which soon became frequent and uncontrollable. She bled from the right nostril than the left. Bleeding would start spontaneously at any time, day or night. It increased in frequency from once fortnightly to nearly every alternate day. It formerly ceased spontaneously but now she has to control it by application of cold water and finger pressure. In some severe attacks she bled white having lost 1 to 1½ pints (her estimate) in the course of 1½ to 2 hours which was the longest time bleeding continued. As a result she was always anaemic as a girl suffering from lassitude at periodic swelling of the ankles which prevented her from carrying out ordinary household duties. When free from attacks for a prolonged period—i.e. two or three weeks—a strikingly high colouring of the cheeks had been observed. In such an instance her blood picture was Hb 112%, RBCs 6,250,000, CI 0.9, WBC 7,000 and on the strength of this and the history of bleeding she was diagnosed as a possible case of polycythaemia and told to avoid red meat and the iron which she was taking regularly was discontinued. She also complained of headaches which started at the age of 10. Often the headaches which were parietal and frontal preceded the epistaxis and the only thing which seemed to make them better was a good nose bleed. She never had vomiting, fortification spectra or blurring of vision. At about the same age she noticed that some red spots had appeared on her face. The first was on the right upper lip then next on the tongue and cheek and in the mouth. Later she had discovered a few on the end of her fingers. She has never bled from these spots. In the family history we find that her father had similar spots all over his face and fingers. One such bigger spot used to bleed. He also had severe headaches preceding epistaxis the latter came from spider naevi on both sides of the nasal septum. His case was regarded as thrombocytopenic purpura but no blood reports are available. Transfusion was considered though his heart condition was thought to make this too hazardous a procedure so it was not performed. These symptoms increased in severity in middle life and he died at 66 from severe loss of blood and mitral stenosis.

Further details of the family history are shown in the accompanying chart. Nearly all had epistaxis and telangiectasis but a history of headaches could not be ascertained.



The obstetric history is that the patient has two live children and there have been two miscarriages. Menses are regular there is no excessive loss. On the contrary the tendency is to lose less now than formerly. Tonsillectomy was performed at 18 after which she had violent bleeding. There is no history of haemorrhage from anywhere else. A careful examination of the patient was carried out 8 weeks after her dilatation and curettage. Signs of anaemia were present—e.g. pale conjunctivae lips and nailonychia. Multiple asymmetrical telangiectases were present mostly distributed over the upper lip and tip of the tongue and on the cheeks. They were flat round spots with a red centre and paler periphery. It was remarkable that their colour disappeared diminished or remained unchanged on vitropression according to their size intensity of colour and situation. Thus the very dark ones and the larger spots on the cheeks would be unaffected but the smaller spots on the lips and tongue would disappear. This confirms the finding of Aubertin *et al* (1933). The blood pressure was 130/70 and Hess's test was negative. Anterior rhinoscopy revealed a spider naevus 1½ in by 1¼ in on the right septum about 2 in from the external nares. There had a scab on it and bled with the slightest trauma. Several other spots were present on the left anterior turbinate and in the hypopharynx. The liver and spleen were impalpable. The cardio-respiratory system showed nothing of note. The blood picture (after

ie anæsthetic after their operation the patients began to abreact their battle experiences. The psychiatrist on duty was called by her and he continued the abreaction and a day or two after these patients stated that they felt much less tense and nervous than before the operation. The remaining 10 patients showed no neurotic symptoms and had very stable personalities.

The age distribution and length of service were similar to those for the group admitted with neuroses, while the proportion of conscripts to volunteers was also comparable.

The degree of severity of a wound bears little or no relation to the development of a neurosis. Constitutional predisposition, the form of a positive family history, neurotic personality, or poor work record is the most important factor while personal and domestic worry, severe battle stress and length of service appear to be contributory factors.

It seems certain that a large proportion of wounded (in this series 28 out of 38=73%) suffer from undiagnosed anxiety or other neurotic symptoms and it would seem important to question each battle casualty in base hospitals as to whether he suffers from battle dreams or other anxiety symptoms. In many cases the mild symptoms will clear up on giving sodium amyltal while the more severe cases should be referred to a psychiatrist.

## Medical Memoranda

### Uræmia and Heat-stroke An Exercise in Diagnosis

The following case illustrates the importance of thinking again when signs and symptoms point to a certain diagnosis but the general clinical picture is not typical or even consistent with the disease diagnosed. As my primary object in publishing it is to illustrate a diagnostic argument I will describe the case as the problem presented itself and not as a clinical case sheet.

#### CASE HISTORY

A lad aged 20 complained of pain in the right groin and frequent micturition with pain in the penis after a route march in Italy. His M.O. found a tender swelling in the groin which was reduced easily into the scrotum and must have been the right testicle. He was admitted to the V.D. wing where he continued to complain of dysuria and started vomiting. He had had two days constipation. There was a rash on his body which was thought to be a sweat rash. He was transferred to the surgical division because strangulated hernia was suspected and there was no sign of venereal disease.

The surgeons found that there was a heavy albuminuria the urine in fact solidified on boiling. There were also granular casts. He was somewhat vague mentally and lethargic. His tongue was dirty and his temperature 101° F. He complained of weakness in the legs. The blood urea was estimated and found to be 108 mg per 100 c.c.m. The triumphant diagnosis of nephritis with uræmia was made and the case was shown to the physicians as a *fait accompli*.

The physicians however had the bad taste to remark that the case conformed with no known type of nephritis. This was looked upon as a confession of ignorance but it was argued that nephritis did not account for the frequent desire to pass small quantities of urine or for the pain on micturition. It could not be a case of terminal renal failure as the urine was highly coloured and well concentrated. If on the other hand it was acute nephritis severe enough to cause uræmia why was there no hæmaturia, oedema or hypertension? (The blood pressure was 105/90.)

A period of contemplation on renal and extrarenal causes of uræmia ended with the sudden revelation that it might be a case of heat stroke. The patient was questioned again and stated that the route march took place at the end of a scheme which had entailed several days marching in the heat of the sun. On the final day he had been taking turns in carrying a heavy weapon in addition to his own equipment. Memory was refreshed by reference books and it was established that the following symptoms may occur in heat stroke. Mental changes especially abnormal behaviour leading in some cases to charges of insubordination, weakness and cramps, frequent micturition with pain in the penis, albuminuria, high blood urea, vomiting, loss of knee jerks. The knee jerks were tested and found to be absent. A qualitative test showed that chloride was virtually absent from the urine.

The forecast was made that with rest, fluids and salt the patient would be cured in a few days. This was received with much scepticism for in the minds of the surgeons albuminuria and uræmia could only mean Bright's disease. On the following day the blood urea was 88 mg, the mental condition had improved, the albumin was much less and there were very few casts. Next day the albumin was less than 0.5 g. per litre. Two days later he was much brighter, no albumin, blood urea 48 mg. Five days later he was mentally normal and getting up, no albumin, blood urea 20 mg per 100 c.c.m., urinary chloride still somewhat diminished.

The mental state described in heat stroke was nicely illustrated in this case. On the first day the patient described his urinary symptoms and the site of his pain in adequate but very vulgar terms embarrassing, in the presence of the ward sister. This was not considered to be diagnostic as he came from the East End of Sheffield but two days later gentility had returned and his nomenclature was completely revised.

ROBERT PLATT M.D. F.R.C.P.  
Physician Royal Infirmary Sheffield  
A/Col. Consulting Physician Southern Army  
India

### A Simple Test for the Detection of Bile Pigments in Urine

It has been shown that adsorption colorimetry may provide a convenient method for the estimation of coloured substances such as mepacrine (Yudkin 1945a, 1945b). The principle of this technique is the adsorption of the coloured substance on to a measured amount of white adsorbent powder the intensity of the colour produced being proportional to the amount of the substance. Adsorption colorimetry may also be used for a qualitative test and the present communication describes a simple method for the detection of bile pigments in urine by this technique. It requires only one reagent.

#### THE TEST

**Materials**—Test tubes, silica gel powder (preferably sifted so as to pass 60 mesh but not 120 or 130), a spoon delivering 0.25 ml.

**Method**—Take about 10 ml. of urine in a test tube. Add about 0.25 ml. of silica gel powder by means of the spoon. Shake up the powder in the urine at intervals of 1 or 2 minutes by holding the top of the tube and swirling sharply once or twice. After ten minutes allow the tube to stand for a minute or two while the powder settles and then gently pour off the urine. Add a few millilitres of water, allow the powder to settle again and gently pour off the water. A brown coloration of the silica gel indicates the presence of bile pigments. Mepacrine is also absorbed in these conditions but its presence can be determined from the history of the patient and by the yellow colour developed on the adsorbent.

**Sensitivity**—Some deeply coloured urines containing no bile pigments give a slight yellowish brown colour. This is readily distinguished from the deeper and browner colour produced by even small quantities of bile pigment. By making dilutions of urine containing excreted bile pigments it was shown that the method of adsorption colorimetry will readily detect appreciably smaller quantities of pigment than those detected by the current bedside tests. It is for example about 15 times more sensitive than the iodine test and about 8 times more sensitive than Gmelin's (nitric acid) test. It compares favourably with the more elaborate laboratory tests being for example only slightly less sensitive than the Fouchet test. With pure bilirubin dissolved in urine the approximate limits of sensitivity were as follows:

Test	Minimal Detectable Concentration mg/100 ml
Iodine	1.5
Gmelin's	1.5
Silica gel	0.2
Fouchet	0.1

#### COMMENT

An indication of the usefulness of the test in practice is given by the results of the analysis of 100 samples of urine. Of these 58 samples were negative by all of the four tests mentioned. 42 were positive by both the adsorption and the Fouchet test. 8 were also positive by Gmelin's test and only one was positive by the iodine test. All but one of the 42 positive samples were from patients with known hepatic damage. In these instances therefore the adsorption test was just as useful as the more elaborate Fouchet test and decidedly more useful than Gmelin's or the iodine test.

Silica gel powder already sifted may be obtained from Silica Gel Ltd. Aldwych House W.C.2.

JOHN YUDKIN M.D. Ph.D. F.R.I.C.  
Captain R.A.M.C.

#### REFERENCES

- Yudkin J. (1945a) *J. trop. Med. Hyg.* 48  
— (1945b) *Nature* 155 50

Major Rolfe M. Harvey (*Amer. J. Roentgen.* 1944 52, 487) states that 18 of 500 consecutive cases of atypical pneumonia had fractured ribs and in 9 of them the fractures were multiple. The occurrence of these fractures was not related to the severity of the pneumonia and he believes they are caused by the severe dry irritating cough of this condition. He therefore suggests that when excessive pain in the chest arises in the course of an atypical pneumonia and is difficult to account for by pleurisy the possibility of a fractured rib should be borne in mind.

obviously is accounted for by the occlusion of the remaining ducts either within the areola or nipple or at their exits. The food thus meets with resistance in leaving the breast. It is obvious, therefore, that the baby of such a mother cannot possibly be satisfied or thrive. Should this be discovered in the early days of the infant's life one is able in a large percentage of cases to correct the abnormality by teaching the mother to express some milk from each breast (about one or two teaspoonfuls before each feed) and advising feeding from *both* mammae at every nursing.

The technique of manual expression is simple. The mother should wash her hands thoroughly and dry them with a clean towel. The nipple and areola should be cleaned with pledgets of cotton wool dipped in boiled water, and dried. A clean glass or other receptacle will be necessary to receive the fluid. It is more convenient to employ the hand opposite the mammary gland concerned. The mother should grasp the breast between the thumb above and the forefinger below just outside the margin of the areola which is pressed and squeezed with a firm but gentle follow-up action converging on the base of the nipple. This pressure terminating with a slight pull behind the base of the papilla coaxes out the milk. About 30 to 60 expressions are made per minute. Both breasts are treated in similar fashion *before* each feed. This should not take more than five minutes. Should the mother regard the expressed milk as a waste she can offer this to her baby by spoon or dropper suitably warmed after the breast feed. Immediately after the ducts have been cleared by this preliminary expression the baby is given one breast for 5 minutes and then the other for 15 minutes. As a result of this manoeuvre the milk will be found to flow more freely and abundantly. The child will thus obtain a larger quantity of nourishment be more contented and thrive.

Mothers are emphatic that this method of preliminary expression is far more beneficial and easier of execution than the common teaching of completely emptying the breast *after* each feed. Provided the ducts are patent and their openings function properly there will be no engorgement. Once the outflow of milk becomes free and conditioned the breasts take care of themselves and become adapted to the demands of the child.

#### Importance of Giving Both Breasts at Each Feed

In my experience the use of *both* breasts at each suckling is a distinct advantage over the orthodox teaching. The mother is instructed to nurse her baby 5 minutes on one breast and 15 minutes on the other. Provided the ducts and sinuses have been cleared by preliminary expression in the manner described there is no fear whatever of the breasts retrogressing as a result of not being completely emptied after each performance. We are apt to forget that when a baby feeds on one breast the other gland is reflexly stimulated. This would serve no useful purpose unless it was Nature's intention that both breasts should be suckled from.

When only one breast is employed at a feed the gland is relieved once in 8 hours in the four hourly feeding schedule and once in 6 hours if three hourly feeds are given. This definitely is not sufficient stimulation. In bilateral feedings both breasts are relieved every 3 or 4 hours and this method is far superior in establishing milk flow. As the lactating breast is constantly secreting milk, complete emptying is almost impossible. The teaching that any milk left in the breast after feeding eventually seals its doom is in my experience a myth.

Who would venture to assert that the successfully breast fed baby completely empties the mammae at each feed? I feel convinced that Nature no more expects it to inhale and exhale *completely* with each inhalation and exhalation or the lacrimal glands to drain *completely* with each bout of weeping in order to sustain its subtlety. Once outflow is free and fully established resolution seldom occurs so long as the mother and child are well.

It must be impressed on the mother that all healthy babies consume half their feeds within the first two minutes, that within five minutes they have swallowed two thirds or three quarters of the total feed and that very little milk if any is consumed after 20 minutes of suckling. It is for this reason that I recommend only 5 minutes on the first breast and 15 minutes on the second or sometimes 5 minutes on the first breast 10 minutes on the second and again 5 minutes on the first.

The importance of not allowing the child to spend more than 20 minutes at each feed cannot be exaggerated as infants who are fed for periods of 30 to 45 minutes or longer almost invariably give trouble. After 15 or 20 minutes the child swallows large quantities of air which cause colic, restlessness, crying and sleeplessness. Furthermore the gums and tongue become painful. If the mouth of such an infant is carefully examined the teething edges of the gums and the tip of the tongue are often found to be raw, inflamed and angry looking. This explains why such a child often refuses the breast. The mother in turn suffers as a result of the considerable trauma on the nipple through prolonged suckling.

There are other desiderata of vital importance. The mother need not say must be willing and keen to feed her baby. She

must be prepared to devote most of her time to the new arrival especially during the first two months. She should make all necessary arrangements at least 15 minutes before each feed—about 5 minutes of which should be devoted to the toilet of the nipples and their preliminary expression. She should be seated comfortably in a low chair and so placed that the nipple falls easily into the baby's mouth and should ascertain that the infant can breathe freely through its nostrils. While she is feeding her infant she should be alone in her room and not disturbed in order to give her undivided attention to her babe.

#### Summary

Every mother should express some milk from *both* breasts just before each feed. This is more helpful than emptying the breast *after* the feed. This procedure ensures the patency of the lactiferous ducts and free outflow of milk. The use of both breasts at each feed 5 minutes on the first and 15 minutes on the second is strongly recommended. The above procedures obviate feeding troubles in many cases.

## UNILATERAL HYPOTONY DURING ANAESTHESIA

BY

INA BRITAIN, MB, BCh, BAO

AND

G J C BRITAIN, MD

Apart from the findings of Lyle and Fenton (1934) there appear to be no references in the current literature with regard to a decrease in the intraocular tension during anaesthesia and none in which a unilateral reduction in intraocular tension is described from any cause during general anaesthesia.

It is the object of this contribution to show that during anaesthesia a unilateral reduction in intraocular tension may take place from pressure exerted on the globe by a badly adjusted rubber face mask. The condition was first discovered after an anaesthesia of 1½ hours duration under which an extensive repair was necessary for a badly crushed and lacerated hand. Pre-operative medication consisted of morphine 1/6 gr and hyoscine 1/150 gr.

The patient a man aged 45 was induced with pentothal sodium followed by nitrous oxide and oxygen using a closed circuit technique. Small amounts of pentothal sodium were added from time to time during the course of the operation 15 c.c. (0.75 g) in all being used. On removal of the face mask at the end of the operation it was at once noticed that the inflated rubber rim of the mask had been resting directly over the right globe and there was a small reddened area extending from the inner third of the supra-orbital margin to the centre of the infra-orbital margin in a direct line across the lids. The right pupil was found to be widely dilated and the left contracted (Anaesthesia was at this time light the patient being only in the upper plane of the third stage). A very sluggish light reflex was obtained on the right side and the intraocular tension was found on palpation to be so much reduced that it was thought a posterior rupture of the globe might have been overlooked before the start of the operation. An examination of the fundus was attempted but owing to the dryness of the cornea no detail could be defined. A more accurate estimation of the tension was obtained by the use of the Schiotz tonometer showing the tension in this eye to be below 10 mm Hg. The tension of the other eye was within normal limits. (See Case 1 Table I). On examining the patient the day after operation it was found that the tension in the right eye had improved. No history of any previous eye symptoms could be obtained from the patient and there was no history of injury. The tension continued to improve and the patient was seen by the honorary ophthalmic surgeon who confirmed the decrease in tension and absence of any other pathological condition. On the tenth day after operation the tension was equal to that in the other eye and the visual acuity was normal in both eyes.

As this case was of considerable interest from both the ophthalmological and the anaesthetic points of view it was decided in future to examine cases as a routine immediately after operation—both where the anaesthetic mask had been fitting closely over one eye and otherwise—in order to determine whether any changes in the intraocular tension had taken place also to try to discover whether the condition was produced purely by pressure from a closely fitting mask or if the type of anaesthetic used the condition and age of the patient or length of operation helped to play any part. A unilateral

achers are used. There is little formal analysis even with  
olescents but an indirect application of analytical knowledge  
essential]

It is of course impossible to convey on paper exactly how guidance is done because each case is an individual problem which is worked out as much by the emotional support of all those concerned as by any formal process but one who wish to know as much as possible about the subject should learn and practise the art themselves should read this book.

## Notes on Books

yearbook which we had hoped not to see again in its existing form is the *Fire Protection and ARP Year Book* (London: Lomax, Skine and Co Ltd 7s 6d post free) but with the prolongation of the war the letters ARP still have a lively meaning. This year's annual contains an extraordinary amount of well-compacted information on various aspects of civil defence. The section on equipment for first aid stations, rescue parties, wardens, posts and ambulance satchels is particularly useful and so are the articles interpreting recent Acts of Parliament and statutory rules and orders. There is also a directory of various services. We hope that next year this work will appear in a revised form, for there is scope for a manual of the kind in peacetime. Ordinary fires apart from those due to enemy action are said to be on the increase and the toll of accidents on the roads and in industry is hardly likely to grow less so that it is to be hoped that as many people as possible informed on fire protection and first aid will be a useful service.

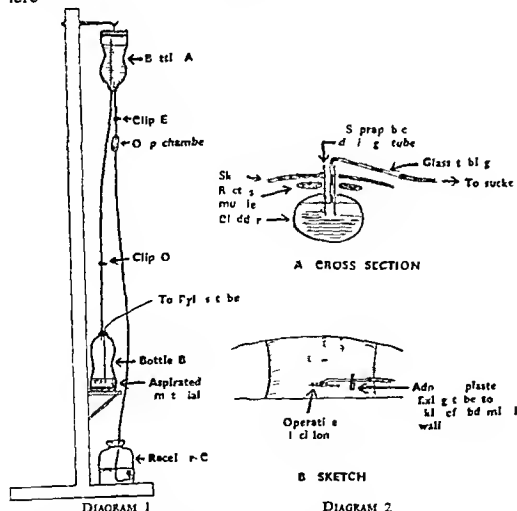
A pamphlet on *The Estimation of Vitamin A* by Mr N T RIGGMAN of the Research Laboratories of Lever Brothers and nilever Ltd Port Sunlight Cheshire has been privately printed and copies are being distributed free of charge to many individuals institutions and libraries. Application should be made to the author or to the company at that address.

## Preparations and Appliances

## TWO PIECES OF SUCTION APPARATUS

lieut P F JONES R A M C, writes

I have recently heard that two simple pieces of apparatus employed by me as a house surgeon have been found of continuing use in the hospital. No originality is claimed for the fundamentals of either apparatus but as they require no special materials in their assembly I venture to present them here.



Wangenstein's sucker is of especial value in continuous gastric aspiration and can readily be improvised from the components of two standard MRC transfusion sets. Bottle A (Diagram 1) is filled with tap water and set up as for a transfusion. To the air inlet tube is attached a length of rubber tubing with clip D connected to the short tube in the cork of Bottle B. The air inlet tube of Bottle B is connected to the Ryle's tube via a further length of

tubing The tubing from Bottle A to the drip chamber is continued into the receiver C. When both clips are open water flows from Bottle A into Receiver C. The vacuum created above the water in A is transmitted to Bottle B which acts as a reservoir for the aspirated air drawn into the character and volume of this material can be seen at a glance. When emptying Bottle B or filling Bottle A both clips should be closed. One important detail is that the tubing in Receiver C should dip below water—otherwise air will be sucked back into Bottle A at intervals and the negative pressure temporarily lost.

This apparatus was first assembled one night at 1 a.m. in a space of fifteen minutes and maintained continuous and satisfactory gastric suction for three days. This success was repeated in a number of adult cases and also on a six months old infant with severe post operative vomiting.

The sucker can also be used in conjunction with the second device for suprapubic drainage. All that is needed is a piece of quarter inch glass tubing 10 in long having arms 2 and 8 in long set at an angle of 80 degrees to each other.

seal an airtight rubber tubing with an internal diameter of at least half an inch is used as the suprapubic drain and is allowed to project three quarters of an inch above the skin. When the patient returns to the ward the short arm of the sterilized glass tubing is placed in the lumen of the drainage tube and the long arm is strapped to the abdominal wall and connected up to the sucker (Diagram 2). The urine which fills the suprapubic tube is sucked into the suction bottle and the patient is allowed to get up as the patient lies in bed. It can never therefore reach a level at which it can soil the skin or seep up around the drainage tube. The patient is kept dry and comfortable and his wound heals rapidly.

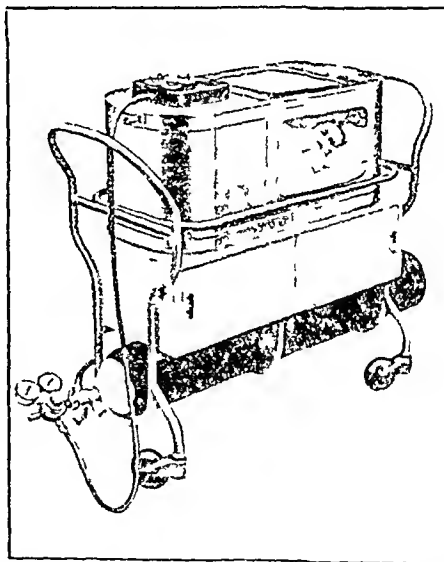
The best dressing was found to be plain gauze over the wound and stuffed cotton wool around and over the tubes the whole being held in position by a many tailed bandage.

It is a pleasure to acknowledge the advice and encouragement given me by Prof J Paterson Ross and Sister E C Hall in the development and maintenance of these devices. I have to thank the DDMS Purforce for his permission to submit this note for publication.

## MOBILE OXYGEN TENTS

The 24 hour rental service for the dispatch of all types of modern oxygen tents to hospitals and private patients which has been available in London and the Home Counties during past years from Oxygenaire Ltd 8 Duke Street W1 has been extended to three new areas. Oxygenaire tents can now be delivered on loan for urgent cases in these areas by telephoning at any time of the day or night to the following: Oxygenaire (Bristol) Ltd Abson 81. Oxygenaire (Birmingham) Ltd Calthorpe 1737. Oxygenaire (Manchester) Ltd Sale 5218.

The accompanying illustration represents the latest design in infants mobile oxygen tents for transportation by ambulance.



to infants home or scene of accident. The unit comprises a detachable tent on a trolley fitted with cupboards. A high oxygen concentration can be rapidly obtained from a control panel fitted with a circulation control, de-oxygenator and extraction control. The temperature of the tent can be regulated from a compartment for hot water bottles.

may be precipitated in a susceptible patient. It may be that the development of an acute glaucoma which on rare occasions follows operation and which has previously been ascribed to premedication with atropine may really have been due in whole or part to this phenomenon. It is necessary to point out that in this series of cases hyoscine and not atropine was used operatively. All readings were taken with the Schiotz tonometer and in conscious patients guttae holocaine 1% was used as a local analgesic.

#### Summary

Thirteen cases of unilateral hypotony have been described following anaesthesia in a series of 300 cases.

The aetiological factor has been shown to be the pressure exerted by the rim of a badly adjusted face mask and the importance of the choice of a correct size and shape of mask is stressed.

The nature, length of operation, age and condition of the patient and type of anaesthetic used seem to play little or no part in the production of this unilateral hypotony although pentothal sodium which is known to cause a bilateral reduction in tension no doubt tends to exaggerate the effects caused by pressure as instanced by Cases 1, 12 and 13.

The possibility of the occurrence of acute glaucoma in the affected eye should be borne in mind as the lowered intraocular tension is followed by a rise above the normal which may last for some hours.

We are indebted to Mr C. H. Bamford for his continued help and encouragement during this investigation and also to the other members of the honorary surgical staff for permission to publish their cases.

#### REFERENCES

- Duke Elder Sir W. S. (1940). *Text Book of Ophthalmology*. Vol. 3. London.  
Lyle T. K. and Fenton F. G. (1934). *British Medical Journal* 2, 589.  
Magiot and Barliart (1919). *Ann Oculistique* 156, 656.

## PSYCHOLOGICAL REACTIONS IN THE WOUNDED

BY

LOUIS MINSKI, MD, FRCP

Medical Superintendent, Sutton Emergency Hospital

Apparently it is a fairly commonly held view that the wounded who develop neuroses have only slight injuries and that those who are severely wounded rarely suffer from neurosis. The reason given is that those who have severe wounds are sure of being removed from the fighting area at least for some considerable time while the man with a slight wound may return to the front line in the course of a few days. According to those who hold this view the neurosis is therefore an escape mechanism.

#### Investigation of a Group admitted with Neuroses

The development of a neurosis cannot be explained in this simple manner and in order to ascertain the true facts of the relation of wounds and neurosis 54 patients who had been wounded and were admitted to the neurosis centre here were investigated. Of these 39 were suffering from anxiety states, 8 from depression and 7 from hysterical states. Their wounds were divided into three categories—viz severe, moderate and slight. In the first category were included for example mortar wounds of the right side of the face and the right leg (compound fracture) penetrating wounds of the chest, petrol burns of the face, neck, arm etc. Among the moderate wounds were included g.s.w. of the right calf, g.s.w. of the left shoulder and forearm, shrapnel wounds of the mouth etc. while the slight wounds consisted of bullet wounds of the fingers, superficial shrapnel wounds of the arm etc. No head wounds were included because of the special circumstances and symptoms associated with the postconcussive and post-traumatic syndromes.

On this basis 24 patients had sustained severe, 26 moderate and only 4 slight wounds. In assessing the category into which the patient should go the wounds were regarded as being less severe than they actually were so that over-emphasis was not laid on the severity of the injury. It will be seen therefore from these figures that those with slight wounds are not the ones who predominantly develop neuroses. In investigating these cases however several interesting points

First constitutional predisposition is the most important factor and was present in 46 of the 54 cases. This consisted of a neurotic psychopathic or psychotic family history, a neurotic personality (timid, worrying, moody, seclusive, inadequate etc.) or a poor work record. In 23 cases there was a combination of a positive family history and a neurotic personality. The constitutional element is by far the most important factor in determining a neurosis but by no means the only one.

Another striking feature is that of these 54 patients 46 had what may be called extremes of length of service. In other words the men who had short service—viz from 1 to 1½ years—and then went into action or those with 4 years or more and were wounded seemed to be more prone to break down. This may be due in the former to a lack of confidence and the fact that they had not been in action before. By this it is not suggested that all men who go into action for the first time and are wounded develop neuroses but these men had as stated a constitutional predisposition. When men have been in action together for some time a marked feeling of camaraderie develops which helps to give the neurotic a feeling of confidence.

Many of the men with long service had been through severe stresses already—viz the evacuation from Dunkirk, fighting in N. Africa, Italy, Tunisia, Burma etc.—and the cumulative stresses together with four to five years separation from their families were sufficient to produce neuroses in constitutionally predisposed persons. Many of these patients although somewhat anxious and apprehensive in action were able to carry on until they saw their pals being killed at the same time that they themselves were wounded and this often precipitated a neurosis.

A personal worry is often the final precipitating factor. For example one patient who was wounded by a flying bomb in Belgium was perfectly all right until he realized that his family was in a part of this country exposed to flying bomb attacks. He then became anxious and apprehensive. Another patient who was at Arnhem had mild anxiety symptoms which became acute on arriving in this country when he found out that his wife who was pregnant had been bombed out and had no home to which to take the baby when it arrived. Much can be done by the welfare authorities to help patients in clearing up their domestic worries.

Another factor in some cases was the extent to which the wound would interfere with the patient's peacetime career. Here reinsurance or the use of the Ministry of Labour scheme for retraining of disabled men can help in overcoming this difficulty. The proportion of volunteers to conscripts was 22 to 32 and did not seem to be of any great significance. Nor did the question of age which ranged from 19 to 38.

#### Analysis of a Group admitted for Surgical Treatment only

At the same time that those wounded who were admitted with diagnosed neuroses were examined 38 wounded patients on the general side of the hospital were examined from the psychiatric point of view. Of these 38 cases 18 were regarded as seriously wounded, 17 moderately and 3 slightly. Although these patients were admitted for treatment of their surgical conditions only 17 were suffering from definite anxiety states. All the 17 showed marked constitutional predisposition and of the wounds 10 were regarded as moderate and 7 as severe.

In addition to these 17 patients who required active psychiatric treatment 11 others had anxiety symptoms for several weeks after they were wounded. These symptoms consisted of anxiety dreams in which they relived their battle experiences, palpitation, sweating and a feeling of tenseness. Many of these men were considerably upset by air raid alerts and sudden noises whereas they previously had been quite unperturbed by them. When tied to their beds by extensions etc. several complained of a feeling of helplessness when the alert went and said they felt their stomachs turn over, they sweated and their hearts thumped. Most of these patients were considerably helped by being given sodium amytal 3-6 gr at night and none of them showed any marked constitutional features.

Two of these cases of frank neurosis were first diagnosed by the sister of the surgical ward as on coming round from

TABLE IV—Location of Battle Wounds

Site of Injury	Severe	Mod Sev or Slight	Total	/	Anticipated
Head	32	37	69	6.7	5
Face { Facio-maxillary	7	47	54	7.8	4
Eyes	2	10	12		
Ears (blast)	3	12	15		
Neck	3	14	17	1.6	
Chest { Penetrating	23	2	25	5.4	5
Non penetrating	2	28	30		
Abdomen { Penetrating	22	2	24	3.9	5
Non penetrating	2	14	16		
Back	11	53	64	6.3	—
Upper limbs { Above elbow	26	116	142	28.2	30
Elbow	4	16	20		
Below elbow	20	106	126		
Lower limbs { Above knee	51	131	182	34.6	36
Knee	8	39	47		
Below knee	26	99	125		
Multiple injuries	13	38	51	5.0	—
Blast injuries	3	2	5	0.5	—
Total	257	766	1023	100.0	—

severe Even such a small number calls for explanation however where penetrating wounds of that nature are concerned Unfortunately the reasons for considering them as being only of moderate severity were not recorded and cannot be recalled by the medical officers concerned The incidence of wounds of the back and buttocks (the latter included among the wounds of lower limbs—above knee) might seem surprisingly high The explanation is that mortar and air bursting shells inflict a high number of such injuries on soldiers lying prone on the ground or even in slit trenches or ditches

For interest and comparison the final column of Table IV shows, where comparable, the anticipated percentage location of wounds These figures were used as a basis for training and preparation and are themselves based mainly on last war statistics as very little corresponding information has been found available regarding battle casualties in this war up to date There is a fairly close correspondence Moreover it will be noted that where the actual incidence of wounds is higher than that anticipated it is in sites where the incidence of severe cases is also high—head face and neck chest and abdomen As the figures upon which the anticipated incidence was based were chiefly those furnished by base and home hospitals the correspondence would have been closer if the mortality of such cases *en route* had been allowed for—i.e. if the anticipated incidence in the field of such severe cases had been slightly increased and the incidence of leg and arm wounds correspondingly reduced If after the war the statistics from our base and home hospitals show a similar discrepancy it will be interesting confirmatory evidence that the severely wounded man in this war has in fact a better chance of survival than his predecessor of 1914-18

Table IV shows that approximately 25% of the total were severe cases It is possible however to indicate degrees of severity in greater detail and to correlate these with ultimate disposal as has been done in Table V This while admittedly a general approximation is useful to bear in mind when planning the accommodation and routine of an A.D.S. and though it is hoped that the necessity for such planning will soon be past it is included for that reason

TABLE V—Severity of Cases and Disposal

Dead or dying	1/	
Very severe	12/	For resuscitation
Severe	125/	
Of moderate severity	50/	To C.C.S.
Relatively slight	12/	
Slight	12/	
Trivial	1/	To F.D.S. for minor cases or R.T.U.

The important lesson to be drawn from Table V is that one case in four or five will be severe or very severe and will require skilled handling by possibly two or three orderlies and perhaps the personal attention of a medical officer for a very appreciable period of time—anything from 10 minutes up to an hour These are the cases which stand in greatest need of early and skilled first aid and these are the cases which tend to suffer most during rush periods or if the daily total rises to undue proportions Hence the earlier remarks on the desirable maximum of 250 cases a day for an A.D.S.

The complete absence of wounds from aerial bombing in Table VI will be noted as a reminder of the great part in the campaign played by a dominant Air Force Shell wounds—mortar or H.E.—accounted for three quarters of all battle wounds seen High explosive shells claimed the greatest number of victims overall but if infantry battalions alone are considered the relative frequency of H.E. and mortar wounds would be reversed The very high proportion of H.E. and mortar wounds reflects of course the relatively static bitter to and fro fighting which occupied a considerable part of the period under review Proportions may vary somewhat with

TABLE VI—Causative Agent

Shell wounds { H.E. Mortar	310 251 131	62 26 6 77	692
Gunshot wounds { M.G. Rifle Pistol	62 26 6		
By mines and booby traps			34
grenades			26
Effects of H.E. blast			19
Burns (from phosphorus grenades or direct hits on vehicles)			6
Wounds of uncertain origin (mostly H.E. or mortar)			75
Total			1023

altered circumstances but it is unlikely that any of the other agents mentioned in Table VI will equal the mortar and the field gun The aerial bomb is their only possible rival if one excludes chemical warfare and the possible secret weapons of the future

### Battle Accidents

The term 'battle accident' has been reserved for those injuries whose occurrence was linked directly with battle conditions (Table VII and VIII) such as a gunshot wound due to the accidental discharge of a weapon when creeping through a hedge during an attack or a sprain or laceration due to a fall in advancing over rough ground in the dark or to a hasty jump into a slit trench to avoid enemy fire The total of such injuries dealt with was 91 all British military of which 9 were severe injuries In 9 cases vehicles were involved The cases were disposed of as follows To C.C.S. 64 To F.D.S. for minor cases 13 returned to unit 14

TABLE VII—Location of Injuries in Battle Accidents

Site of Injury	Severe	Mod Sev or Slight	Total	/
Head	3	2	5	5.5
Face	0	3	3	3.3
Chest	0	3	3	3.3
Abdomen	1	2	3	3.3
Back	0	2	2	2.2
Upper limbs { Elbow and above	0	5	5	31.8
Below elbow	2	22	24	
Lower limbs { Knee and above	0	17	17	
Below knee	1	24	25	46.2
Multiple	2	2	4	4.4
Total	9	82	91	100.0

TABLE VIII—Battle Accidents Nature of Lesion

Snuff box	40
Wounds	16
Burns	13
Total	91

Includes 6 cases in which the Sten gun was the weapon concerned

### Accidental Injuries

In a large mechanized army operating in a congested and battle ravaged area a high incidence of accidental injury might well be anticipated (Tables IX and X) The total of 198 such cases treated is therefore surprisingly small especially when it is added that only 9 of these were severe injuries and—most surprising of all—in only 7 cases were mechanical vehicles involved In explanation it should

TABLE IX—Location of Accidental Injuries

Site of Injury	Severe	Mod Sev or Slight	Total	/
Head	0	7	7	3.6
Face	0	12	12	6.1
Chest	1	7	8	4.1
Abdomen	1	3	4	2.0
Back	0	4	4	2.0
Upper limbs { Elbow and above	2	6	8	38.1
Below elbow	1	66	67	
Lower limbs { Knee and above	0	24	24	
Below knee	2	60	62	86.2
Multiple	2	0	2	1.0
Total	9	189	198	100.0

perhaps be remembered that the field ambulance was concerned almost entirely with soldiers of a first line fighting formation—that is to say with young men of high medical category hardened and trained for warfare—and among such the proportion of accident prone individuals who survive the training is probably small



## Reviews

### SEX ENDOCRINOLOGY

*Office Endocrinology* By Robert B. Greenblatt M.D. G.M. Second edition. With foreword by G. Lombard Kelly M.D. (Pp. 243. Illustrated 22s.) Springfield and Baltimore: Charles C. Thomas. London: Baillière Tindall and Cox. 1944.

This small eminently practical and informative book can be thoroughly recommended to those who are overwhelmed by the intricacies of present day endocrinology and have need of a simple and direct guide to the use of hormones in practice. The subject matter is limited almost entirely to male and female sex endocrinology, and consists of a collection of post graduate lectures in an abbreviated form. Theoretical and experimental data are mostly omitted though there are chapters on the development of the gonad and the physiology of the ovary and menstruation—and excellent chapters they are, stating the latest views concisely and simply and giving just enough information to provide the background for hormone therapy. Not only is the management of such conditions as amenorrhoea, menorrhagia and cryptorchism described but also the more difficult and obscure symptom complexes such as obesity, libido, hirsuties, menstrual malaise, headaches and nervous tension states. Full details of hormone preparations and dosage are given throughout and there is a valuable summary of the main actions of the various principles together with a list of their proprietary preparations (British ones unfortunately omitted). Simple diagnostic techniques such as endometrial biopsy, vaginal smear, examination, testicular biopsy, and the method of implanting hormone pellets are also described.

The book bears witness to some differences in outlook which obtain in America as compared with this country. Thus there is only scanty reference to stilboestrol and other synthetic oestrogens which have never found much favour in the U.S.A. On the other hand, male hormone therapy for disorders in the female, which is not extensively employed in this country, is recommended often as the treatment of choice, for nearly every condition mentioned. Such treatment is comparatively new and its proper place has not yet been determined but it evidently has a strong advocate in Prof. Greenblatt.

Many will object to the use of the term "medical curettage" to denote the induction of uterine haemorrhage or endometrial shedding by hormonal means, but the book contains little that warrants criticism. It is both instructive and fascinating and those who turn to it as a practical guide can hardly fail to be stimulated to pursue the subject further in the more academic writings to which reference is made at the end of each chapter.

### ARTIFICIAL PNEUMOTHORAX

*Artificial Pneumothorax in Pulmonary Tuberculosis Including its Relation to the Broader Aspects of Collapse Therapy*. By T. H. Rafferty M.D. Introduction by Henry Stuart Willis M.D. (Pp. 192. Illustrated 54.00 or 21s.) New York: Grune and Stratton. London: William Heinemann.

Artificial pneumothorax has been increasingly used during the past 25 years at least yet (as Dr. Henry Stuart Willis puts it in the introduction) a detailed study from England a few years ago left one in a totally equivocal state of mind as to its merits. He presumably refers to F. J. Bentley's report to the M.R.C. in 1936 on Artificial Pneumothorax. Experience of the London County Council. But Dr. Rafferty shows how impossible it is to assess statistically the real long term value of artificial pneumothorax, particularly as not enough material of patients treated on modern lines and followed up for an adequate period is at present available. Nevertheless he leaves little doubt about its important place in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, provided indications and management are based on certain definite principles—principles that must show full appreciation of the differences between effective and ineffective pneumothorax and include wider use of bronchoscopy and pneumonolysis. Complications occur or bad remote results will often follow when these principles are ignored.

While it is now generally recognized that collapse measures other than artificial pneumothorax are preferable in certain circumstances it may appear revolutionary to reject the idea long held that an artificial pneumothorax should always be

attempted before a thoracoplasty is done. But the technique and results of this operation have so greatly improved in recent years that a primary thoracoplasty is according to Dr. Rafferty, indicated (1) in those in whom the extent of the disease calls for permanent collapse (2) in those in whom there is great risk of pleural infection and (3) in those in whom interference with bronchial drainage due to bronchial tuberculosis renders pneumothorax dangerous. From this we may anticipate the author's clear demonstration of the danger signs in artificial pneumothorax if complications are to be avoided. Of special interest in this connexion should be the sections on tracheobronchial tuberculosis and on the tension cavity—subjects which have only very recently received the attention they deserve. It should no longer be necessary to stress the very important role of pneumonolysis in obtaining an effective pneumothorax but Dr. Rafferty maintains that

Logic and increasing experience therefore seem to dictate the course of severing nearly all adhesions that can be severed with safety unless there are definite contraindications or unless the adhesions clearly are removed from the diseased areas. Moreover he leaves the impression that complications after pneumonolysis should be rare if the operation is done wisely, early and well. Since there is a general tendency to be reluctant to abandon a pneumothorax (and in this one is perhaps influenced by the possible immediate psychological reaction of the patient), Dr. Rafferty rightly insists that artificial pneumothorax should be regarded as an exploratory procedure to be abandoned at once before any harm ensues if it proves inadequate—to be regarded thus we would add by the patient as well as by the physician.

In the concluding chapter certain minimum standards are suggested as possibly adequate in the application of collapse therapy. No one who has studied this monograph will consider these too exacting or fail to be convinced that the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis should be undertaken only in institutions where full surgical facilities are immediately available.

This is evidently not intended to be a comprehensive text book on collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis so that a few omissions or scant consideration of some aspects of the subject may be forgiven. But in addition the author leans very heavily indeed on the results of other workers; the illustrations are few and the skiagrams not well reproduced and the style is often ponderous or tends to suggest dogmatism which may alienate some readers. Nevertheless most will agree with Dr. Willis that the refreshing point of view which Dr. Rafferty presents in his book bespeaks the best thought on this subject. Certainly no one connected with the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis should fail to read the book. It should perhaps be mentioned that phrenic paralysis followed by pneumoperitoneum is not discussed but this combined collapse measure has only very recently been introduced and its use in relation to collapse therapy as a whole must still be regarded as in an experimental stage.

### CHILD GUIDANCE

*An Introduction to Child Guidance*. By W. Mary Burbury M.B. B.S. D.P.M. Edna M. Balint B.Sc. and Bridget J. Yapp M.A. (Pp. 200. 7s. 6d.) London: Macmillan and Co. 1945.

This is an excellent little guide to the whole subject of child guidance written by a team of experienced and enthusiastic workers who know how to collaborate and pool their knowledge. It is written in simple language and is easy to read even by those not versed in modern psychological technicalities and can be strongly recommended not only to doctors but to all who are interested in the social services. The book makes it clear that in guiding the child it is essential that the whole situation in which the child finds himself—home, street and school—must be studied and that both the child's relations to others and their reactions to him must be fully appreciated; hence the value of the team of psychiatrist, educational psychologist and psychiatric social worker. The psychological treatment of the child is quite different from that of the adult since he cannot be expected to co-operate verbally and intellectually as does the grown up. Emotional rapport is necessary however and none will be successful with him who does not love children. Play, drawing, story telling and indirect implications from observations at home and at school of parents and

## An Important local anaesthetic

Anethaine is a local anaesthetic with unusual and valuable properties and is used in all forms of local anaesthesia

In the effective dosage the margin of safety is high. It has from 10 to 18 times more anaesthetic activity than procaine and is used in correspondingly lower concentrations. Complete anaesthetic effect is of long duration lasting from 1½ to 3 hours. It has the very important property of high activity on surface application and is thus the most suitable preparation for the anaesthetization of mucous membrane and wound edges prior to operative procedures or instrumentation and in ophthalmology. Anethaine is available in various packings for surface infiltrative and spinal anaesthesia.



# ANETHAINE

Brand of AMETHOCAINE HYDROCHLORIDE

### PACKS

Powder	1 and 5 grams	Dry Ampoules	
Solution 2 (external)	25 cc.	(Spinal)	6 and 25 x 10 mg
Solution tablets	10 x 0.1 gram	Dry Ampoules	
Ampoules (Spinal)	1 / 6 and 100 x 2cc	(Spinal)	6 and 25 x 20 mg
		Infiltrative (Powder)	3 and 25 x 100mg

GLAXO LABORATORIES LTD GREENFORD MIDDLESEX BYRON 3434

## The improved tar preparation

# E·S·T·P

BRAND

((MARTINDALE))

Ether Soluble Tar Paste

Purified decolorised, non-staining  
aromatic, maximum Tar effect

### FORMULA

Ether Soluble Tar Distillate	15%
Starch	24.5%
Zinc Oxide	14.0%
In a special emollient base	

A smooth pasta easily applied. The tar component retains the essential phenolic compounds unimpaired ensuring powerful antiseptic action. All indications for Tar Treatment are indications for ESTP (Martindale) more especially infantile eczema, eczema generally, impetigo, complicating eczema, prurigo, pruritus, psoriasis, pityriasis circinata, lichen planus. In 2 oz. and 16 oz. pots. Sample and literature on request.

W MARTINDALE

Manufacturing Chemists

75, New Cavendish St, London, W 1

The perfect finish and even impregnation of the 'Cellona' Plaster of Paris Bandage ensure a light cast of great strength.

Made in England by  
T J Smith & Nephew Ltd, Hull

# Cellona

TRADE MARK

PLASTER OF PARIS BANDAGES



## SUPREMACY through QUALITY

This self imposed high standard has been maintained throughout the war. The tensile strength of London Hospital Catgut is much greater than the requirements of the B.P. Codex and the U.S.A. Pharmacopoeia XII.



THE LONDON HOSPITAL LIGATURE DEPARTMENT  
LONDON E 1 ENGLAND

## WORK OF A FIELD AMBULANCE IN THE BATTLE OF NORMANDY

BY

F S FIDDES, MB, ChB

Major R A M C

The title of this article has been chosen for convenience rather than accuracy for it is proposed merely to give a statistical review of the cases handled in the advanced dressing stations successively established by the headquarters company of a field ambulance during the period July 1 to Aug 24 1944. It is not intended to discuss the tactical and administrative considerations which are so important in the field, or to describe the layout adopted or the scope of medical work attempted. The arduous and often gallant work of the bearer companies will receive no more than this passing mention as will the work of the ambulance drivers whose scarred vehicles bore witness to their hazardous employment. It is gratifying however to be able to record that in all respects the training and planning of the waiting years were proved sound and well adapted to meet the strain of actual war.

The period under review has been arbitrarily entitled the Battle of Normandy. It began with the earliest attempts to break out of the bridgehead which, though still small, was well established by the end of June. It included a spell of very bitter fighting in the vicinity of Caen and on the Orne River. It ended with the virtual closure of the Falaise-Argentan gap and the liquidation of the German Seventh Army.

During the 55 days thus covered an advanced dressing station was fully established and open on 45 days on seven successive sites. The remaining 10 days are accounted for by three days in rest and seven days occupied in movement or in harbouring during movement. The total number of cases handled was 2641 of which rather more than half (1476) were attributable to battle conditions (battle wounds, battle accidents and battle exhaustion cases) and rather less than half (1165) were of incidental origin (accidental injuries, sick and dental cases). The average number of cases dealt with while in action was therefore 55 to 60 a day, the greatest number on any single day being 250.

With the personnel and equipment available it is considered that 250 cases in one day is about as many as can be handled by the headquarters company of a field ambulance without loss of efficiency, especially if that total includes a high proportion of battle casualties and if resuscitation is being carried out in the cases which require it. This is not to say that greater numbers have not been dealt with within 24 hours with the assistance of reserve bearer company personnel, but as a general statement it is probably correct. Seriously and extensively injured men need handling with skill and care and adequate first aid measures in such cases occupy a considerable time. That the expenditure of time involved is worth while was repeatedly made obvious by the extraordinary improvement in the patients' general condition after careful manipulation, adequate dressing and splinting, ingestion of fluid and the short rest quite apart from the beneficial effects of transfusion in those cases in which it was considered necessary.

### Type of Casualty and Disposal

The categories into which the various casualties fall and their disposal are summarized in Table I.

TABLE I—Type of Casualty and Disposal

Type of Casualty	Died	To FDS for Resuscitation	To CCS	To FDS for Minor Cases	Returned to Unit	Total
Battle wounds	12	83	792	72	64	1023
Battle accidents	—	2	62	13	14	91
Battle exhaustion	—	—	—	313	49	362
Accidental injuries	—	1	91	28	78	198
Sick	—	—	115	291	298	704
Dental cases	—	—	—	—	263	263
Total	12	86	1060	717	766	2641

From Table I it will be seen that 1863 cases required evacuation. The running time taken by ambulance cars to reach the CCS varied at different stages of the advance from 1 hour to 3 hours or

even more by night or when much other traffic was on the road. In general however the time was relatively short and if the patient could be dispatched in satisfactory condition one had little fear of undue deterioration during transport. The motor ambulance conveyance service was excellent. When a Divisional field dressing station was established as a resuscitation centre it was normally sited close to or even alongside the advanced dressing station. Consequently there was no loss of time in the evacuation of those grave cases which needed transfusion and other resuscitation measures. Where no such centre was available resuscitation and transfusion were carried out in the ADS.

Evacuation of exhaustion and minor cases to the Divisional FDS established for their reception was carried out in field ambulance cars and presented no real problems. If the necessity for ambulance cars in the forward area precluded their availability for such rearward evacuation it was usually possible to borrow from the field ambulance in reserve for this latter purpose.

### Battle Casualties Wounds

Actual battle wounds provided the most numerous type of casualty dealt with, totalling just over a thousand of whom approximately 50% were lying (stretcher) cases and 50% walking (sitting) cases. This differs from the traditional expectation of 40% lying and 60% walking but is in agreement with the previous recorded experience in this war. The increased incidence of lying cases is possibly due in part to the greater disabling power of modern missiles as has been suggested. But another explanatory factor may be found in the improved conditions of evacuation from the forward areas and the lower casualty rate as compared with the war of 1914-18. The use of carriers and jeeps and the ability of small ambulance cars to maintain a good service from the regimental aid post have made long hand-carrying fairly exceptional and ambulance accommodation fairly liberal. Consequently a certain proportion of cases have rightly been made stretcher cases who in other circumstances might necessarily have been encouraged to remain as walking cases at least till the dressing station was reached.

The total of 1023 battle wound cases was made up as shown in Table II.

TABLE II—Incidence of Battle Wounds

British military	908
German military	93
French civilian	22
Total	1023

The majority of the German military wounded were brought in during the later stages of the period under review. Prior to that the taking of German wounded was comparatively rare so that it must be supposed that their collection and evacuation was proceeding satisfactorily. In the later stages however German forward medical posts were overrun before their occupants could be evacuated and a number of German wounded were brought in who had lain out for days and were consequently in bad condition. The only cases of established gas gangrene seen in the ADS—three in number—were in German wounded.

TABLE III—Disposal of Battle wound Cases

Dead or dying on admission	1
To resuscitation centre (Div FDS)	83
To CCS	797
To FDS for minor cases	77
Returned to unit (or home in case of civilians)	64
Total	1023

The total recorded in Table III as sent to CCS included 80 cases given special resuscitation measures in the ADS before evacuation, making the total of cases requiring resuscitation (i.e. Group I cases) 113—say 10 to 12%. Fourteen cases were transfused with plasma in the ADS and approximately 50 out of the 83 cases transferred to the resuscitation centre were transfused there. All such cases were evacuated to the CCS with continued transfusion in progress. It can reasonably be assumed that a certain proportion of the other cases would be considered to require transfusion at the CCS before during or after surgical treatment and if this assumption is agreed then the present series of figures seems to conform fairly well with the general proposition that has been made—namely that 10% of battle casualties need transfusion at some stage in their evacuation. Perhaps the percentage should be slightly higher.

There were many cases of multiple wounds of course but where one wound was obviously major in comparison to the remainder the case has been classified according to the location of that major wound (Table IV). Only two of the penetrating chest wounds and two of the penetrating abdominal wounds are recorded as not being

## BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON

SATURDAY MARCH 31 1945

## SALMONELLA INFECTIONS

The micro organisms classified as *Salmonella* strains comprise a bacteriological group allied to typhoid and dysentery bacilli but culturally and serologically distinct. Their wide distribution and the variety of diseases they cause in man and animals make them of great practical importance. All the members of the group seem to be true parasites, pathogenic to man or to animals or to both man and animals and they do not occur anywhere as harmless saprophytes. It is true that they have been isolated from certain internal organs such as the mesenteric glands and spleen of apparently healthy pigs—by Scott in this country and by Ruben Scherago and Weaver in the U.S.A.—but the probable explanation is that they are survivals from earlier infections of these pigs. The same applies to rats and mice, and it has been repeatedly shown that if a large series of rats is examined living *Salmonella* strains can be isolated from a small percentage of them. *Salmonella* infections of rats and mice, with a heavy mortality and with carrier survival in a proportion, are fairly common. *Salmonellas* are responsible for many animal epidemics and affect many animals including pigs, cattle, and especially calves, horses (with a strain not pathogenic to man), rabbits, guinea pigs, rats, mice, dogs (occasionally) and a variety of birds, including fowls and ducks. The strains affecting hens are nearly always either *S. pullorum* or *S. gallinarum* types hitherto regarded as entirely non pathogenic to man. Recently, however, there has been some evidence that *S. pullorum* may occasionally be a cause of human illness. Ducks, on the other hand, are affected with several *Salmonella* strains pathogenic to man and it is well attested that infected ducks' eggs have been responsible for many outbreaks of food poisoning. Sheep are only rarely attacked by any *salmonella* infection.

With such widespread infections in domestic animals and animals having access to man, opportunities for transmission to man are many and *Salmonella* strains are of much importance as a cause of human disease. These infections fall clinically into three groups. One form is long continued fever of the enteric type, often indistinguishable clinically from typhoid fever and diagnosed only by serological and bacteriological methods; paratyphoid fever is the recognized example. A second type is that of severe acute gastro intestinal irritation with rapid onset and comparatively short duration which we recognize as a common variety of food poisoning. It occurs in the form of outbreaks associated with the consumption of a particular food infected with a living *Salmonella* strain.

In paratyphoid fever the incubation is long but in this second type it is usually 12 to 24 hours. Until comparatively recently these were the only clinical varieties recognized but over the past few years there have been many cases reported of infections with a *Salmonella* strain resulting in a septicaemia with a high mortality. Usually they appear as isolated cases, not in outbreaks, with no indication as to the source of the infection and without demonstrable relationship to other cases. The infection probably takes place through the intestine, but for unknown reasons blood infection occurs and general infection and localization in different organs. Thus the clinical manifestations are varied. S. Bornstein,<sup>1</sup> in a review of the salmonella problem, refers to clinical cases of endocarditis, meningitis, osteomyelitis and other more rare conditions.

In connexion with these clinical varieties two points naturally arise—i.e. whether each is associated with different *Salmonella* strains, and whether in the same outbreak the clinical manifestations are all of one kind, or mixed. *Salmonella* types are identified only to a small extent by cultural and pathological characteristics, and mainly by elaborate serological classification. Many new strains are identified each year, and there are over 100 different types. Their identification is not just a game for the bacteriologist but supplies two points of practical value. One fact which emerges is that certain salmonellas tend to become selective as regards both their hosts and the type of disease which they cause. The most widely distributed strain of all—*S. typhi murum*—is promiscuous in its hosts and widespread in its manifestations. At the opposite pole *S. paratyphosum B* is parasitic only to man, and for the most part causes only paratyphoid fever. As in all salmonella infections this behaviour is not absolute, for occasionally gastro intestinal symptoms may predominate and there are a very few genuine records of this organism appearing in hosts other than man. Again, *S. pullorum* is a common infection in hens but harmless to man with possible but rare exceptions. In paratyphoid fever there is a blood infection with long continued fever, human carriers, especially temporary carriers, are common, and with clinically unrecognized cases, are the main methods of spread. In food poisoning from other types the opposite occurs: the attacks are short, there is no blood infection (except in fatal cases), the clinical picture is acute gastro intestinal irritation, and in general the bacilli are rapidly eliminated after a few weeks: only two or three chronic carriers have been recorded in the literature. The type of organism does, to some extent therefore, affect the clinical manifestations, but there is a good deal of overlap. Type differentiation is also of use in relation to the distribution of salmonellas in various animals. A number of examples have been given already but a further illustration is *S. enteritidis* Dublin. This strain is a common cause of infection in calves and cows and correspondingly has been responsible for a number of milk borne outbreaks, almost all of the acute gastro intestinal type.

A consideration of these facts throws much light upon the methods of spread of salmonella infections and enables us to devise measures of control. In all cases the vehicle

The disposal of accidental injury cases was as follows to CCS 92 to FDS for minor cases 28 returned to unit 78. The high proportion of cases returned to unit is due to the fact that the total includes many such accidents as could be dealt with by primary suture or other initial treatment in the ADS and subsequent treatment in unit lines or by daily attendance at the ADS for a relatively short period.

TABLE X—Accidental Injuries Nature of Lesion

Sprains bruises and crush injuries	54
Gunshot wounds	52
" " " "	45
" " " "	38
" " " "	9
Total	198

The total of 52 gunshot wounds includes 10 cases in which the Sten gun was the weapon concerned. The incidence of Sten gun accidental injuries and some slight knowledge of the weapon itself, suggest that it is rather more chancey than other small arms in common use, and more likely to cause accidental injury in circumstances not involving carelessness or stupidity. In 15 to 20 cases of accidental GSW the suspicion of possible self-infliction was aroused.

It will be noted that burns and scalds rare as battle wounds or battle accidents occupy quite a high place among accidental injuries. These accidental burns were mostly of hands and/or face and fortunately few were severe. In spite of repeated warnings and injunctions the cause was almost invariably carelessness in the use of petrol cookers and it would seem that the British soldier simply cannot be brought to regard petrol with due respect.

#### Battle exhaustion Cases

Exhaustion is the term currently employed to cover all psychiatric casualties while they are in forward areas. In the total of casualties under present consideration 362 such cases are included varying widely in severity and type for the term is one of convenience and the proper sorting and full psychiatric diagnosis of exhaustion cases were ultimately decided by the psychiatrists. From the ADS 313 cases were evacuated to the FDS established for their disposal and 49 were returned to unit. The great majority of those evacuated did in fact rejoin their units also after a relatively short absence. The total of such cases may appear high, but is probably no greater than was anticipated by those with knowledge of previous campaigns. The really high incidence was encountered in the earlier stages of the battle and it is interesting to speculate on the various factors possibly involved: the standard of officering, the standard of discipline, the severity or the duration of strain, age group and battle experience, the role of the unit—attack or defence—innate psychopathic inferiority, nationality or race, domestic or other difficulties and so on. Much has already been written on the subject and no doubt much more will still be written but not in the course of this article which states merely the incidence of exhaustion cases for comparison with other types of casualty.

#### Sick

The total sick dealt with by the ADS was 704 of whom 681 were British military cases and 23 were French civilians. The disposal of sick was as follows to CCS 115 to FDS for minor cases 291 returned to unit or home in the case of civilians 298. Obviously therefore much of the sickness was of a minor nature.

TABLE XI—Incidence of Diseases

Medical	
Alimentary system	
Acute infective gastro-enteritis	206
Other diseases	50
Skin conditions	
Varicella	100
Insect bites	27
Fibrositis lumbago etc	35
Pyrexia of uncertain origin	32
Eyes	21
Ears	16
Respiratory system	16
Tonsillitis	15
Infectious diseases	
Gonorrhoea (relapse)	5
(fresh)	1
Syphilis (fresh)	1
(continuation treatment)	34
Malaria	5
Infective hepatitis (?)	4
Diphtheria	1
Chicken pox	1
Rubella	1
Miscellaneous	53
Major surgical conditions	18
Minor	60
Total	704

and the general health of the British military personnel was in fact very satisfactory indeed.

The presence in Table XI of 206 cases of acute infective gastro-enteritis, mostly occurring within a fortnight, is a reminder of the ever present menace which epidemic disease is to an army in the field. Fortunately the clinical form of the disease was relatively mild and of short duration. For the other alimentary complaints dealt with—chiefly mild gastritis—the change of diet and occasional dietary indiscretions could usually be held responsible. Constipation was fairly common with haemorrhoids as an occasional sequel.

The skin diseases were chiefly impetigo, boils and tinea cruris or pedis, the latter proving very disabling in a number of cases. The lack of fresh food, the frequent difficulty of washing and bathing and a probably inadequate fluid intake may have been factors in the production of skin disease, although the figures are not alarming. On the subject of bathing it is suggested that the British army mobile bath facilities could be greatly improved. It should be stated, however, that only 4 cases of louse infestation were treated.

Insect bites were very common and troublesome and the total of 27 included in Table XI refers only to those cases in which gross oedema, infection or lymphangitis and adenitis were present. The main reason for referring to them is to suggest the desirability of an effective anti-insect cream or lotion for military campaigns even in temperate climates.

The incidence of fibrositis lumbago, etc., is probably low considering the conditions under which the troops lived in an unusually wet July.

The total of pyrexia of uncertain origin includes the usual quota of febrile coryzas and influenzal conditions but serious diseases of the respiratory system were rare comprising only two cases of pleurisy with effusion, one of tuberculous haemoptysis and one other case of suspected active pulmonary tuberculosis.

The eye conditions treated were chiefly conjunctivitis and blepharitis—associated with driving in much dust—foreign bodies and occasionally corneal ulceration. Eye lotions were always kept available for unit drivers and also made available for visiting dispatch riders and vehicle drivers.

Aural conditions were mainly otitis externa wax in the meatus and Eustachian catarrh. Fresh otitis media was not seen but several chronic suppurative cases came to light which had not been downgraded and eliminated from the units before embarkation.

The case of diphtheria occurred in a French civilian, the chicken pox was in a soldier who believed he had contracted it in a civilian house while in the case of rubella no probable contact could be discovered. Continuation treatment for syphilis in the forward areas was a new departure and proved satisfactory marked irregularity in attendances being uncommon, and invariably the result of circumstances rather than negligence. Few malaria recurrences were seen but in some formations with previous service in Sicily and Italy conditions were otherwise.

The major surgical conditions seen were acute and subacute appendicitis, one case of testicular torsion, hernias and badly infected hands. The minor surgical conditions were mainly ca buncles and less severely infected hands.

#### Dental Cases

The 263 dental cases seen included a disproportionate number of L of C troops whose dental fitness before embarkation was obviously lower than that of the more regularly vetted infantry battalions. Broken denture replacement worked fairly satisfactorily having in mind the difficulties due to movement of units etc. The total recorded does not of course include the battle wounds of a facio-mandibular nature in connexion with which the valuable advice and co-operation of the dental officer were no lightly sought.

#### Conclusion

These figures and the comments thereon have been compiled as opportunity afforded during the swift and dramatic sweep through France and Belgium which followed the Battle of Normandy. With the waterways of Holland and the defences of the Reich still ahead the work of the field ambulance is not yet ended. But the figures from that early decisive period in Normandy form a completed chapter in themselves which may be found of general interest. For his encouragement and permission to submit this article for publication I am indebted to Lieut Col M DeLacey R.A.M.C. and if the article had been of enough merit to justify a dedication, that dedication would undoubtedly have been to the other ranks of the Corps with whom it has been such a pleasure to be associated in action and whose skill and co-operation with the medical officers have made possible what we believe to be a fairly satisfactory record of service.

## BROMIDES AND BARBITURATES

From a recent review<sup>1</sup> of the literature on the neuro-psychiatric effects of barbiturates and bromides a number of interesting points emerge. Bromides have a depressing action on the entire nervous system and the same is believed to be true of barbiturates, though some authorities think they have a selective action on mid-brain vegetative centres. Their neurological effects are slightly different. Nystagmus, convulsions and a positive Babinski are fairly frequent in cases of barbiturate intoxication, but they have not been reported in bromism. The disturbances of motility in cases of barbiturate poisoning have a cerebellar character and are different from the apraxic awkwardness observed in bromide cases. Curran considers that paraphasic speech disturbances, visual hallucinations at a distance,<sup>2</sup> confabulatory memory defects, and some other symptoms are of diagnostic value in the oblivion of bromide poisoning.

Drug psychoses make up a perceptible proportion—about 1%—of all admissions to mental hospitals in the USA. They are about four times as common in men as in women, and the patients have usually begun to use the drugs in the third and fourth decades. According to insurance statistics barbiturates are responsible for about 6% of the suicides and 18% of the accidental deaths of policy holders. In the USA morphine addicts who have been unable to get the drug have in some cases taken to using nembutal. Laboratory tests for bromides in the blood are simple and satisfactory, tests for barbiturates are in a less advanced state and do not appear to be of practical value.

The treatment of bromide intoxication consists in stopping the drug, forcing fluids, and giving sodium chloride. In the treatment of barbiturate intoxication of severe degree gastric lavage is followed by the administration of 30 to 60 grains of magnesium sulphate. Intravenous dextrose (5%) is recommended. Picrotoxin has been found valuable by many workers, and a 0.3% solution should be given at the rate of 1 c.c. a minute until corneal reflexes reappear and the patient responds to powerful stimuli. It will have to be repeated at hourly or two hourly intervals, and 3 to 6 mg. an hour will be required. One patient is recorded as having been treated in this way for 78 hours receiving a total of 559 mg. of picrotoxin before he regained consciousness.

Although the dangers of barbiturate intoxication can not be minimized they are not now taken quite so seriously as they were before the war. A great majority of the fatalities must be due to suicide. The barbiturates are now very extensively employed particularly in anaesthesia, as hypnotics, for the treatment of epilepsy, and in psychiatry for producing various degrees of sedation up to continuous narcosis. For these purposes they would prove in practice irreplaceable. Though they all belong to the same chemical family, they vary very widely in their physiological effects and can be employed for a great diversity of uses. It seems that the family is still a prolific one, and that further additions will supply us with drugs with new uses and with greater safety factors than in the past.

## THE SCHIZOPHRENIC TESTIS

At the end of the last war Sir Frederick Mott found in the testes of schizophrenic patients histological changes which were for the most part interstitial in nature and ascribed by his critics to such conditions as chronic tuberculosis from which many of Mott's patients died. It

seemed impossible to get round this source of error until examination by biopsy was introduced. Hemphill, Reiss, and Taylor<sup>3</sup> have now reported on testicular biopsies in 90 schizophrenic patients and have compared them with the findings in a control series of 25 patients suffering from other forms of mental disorder. Over half the schizophrenics showed regressive changes which were found in only three of the other patients, and they were known to be subjects of endocrine or organic disorder. The changes found by Hemphill and his colleagues are not those described by Mott but consist of an atrophy chiefly affecting the tubules and their contents, with hyalinization of the basement membrane, arrest of spermatogenesis, progressive degeneration of epithelial elements, and eventual destruction of the tubule. Of all schizophrenics those with a paranoid form of psychosis were almost immune to these changes, which were found in their most advanced form in chronic catatonic and deteriorated patients, and in early cases. In his extensive genetic investigations of schizophrenia Kallmann<sup>4</sup> has reported much reduced fertility in catatonic and hebephrenic patients, less reduction in patients with schizophrenia simplex and normal fertility in paranoid-schizophrenics. These clinical groupings correspond very closely with those of Hemphill, Reiss, and Taylor.

That advanced testicular changes may be found in patients with an early but a florid psychosis is of much interest, severe atrophy was found in one boy of 15 who had been ill for only a few weeks. This suggests that a biopsy may be of clinical value, for both diagnosis and prognosis. It is to be hoped that other workers will be encouraged to try it out.

The interpretation of these findings is far from easy. Hemphill<sup>3</sup> finds that the changes are not correlated with disturbance of the output of 17 ketosteroids with age of patient or duration of illness, with bodily habitus or family history. There is no suggestion that any part of the aetiology of schizophrenia can be sought in these testicular changes. Hemphill considers that an endocrine imbalance with relative gonadotrophic failure may be responsible both for the tubular atrophy and, in a susceptible constitution, for the schizophrenia.

## WAR AND THE AMERICAN BIRTH RATE

The war of 1914-18 did not affect the American birth rate to the same extent as that of many European countries. The rate for France fell from 18.8 per 1,000 to 9.5 in 1916. In Germany from 28.0 to 13.9 in 1917. In England and Wales from 24.2 to 17.7 in 1918. While in America the birth rate declined from 25.0 in 1915-16 to 22.4 in 1919. The casualties among the young males and the smaller number of potential parents born during the war had an effect on the birth rates of the belligerent nations which has not yet completely disappeared. The present war is likely to have a greater influence on the American birth rate than the last. Grabill<sup>5</sup> has given a short review of the recent trend and its possible course. Measures that may help to postpone a large fall in the American birth rate are the deferment of fathers from service for as long as possible, free maternity care for wives of Service men, family allowances, tax exemption allowances for married couples and for children and other benefits. Some of these were in operation before the war and were not brought in with the specific aim of encouraging the rearing

<sup>1</sup> *J. ment. Sci.* 1944 90 681

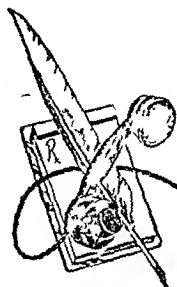
<sup>2</sup> F. J. Kallmann, *The Genetics of Schizophrenia*. New York 1938

<sup>3</sup> *J. ment. Sci.* 1944 90 696

<sup>4</sup> *Amer. J. Sociol.* 1944 50 107

<sup>5</sup> Curran F. J. *J. nerv. ment. Dis.* 1944 100 142





write or phone  
OUR MEDICAL INFORMATION DEPT  
they will be glad to give you  
full details of this or any other  
of our products  
TELEPHONE ILford 3060  
Extensions 61 and 83  
TELEGRAMS Bismuth Phone London

**'RUTONAL'**

TRADE MARK

BRAND

methophenobarbitone

for the rehabilitation  
of the epileptic



MANUFACTURED BY

MAY & BAKER LTD

DISTRIBUTORS

PHARMACEUTICAL SPECIALITIES (MAY & BAKER) LTD DAGENHAM

7204

what **MILTON** is . . .

5 THE ONLY STANDARD HYPOCHLORITE\*

*Dakin's Solution has not been correctly made by six of the largest hospitals in this country either available chlorine or alkalinity or both being wrong*

The above is an extract from a recent report of an independent investigator. The report continues

*'Eusol was made up incorrectly by four of the hospitals and only moderately well by the other two*

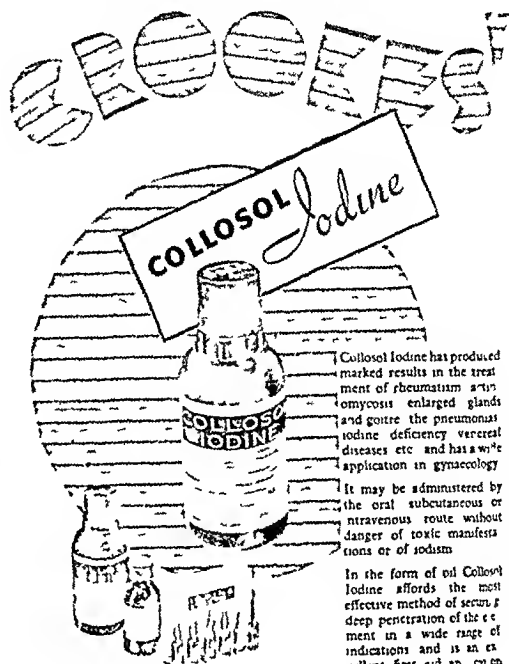
Correctly made, Dakin's Solution and Eusol are not the same as Milton which, unlike them, is stable. Incorrectly made, the disadvantages of these two preparations are greater

For unvarying strength and low alkalinity, the choice is Milton—not Dakin's not Eusol

For quotations for bulk supplies for hospitals write Professional Dept, Milton Antiseptic Ltd, John Milton House, London, N 7

\* The fifth of a series of advertisements written specially to correct various misconceptions and to explain how and why Milton differs from all other hypochlorite antiseptics

**MILTON** the stable brand of electrolytic sodium hypochlorite standard strength (1%) and low alkalinity



Collosol Iodine has produced marked results in the treatment of rheumatism, arthritis, mycosis, enlarged glands and goitre, the pneumonitis, iodine deficiency, venereal diseases etc. and has a wide application in gynaecology.

It may be administered by the oral, subcutaneous or intravenous route without danger of toxic manifestations or of sodium.

In the form of oil Collosol Iodine affords the most effective method of securing deep penetration of the element in a wide range of indications and is an excellent first aid application for cuts and grazes.

THE CROOKES LABORATORIES (British Colloids Ltd)  
PARK ROYAL LONDON NW 10  
Phone: Elgar 6313 (5 lines) Grams Colloids Harles London

## Electricity for Health, Hygiene and Healing

Electricity is the greatest known force in the world. In all spheres it has been the *mainpower* of our war effort and when peace comes there is no doubt that Electricity will be instrumental in 'cleaning up' in the truest sense of the words.

Electrically equipped homes will be clean, convenient, well ventilated and well lit. In flat, factory or hospital the more Electricity is used the more hygienic conditions and good health will abound. And thanks to the many recent inventions and developments, Electricity will be used more and more as a first line instrument of healing.

Doctors and nurses interested in the latest Electrical applications and equipment can obtain information and advice by writing to their Electricity Supply Undertaking or from

BRITISH ELECTRICAL DEVELOPMENT ASSCN  
2 SAVOY HILL LONDON W C 2



## Reports of Societies

### FACTORS IN BLOOD COAGULATION

A discussion on blood coagulation was held at the Section of Experimental Medicine and Therapeutics Royal Society of Medicine on March 13 Dr E N ALLOTT presiding

Dr R G MACFARLANE said that for more than fifty years blood coagulation had been an academic battleground for physiologists The mystery of the conversion of a liquid into a solid had attracted many workers It was known of course that two things might go wrong with coagulation of the blood—the blood might fail to clot when it was desired and might clot when it was not desired but very little could be done to prevent this

The purpose of coagulation appeared to be to prevent loss of blood from the body A defect in coagulation brought about a tendency to a rather peculiar haemorrhagic diathesis—a generalized tendency to prolong bleeding from any injured vessel But blood coagulation was only a part though an essential part of the haemostatic mechanism The primary factor was the contraction of the injured vessel Secondary functions of coagulation were repair of wounds and warding off infected areas Blood coagulation might be a metabolic process which was going on all the time in the body, and the act of clotting merely an adaptation to meet a particular set of circumstances

According to most theories clotting was the end result of a series of separate events Some which had been described however might well be artefacts produced by manipulation The general theory of blood coagulation might be wrong altogether and clotting might be a continuous process Why did blood remain fluid in the vessel? In the first place in the undamaged vessel there was no foreign surface to activate the kinase in the plasma Whether coagulation occurred or not depended upon the rate of production of kinase and thrombin If the rate exceeded that at which they were neutralized coagulation took place

The defects of the clotting system were shown first of all in haemophilia in which the blood failed to clot in normal time In this condition blood seemed to have the necessary fibrinogen and thrombin but it would not clot It had been shown that in haemophilic blood there was from five to eight times the amount of antikinase present in normal people The treatment of haemophilia might be general or local Substances which gave the best results were those of high kinase content Russell viper venom was fairly successful It was a sort of superstitious that calcium deficiency was responsible for bleeding but he had never observed it and he did not know why so many people gave calcium when they suspected that the patient might bleed There was a hereditary condition in which there was no fibrinogen at all so that the blood was completely uncoagulable He had seen two patients with this condition both of them the offspring of first cousin marriages Another very rare condition was one in which the fibrolytic activity was such that the clots dissolved as soon as they were formed

Burns were very different from abrasions in that they healed slowly The superficial burn went on weeping and a solid scab was not formed The delay in healing might be due to the absence of a natural covering of dried membrane The Americans had made a plasticized fibrin membrane which had the advantage from the point of view of a haemostatic dressing in that it was non irritant and not likely to lead to any ill effects The plasticized membrane could also be used as a dural substitute in brain operations preventing the formation of adhesions between the brain and the scalp which so often happened with other types of dressing

#### Physiology of Vitamin K

Dr H SCARBOROUGH said that in the physiology of vitamin K the key part was played by the liver It was in the liver that vitamin K was synthesized into prothrombin which then passed out into the blood stream and took part in the coagulation process Vitamin K administered either orally or parenterally must pass the liver before it could have any effect Disturbances of vitamin K metabolism were reflected in a low level of prothrombin in the plasma There was evidence that deficient intake of vitamin K was responsible for

neonatal bleeding (it had been estimated that from 25 to 40% of neonatal deaths were due to intracranial haemorrhage) It was not entirely known why this bleeding tendency arose but even in normal children plasma prothrombin was low at birth and fell after birth particularly in premature infants The administration of vitamin K to the mother could increase the prothrombin in the child and this suggested that one of the causes of the neonatal bleeding was an impaired maternal contribution A low prothrombin level in the child was related to toxic states in the mother

Vitamin K could be administered to the infant Indications for such administration were maternal toxæmia prematurity instrumental delivery cases in which breast feeding by the mother was impossible and any cases in which an operation had to be performed on a newborn child Many conditions could be prevented by routine administration of vitamin K to the mother If the absorption of fat was defective some vitamin K was not absorbed and a haemorrhagic tendency might develop Low levels of plasma prothrombin were found in some cases of disturbed intestinal motility—for example in intestinal obstruction and long continued diarrhoea and vomiting These conditions led to a fall in plasma prothrombin and treatment, controlled by the estimation of the plasma prothrombin level was a matter of some urgency The level also fell often steeply three or five days after a surgical operation though the fall might occur within as short a time as a few hours A normal prothrombin level before operation was no guarantee that post operative haemorrhage would not occur as a result of the low prothrombin level The level might fall rapidly after chloroform poisoning. In chronic liver diseases the fall was comparatively slow and in liver disease generally very low levels were reached only rarely Even a badly damaged liver was capable of synthesizing prothrombin The level had no constant relation to the type of hepatic or biliary disease present

Dr SCARBOROUGH speaking of dicoumarin as an anticoagulant said it had lately been used in the treatment of threatened gangrene and of thrombo lymphangitis but the indications for it were not precise Dicoumarin had rather a prolonged action and even when it ceased to be administered its effect upon the prothrombin might continue for a week or a fortnight It required very careful control by daily determination of the prothrombin Its absorption was probably irregular there was a considerable latent period before it became effective and there was wide individual variation in the response to administration It was certainly a toxic drug and might give rise to haemorrhage difficult to control though recent claims had been made that the prothrombin level resulting from dicoumarin administration might be lifted again by colossal doses of vitamin K Dicoumarin increased the sedimentation rate it was said to decrease clot resistance and firmness of clot in animals and in many it produced capillary dilatation

Finally Dr SCARBOROUGH mentioned heparin, which could be used in all those conditions in which dicoumarin might find a place It had advantages but also disadvantages making treatment difficult to control Coagulation time might be prolonged by heparin to as much as two hours without dangerous effects occurring The aim was a coagulation time of 15 or 20 minutes but this was most difficult to attain especially upon intravenous administration of heparin Experiments were now being made with subcutaneous injection

#### DISCUSSION

The PRESIDENT said he had been interested in Dr SCARBOROUGH'S rather pessimistic views on heparin He agreed it was extremely difficult to assess its value He mentioned the case of a patient with gross venous obstruction in the upper part of his body who was put on dicoumarin There was little change in his prothrombin time but three days after his last dose he had haematuria, bleeding from the gums and epistaxis the case eventually cleared up

Dr FREUND spoke of the value of calcium injections in the treatment of embolism Mr A L BACHARACH asked what was known about the changes in the intestinal flora during neonatal life A good deal was known about the differences between human milk and cow's milk but not everything and one of the things not known was the effect if any on the intestinal flora It would be interesting to compare the prothrombin time of breast fed infants during the first fortnight of their lives with

is infected food, apart from case to case infection in paratyphoid fever. For example, in a study of 40 outbreaks of paratyphoid fever Savage<sup>2</sup> reported 31 from infected food (cream products 16, milk 8, ice cream 2, other foods 5), 2 spread by water (and 1 was watercress), 3 from case to case infection, and 4 not ascertained. Outbreaks of the food poisoning type always result from the consumption of salmonella infected foods especially made up and man handled foods.

When the actual path of the infection from the salmonella source to the food is examined clear differences emerge. In paratyphoid fever the human carrier is either a chronic carrier, as is so common in enteric fever, or, more usually, a temporary carrier or an unrecognized ambulant case. It is useless to look for an animal carrier, because the paratyphoid bacillus does not infect animals. In food poisoning of salmonella type it is of little value to look for a human carrier (apart from a case connected with a recent outbreak of food poisoning), for persistent carriers are of great rarity. On the other hand, the *Salmonella* strains which cause food poisoning are all associated also with disease in animals, and this fact must be remembered when looking for the source of their introduction into food. The infection may be caused directly by eating the flesh of an animal suffering from a salmonella infection, through milk drawn from a cow so suffering from infected ducks' eggs, or most commonly from sound food infected indirectly, as from faeces of rats or mice. In the control of salmonella infections their wide distribution must therefore be borne in mind. The control of carriers and unrecognized cases is of essential importance in paratyphoid fever. An attack on animal diseases associated with salmonella infections is a long term indirect method, but not a particularly promising one, of attacking food poisoning. In all types of salmonella infection the care and preparation of food along the lines of strictest cleanliness are likely to yield the best results. In particular, special attention is needed to prevent manipulated food from being kept, before consumption, at temperatures which allow multiplication of *Salmonella* organisms. Again and again it has been shown that a particular food—such, for example, as ham or a made up dish—has been eaten fresh without harm, while the same food kept for a number of hours at a moderate temperature has become toxic and its consumption has set up a severe outbreak of food poisoning. Outbreaks of food poisoning are especially frequent during the hot months of the year.

### SIR WILLIAM GOWERS, 1845-1915

This is the centenary year of the birth of one of the greatest clinicians and teachers of clinical medicine of the nineteenth century. Sir William Gowers born on March 20, 1845. At this time, when the future of medical education and of clinical medicine as we have known it are the subject of discussion so eager and so widespread, it is appropriate that we should turn back for a moment to consider what lessons one of the great clinicians of a past generation may yet have to teach us.

Few, alas, are left among us who saw Gowers in action as a clinical observer and teacher, but for these few the recollection of his clinical acumen, the fruit of a vast experience stored in his mind in orderly fashion and ready for instant recall, and of the inspiring quality of his teaching, is imperishable. There still lives among neurologists, handed down by those who were his colleagues or his pupils, a store of legends of his astonishing diagnostic skill and insight and of those forceful personal qualities in which the Victorian generation of physicians was so rich. The lesson of this is that at the very foundation of sound medical practice lies a wide and deep familiarity with its material—the patient and his illness. Nothing can replace this, nor can all the ingenuity of the laboratory, nor the penetration of the skiagram, provide a substitute for direct observation at the bedside, the clinic, or the consulting room, and the unceasing contemplation of this direct experience. The complete physician, in fact, must be a connoisseur of clinical material, and not the least factor in the acquisition of this measure of skill and intuition is the careful and systematic recording of what has been observed. It is necessary to stress these points in view of the increasing reliance by doctors upon the special methods of the numerous and too autonomous departmentalists, and of the increasing tendency of the student to regard note-taking as a form of drudgery.

For those of us who have been born too late to savour the richness of the clinical medicine of some fifty years ago, we still have the published writings—the great figures of the period have left us. In Gowers's famous text book and in the numerous smaller manuals he wrote we find clinical medicine at its peak and its recording in a fluent, logical and vital English that we too often look for in vain in modern medical writing. To any one of Gowers's publications the professed neurologist of to-day may turn with profit to his knowledge with keen pleasure to his feeling for words if he be so happy as to possess one, and with some sense of a recapture of the personality of their author. Nor was Gowers purely the neurologist. In his later years he was pleased to recall the benefit he had received from the two years in general practice with which he began his medical career, and his was the first haemoglobinometer. His writings, too, abound in evidence of a broad and balanced knowledge of clinical medicine in all its aspects. It is indeed largely to Gowers and his contemporaries in neurology that we owe it that neurology is still rooted in general medicine, and thus finds it unnecessary to day to claim a special place for itself in the medical curriculum.

In medical literature we have our English classics, but we regard them too little. Among them the published works of Gowers hold a distinguished place. Of particular value to those not specially interested in neurology are his published clinical lectures, which reveal a perfect balance of observation and of judgment, and a broad outlook that every clinical teacher might take as an example. During his lifetime his reputation was international, and his name is yet a household word among neurologists everywhere. Historical justice therefore requires that we should now recall him as one of the founders of modern British medicine.

**Ludwig's Angina**

SIR—I have had a considerable experience of Ludwig's angina and have studied the literature and case reports for many years

Oedema of the epiglottis is frequent, but I have not seen laryngeal obstruction. Tracheotomy instruments have always been ready when operating on these cases but I have never had to use them. I believe that the reported fatalities are due to sudden heart failure. These patients are exhausted ill and suffer from severe toxæmia. Danish surgeons say the injection of novocain into the masseter and internal pterygoid muscles abolishes trismus.

If the USA Davis gag is used intubation is facilitated and the anaesthetic is continued during intubation. Moreover the direct laryngoscope can be used with the Davis gag in position. Most surgeons agree that the abscess is found in the submaxillary gland fossa deep to the gland and superficial and deep to the mylohyoid muscle. In one case sepsis around an impacted wisdom tooth produced a lateral retropharyngeal abscess. A good exposure and access to the abscess was obtained by the Davis gag. All acute retropharyngeal abscesses should be opened with the use of this gag. Ludwig's angina can be drained by a large bow incision. The wound is opened widely by retractors and the abscess is found by dissection. When the abscess is found a finger is introduced to break down loculi and a small vertical incision is made to the lowest point of the abscess. A drainage tube is inserted for 48 hours only.

All these cases and deep abscesses in the neck so treated have made an uneventful and rapid recovery. I do not consider that the removal of the submaxillary gland or incision from the mouth into the neck is desirable or necessary. Also a drainage tube passed from the mouth into the neck would cause discomfort, impede feeding and is unnecessary.—I am etc.

London W 1

E D D DAVIS

**Enteritis in Scotland**

SIR—A current outbreak of enteritis in Scotland is rousing public interest and causing comment in the Press and elsewhere. The ailment has been loosely described as dysentery, but neither the pathogenic germs of this nor of other enteritic diseases have been isolated. The illness is mild causing personal inconvenience and waste of industrial time rather than serious physical disability. In the absence of positive bacteriological evidence may I put forward a theory based on personal experience?

Our wartime diet includes a much greater amount than formerly of tinned and other preserved foods containing chemical substances usually sodium nitrate sodium nitrite boric acid and sulphur compounds. There must be few of us who do not ingest a certain amount of these chemicals weekly. It seems reasonable to suppose that a chance arrangement and superimposing of some of these common foods may give just that amount of cumulative irritation to set up an enteritis. In addition to tinned foods one must not forget that preservatives are present in sausages and in mince—the uncooked minced beef sold by butchers—both very popular items of diet in Scotland particularly in industrial areas. On at least six occasions during the past year a sudden enteritis affecting my own household and others was preceded by a meal of sausages which were fresh palatable and highly reputable.

It is a striking testimony to the purity of our food and water supplies that in the sixth year of war we are still without an epidemic of enteric infection. I would suggest that the amount of preservatives in our home produced food at least might now be safely lowered for our national convenience.—I am etc.

Dyce Aberdeenshire

MARGARET S M MCGREGOR MD

**Conservative Treatment of Duodenal Ulcer**

SIR—A recent statement by a speaker at the Royal Society of Medicine that perforated duodenal ulcers rarely recover without surgery prompts me to write concerning a conservative treatment of this condition.

I noticed when operating on perforated duodenal ulcers that often one had to remove an omental plug before suturing the perforation and that often when assisting at a subtotal gstric

tomy the patient had previously had a duodenal leak which had healed. After making these observations I decided to attempt a conservative treatment of perforated duodenal ulcer.

My small series of patients were six men—three between the ages of 20 and 30 and three between the ages of 60 and 65. On admission the clinical diagnosis of perforated peptic ulcer was in each case confirmed by a colleague. Immediately the diagnosis was confirmed morphine 1/4 gr was given intravenously and an intravenous drip of 5% glucose in saline begun. Next the stomach was emptied by a wide bored stomach tube which was then removed and a Ryle's tube passed nasally into the stomach and left *in situ*. The stomach was aspirated every half hour for the first 24 hours every hour for the next 24 hours, and every 3 hours for the subsequent 24 hours. During the whole time the Ryle's tube was in use frequent mouth washes were given. For the first 24 hours morphine 1/4 gr was given every 4 hours if abdominal pain returned but I did not find it necessary to give it after that time. The intravenous glucose saline was continued for the whole of the first 3 days after which the patients were put on a Sippy diet, and in no case were there any ill effects and each patient made an uninterrupted recovery.

After a month each patient was examined radiologically and in each case the presence of a duodenal ulcer was confirmed. I am very grateful to Mr G W Beresford, FRCS for his permission to carry out this method of treatment.—I am, etc.

Southlands Hospital, Shoreham

E W BEDFORD TURNER

**Incidence of Peptic Ulcer**

SIR—Sir Henry Tidy's interesting article on the incidence of peptic ulcer (March 10 p 319) has social implications. The only factor I can think of which could affect the incidence of gastric ulcer in women about 1913 is that the period in question coincided with the cessation of tight lacing.

The increase in the incidence of duodenal ulcer perforations in men at the time of the worst London blitz may be accounted for by the greater exhaustion on the part of men than of women. Nearly all men in London at that time were doing frequent night duty in addition to daily work. Women constantly lost sleep too but those with children at least rested when the children rested. And men smoked more—especially at night.—I am etc.

Leeds

R A MURRAY SCOTT

**Immunization against Tetanus**

SIR—There must have occurred to many practitioners in rural areas the desirability of inoculating substantial sections of the civil population with antitetanus toxoid. I refer particularly to workers on farms and small holdings and those connected with horses etc. How often do patients present themselves with injuries received in the course of their occupations some times contaminated with dirt to a greater or lesser degree and the problem always has to be considered whether or not to give antitetanic serum prophylactically. It is impracticable to do so in every case and as recent correspondence in the *Journal* has shown tetanus not infrequently results from insignificant injuries.

Experience during this war has demonstrated the great value of inoculation of soldiers with antitetanus toxoid and I write to suggest that the organization which must have been set up for the production of the toxoid in sufficient quantities should be used after the war (earlier if possible) for the benefit of susceptible sections of the civil population.

There is the interesting question whether or not inoculation should be a general practice comparable to that adopted and urged for children in the case of diphtheria. I should be interested to learn the views of your readers on this point.—I am etc.

Sturry

L J GREEN

**Identification of Gas Cylinders**

SIR—We have read with interest the note on the Identification of Gas Cylinders (March 17 p 381) and particularly the concluding sentence that accidents due to misidentification of gas cylinders are not unfortunately rare and that if the anaesthetists would agree upon standard markings doubtless manufacturers would at once meet their wishes.

of families. By 1932 the birth rate in the USA had fallen below 80 per 1,000 married women aged 15 to 44, the level necessary for the replacement of the population. The monthly birth rate fluctuated round the replacement level until the end of 1939, when the rate began to rise, with occasional peaks, until the end of 1942, when it was about 105 per 1,000 women. It then fell to 91 by March, 1944, though it rose sharply on two occasions in this period.

The rise in the birth rate during the present war has occurred because of the abnormal marriage rate, and more women had their first or second child, but the birth rates of the third or more order of birth have steadily continued to decline. There has been, apparently, no change in the size of family, and the return of the marriage rate to a normal level will be accompanied by a fall in the birth rate. Grabill predicts, on the basis of potential fathers in the USA, that the birth rate will steadily decline as more men are sent over-seas, and will reach a minimum of about 160 per 1,000, and that in the long run the post war trend will be again downward unless some fundamental changes occur.

Grabill notes some interesting coincidences between fluctuations in the birth rate and certain political and social events. The small fluctuations before the war tended to occur 9 to 10 months after some economic activity. The lowest rate in the period studied was that of September, 1933, 10 months after the 1932 election. A small peak occurred about 10 months after Roosevelt took office in 1933. In 1940 the rising trend of the birth rate was checked 9 months after the outbreak of the European war, and the rate remained almost stationary for several months. A small peak occurred in April, 1941, 10 months after the Selective Service Bill was introduced into Congress, and was followed by a larger peak with an interval of 10 months after the passing of the Selective Service Act. The birth rate passed through another stationary period 10 months after the passing of the Lend Lease Act, the rate again began to rise 10 months after the signing of the Atlantic Charter. A very large rise occurred in October, 1942 10 months after Pearl Harbour. Another large peak corresponded with the 10-11 months interval after Allied victories—Libya, Africa, Stalingrad, and naval victories over the Japanese—and after the minimum draft age had been lowered from 20 to 18 years.

### THYMECTOMY FOR MYASTHENIA GRAVIS

The physiological researches of Harvey and his colleagues<sup>1</sup> have done much to explain the sort of disturbance which is present at the myoneural junction in patients with myasthenia gravis. After considering many possibilities they came to the conclusion that the most likely cause of the failure of cholinergic transmission from nerve to muscle in these cases was the presence of an unknown inhibitor substance released into the blood stream. The varying amounts of this substance would explain the varying clinical course of the disease with its characteristic remissions. Gammon, Harvey, and Masland<sup>2</sup> produced evidence that this hypothetical substance might well be derived from the thymus gland. Thus a rational basis was offered for the empirical operation of thymectomy in myasthenia gravis.

Whatever the explanation of its beneficial results the operation has been performed with increasing frequency in the past three years. In 1936 notable improvement occurred in the condition of a myasthenic patient after removal of a benign thymoma by Blalock.<sup>3</sup> After that

Blalock and his colleagues determined to test the effect of total thymectomy in myasthenic patients without thymic tumours, and they published<sup>4</sup> the results in the first six cases in 1941. Blalock has now reported<sup>5</sup> upon the results in 20 operative cases, all of them severe myasthenics, many gravely ill with little chance of spontaneous remission. The daily dosage of prostigmine required before operation was always high—sometimes up to 900 mg. Only two of the patients had a thymic tumour. The interval after operation was from 5 months to 2 years 9 months. The results expressed in five groups of patients are very briefly that (1) 4 patients died after operation, one after 8 months; (2) 3 showed little improvement; (3) 5 were moderately improved; (4) 5 were considerably improved, one well able to continue without any medical treatment; and (5) 3 patients are essentially well. The most phlegmatic reader of Blalock's paper will be impressed by the conservative interpretation he has put upon his results, for he has almost ignored the patients' protests of improvement and has set his standards firmly upon objective criteria. Of the second group he says: 'The three patients state that they are somewhat improved, but I am inclined to believe that they are too optimistic. Even so the results are good and in 8 cases extraordinary, they establish thymectomy as a recognized form of treatment for myasthenia gravis.' Churchill and Cope<sup>6</sup> have obtained results in 14 cases which are similar to those of Blalock, and like them, they selected for treatment only greatly incapacitated patients. The severe cases of myasthenia in these two series were 'bad operative risks', so the operation cannot be looked upon as severe for milder cases, the next step should be to extend it to them with suitable controls. Blalock knows no way of predicting before operation which patients will be helped by thymectomy, although those with a benign tumour seem to benefit most. The chronic myasthenic does not appear to respond so well as the acute severely ill patient and the bulbar symptoms do not clear up so readily as the general muscular fatigue and weakness. Further and larger series of cases will give the answer to many of the outstanding questions.

The Council of the B.M.A., at its meeting on March 21, received the report of the Negotiating Committee. After full discussion the Council decided to make a report with recommendations to a special Representative Meeting which will begin on May 3. The report of the Council is a confidential document in that it cannot be published but it will be sent direct to every member of the profession whether belonging to the Association or not. The Council decided to ask Divisions to make arrangements for an early meeting or meetings of the profession to discuss the report and instruct Representatives.

The twenty candidates nominated by the Council of the Royal Society for election into the Fellowship and elected on March 22 include Dr Leonard Colebrook, honorary director of the research laboratories of Queen Charlotte's Hospital and now pathological consultant to the Army with the rank of colonel and Prof J. H. Gaddum of the Chair of Pharmacology in the University of Edinburgh. Miss Marjory Stephenson, biochemist, and Mrs Kathleen Lonsdale, physicist, are the first women to be elected F.R.S. in recognition of scientific work. Among the other new Fellows is Dr H. Davenport Kay, director of the National Institute for Research in Dairying and at one time biochemist to the London Hospital.

<sup>1</sup> *J. Clin. Invest.* 1941 20 566

<sup>2</sup> *Biol. Symp.* 1941 3 291 Lancaster Pa.

<sup>3</sup> *Ann. Surg.* 1939 110 544

<sup>4</sup> *Amer. med. Ass.* 1941 117 1529

<sup>5</sup> *J. thorac. Surg.* 1944 13 316

<sup>6</sup> Quoted by Blalock.

assessed the results. Of these 80 cases 4 were direct hernias and 76 indirect 9 of which were of the sliding variety. There were 3 recurrences in the series. Eleven others were not reckoned complete cures because of neuralgia in the scar. Since then I have never failed to divide the inguinal branch of the ilio inguinal nerve and there has never been any complaint because of this.

Lately my junior colleague Mr Thomas L Gordon has investigated the cases of inguinal hernia treated by the Bassini type of operation in my wards in the Western Infirmary Glasgow. He has included strangulated hernias in this series and even then there is only a 3% recurrence rate. Mr Gordon hopes to publish the details soon. There is no machinery at present that can determine a true recurrence rate. It would require a national register and we should have to wait until every member of a large series of cases had died before we learned the absolute truth. Nevertheless our investigation has been conducted as accurately as possible under war conditions.

I find it difficult to understand why such apparently uniformly bad results have been obtained by those who write disparagingly of the Bassini type of operation. I believe the worst results will be obtained by the surgeon who limits himself to one method of curing hernia: there is no one method suitable for every case. Allowing for this a large proportion of inguinal hernias can be treated by the Bassini type of operation and the results compare very favourably with those of any method. The following is a brief description of the operation I favour.

An ample skin incision is made so that no traction is exerted on the wound edges. The aponeurosis of the external oblique is split from a point lateral to the internal ring to the external ring. The upper leaf is then stripped from the underlying internal oblique and rectus sheath for at least three or four inches. This generally allows easy approximation of the conjoint tendon and the related muscles to Poupart's ligament with little or no tension. The lower leaf is similarly cleared to define the deep aspect of Poupart's ligament. The inguinal branch of the ilio inguinal nerve is now removed. The cord is then lifted from its bed and the sac exposed and freed far up much higher than the neck. At this high level it is cut away and the opening in the peritoneum closed by a continuous suture. The cremaster muscle and excess veins are removed. The canal is then repaired by approximating the conjoint tendon etc. to Poupart's ligament behind the cord with four or five interrupted sutures of catgut not thicker than No. 1. Great care is taken to place these stitches at different levels so as to avoid splitting of the fibres of the ligament. A continuous suture of 4 or 6 0 catgut is then applied over this to ensure that no underlying fat or other tissue can possibly be thrust through between the interrupted stitches should the patient be sick during recovery. The cord is then placed on the new floor and the external oblique aponeurosis stitched. The deep fascia is always sutured as a separate entity and the skin wound closed. Careful haemostasis is necessary throughout. An ample dressing is applied and retained in position by a firm spica bandage. The patient is nursed on his back and the knees are not flexed; this ensures that general healing and the adherence of the various layers of the abdominal wall take place in the fully extended position. If the patient's hips are flexed either by the use of a knee pillow or by raising the head and shoulders healing occurs in this flexed position and a very pronounced strain is put on the repair when the patient is allowed up and tries to assume the erect posture. The patient is kept three weeks in bed but is allowed to move freely after the first week so long as he returns to the fully extended position.

In the prevention of recurrence I consider that free exposure is important and even more so absence of haste: never look at the clock, do the job carefully and well no matter how long it takes. Most important of all is delicate handling of the tissues. There is a class of elderly patient with very degenerate tissues in whom almost any operation is doomed to failure. I am presuming that those cases are only dealt with should an emergency arise such as strangulation. Recurrence in such cases is almost unavoidable.

The last paper dealing with inguinal hernia appeared in the *British Medical Journal* of March 3 (p. 296) by Mr Percival P. Cole. He like so many finds that most recurrences occur after the Bassini operation or one of its modifications. As stated above this is not my experience. He goes back to the silver filicree. I made many filicrees for the late Sir Kennedy Dalziel when I assisted him away back in 1911. As time went on he gave up the method and personally I have not tried it since. In the rare cases that require extra support

fascial strips are used from the external oblique aponeurosis leaving them attached at the pubic end.

I was amazed to learn in the memorandum issued by the Army Medical Department that sepsis is relatively common. As a junior I was brought up to believe that sepsis occurring in a clean operation of choice was entirely the fault of the surgeon and I was told in no measured terms that if I could not perform a clean operation without incurring sepsis I should give up surgery. I was allowed no excuses. In no case of inguinal hernia treated in my unit has there been sepsis. Why should sepsis occur in an operation of choice? The causes are much the same as lead to recurrence—i.e. small incision because excessive traction is used to gain exposure, rough handling and haste. Mr Cole had no case of sepsis in his series and that is as it should be. But he attributes this to non touch technique. Now I think non touch technique a snare and a delusion. If a surgeon cannot trust his hands as much as his instruments something serious is wrong.

Recurrences were met with all too frequently in the first three or four years of this war. Among such I dealt with two cases repaired elsewhere by fascial suture and one by floss silk (this had become septic in the presence of a carbuncle). In several others it was impossible to determine what method had been used in some the sac only appears to have been removed. It so happens that none was of the Bassini type. I have a shrewd suspicion that there would not have been such a flood of recurrences if junior surgeons had been taught to do a simple operation such as I have described rather than embark upon more intricate procedures.

I started with a quotation from the Book of Job: let me finish with one from Shakespeare: when there is a recurrence the fault dear Brutus [or surgeon] is not in our stars [or choice of operation] but in ourselves.—I am etc.

ANDREW J. HUTTON  
Visiting Surgeon, Western Infirmary, Glasgow

### Prophylaxis of Trench Foot

SIR—I had not intended to reply to Dr A. W. Forrest's letter (March 10 p. 344) which expresses so complete an ignorance of the subject of trench foot that it seems to answer itself. I am however induced to change my mind by some who feel that public policy demands it. I shall not however follow his example of wasting much of your valuable space.

There was nothing novel in my paper. It was a summary of the methods of prophylaxis which were found highly effective in the last war and which by their strict application in this war have reduced the British casualties from this cause to negligible numbers in circumstances of the greatest hazard.

I think that Dr Forrest may assume that my strong words do in fact, meet with the approval of the fighting Services. I have had ample assurance of this from the highest quarters. To the best of my knowledge neither the University of London nor the British Postgraduate Medical School has formulated an official policy on the prevention of trench foot. We have not yet reached a stage of Fascism in which such bodies censor the views of lecturers within their walls.—I am etc.

Whitchurch, Bucks.

RAYMOND GREENE

### Ovariectomy or Caesarean Section?

SIR—I deprecate any hard and fast rule as to whether ovariectomy performed on a patient with a viable pregnancy should or should not be accompanied by Caesarean section. Surely it depends on how far the patient is from term. If the time is considerable natural delivery should be awaited but if labour is shortly due the question has to be considered whether it is desirable to let the patient undergo a second operation albeit she carries out that operation on herself. I think the patient and her husband should decide this after the pros and cons have been explained to them.

When the ovariectomy has to be undertaken because the labour is obstructed whether the child should be delivered by Caesarean section or not largely depends on the state in which the obstructed labour has left the patient. If this is unsatisfactory Caesarean delivery is unquestionably indicated. I can imagine the despair of a woman who having already suffered for many hours awakes from the anaesthetic to find she still has to undergo the pangs of labour made worse by the pain of an abdominal wound. If men instead of women bore



that of infants immediately put on the bottle. Different types of milk might have an effect on the intestinal flora which was expressed in a different production of vitamin K. Major CLIFFORD WILSON described observations on soldiers with acute hepatitis and said he had come to think that such phenomena as epistaxis were not connected so much with defective vitamin K absorption as with vascular phenomena associated with the hepatitis.

Dr ELI DAVIS referred to a group of 500 cases in all of which some form of purpura was present and in which search was made for the vitamin K factor. In this number he had found only four definitely and two others possibly which gave strong evidence of prothrombin deficiency. Apart from this 1% of cases of purpura of all types, the general prothrombin index was between 85 and 100.

Dr SCARBOROUGH in reply said he had not meant to suggest that the low prothrombin level was the sole cause of bleeding. He had studied 74 cases of scurvy and all had a prothrombin index of over 90. A low prothrombin index in an acute form of liver disease was quite unusual and even when it did occur it was a fleeting manifestation.

## Medico-Legal

### BOGUS DOCTOR SENTENCED

Described by Judge McClure as just an impostor, Richard Charles Vernon Grey (28) was sentenced to 12 months imprisonment at the Central Criminal Court on March 9. After a second trial—the jury had disagreed at the first—he was found guilty of obtaining by false pretences £45 14s from Dr M. C. Irwin of Harringay, and sums of £26 14s 6d and £12 12s from Dr J. E. Price Watts of Chigwell.

Mr Anthony Hawke (prosecuting) said Grey went to an agency which provided locumtenents and gave the name of a doctor who was on the Register. He said he was a bachelor of medicine and of surgery and that he had held two medical appointments, one at Newerisle and the other at Manchester. As a result he obtained posts with a number of doctors. They of course accepted that he was fully qualified and on the Register. In no case was there any dispute about the quality of his work which he carried out satisfactorily, but he would never have received payment for his services nor such appointments had the doctors concerned known the true facts.

Dr Price Watts said that last September he required an assistant and engaged the defendant Grey, who worked for him for a fortnight in October and a week in November. He received 12 guineas a week and all found Grey was satisfactory and behaved as one would expect a doctor to do and he was very interested in his work, but had he known that Grey was not a doctor he would never have considered employing him. He paid Grey for services rendered but they were the services that he expected from a qualified doctor.

Dr Irwin said that in November he required an assistant and engaged the defendant. I thought he was a qualified practitioner and I arranged for him to do my Sunday duty and evening surgery. He was with me for the best part of two months and I paid him some £45. He showed skill, medical ability and interest in his work.

Det. Sgt. L. Woolner said that on Jan. 26 he saw Grey and charged him with an offence under the Medical Act—namely posing as a medical man. Grey replied: 'There is not much use denying it. The defendant then made a written statement and in this he explained that while serving with the R.A.M.C., from which he was discharged on medical grounds in June, 1942, he conceived the idea of becoming a doctor. He had had previous medical training but did not wish to disclose the details. From 1942 until October 1944 I attended clinics in Manchester and London where it was taken for granted that I was a medical student,' he wrote, 'and consequently I was allowed to attend lectures, out-patient clinics and demonstrations. In October 1944 I went to the agency and said I was a qualified practitioner filled in an application form and was given a selection of jobs to go to. Grey went on to explain in his statement that he was combining his work as a locumtenent with carrying on a consultant's practice as a psychologist in Harley Street. He did not give evidence in the witness box. After the jury had found him guilty Det. Sgt. Woolner said Grey had six previous convictions. His first offence was stealing a doctor's doorplate and the case was dismissed under the Probation of Offenders Act. In 1940 he was sentenced to three months imprisonment for unlawfully representing himself to be a naval officer and for making a false statement with a view to obtaining an identity card. He now asked for three other cases of obtaining money by false pretences to be taken into consideration.

## Correspondence

### Shall We Nationalize Medicine?

SIR—Lord Horder and I are old friends. Indeed although he pretends to find something sinister in the word I do not believe he would reject the idea of our being considered comrades. This being so he will not resent my selection for criticism of one or two assumptions and inconsistencies which found their way into his recent address at Cardiff (*Journal* March 17). There is still need for clear thinking and free debate on such big issues.

First of all it is an assumption that State medicine must necessarily impose controls on the professional thought and actions of the doctor and spoil his age-long human relationships with his patients. There is no reason why free speech on medical matters, free criticism of medical affairs and free publication of scientific work should not be preserved under a national system planned and organized to secure a more equitable distribution of health services, better co-ordination within those services, payment for those services from central sources and universal contributions instead of directly from the patient's pocket often at a time when he can least afford it.

The suggestion that the doctor should not be political implies a further assumption that he cannot be both a good doctor and a good citizen. One cannot develop one's functions fully as a doctor and a citizen without being interested in policies affecting the welfare of the community and this is only another way of saying without being political. Let us agree that it would be quite improper to mix politics with practice and that it would be equally improper in the teaching of social medicine (which like clinical medicine has its scientific disciplines as well as its humanistic motives) to discuss political programmes for the solution of problems which can and should be as critically and dispassionately studied as bedside or laboratory problems. But it is surely wholly proper that doctors when fitted and able to do so should play a part in local government that they should support parties which seem to them to work best in the national interest and that they should sometimes occupy seats in the House of Commons—or even in the House of Lords! In these places what are they but politicians—left, right or centre? The advocacy of 85% extraction flour—which you Sir actually refer to as the political loaf in your leading article of March 17—is surely political. Incidentally such advocacy requires State controls and opposes certain interests and puts the people's health above individual free choice.

And surely it is inconsistent to say that we doctors should remain detached from political colour and in the next breath to affirm that many of us believe that to nationalize medicine is not only an unnecessary innovation but one which is unlikely to give the best results in medicine in this country. If we find the public uncertain it is our bounden duty to convince it of this. Is it then non-political publicly to oppose a national service but political to support it? As Lord Horder reminds us we stand convicted with our legislators for not having raised our voices more loudly about the environmental, nutritional and other conditions which have maintained a vast and unnecessary amount of disease in our midst. The improvement of these conditions could certainly do more for national health than the extension and reorganization of the medical and other health services but we are all entitled to speak according to our conscience, our experience and our knowledge on either or both of these correctives.

I have advocated a full national medical service—to be introduced gradually with a system of five year plans and appropriate priorities—because I sincerely believe it to be ultimately in the best interests of both the people and the profession of medicine. Until we have tried it however neither Lord Horder's assumptions nor mine can be proved the more correct. British medicine owes so much to him and he has done so much for his colleagues, students and patients that his word commands a very great respect but in a matter of prognosis he himself would not wish it to be considered final and authoritarian—I am etc.

Oxford

JOHN A. RYLE

## Obituary

SIR THOMAS LEWIS CBE MD FRSC  
LLD DSc FRCP

Sir Thomas Lewis physician to University College Hospital and Director of the Department of Clinical Research and Holme Lecturer in the medical school died at Rickmansworth on March 17. For many years he had been engaged solely in teaching and research.

Born in 1881 son of Henry Lewis J.P. of Tynant Taff's Well near Cardiff he was educated at Clifton College at University College Cardiff and at UCH. He gained first-class honours in the Final BSc at London University qualified in 1904 and



(Photo by Sands)

graduated MB BS Lond with the University Medal and DSc of the University of Wales. He won clinical and pathological medals at UCH was elected assistant physician not long after taking his MD and became FRCP in 1913. He was also for a time physician to the City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Heart and Lungs Victoria Park. In 1908 he asked A. S. MacNalty to work with him on heart block. This was the first investigation on a human subject in which the electrocardiograph was used and a joint paper entitled 'A Note on the Simultaneous Occurrence of

Sinus and Ventricular Rhythm in Man' appeared in the *Journal of Physiology* that year. For his contributions to cardiovascular physiology on which he gave the Croonian Lecture to the Royal Society in 1917 Thomas Lewis was elected FRS in 1918 and in 1927 was awarded a Royal Medal. Much of his work which formed the basis of his Croonian Lectures before the Royal College of Physicians in 1926 had been published in detailed form in a series of original memoirs printed chiefly in *Heart* and in the *Journal of Physiology* from 1916 onwards. This wealth of experimental material during eleven years appeared as a monograph *The Blood Vessels of the Human Skin and their Responses* (1927) by that time all the world of medical science knew of the leading part played by Thomas Lewis in that remarkable advance in clinical knowledge of the defects of the heart's action made possible by experimental analysis of the mechanism of the mammalian heart beat.

During the last war he served as consulting physician on diseases of the heart to the Eastern Command and for this was awarded the CBE in 1920. He was knighted a year later. After the war he acted as honorary consulting physician to the Ministry of Pensions. He received honorary degrees from the University of Wales (when he was President of the Section of Medicine at the BMA Meeting at Cardiff) and from the Universities of Sheffield Liverpool Birmingham and Michigan. He was a Foreign Member or Honorary Fellow of more than a score of universities and academic institutions abroad and was awarded the Mitchell Prize by Toronto in 1933. He received the Copley Medal—the highest honour of the Royal Society—in 1941 and in 1944 the Presidents of the Royal Society and of the Royal College of Physicians awarded him the Convery Evans Prize for his great contribution to medical knowledge on the normal and abnormal mechanisms of the heart and circulation of the blood. His Harveian Oration to the RCP twelve years ago was entitled 'Clinical Science and that was the name of the journal which he founded and edited in succession to *Heart*. Of Lewis's important writings published in book form *The Soldier's Heart and the Effort Syndrome* reached a second edition. *Mechanisms and Graphic Registration of the Heart Beat* a third. *Clinical Electrocardiography* a sixth and *Clinical Disorders of the Heart Beat* a

seventh. The results of his researches were brought before the general medical public in several masterly articles written by him for this *Journal*.

SIR HENRY DALE O.M. President of the Royal Society sends the following appreciation.

With the death of Sir Thomas Lewis at an age when his mental vigour had suffered no decline we have lost an experimental scientist and physician of the highest rank. As is well known Lewis very early made it his life's aim to establish in this country a strong and progressive tradition of direct experimental research on disease in the human subject and to the furtherance of that aim he devoted the whole strength of his indomitable and uncompromising character as well as his rare abilities.

The son of a distinguished mining engineer a man of great influence in the South Wales coal industry Lewis had an unusual education. But for a brief period at Clifton he was tutored at his parents' home where apart from formal learning he acquired his abiding love of the country and trained his remarkable powers as an observer of Nature which were to become so important a part of his equipment as physician and man of science. He decided to be a doctor before he entered his teens. The precocity of the decision was characteristic as was perhaps the reason for it: two doctors who attended his family both happened to be conjurers and young Tom supposed that a medical training would be necessary to enable him to rival their dexterity. Certainly a remarkable manual skill was to play its part together with a persistent curiosity about natural phenomena and a rare alertness and accuracy of observation in making the brilliant research worker which the boy was to become. Until he was 16 it does not seem to have occurred to the young Lewis that there was any need for him to work at his studies. They would in any case have come easily to him and there were so many things in his country life to attract and hold his interest more readily but to suppose that in any moment of his waking life his brain was ever idle relaxed or inattentive is just impossible to anybody who knew him in after life. He reached a turning point when at the age of 16 he sat for the London Matriculation Examination and failed. That was of course enough for Lewis he forthwith applied himself to his books and thereafter he never failed in an examination. At Cardiff he worked hard and by the time he was 20 he was demonstrating for the professors of anatomy and physiology. Swale Vincent professor of physiology helped him to his first experience of research. In 1902 at the age of 21 with an entrance exhibition he entered University College Hospital London with which his connexion was to continue to the end of his life. All through his student career he was giving spare time to odds and ends of research and meanwhile in the informal friendliness of encounter at teashop luncheons he was learning from seniors of the calibre of Horsley Bayliss and Starling all quick to recognize the quality of this young man from Wales. He was lodging too at this time and making a lifelong friendship with T. R. Elliott by some years his senior. Lewis indeed had a precocious maturity of outlook and scientific judgment which made it natural for him to associate with older men though he was my own junior by 6½ years it never occurred to me to think of him as other than a contemporary in scientific development and experience. I remember the impression of assured scientific competence and judgment produced by his first serious piece of research on sphygmograph records when he described it to the Physiological Society. Lewis continued this work on pulse records in Starling's laboratory until he met James Mackenzie whose stimulating influence turned his attention to the analysis by the experimental methods then becoming available of the ventricular irregularity which Mackenzie had called nodal rhythm. Another influence at that time must have been the arrival at University College of Cushny who had already produced auricular fibrillation experimentally. These contacts together with Einthoven's introduction of the string galvanometer set the stage for the research which was to establish Lewis's reputation as a medical investigator of achieved distinction and of tremendous promise.

Meanwhile he had been dividing his time between research the tenure of appointments at minor hospitals and occasional private consultations. His foot was in fact already well on a ladder leading to success as a consulting physician but this

Unfortunately the matter is not so simple as your contributor apparently believes since the solution of the problem involves negotiation and agreement between several interested parties in this country and over seas, it is not dependent on the anaesthetists alone.

Steps to deal with the situation that exists have been taken already by the Council of the Medical Defence Union and the Association of Anaesthetists acting in conjunction with national manufacturers of gaseous anaesthetics and anaesthetic apparatus. At a conference of these parties it proved practicable to secure the adoption of and the assurance of the immediate application of a short term policy whereby the manufacturers undertook to carry out the following improvements related to the identification of gas cylinders:

- 1 The effective colouring of cylinders containing gaseous anaesthetics to enable the cylinders and their contained gases to be identified unmistakably by the colour employed.
- 2 The labelling or stencilling of the cylinders with the appropriate name of the contents or the chemical formula.

A long term policy dealing with the undermentioned aspects of the problem was prepared and submitted to a special committee established under the aegis of the British Standards Institution. This committee consists of representatives of the professional technical and commercial interests involved and it has a reference calling for an examination and report upon suitable measures that may be adopted for the avoidance of accidents arising from errors of identification of gas cylinders and on other cognate matters relating to the use of coloured tubing adapters outlets, safety valves etc. It is eventually hoped that a common measure of agreement will be secured with regard to standard specifications on these several items of equipment that are commonly employed by anaesthetists in their work.

The long term policy envisages:

- 1 The incorporation of safety valves in cylinders containing gaseous anaesthetics.
- 2 The use in hospital and private practice of non interchangeable couplings.
- 3 The use in hospital and private practice of an approved colour scheme for anaesthetic tubing.
- 4 The regular periodic servicing and inspection of anaesthetic apparatus in hospitals by approved manufacturers.
- 5 The use of fixed metal tubing in place of rubber tubing on integral machines.

Manufacturers are anxious to assist in every direction possible but emphasize the impracticability of introducing extensive and costly changes in the midst of a war when labour problems are acute and material is in short supply. International standards and specifications will also call for consideration by the committee, and it is sincerely hoped that progress will be made to obviate the confusion arising from the interchanging and use of gas cylinders of foreign origin.—We are etc

JAMES FENTON  
President Medical Defence Union  
ARCHIBALD D MARSTON  
President Association of Anaesthetists

SIR—Every practising anaesthetist will applaud your medico legal note (March 17 p 381) since each of us is looking forward to the time when all cylinders are distinguished not only by colour but also by size of nozzle. I believe that the Association of Anaesthetists is at this moment actively engaged in obtaining this and their efforts are receiving the sympathetic attention of manufacturers. Accidents are not heard of because most of them terminate favourably but if Prof Macintosh's suggestion were adopted that all anaesthetic deaths should be reported we should learn a lot about connecting up cylinders wrongly—I am, etc

London W1

R ERSKINE GRAY

SIR—It is to be hoped that anaesthetists and hospital authorities will give careful attention to the medico legal problem involved under the heading Identification of Gas Cylinders (March 17 p 381).

With this problem in view the anaesthetic apparatus in the new operating theatre at the South Middlesex Emergency and Fever Hospital was specially designed. Here we do not rely on any colour system (as your contemporary recommended)

but employ such devices as non interchangeable yokes and couplings so that a tragedy such as you describe is rendered impossible. By means of an automatic alarm system employing apparatus of a type used for many years in industry and not Heath Robinson devices another prevalent cause of anaesthetic deaths—namely unobserved failure of oxygen supply—is eliminated.

All safety devices cost money but where human lives are at stake this is of secondary importance. Pious recommendations are of no avail but these deaths could be prevented by a suitable Act of Parliament compelling manufacturers and hospital authorities to adopt certain standards of safety in design testing and installation—I am etc

Twickenham

NORMAN R JAMES

### Barotrauma

SIR—Dr A B Alexander (Feb 24 p 276) has suggested that the aural lesion produced in certain circumstances by change of atmospheric pressure should be described as a tubotympanic pressure syndrome on the grounds of greater accuracy. With diffidence the following reply is submitted to his criticism of otitic barotrauma, the term used by the Royal Air Force for the last three years. The former term is more general and therefore less accurate. It could be stretched to cover the case of the aviator who has got away with flying with a cold and has managed to maintain sufficient ventilation through his Eustachian tubes during descent to avoid damage to his drums although experiencing symptoms. Such a patient would not be considered to be suffering from otitic barotrauma but would still be classifiable under the all embracing tubotympanic pressure syndrome.

Your correspondent objects to otitis. If we accept the definition of inflammation as the response of injured but living tissue to the initiating trauma then there can be no objection on terminological grounds. Clinically as well the classical features of inflammation are present—viz *dolor tumor rubor atque functio laesa*. Admittedly the *calor* component is more difficult of proof but hyperaemia is an early sign and so *calor locals* would be there for any diligent secker.

There can be little quibbling about barotrauma which is a gem of a word in both derivation and description. Barotraumatic otitis is therefore just as accurate a term as traumatic synovitis and better perhaps than industrial dermatitis. Custom has led to the use of pure Latin for describing diseases of the ear and so by analogy the condition should be otitis barotraumatica. Some indulgence is here requested for the well known word coining propensities of the members of the RAF who with their American friends are intolerant of redundancy and so the anglicized otitic barotrauma has been produced with the doubtful disadvantage of interchange of noun and adjective but with an economy in a couple of syllables. Terminological purists can best settle with their consciences by using the abbreviation OB which like CSOM has the great merit of brevity so woefully lacking in tubotympanic pressure syndrome.

In conclusion I would like to thank Wing Cmdr J E G McGibbon for drawing attention to the benefits derived from auto inflation with the head tilted slightly backwards (BMJ Feb 10) in correction of my statement in an article of earlier date—I am etc

R M S MATTHEWS

### Another View on the Bassini Operation

SIR—Like Elihu the son of Barachel the Buzite of the kindred of Ram my wrath has been kindled and I am constrained to speak. For years it has been the fashion to malign the Bassini type of operation for inguinal hernia. I speak from memory but so far as I recollect during a discussion on inguinal hernia some years ago Prof Grey Turner was the only one who had a kind word to say in favour of this operation. As far back as 1927 when the Association of Surgeons met in Glasgow under the presidency of the late Prof Archibald Young I gave figures concerning 80 cases of inguinal hernia treated in Prof Young's wards. Most of these had undergone an operation of the Bassini type. Prof Young

Throughout the second half of his life he was driven by a bigger and wider aim than that of his own individual discoveries. Physiology through his contact with Swale Vincent at Cardiff and later with the great leaders at University College had first sway with him and indeed it dominated all his researches so that much of his work might be described as a physiological analysis of clinical symptoms. But Lewis was intensely conscious that what he desired was more than a co-operation of physiology with medicine. He knew there were innumerable problems in medicine for the solution of which little sustained work was being attempted and he wished to see clinicians themselves using every science not only physiology for an exact study of the problems which they alone were by their experience enabled to define. The words in 1869 of Sir James Paget himself a physiologist and pathologist as well as surgeon gave both the phrase and the thoughts that were later advocated with such intensity by Lewis. 'I feel sure that clinical science has as good a claim to the name and rights and self subsistence of a science as any other department of biology. Receiving thankfully all the help that physiology or chemistry or any other sciences more advanced than our own can give us and pursuing all our studies with the precision and circumspection that we may best learn from them let us still hold that, within our range of study that alone is true which is *proved clinically*' and that which is clinically proved needs no other evidence.

Lewis had by his own thought reached the same view and he pursued it with the devotion of a zealot. A strong sense of realities made him aware that he must inspire a band of workers and find for them opportunities for research similar to his own if the subject of clinical science were to attain the permanent strength that he believed to be essential for the advance of medical skill. For this end he founded a Medical Research Society and changed the title of his journal *Heart* to that of *Clinical Science* so that it might become the journal of the new society. All was prospering hopefully. Then came the scattering outburst of war and Lewis himself will not see the recovery. But he has left behind him men who will assuredly maintain the movement.

Lewis was very loyal to University College Hospital by reason of its scientific traditions and could never be persuaded to leave his school. For more than twenty years he was the mainstay of scientific work there picking out and inspiring younger men conversing with all and upholding the highest accuracy of thought. He devoted endless care even to elementary teaching and his lectures were models of cleanness both in thought and voice. All his energies were focused on such work, and from older men he resented opposition or lukewarmness where he looked for strong support. But that was an affair of the moment soon forgotten when one thought of the nobility of his aims and the excellence of his work. Of personal conceit he had none and his eagerness to help and teach them made every student at the school speak of him simply and affectionately as Tom Lewis.

#### E M EATON MD DOCTOR FRFPGSLAS

We announce with regret the death of Mr Ernest Milne Eaton at Lanark, Scotland on Feb. 3 at the age of 61 after an illness lasting about two years. He had been in practice in the Blackpool and Fylde districts as an ear nose and throat specialist since 1928 and was consulting aural surgeon to the Victoria Hospital, Blackpool, to Fleetwood St. Annes, and Lytham Hospitals, and to the Corporation of Blackpool. After graduating MB ChB at Glasgow in 1906 he was house-surgeon to Sir William MacEwen and assistant to Prof. Cleland in the anatomy department of the University. In 1910 he went to Australia where he practised as an eye specialist in Queensland. On the outbreak of war in 1914 he came with the Australian Red Cross to France (No. 2 General Hospital Rouen) he later joined the R.A.M.C. and saw service as eye specialist with the rank of captain on the Italian front. After the war he spent two years as assistant surgeon in the Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, Glasgow with the late Dr W. S. Sims whose book he helped to edit and illustrate. Then followed four years in successful general practice at Maidenhead Berks after which he returned to oto-rhino-laryngology holding appointments in London as surgeon to the Invalid and Crippled Children's Hospital and surgical registrar at Golden Square Throat Hospital.

The more mature years of his professional life were spent in Blackpool where he will long be remembered and honoured. Although a confirmed bachelor it seemed fitting that he should enjoy an almost parental authority amongst the medical profession in Blackpool. He was by common consent the chairman of nearly all medical committees and meetings and for three years served as chairman of the Medical Board of the Victoria Hospital, Blackpool. As a chairman he excelled in putting the main issues clearly and logically before a meeting and none could equal him in the

exact and accurate framing of a resolution. This facility with words will be perpetuated in the by-laws and regulations of the Victoria Hospital, Blackpool which were largely his work. His powers of debate based on wide knowledge and experience were of a high order. During the period of reorganization before and after the rebuilding of the Victoria Hospital on its present site in 1936 he took a leading part in promoting conditions which have since made possible the development of a full consultant service based on this hospital. His later interest was in the regional development of hospital services and he worked hard and successfully for the recognition of the North West Region of the British Hospitals Association. His professional reputation was built upon the consistently high quality of his work, this being fully recognized by his colleagues who entrusted themselves and their families to his care with complete confidence that the best would be done for them. Motor boat racing and yachting at Windermere were his principal recreations and in these also he displayed his accustomed skill and thoroughness. During the year 1935 he had the honour of being elected Commodore of the Windermere Motor Boat Club. He was a member of the British Medical Association for many years and gave valued service to the local Executive Committee.

J. B. T.

#### G. L. TAYLOR MD PhD FRCP

We announce with much regret the untimely death of Dr George Lees Taylor. He was born in 1897 son of Albert Taylor, of Ashton under Lyne. After leaving the Manchester Grammar School he went to Manchester University where he was a medical student of exceptional distinction. After qualifying he was house surgeon to Sir William Thornburn and house physician to Dr G. R. Murray. Following a period as obstetric house surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester, Taylor went for a time into general practice. In 1929 however he decided to devote himself to medical research and teaching and for six years worked as John Lucas Walker Student under Prof. H. R. Dean in the Department of Pathology at Cambridge. In 1930 he took his M.D. and in 1932 the Ph.D. of Cambridge. In 1939 he was made a Member and in 1944 a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians.

In 1935 through the generosity of the Rockefeller Foundation a unit devoted particularly to the study of blood groups in relation to human genetics was established in London. Taylor was well qualified to take charge of this work though few could have foreseen then how brilliantly he would be able in the next few years to develop the subject. It was most fortunate that he was able to see this new enterprise through from 1935 to 1939 in the Galton Laboratory at University College, London and from the outbreak of war under the Medical Research Council at Cambridge. At Cambridge the unit undertook work of national importance for the Blood Transfusion Service.

Taylor's published work which includes 41 papers of which he was author or part author falls into two groups. In the work described in the first group of 10 papers dealing chiefly with the precipitin reaction he was collaborating closely with Dean and the two Adams. These papers well illustrate Taylor's immense thoroughness and pertinacity. In 1935 serological genetics had been rather neglected in this country. Not much had been done even on the spontaneous agglutinins of the OAB series and few had any real experience of the M and N factors. It was clear that extension of knowledge of this field must be made if there was to be any progress in mapping out the human germ plasma. Taylor set out to obtain the utmost reliability in the application of known tests to examine the distribution of blood groups in this country and to lay a foundation for linkage studies by including blood group and other genetical data in pedigree collections of a number of rare anomalies such as acholuric jaundice and Huntington's chorea. This programme required that he should familiarize himself with the intricate methods of genetics and statistics. At the time R. A. Fisher was Galton Professor and the department in which Taylor worked was in a good position to aid the development of these new interests.

The rhesus factor with which Taylor's name will always be associated was first reported in 1939. The matter was at first thought to be genetically simple but soon found to be complex. The beginning of Rh work in England may be said to date from a letter in the *Journal* in which Taylor and Morrison appealed for specimens of blood from mothers of children suffering from erythroblastosis foetalis. Within a year Taylor had become known to hundreds of pathologists and practitioners in all parts

children I fancy that the teaching of certain professional obstetricians would undergo some modification

Mr Stanley Ways letter (March 17, p 384) interests me and I entirely agree that when an ovarian cyst in a relatively young woman is operated on, the cyst should be enucleated and not dealt with by ovariectomy. I have strongly advocated the enucleation of ovarian cysts ever since I accidentally discovered in 1916 that they could be enucleated and I have ventured to coin the name of ovarian cystectomy to distinguish this operation from ovariectomy in which the ovary is removed as well as the cyst. If Mr Way will look up the literature he will find that in 1924 I stated that all innocent ovarian cysts and many innocent solid growths of the ovary could be enucleated and I have written on the subject many times since. I am however, glad to read Mr Way's confirmation. I have now performed the operation just over 300 times without a death, and have several times enucleated cysts weighing over 20 lb—I am etc

London W 1

VICTOR BONNEY

### Flour in the Loaf

SIR—In the *Journal* of March 17 (p 393) in a report of the House of Lords debate on Feb 28, you cite some remarks by the Earl of Portsmouth about Bemax, a product of my company. I realize that in the course of a summary of the proceedings in the House of Lords it is entirely natural that you should include Lord Portsmouth's remarks, but it is unfortunate from my company's point of view that Parliamentary privilege prevents my dealing with their inaccuracies as effectively as would have been possible had they been made outside the House. I feel therefore bound to ask for the hospitality of your columns to refute Lord Portsmouth's statements.

I will confine my comments to those points which are likely to be, if uncontradicted, most damaging to my company's reputation. He stated that Bemax was largely the result of removing the most valuable constituents from the wheat berry before it was made into white bread. This statement bears no relation to fact. Not a single particle of Bemax is derived from wheat or flour intended or actually used for the manufacture of bread. For the benefit of your readers who are not familiar with milling processes and the current law on the matter I ought to explain that the removal of germ from flour intended for bread making is strictly prohibited by current regulations (SR & O No 11 1943) and to my personal knowledge and to the knowledge of everyone who has any connexion direct or indirect, with the milling industry these regulations are rigidly enforced. The facts just cited have been publicly mentioned in both the House of Commons and the House of Lords (see for example *Hansard* June 9 1942 June 30 1942 July 16 1942, July 21 1942 Aug 14 1942 July 23 1943 etc). It is clear therefore that Lord Portsmouth failed to study in advance the subject on which he was to speak.

The raw material from which Bemax is prepared is extracted solely from flour destined for manufacturing purposes—purposes in which the vitamin B<sub>1</sub> will in any case be unavoidably destroyed in whole or in major part by the subsequent manufacturing processes. Its extraction for use as Bemax represents therefore a far sighted and wise salvage policy in relation to nutritional needs and not, as is clearly implied by Lord Portsmouth's remarks, a worsening of general nutrition via bread for the benefit of private interests. Lord Portsmouth further alleged that Bemax supplies the most valuable constituents of the wheat berry at something like a hundred times the price they would cost if they had been left in the loaf. These fantastic allegations as to the relative cost of Bemax and bread are in any case, irrelevant because Bemax is not subtracted from the loaf but even if this were not so the extent to which Lord Portsmouth's statements deviate from a fair comparison may be gauged from the fact that the cost of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> in Bemax is slightly less than its cost in the loaf notwithstanding the subsidy on bread. A similar comparison in respect of other factors of the B complex as well as of other nutrients is equally favourable to Bemax. If indeed the product had ever been sold at an exorbitant price normal competition would long ago have operated to reduce it.

For many years my company and its scientific staff have contributed to the advance of nutritional knowledge. Our

educational publications have always stressed the nutritional advantages of wheatmeal bread. Some of these publications are widely used in the schools and have been incorporated by independent authors in medical and nursing textbooks. If, therefore we are again to be attacked publicly in this manner I trust that it may be in circumstances of a nature which can be dealt with by ordinary legal processes—I am etc,

H C H GRAVES

Hammersmith W 6

Chairman and Managing Director Vitamins Ltd

## Universities and Colleges

### UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

The Council of the Senate and the General Board have issued reports on the establishment of a Professorship and a Department of Experimental Medicine (*Cambridge University Reporter* March 14 1945). In 1931 the Council had under consideration the setting up of a professorship of experimental and clinical medicine recommended by its committee which considered the position of medical studies in the University after the death of the Downing Professor of Medicine. The Council could not then accept its committee's recommendation because the chair could not be established without a large benefaction. In its statement on post war needs a year ago the Faculty Board of Medicine recommended the early establishment of a department and professorship and said it would welcome the appointment of Dr R A McCance as professor if it were found possible to establish the department. In its report dated Feb 28 1945 the General Board makes known an offer by the Medical Research Council to provide the stipend of Dr McCance as professor, and also to increase substantially the financial support which it is already affording to Dr McCance's researches. The Council of the Senate is of opinion that advantage should be taken at once of the generosity of the MRC for this now makes it possible to bring into being a professorship it has long wished to establish. In order however that the University may be free in its plans for the future the Council proposes that the professorship be limited to one tenure. Other recommendations are that the professor shall not engage in private practice and that the chair be primarily assigned to the Faculty of Medicine and come into being on Oct 1 next. Dr McCance's present position is that of Reader in Medicine.

E Cronin has been approved for the degree of M D in absence

### UNIVERSITY OF SHEFFIELD

Dr H A Krebs has been appointed to the newly created Chair of Biochemistry. Prof Krebs first went to Sheffield from a post at Cambridge nine years ago and as lecturer founded there a school of biochemical research which his work has made very well known in scientific and medical quarters of the world attracting researchers from other places including the United States to work under him and winning substantial support from such bodies as the Medical Research Council and the Rockefeller Foundation of New York. He has taken an active share in organizing and conducting a number of nutritional studies for the Government during the war.

### ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND

At an ordinary meeting of the Council held on March 8 with Sir Alfred Webb Johnson President in the chair it was reported that Sir Hugh Devine was admitted to the Honorary Fellowship of the College in Melbourne on Feb 24 by H R H the Duke of Gloucester.

It was decided to continue recognition of the Walton Hospital Liverpool under the FRCS regulations in respect of the posts of resident surgical officer, second resident surgical officer and senior house surgeon. It was also decided to amend the regulations for the Fellowship examinations so as to extend admissibility to the examinations to holders of any medical qualification registrable on the British Medical Register.

Sir Arthur MacNally was appointed Thomas Vicary Lecturer and Prof W E Gye FRS and Dr L Foulds Imperial Cancer Research Fund lecturers in the College for 1945.

Diplomas of Membership were granted to J A Litefield and R E Moore.

Diplomas in Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery and in Medical Radiology were granted jointly with the Royal College of Physicians of London to the following successful candidates:

DIPLOMA IN OPHTHALMIC MEDICINE AND SURGERY—P L Allen J Berkson E A Butterworth J S Crawford G P Crooks A Dala W M C Gilmour H L Guilt J R C Holmes G A D Lamb R L Parish J M Posada S P Redmond Jane P Smith.

DIPLOMA IN MEDICAL RADIOLOGY—M Bennett V J Coffey J C Dore E W Hyde Katie H Jones K M N McMahon B Mannheim S L Mitra A D O'Connor D P O'Sullivan T R Riley K Sicher W G Smith R E Steiner.

with work because with children he had amazing powers and secured the confidence of his little patients and consequently their parents in quite a remarkable way. With British residence came also a complete British outlook and he really loved our country. There was no looking over the shoulder with Paul Nathan save in one thing and that was music, and at his delightful parties where he and his wife made most perfect hosts Brahms could be heard as nowhere else. His attitude towards his illness—hypertension and angina pectoris—was also the kind that we admire: there was no fear, no pessimism, just a heroic and cheerful defiance of it all and a desire first of all to be at his work again among his little friends and secondly to give happiness to those around him—A D W.

#### SERVICE IN MEMORY OF LORD DAWSON

A service in memory of Viscount Dawson of Penn was held in Westminster Abbey on March 20. The assembly which filled the choir and transepts was itself a significant tribute to his personality and work. It included many holding high positions in the nation, a very large and distinguished company of members of his own profession and representatives of innumerable organizations with which he had been in some way connected. The King was represented by Lord Wigram, Queen Mary by Lord Claud Hamilton and Princesses Helena Victoria and Marie Louise by Mrs. Adams. The family mourners were headed by Viscountess Dawson of Penn and her three daughters: the Hon. Mrs. David Dawson Eccles, the Hon. Mrs. Jan Bowater and the Hon. Mrs. John Wrightson. The Prime Minister and the Chancellor of the Exchequer were represented and the members of the Government present were Lord Simon (Lord Chancellor), Mr. H. U. Willink (Minister of Health), Sir William Jowitt (Minister of National Insurance), Mr. Ernest Brown (Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster), Col. Oliver Stanley (Colonial Secretary) and Major Lloyd George (Minister of Fuel and Power). The Norwegians, the Argentine and the Netherlands Ambassadors attended. The congregation included many of Lord Dawson's fellow members of the House of Lords—Viscounts Greenwood, Lee of Fareham and Elibank, Lords Milne, Cramrose, Kemsley, Leverhulme, Courtauld, Thompson, Denham and Hardinge of Penshurst.

The members of the medical profession wearing their academic gowns were headed by the President (Lord Moran) and members of Council of the Royal College of Physicians, the Chairman (Dr. H. Guy Dunn) and members of Council of the British Medical Association, the President (Sir Alfred Webb Johnson) and members of Council of the Royal College of Surgeons and the President (Mr. Fardley Holland) and members of Council of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists. Sir Henry Dale and Dr. Gordon Holmes represented the Royal Society. Surgeon Rear Admiral Gordon Taylor was present with other representatives of the Royal Society of Medicine and the Vice-Chancellor (Prof. Frank Horton) with other members of the Court were present as representing the University of London. Others who attended were Lord Horder, Sir Kaye Fleming, Dr. C. O. Hawthorne, Sir Herbert Eason, President of the General Medical Council, the Directors General of the Medical Services of the Navy, Army and Air Force, Dame Janet Campbell and other representatives of the Medical Women's Federation, Sir Farquhar Buzzard representing the Nuffield Trust, Sir Wilson Jameson and Sir Francis Fraser of the Ministry of Health, the High Commissioner of Canada, the Mayor of Westminster, representatives of the London County Council and the Deans of King's College and Westminster Hospital Medical Schools.

In addition to many others who attended in their personal capacity about seventy organizations apart from those already named were represented. These included the Medical Research Council, the Society of Apothecaries, the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, the Society of Medical Officers of Health, the Faculty of Radiologists, the British Dental Association, the Mount Vernon Hospital and Radium Institute, the National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, the Ophthalmological Society, the Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, the British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, the Professional Classes Aid Council, King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, the Hospital Saving Association, the London School of Economics, the Salters' Company, the Pteridians, the British Social Hygiene Council and the Trades Union Congress. About thirty representatives of the nursing staff of the London Hospital attended in a body.

The service was conducted by the Dean (Rt. Rev. Paul de Labilliere) and the other clergy of the Abbey and Archbishop Lord Lang read the lesson which was the passage beginning "Honour a Father from the book of Ecclesiastes and pronounced the benediction. There was no address. The opening sentences of the

Burial Service were sung to the setting by John Merbecke. The fifteenth and a paraphrase of the twenty-third Psalm and the hymn "Jerusalem the golden" were sung and the choir gave the anthem "I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills." After prayers one of which was for the brotherhood of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, of which Lord Dawson was a Knight Commander, the whole congregation joined in the General Thanksgiving after which the Nunc Dimittis was sung and as the procession passed down the church to the west door the Requiem Aeternam by Basil Harwood was played on the organ. The flag of St. George flew at half mast from one of the Abbey towers.

A service in memory of Sir Thomas Barlow was held on March 7 in the chapel of the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, London. Sir Robert Hutchison, in an address in thankful remembrance of the life and work of Thomas Barlow, said that this simple service in the hospital to which he was so much devoted and where much of his work had been done was a form of family worship and recollection. It is difficult to realize that it is 70 years since he whom we have in our thoughts to-day first joined this family when he became assistant physician to the hospital and that he served it faithfully thereafter for a period of 25 years and perhaps my only claim to address you this afternoon is that I had the privilege of being his house physician here almost half a century ago. Copies of the address may be had from the secretary of the hospital.

## Medical Notes in Parliament

### Diphtheria Immunization

Mr. WILLINK furnished on March 8 totals of children under 5 and between 5 and 15 immunized against diphtheria in England and Wales. Separate figures for the year 1941 were not available and for the year 1944 complete figures were not yet available beyond June 30.

Year	Under 5	5 to 15
1940 and 1941	547,360	1,818,030
1942	610,950	759,000
1943	525,820	513,670
1944 (up to half)	173,220	93,690

Mr. Willink added that the returns on which these figures were based did not include immunizations by doctors in private practice.

### Penicillin for Private Practice

Sir E. GRAHAM LITTLE on March 8 asked the Minister of Health to release some supply of penicillin for use in civilian medical practice as distinguished from hospital practice. Mr. WILLINK said arrangements were being made for a wider distribution of penicillin from upwards of 200 large hospitals throughout the country which would be authorized to issue penicillin on request to smaller hospitals. It would in most cases be necessary for a patient requiring systematic treatment to be removed to hospital but each distributing hospital would be authorized to issue penicillin to private practitioners for the treatment at home or in a nursing home of suitable cases when removal to hospital was not practicable.

### Women Medical Students

In replying on March 8 to Sir William Beveridge, Mr. BEVIN said that in consultation with Mr. Willink he was making arrangements whereby medical schools could provisionally consider applications from women of any age who wished to be admitted next October. Whether selected candidates would be permitted to begin their courses on that date must depend upon the national situation. Sir William in his question said that two of the three London medical schools were about to hold entrance examinations to select students for the first medical course starting next October but the successful candidates over the age of 19 could not be allotted vacancies without Mr. Bevin's approval.

### Penicillin Supplies in Jamaica

Sir E. GRAHAM LITTLE reported that there was much dissatisfaction in the medical profession in Jamaica at the limitation of supplies of penicillin and that an expert advisory committee appointed by the local branch of the B.M.A. was fully competent to ensure that all supplies reaching the Colony shall be used to the best medical advantage. Col. STANLEY said it was the case that there was dissatisfaction in Jamaica at the limitation of supplies of penicillin but this was at least partly due to a misunderstanding as to the possibility of supply through normal commercial channels and as to the necessity for limitation of the supplies available for Colonial civil use.



was not the career on which he had set his heart. He had tasted the joys of research and had begun to be conscious of his life's mission and to mistrust the possibility of dividing his time and attention between a concentrated investigation of one chosen problem and the finding of rapid solutions for a mixed succession presented from outside. In 1910 the first appointment of Beit Memorial Research Fellows gave Lewis a further chance, he was an applicant and his name stands first on the now long and distinguished list of those who have been Beit Fellows. His tenure was brief however for in 1911 his old hospital gave him a lectureship made him an assistant physician in 1912 and a consulting physician in 1913. He was now immersed in his great series of experimental researches on the mechanism of the heart beat and this work was earning him recognition in the USA at least as soon as in his own country for in 1914 still at the remarkably early age of 33 we find him delivering the Herter Lectures at Baltimore a Harvey Lecture in New York and remaining for a spell as a visiting physician attached to the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital at Boston. His experimental work of this period published in a masterly series of papers in the *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society* and summarized in 1917 in his Croonian Lecture must certainly rank as one of the outstanding achievements of physiology in our own or indeed in any time. For Lewis however it was merely the necessary background for a planned lifetime study of the disturbances of the normal mechanism by disease.

In 1916 Lewis's career and opportunity were finally settled by his appointment as the first whole time research physician on the staff of the Medical Research Council with a ward and laboratories placed at his disposal by University College Hospital. Years later in 1937, the support of his appointment there, as chief of a department of clinical research was transferred to a special Trust endowed by the Rockefeller Foundation, but Lewis's research colleagues remained on the staff of the Medical Research Council. In its first few years the new department's activities were much scattered and interrupted by Lewis's service as consulting physician to military hospitals. But out of these war years came his well known studies of the effort syndrome (soldier's heart) and the first stage, published with Cotton and Slade of his second major series of researches, dealing with the reactions of the peripheral blood vessels, and eventually embodied in his remarkable monograph (1927) packed with original observations on *The Blood Vessels of the Human Skin and their Responses*—a very model of what can be done by direct experiment on the human subject, with a minimum of apparatus but with a naturalist's faculty of observation sharpened to the finest edge of precision. Here again Lewis's aim had been to get for himself an exact picture of normal reactions as a starting point for his study of their modification by disease or by inborn abnormality.

Time and space alike forbid a detailed account here of the achievements in clinical research of Lewis and the school which he founded. As years went on the centre of his thoughts and his interest was more and more occupied by the importance of his mission—of his duty to the future of medicine especially in his own country and of proclaiming its needs at every opportunity. The sword must not sleep in his hand till he had built here a temple for the service of medicine by the direct experimental investigation of disease in man with proper careers and prospects open to its priesthood and its votaries. Some might urge not without some justice I think that the aspects of human disease open to investigation of this kind were its results—the symptoms which Lewis and his colleagues analysed into their physiological components with such beautiful precision—and that the whole range of aetiology whether infective nutritional or genetic must be almost entirely outside its scope. The main thing was that Lewis was creating an atmosphere in which medical research in the clinic was regarded as an absorbing aim and ambition and not as a spare time incident in a career leading to consulting practice that the young men rallied to his banner that they learned his great language caught his clear accent and lived in the gleam of an eye—the eye of an eagle—which was always magnificent indeed but mild only on occasions when the mission was momentarily out of his mind. They and we all have lost a great leader but his spirit goes marching on.

Till 1927, when serious illness struck him where he most clearly knew its meaning Lewis had worked for ten months of every year with a concentrated energy which left his junior colleagues panting with the effort to keep pace with him. In the other two months taken always as a continuous vacation he put medicine completely out of his mind but gave himself with a like enthusiasm, and with all that training and perfection of equipment could provide to watching and photographing the birds which he so loved. After his first illness he put this joy with its temptations to physical strain out of his thoughts he moved into the country, gave himself more regular leisure to enjoy his garden and chose the quieter distraction of fishing for his holidays. He knew what was before him. Another arrow from the same quiver my friend he said to me when a second less severe attack came in 1935 but there are plenty more to come, and one of them will get me in the end. Meanwhile with a magnificent courage he succeeded in what for him must have been the most difficult of all achievements—schooling himself to work at a reasonable pace. To this he was helped beyond measure by the serene happiness of his marriage and his family life in which the affection which was at the real warm heart of him overflowed in joy and pride. To his widow his son and his two daughters and to those of us who knew him as one of the most loyal and generous if not always the easiest of friends there must remain in the midst of sorrow the thought that he has gone before age could weaken the spring and eagerness of his wonderful mind and spirit.

In his approach to medical research as in the quality of his genius I believe that Thomas Lewis was the nearest successor which our generation will see to his own great pattern and exemplar William Harvey.

Prof T R ELLIOTT FRS writes

We have lost a great leader in medical science taken away untimely when his powers were still at their highest but not before he had seen happy proof that an aim for which he had striven with intense ardour was now being widely understood and that more than his discoveries would live on as the outcome of his work.

Sir Thomas Lewis received the highest honour our country can give for original discovery in pure science—the Copley Medal of the Royal Society in 1941. Very rarely has an active clinician gained this distinction though the medal is given yearly. The last before Lewis was 40 years earlier—Lord Lister. That gives a measure of his achievements in fundamental science. In medicine he changed the approach of every practitioner to the analysis of heart disease with such completeness that now we use his teaching so naturally that few recall its origin in Lewis's work. First came his handbook on *Clinical Disorders of the Heart Beat* 1912. Earlier than that though only in his thirtieth year he had published a classical monograph on the *Mechanism of the Heart Beat* based on his own studies with Einthoven's galvanometer but that was for advanced workers in the subject as was also the journal *Heart* which with MacKenzie's help he founded at the same time. So he proceeded to an exact clinical study of the natural progress during life of each type of derangement of the beat defined simple clinical means for recognizing the types and then in his handbook set out the results with an admirable clearness that enabled all to make use of the new knowledge. Twenty years of patient study of all forms of heart disease followed every detail being recorded and analysed with scientific accuracy and nothing left to an easy generalization from uncertain memory or intuitive opinion. Added to this was the experience that routine teaching to medical students gave him in shaping his views to easy comprehension at the bedside. Then he wrote his second book for direct clinical use *Diseases of the Heart* 1932 emphasizing in it the simple principles for estimating what a murmur could never tell—the functional efficiency of the heart at each stage of disease. That now belongs to common knowledge.

Lewis thought it his duty to write these books for use in medical practice. But the discovery of new knowledge was his burning desire and he grudged bestowing time on any other end. Coming to London at an era when endowments for research were beginning to make it possible for a man to think of such a life in medicine he found that hope progressively fulfilled and was soon able to free himself from any fettering interests of consulting practice. So when the field of work in electrocardiography seemed exhausted he could easily abandon both it and his reputation as a heart specialist and move to new work on skin capillaries. Here he now used the simplest forms of experiment and apparatus but with them his penetrating genius carried him to fundamental discoveries of vascular reactions to nervous stimuli or to chemical substances produced by injury of tissues. The problem of pain especially that arising from deep tissues was also prominent in his later work.

# ANARTHREMIN B D H

Highly Active Hemopoietic Preparation of Liver  
Anarthremin B D H is active in pernicious anaemia and other macrocytic anemias with a megaloblastic bone marrow

Small doses at relatively infrequent intervals are sufficient to maintain a normal erythrocyte count and to prevent the appearance of subacute combined degeneration of the cord

The use of Anarthremin B D H thus ensures the maximum therapeutic effect with the least inconvenience to patient and physician. Further details are given in literature which is available on request



THE BRITISH DRUG HOUSES LTD LONDON N 1

ANALYST

# PORTABLE X-RAYS LIMITED

20 YEARS EXPERIENCE

IN

## BEDSIDE RADIOGRAPHY

For all kinds of X Ray Examination  
ANYWHERE

where patient cannot safely be moved  
Also for pinning neck of femur (2 tubes)  
and fracture reduction, etc., etc

Telephones (Day & Night)

CHISWICK 4006 7

LONDON, W 4

# MODERN SKIN THERAPY with 'GENATOSAN' MEDICATED CREAMS

A new range of medicated creams prepared with an emulsifying base characterised by their non greasy and water miscible nature and corresponding in formulae to ointments of recognised value in the treatment of skin diseases. Advantages include rapid absorption and ease of removal from skin or clothing without the aid of soap or friction

Examples No 2, Sulphanilamide 5% No 3, Benzyl Benzoate 10% No 6 Gentian Violet 0.5% No 8 Whitfield's formula, No 13, Ichthammol 5% No 14 Sulphathiazole 5%

In addition to the standard preparations in this range, creams corresponding to physicians own formulae and incorporating the Genatosan' base can also be supplied

GENATOSAN LTD, LOUGHBOROUGH, LEICS

Telephone LOUGHBOROUGH 2292

# "PORTEX" MEDICATED PLASTIC SKIN

HEALS AS IT SEALS!

In Major Surgery—A Barrier  
In General Practice—A Boon

FORMULA—Phenyl Salicylate gr. xii  
Methyl  
Iodine gr. xvii  
Benzyl Alcohol gr. ii  
Eucalypti m. i  
Chloroform m. x  
Volatile Solvents ad. ii



Indications

Cuts  
Chilblains  
Burns  
Blisters  
Pruritus  
Venipuncture  
Chiropody  
Fissures  
Fistulae  
Cracked Nipples during Lactation

GERMICIDAL AND  
SELF STERILIZING

Free samples and literature from

PORTLAND PLASTICS LTD  
214 GREAT PORTLAND STREET, LONDON, W 1

of the United Kingdom, and took endless trouble to explain to doctors and patients the significance of this fascinating blood group factor. Within twenty months the Cambridge unit had discovered seven allelomorphs of the rhesus factor and four distinct antibodies out of a now probable six. Almost simultaneously Wiener discovered six of these allelomorphs and three of the antibodies so independently confirming the work of Taylor and his colleagues. It is characteristic of Taylor's generosity to the work of others that he did not hesitate to adopt Wiener's notation for the allelomorphs known to both though their existence had been separately demonstrated. No one who has worked with Taylor could fail to recognize his scrupulous attention to detail and the extreme care he took not to use a single word that might be misleading in leading articles and answers to 'Any Questions?' in this Journal he gave willing and invaluable help in explaining to the medical profession the advances made in his own field of study. His helpfulness was unfailing and his loss will be felt by a very wide circle of friends. To his widow and daughter our sympathy is extended.

#### JOHN HOWELL CBE, FRCS

The death occurred at Cheltenham on March 4 of Mr John Howell, leading surgeon in Gloucestershire where he had practised for nearly half a century. He went to Cheltenham as house surgeon to the old Branch Dispensary after qualifying at Guys where he held the positions of house surgeon and obstetrical resident and he was soon appointed to the honorary surgical staff of the Cheltenham General Hospital. This appointment was a happy one for all concerned as he threw himself with all his dynamic force and clinical acumen into its service. Becoming senior surgeon in 1913 he remained on the active staff of the hospital until he attained the age of 60 retiring so that the younger generation might have greater scope for work. He might have remained on but he felt it was his duty to retire though at that time he was at about his best as a surgeon and consultant.

J S R writes

What the Cheltenham General Hospital owes to him cannot be easily evaluated sufficient to say that by his dynamic personality and foresight he devised the plan of getting the various members of the surgical staff to make themselves proficient in special branches of their work and be responsible for cases coming in their specialty. In retrospect this plan has been of definite value to the patients, doctors and to the staff of the hospital. A regular feature for which Mr Howell was largely responsible was clinical lectures and demonstrations by the members of the hospital staff each summer. These were very popular and were looked on as a refresher course by practitioners in the county, being very well attended.

As a diagnostician John Howell was pre-eminent, and in abdominal surgery his peritoneal theory, on which he was working up to a short time before his death made him something out of the ordinary in regard to prognosis. How he loved to examine the various vomits, which had to be carefully kept with the exact time at which they were expelled and then say 'This patient will get better this one is a borderline case but this one alas! will succumb.' Succeeding house surgeons used to marvel at his uncanny instinct. He wrote for a number of medical publications but in his long and busy life he had not the time to work out his theories as he would have wished. As a surgeon he was quick, fearless and always had a feeling that the body would co-operate loyally with the surgeon. He was always anxious to try anything new, but was nevertheless critical in his appreciation.

In the last war he was consulting surgeon to a group of military hospitals in this area at which he gave invaluable service. His cheerful personality and buoyancy gave courage and hope in the most desperate cases and the award of the CBE for these services in 1919 was well merited and acclaimed. As a loyal member of the BMA he acted as secretary of the Gloucestershire Branch for many years in his early days. He was a member of the Council, president of the Gloucestershire Branch in 1925 and vice president 1930-5. At all times he took the most active interest in its proceedings while in debate and discussions he was ever to the fore as was to be expected of an ardent Welshman. As chairman of the Medical Services Subcommittee of the Gloucestershire County Council he did valuable work in the county and was instrumental with the late Dr Middleton Martin in introducing the scheme of out-stations whereby specialists made periodic visits to all parts of the county. This scheme has worked well and is still functioning after more than 20 years and proving of value, especially in the war years.

As a leading figure in the municipal life of Cheltenham for many years his ability and integrity were recognized when he was given

the unique honour of being appointed mayor for three years. The Spa Committee of the town council found in him an ardent supporter and a few days before his death he was interested in the arrangements for a meeting of the British Spa Federation in Cheltenham next month. As a crowning honour he was made a Freeman of Cheltenham a couple of years ago.

Space does not permit more than a brief mention of his many other activities: the Rotary Club, Chamber of Commerce, Child Guidance Clinic (much indebted to him for financial help at a difficult time), athletic clubs of which he was president. All these owed much to him. He seemed to say to himself, 'Much has been done, much more remains to do.' Music and art found in him an ardent supporter. At the funeral service heartfelt tributes were paid by a congregation which filled the parish church of Cheltenham. Six of his colleagues, representatives of the hospital and practitioners of the town and county acted as bearers paying in this way some small token of affection to one who had done so much for them. He leaves three sons (one of whom is Major John Howell R.A.M.C. at present serving in Italy) and one daughter to whom our deepest sympathy is extended.

#### GEOFFREY W CARTE M.B. FRCS

We regret to announce that Mr Geoffrey Williams Carte, late surgeon to the throat and ear department of the Metropolitan Hospital and consulting laryngologist and aurist to the Royal Navy, died in London on March 6 aged 60.

Mr W DOUGLAS HARMER sends the following appreciation. The death of Geoffrey Carte leaves a gap amongst a large circle of patients and friends. He was the son of Geoffrey Williams Carte who was a musician and who was connected with the firm of Rudall Carte and Co. the makers of musical instruments. He was a distant relative of the Doyley Carte family. Geoffrey was educated at Rugby and at Oxford. Afterwards he entered St Bartholomew's Hospital where he was house surgeon and later assistant in the throat department. He was an M.B. Oxon and a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons. After leaving St Bartholomew's he had numerous appointments including surgeon to the throat and ear department of the Metropolitan Hospital, the London Hospital and St Andrews, Dollis Hill. In the last war he served with the Royal Navy and later as consultant to the Admiralty. At the outbreak of the present war he became a member of the Home Guard and also devoted himself enthusiastically to A.R.P. duties in which service he was mentioned. In addition to his hospital work he carried out a very busy practice—for many years as assistant to Sir Milsom Rees and after the latter's retirement continuing to treat a number of opera singers and actors. From his father he inherited his love of music and was a regular attendant at Covent Garden. He was a keen sportsman and spent his holidays shooting and fishing and had many hobbies including gardening. He had many friends by whom he will be greatly missed. He was a well known and popular member of the Garrick Club and also of the Set of Odd Volumes Club. He was twice married and leaves a daughter who is at present serving in the W.A.A.F.

Dr HUGH MIDDLETON EYRES, formerly of Richmond, Yorkshire, died at Swale near Keswick on March 12. He was born in London in 1871 and educated at the City of London School, and later at Gateshead High School. He then went on to Edinburgh graduating M.B. Ch.B. of the university in 1895 and completed his medical studies at Heidelberg. Dr Eyres was in general practice at Richmond from 1898 until 1934 when he retired owing to ill health. He had held house appointments at the Royal Infirmary and the Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh, and at Richmond was honorary medical officer to the Victoria Hospital. He was appointed a borough magistrate and during the last war served as M.O. to the local Red Cross Hospital.

With the death of Dr PAUL NATHAN on Feb. 19 at the age of 51 passes one of the most outstanding of the doctors who came to us as a result of the terror in Germany. In that country he devoted himself to paediatrics where for many years he had a happy association with the famous Czerny. In private practice in the West End of Berlin he achieved a great popularity and this with his hospital work made his life a very busy and full one. At the height of a successful career it was hard and poignant to give up but his was not a nature to tolerate pin-pricking and humiliation and without hesitation he left it all and became a medical student again in this country and qualified in 1938. For six years he worked in London as a children's specialist and soon he was overwhelmed

## The Services

Temp Surg Lieut G A Rawlins RNVr has been awarded the D.S.C. for gallantry and devotion to duty in the care and rescue of survivors on the Assault Beach at Walcheren

Repatriated—Major B B Hosford R.A.M.C.

### CASUALTIES IN THE MEDICAL SERVICES

Missing wounded believed to be prisoner of war—Major R A Murphy R.A.M.C.

Wounded—W/ir Subs Capt W J Cameron and A L Stalker, R.A.M.C.

### AUXILIARY R.A.M.C. FUNDS

The annual general meeting of the members of the Auxiliary R.A.M.C. Funds will be held at 11, Chandos Street W. on Monday April 9 at 6 p.m. when the annual report and financial statement for the year 1944 will be presented and the officers and auditors for the current year elected. Alteration of the rules to permit the amalgamation of the Benevolent and Relief Branches of the 1516 Funds will be considered.

## EPIDEMIOLOGICAL NOTES

### Discussion of Table

In England and Wales the measles epidemic continues to increase in intensity there being 2 569 more cases reported than last week. Dysentery also continues prevalent the total going up by 13. Whooping cough notifications were 40 higher than last week, but those for scarlet fever were 37 fewer. Measles reached a new high level for three weeks the notifications of this disease have been larger than for any other period since the outbreak of war. The largest rises over last week's notification figures were: Yorks West Riding 381 Durham 248 Middlesex 204 Essex 177 Gloucestershire 184 Glamorganshire 129 Staffordshire 147 Somersetshire 136, Oxfordshire 133, Warwickshire 108 Leicestershire 103.

The notifications of dysentery rose for the fourth consecutive week and for the third time in the past six years the total exceeds 400. Fresh outbreaks during the week occurred in Derbyshire 31 (Shardlow R.D. 27) and Northamptonshire 14 (Towcester R.D. 12). The high level of incidence in London was maintained (67) the boroughs with the largest outbreaks were Wandsworth 21 Kensington 13, Paddington 11. Other large centres of infection were Yorks West Riding 34 Lancashire 32 Buckinghamshire 28 Suffolk 23 Surrey 22 Middlesex 20, Berkshire 15 Oxfordshire 13 Essex 10.

The outbreak of gastro enteritis reported from Scotland last week appears to be spreading. Leeds has experienced a minor epidemic of sickness and diarrhoea. The causative agent is unknown and the symptoms differ from the well known forms of intestinal infection.

In Scotland for the fifth consecutive week the incidence of diphtheria rose slightly. There were 28 more cases of scarlet fever than last week but 15 fewer for measles and 26 fewer for whooping cough. Notifications of dysentery fell by 10 but remain high the largest returns were Edinburgh 39 Glasgow 31 Falkirk 17 Renfrew County 15. The prevalence of this disease has given rise to concern and replying to a question the Under Secretary for Scotland said that there was no record of the increase being due to infected food, milk, or water although the possibility could not be ruled out.

In Eire diphtheria notifications fell by 25 but those for measles rose by 18. Cases of whooping cough were 43 fewer than last week and the total was the lowest since the beginning of December.

In Northern Ireland last week's low level of diphtheria notifications was not maintained there being a rise of 21 cases. Measles notifications fell by 20.

### Week ending March 17

The notifications of infectious diseases during the week in England and Wales included scarlet fever 1 621 whooping cough 1 527, diphtheria 558 measles 25 266 acute pneumonia 876 cerebrospinal fever 81 dysentery 428 paratyphoid 10, typhoid 6.

## INFECTIOUS DISEASES AND VITAL STATISTICS

We print below a summary of Infectious Diseases and Vital Statistics in the British Isles during the week ended March 10.

Figures of Principal Notifiable Diseases for the week and those for the corresponding week last year for (a) England and Wales (London and Eire).

Figure

are for

(b) Lond

The 13 principal towns in Eire

(e) The

A dash — denotes no cases a blank

no return available

Disease	1945					1944 (Corresponding Week)				
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
Cerebrospinal fever	77	6	35	7	3	90	7	31	5	3
Deaths	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diphtheria	472	15	147	87	28	624	29	143	97	38
Deaths	6	—	—	1	—	12	—	3	2	—
Dysentery	412	67	155	1	—	208	23	75	2	3
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis lethargica	5	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Erysipelas	—	—	51	11	5	—	—	53	8	8
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infective enteritis or diarrhoea under 2 years	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	6	—
Deaths	52	6	8	13	1	35	5	15	13	1
Measles*	25 49	1072	418	43	67	2 098	244	306	414	3
Deaths	24	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	6	—
Ophthalmia neonatorum	47	3	12	1	—	84	4	22	1	1
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paratyphoid fever	5	—	2(B)	—	—	3	—	1(B)	1(B)	—
Deaths	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumonia influenza†	813	38	7	8	2	1 178	62	9	16	7
Deaths (from influenza)	39	5	3	—	1	42	5	3	1	—
Pneumonia primary	—	—	234	24	14	—	71	335	32	9
Deaths	25	—	7	—	—	—	—	26	—	—
Poliomyelitis acute	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poliomyelitis acute	7	—	—	1	—	3	—	1	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerperal fever	—	4	24	—	—	—	1	10	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerperal pyrexia‡	144	14	16	2	—	173	4	11	1	3
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relapsing fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever	1 424	55	227	25	33	2 215	141	256	33	127
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Smallpox	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhoid fever	—	5	1	2	6	—	—	1	9	2
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhus fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough*	1 502	77	137	36	14	1 906	178	142	37	22
Deaths	3	1	3	2	1	8	1	—	3	—
Deaths (0-1 year)	410	44	59	35	22	410	45	84	52	14
Infant mortality rate (per 1 000 live births)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths (excluding still births)	5 118	792	603	232	133	5 738	931	796	288	154
Annual death rate (per 1 000 —)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
persons living	—	—	16 6	26 1	5	—	—	20 1	21 3	5
Stillbirths	171	20	30	—	—	256	30	40	—	—
Rats per 1 000 total births (including stillborn)	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	39	—	—

\* Measles and whooping-cough are not notifiable in Scotland and the returns are therefore an approximation only.

† Includes primary form for England and Wales (administrative county) and Northern Ireland.

‡ Includes puerperal fever for England and Wales and Eire.

§ Owing to evacuation schemes and other movements of population birth and death rates for Northern Ireland are no longer available.

It had now been possible to arrange for penicillin to be used in the Colonies subject only to the same restrictions as applied in this country. Government control of distribution was still necessary and was being exercised in Jamaica by a local committee consisting of three Government medical officers and two private practitioners nominated by the local branch of the B.M.A. He hoped that with the fuller supplies available and greater understanding of the restrictions still necessary the causes for local dissatisfaction had been removed.

#### War-time Nurseries

On March 9 Mr MCNEIL opened a discussion on the future of war-time nurseries. He said 1 500 of these had been opened in England. Mr WILLINK had suggested that when women with young children were no longer needed for war work the nurseries should be discontinued or handed over to local authorities for nursery schools. He advocated their continuance. The medical officer of Smethwick had pointed to the remarkable development of the average child in these nurseries. Miss HORSBROUGH replied that there was no question of closing war-time nurseries where these were attended. Where the nurseries were not attended and not required the order was that they should be closed.

#### Health of Allied Soldiers on the Rhine

In the House of Commons on March 13 Sir JAMES GRIGG introduced the Army Estimates. He quoted the opinion of Field Marshal Montgomery on the condition of the British Empire troops when the present offensive began in the Reichswald Forest area on Feb. 8. The Field Marshal said that they were in a very highly efficient state. The ranks were full, equipment was full, the sick rate was only 1 per 1 000 a day, evacuated to hospital and the troops were in tremendous form and in great spirits. Speaking of the American troops in Great Britain before the invasion of the Continent, Sir JAMES GRIGG said that we provided them with huttid camps for 800 000 and hospitals containing nearly 100 000 beds. In the coming months demands for food stuffs for the liberated countries might become almost overpowering. The news from the areas of Holland still in German hands showed that the population were in desperate straits. In Germany there would be displaced persons by the million who would look to the armies for food. The combined resources of the Allies might be strained to the utmost to prevent hunger and indeed starvation especially if our victory came before the new harvest was gathered.

Dr HADEN GUEST paid a tribute to the magnificent spirit and high morale of the whole of the 21st Army Group and to the medical services which he inspected in the early days of February. Tremendous progress had he said been made in the medical service. The astonishingly small number of casualties and the high rate of recovery were a tribute to the efficiency of that service. The co-operation between the medical service and the other services was so much closer and more intimate than in the past that it had completely changed the picture of the health conditions and the vitality and vigour of the Army. The work of the hygiene services in giving all the troops a knowledge of how to keep completely fit had made an astonishing change in health and fitness. In the 21st Army Group the louse and scabies were practically unknown. Trench foot which was the bane of operations in Belgium and the Low Countries in the last war for practical purposes simply did not occur in the British Armies.

#### Medical and Pharmaceutical Equipment in R.A.M.C.

Mr LINSTAD on March 15 opened the debate on the report stage of the Army Estimates by drawing attention to the supply of medical and pharmaceutical equipment in the R.A.M.C. He said that broadly commissions in the R.A.M.C. were reserved for medical men. The result was that the greater part of the administration of the Corps was in the hands of medical officers under whom medical equipment and stores were dealt with by Army dispensers who practically never reached commissioned rank. In this war the Army had some 800 pharmacists. Practically all were used as sergeant dispensers and not as pharmacists. They had no real responsibility for organizing the medical stores as a whole. A number of medical men in the R.A.M.C. were being used for medical supply administration although there was a shortage of doctors both in civil life and in the Army. Pharmacists called up from civil life were waiting six or nine months in the Queen Alexandra Hospital at Millbank or in Edinburgh or Leeds for posting as sergeant dispensers. Weakness was also shown in equipment. There was nothing to indicate that the Army had improved its packing of drugs or surgical supplies since the last war. Drugs were supplied in paper bags to the Forces

abroad. Crystal violet for burns was supplied to the Forces overseas in 1 lb and 2 lb lots which had to be made into 5 g quantities for the field ambulances. Ointments were supplied in 10 lb and 7 lb quantities. He heard complaints that a type of hypodermic syringe used in the Army was fitted with loose pistons that the graduations could not be read and that the cement with which the barrel was fixed to the nozzle crumbled. He believed the War Office feared that if the pharmacist was promoted to commissioned rank the same would have to be done for the radiographer and the physiotherapist. The R.A.M.C. had to face the issue. Men who graduated at universities as pharmacists now went into the infantry or artillery rather than the R.A.M.C. In India a pharmacist who was a lieutenant colonel had taken charge of the pharmaceutical supplies. The United States had its Pharmacist Corps. The Navy had a pharmaceutical service manned by pharmacists who if they went abroad were commissioned. The Air Ministry had recently commissioned pharmacists as medical store officers.

Sir JAMES GRIGG replying to the debate, said he did not think it true that there were no officer pharmacists in the Army. The organization for the supply of medical and surgical stores was officered by quartermasters of the R.A.M.C. Most of these had the Army dispensers qualification. Many were pharmacists. The number of pharmacists who were being commissioned as quartermasters had increased. Little complaint had been made of the Army medical services in this war. They had stood up to 54 years of war in a manner beyond praise. He did not agree that the Army required a separate pharmaceutical service but he would examine that question in the light of memoranda which Mr Linstad had furnished to the War Office.

#### Treatment in South Africa of Tuberculous Service Patients

On March 13 Sir E. GRAHAM LITTLE asked the Minister of Health whether in view of the shortage of sanatorium accommodation and staff in this country difficulties of diet and unsuitability of the British climate and the fact that there was a British military sanatorium in Johannesburg with more than 1 500 beds excluding outside convalescent institutions he would reconsider present arrangements by which tuberculous patients who had failed to respond to treatment were automatically discharged from the Services and encourage tuberculous Service patients in every stage to seek treatment in South Africa. Sir JAMES GRIGG who replied said that the majority of tuberculous cases among military patients in India and the Middle East were evacuated to South Africa to the South African Military Hospital and convalescent depot until cured or until they ceased to be infective. This procedure however was restricted to those patients whose condition permitted of the lengthy sea voyage involved and who were likely to respond to treatment within a reasonable time. Other tuberculous patients in the Army received treatment in Army hospitals and if found unlikely to be fit for further service were discharged and became the responsibility of the Ministry of Health.

#### Increase in Dysentery in Scotland

On March 13 Mr WESTWOOD informed Mrs HARDIE that he was aware that there had been a sharp increase during the war in the number of persons notified as suffering from dysentery in Scotland although the number of certified deaths was stationary since 1941. Most cases were mild and involved only a few days incapacity. The increase began long before the war and might be partly due to improved methods of diagnosis. During 1944 there was no recorded instance of spread of the disease among the civilian population by food, milk or water although the possibility could not be ruled out.

Mrs HARDIE asked if Mr Westwood was aware that this disease was caused mainly by food poisoning and if there was sufficient inspection of food supplies in Scotland. Mr WESTWOOD said that the medical officers of the Department of Health for Scotland were in close touch with the public health authorities and the Department was watching the position very closely.

#### Discharge of Tuberculous Service Men

On March 20 Mr DRIBERG asked the Secretary of State for War why the new rule governing the discharge from the Forces of men disabled owing to war service did not apply to those suffering from tuberculosis. Sir JAMES GRIGG. Most of the sanatoria in this country are run by the civilian authorities and Service patients are transferred there as soon as arrangements can be made so that they can receive the prolonged special treatment they need. These sanatoria do not admit patients who are in the Services and they are therefore discharged before admission.

**Haemorrhagic Disease of the Newborn**

**Q**—A patient has had two female children. The first is stated to have had marked icterus after birth but has developed into a healthy girl of 6. The second child appeared normal at birth but when ten days old developed signs of haemorrhagic haematemesis and melaena from which it died. The patient is expecting a third child. Would vitamin K given to the mother at the end of pregnancy and to the child soon after birth be advisable? Is it probable that the Rhesus factor is at work in this case and if so what can be done about it? Both parents are healthy and there is no history of any faul disease.

**A**—This history is not highly suggestive of trouble arising from Rh incompatibility and the data are not sufficient to establish the diagnosis. In a first child jaundice terminating in complete recovery is more likely to be physiological icterus than icterus gravis when first children are affected hydrops foetalis is more probable. The second child had chiefly haemorrhagic manifestations and although 10 days after birth is late for the onset of haemorrhagic disease of the newborn this seems the most probable diagnosis and is an indication for administration of vitamin K to the mother at the end of pregnancy. Since vitamin K rapidly passes into the foetus *in utero* further administration after birth is unlikely to be needed.

Rh tests should be carried out on mother, father and surviving child if possible with determination of genotypes. If Rh incompatibility exists and especially if there is anti Rh agglutinin or its incomplete form in the mother's serum, arrangements should be made to examine the infant's blood immediately after birth. If haemolytic disease is shown by the presence of erythroblastosis etc. the baby should at once be transfused with blood of the same Rh type as the mother. Transfusion of blood is the only remedy of value in Rh cases but the choice of what kind to give depends on the results of tests on the mother's blood not on the baby's as what is wanted is blood that will not be harmed by whatever antibody the mother may have transmitted to the child. The tests can usually be carried out by the Regional Transfusion Officer.

**Age and Caesarean Section**

**Q**—Is age an indication for Caesarean section? Should it be done for example in a healthy woman aged 42 having her first baby?

**A**—It would be unwise to attempt to lay down a rule to cover every case but in general it can be stated that the age of a patient in itself does not constitute an indication for Caesarean section. Many women aged 40 and over have rapid and easy deliveries. The factor which is more important than age is the number of years of infertility which have preceded the pregnancy. Thus if a woman of 42 has been trying to conceive for 10 years before she was successful then the prospects of a difficult labour (mainly due to faulty uterine action) are considerable. Moreover she will have little chance of conceiving again. If however the woman married late and conceived readily then an easy labour is to be expected. In any case there is much to be said for a trial of labour with a lower segment section if progress is not satisfactory rather than a set operation before the onset of labour.

The presence of any abnormality alters the picture and conditions such as breech presentation, inertia etc. which in younger women would be treated conservatively are often best dealt with by Caesarean section when the patient is an elderly primigravida.

**Anaesthetic for Quinsy Excision**

**Q**—What is the best anaesthetic to use for the incision of a quinsy when working single handed?

**A**—This depends on whether there is any respiratory obstruction as from oedema of the glottis or not. The management of anaesthesia in the former case is dealt with in Macintosh and Bannister's *Essentials of General Anaesthesia* (Blackwell) page 268. If there is no obstruction the practitioner could give the anaesthetic with which he is most familiar. Loss of laryngeal reflexes from cocaine or deep general anaesthesia should be avoided and the patient's head should be well extended to ensure that blood and pus do not enter the larynx.

**Reversing Operation for Vasoligature**

**Q**—In reference to the question and answer on bilateral vasoligature in the *JOURNAL* of Feb. 24 (p. 283) is there any risk of testicular atrophy? If there is not is it possible by subsequent operation to restore the channels of the vasa deferens and so fertility?

**A**—There is no risk of testicular atrophy provided the vasoligature is skilfully done since it does not affect the testicle's blood supply. On one occasion I have been asked to restore the patency of vasa previously ligatured. As spermatozoa reappeared in the semen but in small quantities it may be assumed that the operation was successful—at any rate on one side. Bilateral vasoligature should

however be regarded as being an irreversible operation because a successful reunion of the divided ducts cannot be guaranteed.

**Transfusion**

**Q**—There are two schools of thought in intravenous therapy: those who never give more than 3 litres in 24 hours and those who give it to replace fluid loss and judge the amount by urine output and chloride content etc. May I have advice?

**A**—The rate at which fluid is administered by the intravenous route must depend upon the reason for which it is given. Following traumatic injury fluid must often be given very rapidly perhaps one litre in half an hour followed at a somewhat slower rate by further large quantities of fluid. Factors controlling the rate of administration are the degrees of injury, the blood pressure, pulse and general condition of the patient. The object should be to keep and maintain the blood pressure above 100 mm of Hg. The amount given in any case can be decided only by the medical officer in charge. No rules for dosage can be given. In the case of a patient who is dehydrated and requires fluid it is usual to administer it at a slower rate—3 litres in 24 hours for this purpose is probably reasonable.

**Yaws and Wassermann Reaction**

**Q**—I see numerous Japanese Gonaec and British Indian seamen who are walking pathological museum. I begin with a worm killer of chenopodium and tetrachloride. The rate of positive Wassermann is about 35%. Occasionally there are tissue paper scars on the legs which may have been yaws or the common tropical ulcers but several have positive Wassermann reactions in their cerebrospinal fluid. The history of VD and yaws is most variable. But as we found 2% rate of positive Wassermann in European sailors who have never seen any clinical signs the problem is one of interpretation. What treatment if any should be instituted considering the terms of their contract with the shipping companies?

**A**—A combination of 1 c.c. of chenopodium and 2 c.c. carbon tetrachloride in an ounce of liquid paraffin followed in one hour by a sharp saline purge has proved reasonably safe, effective and convenient in the routine treatment of intestinal helminthiasis among native populations. Yaws unless treated efficiently does not regress or vanish but becomes chronic and intractable. If untreated it would therefore be clinically obvious for the remainder of the patient's life. Healed scars on the legs of native peoples are common and are usually due to trauma and to secondary infections of various kinds in the absence of a history of yaws which the native knows well and of early specific and effective treatment of the condition such scars cannot be attributed to past yaws. A positive blood Wassermann reaction in a patient without active lesions of yaws must therefore be taken as indicative of a syphilitic infection. Yaws does not attack the central nervous system and examination of the cerebrospinal fluid from many cases of yaws shows almost all of them to be Wassermann negative. So a positive Wassermann reaction in the cerebrospinal fluid is presumptively of syphilitic origin. It is established that tertiary syphilis with cerebrospinal fluid changes does develop in men who have no recollection of either primary or secondary manifestations of the infection.

**Barrier Creams and Detergents**

**Q**—Can you recommend (a) a suitable barrier cream and (b) a suitable detergent for a man liable to attacks of lubricating oil dermatitis (ordinary heavy greasy oil). Can these preparations be made up easily by a pharmacist? If not who would supply them?

**A**—(a) There are a number of barrier preparations which would be suitable for protection against cutting oils; further information could be obtained from H.M. Senior Medical Inspector of Factories, 12 St. James's Square, London S.W.1. Barrier creams are not easy to dispense but some manufacturing chemists have had considerable experience in preparing barrier creams; the detailed formulae for which are not generally revealed. (b) A cleansing agent for those working with oils is sulphated castor oil with 5% industrial methylated spirit and 2% wetting agent. Wholesale chemists should be able to supply this. Special care depending on circumstances is indicated for those who have had previous dermatitis but in general terms washing with soap and water should follow the use of detergents. A skin food may be useful after work.

**Death from Varicose Vein Injections**

**Q**—I have heard it said that people have died during the injection treatment of varicose veins. Is this true?

**A**—Yes, a number of deaths have been reported after the injection of varicose veins, particularly after the injection of sodium morrhuate. This preparation is a variable chemical composition and does cause anaphylactic shocks from time to time varying in degree from slight to fatal. I have heard of no deaths occurring after the use of quinine urethane or after ethamolin but obviously, if large doses are used even these substances would prove



# 'KEPLER'

## COD LIVER OIL with MALT EXTRACT

A valuable supplementary source of Vitamins A and D, with readily assimilable fat and carbohydrate

Kepler Cod Liver Oil with Malt Extract contains Cod Liver Oil 23% v/v with Malt Extract, each tablespoonful provides not less than 3000 International Units of Vitamin A and 300 International Units of Vitamin D



**BURROUGHS WELLCOME & CO**  
(The Wellcome Foundation Ltd.)  
**LONDON**

# KARSOORINE

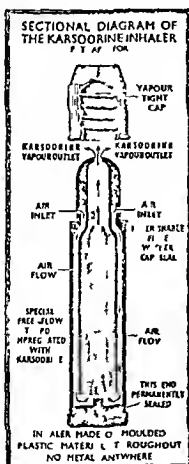
(containing amphetamine)

*The Vasoconstrictor inhaler with only one cap  
So'd at a reasonable price*

The pocket size prophylactic against nasal infection invaluable in times of winter infection. To patients already suffering from nasal catarrh, sinusitis, rhinitis, coryza or any other form of nasal congestion Karsoorine affords immediate relief through instant and prolonged contraction of congested nasal mucosa with local analgesic action. In moulded plastic container simple in use with only one cap to remove.

Free clinical samples for surgery use will gladly be sent to any member of the medical profession on application to Karsoorine Clinical Department E Griffiths Hughes Limited 1 Adelphi Salford 3, Manchester

**FORMULA** Amphetamine 0.330 gm,  
Cineole 0.093 gm, Oil Citronell 0.026 gm,  
Methyl Salicyl 0.023 gm, Oil Cedra 0.005 gm,  
Menthol 0.019 gm, Oil Eucalypt 0.089 gm



A PRODUCT OF  LABORATORIES

# 'CETAVLON'

brand of

CETYLTRIMETHYLAMMONIUM BROMIDE

'Cetavlon' is a new cleansing agent possessing bactericidal properties and is used in —

- (1) The sterilization of the skin and hands and for the removal of scabs and crusts in skin diseases
- (2) The cleansing and disinfection of wounds and burns
- (3) The cleansing and disinfection of hospital vessels and surgical instruments

Cetavlon is usually employed in a 1% solution

Further information will be forwarded on request

'Cetavlon' is available in 2 oz bottles and 1 lb tins and may be obtained through your usual suppliers



A Product of  
**IMPERIAL CHEMICAL [PHARMACEUTICALS] LTD**  
89, Oxford Street, Manchester, 1

Ph. 25c

## GUARDING THE ALKALI RESERVE



Maintaining the alkali reserve may call for alkalization beyond what diet alone can provide. In such cases, as in febrile conditions and during sulphonamide medication the use of Alka Zane will prove definitely helpful.

Composed of the four principal bases of the alkali reserve—sodium, potassium, calcium and magnesium—in the readily assimilable forms of carbonates, citrates and phosphates Alka Zane serves the dual purpose of alkalization and fluid intake. A teaspoonful of Alka Zane in a glass of water or added to fruit juices or milk makes a zestful, refreshing drink.

Sod Bicarb 48%, Pot Bicarb 1%, Ac Cit 24%, Sod Cit 1%, Calc Phosph 5%, Mag Phosph 3.5%, Calc Glycerophosph 1.6%

# ALKA · ZANE ·

**WILLIAM R WARNER & CO LTD**  
150 158 KENSINGTON HIGH STREET LONDON W8  
(Wartime Address)

## CONTROL OF INFECTION IN RECENT WOUNDS BY SURGERY AND LOCAL CHEMOTHERAPY

BY  
F H BENTLEY, FRCS AND SCOTT THOMSON, MD  
Lieut Col RAMC AND Major RAMC

(Penicillin Control Team Central Mediterranean Force)

In the present organization of war surgery wounds are treated by a two stage operation. At the first operation at a casualty clearing station contaminated and grossly damaged tissues are removed and the wound is laid open so that there is free drainage with an absence of tension while the patient is being evacuated to the base. Several days later the wound is examined in hospital and is sutured if possible.

The main object of the first operation is the control of infection and the subsequent progress of the case is determined by the success with which this object is achieved. No one with experience of war wounds will deny that adequate surgery at the first operation is of paramount importance. After surgery is completed however some degree of infection is likely to remain and it is in connexion with this residual infection that a bacteriostatic may be of value. Although sulphonamides have been in use for many years evidence of their true worth in the control of infection in wounds has never been obtained. With the advent of penicillin it was of increased importance to decide by a large scale clinical trial the precise value of these two bacteriostatics in the treatment of recent wounds.

Evidence of the comparative effects of penicillin-sulphanilamide and sulphanilamide alone as bacteriostatics was given by Thomson (1944) from observations made during the invasion of Sicily. In 85 wounds operated upon at casualty clearing stations and treated with sulphanilamide powder 57% were infected on arrival at the base several days later whereas in 51 wounds that had received penicillin-sulphanilamide powder 16% were infected.

This survey was a limited one. It was necessary to carry out a more extensive inquiry in which comparison was also made with wounds not treated with a bacteriostatic. The battle for the Gothic Line provided the opportunity. This battle was fought in wet weather on cultivated ground. Casualties were heavy and casualty clearing stations were working under pressure. The treated wounds were therefore a fair sample of what could be expected from experienced forward surgeons under battle conditions. The difficulty of comparing one type of case with another was simplified since all external conditions such as rain, weather, forward surgeons, lines of communication and base surgeons were the same throughout the period of this inquiry.

The purpose of this investigation was to determine the value of sulphanilamide and penicillin when applied locally in the treatment of recent wounds. In the course of the inquiry information was also obtained of other factors in wound treatment—in particular the importance of the interval between wounding and the first operation and of the re-dressing of wounds between CCS and base hospital.

### Methods

The casualties from the battle were sent from CCSs to a base hospital and were conveyed by ship to the hospital area arriving at the fifth to seventh day after injury. Within the next day

or so they were taken to the operating theatre and the wounds were examined and sutured if possible. The following data were considered relevant.

**1 Interval before Operation of CCS**—This could usually be obtained from the field medical card or by inquiry from the patient. Only cases in which it was possible to determine the interval with accuracy were included in the assessment of this time interval.

**2 Chemotherapy of CCS**—It was arranged with forward surgeons at the start of the battle that penicillin-sulphathiazole powder would be applied to wounds alternately with sulphanilamide and that in a number of cases no bacteriostatic would be employed. There were therefore initially three groups of cases depending on the wound chemotherapy. In addition there was eventually a fourth group comprising those cases in which no entry was made on the field medical card and which were most probably treated with sulphanilamide. It was found convenient for the purposes of tabulation to include with this fourth or miscellaneous group a number of wounds that had been dressed with an antiseptic—e.g. acriflavine or sulphathiazole-proflavine powder. It should be stated at the outset that the casualties in which no bacteriostatic was employed were carefully watched along the lines of communication and at the base hospital. In no case was the wounded part endangered by this omission and there was no instance of spreading sepsis.

**3 Age of Wounds at Time of Examination and Suture at Base Hospital**—This information was readily available and was measured in days.

**4 Severity of Wounds**—Wounds were divided into three classes.

**Class A**—Gutter wounds of skin and fat alone or with superficial muscle injury.

**Class B**—Wounds with penetrating tracks or through and through wounds with deep muscle injury sometimes associated with a minor fracture.

**Class C**—Large lacerated wounds with extensive muscle destruction, amputations or major fractures.

**5 Condition of Wound**—The clinical appearance of the wound was noted and a swab was taken for bacteriological examination at the time it was first examined in hospital. It is convenient to describe here the terms employed in collecting material for this report.

**Clean**—A clean wound was one that had the naked eye appearances of a wound recently operated upon and showed no reactive changes.

**Dirty**—A dirty wound was one in which the surface was covered by tissue exudates.

**Infected**—The term infected indicated only the presence of pyogenic cocci in a wound—*Staph. pyogenes aureus* or *Str. pyogenes*.

**Septic**—Those dirty wounds that were infected with pyogenic cocci were called septic. About half the dirty wounds came into this category.

## Medical News

There have been two nominations for the Scottish Universities Parliamentary by election caused by the resignation of Mr G A Morrison. They are Sir John Boyd Orr, M.D. F.R.S. standing as an Independent, and Mr R M Munro (Lib. Nat.) a secondary school headmaster. Polling will take place from April 9 to 13, and the result should be declared on April 14.

A meeting of the Society of Public Analysts and Other Analytical Chemists will be held at 5 p.m. on Wednesday April 4 at the Chemical Society's Rooms Burlington House Piccadilly W when papers will be presented and discussed on the freezing point of sour milk, the electrometric determination of ascorbic acid and on magnetic stirring in the electro deposition of metals.

At a meeting of the Faculty of Homoeopathy on Thursday April 5 at the London Homoeopathic Hospital Great Ormond Street Dr E K Ledermann will lecture on Homoeopathy and Natural Therapeutics.

The Chadwick Trust announces a lecture by Mr A Trystan Edwards F.R.I.B.A. on Sunlight and Sanitation in Relation to the Planning of Buildings to be given on Tuesday April 10 at 2.30 p.m. at the Royal Sanitary Institute 90 Buckingham Palace Road S.W.

The Royal Sanitary Institute (90 Buckingham Palace Road S.W.) announces the following meetings at the Institute: Wednesday April 11 at 2.30 p.m. Prof S P Bedson F.R.S. 'Virus Diseases the Mode of their Spread and Control' at Loughborough Saturday April 14 at 10.30 a.m. Mr W Granger 'Rural Water Supplies—Ideals and Practical Possibilities' and Mr H Bintliff 'The Sanitary Inspector's Views on the Past and Future' at the Institute: Wednesday April 25, at 3.30 p.m. Mr H D Manning 'Design and Construction of Sewage Disposal Works for Wartime Establishments'.

The annual meeting of the Liverpool Psychiatric Clinic will be held at Liverpool Town Hall on Thursday April 12 at 3 p.m. when Dr C H Rogerson will speak on 'The Place of Psychiatry in the Health Services of the Future'.

The Marriage Guidance Council whose aims and work were described in the *Journal* of March 17 (p. 377) will hold a spring meeting on Tuesday April 24 at 6 p.m. in the Hastings Hall of B.M.A. House with Lord Horder in the chair. The speakers will be Mrs R A Butler (wife of the Minister of Education) and Dr Charles Hill, Secretary of the British Medical Association. The title of the meeting is 'Our Homes'. Accommodation is limited and admission is by ticket only (2s each). They should be applied for in good time from the Secretary 78 Duke Street London, W1 (Mayfair 6787).

The Biochemical Society and the Nutrition Society have arranged a joint whole day conference on the vitamin B complex to be held on Saturday April 28 at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine Keppel Street London W.C.1. Details of the programme will be published later. The Nutrition Society is also organizing a discussion on the nutritional factors affecting wound healing to take place on Saturday May 26 at the same address.

To mark the 132nd anniversary of David Livingstone's birth a wreath was placed on the memorial to him in East Princes Street Gardens Edinburgh on March 19. Dr J W Arthur said that David Livingstone's name would remain fresh throughout all time as a great Scotsman and as an explorer who benefited the world by his discoveries.

The following members of the medical profession were elected Fellows of the Royal Society of Edinburgh on March 5: Robert Aitken M.D. F.R.C.P.E. Prof C H Browning M.D. F.R.S. Prof Archibald Durward M.D. Abdul Ghaffar, M.B. Ph.D. John Jardine O.B.E. M.D. F.R.C.S.E. D.D. Logan D.S.O. M.D. and Robert Walsley M.D.

The Council of the Royal Society of Medicine a few months ago decided to extend the visitors' privileges which could be enjoyed in the Library. Hitherto it had only been found possible to allow a visitor into the Library for seven visits. Circumstances having now changed the Council has made the library of the Society virtually an open one at least for an experimental period of six months. This period is now running and appears to be very successful. A room is set apart on the second floor for the exclusive use of visitors with a member of staff in attendance who brings the books and documents of which they are in need. In this way the work of the main library is not disturbed and those who need the help of the Library occasionally without becoming Fellows of the Society are enabled to have this assistance. The experimental period for which this room is open comes to an end at the beginning of June when results will be reported to the committee so that the scheme may be altered in whatever way is indicated by experience.

## Letters, Notes, and Answers

All communications with regard to editorial business should be addressed to THE EDITOR BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL B.M.A. HOUSE TAVISTOCK SQUARE LONDON W.C.1. TELEPHONE EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Atiology* *Westend London*. ORIGINAL ARTICLES AND LETTERS forwarded to publication are understood to be offered to the *British Medical Journal* alone unless the contrary be stated.

Authors desiring REPRINTS should communicate with the Publishing Manager B.M.A. House Tavistock Square W.C.1 on receipt of proofs. Authors over seas should indicate on MSS. if reprints are required as proofs are not sent abroad.

ADVERTISEMENTS should be addressed to the Advertisement Manager B.M.A. House Tavistock Square London W.C.1 (hours 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.). TELEPHONE EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Articulate* *Westend London*.

MEMBERS' SUBSCRIPTIONS should be sent to the SECRETARY of the Association TELEPHONE EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Medisecra* *Westend London*.

B.M.A. SCOTTISH OFFICE 7 Drumsheugh Gardens Edinburgh

### ANY QUESTIONS?

#### Cancer not Contagious

**Q**—A woman who has children wishes to live with a patient suffering from inoperable ulcerating carcinoma of the cervix and vaginal wall but is anxious about possible danger to the present or future health of her children. Should they live in the same house?

**A**—Cancer is non-contagious. Even those tumours which are known to be caused by a virus do not spread. For example a chicken suffering from virus sarcoma can be kept in a pen with normal chickens, and the normal chickens never contract sarcoma. The non-contagiousness of the disease is even stricter than this, although virus can at times be obtained from the blood of chickens infected with normal cells does not occur within the body of the animal suffering from sarcoma. There is no reliable evidence that human or mammalian cancer in general is caused by a virus and certainly no evidence that the disease is contagious. Every sound investigation of the so-called cancer houses or cancer villages has proved that the apparent increased amount of cancer is either not true or is true is explained by an excess of old people in the community. It can be said that cancer is no more contagious than broken legs. Therefore it is safe to advise that the children will come to no harm now or in the future if they are taken to live in the same house as the unfortunate lady.

#### Calcification in Supraspinatus Tendon

**Q**—What treatment do you advise for a painful shoulder due apparently to a small area of calcification in the supraspinatus muscle as shown by x-rays? If x-ray treatment is advised what is the dosage? Is massage advocated and is active movement helpful? Are there any articles of diet to be avoided?

**A**—Pain in the shoulder associated with skiagraphic evidence of calcification in the tendon of the supraspinatus is a well recognized condition and was first described by the American surgeon Codman. There is now no doubt that the essential lesion is damage to the tendon which may be the result of injury but occurs not infrequently in its absence. Apparently the tendon of the supraspinatus (like that of extensor pollicis longus) may degenerate with advancing years simply as a result of the trauma of normal use. The calcification is secondary. The exact cause of the pain and stiffness is a little obscure but it seems likely that the calcareous deposit produces a subacromial bursitis. Excision of the calcified area generally relieves the pain though some weakness of abduction may remain as a result of the poor condition of the supraspinatus tendon. It has recently been found that the deposit can be broken up and to some extent washed out by irrigation of the calcareous mass through one medium bore aspirating needle and by suction through another slightly larger needle introduced alongside the first. In order to render the procedure more or less painless it has been customary first to inject novocain. Then it was discovered that the novocain injection alone often gave complete and lasting relief even though subsequent radiographic examination showed little or no change in the appearance of the deposit. Why this should happen has not been satisfactorily explained.

The treatment should therefore be: (1) Widespread novocain injection (0.5% with 1/200,000 adrenaline) of the superior capsule of the shoulder joint. If the pain is completely relieved the patient must move the joint through the fullest possible range during the two hours following the injection and at regular intervals—say three times a day—for one week after. (2) If novocain injection, fails irrigation and aspiration may be tried the solution is before after treatment the same. (3) As a last resort the tendon should be explored through the standard anterior incision.

The writer has no experience of x-ray treatment for calcification of the supraspinatus tendon. Massage is not indicated and there is no indication for dietetic restrictions.

been re dressed because they were septic, it would be expected that they would include a large proportion still septic on examination at the base hospital. This was not found to be so as only 15% were septic which is an incidence of sepsis no greater than that shown by the general series of undisturbed wounds (Table I). If the re dressed wounds were classified according to their severity the following distribution was found:

Class A (superficial wounds) 122 wounds = 25% approximately of all Class A wounds  
Class B (deep penetration) 41 wounds = 12% approximately of all Class B wounds  
Class C (deep and extensive wounds) None

It appeared therefore that the more accessible wounds had been selected for dressing.

The re dressed wounds were found to have a higher incidence of infection than had wounds which had not been disturbed during evacuation of the patient. In 67 re dressed wounds treated originally with penicillin-sulphathiazole powder the infection rate was 42% compared with 25% in undisturbed wounds and where the original treatment had been with sulphanilamide the incidence was 55% of 60 wounds compared with 43%. The importance is confirmed of sealing off the wound with an occlusive dressing at the end of operation at the CCS and of refraining from further dressings in the absence of obvious complications until the patient is in the operating theatre at the base hospital.

#### Significance of Time of Operation in Control of Infection

In the history of a wound there are two intervals of importance—the number of hours that elapse between wounding and operation at the CCS and the number of days before the second operation in the base hospital.

It had already been found that the rates of infection were influenced by the use of different bacteriostatics and by re dressing of the wounds. These two conditions had therefore to be taken into account in considering the importance of a third factor—the time of operation. This was done by showing in the 706 undisturbed wounds the relation between infection and time intervals in each of the chemotherapy groups. The following terms are employed:

Early CCS An interval of 12 hours or less between wounding and operation at CCS  
Late CCS An interval of 12 to 24 hours between wounding and operation at CCS  
Early Hospital An interval of 5 days or less to time of examination of wound in hospital  
Late Hospital An interval of more than 5 days to time of examination of wound in hospital

The time of arrival at the base hospital was not related to the time of the first operation.

**Incidence of Infection According to Time of Arrival at Base Hospital**—There was no significant difference in infection rate between wounds admitted to the base hospital in the first 5 days after wounding compared with those admitted late. This finding is not brought forward to suggest that delay in evacuation is unimportant. It indicates however that if the forward treatment is completed and the wound is sealed off infection does not readily gain access or develop during the following 10 days.

**Incidence of Infection According to Time of First Operation**—There was a lower incidence of infection in wounds that had been operated upon in under 12 hours compared with those that had been treated between 12 and 24 hours in all the chemotherapy groups. The figures of comparison are presented in Table II.

TABLE II—Incidence of Infection According to Time of First Operation

Treatment	No. of Infected Wounds	
	Early CCS	Late CCS
Penicillin treated	27 out of 150 (18%)	24 out of 63 (38%)
Sulphanilamide treated	35 out of 103 (35%)	35 out of 66 (53%)
No chemotherapy	29 out of 64 (45%)	18 out of 35 (51%)
Total	94 out of 322 (29%)	77 out of 164 (47%)

This table summarizes the figures of Early and Late Hospital

There was thus a marked difference in infection rate according to the interval between wounding and operation. One of the features of the organization of surgery in this war has been the efforts to take surgery speedily to the wounded man and it is of particular interest to confirm the value of early surgery in the control of wound infection.

**Advantage of Penicillin over Sulphanilamide in the Different Age Groups**—It is convenient here to consider whether the advantage of penicillin-sulphathiazole powder over sulphanilamide in the control of infection occurred irrespective of the time that the wound came under treatment. To make this comparison the incidences of infection after the use of the two bacteriostatics are shown side by side in the four possible age groups.

(i) Early CCS		Early Hospital
Penicillin treated wounds	4 infected out of 44 (9%)	
Sulphanilamide treated wounds	10	32 (31%)
(ii) Early CCS		Late Hospital
Penicillin treated wounds	23 infected out of 106 (22%)	
Sulphanilamide treated wounds	28	76 (37%)
(iii) Late CCS		Early Hospital
Penicillin treated wounds	5 infected out of 17 (Figures too small for comparison)	
Sulphanilamide treated wounds	6	17
(iv) Late CCS		Late Hospital
Penicillin treated wounds	19 infected out of 46 (41%)	
Sulphanilamide treated wounds	29	49 (59%)

In each age group penicillin-sulphathiazole treated wounds had a lower infection rate than had wounds treated with sulphanilamide. The results claimed for penicillin-sulphathiazole powder are thus shown to be valid irrespective of the time the wound came under treatment.

#### Effect of Sulphanilamide by Mouth

Entries in the field medical card showed that nearly all the wounded men received 2.5 g. of a sulphonamide at the advanced dressing station. Thereafter administration of the drug and entries in the records were irregular. Although many patients were questioned about taking the tablets the available information remained incomplete. Few of the men had a full course of the drug but records were obtained of 127 men who had received 7.5 g. or more and whose wounds were undisturbed. The incidence of infection and that of septic wounds in these patients were the same as in the general series.

#### Relation Between Infection and Results of Suture

So far in this report the incidence of infection has been used to measure the value of the different factors that were under investigation (bacteriostatic, time of operation etc.). This infection is of more than laboratory interest. The justification of our use of infection as the criterion by which to assess forward surgery and chemotherapy and the practical importance of pyogenic bacteria in a wound are seen when the presence of infection is related to the results of suture.

Seven hundred and fifteen of the wounds were sutured. Wound repair was the work of a group of surgeons (specialists graded surgeons and trainees) so that the results were representative of what can be achieved in the large scale suture of wounds when penicillin is used as a routine. Seventy five per cent of wounds achieved the first grade of union (i.e. above 85% union) of the remaining 25% one half obtained an intermediate grade of healing (70 to 85% union) and one half were relative failures.

When the results were arranged according to the presence or absence of infection in the wounds at the time of operation it was found that the presence of pyogenic organisms had an adverse influence. This was seen most clearly when the clean and dirty wounds were considered separately.

Of 614 clean wounds 424 were free from pyogenic organisms and 85% of these obtained Grade I union. 190 wounds were infected and only 62% of these attained the first grade. Of 101 dirty wounds 52 were free from pyogenic bacteria and 80% of these obtained Grade I healing—that is almost the same degree of success was obtained as in the suture of uninfected clean wounds. The 49 infected dirty wounds did not do well only 37% reaching the first grade. The full results are given in the Appendix (Tables A and B).

## INCOME TAX

## Expenses while Serving in the Forces

T A has held various administrative posts in the R A M C since the outbreak of war. Can he claim an allowance for expenditure on new editions of textbooks and subscriptions to the *R A M C Journal*?

\* The expenses cannot be deducted from R A M C pay, as they are not required by the War Office to be incurred. We consider however that they may properly be claimed as deductions from any income that may be accruing from his civil practice.

## Succession to Whole of Practice

J W was a third partner in a practice until his father died in November 1943, when he became the sole proprietor. He is being charged tax for the year to April 5, 1945, on the full amount of the profits of the practice in 1943. Is this correct?

\* Yes. It is necessary to remember that an assessment is based upon the profits for the previous year of the business or practice and the assessment so calculated is then divided between those entitled to participate in the profits of the year of assessment. Thus the assessment for 1944-5 in this case is based on the profits of the practice in 1943-4 and as J W is the sole proprietor for 1944-5 he has to shoulder liability for the tax on those profits. If any other view were taken presumably his father's estate would have to account for tax on 2/3rds of the assessment—and at standard rate. If the amount of the profits (after payment of an assistant's salary if any) for 1944 is less than the amount for 1943 J W can apply for an adjustment accordingly.

## The "Employer's" Car

J C was employed up to June 1942 as an assistant supplying his own car. He then moved to another town, sold his car for £25 and was working for another principal who found a car for his use. He has now become a partner in the practice but continues to use his employer's car. Can he claim any allowance for the loss on the old car (£50 written down value less £25 cash received) if he buys a car for say £200?

\* In view of the change in the nature of the income and of the interval of time since the former car was disposed of we doubt whether our correspondent has a valid claim in law and in any case any element of improvement as between the two cars would have to be excluded. Further if a claim to regard the new car as a renewal of the car is made then no claim for depreciation can be made for the year following that in which the renewal expense is deducted. If a renewal claim is not made depreciation should be claimed specifically as from the date of purchase of the new car.

## LETTERS, NOTES, ETC

## The Albino and the Swallow

Dr K SHALLCROSS DICKINSON writes: I don't know anything about the Aethiopians (Anistophines), but I do know (as Cmdr Campbell might say) that when I was a boy at Chester somewhere about 1906 a missionary thrilled us all during a talk of his experiences by showing us how he had had to learn to drink a ceremonial beaker with the headman of certain tribes (African I think) at a single draught and without moving his swallow (see *BMJ* Feb 3 p 174). He took a half pint tumbler of water put his head well back and poured it down his throat exactly as though he were pouring it down a drain. Many times since then have I thrown back my head and imagined that I have opened the way to my gullet and closed my trachea but not yet have I had the courage to see whether much less than a tumblerful of liquid would go the right way without swallowing. Perhaps someone with more courage will try it out?

\* In the Pyrenees it is the customary way of drinking wine from a gourd.—ED. *BMJ*

## Phlebitis Migrans

Dr J E O'LOGHLEN (London W 1) writes: I have always understood that phlebitis migrans (see *Journal* Feb 3 p 171) was associated with sepsis and occurred in veins that are not varicose. The veins affected are the superficial veins of the arms and legs, and sometimes the condition extends to the skin of the abdomen where it appears as plaques and cords about 3 or 4 in long. The inflammation remains for two or three weeks and then regresses to recur later. The deep veins are not affected. Sepsis is always present—teeth abscess etc. No bacteria have been isolated in the affected veins—suppuration does not occur. Fever is always present and often there are initial rigors. The temperature usually subsides in 24 hours. The points of infection are very sensitive to pressure and are at first bright red in colour. The disease is not associated with disturbance of circulation. The inflammation spreads from

without in and it is only when the intima is affected that thrombosis occurs. It is thought to be a toxicosis—the toxin developing from some septic focus and accumulating in the skin. Treatment consists in removing the septic focus—often difficult to locate. Excellent results have been obtained with x-rays to the spleen—applied on six successive days—twice on the back, twice on the front and twice on the left side.

## Recurrent Phlebitis

Mr J T EDWARDS, M R C V S (Wilmslow) writes: Referring to Dr A J Colby Tingey's letter (Feb 17 p 246) should not chilblains be added as a source of infection leading to phlebitis? I was recently affected with phlebitis during the sloughing stage of severe chilblains on two toes of the foot of the same side. Attempts to find a septic focus in teeth and elsewhere all failed.

## Treatment of Chronic Malaria

Major C M RIGBY R A M C writes: I was very interested in Prof D B Blacklock's letter (Nov 18 1944 p 67) on the treatment of chronic malaria. During the last war I was in India and a patient of mine contracted a double infection of benign and malignant malaria. I tried every form of treatment—quinine by mouth intramuscularly and intravenously and even a 'quack' remedy advertised in the local Indian paper—but all without permanent removal of the parasites from the blood. Fortunately at that time I saw in the *Medical Annual* 1917 an excerpt from an article by G W P Denny in the *Indian Medical Gazette* (July 1916 p 242) advocating the following:

R. Ferri et ammon. cit.	gr. iij
Quin. sulph.	gr. j
Acid. arsen.	gr. 1/60

One dose a day was taken after food gradually working up to four if possible and continuing if necessary for two to three months. The patient referred to had no recurrence of malaria after a course of this treatment and I have since recommended it to patients who have suffered from chronic malaria with considerable success.

## The Examiner's Attitude

Mr H I DEITCH M S F R C S writes from Halifax General Hospital. In his letter (March 3) on ovariotomy or Caesarean section Prof S J Cameron raised a more important point than that of the slight difference of opinion as to two opposing lines of practice—the attitude taken by examiners for higher degrees and particularly diplomas—and examiners are badly prejudiced who advocate what is sound practice but which may not be the pet method or theory of the examiner. A friend recently sitting for the M R C O G was asked in one viva whether he would use Kjelland's forceps. He stated he would not for various reasons and that he was able to obtain equally good results by using orthodox forceps which was his own practice. The examiner disagreed and was unnecessarily rude into the bargain. At the next examination the same question was asked by a different examiner and my friend hoping that he had profited by what he had heard on the previous occasion gave the answer accordingly. This time unfortunately the examiner did not approve of Kjelland's forceps and he too was unnecessarily stringent in his remarks. Behaviour such as this discredits the examination and leaves a bad taste behind. It also explodes the myth that the examiners are eminent authorities. When I sat for the English Fellowship in 1927 I was warned not to mention plaster of Paris in the treatment of fractures as this in itself was sufficient to justify failure at the hands of the many elderly gentlemen then examining.

## Case of Peritoneal and Pleural Effusion

Dr E MONTUSCHI (Sidecup) writes: The case of polyserositis described (*Journal* Feb 17 p 245) cannot be due to constrictive pericarditis neither to any other steadily progressive disease. By far the most common cause of the condition and the most likely in the case described is a tuberculous infection. It is to be hoped that the questioner has not hastened to submit his patient to the ordeal of oesophagoscopy, barium meals and other irrelevant and unnecessary procedures suggested by your answerer. A consultation with the tuberculosis officer is instead indicated.

## Medical Aphorisms

Dr T LIONEL CRAWFALL, Writlington, Oxford, is collecting medical surgical and gynaecological aphorisms with their sources and would be grateful to any colleagues for help in this project.

\* The only collections we know of apart from the classical Aphorisms of Hippocrates are Dr Samuel Gee's *Medical Lectures and Aphorisms* of which the fourth edition appeared in 1915 and Dr J A Lindsay's *Medical Axioms, Aphorisms and Clinical Memoranda* published in 1923. Dr Gee's aphorisms were taken down by one of his house physicians who is now Lord Horder.

Although unconsciousness occurred at the time of injury in the majority the accounts of the positions of the patients in relation to the explosions the type of bomb and in many cases the distance from the explosion were surprisingly detailed. With few exceptions the blast seemed to have been sustained chiefly by the chest and conversely cases of abdominal blast—not included in this series—were noticeably free from pulmonary symptoms.

#### Symptoms

The attitude of mind of these patients was strikingly calm contrasted with the anxiety and over reaction shown by many

to describe their sensations after being exposed to blast and in these cases rapid wheezing respirations coughing of frothy blood stained sputum and sometimes cyanosis were recorded. Pain was a constant feature but its duration varied. Two types occurred sometimes separately sometimes together: (1) retrosternal pain constant or intermittent the latter often relieved by coughing up mucus or blood; (2) muscular pain accompanied by tenderness occurring most commonly in the intercostal muscles and occasionally in the upper abdomen and muscle masses of the back. In some cases the pain was severe with extreme tenderness a week or more after injury limiting

Table showing Inverse Relation of Haemoptysis to Incidence of Massive Haemorrhage as revealed by Radiographs

No.	Explosive Source Position	Time Unconscious	Pain	Cough	Haemoptysis	Signs in Chest	X Ray Findings in Chest
1	Aerial bomb 50 yards	0	21 days retrosternal	21 days	1st-12th days intermittent	Nil 2nd 5th 7th-21st days	Nil 2nd 6th 12th 15th days
2	Prone Mortar bomb 3 feet Facing	8 hours	5 days retrosternal 10 days upper abdomen	11 days blood	1st-11th days intermittent	General rhonchi 1st-3rd days	Nil 1st 2nd 3rd 9th 10th 11th days
3	Aerial bomb 30 yards Facing	0	5 days retrosternal	8 days mucoid sputum	3rd-10th days intermittent	Cyanosis hyperexpansion and general rhonchi 1st day nil 2nd day or later	Nil 2nd 6th 9th days
4	Land mine 4 yards Left side	5 mins	3 days right chest	5 days mucoid sputum	4th-9th days daily	Nil 1st 3rd 5th 9th days	Nil 4th 7th days
5	Land mine close Supine	0	6 days retrosternal and back	5 days bloody sputum	1st-5th days	Nil 1st 2nd 4th 7th days	Nil 6th 9th days
6	Mortar bomb 5 yards Facing	5 hours	10 days whole chest	5 days blood	1st-5th days daily	Generalized rhonchi 1st day nil 3rd 5th 7th days	Nil 1st 3rd 8th days
7	Mortar bomb 9 yards Facing	3 hours	7 days whole chest left arm	3 days blood	1st-3rd days daily	Generalized rhonchi 1st day nil 3rd 5th 7th days	Nil 1st 3rd 5th days
8	Mortar bomb 10 yards Facing	5 hours	3 days upper abdomen left back	3 days dry	3rd day	Nil 1st 4th 6th days	Nil 4th day
9	Grenade 3 yards Right side	Few mins	5 days right chest	3 days frothy sputum	1st day	Nil 4th 6th days	Nil 4th day
10	Grenade contact Left side	Short time	7 days left chest and arm	7 days mucoid sputum	1st-4th days	Generalized rhonchi 1st day	Nil 1st day right interlobar fluid 3rd day
11	Mortar bomb 7 yards Right side	0	8 days left chest	1 day bloody sputum	1st day for 6 hours	Nil 1st 4th days	Increased density left lower zone 4th day
12	Aerial bomb 25 yards Prone	0	4 days left chest	5 days mucoid sputum	1st day	Cyanosis rapid breathing no signs in chest 1st day nil 4th 6th 8th days	Opacities both midzones 4th day nil 8th day
13	Aerial bomb 2 feet Back to	Few mins	2 days retrosternal	1 day blood	1st day	Generalized rhonchi 1st day dullness and diminished BS at left base 5th day	Opacity left lower zone 5th day opacity clearing 8th day
14	Aerial bomb 7 yards Back to	hours	2 days right chest	1 day	1st day	Dullness and diminished BS at right base 1st day diminished BS and creps at right base 13th day	Heavy opacity right lower zone small opacity left mid zone 3rd day clearing on right left side clear on 6th day nil 12th day
15	Flying bomb 70 yards Back to	0	10 days whole chest	Chronic bronchitic 10 days dry	0	Left haemothorax 3rd day aspirated	Left haemothorax clear by 24th day
16	Shell 70 yards Back to	0	15 days left chest	10 days dry	1st day	Left haemothorax 2nd day consolidation left base 12th day clear 23rd day	Left haemothorax 2nd day consolidation 13th day pleural thickening 22nd day
17	Mortar bomb close In trench	Few mins	7 days left chest	3 days dry	0	Nil 3rd day dullness left base 14th day	Nil 3rd day opacity left base 14th day almost clear 17th day
18	Flying bomb 3 yards Back to	0	4 days retrosternal and back	3 days dry	0	Nil 1st and 2nd days dullness diminished BS and creps right base 3rd day nil 4th day	Nil 2nd and 4th days
19	Mortar bomb 3 yards Left side	3 hours	14 days retrosternal left chest	0	0	Nil 1st day dullness and diminished BS left base 3rd day nil 8th day	Opacity left base 3rd day cleared 8th day
20	Aerial bomb 20 yards Prone	6 hours	14 days left chest back upper abdomen	0	0	Generalized rhonchi 1st day consolidation right base 4th day resolving consolidation left base 14th day	Bilateral midzone opacities right > left 4th day opacity left base 14th day
21	Mortar bomb 3 yards Flying	0	10 days upper back	0	0	Cyanosis scattered creps both lungs 1st and 2nd days dullness and diminished BS at left base 9th day	Increased density left lower zone 9th day nil 11th day

of those with penetrating wounds perhaps they took heart of grace from their immunity to the repeated and sometimes trivial meddling suffered by their fellows. Over half the patients (12) were unconscious for a few minutes to several hours after injury. No abnormal physical signs in the central nervous system were recorded and in no case was lumbar puncture performed. None of these patients complained of subsequent headache.

**Dyspnoea.**—This symptom was experienced by all lasting from a few hours to several days after injury but was not persistent. Painful respiration however in patients with muscular tenderness led to discomfort in transport and lasted from ten days to three weeks. Tightness and a blown up feeling were expressions unhumorously used by many patients

respiratory movement. Where the blast had been unilateral the upper arm muscles on the injured side were apt to be affected.

**Cough.**—All but two cases suffered from cough. Both these patients showed radiological evidence of pulmonary haemorrhage but emphatically denied cough as a symptom nor did it occur while they were in this hospital. Coughing of frothy and sometimes blood stained sputum for several hours after injury was common. After this the cough might become dry or mucoid sputum would be expectorated for a few days. This symptom seemed to bear no relation to the intensity of radiological change. Haemoptysis occurred in 15 cases and is discussed below.

**Other Symptoms.**—Epistaxis occurred during the first 24 hours after injury in Case 7. The tympanic membranes were



6 *Dose of Sulphanilamide by Mouth*—Tablets of sulphanilamide were given to many of the wounded men at the CCS and during the period of travel to hospital. Administration of the drug and entries on the medical cards were irregular. Further information was obtained by questioning the patients but, even so, the data often remained incomplete.

7 *Re dressing of Wounds*—The majority of wounds had not been touched or disturbed in any way between the operating theatre in the CCS and examination in the base hospital theatre. Such wounds are discussed separately in the report. A number of wounds however had been re dressed, evidence was obtained to show that it was not necessarily the septic wounds that had been subjected to this intervention.

8 *Bacterial Flora*—The swab was taken from the surface wound and any deep track without touching the skin edges. A wound swab was accepted as the best method of obtaining a representative sample of the bacterial flora and of providing a qualitative examination of obvious wound infection. The energies of the laboratory were directed towards isolation and precise identification of pyogenic cocci but with sufficient attention to other bacteria to establish at least their bacteriological group. All strains of *Staph. pyogenes aureus* and *Str. pyogenes* were examined for the property of resistance to penicillin. In addition to this examination of wounds on arrival at the base hospital swabs were taken from 100 wounds at a CCS before operation was begun in order to determine the original rate of infection in this battle. The swabs were examined by Major H. E. Hutchinson of No. 1 Mobile Bacteriological Laboratory to whom we are indebted.

9 *Result of Suture*—The majority of wounds were sutured at the time of their first examination in the operating theatre at the base hospital. Penicillin was given as a routine either by insufflation of penicillin-sulphathiazole powder at operation or by subsequent instillation of a solution of penicillin through tubes into the sutured wound. The results were expressed in terms of percentage of wound union. It was obviously not possible to determine the figure with a high degree of accuracy and in assessing the results of suture only three grades were adopted. Grade I 85% union or better. Grade II 70 to 85% union. Grade III less than 70%.

#### Value of Chemotherapy in Control of Infection

*Staph. pyogenes aureus* was found to be by far the most common pyogenic coccus. *Str. pyogenes* (hemolytic streptococcus) was isolated from 6% of all wounds and from only 1.5% in the absence of the staphylococcus. In the 100 wounds from this battle that were examined in the operating theatre at a CCS before operation was begun pyogenic cocci were found in 51 (figures provided by Major Hutchinson). This was the basic infection rate which surgery and chemotherapy had to combat and the figure with which to compare the results of treatment. These results were studied in 706 wounds in which the dressing had not been disturbed between the operating theatre at a CCS and examination in the base hospital. In wounds treated at CCSs the rates of infection according to the chemotherapy previously employed were

Operation only without bacteriostatic	49% of a total of 116 wounds were infected
Operation and sulphanilamide powder	43% of a total of 213 wounds were infected
Operation and miscellaneous chemotherapy	40% of a total of 122 wounds were infected
Operation and penicillin-sulphathiazole powder	25% of a total of 255 wounds were infected

Thus operation alone did not appreciably reduce the incidence of infection compared with the infection rate before operation and the introduction of sulphanilamide into the wound produced little further improvement. The use of penicillin-sulphathiazole powder however caused a significant reduction in infection rate to one half of the pre operation figure.\*

It was necessary to inquire whether this difference was due to selection of special cases for penicillin treatment in

particular whether the apparent advantage of penicillin might be due to its having been used for selected wounds and for those coming under treatment early. The significance of the time at which a wound was first operated upon is discussed below. At present it can be stated that penicillin-sulphathiazole showed an advantage over sulphanilamide irrespective of the time the wound came under treatment. It was possible also to demonstrate that the severity of the wound did not influence the relative rates of infection. If the wounds were classified according to their severity it was seen that while more of the large and serious wounds received penicillin-sulphathiazole powder the reduced incidence of infection following penicillin treatment occurred equally in superficial trivial wounds and in extensive ones. There was no tendency for the result to be influenced by the severity of the wound.

#### Wound Sepsis

It is emphasized that the above figures refer to rates of infection as determined by a bacteriological examination of the wound. There was no correlation between the clinical appearance of the wound and the presence of pyogenic cocci; many clean wounds containing *Staph. pyogenes aureus* and many dirty wounds yielding no pyogenic bacteria on culture.

Of the undisturbed wounds 20% were dirty being covered with exudate and about one half of these contained pyogenic cocci (septic). The septic wounds were of special importance in this investigation into the control of infection because they were the wounds in which the infecting bacteria had taken hold. Of the wounds treated by operation alone and without a bacteriostatic 23% were septic in those in which sulphanilamide was locally employed this incidence was reduced by one half (11%) and in those treated with penicillin-sulphathiazole 7% of the wounds were septic (Table I).

TABLE I—Rates of Infection and Sepsis in Relation to Chemotherapy†

	No.	Infected (%)	Septic
Penicillin treated wounds	255	25	19 (7%)
Sulphanilamide treated wounds	213	43	23 (11%)
Wounds untreated with a bacteriostatic	116	49	27 (23%)

The precise value of operation and local chemotherapy in this series of wounds can thus be stated in the following terms. Operation alone without the use of a bacteriostatic did not appreciably reduce the incidence of infection compared with the original infection rate that followed wounding. This is what would be expected for unless a mutilating excision was performed not all potentially infected tissues would be removed. The aim of the forward surgeon is to remove only those tissues that are grossly damaged and by adequate incisions to leave the wound in the best possible condition for dealing with the infection that remains. The value of this treatment is seen in the wounds that were treated by operation only, although one quarter of them were septic the sepsis was confined to the surface layers of the wound and there was no instance of the septic process spreading along the limb or tracking deeply.

Sulphanilamide applied locally had a bacteriostatic effect for although the infecting bacteria persisted their activity was depressed so that the incidence of sepsis was reduced compared with wounds in which no bacteriostatic was employed. Penicillin-sulphathiazole powder had a greater effect for its use was followed by the destruction of the pyogenic organisms in one half of the infected wounds and by an equally low incidence of sepsis.

It is obviously of value to use sulphanilamide or penicillin-sulphathiazole powder at the operation at the CCS and of the two bacteriostatics penicillin-sulphathiazole is shown to be the more potent.

#### Effect of Re dressing of Wounds on the Infection Rate

Of 869 consecutive wounds examined 163 had been re dressed between operation at the CCS and examination in the operating theatre at the base hospital. If these wounds had

\* The difference in incidence of infection between wounds treated with penicillin-sulphathiazole powder and any of the other three groups exceeds three times its standard error. There is no significant difference between the other three groups.

† The difference in incidence of sepsis between wounds treated with a bacteriostatic and those receiving sulphanilamide or penicillin exceeds three times its standard error. The difference between penicillin and sulphanilamide treated wounds is not significant.

three gave unilateral shadows the remaining two being radiologically negative. It seems reasonable to assume that whatever the effect on the lungs pain and tenderness of the chest muscles should occur on the side facing the explosion but in two of the five cases (Nos. 4 and 11) pain with or without tenderness was experienced on the side opposite to that described as facing the explosion. The remaining three cases had pain on the exposed side the following case presenting the anomaly of muscle tenderness limited to the arm and chest facing the detonation with fluid appearing in the opposite interlobar fissure.

#### Case 10

This patient was injured on Aug. 8 1944 by a hand grenade which struck his left shoulder and exploded on or close to him. He was unconscious for a short time. On coming round he noticed soreness of the left chest and shoulder and was coughing bloody sputum. On examination there was obvious dyspnoea with generalized rhonchi in both lungs. Chest radiologically clear.

Aug. 9.—Still coughing blood stained sputum.

Aug. 11.—Cough and haemoptysis. Pain in left chest and arm. Radiographs gave an appearance of a small effusion in the right middle fissure.

Aug. 12.—No change radiologically.

Aug. 15.—Some pain in left chest on breathing. Occasional cough mucoid sputum no haemoptysis. Examination disclosed tenderness in the left pectoralis major and shoulder girdle muscles. No abnormal signs in lungs. Radiographs revealed only a small amount of fluid in the right middle fissure.

It would be unwise to draw conclusions from the case histories for the evidence seems contradictory in two instances. No. 4 whose history was of a land mine exploding on his left side the subsequent muscular pain and tenderness being on the right and No. 11 who gave a history of a mortar bomb exploding on the right and presented the anomalous combination of a recent perforation of the right drum the left being intact and pain and tenderness of the left chest with radiological evidence of increased density of the left lower zone. Nor were any of the cases with unilateral histories and lesions comparable to Zuckerman's animals for their chests were not protected on one side and the blast may well have been received obliquely. Case 10 however would seem to suggest the possibility of a contrecoup lesion if it were not for the difficulty of accepting such an effect on an organ so elastic as the lung.

#### Treatment

Treatment should be for the symptoms. Hadfield (1940-1) has emphasized the importance of adequate rest. None of these patients developed pneumonia—a not uncommon complication according to O'Reilly (1941) many of those showing evidence of massive pulmonary haemorrhage had been given up to 20 g of a sulphonamide by the Army method of dosage of 5 tablets (2½ g) twice a day during the first few days after injury and this may well have prevented the complication. Physiotherapy would seem to be indicated for the muscular pain which is so prominent a symptom followed by breathing exercises but owing to pressure of more urgent work this could not always be carried out.

#### Summary

Twenty-one cases of blast injury to the lungs uncomplicated by other types of trauma are presented the symptomatology signs and radiological findings are detailed. Haemoptysis as a persistent symptom is shown to bear no relation to the degree of pulmonary haemorrhage as manifested radiologically. Unilateral exposure to blast and the resulting lesions are found to have no constant relations but in one case the possibility of contrecoup injury is mooted.

I would like to express my thanks to Dr. Geoffrey Doel for the x-raying of these patients and for his helpful co-operation at all times. I am also indebted to R.A.M.C. officers concerned for the early notes of the cases and in many instances for radiological investigations soon after injury.

#### REFERENCES

- Dean D. M., Thomas, A. R. and Allison R. S. (1940-1) *Lancet* 2 224.  
Hadfield G. (1940-1) *Proc. roy. Soc. Med.* 34 189.  
— (1941) *British Medical Journal* 2 39.  
Linnestrom J. L. (1940-1) *Proc. roy. Soc. Med.* 34 67.  
O'Reilly J. N. (1941) *Ibid.* 34 191.  
— and Glavin S. R. (1941) *Lancet* 2 43.  
O'Brien G. R. (1941) *Brit. Med. J.* 1 506.  
Thomas, A. R. (1941) *Brit. J. Radiol.* 14 403.  
Turnbridge R. L. and Wilson J. V. (1943) *Quart. J. Med.* 12 169.  
Zuckerman S. (1940) *Lancet* 2 219.  
— (1940-1) *Proc. roy. Soc. Med.* 34 171.

## AN OUTBREAK OF JAUNDICE WITH SIGNS IN THE NERVOUS SYSTEM

BY

E. A. J. BYRNE, MD, MRCP

Major R.A.M.C.

AND

G. F. TAYLOR, MRCP

Lieut. Col. I.M.S.

In the steadily growing literature on infective hepatitis there is scant reference to lesions in the nervous system. In a series of 170 cases studied by Cameron (1943) the only neurological sign noted was a temporary paresis of accommodation in two cases. Newman (1942) refers to severe headache and to the occasional occurrence of paresthesiae in the limbs. In none of his cases was the cerebrospinal fluid examined. Brun (1943) refers to one case in which unilateral convulsions and a hemiplegia, together with mild polyneuritic signs preceded the onset of jaundice. Leseher (1944) gives three references to similar cases of meningitis associated with infective hepatitis and describes two cases. A housewife aged 28 during an epidemic of infective hepatitis developed signs of a generalized polyneuritis which was followed one week later by jaundice. Recovery was complete. In the second case an R.A.S.C. driver suddenly developed a left hemiplegia two months after an attack of epidemic hepatitis from which he had made a complete recovery. There seems little justification for associating these two illnesses.

#### History of the Outbreak

The cases which are the subject of this note show the association of lesions of the nervous system with jaundice in several individuals living in close proximity. In Sept. 1943 a casualty clearing station in the Arakan on the Burma front was receiving a few cases of infective hepatitis each week, differing in no way from the usual type. Within two days 5 cases of jaundice with unusual neurological symptoms and signs were admitted. Four of these patients were from one British regiment and the fifth was an officer who had been working with this unit.

The history and clinical findings in four of the cases were very similar. The onset of the illness was sudden occurring while the battalion was marching down to relieve another in the front line. All four men went sick within 48 hours of each other with severe headache, dizziness and a rise in temperature to about 104° F. Pain behind the eyes and generalized body pains worse in the neck and in the back were constant features. A pins and needles or tingling sensation rapidly developed in the arms and legs with loss of muscular power particularly in the lower limbs. Some degree of dimness of vision was noticed by each of the patients.

The fever lasted two or three days. A moderate jaundice developed on about the fourth day. When examined at the C.S.S. 10 days after the onset the following signs were noted. All four men were mildly jaundiced and bile was present in the urine. The liver was tender and enlarged and the spleen was palpable in all cases. The total and differential white counts were normal. The men complained of dizziness, dimness of vision, unsteadiness and weakness of the limbs. On attempting to walk they staggered. During the first few days of the illness Kernig's sign had been reported as positive, a slight degree of neck rigidity still remained. The fundi were normal apart from a fullness of the veins in three cases. The remaining cranial nerves were normal. There was no loss of power and no incoordination was present in the upper limbs. The arm and abdominal reflexes were normal. The lower limbs showed varying degrees of muscular weakness. The knee jerks were diminished though unequally on the two sides. In one case the right knee jerk was absent. The ankle jerks were absent. The plantar responses were flexor except in one case which showed equivocal responses. In two cases there was definite sensory loss in the thigh—in one case on the anterior surface and in the other along the posterior surface. The cerebrospinal fluid was abnormal in three of the cases. In two a clot developed 15 minutes after the fluid had been withdrawn. The protein content was increased in three cases. Cell counts were 23 14 and 11 lymphocytes per c.mm. The Wassermann reaction was

Thus the results of suture were related less to the appearance of the wound than to the presence of pyogenic bacteria. This does not mean that a bacteriological examination of the wound should be carried out before suture is performed. On the contrary the surgeon is encouraged to suture wounds (in the presence of penicillin) whether they appear clean or dirty. The significance of these findings is to confirm the importance of pyogenic bacteria in the wound at the time of arrival at the base hospital and thereby to emphasize the value of the control of infection by early operation at the CCS by the use of penicillin-sulphathiazole powder as a bacteriostatic at the forward operation and by avoidance of dressing of the wound between forward and rear surgeons.

#### Influence of Resistant Strains of *Staph. pyogenes aureus* on Suture

All strains of *Staph. pyogenes aureus* were examined for the property of resistance to penicillin. Of the strains 20% were resistant to the concentration of penicillin that is produced by parenteral therapy (1/10 unit per c.c.m.) but only one half of these strains grew in 10 units of penicillin per c.c.m. and few grew in broth containing 50 units per c.c.m. Thus while 20% of strains of *Staph. pyogenes aureus* could fully resist the concentration of penicillin that obtains in parenteral therapy many of these strains could be influenced by the increased concentrations that local therapy might provide.

It will be recalled that of the 614 clean wounds 190 were infected. Among these 190 strains of *Staph. pyogenes aureus* 33 were resistant. Suture of the 33 wounds accompanied by the local use of penicillin was followed by the same standard of union as was the suture of clean wounds infected with sensitive strains.

The high concentration of penicillin that is obtained by local penicillin therapy has been shown to be of advantage in some situations—e.g. in the pleural cavity (d'Abreu *et al.* 1944) and in compound fractures (Bentley *et al.* 1944). These present results of suture indicate that it is also of value in dealing with strains of staphylococci possessing some degree of resistance to the drug.

#### Summary

In an investigation of 1000 wounds during the battle for the Gothic Line the organism of initial sepsis was found to be *Staph. pyogenes aureus*. *St. pyogenes* (hemolytic streptococcus) was rarely found.

The incidence of infection in wounds before operation at the CCS was about 51%.

In wounds undisturbed during transit and treated at the CCS by operation alone 49% were infected and 23% were septic by operation and sulphathiazole powder 43% and 11% by operation and penicillin-sulphathiazole powder 25% and 7% when examined in the base hospital 5 to 10 days later. Thus operation alone did not completely remove infection from a recent wound. Its effect was to leave the wound in the best possible condition for dealing with the infection that remained. Sulphathiazole applied locally had a bacteriostatic effect for although the infecting bacteria persisted their activity was depressed so that the incidence of sepsis was reduced. Penicillin-sulphathiazole powder similarly applied was more effective for its use was followed by the destruction of the infecting cocci in about one half of the infected wounds with an equally low incidence of sepsis.

Wounds operated upon at the CCS in under 12 hours had a lower incidence of infection than those operated upon between 12 and 24 hours in all the chemotherapy groups. The length of time between wounding and arrival at the base hospital was found to make no significant difference in the infection rate.

Wounds that had been dressed between CCS and base hospital had a higher incidence of infection than had those that had not been disturbed.

The importance of control of infection by operation and chemotherapy at the CCS is illustrated by the results of suture. The presence of pyogenic organisms in the wound at the time suture was performed had an adverse influence on the result obtained. Of wounds uninfected with these organisms 80 to 85% obtained Grade I union whether appearing clean or dirty whereas wounds that were infected even if appearing clean showed a lower rate of success.

The presence in wounds of staphylococci possessing some measure of resistance to penicillin did not influence the results of suture when penicillin was employed locally in the wound.

## APPENDIX

TABLE A—Results of Suture of 614 Clean Wounds in Relation to Infection

Condition	Total No.	Degree of Success of Suture		
		No Achieving Grade I Union	No Achieving Grade II Union	No Achieving Grade III Union
Infected	190	118 (62%)	37 (20%)	35 (18%)
Non infected	424	362 (85%)	33 (8%)	29 (7%)

TABLE B—Results of Suture of 101 Dirty Wounds in Relation to Infection

Condition	Total No.	Degree of Success of Suture		
		No Achieving Grade I Union	No Achieving Grade II Union	No Achieving Grade III Union
Infected	52	19 (37%)	9 (17%)	24 (46%)
Non infected	49	39 (80%)	9 (18%)	1 (2%)

Grade I union = 85% union or better Grade II union = 70 to 85% union  
Grade III union = Under 70% union

The data on which this paper is based are taken from a report to the Director of Pathology War Office by Thomson and Bentley (1944). We are grateful to Major Gen. L. T. Poole DSO MC for permission to publish from the War Office report.

#### REFERENCES

- Bentley F. H., Thomson S., Bingham A. K., Key J. A. and Wostenholm M. H. (1944). The Treatment of Compound Fractures by Early Wound Suture and Penicillin. Report to the War Office. In the press (*Lancet*).  
—d Thomson S. (1944). *Brit. J. Sur.* 32, 1.  
Survey of 1,000 Wounds in Respect of Chemical and Healing. Report to the War Office.

## BLAST INJURY TO THE LUNGS CLINICAL AND RADIOLOGICAL FINDINGS AND THEIR RELATION TO CERTAIN SYMPTOMS

BY

G. R. FARNLEY, MD, MRCP

(From a War Hospital)

The effects of explosive blast on the lungs have been studied by Zuckerman (1940) in animals and clinical and post mortem findings during the present war recorded by a number of observers correspond in the main with those found experimentally. The lesion as it affects the lungs is haemorrhagic due to capillary rupture or possibly diapedesis (Hildfield 1940-1). According to their severity Zuckerman has classified the lesions as (1) a few small haemorrhages on surfaces of lungs, (2) patchy haemorrhages throughout the lungs, (3) complete hepatization of the lungs by haemorrhages. His explanation that the lesions are produced by the wave of positive pressure acting directly on the chest wall would appear to be generally accepted and is convincingly supported by his work. The general clinical picture is definite enough in the groups of cases reported but both individual symptoms such as haemoptysis and radiological evidence of blast injury have a varied incidence.

#### The Cases

Among the large number of chest injuries penetrating and non penetrating admitted to this hospital 21 appeared to have been caused by blast and were unaccompanied by additional trauma. No case has been included in which fractured ribs might account for damage to the lung or pleura or in which there was a history of burial by debris together with bruising of the chest wall. A certain amount of selection was inevitable as only patients fit to travel reached this hospital the interval between injury and arrival being on the whole proportionate to the severity of the condition. Only one of the cases was seen here earlier than three days after wounding the majority arrived three to five days and several as long as 10 to 14 days after. It was thus possible to observe cases at different intervals after injury and watch their progress for a few days before sending them on to base hospitals.

The explosive sources were hand grenades mortar bombs and mines aerial bombs and in two cases flying bombs.

TABLE I—*Questionnaire used in the Follow up and a Summary of the Answers*

Total number of cases	156
Dead	29
Untraced	6
Number included in the questionnaire	121
<i>Medical</i>	
Is the patient still suffering from the disease which caused admission?	Yes No
Is any present incapacity due only to a psychogenic overlap?	87 39
Did the follow up visit end in a suggestion as to treatment or supervision?	8 —
(a) Is hospital treatment still necessary?	31 90
(b) If so, is it being given?	47 74
(c) Is other medical care still necessary?	36 11
(d) If so, is it being given?	35 86
Was patient seen by family doctor after discharge?	29 6
	105 16
<i>Social</i>	
Is the patient now (a) employed in full time work?	22
(b) employed in part time work?	30
(c) totally incapacitated?	19
Was the period of incapacity caused by the illness greater than three months?	98 52*
Was the stay in hospital longer than three weeks?	67 90†
Was the period of incapacity after discharge greater than three months?	73 48
Could this period (1*) have been shortened by (a) fuller co-operation of patient or family?	11
(b) closer hospital supervision?	11
(c) financial help?	6
(d) occupational therapy?	6
(e) other services?	19
What were the sources of income during illness?	
(a) Wages paid by employer during illness	23
(b) Insurance	64
(c) Savings	37
(d) Family funds	82
(e) Public funds	16
If the patient is not working full time now, what are the sources of income?	
(a) Pay from part time work only	3
(b) Insurance	6
(c) Savings	6
(d) Family	38
(e) Public funds	2
When the patient was a housewife, were reasonably adequate arrangements made for the care of the rest of the family (a) during illness?	44 4
(b) during convalescence?	40 8
(c) at present time if still incapacitated?	21 3
All the patients traced—i.e. 150—are included in the answer	
† All of the 156 patients are included in this answer	

All but 5 of the patients were civilians drawn mainly from Oxford and the large rural area surrounding it. More than third came from the country and many of the Oxford townspeople have the outlook and attitude of country folk. Among those from the town 10% were evacuees from London. Eight per cent of all patients were sent for diagnosis from considerable distances outside the usual area.

The housing conditions of patients from both the urban and the rural areas were good on the whole. The majority of our patients came from neat semi detached houses with pleasant gardens and reasonable rents or from country cottages with somewhat primitive sanitation but ideal positions and rents at a few shillings a week. There was little evidence of overcrowding or bad conditions.

### Results of Treatment

Table I gives a summary of the medical and social status of the patients who were alive at the end of a year. Twenty nine (24%) patients had died, 82 (55%) were still suffering from the disease which had caused admission, and another 8 (5%) were incapacitated because of psychogenic symptoms which remained after cure of their organic disease. Thirty two (21%) patients had been admitted to other hospitals, 38 (25%) were still receiving outpatient care, and another 10 (7%) needed it almost as long a number required attention from their general practitioners. During 12 months the ward had cured only 39 (32%) of the patients admitted. For the majority of the patients the stay in hospital was merely an episode, sometimes a relatively brief one, and in a protracted period of disability and treatment.

A better impression is given if we show how many of the patients had returned to their occupations. Whereas only 9 (7%) could be considered cured in the strict medical sense, 2 (1%) had been able to return to full time work, and 10 (7%) were doing part time work. The group of patients with blood diseases did better than the others, while those with lung disease were much the worst.

For the purpose of this study the patients were divided into groups in three ways: (a) those under 45 years of age were

compared with those of 45 and over; (b) those whose stay in hospital was 21 days or less were compared with those who were in hospital for longer periods\* and (c) those whose total period of incapacity was 3 months or less were compared with those who were incapacitated for more than 3 months. The results showed that patients under 45 years have a better chance of returning to full work than those who are older, and that the patients who stayed in hospital less than three weeks and those whose entire illness lasted less than three months had a better chance of recovery than the others. These facts are not surprising but their implications are important.

### Use of Available Bed Space

If the services of a well equipped diagnostic ward are to be used to the best advantage the patients must be selected for suitability for admission and they must be discharged as soon as practicable after the diagnosis has been made and such treatment as can be given in this type of ward has been completed. Little fault can be found with the choice of patients for admission. In the present state of hospital waiting lists it would be more appropriate to comment on the many suitable cases which fail to gain admission than on the few unsuitable ones which do. Of the patients who were traced 99 had been admitted from the waiting list compiled in the out patient department and the remaining 51 were admitted as emergencies on the days when the ward was on take.

Of those from the waiting list 73% had returned to work at the time of the investigation whereas only 55% of the emergency admissions were working. This difference is probably due to the type of illness rather than the method of selection. In cases of emergency no request for the admission of a patient was refused so that the decision was solely in the hands of the general practitioner. Only two of the patients admitted in this way did not require special investigation or treatment. One was a patient with disseminated sclerosis whose home conditions necessitated removal and the other was a mild case of gastro enteritis. Only one case was clearly hopeless—that of a woman with carcinomatosis—and here there was some possibility that radiotherapy would alleviate her pain. The record as a whole justifies the choices of the general practitioners. It is clear then that faulty selection of patients was not the cause of much waste of bed space.

If however we turn to the circumstances which governed the discharge of patients we find that there were many defects. There were 25 (16%) whose discharge had been delayed beyond the time they needed special treatment and this involved the waste of 680 bed days. The chief cause of delay was the lack of suitable institutions for the care of patients who needed only general nursing and possibly a special diet. To such a hospital some of our patients with peptic ulcer for instance could well have been sent for a month and then readmitted for a review of their condition and the old people with bronchitis and asthma would have done as well in simpler surroundings. The patients of this type who had to be kept in the ward long after they required the special services it provided are listed in Table II. There was a smaller group

TABLE II—*Causes of Undue Delay in Discharge from Hospital*

Absence of an institution providing nursing care and/or diet	
Peptic ulcer	3 cases
Bronchitis and asthma	2
Chronic emphysema	1
Chronic nephritis	1 case
Thyrototoxicosis fibroids	1
Rheumatic fever	1
Meningitis	1
Undiagnosed cases	3 cases
Delay in supply of special services: radiotherapy surgical specialists etc.	
Leukaemia and reticuloses	4 cases
Pulmonary Tb	1 case
Carcinoma of lung	1
Renal stone	1
Essential hypertension	1
Delayed admission to another hospital	
Psychoneuroses	2 cases
Tuberculous effusion	1 case
Diabetes cataract	1
Estimated waste of bed-days: 680	

\* Patients with diseases of the blood were not considered in the second analysis because they were usually studied for research purposes and were kept in hospital for observation longer than their condition demanded.

not inspected as a routine (the ear drums were examined only in Cases 1 5 11 12, 16 and 17) but the only patient to complain of deafness was No 11 who had a perforation of the right drum

#### Physical Signs

Blood pressure readings and pulse temperature and respiration rates were recorded infrequently before admission to this hospital, but, with the exception of Case 18, the charts showed nothing remarkable after admission. This patient whose temperature was 99 pulse 88 and respiration rate 20 on admission three hours after being blasted by a flying bomb had a temperature of 104 a pulse of 110 and a respiration rate of 36 fifty six hours after admission. Examination then showed undoubted dullness and diminished breath sounds at the right base. Radiographs taken 24 hours before and 36 hours after this examination showed no abnormality and agreed with an absence of abnormal physical signs at these times. It was thought that he had had a temporary partial collapse of the right lower lobe. He continued to have a low pyrexia—99 to 100—for eight days after this but the tachycardia and respirations subsided within 48 hours.

Generalized rhonchi were found commonly in those cases examined soon after injury, but lasted only for a few days. Cases radiologically clear on arrival here showed either nothing abnormal on physical examination (apart from muscular tenderness and limited respiratory excursions due to the pain) or the occasional rhonchus found in a large number of healthy chests. Dullness diminished breath sounds and decreased fremitus were present in those patients with heavy radiological shadows clearing *pari passu* with the radiographs. Cases 15 and 16 had signs of effusion and aspiration produced bloody fluid. Both haemothoraces cleared up with repeated aspiration.

#### X Ray Findings

Ten of the cases showed no detectable abnormality in chest films taken within a few days of injury. Five of these were x rayed within 36 hours of the incident and in all but two patients a further film or films were taken later. Eleven cases showed radiological abnormalities in the chest at some time and of these Cases 10 and 17 whose first chest films revealed nothing abnormal developed respectively the appearance of interlobar fluid and a dense opacity in the left lower zone. Case 10 in which by the third day there was a shadow indicative of fluid in the right middle fissure was not aspirated but it seems likely that serous fluid or blood may have taken this time to accumulate. Case 17 had a clear film two days after injury but a film taken on the fourteenth day showed a heavy opacity in the left lower zone clearing remarkably quickly by the seventeenth day. Unless atypical pneumonia is postulated—and there was no corroboration by pyrexia or cough—this finding is difficult to explain as even if haemorrhage into the lung is progressive the onset in this patient seems to have been very long delayed. There was nothing specific about the shadows of the radiologically positive cases: they were unilateral in some instances, bilateral in others and varied from increased density to the appearance of massive consolidation. All opacities were in the middle and/or lower zones situated for the most part centrally. The shadows were confluent and not patchy. Phrenico costal sinus pneumonia (Osborn 1941) was not seen. Thomas (1941) has described hyperexpansion of the chest but this was not a noticeable feature in the chest films of my cases. There seemed to be little correlation between the severity of the symptoms and the amount of damage as revealed by x ray films. Tunbridge and Wilson (1943) are convinced that the extent of the haemorrhage is not always commensurate with the severity of the exposure to blast.

#### Haemoptysis

Haemoptysis has been an inconstant symptom of reported cases. None of those described by Dean Thomas and Allison (1940) coughed blood though Hadfield (1941) found that haemoptysis commonly occurred an hour or so after injury. Livingstone (1940-1) reported occasional blood stained sputum with loose cough. O'Reilly and Gloyne (1941) did not find haemoptysis to be persistent. It might be expected that haemoptysis would be related to the degree of haemorrhage—it would occur in those cases showing massive x ray shadows. This relation however was not found. Fifteen cases in all had

haemoptysis at one time or another of these, nine showed no radiological changes after injury. Of the 12 radiologically positive patients only six had haemoptysis and furthermore only Case 10 coughed blood or bloody sputum for more than one day. Contrasted with these six of the radiologically negative cases had haemoptysis for 12 11, 8 6 5 and 5 days respectively. The accompanying Table in which cases are arranged in order of persistence of haemoptysis shows the inverse relation of this symptom to the incidence of massive haemorrhage as revealed by x rays. Those whose haemoptysis was of brief duration coughed bloody froth after injury whereas those with prolonged haemoptysis brought up pure blood sometimes with clots intermittently. The following case is illustrative.

#### Case 2

On Aug 8 1944 a mortar shell fell on this patient's gun. He was facing the explosion and was unconscious for eight hours. He then had difficulty in breathing and lower retrosternal and upper abdominal pain. He was also coughing blood stained froth. On examination generalized rhonchi were heard in both lungs. Radiologically the chest was clear.

Aug 10—Still having frequent haemoptyses (pure blood). Generalized rhonchi in both lungs. X ray films of chest clear. He continued to cough blood once or twice a day until Aug 15. Before each haemoptysis he had pain under the right ribs anteriorly.

Aug 15—No haemoptysis.

Aug 16—Haemoptysis began at 5 a.m. fairly copious with small clots. A few sonorous rhonchi in both lungs. Radiographs of chest showed slight frosting of periphery of left mid zone (indefinite). Evening temperature 99. Pulse and respirations normal.

Aug 17—No cough or haemoptysis. No abnormal signs. Radiographs of chest clear.

Aug 18—Haemoptysis coughing small clots from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Temperature pulse respirations normal. No abnormal signs in chest. Posterior rhinoscopy showed nothing abnormal. Chest films clear.

Aug 23—No further haemoptysis since Aug 18.

Cases 1 and 3 pursued a similar course. A civilian (not included in this series) injured by an aerial bomb early this year had haemoptysis for three weeks with repeated clear radiographs.

Considering the discrepancy between the degree of haemorrhage revealed by x rays and haemoptysis as a symptom it seems possible that the source of bleeding in those patients with clear films may be bronchial. It was not desirable to submit these patients to bronchoscopy but further investigation into the source of haemorrhage in such cases would be instructive. Hadfield (1940-1) mentions a patient showing no external signs of injury who recovered from his more urgent respiratory symptoms in the course of a few days but had four attacks of haemoptysis during the next seven weeks. He believes that the major clinical manifestations are more probably due to capillary dilatation than to actual bleeding into the lung which may be a consequence of capillary dilatation and considers that one result of the detonation of high explosives is that the lung is left in such a condition that it is liable to bleed intermittently for a considerable time after the injury. His case is similar to the three cases in this series in which there was prolonged haemoptysis but if his explanation is correct it should follow that those patients who show signs and radiological evidence of extensive diapedesis or capillary rupture would be the most likely to have prolonged haemoptysis.

#### Unilateral Lesions

Zuckerman (1940) has shown that rabbits exposed to lateral blast the opposite chest being protected by cotton wool suffer more severe damage to the lung on the exposed uncovered side and less severe damage to the contralateral lung. Clinical reports of cases so far as I am aware have not stressed unilateral lesions: these were not likely to occur as most of the reported cases have been due to injury by aerial bomb blast. Many of my cases were blasted by less powerful sources—e.g. mortar bombs or grenades—and some appeared to have been affected by the close range detonation on one side only. Eight patients had unilateral abnormalities as shown by radiograph although in some of these cases minimal lesions on the other side may have cleared by the time the films were taken. Five patients said that they were sideways on to the explosions and of these

The means of meeting the expenses of medical treatment and the running of the home are listed in Table I Question 12. Only 5 patients applied for public assistance, another 11 were eligible for special grants from local authorities. Other State funds such as the N.H.I. benefits were of course obtained in the usual way although by themselves they were quite inadequate to meet the needs of a long illness. Only 32 had enough savings to tide them over the crisis and in a great many instances other members of the family rallied round during the illness. This illustrates the strength of family ties and it is significant that of the 5 who found it necessary to apply for public assistance 4 were single persons with no family backing.

For those patients with a high standard of living the inadequacy of benefit is pronounced in spite of sick clubs and savings. But the most striking examples of the inadequacy of the benefit are the cases where the man with a young family is sick. One of our patients suffering from a peptic ulcer who had a young child and whose wife was pregnant had his benefit supplemented by the Public Assistance Committee. He felt ashamed of having to apply for relief and although he felt ill dared not go to a doctor for fear of being put off work. This abhorrence of obtaining relief through the Poor Law is deeply ingrained and adequate provision should be made through insurance for the whole family when the bread winner has the misfortune to be ill. Employers particularly the farmers were generous to their workers during their illnesses and 23 were given their full wages throughout the entire period. Many others had generous allowances.

Examination of the sources of income for the 49 (40%) patients who were not working full time (Table I Question 13) showed that the incapacitated also relied mainly on family support. There were only 2 (4%) patients on public assistance but only 10 (20%) had adequate pensions savings or sufficient pay from their part time work to maintain themselves. The great majority (76%) relied on assistance from relatives. One of those on public assistance—a young woman who had been ill since contracting infantile paralysis in childhood—had never been taught a craft and although she could have done some dressmaking and had a sewing machine regulations would not allow her to supplement her allowance by earning and so she preferred to leave her machine idle and be sure of her weekly grant.

#### Value of a Long-term Follow up of this Type

The review of this group of patients led to some addition to treatment in 31 (25%) cases (Table I). There were a few instances where a new development in the patient's condition required direction. In others the treatment prescribed on discharge needed to be started again. Each patient was questioned to find the effectiveness of liaison with the general practitioner (Table I Question 6). On the whole it was satisfactory and the majority of our patients had been seen by their family doctor soon after discharge. Despite this a few major aberrations were discovered. For instance one patient with auricular fibrillation who had been sent out on digitalis therapy was dismissed by her doctor in a few weeks and was found to be so ill when she visited the hospital that her name was put down for readmission. Another woman who had left Oxford—a case of pernicious anaemia—had not had an injection of liver extract for more than a year. Altogether readmission to hospital was recommended in 3 cases, out patient treatment in 9, a surgical consultation in 2 and 6 were referred to their own doctors.

There were equal opportunities some of which have already been mentioned to improve the social management of a number of cases. Because of ignorance of the arrangements some patients had not received benefits to which they were entitled—statutory benefits as well as those from voluntary agencies. Several men had not understood national health insurance and gave up when they got muddled in the procedure of application. There was some acute need at the end of a year in 15 (12%) cases and the steps taken to meet it included such things as the provision of dentures, the arrangement of meals for a child, reference to a mental welfare worker and the direction to training centres of several patients who were fit but not employed.

When this group of patients was in the ward the Almoner's Department consisted of 3 trained almoners, 2 senior clerical assistants and a shorthand typist and it had to deal with a 500 bed hospital as well as out patient clinics. Under staffed as it was it gave help to 25 patients covered by this study. Looking back it was clear that 36 more patients needed help which only the hospital could provide and another 23 might have been referred to other agencies for assistance. Thus 70% of the patients required supervision if full use was to be made of existing social agencies and if recovery was to be as rapid and comfortable as possible.\*

For purposes of clinical research it is probable that follow up studies are of little value except when specific conditions are the subject of special investigation. This fact has perhaps made the hospital physician less conscious than he should be of the importance of the follow up as a part of the patient's treatment. Our study has shown that only a small proportion of patients are completely and speedily cured as a result of admission to a medical ward. For the majority of them it constitutes a short episode in a long period of disability and unless in patient treatment and after treatment are closely integrated much of the benefit of the stay in hospital may be lost. Some of the defects we have noted would be remedied by an improved regional hospital organization in which the key hospital occupied a central position and the auxiliary and special hospitals, sanatoria and convalescent homes took their places as equally important parts of the whole plan. The greater part of the patient's difficulties however would still remain.

It is our conclusion that the social problems which face patients who are admitted to hospital are so numerous and important that they demand attention. They are closely related to treatment and unless patients are given adequate social care during the period of rehabilitation they may find it difficult once again to take their place in society. This care should be available at each stage of recovery until the optimum adjustment has been reached. It will involve liaison with many social agencies. A study of the type we have presented does not in any way take the place of this continuous care but it serves several useful purposes. First it draws attention to defects in hospital organization, secondly it is an opportunity to discover patients' attitudes to the hospital service, thirdly it reviews the correlation between the services inside and outside the hospital, fourthly it enables individual patients to be helped where medical or social care has been inadequate, lastly it indicates changes which can be made to benefit future patients.

#### Summary

150 consecutive patients who had been treated in a general medical ward in a teaching hospital were followed up 12 to 18 months later. Only 26% had been cured, though 48% had returned to full time work and 20% were doing part time work.

Age over 45 and an illness of over three months duration are bad prognostic signs.

Delay in discharge of patients from hospital because of the absence of suitable institutions for the care of long term sickness is an important cause of wastage of bed space.

Arrangements for convalescent treatment and rehabilitation were defective and on the whole cottage hospitals proved unsuitable for convalescence.

Contributory schemes and assistance by relatives are important factors in taking the financial strain of illness in this area.

In retrospect it is clear that 70% of the patients required supervision after discharge if full use was to be made of existing social agencies and if recovery was to be as rapid and comfortable as possible. This type of supervision could be given by an almoner with reference of selected cases to medical officers.

Grateful acknowledgment is made to Mr A. G. Sanctuary, administrator, Radcliffe Infirmary, for permission to make this investigation and to Miss Helen Rees, chief almoner, and Prof L. J. Wills for their interest and help.

\* Since this study the Almoner's Department in the hospital has been augmented by 1 part time and 4 full time almoners and additional clerical assistance. An almoner is now attached as social worker to the Nuffield Department of Clinical Medicine. A voluntary worker skilled in handicrafts also visits the ward and guides those patients who are able to benefit by simple occupational therapy. It is hoped to carry out another follow up of this type at a later date to discover what has been the effect of these changes.



negative in all the fluids. Sera of these cases gave negative results on agglutination with the leptospira of Weil's disease.

The patients were evacuated to base hospitals, where three of them made a complete recovery within two months. The other two cases developed sequelae as described below.

#### CASE IV

CSM J aged 32 was seen by Major A D Leigh R.A.M.C., neurologist in Dec., 1943 three months after the onset. The following notes are extracted from his report. The patient complained of weakness and numbness in the legs. There was no jaundice and the liver was not palpable. The pupils and cranial nerves were normal. There was slight weakness of both hand grips with exaggerated reflexes in both limbs. Blunting to cotton wool and pinprick was present on both hands. Power in both lower limbs was diminished more particularly in the right leg. Muscle tone was increased in both legs and the gait was mildly spastic. The deep reflexes were much exaggerated except the right ankle jerk which was diminished. The plantar responses were flexor. There was diminished sensation on the outer side of both thighs and over the dorsum of the feet with absolute loss on the toes. The cerebrospinal fluid was normal. The patient was invalided to the U.K.

#### CASE V

On Sept. 2 1943 Capt R aged 33 complained of sore throat. On the 9th he had a rigor which recurred despite quinine. On Sept. 14 he was admitted to an M.D.S. where his urine was noted to be dark in colour. The next day he complained of pains in the calves and thighs and these were followed by loss of power from the hips downwards. On Sept. 17 there was a complete flaccid paraplegia with anaesthesia below the groins. The patient complained of pain in the right arm and on examination weakness of abduction was noted. There was no complaint of headache. On Sept. 19 he was admitted to a C.C.S. he vomited several times that day. The next day he complained of headache pain in the back and blurring of vision with the onset of fever. There was difficulty in emptying the bladder. Jaundice was now present and the liver was enlarged and tender. The CSF showed no increase in cells and the protein content was normal. The white cells numbered 9,000 per c.mm. Improvement was noted during the next few days and on Oct. 2 on arrival at a field hospital a considerable return of power and sensation had taken place in the left lower limb and to a less degree in the right. By the end of October no weakness of the right arm could be detected. The abdominal reflexes were normal. There was weakness of flexion of the right knee and of dorsiflexion of the right foot. Tone was increased in the right leg particularly in the tendo Achillis. There was no appreciable wasting and sensation was normal. The deep reflexes were exaggerated in the lower limbs more particularly on the right side. There was unsustained right-sided ankle clonus and the right plantar response was equivocal while the left was flexor. By the middle of November power had further returned in the right leg and the plantar response was now flexor. The patient was evacuated to the U.K.

#### DISCUSSION

In four of the five cases described above an abrupt onset of fever, generalized pains and signs of a mild meningitis were quickly followed by blurring of vision, weakness and paraesthesiae in the lower limbs. In the fourth case pyramidal signs were subsequently noted while in the fifth case the signs were predominantly those of a myelitis. Jaundice associated with enlargement of the liver and spleen appeared in all cases between the 4th and 6th days of the illness. Recovery was rapid and complete in three of them. In the remaining two a mild residual spastic paresis of the lower limbs with in one case sensory loss peripherally was still present several months later.

In considering the aetiology of the nervous signs in these cases acute poliomyelitis need be considered only in Case V. In Sept. 1943 only a single case of this disease was reported from this part of the Burma front. Furthermore the myelitic form is distinctly rare and it is unusual in such cases for recovery to be so rapid and the sequelae so mild. The normal cerebrospinal findings on the fifth day of the disease are also unusual. Since another case with mild myelitic signs occurred in the series and since there were features in Case V rarely seen in acute poliomyelitis this has been included.

The jaundice appeared to be of the usual infective type especially since other cases from the same area were seen at that time. Assuming that these men suffered from infective jaundice the question of neurotropism of the virus causing this condition must be considered. It is known that experimentally

hepatotropic and neurotropic elements may coexist in viruses—e.g. yellow fever. On the other hand taking into consideration the widespread distribution of infective hepatitis during the present world war and the extreme rarity of nervous complications it is doubtful whether neurotropism of this virus can be accepted as the explanation in these cases. There remains the coincidental association of two diseases—a not uncommon event in the East. Encephalomyelitis to which one case bears some resemblance although not uncommon in peacetime has been rare in the Army in India during the present war. We have not attempted to give a label to the neurological picture which these cases presented but have indicated that meninges, spinal cord and peripheral nerves were affected in varying degree.

#### SUMMARY

A description is given of a small outbreak on the Burma front of a condition characterized by the association of jaundice with meningitis, peripheral neuritis and less constantly myelitis.

The relationship of these conditions is briefly discussed.

Our thanks are due to Lieut. Gen. W. Wilson C.B.E. K.H.S. Director of Medical Services for India for permission to publish this paper.

#### REFERENCES

- Brain W. R. (1943) *Proc. roy. Soc. Med.* 36 319.  
Cameron J. D. S. (1943) *Quart. J. Med.* 36 139.  
Lescher F. G. (1944) *British Medical Journal* 1 554.  
Newman J. L. (1942) *Ibid.* 1 61.

## A SOCIAL STUDY OF HOSPITAL TREATMENT

BY

MALCOLM BROWN, D.Phil., M.R.C.P.

AND

FREDA C. CARLING, A.I.H.A.

(From the Nuffield Department of Clinical Medicine, Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford)

Anyone with experience of modern hospital work knows that facilities for in-patient treatment are limited. It is therefore important that they should be used to the best advantage. Also all those who deal with the sick know something of the impact on family life made by a serious illness, but few realize how it is borne. The present study is an attempt to assess the value and efficiency of the in-patient service of a general medical ward, and to discover how such a misfortune as a hospital illness is met by the patient.

#### THE PATIENTS STUDIED

Contract was made with all the patients who had been admitted to Collier Ward during a period of six months to see how far medical and social care had been adequate to meet their needs. The period between Aug. 1 1941 and Jan. 31 1942 was chosen because during that time one of us (M.B.) had been house physician.

Collier Ward is divided into accommodation for 10 men and 11 women. It is attached to the Nuffield Department of Clinical Medicine and although when it was opened in 1938 it was mainly intended for scientific investigation and research, by 1941 it was also taking its share in the clinical teaching of students and the general work of the hospital. The ward was staffed with a sister, seven nurses and a house physician and the bed costs for the six months under review were £2 280.

The follow-up was begun in Feb. 1943 and a letter was sent to each of the 156 patients explaining the nature of the investigation and asking for their co-operation. Wherever possible the social worker (F.C.C.) then visited the patients, discussed the social implications of their illness and arranged for them to come up to hospital for a medical examination. Seventy-two patients were visited in their own homes, 51 attended for medical examination, 31 lived too far away for a visit but sent a letter and report from their own doctor. Only 6 remained untraced and of these one was an evacuee, one a tramp and two were from a hater by construction camp. Notes were made on the medical and social aspects of each case and when the record was complete the questionnaire shown in Table I was filled in. All but two of the patients were delighted to hear from the hospital and know the staff were interested in their progress. They gave us unlimited co-operation.

Later in the day gas could be felt crepitating in the tissues of the abdominal wall and the right foot became frankly gangrenous. That night the patient sank into coma and death occurred at 11 a.m. on Sep. 13—44 hours after admission to hospital.

#### Main Post mortem Findings

During the necropsy gas was readily expelled from the tissues in the neighbourhood of the wound and the whole of the anterior abdominal wall crepitated on pressure. Later the subcutaneous tissues were seen to be heavily bile stained and there were areas of gas formation throughout the abdominal musculature.

Gangrene of the right leg was found to have resulted from a large ante mortem clot which blocked the most proximal two inches of the femoral artery. There was no evidence of vascular trauma. Via the femoral artery gas had passed upwards, distending the whole length of the posterior thigh. It was also present in large quantities in the loose tissues around the ascending colon. The cystic duct was so acutely linked by pascous inflation of the neighbouring tissues that the tense gall bladder could not be emptied. Owing to the manipulation entailed it was not possible to estimate the degree of compression exerted on the common bile duct. The liver was pale and fatty degeneration had obviously occurred. There was moderate enlargement of the spleen and its pulp was firm with prominent trabeculae.

The only pulmonary pathology was a terminal basal pneumonia but the thorax had been invaded by gas bubbles via the right side of the diaphragm and the right pectoral muscles were heavily infected. The left ventricle of the heart was collapsed and the myocardium was pale and friable.

It was not possible to culture specific organisms from the wound but sections of liver provided interesting information. Well marked dilatation of the hepatic ducts and generalized granular degeneration of liver cells were observed. Frequent areas of focal necrosis contained nests of rod shaped bacilli which were presumably *Clostridium welchii*. Sections of the kidney proved surprisingly normal. Toxic changes were obvious but no areas of focal necrosis could be detected.

#### Summary

In spite of careful and comparatively early treatment of a large wound followed by the introduction of calcium penicillin gas gangrene arose and caused death within four days.

Points of particular interest were: (1) The coexistence of toxic and obstructive jaundice. (We have never before observed displacement and blocking of the bile ducts by an accumulation of gas.) (2) The concentration of the infective process in the liver with comparatively slight renal damage. (3) The coexistence of anaerobic gangrene and gangrene resulting from vascular occlusion. (4) The fact that the patient's resistance was almost certainly lessened by frequent attacks of malaria.

We are grateful to our commanding officer, Col. R. A. Smith, for permission to report this case.

## Medical Memoranda

### Carotinaemia in the Tropics

The first record of carotinaemia in the Tropics was that of Sequeira (1936) who diagnosed the condition in two Europeans resident in East Africa. They had a marked yellow discoloration of the skin of the palms, the palmar aspects of the fingers and the soles and heels. The clinical diagnosis was corroborated by the pathological findings. A careful investigation of their diets failed to reveal any cause for the condition. In the same paper there was reported the occurrence in a male adult of the Mueanda tribe of a similar yellowish discoloration of the skin of the palms and soles. The diet of this African was also investigated and was found to be the normal native diet consisting mainly of plantains. On clinical grounds it appeared to be a case of carotinaemia but it was not possible to test the blood serum for carotene.

A further five cases, all in Europeans—two from Kenya, two from Nigeria and one from India—were described by Manson, Bate and Ransford (1938). In all five the carotene pigment was demonstrated in the serum. In none of them was there any definite evidence of excessive consumption of foods with a high carotene content. Four of the cases gave a history of intestinal infection and all were distinctly below the normal standards of health. The authors state that they had never observed carotinaemia among perfectly normal individuals who had returned after prolonged tropical residence. This condition of physical impairment with carotinaemia is directly contrary to the experience in England of Almond and Logan (1942) who found no evidence of ill health among their cases.

#### CASE HISTORY

In 1943 a Grenadian planter aged 45 of African descent medium brown complexion was sent to me for an opinion as to the cause of his condition provisionally diagnosed as typical jaundice. He stated that for approximately 10 years he had suffered from a persistent yellow discoloration of the hands and feet apart from that his health had been excellent. He was residing in a malaria free district and had not had an attack of malaria for over 20 years.

The palms of the hands showed a marked orange yellow tinge this was less noticeable though still plainly evident on the palmar aspects of the fingers. A considerable degree of discoloration was present on the soles of his feet. The sclerotics were clear, the urine normal and the blood pressure 120/80. On general examination nothing abnormal was noted beyond a faint suggestion of an orange tinge in the skin particularly that of the face. This very slight alteration in colour combined with the natural degree of pigmentation gave him an appearance of good health far above the average. On being questioned with regard to his diet he said that he was particularly fond of papaw of which he consumed from 3 to 5 lb daily. Miller and Robbins (1937) estimated that papaw (*Carica papaya*) contained on the average 2,500 international units of vitamin A per 100 g. of edible material.

The three layer test was applied in which equal quantities of serum, alcohol and petroleum ether were shaken up in a test tube and then left to settle. Lipochromes were found to be present in abnormal amount since the top layer had a strong yellow tinge. Greene and Blackford (1926) stated that this positive result was pathognomonic of carotinaemia.

I am indebted to Dr J. Whiteman D.M.O. Grenada for bringing this case to my notice.

E. COCHRANE, M.D. DPH  
Senior Medical Officer, Grenada.

#### REFERENCES

- Almond, S. and Logan, R. F. L. (1942) *British Medical Journal* 2, 239.  
Greene, C. H. and Blackford, L. A. (1926) *Med. Clin. N. Amer.* 10, 733.  
Manson, Bate, P., and Ransford, O. N. (1938) *Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg.* 32, 295.  
Miller, C. D., and Robbins, Ruth C. (1937) *Biochem. J.* 31, 1.  
Sequeira, J. H. (1936) *E. Afr. med. J.* 13, 198.

### Two Cases of Erysipeloid treated by Penicillin

The administration of sulphonamides is generally very effective in the treatment of erysiploid. The response to treatment by penicillin would appear to be prompt and rapid.

#### CASE HISTORIES

Two Army cooks, aged 42 and 34 respectively, were cutting up a carcass of fresh seal, one already had a small non infected abrasion of the left ring finger, the other cut his left middle finger during the process. Inflammatory swelling of the affected fingers began around the sites of trauma on the following day being accompanied by sensations of stiffness and aching. On the eighth day of the illness the clinical picture in each patient was almost identical. The whole of the affected fingers including the knuckle and a small area of the palm of the hand, together with the contiguous sides of the proximal phalanges of adjacent fingers, was the site of a slightly tender bluish-red erysiploid. A firm margin to the swelling could be traced, and flexion of the affected fingers was minimal and painful to perform. The epitrochlear and axillary glands were not clinically enlarged and there was no constitutional disturbance.

Sodium penicillin was given intramuscularly—15,000 units as the initial dose and 15,000 units 3 hourly until totals of 485,000 units and 569,000 units had been administered. In each case after 24 hours the swelling had markedly decreased, flexion of the finger was easier and the aching sensation and tenderness had practically gone. On the third day penicillin therapy was stopped, the definite edge of the swelling could no longer be detected, and flexion of the finger was almost complete. By the fifth day there remained only a slight discoloration of the skin over the affected area and a collar of desquamation of the epidermis around the small trauma which had been the original entry points of the infection.

I wish to thank Col. T. F. Armit, OBE, TD, R.A.M.C. for permission to publish these notes.

G. A. HODGSON, D.M.  
Major, R.A.M.C.

Sir Farquhar Buzzard visited Leeds on March 16 for a meeting of the Provincial Hospitals Regionalization Council of the Nuffield Trust held at the General Infirmary at Leeds. The Council had previously had a number of consultations with representatives of the voluntary hospitals meeting the Lord Mayor of Leeds, members of the City Council and others concerned with the co-ordination of hospital services. A report was made to the Council in regard to the development of two joint bodies in furtherance of the co-ordination scheme with which the Trust is associated. The first of these is in Gloucestershire, Somerset and Wiltshire, the second concerns the formation of a joint body for the Essex area. They will receive and consider reports of the surveys of hospital services in their areas. The Council was addressed by Mr. William Gissane, clinic director and surgeon-in-chief of the Birmingham Accident Hospital.

whose stay was unduly long because some special service was unavailable. It would be unreasonable to expect every facility to be available immediately; it is required and this has not been the standard. Rather included in the group were those who had to wait two to five weeks for radiotherapy or who had to wait a fortnight or longer for the surgical specialist. A third group of cases was held up because it was impossible to arrange for their admission to a special hospital within a reasonable time. The war with the crowding of hospitals which it caused in this area was of course partly responsible for this and in any event the group was small. All three of the causes of delayed discharge from hospital were beyond the control of those in charge of the ward but an analysis of this defect in the general organization of hospital services gives an indication of the importance of the problem. The time required to treat the 83 (55%) patients who were in hospital for three weeks or less was 879 days and 58 (70%) of them returned to full work. If the beds had not been blocked by the 25 patients listed in Table II it might have been possible to treat another 65 acute cases and so to increase by more than 50% the number of patients who returned to full time work. If this had been possible it might have meant an increase in the staff both in the ward and in the laboratories etc. but this would have been justified in order to make the special ward facilities available to a greater number of patients.

#### After care Facilities

The after care arrangements which were made for these patients were often inadequate. During the time that these patients were in the ward many of the convalescent homes were closed on account of the war or reserved for special purposes, so that the type of convalescence which was provided is not a fair sample of what might be arranged for a similar group in peacetime. Convalescence lasting from a few days to 12 weeks was arranged for 22 patients. The average stay was 4 weeks. The majority were sent to small cottage hospitals near their homes so that they could be under the care of their own doctors but sometimes it was impossible to arrange this. Although full particulars were sent with each case the link between the hospital and the local doctor seems to have been deficient. Many patients were only too aware of the break in the continuity of treatment and felt on the one hand that the specialists were no longer interested and on the other that the convalescent hospital did not understand their illness. Three of the patients took their own discharge before their convalescence was completed. The absence in the small hospital of many of the concomitants of specialized medicine probably played a part in this feeling. It was impossible to tell how far the criticisms were really justified but even their presence was disturbing. They point to the necessity for careful explanation of the circumstances before the patient leaves the key hospital and a closer connexion between the doctors concerned than is provided by a case sheet.

*There was unrest on other grounds. A great difference existed between the quality of the food in the Radcliffe Infirmary and that in the smaller hospitals. Good diet—and rightly so—takes a high place in the patient's idea of convalescence but the food in these smaller hospitals was often much inferior to that supplied at the Radcliffe Infirmary and special diets were sometimes unobtainable. Younger patients sometimes found themselves in a ward full of the very old. For instance a boy recovering from rheumatic fever spent three months in a room with six beds of which only one was occupied by a young man during part of his stay; all the other patients were old and infirm. At first he was unable to read because he was flat on his back but no attempt was made to provide any diversion.*

There was often resentment if it was necessary to send a patient to a hospital far from his home even when the stay in the Radcliffe Infirmary almost as far away from relatives had led to no discontent. Several times one met the argument from members of the Hospital Contributory Scheme that as contributors they had a right to a bed in the Radcliffe Infirmary and should not be sent somewhere else. On the other hand one patient who went to a seaside convalescent home was most enthusiastic about the care he received and the value of a real

change of surroundings. All of these are points of general application some of which could be remedied by institutional reorganization and some of which must be met and solved by a study of each case.

Six patients would probably have returned to work sooner if convalescent treatment had been provided. Two of these were women who refused to allow arrangements to be made because they were worried about their homes. Two men with peptic ulcer went home to unsatisfactory diets partly the result of their poverty. A woman with a breast-fed baby was a contingency for which no provision could be made at short notice. Another woman who was referred to the psychiatric clinic and needed a period of rehabilitation returned home to be nursed by her mother, an over-possessive person partly responsible for her daughter's psychoneurosis. Thus the shortness of beds for convalescents was the cause of incomplete treatment in four of these cases and lack of provision in the home where the mother was ill was the cause in the other two.

Time and facilities for closer follow up and financial help would have aided the recovery of another sizeable group of patients (Table I Question 11). For instance some who did not follow instructions after discharge might have been persuaded to do so. In three cases poverty made proper care impossible. At least 12 patients would have been benefited if occupational therapy had been provided during their incapacity. In 6 of them the return to work might have been accelerated; others might have had their interest aroused in the ward and the work could have been carried on at home to avert boredom. For some this would have been an activity which would have continued through years of incapacity.

Provision for housewives during illness and convalescence is a special problem. Several would have been helped by such services as residential nurseries for their children, home help and other forms of social care. Many expressed the wish that there was an insurance scheme for them. The husband's weekly wages often do not go far when he or a neighbour does the shopping and the housewife in hospital worries about the family budget. All those who belonged to the District Nursing Association spoke most highly of the service. There seems no reason why a Home Help Service for the convalescent and semi-invalid housewife should not be run on similar lines.

#### Social Adjustments during Illness

When studying the social effect of illness involving admission to hospital it is necessary to know something of the make up and background of the group of patients. Their occupations will give some indication of this. Of the 156 patients admitted 91 were gainfully occupied. 28 of these were women employed in domestic, professional, clerical and factory work. The remaining 65 patients in the series were housewives or children. The group of 91 workers was divided as follows:

Domestic workers	11
Labourers	14
Clerks and shop assistants	15
Farm workers and gardeners	14
Skilled workers	21
Professional workers	11
H.M. Forces	5

Omitting the 5 Service cases 66% were urban workers and 34% rural workers. Twenty of these patients died. Nineteen of them were men of whom 10 were urban workers, 8 rural workers and 1 in H.M. Forces.

On the whole the patients came from a stable population and apart from those who had come to Oxford on account of the war most of them belonged to families who had lived in the neighbourhood for several generations. Family ties appeared to be strong and many patients relied upon their relatives to help them during their illness. The expense of hospital treatment had largely been provided for by membership of a hospital contributory scheme. Seventy per cent belonged to the Radcliffe and Associated Hospitals Contributory Scheme or a reciprocal scheme and while the funds obtained in this way did not completely cover the cost of treatment contributors must be considered to have borne a major part of the expense. Only 8 patients were unable to pay anything or were on public assistance.

**Take Care of Your Feet** As the preface correctly states the astonishing thing is how little care is needed how much can be achieved by simple common sense. The trouble is that even now we know too little about the functioning and variations of the feet to be in a position to give authoritative advice except on the simplest matters such as cleanliness and the need for freedom from foot distortion by ill fitting footwear. But these matters are already common knowledge to the great majority of people. If anyone be inclined to doubt the truth of such an indictment of the present state of our knowledge let him read the very divergent views of the more eminent orthopaedic surgeons on the aetiology of almost any foot trouble and he then must agree that there is little consensus of opinion to justify *ex cathedra* advice upon how to avoid foot troubles. Indeed the author of one widely read book on the foot (Lilke) has advanced the view that some foot disabilities have their roots deep seated in inherent evolutionary weaknesses in the architecture of the foot and are only partially dependent upon the immediate environment. If there be any truth in this idea such disabilities cannot be entirely avoided by the mere application of any rules of hygiene.

But whatever criticisms may be made of the general aim of the book, the individual items and illustrations should prove both interesting and informative to the public since they are easy to understand and the language is non technical. Contributors to the symposium—for such it is—include orthopaedic surgeons and doctors, chiropodist, physiotherapist, shoe manufacturer and fitter, tanner—there is even a chapter on *How to Clean your Shoes*. The book will almost surely have a wide range of readers and we hope that they will not feel any sense of frustration when they have finished it.

### Notes on Books

History has proved that war is destructive of much else has a constructive influence on medicine. This is reflected in the new editions of well known textbooks that are appearing. The fourth edition of Prof. CARL J. WIGGERS'S *Physiology in Health and Disease* (Henry Kimpton 50s.) illustrates that fact. As he expresses it the present emergency has challenged physiologists to interpret not merely the experiments which Nature makes on man (disease) but also those which through warfare man inflicts on himself. And with that as his text he has largely rewritten his book to useful purpose.

An attractive pamphlet entitled *Life Blood* the official account of the transfusion services has been prepared by the Ministry of Information for the Ministry of Health and the Department of Health for Scotland. It is published by H.M. Stationery Office at 6d and is meant for popular consumption as may be judged from the section headings: (1) From blood giver to battlefield. (2) What is blood? (3) Transfusion, a life saving service. (4) Blood relations, the story of the blood group. (5) How blood is given. (6) The secret of plasma. (7) The gift works miracles. The illustrated cover and the group of photographs in the middle of the pamphlet are good examples of reproduction by gravure process.

### Preparations and Appliances

#### A NEW COVERING FOR SKIN DRESSINGS

Dr J. E. M. WIGLEY FRCP writes

For many years I have been far from satisfied with the usually accepted methods of covering areas of crusted exuding or even pustular inflamed skin when it is desired to keep some external application in contact with them and I expect that many of my colleagues have had the same feeling. By these usually accepted methods I mean the placing over the desired application of a layer of gauze linen or possibly lint and then trying to keep these in place with bandages. It is generally found that when the dressing is to be renewed in 12 or 24 hours or even longer the medicament has dried or largely disappeared and the gauze or other material has stuck to quite a lot of the affected area. When this is removed either by simple traction or by soaking it is almost invariably found that a considerable amount of the inflamed area and perhaps newly growing epithelium is pulled away with it and consequently that the healing process is at least temporarily delayed.

When about a year ago I saw a film which showed the various uses that the Bunyan Stannard envelopes could be put to in addition to their use for the irrigation treatment of burns I specially noticed that the material of which these bags were made (i.e. Stannard silk) did not adhere to the surface of the skin whether that surface were normal or inflamed and crusting and oozing. In answer to a question to the demonstrator of the film it was confidently asserted that this Stannard silk would not stick to such surfaces and it occurred to me that it might be more than a useful covering for such dressings as are often employed in the treatment of various skin eruptions. The eruptions I had in mind were principally of an eczematous nature affecting large areas of limbs as in varicose eczema on very mobile parts of the body such as eczema of the breasts and the frequently troublesome condition known as prurigo coealis or possibly dermatitis repens. I was able to obtain through the helpful and enthusiastic co-operation of the manufacturers of the irrigation envelopes specimens of this silk in different shapes and sizes. Included in these specimens were some loose fitting gloves.

My first experience with this material was that though it did not stick to any skin surface to which it was applied it was very apt to prove too hot owing to its non porous consistency and hence either it required frequent changing or it increased the irritation so much that the patient could not tolerate its use. As a result of various conversations with the manufacturers I have found that this defect has been almost entirely overcome by perforating the silk moderately closely. This perforated silk has now been in use in the out patient department of St John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin 51 Isle Street Leicester Square W. for about five or six months and I have also used it in my wards at Ashridge Hospital. On the whole I have found it very successful though of course it needs to be used with a reasonable amount of common sense. We have found it better to try to fix the silk as lightly as possible with a bandage (avoiding any cotton wool) rather than to use elastoplast or other adhesive stripping as so many patients skin eruptions are apt to be aggravated by these things. My usual method of using the silk is as follows.

Whatever application is desired whether it be lotion, cream, paste or ointment is applied direct to the area to be treated and then the Stannard silk cut to a suitable size is placed over the ointment. In treating eczema of the breasts I have found it eminently satisfactory to stitch the appropriately cut piece of Stannard silk to the inner surface of the brassiere. I know that it does not entirely prevent mobility of the breast but the movement on the non adherent surface of the Stannard silk does not seem to matter.

Stannard silk consists of a sheet of fine silk impregnated with a certain resin. It is claimed to be reasonably durable and I have found that one piece of silk can be used even by out patients who do their own dressings for about three weeks. For cleaning the silk it is only necessary to use warm water and soap and I think on the whole it is undesirable to put it into the usual routine antiseptics. I say this not so much that the antiseptics may destroy the silk but that a small quantity of antiseptic may be left in contact with the silk and thus applied to the inflamed skin which it may irritate and so make the underlying condition worse.

The manufacturers of this silk are Irrigation Envelopes Ltd of 345 Gray's Inn Road W.C.1 whom I have found more than willing to co-operate in any way they can. They are proposing to make a silk in rolls of two widths which could be conveniently hung on the wall and cut off in various lengths and sizes as necessity arises. The relative cost of the Stannard silk works out as very little different from that of the gauze etc. which would require so much more frequent changing.

#### LONG ACTING SOLUTIONS FOR INJECTION

Allen and Hanburys Ltd announce the introduction of the hyperdune series of long acting injectable solutions. In these preparations the usual acid radicals are replaced by mucoate. It has been found that combination in this way with mucoic acid has the effect of delaying and prolonging the absorption and the action of the base. The series consists at present of the following: Hyperdune M.I.A.—morphine gr 1/4 lysocaine gr 1/80 adrenaline gr 1/160 per c.c.m. giving about 8 hours anaesthesia and narcosis without fall of blood pressure for pre operative medication, twofold sleep in 1 hour and relief of traumatic pain and shock. Hyperdune morphine—gr 1/2 per c.c.m. giving 8 to 12 hours analgesia in inoperable malignant neoplasms, visceral lithiasis, wounds and acute and chronic inflammatory disorders, and hyperdune adrenaline—gr 1/800 giving 8 to 10 hours relief in bronchial asthma and other allergic disturbances including anaphylactic (e.g. serum) shock, besides surgical shock.

## PULMONARY ACARIASIS IN MONKEYS

BY

L J DAVIS, MD, FRCPEd

Lecturer Department of Medicine University of Edinburgh

Dr view of the attention recently directed to the possible significance of mites in the causation of certain pulmonary disorders such as asthma bronchitis and eosinophil lung in the Tropics (Soysa and Jayawardena 1945 Carter Wedd and D Abbrera 1944) it may be of interest to refer to earlier observations on pulmonary acariasis in monkeys since this condition is probably known to but few medical men

## Some Observations on the Condition

I first became aware of the phenomenon in 1933. When dissecting a *Macacus* monkey in Hong Kong I noticed small nodules scattered through the lungs. To the naked eye they resembled early tuberculous foci although no other manifestations of tuberculosis were seen. On teasing out some of the nodules minute arthropods were found which were subsequently identified by Dr R Hoeppli of the Peiping Union Medical College as mites probably belonging to the genus *Phomonas*. The histological appearances are as follows.

The nodules consist of capsules the walls of which are composed of cellular granulation tissue. The lumen of each capsule is lined by epithelial cells and usually contains an arthropod lying among cellular detritus. The tissue comprising the walls of the capsules consists of fibroblasts, leucocytes eosinophils plasma cells and endothelial cells. Very little formed fibrous tissue is seen and no giant cells have been noted. A constant feature is the presence of heavy pigmentation due to granules lying within histiocyte endothelial cells. This pigment does not give a ferrocyanide reaction and since it closely resembles similar pigment visible within the gut of the parasites it is probably of faecal origin.

The eosinophils do not appear to be more numerous than is commonly seen in granulation tissue. Unfortunately no haematological studies were done so it is not known whether an eosinophilia was present in the peripheral blood.

The nodules are generally in close proximity to bronchioles but in no instance could direct continuity be detected between a bronchiole and the lumen of a capsule. The surrounding lung tissue on the whole has a healthy appearance although vascular congestion is excessive and erythrocytes are present within the alveoli in some areas.

The general features of a typical nodule with a mite lying within it may be seen in the accompanying photomicrograph.



Photomicrograph of a nodule in a monkey's lung. A mite is seen in section in the lumen of the capsule ( $\times 50$ ).

Dr Hoeppli drew my attention to a paper by Weidman (1915) giving a systematic description of similar acarids found in the lungs of a *Macacus rhesus* monkey in Philadelphia. That paper also gives a bibliography of earlier reports of acarids found in the lungs of monkeys.

## Comment

The demonstration in monkeys of pulmonary lesions due to mites might be held to lend strong support to the concept of pulmonary acariasis in man. It should be borne in mind however that the life histories of the species of mites infesting the lungs of monkeys have not been established (so far as I am aware) and that it is not improbable that these mites may normally exist as ectoparasites on the skin of the host. Should this be the case the habits peculiar to simians present an obvious explanation of how the parasites may readily be aspirated into the air passages. Nevertheless if man be exposed to environmental conditions resulting in the aspiration of extraneous mites it would be reasonable to suppose that as in monkeys structural lesions may ensue. That such lesions may give rise to symptoms requires no great stretch of imagination.

It is of interest to note that Soysa and Jayawardena (1945) in connexion with the radiological findings in the cases of asthma associated with mite in the sputum describe a remarkable mottled effect produced by small discrete ill defined spots disseminated throughout both lung fields. I would seem likely that these shadows resulted from lesions similar to those described in the monkey.

Pending the opportunity for post mortem investigation of human cases the experimental production of pulmonary acariasis in monkeys might be expected to throw further light on the problem.

## REFERENCES

- Carter H F Wedd G and D Abbrera V St E (1944) *Indian med Gaz* 79 163  
Soysa E and Jayawardena M D S (1945) *British Medical Journal* 1 1  
Weidman F D (1915) *J Parasitol* 2 37

FULMINATING GAS GANGRENE  
A FATAL CASE WITH UNUSUAL ACCOMPANYING  
FEATURES

BY

C J CELLAN JONES, FRCSEd

Lieut Col R.A.M.C.

AND

E M GRIFITH, M.B., B.Ch.

Major R.A.M.C.

During the war the risk of gas gangrene has been minimized by prompt and careful surgery and by the routine employment of serum and bacteriostatics. Nevertheless sporadic cases are still encountered and occasionally as in the following instance the infection progresses so rapidly that treatment is of little avail.

## Clinical History

On Sept 9 1944 during an aerial bombardment in North Italy Cpl B aged 24 sustained a large penetrating wound of the upper and outer aspect of his right thigh. The injury was complicated by a fracture of the right femur involving the great trochanter and the neck of this bone. Eight hours later at a field surgical unit Major Birt carried out a thorough wound toilet introduced calcium penicillin locally and applied a Tobruk plaster. Sulphanilamide was administered by mouth to a total dosage of 14 g. The patient was transported by air to a base hospital arriving at 3 p.m. on Sept 11.

When we examined him shortly after his arrival he was obviously very ill and intense toxæmia was evidenced by a pulse rate of 140 a minute and a subnormal temperature. In addition there were transient delirium mild jaundice and coldness and pallor of the right foot. The Tobruk plaster had been admirably applied and split before admission, and since further loosening failed to restore circulation it was clear that the femoral artery had been damaged or obstructed. Transfusion of plasma followed by two pints of whole blood did not bring appreciable improvement and as the systolic blood pressure remained in the neighbourhood of 90 mm Hg we decided against operative intervention. The appearance of the wound and crepitation in its vicinity indicated that gas gangrene had arisen and penicillin was therefore administered intramuscularly (200,000 units in 36 hours).

On Sept 12 the patient's general condition was distinctly worse (temperature 101 F pulse rate 150). He had become much more deeply jaundiced than is usual in toxæmia and the picture was further confused by the discovery of malarial parasites (B.T.) in the blood films. During a subsequent lucid period he was able to inform us that he had suffered from malaria on five previous occasions.

## DIPHENAN BDH

A Highly Active Non-toxic Oxyuricide

Diphenan is the most active anthelmintic against threadworms so far introduced. It quickly eliminates the parasites, and, provided adequate precautions are taken against re-infestation from the ingestion of eggs towards the end of a course, treatment is effective. Diphenan BDH is an exceptionally pure product and, despite its great activity, it is virtually non-toxic.



THE BRITISH DRUG HOUSES LTD LONDON N

Dipha/E/76

## Chloryl Anaesthetic Duncan



Ample supplies available  
from

DUNCAN, FLOCKHART & CO.,  
EDINBURGH AND LONDON

# Devegan

BRAND OF

VAGINAL TABLETS

in combating a common cause  
of **LEUCORRHOEA**  
(TRICHOMONAS VAGINALIS)

In the treatment of trichomonas leucorrhoea, the problem is to get rid of the parasites and to restore the normal vaginal flora. Such a dual action is achieved through treatment with "DEVEGAN".

Supplied in bottles of 30 and 150 tablets each containing 0.25 gm of acetylaminohydroxy phenylarsinic acid. Literature sent on request.

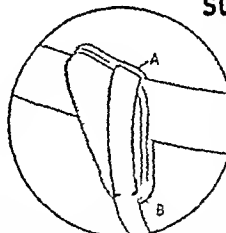


★ Details in the 1945 BAYER PRICE LIST & THERAPEUTIC INDEX. Please send 1d stamp for copy (see P.d. e. Regulations).

**BAYER PRODUCTS LTD**  
AFRICA HOUSE KINGSWAY LONDON WC2

## The HECSON

**SUPER ELASTIC TRUSS**  
for the Treatment of Hernia



Strap is fixed to Pad at A.  
Therefore greater pressure  
is exerted at B when the  
strap is pulled tightly.

Where treatment of Hernia by surgical methods is undesirable for any reason the HECSON super elastic truss can be confidently recommended. The Special Feature of the HECSON Truss is that the perineal or under strap is attached to the top of the pad instead of the lower margin as in the ordinary elastic or old spring truss. Thus it becomes part of the leverage mechanism for increasing the pressure of the pad at its base.

Price Single 37/6 Double 50/-

Further particulars on request from  
the manufacturers

## The CURTIS Service

We regret that owing to shortage of materials and labour we are frequently prevented from making such prompt deliveries as has been our custom in the past. We do however assure you that every possible effort is being made to maintain our usual high standard of workmanship and prompt delivery.

**H. E. CURTIS & SON, LTD.**

NEW  
FACTORY  
LONDON  
ADDRESS

Woodcock Hill Rickmansworth Herts  
Tel. Rickmansworth 3501  
4 Mandeville Place London W1  
Tel. WELbeck 2921



## Reviews

### SUPERVOLTAGE X-RAY THERAPY

*Supervoltage X-ray Therapy* By Ralph Phillips MS FRCS DMRE With the technical assistance of G. S. Innes B.Sc. AMIEE. A report for the years 1937-1942, on the Mozeille Sassoon Supervoltage X-ray Therapy Department, St. Bartholomew's Hospital. (Pp. 141. Illustrated. 16s.) Published for the Sir Halley Stewart Trust by H. K. Lewis and Co.

This report on the experience at St. Bartholomew's Hospital with the million volt apparatus merits a high place in the world literature on radiotherapy. The vision and scientific enthusiasm displayed by the members of the Radium Committee of the hospital since 1919 culminated in this project which was inaugurated in 1934 after members of this committee visited the Sheffield Radium Centre to see the new continuously evacuated 200 kV x-ray apparatus installed by Metropolitan Vickers and the result was what is probably the most efficient supervoltage x-ray apparatus in the world for medical work. Finzi, Donaldson, Cantu, Levitt and Hopwood are to be applauded for the decisions which made this possible.

The account of the building the apparatus and the protection equipment is lucid, and the account of such technical matters as the devices employed to raise the operating voltage from 700 kV to 1000 kV shows great ingenuity. The physical measurements for protection voltage, half-value layer, and depth dose provide unique data of great scientific value while the technical modifications carried out from experience in the department to improve on the details of design betray a high desire for a safe, accurate and efficient clinical instrument and ingenuity in relieving it. The great gain over 200 kV apparatus is in the dose which can be given at a depth especially with small fields (100% gain at 15 cm with a 24 square centimetre field).

As it is to be expected the number of patients treated during the five years covered by the report approached on as the work was by numerous essential physical measurements justifies no more than a preliminary account of the clinical side of the work, but in rectal carcinoma the results reported show such an improvement on those of ordinary 200 kV x-ray therapy that (whether due to the improved depth dosage of 1000 kV or to the different wave lengths of radiation employed) the installation of a 1000 kV apparatus in every large centre should be considered a necessity. Only a trial can show whether the use of 5 million volts suggested by the author will offer further clinical benefit. Developments in technique with the million volt apparatus are still possible and necessary in his view.

The work of Mr. Ralph Phillips and of Mr. Innes his physicist colleague as set out in this profusely illustrated report cannot be praised too highly. They have built well on the basis afforded by the manufacturer's efficiency and the imagination of the committee.

### TROPICAL MEDICINE

*Silt's Diagnosis, Prevention and Treatment of Tropical Diseases* By Richard P. Strong M.D. Sc.D. Vols. I and II. Seventh edition. (Pp. 1827. Illustrated. \$21.00 or £5.5s.) Philadelphia: The Blakiston Company. London: H. K. Lewis & Co.

That the demand for this textbook has increased in recent times is evident from the fact that the new (seventh) edition at the end of 1944 follows so soon after the previous one which was published only in 1942, even better evidence of its popularity is that between these editions three reprints were required. This access of interest in the diseases of tropical countries on the part of medical men in America is no doubt primarily attributable to the urgent need for providing for the medical conduct of campaigns in tropical regions. It is not improbable however that the demand for information about tropical diseases will persist and even increase in peacetime, certainly the need will remain.

The effort to keep a book of this kind abreast of the times involves an immense amount of reading and research and the author has been particularly successful in presenting the advances made up to date, for example the use of sulphaguanidine and similar drugs in bacillary dysentery and the experimental work relating to the various applications of penicillin in tropical diseases. Some of the most striking recent work has been done on the aetiology of pinta or carate pinta

is now regarded as a spirochaetal disease due to *Treponema herxeyi*. This adds yet another complication to the syphilis yaws series of problems in the Tropics.

In some directions progress in medical science during the latter part of the war has been so rapid that a few omissions and additions could be made with advantage for information about certain advances quite recent journals will have to be consulted. This affects principally the sections on treatment and prevention, errors in point are the fresh conclusions as to the disadvantages and even dangers of intensive alkaline treatment of blackwater fever, the effects of improved discipline in the prevention and cure of malignant tertian malaria and the new means applicable for the reduction of insect borne disease in general in regard to which a good deal of additional knowledge has been accumulated in recent months. These small and unavoidable drawbacks do not in any way affect the fundamental value of this standard textbook. The high level already established for it has been admirably maintained by Prof. Strong who is again responsible for the new edition.

### A SYMPOSIUM ON UROLOGY

*Clinics* Volume III, June 1944, No. 1. Edited by George Morris Piersol M.D. (Pp. 249. Illustrated. Six volumes per year, commencing with June number £4.10s. per six volumes.) London and Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott.

Six volumes of this publication are to appear yearly and the volume under notice contains a symposium on urology. It gives an excellent account of the work done on this subject in the various clinics of North America. Dr. L. Herman for example summarizes work done in Philadelphia on endocrine therapy in carcinoma of the prostate. He has come to the conclusion that although there is no reason to believe that either castration or stilboestrol therapy increases the span of the patient's life it undoubtedly relieves him of much pain and discomfort. Opinions would seem to differ as to the relative advantages of these two methods of dealing with prostatic carcinoma. Another subject considered in this volume is the preventive treatment of calcium urolithiasis. Renal calculi are very frequently formed by patients confined to bed for many months by some bony injury and as thousands of wounded soldiers at the present time are suffering this fate any measures which counteract this disposition to form stones are of great importance. Dr. Herman considers such factors as calcium excretion change in the pH of the urine, diet infection and immobility in bed in the formation of stones. He recommends the following: increased fluids, control of the diet with regard to vitamin A and calcium content, movement of the patient, vigorous treatment of infection and continuation of these measures for at least three months after the patient has got up. He also advises that a skigram should be taken as a routine before patients who have been long in bed with fractures are discharged from hospital.

Some of the papers published in this volume deal with irritities only. There is also a very good account of the management of syphilitic patients by Dr. F. Halz and Dr. L. P. Ereau of Montreal. In spite of the fact that public clinics deal with great numbers of syphilitic patients the future of the conquest of syphilis rests in the hands of medical practitioners. The object of this paper is to give practitioners and medical students an up to date summary of the diagnosis and treatment of this disease.

### CARE OF THE FEET

*Take Care of Your Feet*. Decorations by Francis Barthropp. (Pp. 129. 5s.) London: Published for the Foot Health Educational Bureau by George Gill & Sons Ltd.

In an effort to make the public more foot conscious the Foot Health Educational Bureau has published a book for popular reading entitled *Take Care of Your Feet*. It is a peculiar paradox in the use of words that the aim is really to make the public less conscious of their feet—a very worthy motive not however so easy of accomplishment. Perhaps the first book of this kind to appear was in the United States when Dr. D. Morton whose anatomical and morphological work on the foot is well known produced *Oh Doctor My Feet*, a popular exposition of his views on the functioning of the feet.

We cannot honestly say that we consider the public will derive much guidance even if they get entertainment from

## BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON

SATURDAY APRIL 7 1945

## PRIMARY ATYPICAL PNEUMONIA

The literature of the past eight years has contained a growing number of reports of an acute epidemic respiratory disease characterized by an influenzal onset, rapid prostration, and clinical and radiological evidence of lesions in the lung the disease resolves spontaneously in a few weeks and the mortality is low. It is probable that this condition has existed sporadically for many years,<sup>1</sup> but recently it has become increasingly common, first in America and later in this country. The early reports, such as that of Bowen<sup>2</sup> in 1935 came from America, and as the evidence accumulated certain facts about the disease emerged. The incidence is particularly high among young adults and epidemics often occur in communities of young people there have been outbreaks among university students and hospital staffs and in Army camps. Weir and Horsfall<sup>3</sup> succeeded in recovering from patients suffering from primary atypical pneumonia a virus that caused pneumonia in the mink while Adams<sup>4</sup> found cytoplasmic inclusion bodies in post mortem specimens. The disease has been transmitted to human volunteers by inoculating them with a filtrate of sputum and throat washings collected from 6 cases of atypical pneumonia.<sup>5</sup> Three out of 12 men developed the disease. Other facts suggesting that a virus is the infecting agent are the long incubation period of two to three weeks failure to find causal bacteria, and the peculiar pathological changes in the lungs which resemble those seen in known virus pneumonias.

Primary atypical pneumonia was comparatively uncommon in Great Britain before 1940 though sporadic cases were seen, some of which Seadding<sup>6</sup> described in this *Journal* as disseminated focal pneumonias. Virus pneumonia primary virus pneumonitis atypical pneumonia acute influenzal pneumonitis, and acute interstitial pneumonitis are a few of the terms given to the condition. In spite of the efforts of certain workers, notably Burrell<sup>7</sup> and Seadding<sup>8</sup> to evolve a rational classification of the pneumonias based upon facts, the indiscriminate and confusing use of names continues. Some of these—particularly the misleading synonym 'pneumonitis'—have been employed by various authors to denote different

conditions, and almost every new worker in this field has invented some name to suit his fancy. Pneumonia has a long established claim to be the generic term for inflammations of the lung, and for the sake of clarity 'pneumonitis' and its companion 'pleuritis' should be discontinued. In 1942 a Commission on Pneumonia of the United States Army<sup>9</sup> tried to bring order out of chaos by decreeing that the new epidemic disease should be called primary atypical pneumonia, aetiology unknown. The adoption of this rather clumsy title would undoubtedly help to prevent confusion in the future.

Primary atypical pneumonia is now a common disease on both sides of the Atlantic. In 1943 Drew, Samuel, and Ball<sup>10</sup> published a very full account of 50 cases among Service personnel in this country, and since then American authors have recorded even larger numbers. The clinical, radiological and pathological aspects of the disease can now be described with accuracy. There is often a prodromal cold, followed in about a week by the sudden or gradual onset of prostration with high fever, a paroxysmal cough and substernal soreness are almost always present at this stage. The sputum is muco purulent and rarely stained, it contains the usual bacterial flora but pneumococci are never numerous.<sup>11</sup> Varying degrees of dyspnoea and cyanosis may be present, and headache is often a feature. There may be no abnormal physical signs in the chest, and the leucocyte count is usually normal. The disease may last from 3 to 5 weeks and recovery is the rule. Some outbreaks have been more serious than others. In a series of 19 cases Brethauer and Thompson<sup>12</sup> recorded 5 deaths, pulmonary oedema preceded by a fall in blood pressure was a feature of these. Golden<sup>13</sup> working in the United States Army Institute of Pathology, examined post mortem material from no fewer than 90 fatal cases in 4 years. In the uncomplicated cases he found an ulcerative bronchitis and bronchiolitis with peribronchial interstitial pneumonia, a notable feature was the heavy monocyte infiltration of the affected areas. Patients with this condition are very prone to develop a secondary bacterial pneumonia but exudation into the alveoli is rare in the uncomplicated cases except as a thin deposit which forms hyaline membranes on the alveolar walls. Acute interstitial pneumonia of this type has been reported during influenza epidemics by MacCallum<sup>14</sup> and by Seadding<sup>15</sup> and it bears an interesting resemblance to the so called rheumatic pneumonia (Epstein and Greenspan<sup>16</sup>). Bronchial dilatation occurs early in the disease, and although the destructive changes are rarely gross enough to prevent resolution to the normal state, examples of residual scarring, with bronchiectasis have been recorded by Crysler<sup>17</sup> there is however reason to believe that collapse may have been a complication in these cases.

The radiological appearances of primary atypical pneumonia are often striking and were largely responsible for

<sup>1</sup> Dingle J H and Finland M. *New Engl J Med* 1942 227 378.  
*Amer J Roentgen* 1935 34 168.

<sup>2</sup> *J exp Med* 1940 72 595.

<sup>3</sup> *J Amer med Ass* 1941 116 925.

<sup>4</sup> Commission on Acute Respiratory Diseases. Fort Bragg, NC. *J Amer med Ass* 1945 127 146.

<sup>5</sup> *British Medical Journal* 1937 2 956.

<sup>6</sup> *Lancet* 1938 1 662.

<sup>7</sup> *Quart J Med* 1939 n.s. 8 79.

<sup>8</sup> *War Med* 1942 2 330.

<sup>9</sup> *Lancet* 1943 1 761.

<sup>10</sup> Smith R H. *Ann Intern Med* 1944 20 890.

<sup>11</sup> *Ibid* 1944 20 884.

<sup>12</sup> *Arch Pathol* 1944 38 187.

<sup>13</sup> *Monograph 10 Rockefeller Inst Med Research* 1919 N.Y.

<sup>14</sup> *Quart J Med* 1937 n.s. 6 425.

<sup>15</sup> *Arch Intern Med* 1941 88 1074.

<sup>16</sup> *Amer J Roentgen* 1944 51 280.

## NETHERLAND CHILDREN IN ENGLAND

BY

J TAUBER, MD Prague, UNRRA

Four hundred and ninety six Netherland children reached this country on Feb 11, 1945 and were accommodated in a large hostel in Coventry formerly occupied by immigrant munition workers. Preparations for their reception had been made some time in advance. We had little previous knowledge of the condition of the children except that they had been living for a long time mainly on bread potatoes and cabbage, and that in this first contingent there were to be no severe or hospital cases.

There is little practical information in medical literature about the feeding of malnourished weakened but not really sick persons. It was known that persons who have had practically no fat in their diet for years become very sensitive to it and that they are liable to react to fat with severe gastric disturbance. In feeding up a large group of children, with only a short time available for treatment it is nevertheless essential to ensure that the fat content of the diet is not kept too low. It is necessary to find the optimum level of tolerance. Carbohydrate poisoning is a term that has been used to describe the effects of the type of diet these children had had. It was decided to limit the initial daily fat intake to 50 grammes per child and the initial daily carbohydrate intake to 400 grammes (to include 250 grammes of bread). The first menus however were prepared with an initial daily fat intake of about 28 grammes.

The children were mostly between 7 and 15 years of age three were 16 years old. On arrival they presented a somewhat different picture from that expected. The main feature of the malnutrition was not so much wasting as the general undersize. Pallor was notable and many children were rather weak. The apparent age of many children was well below the actual age. Gross symptoms of vitaminosis were not found. Some children had local thickening cracks or dryness of the skin. No trophic changes of the nails were observed and no diseases of the hair. Some 5% of the children had somewhat swollen gums. The dental state in general was not satisfactory.

The children's clothing was old worn and torn. Their shoes were in a worse state. Several of the children had dresses and suits made from Army blankets given them by soldiers of the liberating armies. Many had all wooden clogs only. Their socks were very ragged. Within 24 hours the Women's Voluntary Service had started the distribution of complete outfits of new clothing (including handkerchiefs towels face towels) supplied by the Red Cross. It was most pathetic to see the children's pleasure with their new belongings.

Despite the severe shortage of soap on the Continent the children were very clean on arrival. Care had been taken of this before they left the Continent and the few cases of infestation with lice as well as cases of scabies were treated.

The amount of food was increased each week as tolerance was established. At first many children complained of hunger, which is not surprising. The initial diet had a daily calorie value of 1 800. This was increased on the third day to 1 900 on the fourth to 2 000 on the fifth to 2 200 and at the end of the first week was 2 400 calories. It was difficult to control the diet strictly because well meaning visitors to the hostel gave sweets biscuits and cakes to the children unknown at the time to the authorities.

Acute gastric disturbance occurred in 17 cases during the first week 27 in the second week 24 in the third and only 7 in the fourth. Most of the cases were easily controlled although 4 cases developed jaundice. Sores on the feet and hands and impetigo were the commonest visible lesions. It was noticed that many cuts and wounds had turned septic. There were 5 cases of bronchitis and 6 of nocturnal enuresis.

The approximate average gain in weight of the children is shown in the accompanying Table.

While living in occupied Holland the children—the older ones at all events—had often been encouraged by the parents to defy

## GIRLS

	7-8 yrs	9 yrs	10 yrs	11 yrs	12 yrs	13 yrs	14 yrs	15-16 yrs
	lb oz	lb oz	lb oz	lb oz	lb oz	lb oz	lb oz	lb oz
During 1st week	0 15	3 15	3 18	1 13 1	2 0	1 12	1 3	2 10 7
2nd week	2 14 4	0 12 7	1 9 1	1 8 5	1 15	2 0	2 8	2 11
3rd week	0 6 7	1 10	1 2 6	1 8 4	1 8	0 14	2 3	1 14 2

## BOYS

	7-8 yrs	9 yrs	10 yrs	11 yrs	12 yrs	13 yrs	14 yrs	15-16 yrs
	lb oz	lb oz	lb oz	lb oz	lb oz	lb oz	lb oz	lb oz
During 1st week	—	0 5 3	1 13	1 15	1 3	2 16	1 6 4	1 5
2nd week	—	2 0	1 6 4	1 14 5	2 5	1 11	2 3	0 6
3rd week	—	0 14	1 0	2 6 4	0 5	1 16	1 6 4	1 4

German authority and to perform small acts of sabotage—such as for example the puncturing of tyres of enemy military vehicles. When transferred to the hostel in England the children suddenly found that law and order had to be observed and at first they found the change somewhat bewildering. During the first week or so sabotage tendencies were noted in a few boys of the 13-15 years age group. All soon conformed happily to the necessary routine and rules of hostel life.

This first contingent of Netherland evacuee children on the whole presented few difficulties. The main problem was to determine and control the diet and to graduate it according to growing tolerance. An interesting but lesser problem was the disciplining of the older children who had for long cultivated disobedience to the German authorities in occupied Holland.

I would like to thank the M.O.H. of the City of Coventry (Dr A. Massey) for his valuable help and advice in connexion with the medical work at the hostel and Col Daubenton for his kind permission to publish this report.

## BRITISH AID FOR RUSSIAN HOSPITALS

Mrs Churchill's Red Cross Aid to Russia Fund which was started towards the end of 1941 and has now reached the impressive total of £6 700 000 is to have a permanent memorial in the shape of two hospitals at Rostov on Don the port on the Sea of Azov in the Northern Caucasus. It was originally proposed to have one hospital of 1 000 beds which after the war, would be available for members of the Services and civilians alike but on a suggestion from Moscow it was agreed to equip two hospitals each of 500 beds. A committee under the joint chairmanship of the Presidents of the Royal College of Physicians and the Royal College of Surgeons and including hospital administrators nurses and representatives of the Ministry of Supply and the Ministry of Health, was set up for the purpose of advising on equipment. The equipment has been scheduled in 16 sections ranging from the medical and surgical installations appropriate to hospitals of the size named down to motor transport for both hospitals, and the Ministry of Supply is now engaged in placing the orders. The total cost will be about £400 000 half of which has been contributed by the Scottish Branch of the British Red Cross Society. Mrs Churchill is going to Russia on the invitation of the Soviet Government and the Soviet Red Cross and Red Crescent, and proposes to visit Moscow, Leningrad, Stalingrad and Rostov the rehabilitation hospitals in the Crimea and the spa hospitals in the Caucasus. Mrs Churchill's committee has also agreed to provide the machinery and equipment for a Russian Reclamation for artificial limbs this is being built at Moscow with a subsidiary centre at Khrnkov.

At a press conference in London Mrs Churchill explained the purpose of her visit and Lord Moran and Sir Alfred Webb Johnson spoke briefly the former mentioning his own visit to Russia in which he had been greatly impressed by the thoroughness of the hospital organization and equipment and the latter saying what pains had been taken by the committee of experts to ensure that these two hospitals at Rostov a permanent memorial of the gesture made by the British people towards the Russian people during their common sufferings were equipped with the best that could be provided. The bulk of the equipment will be British but the committee has not confined itself to British equipment if something better can be obtained elsewhere. Prof Sarkisov the representative in Britain of the Soviet Red Cross and Red Crescent expressed his appreciation of what had been done. It was mentioned that up to date the Fund has sent in 42 shipments nearly 14 000 tons of drugs hospital equipment and comforts for the sick and wounded of the Soviet Armies.

leagues (65 mg) The urinary excretion values of riboflavin after a test dose of 5 mg were statistically lower in the deficiency group than in the controls. Similar results were obtained with the excretion of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> four hours after a test dose of 1 mg. The levels for vitamin B<sub>6</sub> showed no significant variation between the normal controls and the vitamin deficiency group; there is some doubt about the significance of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> in human nutrition. It is of interest to note that most patients in the deficiency group had levels below the suggested lower limit of normal in more than one vitamin. Thus 24 of 26 patients had levels below the suggested lower limit of normal in nicotinic acid, riboflavin and vitamin B<sub>1</sub>. This is in keeping with the clinical opinion that vitamin deficiencies rarely occur singly.

The observations of Ruffin and his colleagues suggest that with the exception of vitamin C there is a relation between the clinical picture of a mild or early vitamin deficiency and the results obtained from laboratory determinations of vitamin levels in the blood or urine. Now that the estimation of vitamins in body fluids is a practical procedure this should become an important aid in confirming the presence of mild or early deficiencies, and save much of the money spent on useless vitamin therapy.

### A TEST FOR TRICHINOSIS

The exact diagnosis of trichinosis in man is often a tedious and uncertain business involving a muscular biopsy with the inevitable chances of a random sample failing to show parasites. There have therefore been, from time to time, attempts to evolve skin or serological tests which would simplify the diagnosis and make this more certain. The human disease usually resulting from the consumption of raw or ill cooked infected pork, such tests might also be applied to the detection of the infection in pigs, and if satisfactory they would add a useful weapon for the control of infestation in these animals. The importance of having at hand such diagnostic measures varies with the incidence of the infection. This is not a common one in this country though there have been a number of recent outbreaks and it is likely that cases are not infrequently overlooked. It is however a widespread disease in the United States though the exact incidence is uncertain since the symptomatology varies with the degree of infestation and as a result, many cases of the disease, especially of milder infections are undiagnosed, in fact many of the victims may be almost symptom free.<sup>1</sup> Wright and his co workers in 1943 by the post mortem examination of diaphragmatic muscle found 855 infected individuals out of 5313 necropsies. 733 of these showed fewer than 11 larvae per gramme of muscle, while 38 showed more than 50. On the basis of these and similar figures Hall and Collins consider that there are several millions of persons in the United States who are infected.

Of the immunological tests, complement fixation and precipitation tests have been widely employed since Strobel<sup>2</sup> introduced the first in 1911. The results, however though satisfactory in some hands have been irregular with false positives and failures of the test in undoubted cases of infestation. The reaction takes some time to become positive and after reaching a peak its inten-

sity diminishes as time passes. One of the chief technical difficulties in devising a satisfactory immunological test is the preparation of a suitable trichinal antigen. This is usually made from larvae which are obtained by the digestion of muscle from infested animals. Svessenguth and Kline<sup>3</sup> have now introduced a new flocculation test for this disease, similar in many respects to the latter's better known microscopical slide precipitation test for syphilis. The antigen is prepared from the trichinous muscles of artificially infested rats which are submitted to peptic digestion to free the larvae, these are then collected, washed, dried and subjected to extraction with alkali. The extract is cholesterolized, as is the Wassermann antigen and under suitable conditions gives a specific flocculation with the inactivated serum of patient or animals suffering from trichinosis. The authors report their results in some 896 cases and think them satisfactory. Only 13 of these were examples of trichinosis when clinical, histological and immunological data were all considered so that there is need for a more extended series of results before the value of a positive test can be properly assessed. Syphilitic sera gave uniformly negative results. A number of observations made on experimentally infected swine, together with a few on human beings in which it was possible to follow out the course of the infection, indicated that the test becomes positive about 3 weeks after infestation (this is about the stage at which the larvae in the muscles reach their full development) and that the peak of antibody production occurs between the 23rd and 55th days; a positive result was still obtainable 10 months after infestation.

It is evident that this test is essentially one for use in laboratories where a regular supply of material is likely to be available. The technical details are exact, though not complicated, but the results of an occasional test in inexperienced hands are not likely to be of much value.

### ANTIMALARIA MEASURES IN INDIA

In a notice in this *Journal* of the annual report of the Ross Institute of Tropical Hygiene, India Branch, for the year 1942-3 mention was made of a summary by Dr G. C. Ramsay of antimalaria measures that had been found effective in North Eastern India. In the report for 1943-4<sup>1</sup> this summary has been brought up to date in the hope that it will serve the useful purpose of its predecessor in describing and illustrating the progressive antimalaria measures which the Ross Institute is able from experience to commend for adoption by subscribing interests, by the armed Forces, and by others concerned in the control of malaria in this region. Among such results of special experience stressed in the present report is the danger of surface drainage as an antimalaria measure where the vector species are *A. minimus* and *A. fluviatilis*. These species favour above all for their breeding places small sluggish streams or watercourses. An open drain may thus create an even more dangerous breeding ground than the original swamp which may have been relatively harmless because of covering vegetation. Again drains effective when first made are apt to become dangerous by growth of grassy edges or other changes which occur in the course of time. Hence, as the report emphasizes, in the areas where *A. minimus* and *A. fluviatilis* are the chief carriers surface drainage should be so far as possible minimized, and where drains are necessary they must be constantly controlled by weeding, canalization, oiling, shading, flushing, herbage packing, or lining with cement. The

<sup>1</sup> *Amer. J. Clin. Path.* 1944 14 471  
<sup>2</sup> *Publ. Hlth. Rep. Wash.* 1943 58 1293  
<sup>3</sup> *Munch. med. Wschr.* 1911 58 672

<sup>1</sup> Office of the Committee of Control, Royal Exchange, Clive Street, Calcutta.



## 'Thiazamide' brand Sulphathiazole PRICE REDUCTION

A revised schedule of prices covering the complete range of our THIAZAMIDE Brand Sulphathiazole (M & B 760) products comes into operation on April 9th 1945

### TABLE 1 PACKINGS

Containers of 25 x 0.50 grammes	3/
100 x 0.50 grammes	10/6
500 x 0.50 grammes	18/6

Subject to medic 1 dl count and exempt from purchase tax

THIAZAMIDE	Brand Sterilised Sulphathiazole Powder	Prices on application
THIAZAMIDE	Brand Sterilised Sulphathiazole with 1% Prolavin® Hemisulpha e	
THIAZAMIDE	Brand Sulphathiazole Paste	
THIAZAMIDE	Brand Sulphathiazole Eye Ointment	
THIAZAMIDE	Brand Sulphathiazole Soluble	

MANUFACTURED BY

**MAY & BAKER LTD**

PHARMACEUTICAL SPECIALITIES (MAY & BAKER) LTD DAGENHAM  
ESTD 1844

## THE SAFE LAXATIVE

Constipation is probably the most frequent cause of ill health, and it is the concern of those who tend the sick to relieve their patients from this disorder

In this connection 'California Syrup of Figs' perfectly meets the need for a safe yet efficacious aperient. Completely void of mineral or synthetic cathartics, it is corrective not purgative, and re-educates the bowel to normal function

Its pleasant taste and simplicity of dosage makes 'California Syrup of Figs' the laxative of choice for young and old alike. It may safely be employed either in occasional constipation or for routine use in everyday family life

## 'CALIFORNIA SYRUP OF FIGS'

Contains approximately 27.8% Ext. Senn. Fol. and 27.0% Syrup Ficorum (1 in 10) with carminative sweetening and flavoured agents

THE CHAS. H. PHILLIPS CHEMICAL CO. LTD,  
179, ACTON VALE, LONDON W 3

Wright's  
is the 'rule'  
for the  
Toilet and  
Nursery  
because



Wright's Coal Tar Soap incorporates in its basic formula the active principle Liquor Carbonis Detergens. This unique preparation is abstracted from Tar oils and isolates the known antiseptic and antipruritic agents contained in these oils from the inert substances and irritants of no therapeutic value. Wright's Liquor Carbonis Detergens has in the 80 years since it was first introduced achieved a high place in dermatological practice and today is prescribed by many leading skin specialists and specified in their authoritative works of reference. The use of Liquor Carbonis Detergens as the antiseptic medium makes Wright's Coal Tar Soap safe for every day Toilet and Nursery use and soothing to the tenderest skin.



## THE THERAPY OF ASTHMA



The treatment of asthma resolves itself into a consideration of underlying factors and causes. Often in ASTHMA the underlying cause is not

discoverable or changes from time to time—now irritant dusts now bacterial infection etc. The underlying factor is fortunately always the same—bronchospasm

Thus sometimes causative agents can be removed or mitigated but always the underlying factor—bronchospasm—can be treated successfully with FELSOL

Most cases of Asthma are chronic and demand patience in treatment—persistence with FELSOL will yield the highest possible percentage of successes

NO MORPHIA

NO NARCOTICS

Phenazone 0.47 Iodglyrine 0.03  
Antipyrine Aceto salicylics 0.40  
Caffeine 0.10  
Ext. Viscum Album 0.01  
Ext. B. achyridii 0.01  
Physicians' samples and literature willingly sent on request



British Felsol Company Ltd 206 212 St. John St. London E.C.1  
Telephone Clerkenwell 5 62 Telegrams Felsol Smith London

## THE EDUCATION OF MILITARY MEDICINE ITS REFERENCE TO POST WAR PLANNING

BY

ROBERT PLATT, MD, FRCP

Brigadier Consulting Physician Southern Army India  
Physician Royal Infirmary Sheffield

I have not felt justified so far in putting any record of my military experiences into print for it has seemed to me that the gain was largely a personal one communicable to others by advice at the bedside but not original enough to warrant the writing of an article. It is true that one has become expert in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases which a few years ago one had never encountered but that does not imply superior knowledge over those who have already written for many years on the subject of tropical medicine. At the present time however I feel that there are two reasons which justify a departure from my reticence: the first is that the experiences have now grown wide enough to be of some historical interest; the second is that in view of present day discussions on post war plans I feel the urge to present to those at home an outline of the life and work of a physician in the Army. I shall describe mainly my own experience not because it has been unique or outstanding but because it will serve as an example of the kind of work which most of us have been called upon to do.

My first posting was as officer in charge of the medical division of a military hospital in England. Here the work was at times dull and rather trivial but nevertheless one went through what might be called a period of professional rejuvenation. One lived in a mess among colleagues from all medical schools. This led to an exchange of ideas which was most valuable. We held weekly clinical meetings in which the dermatologist and pathologist took part and once a fortnight the Command neurologist came to spend a whole day reviewing every neurological case we had collected in the meantime. One worked for the first time in close touch with psychiatrists and though serious disease and death were uncommon one learnt much of disorders in their early stages. In exchange for the problem of advanced heart failure one had the more difficult problem of whether heart disease was present at all.

Such an experience is valuable for a matter of months but not indefinitely and naturally our aim was to go abroad. My own hospital sailed for an unknown destination which we rightly guessed to be North Africa in Feb 1943. We landed at Algiers where unfortunately we were held up for a few weeks but during that time I visited two hospitals already established in both of which I found medical friends. I saw typhus for the first time in the civil hospital where Prof Benhamou demonstrated rickettsia in the sternal marrow. We moved to Bone where we set up a tented hospital for a few weeks but the battle was moving on and we followed it closely opening up again at Medjes el Bab and then near Tunis. This brief period towards the end of the Tunisian Campaign was the only one in which my surgical colleagues were busier than I. Usually the medical division claimed two thirds to three quarters of the beds.

### Mepacrine Intolerance

In April 1943 the First Army began to take suppressive mepacrine (atebrin) in doses of 0.2 g twice weekly with almost disastrous results. Some complained of diarrhoea vomiting or abdominal discomfort after the first few doses but after the fourth dose there was a widespread epidemic of diarrhoea and vomiting choleraic in its severity which in the worst cases was accompanied by pyrexia and prostration for 48 hours. It affected all units to a varying extent and though I am not in possession of all the official facts I know that it was not restricted to any one brand of mepacrine and that those who had the symptoms once had them again on returning even to a small dose of the drug although they had taken the initial doses with impunity. Psychological factors were considered but ruled out. Later it was found that the affected individuals could be desensitized by the administration of small gradually increasing doses. The occurrence has never been repeated so far as I know in any other theatre of war and the only

conclusion was that the scheme of dosage with its intervals was an unfortunate choice and had led to sensitization.

### Dysentery in Tunis

Just at the end of the campaign Flexner dysentery began to occur at first sporadically, but later—fortunately just after the Cape Bon victory—as a major epidemic. All this time we were working as a forward hospital under improvised conditions with no x rays no sisters and often only the most elementary laboratory facilities. Cases of dysentery kept pouring in and more than half our staff succumbed. Although often acutely ill on admission the cases on the whole were mild and soon recovered. There were no deaths.

We had continually to evacuate our patients as soon as they were fit to travel to hospitals further back for beds were scarce and patients many. To admit 250 patients in a day discharge or evacuate an equal number and be working in primitive conditions in intense heat pestered by flies, at the height of a Flexner epidemic adds to life's experiences. I tried an equivalent series of cases on sulphaguanidine on fluids only plus a placebo and on the traditional saline therapy (magnesium or sodium sulphate). There was no question that the sulphaguanidine cases did best of the others in my series fluids only achieved slightly better results than salines.

### Malaria

In mid June I was posted to a hospital in Philippeville which had sisters x ray department laboratory and every other facility. It was partly hutted and partly tented. For a fortnight we were relatively slack but suddenly on June 29 malaria appeared. Within a week or two I realized that I had probably seen more malaria than I had seen of any ordinary condition such as auricular fibrillation in my life—such is the suddenness of experience in tropical medicine. Nearly 50% of the cases were M.T. often in its worst form—a disease which can kill within hours. There will never be any agreement on the treatment of malaria for it varies so much in severity from time to time and from place to place. I am convinced that most doctors in India though long resident there have not seen M.T. malaria as I have known it in epidemic form among troops spending their first summer abroad. Fortunately our death rate was very small though we lost one or two in our early days when the full significance and the symptomatology were not recognized. There was one man for instance who because of his symptoms was admitted to a dysentery ward. I did not see him until the next day when he was breathless pulseless and collapsed. Rapid respirations are not sufficiently stressed as a common symptom of severe M.T.—a tachypnoea rather than a dyspnoea more like an acidosis than pneumonia.

Our good results I ascribe unhesitatingly to the *extravagant* use of intravenous quinine and to the usual indications for its administration we added one more—viz because it is night time.

It was no exception to admit over 100 fresh cases every day the majority arriving in the evening. Those who have worked in a tented hospital where at night one sister supervises three or four wards where neither sisters nor nursing orderlies have much knowledge of malaria where the lighting is by hurricane lamps and all patients are under mosquito nets will realize how easily a man might pass unnoticed into coma and will understand why we preferred to give intravenous quinine at night to every patient who was really ill. Our dosage was 10 gr repeated four hourly if necessary our vehicle 20 ccm of saline given slowly from a syringe. In over 500 intravenous injections we had only one death which could have been ascribed to treatment. That was in a German nursing orderly (in the P.O.W. compound) who was extremely nervous and apprehensive and died 10 minutes after the injection. One was reminded of the occasional deaths from pleural shock rather than of a drug idiosyncrasy. We never gave the dangerous intravenous doses of adrenaline still recommended in Manson-Bahr's *Tropical Diseases*.

We worked by day and by night in tropical heat and if any member of my team reads this record I would like him to accept this expression of my gratitude for his devotion for I have had officers of varying professional ability but have yet to meet one



its recognition Cryslér<sup>17</sup> and Lewis and Lusk<sup>18</sup> have now described them in detail. The infection first attacks the bronchi, and an x ray film in the early stages shows some enlargement of the hilar glands with heavy truncal markings in the affected area, which in most instances extends downwards from the hilum into the lower lobe. As the infection spreads into the interstitial tissues of the lung two types of shadow may be seen—a homogeneous, ground glass opacity through which the lung markings are still visible, or a group of patchy flocculent opacities. These may vary in size from large blotches to an almost miliary mottling as in the disseminated focal pneumonia of Scadding. The affected area usually occupies only part of a lobe and tends to follow the bronchial distribution. A lateral view is often useful in determining its situation. Bilateral lesions occur in about 20% of cases. As the pneumonia resolves, the opacities become less dense and take on a moth eaten appearance. The large, homogeneous type of lesion may resemble that of tuberculosis, collapse, a lung abscess, encapsulated fluid, a neoplasm, or a bacterial pneumonia. The clinical picture, course of disease, and sputum examination will usually confirm the diagnosis, but Stein and Kresky<sup>19</sup> have shown that in pneumococcal pneumonia the radiographic appearance may be identical, so the diagnosis cannot be made from the x ray appearance alone. Small wedge shaped shadows, and even hazy diffuse mottlings, are often the sole radiographic changes in proved pneumococcal cases, and similar changes may be seen in the benign circumscribed pneumonia described by Ramsay and Scadding<sup>8</sup>; a transient opacity appears, usually in the lower lobe, during the course of a mild infection of the upper respiratory tract. Kennedy<sup>20</sup> lately recorded 100 cases of this disease, which may be distinguished from primary atypical pneumonia by the fact that it causes almost no constitutional disturbance, and the x ray changes usually clear up in about 7 to 10 days. The flocculent shadows seen in primary atypical pneumonia may resemble in area of tuberculous infiltration miliary tuberculosis, or a bacterial bronchopneumonia.

Primary atypical pneumonia is becoming more common. Although the disease is usually self limiting and there is no specific remedy, symptomatic treatment should be carried out with circumspection, for the condition can become serious. The disease affects not only the entire respiratory tract but the whole body: oedema of the myocardium (Brethauer and Thompson<sup>17</sup>), infiltration and necrosis of the branches of the pulmonary artery (Kneeland and Smetana<sup>1</sup>), and encephalitis (Golden<sup>13</sup>) have all been recorded. The patient should therefore be kept in bed and every effort made to conserve his strength. A careful watch should be kept for signs of circulatory or respiratory distress and oxygen should be given early if necessary. The sulphonamides are useless except in those occasional cases in which a secondary bacterial pneumonia supervenes. As in influenza, weakness and depression, with a lowered resistance to infection, are features of the recovery period, and convalescence should be adequate.

## DIAGNOSIS OF VITAMIN DEFICIENCY FROM LABORATORY TESTS

Of recent years many laboratory procedures for the measurement of vitamin levels in the blood and urine have been devised. What relation exists between the clinical picture of an early vitamin deficiency and such laboratory determinations? Much has been written on so called subclinical vitamin deficiencies, particularly of vitamin C and the vitamin B complex, the diagnosis usually being made on a poor dietary history associated with indefinite symptoms such as weakness, nervousness, anorexia, irritability, and various gastro intestinal complaints. It is often difficult to tell whether a patient has a true vitamin deficiency and may benefit from the intelligent use of a liberal diet supplemented with vitamins, or whether the patient suffers from mild ill health or is neurotic. A correct diagnosis is obviously of importance to prevent expensive vitamin preparations being recklessly dispensed and wasted. It is estimated that the American public spends 20 million dollars a year on vitamins for the most part unnecessarily. Vitamin deficiency is generally due to malnutrition, which is usually due to poverty. Those who cannot afford to eat enough certainly cannot afford vitamins out of a bottle.

Ruffin, Cayer, and Perlzweig<sup>1</sup> have done clinicians a service by correlating laboratory studies on the estimation of vitamins in blood and urine with the symptoms of mild clinical deficiency. They assessed the vitamin status as shown by laboratory tests, of patients with the clinical symptoms of mild vitamin deficiency, and compared the results with those obtained with controls chosen from hospital patients and from students, technicians and dietitians. The latter group presumably represented the better fed members of society. The difficulty arises when the results of such estimations are interpreted and normal values are laid down. What is the lower limit of normal? Ruffin and his co workers arbitrarily took this as the upper limit found in the lowest 10% of the normal control group for each vitamin. This, of course, has no clinical significance and is only a base line from which to work. The patients from the vitamin deficient group showed statistically lower levels of vitamin A in the plasma than the normal and hospital controls, though no clinical evidence of frank vitamin A deficiency was seen. There was a wide discrepancy in the vitamin C levels of the plasma between the suggested lower limit of normal (0.15 mg per 100 ccm) and the generally accepted figure of 0.6 mg per 100 ccm. This confirms the more recent view that plasma vitamin C studies are valueless for detecting vitamin C deficiency. Nearly 50% of the normal controls had a plasma vitamin C below 0.6 mg per 100 ccm which is generally thought to be the lower limit of normal. Actually the difference between the plasma vitamin C of the vitamin deficient and the normal control groups was not statistically significant. The urinary excretion of nicotinic acid after a test dose of 500 mg of nicotinamide averaged 48 mg in the vitamin deficient group and 88 mg in the controls, most of the deficient group had values below the suggested lower limit of Ruffin and his col-

<sup>18</sup> *Radiology* 1944 42 425

<sup>19</sup> *Ibid.* p 435

<sup>20</sup> *Lancet* 1943 1 769

<sup>1</sup> *Johns Hopk. Hosp. Bull.* 1940 67 229

<sup>1</sup> *Gastroenterol.* 1944 3 340

war with Germany and Japan is over. Then there will be open competition in which those who stayed at home will get an equal but not an unfair chance.

I have not the slightest doubt that given the opportunity many of our younger physicians in the Services will then come to fill with credit some of the best posts we have to offer and they will bring with them a wisdom which textbooks do not teach.

### DISTRIBUTION OF PENICILLIN

A circular from the Ministry of Health says that increasing supplies of penicillin are now becoming available for the treatment of civilian patients and the Minister is anxious that it should be more widely used in suitable cases. It has not yet been possible for it to be placed on the market freely through commercial channels and some degree of control in its use is still essential. Hitherto supplies for civilian patients have been distributed through the university medical schools and the teaching hospitals but the Minister wishes to relieve these bodies so far as possible of the detailed responsibility for control. It has been decided therefore to increase the number of distributing hospitals or centres and to revise the Recommendations of Conditions to be Treated.

#### Functions of Distributing Centres

The distributing centres have been chosen in consultation with the university medical schools from among the hospitals both voluntary and municipal which have adequate laboratory facilities and have had experience in the use of penicillin regard being had to their geographical position in relation to the main centres of population.

For the present the issue of penicillin will be free of charge. While detailed returns of the types of cases treated will not be required records of consumption and of distribution to other hospitals etc. with receipts for quantities so supplied should be kept and made available for inspection by an officer of the Department.

Each distributing centre would receive supplies of penicillin direct and in turn would distribute an immediate supply to the hospitals in its neighbourhood which have laboratory facilities and experience in using penicillin. Other hospitals in the area would be entitled to receive penicillin on application for the treatment of suitable cases. Each distributing centre would further be authorized to issue penicillin to private practitioners for the treatment of suitable cases at home or in a nursing home whom it is not practicable to transfer to hospital. It is suggested that the distributing centre should form a small medical committee to be responsible for the further distribution and to give advice in doubtful cases.

The Minister has in view the desirability of at least doubling the use of penicillin in the course of the next two months with progressive increase and it is suggested that an immediate issue of 2 m.u. per month for every 100 beds for patients with acute diseases should be made. Further supplies in excess of this amount will be available as required on application to the Ministry. It is understood however that the university medical schools have a substantial reserve of penicillin for civilian cases and if a further supply is urgently required in emergency application should be made to the nearest university medical school. Present arrangements for the supply of penicillin for Service patients will continue.

Syphilis and gonorrhoea have been transferred to the list of conditions which may be treated in suitable cases and it is anticipated that increasing use will be made of the drug for these purposes. It is intended that the V.D. clinics attached to the several hospitals will have supplies allotted to them from the distributing centre.

Revised instructions on the indications for the use of penicillin and methods of administration are enclosed with the circular for distribution to the local hospitals.

Owing to staff difficulties the manufacturers will have to stagger the dispatch of penicillin and different hospitals will receive their supplies on different dates in the month. Any hospital needing penicillin before the initial distribution arrives should apply to the appropriate university medical school. Hospitals which have supplies of penicillin for Service cases may borrow for the treatment of civilians until the arrival of the first quota.

E. L. Cohen (*Brit. J. Derm. Syph.* 1945 **57**, 10) examined the incidence of acne in a group of 500 women and found that the maximum age incidence was 19 to 21 but that acne was still common in the late twenties and early thirties. In a group of 207 men in whom acne was found the largest age group was 18 to 23 but 25% were over the age of 25. The distribution in a group of women showed that acne was commoner on the trunk than elsewhere.

## Reports of Societies

### MASKING EFFECT OF SULPHONAMIDES IN OTITIS MEDIA

The masking effect of sulphonamides when used in the treatment of acute otitis media was the subject of discussion in the Section of Otolaryngology Royal Society of Medicine on March 2. Mr L. GRAHAM BROWN, president of the Section, was in the chair.

The subject was introduced by Mr I. MALCOLM FARQUHARSON who presented a statistical comparison of 1194 cases of acute otitis media treated in pre-sulphonamide days from 1932 to 1936 with 1390 cases treated with a sulphonamide from 1937 to 1943. The cases requiring mastoidectomy in the pre-sulphonamide group amounted to 29% and in the sulphonamide group to 13% but he said that sulphonamides masked certain signs and symptoms of mastoiditis by permitting a latent course of infection. By delaying drainage the masking effect was increased and the instances of deafness and chronic ear disease were multiplied. The pathological processes of acute infection of the middle ear and mastoid were altered by sulphonamides giving rise to a mottled distribution of the disease with special affinity for the dural plate. There was an accumulation of evidence to show that sulphonamides altered the translucency of the mastoid cells to x-rays.

Mr G. EWART MARTIN said that nowadays a large number of cases were treated outside the hospital by private doctors and it was among these cases that eventual deafness appeared. A typical case was that of the person who came to hospital with a history of acute ear. He had seen his own doctor and had been given a box of pills, possibly sulphathiazole and had been told to take two thrice a day. Later the doctor had seen him and pronounced him well but about three weeks later he came to hospital complaining of severe deafness. On the other hand, among private cases which were usually seen quite early by the otologist, persisting deafness was infrequent. The trouble was the indiscriminate use of sulphonamides by some general practitioners who had found that when they were given the temperature went down and the pain ceased but deafness often resulted.

Squad Leader G. H. BATEMAN said that he had been through a number of case histories in the R.A.F. and had figures which suggested unlike Mr Farquharson that the use of sulphonamides had increased the number of mastoid operations carried out. Of two groups of patients one treated with sulphonamides and the other not, those in the first group had had more mastoid operations but the statistician to whom he showed the figures declared that statistically they were not valid. His own feeling was that acute otitis media was not beneficially influenced by sulphonamides but that with sulphonamide in the background expectant treatment was adopted to a greater extent than in the pre-sulphonamide era and therefore better results were obtained.

Mr A. R. DINGLEY agreed that in pre-sulphonamide days it was usual to open the mastoid rather earlier than was now the rule. The emphasis on the possible injury to hearing was important. The trouble was due to the fact that these drugs were often expected to take the place of necessary surgical drainage. After other signs had cleared up the ear drum might be found to be oedematous and there might be a marked degree of deafness. Such an ear was potentially dangerous.

Squad Leader DICKSON said that in the Services it was the rule to get cases of acute otitis media as early as possible into hospital and to advise medical officers that they should wait until the patient was in hospital before giving sulphonamides. Thus the cases were under the observation of an otologist from the moment the drug was begun.

Mr TERENCE CAWTHORNE said that such a discussion could be satisfactorily concluded only if a series of cases were treated without sulphonamides and a corresponding series with sulphonamides. One other aspect of the use of sulphonamides which might prove important was the likelihood of some patients on feeling sick after one or two doses refusing to continue the treatment.

use of shade over drains continues to be one of the most important measures, and attention is drawn to the "bee hive" or "pent house" pruning now being adopted in some districts. This gives the maximum amount of foliage, thereby further reducing the possibility of grass or weeds becoming established in the channels. An interesting photograph illustrates this method. Flushing by automatic siphon continues to grow in importance as a method of control, and some estates in South India formerly hyper-endemic are stated to be now practically free from malaria owing to flushing measures. Some remarks are made in regard to misconception as to the practical limits of this method which are by no means confined to small installations. Photographs are reproduced of a large pipeless automatic siphon in action. The serious danger from irrigation, hydro electric schemes, construction of railways and roads and other sources of man made malaria arising from engineering works is stressed and the suggestion made that engineers should receive training in antimalaria work. Though the report is commendably modest in size it is a most useful and helpful publication, and should be closely studied by all who are engaged in antimalaria work in these regions.

### THE SMOKE ENEMY

At a joint conference in London of the Institute of Fuel and the National Smoke Abatement Society many technical aspects of the smoke nuisance have been discussed. The domestic hearth is well known to be the chief source of this evil, because in the open grate no attempt is made to control combustion and although an excessive amount of air usually passes up the chimney the gases are too cold for the volatile matter to burn once it escapes from the fuel bed. Factory chimneys make a large contribution to the smoke laden atmosphere but in industrial fires there is generally a much better control over combustion, so that the smoke, for the same amount of bituminous coal burned, is less than with the domestic fire. Dr G M G Dobson, of the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, told the conference that the annual deposition of soot in country districts is in places less than 10 tons to the square mile, whereas in industrial towns it may be 100 or 200 tons to the square mile, and in known districts there may be as much as 2 000 tons to the square mile in the year. The concentration of smoke and sulphur deposit in British towns is more or less proportional to the square root of the population. The provision of smokeless zones in itself is not an effective safeguard. Hyde Park is more or less a smokeless zone but on days when the air of London is foggy there is nearly as much smoke in Hyde Park as anywhere else.

Major S F Markham, MP, pointed out that the smokiest areas in cities show an infant death rate double that of sunny small towns, and the general death rate also is highest where the gloom is deepest. Even allowing for other important factors such as bad housing and overcrowding, the amount of respiratory diseases in polluted areas is extremely significant. Among the remedies or palliatives put forward by various speakers were statutory joint boards to approve small industrial fuel plants, a better education of stokers and of course, for domestic fires the replacement of coal by smokeless fuel. A special point was made of railway smoke which always seems particularly objectionable but a representative of the I M S claimed that this was an exaggerated complaint. Railway locomotives use only about one thirteenth of the total coal consumed in this country and they burn it with an efficiency of 70 or 80% compared with an average for coal burning in general of 25 to 30%. Nevertheless it is good to learn that the railways are not complacent about

the amount of smoke that comes from their funnels and locomotive engineers are striving for still greater efficiency. Proposals for the setting up of smokeless zones are described in some detail in a new booklet published by the National Smoke Abatement Society. Copies of *Smokeless Zones* may be obtained from the Society at Chandos House, Buckingham Gate, London SW 1 at 3d each post free.

### CONGENITAL CHICKEN POX

Infantile immunity to chicken pox usually suffices to prevent an attack or it is negligible. Thus the disease is uncommon in the first year of life, but when it does occur may be accompanied by a profuse eruption, with marked constitutional disturbance. Intra uterine transmission of the virus is rare. Only 9 cases have so far been recorded. They ran a fairly mild clinical course with one exception, in which death occurred on the eleventh day of life. Oppenheimer<sup>1</sup> now adds a tenth case to this series by describing a congenital and fatal attack of chicken pox in a coloured infant. The mother developed mild chicken pox when seven months pregnant. A 4 lb female infant was prematurely born five days after the appearance of the mother's rash. On the seventh day of life the infant developed a papulo vesicular eruption which later became profuse, and on the eleventh day died with symptoms of respiratory distress. Any doubt about the true nature of the eruption was removed by the simultaneous development of chicken pox in two hospital contacts fourteen days later. At necropsy, in addition to lesions on the skin, conjunctiva and vagina, which had been noted during life, unusually widespread visceral lesions were found. These consisted essentially of zones of necrosis with typical intranuclear inclusion bodies in the oesophagus, stomach, intestines, lungs, liver, pancreas, adrenals, kidneys, thymus, and spleen. Focal necrosis alone was present also in the bone marrow of vertebrae and ribs. Examination of numerous brain sections revealed no abnormality. A detailed histological investigation showed there was a striking affinity of the virus for epithelial structures in the affected organs. Dermatopism in the chicken pox virus is, of course, quite usual, but it is surprising that such an aggressive strain should have spared the nervous system. In contrast one of the very rare fatalities from chicken pox in adult life was characterized post mortem by disseminated lesions which included a diffuse encephalitis with areas of perivascular demyelination.

The Board of Trustees of the American Medical Association has cancelled the annual session for 1945, which was to have been held in Philadelphia from June 18 to 22.

In view of the continuing shortage of paper we must again ask authors to concentrate any articles they submit for publication and to cut out all verbiage. Every article longer than a memorandum should end with a brief summary.

Prof F Wood Jones FRS will deliver the Robert Jones Memorial Lecture entitled *Some Reflections on his Teaching of Myology* at the Royal College of Surgeons of England, Lincoln's Inn Fields on Thursday April 12 at 4 o'clock. Surgeon Rear Admiral G Gordon Taylor will deliver the Thomas Vicar Lecture entitled *The Medical and Surgical Aspects of the 4<sup>th</sup> (the Jacobite Rising of 1945)* at the College on Monday April 16 at 4 o'clock.

<sup>1</sup> *Johns Hopk. Hosp. Bull.* 1944 74 240.  
Waring J J, Neuburger K, and Geever E F. *Arch. intern. Med.* 194 69 384.

## Correspondence

### Women in Labour

SIR—Nearly one hundred years ago Simpson failed in his attempt to give relief to all women in labour because his contemporaries and his successors did not try to understand Simpson's teaching and they never mastered the technique of chloroform analgesia in labour. It looks very much as if a very safe and simple method known as gas and air analgesia might meet with a similar fate not because patients are being lied by gas and air but because of unsatisfactory analgesia resulting from unsatisfactory administration.

I know that at least 80% of all patients should get adequate relief of pain from gas if due and proper attention is paid to the details of administration yet I am satisfied from my own observations that all over the country in hospitals and in homes as attention to detail is not forthcoming. I have seen machines out of order, gas cylinders empty, facepieces that do not and could not fit the patient's face and in fact both apparatus and technique of administration which could not be expected to give analgesia. I have found that there is also complete failure to instruct the patients how the gas should be used and to see that the administration is started sufficiently early in labour. So often I find patients well advanced in the second stage of labour rushed into the labour ward given the facepiece of the machine (which they have no idea how to use) and then just told to get on with it. This slackness and indifference to the suffering of women are deplorable features of our national life to day.

In 1939 we were making very real progress in our attempts to relieve all women from the pains and misery of labour but during the last five years there has been a wave of shallowness and insincerity passing over our land. I can only hope that when this war is over our young people returning from the services will bring with them into our daily life a new spirit of service and duty towards their fellows. That this spirit of service is needed there can be no possible doubt. Following an article in the *Nursing Mirror* I received letters from women in all parts of this country. These letters all told the same sad story—a story of indifference and neglect, a story of avoidable suffering and misery which must make us utterly ashamed of our national maternity services. How are we going to explain away this indifference and neglect of the sufferings of their young wives to our returning soldiers, sailors and airmen? Truly our maternity services leave much to be desired.

From gas and air analgesia and more recently from trilete and air analgesia we can without any possible doubt promise a very high degree of relief from the pain and misery of labour but yet we are doing so little so very little. Are we to say to returning warriors who have endured so much: "Oh yes we can help your young wife tremendously but really it is too much trouble so we are not going to bother." Has then the work of our women in this war been of no account that we must allow this deplorable state of things to continue?

One strange fact I have noticed. Our strongest supporters in our attempts to obtain analgesia in labour for all women have been old and elderly male county councillors, our strongest opponents young women medical officers of health. Perhaps there is going to be a place in our post-war world for the old men after all that has been said about youth at the clinic—I am etc.

NEV. B. RICE

JOHN ELAM

### Ovariotomy or Caesarean Section?

SIR—In a perfect world with perfect antenatal supervision all ovarian cysts will be diagnosed in early pregnancy and removed in the one occasion when I was forced to remove a cyst during the second stage, the membranes having ruptured 24 hours previously. I had the greatest difficulty in getting the uterus back into the abdomen. Had not the risk of sepsis been present I should certainly have performed Caesarean section—I am, etc.

LONDON W 1

MALCOLM DONALDSON

### A Faculty of Ophthalmologists

SIR—The letter of Dr C. R. Duncan, Leeds (March 3 p. 311) is likely to create a false impression. There is no question of increasing the number of ophthalmological organizations since the Council of British Ophthalmologists will cease to exist as such on the inception of the Faculty. Indeed if as is desired a certain union takes place the number will be reduced to two—the Faculty and the Ophthalmic Group Committee.

The establishment of two kinds of members appeared to be inevitable but the Faculty certainly hopes to be in a position to promote the interests of the younger men. The promoters did not view with favour the perpetuation of the part-time ophthalmologist who will however, continue to be adequately represented by the Ophthalmic Group Committee. The closest liaison between the Faculty and other representative bodies such as this is earnestly hoped for and anticipated.

The Council of British Ophthalmologists does not consider that much help in the proposed National Health Service will be required from part-time ophthalmologists and the scheme which the Council has envisaged will it is hoped ultimately function without them. One readily agrees with Dr Leeds that in the interim the Ophthalmic Group Committee is best constituted to be their guardian angel—I am etc.

FRANK W. LAW  
Hon. Secretary C.B.O.

45 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London W.C.2

### Artificial Respiration

SIR—The letter from the Royal Life Saving Society (March 17, p. 387) shows that I was unable to convince them at my 1944 demonstration that the rocking method of resuscitation is more effective than Schafer's. I had hoped to convince them (by subsequent x-ray photographs) that when the toneless diaphragm had been pushed up by Schafer's compression it did not recoil down again elastically but stayed put, thereby making Schafer's method impotent in advanced asphyxia. But unexpected difficulties have so far prevented Dr. Din and myself from demonstrating this by x-rays. However, there is other evidence for this doctrine such as the following:

1 When one side of the diaphragm is deprived of its tone by cutting the phrenic nerve its dome rises at least two inches.

2 In the rocking method the weight of the abdominal contents pushes and pulls the flaccid diaphragm up and down like a piston. Dr. J. E. Brönon showed this by a portable x-ray in my original case of diphtheritic paralysis of the diaphragm.

3 Dr. H. W. Haggard, the U.S.A. expert in respiration, was at hand when a man died suddenly of cardiac failure. He promptly started Schafer's method which ventilated the lungs normally at first but failed completely to do so after 10 to 15 minutes. Presumably the toneless diaphragm had been pushed up and stayed there; the elastic recoil on which Schafer's method relies for inspiration was absent. This view was confirmed when an overdose of chloroform was given to a cat till respiration ceased. Schafer's compression produced normal ventilation (measured) at first but this ceased after 10 minutes and the lungs were found to be collapsed. Prof. R. R. Macintosh in 1944 simulated the condition of a drowning man by ether anaesthesia of two volunteers with periods of apnoea induced by hyperpnoea. Results in the two subjects were for Schafer 340 and 530 c.c.m. for Silvester 400 and 650 c.c.m. by rocking 580 and 860 c.c.m. Results of artificial respiration in conscious subjects are notoriously misleading but the above tests are conclusively in favour of rocking over Schafer as regards ventilation of the lungs.

4 The intricate experiments of Prof. Hemingway in 1944 showed the definite superiority of rocking over Schafer's method in aiding the circulation. This is most important for it is useless to oxygenate blood by pumping the lungs if it is not propelled to the respiratory nerve cells which maintain respiration (and to the heart muscle).

5 Finally there are the very many instances of the failure of Schafer's method and in particular the lack of inspiratory recoil such as was observed by Surg. Lieut.-Cmdr. Gibbens. This led him and Surg. Lieut. de Lunnay to adapt the rocking method to naval usage and to its later official description in *First Aid in the R.N.* 1943 advocating that it replace Schafer's method whenever possible. I am permitted to state that the

who has been lazy or neglectful of his patients, despite the complete absence of any motive of gain or glory

Other observations I might make on malaria are that whereas many of the M.T. cases relapsed early and were troublesome until Christmas all the late relapses in the following spring and early summer were B.T. We saw M.T. in all its forms—the cerebral, the algid, and the dysenteric—as a cause of anaemia of nephritis even of ascites. Blackwater fever was not encountered.

#### Smallpox and Diphtheria

All the time we had of course our infectious wards and our skin wards and we learnt among other things the differential diagnosis of early smallpox. Later in the year we had diphtheria, both cutaneous from so-called desert sores and faucial. At one time we had 140 diphtheria cases in hospital. Peripheral neuritis was common. Infective hepatitis was our biggest disabling disease in the autumn and winter but I have no new observations to make upon it. Other infections we had in smaller numbers—chickenpox, mumps, typhoid and glandular fever. We did Paul-Bunnell tests whenever our pathologist could catch a sheep. Typhus was almost unknown among the troops.

#### Italy

In Jan. 1944 we had a month's rest while waiting to cross over to Europe and during that month I found time to read more medicine than I had read for many years. Although we may be divorced from the larger library facilities where expatriate references can be patiently sought out there is always plenty to read in a general hospital. The Army provides a number of textbooks and a fund for buying more and almost every officer has brought a few of his own so that by lending or pooling there is no shortage of monographs and reference books.

We reached Naples in February towards the end of the typhus epidemic which had broken out in the civil population. The weather was bitterly cold and there was no fuel or transport. Air raid damage was considerable and it was no wonder that lice and typhus spread among the half-starved half-frozen population huddled together as they were in conditions of squalor I have seen in no other European town. Adults and children would steal and eat the food from our swillbins. The epidemic has made history for it ceased abruptly when the populace was deloused on a grand scale by DDT. Dusting centres were set up in all parts of the town propaganda was used to bring the people to them and hundreds of thousands of persons were disinfested. Venereal disease was the greatest scourge of Naples and the town was binned to all troops not actually stationed within its boundaries.

For a time we were employed as the evacuation hospital for Italy and we saw every interesting long-term case on its way home—heart disease, neurological cases, nephritis, hypertension, lung abscess, occasional neoplasms and anaemias. Our clinical meetings were as well off for material as those of most teaching hospitals and were attended by many of the M.O.s in the district including some from the Navy. We saw kala-azar for the first time often in troops who had come direct to Italy from the U.K. Amoebic dysentery became a major problem. B.T. malaria was still with us and a sharp epidemic of sandfly fever broke out.

From Naples I went to Rome where much the same diseases occurred with rather more typhoid fever than I had seen before.

#### India

From Rome to India where a somewhat new outlook is required although the main diseases are the same. One meets a case of foot drop for instance and thinks not of lead poisoning but of leprosy. A severe pneumonia or adenitis arouses suspicions of plague. In West African troops we see trypanosomiasis, schistosomiasis and yaws. The ancylostoma is ubiquitous and nutritional anaemias and deficiency states are abundant. Sprue adds an enigmatic interest. Relapses of B.T. malaria mild but repeated cause our biggest loss of man-power and amoebic dysentery is widespread.

#### Non-tropical Diseases

Of the non-tropical diseases we always have a plentiful supply. Chests of all kinds we see frequently, gastrics, psychoneuroses, anaemias, early heart cases. Pulmonary tuberculosis we meet far more often than we do at home where all such cases are segregated in sanatoria.

Here in the Southern Army we have a first class neurological centre where every variety of disorder can be demonstrated. In conjunction are the neurosurgical centre and peripheral nerve injury department, and there is an expert neuropathologist. We have hospitals set aside for tuberculosis where collapse therapy of all kinds is earned out on suitable cases. We have research teams in dysenteric anaemia, malaria and other subjects. Tropical eosinophilia and arsenical encephalopathy are interesting us. Poliomyelitis is all too common. Opportunities for teaching are of everyday occurrence. Clinical meetings are held regularly in all big hospitals. The M.R.C.P. examination has been held in India and the Middle East. In my present post I have an ideal opportunity of meeting and discussing medicine with physicians representing every medical school in Britain and in India. I never leave their hospitals without having learnt something from them.

#### General Education

I have written enough now to achieve my object which is to show that the physician abroad will come home rich in experience. He may be a trifle rusty on globin, insulin and thyroidal or the management of the enlarged prostate but these subjects he will reclearn as quickly as he has applied himself to the problems of military medicine. Meanwhile his general education has not been neglected. If he has the aptitude he may read or speak with some competence in four or five languages. He may have studied history in Constantine, Carthage, Baghdad and Delhi, or architecture in Rome, Pompeii and Agra. He may have listened to Italian opera and seen the Sistine Chapel. At a time when we are out to encourage better general education in our profession such experiences cannot be dismissed as irrelevant. Hospital planning and administration too have come his way and above all the study of human nature in its many aspects among different races and conditions in heat and strain and danger. Personality has developed with the command of men. I speak not only for the physicians whom I know at first hand but also for others who have had like experiences and will return the better for them.

#### After the War

I admit to a touch of propaganda in my discourse. It is not for the benefit of the older ones like myself established in their jobs at home but because at this period of the war I hear frequent questions as to what will happen afterwards. Will the jobs be filled before I get home? Will partial demobilization mean that the late comers get no chance that posts are occupied before Japan is beaten?

I feel that those at home are losing patience. I know that they have every excuse. They have worked hard and long waiting for our return. They also are getting older. But we out here are not allowed to be impatient. We have to take what comes and go where we are sent for as long as we are required without question without choice.

Many of the physicians in the Army have jobs to return to but the younger ones have missed the opportunity of the appointment which leads to a career in medicine. They have been away already for five years. Those at home must be patient a little longer. The jobs must not be prematurely filled. Moreover if we are to attract the best men we must realize that they are already ripe in years. The man who at 28 would gladly have accepted a post at a small salary if it offered chances of advancement cannot at 34 with a wife and child afford to do so. Unless teaching schools offer adequate remuneration over the lean years many of these men will take whole-time salaried posts in other branches of medicine or will go into general practice.

Physicians in the Services are not asking favours of the profession. They do not expect equality of sacrifice but they have a right to equality of opportunity. All posts filled in wartime should be temporary in the strictest sense. However difficult it may be they should be vacated without question when the

if used up six low tension batteries. Two others of unknown make I bought from a shop in Westminster were worthless though they were satisfactory by the usual shop counter test one lasted two minutes. Despite the fact that in my home office I am independent of portable aids yet I spend some 7 weeks on batteries for portable sets.

One great service which could be done for deaf people is for the influential person to claim income tax rebate on the expenditure incurred in the maintenance of these aids get it fixed so establish the precedent. Such expenses are necessarily incurred in the execution of one's business for without them it would be impossible to earn. Although it is obvious I should be able to pay little or no income tax without the aids yet the Income Tax authorities do not accept the plain implication of their own definition of expenses. I hope the publicity which has appeared in your *Journal* will help to change this view since a sum of £25 per annum will hardly cover the expenses of a deaf person who has to carry these about in the course of his duties and this is a considerable sum for those who naturally find it difficult to compete in the labour market. I speak of those whose deafness is such that the simple one battery transformer aid will not suffice. In fact I believe from intimate knowledge of many deaf people that when the degree of deafness is such that an aid must be used the simple type is of little value and valve aids must be sought.

I apologize for the length of the letter, but this matter is of special interest to those deafened in the last war—and this—am etc

A. H. DODD M.A. FRIC  
Chief Chemist Thorncliffe Works near Sheffield

### Injection of Solvochin

SIR—Dr Frank Hawkins's report (March 24 p. 412) must be of great interest to all who have used solvochin but there is a danger that others who have no practical experience with it may draw the conclusion that the injections are either painful or harmful. In practice intragluteal injections of solvochin properly given are very well tolerated and an experience extending over a period of 3 years and more than 100 cases has shown that complications must be very rare. In the treatment of malaria I have used 8 injections spread over 4 days and here have been practically no complaints of pain. This is in striking contrast to my experience in liver therapy in tropical prue. Local necrosis is probably unavoidable when quinine is injected but should not be allowed to influence us against using a preparation which is clinically efficient economizes quinine ensures certainty of administration and is so well tolerated by patients—I am etc

London W 1

ALEC WINGFIELD

### Blackwater Fever and Malaria

SIR—In the *Journal* of March 10 (pp. 325 and 328) are two papers Blackwater Fever in West Africa by Lieut Col. W. Skipper and Capt. G. L. Haine and Diagnosis of Malaria in West Africa by Squad Ldr D. G. Ferriman. Skipper and Haine mention the characteristic slow pulse of malaria. Characteristically the pulse of malaria seemed to be rapid in comparison with sandfly and typhoid. Again they write "Preceding and during the disease [blackwater] parasites are scanty in the peripheral circulation often disappearing entirely early in the illness. This observation agrees with general experience. Later they state "We consider it [alkali] should be used as early as possible—in fact the urine of all our cases of malaria was kept alkaline as a routine. I have urged this routine since about 1908 in India. The authors further recommendation that protein should be restricted until well into convalescence is open to question in view of recent work."

Squad Ldr Ferriman approves of the therapeutic test in doubtful cases of malaria. The therapeutic test is valuable in certain conditions are observed. A distinguished colleague of mine whose professional skill I greatly admire and respect once asked me to see a case of malaria with early jaundice and slipping into coma. This patient had *falciparum* malaria—proved by blood film—and had received 30 gr. of quinine a day for five days. I went with my friend to see the patient who was indeed very ill. My colleague thought the patient

could not possibly have malaria and that my laboratory technician had been mistaken in his examination of the blood film. I asked for a specimen of the patient's urine. This was provided and we tested it with Tanret's reagent. *There was no quinine in this patient's urine.* The sick man was at once given quinine in solution by mouth and by injection. He made a good recovery. Ferriman writes "The activation of latent malaria by a non-malarial illness was uncommon in the area. It is very common in other parts of the world. Influenza is one of the most troublesome resurrectionists. Most people will agree upon the value of his remark. Definite tenderness under the left costal margin in the absence of a palpable spleen. Samuel Pepys wrote, on Nov. 5, 1665, 'All our physicians cannot tell what an ague is and all our arithmetic is unable to number the days of man.'—I am etc

FRANK MARSH  
Pathologist Anglo-Iranian Oil Company

### Shall we Nationalize Medicine?

SIR—Prof. Ryle's letter (March 31 p. 456) scarcely calls for more than my assurance that he is right in thinking that a difference of opinion on the merits or demerits of nationalizing medicine cannot disturb the mutual respect and esteem of many years standing.

And yet I must dissent from the suggestion that the doctor not being political implies the assumption that he cannot be both a good doctor and a good citizen. I have stated elsewhere that I believe the doctor to be potentially the most useful citizen the community possesses because the contribution he is able to make through medicine is of such vital importance to his fellows.

Confusion results from the use of the word politics in two senses—the sense of civil administration and the sense of party or partisan influence. When medicine infiltrates politics it is at the former and higher level that it operates. When politics infiltrate medicine it is unfortunately at the latter and lower level. Prof. Ryle's acknowledged mental integrity is proof against any suspicion that he personally would help to sabotage the tremendous social service which the profession of medicine of which he is so distinguished a member is able to confer upon the nation. But one of us is a little anxious lest he be taken off his feet by the groundswell of what while claiming to effect an advance in the people's interest would really be a stifling totalitarian agitation.

Prof. Ryle thinks we can only settle the issue by the method of trial and error whereas I suggest that we think again before making such a perilous venture—I am etc

London

HORDER

### Examinations in Stages

SIR—The last paragraph of Capt. H. B. Hewitt's letter (March 17 p. 387) raises an important issue applicable to other examinations—namely whether it is essential to pass an examination in all parts at one sitting or not.

The Conjoint Board which is an essentially practical body permits the passing of its examinations in stages from pre-medical to finals. For example anatomy or physiology may be passed separately if at least a few marks are obtained in the unsuccessful subject. At the next sitting it is only necessary to take one subject. Until last year in the Second M.B. it was necessary to pass anatomy, physiology and pharmacology at the same time. The regulation has now been modified so that pharmacology may be taken separately.

For the Primary FRCS it is insisted that anatomy and physiology be passed at the same time so there are many candidates who have passed in both subjects on different occasions. This illustrates one of the failings of examinations in their present form for surely the fact that a subject has been passed should indicate that the candidate has sufficient knowledge with which to satisfy the examiner. As the Primary FRCS is not a qualifying examination it is impossible under present conditions to take time from clinical medicine to work full time. This being so it might surely be considered whether the parts could be passed separately. This need not entail lowering the standard—an expedient to be strenuously avoided especially during war when so many standards inevitably deteriorate—I am etc

London W 1

P. F. KENNISH



Mr OWEN pointed out that in civil life early treatment of these cases in hospital was impossible unless otitis media was made a notifiable disease. An authoritative statement ought to be forthcoming advising practitioners as to the use or non use of sulphonamides in the early stages. Mr WILSON said that he was now operating on far more mastoids than he had ever done before and this he attributed partly to the giving of sulphonamides. He also urged that a small committee of investigation should be formed with a view to correlating treatment and issuing a statement. Mr THACKER NEVILLE said that family doctors in his area were treating ear cases with sulphadiazine and therefore the otologist did not see them and the ears were never inflated after the inflammation had subsided. The want of such inflation he thought was partly the cause of deafness. Mr H V FORSTER mentioned the comparative insolubility of sulphadiazine which on some grounds might be preferred to the other compounds. He urged that if the drug was given potassium citrate should be prescribed and plenty of fluid.

Mr RITCHIE RODGER said that the problem was a physical as well as a chemical one and chemotherapy was of no use on the physical side of the problem. The first symptom that brought the patient to the doctor was earache which was nearly always due to tension. With these new drugs the symptoms were suppressed and the physical side of the problem was not dealt with so that deafness from an adhesive process in the middle ear might result. It should be explained to general practitioners that the middle ear did not respond to these drugs in the same way as the lungs and the meninges because in the ear there was not the very efficient drainage which Nature had provided for serum in the brain and in the lung. Major HOUPLE USA MC mentioned a case of mastoiditis which masked by penicillin went on to brain abscess.

Mr GRAHAM BROWN said that they had all had examples of these cases in which masking had occurred and could come to the conclusion that a sulphonamide had been administered perhaps unwisely. In hospital and even in private practice very few cases of acute otorrhoea came early enough to permit of treatment with a sulphonamide. Certain unhappy results which he had seen had made him rather disinclined to use sulphonamides though he did recognize their value particularly in complications.

Mr FARQUHARSON in reply said that even with adequate dosage of the drug certain masking effects might persist. The opinion of the meeting was evidently against the promiscuous use of the drug. Squad Ldr Bateman had said that mastoid operations had been more frequent since the drugs came into use. This was not borne out by his own records. He did not think that resulting deafness was due as Mr Thacker Neville had suggested to lack of subsequent inflation. As for masking by penicillin it was conceivable that this could occur in the same way as with a sulphonamide. The masking in otitis media was very largely due to the drug not reaching the mastoid owing to thrombosis of the vessels and that might equally occur with penicillin.

### INFECTIONS OF THE EYES

At a meeting of the Fever Group of the Society of Medical Officers of Health on March 9 Dr M MITMAN presiding a discussion on the epidemiology and treatment of some eye infections was opened by Prof ARNOLD SORSBY. He said that a provisional analysis of 9 622 certificates of blindness in the LCC and Middlesex areas showed that 1 427 persons (or 15%) were blinded by infectious diseases. In approximately three quarters of this 15% ophthalmia neonatorum and syphilis were the responsible factors ophthalmia neonatorum being the cause in 265 cases congenital syphilis in 516 and acquired syphilis in 290 cases. The remainder of the 15% was contributed largely by trachoma (134 cases) and the various specific fevers (103 cases). The low incidence of infectious disease among the causes of blindness in England and Wales was in striking contrast to the conditions obtaining in countries like Egypt and in the Middle East generally where over 80% of all cases of blindness were caused mainly by the acute ophthalmias and to a lesser extent by trachoma. At one time however infection

was the major cause of blindness in England. At the beginning of the last century smallpox was the largest single factor and towards the end of the century ophthalmia neonatorum. Even as late as 1922 ophthalmia neonatorum was the cause of blindness in some 30% of all children at blind schools. By 1942 the incidence had fallen to about 10%. This decline had shifted the emphasis from infection to other factors—genetic anomalies in the young and degenerative lesions in the elderly.

Though the incidence of blindness from ophthalmia neonatorum had fallen so markedly there was no evidence that the disease itself had declined to any extent. A clear appreciation of the aetiology of ophthalmia neonatorum was needed particularly as it had now been established that only some 20 to 25% of cases were gonococcal in origin. At least 10% of cases were due to virus infection and the aetiology of this and other types needed clearer recognition. While congenital syphilis had also declined to a gratifying extent other transmitted maternal infections were only now being recognized toxoplasmic chorioid retinitis being an example. The decline in the incidence of trachoma in childhood had only emphasized that there was still a considerable residue of trachoma in the adult population and these people constituted a possible source of epidemic outbreaks.

The sulphonamides and penicillin were of great help in the treatment and elimination of infectious eye disease. Ophthalmia neonatorum was now easily controlled by the oral administration of the sulphonamides and the local application of penicillin. The acute ophthalmias of tropical and subtropical countries also responded well to the sulphonamides while trachoma local application of the latter had rendered classical methods obsolete. These new drugs were however likely to be effective only in the bacterial infections of the outer eye. Intraocular inflammation was rarely bacterial in origin and such common conditions as iritis and choroiditis still needed intensive study.

In reply to questions Prof Sorsby said that it was doubtful whether the routine prophylactic use of silver had made any major contribution to reducing the incidence of ophthalmia neonatorum nor did he think the sulphonamides would be likely to do so. Routine instillation of penicillin eye drops at birth deserved extended trial when supplies became more plentiful. The placenta was a powerful barrier to the transmission of intra uterine infections and it remained uncertain which organisms could pass. Much of what had been called intra uterine inflammation was really genetic disease. This required much closer study from the medical profession than it had received in the past. There was nevertheless a considerable field for the study of transmissible intra uterine infections.

The Joint Tuberculosis Council which met in London on Feb 17 re-elected Dr James Watt as chairman Drs D P Sutherland and N Tattersall as vice chairmen Dr A P Ford as honorary treasurer and Dr Norman England as honorary secretary. The Council adopted a resolution recording its deep sense of loss at the death of Sir Henry Gauvain its chairman 1926-9. It was decided to ask the British Medical Association to receive a deputation representative of the Joint Tuberculosis Council and the Tuberculosis Association on the need for a national campaign for a safe milk supply. The National Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis was invited to join in the deputation. Dr G Jessel reported that ten memoranda on tuberculosis subjects had been prepared for publication for UNRRA. The memoranda would form a manual for distribution to medical practitioners and others dealing with tuberculosis problems in occupied countries after liberation. 1 000 copies of the manual would be distributed to tuberculosis workers in Britain by the Ministry of Health. The subjects covered by the memoranda included administration dispensary and sanatorium treatment rehabilitation bacteriological diagnosis differential diagnosis mass radiography surgical treatment non pulmonary tuberculosis and tuberculosis in childhood. Approval in principle was given to a proposal submitted by the Committee on Education (jointly set up with the N A P T) for the establishment of a Tuberculosis Educational Institute.

The British Orthopaedic Association has elected the following Honorary Members: Sir Alfred Webb Johnson Bt, PRC; Prof R I Harris Toronto Prof N N Priorov Moscow; Mr J Rhaadr Jones. It has also elected two Corresponding Members: Prof Sten Friberg Stockholm and Dr A P Kotov Khark.

DSO MC late RAMC Cols (Temp) D L Kerr TD W H Marston TD P E D Pank J H C Walker and R F Walker CBE MC Lieut Cols (Temp) C W Arnot OBE MC C Bainbridge C E Gallagher A F Kennedy N J Logie 1 F Main J J Myles W P Purvis J M Scott J L Warner F W A Warren and G N Wood Lieut Cols (Acting) R D Jones G M Robertshaw and J Smith Majors C R Clayburn MBE C H Davies and J O Kane Majors (Temp) W G Bryson D E H Beattie R A Bunning J Clay H A Constable D O Davies A S Dill Russell W N Douglas R G Evans F S Fiddes T F R Griffin F M Hanna J Hoile D F Hutchinson W B Hynam R N Lees MC J B Mackay J Millar J A V Nicoll D N Parry G F Pett R J Phillips R Strang J M Tait A F Wallace D J Watterson J W S Welborn and K S Wilson Capt P St G Anderson H W C Baile J H Balmer E S Bompas W J Cameron A J Clarke H Conway P W M Davidson R Dobson R C Droop J O Forfar J G Gant C N Gibb R D Glaister F I Herbert E K Hole C G Irwin L P Lassman H J C J Letang A W B Macdonald B Middison M Makin T S Maw L H H May D G McConnell J L McNeill C W Mearns A D Milne A D Payne W Rankin R L Rees S McR Reid H A Ripman N C Rogers G F Shaw G M C Smith A U Somerville G K Spruell R T Thin I F Thomson C H Watts H L Waugh and C F Young MC Lieuts W N Coombes R A Green J S Hayward J A Hogarth and R H A Ledger RAMC Lieut Cols C U Letourneau and T M Sieniewicz Majors G C McGarry J C McKellar R B Murray and H A Williams Capts K A C Clarke J H Fraser and H Marantz (killed in action) Lieuts M T Cooper R Frechette and J Mackie RCAMC

## CASUALTIES IN THE MEDICAL SERVICES

Wounded—War Subs Capt T B McMurray RAMC

## Universities and Colleges

UNIVERSITY OF MANCHESTER  
PROPOSED CHAIR OF CHILD HEALTH

At a recent meeting reported in the *Manchester Guardian* Lancashire maternity and child welfare authorities gave support to the proposal to establish a Chair of Paediatrics and Child Health at Manchester University. The delegates agreed to ask their local authorities for financial aid for the project and to report back to a further meeting in September. Dr F E Tylecote chairman of Manchester Public Health Committee who presided said that in 1942 the boards of management of St Mary's Hospitals for Women and Children and of the Manchester Royal Infirmary addressed memoranda to the Manchester Salford and Streiford Joint Hospitals Advisory Board recommending such a department in the University. The Council of Manchester University were eager to support a professor of child health but lacked the necessary funds. The setting up of such a department would obviously affect the whole of the area influenced by the University Medical School and the Manchester Public Health Committee agreed to call this conference with a view to ascertaining what amount of financial support was likely to be forthcoming from the local authorities in that area. Dr Tylecote contrasted the infant death rate in the industrial North which in many towns is 60 or more per 1,000 with more favoured climates where the rate drops to about 30. The appointment of a professorship in paediatrics he believed would do much to improve that position. The purpose would be to remedy the very great shortage of consultants and specialists in child health and also the lack of refresher courses for medical practitioners. There was an undoubted need for more specialized training of medical students in these matters and many doctors now in the Forces would come back after long absence wishing to brush up their knowledge of child health. The services and advice of the professor would be available to all hospitals and contributing authorities. Manchester University would be responsible for the capital charge if the local authorities would provide £10,000 a year the maintenance cost for a minimum period of ten years.

## UNIVERSITY OF LEEDS

The Vice-Chancellor presiding at a graduation ceremony on March 24 referred to the announcement by the Chancellor of the Exchequer of a grant of £1,000,000 a year for two years for the medical schools of the country. This sum he said should enable a good start to be made in the much needed developments contemplated by all the schools in their post-war programmes. Active preparations were in progress in the University of Leeds for the expenditure on its own developments of whatever sum might be allocated to it. The two great needs were staff and buildings. Money alone could not meet them but whatever was practicable would be done. The establishment of a whole time Chair in Psychiatry through a grant by the

Nuffield Trustees should give a lead to a notable advance in psychological medicine in that region of Yorkshire. It was hoped that with contributions from other sources the University would soon possess a complete psychiatric unit serving a wide area. A desirable change in the medical course had been the resumption of the three year clinical period.

The following candidates have been approved at the examinations indicated

MD—O Magdson J Overton Lydia A Wilson  
FINAL MB ChB—Part II G R Fryers Rhoda M Allison L G Brewin Alice E Buck K J Burnett P S R Burrell O P Edmonds R T D Franklin W J M Gibson Gertrude Harris G W J Hawbrook Edith V Heritage Dorothy D Jones O G Jones Catherine M Lamplugh J Lintin D H McMillan Marjorie S Orley D S Smith H H Smith J G Smirk Stella A Speight Monica C Summerscales E J S Townsend W R Walker R W Wilkinson

The following scholarships and prizes have been awarded

Infirmary Scholarship E W Green J H Shoemith West Riding Panel Practitioners Prize R J Scothorne Littlewood Prize in Anatomy E W Green Waddington Prize in Anatomy Audrey W Gilloil  
1 With distinction 2 Second-class honours

## UNIVERSITY OF LIVERPOOL

The following candidates have been approved at the examinations indicated

FINAL MB ChB—Part I F G Anderson Olive M Bell A J Borkin J H Brenner Mary E Casper Beryl G Casell J W Bowie 121 C Davis E Dewsbury W M Edwards W Ellenbogen Jeanne A Elph K H C Endender D A Evans A J Farmer Sheila K Fraser 121 H H Green G J T Griffiths M F Holt Elizabeth Honorth A D Jones E Jones S Kalinsky H Keidan F D Kitchin F P Lennon G H Lucas Cicely D Lyons Edith G Mercer J Moloney 1 Janet H Mountford J M Old W L Owen Dorothy C Peterson 21 J S Porterfield J E Riding L Robinson D L Sharples Audrey A Shone G C Sice W B Snellet R J Smith Batha Taylor Dorothy E M Thomas W A L Thompson B Tones M H Turner Pamela J Tyson D G Walker Barbara M Webber H H Whincup L C Wolfman Jessie I Young Pharmacology and General Therapeutics 1 L Francis G Frow Alicia J Middle 2111—Forensic Medicine and Toxicology Audrey M Ashcroft, N L Bailey K Baker S Beacon D T Binns R Brearley P M Bretland Cecile N Broster G B Brown J H E Carmichael Helen A Cawson M H Clark N Coulshed S Croft Pauline M Dean R L Goldson H C Graham N A Harris Ailsa M Hezih G C Hunter F G Ince R W Kennon Barbara M Killick T S Law Jean Leary D A C Levinson H S Levy T R Lutter J A O'Garra A E Pritchard Rachel M Rawcliffe G P Reed H Roberts W G Roberts P W Robertson Olive R Rodgers K S Shaw F V Sheffield H H Slack Helen M Taylor L Tenkio Dorothy E M Thomas R G Thomas Maureen M Tickle L F Tinkler W R Wallace Jones J Ward Joyce Wauoo N P Watson W F Wille E H Wilson 2 Esme M Wren Aline N Wynroe Public Health M H Clark S Croft P Hampson R W Kennon T S Law Rachel M Rawcliffe  
1 Distinction in Pathology and Bacteriology 2 Distinction in Pharmacology and General Therapeutics 3 With distinction

## UNIVERSITY OF WALES

## WELSH NATIONAL SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

The following candidates have satisfied the examiners at the examination indicated

MB BCh—Medicine J W Bowen D H Davies L G G Davies Joan Guy J C Ham D J Harnes B E Heard R M E Seal D R Thomas D V Thomas Glynn M Thomas P R J Williams Pathology and Bacteriology Gwenllian M Griffith N E H Jones D M Rowlands Jean T Smith K P Williams

## UNIVERSITY OF ST ANDREWS

Lieut Col Stuart McDonald MD RAMC has been appointed to the Chair of Pathology in the University

## UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN

## SCHOOL OF PHYSIC TRINITY COLLEGE

The following medical degrees were conferred on March 14

MCU—T L Lawson E E O'Malley  
MB BCh BAO—W Burns Isabet M Croity Maura Danaher R M Dooley M J Doyle L Grant Duff R R Hamilton L A Kerwood T C T Killen E W McIlroy J D McKeever D O'Connell Katharine B F Orr

## ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON

At the statutory Comitia held at the College on Monday March 26 Lord Moran was re-elected President for the ensuing year

## ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND

The following lectures will be delivered at the College (Lincoln's Inn Fields WC2) at 4 p.m. on each day: Friday April 6 Hunterian Lecture by Prof H S Shucksmith, Abdominal Injuries in Battle Casualties Thursday April 12 Robert Jones Memorial Lecture by Prof F Wood Jones Some Reflections on his Teaching of Myology Monday April 16 Thomas Vicary Lecture by Surg Rear Adml G Gordon Taylor Medical and Surgical Aspects of the 45 (the Jacobite Rising of 1745) Wednesday April 18 Hunterian Lectures by Prof D M Stern Aetiology and Treatment of Prolapse with Special Reference to Cystocele and Stress Incontinence Monday April 23 Squad Ldr T Cradock Henry Aviation Injuries of the Face Wednesday April 25 Prof Jean M Dollar Use of Plastics in Ophthalmic Surgery Friday April 27 Squad Ldr D N Matthews Storage of Skin for Autogenous Grafts Monday April 30 Prof A K Monro Treatment of Acute Appendicitis—with Special Reference to 1,000 Cases. The lectures are open to medical practitioners and advanced students

proportion of successful resuscitation in the Royal Navy since rocking has been used has increased.

I can claim to have no bias against Schifer's method because in a booklet by me on artificial respiration (soon to be published) it is recommended for use in adults when the rescuer is single handed. But it fails much oftener than it succeeds and we must strive for better methods to save the failures. It is not fair or right to expect a society of philanthropic laymen to pronounce judgment on rival methods of resuscitation—a subject which has now become highly complicated. What is needed is a small expert subcommittee of perhaps the Medical Research Council not only for research but to give official sanction that certain methods deserve to be tried out by the societies which instruct first aiders who should also be asked to suggest practical improvements. Advances will come only by the co-operation of doctors, first aiders and laborers—I am etc.

FRANK C EVE

### Penicillin in Bacterial Endocarditis

SIR—Since the announcement made in these columns (Feb 17 p 232) of the formation of ten centres to investigate the value of penicillin in the treatment of bacterial endocarditis three further research centres have been formed in Newcastle, Birmingham, and Glasgow. Physicians are invited to refer patients suffering from subacute bacterial endocarditis to Prof F J Nattrass, Royal Victoria Infirmary Newcastle upon Tyne, Prof K D Wilkinson, Queen Elizabeth Hospital Edgbaston Birmingham, Prof J W McNee or Dr W R Snodgrass, Western Infirmary, Glasgow—I am etc.

RONALD V CHRISTIE

### Shock Therapy and Conditioned Reflexes

SIR—Relative to Prof R J A Berry's letter (March 17, p 383) I would like to join issue with him on certain points. Like the great reflexologist Pavlov himself your correspondent disregards the fact that determining the formation of any conditioned reflex is the anticipatory fulfilment of a wish—a wish, that is for pleasurable gratification or the relief of instinctual tension. In his concern with the cortical associational system, which closely parallels Freud's second psychic instance or the reality principle (see Freud's *Interpretation of Dreams*) Pavlov leaves out of account anything equivalent to Freud's basic and therefore most important first psychic instance, better known as the pleasure principle. Though with supplements and modifications later in life Pavlov earlier denied that behaviour was to be regarded as purposive—i.e. the fulfilment of a need—and according to Erolov one of his pupils at one time even went so far as to impose fines upon any of his assistants who dared demur. Nevertheless the inescapable truth remains that there can be no anticipatory gratification no conditioned reflex and no continuance of such as may already have been formed once newer engrams have had time to develop recording repeated failure of realization of the looked for gratification—e.g. food—unless these latter have themselves somehow been modified or destroyed. These newly formed inhibitory engrams also serve indirectly the pleasure principle by the avoidance of pain (disappointment).

Upon a basis of experience the animal has learned to avoid expectancy and since their formation is based upon actual external experience these newer engrams also serve the reality principle. What your correspondent euphemistically refers to as the recall properties of shock therapy are in my view merely the inhibition of an inhibition and amount to an actual loss of judgment occasioned by electroconvulsive therapy (ECT). The valuable new engram which represents the enlightenment of further experience has been deleted thereby and the animal's capacity for adjustment to reality temporarily diminished. When so viewed this while perhaps less a matter for enthusiasm, is an observation no less important when cleared of positive misunderstanding. Incidentally I would suggest that the same significance attaches to Gellhorn's interesting observations upon the effects of insulin as a restorative of the conditioned reflex reported in your annotation (Feb 10 p 191). In both cases when properly assessed the apparent gain is clearly a loss from the point of view of the efficiency and

aptitude of the animal's performance—i.e. it behaves intelligently. This conclusion suggests that so far as conductive reflexes are concerned, both ECT and insulin operate detrimentally and not by addition—a point of some importance. That many undesirable though later acquired inhibitory tendencies exist among the psychopathological formations and can with advantage be removed is a corollary which seems reasonably to follow.

To return leaving this digression, it is for the reasons stated that these purely neuronic conceptions which, in Pavlov's dramas, the vagaries of memory or of Pavlov's conditioned reflexes lose much of their validity inasmuch as they are entirely the essentially affective basis of animal activity which all that follows in the neuronic associational system but a modifying superstructure. From the evolutionary point of view the higher organic nervous system or neopallium is a refinement of recent development. Living organisms possessing the rudiments of mind long preceded that development and the gratification of instinctual needs has never been replaced and still holds unquestionable priority as the determinant of animal behaviour including of course man—I am etc.

WILLIAM PAUL HOBBS

WM H SHEPHERD

### Deaf Aids

SIR—I have seen the correspondence on the subject of deaf aids which has appeared in your *Journal*. I have been deaf since 1916 with middle ear deafness and having led an active business life since which would have been impossible without the use of hearing aids my experiences do support the statement that considerable sums must be set aside yearly for upkeep of these. My expenditure has been over £50 a year. I have had some twenty sets.

I am a member of some six technical societies—I have in the past been chairman of the Regional Sections of the Royal Institute of Chemistry and the Society of Chemical Industry—further I have been upon a number of technical committees meeting in London, Leeds and elsewhere for which much travel has been necessary. Thus I usually take two portable sets of which I have five in case one should break down. The portable do not travel well and a knock on a suitcase in the corner of a train has been sufficient to break a valve. I have two mains sets in my offices and one at my home. I sometimes one of these in London at meetings providing I know beforehand that a convenient connexion is available. I carry a portable set strapped to my belt as a Home Guard dismounted rider but this proved too costly owing to breakages.

Service has sometimes taken months. I have always sympathetic treatment from the manufacturers but they are turn dependent upon various makers of accessories who are sympathetic. Apart from the time of servicing transport problem. Twice I have had sets smashed in the post. Miscellaneous accidents in the upkeep of these aids are forgotten. Telephones lose their sensitiveness eventually—especially that of the biquin type—and I have four away for servicing with I hope of repair or renewal.

Dr Littler has done great work in describing simple aids. It must be realized that deaf people are not necessarily mechanically minded enough to build or repair sets. Although a cry microphone can doubtless be readily made into an amplifier experience in building sets to circuits issued by firms making components has not been happy even though I have a laboratory at my disposal. If professionals are asked to do this cost is likely to be high. As it is I will not allow an amateur to service a set because once I had a set so spoiled up that manufacturer refused to handle it afterwards.

My experience with batteries of the most reputable brand has been good but the supply has been bad, despite the promise made in the House. The cycle lamp type has given usually hours good life. After rest periods their activity lasts periods which follow a logarithmic decrement. Rarely I had less than two months life from the biquin high tension battery. What is less understood is that a low tension battery very soon loses enough energy to activate an amplifier if it still has ample power to work a flash lamp and battery which have a considerable amount of energy have to be scrapped. I attended some meetings in London last week.

DSO MC late R.A.M.C. Cols (Temp) D L Kerr TD  
W H Marston TD P E D Pank J H C Walker and R F  
Walker CBE MC Lieut Cols (Temp) C W Arnot OBE  
MC C Bainbridge C E Gallagher A F Kennedy N J Logie  
1 F Main J J Myles W P Purvis J M Scott J L Warner  
F W A Warren and G N Wood Lieut-Cols (Acting) R D  
Jones G M Robertshaw and J Smith Majors C R Clayburn  
VBE C H Davies and J O Kane Majors (Temp) W G  
Bateson DE H Beattie R A Binning J Clay H A Constable  
D O Davies A S Dill Russell W N Douglas R G Evans  
F S Fiddes T F R Griffin F M Hanna J Hoile D F  
Hutchinson W B Hynam R N Lees MC J B Mackay  
J Millar J A V Nicoll D N Parry G F Pettit R J Phillips  
R Strang J M Tan A F Wallace D J Watterson J W S  
Welborn and K S Wilson Cpts P St G Anderson H W C  
Barlie J H Balmer E S Bompas W J Cameron A J Clarke  
H Conway P W M Davidson R Dobson R C Droop J O  
Forfar J G Gant C N Gibb R D Glaister F I Herbert E K  
Hole C G Irwin L P Lassman H J C J L Etang A W B  
Macdonald B Maddison M Makin T S Maw L H H May  
D G McConnell J L McNeill C W Mearns A D Milne  
A D Payne W Rankin R L Rees S McR Reid H A Ripman  
N C Rogers G F Shaw G M C Smith A U Somerville  
G A Spruell R T Thun I F Thomson C H Watts H L  
Waugh and C F Young MC Lieuts W N Coombes R A  
Green J S Hayward J A Hogarth and R H A Ledgerd  
R.A.M.C. Lieut Cols C U Lelourneau and T M Sieniewicz  
Majors G C McGarry J C McKellar R B Murray and H A  
Williams Cpts K A C Clarke J H Fraser and H Marantz  
(killed in action) Lieuts M T Cooper R Frechette and J Mackie  
R.C.A.M.C.

## CASUALTIES IN THE MEDICAL SERVICES

Wounded—War Subs Capt T B McMurray R.A.M.C.

## Universities and Colleges

## UNIVERSITY OF MANCHESTER

## PROPOSED CHAIR OF CHILD HEALTH

At a recent meeting reported in the *Manchester Guardian* Lancashire maternity and child welfare authorities gave support to the proposal to establish a Chair of Paediatrics and Child Health at Manchester University. The delegates agreed to ask their local authorities for financial aid for the project and to report back to a further meeting in September. Dr F E Tytlocote chairman of Manchester Public Health Committee who presided said that in 1942 the boards of management of St Mary's Hospitals for Women and Children and of the Manchester Royal Infirmary addressed memoranda to the Manchester Salford and Streftford Joint Hospitals Advisory Board recommending such a department in the University. The Council of Manchester University were eager to support a professor of child health but lacked the necessary funds. The setting up of such a department would obviously affect the whole of the area influenced by the University Medical School and the Manchester Public Health Committee agreed to call this conference with a view to ascertaining what amount of financial support was likely to be forthcoming from the local authorities in that area. Dr Tytlocote contrasted the infant death rate in the industrial North which in many towns is 60 or more per 1,000 with more favoured climates where the rate drops to about 30. The appointment of a professorship in paediatrics he believed would do much to improve that position. The purpose would be to remedy the very great shortage of consultants and specialists in child health and also the lack of refresher courses for medical practitioners. There was an undoubted need for more specialized training of medical students in these matters and many doctors now in the Forces would come back after long absence wishing to brush up their knowledge of child health. The services and advice of the professor would be available to all hospitals and contributing authorities. Manchester University would be responsible for the capital charge if the local authorities would provide £10,000 a year the maintenance cost for a minimum period of ten years.

## UNIVERSITY OF LEEDS

The Vice Chancellor presiding at a graduation ceremony on March 24 referred to the announcement by the Chancellor of the Exchequer of a grant of £1,000,000 a year for two years for the medical schools of the country. This sum he said should enable a good start to be made in the much needed developments contemplated by all the schools in their post-war programmes. Active preparations were in progress in the University of Leeds for the expenditure on its own developments of whatever sum might be allocated to it. The two great needs were staff and buildings. Money alone could not meet them but whatever was practicable would be done. The establishment of a whole time Chair in Psychiatry through a grant by the

Nuffield Trustees should give a lead to a notable advance in psychological medicine in that region of Yorkshire. It was hoped that with contributions from other sources the University would soon possess a complete psychiatric unit serving a wide area. A desirable change in the medical course had been the resumption of the three year clinical period.

The following candidates have been approved at the examinations indicated

MD—10 Maudslon J Overton Lydia A Wilson  
FINAL MB ChB—Part II G R Fryers Rhoda M Allison E G Brewin  
Alice E Buck K J Burnett P S R Burrell O P Edmonds R T D  
Franklin W I M Gibson Gertrude Harris G W J Hawbrook Edith V  
Heutsche Dorothy D Jones O G Jones Catherine M Lamplugh J Linlin  
D H McMillan Marjorie S Oxley D S Smith H H Smith J G Smirk  
Stella A Speight Monica C Summerscales E I S Town end W R Walker  
R W Wilkinson

The following scholarships and prizes have been awarded

Infirmary Scholarship E W Green J H Shoemith West Riding Panel  
Practitioners Prize R J Scotherne Littlewood Prize in Anatomy E W  
Green Waddington Prize in Anatomy Audrey W Gilloit  
1 With distinction 2 Second-class honours

## UNIVERSITY OF LIVERPOOL

The following candidates have been approved at the examinations indicated

FINAL MB ChB—Part I F G Anderson Olive M Bell A J  
Borkin J H Brenner Mary E Casper Beryl G Castelli J W Bowie  
123 C Davis E Dewsbury W M Edwards W Ellenbogen Jeanne A  
Elphik H C Endbinder D W A Evans A J Farmer Sheila A Fraser  
T H H Green G I T Griffiths M F Holt Elizabeth Howorth A B  
Jones E Jones S Kalinsky H Keidan F D Kitchin F P Lennon  
G H Lucas Cecily D Lyons Edith G Mercer J Moloney J Janet H  
Mountford J M Old W L Owen Dorothy C Peterson J S Porterfield  
J E Riding L Robinson D L Sharples Audrey A Shone G C Sice  
W B Smellie R J Smith Basha Taylor Dorothy E M Thomas W A L  
Thompson B Towers M H Turner Pamela J Tyson D G Walker Barbara  
M Webber H H Whinnip L C Wolman Jessie J Young Pharmacology  
and General Therapeutics J L Francis G Frow Alicia J Middle Part II—  
Forensic Medicine and Toxicology Audrey M Ashcroft N L Bailey  
K Baker S Beacon D T Binnis R Breasley P M Breiland Celeste N  
Broster G B Brown J H E Carmichael Helen A Cawson M H Clark  
N Coulshed S Croft Pauline M Dean R L Goldson R C Graham  
E A Harris Alisha M Heath G C Hunter F G Ince R W Kennon  
Barbara M Killiek T S Law Jean Leary D A Levinson H S Levy  
T R Lillier J A O Garra A E Prichard Rachel M Rawcliffe G P Reed  
H Roberts W G Roberts P W Robertson Olive R Rodgers K S Shaw  
F W Sheffield H H Slack Helen M Taylor L Temkin Dorothy E M  
Thomas R G Thomas Maureen M Tickle L F Tinker W R Wallace  
Jones J Ward Joyce Watson M P Watson W F White E H Wilson  
3 Esme M Wren Aline N Wynroe Public Health M H Clark S Croll  
P Hampson R W Kennon T S Law Rachel M Rawcliffe  
1 Distinction in Pathology and Bacteriology 2 Distinction in Pharmacology  
and General Therapeutics 3 With distinction

## UNIVERSITY OF WALES

## WELSH NATIONAL SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

The following candidates have satisfied the examiners at the examination indicated

MB BCh—Medicine J W Bowen D H Davies L G G Davies  
Joan Guy J C Ham D I Harries B E Heard R M E Seal D R  
Thomas D V Thomas Glynn M Thomas P R J Williams Pathology and  
Bacteriology Gwenllian M Griffith N E H Jones D M Rowlands Jean T  
Smith K P Williams

## UNIVERSITY OF ST ANDREWS

Lieut Col Stuart McDonald MD R.A.M.C. has been appointed to the Chair of Pathology in the University

## UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN

## SCHOOL OF PHYSIC TRINITY COLLEGE

The following medical degrees were conferred on March 14

MCB—T L Lawson E E O Malley  
MB BCh BAO—W Burns Isabel M Crotty Moira Danaher  
R M Dooley M J Doyle L Grant Duff R R Hamilton L A Kerwood  
T C T Kallen E W McBimby J D McKeever D O Connell Katharine  
B F Orr

## ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON

At the statutory Comitia held at the College on Monday March 26 Lord Moran was re-elected President for the ensuing year

## ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND

The following lectures will be delivered at the College (Lincoln's Inn Fields W.C.2) at 4 p.m. on each day. Friday April 6 Hunterian Lecture by Prof H S Shucksmith, Abdominal Injuries in Battle Casualties Thursday April 12 Robert Jones Memorial Lecture by Prof F Wood Jones, Some Reflections on his Teaching of Myology Monday April 16 Thomas Vicary Lecture by Surg. Rear Adm. G Gordon Taylor, Medical and Surgical Aspects of the 45 (the Jacobite Rising of 1745) Wednesday April 18 Hunterian Lectures by Prof D M Stern, Aetiology and Treatment of Prolapse with Special Reference to Cystocele and Stress Incontinence Monday April 23 Squad Ldr T Cradock Henry, Aviation Injuries of the Face Wednesday April 25 Prof Jean M Dollar, Use of Plastics in Ophthalmic Surgery Friday April 27 Squad Ldr D N Matthews, Storage of Skin for Autogenous Grafts Monday April 30 Prof A K Monro, Treatment of Acute Appendicitis—with Special Reference to 1,000 Cases. The lectures are open to medical practitioners and advanced students

## Obituary

### SIR THOMAS LEWIS

Dr Ivor J. DAVIES (Cardiff) writes

Thomas Lewis spent his preclinical years at University College, Cardiff where his exceptional ability was soon recognized. He took the science degree of the University of Wales in his stride with first class honours in both anatomy and physiology. A natural aptitude for research became evident in his physiological studies and was promptly encouraged by his teachers—the late Prof J. Berry Haycraft and his demonstrator Swale Vincent from whom Lewis soon acquired a perfection of method in experimental technique. Swale Vincent afterwards did valuable research work with Schäfer at Edinburgh and later was professor of physiology at Winnipeg and finally at the Middlesex Hospital. The association with Swale Vincent must have had a most inspiring influence on Lewis's early urge to research work. He used the stethoscope and went occasionally to the Infirmary to listen to hearts normal and otherwise, and it was perhaps here that he first became aware of the frequency of the functional systolic murmur. He was expert with the sphygmograph and his pulse tracings were the envy of his fellow students. Lewis was reserved by nature but became friendly with those who could join him in country pursuits around his old home, and his life long hobby was a keen interest in birds. The British Association held its annual meeting at Cardiff in 1920 and it was eminently fitting that Lewis was president of the Section of Physiology on that occasion. The completion of our school of medicine was impending and Lewis was prepared to stimulate public interest at one of the Association meetings but the College authorities of that day disapproved. Lewis was naturally indignant always with anything which obstructed progress. The school of medicine was completed in the following year as a separate college of the University. The urinals compelled the evacuation of the medical school of University College Hospital and Cardiff was proud to accept a large number of its students with some of their full time teachers. We were further honoured when Sir Thomas Lewis came for twelve months to share in the teaching of the London students and we all profited immensely. He told me how refreshing it was to teach general medicine again and reaffirmed his conviction that a sound experience of general medicine was an absolute necessity before specializing in any section of it. He was elected to the honorary staff of our hospitals and was himself stationed at the Llandough Hospital but would readily come to see any case of particular interest at the Royal Infirmary where he had obtained his earliest clinical knowledge of the circulation. Wales will always honour him as one of her most illustrious sons who achieved great academic distinction in her University and whose wonderful skill was afterwards applied to beneficent and epoch making discovery in medicine.

We learn with regret of the death of Dr SAMUEL BURNS CARLISLE of Dromore Co. Down which took place in the District Hospital Banbridge on Feb. 24. Born in 1899 he was educated at the Royal Belfast Academical Institution and the Medical School of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland where he obtained the LRCP and LRCSI in 1923. After acting as house surgeon and house physician in the Meath Hospital Dublin and as an assistant medical superintendent in Peamount Sanatorium he took up his late father's practice in Dromore. He joined the B.M.A. soon after qualifying and was chairman of the Portadown Division in 1933-4. R.M. writes: Simple, honest and unassuming Dr Carlisle quickly became the counsellor and friend of many. Though it would never have occurred to him to think so, he personified the noblest tradition of Ulster medicine. His complete selflessness, his innate sense of vocation, his quick sympathy and resource and his diagnostic skill which seemed to be at once instinctive and cultivated all combined to make him the ideal family doctor. Indeed his high standard of service to others and his inability to refuse his aid at any hour probably were the predisposing cause of the duodenal ulceration which cut short his life.

We regret to announce the death on March 4 of Dr W. H. LAMPLOUGH who practised for many years at Alverstoke Hants with his elder brother Dr Charles Lamplough. Wharram Henry Lamplough was born on July 18 1878 and from Bedford Grammar School entered St Bartholomew's Hospital and continued his medical education at Newcastle upon Tyne. He took the English Conjoint diplomas and the M.B. B.S. degrees of Durham University in 1903 and proceeded M.D. four years later taking also the D.P.H. After house appointments at the Royal Hants County Hospital and the London Temperance Hospital he settled in general practice at Gosport and Alverstoke becoming police surgeon for the district joint medical

officer to the post office and M.O.H. and school medical officer for Gosport. He served in the last war for a year as temporary army lieutenant R.A.M.C. and in 1923 was appointed honorary medical officer to the Gosport War Memorial Hospital and medical superintendent of the Isolation Hospital at Elson. Dr W. H. Lamplough was a member of the Hants County Panel Committee continuously from 1915 and at the Annual Meeting of the B.M.A. at Portsmouth in 1923 was hon. secretary of the Section of Public Health. A man of fine physique he was a good lawn tennis and badminton player and won the Hants golf championship in 1912.

Dr ALEXANDER SMITH ALLAN late of Calcutta died on Feb. 4 at Montacute Gardens Tunbridge Wells in his 76th year. He studied for the medical profession at Glasgow University graduating M.B. Ch.B. in 1897 and after a course in tropical diseases at Liverpool took the D.T.M. ten years later. He had been an officer of the Indian Auxiliary Forces Medical Corps retiring with the rank of major and received the Volunteer Decoration. He was also an Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Dr Allan joined the British Medical Association in 1901.

Dr GEORGE FRANCIS WHYTE for many years a well known practitioner in Dundee collapsed and died on March 6 while on duty as chairman of the Dundee Medical Board. He was born in Nairnshire on Jan. 5 1873 son of the Rev. John Whyte and was educated at Nairn Academy at George Watson's College Edinburgh and at Edinburgh University. He graduated M.B. Ch.B. in 1896 and went to Dundee at the turn of the century. He was assistant surgeon to the Dundee Royal Infirmary 1907-12 served throughout the last war as an officer of the R.A.M.C. Territorial Reserve reaching the rank of lieutenant colonel and was awarded the Croix de Guerre with gold star and the Territorial Decoration. Dr Whyte who joined the B.M.A. 45 years ago had held office as president of the Dundee Branch was a past president of the Forfarshire Medical Association and vice chairman of the St. Andrew's Ambulance Association. He had also been chairman of the Dundee Panel Committee. He retired from practice in 1938 but came back into harness as chairman of the Medical Recruiting Boards for the Dundee area. He is missed by his colleagues and by many friends.

Dr ALEXANDER REID of Bolton died on March 14 aged 67. He was born at Radcliffe of Scottish descent and served an apprenticeship to teaching at a school there and then studied at Owens College, Manchester, taking his B.Sc. in 1900 and afterwards working for a time as a science master. He returned to Manchester to study medicine and graduated M.B. Ch.B. in 1911. He served during the last war with the R.A.M.C. in France and Belgium and in 1918 started general practice in Denne Road Bolton. Dr Reid joined the B.M.A. in 1918 was vice chairman of the Bolton Division in 1940-4 and represented it on the Lancashire and Cheshire Branch Council for eight or nine years. During the winter of 1940-1 he and Mrs. Reid made nightly visits to all the air raid shelters in the district and he had not taken a holiday since the war began.

A memorial service for Sir Thomas Lewis arranged by University College Hospital was held on March 27 at St. Pancras Church. There was a large attendance of colleagues and friends and of students and members of the nursing staff from U.C.H. Sir Henry Dale, P.R.S. gave a commemorative address from the pulpit.

## The Services

Lieut. Col. (Temp.) H. W. Featherstone R.A.M.C. has been appointed O.B.E. (Military Division) and Capt. O. S. Hetherington New Zealand Military Forces has been appointed M.P.E. (Military Division) in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in the field.

Capt. (Temp. Major) T. Affleck R.A.M.C. has been appointed M.B.E. (Military Division) in recognition of gallant conduct in carrying out hazardous work in a very brave manner.

Capt. S. S. Nazir I.A.M.C. has been awarded the M.C. in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in Burma.

The following awards and mentions have been announced in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in North West Europe.

M.C.—Major (Temp.) E. G. Wilbraham and Capt. J. O. Forfar and A. G. S. Hill R.A.M.C.

Mentioned in Dispatches—Major Gen. Sir Percy S. Tomlinson; K.B.F. CB DSO K.H.P. and Bng. (Temp.) E. Phillips C.B.E.

**The Panel List in London**—The numbers of doctors who on Jan. 1, 1945, had more than the specified numbers of London insured persons on their lists were more than 3,000 19 more than 2,500 10 more than 2,000 37 more than 1,500 (but not more than 2,000) 79—i.e. 130 out of a total of approximately 1,700 doctors. This information was given by Mr. Willink to Sir Robert Tasker on March 22.

#### Notes in Brief

During the financial years 1935-9 the total expenditure of the Medical Research Council was £970,364 and during the financial years 1940-4 it was £1,328,606.

The Royal Commission on Population which is continuing to meet once a fortnight has still a considerable volume of evidence to take and many aspects of the inquiry to investigate further. It is not possible to indicate the date when the Commission will report.

Mr. Herbert Morrison told Sir Wm Beveridge on March 1 that he had under consideration whether in the next Bill on electoral matters there should be an amendment of the existing provisions relating to the machinery of university elections for the purpose of securing their conduct by secret ballot.

Mr. Bevin said on March 8 that he had no present intention of introducing legislation dealing with the employment of women in hospitals. In a recent speech he had suggested that employment of chirowomen in hospitals in the manner they had been employed must be ended and must be put on a proper footing.

Mr. Willink has announced that he is not prepared to ensure that expectant and nursing mothers can secure supplies of natural unpasteurized milk. He told Mr. W. J. Brown that it is not practicable at present to supply safe milk except by pasteurization and by handling it throughout with strict hygienic precautions.

Mr. Herbert Morrison announced on March 22 that he proposed to arrange a full public inquiry into the circumstances which led to the boarding out of Denis and Terence O'Neill at Bank Farm, Ministerley, and the steps taken to supervise their welfare.

## EPIDEMIOLOGICAL NOTES

### Discussion of Table

In England and Wales infectious diseases increased in prevalence: measles by 217 cases; scarlet fever by 197; diphtheria by 86; acute pneumonia by 63; whooping cough by 25; and dysentery by 16.

Both scarlet fever and diphtheria showed the highest totals for three months. Scarlet fever was especially prevalent in the north west and north midlands where the cases rose from 467 to 558. Diphtheria notifications rose by 25 in Yorks North Riding by 21 in Durham by 14 in Lancashire and by 10 in Northumberland. There was an increase of 39 in the notifications of whooping cough in Yorks West Riding. The total for measles was the largest since registration began; the increase occurring mainly in the south in the north the incidence actually fell. The largest increases over last week's totals were London 426 Essex 308 Southampton 303 Sussex 115 Hertfordshire 109 and Glamorgan 98; the greatest falls were Yorks West Riding 375 Warwickshire 232 Gloucestershire 172 Staffordshire 112 Yorks North Riding 102 Middlesex 102 Worcestershire 99.

Dysentery notifications exceeded any weekly total with one exception for seven years. The chief returns were London 45 Lancashire 39 Yorks West Riding 39 Dorsetshire 27 Kent 24 Suffolk 22 Surrey 15 Essex 15 Yorks North Riding 14 Devonshire 13 Lincolnshire 13 Derbyshire 13 Gloucestershire 11 Durham 11 Northumberland 10.

In Scotland dysentery notifications were 97 higher than last week; those for pneumonia 14 higher and for whooping-cough 12 higher. Measles notifications fell by 67; those for scarlet fever by 26 and for diphtheria by 16. Dysentery was prevalent everywhere except in the north the largest returns being Renfrew County 52 Edinburgh 49 Glasgow 23 Lanark County 21 Falkirk 15 Aberdeen County 15 Fife County 14 Stirling County 12 Aberdeen B 10. One case of smallpox was notified in Glasgow.

In Eire diphtheria notifications rose by 10 but most of the other infectious diseases dropped in incidence. Diphtheria is still widespread 22 cases being notified in Dublin C.B. and the remaining 75 cases covering 41 registration districts.

In Northern Ireland the notifications of diphtheria fell from 28 to 8 and measles notifications were 13 lower but the returns for scarlet fever and whooping-cough were respectively 8 and 7 higher than last week.

### Week Ending March 24

The notifications of infectious diseases in England and Wales during the week included: scarlet fever 1,522; whooping-cough 1,453; diphtheria 499; measles 25,507; acute pneumonia 866; cerebrospinal fever 88; dysentery 420; paratyphoid 3; typhoid 8.

No 11

## INFECTIOUS DISEASES AND VITAL STATISTICS

We print below a summary of Infectious Diseases and Vital Statistics in the British Isles during the week ended March 17.

Figures of Principal Notifiable Diseases for the week and those for the corresponding week last year for: (a) England and Wales (London included) (b) London (administrative county) (c) Scotland (d) Eire (e) Northern Ireland.

Figures of Ills and Deaths and of Deaths recorded under each infectious disease are for: (a) The 126 great towns in England and Wales (including London) (b) London (administrative county) (c) The 16 principal towns in Scotland (d) The 13 principal towns in Eire (e) The 10 principal towns in Northern Ireland.

A dash — denotes no cases a blank space denotes disease not notifiable or no return available.

Disease	1945					1944 (Corresponding Week)				
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
Cerebrospinal fever	81	6	31	2	1	87	7	22	6	1
Deaths		3	1				2	2		
Diphtheria	558	22	131	97	1	688	33	187	83	39
Deaths	11	2	—	—	—	10	1	—	—	1
Dysentery	428	45	252	2	—	269	37	117	1	—
Deaths			—	—	—			—	—	—
Encephalitis lethargica										
Deaths	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas			39	8	2			52	3	2
Deaths		1					—			
Intestinal enteritis or diarrhoea under 2 years										
Deaths	60	6	6	7	5	52	14	11	10	2
Measles*	25,266	1498	351	25	54	2,226	286	345	296	2
Deaths	26	2	—	—	—	3	1	—	3	—
Ophthalmia neonatorum	76	2	15	—	—	85	5	16	—	1
Deaths			—	—	—			—	—	—
Paratyphoid fever	10	1	1(B)	2(B)	—	5	—	—	—	—
Deaths	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumonia influenza†	876	47	9	2	4	1,284	86	19	18	5
Deaths (from influenza)	27	3	5	—	—	51	7	3	1	1
Pneumonia primary		53	248	35	2		80	330	32	14
Deaths			12					18		
Polio-encephalitis acute	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths			—	—	—			—	—	—
Poliomyelitis acute	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	1	—	—
Deaths			—	—	—			—	—	—
Puerperal fever		5	10	—	—		3	13	—	—
Deaths			—	—	—			—	—	—
Puerperal pyrexia†	149	10	9	1	1	166	7	11	—	4
Deaths		—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
Relapsing fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever	1,621	62	201	19	41	2,398	152	247	22	85
Deaths	2	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Smallpox	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhoid fever	6	—	—	11	1	6	2	1	1	7
Deaths	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Typhus fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough	1,527	71	149	26	21	2,026	206	130	34	18
Deaths	10	1	2	1	—	7	1	1	2	2
Deaths (0-1 year)	411	50	27	30	17	433	65	7	47	11
Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)										
Deaths (excluding still births)	5,083	798	580	181	127	5,793	1,009	698	262	161
Annual death rate (per 1,000 persons living)										
Live births	6,432	672	797	343	250	7,342	906	915	473	341
Annual rate per 1,000 persons living										
Stillbirths	227	23	38	—	—	216	31	40	—	—
Rate per 1,000 total births (including stillborn)			33	—	—		42	—	—	—

Measles and whooping-cough are not notifiable in Scotland and the returns are therefore an approximation only.

† Includes primary form for England and Wales, London (administrative county) and Northern Ireland.

‡ Includes puerperal fever for England and Wales and Eire.

§ Owing to evacuation schemes and other movements of population birth and death rates for Northern Ireland are no longer available.



## Obituary

### SIR THOMAS LEWIS

Dr IVOR J DAVIES (Cardiff) writes

Thomas Lewis spent his preclinical years at University College, Cardiff where his exceptional ability was soon recognized. He took the science degree of the University of Wales in his stride with first class honours in both anatomy and physiology. A natural aptitude for research became evident in his physiological studies and was promptly encouraged by his teachers—the late Prof J Berry Haverfield and his demonstrator Swale Vincent from whom Lewis soon acquired a perfection of method in experimental technique. Swale Vincent afterwards did valuable research work with Schafer at Edinburgh and later was professor of physiology at Winnipeg and finally at the Middlesex Hospital. The association with Swale Vincent must have had a most inspiring influence on Lewis's early urge to research work. He used the stethoscope and went occasionally to the Infirmary to listen to hearts normal and otherwise and it was perhaps here that he first became aware of the frequency of the functional systolic murmur. He was expert with the sphygmograph and his pulse tracings were the envy of his fellow students. Lewis was reserved by nature but became friendly with those who could join him in country pursuits around his old home, and his life long hobby was a keen interest in birds. The British Association held its annual meeting at Cardiff in 1920 and it was eminently fitting that Lewis was president of the Section of Physiology on that occasion. The complexion of our school of medicine was impending and Lewis was prepared to stimulate public interest at one of the Association meetings but the College authorities of that day disapproved. Lewis was naturally indignant always with anything which obstructed progress. The school of medicine was completed in the following year as a separate college of the University. The air raids compelled the evacuation of the medical school of University College Hospital and Cardiff was proud to receive a large number of its students with some of their full time teachers. We were further honoured when Sir Thomas Lewis came for twelve months to share in the teaching of the London students and we all profited immensely. He told me how refreshing it was to teach general medicine again and reaffirmed his conviction that a sound experience of general medicine was an absolute necessity before specializing in any section of it. He was elected to the honorary staff of our hospitals and was himself stationed at the Llandough Hospital but would readily come to see any case of particular interest at the Royal Infirmary where he had obtained his earliest clinical knowledge of the circulation. Wales will always honour him as one of her most illustrious sons who achieved great academic distinction in her University and whose wonderful skill was afterwards applied to beneficent and epoch making discovery in medicine.

We learn with regret of the death of Dr SAMUEL BURNS CARLISLE of Dromore Co Down which took place in the District Hospital Banbridge on Feb 24. Born in 1899 he was educated at the Royal Belfast Academical Institution and the Medical School of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland where he obtained the L.R.C.P.I. and L.R.C.S.I. in 1923. After acting as house surgeon and house physician in the Meath Hospital Dublin and as an assistant medical superintendent in Peamount Sanatorium he took up his late father's practice in Dromore. He joined the B.M.A. soon after qualifying and was chairman of the Portadown Division in 1933-4. R.M. writes: Simple honest and unassuming Dr Carlisle quickly became the counsellor and friend of many. Though it would never have occurred to him to think so, he personified the noblest tradition of Ulster medicine. His complete selflessness, his warm sense of vocation, his quick sympathy and resource and his diagnostic skill which seemed to be at once instinctive and cultivated all combined to make him the ideal family doctor. Indeed his high standard of service to others and his inability to refuse his aid at any hour probably were the predisposing cause of the duodenal ulceration which cut short his life.

We regret to announce the death on March 4 of Dr W H LAMPLOUGH who practised for many years at Alverstoke Hants with his elder brother Dr Charles Lamplough. Wharham Henry Lamplough was born on July 18 1878 and from Bedford Grammar School entered St Bartholomew's Hospital and continued his medical education at Newcastle upon Tyne. He took the English Conjoint diplomas and the M.B. B.S. degrees of Durham University in 1903 and proceeded M.D. four years later taking also the D.P.H. After house appointments at the Royal Hants County Hospital and the London Temperance Hospital he settled in general practice at Gosport and Alverstoke becoming police surgeon for the district joint medical

officer to the post office and M.O.H. and school medical officer for Gosport. He served in the last war for a year as temporary lieutenant, R.A.M.C. and in 1923 was appointed honorary medical officer to the Gosport War Memorial Hospital and medical superintendent of the Isolation Hospital at Elson. Dr W H Lamplough was a member of the Hants County Panel Committee continuously from 1915, and at the Annual Meeting of the B.M.A. at Portsmouth in 1923 was hon. secretary of the Section of Public Health. A man of fine physique he was a good lawn tennis and badminton player and won the Hants golf championship in 1912.

Dr ALEXANDER SMITH ALLAN late of Calcutta died on Feb 4 at Montacute Gardens Tunbridge Wells in his 76th year. He studied for the medical profession at Glasgow University graduating M.B. Ch.B. in 1897 and after a course in tropical diseases at Liverpool took the D.T.M. ten years later. He had been an officer of the Indian Auxiliary Forces Medical Corps retiring with the rank of major and received the Volunteer Decoration. He was also an Esquire of the Order of St John of Jerusalem. Dr Allan joined the British Medical Association in 1901.

Dr GEORGE FRANCIS WHYTE for many years a well known practitioner in Dundee collapsed and died on March 6 while on duty as chairman of the Dundee Medical Board. He was born in Nairnshire on Jan 5 1873 son of the Rev John Whyte and was educated at Nairn Academy at George Watson's College Edinburgh and at Edinburgh University. He graduated M.B. Ch.B. in 1896 and went to Dundee at the turn of the century. He was assistant surgeon to the Dundee Royal Infirmary 1907-12 served throughout the last war as an officer of the R.A.M.C. Territorial Reserve reaching the rank of lieutenant colonel and was awarded the Croix de Guerre with gold star and the Territorial Decoration. Dr Whyte who joined the B.M.A. 45 years ago had held office as president of the Dundee Branch was a past president of the Forfarshire Medical Association and vice chairman of the St Andrew's Ambulance Association. He had also been chairman of the Dundee Panel Committee. He retired from practice in 1938 but came back into harness as chairman of the Medical Recruiting Boards for the Dundee area. He is missed by his colleagues and by many friends.

Dr ALEXANDER REID of Bolton died on March 14 aged 67. He was born at Radcliffe of Scottish descent and served an apprenticeship to teaching at a school there and then studied at Owens College Manchester taking his B.Sc. in 1900 and afterwards working for a time as a science master. He returned to Manchester to study medicine and graduated M.B. Ch.B. in 1911. He served during the last war with the R.A.M.C. in France and Belgium and in 1918 started general practice in Deane Road Bolton. Dr Reid joined the B.M.A. in 1918 was vice chairman of the Bolton Division in 1940-4 and represented it on the Lancashire and Cheshire Branch Council for eight or nine years. During the winter of 1940-1 he and Mrs Reid made nightly visits to all the air raid shelters in the district and he had not taken a holiday since the war began.

A memorial service for Sir Thomas Lewis arranged by University College Hospital was held on March 27 at St Pancras Church. There was a large attendance of colleagues and friends and of students and members of the nursing staff from U.C.H. Sir Henry Dale P.R.S. gave a commemorative address from the pulpit.

## The Services

Lieut Col (Temp) H W Featherstone R.A.M.C. has been appointed O.B.E. (Military Division) and Capt O S Hetherington New Zealand Military Forces has been appointed M.P.E. (Military Division) in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in the field.

Capt (Temp Major) T Affleck R.A.M.C. has been appointed M.B.E. (Military Division) in recognition of gallant conduct in carrying out hazardous work in a very brave manner.

Capt S S Nazir I.A.M.C. has been awarded the M.C. in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in Burma.

The following awards and mentions have been announced in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in North West Europe.

M.C.—Major (Temp) E G Wilbrham and Capt J O Forfar and A G S Hill R.A.M.C.

Mentioned in Despatches—Major Gen Sir Percy S Tomlinson K.B.E. C.B. D.S.O. K.H.P. and Brig (Temp) E Phillips C.B.E.

# CARDIAC PAIN

The severe pain associated with anginal attacks, coronary thrombosis and myocardial anoxemia is generally relieved and recurrence warded off by the use of

## Cardophylin

A SPECIALLY PREPARED COMPOUND OF THEOPHYLLINE ETHYLENEDIAMINE

Cardophylin prevents coronary vasoconstriction, increasing the blood supply to the heart muscle. It has a direct stimulant effect on the respiratory centre, relieves the tachycardia, and is an efficient diuretic.

**OTHER INDICATIONS:** CHEYNE STOKES RESPIRATION, BRONCHIAL ASTHMA, PAROXYSMAL NOCTURNAL DYSPNOEA, DIEDYMA.

In a few minutes relieves symptoms.

Samples and literature, with extracts from published clinical reports sent on request.

MANUFACTURED BY WHIPPEN & SONS LTD  
CARNWATH ROAD, FULHAM, LONDON SW6

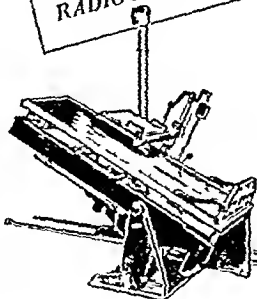
# WATSON X-RAY

## Equipment

The Watson 'R 500' Universal Tilting Couch (illustrated), in conjunction with the Watson "Double Twin" two valve generator and a Machlett X-ray tube, makes a highly satisfactory diagnostic installation for the hospital of average size. It provides for undercouch or overcouch radiography in the horizontal, tilted, or vertical positions, and thus covers all requirements.

Ask for details of this and other modern Watson X-ray apparatus.

Made in England by the manufacturers of the officially approved apparatus for MASS MINIATURE RADIOGRAPHY



## WATSON & SONS

(Electro-Medical) LIMITED

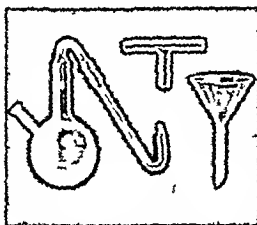
Temporary Head Office

76 CASTLE STREET, READING

Branches: London, Bristol, Birmingham, Manchester, Leeds, Edinburgh, Johannesburg.

M564

# PYREX SCIENTIFIC GLASSWARE



This wonderful Glassware ensures successful laboratory work

PYREX Brand Scientific Glassware is made of the highest quality fused silica, and is therefore immune to the effects of sudden thermal changes. It is also chemically resistant to all acids, alkalis, and solvents.

TO those who desire to make their work more efficient, Pyrex Scientific Glassware is the answer. It is the most reliable and durable glassware available, and is the only glassware that can be used in the most exacting laboratory conditions.

PYREX Brand Scientific Glassware is made of the highest quality fused silica, and is therefore immune to the effects of sudden thermal changes. It is also chemically resistant to all acids, alkalis, and solvents.

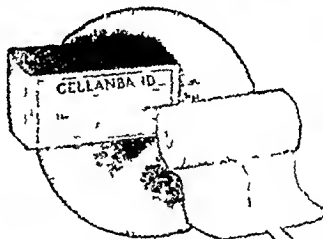
By reason of this low coefficient of expansion, it is possible to make the structure of PYREX Brand Scientific Glassware of more robust build than ordinary laboratory glass, giving additional safety and reliability in the most exacting laboratory conditions.



Ask for PYREX Brand and find that you get it!  
James A Jobling & Co Ltd  
Wear Glass Works,  
SUNDERLAND



# CELLANBAND



A ventilated dressing of the Unna's

Paste type which will allow the escape of free exudation and thus prevent development of troublesome dermatitis. Indicated in Varicose Ulcers, Phlebitis, Lymphangitis and in certain orthopaedic cases.

## CUXSON, GERRARD & Co Ltd

MANUFACTURING CHEMISTS

OLDBURY · BIRMINGHAM

## Medical Notes in Parliament

### Deafness in Ex-Service Men

In the House of Lords on March 14 the DUKE OF MONTROSE asked what progress had been made by the Medical Research Council toward the supply of standard national acoustic aids for deafened ex-Servicemen. He advocated approved otological clinics in all large cities. He said the late Lord Dawson had promised to support that proposal. The Medical Research Council had formed three committees to go into the question of deafness. One dealt with the medical and surgical side. Another dealt with education. A third committee dealt with aids and all kinds of assistance. Only one doctor was on it. The committee should be broadened. Lord HAMPTON asked whether the Government possessed through the medical services information on what degree of deafness they could expect to result from service in particular arms such as tanks.

Viscount CLIFDEN said the numbers of ex-Servicemen involved were relatively small. He doubted whether a network of clinics would be justified at present. Few otologists were available. Up to January 1945 cases of ear diseases attributed to service in the Armed Forces since the beginning of this war were: Navy 500, Army 3,800, Air Force 700. The numbers recommended by aural surgeons for hearing aids had averaged fewer than 60 a year. Any recommendation made by the Medical Research Council for a more comprehensive scheme of rehabilitation applying to both civilians and ex-Servicemen would be sympathetically examined. The Ministry of Pensions had 16 regional offices where all deaf cases were seen by aural specialists.

### Food Parcels for British P.O.W.s

On March 20 Lieut. Cmdr JOYNSON HICKS asked the Secretary of State for War whether in view of the special transport difficulties in supplying foodstuffs to our prisoners of war in Germany dehydrated foods and vitamin tablets were included in the consignments under delivery and what proportion of the consignment they represented. Sir JAMES GRIGG said that this suggestion would be borne in mind but the efforts of the International Red Cross Committee and S.H.A.E.F. were at the moment concentrated on developing means of transport to get the prisoners supplies in the form they already knew and understood—namely standard food and medical parcels from the National Red Cross Societies concerned. Large stocks of these were already in Switzerland. The first lorry convoy from Switzerland had reached its destination and distributed food parcels to some 18,000 British and United States prisoners in Bohemia. Further convoys were now on their way from Geneva.

### The Whiter Loaf

Col LLEWELLIN replying on March 21 to Dr Summerskill said there was no consultation with the Scientific Advisory Committee, the Special Diets Committee of the Medical Research Council or the Nutrition Committee of the Ministry of Health before the extraction rate of wheat was reduced below the 1942 standard. The committee consulted was the Standing Committee on Medical and Nutritional Problems. He added that the present whiter loaf was mainly composed of the new national flour of 80% extraction. According to the advice given to the Government before the extraction rate was altered, and according to the tests since taken, there was no appreciable loss in nutritional value compared with the previous loaf. The Government did not intend to reduce the extraction rate further unless and until it was satisfied that the reduction would not be detrimental from the nutritional point of view.

### Payment for Services of Doctor's Wife

Dr SUMMERSKILL inquired on March 22 whether wives of men conducting a business or profession from their homes could receive payment for services rendered in answering telephones, taking messages, etc., which could be treated as the wife's earned income for the purposes of income tax and what was the maximum payment permitted before tax became payable.

Sir JOHN ANDERSON replied that the general rule of the income tax law was that no allowance was to be made for expenses which were not wholly and exclusively incurred for the purpose of the trade or profession. The application of this rule depended upon the facts of the particular case. The decision in any particular case rested ultimately with the appropriate appellate tribunal. Speaking for himself he would not

regard a wife as an employee merely because she answered her husband's telephone calls or took his messages.

Dr SUMMERSKILL asked why the B.M.A. informed doctors in the *British Medical Journal* that they were entitled to remunerate their wives for services rendered in connexion with the practice up to £89 with exemption from income tax.

Sir JOHN said he took no responsibility for the actions of the British Medical Association.

### Water Pollution Research

Mr ATTLEE in reply on March 22 to Mr Price reported that the Water Pollution Research Organization had been carrying out a programme of research into the improvement of water supplies including methods of water softening, treatment of water to reduce solvent or corrosive properties, the effect of chlorination and the quality of drinking water. During the war this programme had been interrupted by the need for investigating urgent problems of importance to the war effort. The study of the treatment of sewage and other effluents was only a part though an important one of the organization's work. Detailed plans for the extension of the work of the organization after the war were being drawn up.

*Free Choice of Doctor for Old Age Pensioners*—Mr WILLINK in reply to Mr Price on March 8 said most persons in receipt of a supplementary old age pension were entitled to medical benefit under the National Health Insurance Acts with a free choice of doctor. Only a small proportion obtained medical treatment through the arrangements made by public assistance authorities. These arrangements could with his sanction include a choice of doctor. Sanction for arrangements of this kind had already been given to about thirty authorities.

*Reparation for Malaria*—Mr SORESENSEN on March 13 asked the Secretary of State for War after how many attacks of malaria soldiers fighting in Burma and Eastern theatres of war had to suffer before being considered for repatriation on medical grounds. Sir JAMES GRIGG: The general state of a soldier's health and not any fixed number of attacks of malaria determines whether he is repatriated to this country. If modern methods of treatment are properly applied men need not normally be invalided to this country on account of malaria.

*Unqualified Practice in Kenya*—Sir C. GRAHAM LITTLE asked Col Stanley on March 14 to investigate complaints that the Government in the absence of direction by the General Medical Council encouraged medical practice in Kenya by unlicensed persons in opposition to duly qualified and registered medical practitioners. Col STANLEY said he had asked the Governor for a report on the subject.

*Spinal Injections: Consent of Parents*—Sir JOCELYN LUCAS on March 15 asked Mr Willink to give instructions that before a spinal injection or lumbar puncture was given to a minor the consent of the parents should first be obtained except in cases of emergency. He said the practice varied in different hospitals. Mr WILLINK replied that it was the general practice of hospitals to obtain the parents' consent in these circumstances. It would not be competent for him to give instructions to hospitals on the subject but Sir Jocelyn's question would draw the attention of any hospital which had not made a practice of obtaining consent to the desirability of doing so.

*Allowances for Tuberculous Persons*—On March 20 Mr McNEIL asked the Secretary of State for Scotland if he had considered the recommendation in the Medical Research Council report on mass miniature radiography of civilians that the scheme of allowances for patients suffering from acute pulmonary tuberculosis should be extended to all notified cases of tuberculosis. Mr JOHNSTON said he was aware of what was stated in the report. The present special arrangements for payment of tuberculosis allowances under emergency powers at the cost of Exchequer funds were designed to encourage persons to give up work and to seek early treatment and were not designed to meet the need of the chronic sick or of non-pulmonary cases. The question of financial assistance to persons suffering from incapacity including tuberculosis was under consideration in connexion with the proposals on social insurance.

*Colonial Medical Service Appointments*—On March 20 Dr MORRIS asked the Secretary of State for the Colonies if he was aware that during the last six years medical applicants for British Colonial appointments had been interviewed by the appointments private secretary alone and whether as this official had no means of judging medical qualifications this method of selection or recommendation would now be abandoned. Col STANLEY said that at formal interviews with applicants for appointments in the Colonial Medical Service it was the practice for one or more members of his medical advisory staff to be present. He did not see any reason for changing this procedure.

*Penicillin Supplies in Colonies*—Asked on March 21 to state to what extent to which penicillin is now obtainable in the various British Colonies, Col STANLEY replied that supplies of penicillin were available from the United Kingdom, the U.S.A. or Canada as the most convenient for civilian use on the same basis as in this country. This permitted treatment of all civilian cases for which penicillin was known to be effective.

flushes sweating, etc. In this case the infrequency of the attacks may be dependent on some emotional or other nervous upset at the time.

Treatment of such conditions is unsatisfactory and is both empirical and symptomatic. Clinical optimism and therapeutic capriciousness are reflected in the varied remedies that have been tried—namely oestrogens, progesterone, gonadotrophin, testosterone, calomel, vitamins C and K, snake venom, and ephedrine. As attacks are so infrequent it is doubtful whether any medicinal treatment is indicated. If there is a nervous element to the case then clearly this should be treated. Otherwise simple treatment by limiting the intake of salt and fluid and administering ammonium chloride 10 grains t.d.s. for seven days premenstrually—the usual measures in combat menstrual tension states—might be tried.

#### Gonorrhoea and the G.C.F.T.

**Q**—A female contracted gonorrhoea about 15 months ago. The complement fixation (G.C.F.T.) is positive. She refuses to go to the local V.D. clinic. What is the present treatment? Is it with sulphapyridine or sulphathiazole? Can she be cured when her complement fixation is negative? or would a urethral swab have to be taken before or could assume this?

**A**—A positive complement fixation test for gonorrhoea (G.C.F.T.) present 15 months after the date of the original infection is generally considered highly suggestive but not a proof of persistent infection. Before instituting treatment it is essential therefore to know whether gonococci are still present and if so where. For this purpose a careful clinical examination should be carried out and specimens for microscopic and bacteriological (cultural) examination taken from the urethra and cervix uteri, since a positive G.C.F.T. is often due to a closed focus of infection, particular attention should be paid to the glands of the cervix uteri, Bartholin's glands and the fallopian tubes. If gonococci are found treatment may be started if they are not found further examinations should be carried out immediately after the next menstrual period and repeated until the presence of gonococci can be confirmed or excluded for the latter at least three monthly negative examinations are necessary.

As regards treatment, sulphathiazole is preferable to sulphapyridine; the optimum dosage is 5 grammes a day for 5 days given in equally spaced doses (25 g.). If the patient was treated previously with sulphonamides she should be questioned as to signs of intolerance. During sulphonamide therapy the urine should be rendered alkaline with bicarbonate of potassium or sodium and the fluid intake should be at least six pints per day. If one course of sulphathiazole fails to effect cure a second course of the same drug or preferably of sulphadiazine may be tried in the same dosage after an interval of 7 days but a white cell count should be done first to guard against agranulocytosis. The sulphonamides often fail to effect cure in the presence of a closed focus of infection; in such cases other methods of treatment have to be adopted. A negative G.C.F.T. would be strong presumptive evidence of cure in this case but should be supplemented by clinical and bacteriological examinations as mentioned above. It should be borne in mind that the rectum is not uncommonly infected in the case of a female suffering from gonorrhoea.

#### Operation for Varicocele

**Q**—What are the results of operation for varicocele as regards (1) recurrence and (2) late atrophy of the testis?

**A**—Most surgeons do not recommend operation for varicocele save in very special circumstances for the disability is usually so slight that it does no warrant the discomfort of the operation. Nor are the results such as to encourage one to operate. If the veins are extirpated recurrence is indeed very rare—under 2% according to Douglas. The chief drawback, however, is the damage done to the testis. J. Spottiswood's record of the late results of 27 operations and his observations on this point deserve to be quoted. The most remarkable changes are observed in the testicle which in one third of the cases only has kept its normal size and consistency. In one third of the cases the testicular atrophy is so pronounced that the gland has been reduced to half or less than half its normal size (*Acta chir. scand.* 1942, 86, 1). This quotation is a sufficient answer to the second part of the question. It is true that larger series of cases have been reported on with a smaller percentage of testicular atrophies but Spottiswood's series were very carefully followed up and are likely to be accurate.

#### Age of Conception and Malformations

**Q**—What relation if any is there between the strength and mental ability of the offspring and the age of the parents at the time of conception?

**A**—Any effect of paternal age at the time of conception of the child is at best so small that for all practical purposes the answer is none. There are however a number of indications that the prenatal environment of the developing embryo becomes less favourable as paternal age advances. This manifests itself not so much

in any small average effect on physical strength or intelligence as in an increased susceptibility to physical accidents or of development provided that the underlying genetic basis is present. Much the most striking effect of increasing maternal age is seen in mongolism; the chance of bearing a mongol child rather more than doubles with each five years advance in maternal age. A similar though much less pronounced effect is seen in connexion with certain other deformities—for example anencephaly and congenital heart disease. It would seem that the normal human foetus is robustly protected against unfavourable prenatal influences. Certain genes however lower the margin of safety so that some of their bearers react unfavourably at some critical stage of development. It is in all probability in some of these instances of lowered threshold to noxious influences that advanced maternal age reveals itself as an unfavourable factor. It should be emphasized however that although certain rather remote risks are considerably increased the absolute risk remains small. In the absence of definite indications to the contrary no woman should be deterred from parenthood on account of age alone.

#### Encephalopathic Attacks

**Q**—What is the factor present in blood causing encephalopathic attacks in hypertension and chronic Bright's disease? Is there any treatment which will prevent them from occurring?

**A**—There is no known factor in the blood which causes encephalopathic attacks and there are no known concomitant changes in the blood chemistry. The attacks bear no relation to renal failure and the only known association is with a raised blood pressure. This association is so common that the condition is usually called hypertensive encephalopathy. An excellent review of the syndrome is given by A. M. Fishberg (*Hypertension and Nephritis* 1939, Lea and Febiger). Prodromal symptoms usually give notice of an impending attack which is in most instances preceded by a further rise in the already increased arterial pressure. The immediate cause of the attack is probably cerebral ischaemia which is due either to local cerebral vasoconstriction or to oedema of the brain.

As the prodromal symptoms often give warning of an impending attack preventive treatment is of considerable value. Venesection is frequently effective in stopping the attacks from developing and in ameliorating them if they have already occurred; the amount of blood removed is usually about 500 c.c.m. Magnesium sulphate is also useful 4-6 oz. of 50% solution being given by rectum. Sedation with chloral hydrate or morphine may be of value.

#### Anaesthetic Deaths

**Q**—What is the total anaesthetic mortality among the civilian population in Great Britain to-day (1) under 10 years and (2) over 10 years of age? What proportion of these are people who are apparently healthy and in whom no cause for anaesthetic death is discovered? I am referring to death on the table.

**A**—It is not possible from death certificates to distinguish deaths occurring on the table during anaesthesia from those occurring later as a result of or whilst still under the anaesthetic. All that these statistics can tell us is the number of deaths in the certification of which (usually by coroners) an anaesthetic was mentioned as a principal or contributory cause classified according to the anaesthetic(s) used and according to the disease or injury on account of which it was administered. In a few instances it is stated that the anaesthetic was not a factor in the fatal issue but whether this is stated or not all deaths with mention of anaesthesia are assigned by the Registrar General to the disease or injury which necessitated the administration. In the rare instances in which no such reason for using an anaesthetic can be ascertained the assignment is to the special group of anaesthetic accidents. During the period 1941-3 the total deaths in England and Wales under or associated with anaesthesia according to death certificates averaged 14.4 annually at ages under 10 and 632 annually at ages 10 and over. Deaths assigned to the group anaesthetic accidents as defined above averaged 2 annually.

#### Sulphonamides during Lactation

**Q**—What dangers if any either to the offspring or to the mother occur when sulphonamides are given to a woman during lactation? What proportion taken by mouth passes into the maternal milk? Is any particular form of sulphonamide preferable?

**A**—When sulphonamides are given to a woman during lactation there are no special dangers owing to lactation but only those which would be present with any adult person—e.g. cyanosis, rashes, renal lesions, etc. There is no danger to the offspring. The amount of sulphonamide which passes into the milk is approximately equal to the concentration in the blood—e.g. 3-13 mg. per 100 c.c.m. according to the dosage. In extreme cases the child might receive up to 70-80 mg. sulphonamide per day but usually it would be much less than this. These quantities are too small to be significant. The best sulphonamides to use are sulphathiazole or sulphadiazine.

## Medical News

A meeting of the Medical Society of the L.C.C. Service will be held at the Fountain Hospital, Tooting Grove S.W. on Wednesday April 11 at 2.45 p.m. when Dr L. T. Hilliard will give a clinical demonstration on mental deficiency in children.

The Food Education Society (29 Gordon Square W.C.1) has arranged the following lectures to be given at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Keppel Street W.C. all at 2.30 p.m. Monday, April 16 Mr A. L. Baehraach Food—the Science the Logic and the Art Monday April 23 Lord Portsmouth, "Food and Agriculture" Thursday May 3, Sir Adolphe Abrahams Food and Physique

The X-ray Analysis Group of the Institute of Physics will hold its 1945 conference (the fourth in the series) on April 12 and 13 at the Royal Institution, London under the chairmanship of Sir Lawrence Bragg. The programme includes a lecture by Prof. J. D. Bernal on The Future of X-ray Analysis and a series of papers on new and improved methods. Discussions are to be included on the equipment of a laboratory for X-ray analysis, the interpretation of X-ray diffraction by optical principles and the proposal to convert X-ray wave lengths to absolute values. Further particulars may be had from Dr H. Lipson (honorary secretary of the Group) Crystallographic Laboratory, Free School Lane, Cambridge.

The annual meeting of the Medical Superintendents' Society will be held at B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square W.C. on Saturday April 21 at 2.30 p.m. and will be preceded by a meeting of the Council at 2 p.m.

On March 21 the Queen opened at Nayland Hall near Colechester the British Legion's sanatorium and settlement for the treatment of Service women suffering from tuberculosis. The Queen was received by Sir Frederick Maurice, president of the British Legion and was shown round the sanatorium by Dr F. R. G. Heaf, honorary consulting medical director. At present there are about 200 patients there.

A ceremony in honour of William Harvey was held in the Department of Physiology of the Mexico Faculty of Medicine on Oct. 30 1944 under the presidency of Dr Alfonso Caso, rector of the university. The ceremony included the presentation of a bronze bust of Harvey, an address by the British Ambassador and a paper on Harvey's Place in the History of Scientific Methods in Biology by Dr J. J. Izquierdo, head of the department of biology.

Prof. James Mackintosh, Dean of the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, is visiting Sweden to lecture for the British Council on Housing and Medicine, Nutrition and Medicine, and other aspects of social medicine and health education in Britain. He will probably also visit Finland. Prof. Mackintosh hopes to obtain in Sweden information for inclusion in a report on housing which he is preparing for the British Government.

Among the first advance party of UNRRA personnel who recently arrived in Yugoslavia is Dr Kenneth Sinclair Lout, who was medical officer for Civil Defence in the Finsbury district where he was in charge of the casualty clearing station. The UNRRA group forms part of the Mission which the Anglo-American Military Liaison Organization has sent to Yugoslavia to assist the local relief authorities. Military relief supplies have already arrived on the Dalmatian coast and distribution has begun both in Dalmatia itself and in the Islands. As further supplies arrive and rail and road communications with the interior are repaired this area will be increased and further personnel will be called forward. The workers are at the moment engaged as agents of the military in distributing supplies but an agreement is now being negotiated with the Yugoslav Government under which UNRRA will take over responsibility from the military authorities at the end of what is known as the military phase.

The November 1944 issue of *Surgery* contains a symposium on surgical lesions of the thyroid.

Sir Philip Manson-Bahr has been appointed honorary consultant physician in tropical diseases to the Ministry of Pensions.

The second Pan American Congress of Ophthalmology which was going to be held in Montevideo has been postponed to the autumn of 1945.

Dr A. G. Culphey MBE MC has been appointed an Unofficial Member of the Legislative Council of the Island of Jamaica and Dr L. A. P. Slinger OBE, has been appointed a member of the Executive Council of the Island of St. Lucia.

Recent news of conditions in Holland and France is given by eye witnesses in the March number of *The World's Children* published by the Save the Children Fund, 20 Gordon Square, London W.C.1 price 6d.

## Letters, Notes, and Answers

All communications with regard to editorial business should be addressed to THE EDITOR, BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, B.M.A. HOUSE, TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON W.C.1. TELEPHONE: EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Attilioy*. Western London. ORIGINAL ARTICLES AND LETTERS forwarded for publication are understood to be offered to the *British Medical Journal* alone unless the contrary be stated.

Authors desiring REPRINTS should communicate with the Publishing Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, W.C.1, on receipt of proofs. Authors overseas should indicate on MSS. if reprints are required as proofs are not sent abroad.

be addressed to the Advertisement Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, W.C.1 (hours 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.)  
TELEGRAMS: *Articulate* Western London.

MEMBERS' SUBSCRIPTIONS should be sent to the SECRETARY of the Association, TELEPHONE: EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Medisecra* Western London.

B.M.A. SCOTTISH OFFICE: 7 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh.

### ANY QUESTIONS?

#### Post-immunization Diphtheria

**Q**—A boy was immunized by A.P.T. when about 2 years old. When 5 he had a severe attack of diphtheria followed by post-diphtheritic paralysis and heart trouble. The boy is now 7 and the mother would like to ensure there will be no more diphtheria. He is in good condition but has cardiac irregularity. What further procedure would you suggest? What value would a negative Schick test have in such a case?

**A**—After the boy's past contacts with the diphtheria bacillus and its products in the early immunization, the attack of diphtheria and the treatment with antitoxin, his cell reactivity is probably somewhat altered. The Schick test may be of the pseudo variety and may prove difficult to read. However, it is important to test and to read about the fifth or seventh day. If he is certainly Schick negative you would be justified in telling the mother that his immunity is reasonably high, but since she wishes him to have very high protection you would recommend a further short course of two injections, the first being 0.1 c.c.m. of A.P.T. (personally I should give this injection at the same visit as for the Schick test). If the Schick test were positive or doubtful I should be strongly inclined to give a second injection of A.P.T. about four weeks later. If my first dose of 0.1 c.c.m. of A.P.T. produced a slightly sore arm—which would not be surprising in view of the boy's past experience—I should make the second dose of 0.1 c.c.m. otherwise use 0.5 c.c.m.

#### Semen and Vasoligature

**Q**—What happens to the seminal fluid of a man upon whom the operation of bilateral vasoligature has been performed? Does it not exert back pressure on the semiferous tubules with deleterious result?

**A**—The external secretion of the testis ceases after vasoligature, but strange to say atrophy of the tubules from back pressure does not usually occur. When the operation of vaso-epididymostomy is successful in short circuiting a blockage in the epididymal canal spermatozoa reappear in the semen even although the blockage has existed for several years. It is quite true that spermatogenesis may cease in an obstructed testis, but as the semiferous tubules do not degenerate it may later be restored.

#### Skin Lesions and Menstruation

**Q**—A student nurse aged 23 has had two attacks (1943 and 1945) in which the ears tingle, the hands suddenly feel hot and then tingle. A blotchy red rash and profuse perspiration follow. About an hour later the feet are similarly affected. In the first attack she had a severe headache. Both attacks coincided with menstruation. She does not feel ill. Between the attacks the hands are rather cold but not moist. Suggestions as to diagnosis and treatment will be welcomed.

**A**—An association between skin lesions and menstruation is well established. All manner of lesions are described and although allergy plays a part in some the explanation of most is conjectural. Usually however a vascular change is fundamental and this is similar to the one which takes place in the endometrium. An intravascular spasm followed by dilatation and increased frequency and permeability of capillaries has been demonstrated in the skin during menstruation (not confirmed by all workers). The autonomic nervous system may also be involved and it may be that oestrogens can bring about a liberation of acetylcholine not only in the uterus but also in the skin. There are however wide variations in the susceptibility of different tissues and of different individuals to reactions of this kind. An over-anxious or neurotic disposition appears to be an important factor determining the appearance of skin rashes.

# BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON SATURDAY APRIL 14 1945

## RECENT WORK ON THE PHARMACOLOGY OF SULPHONAMIDES

BY

FRANK HAWKING, D.M.

National Institute for Medical Research, London

Under the heading of pharmacology it is convenient to consider all the actions of sulphonamide compounds on the body, the host excluding the detailed discussion of the toxic symptoms encountered in clinical practice. On the whole sulphonamides are rather inert from a pharmacological standpoint and the greater part of any article on this aspect is necessarily occupied by a consideration of the factors involved in maintaining an optimal concentration at their site of action. The methods developed by Marshall and his colleagues for the estimation of sulphonamides in blood are too well known to require consideration here. Bogen (1943) has described a simple method of testing urine to find if the patient has already received a sulphonamide. (A drop of urine is placed on wood-impregnated paper—e.g. newspaper—and a drop of hydrochloric acid is added with a sulphonamide a yellow colour appears.) Novocaine (novocain) gives the same colour as sulphonamides in Marshall's test (which can thus be used for its estimation). Consequently this and other local anaesthetics which contain the aminobenzoate group must not be used for the collection of specimens for sulphonamide estimations.

### Absorption

When sulphonamides are taken by mouth they are rapidly absorbed. Apparently most of this absorption occurs in the upper part of the small intestine but there is evidence to suggest that much may be absorbed through the stomach wall. Usually absorption is complete before the ileo-caecal valve is reached. Sulphanilamide and sulphathiazole are rapidly absorbed, sulphadiazine more slowly. The absorption of sulphapyridine is slower, less regular and less complete than that of the other compounds (Kinsman, Moore and Harrison 1940). Absorption from the large intestine can occur but it is slower (Turell, Marino and Nerb 1940; Marshall, Atton, White and Litchfield 1940). In cases where oral administration is not possible—e.g. after operation on the stomach—sulphanilamide may be given per rectum but the amount absorbed is always uncertain and the resulting blood levels tend to be low (Wood 1941). Sulphapyridine and sulphadiazine are both poorly absorbed from the large intestine (Emerson, Strauss, Taylor and Finland 1941).

If the sulphonamide is given with an empty stomach it is absorbed slightly more quickly than if given after a meal but the difference is not great enough to be of clinical importance or to compensate for the greater risk of nausea. Similarly the administration of acid or alkali at the same time as the sulphonamide does not appreciably alter the rate of absorption (Emerson and Finland 1942; Wilson 1943). When sulphapyridine, sulphathiazole or sulphadiazine is given by tube directly into the duodenum, absorption may be greatly diminished, suggesting that a considerable portion of the sulphonamide may reach the blood stream through the stomach wall. This effect is not shown when sulphanilamide or sodium sulphadiazine is given (Peterson and Finland 1942). Sodium sulphonamides have been suggested for oral administration in order to obtain rapid absorption but their use for this purpose has not received the approval of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association. It is claimed that the absorption of sulphanilamide can be accelerated by giving it as a solution with glucose, glycerin and sodium lactate or with sodium lactate and potassium citrate but the difference is not great enough to be of clinical value (Siebert and Loose 1940).

Sulphanilamide and the soluble preparations of the other sulphonamides are quickly absorbed when injected intramuscularly or subcutaneously. Absorption is of course most rapid (instantaneous) when the compound is injected intravenously. Absorption is also rapid from serous cavities such as the peritoneum and pleura (Hawking and Hunt 1942; Vickers 1943) from large raw areas—e.g. burns—and from large wounds (depending on their size, shape and vascularity). On the average absorption from these sites is about half as rapid as from the alimentary canal.

### Distribution

After absorption into the blood stream sulphanilamide diffuses through the whole body. In dogs about 4 hours after an oral dose the compound is distributed approximately evenly through all the tissues except bone and fat and the concentration in the tissues is equal to that in the blood (Marshall, Emerson and Cutting 1937b). During the period preceding this phase of equilibrium the concentration in the blood is greater than that in the tissues. Following this phase the blood concentration is lower than the tissue concentration (Alexander 1943). Although there is no tendency for the compound to be concentrated in any special tissue, some organs contain more than others. Thus during the first six hours (in rabbits) if the concentration in the blood is taken as 1.0 the average concentration in the liver is 1.2, in the kidney 2.0-3.6, in the brain about 0.6 and in muscle 0.8 (Alexander 1943). According to some figures of Waterhouse and Shannon (1942) for dogs if the concentration of sulphanilamide in the plasma is taken as 1.0 that in the erythrocytes is 1.4, in the lung 1.1, in the liver 1.3, in the pancreas 1.1, in muscle 1.1, in the cerebrospinal fluid and in the brain 0.6 and in nerves 0.76. In dogs no acetylation occurs and all the sulphanilamide is present in the free form. The distribution in the blood between the erythrocytes and the plasma differs somewhat with the different compounds. Thus if the concentration of the free form in the plasma is 1.0 that in the erythrocytes is

Sulphanilamide	1.0-2.1	{ (Simonsen 1941a, 1941b; Reinhold, Flippin, Schwartz, and Domm 1941; Ratish, Shackman and Bullowa 1942; Murphy, Clark, and Flippin 1943)
Sulphapyridine	0.6-1.1	
Sulphathiazole	0.3-0.4	
Sulphadiazine	0.25-0.5	
Sulphamerazine	0.3	
Sulphacetamide	1.5	
Uleron	1.0	

Similarly as regards the penetration into the cerebrospinal fluid if the concentration in the plasma is 1.0 that in the cerebrospinal fluid (when equilibrium is reached) is

Sulphanilamide	0.7-1.0	{ (Marshall and Litchfield 1939; Sadock, Blake and Symmour 1940; Banks 1941; Long 1941; Reinhold, Flippin, Schwartz, and Domm 1941)
Sulphapyridine	0.7	
Sulphathiazole	0.15-0.4	
Sulphadiazine	0.4-0.8	
Sulphadimethylpyrimidine	0.4-0.8	{ (Macarney, Smith, Luton, Ramsay and Goldman 1942; Murphy, Clark, and Flippin 1943)
Sulphamerazine	0.5-0.7	

(Probably the differences between the various compounds are due to the differing amounts bound to the plasma proteins (see below). Actually the ratio (concentration in CSF/concentration in plasma) is lower than these figures during the early part of treatment when the blood concentration is rising and higher when administration of the drug is stopped and the blood concentration falls. Similarly the concentration in peritoneal and joint effusions tends to be somewhat lower than



SHORTENS THE COURSE OF INFECTION  
AND AVERTS SEQUELÆ TO COLDS

# SULFEX

(A suspension of micro crystalline (Nickerform) sulphathiazole 5%  
in an isotonic solution of Paradrine 1%)

'Sulfex' has proved strikingly effective, both with adults and children, in the treatment of nasal and sinus infections. The suspension has the following advantages —

(1) Prolonged Bacteriostasis. The Nickerform crystals of sulphathiazole are not quickly washed away, but form an even frosting over the nasal mucosa, thus providing bacteriostasis where most needed.

(2) Non-Stimulating Vasoconstriction. While 'Paradrine' exerts a rapid and complete stimulating action, it does not produce nervous side effects.

(3) Therapeutically Ideal pH (5.5 to 6.5). 'Sulfex' does not cause stinging or irritation. Its slightly acid pH range is identical with that of normal nasal secretions.

Samples and further details on signed request of physician

**MENLEY & JAMES LIMITED**

123, COLDHARBOUR LANE, LONDON, S.E. 5

PS1/4

## " WHERE NO GERM MAY ENTER "

Recent developments in pharmaceutical manufacture have created a new need for large sterile areas in the factory plant areas to which every germ discharged from a worker's throat or air borne along the ventilation intake must be immediately destroyed.

Hanovia Air Sanitizers are successfully achieving sterile conditions in such areas. The short waved ultra violet rays generated by these low pressure quartz tubes are strongly bactericidal. Disposed in coordinated designs and correct intensities, Hanovia Air Sanitizers are safeguarding the purity of valuable drugs in the national interest.

If your problem is the elimination of bacteria from air bring it to Hanovia

### HANOVIA LTD

The Specialists in Ultra violet Equipment  
SLOUGH

LONDON SHOWROOMS 3 VICTORIA STREET S.W. 1

V1011

## Menstrual Hygiene

An entirely new development in the  
manufacture of tampons

The increasing demands by modern women for an insertion type of menstrual tampon have been considered having regard to the fears of gynaecologists that the use of tampons might in some cases lead to vaginal trauma or infection. Lil lets are sanitary towels compressed to tampon shape, for internal use.

The highly absorbent cotton wool from which they are made is wholly contained in a cover of absorbent gauze.

Thus there is no possible risk of particles of cotton wool becoming detached and thereby setting up irritation.

After compression, each Lil let tampon is coated with a thin readily soluble and completely innocuous film which ensures smooth and easy insertion without using an applicator.

Every carton of Lil lets carries a warning that no tampons are suitable for all women, and that tampon should not be used by unmarried women or young girls unless recommended by a doctor.

An uncompressed specimen together with one dozen of the finished product, and a fully descriptive illustrated leaflet will be sent to practitioners on receipt of professional card.

Lil lets are a product of

**T. J. SMITH & NEPHEW LIMITED HULL**

ELASTOPLAST \* CELLON \* LILIA

## Fe in association with milk

Recent investigations have demonstrated the lower tendency of haemoglobin levels at the present time both in infants and adults. Hence the increased importance of iron administration, especially in ante and post natal cases and in infant feeding.

**PRENATALAC** is a Full Cream Milk Food containing 10½ grains ferri et ammon cit and 800 I.U. Vitamin D per pint of reconstituted milk. Iron deficiency during pregnancy frequently results in low reserves in the infant and this diet containing iron is most conveniently administered.

**HEMOLAC** is a Full Cream Milk Food containing 5 grains ferri et ammon cit and 800 I.U. Vitamin D per pint of reconstituted food and is especially prepared for the treatment of Nutritional Anæmia in infancy.

Refs: 1 Hyg 1942, 42, pp. 505-526  
B.M.J. 1943, July 24, p. 97  
Med Off 1943, Feb 20, p. 62



**COW & GATE LIMITED**  
GUILDFORD SURREY

©3470

or by the mucous membrane of the large intestine. Thus in sulphathiazole is injected subcutaneously into cats only small amounts appear in the faeces (Hawking 1942b). In given as a short therapeutic course to man sulphathiazole sulphathiazole sulphadiazine and sulphamylbenzide reach the faeces only in small concentrations—e.g. 0.05 mg per 100 ccm (Hawking 1942a). Uroteron apparently reaches the faeces in about the same amount as sulphaguanidine. 12-18 g is given during 6 days about 7 g appears in faeces and about 3 g in the urine (Peimers 1939; Arquardt 1938). But no report on the use of uroteron for urinary disorders has appeared.

**Bile.**—Sulphanilamide and other sulphonamides appear in the bile only in concentrations about the same as those in the blood. No large amount of the acetyl derivative appears so that although it is formed in the liver it is not excreted by this route (Hubbard and Anderson 1940; Spink, Bergh and Foster 1941; Hubbard and Butsch 1941). Accordingly sulphonamides are unlikely to have any special influence on cholecystitis beyond their general influence on inflammation anywhere in the body.

**Other Secretions.**—Sulphonamides appear in most of the other excretions and secretions in concentrations similar to those in the blood. Sulphapyridine injected parenterally appears in the gastric juice (apparently by a process of physical diffusion; vonoport 1912) and this may be the explanation of the vomiting which may occur in such patients. Sulphathiazole appears in the tears in concentrations of 0.1-1.0 mg per 100 ccm. This is not the direct excretion of the conjunctivitis which sometimes develops; such conjunctivitis is probably due to acquired sensitivity (Turkell and Wilhelm 1941).

**Milk.**—Sulphonamides appear in the milk of lactating women in amounts similar to those of the plasma. Thus during therapeutic course the milk may contain sulphanilamide up to 10 mg per 100 ccm (Heppburn, Paxson and Rogers 1942); sulphapyridine 3-13 mg. per 100 ccm (Föllmer 1941) or sulphathiazole 0.5-1.5 mg. per 100 ccm (Rieben and Druey 1942) and the infant may receive sulphapyridine 30-40 mg. daily or sulphathiazole about 4 mg. a day. It is the general opinion that the amount appearing in the milk of the mother is too small to exert any effect toxic or therapeutic upon the infant.

#### Blood Concentration

The following Table shows typical blood concentrations after administration of the different sulphonamides.

Compound	Dose	Blood Concentration (mg. per 100 ccm.)		Reference
		Free	Total	
Sulphanilamide	4 g.	40		
Sulphapyridine	4 g. 4 times daily	0.0 (0.5-5.0)	2.6-5.6	Kinman, Moore and Harron (1943)
Sulphathiazole	3 g. 4 times daily	4.6 (1.6-8.7)		Melton (1941)
	" " "	4.0 (1.3-11)		
	" " "	4.0 (3.0-9.6)		
Sulphathiazole	4 g.	2.0-13		Rath, Shickman and Bullock (1941)
	4 g.	2.0-13		Peterson, Strauss, et al. (1941)
	3 g. 4 times daily	0.5 (0.1-1.0)	11.3	Feinhold, Friedman, et al. (1941)
Sulphathiazole	4 g. 4 times daily	6.0 (0.0-13)		McIntirey et al. (1941)
Sulphapyridine	3 g. 4 times daily	10.1 (3.0-14)		Murray, Clark, and Friedman (1943)
Sulphathiazole	1 g.	1.4-6		Marshall, Brown, et al. (1940)
Sulphathiazole	1 g. 4 times daily	0.1-1.0 (0.0-2.0)	1.0-2.0 (0.0-1.0)	P. H. Brown, et al. (1941)

\* P. H. Brown, et al. (1941) 4 hours after last dose.

#### Solubilities of Sulphonamide Compounds

The solubilities of the various sulphonamide compounds and their acetyl derivatives are often important. A table of the relevant data is given in M.R.C. War Memorandum No. 10.

The Medical Uses of Sulphonamides to which reference should be made. Briefly summarized the compounds may be classified as (a) relatively highly soluble (>200 mg per 100 ccm at 37°C and pH 7.4)—sulphanilamide sulphaguanidine sulphacetamide sulphadimethylpyrimidine and acetyl sulphanilamide (b) moderately soluble (50-200 mg as above)—sulphathiazole sulphamerazine acetyl sulphaguanidine and acetyl sulphadimethylpyrimidine and (c) poorly soluble (<50 mg as above)—sulphapyridine sulphadiazine acetyl sulphapyridine acetyl sulphathiazole and acetyl sulphadiazine. The solubility of almost all sulphonamides is greatly increased by making the solution alkaline. The sodium salts of the sulphonamides are extremely soluble up to one part in three.

#### Action on Various Organs

Examined by the methods of classical pharmacology sulphonamides are comparatively inert and sulphanilamide has no effect upon intestine uterus heart or blood pressure. Given in toxic doses to laboratory animals it depresses the cerebral cortex and excites subcortical centres producing coma followed by a condition resembling decerebrate rigidity (Hawking 1937; Marshall, Cutting and Emerson 1938). Similar symptoms of convulsions and rigidity (followed by recovery) have occurred in a 3-year-old child who took 6 g. sulphanilamide (Reed 1944). A case has also been recorded (Cutts and Bowman 1941) of a man who was given by mistake 30 g. sodium sulphapyridine during a 10-hour period. The main nervous symptoms were restlessness vomiting and hiccup but no convulsions twitching or loss of mental lucidity. When monkeys are given repeated sublethal doses of sulphapyridine or sulphathiazole a characteristic symptom-complex is produced consisting of anorexia increasing nausea with or without vomiting and diarrhoea. The commoner toxic effects which occur in man are too well known to require detailed description. They may be classified as irritation of alimentary canal (nausea and vomiting) effects on blood cells and bone marrow (haemolytic anaemia agranulocytosis thrombocytopenia) effects on blood pigments (cyanosis methemoglobinemia sulphaemoglobinemia) sensitization phenomena (drug fever skin rashes) degeneration of particular organs (jaundice and liver damage peripheral neuritis) and effects on the brain (mental depression headache and dizziness).

#### Effect on Acid-Base Balance

Sulphanilamide tends to cause a shift in the reaction of the body fluids towards the acid side bicarbonate being lost from the blood. It has been shown that this effect is primarily due to the renal excretion of more bicarbonate (i.e. the kidney cells reabsorb less bicarbonate from the glomerular filtrate as it flows down the tubules) (McChesney, Sprague and Marshall 1941; Hober 1942) while the hyperpnoea and loss of carbon dioxide from the lungs is a secondary compensation. Accordingly this effect can be corrected for clinical purposes by giving sodium bicarbonate in doses equal to those of sulphanilamide. There is some evidence that this action of sulphanilamide may possibly be connected with the ability of the drug to inhibit carbonic anhydrase the enzyme which catalyses the liberation of carbon dioxide from the carbonate of the plasma as was shown by Mann and Keilin (1940) this enzyme is strongly and reversibly inhibited by sulphanilamide but not by sulphonamides in which substitutions have been inserted on the  $-SO_2NH_2$  group e.g. sulphathiazole. A blood concentration of 3-4 mg sulphanilamide per 100 ccm does not affect the excretion of carbon dioxide from the lungs in men at rest but in exhausting exercise there is some hindrance and men taking 2-3 g sulphanilamide daily are handicapped mentally and physically when required to perform exacting or strenuous work (Roughton, Dill, Darling, Graybiel, Knehr and Talbott 1941). On the other hand men taking 2-4 g sulphathiazole or sulphadiazine are not handicapped in this way (Rough on, Darling, Forbes, Horvath, Robinson and Talbott 1942).

or failing these sulphanilamide Sulphapyridine should be avoided in case it causes nausea and interferes with lactation. For further information see Aguirre *et al* *Semi méd* Buenos Aires 1942 49, 621 (*J Amer med Ass* 119, 982) Foellmer *Klin Wschr* 1941 20, 913, Hepburn Paxson and Rogers *Arch Pediat* 1942 59, 413, Rieben and Druey *Schweiz med Wschr* 1942 72, 1376

#### Morphine and Cerebral Haemorrhage

**Q**—As morphine is often recommended for the treatment of shock and internal haemorrhage would you advise an injection during the acute stage of a cerebral haemorrhage?

**A**—Morphine is given to patients with shock or internal haemorrhage for the relief of restlessness and pain. In cerebral haemorrhage these symptoms are absent and it would be contraindicated on account of its depressant effect on the respiratory centre.

### INCOME TAX

#### Sch D or Sch E Cancellation of 1943-4 Tax

**X** M's wife has for the past 8 years worked as a locum tenent for a local authority. Payment has been on a seasonal basis for work done. She has been assessed under Schedule E but the inspector of taxes contends that for 1943-4 (and presumably the earlier years also) the correct basis of assessment was under Schedule D and therefore that she is not entitled to cancellation of the 7/12ths tax for 1943-4.

Seeing that apart from the £5 5s casual consultation fees Mrs M's whole work has been for a single authority and presumably done under the instructions of that body there seems to be good ground for contending that this is a case of part time employment and that the earnings were and are correctly chargeable under Schedule E. We suggest that that line should be taken and the inspector of taxes asked to reconsider his views. If the past year's liability were recalculated on a Schedule D basis the difference in tax would probably not be substantial. It would arise mainly from the allowance on books and subscriptions as travelling expenses incurred between residence and place of work are not normally allowable under either schedule—as suburban workers in the city had to their cost.

### LETTERS, NOTES, ETC

#### Urea for Migraine

**Dr J A Brown** (Birmingham) writes: In reply to a question on the use of urea in migraine (*Journal* March 24 p 431) a dose of 15 grammes t.d.s. is suggested. I have treated a considerable number of cases of migraine with success and have found the following dosage effective: 20 grains t.d.s. for one week, 20 grains twice daily for two weeks, 20 grains once a day for several months. Failure to continue the daily dose is frequently followed by a renewal of attacks of migraine. It is interesting to note that the suggestion made by Sir Walter Langdon Brown that urea might be of some value in the treatment of obesity (probably due to water retention) in young women has been found to be effective. A dose of 60 grains t.d.s. has in some cases resulted in a reduction of 6 to 8 oz. per week for a few weeks.

#### Menstruation and Epilepsy

**Dr F Newman** (Marden Kent) writes: As a patient of mine suffering from epilepsy at the menstrual period has had an artificial induction of the menopause by radium and has benefited very greatly as a result, I feel this information might be of help to the questioner whose problem is printed in the *Journal* of March 17 (p 396). The patient was told by the surgeon that she might derive benefit and she might not. Under these conditions she agreed to risk it and is very thankful she did so.

**Dr J Rabinowitch** (radiologist E.M.S.) writes: With reference to the problem raised in your issue of March 17 (p 396) whether an artificial menopause would cure epileptic fits which occur only during menstruation I would like to quote the following two cases: (1) A woman aged 50 had epileptic fits of considerable severity since her menarche at 15 at the rate of 4 to 5 attacks a week. Her menopause occurred when she was 43 and with her last period all fits ceased abruptly and she has never suffered from them since. (2) A woman of 33 who has oligomenorrhoea and spells of amenorrhoea lasting from 5 to 14 months has a few epileptiform seizures every 28 to 30 days. These are accompanied by loss of consciousness for a short while and a dazedness lasting about 48 hours and are independent of whether there is any actual menstrual loss or not. My first case opposes the current view that the menopause has no influence on the occurrence and frequency of fits. The second case is similar to that of your correspondent and shows that the fits are not actually caused by pain or the passage of clots but are

probably due to a hormonal mechanism. Harris (*Endocrinology* 1932 16, 29) records hypoglycaemic attacks associated with menstruation which frequently simulate epileptic convulsions. Whether these hypoglycaemic fits are caused by a hormonal imbalance leading to an oversecretion of insulin is not clear, but the coincidence of menstruation and convulsions would seem to incriminate either the ovaries or the pituitary gland. I would therefore suggest that, if possible a temporary amenorrhoea only be produced by x-rays, and the effect it has on the fits be observed first. If the fits cease then I would resort to the more drastic complete artificial menopause. If the fits continue in spite of cessation of the periods it may be worth while irradiating the pituitary.

#### A Case of Scorpion Bite

**Dr E G Cohen** writes from abroad: On Feb 14 1945 at 10 a.m. a sergeant reported that he had just been bitten by a scorpion while man handling parts in an ill lighted store. He complained of pain in the tip of the right index finger (where he had been bitten) with twinges of pain shooting up to the right axilla. The pain was not severe and he felt perfectly well. On examination he was of good colour with a pulse rate of 80 per minute of good volume and tonus. No puncture wound was visible on the horny skin of the index finger but slight oedema of his subcutaneous tissues was present. Pressure on the finger caused no further pain. The axilla was not tender nor were any glands palpable. While a syringe and local anaesthetic were being prepared a scalpel was flamed and the finger incised longitudinally for 3/8 in. on either side of the bite. Free bleeding resulted and the finger was agitated in warm hydrogen peroxide. Then the base of the finger was infiltrated with 3% local anesthetic in which was incorporated adrenaline 8 c.c.m. being used. Some two minutes after infiltration the man felt faint and rapidly turned yellow (owing to prophylactic mepacrine this is the colour of skin on blanching). He was seen to be copiously sweating and began to retch. The pulse was not palpable at the wrist. He was laid flat covered with a blanket and given hot tea and a hot water bottle. When this had been done his heart rate was 100 and B.P. 85/60. After ten minutes he had recovered. B.P. 130/80 pulse 76. On questioning he said the base of his finger soon went numb and this gradually spread down to the tip, which took about ten minutes before becoming free of pain. He was kept under observation for 24 hours but there was no further oedema, pain or circulatory collapse. Minson Blair has reported relief from pain immediately on application of liquid ammonia or slowly with a more dilute solution. In his own case he incised the area and bathed with permanganate of potash prior to infiltration with local anesthetic and adrenaline. Circulatory reactions can be very severe in young children and he advised the use of antiserum made by inoculation of horses with extracted scorpion venom. This can be used both prophylactically as well as therapeutically. The points of interest are: (1) the relative inconsequence of a bite if the treatment (even if only symptomatic) is begun early. (2) the collapse a good two minutes after the infiltration. A psychological faint was considered unlikely and pain though still present was not severe. Perhaps it was due to absorption of venom before adrenaline could slow this down by vasoconstriction.

#### Unusual Cause of Antenatal Death

**Capt G Rhys Evans R.A.M.C.** writes: The following unusual cause of antenatal death might be of interest. During the fighting in Italy I was asked to visit a sick Italian woman at a rather remote farmhouse. On arrival I found a pregnant woman aged about 33 multiparous with a small 2 days old infected wound about McBurney's point. Her temperature was 102 pulse rate 124 tongue furred and dry. She had twins one head was engaged and movement could be felt. She refused to be evacuated and I put her on sulphanilamide 2 g 4 hourly for 24 hours and then 1 g 4 hourly. Next day her condition was unchanged but on the following day I found she had given birth during the night to one live twin boy and one dead. The latter had been killed by the piece of shrapnel which had penetrated his brain. Her temperature was now 100 and pulse 98 and I continued the sulphanilamide. Two days later when I had to leave the district her temperature and pulse were normal and both mother and child were doing well.

#### Antibiotic Action of Moulds

**Capt I G Anderson R.A.M.C.** writes: In the recent literature on penicillin I have seen no mention of a very early experiment to utilize the antibiotic action of moulds. Shortly before the war I came across a paper in the *Presse Médicale* about the year 1906-7 by A. Vaudremer who described the clearing of a slope of tubercle bacillus culture by the mould *Aspergillus niger*. Further the author suggested that this mould should be used clinically in tuberculosis. I believe he went further than that, as I also came across a reference to Vaudremer's vaccine but was unable to find any more details. Perhaps someone with better access to a library than I have would care to verify the above reference.



that in plasma when equilibrium is reached but there is a lag of 2-3 hours in arriving at this position (Cantarow Cumberley and Rakoff 1942). The concentration of sulphathiazole in the fluid of infected or uninfected knee joints is approximately the same as that in the blood (Heyl 1941). As regards the eyes when sulphamylamide is given to dogs the concentration in the aqueous humour one hour later is about 33% of that in the blood rising to a maximum of about 61% four hours after administration (Bellows and Chinn, 1939) when 100 mg sulphapyridine was applied locally to the conjunctiva (of rats) the concentration one hour later was 47 mg per 100 ccm in the conjunctiva 30 mg in the cornea and only 5 mg in the aqueous humour (Pan 1941). The content of sulphapyridine in the pancreatic juice (of cats) after its administration by mouth is slightly less than that of the blood (Taylor and Agren 1940) [For bile see under Excretion]. Sulphanilamide is also found in menstrual blood but in the normal secretion of the cervix uteri it is present in such small amounts that its bacteriostatic action is problematic.

**The Foetus**—Sulphonamides pass through the placenta into the foetal circulation and therefore there are possibilities of toxic and of therapeutic action. Speert (1943) recommends that in order to prevent bacterial invasion of the foetal blood vessels in cases of prolonged labour with ruptured membranes and in cases where it is desired to protect the foetus against intra-partum infection by gonococci from the mother the woman in labour should be given a single intravenous dose of 5 g sodium sulphadiazine during the next few hours concentrations of 9-11 mg per 100 ccm will be maintained in the foetal blood and 10-20 mg in the maternal blood. This procedure involves a possible (but low) risk of renal obstruction in the mother. Although prolonged treatment with sulphanilamide is injurious to the foetus (Adair Hesselstine and Hac 1938; Speert 1940) in animals or in human beings the danger from a single dose is probably small (Philipp 1941).

**Combination of Sulphonamides with Plasma Proteins**—Part of the sulphonamide in the plasma is bound in some way to the plasma proteins and is not free to pass through a dialysis membrane. The combination with protein cannot be very strong as sulphonamides are not precipitated to any large extent when the proteins of blood or serum are thrown down by trichloroacetic acid in the first stage of Marshall's quantitative test. The combination apparently involves the plasma albumin principally while the globulin and lipoids are not concerned (Davis 1942). The higher the concentration of sulphonamide the smaller the percentage of bound drug; the figures below refer to blood concentrations of the therapeutic range (2-20 mg per 100 ccm). The amount bound is approximately proportional to the amount of albumin present. The binding is not diminished by denaturation of the protein with ultra violet light (Davis 1943). Similarly red prontosil is combined with the albumin of the serum but not with the globulin as was shown by Schonholzer (1940) using a cataphoresis technique. The extent to which this binding occurs differs with the different compounds as shown below (Davis 1942; Heinemann 1943).

Sulphanilamide	12-20% bound
Sulphapyridine	40-45%
Sulphathiazole	75-80%
Sulphadiazine	55-60%

Compounds similar to the sulphonamides but lacking the p amino group and acetyl derivatives of sulphonamides are bound to the proteins in the same way (Davis and Wood 1942). Apparently the bound drug is not bacteriostatic although as the combination is loose it forms a store of potential activity. The occurrence of this combination with protein probably explains the different distribution of the various compounds between plasma and erythrocytes, and between blood and cerebrospinal fluid which have been described above. In fact the calculated distribution between blood and a dialysate through a membrane permeable to sulphonamides but not to protein agrees closely with that observed clinically between blood and cerebrospinal fluid. Such combinations with proteins may conceivably play a part in the production of such sensitization phenomena as drug fever and specific skin sensitivity.

#### Metabolism of Sulphonamides

As is well known much of the sulphonamide compound introduced into the body is conjugated especially with acetate

to form acetyl derivatives which are therapeutically inert although equal in toxicity to the original sulphonamide. Sulphanilamide and sulphapyridine are more readily acetylated than sulphathiazole and sulphadiazine. On the average about 20% of sulphanilamide in the blood and about 25-60% of that in the urine is in the conjugated state. With sulphapyridine about 33% (10-45%) of the total compound in the blood and about half of that in the urine is acetylated in man (Kinsman Moore and Harrison 1940). With sulphadiazine the acetylated form accounts for about 10% of the compound in the blood and for about 25-33% of that in the urine (Peterson Strauss Taylor and Finland 1941). With sulphathiazole about 20% of the compound in the blood is acetylated (Frisk 1940a, 1940b) or 0-30% (average 12%) (Sadusk Bl and Seymour 1940). The site of acetylation seems to be in the liver (Harris and Klein 1938) though in some other organs also can bring about this conjugation. The sulphonamide inactivated by acetylation there is evident that part is combined with other compounds (e.g. glucuronic acid) or is degraded by other chemical processes. It has been shown by Simsen (1941a) that during the first day (in mice) up to 50% of the sulphanilamide may be destroyed in some way at present unknown while 40-50% of sulphathiazole and of sulphacetamide is destroyed in this time. 40-50% of sulphapyridine is destroyed in 2-3 days and 70% or more in 3-4 days. Alexander (1943) has confirmed this by giving sulphanilamide to mice and analysing the amount found in the excreta and in the (minced) body after various periods.

#### Excretion

**1 Urine**—The main excretion of sulphonamides is through the kidney the amounts passing out by other routes being comparatively insignificant. Part is excreted unchanged and part as an acetyl derivative, as has been described above. Apparently sulphanilamide passes out from the plasma into the glomerular filtrate and some of it is reabsorbed in the tubules. In dogs sulphanilamide clearance is 20-30% of the creatinine clearance (only slight reabsorption in the tubules) so presumably 60-70% of the sulphanilamide in the glomerular filtrate is reabsorbed. The clearance is independent of the plasma level, but increases as the flow of urine is increased. In rabbits the clearance of the sulphanilamide is 30-40% that of creatinine and insulin but the clearance of acetyl sulphanilamide is the same as that of these two compounds presumably acetyl sulphanilamide is not reabsorbed in the tubules (Loomis Hubbard, and Koepf 1943). The average renal clearances in man for the original sulphonamides and their acetyl derivatives respectively are

Sulphapyridine	23 and 58 ccm of plasma a minute
Sulphathiazole	43 35
Sulphadiazine	31 59

i.e. the amount of compound present in this volume of plasma is excreted by the kidney each minute.

As regards the proportion of the dose excreted in the urine various estimations have been given.

**Sulphapyridine** (usual clinical dosage) 60-90% (Frisk 1940a) or about 30% (22-56%) (Kinsman Moore and Harrison 1940) appears in the urine about half being in the conjugated form.

**Sulphathiazole** Daily excretion amounts to 75% of the intake (Simsen 1941b) to 86-92% of the intake (Frisk 1940b) or to 100% (Spink and Hansen) 1940.

**Sulphadiazine** When 4-5 g is given orally 60% is excreted in urine in 24 hours and 75% in 72 hours a quarter to a third is in the conjugated form (Peterson Strauss *et al.* 1941). Other figures are given by Raush Shickman and Bullowa (1942). R. Flippin *et al.* (1941) and Sadusk Blak and Seymour (1940) When it is desired to increase the excretion of sulphadiazine (e.g. because of agranulocytosis) sodium bicarbonate should be given to decrease the concentration in the urine (e.g. because of renal complications) large volumes of 5-10% glucose should be injected intravenously or much water may be given by mouth. Intravenous injection of saline is less effective (Peterson Goodwin and Finland 1943).

**1 Faeces**—The work of Marshall Bratton *et al.* (1940) on sulphaguanidine and the treatment of bacillary dysentery directed attention to the amount of sulphonamide appearing in the faeces. Practically all such compound represents a portion which has not been absorbed during passage down the alimentary canal; very little represents true excretion by the

# TREATMENT OF EPILEPSY BY ELECTRICALLY INDUCED CONVULSIONS A PRELIMINARY REPORT

GERALD CAPLAN, M.B., Ch.B., B.Sc., D.P.M.

Deputy Medical Superintendent, Cefn Coch Hospital, Swansea

Modern views on epilepsy lay stress on an underlying cerebral disturbance as being the essential feature of the disease. This disturbance of the electrical equilibrium of the brain leads to excessive accumulation of energy and the epileptic fit can be regarded as a discharge mechanism for the function it is designed to dissipate this energy wherever it exceeds a certain threshold value.

An epileptic discharge of abnormality lies in the fact that fits are rarely predicted and may occur at any awkward moment or in situations involving considerable danger. The idea has therefore been developed of replacing these spontaneous fits by electrically induced convulsions which can be produced under controlled conditions of time and place. It is not intended that this therapy should supersede the pharmacological methods of combating the fit but rather that it should be an accessory treatment in the cases in which fits occur despite full doses of anticonvulsant drugs. The present paper is a preliminary report on the results of an investigation being undertaken in Cefn Coch Hospital and has been decided upon in order to stimulate criticism and to interest other workers in the subject.

**Material.** Fifteen male epileptics have been under treatment for periods ranging from three to nine months. One is an out-patient and has been in regular employment during the last six months. The others have been chosen from among the in-patients of this public mental hospital. The only factors governing the choice were that they should be having at least 3 fits a month despite full doses of anticonvulsants and that they should be in good general physical condition. Nine are being treated with phenobarbitone five with epiramin and one with a combination of both drugs. All the in-patients are suffering from psychosis as associated with the epilepsy; five are voluntary patients and the rest are certified.

**Treatment.** The convulsions are electrically induced before breakfast either once or twice a week. The frequency is varied according to the reaction of the individual patient and no general rule to the optimum frequency has been formulated. The apparatus used is a simplified lightweight machine which has been built to my design by Mr. E. L. Turner, a Swansea radio engineer. It has a range of 5 to 135 volts and the time switch can be set to limit the current to from 0.1 to 0.5 second. The output varies between 0.5 amp and 1.1 amp. This machine has been found to be perfectly safe and reliable and the use of electrodes is a very easy one. Large numbers of patients can be treated rapidly in the same session—the 15 epileptics can be treated first in 10 minutes. In all cases except one the usual pharmacological treatment has continued unchanged.

**Technique.** The induced convulsion is ushered in by a sudden rise of voltage over which coincides with the passage of the electrical current and is probably followed by the local stimulation of the cerebral cortex. This is followed by the usual tonic-clonic convulsion of which the patient is fully aware. The patient is then placed in the tonic phase and the fit is allowed to run its course. The fit is then followed by a period of relaxation and the patient is then placed in the tonic phase and the fit is allowed to run its course. The fit is then followed by a period of relaxation and the patient is then placed in the tonic phase and the fit is allowed to run its course.

## Illustrative Case Records

**Case 1.** M. T., a tinplate worker aged 45, was admitted as a certified patient on July 4, 1942. He has suffered from epilepsy since 1919. On admission he was confused, restless, suspicious and violently combative. He quieted down within a few weeks but had remained irritable and quarrelsome, interfering and complaining and liable to sudden outbursts of violence. He was treated at first with sodium phenobarbitone 1 gr. t.i.d. and since March 9, 1943, with epiramin 14 gr. t.i.d. but his fits had averaged 6 grand mal attacks a month. On Aug. 29, 1944, he began electrical treatment and since that date has had only 2 spontaneous fits. He was started with a convulsion once weekly and later this was increased to twice a week. His behaviour has greatly improved; he is now friendly and no longer aggressive; his irritability has disappeared; he is working well in the ward and is going out regularly on visits to his relatives who report that his conduct outside is exemplary.

**Case 2.** M. T., a tinplate worker aged 30, was admitted as a voluntary patient on Sept. 14, 1943. He is a feeble-minded man who has suffered from epilepsy since 1912. On admission he was dull and confused, incontinent of urine, dirty and untidy in dress and barely rational. He deteriorated rapidly and having lost volition was certified on Nov. 15, 1943. Since then he had remained more or less unchanged—dirty, untidy, socially uncommunicative and deprived in habits. He had been treated with phenobarbitone 1 gr. t.i.d. but had averaged 9 grand mal fits a month. He began 1 C.T. on Aug. 22, 1944, and since then has had a total of 10 spontaneous fits—i.e. an average of 2 a month. He began his treatment with one convulsion a week and on Sept. 13 this was increased to two a week. His behaviour has improved out of all recognition. He has become clean and tidy, he has begun to converse, though only in a simple manner; he is working well in the ward and showing some initiative—and his former untidiness has disappeared.

**Case 3.** C. A., a colliery labourer aged 42, was admitted as a certified patient on April 25, 1943. On admission he was clearly orientated but showed a considerable amount of retardation. His behaviour was fairly good but he was subject to sudden attacks of irritability and combativeness. With the passage of time he had become more dull and retarded and his periods of quiescence and violence had increased in severity and in frequency. He took little interest in his surroundings and refused to do any work. He was treated with sodium phenobarbitone 1 gr. t.i.d. until March 9, 1944, when this was changed to epiramin 14 gr. t.i.d. He had averaged 4 grand mal attacks a month during most of his period in hospital. He was put on 1 C.T. on Aug. 29, 1944, and since then has not had a single fit. He started treatment with one convulsion a week and when this was increased to twice weekly he began to develop some confusion so he was put back to his previous dose and the confusion has cleared. His behaviour remains exactly the same as previously.

## Results

Table 1.—Effect of F.C.T. on Frequency of Fits

P	Frequency of Fits									
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Before F.C.T.	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	1	0
After F.C.T.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**Effect on the Fits.** Eleven patients have shown a marked reduction in the frequency of the grand mal attacks. In the other few cases there has been no great change. The fits in addition to being less frequent seem in many cases to be less severe though this is of course only a clinical impression based



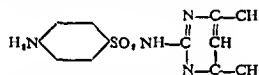
## Other Actions

Sulphapyridine has some antipyretic action which may partly account for the rapid fall of temperature which it causes in patients with pneumonia (Nicolai 1941). The action of sulphonamides on isolated tissue cells and their behaviour when applied locally to wounds have been reviewed by Hawking (1943). Briefly saturated solutions of the more soluble sulphonamides—e.g. sulphanilamide—have an injurious effect upon cells in tissue culture but concentrations of less than 50 mg per 100 ccm are usually harmless. When applied to wounds sulphonamides probably cause slight harm to the tissues but this is quite trivial compared with that caused by the unchecked growth of bacteria.

When rats are placed on purified diets containing sulphaguanidine or succinyl sulphathiazole (which suppress the growth of the coliform bacilli of the large intestine) growth is diminished and various pathological lesions are caused—e.g. aplasia of the bone marrow, hyaline sclerosis of blood vessels and viscera, dermatitis and hypertrophy of the thyroid gland. It is considered that these effects are probably due to lack of substances such as folic acid which are synthesized by the bacteria of the large bowel (Ashburn, Daft, Endicott and Sebell 1942; Black, Overman, Elvehjem and Link 1942; Mackenzie, Mackenzie and McCollum 1941).

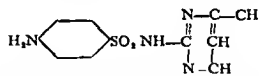
## Notes on the Pharmacology of Some Newer Sulphonamides

**Sulphadimethylpyrimidine** (sulphamezathine) [2(p aminobenzene sulphonamido)-4,6 dimethylpyrimidine]



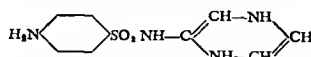
Synthesized by Sprague, Kissinger and Lincoln (1941) and by others and introduced (as sulphamezathine) for clinical use by Macartney *et al.* (1942). More soluble than sulphadiazine or sulphamerazine. Rapidly absorbed from the intestine but slowly excreted so that a high blood concentration can be produced by moderate dosage. When 4 g is given by mouth for pneumonia followed by 2 g every 6 hours (or 1 g every 4 hours) the blood concentration of free sulphonamide reaches 8 mg per 100 ccm in 1-3 hours and the subsequent blood level ranges from 2 to 13 (average 6) mg per 100 ccm. The total recovery in the urine is usually about 50% of the amount ingested. Judged according to equal blood concentrations the toxicity and therapeutic potency are similar to those of sulphadiazine. Although both sulphadimethylpyrimidine and its acetyl derivative are comparatively soluble one case of haematuria and one of urinary suppression occurred in a series of 77 patients (Peters and Easby 1943). However renal symptoms are usually rare with this compound.

**Sulphamerazine** [2(p aminobenzene sulphonamido)-4 methylpyrimidine]



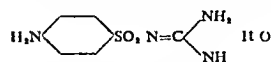
Sulphamerazine has recently been described at length in this *Journal* (Feb 3 1945 p 155) so that repetition here is unnecessary. In brief sulphamerazine is intermediate in solubility between sulphadiazine and sulphadimethylpyrimidine; its activity and toxicity measured in terms of blood concentration are similar to those of these two compounds; it is rapidly absorbed and produces a more persistent high concentration in the blood than either of them so that an adequate level may be maintained by lower and less frequent dosage than is necessary in their case.

**Sulphapyrazine** [2(p aminobenzene sulphonamido) pyrazine]



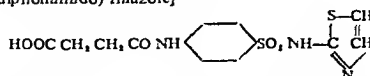
Small doses of this compound lead to a relatively high blood concentration while large doses cause no corresponding increase. Consequently at a low dose level sulphapyrazine is more active than other sulphonamides but at a high dose level this advantage disappears. Absorption is somewhat irregular making its therapeutic effect uncertain; this irregularity would be a handicap for clinical use. As absorption in the intestine is incomplete large proportions of the ingested dose reach the faeces and this compound would therefore seem to be suitable for the treatment of bacillary dysentery but no clinical reports have yet appeared about its use for this condition (Rueggesser, Hamburger, Turk, Spies and Blankenhorn 1941; Schmidt and Sesler 1943; White 1942).

**Sulphaguanidine** [p aminobenzene sulphonyl guanidine]



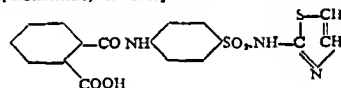
Sulphaguanidine is poorly absorbed when given by mouth and a considerable portion appears in the faeces this being the reason which led to its use in the treatment of bacillary dysentery. After doses of 1-7 g per 70 kg man the blood concentration (free) is about 1.5-4 mg per 100 ccm the peak occurring after approximately 4 hours about 25-30% of the compound in the blood is acetylated. The proportion excreted in the urine after a single dose of 1-7 g is 10-60% of which two thirds are free and one third is acetylated (Marshall, Bratton *et al.* 1940). After a course of 9 g during 24 hours to a patient 1.3 g was recovered from the faeces and 3.1 g from the urine in 48 hours (Hawking, 1942a). Penetration into the cerebrospinal fluid is low. In dehydrated patients with dysentery in the British Army in Egypt sulphaguanidine has occasionally caused blockage of the urinary passages (See also Hawking 1942b).

**Succinyl sulphathiazole** (sulphasuxidine) [2-(p succinyl amino-benzene sulphonamido) thiazole]



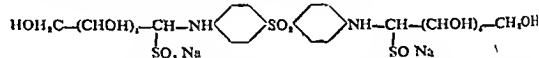
This compound which was introduced by Poth and Knotts (1941) is broken down in the intestine liberating small amounts of sulphathiazole; the growth of the coliform bacilli (but not that of the streptococci) in the large intestine is thereby suppressed and the faeces become semi-fluid and odourless about 2-4 motions are passed daily. The compound is recommended for dysentery and for the preparation of patients before undergoing operations on the large intestine. The standard dosage in man is 0.25 g per kg initially and 0.04 g per kg 6 times daily for maintenance. The urine contains about 5% of the total dose administered. The blood contains about 0.5-1.0 mg free sulphathiazole per 100 ccm and 1.0-2.0 mg total (i.e. acetyl sulphathiazole plus succinyl sulphathiazole) (Poth and Knotts 1942; Poth 1942).

**Phthalyl sulphathiazole** (sulphatbalidine) [2-(p phthalyl amino-benzene sulphonamido) thiazole]



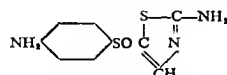
Introduced by Poth and Ross (1943, 1944) and Kirchhof, Raczly, Thompson and David (1943). It closely resembles succinyl sulphathiazole but is 2-4 times more active in suppressing the growth of coliform bacilli in the intestine and it renders the faeces less fluid.

**Promamide** (U.S.A. promin) [Sodium salt of p,p'-diamino diphenyl sulphone N,N-di(dextrose sulphonate)]



Introduced by Feldman, Hinshaw and Moses (1940) for the treatment of tuberculosis. It restrains the development of experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs although it does not save all the animals. In human pulmonary tuberculosis it appears to exert a definite slight beneficial effect but this is balanced by the production of toxic symptoms. It has now been given to several hundred patients. The daily dose is about 1.6 g (up to 3.2 g) and this has been continued as long as 6 months. The average blood concentration on this dose is about 2.4 mg per 100 ccm. Promamide enters the cerebrospinal fluid only in low concentration. The chief toxic symptoms are diminution of haemoglobin and of erythrocytes in the blood (apparently due to haemolysis), cyanosis and gastro-intestinal disturbances, rashes, headache, agranulocytosis and other symptoms have also been reported. It is excreted in the urine (average concentration about 100 mg per 100 ccm) but being soluble it does not cause urinary blockage. The various toxic effects indicate that it should be given only under careful supervision (Hinshaw, Pfuetze and Feldman 1943; Henf, Hurford, Eiser and Franklin 1943).

Another compound of this type has been introduced recently—viz **promizole**.



This is similar in its properties to promamide but is probably more active and less toxic.

### Treatment

Early replacement of fragments is essential to ensure complete absence of complications. The method of choice we consider to be the Caldwell Luc approach to the antrum through an incision in the gingival sulcus. The line of fracture or the comminuted fragments are visible in raising the cheek. All loose fragments should be removed and also the residual blood clot. The impacted bone is freed and raised upwards and outwards and the inferior orbital margin reconstituted. The antrum is packed with gauze impregnated with bipp and the end brought through an opening into the inferior meatus. The incision in the mouth is closed. The pack is removed in five days and the patient allowed home in 10 to 14 days.

**Other Methods of Replacement**—(1) Gillies recommends an incision in the scalp above and anterior to the ear through skin and temporal fascia. A long narrow curved elevator is slid downwards behind the zygomatic arch and the bone elevated upwards and outwards. He admits that comminution requires the radical antrum approach. (2) Spaeth recommends pressure outwards on the lower part of the lateral orbital margin below the outer canthus. (3) Others recommend pressure from within the mouth or the use of hooked forceps through an external incision.

We do not think that enough power could be exercised in badly impacted cases using these methods. The ocular complications in untreated cases with vertical diplopia may be dealt with by suitable operations on one or more of the extrinsic ocular muscles usually a weakening of the action of the contralateral synergist with subsequent orthoptic treatment if required. As a last resort prismatic lenses to restore the muscle balance may be prescribed. Where the antrum has been opened and drained no subsequent complication has followed in our cases.

### Case Histories

**Case 1**—A S aged 18 10/7/42 Fell off motor cycle severely injured. Fractured right zygoma missed 1/10/42. Vertical diplopia impaired action of right inf oblique. 24 prism dioptres hyperphoria left eye higher than right (L/R 24Δ 8/10/42). Operation—recession of left sup rect muscle. Three weeks later still some diplopia. 16/11/42 Operation—myectomy of left inf obl. 16/12/42 Hyperphoria L/R 2Δ no diplopia visual acuity 6/6 R and L.

**Case 2**—W T (59) Knocked down by motor car 2/10/42 13/12/42 Diplopia looking up fractured left zygoma impaired action of left inf obl hyperphoria R/L 16Δ 17/12/42 Operation—recession of right sup rect 19/1/43 R/L 4Δ No further operation desired. Slight diplopia corrected by prismatic lenses.

**Case 3**—Mrs D (27) 10/3/42 Struck in right eye with fist 17/3/42 Fractured right zygoma confirmed by radiograph fractures at infraorbital foramen and two of lateral wall of orbit with downward displacement of inferior orbital margin. Treatment refused because of domestic complications. 10/6/43 Diplopia looking down (right inf rect) corrected by vertical prismatic lenses 7/9/43 With glasses no diplopia orthophoric with Maddox rod.

**Case 4**—T S (71) 4/4/43 Fell off bus. Examined 25/4/43 Diplopia down and slightly to left numb feeling in cheek epistaxis and subconjunctival haemorrhage at time of accident. Radiograph confirmed fractured zygoma. Reduction refused by patient. Diplopia corrected with 6 prisms vertically divided between the two eyes. 17/7/43 No diplopia with glasses prisms reduced to 4Δ orthophoric with Maddox rod and wing tests V.A. 6/6 R and L.

**Case 5**—Mrs C (54) 17/5/43 Fell in street sustaining black eye and subconjunctival haemorrhage. Examined 25/5/43 Fractured left zygoma at infraorbital foramen with depression of inferior orbital margin. Operation same day bone easily raised into position and antrum packed. Patient discharged in 10 days. 20/6/43 Perfect position still numbness of cheek. 17/7/43 V.A. 6/6 R and L. No diplopia Maddox rod and wing orthophoric (no muscle imbalance).

**Case 6**—D M (56) Struck by fist in right eye 7/7/42 Several signs present no displacement fractured zygoma at infraorbital foramen. No treatment 28/7/43 V.A. 6/9 R and L Maddox rod and wing orthophoric.

**Case 7**—W F (57) 10/9/43 Struck on side of face by fall of coal usual signs present and fractured right zygoma. Impacted fragments disengaged and replaced 22/9/43 Patient discharged from hospital 20/11/43 V.A. with glasses no prisms 6/6 R and L Maddox rod and wing orthophoric.

**Case 8**—T McA (18) 3/10/43 Struck by hammer on side of face usual signs and symptoms. Radiograph confirmed fractured

zygoma with extension into orbital plate of maxilla 10/10/43 Operation revealed comminuted fracture of anterior wall of antrum fragments removed and zygoma replaced in position. Patient discharged 14 days later 16/1/44 Radiograph shows perfect alignment no diplopia orthophoric.

**Case 9**—A F (62) 2/11/43 Fell off cycle on left side of face. Many of usual signs present fractured left zygoma at infraorbital foramen slight displacement. Operation—bone easily raised into position. Patient discharged in 10 days 16/1/44 No diplopia orthophoric.

### Summary

Diagnosis and treatment of fractures of the zygomatic bone and its complications are dealt with.

Two cases were not seen early enough complications treated by extraocular muscle operations.

Seven patients were seen soon after accident two of whom refused operation diplopia corrected with prismatic lenses.

Four cases had fractured bone replaced no complications arose subsequently.

One case required no treatment.

Immediate operative treatment to restore the displacement is stressed. Several methods of reduction are mentioned open operation by Caldwell Luc approach is suggested as being the most suitable. Subsequent treatment operative or optical of the commonest complication—persistent diplopia—should be carried out at a later date if required.

No patients should be informed that nothing can be done for them.

## SOLITARY DIVERTICULUM OF THE CAECUM

BY

G C DORLING, F.R.C.S.

Department of Surgery, British Postgraduate Medical School  
Hammersmith LCC Hospital

The recent report by Dr Hendtlass (1944) of a case of perforated solitary diverticulum of the caecum has drawn attention to this rare condition which may be met with when operating for appendicitis. Unless one is aware of the condition it is apt to be mistaken for carcinoma or tuberculosis and needlessly extensive and severe operations such as herni colectomy may be performed (Grace 1940).

In 1937 Bennett Jones reviewed the literature collecting 19 reported cases and adding 3 of his own. In none of these 22 cases were any associated diverticula of the rest of the colon demonstrated.

The cases appear to be of two types. (1) Congenital true diverticulum of the caecum is an elongated pouch usually arising near the ileocaecal valve and resembling an extra appendix. (2) False solitary diverticulum of the caecum. This has to be distinguished from the simple non specific ulcer of the caecum well described by J R Cameron (1939) as resembling a peptic ulcer in its pathology. The diverticulum is a definite pouch which may show an area of inflammation in its wall whereas the ulcer is purely an ulcer without any pouch. From the practical point of view the differentiation is unimportant for the treatment is the same. The diverticulum is false because it does not consist of all the coats of the caecum as does the congenital type but is a hernial protrusion of the mucosa and submucosa through the muscularis. This may be caused by pulsion or by traction.

The fact that the diverticulum is usually solitary suggests that it has a different aetiology from multiple diverticulosis of the colon and is against the cause being pulsion from within. I can trace only one case—that reported by Mr Lawrence Able (1939) in which associated diverticulosis of the *pelvic* colon was found. Traction may be caused by contraction of the scar tissue of a healing non specific ulcer of the caecum (cf diverticula of the duodenum associated with scars of old peptic ulcers).

Three of the reported cases as well as the one here recorded were associated with calcified tuberculous mesenteric glands. It is possible that the contraction of scar tissue around these glands may cause the diverticulum by traction. One of the reported cases (Thomsen 1935) actually showed calcified tissue to the caecal wall. Harold Edwards (1939) calls attention to the comparative youthfulness of these patients with solitary

As soon as diagnosis is established one stovarsol vaginal compound tablet is inserted daily for at least eight weeks including during the menstrual period. Once a week the vagina is thoroughly irrigated with sodium bicarbonate solution one drachm to the pint then dried and finally swabbed out with half strength Bonney blue solution. This must be done at least once during two consecutive menstrual periods. At the conclusion of the eight weeks the patient is given enough tablets to insert one daily during the next three menstrual periods. The vaginal painting can with advantage be done once a week. Certain modifications have to be made in individual cases for example when the hymen is intact the Bonney blue solution is run in through a small rubber catheter. During pregnancy an arbitrary time period of eight weeks has been adopted.

One case of trichomonis vaginitis deserves special mention because it was among the first few in the series and it remains after five years the only one that has resisted all efforts to dislodge the causative organism.

The patient then aged 30 had had an irritating discharge for several months. The only positive laboratory finding was *Trichomonas vaginalis*. She was treated with 5% negtol vaginal pricks—a method then being used by me and reported in the *Lancet* in 1939. This failed and in company with many others she was insufflated with silver picrate. Moderate success attended this treatment a number were cured but recurrences were not infrequent and this patient was among them. She was then given a full routine treatment as outlined above and obtained several weeks freedom from discharge but once more it recurred. In addition she complained that her periods were profuse and irregular. Little improvement was obtained by medicinal measures and curettage on two occasions brought only temporary relief. Accordingly subtotal hysterectomy was carried out. The *Trichomonas* infection continued to thrive after discharge from hospital, and the patient was admitted. The cervical canal was cauterized and the vagina lightly packed with gauze soaked in half strength Bonney blue solution. This was removed after 12 hours and douches of flavine 1 in 1,000 were given three times a day. In addition stovarsol vaginal compound was inserted daily into the rectum and the urethra was swabbed with 10% protargol. After six weeks treatment the patient was sent home only to return in three weeks with a typical acute *Trichomonas* infection.

She was advised to douche three times a day and to "grin and bear it". This she did for several months then she once more appealed for help. She was readmitted to hospital and given a full course of 40 g of prontosil album without benefit. This was followed by a course of stilboestrol up to 5 mg a day for six weeks without tangible improvement. The vagina was packed with gauze soaked in 5% NAB paint for three weeks after this improvement occurred and hopes ran high. She left the hospital with the vagina looking normal for the first time in three years. Recurrence was noted in less than a month and a repetition of the NAB led to local soreness and had to be abandoned. She was once more admitted the vagina was irrigated with a solution of quinosan and she was given a course of quinosan by mouth. Relief was only temporary and she remained infected in spite of all the above treatments.

#### (b) Gonorrhoea

This review serves to illustrate that gonorrhoea is far from being the commonest cause of discharge in women. The diagnosis in earlier cases was made by smears only but on the recommendation of the American Neisserian Society cultures of the cervical pus were made. This is said to lead to more positive diagnosis but in the present series positive cultures were obtained only if positive smears had been reported.

Treatment in the first year was by the routine administration of 40 g of prontosil album by mouth daily douches high vaginal pricks of gauze soaked in glycerin and urethral swabbing with 10% protargol. The prontosil album was replaced by sulphapyridine and this eventually by sulphathiazole. Local treatment was discontinued but 5 g of prontosil album powder was insufflated into the vagina twice within the first week. In 203 cases the gonococcus could not be demonstrated after the conclusion of the treatment but 7 were still positive and recourse was had to local treatment as previously described. This was continued until two post menstrual smears were negative following the use of a provocative vaccine.

#### Groups c and d

Combined gonococcal and *Trichomonas* infections were treated with sulphonamides by mouth and locally by means of stovarsol and Bonney blue. The results were satisfactory in all cases.

Treatment of residual and non specific erosions was by application of pure negatol to the eroded area twice weekly. The results were satisfactory for small erosions but larger erosions required electric cauterization.

#### (c) Monilia Vaginitis

This group deserves wider recognition and will be discovered more often if search is made. In a typical case the vaginal mucosa is covered with the white patches characteristic of *Oidium albicans*. The predominant symptom is a white musty smelling discharge causing much irritation. The first treatment adopted was douching followed by painting of the vaginal walls with 2% gentian violet at intervals of a few days. This yielded fair results but was varied in an attempt to find a completely satisfactory method. Monsol (1/200) douches were equally satisfactory but the best treatment and the one used solely during the past year was the local application of meroserg fungicidal jelly (Glaxo). The patient attended the clinic for treatment to ensure that the fungicide reached the upper vagina. The results were very satisfactory the average duration of treatment was three weeks. The infection is apparently more common during pregnancy.

#### (f) Vulvovaginitis of Infancy

The number of cases of this disease is small but the results were excellent. Each patient was admitted to hospital and examined under anaesthesia. Material was obtained for smears and culture after which the vagina was irrigated with a bland lotion, finally a few ccm of 10% argyrol were instilled into the vagina and the child kept recumbent with the foot of the bed on blocks. Sulphonamides were given to all these patients in doses proportionate to their age and stilboestrol 1 mg tds was administered for 21 days. The argyrol instillation was repeated after a week. All cases were free from any evidence of infection six weeks from the start of treatment.

#### Groups g, h, and i

Most cases of *semle vaginitis* presented in a typical fashion—thin purulent discharge causing irritation of the vulva with punctate haemorrhages appearing on the vaginal walls. Treatment was by iodic acid douches and the administration of stilboestrol by mouth in doses averaging 3 mg a day. The results were eminently satisfactory in all cases resolution occurring within two months of the beginning of treatment.

*Non inflammatory leucorrhoea* is diagnosed by examination of a high vaginal swab the findings being epithelial cells and Doderlein's bacillus with no pus cells. Such cases are often made worse by ill advised douching with various antiseptics. Relief was obtained by the use of sodium bicarbonate solution but the very nature of the complaint precludes complete cure.

Group i requires no discussion. Treatment was by the usual methods.

#### Conclusion

This account is incomplete in that no attempt has been made to give detailed figures of each subsection of each group but such details would produce a maze of figures that would only bore and confuse. The object has been to give as briefly as possible my own methods and conclusions in the hope that they will help others engaged in dealing with similar problems.

I wish to acknowledge with gratitude the help given by the Bland Sutton Institute of Pathology and the Pathological Department of Addenbrooke's Hospital and in particular that given by the nurses who carried out the treatment in the clinic.

A Polish Military Hospital in the Middle East is now equipped with a laboratory for making penicillin and is the only military place in the Middle East for making this drug. Prof. Odrzywolski is in charge of the manufacture. The first two phials of mould were sent to the Polish Hospital by Sir Howard Florey in May 1944. The Poles have carried out their own experiments and Prof. Odrzywolski came to England recently to visit one of our chief penicillin research centres in order to exchange scientific information and learn improved methods. The Polish Hospital in the Middle East supplies not only other Polish hospitals but other Allied military medical institutions in the Middle East.

It will be seen from Table I that the first strain of *Staphylococcus pyogenes* has caused the complete solution of the clot formed by its own coagulase activity within 6 hours of putting up the experiment. The second strain has failed to dissolve the clot even after 9 hours incubation. Both strains however were equally effective in the production of acid. It has recently been suggested by Wilson Smith and Hale (1944) in a valuable study on the mechanism of coagulase activity that fibrinolysis by *Staphylococcus pyogenes* is associated with dissolution of the clot in the presence of acid formed by the growth of the organism. It is true that acid is formed simultaneously with the solution of fibrin but fibrinolysis does not merely consist in the solution of fibrin at a low pH, since acid is formed just as readily by strains which cannot readily dissolve fibrin. Fibrinolysis and fermentation are independent phenomena.

Fibrinolysis is readily shown by suitable strains of *Staphylococcus pyogenes* which produce both intense coagulation and rapid subsequent clot solution. Many such strains have been isolated from cases of pyoderma kindly sent to me by Major H. Twiston Davies R.A.M.C. The only available subculture of the Oxford staphylococcus however (possibly owing to loss of activity by repeated subculture) produced an inconstant and attenuated fibrin web under these conditions and was therefore not suitable for the study of fibrinolysis.

Penicillin inhibits haemolysis by haemolytic streptococci (Wilson 1943; Rammelkamp 1942; Fleming 1943, 1944). It appeared of interest to ascertain whether penicillin also interferes with fibrinolysis by *Staphylococcus pyogenes*. Since this work was started an account of the inhibition of fibrinolysis by haemolytic streptococci has come from America (Neter and Will 1944) that penicillin also inhibits fibrinolysis by *Staphylococcus pyogenes* will be clear from the results which follow.

Varying quantities of penicillin dissolved in 0.05 ml. of distilled water are added to 0.05 ml. quantities of human citrated plasma in sterile 2 in. by 3/8 in. test tubes. 0.10 ml. of saline is added to each tube to give a final volume of 0.20 ml. Then each tube is inoculated with one loopful (2 mm. diameter) of a 24 hour broth culture of a penicillin sensitive coagulase positive strain of *Staphylococcus pyogenes* known from previous experiments to be active in dissolving fibrin. After 3 hours incubation a clot is seen to have formed in each tube both in the presence and in the absence of penicillin. But after a further 9 hours incubation (or even earlier) all the clot is dissolved in the control tubes without penicillin. With concentrations of 0.1 unit of penicillin per ml. and above the clot remains unchanged; fibrinolysis having been completely inhibited. With less than 0.1 unit per ml. although fibrinolysis is sometimes delayed at the start disintegration of the clot is generally complete after 9 or 12 hours' total incubation. The results of a typical experiment are recorded in Table II.

TABLE II—Action of Penicillin on Penicillin sensitive Strains of *Staphylococcus pyogenes*

Final Concentration of Penicillin in Oxford Units per ml.	Presence or Absence of Clot After Varying Periods of Incubation Following Inoculation with <i>Staphylococcus pyogenes</i> (Penicillin sensitive and Fibrinase positive)				Growth After 21 hrs
	3 hrs	9 hrs	12 hrs	21 hrs	
0.0	++	—	—	—	+
0.025	++	—	—	—	+
0.05	++	—	—	—	+
0.1	++	+	—	—	+
0.25	++	++	++	++	—
0.5	++	++	++	++	—
1.0	++	++	++	++	—

NOTES ON TABLE II—(1) Double results refer to duplicate experiments. (2) All tubes contained 0.10 ml. saline and 0.05 ml. human citrated plasma. Final volume made up with distilled water containing varying amounts of penicillin to 0.20 ml. (3) ++ indicates presence of large coherent clot occupying a large part of contents of tube; + indicates presence of some clot; — indicates absence of clot.

Penicillin inhibits fibrinolysis by penicillin sensitive *Staphylococcus pyogenes* readily also in the presence of serum. This action can be used for the detection and estimation of penicillin in serum. The serum sample for estimation is progressively diluted with penicillin free serum obtained from the same

patient before treatment. Human citrated plasma is added and each tube is inoculated with fibrinolytic *Staphylococcus pyogenes* as in the above experiments. The titre down to which fibrinolysis is inhibited is determined and compared with controls using the same penicillin free serum with added known quantities of penicillin. These control experiments determine the end point of fibrinolysis with the particular serum employed. It is important to use penicillin free serum obtained from the same patient before treatment both as diluent for the serum sample to be tested and in the controls with known amounts of penicillin otherwise errors due to the presence of antifibrinolytic agents (see Tillett and Garner 1933; Stuart Harris 1935) may arise. This procedure also controls any effect due to decomposition of penicillin in presence of serum (see Bigger 1944). Some sera are however so resistant to fibrinolysis that their penicillin content cannot be measured by this method. Fleming's (1944) recently described method is thus preferable.

Results employing this effect of penicillin on fibrinolysis have however found the penicillin concentration in the serum to be of the order of 3 units per ml. 15 to 30 minutes after intramuscular injection of 1 000 000 units and to be 0.4 to 0.8 units per ml. after 1 hour.

In contrast to the action of penicillin on the fibrinolysis by penicillin sensitive *Staphylococcus pyogenes* with insensitive strains no such action is observed. Table III demonstrates the failure of penicillin to inhibit fibrinolysis by an insensitive strain.

TABLE III—Action of Penicillin on Penicillin insensitive Strains

Final Concentration of Penicillin in Oxford Units per ml.	Presence or Absence of Clot After Varying Periods of Incubation with Penicillin insensitive Fibrinase positive <i>Staphylococcus pyogenes</i>		Growth After 21 hrs
	3 hrs	9 hrs	
0.00	++	—	+
0.05	++	—	+
0.10	++	—	+
0.20	++	—	+
0.50	++	—	+
1.00	++	—	+

NOTES ON TABLE III—(1) All tubes contained 0.10 ml. human plasma previously diluted with an equal volume of saline and 0.10 ml. water containing varying quantities of penicillin to give a final volume of 0.20 ml. (2) Symbols have same connotation as in Table I.

The results in Table III show that concentrations of penicillin which inhibit growth and fibrinolysis with sensitive strains of *Staphylococcus pyogenes* fail to do so when insensitive strains are employed. The action of penicillin in inhibiting fibrinolysis is therefore connected with the inhibition of growth and metabolism rather than with actual inhibition of the enzymic process of fibrin solution.

Under the conditions studied penicillin did not interfere with coagulase activity presumably because sufficient preformed coagulase was present in the inoculum to cause rapid deposition of fibrin. The formation of acid however which accompanies growth and fibrinolysis is inhibited by penicillin with penicillin sensitive strains. This is illustrated in Table IV.

TABLE IV

Final Concentration of Penicillin in Oxford Units per ml.	Presence or Absence of Clot After Varying Periods of Incubation with Fibrinolytic Strain of <i>Staphylococcus pyogenes</i>		Colour of Contents of Tubes Before and After Incubation (0.02 ml. of 0.04% Neutral Red was Added to Each Tube)	
	3 hrs	9 hrs	Initially	9 hrs
0.00	++	—	Yellow	Pink
0.025	++	—	Yellow	Pink
0.05	++	—	Yellow	Pink
0.10	++	—	Yellow	Pink
0.25	++	++	Orange	Yellow
0.50	++	++	Orange	Yellow

NOTES ON TABLE IV—(1) All tubes contained 0.10 ml. human citrated plasma previously diluted with an equal volume of saline and 0.10 ml. water containing varying quantities of penicillin. To each was added 0.02 ml. of 0.04% neutral red. Final volume 0.22 ml. (2) Symbols have same connotation as in Table I.

It is seen from the results shown in Table IV that the pH changes which normally accompany growth are abolished by penicillin at the same time as the interruption of fibrinolysis.

on the testimony of the nursing staff. Certainly there has been some improvement in the length and intensity of the post epileptic confusion and this has been very pronounced in five cases. Only one patient in the series suffers to any great extent from minor fits and these have shown a definite reduction since starting treatment.

**Effect on Behaviour**—All the in-patients are severe psychotics of poor prognosis who have been a constant source of worry to the nursing staff. The effect of the new treatment on their behaviour has been very interesting. Seven of them have shown no change but in the others there has been a remarkable and welcome improvement. They are less irritable and quarrelsome; they are no longer liable to outbursts of violence; they have become less confused and more co-operative, and they are taking more interest in the ward and have become useful workers. One patient used to have frequent furors, but these have now ceased. One patient suffers from psychic equivalents which take the form of periods of aggressiveness and bad temper lasting several hours and which are not controllable by means of drugs. Since starting ECT five months ago he has had only one of these attacks and this was immediately terminated by a single convulsion induced as an emergency measure.

#### Complications

No severe or alarming complications have so far been experienced.

**Increase in Frequency of Fits**—In four cases there was an increase in the frequency of fits on beginning the electrical treatment but this did not last longer than the first month and was followed by a reduction in number.

**Increase in Confusion**—In a few cases the patients have gradually become more confused especially when being given treatment twice weekly. This confusion always disappeared when the number of induced convulsions was subsequently decreased.

#### Discussion

Kalinowsky and Kennedy (1943) have reported on the value of artificial convulsions as a means of breaking up an epileptic cloudy state. During the course of their investigation on the electrical convulsive threshold of epileptics they were successful in keeping two patients free from fits for some months by induced convulsions but were of the opinion that no practical value can be attributed to such a procedure. Robinson (1943) has reported a case of psychosis of a schizophrenic type in an epileptic girl which was improved as a result of two short courses of ECT. Her fits were not decreased by the treatment.

Apart from these papers the literature contains no direct references to the value of ECT in epilepsy. The idea of replacing epileptic fits by electrically induced convulsions as a therapeutic measure is therefore a new one but the preliminary results of the present investigation show that it is not without promise and that the method is one which merits further study.

A problem which immediately arises is that of choosing the right type of case for the treatment. The material on which the present study is based is obviously not very suitable consisting as it does mainly of demented psychotics. It would be interesting to investigate the effect of the convulsions on more out-patients of the type of Case 1 especially those who show some definite rhythm in the periodicity of their fits. On the other hand a treatment which helped to diminish the irritability and aggressiveness of epileptic psychotics would be very useful if criteria could be laid down as to the type of patient likely to benefit.

A second problem to be solved is whether the treatment has any lasting effect and so can be given in short courses or whether its results are so transient that it must be given continuously as a form of replacement therapy.

Many other problems present themselves for solution and it is hoped that some of them may be made the subject of future communications.

#### Summary

The possibility is suggested of replacing epileptic fits which may occur anywhere at any time by convulsions electrically induced under controlled conditions of time and place.

The treatment of 15 cases of epilepsy by this method is described and a preliminary report is made on the results.

In 11 cases the fits have been materially diminished.

In 7 cases the symptoms of an associated psychosis have been ameliorated.

The value of an induced convulsion as a means of terminating a dangerous psychic equivalent has been illustrated.

No serious or alarming complications have been experienced.

My best thanks are due to Dr N. Moulson, medical superintendent for his help and advice and to Mr W. Place, Mr L. J. Cole and the male staff of Cefn Coed Hospital for their invaluable assistance.

#### REFERENCES

- Kalinowsky, L. B. and Kennedy, F. (1943) *J. nerv. ment. Dis.* 88, 56.  
Robinson, L. J. (1943) *Dis. nerv. Syst.* 4, 253.

## FRACTURES OF THE ZYGOMA BONE

BY

B. ELIZABETH NESBITT, M.B., Ch.B., B.Sc., F.R.C.S. Ed.  
AND

C. R. DUNCAN LEEDS, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. Ed., D.O.M.S.

Fractures of the zygoma or malar bone are always due to direct violence, the direction of violence determining the displacement. The bone is usually driven backwards and medially into the maxillary antrum and impacted there. The fracture is often comminuted and may have extension along the floor of the orbit into the orbital plate of the maxilla.

The zygomatic bone is a strong bone resting on four fragile supports: one or more of which are the sites of fracture where it unites with (1) The maxilla directly above the infraorbital foramen, the two bones forming the inferior orbital margin; (2) The zygomatic or lateral angular process of the frontal bone forming the lateral margin of the orbit. (This margin is in rare cases cut by a second suture where the malar bone consists of two pieces—*mala bipartita* or *os japonicum* (Whitnall).) (3) The zygomatic process of the temporal bone forming the zygomatic arch; (4) The anterior wall of the maxillary antrum.

#### Diagnosis

Diagnosis can often be made at sight. Many or all of the following signs and symptoms are present: (1) Black eye; subconjunctival haemorrhage; (2) unilateral epistaxis; (3) flattening of contour and lack of expression on the affected side (depression may be masked by oedema and ecchymosis); (4) irregularity and depression of the inferior orbital margin or zygomatic arch just anterior to the ear; (5) pain and tenderness over one or more of the supports previously mentioned; (6) pain on and difficulty in mastication; (7) numbness in the region supplied by the infraorbital nerve; (8) mobility and crepitus usually absent.

Confirmation is made by radiographs: the chin-nose position being the most suitable in our experience. This reproduces the orbital margins and any irregularity very clearly, although Stone recommends a mento-vertex view which shows up the zygomatic arch and any inward displacement of the zygoma. The degree of violence may be almost insignificant and the fracture missed.

#### Complications

**Ocular**—Persistent and vertical diplopia due to (a) lack of support of the floor of the orbit or (b) damage to the ligament of Lockwood (ligamentum suspensorium oculi) the eyeball being displaced downwards with consequent hypotropia or hypophoria or (c) orbital haemorrhage and organization of the clot interfering with the action of the inferior oblique and inferior rectus muscles or (d) injury to the nerve supply of these muscles.

**Nasal**—Infected haematoma of the maxillary antrum necessitating drainage.

**Others**—Permanent loss of sensation in the region supplied by the infraorbital nerve. Mechanical obstruction to jaw movements due to pressure of driven fragments of the zygoma in the coronoid process of the mandible.

diagnosis was strangulated omental hernia with abscess formation and early peritonitis. Operation was immediately performed under local analgesia. Pus was found under the skin around and in the hernial sac which was gangrenous though the omentum the only contents of the sac was viable. The pus within the sac was aspirated but on displacing the omentum pus welled out from within the abdomen. The sac was excised and the viable peritoneum at the internal ring closed. The skin was loosely sutured with drainage to the peritonium. He was given morphine and an intra venous drip was inserted but death occurred some 27 hours later. Necropsy showed diffuse suppuration in the left inguinal canal and acute diffuse peritonitis starting from the region of the left internal abdominal ring. No cause for the lesions was found as the gut and omentum were viable and the gangrenous sac had been excised at operation.

I wish to thank Dr Rennie MOH and Dr Clark medical superintendent for permission to publish this case.

JUDSON T CHESTERMAN MRCP FRCS FACS

Sheffield

### A Case of DDT Poisoning in Man

Extensive studies on the toxicity to mammals of the new insecticide 4,4-dichlorodiphenyl trichloroethane, commonly known as DDT, have shown that this substance is primarily a nerve poison producing excitability muscular tremors clonic convulsions and finally paralysis and death. It also causes a leucocytosis anaemia changes in blood calcium and fatty degeneration in the liver and kidneys. It is absorbed readily through the skin particularly when dissolved in kerosene (Cameron 1943 Domenjoz 1944 Draize *et al* 1944 Lillie and Smith 1944 Neal *et al* 1944 Nelson *et al* 1944 Smith and Stohlmán 1944 Woodard *et al* 1944). In spite of a careful search among persons who have handled DDT over long periods no instance of poisoning in man has so far been reported. It seems desirable therefore to put on record the following case.

#### CASE HISTORY

The subject was a laboratory worker about 30 years of age in perfect health. Being unaware of the risk of absorption through the skin leading to a general intoxication and being anxious to discover whether DDT was liable to cause any local irritation he deliberately allowed small quantities of an acetone solution (acetone is one of the best solvents for DDT) to evaporate on the back of the hand the residual deposit being swabbed off with cotton wool soaked in acetone. No erythema or any kind of skin irritation was observed. At least one further and more complete exposure was carried out during which the subject's hands were in prolonged contact with the compound in acetone solution. In the course of these experiments an acetone solution containing about 25 g. of DDT was added to an inert dust and the mixture kneaded with the hands for some minutes. During this operation the mixture completely covered the hands almost to the wrists. When the hands were taken from the mixture the solvent rapidly evaporated leaving a dry deposit on the skin which was removed as before by swabbing with acetone.

From one to ten days later a feeling of heaviness and aching developed in all the limbs with weakness in the legs. There were also what the subject described as spasms of extreme nervous tension. There was some improvement during a holiday taken at this time but on returning to work the condition deteriorated and some three weeks later the perpetual aching in the limbs confined the patient to bed. Sleep became almost impossible the feeling of extreme nervous tension became more frequent and a state of acute mental anxiety developed.

About six days after being confined to bed involuntary muscular tremors occurred over the whole body and these were experienced on at least two subsequent occasions. After 10 to 14 days the patient got up although the aching in the limbs was still severe. His recovery was very slow. He was away from work for 10 weeks in all but even at the end of a year recovery was not quite complete.

During his illness it occurred neither to the patient nor to the neurologist and others whom he consulted that this might be a case of DDT poisoning. Anxiety occasioned by the mysterious nature of his complaint was probably the cause of some of the symptoms (which are not here recorded) his condition immediately began to improve when he realized that his was almost certainly a case of poisoning by DDT.

The general consensus of opinion based on experiments with animals and observations on man is that DDT used with discretion does not constitute a hazard to human health. The case here recorded is the exception which tests the rule. Symptoms closely resembling those seen in animals developed only after a deliberate exposure to DDT far in excess of anything that would be likely to occur in practice.

London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine.

V B WIGGLESWORTH MD FRCS

#### REFERENCES

- Cameron G R. (1943). (Unpublished work.)  
Domenjoz B. (1944). *Sci et Med Hsch*, 14, 952.  
Draize J H, Nelson A A and Calvery H O. (1944). *J Pharmacol*, 82, 159.  
Lillie R D, and Smith M I. (1944). *Publ Hlth Rep Wash*, 59, 979.  
Neal H A *et al* (1944). *Ibid Suppl*, No 177.  
Nelson A A *et al* (1944). *Ibid*, 59, 1009.  
Smith M I and Stohlmán E F. (1944). *Ibid*, 59, 934.  
Woodard G, Nelson A A and Calvery H O. (1944). *J Pharmacol*, 82, 152.

## Reviews

### THE NATURE OF COURAGE

*The Anatomy of Courage* By Lord Moran (Pp 216 8s 6d) London Constable and Co

Lord Moran served as medical officer with one of our finest infantry battalions in the last war and kept a diary in which he wrote of the minds and behaviour of men under stress of battle—studies which reveal his remarkable powers of observation and description. Extracts from the diary are interwoven in this book with present reflections enriched by the author's contact during this war with statesmen and officers of high rank in the fighting services—men who are interested as he is in the vital problem of morale. Wars are won Lord Moran reminds us by the courage and endurance of the few who are like rafters to which all the rest of humanity clings for support and for life. It is they who set the standard for victory. Few is the enemy in himself with which a man must ever contend and must vanquish if he is to play his part in the issue of success. This secret battle the author watched in the officers and men of his battalion and in himself through the vicissitudes of three years from the high spirited days of 1914 to the last weary trench winter of 1917. He writes of the discovery of fear in men of all sorts appearing in ways which are as many and various as their personalities of fearlessness of the ebb and flow of courage and of the care and management of fear. His pages are alive with vivid intimate sketches of men seen at their critical moments of opportunity for success or failure in the venture which as he says is now not as of old the trade of the mercenary or the lot of the unimaginative but the ordeal which every citizen must expect whatever the stuff he is made of and whatever may be his attitude towards war. It is an ordeal which has borne hardly upon some of those brought up between the two wars to regard war as a senseless folly which solves nothing.

This book makes good reading but critically regarded it lacks order and aim and the reader who looks for deep and original thought may be disappointed. The distinction between war neurosis and concussion is dealt with in a way which might lead the uncritical to suppose that the blast effect of a shell may be responsible for the former—the hypothesis of shell shock abandoned in the last war and unsupported in this—and the assumption is made that a man may become an epileptic as the result of emotional strain. These are minor blemishes in a volume which is full of good stories and crisp thought but are none the less unfortunate. The final chapter on leadership shows the author at his best and reveals his wide knowledge of military history. The book one hopes will be read by all medical and commanding officers of combatant units for it cannot fail to excite thought and advance inquiry into the means of keeping the soldier's mind fit for his job—a task which is now widely recognized as the joint responsibility of commander and doctor.

### A PRIMER OF SOCIAL MEDICINE

*A Handbook of Social Medicine* By Fred Grundy MD DPH (Pp 172 illustrated 8s 6d) Luton The Leagrave Press 1945

Dr Grundy has written this book on social medicine to help midwives in their studies as hospital pupils and in their practice. The matter it contains is an expansion of his own lectures to pupil midwives. As an aid to study and practice it ought to be useful not only to midwives but also to other nurses in the social health services.

The subjects dealt with cover many wide fields of knowledge and practice but of course they are handled very briefly for the special needs of the readers. The sections deal in turn with the administrative structure of the socio-medical services central and local with the individuals concerned women and child in their environment with the relevant problems of infection with social biology and vital statistics and provide a sketch of midwifery an account of the Midwives Act a useful extract from the Rushcliffe Committee report.

There can be no question that if the midwife is competent and interested in her clinical practice



diverticula of the caecum Eleven of Bennett Jones's 22 cases were below the age of 32 whereas of Edwards's 15 cases of diverticulosis elsewhere in the colon the average age was 55 years the extremes being 38 and 75 years

**Treatment**—All that is necessary is to perform a local resection of the diverticulum and adjacent portion of the caecum A catheter inserted into the caecum through the stump of the appendix which is usually removed at the same time is a simple precaution to relieve any tension on the suture line and allow the giving of fluids if necessary

### Case Report

A muscular but not at all obese bricklayer aged 48 was admitted to Lewisham Hospital on March 21 1939 Two days before admission he began to have pains across the abdomen which settled in the R.F. He vomited once the day before admission There was a history of a right inguinal hernia for three years Two years ago he had vomiting and general abdominal pain for one week During the last 18 months he had suffered from vague abdominal pain without any regular relation to meals He was never completely free from this pain for more than a week His weight had kept constant

On admission he resembled a case of acute appendicitis there being rigidity in the R.F. with deep tenderness over McBurney's point Temperature 98.4 F pulse 88 respirations 22 Under general anaesthesia a gridiron incision was made The appendix was long contained three faecaloliths but was not inflamed or obstructed A diverticulum of the inferolateral aspect of the caecum admitted the tip of the index finger It was inflamed and very thin at one part Some calcified glands were seen in the ileo-caecal region A wedge shaped portion of caecum including the diverticulum was resected and the caecum sutured in two layers The appendix was removed and a catheter tied into the caecum through the invaginated stump of the appendix A corrugated rubber drain was inserted down to the site of resection

The patient made an uninterrupted recovery There was a very little faeces stained discharge from the catheter The corrugated drain was removed on the fourth day and the catheter on the tenth day The wound was dry a few days later and he was discharged home three weeks after admission

A plain radiograph of his abdomen confirmed the presence of calcified glands in the right lower quadrant of the abdomen A barium meal showed no diverticula elsewhere in the colon The barium meal was repeated in March 1940 again the whole colon appeared normal He had no symptoms

I am indebted to Prof W G Barnard then Director of the London County Council Histological Laboratory for the excellent photomicrographs He reported on the sections as follows

Purulent diverticulitis of caecum The diverticulum is typical of the more common diverticula of colon It is a hernial protrusion of mucosa and submucosa through the muscularis and because of

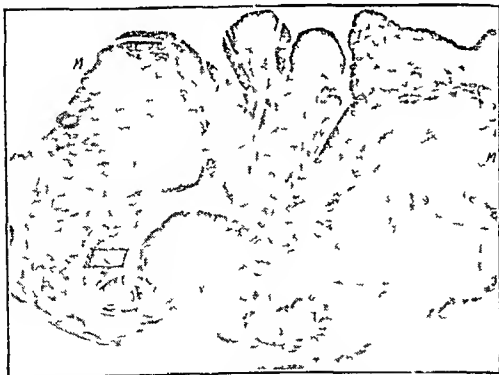


FIG 1—Section through solitary diverticulum of caecum The abrupt termination of the caecal muscular coats (M) on each side of the diverticulum is clearly shown

this is called a false diverticulum to distinguish it from a true diverticulum which would have the addition of the muscular coats in its wall In Fig 1 the abrupt termination of the caecal muscular coats on each side of the diverticulum is clearly shown as are the mucosa and submucosa composing the wall of the diverticulum At

one side of the diverticulum the mucosa is missing and here there is a purulent infiltration which has spread to the pericaecal fatty tissue (Fig 2)



FIG 2—High magnification of the area outlined in ink in Fig 1 showing purulent inflammation

### Summary

A case of purulent inflammation in a solitary diverticulum of the caecum is reported The aetiology of the condition is discussed and local excision is recommended as the best treatment

### REFERENCES

- Able Lawrence (1939) *Proc roy Soc Med* 32 901  
Bennett Jones M J (1937) *Brit J Surg* 25 66  
Cameron J R (1939) *Ibid* 28 526  
Edwards Harold C (1939) *Diverticula and Diverticulitis of the Intestine* p 780 Bristol  
Grace A J (1940) *Surgery* 7 232  
Hendilass R F (1944) *British Medical Journal* 2 309  
Thon sen H (1935) *Hospitalstunde* 78 45

## PENICILLIN AND FIBRINOLYSIS

BY

KENDAL DIXON, M.B., Ph.D.

Major R.A.M.C. Fellow of King's College Cambridge

*Staph. pyogenes* can produce an enzyme fibrinolysin or fibrinase which may dissolve the clot produced by its own coagulase activity (Gonzenbrich and Uemura 1916 Gengou 1933 Reimer 1936) Some strains are more active in fibrinolysis than others This fibrinolysis is well seen on inoculating 0.2 ml quantities of human citrated plasma (diluted 1:4) in 2 in by 3/8 in test tubes with a large loopful of a 24 hour broth culture of a strongly fibrinolytic strain of *Staph. pyogenes* After 3 hours incubation the contents of the tubes

TABLE I—Comparative Activity of Fibrinolytic and Afibrinolytic Strains of *Staph. pyogenes*

	Clot Present After 3 hrs	Clot Present After 6 hrs	Clot Present After 9 hrs	Colour to Neutral Red Initially	Colour to Neutral Red After 9 hrs
0.2 ml plasma 1:4 inoculated with 1 loopful of a 24 hr broth culture of a coagulase positive fibrinolytic strain of <i>Staph. pyogenes</i>	++	—	—	Yellow	Pink
0.2 ml plasma 1:4 inoculated with 1 loopful of a 24 hr broth culture of a coagulase positive afibrinolytic strain of <i>Staph. pyogenes</i>	++	++	++		

NOTES ON TABLE I.—(1) Double results refer to duplicate experiments. (2) 0.02 ml of 0.04% neutral red added to each tube. (3) ++ indicates coherent clot occupying major portion of contents of tube + indicates some clot — indicates absence of clot

have solidified to a gel but after further incubation for 3 to 6 hours the clot redissolves completely These facts are illustrated in Table I which compares the fibrinolytic activity of two strains—one strongly fibrinolytic the other afibrinolytic

## IMPRESSIONS OF PARIS

BY

Prof L. P. GARROD, MD., F.R.C.P.

Such is the claustrophobia induced by over five years' confinement in England that the opportunity of visiting almost any other country would be welcome of opportunities for escape an invitation to lecture in Paris is among the more delectable. So exhilarating is the atmosphere of this city that the formidable prospect of speaking in French in the Amphithéâtre Richelieu at the Sorbonne can be faced with almost a light heart and even the discovery that one has been widely advertised as giving three lectures instead of the two carefully prepared before departure causes only momentary misgivings. A quiet room at the Cité Universitaire—where one block has been retained in the *Maison Internationale* for the reception of the more academically inclined foreign visitors—and some hard work with the blue pencil by good friends in whose language the stuff is written and the gap is filled. The subject of all three is progress in chemotherapy since 1939 with a good deal of emphasis on penicillin and if they were well received three qualities in the audience are largely accountable—their thirst for knowledge of what has been happening during their four years of isolation, their admiration for everything British and their intense curiosity about penicillin. The generous loan from Oxford of the now famous penicillin films added more than a touch of colour to the lectures themselves.

So far as penicillin is concerned France is where we were early in 1943—with a difference. Supplies are on the same very small scale and are allotted exclusively to three hospitals in Paris and a few in the provinces. The main difference is due to the fact that all France seems almost incurably black-market minded. There are actually two black markets in penicillin—the true and the false. The stock in trade of the former is the genuine article stolen from American Army stores of the latter in one instance of which I heard the purchaser having paid 50 000 francs for a tube labelled penicillin it was a mixture of sodium carbonate and talc. Nothing can excuse the vendor of the spurious article but let those who are tempted to blame the buyer whether of this or of any other black-market commodity—not only food of almost all kinds but petrol, paper and indeed almost what you will—reflect that throughout the German occupation our Radio steadily encouraged this subversive activity. Antisocial conduct of this and other kinds was a duty to France during the German administration: it is surprising that these methods persist even though their justification has been removed.

A substantial share of the penicillin in Paris goes to the Hôpital Claude Bernard where Lémierre kindly showed me cases under treatment with it and much else besides. This magnificent hospital is uncomfortably close to the Porte de la Chapelle railway yards which were the target of a heavy British raid on a moonlight night in April last year. The French are enthusiastic about not only the devastating effects but the accuracy of our bombing and the cost of this attack—a single bomb which destroyed one block damaged two others and killed forty patients—seems to have been accepted willingly. This immense hospital is a paradise for those whose concern is microbial infection. It receives almost all cases of adult infectious disease in Paris and besides the infectious fevers admits many patients suffering from acute infections which are non-communicable in this sense. I saw several cases of staphylococcal septicaemia, two of severe puerperal fever, two of influenza pneumonia, one of tetanus and two first-class undiagnosed mysteries. Lémierre's own service comprises 400 beds and his experience of some of these conditions must be unrivalled: he has a series of photographs of carbuncles of the face with and without cavernous sinus thrombosis and can assess the prognosis in this condition with such confidence as to withhold penicillin treatment when he considers that the patient will recover without it—as indeed he had in one patient whom I saw. Where else too will you find it recognized that septicaemia due to *Bacillus funduliformis* presents a characteristic clinical picture? Here is obviously a first-class centre not only for using penicillin to save life but for exploring some of

the more remote and less familiar fields in which it may prove useful.

The Pasteur Hospital exercises similar functions on a smaller scale and here René Martin has been doing the same type of work. He has I think added definitely to our knowledge of penicillin therapy in one direction at least. It is now a truism that the scarcity of penicillin in England has forced us to exploit the possibilities of local treatment to great advantage in efficiency as well as economy. Martin has been even more tightly confined in the same position and when he could afford only a small quantity for treating a carbuncle infiltrated the whole area by multiple injections—as for local analgesia—with a solution of penicillin containing 2% novocain. This was so successful that it has become the method of choice. The third Paris centre is the Hôpital pour les Enfants Malades where Debré has taken full advantage of the much lower scale of dosage required in children and employed penicillin freely in the treatment particularly of meningitis and pneumonia.

The background of these achievements is a state of affairs in which hospital administration must be a very anxious task indeed. There appears to be no shortage of domestic labour even in the private houses of those who can afford it but almost every commodity presents difficulties. Diet is doubtless the worst of these preoccupations: bread and vegetables are the only items of which the supply is at all dependable. It is almost impossible to replace any linen and I did not discover how either linen or the patients themselves are washed. At all events there is a grave dearth of soap and numerous advertisements of *eau de javelle* for laundry purposes are evidently a clue to the first of these riddles. At the end of a whole morning in hospital when I expressed a desire to wash my hands (preferring this to the ritual immersion of the finger tips in a bowl of antiseptic lotion) it was necessary for a sister to go in search of a key by means of which she eventually produced from a cupboard a cube which seemed to consist mostly of abrasive material although I am prepared to believe that the base which held it together had more or less the properties of soap. Of these shortages that of food is of course the most serious and one would like to be able to say what its effect has been on the health of the city population as a whole. No casual observer can possibly answer this question. Some effect there must have been particularly on resistance to infection and it is somewhat alarming to read that an influenza epidemic has begun in Paris complicated by a broncho-pneumonia strongly reminiscent of 1918. Comparison between the circumstances of that year and the present has been made in the daily press. There is one feature of Paris life highly conducive to the spread of aerial infection—the appalling crush in the Metro: still the only form of public transport. It is exceptional to get a seat even at the slackest time: at busy hours the trains are crammed to the point of suffocation and the last to enter have devised a special technique for compressing their neighbours and enabling the doors to close—it consists of advancing backwards using the buttocks as a battering ram. Possibly the garlic and perfume disinfect the atmosphere and so save what would otherwise be a dangerous situation.

France faces a far more serious situation when her 2 000 000 prisoners return for 500 000 of them are believed to have phthisis. How to segregate this enormous number of men who will otherwise be a danger to the whole community is one of the biggest problems with which the country has to deal.

Masks in wards and the no-touch technique are evidently unheard of: this was the most obvious indication that the advances of the past five years have still to be learned in France. The foreign journals for that time are all missing and it is difficult to see how the gap can be filled, either in the libraries or in the minds of those who use them. It may prove too that we have things to learn from what has been done in France: microbiology there has certainly not stood still and of what may have happened in other fields I am no judge. The School of Medicine is crowded with students following the liberation and owing to delayed call-up for military service now of course four years in arrears. I had occasion several times to visit Gasnel, the professor of bacteriology, and to reach his sanctum had to pass through a large teaching laboratory which seemed always even on a Saturday afternoon to

With a penicillin insensitive strain on the other hand, the production of acid is not susceptible to inhibition by penicillin. This is shown in Table V.

TABLE V

Final Concentration of Penicillin in Oxford Units per ml	Presence or Absence of Clot After Varying Periods of Incubation with Penicillin insensitive fibrinolytic Strain of <i>Staph. pyogenes</i>		Colour of Contents of Tubes Before and After Incubation (0.02 ml of 0.04% Neutral Red was Added to Each Tube)	
	3 hrs	9 hrs	Initially	9 hrs
0.00	++	++	Yellow	Pink
0.025	++	++		
0.05	++	++		
0.10	++	++		
0.25	++	++		
0.50	++	++		

NOTES ON TABLE V—(1) Quantities of reagents employed were the same as in Table IV. (2) Symbols have same connotation as in Table IV.

It is seen from the above results (Table V) that even 0.5 unit of penicillin per ml has not interfered with the production of acid by insensitive *Staph. pyogenes* which is in marked contrast to the results in Table IV when a sensitive strain was employed. The results in Table V also demonstrate the separate nature of the phenomena of fibrinolysis and acid production. The strain used was *afibrinolytic* and in spite of good acid production (at all penicillin concentrations used) solution of fibrin did not occur.

Fibrinolysis by *Str. pyogenes* (Group A) is also inhibited by penicillin (as was shown by Neter and Will 1944). Using the technique described above this action was found with one strain down to 0.025 unit of penicillin per ml and with another to 0.0125 unit per ml. As *Str. pyogenes* does not form coagulase 0.02 ml of 1% calcium chloride was added to each tube to give the preliminary fibrin clot.

This inhibitory action of penicillin on fibrinolysis by both *Staph. pyogenes* and *Str. pyogenes* may be responsible for some of the therapeutic effects of penicillin since prevention of the dissolution of fibrin barriers would counteract the spread of infection.

#### Summary

Penicillin inhibits fibrinolysis by penicillin sensitive fibrinolytic strains of *Staph. pyogenes*.

The clot produced in human plasma by coagulase activity redissolves on further incubation but fails to redissolve in the presence of penicillin at concentrations as low as those necessary to inhibit growth.

This effect is shown with penicillin sensitive but not with penicillin insensitive strains of *Staph. pyogenes* and is presumably connected with the inhibition of growth.

I am very grateful to Major Gen. L. T. Poole for his kind interest in this work, also to Major J. H. Twiston Davies, Lieut. Col. C. H. Stuart Harris and Major S. T. Cowan for valuable advice. I wish to thank Sgt. J. R. McDonald and Sgt. J. Smith for their able assistance.

#### REFERENCES

- Bigger J. W. (1944) *Lancet* 2 400  
 Fleming A. (1943) *Ibid.* 2 434  
 — (1944) *Ibid.* 2 620  
 Gengou C. (1933) *Ann. Inst. Pasteur* 51 14  
 Gonzenbach W. and Uemura H. (1916) *Cbl. Bakt. Orig.* 78 97  
 Neter E. and Will D. W. (1944) *J. Bact.* 48 253  
 Rammelkamp C. H. (1942) *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. NY* 51 95  
 Reimer K. (1936) *Zbl. Bakt. Orig.* 138 84  
 Smith W. and Hale J. H. (1944) *Brit. J. exp. Path.* 25 101  
 Stuart Harris C. H. (1935) *Ibid.* 16 513  
 Tillet W. S. and Garner R. L. (1933) *J. exp. Med.* 58 485  
 Wilson U. (1943) *Nature* 162 475

The Soviet Medical Chronicle for March 1945 prepared by the Anglo-Soviet Medical Council in London from material supplied by the USSR Society for Cultural Relations. Moscow reports the reopening of the Pirogov Museum in the village of Sheremetka, not far from the city of Vinnitsa in the Ukraine. This museum is dedicated to Nikolai Pirogov, the famous surgeon (1810-81) known as the father of Russian medicine. During their occupation the Germans turned it into a stable and destroyed many valuable exhibits. When they retreated from the village the Germans planted mines both in the house in which Pirogov had lived and worked and in his tomb. At the risk of their lives the villagers removed the mines and saved the museum. Later on the staff of the local hospital helped to repair the building which is now open to visitors again.

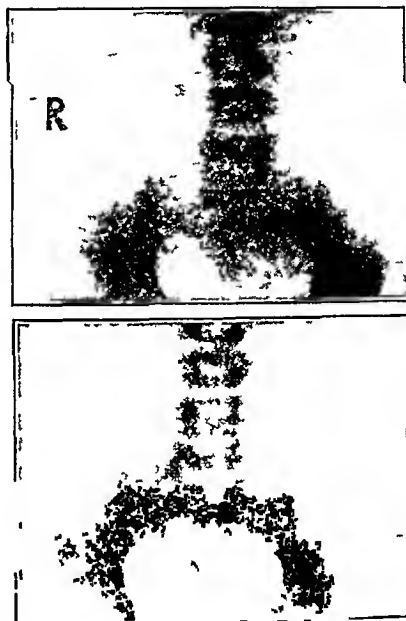
## Medical Memoranda

### Identical Disease in Identical Twins

Kallmann and Reisner (1943) in an enlightening study recently reviewed in this *Journal* (1944 2, 504) confirmed the conclusions arrived at by various other authors that hereditary factors play a decisive part in both the origin and the clinical course of tuberculous disease. An extensive literature—mostly German—on this subject is to be found in the original paper.

As a contribution to the pathology of twins the following cases may be of some interest.

The twins in question are 7 year-old daughters of a tuberculous mother under my treatment. These little girls so far as I am able to judge are identical—monozygotic—twins. In the course of routine contact examination of the children I learnt that they were complaining of cramp-like abdominal pains. The plain abdominal radiographs of the twins show calcified mesenteric glands



so alike in size, site and configuration that one feels entitled to call them identical. As the two radiographs were taken on different days some allowance should be made for a slight difference in positioning with slightly different projection of the glands in relation to the spine. There is no doubt that in both cases exactly the same group of glands is affected.

E. G. W. HOFFSTAEDT, M.D. Berlin  
 Consultant Tuberculosis Officer W.R.C.C.  
 Clinical Tuberculosis Officer Doncaster

#### REFERENCE

- Kallmann F. J. and Reisner D. (1943) *Amer. Rev. Tuberc.* 47 549

### Diffuse Peritonitis from Gangrene of Hernial Sac

Gangrene of a hernial sac though rare is well known. It may or may not be associated with gangrene of the sac contents, the latter usually occurring in an elderly patient with a long-standing hernia. However, the following case if not unique appears to be of such rarity as to be worth recording.

A man aged 59 was admitted to the City General Hospital, Sheffield, on Nov. 15, 1944, for retention of urine. The relevant history was that six months previously he developed bilateral inguinal herniae for which he was given a truss. This did not control either side adequately and 10 days before admission the left hernia became irreducible, painful and tender. This local tenderness was followed by colic pain, nausea and retention of urine, also with absolute constipation for four days and he had been catheterized 12 hours before admission for which he had been dehydrated.

On examination his general condition was poor, he was dehydrated and his tongue was red and dry. The abdomen was distended and tender all over but intestinal sounds were present. In the left inguinal crural there was a tender swelling which was irreducible, non-expansile on coughing and covered by red oedematous skin. Seven oz of urine was withdrawn by catheter. The provisional



# PAIN IS INTENSELY PERSONAL

**RESTRICTED SUPPLIES**  
Owing to the shortage of certain supplies and the consequent limitation of output chemists have been asked to give priority to doctors' prescriptions. **Veganin** is now advertised to the public.

**WILLIAM R. WARNER  
& CO LTD**  
150-158  
KENSINGTON HIGH ST  
LONDON W8  
(War-time Address)

Composition: Each tablet 11.8 mg. contains 11.8 mg. Acid Acetylsalicylic 32.68%, Phenacetin 37.68%, Codeine 0.99%, excipient ad 100.00%.

# VEGANIN

Sympathetic understanding may assuage mental anguish but success from physical distress can come only from the relief of symptomatic pain.

**Veganin** is particularly well adapted for the relief of menstrual distress since it is a synthetic association of codeine, acetylsalicylic acid, and phenacetin producing rapid and prolonged relief without ill effects.

When it is necessary to relieve pain without incapacitating the patient try **Veganin**.



*A Soothing Desiccant Paste*

Many exudative dermatoses are notoriously resistant to the routine methods of treatment, and it is in the treatment of such cases that **Siccolam** exerts its most marked effects.

**Siccolam** acts principally by adsorbing exuded aqueous fluid and promoting its evaporation. Being fat-free, **Siccolam** also adsorbs sebaceous exudates, although it cannot, of course, promote their evaporation. In addition, **Siccolam** exerts the familiar soothing and healing action of the insoluble zinc compounds. Further details are given in literature which is available on request.



THE BRITISH DRUG HOUSES LTD LONDON N 1

Sic/B/100

# "HYSIL"

REGD

# LABORATORY GLASSWARE

*used wherever*

# GLASS and HEAT meet

Made by CHANCE BROTHERS LTD

HEAD OFFICE & WORKS SMETHWICK, BIRMINGHAM

LONDON OFFICE: 10 PRINCES STREET WESTMINSTER, SW 1

*Stocks held by all recognised  
Laboratory Furnishers*



# CASEIN HYDROLYSATE — ASHE — VITAMIN FREE

We are now able to supply in powder form and in 10% aqueous solution, an acid hydrolysate of casein free from vitamins, for use in the microbiological assay of nicotinic acid, pantothenic acid, biotin etc.

This hydrolysate also facilitates the construction of synthetic media for use in research on the nutritional requirements of micro organisms.

**ASHE LABORATORIES LTD**  
120/2 VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, SW 1  
PHONES VIC 6741/4 GRAMS ASHETREE SOWEST LONDON

a great deal of the information abstracted and compiled by Dr Grundy. A condensation of the vast miscellaneous knowledge which swells out the ordinary textbooks of public health into a small handbook suitable for the needs of midwives and other nurses is a difficult task. In places the result is somewhat rough untidy and scrappy but the main purpose is achieved in giving the midwife both as a student and as a practitioner a manual of reference of essential information about the laws and regulations the administrative framework and the wider purposes that underlie the daily clinical routine of her work. The sections on maternal and infant diet are too short and the linking of the work of the midwife and the health visitor also needs expansion. A good deal is said about the child welfare services and this inclusion is well justified. Dr Grundy is persuaded and enthusiastic about the great potential of service the midwife can render. He also stresses the value of the informal education given by the midwife in the intimate personal contacts of her work, and he has done well to emphasize the value and importance of this part of the work of the midwife as teacher as well as practitioner.

### SULPHONAMIDES AND THE RETICULO- ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM

*The Reticulo Endothelial System in Sulphonamide Activity* By Frank Thomas Maher Ph.D. Illinois Monographs in the Medical Sciences Vol. V Nos. 1 and 2 (Pp. 232 \$2.50 paper bound \$3.00 cloth bound) Urbana: University of Illinois Press 1944

This is a monograph describing work carried out for a Ph.D. degree. The author has sought to demonstrate the part played by the reticulo endothelial system in the defeat of bacterial infections treated by sulphonamides. He has used rabbits as his experimental animals and he infected them with a strain of *Staphylococcus aureus* which in sufficient dose was uniformly fatal in the absence of treatment. To determine the part played by the reticulo endothelial system thorotrast was injected intravenously after which the liver spleen lungs and kidneys were found to be impregnated with granules of thorium dioxide. In the dose used (3 c.c. per kg.) thorotrast had no toxic effect. The injection of thorotrast was believed by the author to have depressed the reticulo endothelial system for about 48 hours because during this period the conjugation of sulphathiazole and of sulphathiazole to form the corresponding acetyl derivatives was depressed. Doses of the staphylococcal culture which were not lethal for all normal rabbits were lethal for a greater proportion of rabbits treated with thorotrast.

Sulphathiazole given in suspension in olive oil by subcutaneous injection protected rabbits against the staphylococcal infection though this protection was not complete. Sulphathiazole however failed entirely to afford protection against the infection in rabbits treated with thorotrast during the period in which the reticulo endothelial system was depressed. After recovery—e.g. 4 days after thorotrast administration—sulphathiazole once more assisted in overcoming the infection.

The author recognizes that the staphylococcus was not the best organism to use for this work but he failed to obtain a culture of *Streptococcus haemolyticus* which was uniformly virulent. Perhaps the most interesting part of the monograph is that which suggests that the reticulo-endothelial system is responsible for the chemical reaction of conjugating sulphonamides with acetic acid.

### COLORIMETRIC METHODS OF ANALYSIS

*Colorimetric Analysis* By Noel L. Allport F.R.I.C. Research Chemist British Drug Houses Ltd. (Pp. 452 32s.) London: Chapman and Hall 1945

To those who have occasion to perform colorimetric determinations a vast array of methods is available in the technical literature and it is often difficult to choose the most suitable one. In the book under review the author has successfully presented a detailed account of the more useful colorimetric methods of analysis in a volume of moderate size and cost only those which have proved satisfactory in his own experience are included.

The book is divided into five sections. Sections I and II deal with the determination of metallic and acidic radicals. Section III with substances of medical or biochemical significance. Section IV with alkaloids hormones and vitamins and Section V with miscellaneous substances. In Sections I and II the sub-

sections on the determinations of poisonous metals in food and biological material are of interest to the toxicologist. A bibliography of references to the original papers is given at the end of each monograph. Section III will prove instructive to the medical student and of value to the clinical pathologist who may wish to perform at possibly infrequent intervals, determinations of therapeutic substances in biological materials without an extensive search through original literature or preliminary trials on standard materials to test the suitability of a given method. We think the discussion in each section on the limitations of the various methods should prove useful as an indication of possible sources of error when modifications are introduced to meet the requirements of a particular sample. In Section IV recent improvements on the well known Stas Otto method for the isolation of alkaloids from viscera are discussed as well as the colorimetric determination of the alkaloids themselves. Finally Section V describes a number of disconnected determinations one for example of considerable importance in relation to public health being the determination of free chlorine in drinking water.

The author and publishers are to be congratulated on producing a book which is well bound and commendably free from the usual minor typographical errors almost inseparable from a new publication.

### Notes on Books

It is nearly forty years since the late Dr J. D. Comrie prepared for Messrs. Adam and Charles Black the medical dictionary which bears their name. Now for its eighth edition Dr HUGH CLEGG has undertaken the heavy task of revision so that *Black's Medical Dictionary* (Adam and Charles Black 18s.) can continue to take its high place among books of this type. Looking first for recent advances the reviewer finds these adequately and succinctly covered indeed on such matters as the R.I. factor the brief type of summary possible is excellently done. Two pages of special suggestions at the beginning of the volume give a valuable guide for the use of its contents especially in an emergency. As a wartime production the whole book is excellently printed and firmly bound all for a most modest price for just short of a thousand pages. Dr Clegg was a fortunate choice for a successor to Dr Comrie and the wide public—medical and lay—who use this dictionary must be grateful for his competent revision.

The *1944 Year Book of Pediatrics* (H. K. Lewis and Co. 18s.) once again brings an excellent choice of abstracts skilfully edited with occasional editorial comments by Prof. I. A. Abt and Prof. A. F. Abt. About 400 names of authors are listed to account for over the same number of pages of text. A special review of the literature on the R.I. factor has been contributed by Dr J. Davidsohn and in this as elsewhere in the book there are numerous references to British literature. The work of the British Paediatric Association in its survey of rickets (in 1943) and in its joint statement with the Cardiac Society on the care of rheumatic children receives welcome recognition by long annotations. The editors sadly record after an abstract of an article on intestinal obstruction in childhood that it is probably the last published article of the lamented and much loved Joseph Brennemann. Plenty of space is given to the many uses of the sulphonamides in childhood penicillin on the other hand has barely crept in this year though undoubtedly it will be prominent in the next volume. Altogether the standard of this valuable reference book is being well maintained despite present-day difficulties.

The appearance of a sixth edition of the *Clinical Atlas of Blood Diseases* (J. and A. Churchill 16s.) by A. PINEY and S. WYARD testifies to the continued popularity of this little book. It is essentially an illustrated catalogue of blood pictures and in these days of overcrowded curricula it provides as much special knowledge of haematology as the undergraduate needs. It could probably be still further simplified. There are references to some mythical diseases such as Gmama's disease and David's disease and the arrangement of the material is capricious as in the interrelation of myelocytosis and Albers-Schönberg disease between alimentary anaemia and chlorosis.

The Department of Health for Palestine has issued *A Nutritional Economic Survey of Wartime Palestine 1942-3* by Dr W. J. VICARS senior medical officer. This document runs to 116 printed foolscap pages a map and 26 graphs. Col. Sir George Heron Director of Medical Services Government of Palestine contributes a foreword. The price of the report which has been printed at Jerusalem by the Government printers is 250 mils. The copy that has reached here may be consulted in the Library of the British Medical Association.

## BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON

SATURDAY APRIL 14 1945

## CIVILIAN MASS RADIOGRAPHY

Mass miniature radiography was introduced into the Royal Navy in 1939 and by 1941 Dudley<sup>1</sup> was able to report the results of 18 000 examinations. This and many similar publications from all over the world showed clearly the value of the new technique and the problems it raised. After such publicity the idea caught the public fancy and was approved by the Ministry of Health but it was not until 1942 that a few official miniature radiography sets were produced for civilian use. The first of these went to the Medical Research Council which has now published a report on the first 23 000 examinations made with this instrument. About half of the report deals with the technique and organization of a miniature radiographic survey; this section is excellent and will undoubtedly become a standard work of reference on the subject. The account of the handling of apparatus, processing of films and positioning of the patient is particularly good. The recommendations on the disposal of abnormal cases will however hardly meet with such general approval. It appears that in doubtful cases the medical directors of the unit must often decide from one interview and radiograph not only whether the subject has pulmonary tuberculosis but also whether the disease is active. Anyone who has had experience in a chest clinic will realize the absurdity of this suggestion yet it is one which has often been made in the past and even the official publications have implied that it should be the duty of the mass radiography unit to distinguish in certain cases between active and inactive pulmonary tuberculosis. In view of the overwhelming evidence that the majority of early tuberculous lesions in the lungs are symptomless it is clearly most dangerous to decide on such slender evidence whether a newly discovered tuberculous lung lesion requires special action or not. The only safe course is to keep all patients with such lesions under close observation. The present official constitution of a mass radiography unit places a clinician in charge but does not give him control of the observation and investigation of suspects. Such an arrangement encourages the clinician to commit himself to a diagnosis and even prognosis on the strength of one interview and an x-ray film of the chest. Certain of the suggestions made in this report concerning the treatment of newly detected cases at a chest clinic invite similar criticism. It is stated for instance that in some cases a single re-check after 6 months may be all that is necessary to establish that a lesion is healed. But this makes no allowance for the rapidity with which some of these apparently healed lesions deteriorate. Even more revealing

ing is the statement that the present shortage of institutional beds makes it specially desirable to reduce as far as possible the number of cases referred for assessment. It was obvious 5 years ago that the introduction of mass radiography would bring to light a large number of cases requiring hospital observation for diagnosis and it is disquieting that the shortage of suitable beds is if anything more acute now than it was then—in spite of full State control of the medical and nursing services.

The Medical Research Council's report concludes with statistical data on the incidence of tuberculosis and other pulmonary lesions in the persons examined. These figures are similar to those obtained in other mass miniature radiographic surveys. Although such statistics are interesting they throw no light upon the most important problem of all—the fate of the symptomless tuberculous lesion. An increasing number of such lesions are being discovered by modern diagnostic methods, and until the question is answered we shall be no nearer to the solution of the greater problem of the treatment of early pulmonary tuberculosis. If mass miniature radiography is to answer this question it must be used scientifically as a diagnostic instrument, by the clinicians who are going to direct the observation, diagnosis and treatment of the patients and who will continue to observe them for months and even years until the research is complete. But at present mass radiography sets have been distributed to various local authorities and each has become the centre of an independent unit. There is no general agreement about the procedure for the disposal of suspected cases: some advocate that the patients should be sent to their private doctors, others, that they should go direct to chest clinics, and so forth. In these circumstances an efficient survey of the fate of the patients will be extremely difficult if not impossible and will inevitably lack the element of personal observation which is so important in research. Science does not lend itself to bureaucratic methods and a clinical inquiry cannot be reduced to a matter of filling in forms.

In the Services the position seems more hopeful and they have the undeniable advantage of dealing with a disciplined population. Trail and others<sup>2</sup> in a recent survey of 250 000 miniature radiographic examinations in the Royal Air Force state that an attempt was made to keep tuberculous suspects under observation at least for 2 to 3 months. The results prove the value of this course for 13% of the male and 15% of the female suspects developed active disease. But a short term policy of this kind is not enough, and Trail and his colleagues are forced to admit that they have not information of the after histories of all persons examined. By far the most ambitious attempt has been made by the Senior Service which was also the first to adopt mass radiography. In 1939 units were installed at the three principal naval depots all persons passing through the depots were examined and every man in the Navy passes through one or other of them once in 3 years when his ship pays off. Arrangements were made for the observation of suspects under the same medical control. All doubtful cases were admitted to hospital where full clinical investigation enabled a preliminary



be full of students. It appears that each class in the course they were attending has to be held ten times to accommodate the present numbers. I can imagine no more soul-destroying drudgery for the teachers than classes multiplied to this extent and our more parochial system in London of many separate medical schools each a complete unit has much if not quite everything to commend it. The complete pre-eminence of Paris as a medical school has no counterpart in this country. It is arguable that the magnificence of Paris as a city, and the concentration there of so much of the leading intellectual life of the country are actually detrimental to France as a whole.

At the Institut Pasteur Tréfoüel and his staff have made plans not only for the supervision of penicillin production in France but for exploring the still unsolved mysteries connected with its nature and action. Anyone familiar with their contributions to the study of other forms of chemotherapy will understand that much may be expected of this accession to the strength of those engaged in this research. The Institut came unscathed through the occupation in spite of having been a depot for medical stores parachuted by ourselves into France. The only casualty of whom I have heard has a melancholy and historic interest. Joseph Meister the Alsatian boy who was the first patient to receive prophylactic treatment for rabies from Pasteur, was still employed as gate-keeper at the Institut at the outbreak of this war. He committed suicide when the Germans entered Paris in 1940.

Whole time salaries are now quite unrelated to the cost of living which has reached astronomical figures for those who live in anything approaching normal style and thus depend largely on the black market to fill their larders. Loans and lotteries are aimed at reducing the note circulation but more powerful forces seem to be at work to depreciate the franc and an advance of 40% in Métro fares while I was there seemed a public admission that the tendency is still in the wrong direction. The problems of currency, transport, food distribution, and reconstruction are formidable indeed and French admiration for ourselves and the stability we have maintained in some of these matters knows no bounds. On our own part there seem to be two attitudes to France—one sympathetic, and the other not. To those of the latter persuasion I would recommend reflection on what is meant by four years of the Gestapo. To hear of executions and atrocities from the friends or neighbours of the victims is a very different thing from reading of them in the newspapers and one evidently needs to be in an occupied country to know what a Nazi is. The people who would have us believe that these stories are exaggerated or even fabricated and take in general the view that the sufferings of the French nation both past and present are less than they have been described may be guilty of grave injustice and are certainly doing disservice to the relations between our two countries.

#### CONTROL OF VETERINARY PRACTICE

The report to the Minister of Agriculture and the Secretary of State for Scotland of the Committee on Veterinary Practice by Unregistered Persons is published for the Ministry and Department as a White Paper (Cmd 6611 H.M. Stationery Office 3d). The committee was set up in July 1944 to inquire into the extent and effect of veterinary practice in Great Britain by persons who are not registered veterinary surgeons and to make recommendations as to any measures for limiting or regulating such practice. After surveying the field the report sets out conclusions and recommendations.

The committee's main recommendation is that the practice of veterinary surgery by unregistered persons should be prohibited under penalty but that this prohibition should not apply to the treatment of an animal by its owner, the rendering of first aid to an animal in an emergency, the destruction of an animal by painless methods or the performance of castration and certain minor operations. It further recommends that unregistered persons who for any seven of the last ten years have been engaged as their principal means of livelihood in diagnosing and giving medical or surgical treatment to animals should be entitled to registration by the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons in a register of Existing Practitioners. Such persons who must be of good character and not less than 28 years old should be subject to disciplinary jurisdiction by the RCVS should have the same facilities as registered veterinary surgeons for obtaining necessary drugs and should be allowed to use the title registered animal practitioner. Another recommendation would empower the Minister and the Secretary of

State to control the advertisement and sale of veterinary medicines. Provision should also be made for a ministerial declaration by Order that specified duties performed by unregistered persons under the direction of a veterinary surgeon are not subject to the prohibition of veterinary practice by unregistered persons.

#### COLONIAL MEDICAL RESEARCH COMMITTEE

The Colonial Office announces that the Secretary of State for the Colonies and the Medical Research Council have jointly set up a Colonial Medical Research Committee to advise them on medical research for the benefit of colonial territories.

The chairman is Sir Edward Mellanby M.D. F.R.S. secretary of the Medical Research Council and the other members are: Lieut. Col. J. S. K. Boyd R.A.M.C. Prof. P. A. Buxton F.R.S. London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. Dr. A. N. Drury F.R.S. Director of the Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine. Bng. N. Hamilton Fairley M.D. F.R.S. Dr. W. H. Kauntze Chief Medical Adviser to the Secretary of State for the Colonies. Prof. B. G. Macgrath, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine. Dr. B. S. Platt Director of the Human Nutrition Research Unit M.R.C. and Major Gen. Sir John Taylor M.D.

The secretary of the committee is Dr. Frank Hawking of the National Institute for Medical Research M.R.C.

## Nova et Vetera

#### E. B. BANCROFT A VERSATILE PHYSICIAN

Sir Arthur MacNalty has done well to shed light (in a reprint from the *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine* Nov. 1944) on the life and achievements of Dr. Edward Bartholomew Bancroft who lived in the eighteenth century while the profession of medicine was still largely empirical. He was a many-sided man—physician, eminent scientist, philosopher, politician, novelist, technical expert in dyes and philanthropist. Born in Massachusetts in 1744, of good American yeoman stock, Bancroft was apprenticed to a trade but ran away to sea and made several voyages.

He had evidently acquired some medical training aboard ship possibly as surgeon's mate for we next hear of him as medical attendant on a West Indies plantation and later in a like capacity in Dutch Guiana where he studied the flora and fauna and gained a reputation as a botanist and zoologist after the publication of his first book *The Natural History of Guiana* (1769) in which he wrote of tropical plants and their dye-producing properties. He also described various diseases, leprosy, yaws, which he treated by salivation with mercury, malaria which he treated with bark, yellow fever and the bites of venomous snakes. Bancroft came to England in 1765 and studied medicine, obtaining the degree of M.B. and later proceeded M.D. at Aberdeen University. On account of his scientific attainments he was soon recognized as a leading London physician and found time to make further researches into the production of colours and vegetable dyes which gained him unanimous election as a Fellow of the Royal Society.

He was a contemporary of another famous physician Dr. John Coakley Lettsom whom he helped to found the Medical Society of London (1773). He was able among all his activities to write a number of treatises and novels but his most important and successful work was *The Philosophy of Permanent Colours* in which he displayed a profound knowledge for those days of chemistry and botany. This book was a valuable introduction to the chemical industries of to-day and it became the standard British and American authority on the subject of dyes. During the American War of Independence (1780-3) Bancroft (then a British subject) rendered good service to the British cause. He supplied all the particulars of the French fleets and armies to the Government. He lived in Downing Street Westminster which was then a doctors' street. Tobias Smollett set up in practice there in 1744.

Sir Arthur MacNalty regards Bancroft as one of the most complex personalities in medical history. He was a genius endowed with great natural gifts and coming to this country as an unknown person early achieved a distinguished position as a scientific physician and chemist. His fatal gift of versatility proved a snare for his posthumous reputation. He died in 1821 aged 77.

S. L. Zimmerman and R. Barnett (*Ann. intern. Med.* 1944, 21, 1045) record a case of sickle cell anaemia in a man aged 30 in whom the haemolytic crisis simulated a coronary occlusion clinically and to a lesser degree cardiographically.

conditions as Sjogren's syndrome and Reiter's syndrome, both characterized by polyarthritis and ocular lesions but not by iridocyclitis. In Sjogren's syndrome the eye lesion is a kerato-conjunctivitis sicca, and in Reiter's syndrome there is a purulent conjunctivitis.

While there is a growing awareness that any one of a large number of general disturbances may be responsible for iridocyclitis, and that there is still much to be done in establishing possible causal factors, the fundamental difficulty in the understanding of iridocyclitis arises from our ignorance of the nature of intra-ocular inflammation. Few instances of such inflammation are bacterial in origin and the understanding of the mass of inflammatory disease of the inner eye is likely to elude us until there is a clearer appreciation of the character of non-bacterial inflammation.

### A NEW THEORY OF DIGITALIS ACTION

The action of digitalis on the heart seems fated to be a subject on which investigators will always disagree even in this country where Withering first observed it. Mackenzie demonstrated its value in auricular fibrillation and Lewis's analysis of the effect of digitalis in that condition led to the view in this country and in America, that its chief use was in treating disorders of auricular rhythm by preventing them from disturbing the ventricle. Probably most British clinicians retain this view to-day. In America digitalis is held to be valuable for congestive failure where the rhythm is that of the sinus and the failure is due to disease of the heart muscle. This view was advocated on the Continent by Frenkel<sup>1</sup> who gained a reputation by giving strophanthin intravenously to relieve cardiac oedema in patients with normal rhythm. He used to say: "They come to me and tell me the treatment is wonderful; they feel so much lighter."

Recently McMichael and Sharpey Schafer have published some observations on the effect of intravenous injection of digoxin in man in which they have recorded the changes produced in the pressure in the right auricle together with those in the cardiac output. Adopting the method of Courmand and Ranges<sup>2</sup> they insert a catheter into a vein in the left forearm; the catheter is pushed further and further into the vein until it is observed by x-ray illumination to come to lie at the entrance to the right auricle. Through a catheter in this position a sample of mixed venous blood can be withdrawn; by determining its oxygen content per cent and subtracting this from the oxygen content of arterial blood the arteriovenous oxygen difference for the body as a whole is determined, and when this figure is divided into the oxygen intake per minute a figure for the cardiac output is obtained. McMichael and Sharpey Schafer have now used this catheter to measure right auricular pressure.

When digoxin was injected the one constant effect they observed was a fall in the right auricular pressure. Out of 25 instances in which this fall occurred there was a rise in cardiac output in only 15. The ordinary explanation of a fall in right auricular pressure would be that the primary effect of digoxin was to stimulate the heart muscle leading to a rise in cardiac output and that the fall in right auricular pressure was secondary to this. But since in 7 observations the cardiac output fell and in 3 there was no change, McMichael and Sharpey Schafer con-

clude that the effect of digoxin on right auricular pressure was primary and not a consequence of raised cardiac output. In support of this view they give evidence of a different kind. In 4 patients suffering from congestive failure they applied pneumatic cuffs to the thighs and so obtained a mechanical lowering of venous pressure. They found not only that this caused a rise in cardiac output but that in every instance it caused the same rise in cardiac output in relation to a given reduction of right auricular pressure as did digoxin. Thus they come to put forward a new view of the action of digitalis—that it is not on the heart at all but on some extracardiac mechanism which reduces venous pressure. They apply this explanation not only to simple congestive failure but also to failure in auricular fibrillation where the beneficial effect of digitalis was ascribed by Mackenzie and by Lewis to the control of the heart rate. For McMichael and Sharpey Schafer found that the effect of digoxin in causing a fall of venous pressure was similar in degree whether the failure was present when the rhythm was normal or was due to auricular fibrillation. A new theory of this kind is most stimulating.

### SICKNESS AMONG WOMEN IN INDUSTRY

In Report No. 86 of the Industrial Health Research Board Dr S. Wyatt<sup>1</sup> and his five assistants describe the results of an investigation into the sickness absence of munition workers. The 20,000 women concerned were employed at five factories where small arms ammunition fuses, shell cases, guns and other equipment were manufactured and the period investigated lasted from July to December 1942. In addition the absences of another group, 33,500 in number, were investigated in less detail for the two years 1942 and 1943. The information brought together was restricted to certified sickness absence of two or more days so the time actually lost through sickness was likely to be underestimated. The time ascertained amounted to 7.8% of the total working time. More than half of the women were married, and their sickness rate was 65% higher than that of the single women. As has long been recognized an excess such as this would chiefly be due to the extra physical and mental effort required for running a house. It was not due to the greater age of the married women for in both groups the absenteeism tended to become less with age reaching a minimum with one exception in women of 50 to 59. In the six months investigated every hundred workers showed on an average 24 cases of respiratory disease, 12 of digestive trouble, 10 of nervous symptoms and 5 of fatigue. One-eighth of the nervous disorders were organic and the remainder of the functional type but there can be no doubt that some of the diseases of the digestive system had a psychological origin and should rightly have been included in the nervous group. The absences due to fatigue had been labelled asthenia, general debility, or general fatigue and it was interesting to note that they were 136% more numerous in married women than in the unmarried. The nervous cases were 82% more numerous while in contrast the respiratory cases were only 27% more numerous.

The report includes a large amount of detailed statistical information concerning sickness in relation to length of service to the type of work performed to shift systems to the numbers discharged because of ill health and to other factors and the investigators claim that the results obtained illustrate the importance of accurate and complete records of sickness absence as a necessary foundation

<sup>1</sup> *Lancet* 1943, 2, 1151.  
<sup>2</sup> *Quart. J. Med.* 1944, 37, 1-3.  
<sup>3</sup> *Proc. Soc. Gen. Pract.* 1944, 44, 452.

<sup>1</sup> *A Study of Certified Sickness Absence among Women in Industry* by S. Wyatt and others. H.M. Stationery Office. (3d.)

TRADE MARK 'AMYTAL' BRAND  
ISO AMYL ETHYL BARBITURIC ACID

### For Simple Insomnia

For simple insomnia caused by physical or mental strain, fatigue, or worry, 'Amytal' supplies the necessary relaxation and sleep. Upon awakening the head is clear, there is no after depression, energy and self confidence are restored.

'Amytal' is supplied in  $\frac{1}{4}$  grain,  $\frac{1}{2}$  grain, and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  grain tablets.

**ELI LILLY & COMPANY LTD.**

BASINGSTOKE AND LONDON

# Spirella

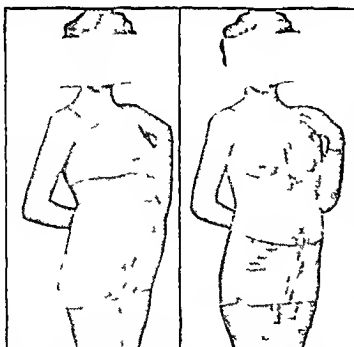
SURGICAL CORSETRY SERVICE

## Maternity Supports

SPIRELLA Maternity Supports are individually designed and made on Nature's principles of support and control, and give a sling support which adequately sustains the abnormal weight of the uterus during pregnancy without compression or constriction at waist or diaphragm. SPIRELLA Maternity Brassieres are designed to give natural, healthful support for the breasts. They too, are adjustable to the changing needs of the figure.

The name and address of nearest Spirella Corsetiers who will wait upon Doctor, Nurse or patients as directed will gladly be sent on request.

**THE SPIRELLA COMPANY OF GREAT BRITAIN LTD**  
Uxbridge Herts, and Spirella House Oxford Circus London, W1



Unsupported figure

Supported figure

## The Successful Treatment of FIBROSITIS and certain cases of RHEUMATISM with NOVUTOX

A mass of evidence has accumulated to show that the treatment of Fibrositis and certain cases of Rheumatism with Novutox injections provides not only complete restoration of function with immediate relief from pain but also in many cases early recovery.

Interested members of the medical profession are invited to write for a copy of a Thesis on THE INJECTION TREATMENT OF FIBROSITIS—with special reference to Lumbago Muscular Rheumatism (Acute and Chronic) Muscular Pain (of Traumatic Origin). Please enclose 1d stamp. All stamps received will be donated to the R.A.F. Benevolent Fund.

NOVUTOX is available in

2 oz and 20-oz Bottles 3% 1% and 2% Solutions  
Boxes of 12 x 2 c.c. Ampoules 1% and 2% Solutions

Each c.c. of Novutox 2% contains 0.02 gm. ethacaine hydrochloride, 0.00002 gm. epinephrine and 0.00002 gm. capryl hydrocupreum hydrochloride. Other strengths of Novutox contain these elements (with or without epinephrine) in varying proportions.

**PHARMACEUTICAL MANUFACTURING CO. LTD.**  
THE LABORATORIES CHELTENHAM GLOS.

## STAPHYLOCOCCI PENICILLIN and other ANTISEPTICS

The miracle of Penicillin as a means of saving life and combating those Staphylococcal Infections previously so resistant as to be generally fatal serves to focus attention on the extreme importance of Staphylococci as infecting organisms—an importance which is daily becoming more widely recognised.

Penicillin is not generally available and it is important that other agents highly lethal to Staphylococci should not be overlooked. It is not suggested that these other agents can replace Penicillin in every case for there are conditions for which Penicillin is unique. There are however many instances in which other agents than

Penicillin can be employed for the destruction of Staphylococci either therapeutically or as a prophylact. Such an agent is O-SYL. O-SYL, unlike many other antiseptic substances, has a lethal action against Staphylococci identical with that for Streptococci. O-SYL is therefore par excellence the antiseptic to remember where staphylococcal infections are in question. Previous announcements have dealt with the severe aspects of Staphylococcal Infections less generally recognised by Practising Physicians than by Research Workers. Reports of such announcements deal with—

Staphylococcal Infections of the New Born

Staphylococcal origin of Impetigo

Staphylococcal Food Poisoning

are available on request for members of the Medical Profession

Proof that O-SYL is non-selective as well as being very highly potent against Staphylococci and Streptococci is found in the following figures:

Index of Phenol Co. Efficient	
against Staph. aureus	30
Haem. Strept.	31
B. typhosum	37

Note: Index determined under Ricketts-Walker conditions.

*O-syl should always be used as directed*

A PRODUCT OF LYSOL LTD. RAYNES PARK LONDON, W.1

be exercised. No infant should ever sleep on a pillow, but always on a flat mattress. It is also most important that the young infant be never left in a face down or potential face down position where there is a risk of a brief movement turning the head so that the face can be enveloped in the bedding. It is also important to pay careful attention to details of feeding as some deaths follow a feeding time when a mother falls asleep while feeding her infant which is then found smothered.

What is not made clear in Abramson's analysis is whether post mortem examinations were made in the cases he describes for despite circumstantial evidence that suffocation is the cause of death pathologists often find unsatisfied. Helen Dean makes this point in her annual report for 1943-4 to the Royal New Zealand Society for the Health of Women and Children. In that country out of 981 deaths in the first year of life there were 16 in which accidental mechanical suffocation was given as the cause. Post mortem examination had not usually been made but in 2 infants it revealed an acute respiratory infection in one and a pathological heart condition in another. Dean makes the point that a mother who believes that her child had been smothered by a preventable accident is likely to suffer great mental torture and reproach. This might be relieved if a post mortem examination were always performed when suffocation has apparently occurred. Is it not also in such infants that a large thymus is sometimes found? Despite the statistical discrediting of status lymphaticus as a factor in child mortality, it is certainly a condition sometimes found in the suffocated infant. May it not also be that mental defect plays a part in the story—a part which even necropsy will not reveal? Head and chin raising movements become established and controlled between the fourth and sixth months. In the mentally defective baby such movements may well be delayed and thus increase the risk period for suffocation. Abramson has certainly underlined a problem of some importance but without pathological details the issues tend to be too simplified. Perhaps it might be made an object for study by one of the new university departments of child health.

### ROLIER AND SUNLIGHT

A few months ago the seventieth birthday of Prof. Auguste Rollier was celebrated in a French language Swiss medical journal.<sup>1</sup> Rollier's name is known throughout the world for the sun treatment of non-pulmonary tuberculosis. He began his work at Leysin in 1905 at a time when operative treatment had for some years been the rule for cases of localized skeletal tuberculosis—of bone and joint of gland and of the kidneys. The results of operation more especially in bone and joint cases were unsatisfactory. Pulmonary tuberculosis and sinuses were common sequelae. At Leysin Rollier showed that properly graduated exposure to the sun built up the resistance of his patients to their disease, healed their sinuses and arrested their lesions. The results he achieved led to the erroneous view that heliotherapy is a specific cure for non-pulmonary tuberculosis. It is only a valuable treatment though a most valuable one and must be combined with suitable orthopaedic apparatus for immobilizing the affected bone or joint. He always recognized this and combined heliotherapy with conservative methods of treatment—methods which had been employed at Bâle. After for about 20 years he continued his work at Leysin.

Rollier's method has been described as the cure of altitude and exposure to the sun and the Swiss mountains have the advantage both of a clear atmosphere and of many hours of sunshine. But there is some divergence of opinion about the type of climate best suited to the tuberculous patient. The late Sir Henry Gruelin, a pioneer of heliotherapy in this country and always an admirer of Rollier and his work, thought the English climate in spring and summer was ideal for sun treatment owing to the contrasts of light and shade. Gauvain shared Rollier's enthusiasm for the use of the sun's rays for his patients with non-pulmonary tuberculosis the treatment being given only to those who could respond with pigmentation. Interest soon spread from natural to artificial sunlight and after a period of uncritical enthusiasm the latter was finally accepted as a substitute which had a place in the treatment of non-pulmonary tuberculosis. Rollier has won a place in the history of therapeutics and we join with our Swiss colleagues in the tribute paid to him.

### LOVELY OLD AGE

The medical aspects of old age now widely recognized are inevitably bound up with the social aspect which recent events have emphasized. It has been suggested<sup>2</sup> that the Services Convalescent Homes might be converted after the war into rest homes where aged persons could spend three to four weeks each year. But this only touches the fringe of the problem for in many instances a permanent home is needed. The Friends Relief Service have formulated and put into action what appears to be a more excellent way.<sup>3</sup> Their work for old people arose in the first instance during the period of heavy air raids when there were scarcely any official arrangements for their removal from the target areas. At that time such hostels were regarded as merely a temporary expedient, and those who ran them did not realize that they had embarked upon a long term social work of increasing importance. The main social problems of the elderly at the present time are loneliness and neglect. The large institution is no answer to the needs of the aged and their dread of ending their days there is very natural. The experience of the Friends Relief Service is that the optimum size for their hostels is for 25 to 30 persons with occasional larger hostels to hold up to 35 where special facilities such as expert nursing could be provided. Every detail of the problem involved has been carefully considered and clearly described in their booklet. Another scheme in operation is the Hornsey Housing Trust which is now being expanded in other parts of the country as the Hill House.<sup>4</sup> The plan is to turn residential houses now unsuited for family life into one or two roomed apartments with an alcove with running water and a gas stove. The rooms are of good size and suitable for the large old-fashioned furniture which many old people possess. The scheme also provides privacy for those who feel like the old lady who said: 'I don't neighbour.' All these plans are coping with a real problem which unsolved leaves the medical profession handicapped if not impotent in their treatment of the isolated aged.

We much regret to learn of the death of Sir James Barrett F.R.C.S. who was President of the British Medical Association when it met in Melbourne in 1935 and Chancellor of Melbourne University 1925-9.

<sup>1</sup> *Revue Méd. Suisse Romande*, Feb. 2, 1945.  
<sup>2</sup> *Horsham Observer*, Feb. 2, 1945.  
<sup>3</sup> *Horsham Observer*, Feb. 2, 1945.  
<sup>4</sup> *Horsham Observer*, Feb. 2, 1945.

assessment to be made in about 10 days. Those who had lesions of uncertain stability were given selected shore service where they could be kept under supervision, they had adequate rations, suitable employment, and abundant rest and leave. Medically they were seen as out patients and admitted to hospital for repetition of investigations at intervals of 2 to 3 months. Brooks,<sup>4</sup> in a preliminary survey of this research in 1944 recorded that over half a million men and women in the Navy had been examined by miniature radiography. 2,911 sailors had minimal lesions in the lungs, and about 1 in 6 of these proved to be active, in a further 1,826 or 63%, the stability of the lesions was uncertain, and these were observed as described. The thoroughness of this investigation is shown by the fact that some of these cases had been observed for 2 years at the time of reporting. 191, or about 9.5%, of these suspects developed active tuberculosis while they were being watched; the majority of them relapsed during the first year. Thus it is clear that the future of over half the patients with minimal tuberculous lesions in the lung cannot be predicted after one examination or even after a period of observation in hospital. At least one in ten will subsequently develop active tuberculosis and if this is to be treated promptly the patient must be kept under the closest surveillance. The far sighted research in the Royal Navy is doing a great service by providing vital information on the fate of early tuberculous lesions, it also ensures prompt treatment for naval personnel who develop active disease and it has enabled many men to be retained in the Service who might otherwise have become tuberculous pensioners on the strength of an x-ray examination alone. With this model before us it is regrettable that we civilians should still have to ask the question. Is mass miniature radiography merely to be regarded as an interesting toy, with a useful propaganda value, or is it to be used as an instrument of scientific research?

### IRIDOCYCLITIS

Iridocyclitis is one of the more common inflammations of the eye and is responsible for much visual impairment and a fair amount of blindness. The causes are many, but there is little clear knowledge of the relative significance of each. A time honoured classification includes syphilis, gonorrhoea, tuberculosis, and rheumatism, but of late such factors as sarcoidosis, brucellosis and various clinical syndromes have claimed attention. Of the syndromes, that named after Behçet is perhaps the most clear cut. Recurrent hypopyon has been known to ophthalmologists for many years, but it was Behçet—a dermatologist—who pointed out the association of this form of iridocyclitis with recurrent aphthous ulcers of the buccal mucosa and herpetiform or aphthous lesions of the genitalia. The least constant in this triad are the eye symptoms, which, indeed, may range from recurrent conjunctivitis, corneal ulceration, and iritis to hypopyon uveitis, occasionally optic atrophy has also been observed. A variant in the skin condition is pointed out by Foss,<sup>5</sup> one of whose

cases showed pyoderma and erythema nodosum. That the condition may be allergic is suggested by the fact that in his patient an attack was precipitated by staphylococcal vaccine. Recurrent hypopyon appears to be more common in men.

Iridocyclitis may be of little ultimate significance to the patient, or it may cause blindness. Essen Møller<sup>6</sup> found that 42% of his 240 cases of chronic iridocyclitis recovered completely, and 32% went on to total or subtotal blindness. His careful analysis of the aetiological factors in his cases showed tuberculosis to be present to a significant extent in chronic iridocyclitis, as also in sclero keratitis, but not in acute iridocyclitis and choroiditis. Characteristic of these difficulties in assessment is the concept of pseudo tuberculosis applied to such conditions as sarcoidosis and uveo parotid fever, which account for a certain proportion of cases of iridocyclitis. The readiness with which clinicians will ascribe a nondescript reaction to tuberculosis varies in different countries. On the Continent tuberculosis is favoured as a cause of iridocyclitis in this country, rheumatism. But in acute rheumatic fever iridocyclitis is a curiosity, and chronic rheumatism includes many ill defined conditions. It was tempting to blame focal sepsis when the fashion ran high. In drawing attention to iridocyclitis in six cases of Still's disease observed at the ophthalmic department of the Finsen Institute in Copenhagen, Blegvad<sup>7</sup> stresses the fact that both conditions are rare in children. He therefore regards the concurrence of the two not as a coincidence but as a special form of Still's disease. Still himself never mentioned iridocyclitis in his cases. Blegvad found 20 similar instances out of a series of 896 children with polyarthritis observed in the State and communal hospitals of Denmark during 1929-39. Franceschetti and Brocher<sup>8</sup> state that this type of iridocyclitis is characterized by the formation of a band shaped opacity in the cornea. They classify rheumatic affections in relation to iridocyclitis under the two main headings of (1) infective rheumatism, and (2) non infective rheumatism. They divide the acute forms of infective rheumatism into those which are free of ocular complications, and those in which there are rheumatoid reactions—for example, in gonorrhoea, erysipelas, dysentery, smallpox, where indeed iridocyclitis is not rheumatic but part of the systemic infection. In the chronic forms iridocyclitis is common in what they describe as primary chronic polyarthritis and in spondylarthritis, it is present in some cases of Still's disease, but has not been observed in Felty's syndrome—Still's disease in adults with leucopenia and occasional yellow brown pigmentation of the unexposed skin. As the chronic non infectious forms of rheumatism are so common, it is difficult to decide whether the eye changes seen in the sufferers are no more than a coincidence.

It appears, then, that only three rheumatic affections have to be considered in iridocyclitis: primary chronic polyarthritis, mainly in women, spondylarthritis ankylopoietica, mainly in men, and Still's disease. A link between rheumatism and iridocyclitis is suggested by such

<sup>4</sup> *Lancet* 1944 1 745

<sup>5</sup> *Acta ophthalmol.* 1941 19 293

<sup>6</sup> *Acta ophthalmol.* 1942 20 97 121

<sup>7</sup> *Ibid.* 1941 19 219

<sup>8</sup> *Schweizer med. Wschr.* 1944 74 299

Of the 19 put into the first class only five mentioned the relation between a hypothesis and a theory. Examples of the classes:

**Class I**—When the observed phenomena have been explained in the light of known facts without the explanation being proved by a series of controlled experiments then the explanation is said to be a hypothesis. As soon as a hypothesis has been demonstrated to be correct by well-balanced controlled experiments or by logical deduction from other observed facts then the hypothesis becomes a theory until it is eventually disproved in the light of further experiments. — A hypothesis is a suggested explanation of known facts. It may or may not be possible to test the truth of a hypothesis by experiment.

**Class II**—A hypothesis is a series of statements which are set out to form a new law but which have not yet been proved by experimental evidence. — This term is applied to any theory put forward which cannot be absolutely proved by scientific means available.

**Class III**—A hypothesis is a statement as to the function of a certain thing the reason for which has been deduced from experimental or theoretical work but which has not actually been demonstrated by experiment.

**Class IV**—Hypothesis means duty and may be illustrated as follows. Analysis of inspired and expired air shows that the nitrogen content of expired air is greater than that of inspired. Reasoning as to the cause of the increase in nitrogen content may involve respiratory quotient etc. but the fact remains that by hypothesis the nitrogen content in expired air is greater than in inspired.

#### (b) Law of Nature

It was evident that very vague ideas were held as to the meaning of the expression law of nature. No one seemed to have a clear conception of a law of nature being a description of some property of matter which is exemplified by a large diversity of things or processes and which has been formulated as a result of observation and experiment. The majority had an idea of inevitability as being the criterion of a law of nature rather than the idea of the law of nature being a generalization. It was found possible to classify the answers into five groups as follows:

Class I	Those who possibly had some more or less correct idea	4 (7%)
II	Those who possibly had some more or less correct idea	14 (6%)
III	Those who possibly had nothing approaching a correct idea	11 (56%)
IV	Those who definitely held an incorrect view	19 (35%)
V	Did not attempt	6 (11%)

**Class I**—A law of nature is a general statement of a large number of phenomena which are controlled by the same factor. — A law of nature is a statement concerning a sequence of events which so far has not been shown to vary.

**Class II**—A law of nature is a correlation between a large number of facts. — A law of nature is a statement (by man or nature) of what universally occurs in a certain set of fixed natural conditions. — A law of nature predicts the action which always occurs in a given set of circumstances.

**Class III**—A law of nature is another name for the principle of the conservation of energy. — A law of nature is a law by which a natural function or action takes place and can be proved to take place without exception in the normal state.

**Class IV**—A law of nature is an escapeable occurrence no under the control of the human mind. — When a person dies after his normal span of life no man can prevent him doing so. This is a law of nature. — A law of nature is a general axiom that holds good on all occasions. — A law of nature is a phenomenon which cannot be explained. — A law of nature is one which is fundamental, true and natural and therefore does not have to be proved or demonstrated to be correct.

#### (c) Controlled Experiment

The results of this were more readily analysed as it was relatively easy to see whether or not the candidate had grasped the principle of setting up a system containing a number of variables by means of suitable controls. It was also encouraged to find a number of the candidates used good the meaning of the term and were able to give appropriate examples. The results are classified as follows together with numbers and percentages:

Class I	Those who clearly knew	46 (85%)
II	Those who possibly knew but did not express their ideas very clearly	9 (17%)
III	Did not attempt	1 (2%)

**Class I**—A controlled experiment is an experiment designed to discover the effect of a particular factor in a series of events by eliminating this factor in one experiment and performing another experiment in all respects exactly similar except that the factor in question is not eliminated.

**Class II**—This is an experiment done under the best possible conditions everything as far as possible is perfect and conditions are controlled. — A controlled experiment is one in which all the factors are controlled—that is all the factors involved are able to be controlled so that every result may be anticipated from knowledge of the amount of a certain factor which is being used.

A controlled experiment refers to an experiment which is performed usually on an animal with certain conditions imposed and under the control of the investigator. — A controlled experiment is an experiment in which normal reactions are obliterated in order to show some underlying reaction normally suppressed. — A controlled experiment is one in which the patient's life is not radically shortened by the operation performed and in which therefore observations may be made over a considerable period of time.

#### (d) Empirical Method

The definitions of empirical method were also fairly easy to classify as it was evident that only a very small number had a correct idea of the meaning of the term while the majority attached a definitely erroneous meaning to it. Of the latter there were two main groups: first those who thought that in empirical method was one in which relative quantities and not absolute ones were being measured and secondly those who regarded an empirical method as a simplified method or a method intended to give only approximate results. The former group evidently derived their idea from the term empirical formula used in chemistry. Some of those in the second group contrasted empirical method with controlled experiment. The answers were divided into the following groups:

Class I	Those who clearly knew	4 (7%)
II	Those who possibly knew but did not express their ideas very clearly	10 (19%)
III	Those who definitely held an incorrect view	29 (54%)
IV	Did not attempt	11 (20%)

**Class I**—Empirical method common in clinical practice refers to a procedure which is adopted according to certain set rules without a true knowledge of the scientific basis. It is often the outcome of years of experience of trial and error and final success.

**Class II**—An empirical method is a method found out by experiment. It is an experimental method. — A method which can be used for all similar occasions and circumstances to convey certain information the reason for which may not be known. — An empirical method is a method which has observable effects which are as yet unexplained but are always the same.

**Class III**—The empirical method of conducting an experiment is to determine the relative proportions of the substance present or of the effects observed. It does not give the actual results by weight or quantity. — The empirical method is one employed to give a relative assessment of facts without having an absolute method or standard. — An empirical method is a rough estimate of the results of an experiment. Here the experiment is not carried out under conditions of great accuracy. — This is a calculation or experiment performed on the simplest possible basis. — An empirical method is a method of calculating a result from a few basic facts without any effort to prove by experiment. — An empirical method is a basic method. It would set out to establish a basic assumption or to prove again a basic proven fact. — An empirical method is designed to show the interrelationships of facts. — A method (empirical or theoretical) which can be applied only with minor modifications to a group of subjects.

#### (e) Percentage Error

This was a very straightforward question and as might be expected the majority of the answers showed an appreciation of its meaning. Those who were not classified in Class I mostly failed because they did not attempt to define what exactly the percentage consisted of. They would probably have known had they been examined orally. The numbers in the classes were as follows:

Class I	Most or all correct answer	32 (57%)
II	Essentially not defined clearly or some factor concerned or partially correct	19 (35%)
III	Not attempted	3 (6%)

**Class I**—Percentage error is the amount that a part differs from the average of a number of results expressed as a percentage of that average.



for any sound system dealing with industrial diseases. As is pointed out in the preface to the report, the wartime extension of industrial and medical services has done much to prevent illness, but scientific evidence of the effects of environmental and other factors is lacking. It was for this reason that the Board decided that there was need for a detailed inquiry into the nature, distribution, and causes of sickness absence. The present report is a contribution to such an inquiry.

### SILICOSIS IN BOILER SCALERS

Boiler scalers are exposed to two types of dust—the scale deposited from the water circulating in or outside the tubes and the dust in the fire tubes, flues, or fireboxes. The first case of a pulmonary dust disease occurring in a boiler scaler was reported in this *Journal* by W. E. Cooke<sup>1</sup> in 1930 in a paper entitled 'Pneumokoniosis due to Flue Dust'. He found that, whereas the boiler scale contained 6.4% of insoluble siliceous matter the flue dust contained 26.4%. A man aged 35, who had worked for 9½ years as a boiler cleaner, developed shortness of breath and cough. Skiagrams showed appearances of advanced silicosis. He died. Necropsy revealed generalized patchy fibrosis in both lungs, and tuberculous lesions in the right upper lobe. Cooke, however, thought that the fibrosis of the lung preceded the tuberculous infection by many years. In the following year Williams<sup>2</sup> reported six cases. Necropsy of one of these showed there was a diffuse anthracosis but relatively slight formation of fibrous tissue. Dunner<sup>3</sup> in 1943 described the clinical and radiological appearances in 12 boiler scalers who had complained of pain, shortness of breath and, in two cases of small haemoptyses. With Hermon<sup>4</sup> he gave an account in 1944 of a further five cases, four of which were complicated by pulmonary tuberculosis and one by a carcinoma of the lung. Last year Todd and Rice<sup>5</sup> reported fully the case of a man aged 40 who had worked for 14 years in his early life as a boiler scaler and who later developed shortness of breath. The skiagram showed a snowstorm type of infiltration of both lungs, equal in intensity from hila to periphery of the lungs.

In Cooke's analysis of boiler scale and flue dust the former contained 3.4% and the latter 27.2% of iron oxide, which is opaque to x-rays. After Doig and McLaughlin<sup>6</sup> had demonstrated reticulation in the skiagrams of electric-arc welders who had been exposed to fume containing much iron oxide the cause of these x-ray changes was naturally sought for. Many cases of x-ray reticulation in welders have since been recorded, but the only necropsy was done following exhumation 2 years after death by Euzer and Sander.<sup>7</sup> It was found that the lung contained excess of iron and that no pulmonary fibrosis had occurred. Harding<sup>8</sup> has produced x-ray reticulation in rats by injecting rouge into the trachea but histological examination of their lungs showed no fibrosis. McLaughlin, Grout, Barrie, and Harding<sup>9</sup> have studied the lungs of a silver polisher in whom x-ray reticulation had been observed. He died with post-operative bronchopneumonia and once more, histological examination disclosed the presence of iron particles but no fibrosis. In this man the medial layer of all the arteries in the lung contained a deposit of silver

which could readily be removed with potassium cyanide. During life he polished silver with rouge (iron oxide). From this collection of material there seems little doubt that iron oxide causes changes in the appearance of pulmonary skiagrams but does not produce fibrosis of lung. The lung is essentially an elastic organ, and if its elasticity is impaired the man is likely to suffer from shortness of breath, it does not therefore follow that because there is no fibrosis there is no disability.

In a recent number of the *British Journal of Industrial Medicine* Harding, McRae, Tod, and McLaughlin<sup>10</sup> report in great detail the clinical history and necropsy of a boiler scaler who died with a carcinoma of his right upper bronchus. This is the same case as the fifth one subsequently reported by Dunner and Hermon. He was aged 61, and had been employed as a boiler scaler all his working life since the age of 14. Six years before his death he had been in hospital because of dyspnoea and cough and a skiagram at that time showed nodulation through both lung fields. In December, 1943, he was again admitted to hospital, and the same x-ray changes were observed, with an opacity at the right apex. Carcinoma was found post mortem. Sections of the lungs showed typical, solid, collagenous silicotic nodules that were pigmented as those seen in the lungs of coal miners. The lungs were incinerated at 500°C and yielded 51% tawny ash. Iron formed 0.6% and silica 0.17% of the dry weight of the lungs. A sample of boiler scale taken from the type of ship's boiler usually scaled by this man contained 10.1% of iron calculated as metal and 8.6% total silica, probably present largely as silicate. A sample of flue dust contained 48.3% of iron and 6.1% total silica. It seems therefore, that in boiler scalers the x-ray changes are brought about by a combination of iron oxide and silica. The post mortem finding however clearly showed the presence of silicotic nodules in a man who had worked all his life as a boiler scaler. Logically, therefore, legislation ought to be introduced under the Workmen's Compensation Act to include boiler scalers in one of the silicosis schemes.

### ACCIDENTAL SUFFOCATION OF INFANTS

The number of deaths in children in the United States attributed to accidental mechanical suffocation is increasing. Under 1 year 692 such deaths were recorded in 1931 and 1,333 in 1942. H. Abramson<sup>11</sup> points out that in the city of New York this accident accounts for more deaths in children than measles, scarlet fever, and diphtheria combined. It therefore presents a social problem of first importance. Abramson has analysed the figures in New York for a period of five years in infants under 1 year, who make up four fifths of the fatalities. He discusses 139 cases—85% in infants under 6 months. The peak of fatalities from accidental smothering occurs in the winter, and the hours of danger are 3 to 9 a.m. In about one sixth of cases the baby was 'overlaid' in the mother's bed and in the remainder was either in cot or pram with blankets improperly applied, loose pillows unnecessarily decorative, or loose mattress coverings as the main lethal agents. In two thirds the baby was found face down. Abramson sets out preventive measures based on his analysis. First it must be brought home to the medical and lay public that accidental smothering is a serious menace to infant life. Detailed care of the baby's clothes and of the baby's coverings in cot or pram must

<sup>1</sup> *British Medical Journal* 1930 2 816

<sup>2</sup> *Ann. Rep. Welsh Nat. Memor. Ass.* 1931 p. 153

<sup>3</sup> *Brit. J. Radiol.* 1943 16 287

<sup>4</sup> *Ibid.* 1944 17 355

<sup>5</sup> *Lancet* 1944 1 309

<sup>6</sup> *Ibid.* 1936 1 771

<sup>7</sup> *J. Industr. Hyg.* 1938 20 333

<sup>8</sup> *Brit. J. Industr. Med.* (in the press)

<sup>9</sup> *Lancet* 1945 1 337

<sup>10</sup> *Brit. J. Industr. Med.* 1944 1 247

<sup>11</sup> *J. Pediatr.* 1944 25 404



## IS MEDICAL EDUCATION SCIENTIFIC?

## AN EXPERIMENTAL APPROACH

BY

D H SMYTH, MD, M.Sc., Ph.D.

"No general principles have been imparted to him  
F M R WALSH"

This quotation taken from an article on *Some Principles of Reform in Medical Education*\* seems best to sum up its author's criticisms of the present educational system for the medical student. The same view has frequently been expressed by other writers on the subject and is one of the emphatic conclusions in the report of the Interdepartmental Committee on Medical Schools. Furthermore the faults in the teaching are often said to be accentuated by the examination questions, which demand too much knowledge of detail and not enough knowledge of general principles. In defence of the existing teaching it is claimed that general principles can be imparted only by teaching certain parts of the course in considerable detail, and that a knowledge of general principles not based on knowledge of detailed processes is impossible. The solution to the difficulty is not made easier by the fact that few of those who discuss the problem ever state specifically what they mean by general principles. As a result there is apt to be much discussion with little progress in putting forward a remedy since in any particular instance it is very difficult to decide whether or not general principles have been learned by the student in addition to the factual information which he has acquired. The present article seeks to make a contribution to this subject by describing an experimental approach to the problem—namely, the collection of some evidence as to how far general principles have been grasped by the medical student at a particular stage in his education.

In carrying out the experiment I have been guided by certain considerations. A study of the criticisms of medical education shows that it is much easier though probably less helpful to criticize those parts of the curriculum for which one is not personally responsible or in which one is not deeply interested. On the other hand such criticism in sufficient detail to be of much value is tempered by consideration for the feelings of one's colleagues and by an unwillingness to seem to interfere with the work of another department. The experiment was therefore planned so that it dealt mainly with that part of the course for which I was partly responsible—i.e. the preclinical training in physiology. It is inevitable however that earlier parts of the medical studies and also the teaching in the schools must share the responsibility for the level of the students' education. A second consideration was that the principles chosen for investigation should be as general as possible and while it was the purpose to relate these specifically to physiology it was intended that they should be common to most fields of scientific activity.

## Experimental Material

The subjects of the experiment were 54 medical students studying for the second M.B. examination of London University as internal students. These students had all completed the first M.B. examination or its equivalent by July 1943, with the exception of two who passed first M.B. in Dec. 1943. All therefore had had at least several years' exposure to a scientific education. The group had studied physiology more or less intensively since Sept. 1943 along with anatomy and biochemistry. In physiology the subject of the present test they had had three different teachers all with a moderate amount of research as well as teaching experience so that theoretically the atmosphere for a scientific education was set fair. So far as can be judged the students were of good average ability and it would be estimated by comparing them with students of other years that the majority will pass the second M.B. at the first attempt and some will distinguish themselves. The average age was about 19 but a small number somewhat older, had more experience than the rest, one had a Cambridge honours degree in natural sciences, one had several years' experience of school teaching and one had held a post connected with urban health administration.

## Nature of the Test

In a sessional examination held in July 1944—i.e. three terms after starting the study of the second year subjects—a compulsory question of a special nature was included in the three hour paper along with five other questions of the more usual kind. Four questions out of the other five had also to be answered. The compulsory question was as follows:

Explain briefly what meanings you attach to the following terms and illustrate these by examples taken from your knowledge of physiology

- (a) hypothesis
- (b) law of nature
- (c) controlled experiment
- (d) empirical method
- (e) percentage error
- (f) inductive and deductive reasoning

It should be stated that during the session I had given a course of lectures which had terminated in March 1944—i.e. a considerable time before the idea of asking such a question had occurred to me and the matter had not been mentioned to other members of the staff who were engaged in giving courses of lectures so that there was no question of the students being told either more or less about general principles than would otherwise have been the case. The six sections of the question were chosen without very special thought, but were meant to give the student an opportunity (1) to show what knowledge he possessed about general scientific principles (2) to show how far he could recognize in the subject of physiology those scientific principles, (3) to show his ability to use words accurately and to define terms which were in current scientific use. It was hoped that the easier parts of the question would be within the capacity of most of the students while the more difficult sections—e.g. inductive and deductive reasoning—would try out the best. In this way it would be possible for every student to give some demonstration of his ability.

## Results

It was not an easy matter to analyse and present the results. Clearly a numerical assessment is not of very great value, as no standard exists as to what a medical student should know of such things at such a stage. Furthermore I do not feel specially competent to make such an assessment, and indeed would be somewhat unwilling to stand a cross examination on the meaning of the terms by a severe critic. The results have therefore been analysed by picking out what answers seemed to show a reasonable knowledge, a fair knowledge or no knowledge at all of the subject. In order to demonstrate what was considered a reasonable knowledge etc. samples of each category are given. These are not necessarily the best or worst answers but are meant to be average replies. In most cases it is more instructive to give a larger number of examples of wrong answers than of right on account of greater variety in the former. The nature of the questions made it convenient to vary the classes into which the answers to the different questions were divided. The original intention had been to place emphasis on the illustration of the terms by examples from physiology. Actually it was found that so few of the answers included examples that the analysis was made on the basis of the definitions although it was clear that in many cases the candidate had in mind physiological processes. Some brief comments on the illustrations chosen are given in a later section. It is convenient to present separately the analyses of the answers to the different parts of the question.

## (a) Hypothesis

It might have been expected that the meaning of the expression would be well known as it is at the very basis of scientific progress. This however was by no means the case. The answers were not easy to classify and the following division was used. The figures show the number of answers in each class and also the percentage which this forms of the total number of answers.

Class I	Satisfactory explanation	19 (35%)
II	Probably knows but does not explain clearly	22 (41%)
III	Probably does not know	7 (13%)
IV	Definitely wrong	3 (5%)
V	Did not attempt	1 (2%)

\* *British Medical Journal* Feb 5 1944 p 173

At the outbreak of war flour prepared from home grown wheat constituted only 13% of our home consumption (*vide* leaflet issued by Ministry of Food May, 1941). The supply of wheat germ therefore must have been and remains extremely limited. Sir Edward Mellanby (*British Medical Bulletin* Nos. 10 to 11 1944) writes: "The bread eaten before the war was made of a low-extraction flour 70 to 73% of the berry, and consisted entirely of the endosperm while the bran, aleurone layer, scutellum and embryo were extracted by the millers, and sold for purposes other than human food." Mr. Thomas Turbrother, an accredited champion of the millers in the *Medical Press and Circular* May 13 1942 declared that it was the general pre-war custom of the trade to separate the germ from the middlings which were to be fed to cattle. The germ was separated by rolling it into flat flakes and sieving out. This was then sold to such firms as *Vitamins Limited* and *Chaxo Limited*. (The italics are mine.) In a previous letter (*Medical Press and Circular* April 29 1942) Mr. Turbrother had written: "The extracted germ has been used chiefly as a constituent of infant foods and as part of the diet of invalids—surely this valuable foodstuff is put to better advantage by building up bonny babies, the man power of the future and restoring convalescents to health and strength again than by feeding it indiscriminately to healthy adult people who have no such need for it." A Parliamentary answer to me on Sept. 8 1942 stated that 99% of the germ thus derived from wheat is allocated to certain favoured makers of patent medicines and foods, some half-dozen in number.

The present Minister of Food (*Hansard* Nov. 11 1944) has declared his intention of gradually introducing white bread and has explained that he has already in pursuit of this purpose authorized a reduction of home-grown wheat supplied for national bread to 40% instead of 60% previously required. The Statutory Order (March 11 1942) had exacted this specification: "National wheatmeal means in relation to flour produced after the 22nd day of March 1942 flour of 85% extraction produced in the United Kingdom (my italics) so as to contain the maximum quantity of wheat germ which having regard to the type of milling plant can be included in such flour but so as not to include any coarse bran." This specification was supposed to be operative until reduction of extraction to 82½% was made on Oct. 31 1944. A further reduction to 80% was made on Jan. 1 1945.

I submit that the Ministry of Food which has earned deserved praise for many of its achievements has unaccountably fallen down in the matter of the national bread. The present subsidy assigned to bread (*Hansard* March 29 1945) is £35 million p.a. That subsidy has remained fairly constant in amount throughout the war. It is astonishing and lamentable that our people paying this enormous extortion should have been fobbed off until March 1942 with a national bread which consisted almost wholly of starch. Reversal of that policy in March 1942—as I suggest brought about by action taken in the House of Commons. In December 1941 I tabled a motion in the following terms:

*It wheatmeal Bread*—That a Select Committee be appointed to inquire what are the considerations which obstruct the exclusive provision as a war measure of a national wheatmeal loaf of the highest practicable extraction and whether the objections to its adoption are such as to outweigh the practically unanimous recommendations of medical and scientific experts and the value of the tonnage which could be saved by the use of all imported wheat for human consumption and to report with the least possible delay.

This was supported by over 80 members including two Fellows of the Royal Society and 9 of the 12 medical M.P.s. In the debate on food (March 3 1942) I closed my speech with the following statement based upon the motion then upon the Order Paper: "Some time or other an impartial inquiry will have to be conducted into why they [the millers] obstruct what every expert who has approached the matter advises—namely, the prohibition of the white loaf and the provision of a proper wheatmeal loaf." (The italics are mine.) A week later the Minister of Food in the House of Lords announced the Government's decision to prohibit the milling of white flour (except under very restricted conditions) and to provide a national war loaf made from wheatmeal flour of 85% extraction. It is that loaf which in the opinion of all the speakers in the

House of Lords has been responsible for the marked improvement in the public health since its enforcement. Reversion to the pre-war white loaf from which to secure its whiteness the germ must be removed is a thoroughly retrograde step the reasons for which require explanation—I am, etc.

EDWIN

I. GRAHAM LITTLE

SIR—As you gave Mr. Graves the extraordinary privilege of printing his letter (March 31 p. 460) it would be well to point out that it is the custom in scientific papers and in our *Journal* in particular to publish not only the truth but the whole truth. He says: "The raw material from which Bemax is prepared is extracted solely from flour destined for manufacturing purposes. What is the denatured flour made into and who consumes it?"—I am, etc.

SCOTCH

EDWIN MOOR.

### The Loaf and Politics

SIR—It is alleged that 85% extraction flour is a better article of diet than the white loaf for which many of us still yearn. That the use of such flour has saved shipping space during the war and that the bread made from it has supplied deficiencies in our rationing are indisputable. But are we to believe that the small amount of vitamin B and other substances present in such flour would really be important to our nutrition in days when a full mixed diet was available? Or is the contention that white flour is in fact a deleterious comestible? If these are the views of the advocates of national flour we to whom white loaves were a pleasure should like an explanation of our sound nutritional state in the days when we ate what we liked and of course of that of the French who possessed so many more varieties of white loaves than our bakers troubled to make.

It is difficult to avoid the conclusion that advocacy of national flour is a political stunt which as Prof. J. A. Kyle tells us (March 31 p. 460) requires State controls and opposes certain interests and puts the people's health above individual free choice. Now Sir Advocate does not require State controls although advocates may desire them. The function of an advocate in a democratic community is to do all that lies in his power to convince a sufficient number of persons of the correctness and value of his views which can then be given the force of law supported by popular opinion. But a self-styled advocate who would force his views on his fellow men is no better than a Gauleiter if not indeed a Hitler.

It is interesting to conjecture why white flour should be singled out for attack when alcoholic drinks and tobacco (which as everyone knows and admits can do harm) are immune from professional censure. Is it supposed that lovers of white bread are less pugnacious than beer brewers and tobacco magnates? If I may reply for all those who enjoy these three pleasures I would say that we have not yet been so cowed by the experts that we will pusillanimously do as we are told. Unless we are convinced that the game of eating white bread isn't worth the candle the tyranny of fortifying it will lead to the opening of a black market in white bread—I am, etc.

LODGE W. I.

A. PINCY

\* Before the war it is doubtful whether more than half the population of this country were getting the full mixed diet to which Dr. Pincus refers. Bread is the staple food of the poorer classes and on nutritional grounds it would seem hard to defend a policy which impoverishes such a food. It will be easier to defend when everyone in this country is in fact able to buy a full mixed diet.—f. H. S.

### Ovariotomy or Caesarean Section?

SIR—In his letter (March 17 p. 383) Mr. Bradley Holland advocates the removal of the ovarian cyst followed by vaginal delivery in the case of a patient already in labour. He states that if the cervix is not fully dilated labour must be allowed to continue until it is and then the child delivered. The presence of a recent abdominal wound does not interfere with vaginal labour pain is relieved by morphia. On page 311 of the 8th edition of Eden and Holland it is stated that the foetal respiratory centre is extremely sensitive in the action of morphia and it should on no account be given if delivery is expected to

*Class II* — Percentage error is the limit of inaccuracy of the result of an experiment — Percentage error is the error which is got in an experiment. The error of every person is different and the personal error of an experimenter is always worked out —

The percentage error is the expression of error as a percentage of the result. The percentage error should not be allowed to rise above the experimental error expressed as a percentage.

#### (1) Inductive and Deductive Reasoning

Admittedly this was a difficult question and it was not expected that many good answers would be obtained. It was added rather for the purpose of giving the best students an opportunity to show their knowledge and of testing the response of the others when dealing with a matter which was rather outside their capacity. The answers corresponded with the expectation. No one used the familiar expressions of reasoning from the particular to the general in the one case and from the general to the particular in the other. The most one could look for was the small number who appreciated that there were two types of reasoning even though they did not define these clearly or attach the correct names to them. The answers were classified with some difficulty into the following groups:

Class I	Those who described two different types of reasoning even though the labelling of these was incorrect	5 (9%)
II	Those who defined one or other of the terms in anything approaching a correct manner	7 (13%)
III	Those who had no clear idea about the meaning of the words	32 (59%)
IV	Did not attempt	10 (19%)

*Class I* — Inductive reasoning is reasoning from knowledge of the theory of a certain subject and not from practical experience. Knowing the theory of a subject reasoning may be employed to determine the result of a certain experiment before it is actually carried out. Deductive reasoning occurs as a result of an experiment—that is from the results of an experiment a new theory may be deduced — The cycle in the scientific process is experiment—deduction—theory—induction—experiment.

While it is evident that in both cases the terms induction and deduction have been interchanged these answers show an appreciation of the processes involved.

*Class II* — Deductive reasoning is logical reasoning predicting the result from knowledge already obtained.

*Class III* — Inductive reasoning is reasoning that from a certain action another action ought to secure result. Deductive reasoning is reasoning that because a certain phenomenon has been observed a certain action has caused it or controlled it — Deductive reasoning is employed when correlating a number of facts in order to produce a satisfactory conclusive statement concerning these facts and their relation to each other. Inductive reasoning is employed when proving a dogmatic statement — In inductive reasoning you see in a fact another fact. In deductive reasoning you deduce an answer from several facts — Deductive reasoning is a means of arriving at a conclusion from a set of known facts. It does not establish anything that could not have been known previously having regard to the facts. Inductive reasoning is a method of establishing a new fact without previous knowledge of it — Inductive reasoning is one built up without facts whereas deductive reasoning is the building up of a theory from certain observed facts — Inductive reasoning consists of soaking up other people's ideas regardless. If however one reasons deductively step by step checking points references etc. one will have a much better understanding of the subject though it will have cost you much more energy.

#### Physiological Illustrations of the Terms

As already stated it had been intended that this should be the most important part of the question but it turned out that this was not in the minds of the candidates. Probably had the question been better worded this might have been avoided. It is clearly of little use for the student to know definitions of principles unless he can recognize these principles in the detailed processes and results of each particular science. A number of examples were however given and sometimes were contained in the definition. It was instructive to see that where correct examples were given these were often obviously taken from work in the practical class rather than from textbooks or lecture notes. Empirical method was illustrated in one case by methods of staining blood films. Percentage error and controlled experiment were mostly illustrated by examples from the practical class in biochemistry. From the scanty data

obtained it would be tempting to draw the conclusion even if inadequately supported that the laboratory rather than the lecture theatre is the correct place to learn an appreciation of scientific method. It would be interesting if further data were available on this very important aspect of scientific training.

#### Conclusions

The examples given above speak clearly enough for themselves. It appears that a large number of students have only the vaguest ideas on expressions and terms which are in every day use in scientific work and indeed which would seem to be at the basis of the scientific method. Equally disturbing was the fact that of those who could define the terms more or less correctly very few were able to produce examples taken from physiology which would illustrate these. Both these findings seem to bear out Dr. Walshe's contention that in the teaching of the student there is too much imparting of facts and too little imparting of general principles.

In this investigation certain general principles have been selected and students tested for their knowledge of these. A further question now arises. Is it really important that the medical student should be able to deal with matters of this kind? This is not altogether easy to answer. On the one hand it is easy to see for example that persons who are going to be responsible for public health work should understand clearly what is a controlled experiment so that they may not be too easily influenced by figures claiming to represent the effect of various factors on the health of the community. On the other hand one knows that there are many indispensable people in all departments of the medical services who could not define what they mean by inductive reasoning. There are also probably many skilled laboratory workers and first-rate research workers who would have difficulty in defining scientific conceptions of a general nature and, indeed many of those who make the greatest contributions to scientific research make very little use in their writing and talking of abstract conceptions of the kind which we are discussing at present. Obviously there is much need for careful thought as to what are the educational needs of the scientifically trained section of the population.

But assuming that some knowledge of abstract scientific method is desirable in medical students how is it to be achieved? There seem to be two possibilities. The first is that the scope of the teaching might be reduced so that less time would have to be spent in acquiring facts that teachers might be encouraged to interest the student in the more general principles of scientific method and that examination questions might be framed so that time spent by the student in thinking on these things would pay dividends even in the short period of 18 months. This is the method one would like to see tried. There is however also a second possibility. To an already overloaded curriculum might be added a new subject called

Scientific Method for which doubtless a suitable 'Aids and Synopsis' would quickly be forthcoming. The student would add to his tasks the learning of a new series of terms and a new jargon with still less time to think over their relation to what happened in the laboratory or at the bedside. In this case the teacher might be excused for having some misgiving that the last state of that man would be worse than the first.

The Scottish Council for Health Education (which was set up in July 1944 by the Secretary of State for Scotland to cover the whole field of health education) held its second annual meeting in the City Chambers Edinburgh. Brille Violet M. C. Robertson LL.D. Chairman of the Council presided and warmly welcomed Dr. Arthur Timmsy Chairman of the Central Council for Health Education. For report of the Executive Committee and the audited accounts for 1944 were adopted and it was noted with satisfaction that 51 of the 55 major local authorities in Scotland were contributors to the Council's funds. Despite many difficulties the Council's work steadily advanced in 1944. Nearly 40 leaflets and booklets on a variety of health subjects had been published and printed in Scotland and it was reported that within the last few months nearly three quarters of a million of these leaflets etc. had been ordered by local authorities for free distribution to the public. There was ample evidence of a widespread interest in health education and strenuous efforts were being made to satisfy foster and sustain that interest.

inversion is not apparent few would agree with the generalization that further examination of the ankle does not elicit any more inversion than is found in a normally sprained ankle without a ruptured external ligament. If the case falls within the second category described—namely that in which the presenting symptom is a feeling of weakness or a recurrent giving way—attempted inversion will rarely be accompanied by any peroneal spasm and will not require local analgesia. More often however as Mr Hambly points out the patient presents himself as the result of a recent sprain and peroneal spasm is usually related to the degree of pain experienced. The intravenous injection of 0.5 g of pentothal sodium given with the patient on the operating table secures rapid and adequate relaxation and allows the ankles to be compared both clinically and radiologically under similar conditions.

That the only treatment for an ankle with a rupture of the external lateral ligament is operation is indeed a bold statement but I feel that Mr Hambly refers to the old case with recurrent symptoms even so the treatment should always be guided by a proper assessment of the symptoms and the simple measure of raising the outer border of the heel will often obviate any operative procedure.

Any operation devised to prevent a recurrent subluxation of the talus must provide for a reconstruction of the anterior talo-fibular ligament and such a reconstructed ligament must not vary in length. The operation described is both simple and ingenious but fails to fulfil either of the criteria mentioned. The calcaneo-fibular ligament is admirably reconstructed but the anterior portion of the split peroneus longus tendon has but one fixed attachment—namely that at its fibular extremity—and bears no functional resemblance to the anterior talo-fibular ligament—I am etc.

IRTHAM Lanes

J ROWLAND HUGHES M.B. Ch.B.

SIR—I feel that Mr E Hambly's memorandum under the above heading (March 24 p 413) should not pass unchallenged advocating as it does a needless operation. My dislocation of the ankle—he appears to mean rupture of the external lateral ligament—hardly the same thing! Apart from a wide experience of injuries in others I have personally sustained a sprain of the ankle with an audible rupture of the external ligament and also a genuine dislocation. The foot was so inverted that I could see the sole as I lay on the ground and the deformity was reduced by replacing the astragalus in its socket. There was fortunately no fracture. There was of course much pain and swelling but after a week's rest and some massage I started gentle walking in about a week and was playing tennis a month later. Such exercise naturally was followed by swelling but as it subsided during the night no harm was done and my ankles are as good as ever they were.

I feel that if modern young orthopaedic surgeons realized the value of early and persistent active movement operations would be avoided and patients discharged much earlier and with better results than are often seen to day—I am etc.

Barnes

C. M. FINN

### Problems of Cortical Hyperadrenism

SIR—Dr F Parkes Weber's letter (March 17 p 384) on problems of cortical hyperadrenism is of great interest and from the point of view of the study of the aetiology and pathogenesis of malignant tumours. The group of hormone-producing tumours (ovary testis chorion epithelioma pituitary parathyroid etc) have aroused much interest in recent years not only because of their peculiarities but also because they allow a closer scrutiny of the interwoven endocrine function and neoplastic proliferation.

The variations of the primary or secondary sex characters resulting from the impact of the endocrine environmental factors on the genetic sex determining factors can perhaps be considered as the half way house on the road leading to neoplastic degeneration. An example is the so called masculinizing tumours of the ovary which may be either the arrhenoblastoma or the granulosa cell carcinoma. The latter is more frequently a feminizing tumour.

The explanations given by Dr Parkes Weber are to say the least very thought provoking. Although several different hormones have been isolated from the adrenal gland the con-

ception of a distinct androgenic zone in the adrenal cortex liable to undergo hyperplasia or to function at a lower rate than normal is not easily acceptable. Halban's views (1925) that the cortical hormone is not a specific male activator but may exercise an influence on either gonad are worth recalling. According to Halban when a female shows masculinizing effect she does so because at birth she was a potential hermaphrodite and the effect is caused by the stimulation of the gonadal rests in the ovary. That holds to day notwithstanding the fact brought to light as regards the sex determining factors in the chromosomal pattern. It must also be borne in mind that in the arrhenoblastoma the tumour may be the effect rather than the cause of the increase of the androgenic hormone in circulation. Moreover both masculinizing effects and increase of androgens are not the rule with these tumours.

The question whether the mild forms of feminism producing cortical hyperadrenism in females probably without any actual cortical endocrine tumour could account for some cases of excessive development of the uterus with early and excessive menstuation and minor or and possibly exaggeration of breast development and secondary sex characters can be answered in the positive in a hypothetical way. The importance however lies in the problem whether the symptoms and signs are not analogous of pre malignant conditions in other spheres of oncology.

As regards the active thymic tumour or delayed involution of a big thymus giving rise to either macrogonadism or gynaeconastia with hypogonadism (referred to by Dr Parkes Weber due to a virilizing producing thymic hormone in the former case and a feminizing thymic hormone in the latter) it must be emphasized that although a degree of antagonistic relationship between thymus and gonads exists it seems not to be of simple reciprocal nature. The influence of the thymus on the development of young animals and osteogenesis and normal joint formation was known long ago. That in spraved rats the thymus does not undergo involution or that testosterone propionate injections affect profoundly the thymus does not mean that this gland affects the gonads in the reverse directly. Heavy doses of x rays delivered to the thymus of newborn rats resulting in the destruction of this organ (Jolles 1941) do not produce any effect on the testis—I am etc.

Northampton

B JONES

### PROFESSOR

Hall n J (1945) *Women's Health* 33 479  
Jolles B (1941) *Amer J Roentgen* 45 29

### Shall We Nationalize Medicine?

SIR—The issue of a 100% service surely revolves on how much we value freedom. I am impelled to raise my voice not only by Lord Horler's challenge in his Cardiff address (March 17 p 357) but also by Prof J A Ryle's academic reply (March 31 p 456). My claim to speak rests not like theirs on eminence but on a fairly wide experience. I have climbed over the fence and tried the grass in the next field several times. Those I have sampled include six existing services, a number of general practices, several voluntary hospitals and also teaching and research in universities. I have learned to value certain freedoms and here are some which I hold to be at stake.

I value the right to stand for political election like any other citizen. A Government officer is normally debarred from candidature while holding office but is free to resign and enter private living and then put up for election. Prof Ryle argues for an increase in correct political activity by the profession and at the same time wants to make us all 100% officers of State. Would this not quite properly debar us all from candidature except at the price of retiring from earning a living? How does he reconcile his apparently conflicting advice?

Prof Ryle says: "First of all it is an assumption that the medicine must necessarily impose controls on the professional thought and actions of a doctor and spoil his age-long relationships with his patients. I will agree that any of the future is an assumption but since experience is his basis for prognosis and all the evidence of my expert that these very things are happening in the Services. What evidence does he offer to suggest that a new system make any effort to avoid the grave faults of the



cerebral haemorrhage though the birth was easy and the perineum appeared to offer no resistance or pressure to the head

I think it possible that many others will make equally inaccurate diagnoses and a P.M. would be valuable for accurate statistical purposes if for no other reason. Healthy mothers under regular ante natal supervision receiving priority eggs, milk and vitamins ought to be able to produce healthy viable babies and a plentiful supply of good milk. Are statistics available showing the proportion of breast fed and artificially fed infants in this tragic death roll? I have the impression—though I have not attempted to check the numbers—that a large proportion of mothers regularly attend the clinics to have their babies weighed and to collect dried milk and vitamins. One wonders if any real attempt is made to encourage natural feeding. I have been asked by a very intelligent young lady early in the third month of her first pregnancy what artificial food was best for her baby!

There appears to be a widespread habit of firmly pinioning young babies with the intention I am told of preventing them sucking their thumbs, scratching their faces or damaging their eyes. In my opinion this custom has probably killed many thousands of babies during the past few years. A muscular young nurse rolls the child in a firm shawl or woollen blanket with the arms extended over the abdomen. A final twitch tightens the blanket and compresses the chest. The corner of the blanket is then securely tucked in and the helpless infant as immobile as a mummy is placed in its cot usually on the right side. If the binder is applied as firmly as the constricting shawl abdominal breathing is almost impossible and thoracic breathing must be very shallow and extremely exhausting. If doctors in charge of maternity units will make an unexpected examination of all binders and test the lack of freedom of the infants' arms and the amount of pressure on the chests some useful information may be gathered and if this cruel and pernicious custom can be stopped I am sure many lives can be saved annually. If a necropsy is performed on all babies thought to have died as a result of congenital debility, premature birth or injury at birth I think it probable that many will be found to have right sided hypospastic pneumonia or atelectasis. Possibly tight abdominal binders may contribute to excessive possetting, vomiting and other difficulties in feeding.

Twenty to twenty five years ago (my personal experience does not go further back) one would receive a handywoman's call to a dirty house devoid of all sanitary conveniences or conveniences of any kind to deliver a woman of a large baby. After a struggle a bruised and shocked baby would be delivered and with very little attention it usually survived and thrived. Now adays after conscientious ante natal care an easy forceps delivery takes place under ideal surroundings, the baby showing no signs of trauma yet for no obvious reason it wilts and dies. Killed by kindness?

Since writing the above I have discovered the following in Ashby's *Health in the Nursery* published in 1899:

The binder should be of soft flannel and must not be applied tightly. Its object is to keep the dressing on the navel in place and not to bind the baby up. It will certainly do harm if it is tight enough to compress the chest or stomach. And again Customs, however foolish, did hard and there still seems to be a legion of nurses who implicitly believe in the necessity of bandaging up the body of an infant like a mummy and securing the roll of flannel after being pulled tight with a row of stitches. It is surely not necessary to say that such bandaging is harmful for any compression of the abdomen and chest prevents the proper expansion of the lungs, interferes with the circulation and increases the risk of rupture. We must bear in mind that the size of the abdomen alters in circumference from time to time during the process of digestion.

To summarize I do not claim to have proved anything but I have recorded certain observations in the hope that it may lead to widespread investigation in the nursing of infants and help to check the wastage of child life. I suggest that a necropsy should be a routine measure to verify the cause of every neonatal death. That an investigation be immediately carried out in every maternity unit and on the district into the matter of tight binders and pinioning. The arms cannot be secured within a shawl without some constriction of the thorax and embarrassment of respiration. It might also be noted whether or not it is customary for the babies to be left more frequently and for longer periods on their right sides than on

the left. It is my belief that thousands of babies are killed by these methods of nursing and their deaths cred to congenital debility, premature birth and injury at birth. This can be demonstrated and prevented. I anticipate a very great improvement in the following years' record of neonatal deaths.—I am etc.

Huddersfield

S. H. WADDY

### Newer Concepts of Breast feeding

SIR—Dr M. Witkin's 'newer concepts' (March 31 p. 4) appear to me to be wrong first because they are based on misconception and secondly because they make breast feeding unduly complicated and difficult. I find it hard to believe that if a duct is blocked in the nipple a little massage as described will unblock it if the suction of the baby will not. *Vis a tergo* surely is infinitely less than the *vis a fronte*. Attempts are made to pull a happily sucking infant off a nipple; one realizes the suction pressure is very great indeed.

Breast feeding is largely an emotional business, and anything that makes the mother think it is difficult is to be deplored. If a mother wishes to feed her child—and in my experience most of them do—nothing can stop her doing so except force and it really is extraordinary how folk try the sick visit (the chief offender) the mother, the mother-in-law, neighbours, friends, the nurse, the doctor and the husband in that order are the chief enemies. The sick visitor comes along weighs the baby, says it has lost weight and the seed of doubt is sown. At the next visit complimentary or supplementary feeding is suggested. At the third visit some corporation food and bottle are introduced and finally the first artificial feed is administered.

On a housing estate there were eleven mothers feeding their babies artificially and one (mine) on the breast. The sick visitor tried to introduce the bottle to my mother but I won. If a mother wishes to feed her child and she is told that it is easy and is encouraged and she is warned *carefully* against listening to folk and if necessary is protected from them, nothing can stop her feeding it in my experience.

Finally Dr Witkin's success with breast feeding is probably due to his enthusiastic advocacy and not due to his 'newer concepts'. I find I get excellent results with a completely different technique—namely leaving it to the mother to feed the baby in the manner she finds easiest and best for both herself and child and doing my utmost to protect her from folk.—I am etc.

Rotherham

ERIC COLDFEY

SIR—Having read another helpful article on breast feeding (March 31 p. 441) I wonder if I may comment on my own experience of happy and successful breast feeding?

We have three small boys and I have reared them without benefit of bottles (I just keep one for a mascot). Even when drinks of water were indicated these were given from a spoon and the boys were weaned to the spoon by the time they were 7 to 9 months old. I agree wholeheartedly with the statement that the mother should be alone in her room and not disturbed in order to give undivided attention to her babe. I associate unsuccessful feeds with (1) argument or even conversation with grown ups present at a feed, (2) anxiety about fulfilling appointments or domestic duties between feeds, or immediately after them, and (3) keeping an eye on the other children. I have been lucky to have had enough domestic help to reduce these difficulties to a minimum. Of course I know of women who are not interested in feeding their babies themselves but for others I suggest that success or failure with breast feeding at home depends on the presence or absence of domestic help.—I am etc.

Belfast

ISABEL WILDE

### Flour in the Loaf

SIR—Mr H. C. H. Graves, chairman and managing director of Vitamins Ltd., disputes (March 31 p. 460) the accuracy of certain statements made by Lord Portsmouth in the debate in the House of Lords on Feb. 28. I submit the following evidence in support of Lord Portsmouth.

The constituents of the wheat grain which are in question are those derived from the wheat germ. Their only source is home-grown wheat. The germ has been removed from imported wheat in the country of its origin.

I bring forward this point to illustrate a possible (to be more honest a certain) snag in State administered medicine. In case any of your readers should think I spent my Service life kicking against the goad I would like to add that that was not so. I enjoyed every minute of my Army life. I had quick promotion with no previous experience and was on excellent terms with all my senior officers. On the other hand I always regarded my conditions of service as a voluntary surrender of individual liberties for the good of a cause the ultimate aim being the restoration of those liberties to all serving officers for (we foolishly thought) all time—I am etc

Birmingham

L H G MOORE  
Major R.A.M.C. (ret)

SIR—May I as a very junior member of the profession say how much I agree with Prof. Ryle's arguments in favour of a national medical service? In the post-war era when each of us will have to do his utmost to help to restore the country to normal it is difficult to see how we doctors can remain aloof from schemes of reconstruction. Unfortunately up to the present the proposed State medical service seems to have concerned itself almost entirely with the benefits which are to accrue to the public with the result that most of us have formed the impression that we are to have more work, more control and a limited remuneration. Until this impression is finally cleared from our minds I fear that little progress will be made.

It will I think be conceded that if all members of the community were brought into the N.H.I. scheme and the doctors' terms of service were left unchanged—viz. a 24-hour day and a 365-day year—an impossible situation would arise. Few doctors would survive such a life for ten years and new recruits for the profession would be rare indeed. The obvious solution to the problem and one which in my opinion has been long overdue is to arrange for regular working hours—say from 9 a.m. until 6 p.m.—with a rota of doctors to stand by for emergencies during the remaining part of the day. It is true that such an arrangement would mean that a patient might be attended by several doctors during the course of an illness but I believe that the public would show little opposition to such an occurrence. The beloved and indispensable family doctor is rapidly dying a natural death in more senses than one and it is doubtful if he will ever be replaced. I for one do not believe that it is necessary to become a personal friend of my patient in order that I may do him the maximum amount of good.

We talk a great deal about our freedom at present but surely we are free in theory only. The British doctor of to-day is tied to his practice and his patients just as firmly as was the negro slave to his plantation and master before the Emancipation Proclamation of 1863. In no other profession would such conditions be tolerated and yet many of us are actually fighting to prolong our slavery. There are men who profess to be ready and willing to give their services at any hour of the day and night to any type of case. In seven years of practice I have not met such a man and I am not ashamed to say that I consider nine hours' routine work each day to be quite sufficient both in my own interests and in those of my patients.

A last (but not least) word on behalf of our wives. Is it not high time that the surgery premises with their dreadful tyranny of telephone and door bell were dissociated from the doctor's private residence? Let us not forget also the hardships caused by the initial purchase of a practice and the anxieties of personal illness and provision for retirement. Over and above all the disadvantages of a State medical service it is plain that there exists a golden opportunity for the betterment of our lives. This is our great chance and if we seize it with both hands I venture to suggest that future generations will look back with surprise and incredulity upon the conditions which their fathers tolerated and even fought to retain—I am etc

Blackpool

H DAFIN M.B. Ch.B.

### Nursing and Tuberculosis

SIR—For several months the views of authoritative writers have appeared in your columns concerning the degree of risk to young nurses when exposed to infection from tuberculous patients. The weight of expert but apparently divergent opinion

leaves the mind of the simple observer still a little confused but the letter of Miss Evelyn Pearce (March 24 p. 424) helps by reminding us that we are dealing with a problem that calls for urgent and radical treatment based not on clinical laboratory findings but rather on humanitarian principles.

So long as Dr. W. F. Snell writes primarily as a physician and Drs. P. W. Edwards and A. C. Penman as hospital administrators the battle of the giants will continue but as a general practitioner I would like to support the argument of Miss Pearce who with a wealth of experience behind her believes that the conditions under which the student nurse toils as a hewer of wood and drawer of water are a menace to her health and a grave reflection on our hospital system. This letter is inspired by a disastrous case of hospital slavery which recently came to my notice.

In late 1943 a healthy girl whom I knew as a prison patient started her training as a student nurse at a general hospital and had in her care several tuberculous patients. On Oct. 13, 1944, she came to see me saying that she felt very ill indeed. After examining her I gave her a note for her medical superintendent stating that she was febrile and had lost weight and in my opinion was urgently ill. She was x-rayed three days later and the medical superintendent kindly sent me the report which read: "Marked opacity in right lower lobe area suggests that there has been recent consolidation there probably now resolving. Although at this time she was running an evening temperature of 100-101° she was kept on duty for a further four days before being warded. The sputum being positive her subsequent progress to a sanatorium brought her under the care of Drs. Edwards and Penman who have treated her case with an energy which suggests that their reputation has not been built solely on administrative ability."

This student nurse trained in a general hospital which justly had a high reputation for careful work and progressive treatment and the nurses are usually well looked after. Nevertheless it appears to be a serious fault in our great hospitals that the young nurses are regarded as cogs in the machine rather than as human beings. Until this very serious fault is remedied there will inevitably be reluctance on the part of thinking parents to encourage their own daughters to enter a profession which might otherwise attract—I am etc

Urmston

REGINALD H. TOOTILL

### Identification of Gas Cylinders

SIR—In your issue of March 17 (p. 381) I note the sad fatality due to faulty identification of cylinders. In common with most anaesthetists I deplore the lack of standardization there should be universal cylinder markings of an indelible kind and obvious colour and foolproof fittings in all gas type machines.

Apart altogether from the need for a full personal inspection and testing of the apparatus and a routine once-over inspection before each administration may I suggest the following additional safeguards: (1) All cylinders should have fitted some audible warning giving ample notice of running out. (2) Foolproof connector to all tubes from cylinders to flow meters. The Coxeter-Muslin apparatus has fitted an excellent type of clip known as the Romac clip as used on compressed air machines. These are calibrated in three separate sizes making a special size for each cylinder and its junction to its individual flowmeter. For example it would be impossible to connect the NO<sub>2</sub> or the CO<sub>2</sub> cylinder to the oxygen flow meter as it would not fit and simply blow off—I am etc

London N.8

A OWEN FLOOD

### Organization of Research

SIR—Prof. A. V. Hill is stated in the *Journal* of March 17 (p. 374) to want a central organization for scientific research under a Minister. Does he really think that such a thing will help all independent thinkers to put forward new ideas for research? By centralizing all research work Prof. Hill would have every worker submit his proposed work to an official without any guarantee that it will not be stifled. Filing does exist in all kinds of intellectual work whenever the chance occurs and unless Prof. Hill can guarantee security the less he pushes his idea the better—I am etc

Swansea

G. ARNOLD S.

occur within the space of 3 hours because of the risk of foetal apnoea many foetuses have failed to survive birth because this important rule has not been observed. Hence it appears that the unfortunate woman is left with a 14 inch abdominal wound plus the pains of labour for the last 3 hours of the first stage. The fact that continuous caudal anaesthesia has been so extensively used as an analgesic shows that morphine in ordinary doses is unsatisfactory to overcome the pains of the first stage contractions even without the added pain of a large abdominal incision.

The 7th edition of *Midwifery by Ten Teachers* states that in a case seen early in the first stage it may not be advisable to wait in which case the operation must be proceeded with at once and the delivery of the child effected by Caesarean section. An alternative is to suture the abdominal wound and allow labour to proceed naturally. Of the two procedures the first is the more merciful and has the further advantage of not submitting the abdominal wound to strain.

It may be noted that Mr Holland calls on the support of the dictum of the late Dr Herbert Spencer who never did a lower segment Caesarean section in his life and whose views are not necessarily applicable in 1945. The question arises whether Prof S J Cameron, Mr Holland, or Mr Stanley Way remain with their patients after ovariotomy and wait to deal with their pain personally or whether they leave a house surgeon to cope with the vaginal delivery of a patient who has a large laparotomy wound to strain on as well as the pains of labour. Perhaps one is also permitted to wonder if any one of them has ever had a large incision in his own abdomen although it is too much to hope that they also had the added pains of labour which they urge should be suffered by women. Prof Stander on page 986 of his 8th edition of *Williams' Obstetrics* concludes: "We are of the opinion that the double operation is preferable believing that a woman should not be subjected to the strain of labour immediately following an abdominal operation."

If an operation is performed before the cervix is fully dilated an incision from the pubes to the umbilicus a lower segment Caesarean section and then the removal of the cyst is the treatment which most women would choose who know the facts. This treatment would make them inclined to cater for further pregnancies—I am etc.

London W 1

CLIFFORD WHITE

SIR—The letters on this subject as well as those on placenta praevia show that opinions still differ as to the most suitable methods of surgical treatment. From past experience I cannot regard the presence of Caesarean scars as lightly as Mr C McI Marshall (March 24 p 421) or my friend Victor Bonney (March 31 p 459) for it has been my lot to operate on several cases of rupture through the scar. The possibility of this complication has been in my mind ever since I saw a young mother lying dead on the slab of the admission room through rupture of the uterine wound. From my experience of this complication I consider that the prognosis is influenced greatly by two circumstances. It is less serious if the contents of the uterus are extruded completely into the peritoneal cavity as the uterus can then retract effectively. On the other hand if there be only partial escape of the child through the rent while there is incomplete separation of the placenta death may ensue rapidly from haemorrhage and shock. The bleeding is not so copious if the uterine wound is vascular with the placenta situated at some distance from it. Danger may follow from quite a small rent for, in one case I operated on the child was stillborn while the patient nearly lost her life from the formation of a tear which was not much longer than one inch the placenta lay immediately beneath the scar.

Mr Marshall wisely emphasizes the great importance of a suitable anaesthetic in cases of placenta praevia where the patient's condition is critical. With advantage the choice may be limited to three intravenous pentothal local analgesia and cyclopropane. The only objection which might be lodged against local analgesia in desperate cases where bleeding is continuing is that it adds slightly to the length of time of the operation.

Mr Marshall and I are in complete agreement as to the management of placenta praevia with the exception that he

invariably prefers the lower segment operation. Although his experience of this method of treatment in these cases is gratifying I believe that, for those who only occasionally perform Caesarean section the classical operation is the one which should be chosen. On the occasions when I performed it for placenta praevia I always felt that I was entering a dangerous territory owing to the increased vascularity in this area of the uterus. So I abandoned it when my former colleague Dr J Hewitt whose surgical skill and judgment I admire informed me that he no longer performed the lower segment operation in cases of placenta, as he was convinced that with exsanguinated patients the chance of recovery was lessened in those instances where profuse bleeding occurred during difficult removal of the placenta. Mr C. M. Rivett has also written to me stating that he invariably chooses the upper segment operation in dealing with this abnormality of pregnancy at the same time he always uses pentothal administered by the drip method, as an anaesthetic—I am etc.

County Maternity Hospital, Bellshill

S J CAMERON

### Repair of the Oblique Hernia

SIR—Mr James F Riley's letter on this topic (March 17 p 386) and his reference to the use of strips of hernial sac as fascial suture, prompt me to record that this procedure is also applicable in other kinds of external hernia. In many large ventral hernias—umbilical and incisional—strips of adequate length and strength can be cut from the sac and used to complete the necessary repair. In femoral and direct inguinal varieties the sac does not provide sufficient material but the same method of repair can be used if one takes strips cut from the sac of an inguinal hernia previously removed from another patient. As Riley writes: "The length and strength of the material which can be obtained from such a source are quite remarkable." Recently I operated on a man with a very large scrotal hernia. After his hernia had been repaired by the method described there was enough excellent material left over for the repair of at least half a dozen other cases. In this particular case 1½ inch wide strips of the sac had a breaking strain of fifteen pounds. In thick sacs 1¼ inch wide strips are generally used where the sac is thin wider strips are cut. Any with a breaking strain of less than five pounds are discarded. By arranging an operating session devoted to hernia requiring the hammer method of repair and by heading the list with two large oblique hernias it is possible to obtain enough suitable strips for the repair of say five or six cases.

No claim is made that this method of utilizing the sac gives better results than other repair procedures. Satisfactory results depend not so much on the particular method adopted but rather on the manner in which it is applied. At the same time my method has certain advantages over fascia lata strips—it is economical in time and material and avoids the infliction of a thigh wound which may provide patients with grounds for complaints—real or imaginary. Mr R (Brit J Surg 1943 32 381) states that in his experience pain which may be quite intractable occurs in 25% of subjects.

In an enumeration of the disadvantages of fascia lata Mr writes: "The needle used for the Gallie method is large and apt to traumatize the inguinal ligament. There is also a risk of penetrating the femoral vein. This complication has been frequently mentioned in the literature and in one example which came to my notice death resulted on the operating table. Can such a disaster be fairly described as a complication of the Gallie method? Most competent surgeons would be inclined to use a stronger and more appropriate term—I am etc."

Dundee

F R BROWN

### Recurrent Dislocation of the Ankle

SIR—I was interested in Mr E Hamblay's note on recurrent dislocation of the ankle (March 24 p 413). The condition described is one more accurately referred to by Elmslie (At Surg 1934 100 364) as a recurrent subluxation of the ankle joint. Undoubtedly the initial injury is of some severity but the history of the original severe sprain is not so frequently elicited. While in a number of cases particularly those with superimposed recent sprains the clinical impression of increased

Committee since 1933 he soon realized the need for specially equipped psychiatric departments for children and the war only had postponed the realization of his plans regarding this important preventive field of medicine. As honorary president of the Norwegian Society of Mental Hygiene for several years Dr Sæviere also devoted much of his unusual energy to popularizing the general principles of mental hygiene. He was a very active member of the Norwegian Neurological and Psychiatric Societies.

Besides his many official duties Dr Sæviere also had a large private practice in Oslo being chiefly as a consultant and he obtained the confidence and admiration of a vast number of patients from all parts of Norway. His interest in clinical work was intimately combined with profound personal and social care for the sick individual. Dr Sæviere's assistants will always remember his extraordinary knowledge and his ability to convey this knowledge to his staff.

#### DENIS JOSEPH COFFEY LL.D. M.B.

We regret to announce the death on April 3 in a Dublin nursing home of Dr Denis Coffey, late President of University College, Dublin and Vice-Chancellor of the National University of Ireland who for 25 years represented that University on the General Medical Council.

Denis Joseph Coffey graduated B.A. with first class honours in 1886 and M.B. B.Ch. in 1888 at the old Royal University of Ireland of which he was later elected a Fellow and went for postgraduate study to Louvain, Madrid and Leipzig. He became professor of physiology and later dean of the Faculty of Medicine in his own University and lecturer in biology at St Patrick's College, Maynooth. He served on the Royal Commission on Trinity College and the University of Dublin in 1906 and was one of the Dublin Commissioners under the Irish Universities Act 1908 in which year he was elected President of the newly created University College, Dublin. Trinity College conferred on him the honorary degree of LL.D. and the Royal College of Physicians of Ireland its honorary Fellowship. He was appointed to represent the National University of Ireland on the GMC in 1920 and seven years later became President of the Free State Medical Council.

At the time of his retirement from the presidency of the NUI in 1940 a tribute in the *Journal of the Irish Free State Medical Union* recorded that to the young University Dr Coffey gave all his energies unselfishly and without reserve assuming the whole burden of its early administration. As the University grew he did not spare himself and long after he might have safely delegated power he did not do so because he was impelled by a whole-hearted conception of duty. The successful growth and assured standing of the Medical Faculty were due in part to his wisdom and to the character he gave to its formation.

The death on March 26 at Brentwood, Essex of Dr ARTHUR QUENNEL, aged 78, removes not merely the doyen but the respected and respected of the medical profession in a grandson and great grandson. He was the head of a large firm which includes also his nephew Dr William Quennell representing the fifth generation in continuity. He had witnessed the development of a small country market town into an affluent residential suburb of London where his services were equally acceptable to the Essex farmers and the more sophisticated immigrants of the last forty years. He was of the very best type of general practitioner and took immense pains to keep fully abreast of progress in all branches of medicine. It was common knowledge too that he maintained an envying, high standard of professional ethics and standards. Not only was he a supporter over many years of both the leading medical charities but his private liberality was inextinguishable. It was no uncommon thing for him to summon a consultant from London for some urgent case and himself to pay the fee if he knew it would overstrain the patient's resources. His medical education was obtained at St Bartholomew's Hospital whence he qualified as M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. in 1892. Thereafter he was house surgeon and house physician at the Royal Free Hospital, and resident medical officer at the Evelina Hospital for Children. Until laid low by serious illness about a year ago he had remained in harness no doubt partly or wholly through determination to do his share in the country's war effort. Dr Quennell who was unmarried joined the B.M.A. in 1912.

We regret to record the death on March 18 of Mr ASLETT BALDWIN, consulting surgeon to the West London Hospital, to St Mark's Hospital for Diseases of the Rectum and to a

number of other hospitals in and around London. Aslett Baldwin was a student of the Middlesex Hospital, qualified in 1893 and obtained the F.R.C.S. in 1896. He began and continued as a general surgeon but combined this with more and more work in his chosen specialty. He made a number of practical contributions to the Subsection of Proctology of the Royal Society of Medicine and after that had been raised to the rank of an autonomous Section he served as its president and was also a Fellow of the American Proctological Society. Aslett Baldwin had been a member of the B.M.A. since 1909 and was a past president of the West London Medical-Chirurgical Society.

Dr THOMAS JOSIEH COSTELLO, an alderman and former mayor of Darwen, Lancs., died on March 3, aged 55. He studied medicine at University College, Dublin and graduated B.Sc. M.B. B.Ch. of the National University of Ireland in 1913. After serving as house surgeon at the Mater Misericordiae Hospital he was in the R.A.M.C. with the rank of captain during the last war and won the Military Cross. As chairman of the Darwen Public Health Committee to which he was elected in 1937 Dr Costello did much good work in the borough in promoting the establishment of new public baths and a civic health centre. As an undergraduate he was one of the fastest three-quarter backs in Irish rugby football and in his last year played in all three international matches against England, Scotland and Wales.

Dr CHRISTOPHER HUGH MACKLIN, of Amphil near Bedford who died in London on March 27, was elected chairman of the North Beds Division of the B.M.A. in June of last year. He was born at Piddley Hunt on Nov. 19, 1894, son of the Rev. H. W. Macklin and from Felsted School entered the Middlesex Hospital. After qualifying M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. in 1921 he was appointed house physician at the Middlesex hospital studies having been interrupted by three years service as surg. sub-lieut. R.N.V.R. in H.M.S. *Orotoma*. Dr Macklin held a number of appointments at Amphil from 1922 onwards and at the time of his death was the senior member of a partnership of three.

Dr JOHN NARR MARSHALL died at his home, Stewarthall, Isle of Bute on March 15. He was in his 85th year and was born at Pollokshields, Glasgow. He graduated in medicine at Glasgow University, thereafter holding resident posts in the Western Infirmary, Glasgow, and Beldyde Fever Hospital, Glasgow. He then took his M.D. and went to Vienna for postgraduate work. After a short period of practice in Glaston, Ayrshire, he settled in the Island of Bute in 1892 and continued in active practice there until he retired in 1934. He took a great interest in medical matters, holding at different times the offices of president of the Glasgow and West of Scotland Branch of the B.M.A., chairman of the Bute Insurance Committee and chairman of the Victoria Cottage Hospital, Rothesay. He was a Fellow of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow, and a member of the Marine Biological Association, Millport. He was largely responsible for the formation of the Bute Natural History Society in 1905 and for equipping the Bute Natural History Museum; he also undertook archaeological investigations in Bute. He was a Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland. He is survived by his wife and three daughters—Miss Margaret Marshall, R.R.C. who is matron of the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Miss Sheila Marshall, D.Sc., who is a biologist on the staff of the Millport Marine Biological Association; and Miss Dorothy Marshall who is at home. The high regard in which Dr Marshall was held by the Bute community was evidenced by a public presentation at the time of his retirement, this function being presided over by Lord Bute. Dr John W. Thomson sends the following tribute: "The moving finger that writes and having writ moves on, must have recorded a noble story of Dr Marshall, a story of traits that come from following the right rather than the expedient of perseverance in well-doing of human sympathy and kindness. His quietness of manner was a noteworthy characteristic which called forth the remark by one of his patients that he could not have many idle words to answer for. His skill and knowledge as a physician and surgeon were of a high order and on this account he was often called in consultation by his colleagues and neighbouring general practitioners. His work had the broad outlook of one well-versed in natural history and he recognized medicine as a jealous mistress who allowed to her devotees no counter attractions. He had great kindness and charm of manner which combined with wide reading and a retentive memory made him a delightful host in a home where guests were the rule. In his earlier years in practice travelling was by bicycle, by riding and by pig and was in consequence

To me the most striking common factor in services is the whittling away of many professional freedoms which add up to a big debit. Consider the tuberculous patient. Possibly a poor case for freedom but he still has a trace up to the point of public danger he may refuse treatment but the price has gone up recently. In the official Model Leaflet Allowances and Grants we read: "These allowances will be paid provided that he follows a course of treatment advised by the tuberculosis officer of the local authority (my italics). Is this a model of things to come? Together with the patient's waning right of free choice goes the doctor's right to retire from a case. Another freedom that I value is the right to prescribe as I think best. This has never been strong in services and under wartime drug restrictions it is in danger of vanishing."

Another freedom that is ebbing is the freedom to give one's personal best to each patient. I regard this as crucial. I have met service administrators who exert direct pressure although insidiously because they will not put it in writing to scamp the work and speed the flow of human cattle through their clinics. When I challenge I am told that the mass method is the only way, or that there is a shortage of doctors but in any case it is an order. I have tasted this in every service pudding I have eaten. Like the flavour of weevils it cannot be disguised by any amount of jam. The point is that we have not yet seen a service that sets out to put the interests of the individual patient first. I have always thought and taught that this is the first thing in therapeutics—the foundation stone that is still solid after 2500 years. The mass method of approach is satisfactory for animal work and most laboratory workers recognize that it cannot be directly or completely applied to man because man is something more than animal. That its attempted imposition on man is unsatisfying to patient and doctor alike I have no shadow of doubt.

The freedom to set up experiments to test a theory is one that I value too including man within voluntary and human limits and experiment by definition includes control for measurement. Prof Ryle states his belief in his theory but admits until we have tried it neither Lord Horder's assumption nor mine can be proved the more correct. Therefore I assume that he considers the 100% service plan to be in the nature of an experiment. But where is his control? What is left from 100% for any kind of comparison under equivalent conditions? Does he accept Lord Kelvin's definition that science is measurement? If so he has thrown away his yardstick. I can picture plenty of political control in a 100% service but because it rules out scientific control from the start I submit that it is not an experiment and therefore could never prove anything. The only comparisons left would be the results on the health of the next generation to set against that of the present and of the past which would contain so many enormously variable factors as to be scientifically fantastic and totally invalid.

Finally to be constructive let me welcome discussion and plan. Let us collaborate and organize to improve by all means. Let us indeed try a unified national service. But I press that this is too big either to be measured by the yardstick of science or bossed by the big stick of politics. By what then could it be controlled? I suggest that it could be balanced by a principle and the only one that is big enough is freedom. If I am right this means that we must not agree to a 100% service under any circumstances. The only prescription that is likely to prevent the monster medical machine from becoming a myxoedematous monstrosity is adequate dosage with freedom to be available at all times and at every stage. Freedom for the patient to seek private aid without penalty provided only that in certain cases he does in fact take some specialist advice. Freedom for the doctor to work in the service or get out and earn a reasonable living at his profession on his own responsible as of old only to his patients subject only to his conscience and his King.

Would this not put the service on its mettle and the private profession too? Let them vie with each other to serve the nation in friendly rivalry and I think both will live and flourish healthily. But if it so happens that England lets this freedom go either by default under hasty wartime legislation or by direct vote after due time for consideration then I for one will reckon it to be the greatest disaster in the history of medicine. I will then pack my traps and sadly restart my

travels in pursuit of freedom even as Sir Walter Langdon Brown has suggested (*Daily Telegraph* July 28, 1944) as far as the wilderness—I am, etc.,

Lee-on-the Solent

J W DE W G THORNTON

SIR—Lord Horder (March 17, p. 357) postulates a number of axiomatic truths that no one will question. At the same time this eminent authority gives expression to some strong protestations of a controversial nature. For example the sponsors of the White Paper are arraigned as accessories in a course that must ultimately lead so it is contended to regimentation and control by the State. The evidence adduced in support of this indictment hardly rises above the level of the hypothetical. It is noteworthy that no recognition is made of those doctors who have indicated their reactions to the White Paper as favourable (Q 30 of Questionary) or have plainly signified their approval of a salaried remuneration or some similar alternative which will not involve mutual competition (Q 17 and Q 18 of Questionary). Is it considered that they are lacking in good brains and healthy ambition simply because they are not attracted by the adventures—and the hazards—of competitive private practice?

The health centre according to Lord Horder's conception takes the shape of a hospital out-patient department where the Ministry pays for the services of the specialists. That is very different from the health centre of the White Paper which is designed for a group of general practitioners working together. And now that some public health authorities have laid claim to the same label for their clinics, the appellation health centre does not make for clarity. It seems hitherto to discard the term in reference to grouped general practice for which consulting centre might be better.

I would beg leave to deprecate the emphasis on the sentiment that we—the medical profession—stand for same knowledge selflessness and mercy in a world gone mad. That is a high standard but is it not a little unsympathetic to the rest of the population? Why a world gone mad?—I am etc.

St. Annes-on-Sea

JOSEPH PARNES

SIR—The last paragraph of Prof Ryle's letter states by far the most important point in the controversy. He says: "Until we have tried it neither Lord Horder's assumption nor mine can be proved the more correct (my italics)." Let there be no misunderstanding: once medicine is nationalized there would be no return from the disaster both to the community in general and to the medical profession which many of us believe it would bring about. It would be impossible to say "We find this experiment a failure. Let us go back to the status quo."

The Church of England is a very good example of political control. The bishops are I believe appointed on the recommendation of the particular political party which is in office at the time of a vacancy. In my view the chaotic condition of the Church to-day is due largely to the unfortunate practice of many of the bishops who seem to mistake theology for politics. So it would surely be if our profession were nationalized. May it never happen—I am, etc.,

Birmingham

ERIC W ASSINDER

SIR—Prof J A Ryle (March 31, p. 456) aims high if his media Utopia is to contain administrators who will not interfere with clinicians. He leaves out of account human frailties not the least of which in the administrator type is the "itch to interfere beyond their zone of usefulness."

I was once called upon during my Army service to give an explanation of my treatment of a case of fractured femur by a splint other than a Thomas splint. My first explanation—an oral one—that I had been offered a Thomas splint and refused to use it was not accepted and I was asked to put the matter in writing. My written explanation was accepted but I received a cautionary note to the effect that the Thomas splint had been manufactured in large quantities for the Army for treatment of this type of injury that I knew the usual channels of procedure when a departure from Army technique was involved and in future I was to use those channels. The time lag would of course have been unpleasant for my patients and irksome to me so from that date the usual Army technique was adhered to.

He graduated in medicine at Glasgow in 1923 and proceeded M.D. four years later. In civil life he was obstetric surgeon to the Preston Royal Infirmary and consulting obstetrician to the Lancashire County Council and a number of voluntary and municipal hospitals. He had been resident physician at the Glasgow Royal Infirmary and Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital and senior M.O. at St. Alfege's Hospital, Greenwich. Before his appointment to the North Caribbean Area, Col. Simpson acted as hospital liaison officer between the War Office and the Ministry of Health.

Surg. Capt. HERBERT WELLS BAYLY SHEWELL R.N. (ret.) who died at the Royal Naval Hospital, Minster, Dorset, on March 27 in his 73rd year, had studied medicine at Cambridge and St. Bartholomew's Hospital, graduating M.A., M.B., B.Ch. in 1898. For his services in the last war, Capt. Shewell was created O.B.E. and at the Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association held at Cambridge in 1920 he was vice-president of the Naval and Military Section.

Lieut.-Col. ANDREW THOMAS GAGE C.I.E. LL.D. I.M.S. (ret.) died last month at Strathpeffer, Ross-shire, at the age of 73. He was educated in Aberdeen and became an M.A. of the University in 1891 and qualified with the M.B., C.M. in 1896. In 1894-6 he was assistant to the professor of botany at Aberdeen University and entered the Indian Medical Service in 1897. After a short period in military employment, he was appointed assistant to the Superintendent of the Botanical Gardens, Calcutta, the late Sir David Prain, whom he succeeded on Sir David's retirement in 1906. This appointment included the directorship of the Botanical Survey of India and charge of the cinchona factory near Darjeeling and involved much administrative work. His scientific publications included *A Botanical Tour in South Lushai Hills* 1904 and *Vegetation of District Mibinbu (Burma)* 1903. When the Government of India decided to increase its cinchona plantations, Col. Gage spent much time in touring over India in search of a suitable climate and soil for the purpose, and on his advice an area in Burma was chosen, but this was unfortunately lost to the Japanese early in the present war. He was awarded the C.I.E. for his services and retired in 1926. Shortly afterwards he underwent a very serious operation, made a good recovery but had the misfortune to suffer later from a distressing cardiac condition which proved fatal. He was somewhat reserved in his manner but was a thoroughly competent and reliable officer.

## Universities and Colleges

### UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

In a Congregation held on March 20 the University accepted with gratitude an offer by Mr. Stanley Brookes of an annuity of £1,500 for seven years to further the study of the biochemical factors influencing organic mental disorders. Decrees were carried establishing a Betty Brookes Research Fellowship in memory of the donor's daughter for a period of not less than 7 years for the study of problems of brain metabolism in relation to nervous and mental disease and prescribing conditions of tenure. The Fellow will be appointed by the Board of the Faculty of Medicine on the recommendation of the Whitley Professor of Biochemistry to work mainly in the Department of Biochemistry but also keep in regular touch with relevant clinical work, especially in the Nuffield Department of Surgery.

### UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

At a Congregation held on March 17 the following medical degrees were conferred by proxy except where an asterisk shows that they were received in person:

M.D.—H. B. May, E. Cronin  
M.Chir.—J. M. Pullan, D. I. Williams  
M.B. Chir.—G. N. Cooke, H. L. English, B. M. Heap, M. L. Craeme

### UNIVERSITY OF MANCHESTER

Lord Woolton will be installed as Chancellor of the University on Wednesday, May 16. After his installation he will confer honorary doctorates on eleven persons including Sir Wilson Jameson, M.D., F.R.C.P., Chief Medical Officer to the Ministry of Health, and Lady Limerick, Deputy Chairman of the British Red Cross Society.

### UNIVERSITY OF ST. ANDREWS

The honorary degree of LL.D. will be conferred on William Thomson Munro, M.D., D.P.H., formerly medical superintendent of Glenelg Sanatorium, at a graduation ceremony to be held on June 29.

### ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND

Queen Mary has made a donation to the Restoration and Development Fund of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. The Fellows and Members of the College much appreciate the honour and are deeply grateful for this mark of Her Majesty's favour and approval.

## Medical Notes in Parliament

### Europe's Food

Earl WINTERTON on March 28 opened a debate in the House of Commons on supplies to liberated countries. He said the economic condition of the freed Western countries was resulting in malnutrition and was sowing the seeds of tuberculosis and deficiency diseases among children. Lack of vitamins reduced the physical powers of the inhabitants and almost abolished their powers of moderation and judgment. Unless Holland could be freed hundreds of thousands of Dutchmen would die of starvation in the next six weeks. He was informed that U.S. Army rations were about twice those of the British Army in quantity, about four times those of the British civilian and nine or ten times those of the average civilian in France. Mr. GREENWOOD said food supplies available in the world apart from wheat were likely to be lower this year than last. In the so-called liberated areas the problem would be something which the world had never seen, not even in the days of the Black Death. Disease germs knew no frontier and this country might be as open to grievous diseases as those countries.

Mr. ATTLEE said that at the request of the War Cabinet he recently visited Paris, Brussels, and part of Holland to report on the situation. He reminded the House that Britain was a deficit area and could not supply other such areas except at the expense of its own supplies. The duty of the military authorities to supply the people of the liberated areas was limited to provisions of an austere standard. In any liberated area there were more than bare rations in the richer agricultural areas; greatest difficulties were in the poorer parts of the big towns. Military authorities were responsible for minimum needs not only of food but of clothing, blankets, soap, coal, and petroleum. Monthly demands of supplies were approved by SHAEF and sent to Washington and the supplies were brought to the country. These minimum supplies had sufficed to avoid disease. The standard was far lower than the standard in North America and was supplemented for heavy workers. But it was sufficient to maintain health and up to now there had been freedom from epidemics. There was a danger of a world shortage in imported fats and milk products. In France the situation in the south was bad in places. In Belgium the food situation though not easy had been well held as also in that part of Holland which had been liberated. In Holland still under the Germans the people received only about a quarter of the standard food in free Holland. This was utterly inadequate. Some food got in through the Red Cross but not enough. The Allies were making plans to feed the people as soon as Allied troops got there. There would have to be specialized food for people near starvation. Provision must also be made for feeding displaced persons in Europe and there was a prospect that the Allies would have to feed a great number of Germans. Up to the moment the Minister of Food had sent or had agreed to release for the liberated areas—which included some of the Mediterranean areas—900,000 tons of food from Britain's own stock.

Sir ARTHUR SALTER said that rations for the normal person in France were not more than half British civilian rations. In Belgium they were much the same. In liberated Holland a trifle better in unliberated Holland infinitely worse. Some food was going into Greece. In Yugoslavia there was great suffering on the Dalmatian coast but relative plenty elsewhere. Commander PRIOR stated that in the South of France the percentage of premature births was increasing rapidly and the weight of the babies was poor. There was no milk and no baby foods. Dr. HADEN GUEST said he had been told by people of authority there that food conditions in Paris and in Belgium were much worse than they had been under the Germans. Sir RALPH GLYN pointed out that of 4,500,000 people in the western districts of Holland 1,000,000 would not be physically able to digest ordinary foodstuffs. Mr. ENMOTT said his information from Rome was that 864 calories daily were available for Italian children, 890 for expectant mothers and 1,600 for people in heavy work. No fats had been distributed.

Sir JAMES GRIGG replying to the debate said the problem looming in Northern Italy transcended any in Southern and Central Italy. Plans had been prepared to bring relief there. The service of someone with experience in the Bengal famine had been used to assist in investigating the need for bringing predigested food to areas of the Continent where ordinary food would be useless to the people for some time. The military would do their part to prevent disease in the wake of the Armies.

### Colonial Medical Research

The Secretary of State for the Colonies and the Medical Research Council have jointly set up a Colonial



## Obituary

A W SHEEN, CBL MS FRCS

We regret to announce that Col A W Sheen Provost of the Welsh National School of Medicine and for fourteen years professor of surgery there died at the Cardiff Royal Infirmary on March 28. He had represented the University of Wales on the General Medical Council since 1928.

### A colleague writes

Alfred William Sheen was the son of a well known Cardiff practitioner who was also a surgeon to the Royal Infirmary in the pre consultant days when the hospital was staffed by general practitioners. He was born in 1869 and educated at University College Cardiff and Guy's Hospital where he was a distinguished student and qualified in 1892 taking honours in the MB BS of London University and then proceeded after the usual resident appointments to the MD and MS degrees and the FRCS. He returned to Cardiff and was appointed assistant surgeon to the Infirmary and confined himself to consulting practice. Lynn Thomas (later Sir John Lynn Thomas) and Sheen were the first to restrict themselves to consulting practice in South Wales. In the South African War Sheen served as surgeon to the Imperial Yeomanry Field Hospital throughout the campaign and was mentioned in despatches. A younger brother was in the Royal Navy and ended with the Naval Brigade for the defence of Ladysmith and was an engineer captain in the Battle Cruiser Force 1914-18. He later attained the rank of rear admiral. Sheen would undoubtedly have achieved equivalent high rank had he decided to remain in the Army for which perhaps he was best fitted. He resumed practice in Cardiff and now became full surgeon to the Infirmary at an early age.

In the first world war Sheen formed and commanded the Welsh Hospital at Netley which was afterwards established in India as the 34th (Welsh) General Hospital where he remained until 1919 and during the latter period was consultant surgeon to the war hospitals in India. For his services he was made CBE in 1918. He had now been away from home for five years and on his return found it difficult to regain his former position as his term of appointment to the Infirmary had now expired. Sheen was elected under an old rule of retirement at the age of 60 or after 20 years on the full staff and the latter ruling applied in his case when he was just over 50 and the Infirmary was deprived of his services at the best time of his life. Fortunately the Welsh National School of Medicine was completed in 1921 and Sheen became its first professor of surgery and director of the surgical unit where his administrative ability in the inauguration of the School was invaluable. He was an excellent teacher and proved to be a successful full time professor. He became Provost of the School after relinquishing his professorial duties to his chief assistant Lambert Rogers but on the outbreak of the present war when Prof Rogers was mobilized in the R N V R Sheen was again recalled to direct the unit and voluntarily carried out these onerous and double duties to the time of his death.

He was County Director of Voluntary Aid in Glamorgan and here his military and surgical experience were indispensable in a vast industrial area like South Wales. In this work he was greatly assisted by his wife and they took a leading part in the social life of the county generally. At Senghennydd the scene of our worst mining disaster Sheen was one of the first to reach the pit head and immediately took charge of the rescue operations. He was a born leader of men in such an emergency and all instinctively turned to him for instructions. The writer was immediately ordered to select the rescue parties and a long queue of young miners stripped to the waist passed in turn for examination. I shall always remember his warm appreciation of the natural courage of the miner and the characteristic squaring of his broad shoulders on reporting.

All correct Sir. There was scarcely a fast pulse amongst them. He replied: They are brave fellows and then addressed them personally. The next task was to convert a hall into a temporary hospital which was quickly done under his capable supervision.

Sheen was past president of the Hunterian Society and president of the Section of Surgery at the Annual Meeting of the B.M.A. in Cardiff in 1928 and contributed regularly to the medical journals in his younger days. The end was characteristic of his indomitable spirit. He had trudged three miles through the heaviest snowfall on record locally to keep an appointment at the medical school office. This effort at his advanced age was too much even for the tough fibre of his robust and well preserved constitution. Acute heart strain resulted and was fatal in a little over a month. He died at the Royal Infirmary which he had so loyally served for almost half a century.

### Prof R M F PICKEN writes

Others can speak better of the distinguished part played by Col A W Sheen in the development of the Welsh National School of Medicine during its difficult childhood but it may be appropriate that one whose contacts with him became close only in his main should pay a tribute to his memory. When I was primarily with local government the project of the Guardians building a new hospital became a public issue which affected Corporation and the Medical School and Sheen became an active member of a medical committee set up by the Guardians to advise them on planning and other technical matters. His views were broad and idealistic and had much influence on the moulding of what now one of the finest municipal hospitals in the country. He was a firm advocate of close association between the medical school and this and other municipal institutions, and constantly drew his influence toward furthering this object. He was instrumental in securing joint appointments between the school, the voluntary hospital and the municipality as a means of attracting young specialists into the area much to the advantage of all parties.

Sheen's ideas for remedying the defects of medical education were radical. He expressed himself in speech and writing with vigour and clarity and without compromise but he met opposition with equanimity and without rancour. Age did not stifle his adventurous character of his mind. In administration he rode a tight rein and kept effective contact with his colleagues. He constantly stressed the importance of research among the functions of the medical school but he took an expansive view of its teaching duties not only for medical students and graduates but also for ancillary workers in health. His personal relations with his colleagues were friendly and intimate and they will cherish the memory of his many acts of personal kindness.

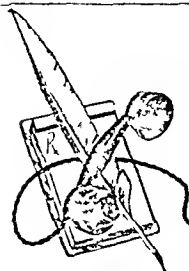
Surg Capt LAMBERT ROGERS R N V R professor of surgery University of Wales cables from overseas.

I am deeply grieved to hear of the death of my friend and colleague Prof A W Sheen whose kindness I can never forget. So much in the development of medical education in Wales was due to his far reaching views and energetic drive that the University and Medical School and the Cardiff Royal Infirmary have sustained a grievous loss. The Colonel as he was fondly called by his friends was always young in outlook and his ambitions were always for all that is best in surgery and in medical education generally. The son of a distinguished Cardiff practitioner, he had been Ant. Durham's house surgeon at Guy's and early in his surgical career was one of a small group of surgeons to ligature successfully the innominate artery. Having had a distinguished Army career in the last war he would have loved a Service appointment in this, being over age for such he worked harder than ever for the medical school in which he was both the first professor of surgery and the first provost. He retired from the chair of surgery in 1935 but remained on as administrative head of the school and after the death of Mrs Sheen early in the war returned to the chair to enable his younger colleague to go on active service. He published numerous and valuable papers on surgical subjects was a sound surgeon of wide experience an excellent teacher and speaker and an able administrator. He had a great gift for encouraging younger men very much beloved by his friends and students and will be sorely missed.

### HAARON SAETHRE MD

On Feb 9 1945 several Norwegian patriots were arrested as hostages and sentenced to death by a German summary court martial. They were immediately afterwards shot as a reprisal for the killing the day before of the Quisling police chief by the Norwegian Home Forces. Among the Norwegians executed was Dr Haakon Saethre chief medical officer of the psychiatric department of Oslo City Hospital and one of the most prominent Norwegian neurologists and psychiatrists. His death as a hostage reflects dismally the terrorism practised by the Germans in occupied Norway.

Haakon Saethre was born in Bergen in 1891 and had his post graduate neurological and psychiatric training at the State Hospital in Oslo and at the State Psychiatric Clinic. He became head of the psychiatric department of Oslo City Hospital in 1933 and throughout his excellent clinical work and outstanding abilities as an administrator made his clinic one of the most inspiring psychiatric institutions in Norway. Dr Saethre's scientific work covered a wide field of neurology and psychiatry. His works on oyccephaly disseminated sclerosis general paresis and other topics are already classical neurological literature. A number of articles on various subjects are to be found in the Scandinavian medical journals. During the last 10 years he made extensive studies of chronic alcoholism and of the neurological and psychiatric sequelae of head injuries. He was official Norwegian delegate to several international congresses and was president of the Inter Scandinavian Congress of Psychiatrists in Oslo 1938. As medical consultant for Oslo City Child Welfare



write or phone  
OUR MEDICAL INFORMATION DEPT  
they will be glad to give you  
full details of this or any other  
of our products  
TELEPHONE ILford 30.0  
Extensions 61 and 67  
TELEGRAMS B Smith Pno e London

# 'MYOCRISIN'

TRADE MARK

BRAND

Sodium Aurothiomalate

for the treatment of  
rheumatoid arthritis



MANUFACTURED BY

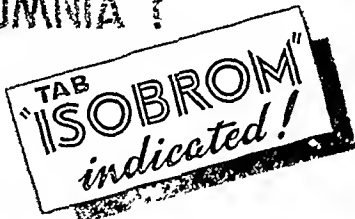
MAY &amp; BAKER LTD

DISTRIBUTORS

PHARMACEUTICAL SPECIALITIES (MAY &amp; BAKER) LTD DAGENHAM

NON TOXIC NON CUMULATIVE NON HABIT FORMING

## INSOMNIA ?



### A NEW SEDATIVE AND HYPNOTIC

romisovalerylurea and bro-  
quimolecular proportions  
carbromal have been used  
in America for their  
application of their com-

Recent clinical experiences  
have demonstrated conclusively that a remarkable synergistic  
enhancement of effect is obtained when the two drugs are  
administered in combination

ISOBROM is a non toxic sedative and hypnotic and can be  
used for prolonged period without hepatic or renal impairment  
or damage to the central nervous system

THERE ARE NO KNOWN CONTRA INDICATIONS

ACTION— ISOBROM induces sleep in 10-30 minutes. The  
effect lasts from 4-5 hours and is usually followed by natural  
sleep

5 gr Tabs in bottles containing 25 & 100 tablets For dispen-  
sing 250, 500 and 1000 tablets

This preparation is not advertised to the public

Clinical samples and literature on request

CLINICAL PRODUCTS LTD RICHMOND SURREY

## Two advances in Opiate Medication

# DILAUDID

D.M.A. dihydromorphinone

### Improved Morphine Preparation

Whilst the analgesic power of Dilaudid is  
five times as great as morphine its hypnotic  
effect is considerably weaker. The euphoric  
element is largely subdued and addiction risk  
correspondingly lowered. Tolerance is im-  
proved, an increase of dosage rarely necessary.  
The effect on peristalsis is slight and much less  
persistent than with morphine.

# DICODID

TRADE MARK dihydrocodeinone

### Powerful Antitussive

Occupying a place midway between morphine  
and codeine, Dicodid exerts a selective  
influence on the cough centre. The absence  
of any notable constipating effect is respon-  
sible for the use of Dicodid as a post-  
operative analgesic. Better tolerated than  
morphine it also interferes very much less with  
expectoration.

Literature and samples on request

## KNOLL LTD,

61, Welbeck Street, London, W1

## OXYGEN TENTS

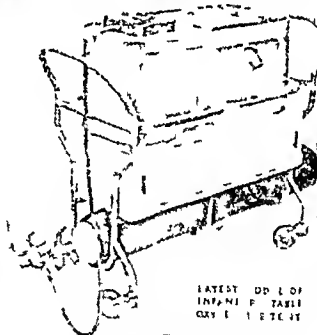
By Day  
or Night

For Adults

Juniors

Infants

Complete, self-  
contained portable  
modern air condi-  
tioning units—pro-  
viding a controlled  
supply of oxygen to  
the patient's bed—  
this is the 24 hour  
Rental Service



offered by OXYGENAIRE LIMITED, London and Associated  
Companies in Bristol, Birmingham and Manchester

Numerous County Councils and over 100 London hospitals  
use this Rental Service regularly. The service is available to  
all doctors, hospitals and nursing homes. Installations are made  
at the shortest notice, conditions of comfort being assured.

DAY AND NIGHT

## Oxygenaire Ltd

### SERVICE

From 8 DUKE ST, WIGMORE ST, LONDON, W1 WELBECK 1322

and Associated Companies in

BRISTOL (ABSON 81) BIRMINGHAM (CALTHORPE 1737) MANCHESTER (SALE 5218)

Bournemouth Representative H A DAVIS LTD (BOSCOMBE 2252)

especially strenuous. His experiences were rich and it was entertaining and informative to hear him reminiscing. He was a staunch supporter of cottage hospitals and was a believer in general practitioners doing some of their own surgery. His services were freely given to the poor and he was most lenient in the matter of fees. In all his activities he was ably and loyally supported by his wife and family. He had a wide circle of friends in the West of Scotland, who mourn his loss and whose sympathy goes out to his bereaved family.

Dr EDWARD WILLIAM REES JONES, late medical officer of health for Blackpool, died at Lytham St. Annes after a short illness on March 27. He had his medical education at University College London, and the University of Glasgow, graduating M.B. Ch.B. Glas. in 1898 and M.D. in 1904. He also took the Cambridge D.P.H. Entering the public health service his first appointment was that of assistant M.O.H. for Nottingham. He was then deputy M.O.H. and school medical officer for Lincoln before taking up the post of M.O.H. and school medical officer Blackpool. During the last war Dr. Rees Jones held a commission as temporary captain R.A.M.C. He joined the B.M.A. in 1906 as honorary secretary of the Blackpool Division for twelve years and chairman in 1932-3. He was a Fellow of the Society of Medical Officers of Health, a Serving Brother in the Order of St. John of Jerusalem and honorary surgeon to the St. John Ambulance Association. When he retired from his post at Blackpool in 1940 at the age of 65 he could look back on immense developments in the medical services of the town.

Dr JOSEPH KENNISH of The Chase Clapham Common SW died on March 2 at the Bolingbroke Hospital after a week's illness, aged 78. A Cumberland man by birth he studied medicine at the University and Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh and qualified L.R.C.P.S. Ed. and L.R.F.P.S. Glas. in 1897. Thereafter he practised at Clapham where he had been district medical officer to the Wandsworth Guardians and served to the end as one of that borough's public vaccinators. A keen B.M.A. man elected in 1907 he was hon. secretary of the Wandsworth Division for many years and represented it at two Annual Meetings. He also served on the Ministry of Health Committee at headquarters in 1919-20. He did yeoman service during the last war as honorary secretary of the Local Medical War Committee, his work in that capacity being recognized both by the Central Medical War Committee and by his fellow practitioners in Wandsworth who presented him with a gold watch. He had also been treasurer of the South West London Postgraduate Association up to the time of his death. A.D.M. writes: Joseph Kennish was kindly, self-sacrificing and lovable, a great favourite with all who knew him. In his student days Jos. as he was affectionately called by his Edinburgh contemporaries, was well known as a university harrier, sprinter, billiard player and yachtsman.

Dr JOHN PATRICK O'KANE was born at Swatragh Co. Derry in 1896 and came over to Preston with his family at an early age. After being educated at Ushaw College Co. Durham he joined the Life Guards in 1916. On his discharge in 1918 he entered the medical faculty at the National University of Ireland where he graduated M.B. B.Ch. B.A.O. in 1925. After a period as house surgeon at Baginbun Street Hospital Dublin he returned to Preston and settled in general practice. In 1927 he was appointed honorary surgeon to St. Joseph's Hospital, Preston and in 1934 lecturer to St. John Ambulance classes, a work in which he always took the greatest interest. He was a sick man for many months before he was compelled to take to his bed but the interests of his patients were always foremost in his mind and he worked among them until he could work no longer. After eight weeks of very patient suffering he died on March 20 at the age of 49. To his widow and three young daughters we extend our deepest sympathy.—L. F. U.

News has been received from South Africa of the death of Dr JOSEPH CECIL GILLESPIE for many years a member of the Natal Coastal Branch of which he had been president. He was educated at Trinity College Dublin, graduating B.A. in 1921, M.B. B.Ch. B.A.O. and L.M. of the Rotunda Hospital in 1922, a year later he obtained the F.R.C.S.I. diploma and in 1927 the D.O.M.S. of the English Royal Colleges. Dr. Gillespie practised as an ophthalmic surgeon at Durban and his position in that specialty was recognized by election as president of the Ophthalmological Society of South Africa. He published papers on subjective tests in errors of refraction and on the relation between dental and ocular affections. During the present war he served as ophthalmic specialist to the Durban Command.

## The Services

Surg. Cmdr J. M. Flattery R.A.N. has been mentioned in dispatches for skill, determination and courage while serving certain of H.M. Australian ships in the Leyte Gulf operations.

Capt A. J. Clarke R.A.M.C. has been awarded the M.C. in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in North West Europe.

The following appointments and awards have been announced in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in North West Europe:

**C.B.E. (Military Division)**—Col (Temp.) J. Melvin OBE M.C. TD R.A.M.C.

**OBE (Military Division)**—Col (Temp.) W. H. Marston TD, Lieut Col W. J. McIntosh TD, Major (Acting Lieut Col) D. I. Young, Majors (Temp. Lieut Cols) A. McC. Campbell DSO, M. Fallon J. A. Finegan C.E. Gallagher R. L. Holt F. Heywood Jones TD H. W. E. Jones A. F. Kennedy, F. L. Ker B.A. Nicol G. E. Ord and S. R. Treck R.A.M.C.

**M.B.E. (Military Division)**—Capt (Acting Major) K. D. Stewart, Capt (Temp. Majors) D. E. H. Beattie R. G. Evans M. Hunter J. B. Mackay, A. MacLeod J. D. McLennan and D. J. Watterson R.A.M.C.

**D.S.O.**—Major (Temp. Lieut Col) M. E. M. Herford M.B.E. M.C., R.A.M.C.

**M.C.**—Capt G. Karstaedt, R.A.M.C.

The following have been mentioned in dispatches in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in Burma and on the Eastern Frontier of India:

**Bnys (Temp.)** G. J. V. Crosby TD and H. G. Winter MC, Col A. C. Jebb late R.A.M.C. Col (Temp.) J. H. Baird R.A.M.C., Reserve of Officers Cols (Temp.) J. W. Eames A. J. Gardham, and D. F. Pantion Cols (Acting) J. R. Dawson and R. V. Franklin, Lieut Cols (Temp.) F. P. M. Anderson S. W. K. Arundell, N. Bickford S. O. Bramwell H. R. Harpell MBE A. J. Martin J. H. Moffett J. J. O'Dwyer M. E. D. Roberts and E. J. M. Wenyon, Majors H. G. N. Cooper and R. H. Wheeler, Majors (Temp.) J. Brown J. V. Crawford E. A. Donegan J. Du uid K. J. Dunlop J. C. Gregory C. L. Hayshunker A. Hunter J. W. Montgomery W. O'Callaghan J. Smibert B. E. C. Stanley and R. K. A. Van Someren, Captains N. H. Bloom J. A. Chamberlain, H. D. Cockburn K. C. S. Edwards H. E. D. Flack C. H. Foggitt, F. D. Forbes A. T. Freeland N. H. H. Gollidge A. D. Gould, J. Griffith J. N. Hamill E. A. Heaslett T. K. Howatt, J. S. Mather P. G. Miller D. MacD. Milne, J. C. S. Paterson E. Rea R. S. Saxton J. P. Servener J. B. Stafford, L. L. Theron and W. J. Watt, Lieut E. J. Rubra R.A.M.C. Brig (Temp.) W. E. R. Dimond C.I.E. OBE, Cols (Temp.) W. A. Burki MBE and F. R. Cawthorn I.M.S., Lieut Cols (Temp.) P. H. Addison B. C. Roy, D. F. Easton, W. A. Hopkins G. A. Ransome M. Shwe Zan and M. L. Smith, MC, Lieut Cols (Acting) A. K. Gupta and E. J. Currant, Majors (Temp.) K. L. Aitch P. Dass D. G. Horan P. A. Hubbard A. N. Roy G. Sambrivian and A. D. Wilson, Major (Acting) L. E. Chaves, Captains A. Ahmed L. K. Anotharayanan A. N. Ansari, T. D. Brown P. N. Chatterji, W. A. Clark Y. D. Deshpande, (Mrs.) B. F. Dickenson D. B. Doctor S. C. Dutta A. E. Frazer, Smith R. Gardiner G. Mandal Y. D. Ghynsuddin Ahmed, M. L. Gupta G. D. Shenoi A. F. Hussain M. M. A. Jabbar R. Krishnamurti T. L. W. McCullagh A. Mervweather, V. Ranga swami S. R. Turkhud J. Shrinivasan S. D. N. Sinha S. Shapurji and R. B. Tulpule, Captains (Temp.) N. Choudhri D. G. N. Narayan G. S. Sidhu N. K. Mitra N. Adisichah and S. G. Shah, Lieut M. Saifullah I.A.M.C. Capt M. B. Lall Burma A.M.C.

**Freely by U.S. Forces**—Capt Percy Bailes Barker R.A.M.C.

### CASUALTIES IN THE MEDICAL SERVICES

*Previously reported missing in Italy now presumed killed in action*—Surg. Lieut Alastair Simpson Bell McNeil R.N.V.R.

*Killed as the result of an air action while a prisoner of war*—Capt Robert James Finlay Howe R.A.M.C.

*Died of wounds*—Capt Gordon Spencer Sheill M.C. R.A.M.C.

*Died*—Lieut Col Gavin Alexander Elmslie Argo OBE M.C. R.A.M.C. Captains John Henry Richardson Barker and Dammian Declan O'Callaghan R.A.M.C. Lieut Col James Scott Riddle I.M.S.

*Wounded*—War Subs. Capt J. Breckenridge and Temp. Major J. L. Nicol R.A.M.C.

### DEATHS IN THE SERVICES

Lieut Col WILLIAM SIMPSON R.A.M.C. ADMS North Cambrian Area is reported to have been drowned on March 18 outside Kingston Harbour, Jamaica, after falling overboard from a yacht.

Dr J C R Buchanan Deputy Director of Medical Services in Uganda has left for Fiji to take up the post of Inspector General of South Pacific Medical Services

Sir Edmund Spriggs K.C.V.O. has been appointed Sheriff of the County of Denbigh for 1945

Dr Hubert O'Meara medical practitioner has been commended for brave conduct in civil defence

The *Bulletin of the History of Medicine* for October 1944 contains an obituary notice of Sir Humphry Rolleston

The medical report for 1943 of the Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital records the retirement of Prof S J Cameron in June of that year after 33 years on the hospital staff. Prof James Hendry now regius professor of midwifery in the University of Glasgow was appointed medical director of the hospital from October 1943

Sir Jack Drummond D.Sc. Scientific Adviser to the Ministry of Food, has been elected president of the Milk Publicity Council for 1945-6

The Mayor and Mayoress of Oldbury near Birmingham Council and Mrs C T Barlow and their four children are providing a trust fund of more than £50,000 for a new maternity home in the borough. The corporation will assume responsibility for the upkeep of the home but Councillor and Mrs Barlow have given £2,000 as the nucleus of a fund to help deserving cases

## EPIDEMIOLOGICAL NOTES

### Discussion of Table

In *England and Wales* the epidemic of measles continues. 241 more cases being recorded than last week. Notifications of scarlet fever, whooping cough and diphtheria were respectively 99, 74 and 59 fewer. Lancashire had 43 fewer cases of whooping cough than last week and Yorks West Riding 34. The fall in diphtheria was also mainly due to two areas—Lancashire which had 28 fewer cases than the previous week and Yorks North Riding which had 27 fewer. The increase in measles was due to the rise in the south while in most northern areas the peak of the epidemic appears to have been reached a week or so ago. The largest local increases over last week's totals were Gloucestershire 177, Northumberland 120, Glamorganshire 118, Oxfordshire 114, London 103, Devonshire 92, while the largest falls were Yorks West Riding 330, Yorks East Riding 203, Hertfordshire 125, Warwickshire 90.

For the third consecutive week notifications of dysentery exceeded 400. The largest returns were London 69, Lancashire 39, Yorks West Riding 40, Northumberland 27, Surrey 26, Gloucestershire 17, Essex 16, Somersetshire 14, Suffolk 14, Durham 12, Warwickshire 11.

In *Scotland* there were 205 notifications of dysentery, a decrease of 47, the largest returns were Edinburgh 73, Glasgow 33, Falkirk 16, Lanark County 11. Increases were recorded for measles 79, whooping cough 23 and diphtheria 9.

In *Eire* there was a rise in the incidence of measles 23 and whooping cough 23. The increase in measles was contributed by Dublin C.B. where the cases rose from 14 to 36.

In *Northern Ireland* notifications of measles were 13 fewer than last week, scarlet fever 7 fewer and whooping cough 9 fewer. Diphtheria notifications rose by 2.

### Cerebrospinal Fever

The trend of cerebrospinal fever during the first weeks of this year was similar to that of 1944. The rise to a peak which was a feature of the outbreak of 1940 and the succeeding years was not apparent. This disease seems to have settled on its pre-war course—a summer minimum and a winter maximum—but at 2 to 3 times its former level. The number of cases during the first 12 weeks of the year in England and Wales was

Weeks	Average of 1936-9	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
1-3	98	304	785	459	271	226	179
4-6	91	889	984	501	338	193	251
7-9	107	1,759	1,212	567	293	195	226
10-12	98	1,620	1,031	705	279	278	246
Total	395	4,572	4,012	2,232	1,181	892	902

### Week Ending March 31

The notifications of infectious diseases in England and Wales during the week included scarlet fever 1,361, whooping-cough 1,123, diphtheria 495, measles 22,183, acute pneumonia 746, cerebrospinal fever 66, dysentery 394, paratyphoid 4, typhoid 8.

No 12

## INFECTIOUS DISEASES AND VITAL STATISTICS

We print below a summary of Infectious Diseases and Vital Statistics in the British Isles during the week ended March 24

Figures of Principal Notifiable Diseases for the week and those for the corresponding week last year for: (a) England and Wales (London included), (b) London (administrative county), (c) Scotland, (d) Eire, (e) Northern Ireland.

Figures of Births and Deaths and of Deaths recorded under each infectious disease are for: (a) The 126 great towns in England and Wales (including London), (b) London (administrative county), (c) The 16 principal towns in Scotland, (d) The 13 principal towns in Eire, (e) The 10 principal towns in Northern Ireland.

A dash — denotes no cases; a blank space denotes disease not notifiable or no return available.

Disease	1945					1944 (Corresponding Week)				
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
Cerebrospinal fever	85	5	27	2	5	101	13	16	6	4
Deaths	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Diphtheria	499	25	140	96	10	666	32	174	107	41
Deaths	5	—	1	1	—	10	—	5	4	1
Dysentery	420	69	205	2	1	274	32	136	—	1
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis lethargica	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas	—	—	44	9	—	—	—	43	21	1
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infective enteritis or diarrhoea under 2 years	49	6	10	12	2	52	5	12	13	1
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Measles*	25,507	1,601	430	48	41	2,757	363	377	374	5
Deaths	32	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	—
Ophthalmia neonatorum	81	5	7	2	—	82	3	21	1	2
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paratyphoid fever	3	1	(B)	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumonia (influenza-like)	866	45	7	9	6	1,270	86	11	7	8
Deaths (from influenza)	28	4	3	1	1	44	2	4	2	1
Pneumonia primary	—	41	250	41	10	—	70	270	38	21
Deaths	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	18	—	—
Polio-encephalitis acute	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polymyositis acute	4	—	—	1	—	7	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerperal fever	—	5	6	1	—	3	21	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerperal pyrexia†	173	11	14	4	—	170	10	22	4	2
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relapsing fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever	1,522	53	201	21	34	2,389	169	281	29	62
Deaths	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Smallpox	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhoid fever	8	—	7	7	—	9	—	—	11	1
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhus fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough*	1,453	68	172	49	12	2,244	223	104	94	11
Deaths	9	—	2	3	1	10	4	—	6	—
Deaths (0-1 year)	387	53	44	42	20	451	63	84	58	2
Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths (excluding still births)	4,996	705	600	261	148	5,500	1,028	631	325	160
Annual death rate (per 1,000 persons living)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Live birth*	6,366	739	833	351	245	7,467	859	959	446	274
Annual rate per 1,000 persons living	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stillbirths	220	20	35	—	—	257	28	31	—	—
Rate per 1,000 total births (including stillborn)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

\* Measles and whooping-cough are not notifiable in Scotland and the returns are therefore an approximation only.

† Includes primary form for England and Wales, London (administrative county) and Northern Ireland.

‡ Includes puerperal fever for England and Wales and Eire.

§ Owing to evacuation schemes and other movements of population and death rates for Northern Ireland are no longer available.

Research Committee to advise them on medical research for the benefit of the colonies. The members are Sir Edward Mellanby (chairman), Col J S K Boyd RAMC, Prof P A Buxton, Dr A N Drury, Brig N Hamilton Fairley, Dr W H Kuntze, Prof B G Mcgrath, Dr B S Platt and Major Gen Sir John Taylor. The secretary of the committee is Dr F Hawking.

### Artificial Insemination

Mr DRIBERG asked on March 29 in how many clinics and by how many physicians experiments were now being conducted in the artificial insemination of women, how many children had been or were expected shortly to be born in Britain as a result of such experiments, how many of these children were the offspring of their mothers' husbands, how many of anonymous donors, and in the latter case how the facts were recorded in the register of births. Mr WILLINK answered that he had no information on the first part of the question beyond what had appeared in the medical press from which he understood that artificial insemination had been carried out at a voluntary clinic at Exeter. On the subsequent parts of the question he had no information. So far as he knew no births had been registered as resulting from artificial insemination.

Mr J LAWSON asked whether the Minister was going to allow a practice of this sort which was of great importance to this country to be uncontrolled. Surely he could get the necessary legal powers? Mr WILLINK said that obviously there was every possibility of this being a most difficult and controversial subject. He had given his reply on the information at present available but it was clear the matter had many possibilities and many facets. He would consider what had been suggested and would consider what steps could be taken to obtain the desired information.

### Mass Radiography Units

Mr WILLINK on March 27 told Sir Wavell Wakefield that satisfactory progress was being made by the mass radiography units which had been brought into operation. Existing conditions did not yet permit any extensive application of the system not only because of limitations on production of the highly specialized apparatus required but also because of the present demands on medical manpower hindered provision of the expert staff essential for the proper use of the units.

### Medical Students' Quota

In reply on March 29 to questions by Dr Summerskill and Mr Messer Mr WILLINK declared it to be necessary in order that manpower might be allocated in the best way to fix quotas for the numbers of men and women to be admitted as medical students. The women's quota was fixed by reference to the number of women students admitted in the three years 1937-40. In addition a medical school which admitted both men and women could make good the deficiency in male students by admitting women. Neither the teaching staff nor the accommodation was at present available for extending teaching facilities. In statements of policy made by the Chancellor of the Exchequer on February 13 and by himself on January 18 the Government had given every encouragement to universities to formulate plans at once for the development of their medical schools as soon as conditions permitted with special reference to the needs of women students.

### Publications by M.O.s of Ministry of Health

Mr WILLINK told Sir Robert Tasker on March 27 that the medical staff employed by the Ministry of Health were subject to the rule applicable to civil servants generally which required the sanction of the head of the Department to the publication of any book or work, the subject matter of which was connected with their official duties. This did not preclude them from communicating with medical journals on general professional matters. There was for example no obstacle to a medical officer of his Department making any communication to the medical press on a technical subject which might be of interest or advantage to medical science.

**Accommodation for Tuberculosis in Wales**—Building work which is expected to be completed within the next six months is proceeding at the Glan Ely and Cefn Mably Tuberculosis Hospitals to provide 96 additional patient beds. 150 beds have also been secured by the Ministry of Pensions Hospital, Chepstow and are being brought into commission as staff becomes available. Persons awaiting admission to sanatoria in Wales number 729.

### Notes in Brief

Mr Johnston hopes to announce shortly the composition of a committee to consider the position of children in Scotland who are deprived of a normal home life.

## Medical News

The King has approved the appointment of the Hon Walter Symington Macley, M.D. to be a Senior Commissioner of the Board of Control (Lunacy and Mental Deficiency) on the retirement of Sir Hubert Bond from the public service on March 31. Dr Macley's most recent post has been that of medical superintendent of the Mill Hill Emergency Hospital. He held earlier appointments at the Maudsley and the West London Hospitals.

Radiological meetings to be held in London are announced as follows: at British Institute of Radiology 32 Welbeck Street W. Thursday April 19 8 p.m. Silvanus Thompson Memorial Lecture by Prof E A Owen at Royal College of Surgeons of England, Lincoln's Inn Fields W.C. Friday April 20 2.30 p.m. Skinner Lecture by Mr G F Siebbing, Diagnosis of Cancer in a National Medical Service, at British Institute of Radiology, Friday April 20 4.45 p.m. MacKenzie Davidson Memorial Lecture by Dr J F Brailsford, Reflections on the Teaching of Radiology at Royal Society of Medicine 1 Wimpole Street W. Friday April 20 6.30 p.m. (joint meeting of R.S.M. Section of Radiology the British Institute of Radiology and the Faculty of Radiologists) discuss on Standardization of Radiological Apparatus to be opened by Drs Frank Ellis J W McLaren and J Reid. The annual meeting of the Faculty of Radiologists will be held at Leeds on Friday and Saturday June 29 and 30 (not on June 28 and 29 as previously announced).

A meeting of the London Association of the Medical Women's Federation will be held at B.M.A. House Tavistock Square W.C. on Saturday April 21 at 3 p.m., when there will be a discussion on the Negotiation Report of the B.M.A. Council.

Col Oliver Stanley Secretary of State for the Colonies is announced as the chief speaker at a meeting at the Mansion House London on Thursday April 26 at 3 p.m. to mark the 21st anniversary of the foundation of the British Empire Leprosy Relief Association. The Lord Mayor will preside. The meeting will inaugurate a campaign by the Association to raise a sum of £210,000 (that is £10,000 for every year of its existence) in an intensified effort to eliminate leprosy from the Empire which contains some two million sufferers. Plans include greater research, the provision of new clinics and agricultural colonies and a redoubling of existing activities.

A meeting of the Clinical Society of the Royal Eye Hospital will be held at the hospital on Friday April 27, at 5 p.m. when a talk on Nystagmus will be given by Mr T E Cawthorne.

Prof M Greenwood F.R.S. will give six public lectures on Medical and Social Comparisons between the Conditions of England in the Wars against Bonaparte and Hitler, at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Keppel Street, Gower Street W.C. at 4 p.m. on Monday April 30, Wednesday May 7, Monday May 7, Wednesday May 9, Monday May 14 and Wednesday May 16.

At a meeting of 40 urological surgeons under the chairmanship of Sir Alfred Webb Johnson P.R.C.S. held at the Royal College of Surgeons on March 17 it was decided to form the British Association of Urological Surgeons with the object of promoting a high standard in the practice of urology. The following officers were elected: President Mr R Ogier Ward, Vice President Mr Bernard Ward, Hon. Secretary Mr E W Riches, Hon. Treasurer Mr John Everidge, Hon. Editorial Secretary Mr H P Winsbury, White, Members of Council Messrs A Wilfred Adams, David Band, Arthur Jacobs, J B Macalpine, T J Millin, A Clifford, Morson, R H O B Robinson and C A Wells.

One of the candidates for the Mothercliff (Llanarkshire) Parliamentary election is Dr Robert D McIntyre standing as a Scottish Nationalist.

A Supplement to the *London Gazette* dated April 5 contains a long War Office list of mentions in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in Burma and on the Eastern Frontier of India included in which are the names of two civilian medical practitioners Dr C G Terrell and Dr Wenefride Thompson, O.B.E. Dr Terrell is a lieutenant colonel in the A.F.M.C. and medical officer in the Surma Valley Light Horse. In 1931-2 he was president of the Assam Branch of the B.M.A. Dr Thompson is the medical officer in charge of St Luke's Hospital at Chabua, Assam.

At a special general meeting of the British Institute of Radiology called to consider proposed alterations to seven of the Articles of Association a majority of those present approved the proposed alterations. This majority was however insufficient to permit any change in the articles because the Companies Act requires a three-fourths majority which was not obtained. There will therefore be no change made in the articles of the Institute. Approximately 70 members attended the meeting, the final voting on the special resolution was 29 in favour and 22 against with 2 abstentions.

often being the most effective procedure. Manipulation may easily do more harm than good. Ionization with histamine is a useful method which can be used in combination with massage. Since most of these methods appear to have been tried already, strong counter-irritation is worth a trial. The most convenient method which does not interfere with the patient's normal avocations is the electric cauterizer. A light application on either side of the cervical spine two or three times a week will act on the posterior nerve roots.

Operation on the foramina in this region would be a rather hazardous procedure and success could not be guaranteed. Further discussion of the subject with references will be found in an annotation in the *B.M.J.* of Nov. 9, 1940 (p. 635) and also in the *Reports on Chronic Rheumatic Diseases* (London: H. K. Lewis) 1, 128. Oppenheimer of Beyrouth has made a special study of the condition which he calls discogenetic disease (*Amer. J. Surg.* 1940, 47, 642).

#### Submucous Injection of Haemorrhoids

**Q**—What is the correct chemical and its strength for submucous injection of haemorrhoids?

**A**—The following prescription has been used for 15 years with consistent success and safety. A stock solution is made of equal quantities of phenol crystals and almond oil (if none available arachis oil) and 20 grains of menthol to the ounce. For use one part of the stock solution is taken to nine parts of almond oil (or arachis oil). The average dose is 3 to 6 c.c. per haemorrhoid and a skilled and experienced hands two haemorrhoids may be treated at a time. Otherwise the safe method is to do one haemorrhoid a week. It must never be put in so that it causes a blanching of the mucous membrane as this will be followed by sloughing and ulceration. It is injected well above the haemorrhoid when it is quite painless.

#### Musculospiral Palsy

**Q**—A man of 60 fell asleep in a deck chair. When he woke up he was able to write only in a distorted manner. His little finger was in the way and would not support his hand. He could write on a blackboard. He was able to shove with a cut throat razor but could not strip it since he could not turn it over. His right little and ring fingers were slightly flexed and could not voluntarily be fully extended. There was gradual improvement and full recovery. He was told he had had a small stroke. Is this the likely diagnosis?

**A**—This patient would seem to have had a partial lesion of his musculospiral nerve caused by the pressure of his arm upon the chair. He need therefore have no anxiety about a stroke.

#### Ptyalism in Pregnancy

**Q**—Can you suggest any treatment for the excessive salivation of pregnancy? It is occurring in a healthy woman who is having progesterone because of a previous miscarriage and multiple vitamin tablets for general nutritive purposes.

**A**—The cause of excessive salivation in pregnancy is unknown and its treatment is therefore empirical. I do not know of any treatment other than that recommended in the standard textbooks: astringent mouth washes such as 1% alum, belladonna or atropine; pushed to the limit of tolerance; sedatives such as bromides; simple diet with plenty of fluids and attention to the bowels. Daily intramuscular injections of 10 c.c. of 10% calcium gluconate are recorded as curing some cases. Neurosis often plays a large part in the aetiology and the results of treatment are mainly disappointing. However, ptyalism tends to disappear as pregnancy advances usually by the fifth month.

There is a theory that toxæmias of early pregnancy are due to an abnormal sensitivity to corpus luteum hormone and it is just possible that the progesterone therapy is causing excessive salivation in this case. At any rate it would be worth while discontinuing treatment to see if there is any improvement in symptoms but it would probably be unwise to go so far as to administer oestrogens as the patient has already had one abortion.

#### Congenital Syphilis

**Q**—What is the latest age at which the symptoms of congenital syphilis can be manifested? For example a patient aged 30 has a saddle back, nose and suffers from severe occipital headaches. The hair has been coming out, and treatment with thyroid makes no difference to this. Would one at this age expect to find a positive Wassermann in blood or cerebrospinal fluid?

**A**—Signs of congenital syphilis may appear at all events be brought to the doctor's notice at almost any age. For example, Jennie recorded a case of congenital syphilis affecting the tibia in a man of 45. Pinard one of gumma of the clavicle at 73 years and Lazarescu a case of interstitial keratitis in the decade 60-70. Eighth nerve deafness has been recorded up to 38 and congenital tabes in a patient of 50. Disorganization of the bones of the nose is usually due to destruction by gumma formation with resulting saddle-back deformity and may occur at any age. Occipital headaches

may be due to neurosyphilis, but also to other conditions. In this case an examination of the cerebrospinal fluid may settle the matter. Alopecia is rare in late congenital syphilis. Positive serum reactions usually tend to weaken or revert to negative with the lapse of time but may persist throughout life.

Signs of congenital syphilis are usually divided into early and late or tardy. In general the acute signs are most commonly seen in infants and correspond with the secondary stage of acquired syphilis. These include generalized rashes, snuffles, the aphonic cry, rhagades, enlarged spleen, osteochondritis and pseudoparalysis. In children the signs tend to become more localized and to affect single organs or systems. At this time the Hutchinsonian triad—interstitial keratitis, characteristic teeth and eighth nerve deafness—is most commonly met with together with the typical facies, neurosyphilis and signs of mental retardation. In the adolescent and young adult interstitial keratitis is the commonest sign and in the adult bone and localized skin lesions predominate corresponding with the tertiary stage of the acquired form. Active signs rarely appear after the age of 30 but many of the classical ones are permanent and persist throughout life. Serum reactions are almost always positive in the presence of active signs but as the lesions tend to become localized and cease to progress so the blood reactions tend to weaken. It is clear therefore that the older the patient the less the value of a negative reaction in excluding a diagnosis of congenital syphilis.

#### Yaws and Positive Kahn

**Q**—In the African wing of a general hospital which admits East and West Africans and Basutos many have a two plus three plus or four plus Kahn. A large number admit to being promiscuous but few have noticed genital sores. Many for no apparent reason have high ESRs. As yaws is prevalent in most of Africa difficulty is experienced in interpreting the result of the Kahn test. Will yaws in childhood still have a strongly positive serological test in adult life? In the absence of clear clinical signs should even a persistently strongly positive Kahn be ignored in an African? Have the weaker positive Kahn results any significance in an African suffering for instance from such a condition as monarticular synovitis of unknown causation?

**A**—Many Africans in localized yaws endemic areas have positive Kahn reactions attributable to an inadequately treated yaws infection. In other areas where yaws is not endemic—and there are many of them in West Africa—syphilis is common and a positive Kahn test would suggest this infection. If a positive Kahn is due to yaws a couple of short courses of NAB would almost certainly reverse it but this would probably not be the case if it were due to syphilis. The Kahn test may also be rendered positive by such diseases as leprosy, malaria and trypanosomiasis. Thus the cause of a positive Kahn test in the absence of any history of the exact geographical origin and of the previous medical history and present condition of the patient is speculative.

In an African a one or two plus Kahn can usually be disregarded and it is unlikely that a three or four plus Kahn test in adult life in the absence of any current evidence of the disease could be attributed to a cured childhood infection with yaws. It is more probably due to syphilis. There are certainly exceptions to this generalization but the extent to which they occur rests on personal opinion and not on any very solid statistical analysis.

#### Reactions after Inoculation

**Q**—It is recommended that after inoculations with T.A.B. etc. the patient should take no alcoholic drinks. What is the scientific explanation of this instruction?

**A**—Reactions both local and general may occur after prophylactic vaccination particularly with T.A.B. vaccine. In order to minimize the degree of reaction it is usually advised that the injection be given as late as possible in the day, preferably not more than 6 hours before bedtime, that the patient be excused heavy muscular exercise during the following 24-48 hours and that he avoid any excesses such as abuse of alcohol. There is no scientific reason for the avoidance of alcohol apart from the fact that excess of alcohol may itself temporarily lower resistance and the combined effect of a night out and the T.A.B. injection may produce a more severe reaction than would otherwise occur. Such advice would not exclude the use of a night cap if the patient were feeling seedy although 5-10 grains of aspirin would probably be preferable and more accessible.

#### Headache after Fractured Skull

**Q**—A patient 30 years ago had a fractured skull probably basally and was unconscious for six weeks. She recovered but two or three times a week ever since has been subject to bad headaches at the back of the head—not acute pain but a heavy ache, fuddled feeling—and they last for hours. Would she be welcomed?

**A**—A post-traumatic headache of this persist indefinitely. There is no method of



# GLOBIN INSULIN

(with Zinc)

## 'WELLCOME' BRAND

The new type of modified insulin, developed in The Wellcome Research Laboratories, Tuckahoe, New York. Its characteristics are adapted to the physiological needs of the diabetic, providing maximal intensity of action during the day when it is most needed, and diminishing effect during the night.

40 Units per c.c. and 80 Units per c.c., each strength in phials of 5 c.c.

Literature available on request



**BURROUGHS WELLCOME & CO**  
(The Wellcome Foundation Ltd.)  
LONDON

*When the patient says..*

"I think I must have *awkward* feet. I never seem to find a shoe that's comfortable, and I can't afford to have my shoes made. Surely somebody must make a good looking shoe for the foot that's not quite average."

*the answer is*

## CHURCH'S

## ARCHIMOLDED shoes

CHURCH'S ARCHIMOLDED SHOES ARE MADE BY THE CHURCH MANUFACTURING CO. LTD., 10, ABchurch Lane, LONDON, E.C. 4. THE CHURCH MANUFACTURING CO. LTD. IS A LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY INCORPORATED IN ENGLAND. THE CHURCH MANUFACTURING CO. LTD. IS A LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY INCORPORATED IN ENGLAND. THE CHURCH MANUFACTURING CO. LTD. IS A LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY INCORPORATED IN ENGLAND.



## THE *Hyperdure* SERIES OF INJECTION SOLUTIONS

This series is the result of a search for effective methods of prolonging the pharmacological effect of morphine and other bases. Clinical trials have demonstrated that for a given dose of morphine the period of narcosis can be considerably extended if the base is administered in the form of mucate instead of the usual salts such as tartrate or sulphate. This prolongation of effect is also obtained with the mucic acid compounds of other active bases such as adrenaline. For instance after an injection of *Hyperdure* ADRENALINE the relief of bronchial asthma is observable for a period of 8 to 10 hours in patients who have previously experienced relief for periods of only 1 to 2 hours after an injection of adrenaline hydrochloride solution.

*Hyperdure* Injection Solutions are issued in sealed ampoules containing 1 l.c.c. to enable the full dose of 1 c.c. to be withdrawn. Price 7/6 per box of 12 ampoules.

*Hyperdure* MORPHINE    *Hyperdure* M.H.A.    *Hyperdure* ADRENALINE

Further particulars on request

**ALLEN & HANBURY LTD, LONDON E 2**

## KAYLENE-OL

for  
CONSTIPATION of PREGNANCY

Persistent constipation during pregnancy is a danger signal and may be a forerunner of severe toxic manifestations.

Kaylene ol because of its dual action helps to keep the patient comfortable during this frequently distressing period and lessens the chances of the intestinal toxæmias of pregnancy.

Kaylene ol softens and lubricates thus preventing localised stasis and reducing the frequency of hæmorrhoids.

It is palatable, has a helpful effect on the nausea and does away with the objectionable leakage that so frequently occurs after the continued use of mineral oil and mineral oil emulsions.

Kaylene ol is also administered with benefit during the postnatal period.

DOSE—Kaylene ol, 1 to 2 dessertspoonfuls half an hour before breakfast and at bedtime. If constipation is marked substitute KAYLENE OL 7 PHENOL PHTHALEIN (0.5%).

Formula

Kaylene (Colloidal Kaolin) 7.5 / Liquid Paraffin 25 /

### KAYLENE, LIMITED

Sole Distributors **ADSORBENTS, LTD.**  
WATERLOO ROAD LONDON N.W. 2

# BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON SATURDAY APRIL 21 1945

## TWO SCHOOL OUTBREAKS OF STREPTOCOCCAL THROAT INFECTION THE EFFECT OF SULPHONAMIDE LOZENGES ON CARRIERS

BY  
R L VOLLUM, M A, D Phil

AND  
G S WILSON, MD, FRCP, DPH, KHP  
(Emergency Public Health Laboratory, Oxford)

The main purpose of this paper is to report the failure of sulphonamides in the form of lozenges to clear up streptococcal carriers met with during the investigation of outbreaks of streptococcal infection at two residential schools or to prevent contacts from becoming infected

### School X

This is a residential public school in Wiltshire containing about 100 girls aged 11 to 18 half of whom are housed during the winter in a large country mansion (B) standing in its own grounds and half on a country estate (C) about 7 miles away. The girls at C come over each day by motor bus to B where the teaching is carried out.

During the last few weeks of the Easter term 1944, there was a small outbreak of sore throats in B and C about 12 girls in all were affected. No rashes were observed but during the holidays one of the girls Joanna Br. peeled. About ten days after the end of the term one girl—Gillian Go.—had a typical attack of scarlet fever and another girl—Gillian Go.—had a sore throat. No bacteriological examinations were made. Joanna Br. returned to school at the beginning of the summer term (April 26) together with her sister Penelope Br. who was never ill. Gillian Go. returned at the same time but Gillian Go. did not come back till May 28.

Six days after the beginning of the term a fresh outbreak of sore throats began affecting C and later B. Between May 2 and July 14 there were 39 cases. The lesions were more those of a granular pharyngitis than of a follicular tonsillitis. The cases were mild and none of the girls was seriously ill. On May 25 a girl who had been admitted to the sanatorium on May 8 and returned to school on May 16 was found to be peeling. Up till then no suspicion of scarlet fever had arisen but on May 25, 26 and 27 three cases of sore throat accompanied by a rash occurred in succession and it was decided to call in the Emergency Public Health Laboratory at Oxford. A visit was paid to the school on May 29 to take stock of the position and to determine the type of streptococcus responsible for the outbreak. Nose and throat swabs were taken from all girls who had suffered from sore throat in the Easter term and from all cases and convalescents in the summer term. Two days later—May 31—the entire school including girls and teaching and domestic staff was swabbed. The result of these examinations was as follows:

The infecting type of streptococcus was Type 1  
Number of Type 1 carriers among sick and convalescents during summer term

Carrier rate	21 out of 33
Number of Type 1 carriers among normal contacts including those ill during Easter term	64/
Carrier rate	19 out of 164
Number of Type 1 carriers among normal contacts excluding those who were ill during Easter term	11 6/
Carrier rate	18 out of 156
	11 5/

**Origin of Outbreak.**—Without going into detail we may say that the summer term outbreak appeared to be due to infection introduced by one of the girls who had suffered from sore throat or mild scarlet fever at the end of the Easter term or during the holidays. At the first swabbing on May 29 two of these convalescents (Joanna Br. and Gillian Go.) were still carrying Type 1 streptococci. Joanna Br. had enlarged unhealthy tonsils the removal of which in June was followed by disappearance of streptococci from her throat. Joanna however was housed at B and was in a junior form whereas the outbreak started at C among the sixth form girls. It is improbable therefore that she was responsible though she may possibly have infected her sister Penelope Br. during the Easter holidays and Penelope who was in the sixth form at C had served as a healthy carrier to introduce the infection. More suspicion attaches to Gillian Go. who was ill during the Easter

holidays and who like Penelope was in the sixth form and at C. Lack of information however on the distribution of streptococci at the beginning of the summer term prevents this conclusion from being more than speculative. Gillian Go. was later seen by an ear nose and throat specialist who advised removal of her tonsils and draining of her antra—with what effect we were unable to observe.

### Treatment at School X

Cases in the sanatorium were given sulphonamide treatment—3 g of sulphamylamide for three days followed by 1½ g a day for one or two further days—and a chlorine gargle. As soon as it was apparent that an outbreak of sore throats was starting all the girls in the school had their throats treated twice daily with a formal spray and were given a permanganate gargle—later changed to Milton fluid. The failure of sulphonamide treatment to get rid of streptococci from the throat in these cases was shown by the fact that 9 out of 18 convalescents who were swabbed on May 29 were found to be still carrying Type 1 streptococci and the failure of the local spray and gargle to protect the healthy contacts was shown by the occurrence of 15 fresh cases of sore throat or scarlet fever among girls who were undergoing this form of preventive treatment.

As soon as the distribution of the infecting organism was known from the swabbings on May 29 and 31 arrangements were made to segregate the heavy carriers in separate dormitories and class rooms. All girls who developed sore throats were to be treated in the sanatorium for a few days then kept segregated in special wards at B or C and not allowed to return to school for 14 days after the beginning of their illness—and then only if they had ceased to be heavy carriers. These measures were put into practice with apparent success though it is quite impossible to say how far they were responsible for the results obtained. After June 5 when the heavy carriers were segregated there was complete freedom for a month after which three further cases of sore throat occurred—one on July 4 and two on July 14.

An attempt was made to clear up the heavy carriers by local sulphonamide treatment. By the kindness of Messrs May and Baker Ltd special lozenges were provided each containing 1/2 gr of sulphapyridine and 1/2 gr of sulphathiazole. Roughly one third of the carriers were given six of these tablets to suck daily for five days, one third were kept on a formal throat spray and Milton gargle and one third were left untreated. The course of treatment lasted from June 12 to June 17 immediately after which the girls were swabbed. The results were as follows:

Treated with sulphonamide lozenges	8 out of 10 still carrying Type 1 streptococci
Treated with throat spray and gargle	7 12
Untreated controls	4 6

As the sulphonamide treatment appeared to be without effect in spite of the fact that the strain was sensitive to sulphonamides a second course of treatment was given the number of lozenges being doubled (12 a day) and the treatment maintained for 7 days. Fresh carriers were added to replace those that had become negative. The second course of treatment lasted from June 21 to June 28. Swabs were taken on June 29 with the following results:

Treated with sulphonamide lozenges	10 out of 13 still carrying Type 1 streptococci
Treated with throat spray and gargle	5 12
Untreated controls	3 6

It seemed evident that neither the sulphonamide lozenges nor the local spray and gargle treatment was having any obvious effect on the persistence of streptococci in the throat and all treatment was therefore stopped. The girls were liberated from the sanatorium and became negative or ceased to carry profusely.

## Letters, Notes, and Answers

All communications with regard to editorial business should be addressed to THE EDITOR, BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, B.M.A. HOUSE, TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1. TELEPHONE: EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Antidote*. Western London. ORIGINAL ARTICLES AND LETTERS forwarded for publication are understood to be offered to the *British Medical Journal* alone unless the contrary be stated.

Authors desiring REPRINTS should communicate with the Publishing Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, W.C.1 on receipt of proofs. Authors over-seas should indicate on MSS. if reprints are required as proofs are not sent abroad.

ADVERTISEMENTS should be addressed to the Advertisement Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1 (hours 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.). TELEPHONE: EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Articulate Western London*.

MEMBERS' SUBSCRIPTIONS should be sent to the SECRETARY of the Association, TELEPHONE: EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Mediviva Western London*.

B.M.A. SCOTTISH OFFICE: 7 Drumshugh Gardens, Edinburgh.

### ANY QUESTIONS?

#### Administration of Soluble Barbitone

**Q**—What are the dangers of continued administration of soluble barbitone? A woman of 51 first consulted me two years ago asking for a repetition of a prescription for gr 10 nightly which she had taken consistently for a long period following partial thyroidectomy. Less than 10 grains she finds useless. Am I justified in allowing her to take it indefinitely?

**A**—There is no danger in the continued administration of soluble barbitone *per se* as neither addiction nor tolerance is developed for barbiturates. In this respect they differ fundamentally from morphine and cocaine. The present phenomenon is one of habituation and the danger is in the personality of the patient rather than the drug. Both sleeplessness and fear of sleeplessness are symptoms of an anxiety neurosis and the tablets of barbiturate have probably not only a pharmacological but a psychological significance for the patient. They have probably become an essential part of the sleep ritual just as being put down or tucked in may be for a small child. Ideally the anxiety neurosis should be relieved by psychological treatment when the sleeplessness will disappear. In practice lasting success from psychotherapy is unlikely when the patient is aged 51 and when the psychological disturbance has been so profound that a toxic goitre has developed. Administration of soluble barbitone may therefore be the best form of symptomatic treatment and in these circumstances the practitioner is perfectly justified in allowing the patient to continue the treatment indefinitely.

#### EEG and Diagnosis

**Q**—How far has electroencephalography progressed as a diagnostic measure?

**A**—Electroencephalography has for the past eight years been in routine use in many neurological centres. In the Services evidence obtained by the EEG is used for purposes of invaliding and similar evidence has been accepted in capital charges. There is now an extensive literature upon the subject and an excellent review has just been published by D. B. Lindsay in *Personality and the Behaviour Disorders* edited by J. McV. Hunt. Ronald Press, New York, 1944, vol. 2, chapter 33. The seventy pages of the review give a very clear picture of the present position of clinical electroencephalography. The technique is used particularly in the diagnosis of epilepsy and allied disorders in investigating behaviour disorders in following the progress of head injuries and revealing intracranial complications of trauma and in demonstrating the presence of abnormal brain tissue in any cerebral disorder whether it be neoplastic, inflammatory or degenerative. The important thing to realize about the EEG is that it can rarely be used without reference to all the other clinical evidences of disease. A full history, a careful examination and an expert appraisal of all the evidence including that obtained from the EEG are essential if diagnostic accuracy is to be achieved. An absolute diagnosis of epilepsy can be made on the EEG evidence alone only if the electrical equivalent of an attack happens to be seen on the record. The EEG does not locate a cerebral tumour but the abnormal brain associated with it and in trauma the EEG findings can be interpreted only if the story of the illness is known. If this approach is employed the EEG seems to have come to stay.

#### Asthma and Smoking

**Q**—An active male aged 58 has to deny himself all social engagements, theatres, meetings, etc. because both smoking and tobacco laden air precipitate in him attacks of bronchial asthma. He gave up smoking for the above reason a few years ago. What can be done?

**A**—Apparent tobacco sensitivity may be due to a non-specific irritation of the smoke dust inhaled or to a specific sensitivity to

the tobacco itself. In crowded atmospheres added to the non-specific irritation of tobacco smoke there may be a specific sensitivity to house dust, face powder and animal hairs also present in cases reacting on smoking sensitivity to materials used in flavouring (perfumes and oils) to ingredients of the papers used or materials employed in stieling them or even a mould that grows on the tobacco should be considered. In many instances the morning smokers' cough or wheeze may be due to a sensitivity to feather or down pillows. The patient should be tested intradermally with most of the above mentioned common irritants. He should then be desensitized with those which give a positive reaction and he should avoid so far as possible the specific causes of his trouble. Solutions for testing and treatment can be obtained from Messrs C. L. Bencard, Gorgate Hall, Dereham, Norfolk. A cream of ephedrine 2% and benzocaine 4% may be applied to the nose before exposure and half a grain of ephedrine hydrochloride by mouth gives temporary relief.

#### Penicillin in Chronic Sinusitis

**Q**—Is penicillin effective in chronic nasal sinus infection by displacement where the organisms are sensitive? What strength should be used and how often should it be done?

**A**—The organisms most commonly implicated in chronic paranasal sinusitis are the pneumococcus, haemolytic streptococcus, *Staph. aureus* and *H. influenzae*, all of them with the exception of the influenza bacillus sensitive as a rule to penicillin. It would therefore seem reasonable to recommend local penicillin therapy by the displacement method (see Russell, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* June 1944, p. 401) for the cure of these intractable infections. There are however two difficulties: (1) treatment by displacement does not allow continuous action by the instilled penicillin solution when the patient resumes his normal position the drug will after 5 to 10 minutes drain away from the sinuses. (2) penicillin treatment of chronic infections generally has been rather disappointing, probably because the focus of infection is not easily reached and the lining membranes are so unhealthy that they do not assist in destroying the invaders. However if the infection is shown to be due to a penicillin sensitive pathogen local treatment by displacement may be tried using a strength of 400–1,000 units of penicillin per ccm and repeating the treatment three times daily if possible for 7 to 10 days. Bacteriological control during and after treatment is advisable in order to find if the organism has been eliminated.

#### Degenerative Changes in Intravertebral Disks

**Q**—A man aged 65 has suffered for the last 18 months from osteoarthritis of the cervical vertebrae. A ray film shows marked diminution in the intervals between the bodies of C 5, 6 and 7 with small amount of destruction of bodies of 6 and 7, appearances of those of a subacute bone infection. There is obvious lippling and proliferation of bone. The orthopaedists do not agree that there is either any destruction of bodies or bone infection. Subjectively there is a wearisome perpetual tingling like electricity with occasional aching in left neck but no limitation of movement. Carpal ligaments are heard and felt on turning head. I have tried manipulation under pentothal anaesthesia, deep x rays, infra red and UV rays. Deep x ray treatment gave much relief for a time. If this relief is caused by pressure of bone on nerve roots why should not operation give relief and why do orthopaedists refuse it?

**A**—This symptom complex is not uncommon though varying widely in type and severity. Degenerative changes in the intervertebral disks in the cervical region are so frequently seen in lateral x ray views in later middle life as to be almost a normal development though often symptomless. This was demonstrated by Schmorl whose work has been made accessible to British readers in Beidle's monograph. The condition is the result of the great mobility of this part of the vertebral column. The disks gradually lose their elasticity and shrink, increased play between the vertebral results and osteoarthritic changes follow with lippling of the bodies and formation of exostoses at the points of attachment of ligaments and muscles. Often there is seen some degree of crushing of the vertebral bodies themselves. Watson Jones has called attention to changes in the cervical spine in early life as a result of inflammatory conditions in the throat but in the cases seen after middle age there is usually no history of throat trouble and the condition is ineffective but degenerative. As is commonly the case in osteoarthritis there is usually more or less fibrosis of the muscles and intervertebral structures and the crackling which can be heard is felt due to this and does not originate in the vertebral articulations. Pain down the arms is a common symptom and is due to irritation of the nerve roots through the narrowing of the foramina from the thinning of the disks or to fibrosis of the roots and swell and fill the foramina or to the pressure of exostoses. In the present case it seems that the posterior branches of the cervical nerves are chiefly affected.

Heat and massage if persevered with generally give relief. Often the most heat is more effective than radiant heat but cannot be used readily with massage unless the massage is given first—the latter

could be detected on the tonsils—usually confined to a small area at the top in between the angle formed by the anterior and posterior pillars of the fauces. Except in two instances in which there was a very faint streak on each side of the midline no blue coloration at all could be detected on the posterior wall of the pharynx. Subsequently it was found that Arnett (1943) had carried out a similar experiment using chewing gum impregnated with gentian violet or methylene blue and like us had observed little or no staining of the tonsils or posterior pharynx if the subject chewed his gum in the upright posture some staining however usually occurred if the recumbent position was adopted.

Thinking that our results might have been different if our subjects had not had healthy throats we made observations on 6 patients in the isolation hospital who were suffering from measles or scarlet fever and whose tonsils were greatly enlarged. The pills were sucked in a semi-recumbent position which in view of Arnett's findings may have affected the result. In one patient the whole of the medial surface of the tonsils was stained light green in the remaining five the coloration was slight and was restricted to a small triangle at the top. In no instance was any coloration of the posterior pharyngeal wall seen.

These findings are in accordance with the observations of Bloomfield (1922) who concluded from an extensive series of experiments that there is a highly efficient mechanism apparently dependent on suction currents by which any bacteria introduced into the mouth are drawn directly backwards towards the oesophagus avoiding the tonsils and posterior wall of the pharynx. It follows therefore that drugs given in the form of lozenges or chewing gum can have little or no local effect on the throats of persons in the upright or sitting position unless they are sucked almost continuously throughout the day and night as in MacGregor and Long's (1944) observations on penicillin pastilles. They are therefore unlikely to be of much value for prophylactic purposes in the ordinary healthy contact.

#### Summary and Conclusions

An outbreak of scarlet fever due to *Str. pyogenes* Type 11 in a residential preparatory school for boys and an outbreak of sore throat accompanied by cases of scarlet fever due to Type 1 in a residential public school for girls are briefly described.

Treatment of healthy and of convalescent carriers with 6 to 12 lozenges a day for 5 to 7 days each lozenge containing 1/2 gr of sulphapyridine and 1/2 gr of sulphathiazole had no apparent effect as compared with control carriers receiving either a formal spray and hypochlorite gargle or no treatment at all in clearing the infecting type of streptococcus from the throat.

Prophylactic treatment of healthy non-infected contacts with 6 lozenges a day had no apparent effect in preventing streptococcal infection of the throat.

Observations made on persons sucking methylene blue tablets showed that only a fraction of the dye was deposited on the tonsils and none on the posterior pharyngeal wall and it is therefore concluded that neither for the prophylaxis nor for the cure of streptococcal infection of the throat are lozenges containing sulphonamide drugs likely to be of value in practice.

It is maintained not that prophylactic sulphonamide treatment of streptococcal infections is useless but that further carefully controlled investigations should be carried out before this method which is now being extensively used in the American Forces is applied to the civilian or Service personnel of this country.

Our thanks are due to the medical officer of the girls' school and to the head master of the boys' school for their help in enabling us to carry out these investigations and to Dr. Norri Archer, superintendent of the City Isolation Hospital, Oxford, for allowing us to make observations on patients with enlarged tonsils.

#### REFERENCES

- Arnett J H (1943) *Amer J med Sci* 205 6  
 — Spink W V, Boynton R and Agnew S (1943) *Proc Soc exp Biol N.Y.* 52 54  
 Bloomfield A L (1922) *Johns Hopk Hosp Bull* 33 145  
 Coburn A F (1944) *J Amer med Ass* 128 88  
 Freis E D (1944) *Ibid* 126 93  
 Garson P (1943) *British Medical Journal* 2 452  
 Hamburger M (1944) *J Infect Dis* 75 58 71  
 Hayden A F and Eigger J W (1945) *British Medical Journal* 1 81  
 Holbrook W P (1944) *J Amer med Ass* 128 84  
 Kidd P (1944) *Mon Bull Min Hlth Lond* 3 135  
 MacGregor A B and Long D A (1944) *British Medical Journal* 2 686  
 Topley W C, Greenwood M, Wilson J and Newbold E M (1928) *J Hyg Camb* 27 395  
 Watson R F, Schweitzer F F, Fetherston J E and Rothbard S (1943) *J Amer med Ass* 122 730  
 Wright J (1945) *British Medical Journal* 1 285

## SURGERY AND ANAESTHESIA OF WAR WOUNDS OF THE ABDOMEN

BY

S O AYLETT, FRCS

Major R A M C

AND

A F ALSOP, B Ch

Major R A M C

This paper includes a report of a series of missile wounds of the abdomen treated in the forward areas during the present campaign in Europe. In 200 consecutive battle casualties the abdomen was explored in 56 cases so that a little over a quarter of the work of the forward surgeon is likely to be concerned with this type of injury. No selection whatsoever has been exercised in the choice of patient and with one exception every case seen in the pre-operative ward and diagnosed as an intra-abdominal lesion has been operated upon. This one patient was so severely injured that in spite of suitable resuscitative measures he collapsed after the administration of 0.1 g of pentothal and it was considered useless to continue. Every patient is now given his chance because it has been found that what may well be considered a hopeless case sometimes confounds such an opinion.

The mortality rate in this series is therefore a fair representation of that occurring among all patients with abdominal injuries who arrive at the forward surgical centre working within a few miles of the fighting line. There is probably a small additional mortality at the base hospitals due to subsequent complications but when evacuated down the line after anything up to three weeks the patients have been in good condition.

All save one of our cases have been operated on under pentothal anaesthesia alone the exception receiving in addition a spinal analgesic. For the success of this somewhat evicting type of work under difficult circumstances the choice of the anaesthetist is equally as important as the choice of the surgeon. The forward anaesthetist should be the most skilled and experienced available for the type of case with which he has to deal is the most difficult of all to anaesthetize. In view of forthcoming campaigns in other parts of the globe no apology is necessary in pleading that wherever a forward surgeon is sent he should be accompanied by a high grade anaesthetist if his work is to be a success and not marred by anaesthetic mortality.

#### Diagnosis

The diagnosis of the straightforward abdominal case is easy that of the dubious one extremely difficult—so much so that some cases will always provide such an element of doubt that an occasional negative laparotomy will be undertaken. The reduction of this number to a minimum is however of paramount importance because as so many of these cases have other and severe lesions such a laparotomy lessens their chances of recovery. Especially is this so in chest injuries which may closely simulate an intra-abdominal lesion. Let it be said that there is no one symptom or sign that is always present no one single observation upon which reliance can always be placed and a diagnosis must be made by a summation of the points in favour and the points against.

A high proportion of cases in which a hollow viscus is injured give a history of early vomiting repeated at intervals. This is not like the vomiting of a severely shocked patient which occurs often after the administration of the traditional cup of hot sweet tea which few of them can assimilate or during the period of their recovery from the shock. This vomiting in those injured in the abdomen occurs when shock is absent and when nothing has been taken by the mouth.

The site of the wound should be located and any injury to the anterior or lateral abdominal wall must be considered to be perforating until proved otherwise. If evidence from other signs and symptoms is not conclusive all such wounds must be explored and followed to the end of their course before deciding that the peritoneum is not perforated. It is quite useless to

likely to relieve the patient. The pain probably arises in the blood vessels and the dura mater of the posterior fossa which is supplied by small sensory branches of vagus nerve. All the dura above the tentorium is supplied by the fifth but practically all that of the posterior fossa is supplied by recurrent meningeal twigs of the tenth cranial nerve. These are not accessible to surgical intervention. Air replacement of cerebrospinal fluid is said to relieve some of these cases the argument being that pain producing adhesions are broken down but I have been unable to confirm these observations. As all the usual analgesic mixtures and tablets must have been tried in this case I am unable to make any useful suggestions.

#### Legal Responsibility of Service Doctors

**Q**—What is the legal position of Service medical officers as regards responsibility for professional care etc? Through many years denial of clinical experience we have been reduced through no fault of our own to a low state of professional ability. Are we or the employing Service held responsible if we are charged by a patient with negligence? If we are legally liable then we should have the right to refuse to treat any patient whom we do not consider ourselves capable of treating satisfactorily.

**A**—The question does not make quite clear whether the practitioner is still in the Service or not. In either case, however, he owes the same duty to exercise that degree of care and skill which a reasonable man would expect having regard to all the circumstances. If he is still in the Service he may not find himself in a position to refuse to treat a patient on the ground that he is out of practice in the particular procedure required. If he makes every legitimate effort to excuse himself but is nevertheless ordered to perform the procedure and harm results he probably has a good defence. He may however rest assured that the risk of a Service patient suing a Service doctor for negligence is quite negligible. If he has left the Service he performs an unfamiliar procedure at his own peril. It is always open to him to refuse to treat the patient. Doubtless Service conditions are to blame for his lack of skill but no court could be persuaded to hold it responsible.

#### INCOME TAX

##### Newcomer from Eire

M has recently come to this country from Eire. His inquiries will be sufficiently clear from the following replies.

\* There is no interval of six months before liability to income tax begins to accrue where the income is derived from work in this country. No allowance is due in respect of the costs of a sister's education. Presumably M cannot show that he has the custody of and maintains his sister and cannot therefore claim the child allowance for her. The allowance in respect of dependent relatives does not apply as that allowance is restricted to relatives incapacitated by old age or infirmity. Tax should be deducted by M's employer as and when remuneration is paid to him. The amount of his liability (and of the tax deductions) will depend during the present year on the amount of his earnings in this country and therefore cannot be estimated without knowledge as to the date from which the remuneration of £10 10s weekly began.

##### Resident Quarters

O D is employed as a resident M O at a Ministry of Pensions hospital. He lives in his quarters consist of one small bedroom. The annual value is assessed at £12 and he has been applied to for the tax thereon at the standard rate of 10s in the £.

\* The position is that the hospital is entitled to exemption from tax except as regards such portions as are occupied by officers who are liable to income tax. The charge therefore arises by restriction of an exemption enjoyed by the hospital authority. The tax is legally payable but whether by the authority or the individual officer is a matter which is governed by the agreement under which the officer is employed. £12 may be somewhat excessive for such accommodation though an appeal is not likely to be successful. Our correspondent may be able to find out whether similar accommodation (unfurnished) is available in the neighbourhood at appreciably less than 5s per week.

##### Tenant under Furnished Letting

ORION rented a furnished house for a period of years paying a rent of £4 per week and being responsible for all repairs for breakages and for payment of £150 for dilapidations. Can he claim any allowance for these payments?

\* It is assumed that the premises were not used for professional as distinct from personal purposes. In that case the reply is that no allowance is due. The payments amount to an aggregate rent and represent payments out of income. The landlord will be liable to account for tax on his total profit less any expenses of reinstatement paid out of the amounts he receives.

## LETTERS, NOTES, ETC

### Subacute Combined Degeneration of Cord

Dr BRENAN O'BRIEN (Dublin) writes: With reference to the note on subacute combined degeneration of the cord (Feb 7, p. 172) it may be of interest to quote a case which I saw last year. The patient a man of 50, a works foreman by occupation came to the Meath Hospital Dublin suffering from such severe ataxia that he could not go about by himself nor do his work. Tabes had been excluded blood tests and a fractional test meal were formed with subacute combined degeneration in mind. Blood count was red cells 5,250,000 per cmm Hb 90% white cells 7,500 per cmm. When plenty of free acid was found in the test meal this diagnosis was discarded and various methods of treatment were attempted and were completely ineffectual. Eventually on the suggestion of Dr H. Lee Parler full doses of liver as mentioned in your note were administered and the patient made a most dramatic recovery and has been back at work for the last six months. There is now only the slightest degree of spasticity about his gait. It would appear from this that the presence of free hydrochloric acid in the stomach does not exclude a nervous condition which may respond to liver therapy.

### Pain from Crystal Violet

Dr M GHOSH (Burton-on-Trent) writes: In those cases of varicose ulcer and eczema when the patients complain of pain due to the application of crystal violet (*Journal* Feb 24, p. 282) I have found the addition of 1% butethanol or benzocaine to 2% solution of crystal violet in water uniformly successful.

### Attacks of Cyanosis and Giddiness

Dr ARTHUR HOWARD (Monmouthshire) writes: I notice (Feb 7, p. 173) your answer to a question on attacks of cyanosis and giddiness coming on only through exertion. Surely this history is typical of the symptoms caused by a congenital heart lesion? I would be interesting to know the result of cardiography taken in oblique lateral and A.P. positions.

### Dupuytren's Contracture and Cavernous Angioma

Dr E MILLINGTON (Hove) writes: The answer to the question about Dupuytren's contracture in the issue of March 10 (p. 354) gives a very dismal outlook and suggests that no treatment is possible. I have treated a large number of these cases very successfully during the past few years with x-rays and had thought that their use was more widely known in this connexion. The technique most commonly used is similar to that employed in the treatment of other condensations of fibrous tissue such as keloids, fibromata and adherent scars and consists of applications of about 300 r over three or four weeks for from 6 to 10 treatments varying with the size of the lesion. As a rule the fibrous mass slowly disappears during the course of treatment leaving no visible scar though advanced cases of Dupuytren's contracture may require a subcutaneous fasciotomy in addition which is a very minor procedure. Even without employing x-rays very early cases often clear up with no other treatment than hyperextension exercises to the affected fingers carried out regularly for some months with the addition of a night splint in suitable cases.

The answer about treatment of cavernous angioma in the same issue (p. 354) also makes no mention of radiotherapy but advises surgical excision. The majority of these vascular tumours respond extremely well to either radium or x-ray treatment and it would seem well worth trying rather than proceeding at once to what is quite a tricky operation.

### Recurrent Boils

Dr R H GEORGES (Virgin Islands) writes: With reference to treatment of recurrent and other attacks of boils (Nov 11, 194, p. 649) might I be permitted to suggest another method which I have used throughout last year and have found most effective. Small injections of bismuth in 1/2 to 1 ccm doses according to size of patient administered into the gluteal region once a week for 3 to 4 weeks appear to effect a cure in all cases in my limited experience. Very often when the patient has reported for the second injection the boil or boils will have been aborted but it has been found advisable to continue another 2 or 3 injections in order to prevent further attacks coming on within a short space of time. This form of treatment has been used with success in all staphylococcal skin infections including impetigo and secondarily infected skin rashes. Seldom does local treatment of any sort appear necessary.

### Medical Aphorisms

Mr W R LE FANU M A Librarian of the Royal College of Surgeons of England writes with reference to Dr Crawhall's inquiry (March 31, p. 470). There is a good survey of 'Medical Aphorisms chiefly in English' by the late Sir Humphry Rolleston in the *Bulletin of the History of Medicine* Baltimore Nov 1941 vol 10, pages 544-67.

APRIL 21 1945

## SURGERY OF WAR WOUNDS OF ABDOMEN

BRITISH  
MEDICAL JOURNAL

549

experienced. These cases were dealt with by passing a Magill's endotracheal tube and inflating the lungs with oxygen or air. There were no untoward consequences.

**Vomiting**—This occurred occasionally and when it did always in the period of preparation while the patient was lightly anaesthetized. A stomach tube was then passed; this caused a temporary deterioration in the patient's condition but recovery took place within a short time of the finish of the procedure. Regurgitation of fluid at any time during the operation without any effort being made by the patient happened in a few cases; this was dealt with by swabbing out the pharynx and passing a large (size 10) Magill's endotracheal tube.

**Hiccup**—This came on only in cases that required large doses of pentothal—i.e. in the neighbourhood of 2 g in the first three quarters of an hour and after the peritoneum had been opened. While the patient did not suffer the surgeon sometimes did as it was inconvenient when attempting to control bleeding in the renal or splenic pedicle to have the diaphragm making spasmodic descents. This could be stopped in a few minutes by rebreathing oxygen without carbon dioxide absorption.

#### Post operative Drugs

None were given unless the patient was restless in which case morphine 1/6 gr was administered intravenously—by this method because it was found that with established shock of any severity it was quite evident that given by any other route it was absorbed so slowly as to be of little use. To illustrate this one case was unknown to us given morphine 1/2 gr in two doses of 1/4 gr within 4 hours on account of restlessness. It had no effect whatsoever. Now this patient was practically pulseless when he left the theatre and although he regained full consciousness he remained in an extreme state of shock until he died 48 hours later. It was quite evident that the morphine had not been taken into the circulation.

#### Post operative Complications

**Vomiting**—This occurred in one patient only. In this case vomiting took place four times in the 12 hours immediately after operation and then ceased.

**Pulmonary**—There was one case of bilateral basal collapse which made a complete recovery and three cases of unilateral pneumonia involving the bases only, one of them ending fatally. This patient had suffered from severe exposure including immersion in the Rhine after being wounded.

**Deaths**—Out of 21 deaths in 6 only could the anaesthetic be held to have played any part of these 6. 5 did not regain consciousness and 1 already referred to developed pneumonia. The 5 patients were all severely wounded men: 1 with severe additional injuries and 2 with peritonitis. One patient would undoubtedly have recovered consciousness except for the occurrence of a volvulus after operation.

#### Discussion on Anaesthesia

With this form of anaesthesia no great improvement in the ultimate recovery rate of perforating wounds of the abdomen can be claimed but at least the mortality is no greater than with other forms. There are many advantages such as an abdominal relaxation equal to that obtained with spinal analgesia, an almost complete absence of post operative vomiting which makes the work of a hard pressed nursing staff during a battle considerably lighter and a generally quiet recovery period in which the discomforts of the patient are not added to by the toxic effects of the anaesthetic. Chest complications are not prominent and are certainly not more than is to be expected in a series of severe upper abdominal operations.

In the case requiring large doses of pentothal—that is in the case suffering little from shock—there is only a small margin between the levels of anaesthesia when the patient is sufficiently anaesthetized and when respiration ceases. Also it is in these cases that hiccup is prone to occur; for this type spinal anaesthesia is recommended. It is of advantage to have the patient breathing oxygen in a closed circuit with carbon dioxide absorption then if an overdose is inadvertently given

it is a simple matter to keep respiration going by squeezing the rebreathing bag until physiological respiration is resumed. It is safest however to follow the method advised and to give small doses repeated when required.

There are no cardiac disturbances and such falls in blood pressure as occur can always be accounted for by the duration and severity of the operation. In one patient the blood pressure actually rose from 120/50 before to 152/78 after operation. Although in this series large doses of a barbiturate were being given there were no mental disturbances. One patient was unconscious for 12 hours; the remainder regained full consciousness within 6 hours.

It was indicative of extreme shock if the patient required 0.25 g or less during the period of preparation usually lasting 10 to 15 minutes and those patients requiring 1 g or less for the whole operation including the preparatory period stood a very poor chance of survival—one patient out of eight surviving.

#### Operative Procedure

Catheterization before the operation is begun is essential as not only does this eliminate a possible mechanical obstruction but it will sometimes reveal unexpected renal damage. Pre-operative stomach intubation has been limited to those cases in which vomiting has been marked and profuse and where necessary it is now carried out under the initial stages of the anaesthetic.

With few exceptions a median or paramedian incision has been used; the site of choice being that on which it is thought maximum injury to the abdominal structures is present. Where the abdominal wall has been grossly injured operation has been carried out through the existing wound after its excision and if necessary enlargement.

In a thoraco-abdominal wound a decision has to be made as to whether the approach shall be through the diaphragm or by an abdominal incision. Where it has been decided during the diagnosis—in which radiographs are extremely valuable—that the damage is confined to structures easily approachable through the diaphragm then this is the preferable route. Otherwise an alternative approach must be employed. It is only in wounds of the lower chest wall that the former approach is likely to be used and it seems unnecessary to resect a rib sufficient exposure being obtained by suitable retractors after an intercostal incision which excises the wound of entry. It should be noted in passing that splenectomy through this approach is a much simplified and more rapidly performed operation than through an abdominal incision.

In many cases the abdomen is filled with blood which should be sucked and swabbed away before proceeding to a full inspection of the abdominal contents. This must be carried out in all cases save those in which the approach has been through the diaphragm and the surgeon is certain of the location of the injured structures. In some of our cases unexpected injury of the jejunum has been located when the main lesion has been far away in the right iliac fossa.

Some definite plan must be carried out in the examination of the abdomen. We have as an initial stage adopted the procedure of inspecting the region believed to have been damaged and after dealing with the injury there the remaining contents—the small intestine from the caecum to the duodenum, the large bowel from the transverse colon down on either side—are searched. Criticism may be levelled at dealing with soiled gut first in that spread of infection is likely but against this may be placed the fact that if a perforation is not sealed at an early stage in the operation the actual manipulations of the gut encourage extensive leakage through the site of injury.

No intraperitoneal medication has been used in the series of cases reported but we believe that microcrystalline sulphadiazine is of value. It is probably best to leave a small catheter protruding from the peritoneal cavity and through this to instil 5 g of the drug in suspension at 8 hourly intervals for 24 hours. To prevent leakage the tube is clipped at the end of each instillation.

Drainage of the general peritoneal cavity has been used only in cases of gross liver damage or those in which frankly infected peritoneal exudate was present.



## School Y

This is a small residential preparatory school in Wiltshire containing 54 boys aged 8 to 13. Six cases of scarlet fever occurred between Feb 18 and 27 1944. Streptococci of Group A Type 11 were isolated from each of these cases on one or more occasions while they were in Trowbridge Isolation Hospital.

At the request of Dr C E Tangye County Medical Officer of Health the Oxford laboratory was asked to investigate the outbreak. A visit was paid to the school on Feb 26 and again on March 9 and March 28. On each occasion nose and throat swabs were taken from the boys and staff. Excluding the six cases of scarlet fever 27 of the remaining 48 boys were found on at least one occasion to be carriers of Type 11 streptococci. The results of the individual swabbings were as follows:

Feb 26	Group A streptococci isolated from 20 out of 47 boys (43%)
March 9	13 out of 48 (27%)
	(7 of these were previously positive and 6 were fresh carriers)
March 28	Group A streptococci isolated from 8 out of 46 boys (17%)
	(7 of these were previously positive and 1 was a fresh carrier)

All strains isolated on Feb 26 and March 9 were typed and all except one on Feb 26 belonged to Type 11. Tests in the laboratory showed that they were sensitive to sulphonamides. Four out of 17 members of the teaching and domestic staff were also found on Feb 26 to be carriers of Type 11 streptococci but were negative on subsequent examinations.

The majority of the carriers yielded heavy or moderately heavy growths of haemolytic streptococci on the first examination but very light growths at the last swabbing on March 28. Owing to the high proportion of carriers found on Feb 26 segregation was impracticable. No control measures were taken apart from those about to be described which incidentally proved ineffective. No further cases however of scarlet fever occurred during the term.

**Treatment of Carriers with Sulphonamide Lozenges.**—An attempt was made to determine the effect of sulphonamide lozenges on the carrier state. Six lozenges each containing 1/2 gr of sulphapyridine and 1/2 gr of sulphathiazole were given daily for 6 or 7 days to 12 of the 20 carriers detected on Feb 26; the remaining 8 carriers served as untreated controls. Treatment lasted from March 1 to March 8. At the subsequent swabbing on March 9 the following results were obtained:

Treated with sulphonamide lozenges	5 out of 12 still carrying Type 11 streptococci
Untreated controls	8

No obvious effect of the sulphonamide treatment was thus apparent.

**Prophylactic Treatment of Healthy Contacts with Sulphonamide Lozenges.**—Of the boys who were found on Feb 26 to be free from streptococcal infection 24 were given sulphonamide lozenges prophylactically—6 lozenges a day each. Treatment lasted from March 1 to March 8. At the swabbing on March 9 no fewer than 7 of these boys were found to have acquired streptococcal infection during the course of treatment.

## Discussion

From the limited observations recorded it seems clear that a prophylactic dose of 6 gr daily of mixed sulphapyridine and sulphathiazole given in the form of lozenges is unable to protect children from streptococcal infection and that neither 6 nor 12 gr daily for 5 to 7 days is able to clear streptococci from the throats of healthy or convalescent carriers. Taken in conjunction with the findings of Kidd (1944) who made similar observations in a boys school these conclusions appear to be unavoidable. They receive further support from the recent experience of Hayden and Bigger (1945) who found that the incidence of respiratory disease in an Army unit was apparently unaffected by the prophylactic administration of 5 lozenges a day for 16 days each lozenge containing 1 gr of sulphamylamide and of Wright (1945) whose experience showed that sulphamylamide or sulphathiazole in large doses—46 to 116 gr daily—was unable to prevent streptococcal cross infection of children in measles wards. They are however at variance with American observations. For example Watson, Schwenker, Fetherston and Rothbard (1943) describe how an epidemic of scarlet fever due to Type 19 in a naval station was rapidly brought under control by a dose of 1 g (15 gr) of sulphadiazine a day given either in a single dose or in two divided doses. Though it is not disputed that cases ceased to occur about a month after starting the treatment examination of the carrier rates provides very little evidence that sulphadiazine had any important effect either prophylactically or therapeutically on the frequency of infection. For example of the two units in the station in one which was given 1/2 g of sulphadiazine twice daily for 4 weeks the Type 19 carrier rate fell only from 9.8 to 6% in the other unit which was given 1 g once a day

for a fortnight the Type 19 carrier rate actually increased from 2 to 2.9%.

More recently Holbrook (1944) in the Army and Coburn (1944) in the Navy have described the effect of mass prophylaxis with sulphadiazine, and claim to have achieved a reduction of 50 to 85% in the incidence of streptococcal infections of the respiratory tract by administration of 1/2 to 1 g (7 to 15 gr) of this substance daily. No figures on carrier rates are given but Coburn states that a continuous daily dose of 1/2 g was sufficient to prevent 85% of the exposed population from becoming infected with haemolytic streptococci.

What is the cause of the discrepancy between the British and the American experience? It may be objected that our observations were on far too small a scale to admit of any reliable deductions being made from the results. Though not denying that our test population was numerically insignificant compared with that of Holbrook or of Coburn we would point out that our observations were made in residential schools where the exposure to risk was relatively uniform and that they were carefully controlled bacteriologically. Under such conditions we believe that the complete failure of sulphonamides in a dosage similar to that used by the American workers to exercise any prophylactic or therapeutic effect cannot be dismissed as unimportant on statistical grounds. The method used by Holbrook and by Coburn—and also by Garson (1943) who reported good results from the prophylactic administration of 4 gr of sulphamylamide a day in lozenge form—was to treat some units in the Army and the Navy leaving other units to serve as controls. The wisdom of this procedure seems to us to be questionable. It is impossible at present to foretell how streptococcal infection will develop in any segregated or institutional population even when the distribution of infection has been carefully mapped out by bacteriological means before hand. Experience of several outbreaks investigated by the Oxford laboratory has shown that a low carrier rate may be followed by numerous cases and a high carrier rate by few. Similar observations have been made by Hamburger (1944) in the spread of streptococcal infection in American army hospital wards. It is therefore hazardous to draw conclusions from the behaviour of an infection in different units. Even in similar populations of mice all infected with *Bact. typhi murium* in the same way at the same time Topley and his colleagues (1928) found that the mortality rate and average survival time might vary considerably. Instead of treating all men in alternate units it would be more satisfactory to treat alternate men in the same units. That is what Hayden and Bigger (1945) did in their trials of prophylactic sulphamylamide treatment in the British Army. The negative results that they obtained are all the more significant.

Our conclusion therefore is that a case has not yet been made out for mass prophylactic treatment of populations exposed to streptococcal infection and that before such a method attended by disadvantages and dangers that it is unnecessary to discuss here is adopted as a routine in the fighting Forces or for the civilians of this country further trials should be made under adequately controlled and statistically satisfactory conditions.

One other point requires discussion. Special virtue has been claimed for local sulphonamide therapy to the throat in the form of either sprays or lozenges (Arnett *et al.* 1943; Garson 1943; Freis 1944). We have had little experience of sprays but the combined observations of Kidd (1944) of Hayden and Bigger (1945) and of ourselves seem to show that so far as the prevention or cure of streptococcal infection is concerned sulphonamides given in the form of lozenges in a total dose of 7 to 15 gr (1/2 to 1 g) a day have little or no effect. Puzzling over the reason for this failure we were prompted by a suggestion of Dr Calman in our laboratory to find out how closely the contents of a lozenge came into contact with the throat and posterior wall of the pharynx. For this purpose 22 of our laboratory staff sucked a pill containing 2 gr of methylene blue for about 5 minutes swallowing the saliva at intervals. Their throats were then carefully inspected in good daylight. The results were striking. Though the lips, tongue, mouth, hard palate, uvula and anterior pillars of the fauces were stained deep blue either no blue at all or very frequently (16 out of 22 subjects) a slight coloration only

has to be continued beyond this period in patients in whom the large bowel is not involved saline may be administered through the rectal route. Provided a narrow catheter is used and provided the flow is intermittent—a half hour in every hour—absorption by this method is satisfactory. From time to time after suction has ceased the patient again starts to vomit and there must then be no hesitation in resuming this and the saline drip.

Any severe ileus is rare in cases so treated but in the event of abdominal distension becoming increasingly great, intra venous pituitrin—1 ccm in 10 ccm of water or saline—is of the utmost value and the passage of flatus and faeces is immediate.

As soon as stomach suction is stopped the diet may rapidly be built up the inclinations of the patient being largely followed. An enema or colostomy wash out is useful when the bowels fail to act normally. Sulphaguanidine is valuable in reducing the offensiveness of colostomy.

A course of penicillin is now given as a routine either by periodic injections or by a continuous intramuscular drip as not only is the drug of value in counteracting the sepsis of the actual wound but it has been found that staphylococci and streptococci are normal contaminants of the peritoneum in such cases. Those associated with grossly dirty wounds have been given sulphadiazine in the intravenous drip. In such cases alkali has always been administered by the same route.

**Factors in the Causation of Death.**—First and foremost in the causation of death as in all civilian types of abdominal catastrophe is the period of time elapsing between the onset of the lesion and the start of the operation the accompanying Table illustrates this point. It will be seen that among all cases coming to operation within 10 hours of the receipt of the injury the mortality is 20% rising to 71% in those arriving after 20 hours.

Table showing Relation of Time of Wounding to Mortality Rate (54 Cases)

Time Factor	No. of Cases	No. of Deaths	Mortality (%)
Within 10 hours	30	6	20
20	17	10	49
Over 20	7	5	71

Coupled with this factor is the severity or otherwise of the lesion and associated extra abdominal injuries. Of the six cases culminating fatally in the first group five had gross and multiple injuries either inside the abdomen or associated with that lesion and all died within 36 hours. The sixth patient died after operation for a post operative obstruction.

#### Summary and Conclusions

The treatment of gunshot wounds of the abdomen is discussed.

The use and advantages of pentothal anaesthesia in these cases are brought forward.

Pentothal has been found to be an ideal anaesthetic for abdominal surgery in shocked patients.

While this drug can be used with safety where there is only a mild degree of shock and where large doses have to be given it is difficult of control and cannot be recommended in these cases.

The York Clinic at Guy's Hospital is the first psychiatric inpatient clinic to be established in this country as part of a general hospital in close association with the tradition of general medicine. It was not expected to be able to admit psychiatric patients till after the war but the foresight of the York Council in proceeding with the building was justified for at the end of 1943 the opening of the clinic for the purpose for which it was built was urgently requested by the Ministry of Health to provide beds for psychiatric casualties among officers of the Services. An immense amount of work had to be done by Dr R. D. Gillespie (now Air Commodore R.A.F.) and Mr Lees Read to furnish and equip the clinic and prepare the organization. It opened on April 3 1944 and a report on the first year's work has been issued as a cyclostyled document of six foolscap pages by the acting medical director Dr Felix W. Brown. There is undoubtedly a growing demand for treatment by modern psychiatric methods outside a mental hospital and the York Clinic at Guy's has excellent opportunities to provide the right kind of training for future psychiatrists.

## THE BACTERIOLOGICAL EXAMINATION OF INFECTED DENTAL PULP CANALS AND USE OF PENICILLIN IN PULP-CANAL THERAPY

BY

FREDERICK E. SHAW, L.D.S.R.C.S.

London Hospital Medical College and Dental School  
Research Scholar

EVELYN SPRAWSON, M.C., D.Sc., M.R.C.S., L.D.S.  
Professor of Dental Surgery London Hospital Dental School

AND

H. B. MAY, M.B., M.R.C.P.

Assistant Director Clinical Laboratory London Hospital

It has been shown by Bulleid (1938) and others that the commonest organism causing an infection of the pulp canal and periapical tissues is *Str. viridans*. Most strains of this organism are resistant to sulphonamides especially in the presence of pus but Fleming (1929) found that many are very sensitive to the action of penicillin and therefore the effect of this chemotherapeutic agent on infected pulp canals seemed worthy of investigation.

Adams (1944) injected penicillin through the apical foramina in 2 ccm quantities using 2 000 or 3 000 units for each injection. It is difficult to see how the periapical tissues could absorb this volume of fluid and his criteria of sterility were not given apparently an insufficient number of consecutive sterility results were accepted as adequate. He obtained a satisfactory result in all of 12 cases which he treated. It is surprising that in every case he apparently assumed that he was dealing with organisms sensitive to penicillin although sensitivity tests were not carried out. In view of this work it was necessary to repeat the use of penicillin with more adequate bacteriological control.

It was clear that the common methods used in assessing the sterility of pulp canals—namely (a) the absence of clinical signs of periodontitis and (b) that the dressings removed appear clean and odourless—were inadequate for this work. Grossman (1936) showed that of 150 teeth which by the appearance of the canal and odour of the dressing were judged by several dental practitioners to be ready for filling 42% were still infected. A putrid odour may be produced by some organisms especially anaerobic bacteria but is often absent even in cases of gross infection by aerobic bacteria. A smear of the necrotic contents of the pulp canal as suggested by Grossman (1940) is a very crude test of sterility. Radiographs of the periapical tissues may or may not reveal the presence of a rarefying osteitis due to infection but this rarefaction must necessarily continue for some time even if the tissues have been rendered sterile thus radiographic evidence is of little value. The only methods of ascertaining whether sterility has been achieved that are capable of withstanding criticism by bacteriologists are cultural methods and the technique should be one which will demonstrate the relative number of organisms and the presence of anaerobic as well as aerobic organisms and must entail no extra effort or skill on the part of the dental surgeon.

The ability to sterilize the pulp canal and periapical tissues has long been disputed. Gottlieb *et al.* (1938) Thoma (1943) and Grossman (1940) state that these tissues can be sterilized and Sprawson (1926) concludes that when tested by cultures and films they can usually after prolonged treatment be rendered sterile but he found that six months or more was necessary to obtain sterility in some cases. Prinz (1911) Bulleid (1938) and others have stated that no antiseptic treatment will permanently sterilize a once infected pulp canal. It is doubtful however if the bacteriological technique employed in all past work has been adequate to enable a final conclusion to be drawn.

Penicillin is a freely diffusible substance and it was hoped that it would diffuse into the periapical tissues and increase their chance of permanent sterility.

#### Method

The following procedure was adopted for the bacteriological investigation of infected pulp canals and their treatment with penicillin. Single rooted teeth only were investigated. On the

probe the wound as the track is often obscured by the natural elasticity of the tissues and exploration must be by careful dissection. No attention must be paid to the size of the skin wound. We have seen a through and through injury of the stomach in which the entry in the skin was pin head in size.

Wounds of the buttocks and flanks must always be suspect and a thorough abdominal examination carried out in all cases. But intra abdominal lesions may be caused by missiles entering high up in the chest or low down in the thigh. Where a rectal injury is suspected or possible a finger examination must be carried out.

In examining the abdomen it should not be forgotten that many of these patients are admitted heavily morphinized and that the classical sign of an abdominal catastrophe will be obscured or even absent. In one case for example no local tenderness guarding or rigidity was present whatsoever. On the other hand certain extra abdominal lesions will give rise to signs simulating an intraperitoneal viscus injury particularly in perforating wounds of the lower chest in which it is essential to establish a correct diagnosis. Unnecessary laparotomy may very well just turn the scales against recovery.

Injuries involving considerable damage to the abdominal musculature will naturally give rise to tenderness and rigidity as will also lesions in which the kidney is affected. But in such cases although the abdomen is held in apparent guarding it is sometimes possible in between the rapid respiratory excursions to palpate muscular relaxation. This is never possible when true rigidity the result of an intra abdominal lesion exists. It is maintained throughout the periods of respiration.

In spite of the sometimes dubious findings full abdominal examination is of the highest importance not only in determining a diagnosis but also as an indication of the best approach that can be made to deal with the condition. Auscultation of the abdomen must never be omitted and we regard the information thus obtained as of the greatest importance. In the examination of a large number of patients suffering from wounds other than those involving the abdomen we have found that peristaltic sounds of the character heard in a normal man are usually present. In most of the cases in which there is a lesion of the bowel the sounds have been completely absent or reduced to such an extent that a long wait is necessary before a characteristic tinkle can be heard. Where a solid viscus is injured or where intraperitoneal bleeding alone is taking place peristalsis in the early stages is present though markedly reduced before finally disappearing altogether.

In cases in which a retroperitoneal haematoma exists peristalsis is also reduced and in the later stages when ileus sets in is absent altogether. Operation in these cases is contra indicated and a differential diagnosis between such an injury and an intraperitoneal haemorrhage has to be established by consideration of the other diagnostic features. In the case of the latter injury abdominal tenderness and shock are usually far greater. Location of the foreign body by radiographs is a valuable adjuvant in cases such as this because an indication is given of what structures are likely to be damaged by the missile between the entrance wound and its final position.

### Resuscitation

Not all cases of intraperitoneal injury need resuscitatory methods. The amount of transfusion required to render the patient fit for operation must vary according to the severity of the local as well as of the associated injuries. One patient with a severe fracture of the femur running into the knee joint in addition to the abdominal lesion required 7 pints of blood before he was in any shape for operation. We have however aimed at improving the blood pressure to a minimum of 60 mm diastolic and 100 mm systolic. The mortality in cases presenting less than these figures has been high although successes can be recorded among this group. Particularly is this so in patients in whom the injury has produced a large evisceration of the gut. Such patients do not respond well to resuscitation but improve immediately the bowel is returned into the abdomen.

Pre operative transfusion with whole blood was used in the majority of cases. A transfusion with either plasma or blood was invariably given during operation.

### Anaesthesia

**Sodium Pentothal**—Except in one case it was decided to use pentothal as the sole anaesthetic not because it was believed in the beginning to be the best but because it was the best drug available under the field conditions. The other drugs supplied were ether and chloroform and (for spinal analgesia) stavaine 5% and light nupercaine.

**Ether**—While ether causes little damage to healthy tissues and is rapidly excreted it might well do considerable harm to tissues suffering from anoxaemia due to haemorrhage and shock and its excretion is certainly prolonged where there is a much diminished circulatory volume.

**Chloroform**—All that has been said of ether is applicable to chloroform only to a greater degree except that it is also harmful to healthy tissues.

**Spinal Analgesia**—Enough has already been written by others on its dangers in severely shocked patients it was used in one case and will be referred to later, together with the reason for its use.

**Splanchnic Analgesia**—This is ideal in cases of shock but takes too long to administer to be considered under the conditions which pertained. The method to be described was first used by one of us (A. F. A.) in the Western Desert Winter Campaign 1941-2 (7 cases) and again in Normandy June 1944 (5 cases).

**Pre operative Drugs**—As all the patients had had morphine at some time or times between their being wounded and their arriving at the surgical centre and as it was often impossible to find out even approximately how much they had been given they received no further drugs sedative or otherwise before operation.

### Pre-operative Method

A 5% solution of pentothal was used, and provided no crystallization had occurred three day old solutions were found to be as efficacious as those that had been recently prepared. The solution should be kept in an air tight container.

An estimate of the patient's condition was made based chiefly on the diastolic blood pressure as this decreased so the degree of shock was found to have increased. A diastolic pressure of below 70 mm Hg meant that at least a moderate degree of shock was present to patients with diastolic pressure at these levels it was found unnecessary and indeed dangerous to give more than from 0.1 to 0.25 g as an initial dose. This was usually found sufficient to enable the patient to have his clothes removed his abdomen washed to be shaved and to be catheterized. If a greater amount was needed not more than 0.2 g was given at a time and a waiting period of at least two minutes was observed between doses in order to watch its effect. Of course for slightly shocked patients far greater doses were required and these could be given safely to these patients as much as 1 g often had to be given for the preparations described.

After sufficient relaxation had been obtained for the peritoneum to be opened it was found that this relaxation was maintained for long periods—in some cases up to one hour—without further doses being required although the conjunctival and cough reflexes were present. Sometimes small doses had to be given during the operation and most cases had a further small dose immediately before closure of the peritoneum. As there was always a transfusion in progress during the operation the pentothal was injected into the rubber tubing 1 in. to 3 in. from the transfusion needle.

No artificial airway was used unless there was respiratory obstruction as this caused coughing in patients lightly anaesthetized. If one were necessary either a nasopharyngeal tube or a Magill's endotracheal tube was passed.

### Difficulties Arising during Operation

**Respiratory Depression**—Early in the series there were several cases in which this happened to a severe degree. They were all cases in which more than 0.2 g had been given as a single dose in a matter of seconds. After these had occurred not more than 0.2 g was given to patients suffering from more than slight shock without waiting at least two minutes to observe its effect and no more trouble in this respect was

## PENICILLIN IN WOUNDS OF THE CHEST

BY

A. L. D'ABREU, ChM, FRCS

Lieut Col R.A.M.C.

AND

J. W. LITCHFIELD, BM, MRCP

Major R.A.M.C.

(From a British General Hospital C.M.F.)

In the mass of literature dealing with penicillin therapy it is difficult to obtain a clear picture of what is practical and what is academic. We hope this short paper may be of value.

Since penicillin became available to this centre more than a year ago over 500 penetrating wounds of the thorax have been treated. We believe that the therapy is best employed as follows:

## General Parenteral Therapy

This is used only occasionally and has not supplanted the well established sulphonamide drugs which may often be used with less distress to the patient as they do not involve three hourly injections. The indications are: (i) When pulmonary suppuration or severe infection exists with a pyothorax that is being surgically drained. Traumatic lung abscesses—i.e. around foreign bodies—infected missile tracks and the rare breaking down lung haematoma have been greatly benefited by general penicillin which in these instances is more helpful than the sulphonamides. (ii) In severe chest wall lesions associated with an open sucking septic pneumothorax which used to be a grave problem. Their closure after resection and removal of rib or scapula fragments (if necessary) is readily effected if combined with general penicillin assisted in the first three days by local penicillin given by instillation tubes. No such case has failed to remain closed. (iii) For a simple or infected haemothorax general penicillin is of little or no value. It has been established (d'Abreu, Litchfield and Scott Thomson 1944) that local intrapleural penicillin is far more efficient as a bacteriostat for Gram positive infection in such effusions.

## Prophylactic Use of Local Penicillin, for Haemothorax

(a) *Primary Treatment (e.g. in Forward Units)*—Repeated intrapleural injection of penicillin without bacteriological and radiological check is unwise. The intrapleural injection of 60 000 units in 6 to 10 c.cm (no more) at the end of the first two or three aspirations is advised. This injection in no way replaces adequate aspiration. As soon as the patient's general condition has been improved by these early aspirations he is usually fit for transfer to a general hospital or chest centre where further treatment can be more satisfactorily carried out.

(b) *At General Hospital Level*—At this centre the uninfected haemothorax is treated by aspiration without intrapleural instillations except under the following circumstances: (1) Where there is coexistent chest wall sepsis. (2) When there is recognized or suspected pulmonary infection—e.g. when the radiograph shows a peripherally placed foreign body in the lung tissue or in the pleural cavity. Our practice is to remove such bodies as soon as the patient's general condition is satisfactory. If operation is delayed because of poor general condition and there is a coexistent haemothorax this is treated by aspiration and intrapleural penicillin. (3) At the conclusion of a thoracotomy for foreign body removal penicillin 120 000 units in 10 c.cm of saline is instilled after air has been drawn off by an artificial pneumothorax apparatus. Unless there is infection of the pleural cavity post-operative drainage is not done and the resultant effusions are aspirated and bacteriologically examined as a routine. The missile bed is insufflated with penicillin powder before the lung sutures are tied.

## Local Penicillin in Treatment of Infection

(a) *Intrapleural*—Penicillin is of great value in the treatment of infected haemothorax and empyema. It is obviously only of use in cases of infection by penicillin sensitive organisms. Intrapleural therapy is useless for Gram negative effusions and for penicillin resistant staphylococci. It is therefore essential to

have most careful bacteriological checks. All syringes used in this work require the most careful sterilization by boiling. No chemical method is safe enough prophylaxis. The more careful the technique the less frequent is Gram negative infection. In an infected haemothorax or empyema containing penicillin sensitive organisms our procedure is to aspirate the effusion and inject 120 000 units of sodium penicillin for large cavities and 60 000 units for smaller ones in 10 to 20 c.cm of solution on alternate days. The instillation is repeated until three specimens of the fluid have been reported to contain no pyogenic organisms on smear or culture. Frequent radiological location of the cavity is essential even after the cavity is no longer seen radiologically its disappearance must not be assumed and aspiration must be continued until fluid can no longer be obtained. Towards the end of this treatment the fluid becomes serous and the interval between aspirations can be lengthened to once or twice a week. Active breathing exercises are essential throughout the treatment.

Despite sterilization of the cavity operative treatment is necessary in certain cases for the purpose of removal of clot and the prevention of excessive fibrin deposition on the pleura (parietal and visceral). The indications for surgery are as follows: (i) The presence of a sucking chest wall wound in association with a pyothorax demands surgical drainage (closed) and penicillin closure of the wound. (ii) The presence of a large broncho-pleural fistula demands pleural drainage. (iii) The existence of a very large infected effusion associated with a total lung collapse to the mediastinum calls for closed drainage because in these cases so much fibrin is deposited that lung re-expansion and chest wall movements are hampered. A few intrapleural instillations may be of great value before drainage because the Gram positive organisms may be eliminated with a great decrease in toxicity. (iv) Considerable fibrin clot formation as shown radiologically or by repeated needle blockage during aspiration is an indication for clot clearance. If at operation a localized pocket is found and the organisms are penicillin sensitive complete chest wall closure is followed by post-operative aspirations and local penicillin therapy. The larger cavities are drained for the reasons given above in (iii). (v) Persistent Gram negative infection is a source of trouble because it leads to further exudation and fibrin deposition thereby causing mechanical hindrance to lung re-expansion and chest wall movements and continued toxæmia. Clot clearance and drainage are done for these cases after an adequate trial of repeated aspiration. We are using succinyl sulphathiazole suspension for these aspirations but this work is entirely in the experimental stage.

(b) *In Chest wall Wounds*—There is little to add to our previous published experience (d'Abreu, Litchfield and Scott Thomson 1944). Wounds that have been treated by excision and muscle closure of the pleural sack in the forward area arrive with the skin left deliberately unclosed. Suture (delayed primary) is done soon after arrival with the assistance of penicillin-sulphathiazole powder. We excise septic chest wall wounds including the removal of rib and scapula fragments if necessary and close them by suture with the aid of penicillin solution introduced by tube instillation. This is given for five days if there is underlying bony damage. The results are very successful even in the presence of frank pus. This method does not seem to be known widely enough. It is the solution of the problem of the septic open sucking wound (d'Abreu, Litchfield and Scott Thomson 1944).

We are indebted to Col William C. McKinnon, the officer commanding, for permission to publish this paper.

## REFERENCE

d'Abreu, A. L., Litchfield, J. W. and Thomson, Scott (1944). *Brit. J. Surg.* 32: 679.

C. F. Dixon and A. L. Lichtman (*Surgery* 1945 17: 11) record their observations on 50 cases of congenital absence of the gall bladder that have been recorded since 1900 and on 10 cases that have been observed at the Mayo Clinic. Symptoms resembling those of cholecystic disease were present in 58%, 48 had jaundice and 27 stones in the common bile duct. Symptoms were present in 73% of cases in which the patients were more than 45 years of age. Prolonged drainage of the common bile duct with a T tube is advocated in the cases in which symptoms are present.

### Individual Injuries

#### 1 Stomach

Little need be said about these except to remark that wherever the anterior stomach wall has been perforated it is essential to open the lesser sac of peritoneum in order that the posterior wall may be examined.

#### 2 Duodenum

Large wounds of the duodenum have a marked tendency to break down and to give rise to a duodenal fistula from which the patient will ultimately die. In addition to suture of any large rent a gastro-enterostomy performed at the time of the initial operation is probably advisable. Drainage down to the site of the lesion should be instituted.

#### 3 Small Intestine

It is often stated that the whole of the intestine should be examined before a decision is made whether resection or suture is to be carried out. This in practice is not satisfactory as it is impossible with multiple perforations to prevent leakage from these while the rest of the bowel is examined. Unless the peritoneum is opened and the examination of the abdominal contents has begun, it is quite obvious that resection will be necessary. Perforations should be treated as they present either by invagination or by one or two through and through sutures.

Occasionally it will be necessary to resect a section of the bowel and some of these repaired perforations may be included in the length of gut removed. Even so the short period of time spent in the repair has not been wasted as it has prevented the escape of intestinal contents and consequent soiling.

Resection should be carried out only in those cases in which the mesentery is so damaged as to interfere with the viability of the gut or in injuries the local repair of which is likely to be followed by stenosis of the intestinal lumen. In our series resection was carried out as the only intra-abdominal operation in 3 cases of which two recovered and in addition to other procedures, on a further 3 two of which terminated fatally. Post-operative convalescence in these cases has caused little more anxiety than in those in which the lesion has been oversewn. The fatal results occurred in patients with severe associated lesions who were in extremely poor condition before operation. End to end anastomosis has been employed the bowel being severed somewhat obliquely in order to give a larger lumen after suture.

#### 4 Caecum

When the lesion is small and on the peritoneal surface it is perfectly safe to oversew or invaginate the perforation but when the rent is large and the caecal wall grossly bruised exteriorization with partial repair to form a caecostomy is advisable. In cases in which the posterior wall uncovered by peritoneum is injured the surface should be exteriorized and the rent left open or sutured according to the severity of the wound. The caecum will be brought out through a separate muscle splitting or dividing incision.

#### 5 The Large Bowel, excluding the Rectum

The general principle of mobilization and exteriorization of the injured viscus is one that must dominate treatment but before such procedure is carried out the perforations in the bowel should be temporarily sutured to prevent escape of faeces during the manipulations.

In the case of the transverse or pelvic colon exteriorization is simple and rarely is mobilization necessary but in other parts of the large bowel not provided with a mesentery the procedure is more difficult. In a case of injury to the upper part of the ascending colon the whole of the bowel from the caecum to the hepatic flexure may require freeing if the bowel is to be brought to the surface without tension. The peritoneum along the outer border of the bowel is incised after which the latter is gently stripped of its attachments to the posterior abdominal wall until it is held only by the thin layer of tissue containing the blood supply. Gauze dissection is of great value in this manoeuvre. Some cases with a loose posterior attachment will free easily but when the bowel is fixed fairly firmly and the patient is broad and muscular every possible band of tissue attachment has to be divided to obtain the necessary mobilization. A similar procedure is necessary for lesions of the descending colon the injured bowel being brought out through separate incision in the loin.

The type of colostomy performed is a matter of choice. Where it is possible the ascending and descending limbs may be sutured together along the lines of a Paul-Mikulicz operation the damaged portion of the bowel being subsequently cut away. An enterostomy is used at a later stage to crush the spur intervening between the two loops of gut. It is however a procedure that is not always possible save in the case of the transverse and pelvic colons and where feasible requires more extensive mobilization the opening up of larger cellular spaces from which toxic absorption may occur

and additional time. We have not employed this technique and have always exteriorized the bowel as a spur colostomy using the method described by Ernest Miles. This is a matter of personal choice but as a result of experience in civilian life and in periods spent at base hospitals we have found that the closure of such a colostomy is not a difficult procedure and provided that care is taken not to open the peritoneum is unaccompanied by danger.

The argument advanced in favour of the exteriorization of all large bowel wounds is that there is usually an associated bruising of the wall surrounding the actual perforation and that any suture line is most likely to give way. This is undoubtedly true in most cases especially when extensive faecal soiling is present. But it can never be denied that a colostomy, however temporary is but a source of discomfort to the patient particularly in the ascending colon where the faecal discharge is fluid. If it can be avoided with safety a service has been done to the patient.

Occasionally the wound in the colon is small and so clean-cut and without surrounding tissue damage that simple suture may be carried out or the perforation sutured and extraperitonized by stitching the peritoneum and the rectus sheath to the bowel wall around the injury. This advocacy of any procedure other than exteriorization may be considered dangerous but with prolonged experience of abdominal injuries selected cases can be treated safely in this fashion. Where the ascending colon has been exteriorized a short-circuit anastomosis between the small intestine and the transverse colon is of value in reducing the fluid faecal loss to a minimum.

In two of the cases in our series such extensive disruption of the colon was present as to necessitate resection with subsequent anastomosis. Both patients died one after 16 days. This case was associated with a large injury of the duodenum for which gastro-enterostomy was performed 14 days after the injury. At the time of the second operation the anastomosis was observed to be firmly healed.

#### 6 The Rectum

Where the lesion is intraperitoneal repair and colostomy should be carried out. If the rupture is small and below the peritoneal reflection divergence of the faecal flow by a colostomy is probably sufficient but in cases in which the damage is severe drainage of the pelvic faecal tissues is necessary after removal of the coecum and strapping up the rectum.

#### 7 Solid Viscus Injuries

Wounds of the kidney may be present with other intra-abdominal lesions when the organ is grossly disrupted nephrectomy through the abdominal route must be carried out. Two cases in our series have been associated with such injuries both terminated fatally.

#### Splenectomy

When any but the slightest damage has been suffered by the spleen splenectomy is the correct treatment to adopt. We had three such cases in two of them—in which injury to the viscus was the only damage—recovery resulted. The liver was damaged in only one case in this series, the rent being oversewn. This procedure is impossible when the injury is gross or if it involves the diaphragmatic surface of the viscus and an abdominal approach has been made. Reliance must then be placed on packing this being removed in 48 hours. When the injury is extensive and there is likely to be a considerable escape of bile drainage of the area is desirable.

If on the diagnostic points to which reference has been made it can be assumed that the injury is likely to be on the diaphragmatic surface approach through the chest is indicated.

#### Post operative Care

Considerable controversy has arisen as to whether these patients should be nursed lying flat or in the typical Fowler position. Our own opinion is that provided the patient is not sat up until his shock and its effects upon the circulation have disappeared there is nothing to choose between these alternatives. Some patients who have been nursed lying down have begged to be allowed to sit up some sitting up have asked to lie down. It is the contrariness of human nature as we do not believe that ultimate recovery or otherwise is affected thereby.

Gastric suction is instituted as soon as the patient recovers consciousness the Ryle tube being passed through the nasal route. It is retained until only bile is being drained from the stomach and during this time fluids are allowed by mouth. So long as stomach suction is maintained—in the average case for from 3 to 4 days—four pints of saline and one of plasma are given by intravenous drip daily. Rarely when suction

tracheotomy tube when in position. On two subsequent occasions at fortnightly intervals the tubing was replaced by a piece of larger bore but on the latter occasion it would not pass through the tracheotomy stoma and was therefore introduced through the mouth with the aid of the laryngoscope. A third attempt to replace this tube by one still larger was unsuccessful and the same tube was reinserted with some difficulty owing to persistent exuberant granulations. Some discomfort and swelling followed this manipulation and continuous dilatation was stopped on Sept 20. At that time it was feared that external operation would ultimately be necessary.

On Oct 18 the airway appeared to be remarkably good and direct laryngoscopy revealed the entire absence of granulations and a somewhat small healed lumen below the vocal cords. Dilatation from above by direct laryngoscopy and from below through the tracheotomy stoma was begun with Hegar's dilators—a procedure which the patient bore with remarkable ease. This was carried out in three occasions at weekly intervals, size No 11 being easily passed on each occasion. During this period progressive corking of the tracheotomy tube was effected and by Nov 4 complete occlusion was being maintained throughout the 24 hours. Good movement of rather irregular vocal cords was observed on indirect laryngoscopy. The patient's voice was excellent and he could undergo considerable exertion without embarrassment. On Nov 18—134 months after the accident and 4 months after continuous dilatation was started—the tracheotomy tube was removed. The stoma closed in three days.

Having been discharged from the Service he was allowed to return to his home with instructions to attend the nearest hospital for subsequent periodic dilatation.

#### Comment

This case presents some interesting features. (1) In the literature which we have been able to consult we have failed to discover any reference to the occurrence of stenosis following exposure to screening smokes and though reference has been made to the possibility of such an occurrence after exposure to mustard gas no report of an actual case has been found. (2) The persistence of granulations which disappeared only after continuous dilatation was abandoned—at which juncture it was thought that this method of treatment had been unsuccessful. (3) The employment of Hegar's dilators, the circumstances of this case justified any method of improvisation that was available. These dilators proved to be satisfactory and reasonably convenient.

**Continuous Dilatation.**—Brief reference to another case which came under the care of one of us (R. B. L.) illustrates the trial of a further method.

A lieutenant aged 25 was wounded in Syria in June 1941. He was admitted to hospital with a large gaping wound of the right side of the face, mouth and neck, with loss of a portion of the mandible and thyroid cartilage. A high tracheotomy and gastrostomy had already been performed. There was a fistula between the floor of the mouth and the neck wound resulting to a constant flow of saliva to the laryngeal wound and tracheotomy opening. This was controlled by the frequent application of an improvised hand suction apparatus by a special attendant. Six weeks after being wounded he was fit to have a low tracheotomy performed through a transverse incision. At the same time it was thought advisable to attempt to improvise a temporary method of continuous dilatation of the larynx in case this should subsequently prove necessary while the neck wound was still under treatment. A tracheotomy tube to the end of which a piece of stout rubber tubing was attached was inserted in an upward direction through the upper tracheotomy stoma. This was left in position for a day or two in order to demonstrate that the method was satisfactory. Fortunately its later adoption was not necessary as the larynx healed without any appreciable degree of stenosis.

Our thanks are due to Major Gen J. C. A. Dowse, C.B.E., M.C., D.M.S., M.F.S., and to Col G. H. Haines, M.C., officer commanding a general hospital for permission to publish this record. We are indebted to Major J. A. Kilpatrick, R.A.M.C., for the early notes on the case, and to Major W. S. Kerr, S.A.M.C., for his help in providing us with some of his personal instruments.

The Scientific Instrument Manufacturers Association of Great Britain (123 Pall Mall S.W.) announces that Mr W. Bower has presented a substantial capital sum the income of which he wishes to be devoted towards the encouragement and development of invention, design, research processes, and manufacturing technique in the scientific instrument manufacturing industry. The Council of the S.I.M.A. have drawn up a deed of association which the income from the fund is to be devoted each year to prizes to be awarded to the employees of members submitting papers fulfilling the objects of the Trust.

## INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION BY GALL-STONES

BY

MAURICE LEE, F.R.C.S.

Acute intestinal obstruction by gall stones although one of the rarer causes of bowel obstruction has the highest mortality rate of all the obstructions of the intestine. Vick's (1936) figures are as follows:

Simple Obstruction		Strangulation	
Intussusception	15.0	Strangulated inguinal hernia	20.0
Carcinoma	13.0	Strangulated femoral hernia	19.5
Adhesions	7.35	Strangulated umbilical hernia	5.4
Gall stones	0.7	Other herniae	2.5
Congenital atresia	0.6	Internal strangulation	11.7
		Volvulus	2.6

#### Mortality of the Main Types of Acute Intestinal Obstruction

Gall stone obstruction	50-60%
Carcinoma of colon	35-40%
Adhesions	30-35%
Internal strangulation	30-35%

The rarity of the condition is shown by the following figures. Barnard (1902) at the London Hospital in a period of 8 years was able to collect only 8 cases of gall stone obstruction—the average of one case a year. Gibson (1900) in a series of 646 cases of intestinal obstruction had only 40 due to gall stones. Prof Grey Turner informed me that he has had 15 cases in all his surgical experience.

Many of the cases reported have been in very elderly patients and in more than a few a second laparotomy has been required to remove a second stone. For example Hincbe (1940) reported a case in a patient aged 79 and Dulin and Petersen (1939) had a patient of 83 who survived operation. Prof Grey Turner (1932-3) reported a successful and very unusual case in a patient aged 81 in which the obstruction occurred in the transverse colon. In my own case (described below) the patient was 87 years old and required two laparotomies within two months. The death rate (50%) is high because of two facts—late diagnosis (or no diagnosis) and the advanced age of the patient. Many of these cases give no history of previous gall bladder trouble and have been quite well until the intestinal obstruction has occurred.

Gall stones which give rise to intestinal obstruction are always large and have entered the bowel by a process of ulceration from the gall bladder. The fistulous communication is usually between the gall bladder and duodenum though other internal communications have been described. Neligan (1915) reported an instance in which gall stones were vomited into a pan by a patient with such force that the sound suggested a volley of buck-shot being fired into a metal utensil. In this case the fistulous communication must have been between the stomach and the gall bladder.

Not all gall stones that get into the intestine cause acute obstruction. Some are passed naturally per rectum, others travel as far as the anus and there become impacted. It is very rare for the condition to be diagnosed previous to operation. A review of the literature reveals that only 7 cases were so diagnosed. In many cases the obstructive symptoms are at first temporary, the patient is relieved for a while and then the symptoms recur. This is very misleading to the diagnostician and accounts for the high mortality of the condition. The remissions and recurrences of the obstruction are due to the fact that the gall-stone becomes temporarily obstructed in the bowel dislodged by vigorous peristalsis and becomes impacted down in the bowel where the lumen is narrower. It follows that in most cases of gall stone obstruction the stone is found obstructing the bowel in the terminal ileum. In my patient this occurred in the first obstruction but in the second laparotomy the stone was found in the bowel much higher up in the ileum because it was a large stone and therefore could not travel further down. In view of the insidious onset of gall stone obstruction and the difficulty in diagnosis of the condition in its early stages the practitioner is faced with a case of treatment is applied late and perhaps when it is too late. As in other types of intestinal obstruction, early diagnosis must be assisted by a method that can assist early diagnosis must



first visit a radiograph was obtained and the tooth isolated with a rubber dam the crown being repeatedly swabbed with 70% alcohol. The pulp canal was opened with a sterile rose head bur in the usual way from the palatal aspect. The tip half of a sterile paper point moistened with nutrient broth was introduced into the canal and then dropped into a sterile test tube. A second paper point was then introduced into the canal and dropped into 10 ccm of sterile broth. Having thus obtained material for the bacteriological investigation the pulp canal was cleared mechanically with sterile instruments and reamed to a satisfactory size.

Penicillin was introduced into the pulp canal by saturating sterile absorbent paper points in a solution containing 20 000 Oxford units per ccm. It was found that on an average approximately 50 units of penicillin was introduced with each dressing which was sealed by a layer of sterile wax, followed by zinc oxyphosphate cement wax being used to prevent any destruction of penicillin by the cement (zinc oxide with eugenol was observed to destroy penicillin completely) and the above procedure was repeated usually at 48 hour intervals for the second and subsequent visits if the organisms were found sensitive to penicillin otherwise a tricesol dressing was substituted.

The sterile test tube containing a paper point and the second test tube with a point in broth were sent to the laboratory where the following investigations were made.

The first point was withdrawn with sterile forceps and rubbed over a blood agar plate while a sterile iron strip was introduced into the tube of broth to provide conditions in which both aerobic and anaerobic organisms will grow cultures being incubated at 37°C overnight. The direct plating gives a rough quantitative result of the organisms present while the broth is a more sensitive test for both aerobic and anaerobic organisms—growth of the latter being possible in the presence of the metal strip. Subcultures were made from the broth aerobically and anaerobically to confirm sterility and to carry out penicillin sensitivity tests on organisms grown.

#### Results

A case was not considered sterile until a minimum of three consecutive sterile results were obtained in one case up to seven consecutive sterile results at 48 hour intervals were obtained while in others as a more stringent test of sterility a sterile point was sealed in the pulp canal for a week and used to inoculate a tube of broth.

Twenty three cases were treated with 3 of these no organisms were cultured and the condition was possibly the result of aseptic gangrene of the pulp. The remaining 20 cases comprised 16 with chronic periapical osteitis, 3 with an acute suppurative inflammatory process superimposed on the latter and 1 with an acute periodontitis resulting from gangrene of the pulp.

The following organisms were grown from the original paper points in the 20 cases examined: *Str viridans* (17), non haemolytic streptococcus (3), beta haemolytic streptococcus (2), anaerobic streptococcus (1), *Staph pyogenes* (2), *Staph albus* (1), *Bact coli* (3), *B subtilis* (2), *Ps pyocyanea* (2) and *Saccharomyces* (1).

It should be noted that in 11 cases a mixture of two organisms was grown; of course in these cases the infection of the periapical tissue might well have been caused by a single organism, the secondary infection of this tissue depending on the relative invasiveness of the bacteria in the pulp canal.

Individual insensitive strains are often found in groups of organisms which are in general sensitive and sensitive strains are known to become insensitive when the dosage of penicillin is small. Although the latter point was not observed in 3 out of 17 cases the original culture of *Str viridans* proved to be insensitive to penicillin. Insensitive organisms were finally found to persist in 11 cases and these were therefore treated with tricesol. 10 of them were sterilized after an average of 5 weekly dressings. Of the remaining 9 cases only one was sterilized with penicillin; the remainder received dressings at regular intervals varying from 48 hours to one week without becoming sterile. One case received weekly dressings for 4 months and on each visit a *Str viridans* sensitive to penicillin was grown in pure culture. The case rendered sterile with penicillin had an acute periodontitis not related to a chronic inflammatory process of the periapical tissues and required 7 penicillin dressings at intervals of 48 hours before sterility was obtained.

#### Discussion

The problems met with in the treatment of infected non vital teeth with associated chronic periapical osteitis are very similar to those presented by chronic bone infection in orthopaedic surgery. In both cases infected and maybe necrotic bone is present which is not easily accessible and a further complication in pulp canal therapy is the deliberate retention of these dead or relatively non vital tissues. Robertson (1944) concluded that the local application of penicillin in cases of chronic bone infection has so far been disappointing and cites three factors which appear to be responsible: (1) failure of continuous application, (2) inaccessibility of bone infection, (3) presence of dead bone.

Considering these points in relation to pulp canal therapy it is seen that:

(1) Failure of continuous application is equally applicable with the additional factor that as space is limited the amount of penicillin which can be applied must necessarily be small.

(2) Inaccessibility is certainly the case in dental pulp infections since penicillin must diffuse through the apical foramina before the infected periapical tissues are reached.

(3) Whereas necrotic bone is not very commonly met in periapical osteitis following gangrene of the pulp the cementum is often denuded of periodontal membrane and when this occurs the source of its nutrition is cut off and the result is necrotic cementum. Cementum is histologically very similar to bone and dead cementum is comparable to a sequestrum. Mowlem (1944) says that penicillin is unlikely to give bacteriological control in the presence of sequestra and the findings of this investigation confirm those of orthopaedic surgeons. One case out of 20 responded to treatment with penicillin alone and radiographically no destruction of periodontal membrane was seen so that it is just conceivable that no necrotic cementum was present.

The results of this investigation show clearly that penicillin administered as described is of little use in the treatment of infected non vital teeth. Not only were half the cases ultimately infected with insensitive organisms but even those that were sensitive failed to respond to penicillin treatment.

We would emphasize that there has been insufficient condemnation of the practice of sealing into pulp canals organisms of unknown virulence and invasiveness. Adequate bacteriological control of pulp therapy is possible only through co-operation between the dental surgeon and the bacteriologist, and a satisfactory technique need entail no extra effort from the dental surgeon. Finally any co-ordinated pathological service should be available easily and cheaply to dental surgeons as well as to medical practitioners.

#### Summary

A technique is described for the bacteriological control of dental pulp infections.

Of 20 cases examined 17 proved to be infected with *Str viridans* 14 of these strains were sensitive to penicillin.

In each dressing 50 units of penicillin were used and dressings were done at 48 hour intervals.

Only one case was sterilized by penicillin 7 dressings being necessary.

Eleven cases were infected with organisms which were insensitive to penicillin and these were treated with tricesol applied at weekly intervals. Sterility was obtained with an average of 5 dressings.

Eight cases continued to give cultures of an organism sensitive to penicillin even after prolonged treatment with this antiseptic and these were finally treated with tricesol.

The similarity in the results of this investigation and those found in cases of chronic osteomyelitis treated with penicillin by orthopaedic surgeons is noted.

We are indebted to Mr. A. G. Allen, dental surgeon to the London Hospital for helpful interest and for access to his patients and to the Yarrow Fund for a grant to one of us (F. E. S.).

#### REFERENCES

- Adams F. R. (1944) *Dental Items of Interest* 66, 1147.
- Bulleid A. (1938) *Textbook of Bacteriology for Dental Students* William Heinemann (Med. Books) Ltd. London.
- Fleming A. (1929) *Brit J exp Path* 10, 226.
- Gottlieb B., Schwarz A. M. and Stain G. (1928) *J Stomatol* 26, 1151.
- Grossman L. I. (1936) *J dent Res* 15, 364.
- (1940) *Root Canal Therapy*, p. 177. Lea and Febiger, Philadelphia.
- Mowlem R. (1944) *British Medical Journal* 1, 517.
- Prinz H. (1911) *Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics* 2nd ed. George Keener and Co., St. Louis.
- Robertson M. (1944) *Brit Med J* 1, 519.
- Spradson E. (1926) *Lancet*, 2, 300.
- Thoma K. H. (1943) *Oral Diagnosis*, p. 51. W. B. Saunders Company.

## Medical Memoranda

### Ineffectiveness of Sulphapyridine and Successful Action of Sulphadiazine in a Case of Puerperal Fever

The following case is considered worth reporting as one illustrating the comparative action of sulphapyridine and sulphadiazine in puerperal fever.

Mrs P a primipara aged 19 was delivered on Sept 21 1944 after a moderately prolonged labour low forceps were used and episiotomy was performed under nitrous anaesthesia. The infant weighed 10 lb. There was a slight rise of temperature to 99 during the first two days of the puerperium. On Sept 26 the temperature suddenly rose to 104.6 (the patient developed rigors suppression of lochia and a pulse of 140 and felt very ill). Sulphapyridine orally was started at 6 p.m. the same day. 2 g followed in 4 hours by 2 g and afterwards 1 g every 4 hours. The temperature on the 27th was 102.4 in the morning and 104 in the evening. On the 28th the morning temperature was 102.8 evening 104. Two intramuscular injections of sulphapyridine were given at 1 p.m. and 7 p.m. on the same day in addition to the oral doses. Bacteriological examination of the blood showed that the causative organism was a haemolytic streptococcus. The morning temperature on Sept 29 was 102.4 and the pulse 120. At 10 a.m. the sulphapyridine was stopped and 4 g of sulphadiazine was given—2 g at 2 p.m. and 2 g at 6 p.m.—followed by 1 g every 4 hours until the evening of Sept 30, and then 1 g every 4 hours until Oct 2. At 7 p.m. on Sept 29 the temperature dropped to 101.6 and pulse to 120. lochia reappeared and the patient said that she felt much better. On Sept 30 the morning temperature was 99, pulse 110 evening temperature 98, pulse 104. The respective temperatures on Oct 1 were 97 and 98.4, on Oct 2 96 and 96, pulse normal. Sulphadiazine was stopped and the patient made an uneventful recovery.

#### COMMENT

Although the patient received large and regular doses of sulphapyridine orally and intramuscularly for 3 days the infection showed no signs of regressing. Within less than 24 hours of starting sulphadiazine therapy there was a marked subjective and objective improvement in the patient's clinical condition with rapid resolution of the infection. The ineffectiveness of sulphapyridine in this case agrees with the experience of Dr M. Kalisova in her recorded case of acute appendicitis (*British Medical Journal* 1944 2, 597) in which penicillin was used after the failure of sulphapyridine to control the infection.

This seems to prove the superiority of sulphadiazine over sulphapyridine in combating streptococcal infections.

London S.E.25

A. FRY M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. D.M.R.

### Nitrobenzene Poisoning from Furniture Cream

In view of the rarity of poisoning by nitrobenzene we feel that the following case is of interest.

A man aged 45 who had been in the habit of taking an alkaline mixture swallowed by mistake a quantity of furniture cream at about 8.30 one morning. He vomited about half an hour later but as he felt ill he sent for a doctor who saw him at 9.30 a.m. When seen he showed no sign of any untoward effect from his misjudgement. Later in the day he became drowsy and when seen again by one of us (C.G.F.) at about 3 p.m. he presented a typical picture of methaemoglobinemia with marked cyanosis of the lips and conjunctivae.

He was admitted to hospital about half an hour later. His condition then was poor. He was semi-conscious very cyanosed and the pulse was thready. His stomach was washed out a certain amount of the furniture cream being returned. He was then given 3 gr. of calomel. His condition steadily deteriorated but we unfortunately were still unable to account for this. We then consulted our local chemist Mr T. M. Hitchings who fortunately suggested the possibility of the presence of a benzene derivative in the furniture cream. On further reference the identical symptoms were described as following poisoning by nitrobenzene. At about 10 p.m. he was given three pints of Group O blood and about three pints was withdrawn. His condition gradually became better, full consciousness was regained and his pulse improved. He made an uninterrupted recovery.

We have since learned from the makers of the furniture cream that the nitrobenzene content is from 4 to 5%. We conclude that the dose of nitrobenzene he had swallowed would have been about 15 minims which we believe can be lethal.

We have since made contact with the makers and have suggested that in view of the poisonous nature of the substance it would be wise to market it in a distinctive bottle suitably labelled.

Satisfactory Doctor.

W. M. CHAPMAN M.B., ChB  
C. G. FOX M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

## Reviews

### NUTRITIONAL KNOWLEDGE FOR RELIEF WORKERS

*Nutrition and Relief Work. A Handbook for the Guidance of Relief Workers* (Pp. 111 5s.) Published by the Council of British Societies for Relief Abroad in association with the Oxford University Press 1945

This book is intended to supply relief workers with the theoretical knowledge by which their activities should be guided and the practical instruction that will enable them to overcome the difficulties they will meet in the field. It begins with an account of the composition of food and the purposes for which the constituents of food are used in the body. This is very clear and written in non-technical language and is followed by a discussion of the effects of undernutrition. It is welcome that this stresses the fact that partial starvation is not invariably accompanied by specific deficiency diseases, that the long extraction of flour and abundant consumption of vegetables prevalent on the Continent lessen the danger of such diseases.

Here will be found instruction on the conduct of surveys of the food consumption and of the nutritional state of populations with examples of forms for use in such surveys. In order that relief workers may not offend against local tastes customs and prejudices an account is given of food habits prevalent in various parts of Europe. A table shows the consumption per head of population of various foodstuffs in 16 countries before the war, in 1942-3 and in 1943-4. A chapter on classification and composition of food contains a table showing the calories protein fat carbohydrate calcium iron vitamins A B C riboflavin and nicotinic acid in the edible portions of foodstuffs as purchased retail. There are also notes on the types of foodstuffs—for example, the composition of flour—now eaten in certain European countries.

Extremely valuable information is given about the handling and storage of foodstuffs. For example there are full instructions about the storage of flour whether white flour high extraction flour or flour from mixed cereal grains the ways of using dehydrated foodstuffs are described. The last chapter deals with various types of improvised equipment for cooking food. Finally there are appendices giving European currencies weights and measures and an English-French-German glossary of words relating to food and cooking.

It is a remarkable achievement to have condensed so much information into a book of 111 pages. It is obvious that the authors possess first hand knowledge of the matters with which they deal. Though the book is intended for intelligent amateurs there are few among those who could be classed as professionals who would not find it valuable. The table of composition of foodstuffs for example contains information which is not collected in any other publication.

### A TEXTBOOK OF MOSQUITO CONTROL

*Mosquito Control. Practical Methods for Abatement of Disease Vectors and Pests.* By William Brodbeck Herms Sc.D. and Harold Farnsworth Gray. Second edition revised and enlarged. (Pp. 419. Illustrated 5s. 6d. or 20s.) New York: The Commonwealth Fund. London: Oxford University Press 1944.

In the fight against malaria and yellow fever mosquito control is no longer a somewhat academic and experimental issue but is increasingly becoming a well recognized special branch of public health work. An indication of the strides made in this direction and the highly developed techniques now employed will be apparent from study of the second edition of Herms and Gray's *Mosquito Control*. This very useful and attractive volume is without doubt the most complete account yet published dealing with the practical aspects of mosquito control as a public health measure. A notice of the first edition will be found in our issue of Jan 18 1941. The present edition follows in general the lines of the first of which there have been three reprintings but as the authors note in their preface the rapid development of new techniques of mosquito control in the past three years has made a thorough revision and enlargement of the book advisable to make it more applicable to the requirements of our military Forces.

## A CASE OF PENICILLIN REACTION

BY

W MICHIE, FRCS ED

Major R A M C Surgical Specialist

AND

H W C BAILIE, MB, BCh

Capt R A M C Resuscitation Officer

Unlike the sulphonamides which soon after therapeutic birth began to show occasional reactions penicillin has maintained a relatively unclouded reputation. Publication of the following case is therefore of interest.

## Case History

On Sept 7 while reconnoitring an enemy held wood, a tank squadron commander was hit by a fragment of an 88 mm shell which traversed his tank. The fragment—1½ by 1 cm—which was embedded superficially in his lower lateral right calf was removed an hour later and a sulphanilamide dressing applied. The officer remained on duty but on Sept 19 the leg became painful and the ankle swollen. He was admitted to a field dressing station where sodium sulphate dressings were applied. On Sept 24 sodium penicillin solution was instilled direct into the wound with a similar application on the following day. On Oct 2 he was admitted to a casualty clearing station where a sinus 1 in long was opened up. Since this officer was a key man urgently required by his unit, undiluted sodium penicillin powder (without sulphonamide vehicle) was applied in a much higher concentration than is normally employed in the hope that recovery might be hastened. Similar application was made on Oct 5. Progress was satisfactory and on Oct 10 the wound had almost completely epithelized. On Oct 11 the patient intimated that he had a mild chronic bilateral external otitis. At 5 p.m. the same day two drops of sodium penicillin solution (100 000 units in 5 c.c.m.) were instilled with a pipette into each ear. By 2 a.m. the next morning both ears were discharging profusely. His leg previously almost healed began to weep copiously and literally saturated a moderately heavy cotton wool dressing. The area affected corresponded roughly with that of previous dressings with which penicillin had made contact (Fig 1). By evening eczematous weeping patches had broken out over both ears the lower face and the chin. On Oct 13 a penicillin patch test consisting



Fig 1

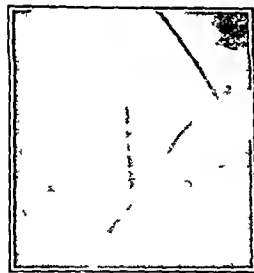


Fig 2

of two drops of penicillin solution on gauze was applied to his arm. Within five hours the sensation was similar to a T A B reaction and the next morning the patch area presented a weeping eczema similar to the areas originally affected (Fig 2). A mild secondary infection of all areas subsequently developed. Healing ensued gradually after treatment with nuflay powder.

The patient was seen again in December. The leg remained soundly healed but the chronic otitis persisted.

## Comment

The particulars of the penicillin used at the field dressing station are unknown. That used in the ear and on the leg at the casualty clearing station was Pfizer batch 1664 and for the patch test Pfizer batch 1594. It is understood that the above is the only occurrence of a reaction of this type to penicillin therapy in more than 30 000 cases treated in the B L A.

No attempt is made to discuss the causative factors of the reaction and it is impossible to tell whether it was due to

penicillin itself or to associated impurities. Presumably however it was a matter of personal idiosyncrasy since many other cases were treated with the same batches of penicillin and showed no reactions of any kind.

Our thanks are due to Lieut Col R Evans for permission to submit this report for publication.

## SUBGLOTTIC STENOSIS AFTER EXPOSURE TO A HIGH CONCENTRATION OF SCREENING SMOKE (ZINC CHLORIDE)

BY

R B LUMSDEN, MB, ChB, FRCS ED

Lieut Col R A M C

AND

C D WEIR, MC, MB, ChB

Capt R A M C

On Oct 3 1943 in the Mediterranean theatre of war Pioneer K, a Palestinian Arab aged 28 was exposed to an extremely dense cloud of screening smoke (zinc chloride) issuing from a room below where smoke generators had exploded. He was one of seven casualties three of whom died. The following is a record of his case.

## Case History

On admission to a general hospital two hours after exposure the patient was found to be moderately distressed. He had a harsh cough with profuse frothy sputum, slight stridor and vomiting. A few rhonchi were present. Oxygen was not required. Twelve hours later his temperature was 101.8, pulse 135 and respirations 35. He complained of a sore throat and retrosternal pain and was coughing up frothy salmon pink sputum but was no longer distressed. Sulphapyridine was started. Blisters developed on the ears and hands. These were punctured two days later and straw-coloured fluid was evacuated (insufficient for chemical tests). Subsequent healing was uneventful and was not delayed. The bronchitis resolved in five days leaving the patient apyrexial with hoarseness and slight cough and complaining of pain in the throat. The pharynx looked healthy. Indirect laryngoscopy two weeks after the accident revealed a yellowish white membrane over the anterior surface of the larynx involving both ventricular bands and vocal cords. There was some generalized oedema and the entire larynx was of a dusky red hue. Cord movements were normal. On Oct 23 (three weeks after admission) he developed stridor which passed off but recurred on a number of occasions until on Nov 2 tracheotomy (under local anaesthesia) became necessary. This was followed by a right basal pneumonia which resolved under sulphapyridine. By mid November he was up and about but on Nov 18 laryngoscopy showed marked oedema of the arytenoids and ventricular folds with structure of the glottic aperture.

The patient came under our care in a Middle East General Hospital on Jan 13 1944 presenting the problem of reconstitution of an adequate airway. On admission his general condition was good. There were considerable congestion and oedema of both arytenoids and ventricular bands, redness of the vocal cords and marked subglottic swelling. During the next six weeks he had two intercurrent attacks of bronchitis with pneumonitis and one attack of tonsillitis which resolved rapidly under sulphathiazole but delayed any attempt to deal with the stenosis until March 1944 when partial corking of the tracheotomy tube was tried out but could not be tolerated.

On May 17 (7½ months after the accident) direct laryngoscopy demonstrated marked subglottic narrowing with granulations blocking the lumen. A portion of granulation was removed for examination and the histological findings were: Oedematous granulation tissue with fibrosis in the deeper layers. A tendency to haemorrhage is indicated by collections of haemosiderin containing macrophages. The appearances suggest that it is some mechanical or chemical factor and no infection that is responsible for failure to epithelize. Blood Wassermann and Kahn tests were negative. During the next four weeks Jackson bougies (up to size 20) were passed on two occasions and on July 26 continuous dilatation was instituted by means of a piece of stout rubber pressure tubing about 2 in long the lower end of which was cut obliquely to enable it to lie immediately above the tracheotomy tube. This tubing was inserted into the subglottic position through the tracheotomy stoma by pulling on a stout silk thread passed down through a laryngoscope brought out through the stoma and stitched to the upper end of the rubber tubing. The other end of the thread was stitched to the lower end of the tubing thus making externally a continuous circuit with the tubing in position. A second thread stitched transversely to the lower oblique end of the rubber tubing was anchored to the

## BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON

SATURDAY APRIL 21 1945

## MALNUTRITION IN SOUTH AFRICA

In 1938 in the four Provinces of the Union of South Africa 54 165 European boys were examined by school medical officers and placed in one or other of the conventional groups of the Dunfermline scale<sup>1</sup>—(1) excellent (2) good (3) slightly subnormal (4) bad—and 40.3% were placed in Groups 3 and 4 and therefore regarded as malnourished. The term malnutrition has been extended as in this country to fit this classification. As here used it may include disturbances of metabolism development or function due for example to disease or psychological maladjustment beside those due to defects in the food. To find out how much of this malnutrition is caused by dietetic deficiency and to assess the value of methods used for detecting malnutrition an intensive survey was made of 1 345 children aged 8 to 16 years in the Cape Peninsula. The results are discussed by Prof Brock who directed the survey, and Dr Latsky nutrition officer of the Nutrition Section of the Department of Public Health. Children with evidence of active disease were excluded. The remainder were divided on the basis of the clinical examination into normally nourished (Groups 1 and 2 on the Dunfermline scale) and malnourished (Groups 3 and 4) but the results of other tests were given some consideration especially when there was doubt about a child's group. The proportion of children classified as malnourished was 48.6% among Cape coloured children 31.8% among children in schools in a native location and from 17 to 65% in four European schools. The proportion was considerably higher in a school attended by poorer class Europeans than among the coloured children. The relatively small proportion among the children of the native reserve whose staple diet was mealie meal, was remarkable.

The results of seven other tests were considered in relation to this division. The mean haemoglobin concentration was 14.53 g per 100 ml in the normal and 13.77 g in the malnourished groups. However since haemoglobin varies with age and with sex above the age of 13 the significance of this difference cannot be appraised without a knowledge of the age and sex distribution in the two groups. Skiagrams were taken of the wrists of each child under standard conditions and 420 (210 from each group of the same mean age) were compared. The average skeletal age of the normal group was 12.65 years that of the malnourished group 11.7 years. The method was however not very accurate. It is difficult to decide into which 6 month group an individual observation should be

placed. No correlation was found between the urinary excretion of calcium tested by the method of Sulkowitch and the concentration of calcium and phosphatase in plasma nor was plasma calcium below 9 mg per 100 ml or phosphatase over 12 Bodansky units higher in the malnourished than in the normal group. The average number of carious teeth per individual was remarkably small—0.7 in the malnourished and 0.5 in the normal group—the difference was not statistically significant. After a great deal of work it was decided that results obtained with the Birch-Hirschfeld biophotometer were so variable and subject to so much error that they could not be relied on as evidence of vitamin A deficiency. No Bitot's spots or keratomalacia were detected in a substantial number of children especially among the coloured. Dryness and roughness of the skin particularly of the extensor surfaces of the upper arm—possible evidence of vitamin A deficiency—were detected. The results of an ascorbic acid saturation test and the somatometric measurements were considered separately. The saturation test used was that of Wright *et al.*<sup>2</sup> in which 14 mg per kg of body weight are injected intravenously and the urine is collected during the next five hours. Wright took the excretion of 40% of the dose in five hours as the lower level of normality. This test was done on 380 children. Baumann and Brock<sup>3</sup> consider that children who excrete between 36 and 39% of the dose cannot be regarded as suffering from vitamin-C deficiency to any important extent. Forty-three children excreted less than 40% of the dose, 24 between 36 and 39% and 19 less than 36%. Latsky<sup>4</sup> discussed the ACH and Tuxford indices in nutritional assessment. He concluded that by the aid of neither ACH nor Tuxford indices was it possible to discriminate between malnourished and diseased children: a high proportion of children (12.5% by ACH and 40.5% by Tuxford) who were normal according to the clinical examination were subnormal according to these tests. Of the whole number on whom the measurements were made 15.6% were subnormal according to the ACH and 55.5% by the Tuxford index.

Another survey<sup>5</sup> was made of 7 000 Bantu children in three urban and six rural districts, using clinical examination and somatometric measurements supplemented by estimations of haemoglobin and examination of urine and faeces for parasites. The proportion who showed evidence of disease and/or malnutrition in these nine districts ranged from 43 to 90%. The incidence of evidence of food deficiency among boys and girls was well defined: phrynoderma B 12.7 G 8.0% pellagra-like dermatitis, B and G 1.8% stomatitis (including angular stomatitis—most often dry, cracked, and frequently red, raw lips), B 18.4, G 9.6% glossitis B 6.75, G 3.8%, soft spongy gums B 3.2 G 1.6%. The higher incidence of deficiency disease among boys may be due to the fact that the girls ate far more vegetables than the boys did. (During the siege of Madrid glossitis was much commoner among females<sup>6</sup>). Approximately 1 child in 5 had grossly carious teeth. The

<sup>1</sup> *J. Am. Princ. for Stud. in Nut.* 1939, Geneva.  
<sup>2</sup> *S. Afr. med. J.* 1942, 18, 255.

<sup>3</sup> *Arch. intern. Med.*, 1937, 60, 264.

<sup>4</sup> *S. Afr. J. med. Sci.*, 1942, 7, 212.

<sup>5</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 217.

<sup>6</sup> *S. Afr. med. J.*, 1944, 18, 100.

<sup>7</sup> *Ibid.* p. 135.

<sup>8</sup> *Per. the. españ.* 1940, 1, 323.

even now generally realized that vomiting and abdominal pain which last for over 24 hours denote a serious abdominal condition. Again too rarely is the stethoscope used to auscultate the abdomen. Just as a clinician can diagnose an abnormal heart sound or chest sound only by repeatedly listening to the normal sounds so only by listening repeatedly to the normal sounds in a normal abdomen can he differentiate these from the abnormal conditions when they present themselves. The chief object of auscultation is to find out if borborygmi are absent or not. Increased borborygmi associated with pain suggest the presence of intestinal obstruction. Increased borborygmi without pain on the other hand signify bowel hyperactivity. A silent abdomen on auscultation indicates absence of peristalsis in the bowel and therefore the presence of ileus.

A ray examination of the abdomen can be very helpful in the diagnosis of cases of intestinal obstruction running an obscure course. It must be emphasized however that the interpretation of straight x-ray films in the diagnosis of acute abdominal conditions must be made in conjunction with the clinical picture. In gall stone obstruction the outline of a stone in the intestine may be seen (see Radiograph). This of course depends upon the amount of calcium salt present in the stone. But even in the absence of this or in other cases of intestinal obstruction a straight radiograph of the abdomen can often be of help in determining the degree of obstruction as well as its site.

### Treatment

In gall stone obstruction operation at the earliest moment is the treatment of choice. Because of the excessive vomiting general anaesthesia should not be used. Once the stone is located the intestine over it is incised and the stone removed. The segment of intestine containing the stone having been isolated by careful packing. The incision in the intestine is then carefully sewn up transversely if possible. The intestine should be examined for the presence of other calculi but this examination should not be unduly protracted.

In the general textbooks on surgery it is advised that the stone be pushed into a segment of the bowel either proximal or distal to the site of the obstruction before the bowel wall is incised. In the two laparotomies which I have performed for this condition I found that this was impossible. The stone appeared to be grasped in the intestine in what seemed to me to be a state of spasm. It has been suggested that if this spastic condition could be overcome by injecting the mesentery of the intestine at the site of the obstruction by novocain 1%, the stone could then be milked along the rest of the ileum into the caecum whence it would pass easily to the exterior. This procedure is feasible if the intestine is obstructed not far from the ileo caecal junction and if the stone is not too large. In gall stone intestinal obstruction there is not only an obstruction of the bowel lumen but also an additional spasm of the gut superimposed—a condition described in American textbooks as spastic ileus or dynamic obstruction. Certainly the less time that is taken and the less trauma there is in operations on these old and ill patients the better is their chance of survival.

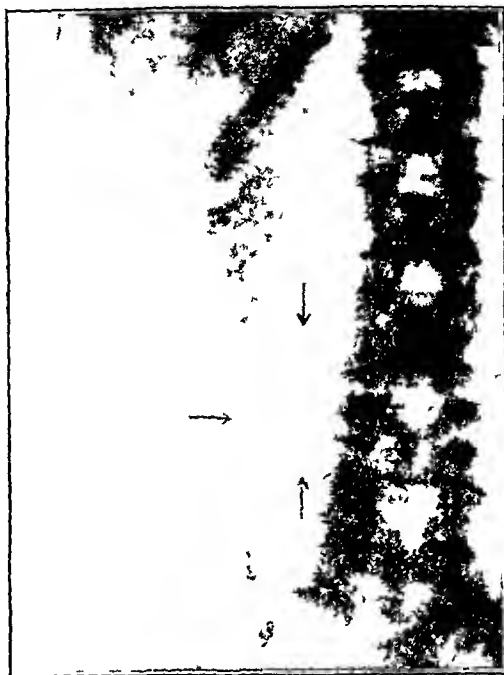
An alternative to this procedure is the possibility of crushing the stone *in situ* by the introduction of forceps into the lumen through a stab incision. Wangenstein (1942) states that he attempted this once but was unable to crush the stone. In my own cases I noticed while examining the stone (second stone at second operation) after laparotomy that it crumbled up under the pressure of the scalpel when I attempted to divide it much to my annoyance as it would have made a lovely specimen.

### Case History

The patient a deaf woman aged 87 was admitted on Aug 14 1944 with intestinal obstruction. The obstruction had been absolute for three days and she had vomited everything for the same period. When she was admitted to hospital the vomit consisted of dark brown foul material. There was generalized abdominal pain.

On examination which was made difficult by her deafness her tongue was dry and furred. The pulse was rapid and irregular because of auricular fibrillation. There was generalized tenderness and guarding of the abdomen but no rigidity. A glucose saline intravenous drip was started and a laparotomy was performed under spinal analgesia using heavy nupercaine. A large gall stone about the size of a walnut was removed from the lower ileum. No other

stones were found. After operation she had some diarrhoea and vomited for two days but on Aug 19—i.e. five days after operation—she was sitting up in a chair and taking a light diet.



Straight radiograph (portable) of abdomen showing large gall stone in small intestine

**Second Operation Nov. 26.**—For two days previous to readmission there were vomiting absolute constipation and abdominal pain. At operation (under spinal analgesia) the old scar was excised. A large stone about the size of a golf ball was found obstructing the ileum about 3 to 4 ft from the ileo caecal junction. The stone was removed and the incision in the bowel wall was sewn up transversely. The post-operative convalescence was complicated by a discharge from the wound which cleared up by the local application of sulphamides. The stone was found on analysis to consist principally of cholesterol with the addition of calcium carbonate and bile pigments. It was light in weight and crumbled into many pieces when an attempt was made to bisect it.

### Summary

An explanation is given why gall stone obstruction carries such a high mortality—namely the insidious onset the absence of any previous history and the advanced age of so many patients.

A history is given of an elderly patient on whom two laparotomies were successfully performed.

Suggestions are made for dealing with the stone in order to avoid any further trauma to the bowel.

### BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Barnard H L (1902) *Ann Surg* 36 161  
 Dolan J W and Petersen T R (1939) *Arch Surg* 33 351  
 Gibson C L (1900) *Ann Surg* 32 486  
 Hinchey I R (1940) *New Engl J Med* 223 174  
 Lowman R M and Wissing E G (1939) *J Amer med Ass* 112 2247  
 Neligan A R (1915) *Lancet* 1 1023  
 Rigter L G Borman C N and Noble J F (1941) *J Amer med Ass* 117 1753  
 Turner G Grey (1927) *Postgrad med J* 2 65 85  
 — (1932-3) *Brit J Surg* 20 26  
 Vick R (1936) *Maignot's Postgraduate Surgery* 1 1017 London  
 Wangenstein O H (1942) *Intestinal Obstructions* 2nd ed Springfield Ill

The Trustees of the Nuffield Foundation have agreed to give £30 000 for the provision of scholarships to enable promising officers of Dominion or Colonial origin in subordinate ranks of the Colonial Service to qualify for promotion particularly in branches of the service where qualifications in medicine or biological subjects are required. Scholarships will be open to candidates of either sex and of any race. Awards will be made by the Trustees on the recommendation of the Colonial Office and the Colonial Government concerned.

escape from the injured walls of the affected capillaries, so causing the appearance of capillary haemorrhage characteristic of cerebral malaria. Rigdon also blames the anoxia for focal degenerative changes in the myelin and in individual nerve cells throughout the brain. Comparable changes occur elsewhere in the body particularly in the cardiovascular system, so progressively intensifying the cerebral anoxia until death results.

Neither of these alternative explanations of the cause of cerebral malaria can yet be accepted as being less open to criticism than the usual one. In the meanwhile it is generally agreed that the successful treatment of cerebral malaria depends on prompt and vigorous parenteral treatment of the parasitic infection with quinine or with mepacrine and the intravenous administration of salt and fluid in the form of hypertonic glucose saline solutions.

### DETECTION OF NICOTINIC ACID DEFICIENCY

Laboratory estimations of vitamin B, riboflavin and vitamin C in body fluids such as blood and urine have proved a tolerably good guide to the level of these vitamins in the human subject. This is not the case with nicotinic acid, which is not excreted entirely unchanged but is partly converted into derivatives such as nicotinamide coenzymes I and II (di and triphosphopyridine nucleotides), and nicotinamide methochloride or a related substance. It was formerly supposed that nicotinic acid was excreted partly as trigonelline but this is now disputed by Coulson, Ellinger and Holden<sup>1</sup> who believe that most of the so-called trigonelline is really nicotinamide methochloride. A few years ago attempts were made to diagnose nicotinic acid deficiency by estimating the urinary excretion of nicotinic acid or its derivatives such as coenzymes I and II in the blood. Experience has shown that such estimations are of little value for the laboratory diagnosis of disturbed nicotinic acid metabolism. Thus Spies and his co-workers<sup>2</sup> noted a wide variation in the nicotinic acid content of urine both in the same individual and from person to person even in pellagrins the nicotinic acid excretion is stated not to differ significantly from normal.<sup>3</sup>

Najjar<sup>4</sup> and his co-workers<sup>5</sup> claim to have devised a specific chemical reaction whereby nicotinic acid deficiency can be quantitatively measured. By the adsorption of urine on zeolite and treatment of the eluate with alkali and butanol they have obtained a fluorescent pigment called  $F_2$  which can be estimated fluorimetrically. The amount of  $F_2$  excreted is stated to increase after the ingestion of nicotinic acid and several related compounds, and to be often absent from the urine of pellagrins. Further work by Huff and Pelzweig<sup>6</sup> suggested that  $F_2$  was nicotinamide methochloride, but Ellinger and Coulson<sup>7</sup> showed later that nicotinamide methochloride is not fluorescent in aqueous solution.  $F_2$  is probably derived from nicotinamide methochloride by the action of alkali and according to Ellinger and Coulson is a mixture of the *o* and *p*-carbinol of N-methyl-dihydronicotinamide. Najjar, White and Scott<sup>8</sup> have recently isolated  $F_2$  in crystalline form from urine and studied its properties. According to them it is derived from N-methyl nicotinamide-carbinol and is probably the butyl ether of this compound.

In his latest paper Najjar<sup>9</sup> proposes a test for the detection of nicotinic acid deficiency based on the measurement of N-methyl nicotinamide chloride in the urine instead of the fluorometric measurement of  $F_2$ . As N-methyl nicotinamide chloride can be conveniently prepared in the laboratory Najjar uses it as the standard of reference the urinary output of N-methyl nicotinamide being expressed in terms of N-methyl nicotinamide chloride rather than in arbitrary fluorescent units of  $F_2$  as done formerly. Najjar gives an oral test dose of 100 mg of nicotinic acid and estimates the urinary excretion of N-methyl nicotinamide during the following four hours. He considers an excretion of less than 2.1 grammes of the compound in this period to indicate nicotinic acid deficiency. Coulson, Ellinger, and Smart<sup>10</sup> have also used the assay of nicotinamide methochloride in urine as an index of nicotinic acid nutrition in R.A.F. personnel. The nicotinamide methochloride of Coulson, Ellinger, and Smart appears to be identical with the N-methyl nicotinamide of Najjar. This method needs further investigation before it can be accepted. Thus, Ellinger and Coulson<sup>10</sup> have shown that the excretion of N-methyl nicotinamide depends on a number of factors, including not only the intake of nicotinic acid and its derivatives but also exercise, food, the presence of methyl donors in the tissues and the efficiency of the methylating mechanism of the body. Sargent, Robinson, and Johnson<sup>11</sup> consider that as a rule the level of  $F_2$  in the urine runs parallel with the nicotinic acid intake, though they have observed well-nourished persons who excrete no  $F_2$ , and an excessively high excretion of  $F_2$  during starvation. They also record that some subjects fail to show a larger excretion of  $F_2$  after test doses of nicotinic acid. Mickelson<sup>12</sup> studied two groups of young men on daily intakes of 10 mg and 20 mg of nicotinic acid respectively for nearly six months and failed to observe any significant difference in the  $F_2$  excretion in the two groups. Furthermore there was no difference in the  $F_2$  excretion in the two groups after a test dose of nicotinic acid.

It is clear that we still have no simple laboratory method for estimating the level of nicotinic acid nutrition in man.

### CLEARING THE THROAT

Sulphonamide snuffs, first employed by Delafield, Straker and Topley,<sup>13</sup> are of undoubted value in the treatment of nasal carrier states. The throat carrier presents a more difficult problem: the organisms are more deeply situated when the tonsil is involved and the frequent swallowing of secretion prevents the long-continued action which can be secured by applying a powder to the nasal mucosa that we know about the sulphonamide effect on bacteria points to the necessity for continuous and prolonged action and the throat is one of the most unpromising areas in the whole body for securing this. Nevertheless attempts have been made to eradicate haemolytic streptococci from the throat or at least to prevent their access to it, by the use of sulphonamide lozenges, and opinion on the efficacy of this proceeding has been divided. The sceptics will find strong support for their attitude in the observations reported by Vollum and Wilson in the opening paper of this issue. Opportunities for a controlled trial of the method were presented by outbreaks of haemolytic streptococcal infection involving a large proportion of the population of two schools. All the carriers having been identified some of them were given lozenges containing sulphapyridine and sulphathiazole to suck while the remainder were treated in other ways or not at all. The treatment

<sup>1</sup> *Science* 1944 58, 150.  
<sup>2</sup> *J. Amer. med. Ass.* 1938 111, 584.  
<sup>3</sup> *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. N.Y.* 1941 36, 34.  
<sup>4</sup> *ibid.* 1940 44, 355; 1941 48, 413. *Science* 1941 93, 20. *J. clin. Invest.* 1941, 21, 261.  
<sup>5</sup> *Science* 1943 97, 538. *J. Biol. Chem.* 1943 150, 335.  
<sup>6</sup> *Nature* 1943 152, 333. *Science* 1944 34, 265.  
<sup>7</sup> *J. Biol. Chem.* 1944 74, 378.

<sup>8</sup> *Johns Hosp. Bull.* 1944 74, 392.

<sup>9</sup> *British Medical Journal* 1945 1, 6.

<sup>10</sup> *ibid.* 1944 2, 265.

<sup>11</sup> *J. clin. Invest.* 1944 23, 714.

<sup>12</sup> *Fed. Proc.* 1944 3, 61.

<sup>13</sup> *British Medical Journal* 1941 1, 145.



and to the needs of occupational Forces later on. Apart from this very desirable end the new edition forms a valuable contribution to the literature on mosquito control under whatever conditions this may be carried out, as with the many addit-ons in the text and additional or rewritten sections it brings the whole subject to a focus and up to date.

Of the fresh or revised sections the most notable are those dealing with the new larvicides lethal sprays and repellents enlarged sections dealing with various forms of surface and subsoil drainage and the expanded treatment of the now very important question of naturalistic methods of control. There is a new section on mosquito control under military environment another on mosquito breeding in bombed areas. A chapter on the finding of mosquito breeding places contains much fresh matter and useful instructions on methods of collecting larvae while an appendix gives very clear and well illustrated instructions regarding methods used in the identification of mosquitoes and the use of keys which should be very helpful to those without training in systematic entomology. What is also new is the large chart for use in training centres etc. illustrating species sanitation and giving the principal malaria transmitting anophelids of the world grouped by regions and type of breeding place with the usually appropriate control measures to be adopted. The lists of selected works for consultation at the end of each chapter have been considerably added to, and there are some excellent new illustrations. Throughout the book is eminently practical, simply and clearly written and up to date. Needless to say it should be in the possession of everyone concerned or interested in mosquito control work whether in relation to malarial work to control of *Aedes aegypti* or to abatement of mosquito nuisance.

### NEUROPSYCHIATRY

*Synopsis of Neuropsychiatry* By Lowell S. Selling M.D. Ph.D. (Pp. 400 25s.) London: Henry Kimpton 1944.

This is a reference book for practitioners and students setting out in the barest outline the essential facts of the various forms of nervous and mental diseases. The essentials of anatomy, physiology, psychology and psychopathology are given—in the case of neurology with each chapter and of psychiatry in three preliminary chapters. Neurology is dealt with on an anatomical basis, chapters being devoted to peripheral nerves, the spinal cord, the brain stem, the cranial nerves, the cerebellum, the cerebrum, the meninges, the autonomic system, muscle syndromes and the convulsive states. Psychiatry is covered by chapters on basic principles, general aetiology, symptomatology, effects of brain trauma, neurosyphilis, alcoholism, drug addiction, the psychoses, the parapsychoses, the psychoneuroses, malingering, psychopathic personalities, behaviour disorders of children and mental deficiency.

As may be seen the book is comprehensive and on the whole fulfils its purpose and may be recommended. It is easy to find faults and omissions in such a compilation—for example there is no mention of cerebral malaria or trypanosomiasis, but the general practitioner (who unfortunately too often fights shy of textbooks of neurology and psychiatry) will find it very useful and if it stimulates him to wider reading so much the better. The addition of notes on the military and medico-legal implications of the various conditions dealt with is of undoubted value and if one might have wished for references to literature this is perhaps too much to ask for in a small volume. There is an adequate index which greatly facilitates reference. Proof reading has not been too careful—e.g. a small dose of luminal of half a gram.

### HEALTH VISITING AND CHILD WELFARE

*A Handbook for the Student Health Visitor* By Edith Wild SRN SCM. R.S.I. With foreword by F. T. H. Wood M.D. BS DPH (Pp. 66 3s. paper boards.) London: H. K. Lewis and Co.

*A Preliminary Course of Child Welfare* By D. A. Kennedy SRN (Pp. 80 9d. plus 2d. postage.) London: The St. John Ambulance Association.

Health visitors are the field workers in public health and they will find Miss Edith Wild's modest little book *A Handbook for the Student Health Visitor* a most useful guide. It is written with sympathy and humour out of an obviously wide experience and its only fault—an unusual one—is its brevity. The chapters on how to look at babies and at toddlers are full of sound

sense and many medical practitioners will find the advice helpful. The notes on statistics and on co-operation with public officials are also of general application. It is possible that in years to come there may be a closer link between general practitioners and health visitors if that becomes the case then doctors will need a little book like this to explain the help they can secure. Meanwhile the health visitors themselves should make full use of it.

*A Preliminary Course of Child Welfare* by Miss D. A. Kennedy is published by the St. John Ambulance Association for its younger members. The material is well presented with perhaps too much stress on clothing. More might have been said on milk as a food and on the need for boiling it; the scanty references to artificial feeding are commendable but it is old-fashioned to talk of making cow's milk mixtures resemble human milk and unsatisfactory to refer students to the directions on the tin for dried milk feeds.

### CLINICAL PATHOLOGY

*Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis* A Textbook on Laboratory Procedures with their Interpretation. By R. B. H. Gradwohl M.D. D.Sc. Volumes I and II. Third edition (Pp. 2130 illustrated 45s.) London: Henry Kimpton.

The immense compendium by Dr R. B. H. Gradwohl of St. Louis, Missouri, U.S.A. entitled *Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis* has appeared in its third edition in two large volumes. This work covers not only every aspect of clinical pathology but such subjects as museum technique, the bacteriological and chemical examination of foods and crime detection by laboratory methods—indeed everything and perhaps more than everything that a pathologist may be expected to do. Its length is added to by its discursive style, by a profusion of excellent illustrations—some of which though interesting are superfluous (e.g. 6 photographs of cases of elephantiasis and 4 including an almost full page plate of the marijuana plant)—and by such over-treatment of a subject as the 16 pages of tables of comparative results given by 30 different serological tests for syphilis. These are drawbacks only in their effect on price and weight and the possessor will find these volumes an almost inexhaustible source of unfamiliar information much of it contributed by experts in particular fields. New or revised subjects include the latest complexities of blood grouping, the use of the photoelectric colorimeter and the assay of vitamins and oestrogens.

### Notes on Books

*Lippincott's Quick Reference Book for Medicine and Surgery* by Dr GEORGE E. REHBERGER of Johns Hopkins University first appeared in 1920 and now comes to us again in a twelfth edition (Philadelphia and London: J. B. Lippincott Company 90s.). Those who are not acquainted with this tome will gather some idea of its scope and size from the subtitle—*A Clinical, Diagnostic and Therapeutic Digest of General Medicine, Surgery and the Specialties* compiled systematically from modern literature—and from the fact that the pages (10 in. by 7 in. and mostly printed in double columns) number 466 without reckoning the coloured plates. Its ten main parts (each with a thumb index) cover almost the whole field of practical medicine except psychiatry. Each disease or disorder is treated alphabetically within the appropriate part and there are five subsidiary parts, one listing all the drugs mentioned in the body of the work. In his brief preface Dr Rehberger says that the sections on gynaecology and genito-urinary diseases have been entirely rewritten and all the other sections carefully revised in the light of the many new discoveries and developments which have entered the field of medicine since 1939. He mentions in particular chemotherapy, shock treatment, burns, deficiency diseases and nutrition as having called for drastic revision of the text.

Dr E. W. CARYL THOMAS has prepared a new edition of his little *Synopsis of Forensic Medicine and Toxicology* which made its first appearance in 1933. It is largely a reproduction of the previous issue but there are signs of revision and amplification. As a means of rapid survey of the whole subject just before his examination the student will find it a useful supplement to his class textbook. The booklet is published by John Wright and Sons Ltd., of Bristol at 10s.

The latest edition of the *Tuberculosis Reference Statistical Yearbook* published by the New York Tuberculosis and Health Association 386 Fourth Avenue covers the year 1943 with comparative summaries for 1942 and for the five year period 1939-43.

## Higher concentration of the anti-anaemic factor

New standard dose of 1 cc. equals 3-4 cc. of the original 'Examen'. The new potency Examen in 1 cc. ampoules, which now replaces the old (in 2 cc. ampoules) offers a still higher degree of concentration of the anti-anaemic factor. It is the purest and most potent preparation of liver extract provided by the research laboratory for the clinic. It sets a new standard in liver extracts. The increased concentration of the anti-anaemic activity of liver means that less is needed to restore the erythrocyte and reticulocyte responses for fully a patient with a dose of 3-4 cc. These responses satisfy the most exacting of pathological criteria. The injection costs the same as the former 2 cc. but the increased potency makes the treatment of pernicious anaemia easier and less expensive for the patient.



GLAXO LABORATORIES LTD GREENFORD MIDDY BYRON 3434

CROOKES FULOSOL MANGANESE  
a thoroughly established therapeutic agent for the treatment of  
POILS CARBUNCLES ANTHRAXES  
CIRCUMCISED EROSIONS ETC  
ACNE  
its action is tonic and stimulating

THE GLAXO LABORATORIES LTD GREENFORD MIDDY BYRON 3434

## BELLERGA

A PHARMACOLOGICALLY BALANCED ASSOCIATION OF ERGOTAMINE TARTRATE SEDATIVE OF THE SYMPATHETIC, THE TOTAL LAEVOROTATORY ALKALOIDS OF BELLADONNA SEDATIVE OF THE PARASYMPATHETIC AND PHENOBARBITONE SEDATIVE OF THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

THE MOST RECENT ADVANCE IN THE TREATMENT OF

DISORDERS OF THE AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

...

FULL PARTICULARS FROM

D. WALKER SANDOZ PRODUCTS

134 WIGMORE STREET LONDON W1

## "PORTEX" MEDICATED PLASTIC SKIN

HEALS AS IT SEALS!

In Major Surgery—A Barrier  
In General Practice—A Boon

FORMULA—Phenyl Salicylate g. 4  
Methyl Salicylate g. 4  
Eugenol g. 1  
Chlorophyll g. 1  
Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> 50 units ad. 1

Indications

Cracked Nipples and Excoriation during Lactation  
Cuts  
Chilblains  
Burs  
Blisters  
Pruritus  
Venipuncture  
Chilopedy  
Fissures  
Fistulae



GERMICIDAL AND SELF STERILIZING ANALGESIC

Free samples and literature from

PORTLAND PLASTICS LTD  
214 GREAT PORTLAND STREET LONDON, W1

mean haemoglobin concentrations were boys 12.2, girls 12.1 g per 100 ml. A survey<sup>9</sup> was made among Europeans in rural areas with the object of discovering some of the causes of the widespread malnutrition in these areas. The farmers appear to depend too much upon bought food-stuffs and to consume too little of the dairy products and vegetables they might produce themselves. Socio-economic surveys in Cape Peninsula and in Witwatersrand show the familiar relation between malnutrition, poverty, and the number of children in a family, and the lower consumption of milk and fruit by malnourished children.

These investigations bring out the need to devise and standardize methods of assessing nutritional state. The proportion of children placed in Groups 3 and 4 even in the schools attended by the well-to-do was much higher than the proportion put in the corresponding groups in England and Wales, while it appears from surveys of food consumption that the diet of Europeans in South Africa does not compare unfavourably with British diets, and the death rates of infants and young children and the tuberculosis death rate are not those of a grossly undernourished people. However, standards differ widely. It is doubtful whether the results obtained by different observers, by methods which do not measure some feature in terms of precise units and give the results in figures, can ever be made comparable. Even methods that give results in figures are liable to error. It is fortunate that the Sica method of estimating haemoglobin was used since such Sica apparatus as have been tested have proved to be accurately calibrated. But in comparing the results with those obtained in Britain by the Haldane method it must be remembered that 100% Sica is 13.8 g of haemoglobin per 100 ml, while 100% Haldane turns out to be 14.7 or 14.8 g.<sup>10, 11</sup> It would be better if individual somatometric measurements were published, even if the author chooses to jumble them up in some index. The vitamin C test employed is not a saturation test in the sense in which the expression is commonly used, it is unlikely that the results will be comparable with those of the tests in more general use.

The interest in nutrition roused by the results of the 1938 survey led to the establishment of a National Nutrition Council in the Union of South Africa,<sup>9</sup> under the aegis of the Department of Public Health. A great deal of research has been carried out into these methods of assessment. Such studies should not, however, be made in each country separately. It is essential that methods should be so standardized that the results will have the same meaning in any country. Valuable work along these lines has already been done by the League of Nations. Such standardization is needed now more than ever, since the privations of the war will stimulate nutrition surveys throughout the world. The Advisory Committee on Nutrition Surveys of the English Group of the Nutrition Society has, during the last six months, set up a standing committee, which includes scientists of 10 nations and has Prof. Fridericia as chairman, to consider and advise on this problem.

## PATHOGENESIS OF CEREBRAL MALARIA

Infection of man with the malignant tertian malaria parasite, *P. falciparum*, is liable to result in a bewildering variety of clinical manifestations, of which one of the most important is cerebral malaria. The usual explanation of this grave complication is that the red cells parasitized by *P. falciparum* tend to adhere to one another and to the blood vessel walls, and that thrombi composed of infected erythrocytes form in, obstruct, and distend small cerebral vessels. These red cell plugs damage the contiguous endothelial lining and blood from the damaged vessels causes the small haemorrhages to be seen post mortem, particularly in the white matter. Occlusion of the vessels cuts off the supply of blood to the areas involved and causes the mental and neurological changes indicative of the disease. This view of pathogenesis has been criticized as not wholly accounting for the development of the condition. Viswanathan<sup>1</sup> and Rigdon,<sup>2</sup> for example put forward other hypotheses. The former reports 44 cases of cerebral malaria among 996 cases of malignant tertian infection. Of these 44, 8 patients died and were examined post mortem. Viswanathan asks why some only of a comparable series of healthy men suffering from subtertian malaria develop cerebral malaria, and why of these only some die even while on prompt treatment, and others recover. In those who died, moreover, he found that death occurred even after treatment had been adequate to clear the peripheral blood and the cerebral capillaries of parasites. In histological studies of the fatal cases he found pigment but rarely parasites in the cerebral vessels. As a result of his investigation Viswanathan concludes that the primary lesion in cerebral malaria is damage by a malaria toxin to the capillary endothelial wall, and that thrombus formation occurs secondary to this, with accumulation of red cells and pigment, the presence of actual parasites in the plug being immaterial. In support of this thesis he cites five cases in which the cerebral attacks actually started in the absence of parasites from the peripheral blood, and in three of these which ended fatally no parasites were to be found in the cerebral capillaries.

From a wide survey of the literature on cerebral malaria in both man and experimental animals Rigdon arrives at different conclusions. He also is not satisfied that changes in the brain result from the formation of either parasitic emboli or thrombi, nor does he believe they are caused by the presence of malaria pigment in the capillaries. He points out that malaria toxin has never been produced *in vitro* or demonstrated *in vivo*, so he doubts whether a hypothetical toxin should be blamed for the cerebral lesions. Rigdon is more impressed by the degenerative processes seen in the brain cells, and by the absence of any excess of fibrin-like substances in the peripheral blood or in the cerebral capillaries of patients dying of cerebral malaria. He considers the degenerative changes in the walls of these small vessels to be the result of anoxia rather than of other pathological processes hitherto described. As a result of anoxia the permeability of the capillaries increases and blood leaks into the brain. Red cells also

<sup>9</sup> First Report on the Activities of the National Nutrition Council V G No 13 1944 Dept of Public Health Pretoria

<sup>10</sup> British Medical Journal 1944 1, 248

<sup>11</sup> Ibid p 251

<sup>1</sup> Indian med. Gaz. 1944 79 455

<sup>2</sup> Southern med. J. 1944 37 687



was continued for from 5 to 7 days in two series with 6 and in one with 12 lozenges daily, containing 1/2 grain of each drug. Not only was there no effect on existing carriers, but 7 boys out of 24 so treated in order to prevent their acquiring the infection became carriers during the period of treatment. Although the total numbers concerned are not large, this study was so carefully controlled in every way that its conclusions must be accepted. Sulphonamide lozenge therapy at least with these drugs in the doses used, is evidently useless. The dose given was presumably too small to produce a systemic effect, and a distinction should perhaps be drawn between this proceeding and the administration in ordinary tablet form of 1 gramme or more daily for prophylactic purposes. Much evidence has now accumulated that this serves to prevent relapses in rheumatic fever, and recent observations on a very large scale in American naval personnel support the conclusion that doses of this order afford some protection against acute infections. It is perhaps easier to curb the more violent activities of the haemolytic streptococcus than to prevent it altogether from establishing itself in the throat. A similar study to that now described by Vollum and Wilson, but conducted with penicillin pastilles as recommended by MacGregor and Long<sup>14</sup> would be of great interest. Penicillin is a far more potent agent than sulphonamides, indeed, according to recent observations by the same authors,<sup>15</sup> it exerts an astonishingly rapid bactericidal action in the mouth. They obtained some evidence that penicillin pastille treatment will alleviate acute streptococcal throat infection and eliminate the organism itself although in chronic tonsillar carriers it reappears after treatment has stopped. How far the use of these pastilles will succeed where sulphonamide lozenges have failed remains to be discovered.

#### POSTGRADUATE TRAINING FOR SERVICE M.O.s

In September, 1941, the Council of the B.M.A. decided to represent to the Government the need for suitable postgraduate training facilities for medical officers on their return from the Forces. Six months later the Goodenough Committee was appointed to consider, among other matters, arrangements on a national scale for postgraduate medical teaching and research. The committee recommended that the responsibility for postgraduate medical education should rest with the universities having a medical faculty, and that each of them should appoint a special committee for postgraduate medical studies, with a postgraduate dean to organize and supervise the arrangements. These recommendations were sent to the Minister of Health and the Secretary of State for Scotland in October, 1943, in advance of the committee's completed report, and it was then decided to set up at once the administrative machinery proposed by the committee. Since then the nature of the training facilities to be arranged by the universities for various classes of returning Service M.O.s and the financial aid to be provided from public funds, have been discussed at conferences of university representatives held under the auspices of the Ministry of Health. The broad outlines of the Government's plan have now been published and are reproduced in the *Supplement* (p. 61). In some respects the scheme falls short of what the B.M.A. wanted. In particular a refresher course which may be taken in two weeks can not be regarded as adequate for the clinical rehabilitation of the man recruited from general practice. There will be no dispute about the wisdom of providing opportunities for further hospital experience for the men who joined up within a year of qualification, but whether such

men after four or five years' service will be attracted to resident posts carrying an annual salary of £350 is another question. If doctors in this group have acquired family responsibilities, however, salaries may be supplemented by a grant under the Further Education and Training Scheme arranged for ex-Service men and women by the Ministries of Labour and Education, and it is to be hoped that the help available from this source will be given generously. For the man aiming at a career as a consultant or specialist the salary proposed is more satisfactory though here also some further help, which in this case would have to be provided for a period of years, might be necessary in individual cases. The promise of a post of the registrar type for the prospective specialist will allay the anxiety felt by many medical officers about their prospects of securing appointments of this kind on release. Throughout the discussions the B.M.A. representatives have emphasized the importance in the public interest, of making the financial provision generous enough to attract the many Service doctors who will need professional re-education before beginning or resuming civilian practice. It is open to question whether this object has been wholly achieved. In other respects the arrangements for providing suitable hospital posts, including specially created posts where necessary, will be welcomed, and should materially help the younger Service doctors to make up for lost time in equipping themselves for the future.

#### FIJI LEPER SETTLEMENT

The Fiji Government has published a well illustrated account of the Central Leper Hospital, Makogai, by the experienced medical superintendent, Dr C. J. Austin. The island is a beautiful one, 2½ by 3 miles in extent, with separate villages for different races, for patients are admitted from the Solomon Cook, and Gilbert as well as the Fiji Islands. There is a fine hospital with an x-ray plant and other buildings. Nursing is supplied by missionary sisters of the Society of Mary and native nurses trained by them to the great advantage of the settlement. Land is available for cultivation by the able-bodied others who are employed in fishing, building, etc., through which the patients earn money and the cost of living is reduced. Sports, concerts, and other amenities are provided and religious services are conducted by resident or visiting clergy of several denominations. A Leper Trust Board, supported by New Zealand, runs a Christmas Day Fund and a comfort fund. The Fijian patients have increased from 352 in 1919 to 444 in 1943, but it is satisfactory to note that this is due to earlier admissions, for the number of early neural cases has increased from 0 to 27, and the advanced lepromatous ones have fallen from 32 to 0. Half of the hydnocarpus oil used in treatment is supplied by 1,000 trees planted in 1928. During the last ten years an average of 40 patients have been discharged yearly with only 10% of relapse, including those for trophic lesions in crippled nerve cases. The compulsory isolation system is believed to be a success.

Dr H. Guy Dain, Chairman of Council of the B.M.A. has been elected a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of England.

We are asked by the Central Medical War Committee to draw the attention of readers to an advertisement in our advertising columns this week for five general practitioners, one surgeon and one pathologist for service with a large commercial company operating in the Middle East. The filling of these posts is an important and urgent matter and the Central Medical War Committee will most carefully consider the possibility of any selected applicants within its jurisdiction being allowed to accept them.

<sup>14</sup> *British Medical Journal* 1944 2 686  
<sup>15</sup> *Nature* 1945 155 201

part due to the use of penicillin they were primarily due to the very careful technique carried out by plastic surgeons who paid close attention to the principles of surgery in dealing with the injuries removal of dead tissue and dirt early closure and early skin grafts leading to complete healing by first intention

## Nova et Vetera

### SIMON LUDFORD, M.D.

Munk in the *Roll of the Royal College of Physicians* (vol. 1 p. 64) has a good deal to say about Simon Ludford. Apparently he was originally a Franciscan friar and later a London apothecary. The University of Oxford admitted him M.B. in 1554. Not content with this the University in the following year admitted a coppersmith David Laughton by name also M.B. The College of Physicians looked upon each as ignorant, unlettered and incompetent and reproved the University by letter for its laxity and advised more cautious conduct in the future dispensation of medical degrees. The University seems to have revoked its licences to practise and the coppersmith appears to have reverted to his original occupation. Ludford was more persevering. In 1560 he was admitted M.D. at Oxford and in 1563 F.R.C.P. He even rose to the dignity of a Censorship on three occasions. He died in October 1575. I give an abstract of his will.

Simon Ludford Doctor in Physick dated 1 July 1575. (P.C.C. Pickering 38.) Sowle unto the handes of all myghtie God the father my creator the Sonne my redeemer and the holie Ghost my comforter in whome onlie I hope to have the fruycon [fruition] of the presence of the deite with the electe. My bodie in St. Steven in Walbroke where I am now a parishyoner suche debtes and duties as I doe owe shalbe trewly answered and paid. All suche my goodes chattells householde stuffe shalbe parted unto three equal and indifferent partes according to the use and custome of the Cite of London whereof one parte I give to Jane my lovinge wief the seconde parte unto William Ludfords my sonne the thirde parte I reserve to myself. I wille that there shalbe made and preached at my buriall to the edefication of Gods church one sermon by Mr. Nowell Deane of Pawles (if he may be hadd) and I give to him for his pains 20s. To my Companie of Grocers in London that shall goe with my bodie to the buriale 16 13 4 for a recreation amongst them to be hadd. To Jane Martin the child that now dwelleth with me £20 when 18. The lease of my great messuage and the houses belonging to the same not to be praised [appraised or valued] with the rest but my wif to have the use and custodie and there dwell with the use of all the waingscot seithing and selingt fastened to the same 40s. to the hospitals of St. Thomas in Southwarke St. Bartholomew in Smithfield and to the late erected hospitall called Christs Hospitall £3 among the poor prisoners of the six prisons Newgate Ludgate the two compters the Marshallsee and Kings Bench in Southwarke. Servant James Armeson 44. Maid Jane Franklin 44. Residue wif Jane Friends Edward Skegges Poulterer Robert Frier citizen and goldsmith overseers Signed and sealed 14 october Proved 27 october 1575 (4 witnesses).

I like to think that Ludford surmounted the difficulties of his early medical career and died in the odour of professional sanctity as M.D. The will shows that he was still a member of the Grocers Company at the time of his death for he left money for the customary funeral feast. At this date the Society of Apothecaries had not been founded and those who practised this craft were members of the Grocers Company. I can't help wondering whether the College of Physicians altogether approved of one of its Fellows being an apothecary member of the Grocers but there is nothing in Munk to show that it objected.

The tripartite division of the goods of the deceased according to the custom of the City of London is extremely ancient and goes back to Anglo Saxon times in England. I owe the transcript of the will to my friend the late Mr. Harvey Bloom.

R R J

The Scotsman recorded lately the severance of one of the remaining links with Lord Lister. Mr. Andrew Brown who has died in his 94th year was engaged in business as a maker of hospital apparatus for Lister during his service at Glasgow Royal Infirmary and was personally acquainted with him. Not long ago he presented to the Glasgow Corporation a steam carbolic spray made to Lister's instructions in the earliest days of antiseptic surgery. Andrew Brown became a Burgess of his native city.

Alexander Nowell Dean of St. Paul's. See *Dictionary of National Biography*. I feel sure and so on. I cannot explain the meaning of this but suspect that it may mean tapestry which covered the walls and ceiling. I have never met the words in any other ancient will but waingscot is referred to occasionally.

## Correspondence

### Women in Labour

SIR—I can well believe that nothing other than humanitarian motives has led Dr. John Elam to write the letter on women in labour. Furthermore I can well imagine that many of the facts contained in his letter are in the main accurate and it seems certain that in our maternity hospitals full use is not being made of the methods of analgesia now available. That this failure to afford relief to the sufferings of women in labour is due to any indifference or callousness on the part of the obstetricians I hasten emphatically to deny.

Surely Dr. Elam must be aware of the difficulties under which institutional midwifery is being conducted at the present time—difficulties which show little sign of any abatement in the near future and which are daily and nightly causes of grave anxiety to those of us who are resident obstetric officers. Owing to the changed social conditions more and more women are compelled to seek admission to hospital for confinement. The population of all industrial areas has steadily increased and the average age of primigravidae has shown a distinct upward tendency in the last few years. These factors have all tended to increase the work of our maternity hospitals and the demand for maternity beds is now greater, more pressing and more insistent than at any time since the outbreak of war.

To add to the difficulties the shortage of nursing staff is notorious and continues to be a national problem. This factor alone has of necessity led to a lowering of the standards of institutional midwifery until it is clear that the margin of safety has disappeared and those of us engaged in the practice of this branch of obstetrics know full well that a sharp rise in maternal mortality is now inevitable.

These matters may or may not be capable of a speedy solution but if solution there be it must clearly be on a national basis and no local effort is likely to achieve success. We working obstetric surgeons are certainly powerless to alter them. For some years our utmost endeavour has been to keep the maternal mortality figures as low as possible and to preserve the lives and health of the women and infants given into our charge. In this critical phase of the country's maternity services it does seem that to castigate us for failure to relieve pain by the use of gas and air analgesia is to say the least untimely.

Regarding the technical aspect of the question I would point out the difficulties encountered either in purchasing new anaesthetic apparatus or in having faulty instruments repaired. Furthermore as Dr. Elam is well aware the gas cylinders of various types of machines are of different sizes and therefore not interchangeable. Trilene and air anaesthesia is still very much on trial and recent papers dealing with trilene anaesthesia clearly show that trilene is a substance which possesses many grave disadvantages as an anaesthetic agent. It cannot in the existing state of the law and the rules of the Central Midwives Board be administered by midwives and an obstetric officer who permitted it to be administered by anyone other than a registered medical practitioner could not hope to escape the legal consequences of an anaesthetic death.

In conclusion may I refer Dr. Elam to a recently published report on A National Maternity Service pages 30 and 31 in which it is clearly indicated that the widespread use of analgesia in labour can only be hoped for when in this country we establish in the future a maternity service of the type recommended by the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists—I am etc.

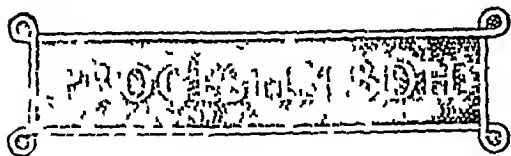
WILLIAM J. CLANCY  
Obstetric Officer

City General Hospital, Sheffield

SIR—As one who has had two children in the past two years I should like whole heartedly to endorse the sentiments expressed in Dr. John Elam's letter. In furtherance of the object of analgesia in childbirth I suggest that the following be incorporated in the routine of antenatal care:

(1) Instruction in the art of relaxation. I do not think that—as is so often claimed—this mitigates the severity of the individual





Progestin B D H on intramuscular injection, produces a rapid progestational response. Therefore it is employed for the treatment of threatened or habitual abortion and in menorrhagia and metrorrhagia of functional origin. Dysmenorrhoea unassociated with uterine hypoplasia and 'after pains' following childbirth are further indications.

For supplementing injection treatment with Progestin B D H, Ethisterone B D H is available for use by oral administration. In some cases of a minor degree of corpus luteum insufficiency Ethisterone B D H may be used alone. Further details are given in literature which is available on request.



THE BRITISH DRUG HOUSES LTD LONDON N 1

SHor/L/145

## Electricity for Health, Hygiene and Healing

Electricity is the greatest known force in the world. In all spheres it has been the *mainpower* of our war effort and when peace comes there is no doubt that Electricity will be instrumental in 'cleaning up' in the truest sense of the words.

Electrically equipped homes will be clean, convenient, well ventilated and well lit. In the factory or hospital the more Electricity is used the more hygienic conditions and good health will abound. And thanks to the many recent inventions and developments, Electricity will be used more and more as a first-line instrument of healing.

Doctors and nurses interested in the latest Electrical applications and equipment can obtain information and advice by writing to their Electricity Supply Undertaking or from

BRITISH ELECTRICAL DEVELOPMENT ASSCN  
2 SAVOY HILL LONDON W.C.2



TRADE MARK 'SECONAL' BRAND  
SODIUM 1101-15-DIETHYL-CARDI-NY ALIYL BARBITURATE

### A Rapidly Effective and Short-Acting Barbiturate for Dependable Sedation and Hypnosis

'Seconal' will be found exceptionally useful for medical indications or before surgical procedures where a comparatively rapid and brief acting hypnotic or sedative is required.

'Seconal' is supplied in 1-1/2 grain and 3/4 grain 'Pulvules' brand filled capsules in bottles of 40 and 500.

ELI LILLY & COMPANY LTD.  
BASINGSTOKE AND LONDON



**Cyllin-M**  
IDEAL WALKER COMPONENT 2 24

The Safe Germicide AND ANTISEPTIC

Cyllin-M may be regarded as the ideal germicide and disinfectant for routine medical, surgical, and obstetrical use in that it possesses to the fullest extent the essential requirements of such an agent: (1) Cyllin-M has an outstanding degree of bactericidal activity\*, (2) it is non-selective in its action, (3) it is effective in the presence of blood, serum, and pus, (4) it is innocuous to the tissues, (5) it is inexpensive and not in short supply.

CYLLIN M	Staph. aureus	Strep. pyogenes	E. coli
Maximum bactericidal dilutions at 37° C in 10 mins	1 in 1100	1 in 2800	1 in 1600
Maximum bacteriostatic dilutions	1 in 9000	1 in 9000	1 in 1600

Owing to the restrictions of advertising space, and to the fact that literature may now only be sent upon request, many practitioners may not be familiar with Cyllin M. They are therefore invited to apply for sample and further information.

JEYES' LABORATORIES LTD  
LONDON E 13

Proprietors: JEYES SANITARY COMPOUNDS COMPANY LTD

In practice it is found that the ointment is inexpensive and does not deteriorate on storage and can be adequately sterilized. Clinically our practice has been to apply a thick layer of the ointment with a gauze dressing to the wound and for dressings to be done on every second or third day. In the cases so far treated epithelialization has occurred rapidly and it has been very noticeable how little pain has been experienced during the changing of the dressings. The ointment is suitable for issue in collapsible tubes for use as an emergency first aid dressing for first degree burns and superficial grazes.

We are aware that allantoin in combination with sulphanyl amide has been used in similar conditions. The action of allantoin appears to be due to the formation of urea but we are unable to satisfy ourselves that there is any advantage gained by the use of a more expensive and complex substance.

We should like to acknowledge the help and encouragement received from the honorary surgeons at this hospital—We are etc

P D A DURHAM MB BS DCH

ALEC RAE MPS

The Hospital for Sick Children Great Ormond Street

### Haemoglobin Tests for Blood Donors

SIR—In common with the other large hospitals a blood bank was started here just before this war broke out. After its inception we were struck by the fact that quite a number of anaemic looking donors turned up to give blood and were inclined to connect this with the not too infrequent fainting encountered. Consequently since Dec 28 1942 we have regularly carried out haemoglobin estimation (Sahli) on every donor before bleeding and made it a rule never to take blood if the haemoglobin were under 85% or in exceptional circumstances—e.g. at times of unusually heavy demand for blood—we would temporarily lower the standard to 80%.

Whether as a result of this selection or for other reasons we have practically ceased having fainting donors after venesection. We have now collected figures from 3 049 donors and the tabulated results are as follows

Hb /	Male		Female	
	Total No	Percentage	Total No	Percentage
45-49	1	0.1	3	0.2
50-54	—	—	3	0.2
55-59	—	—	5	0.3
60-64	5	0.4	15	0.85
65-69	7	0.35	27	1.55
70-74	16	1.25	63	3.55
75-79	16	1.25	165	9.3
80-84	96	7.5	518	29.4
85-89	233	18.1	534	30.2
90-94	358	27.9	285	16.15
95-99	277	21.5	114	6.5
100-104	195	15.2	28	1.5
105-109	65	5.0	3	0.2
110 and over	16	1.25	2	0.1
Totals	1 284		1 765	

This shows that a fair proportion of anaemic donors many of them normal in appearance may have been bled had we not taken the precaution described above. In fact the figures show that if we had adhered rigidly to our higher standard of fitness for blood donation we should have had to reject over 25% of our subjects and even on our lower standard the percentage would have been over 10. In actual practice we rejected approximately 15%—I am etc

A M NUSSF MD MRCP

Physician

C E M WARE MB BS

Pathologist

Selly Oak Hospital

### Sulphadiazine and Measles

SIR—Some months ago I was called to see a child of 8 years and found her to be in the early stage of measles. The case was as severe as could be. The rash had developed during the preceding twenty four hours and had in that time reached the confluent type. The child's temperature was 104.6 F. respirations were 30 accompanied by a distressing cough. There were no signs of pneumonia but widespread rhonchi were present all over the chest. I suspected the probable onset of pneumonia and as a precautionary measure put her on sulphadiazine.

Owing to pressure of work I was unable to visit the case again until two days later when I found the patient sitting up in bed looking cheerful and well. The rash had practically disappeared. The temperature and respiratory rate were normal and there was no cough. She was in every sense of the word convalescent. The course of events within 48 hours impressed me as dramatic.

Shortly afterwards there was an outbreak of measles at the public school under my care and I decided to use sulphadiazine as a routine procedure in every case. I have now had the opportunity of analysing the results of the 43 cases which occurred during the term at the school. The conclusions I have arrived at are as follows: (1) The febrile stage averaged less than 48 hours. In the majority of the cases the temperature fell to normal within 24 hours. (2) The illness of the patient was of similarly very short duration. (3) The rash disappeared far more quickly than usual as also the catarrhal signs. (4) All the cases were well within 2 days. (5) There were no complications.

I should be interested to know whether similar results have been experienced in other epidemics elsewhere and more important still whether the type of measles has in any case been of this exceptionally mild order. Unless this is so it would seem that the use of sulphadiazine in measles should be a routine procedure. Another very important consideration arises. Since the patient is clinically well and symptom free within 2 or 3 days can the period of quarantine be considerably reduced proportionately?—I am etc

Oxford

J FRANKLAND WEST

### Sulphonamide Therapy in Otitis Media

SIR—Surely there can be little doubt of the value of sulphonamide therapy in early treatment of otitis media and prevention of mastoid complication. The dangers pointed out by Mr A R Dingley (March 24 p 422) of using a sulphonamide drug are less than the dangers of not employing one. In my experience in a busy country practice early employment cuts short the whole illness lessens discharge and in very many cases has saved paracentesis. One case of deafness which I noted was in a patient who was unable to tolerate the drug orally. I have not found deafness resulting from sulphonamide administration and it has particular value in children.

The chief objection to sulphonamide therapy may be that the ear nose and throat surgeon will intervene less often—acute mastoid infection is becoming much less frequent since the introduction of sulphonamides—and no doubt with the extended use of penicillin it is a question whether better results may be obtained—I am etc

Boreham Street Sussex

C GRAHAM

### Adrenaline in the Treatment of Malaria

SIR—The use of adrenaline in the treatment of malaria is advocated by Prof M Ascoli head of the Clinica Medica of Palermo University as of paramount importance and is rational for the following reasons: (1) It is easily administered intravenously. (2) It is harmless to the host as it is already present in the body and is not a foreign substance. (3) It can be given to ambulant cases and therefore there is no necessity with the exception of malignant cases to hospitalize men found to be suffering from malaria in all its stages. (4) The action on the spleen is immediate and dramatic.

Pioneer work has been done by Prof Ascoli but outside Italy little is known of this method of treatment. In Italy itself over two hundred pamphlets have been published by independent observers. Prof Ascoli based his treatment on three facts: (1) The spleen contains the reserve supply of red blood cells. (2) The spleen is a contractile organ and by contracting floods the general circulation with red cells whenever there is a call for additional oxygen as in asphyxia diminished atmospheric pressure (high altitudes etc) emotional states fatigue etc. (3) The stimulus is supplied by the medullary hormone of the suprarenal glands.

These facts were ascertained by experiments on dogs carried out by Barcroft and Buncie. The contraction of the spleen after intravenous adrenaline is easily felt and takes under two

## GUESTS FROM LIBERATED EUROPE

Many professional and other people in the liberated countries are keenly anxious to renew contact with their colleagues in Britain and arrangements were made for visits by representatives of French doctors, the Belgian universities, and French school children. A French medical delegation of 10 has been here from April 7 to 17 as guests of the British Council, in conjunction with the Royal College of Physicians and were entertained at functions by other organizations including the Royal Society of Medicine. The delegation saw hospitals in London and elsewhere and visited Oxford and Cambridge. The members were—Académie de Médecine Prof Baudouin, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine Paris Prof A Lemerle and Dr P F Armand Delille Conseil Supérieur de Médecine Dr Ravina Dr A Laporte, and Dr H Descomps Provinces Prof C Soula (Toulouse) Prof Gernez Ricux (Lille) Prof Roche (Marseilles) and Dr Nedelec (Angers).

The first of four groups of Belgian professors representative of all Belgian universities are here from April 16 to 30. The other groups will follow at intervals between May and July. The members of the first group are Prof V Bohet, Professor of English Liège Prof N Goormachtigh Faculty of Medicine Ghent, Prof P Govaerts, Faculty of Medicine Brussels Prof M F L Hemptinne and Prof C J Jungers Faculty of Science Louvain.

The French school children six boys and six girls, came at the invitation of the Lord Mayor of Birmingham and the city schools and with the assistance of the British Council.

Prof L P Garrod lectured in Paris under the auspices of the British Council and published an account of his impressions in last week's *Journal*.

## BRITISH COUNCIL FOR REHABILITATION

The establishment of a British Council for Rehabilitation, under the chairmanship of Lord Rushcliffe is a further indication of the place now rightly recorded in our national life and thought to the problem of the health and resettlement of injured and disabled persons, one which was recognized by the Government last year when it passed the Disabled Persons (Employment) Act. Among the objects of the council are (a) To act as a central co-ordinating body for the various interests concerned in the widest aspects of rehabilitation (b) To promote and correlate courses of study (c) To invite the active co-operation of Government Departments hospitals universities training colleges educational institutions and research foundations in promoting the study and practice of rehabilitation (d) To secure the active co-operation and participation of commerce industry and professional bodies in the problems of resettlement (e) To encourage the formation of follow up schemes for the rehabilitated (f) To consider promote or oppose legislation which may affect the interests of the disabled and to make such representations as may be desirable.

The council will comprise two representatives from each of the member organizations a number of elected members with such others as the council may from time to time appoint provided the total of elected members does not exceed half the number of representatives and two delegate members from each regional council that may be set up.

The member organizations are Association of Industrial Medical Officers (Drs N T Glynn and C L Poits) Association of Occupational Therapists Board of Registration of Medical Auxiliaries British Federation of Social Workers British Hospitals Association British Legion, British Medical Association (Mr A M A Moore and Dr J A L Vnughan Jones) British Orthopaedic Association (Mr W Gissane and Air Commodore H O Clarke) Central Bureau for Insurance Nursing Ltd Central Council for the Care of Cripples Charity Organization Society Chartered Society of Physiotherapy Hospital Almoners Association Industrial Orthopaedic Society (Sir Ambrose Woodall and Mr Percy F Pollard) Industrial Welfare Society Institute of Labour Management Miners Welfare Commission (Mr E A Nicoll) National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis National Council of Social Service National Institute for the Blind National Institute for the Deaf National Institute of Industrial Psychology (Dr S L Simpson) Research Board for Correlation of Medical Science and Physical Education Rolfey Park Rehabilitation Centre (Dr Ling) Royal College of Nursing Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow (Dr G H H

Stevenson) St Dunstan's Scottish Orthopaedic Council (Mr Alexander Miller), Society of Medical Officers of Health (Dr James Ferguson) Spero Fund for the Industrial Welfare of Tuberculous Persons, Trade Union Congress.

The elected members include Dame Georgina Butler Mr N St J Buxton Mr Norman Capener Dr F S Cooksey Mr E S Evans Mr H E Griffiths Mr S L Higgs Dr H Joules Dr R L Kelham Prof J M Mackintosh Mr S A S Malkin Mr Donald C Norris, Dr J D Robertson and Mr R W Watson Jones.

Funds are needed if the council is to be a success and to do all that has to be done for the injured themselves and for their resettlement in productive activities. Donations should be sent to Mr H Vezey Strong at the council's offices, 32 Shaftesbury Avenue London W1.

## Reports of Societies

## PENICILLIN TREATMENT

At a meeting of the Manchester Medical Society on March 7 Dr G S SMITH opened a discussion on penicillin.

In his introduction he emphasized that the choice of cases and the control of penicillin treatment had to be based largely on bacteriology. He outlined the principles involved and described the methods of giving penicillin and its dosage in systemic and local use. He mentioned that although the continuous intramuscular drip for systemic treatment had its own difficulties it was generally preferred to the interrupted three hourly dosage in seriously ill patients. A review of the first 100 cases receiving penicillin treatment in the Manchester Municipal Hospital was summarized as follows:

(1) In 13 cases of osteomyelitis there were good results but penicillin did not prevent the development of a local abscess in bone or periosteum which always required surgical treatment. (2) Of 10 patients with septicaemia (eight staphylococcal one *Streptococcus pyogenes* and one a non-haemolytic streptococcus) seven recovered after seven days of full systemic treatment and one died from pericarditis. (3) In 15 adults with pneumonia who had failed to respond to sulphonamides or were unsuitable for sulphonamide treatment the general symptoms improved in all cases but two where the temperature did not fall satisfactorily and they had deep empyema. Five patients in this group died four from bacterial endocarditis and one from acute nephritis which was present before the pneumonia started. Seventeen infants and young children mostly after whooping cough had bronchopneumonia here the bacteriology was uncertain but penicillin was tried after the failure of sulphonamides and 12 died while five died (two within four hours of starting treatment). Prolonged treatment was necessary in these cases. The response being rather slow and a second course was sometimes needed. (4) Six cases with empyema four in children and two in adults were given penicillin locally to sterilize the pus in the chest followed by drainage in each case the results being satisfactory. (5) Nine cases of uterine sepsis after pregnancy or abortion that failed to respond to sulphonamides were due to *Streptococcus pyogenes* (five) *Staphylococcus pyogenes* (two) and *Cl. welchii* (two). Recovery followed in all but one patient who died before penicillin could have had any effect. (6) Three women and one man with a long history of unsuccessful sulphonamide treatment for gonorrhoea responded well to penicillin. (7) Three patients with cavernous sinus thrombosis all staphylococcal in origin recovered after intensive penicillin therapy though one patient died some months later from staphylococcal arthritis of the hip-joint. (8) Four patients with meningitis had intrathecal penicillin from one of these a penicillin sensitive *H. influenzae* was isolated, and this child had lumbar puncture and intrathecal penicillin twice daily for six days. All four recovered. (9) In 20 patients with severe local sepsis mostly staphylococcal in type the results were generally good one patient with a severe anthrax lesion on the face responded well.

Prof J MORLEY after quoting the good result that were being obtained in the Italian campaign thought that in civilian cases penicillin would be more suitably given by continuous intramuscular drip thus requiring a trained nurse all the time and in consequence it could not be satisfactory as a domiciliary treatment. Dr B WOLMAN quoted cases treated with penicillin and Dr P GARNER referred to its value in plastic surgery. Dr H J VOSS mentioned the use of penicillin cream on wounds and said that it was necessary to continue treatment for a very long time in cases of puerperal febrile white leg etc. Mr F ROBINSON said it should not be so that the good results obtained in plastic surgery were only

In practice it is found that the ointment is inexpensive and does not deteriorate on storage and can be adequately sterilized. Clinically our practice has been to apply a thick layer of the ointment with a gauze dressing to the wound and for dressings to be done on every second or third day. In the cases so far treated epithelialization has occurred rapidly and it has been very noticeable how little pain has been experienced during the changing of the dressings. The ointment is suitable for issue in collapsible tubes for use as an emergency first aid dressing for first degree burns and superficial grazes.

We are aware that allantoin in combination with sulphanyl amide has been used in similar conditions. The action of allantoin appears to be due to the formation of urea but we are unable to satisfy ourselves that there is any advantage gained by the use of a more expensive and complex substance.

We should like to acknowledge the help and encouragement received from the honorary surgeons at this hospital—We are etc

P D A DURHAM MB BS DCH  
ALEC RAE MPS

The Hospital for Sick Children Great Ormond Street

### Haemoglobin Tests for Blood Donors

SIR—In common with the other large hospitals a blood bank was started here just before this war broke out. After its inception we were struck by the fact that quite a number of anaemic looking donors turned up to give blood and were inclined to connect this with the not too infrequent fainting encountered. Consequently since Dec 28 1942 we have regularly carried out haemoglobin estimation (Sahli) on every donor before bleeding and made it a rule never to take blood if the haemoglobin were under 85% or in exceptional circumstances—e.g. at times of unusually heavy demand for blood—we would temporarily lower the standard to 80%.

Whether as a result of this selection or for other reasons we have practically ceased having fainting donors after venesection. We have now collected figures from 3 049 donors and the tabulated results are as follows:

Hb /	Male		Female	
	Total No	Percentage	Total No	Percentage
45-49	1	0.1	3	0.2
50-54	—	—	3	0.2
55-59	—	—	5	0.3
60-64	5	0.4	15	0.85
65-69	7	0.55	27	1.55
70-74	16	1.25	63	3.55
75-79	16	1.25	165	9.3
80-84	96	7.5	518	29.4
85-89	233	18.1	534	30.2
90-94	358	27.9	285	16.15
95-99	277	21.5	114	6.5
100-104	195	15.2	28	1.5
105-109	65	5.0	3	0.2
110 and over	16	1.25	2	0.1
Totals	1 284		1 765	

This shows that a fair proportion of anaemic donors, many of them normal in appearance, may have been bled had we not taken the precaution described above. In fact the figures show that if we had adhered rigidly to our higher standard of fitness for blood donation we should have had to reject over 25% of our subjects and even on our lower standard the percentage would have been over 10. In actual practice we rejected approximately 15%—I am etc.

A M NUSSF MD MRCP

Physician

C E M WARE MB BS

Pathologist

Selly Oak Hospital

### Sulphadiazine and Measles

SIR—Some months ago I was called to see a child of 8 years and found her to be in the early stage of measles. The case was as severe as could be. The rash had developed during the preceding twenty-four hours and had in that time reached the confluent type. The child's temperature was 104.6 F, respirations were 30 accompanied by a distressing cough. There were no signs of pneumonia but widespread rhonchi were present all over the chest. I suspected the probable onset of pneumonia and as a precautionary measure put her on sulphadiazine.

Owing to pressure of work I was unable to visit the case again until two days later, when I found the patient sitting up in bed looking cheerful and well. The rash had practically disappeared. The temperature and respiratory rate were normal and there was no cough. She was in every sense of the word convalescent. The course of events within 48 hours impressed me as dramatic.

Shortly afterwards there was an outbreak of measles at the public school under my care and I decided to use sulphadiazine as a routine procedure in every case. I have now had the opportunity of analysing the results of the 43 cases which occurred during the term at the school. The conclusions I have arrived at are as follows: (1) The febrile stage averaged less than 48 hours. In the majority of the cases the temperature fell to normal within 24 hours. (2) The illness of the patient was of similarly very short duration. (3) The rash disappeared far more quickly than usual as also the catarrhal signs. (4) All the cases were 'well' within 2 days. (5) There were no complications.

I should be interested to know whether similar results have been experienced in other epidemics elsewhere and more important still whether the type of measles has in any case been of this exceptionally mild order. Unless this is so it would seem that the use of sulphadiazine in measles should be a routine procedure. Another very important consideration arises. Since the patient is clinically well and symptom free within 2 or 3 days can the period of quarantine be considerably reduced proportionately?—I am etc.

Oxford

J FRANKLAND WEST

### Sulphonamide Therapy in Otitis Media

SIR—Surely there can be little doubt of the value of sulphonamide therapy in early treatment of otitis media and prevention of mastoid complication. The dangers pointed out by Mr A R Dingley (March 24 p 422) of using a sulphonamide drug are less than the dangers of not employing one. In my experience in a busy country practice early employment cuts short the whole illness lessens discharge and in very many cases has saved paracentesis. One case of deafness which I noted was in a patient who was unable to tolerate the drug orally. I have not found deafness resulting from sulphonamide administration and it has particular value in children.

The chief objection to sulphonamide therapy may be that the ear, nose and throat surgeon will intervene less often—acute mastoid infection is becoming much less frequent since the introduction of sulphonamides—and no doubt with the extended use of penicillin it is a question whether better results may be obtained.—I am etc.

Boreham Street Sussex

C GRAHAME

### Adrenaline in the Treatment of Malaria

SIR—The use of adrenaline in the treatment of malaria as advocated by Prof M Ascoli, head of the Clinica Medica of Palermo University is of paramount importance and is rational for the following reasons: (1) It is easily administered intravenously. (2) It is harmless to the host, as it is already present in the body and is *not a foreign substance*. (3) It can be given to ambulant cases and therefore there is no necessity, with the exception of malignant cases, to hospitalize men found to be suffering from malaria in all its stages. (4) The action on the spleen is immediate and dramatic.

Pioneer work has been done by Prof Ascoli, but outside Italy little is known of this method of treatment. In Italy itself over two hundred pamphlets have been published by independent observers. Prof Ascoli based his treatment on three facts: (1) The spleen contains the reserve supply of red blood cells. (2) The spleen is a contractile organ and by contracting floods the general circulation with red cells whenever there is a call for additional oxygen, as in asphyxia, diminished atmospheric pressure (high altitudes, etc.) emotional states, fatigue, etc. (3) The stimulus is supplied by the medullary hormone of the suprarenal glands.

These facts were ascertained by experiments on dogs carried out by Barcroft and Binet. The contraction of the spleen after intravenous adrenaline is easily felt and takes under two

pains but I am convinced that it hastens the dilatation of the cervix (2) Instruction in the use of gas-air apparatus, stressing the following points (a) The mask to be held close to the face and the patient to breathe deeply during the pains (b) When the pains are coming frequently and severely (at a point of course to be judged by the attendant doctor or midwife) the patient to breathe *normally* into the mask between pains Thus a certain concentration of nitrous oxide is maintained in the lungs and the maximum is easily reached by deep breathing when each pain starts (3) Reassurance tell your patient she won't be allowed to suffer thus fear, the great inhibitor of uterine action, is removed In order to carry this out every practitioner should familiarize himself with one method of drug analgesia in obstetrics such as omnopon scopolamine seconal etc—I am etc

WOMAN DOCTOR

### Trichlorethylene in Midwifery

SIR—I have read Dr D C Devitt's letter about trichlorethylene (March 24 p 422) with interest and agreement After using Marrett's inhaler (with the addition of a handle cum rack for mask) for two years I too find it superior to gas-air in labour One advantage is that if the nurse takes over from the mother and uses full strength vapour straining is stopped and the head can be extracted with complete concentration on the job

A field in which I think trilene could be extended with advantage in general practice is as an adjuvant to nitrous oxide in dentistry and for young children I suppose one may sufficiently anaesthetize 98 to 99% of individuals with gas for dental extractions but, in my hands at any rate quite a large proportion complain of nausea or vomiting afterwards and are unfit to go home without a considerable rest By using a small bottle with a wick as supplied with some gas machines and a few drachms of trilene cyanosis can usually be avoided and a much less upsetting administration secured without the unpleasant attentions of the dentist who may force an ether soaked swab into the mouth Children take trilene with gas particularly well I may instance my own boy who after a 20 minute administration for discovery and removal of a needle from the thigh went into a normal sleep without retching and woke without knowing that anything at all unusual had happened—I am etc

Birmingham

W BRIAN GOUGH M.B. D.A.

### Unilateral Hypotony during Anaesthesia

SIR—The article by Drs Ina and G J C Brittain on unilateral hypotony during anaesthesia (March 31 p 442) should I think be regarded as a warning of what can be done unthinkingly in the cause of healing It is to me almost unbelievable that anyone should have so little imagination (quite apart from the lack of good technique involved) as to inflict on a patient what is therein related

That first fine careless rapture sometimes to be observed in those feeling the freedom of a recently acquired facility in any speciality may be noticed even among anaesthetists and it is sometimes detectable in the manner in which a mask is clamped upon a patient's face and thus left Harness by reason of the mechanical thrust involved tends to impair the airway and because of its labour saving properties tempts the unwary to do no more than apply it the result can be an airway far from perfect and apparently, trauma such as has just been reported

It would therefore seem reasonable to hope that the young anaesthetist will at first eschew the lures of harness and when ever possible learn to procure a good airway by manual manipulation and having acquired this facility continue to use harness only when absolutely necessary (for example closed circuit) and further that the mask will be chosen and applied and the harness adjusted with care and discretion with no hesitation to use the hands afterwards as occasion demands

Mechanization has its uses but unthinkingly applied is not necessarily progress—I am etc

London N.W.11

STEPHEN COFFIN

### Newer Concepts of Breast feeding

SIR—Your contributor Dr M Witkin (March 31 p 441) has once more made an attempt to bring new light to the question of breast feeding which is developed from his previous attempt (*Arch. Pediat.* 1939) Breast feeding is a biological and physiological function of the female the breast is but an appendage of the skin with highly specialized secretory tissues and while the anatomical structure is discussed the physiological function of the gland is not mentioned Any dairy farmer will state that in order to obtain good quality and quantity of milk it is essential (1) to have a gentle sustained force to expel the milk (2) to empty the gland as quickly as possible, and (3) to strip the gland completely at the end of milking Here then we have a good precept to follow if, as stated there is some blockage to one or more of the ducts the obstruction will be overcome by the babe with a mouth specially formed for this work—a physiological method better than manual expression which can and does often cause trouble

The assertion that both breasts should be employed is debatable The breasts vitally secrete milk as the result of sucking which increases the blood flow through the gland the selective cells abstracting sugar fat, and protein in that order the chemical stimulus affects both breasts and prepares them for lactation which is maintained by suckling the absence of nervous control precludes reflex stimulation of the other breast but the actual flow at the breast is determined by (1) suckling (the greatest stimulant *per se* of lactation) (2) rate at which the child takes feed and (3) stripping

Feeding as suggested on both breasts does not allow either breast to function normally correctly and completely Admitted that in the interval between feeds there is a slow production of a small quantity of milk, it is not until the babe has been at the breast for two minutes that the milk really begins to flow not because of obstruction to one or more of the lactiferous ducts but because of stimulation by suckling and the change from the resting to the secreting phase During the period of suckling the various food substances are abstracted in correct proportion and the final five minutes are essential for the stimulation of the gustatory juices of the feeder emptying the gland and obviating the necessity for manual expression of the milk If both breasts are used the meal will not be balanced but will have a high sugar and fat content with resultant signs of over feeding and carbohydrate and fat dyspepsia and neither gland will be stimulated or emptied completely

It is not to be wondered at that increasing difficulty is being experienced in breast feeding if both breasts are used The majority of breasts are physiologically functioning correctly, and the number with pathological changes are exceedingly few for these respond perfectly well to normal suckling By all means let there be change for the better as our knowledge increases but let due regard be paid to physiological processes of which lactation is one of the simplest and best known though often least understood Pay a little attention to the knowledge of those whose livelihood depends on a good supply of milk—namely the dairy farmer—and finally pity the poor twin who would have to have second feed in the proposed regime—I am etc,

Leeds

R O BARBER

### Ointment for Burns in Children

SIR—Our object in sending this communication is to draw attention to a dressing that has been found to be of considerable use in the treatment of burns and superficial septic wounds in children The ideal criteria for such an ointment are that (a) the ointment should be bacteriostatic (b) it should be an epithelial stimulant (c) it should be analgesic

Bearing these factors in mind we have evolved an ointment of the following composition Sulphanilamide 5, urea 20 water soluble base to 100 After experiment the base found most suitable was one of sodium alginate 10 liquid paraffin 10 water to 100 preserved with phenyl mercuric citrate 1 600 The advantages claimed are theoretically that (1) the sulphonamide fraction is enhanced by the destructive action of urea on *p*-aminobenzoic acid normally present in serum (2) there is a combined local analgesic and epithelial stimulant effect of the urea (3) there is an anti adhesive factor in the base

relapses is effective provided it is regularly administered and the therapeutic discipline for this is the responsibility of the doctor at home. In the field on active service that same responsibility becomes the concern of the military authorities, who if they show any laxity are soon discovered by a rise in the malaria rate of the men in their command. Mepacrine one tablet a day can be taken for indefinite periods with no ill result.

Malignant tertian (otherwise subtertian malaria in our present faulty nomenclature) because of the rapid multiplication of plasmodia in the red blood corpuscles, can produce a dangerous infection requiring special treatment whereas the benign forms can usually be brought under control in three days but are more subject to relapse. But these relapses never occur if attention is paid to the details of prophylaxis. A summation of the present position is that although malignant tertian can be prevented and cured by mepacrine benign tertian is prone to recur when the suppressive mepacrine is stopped—I am etc.

G D G

### Hereditary Haemorrhagic Telangiectasia

SIR—In his excellent account of a case of telangiectasia of the Osler type Dr D Cappon (March 31, p 440) mentions that the patient has had a few of the red spots on the ends of her fingers but does not state whether any were to be seen through the finger nails. So far as I know telangiectases (punctiform or small streaks) under the finger nails are pathognomonic for telangiectasia of the Osler type whether any familial history can be elicited or not. Anyhow the diagnosis of telangiectasia of the Osler type can (though rarely) be made in the absence of any family history. In such cases either the information about the family history must be defective or else the patient must be regarded as the first in the family to manifest the condition (a gene mutation). Not long ago, for instance a patient of this class was shown at the Royal Society of Medicine with typical telangiectases some beneath the finger nails but with no family history of any similar condition—I am, etc.

London W 1

F PARKES WEBER

### Neurological Symptoms in Infective Hepatitis

SIR—In view of the attention being paid to neurological symptoms in cases of infective hepatitis, the following case may be of interest.

A female patient after two months in hospital developed polyneuritis. The peripheral paralysis spread upwards and threatened her respiratory muscles. The specialist's report was: Vomiting, illness, paralysis. Toxic hepatitis and polyneuritis (virus infection), slight jaundice. Muscular wasting and loss of power in limbs and trunk. No tendon jerks. Contraction of ankle flexor groups.

Using microchemical methods we searched for any toxin. The patient was given charcoal and the charcoal subsequently recovered from the faeces and examined. Two known toxins could have caused her condition—conine and hypoxanthine. Neither could be found but there was a profuse growth of *Cl. welchii*.

The patient then improved and then relapsed. Another examination was negative. She then died. From the liver an alkaloidal base was isolated which gave the following reactions. It had a penetrating, irritant odour. Heated with sulphuric acid and potassium dichromate it gave a smell of butyric acid. There was no precipitate with platinum chloride in the cold but an opacity appeared on heating. The watery suspension was muddy and cleared on heating. The base was liquid and gave a purple colour with alkalotest gave rhombic plates with notched edges with Renick's salt. These are the reactions of the pyridine derivative, conine. The boiling point was higher than that of the pure alkaloid.

It has been thought that conine can be formed from urea and butyric acid. *Cl. welchii* is a producer of butyric acid. It is possible that this neuritis was due to a toxin of the nature of conine formed in the patient's liver—I am etc.

Wakefield Laboratories, Bethlem Royal Hospital

C LOVELL

### Fulminating Gas Gangrene

SIR—In order to be able to draw the correct conclusions from the case described by Lieut Col C J Cellan Jones and Major M Griffin (April 7, p 482) the matter requiring clarification is the term 'thorough wound toilet'. Everything hinges on this. It is imperative to know whether the wound was really tidily opened up by extending the original wound and explored

thoroughly in its full extent, fascial planes widely opened, foreign material removed, and every bit of dead and damaged tissue excised. We have had a number of localized gas gangrenes in battle casualties and in every case the primary operation was inadequate although every one has been described as a wound excision. Pending further information, no criticism is offered but in a wound operated upon within 8 hours the avoidance of gas gangrene is entirely a surgical problem.

No dead tissue, no gas gangrene—I am, etc.

St Margaret's Hospital, Swindon

F LOUIS FRCS

### Estimation of Heat Radiation in Clinical Practice

SIR—The question raised by Dr C B Heald (March 24, p 421) concerning the effect of an interposed layer of lint in the application of radiant heat is an interesting and important one but unfortunately it is one of those to which the physicist cannot provide a simple answer. This is the reason why it was omitted in our recent paper on the estimation of heat radiation (Dec 23, 1944, p 811). The problem has already been discussed to some extent in an earlier paper (Jan 16, 1943, p 66) when we had to deal with the case of the patient in the heat cradle who is wrapped in a blanket. The interposed material will be warmed up by the radiation from the radiation source and will act as a secondary radiator. The secondary radiation is of longer wave length depending on the temperature of the blanket. It is however, likely that a good deal of heat is transferred by conduction through the narrow air space between blanket and patient, and this effect renders the whole problem rather complex. Experiments to determine these factors separately are in progress, and the results will be published in due course in the *British Journal of Physical Medicine*.

The more specific question of how much of the original radiation from the treatment source penetrates the interposed material can already be answered. Using the same radiation flux ( $\sim 1 \text{ cal/cm}^2/\text{min}$ ) we have determined the absorption in various materials of the radiation from a tungsten filament lamp (radiation maximum at  $\sim 1.5 \mu$ ) and an electric fire (radiation maximum at  $\sim 3 \mu$ ). In the following table the percentage of original radiation flux reaching the skin through the various interposed materials is given for these two sources.

Source	Lamp	Fire
Lint	31%	24%
Blanket	25%	19%
Cotton sheet	48%	30%
Linen sheet	44%	30%
Towel	27%	22%

It must be emphasized that these values are rough ones indicating only the order of magnitude of the transmitted radiation flux. Nevertheless it appears from the results that the shorter wave lengths have a somewhat greater penetration. Secondary radiation and heat conduction were excluded in these experiments—I am etc.

Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford

K MENDELSSOHN

### Ovariotomy or Caesarean Section?

SIR—Mr Malcolm Donaldson (April 7, p 495) rightly emphasizes good antenatal treatment in the early months of pregnancy as the solution of this problem. This implies the attendance of the patient at the first opportunity, it is easier to diagnose ovarian cyst in the early months than in late pregnancy, and a complete examination must be made at the first visit including pelvic examination. In the clinic with which I am associated both of these requirements are fulfilled. Uncomplicated cases are not booked after the sixteenth to eighteenth week and all new patients are examined bimonthly. In 1944 there were 1275 bookings and six cases of ovarian cyst were seen. In each case ovariotomy or ovarian cystectomy was done. None of these patients suffered interruption of pregnancy as a result of the operation and most of them have since been delivered.

It is my opinion that the practice of removing ovarian cysts in early pregnancy is not widely followed because (1) The diagnosis of symptomless ovarian cyst is made, as a rule, by bimanual examination and not by abdominal palpation alone.



pains, but I am convinced that it hastens the dilatation of the cervix (2) Instruction in the use of gas-air apparatus, stressing the following points (a) The mask to be held close to the face, and the patient to breathe deeply during the pains (b) When the pains are coming frequently and severely (at a point, of course to be judged by the attendant doctor or midwife) the patient to breathe *normally* into the mask between pains Thus a certain concentration of nitrous oxide is maintained in the lungs and the maximum is easily reached by deep breathing when each pain starts (3) Reassurance, tell your patient she won't be allowed to suffer thus fear, the great inhibitor of uterine action, is removed In order to carry this out every practitioner should familiarize himself with one method of drug analgesia in obstetrics, such as omnopon scopolamine, seconal, etc—I am, etc,

WOMAN DOCTOR

### Trichlorethylene in Midwifery

SIR—I have read Dr D C Devitt's letter about trichlorethylene (March 24 p 422) with interest and agreement After using Marrett's inhaler (with the addition of a handle cum rack for mask) for two years I, too, find it superior to gas-air in labour One advantage is that if the nurse takes over from the mother and uses full-strength vapour straining is stopped and the head can be extracted with complete concentration on the job

A field in which I think, trilene could be extended with advantage in general practice is as an adjuvant to nitrous oxide in dentistry and for young children I suppose one may sufficiently anaesthetize 98 to 99% of individuals with gas for dental extractions, but, in my hands at any rate, quite a large proportion complain of nausea or vomiting afterwards and are unfit to go home without a considerable rest By using a small bottle with a wick as supplied with some gas machines and a few drachms of trilene, cyanosis can usually be avoided and a much less upsetting administration secured without the unpleasant attentions of the dentist who may force an ether-soaked swab into the mouth Children take trilene with gas particularly well I may instance my own boy, who, after a 20 minute administration for discovery and removal of a needle from the thigh, went into a normal sleep without reching and woke without knowing that anything at all unusual had happened—I am, etc,

Birmingham

W BRIAN GOUGH MB DA

### Unilateral Hypotony during Anaesthesia

SIR—The article by Drs Ina and G J C Brittain on unilateral hypotony during anaesthesia (March 31, p 442) should, I think, be regarded as a warning of what can be done unthinkingly in the cause of healing It is to me almost unbelievable that anyone should have so little imagination (quite apart from the lack of good technique involved) as to inflict on a patient what is therein related

"That first fine careless rapture, sometimes to be observed in those feeling the freedom of a recently acquired facility in any specialty may be noticed even among anaesthetists and it is sometimes detectable in the manner in which a mask is clamped upon a patient's face and thus left Harness, by reason of the mechanical thrust involved tends to impair the airway, and because of its labour-saving properties tempts the unwary to do no more than apply it, the result can be an airway far from perfect and, apparently, trauma such as has just been reported

It would therefore seem reasonable to hope that the young anaesthetist will at first eschew the lures of harness and whenever possible learn to procure a good airway by manual manipulation and having acquired this facility, continue to use harness only when absolutely necessary (for example, closed circuit), and further that the mask will be chosen and applied and the harness adjusted with care and discretion with no hesitation to use the hands afterwards as occasion demands

Mechanization has its uses, but unthinkingly applied is not necessarily progress—I am, etc,

London N.W. 11

STEPHEN COFFIN

### Newer Concepts of Breast-feeding

SIR—Your contributor Dr M Witkin (March 31, p 441) has once more made an attempt to bring new light to the question of breast-feeding which is developed from his previous attempt (*Arch Pediat* 1939) Breast-feeding is a biological and physiological function of the female, the breast is but an appendage of the skin with highly specialized secretive tissues and while the anatomical structure is discussed the physiological function of the gland is not mentioned Any dairy farmer will state that in order to obtain good quality and quantity of milk it is essential (1) to have a gentle sustained force to express the milk, (2) to empty the gland as quickly as possible, and (3) to strip the gland completely at the end of milking Here then, we have a good precept to follow, if, as stated, there is some blockage to one or more of the ducts the obstruction will be overcome by the babe with a mouth specially formed for the work—a physiological method, better than manual expression which can and does often cause trouble

The assertion that both breasts should be employed is debatable The breasts vitally secrete milk as the result of suckling which increases the blood flow through the gland, the selective cells abstracting sugar, fat, and protein in that order, the chemical stimulus affects both breasts and prepares them for lactation, which is maintained by suckling, the absence of nervous control precludes reflex stimulation of the other breast but the actual flow at the breast is determined by (1) suckling (the greatest stimulant *per se* of lactation), (2) rate at which the child takes feed, and (3) stripping

Feeding, as suggested, on both breasts does not allow either breast to function normally, correctly, and completely Admitted that in the interval between feeds there is a slow production of a small quantity of milk, it is not until the babe has been at the breast for two minutes that the milk really begins to flow, not because of obstruction to one or more of the lactiferous ducts, but because of stimulation by suckling and the change from the resting to the secreting phase During the period of suckling the various food substances are abstracted in correct proportion, and the final five minutes are essential for the stimulation of the gustatory juices of the feeder emptying the gland and obviating the necessity for manual expression of the milk If both breasts are used the meal will not be balanced but will have a high sugar and fat-content with resultant signs of over-feeding and carbohydrate and fat dyspepsia, and neither gland will be stimulated or emptied completely

It is not to be wondered at that increasing difficulty is being experienced in breast-feeding if both breasts are used The majority of breasts are physiologically functioning correctly, and the number with pathological changes are exceedingly few, for these respond perfectly well to normal suckling By all means let there be change for the better as our knowledge increases but let due regard be paid to physiological processes, of which lactation is one of the simplest and best known, though often least understood Pay a little attention to the knowledge of those whose livelihood depends on a good supply of milk—namely, the dairy farmer—and finally pity the poor twin who would have to have second feed in the proposed regime—I am, etc,

Leeds

R O BARBER

### Ointment for Burns in Children

SIR—Our object in sending this communication is to draw attention to a dressing that has been found to be of considerable use in the treatment of burns and superficial septic wounds in children The ideal criteria for such an ointment are that (a) the ointment should be bacteriostatic, (b) it should be an epithelial stimulant, (c) it should be analgesic

Bearing these factors in mind we have evolved an ointment of the following composition Sulphanilamide 5, urea 20 water-soluble base to 100 After experiment the base found most suitable was one of sodium alginate 10 liquid paraffin 10, water to 100 preserved with phenyl mercuric nitrate 1/60 The advantages claimed are theoretically that (1) the sulphphonamide fraction is enhanced by the destructive action of urea on *p*-aminobenzoic acid, normally present in serum (2) there is a combined local analgesic and epithelial stimulant effect of the urea, (3) there is an anti-adhesive factor in the base

ance of etiquette, as it was understood in my grandfather's time, the relationship between large numbers of the medical trade has become shocking.

I am open to correction but I believe I am right in saying that the friendly spirit of co-operation and good will which exists to day between Service members of the profession where all 'cut throat competition and commercialism, fee hunting etc' are removed suggests that in a first class State medical service (in which each one of us had an assured position and an allotted task) better relationships might exist among the medical fraternity than is the case to day. We might even then learn (1) to unite (2) to cease fighting one another and (3) to combine in order to work constantly for improved conditions both for ourselves and for our patients—I am, etc

Hassocks Sussex

CHARLES A. H. FRANKLYN

SIR—Lord Horder (April 7 p 497) says the word 'politics' is used in two senses—namely civil administration and partisan influence. I agree. Are not these two senses better understood if we read efficiency for civil administration and self-interest for partisan influence? By efficiency I understand the most efficient service possible under the circumstances of to day—i.e., having regard to medical personnel available, the number and distribution of persons to be cared for, the financial and other resources etc. Medical efficiency is a practical problem. By self-interest I mean the economic, professional and other self-regarding interests that actuate all social groups, like the profession, the 'people', the State etc. Medical interests constitute a highly emotional problem.

On this basis it would seem that the questions to be asked are two: (1) How can the profession of medicine best be organized to give the most efficient service? (2) How can the profession and other groups learn to put the interests of society before and not after their 'self-interests'? To ask this last question is not to answer it. I agree with Lord Horder that if we create a service into the conduct of which partisan self-interest can easily be injected then no matter how efficient that service may be it will soon be a bad service. I agree with Prof. Ryle that to oppose alterations in the service just because self-interest seems to dictate opposition would be to create a most serious crisis in the profession (of course we believe we shall never do that!).

I am sure we ought to seek to separate these two questions in our minds and take care not to think about them on the false assumption that administration and partisanship are both the same thing—namely 'politics'.

As a G.P. I believe that the proposals advanced by the B.M.A. are, on the whole and in general, the best and soundest solution of both the practical and the emotional problems that has yet been made. Thoughtful practitioners should support them in every possible way—political and otherwise—I am, etc

Worcester

HOWARD E. COLLIER

### Civilian Mass Radiography

SIR—Let us hope that your leading article on civilian mass radiography (April 14 p 521) will receive proper attention from the authorities who are to be entrusted with the launching of this scheme. One has been accustomed to regard reports issuing from the Medical Research Council as bearing the stamp of true scientific authority but in their recent report on mass miniature radiography one's trust is rudely shaken. It seems almost unbelievable that the M.R.C. should recommend that to quote the words of your leading article 'in doubtful cases the medical directors of the unit must often decide from one interview and radiograph (the italics are mine) not only whether the subject has pulmonary tuberculosis, but also whether the disease is active'. As you rightly observe, anyone who has had experience in a chest clinic will realize the absurdity of this suggestion—and also, might I add, the danger.

Early symptomless tuberculosis has been the subject of correspondence and criticism on several occasions in the past, but once a novel measure has caught on with the public authorities (in this case the Services—Navy, Army and Air Force) it is apt to run riot. In the *Journal* of Aug 24 1940 there appeared an article on mass radiography by Lieut-Col

E. L. Cooper, Assistant Director General of Medical Services Australia which evoked letters criticising his conclusions. A letter from Sir Henry Bashford (Sept 21, p 395) ended with these words after acknowledging the value of mass x-ray examination of recruits for the Army. But it is profoundly to be hoped if the process is to be extended to the normal school industrial and social life of the country that the utmost care will first be taken to learn and assess what is in fact prognostically significant in these x-ray findings, and to avoid unnecessarily labelling and perhaps segregating—with possibly dire psychological consequences—new hosts of young men and women as cases of pulmonary tuberculosis. There was also a warning letter from J. F. Brailsford (Oct 5), a radiologist of repute. In a letter (Nov 2) I ventured to call attention to the wise words with which Lieut Col Cooper himself had concluded his article. This paper must close upon a note of caution. There has been much criticism of the microradiographic method of diagnosis. It is not the opposition which is to be feared—a greater danger is that of the too ardent advocate. No one should be labelled tuberculous on the unsupported evidence of a 35 mm film to which I added with some trepidation nor even on the unsupported evidence of a full size film.

In the *Journal* of May 8 1943 (p 565) the subject was again revived, in the form of a review of the results of mass radiography of 7,500 cases in the R.A.F. by Fl. Lieut A. G. Evans, which again drew letters of criticism from J. F. Brailsford and Z. P. Fernandez (June 19 p 770). In July of the same year correspondence on symptomless early tuberculosis in which the diagnosis was based solely on x-ray evidence again became the subject of discussion following an article by Margaret C. Macpherson of the Research Department, Brompton Hospital (July 24 p 98) who advocated treatment of such cases in adolescents by artificial pneumothorax. Letters criticising this view followed from A. Niven Robertson (Sept 18), Price Williams and F. R. Walters (Oct 9) and from myself (Nov 13) when I ventured to put the following as the critical question to be answered: Can x-ray examination alone prove the existence of a tuberculous focus in its earliest phase in the absence of all clinical signs and symptoms? I went on to say: We have been told by expert radiologists recently that though a shadow may be definitely diagnosed as tuberculous in origin it is often impossible to say whether it indicates active or merely obsolescent tubercle and that a shadow seen to day may be gone a few weeks later.

These criticisms all came from men who had special experience in tuberculosis work. Of one thing I feel sure mass radiography unless under the control of both experienced clinicians and experienced expert radiologists equipped with first class apparatus will result in the addition of large numbers to the ranks of those unfortunates who have been wrongly labelled tuberculous—I am, etc

Southborough Tunbridge Wells

E. WEATHERHEAD

### Final M.B. of London University

SIR—I fully concur with what has been said by Dr D. S. Porter (March 3, p 310) and Dr H. B. Hewitt (March 17, p 387) about the new regulation for the Final M.B. of London University, and wish to support wholeheartedly their appeals.

I am among those unfortunates who have been 'bunkered' in Part III by the old regulation during the war. Why the new regulation should apply only to those candidates who are now beginning to sit their finals and not to their wartime predecessors is beyond my comprehension. If anything it should be vice versa! The general atmosphere and conditions prevailing now (and for some time past) are certainly more conducive to preparation for and sitting an examination than they were earlier in the war.

Obviously, the regulation is grossly unfair, and it would indicate some consideration for those of us in the Forces if it were extended to include the earlier wartime candidates. I should be most grateful if you would publish this letter and I sincerely trust that the authorities concerned will give the matter their serious consideration—I am etc

TREVOR DAVIES  
Surg. Lieut. R.N.V.

minutes to complete. Relaxation is complete in about four minutes. The congestion of red blood cells in the spleen where there is little or no plasma to protect them, exposes them to attack by the malaria parasites. These mature, sporulate, mature, sporulate again, without giving any indication at first of their presence as there is no access of fever until the parasites reach the general circulation in sufficient numbers. If, in the treatment of malaria, the spleen is neglected the obvious result is that anacrisis, more or less severe, sets in, while relapses occur every time the spleen, for one reason or another, is made to contract.

Relapses, therefore, after quinine treatment are easy to account for. It simply means that the spleen has been neglected. Relapses frequently occur in men immediately after discharge from hospital, the obvious reason being that they have been kept in bed for a period and drenched with quinine, etc. They have become soft and easily fatigued and they are discharged heavily clothed and carrying more or less heavy equipment. The fatigue produced calls for additional oxygen in the blood stream. The spleen immediately responds and in doing so lets loose a new army of parasites, many of them in the stage of sporulation with the result that there is a sudden rise of temperature and all the signs and symptoms of a relapse.

It is an established fact that the natural protective power of the blood plasma is able to deal with large numbers of parasites circulating freely in the blood stream. It is claimed by many workers in this field, in addition to Prof Ascoli that, if the spleen is emptied daily for, say, thirty days, there is no need for any other form of treatment. Quinine is given only when there is a rise in temperature and then only in comparatively small doses. However, combined operations, using adrenaline to drive the parasites out into the open and quinine at the same time administered orally, subcutaneously, or intravenously to aid in the destruction of the freed parasites would appear to be the common sense method of attack on malaria. Prof Ascoli is now experimenting with injections of adrenaline three times a day so as to shorten the period of treatment from thirty days to ten or twelve and is meeting with success. For this, of course hospitalization is necessary, whereas the daily treatment is being carried out in the out-patient department of the Clinica Medica, Palermo University, where men, women, and children of all ages flock. Babies receive their injections in the jugular vein without any mishap and take the same doses as adults. Pregnant women also take the same doses and here the use of adrenaline is particularly indicated, as it has no effect on the course of the pregnancy. To bring about the same results with quinine would certainly interrupt the pregnancy. Thirty-six healthy full-time babies were born last year in Palermo—the mothers having been treated with adrenaline intravenously with satisfactory results so far as the malaria was concerned and no harm to the babies.

In malignant or cerebral malaria the results are most striking. The theory is that the foci of malaria parasites in the capillaries of the brain are forced through to the venous circulation by the effect of adrenaline on the arterioles and the consequent general rise in tension and pressure. Several letters appeared in the *British Medical Journal* last year under the heading of Cerebral Malaria. In each case the observer stated he began treatment with an immediate injection of adrenaline. He goes on to describe how he followed this up with intravenous quinine and gives all the credit for the sudden improvement to the quinine, whereas the fact is obvious that the injection of adrenaline gave the "knockout blow" and the quinine merely did the cleaning up.

There is some evidence, too, that a patient treated with adrenaline is immune from subsequent fresh infection, and this opens up a field for investigation and observation. In this connexion it is interesting to note that in 1942 a battalion of Italian infantry stationed in Sicily was moved to Sardinia. Soon after arrival about 80% of the unit went down with malaria. On investigation it transpired that all of the 20% who escaped had had malaria in Sicily and had been treated with adrenaline. It is not possible at this stage to explain this remarkable phenomenon. It may be coincidence, but on the other hand I have spoken with individuals who were treated over five years ago and they have had no sign of malaria since no relapses and no fresh infection though they continued to

live in a malarious area. The extreme importance of the phenomenon, if proved to be correct, is self-evident. It opens up untold possibilities and may well revolutionize our whole outlook on malaria. It may be that here we have the ideal prophylactic, and the day may come when everyone going to live in the Tropics will undergo a course of preventive treatment.

In conclusion, here is a form of treatment which is at once rational, simple, inexpensive, and safe. It can be carried out in the field and the saving in man power is real, not only in the emergency of war but afterwards in civil life. If the spleen is thoroughly cleaned there can be no relapses. At the same time the saving in quinine and allied products will be colossal. The same, too, applies to post-war expenditures, as the need for hospitalization would be reduced to a minimum—I am, etc.,

D. C. MACDONALD  
Lieut. Col. R. A. M. C.

C. M. F.

### Prophylactic Control of Malaria

SIR—That 'prevention is better than cure' has been well proved by the measures taken in the Australian and American Armies in the South-West Pacific to control malaria. In Burma and India the problem is more difficult, owing to the denser population in malarious areas and the impossibility of removing natives to other islands, as can be done in the Pacific. In the earlier stages of the war, in both theatres, the malaria rate was excessively high but by the end of 1944 it had fallen in the Pacific to a figure only one eighth of that on the Burma Front, and this was due to the very high standard of anti-malaria discipline which came to be rigidly enforced in the Australian and American Armies, where it was laid down that the prevention of malaria in the field is not a function of the Medical Services but of the Command.

The general level of anti-malaria discipline in our Burma operational areas is, however, lower than that of the Pacific Armies. A good example of the benefits obtainable by unremitting attention to detail was given by the O. C. of an Australian battalion, who showed that this discipline could be maintained even when his troops were in contact with the enemy, and he was able to reduce his unit's malaria rate to only a fraction of that of other units. This convinced the Australian military authorities of the practicability of reducing malaria in the field. After investigations carried on in the Assam-Burma area a series of experiments in two Australian research centres proved that malaria can be effectively suppressed by the administration of mepacrine. By this method all cases of malignant tertian are cured provided the drug is taken continuously for a month after leaving the malarious area, but benign tertian, with its greater tendency to relapse, requires a longer period for complete cure. A wide series of cases based on these findings showed 100% of recoveries. This improved malaria control is a distinct step in advance of the last great war, where large numbers of soldiers had to be temporarily invalidated on "return trips," which became very popular.

It has been shown that mepacrine (atebrin) can be taken daily for an indefinite time, rendering the blood plasmodium negative to mosquitoes. Other measures are also necessary. In anopheline infected areas the orders are that gaiters must be worn, sleeves pulled down, and mosquito lotion applied to exposed parts of the skin. At night mosquito nets must be tucked under the mattress or weighted down. DDT is being found to be the most effective insect-killing agent, and big quantities of it are being shipped to India.

In view of the large numbers of malaria-infected men arriving in Great Britain coming under the care of medical men many of whom have never been abroad, the question arises as to how the Indian and Pacific experiences in combating malaria can be best put into effect here. The usual methods of diagnosis by blood examination and treatment of an attack are well known but the subject of periodic relapses and the eradication of gametocytes would appear to need further attention. Army Orders of February 1944, prescribed a course of fourteen days, on the first two of which quinine is given, then five days of mepacrine and two days without any anti-malaria drug followed by five days of pamaquin. Sufficient trial of the research work done in India and Australia has shown that the simpler procedure of placing sole reliance on mepacrine to prevent

Never was a surgeon more conscientious in the discharge of his hospital duties—he was chairman of the medical board for several years—and especially in the operative treatment and after-care of his patients. It was perhaps because of this devotion that he was apt to be ruffled by the occasional perverse indifference of someone he was trying to help, in such a mood he could be formidable. His crowded clinic at the Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital was eloquent testimony to the high regard for his work, and many of his house surgeons will read of his passing with deep regret and will reflect upon how much they owe to him for guidance in the principles of orthopaedics.

#### A W SHEEN MS FRCS

Prof G GREY TURNER sends the following tribute

The death of Prof A W Sheen of Cardiff when in full work in his 76th year will be very much regretted by his many friends for he was a man of striking personality with a great gift for companionship. During the earlier part of his career he was particularly interested in those conditions which are likely to be met with among the population of an industrial area, and like other surgeons, was trying to evolve the best and most practical technique. With his experience of operating in the homes of the people and in the smaller hospitals he had a good deal to do with the development of surgery in South Wales. During the 1914-18 war he commanded the 34th (Welsh) General Hospital first at Netley and later in India. In that capacity his experience with the Imperial Yeomanry Field Hospital in the South African War stood him in good stead. At the end of hostilities Sheen acted as consulting surgeon to the war hospitals of India and did much for the rehabilitation of the wounded. This question continued one of his great interests and afterwards he did much to promote its study in connexion with industrial injuries. After returning to this country Sheen settled for a time in London where among other activities he worked at the Shepherd's Bush Orthopaedic Hospital. But his most fruitful period began when he was chosen professor of surgery and director of the surgical unit of the Welsh National School of Medicine in Cardiff. His work there lay very largely in the organization of the new venture. As professor he was very active and strove hard to justify the creation of the special surgical unit at the Cardiff Infirmary. The early days were troublesome but as a result of his clear conception of the course that was in the best interests of the development of such a school and his determination and tenacity he did a very valuable piece of work. Though in this direction he earned such a creditable record it can only be known to a few that his plans for the future were on the grand scale.

Sheen was never satisfied with anything but a very high standard of endeavour. Some years before the war he inspected the surgery examinations in the University of Durham and all were impressed by the thoroughness which he brought to that task. In private life he was most hospitable and loved to entertain those associated with the work of the department of surgery and the outside examiners especially will remember the delightful time when they were guests in his house. He was very systematic and painstaking and master of university routine though he sometimes inveighed against the restrictions and narrowness of traditional practice. Sheen was fond of travel and was always welcome on the visits of the Moynihan Club and at the congresses of the International Society of Surgery. But above all else he loved companionship. He was a good talker, told a story with due emphasis and always had a ready jest to point a moral. He was very kind to young people and fond of little children. Sometimes a rather brusque dictatorial manner was repellent or his breezy style gave the impression of flippancy but these were only poses which disguised sincerity and a generous warm heart.

The following well-known medical men have died abroad: Dr SOKRATES LAGOUANIS the eminent leprologist at Alexandria aged 82 and Dr GRAEME MONROE HAMMOND who had been a leading New York neurologist aged 86.

No 9 of the *Medical Chronicle* published in Moscow by the USSR Society for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries consists of a number of short articles of professional interest and makes two announcements. One is that the Saratov Institute of Microbe recently marked its 25th anniversary. This institution is carrying on scientific work in microbiology and epidemiology in the south-east of the USSR. With its practical work which consists in promoting and combating epidemics the Institute combines extensive scientific research and the training of medical and sanitary officers in the control of malignant infections. The other announcement is of the 70th birthday of Prof Nikolai Semashko, director of the department for organizing health protection and general hygiene at the 1st Medical Institute in Moscow and also chief executive officer of the USSR Hygiene Society.

## Universities and Colleges

### UNIVERSITY OF ABERDEEN

The University Court on April 11 was informed that the King had approved an Order in Council for the establishment of the Crombie Ross Chair of Mental Health in Aberdeen University. Gifts of £10,000 from the Crombie Ross Benevolent Fund and £5,000 by Dr John A. Ross for the foundation of this Chair were announced in 1944.

At a graduation ceremony on March 29 the following medals and prizes won in the Faculty of Medicine were awarded:

*Chanock Gold Medal in Anatomy* James B. Johnston *proximo accessit* Alexander J. Watson *Dyce, Davidson Gold Medal in Materia Medica* Douglass W. Taylor *File Jamieson Memorial Gold Medal in Anatomy* Gordon L. Ritchie and Alexander J. Watson (equal) *proximo accessit* James B. Johnston *Lewis Gold Medal in Anatomy* James B. Johnston *proximo accessit* Gordon L. Ritchie *Struthers Gold Medal and Price in Anatomy* Gilbert F. Hamilton M.B. Ch.B.

### UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH

At the graduation ceremony on Jan. 20 the degree of M.D. was conferred *in absentia* on Lieut. Col. J. M. Matheson R.A.M.C. Through a printer's error the name appeared as J. M. M. Matheson in the *Journal* of Feb. 3 (p. 169).

### UNIVERSITY OF WALES

#### WELSH NATIONAL SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

The following candidates have satisfied the examiners at the examination indicated:

M.B. Ch.B.—*Surgery* W. H. Beasley B. L. Crystal G. A. Davies Hannah P. Evans L. A. J. Evans M. Evans Joan Guy P. G. Jagger Jane W. Jembi W. J. Jenkins D. G. Jones D. R. Lewis Joy A. MacGregor Barbara D. S. Marshall J. Matthews D. B. Price Gladys M. Sewari Glenys M. Thomas D. Tooms (with distinction) L. L. R. White Cathrin M. Williams D. M. Williams Roberta Williams W. O. Williams *Obstetrics and Gynaecology* A. J. Barry E. M. L. Evans W. J. Jenkins D. O. Lewis Isobel T. A. Mitchell.

### ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND

At a meeting of the Council of the College held on April 12 with the President Sir Alfred Webb Johnson in the chair the following were elected Fellows under the Charter which permits the Council to elect annually to the Fellowship without examination two Members of 20 years standing: H. Guy Dain M.D., Chairman of Council, British Medical Association and Brig. Harry Stobie Professor of Dental Surgery in the University of London and Dean of the Royal Dental Hospital.

Mr R. P. Scott Mason was elected a member of the Court of Examiners for three years from May 10.

The Jacksonian Prize for 1944 was awarded to Lieut. Col. Kenneth W. Starr FRCS for his essay on the causation and treatment of delayed union of fractures of the long bones. The subject for the prize for 1946 will be Traumatic Aneurysm. Mrs. Lilian Lindsay L.D.S. Librarian of the British Dental Association, was awarded the John Tomes Prize for 1942-4 for her outstanding research work in the bibliography of dental science. The first award of the Begley Prize was made to Peter Charles Conlon of the London Hospital.

It was decided to institute two courses a year of lectures on surgery beginning in the autumn of 1945. Lecturers will be selected by invitation. Fellows and Members of the College will be admitted free and there will be an admission fee of two guineas for others for each course of 12 lectures.

The Council confirmed its previous intention to grant a higher diploma in dental surgery which will be subject to obtaining power to revise the Charters. It is proposed to entitle the diploma Fellowship in Dental Surgery.

Mr Eardley Holland was re-elected the representative of the College on the Central Midwives Board and Air Vice Marshal Geoffrey L. Keynes was nominated for reappointment as an external examiner in surgery for the Faculty of Radiologists.

Diplomas of Membership were granted to W. McC. Anderson D. J. Atherton and R. S. Jones.

Diplomas in Child Health were granted jointly with the Royal College of Physicians of London to the following successful candidates:

Gladys V. S. Aldridge Florence H. Auckland Annie C. Brown E. A. Cachia Marjorie E. Clay Kathleen M. Corbett P. D. A. Durham P. G. Finch J. H. Gibson H. McC. Giles D. B. Jelliffe E. Kost Josephine M. Lord Kathleen M. Miller Dorothea B. I. Montgomerie Moura K. E. Reaney D. C. Thursby Feltham E. Tuckman.

### ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS

The following have been elected to the Fellowship of the College: G. S. Adam Caroline A. Elliott E. A. Gerrard A. M. Hill, J. J. Kearney R. J. Kellar Alice M. Kenny W. K. McIntyre, B. T. Mayes H. K. Pacey, F. Stabler F. R. Stansfield G. A. Thompson.

Routine bimanual examination is often not done in hospital clinics, less often in child welfare clinics and practically not at all in general practice (2) There is an unfounded fear that ovariectomy in early pregnancy may cause abortion Caverley, in 1931, reported an abortion rate of 11.4%, but from my own experience this figure appears to be too high I have records of 18 cases without a single one of abortion Progesterone is given before and after operation, and it may be that this safeguard explains the difference

With regard to ovarian cyst complicating labour, I feel that some mention should be made of vaginal manipulation directed towards dislodging the cyst With anaesthesia and the Trendelenburg position it may be remarkably easy, and with reasonable care is not dangerous Failure to displace the cyst, in my opinion, calls for lower-segment Caesarean section followed by ovariectomy, as with Bonney and Marshall I consider this treatment to be more humane and less risk to the patient—I am, etc.,

Sunderland

FRANCIS J. BURKE, M.R.C.O.G.

### "Predisposition" to War Neuroses

SIR—It is being emphasized with increasing frequency in articles on war neuroses, and taken very much for granted as an established fact (e.g., S. I. Ballard and H. G. Miller, *Journal* March 3, p. 293; L. Minski, *Journal* March 31, p. 444), that predisposition to breakdown under war conditions can be correctly estimated from the occurrence of nervous and mental illness in the family and personal history of the patient, and (Minski) from a poor work record It is a matter of some importance to point out that this is largely assumption and is not justified in the present state of our knowledge It may later be proved to be the case, psychiatry would be a simpler science if the principle implied were confirmed, but it has certainly not been substantiated I have shown elsewhere, from my experience in the last war, that many individuals who had attacks of neurotic disorder and others with a bad family history made excellent soldiers and sometimes won decorations for bravery My experience in the present war has added further corroborative evidence to this observation So far as a good work record is concerned, it may of itself denote freedom from actual breakdown, but it not uncommonly is, for example, an indication of obsessional over-conscientiousness and inferiority

Clearly, before the significance of family history and previous nervous illness can be assessed, a control investigation will have to be undertaken to show what proportion of soldiers who have been stable and successful under active war conditions reveal such psychiatric incidents in their personal and family records—I am, etc.,

London W 1

FREDERICK DILLON

### Once Again Barotrauma

SIR—I am indeed sorry for your reader who, interested in barotrauma, wishes to know more about it He must by now be in a state of advanced bewilderment After a good deal of controversy, he was told in an annotation (Feb. 10, p. 190) that the condition was definitely not inflammatory Later, he may have read my letter (Feb. 24, p. 276) pointing out that if we accept your annotator's well-founded opinion on the absence of inflammation, the term 'otitic' is just as bad as the old "aero otitis," now generally discarded as misnomer He may later still (March 10, p. 346) have been pleased by the fairness and good sense of your annotator, who stimulated by my letter replaced 'otitic' by aural

So far, so good, but now it is all changed again! Air Cdre Dickson in his recent letter (March 24, p. 423) expresses the view that whereas "otitis" implies something infective, "otitic" does not do so, and that there is enough inflammation to the condition to justify retaining the term 'otitic' anyway More over up to now the reader has learned that actual rupture of the drum was a rather rare complication of barotrauma The second paragraph of Air Cdre Dickson's letter suggests it to be a regular occurrence What a wealth of diverging views!

Duly influenced by the opinion of the R.A.F. expert your reader will be apt to conclude that the process is an inflammation after all The surprising part about this opinion is, however, that it is plainly at variance with the view of the

pathologist of the team, Wing Cdr Colin Campbell, who in his address at the R.S.M. (Dec. 3, 1943) and as co-author of Air Cdre Dickson's paper (*J. Laryng.* 1943, 58, 483) made such a convincing case for the absence of inflammation in the lesion Has Wing Cdr Campbell failed to convince Air Cdre Dickson? Or has he himself changed his opinion?

At least the issue now is clearly set if the condition is inflammatory, your annotator as well as myself are wrong, and 'otitic' has the right to stand, if not, 'otitic' should go However, may I in order to cut short an argument which can only lead to 'it all depends on what you mean by inflammation' propose if Air Cdre Dickson would leave his 'acute otitic,' I will drop the "pressure syndrome," and we all meet, with your annotator, on "aural barotrauma" from now onwards

One more point It is not only the name of the thing which is controversial Clinically, too, barotrauma will continue to be a problem as long as the essential preventive measure is neglected—i.e., to teach the airman to perform himself Politzer's method To train him in Valsalva's experiment is unsatisfactory Barotrauma starts when the Valsalva fails The Valsalva fails soon, and as soon as it fails the mer attempt is harmful For reasons beyond the scope of this letter, the unsuccessful Valsalva aggravates the block at the pharyngeal end of the tube, and is thus conducive to barotrauma The case for politzerization is that it will succeed in most instances in which Valsalva fails, and that it can do no harm The scheme, with a suitable bag, is well practicable I know a number of pilots as well as high altitude passengers, whom after barotrauma, I have taught to use the Politzer bag and who have been clear ever since, and do not care to board a plane without it Of course Politzer's method may not be feasible for the fighter pilot forced to lose height suddenly in the pitch of battle, but I understand that the great majority of cases arise out of much less momentous incidents

The routine use of Politzer's method by the airman himself will prevent barotrauma provided nobody suffering from cold or sore throat is allowed to fly—i.e., nobody in whom politzerization on the ground might be impossible or contra-indicated The Politzer bag should, I think form part of every airman's kit, and the instruction in its use a short (it takes only ten minutes) though integral part of his training High flying civil aviation, too, should give the matter their attention O most airfields a doctor is available Politzerization should be obtainable for those passengers whose ears feel blocked on landing It could be easily arranged for, to the immediate relief and delight of the passengers and to the prevention of airborne deafness *Sic finit* barotrauma, until the pressure conditioned aircraft will make it altogether extinct—I am, etc.,

St James Hospital S.W. 12

A. B. ALEXANDER

SIR,—Air Cdre E. D. Dalziel Dickson's letter (March 24, p. 423) and that of Dr R. M. S. Matthews (March 31, p. 451) prompt me to submit another term for the condition which they call "otitic barotrauma"—namely, "anisobaric otitis"

"Inflammation," as Air Cdre Dickson states, is an inevitable sequel of the forces producing the disability, and because this is the most important sign, varying in degree from slight capillary dilatation to that associated with rupture of the eardrum, "otitis" is reasonably descriptive of the condition, whatever the qualification attached to it "Anisobaric otitis" euphoniously self-explanatory—an inflammation of the ear caused by unequal air pressures applied to it Like "otitic barotrauma," it is wholly Greek in derivation—I am, etc.,

T. A. JAMES

### Shall We Nationalize Medicine?

SIR—In your issue of April 7 (p. 497) Lord Horder asks: "Shall we nationalize medicine?" If we had to choose one of two alternatives "Shall we nationalize medicine?" or "Shall we commercialize medicine?" I wonder which Lord Horder would consider the lesser evil?

Since the last war medicine has undoubtedly to a very great extent, been commercialized In places it has become a share commercial 'ramp,' and with the almost complete disappearance



representatives of the Ministry of Agriculture and of the Ministry of Health would both speak in an agricultural debate. He was also glad that Lord Moran, President of the Royal College of Physicians, would take part. Lord Bledisloe asserted that in quality of milk supply, individual consumption of milk, yield per cow, bovine disease, veterinary treatment, and the numbers and qualifications of veterinary surgeons Great Britain compared unfavourably with most other civilized countries. The problem needed to be tackled at its source, which was animal disease. Nearly half the cattle in the country were affected with tuberculosis and reacted to the tuberculin test, although only 0.5% of the cows gave milk containing bovine tuberculosis germs. It would be serious if all cattle reacting to the tuberculin test were slaughtered, as in the United States. All the diseases he had named were in the opinion of veterinary surgeons preventable.

There were approximately 3,000,000 dairy cattle in Great Britain with an average annual yield of 500 gallons. The pre-war human consumption of milk per head was 0.45 of a pint daily. It was now 0.58 of a pint, an increase of 30%. The well-to-do had consumed less, the very poor had consumed more, and the balance of the increase had been due to the National Milk Scheme. He suggested that the lowest target to aim at was 0.75 of a pint daily with rather more for children and nursing mothers. On that basis the national consumption would be over 2,000,000,000 gallons per annum, the product of over 1,000,000 additional cows. At present the yield per cow was lower owing to lack of feeding concentrates.

#### *Disease in Cattle*

The human consumption of milk and the bovine milk yield in Great Britain were low by comparison with other countries. The Survey Committee of the National Veterinary Medical Association had declared in 1940 that the wastage of milk caused by disease among dairy cattle was colossal. The Committee on Cattle Disease of the Economic Advisory Council had asserted in 1934 that the milk life of a dairy cow was only half what might be expected under ideal conditions. That committee said that 58% of the cows passing out of herds were disposed of on account of disease. The incidence of bovine tuberculosis over the country varied, but was put at about 40%. In some areas the percentage was nearer 90%. The loss to the farmers from this disease was put at £3,000,000 yearly. The right method of controlling this disease was on an area basis, gradually extending the areas of immunity.

Relatively little had been done by the Government to eradicate bovine tuberculosis and still less against the other four diseases he had specified in his opening question. Losses from these were more serious. All four diseases were increasing and the annual loss of milk through them was put at about 200,000,000 gallons. As a policy for the Government he suggested a survey of the incidence of disease throughout the country, an increased bonus for milk from attested herds, and an intimation that within five or ten years milk from herds not clear of tuberculosis and other preventable disease would not be accepted for human consumption. He further suggested a free State veterinary service, the marking of cows eliminated from attested herds so that they could not be sold into other herds, compulsory vaccination of calves against contagious abortion, compulsory health service for cattle instead of the present voluntary panel scheme, establishment of disease-free areas and their extension, establishment of a State abattoir service.

Lord CRANWORTH said the veterinary profession had introduced two vaccines which were approximately 90% effective against contagious abortion. The use of one was compulsory in the Province of Quebec. Lord IVEAGH spoke on mastitis and said the hands of his milkers continued to be infected, however well they cleaned them. The infection was due to the handles of the churns which came back from creameries where they had been handled by men who did not clean their hands after handling dirty churns from other places. Workers in cowsheds who had infected hands could infect every door handle, every milking stool. This disease had never been found on the hands of those who did not handle milk or milk churns. It did not readily multiply on the human hand.

#### *Scheme of Control*

The DUKE OF NORFOLK could not accept as accurate all the figures which had been given. Milk delivered off the farms during the last six months was 12% more than for the corresponding six months of 1939-40. There had been some adverse effect on the cleanliness of the milk, but all possible steps had been taken to maintain cleanliness and purity. There were now 635,000 attested cattle. The four major diseases mentioned by Lord Bledisloe were not notifiable. He could not admit that they were entirely avoidable. Research

was at present handicapped by shortage of labour, buildings and veterinary surgeons. A voluntary scheme for control of diseases of dairy cattle had come into operation in England in June 1942 and in Scotland a few months later. The Ministry of Agriculture provided free laboratory diagnosis, free abortion vaccine and at a low price, sulphanilamide for certain forms of mastitis. Vaccination of calves against contagious abortion was introduced at the end of 1944. Unfortunately the Ministry of Agriculture had been unable to supply the whole of the vaccine demanded and had to curtail the scheme. Farmers had been encouraged to dispose of animals suffering from disease not readily susceptible to treatment. Orders for slaughter were resorted to only in very bad cases. Proposals on the training of veterinary surgeons would come before the Council of the Royal College of Surgeons that week and should carry matters further towards legislation to give effect to the Loveday report.

#### *Medical Opinion*

Lord ADDISON said clean milk could not be expected until the water supplies of farms were boldly improved. Lord MORAN said that if consumption of milk were increased to 0.8 of a pint per head daily the nation would need a 75% increase in winter production and a 30% in summer production. Dairy cows would have to be increased from 3,200,000 to 4,500,000. That was not an unreasonable target. The National Milk Scheme should become permanent after the war. Milk must eventually be sold by its nutritive value, not by its volume. The controversy on pasteurization was moribund. The bacteriologist had laid it down that this treatment did not affect the nutritive quality of milk. It was not easy to understand why microbes in water caused dismay to the public while microbes in milk were accepted with equanimity. If cattle diseases could be got rid of, milk production would go up by 25%.

Lord GEDDES urged research to discover how cows' resistance to disease was affected by varying types of food and by the mineral content of the soil. Lord GLENTANAR said farmers declared that it was always the best milking cows which developed mastitis. Over production of milk put a great strain on the metabolic process. Lord TEVIOT said milk should make contact with the air as little as possible. An eminent physician told him that milk bars were places which spread diseases.

The EARL OF LISTOWEL recalled that under the Food and Drugs Act 1944 administrative responsibility for hygienic milk production on farms would pass from local health authorities to the Ministry of Agriculture. This change could not be implemented by the Ministry without an increase of its staff, impracticable till after the war in the Far East. Available statistics did not expose the whole extent to which public health had been undermined by dangerous milk. In 1942 a warning had been sounded by a committee of the Medical Research Council on Tuberculosis in Wartime. The death rate did not indicate the ravages of non-pulmonary tuberculosis. They did not know the full extent of the diseases of human, not bovine, origin carried into homes by germs from those who had handled the milk. The plain fact was that our dairy cattle were riddled with disease and appalling damage had been done to thousands of people, mainly in the rising generation. The most effective prophylactic method at present was that which attacked the disease-carrying germ not in the animal but in the product. The quantity of milk heat-treated would be increased by the payment of an allowance from the Ministry of Food for milk so treated. Surveys had been completed in 216 of 621 areas in England and Wales on the classes of milk supplied in each area and the availability of apparatus for heat treatment. The Ministry of Health was convinced that heat treatment properly carried out, destroyed the germs which materially affected the nutritive quality of the milk.

On the following day, April 12, Lord Listowel amended his remark that the dairy cattle of Britain were riddled with disease.

#### *Health of African Troops*

In the House of Lords on April 10 the DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE made a statement on his visit to the West and East African troops serving in India and Burma. He said that the morale of the troops was very high and their health very good. The doctors had been rather afraid that the relative immunity which Africans had obtained from all types of malaria prevalent in their own countries might be of no avail against the some what different types prevalent in Burma, but on the whole those fears had proved to be ill-founded and the incidence of malaria when one compared the present campaigns with those of the past had been remarkably low. The food had been very good indeed and that had certainly helped to keep the African troops fit and cheerful. He had visited a number of hospitals and was told that there had been no shortage of drugs or medical requirements which were in sufficient supply.



## Obituary

SIR JAMES BARRETT KBE, CB, CMG  
LLD, MD, MS, FRCS, FRACS

The death of Sir James Barrett, briefly announced last week, removes an outstanding figure from the profession in Australia who gained distinction in many fields of endeavour. No one played a more active and pervasive part in the modern development of Melbourne in its educational, medical, and public affairs. He was consulting surgeon to the Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, consulting oculist to the Royal Australian Navy, and honorary secretary of, and a leading spirit in, the Victorian Bush Nursing Association. He presided over the Annual Meeting of the BMA in Melbourne in 1935 and a year later was elected Chancellor of the University, after holding office as Vice Chancellor since 1931.

James William Barrett was born on Feb. 27, 1862, eldest son of James Barrett M.D., a native of Banbury, Oxfordshire, who qualified in medicine in London, and after acting as doctor on



[Photo by Cato Melbourne]

an emigrant ship to Melbourne remained there and became physician to the Alfred Hospital. J. W. Barrett began his education at Melbourne Grammar School and matriculated at the University at the age of 15. After graduating M.B., B.S., and two years as R.M.O. at the Melbourne Hospital, he came to England, took the M.R.C.S. in 1884, and during the next two years worked as demonstrator in physiology at King's College, London, clinical assistant at Moorfields Eye Hospital, and assistant surgeon to the Western Ophthalmic Hospital. He had passed the Final F.R.C.S. examination, but could not be granted the diploma before his 25th birthday. On

returning to Melbourne Barrett proceeded to the degrees of M.D. and M.S., became demonstrator of physiology in the medical school of the University, and soon after arrival was appointed to the visiting staff of the Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, he resigned that post in 1913 on accepting election as ophthalmologist to the Melbourne Hospital. For many years he lectured on the physiology of the special senses in the University.

During the early part of the last war he served as A.D.M.S., Australian Forces in Egypt, and then as consulting oculist and surgeon to the Egyptian Expeditionary Force with the rank of lieutenant-colonel, first in the A.A.M.C., later in the R.A.M.C. His valuable war services were recognized by the award of the Order of the Nile (3rd Class) in 1916, and the K.B.E. and the C.B. (Military Division) in 1918, he had received the C.M.G. in 1911. After the end of the war he became consulting eye specialist to the Royal Australian Navy and oculist to the Royal Victorian Institute for the Blind and to the Marine Board of Victoria. In 1927 he was a founder and original Fellow of the Royal Australasian College of Surgeons.

Sir James Barrett's extra-professional interests were remarkably wide and varied, a list of the presidencies and chairmanships he had held would take up many lines of print. There seem to have been few good causes or public enterprises in Victoria or indeed in the Commonwealth, which went without his active support. His pen was never idle. Many of his articles on public health, education, electoral reform and Imperial and Australian politics were written for the *Melbourne Argus* and afterwards reprinted in two volumes. His informal reminiscences appeared serially in the *Melbourne Herald* in 1938. Twenty years earlier he published two books—*Twin Ideals: An Educated Commonwealth* and *The Australian Army Medical Corps in Egypt*, the latter written in collaboration with lieutenant P. E. Deane. In 1919 Barrett published *War Work in*

*the Y.M.C.A. in Egypt* and *A Vision of the Possible What the R.A.M.C. Might Become*, he also wrote *The Diary of An Australian Soldier* and *Save Australia*. He represented the BMA in Australia at the Winnipeg Annual Meeting in 1930, and on the occasion of receiving the honorary degree of LL.D. from Manitoba University it was said at the Congregation:

"His writings, which have been extensive, deal in great part with medico-sociologic and medico-military problems. Eminent as a surgeon, soldier, author, and philanthropist—a great Australian whom a sister Dominion delights to honour." His Presidential Address at the Melbourne Annual Meeting was an interesting and suggestive statement of hospital problems as they presented themselves in Australia and New Zealand, in which he drew illuminating and instructive parallels and contrasts between the hospital systems in those two Dominions and in Great Britain. He had something of real value to say to the visiting members, and said it with clarity and emphasis.

E. LAMING EVANS, CBE, MD, FRCS

We regret to announce the death on April 6 at Sidmouth of Mr. Evan Laming Evans, emeritus surgeon to the Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital, consulting surgeon for orthopaedic cases to the West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases, and consulting orthopaedic surgeon to the British Postgraduate Medical School, Hammersmith.

He was born on Sept. 3, 1871, youngest son of Worthington Evans, and was educated at Eastbourne College and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. in the Natural Sciences Tripos of 1892. He took his clinical course at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and after qualifying as M.B., B.Ch. Cantab in 1896 was house surgeon there, and won the Raymond Horton Smith Prize for his M.D. thesis in 1901. During the South African War he served on the medical staff of the Welsh Hospital, receiving the Queen's Medal with three clasps, and on his return to civil life made orthopaedic surgery his career. He was for many years a member of the visiting staff of the Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital and surgeon to the Royal Surgical Aid Society, consultant to the Industrial Home for Crippled Boys and to King Edward's Hospital, Ealing.

Laming Evans joined the BMA in 1896, was vice-president of the Section of Orthopaedics at the Bradford Meeting in 1924 and president of that Section when the Association met at Winnipeg in 1930, he was also a past president of the Orthopaedic Section of the Royal Society of Medicine and of the Harveian Society of London. He was created CBE in 1920. His published writings were all on orthopaedic subjects and included an essay on astragalectomy for the *Robert Jones Birthday Book* and a paper on late results of the manipulative treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip, printed in the *British Journal of Surgery*. His elder brother, the Right Hon. Sir Laming Worthington Evans, Bt., who died in 1931, held a succession of Ministerial posts in the Government and was Secretary of State for War for two periods.

Mr. A. ROCYN JONES writes

With the passing of E. Laming Evans almost the last link between two periods of orthopaedic surgery is removed. He began his training in orthopaedics at the old Royal Orthopaedic Hospital in Hanover Square—the building itself has long since disappeared—and in a day when most of the work of an orthopaedic surgeon consisted in manipulation and tenotomy, for the attack on deformity by open operation had scarcely begun. Indeed, he was fond of relating with what patience his masters would unfold an intractable club foot, only calling to their aid the ingeniously contrived Scarpa shoe—a splint which is but a name to day and is undeservedly discarded. He witnessed the wide extension of orthopaedic surgery and took a hand quite early in the development of its operative procedures. But to the end he retained the impress of his early training, for he would, by patient repeated manipulation alone, produce an astonishingly good correction of a badly deformed foot where a less disciplined junior would seek relief by open section. The same capacity was manifest in his treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip, where by manipulative skill and meticulous after care he produced results which were unsurpassed. In open operations he was careful but not adventurous, although he took a boyish delight in practising any new procedure, and his enthusiasm never waned. He achieved a peculiar success with Whitman's operation for the difficult paralytic calcaneo-cavo valgus disability: his results were so consistently good that he adhered to this operation when it had lost favour with other surgeons.

campaign. The majority of children have now been protected but the proportion does not approach 75%. A few years' births can easily reverse the proportion of immunized to non-immunized if there is any falling off in the numbers of young children being inoculated.

#### Week Ending April 7

The notifications of infectious diseases in England and Wales during the week included scarlet fever 1343, whooping cough 1043, diphtheria 453, measles 22599, acute pneumonia 693, cerebrospinal fever 66, dysentery 306, paratyphoid 3, typhoid 5. One case of typhus occurred in Liverpool port health district during the week ending March 24.

## Medical News

Sir John Boyd Orr MD FRS standing as an Independent candidate in the Scottish Universities Parliamentary by election has been returned with a majority of 12020 votes over the Liberal National candidate Dr Robert D M Intyre standing as a Scottish Nationalist has been returned for the Motherwell Division with a majority of 617 over the Socialist candidate Dr M Intyre is at present in the service of the Glasgow Corporation Public Health Department.

Dr W B J Pemberton of Bermondsey SE has been adopted as Liberal National candidate for the Parliamentary Division of West Bermondsey, and Dr D Stark Murray as Labour candidate for Richmond Surrey.

The following films will be shown by the Scientific Film Association at the Royal Society of Medicine, 1, Wimpole Street, W on Wednesday next April 25, at 5.30 p.m. and again at 8 p.m. A Cautionary Tale about Sepsis 'A B C D of Health', The Treatment of Bronchiectasis in Childhood and The New Lot. Admission will be by ticket only, and those who have not already done so should apply immediately to the honorary secretary of the Medical Committee, Dr S J Reynolds 14 Hopton Road, SW 16.

The Association for Scientific Photography has formed a Medical Group which is holding its first meeting on Wednesday, April 25 at 6 p.m. in the Hastings Hall BMA House Tavistock Square WC. Business will include passing rules and electing two Provincial members to the committee. Fl. Lieut H Mandwall, MB, will then read a paper on 'Visual Education in Medicine'. Each member may introduce two visitors at this meeting.

Prof P A Buxton, FRS, will give an address on 'Natural History of Scrub Typhus' before the Royal Institution (21, Albemarle Street W) on Friday, April 27, at 5 p.m.

Tuesday May 1 is Hospitals Day for London. Those who wish to help should write to the appeal secretary of their local voluntary hospital or to Lord Luke Chairman, Hospitals Day 36, Kingsway WC2.

Sir Howard Florey, FRS, professor of pathology in the University of Oxford has left London for Sweden to lecture on subjects connected with penicillin. His visit has been arranged by the British Council at the invitation of the Swedish Medical Society. Lectures to medical organizations in Stockholm and other cities on 'The Experimental Background to the Clinical Use of Penicillin' and 'The Use of Penicillin in the Clinic' will be illustrated by films and slides, and Sir Howard has with him a film on penicillin laboratory investigations to show to specialists. He will also visit Finland.

Two scholarships of £50 each are to be awarded by the National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis to health visitors wishing to specialize in tuberculosis work. Details from the Secretary General NAPT, Tavistock House North Tavistock Square WC1.

The President of the Polish Republic has conferred the Order of Polonia Restituta Second Class on Sir John Fraser Bt KCVO, ChM FRCS Ed principal and vice-chancellor of the University of Edinburgh and the Third Class of the Order on Prof L S P Davidson MD FRCP professor of medicine University of Edinburgh.

Summer courses for leaders of physical recreation arranged by the Central Council of Physical Recreation will be held at Lowther College Bodelwyddan Castle Abergele from July 28 to Aug 25. Thirteen different courses will fill the four weeks and are open to men or women of 18 and over, and there is also one course for boys and girls of 16 and over who wish to help with physical recreation in clubs, youth centres etc. Full particulars of fees and accommodation can be obtained from the General Secretary Central Council of Physical Recreation 58 Victoria Street, SW1.

## Letters, Notes, and Answers

All communications with regard to editorial business should be addressed to THE EDITOR BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL BMA HOUSE TAVISTOCK SQUARE LONDON WC1 TELEPHONE EUSTON 2111 TELEGRAMS Antelope. Efficient London ORIGINAL ARTICLES AND LETTERS forwarded for publication are understood to be offered to the British Medical Journal alone unless the contrary be stated.

Authors desiring REPRINTS should communicate with the Publishing Manager BMA House Tavistock Square WC1 on receipt of proofs. Authors over seas should indicate on MSS if reprints are required as proofs are not sent abroad.

ADVERTISEMENTS should be addressed to the Advertisement Manager BMA House Tavistock Square London WC1 (hours 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.) TELEPHONE EUSTON 2111 TELEGRAMS Articulate Western London.

MEMBERS SUBSCRIPTIONS should be sent to the SECRETARY of the Association TELEPHONE EUSTON 2111 TELEGRAMS Medisecra Western London.

DMA SCOTTISH OFFICE 7 Drumshugh Gardens Edinburgh.

### ANY QUESTIONS?

#### Acute Gastro-enteritis

Q—I have been attending many cases of abdominal influenza with severe and continuous pain in the upper abdomen slight vomiting but no bowel action. The pain persists for 10 days gradually lessening. Sometimes there was a less severe repetition. The temperature is about 100–102 F. (1) What is the pathology of this condition? (2) How can such an attack be distinguished in the early stage from an acute abdomen needing operative surgery? (3) What is the treatment?

A—We may take leave to doubt whether such a condition as abdominal influenza actually exists. Certainly there seems to be no evidence that influenza virus or antibodies have been demonstrated in cases so classified. Most illnesses of this kind are Salmonella infections, acquired from water food or carriers. Diarrhoea may not occur and it is usually absent in paratyphoid fever. Relapses or second attacks are not infrequent. The underlying morbid anatomy is an acute gastro-enteritis. An aetiological diagnosis can be made by blood culture agglutination reactions, or cultures from the stools. Differentiation from surgical lesions is made by the early presence of fever the absence of rigidity or severe tenderness and the general march of the symptoms. There is no specific treatment: neither penicillin nor sulphonamides are effective. A less common cause of symptoms of this type is a subacute attack of infective hepatitis.

#### Acute Lumbago

Q—What is the pathology of acute lumbago—the instantaneous onset of agonizing immobilizing pain often unassociated with muscular effort of the time? If it is due to spasm of the erector spinae muscles then what is the cause of the spasm and what maintains it?

A—To discuss the pathology of acute lumbago fully would take pages. The cause of the instantaneous onset of severe pain which is occasionally met with is generally believed to be muscle spasm affecting small areas of the erector spinae or quadratus lumborum. Vigorous effort is quite unnecessary to give rise to it even a small movement in changing posture may suffice especially if the spine is in a twisted position or if there is any morbid condition of the facets of the intervertebral joints inflammatory or degenerative, or thinning of the intervertebral disks with or without prolapse of the nucleus pulposus so that the vertebrae are not held firmly by the attached ligaments. The acute pain which is set up in the knee when a loose body or a thickened synovial fringe is caught between the articular surfaces is of the same nature. Another cause is believed to be herniation of fat lobules through small apertures in the layers of deep fascia which have been demonstrated by biopsy. Local areas of inflammation which may be due to gouty deposits may be irritated by slight movement and an acute spasm results in adjacent muscle bundles. The relief obtained by injecting 10 or 20 c.c.m. of 1% novocain saline is due to relaxation of the spasm. Suitable manipulation may produce the same result. Fuller discussion of these factors will be found in papers by Capener (*Ann. Rheum. Dis.* 1944 4, 29) and by Ackerman and Copeman (*Quart. J. Med.* 1944 n.s. 13, 37).

#### III Effects of Tobacco

Q—What is the active principle in tobacco which is responsible for the well recognized effects of tobacco poisoning on the gastro-intestinal mucosa the heart and the eye? Is there any method of assaying the blood or tissue levels of this substance?

A—It is uncertain what the question means when it speaks of the well recognized effects of tobacco poisoning on the gastro-intestinal mucosa etc. While some clinicians believe that smoking increases the tendency to gastric ulcer others deny this and the

The following have been awarded the Diploma of the College: Isabel H M Blyth, J T Carson, H J A Conte Mendoza, G K Emsley, J L Farmer, J J Handler, D Heap, A Henderson, M Hutchinson, W Johnston, E E Jones, Kathleen Lawrence, Betty J Poland, D B Stewart

## The Services

Capt R McIlwraith and J A Tulloch and Lieut S W Pleasants and D Train, R A M C, have been awarded the M C in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in North West Europe

Major (Temp) P C Mitchell, R A M C, has been awarded the M C in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in Italy

The President of the U S A has awarded the Soldier's Medal to Capt J McLean, R A M C, in recognition of distinguished services in the cause of the Allies

The Order of the Star of Nepal, Fourth Class, has been conferred upon Capt Barnett Freedman, R A M C (since died), by His Highness the Maharaja in recognition of distinguished services in the cause of the Allies

The Efficiency Decoration has been conferred upon the following officers of the Territorial Army: Lieut-Col (Temp Col) A O Bekenn, O B E, R A M C, T A R O, Majors (Temp Lieut-Cols) G A Kane, C F Mayne, O B E, J E Morrison, and W Morrison, M C Majors L J Beynon, E S Kirkhouse, and G B Matthews and Capt N W Kidston, R A M C

The following appointments have been announced in recognition of meritorious services

O B E (Military Division)—Lieut Cols (Temp Cols) J Ranne, T D, and S J L Lindeman, M C, R A M C

M B E (Military Division)—Major (Temp Lieut Col) T N Hart, and Capt (Temp Major) J W Campbell, R A M C T A, Capt Marguerite E M Day, R A M C

Freed by U S Forces—Capt A Farquhar, R A M C  
Repatriated—Major D L Charters, R A M C

### CASUALTIES IN THE MEDICAL SERVICES

Killed in action—Lieut Frederick William Marshall Greaves, R A M C

Accidentally killed in India—Capt Christine Mary Edmonds, R A M C

### NAVAL MEDICAL COMPASSIONATE FUND

A meeting of the subscribers to the Naval Medical Compassionate Fund will be held at the Medical Department of the Navy, 64, St James's Street, S W 1, on Friday, April 27, at 3 p m, to elect six directors of the fund

## Medical Notes in Parliament

### National Health Service

On April 12 Dr SUMMERSKILL asked what purpose had been achieved by issuing the White Paper on the health services in view of the fact that Mr Willink, in response to representations from the B M A, proposed an alternative structure fundamentally different from that outlined in the White Paper. She further asked why the proposed salaried medical service operated from health centres and offering a new advance in medical practice had been dropped at the request of the B M A. Dr SUMMERSKILL also asked what was the purpose of the experimental health centres contemplated in the alternative proposals to those contained in the White Paper, in view of the fact that they would provide accommodation from which doctors could conduct private practice more conveniently but on the same terms and lines as those practising from their homes. Mr WILLINK answered these three questions together. He said he welcomed the opportunity to clear up misunderstanding on the matter. The proposals in the White Paper were for discussion before the Government decided on the terms of draft legislation. Discussion was invited with all the major professional and other organizations affected, and this had been and was still taking place. In the course of it various possible modifications of the detailed proposals had been discussed by Mr Johnston and himself. Soon Mr Johnston and he would consider with their colleagues some of these alternative methods of achieving the White Paper's objective, which was a comprehensive service of health for the nation. The Government would have then to decide whether these or any of them were

desirable alternatives. Before informing the Government of their views on these possible alternatives, the various organizations—medical, dental, voluntary hospital, local authority—were considering, on reports from their representatives who took part in the talks, the matters which had been discussed. To some of those reports or to varying rumours about those reports recent references had been made. When the views of the different organizations were available the Government would decide upon the content of draft legislation for submission to the House. Discussion of much detail which might not need to be included in the Bill itself would go on. Until then the three stages of the procedure originally laid down—the White Paper, discussion of the White Paper, and final preparation of draft legislation—were being adhered to. The objects of this second stage had been those which were clearly set out in the introductory paragraphs of the White Paper.

Dr SUMMERSKILL suggested that the B M A and other medical organizations had already thrashed out every question of principle with the Ministry. Did not the report, which had been published and was in the hands of every doctor and of many lay people, alter every principle laid down in the White Paper? Mr WILLINK said Dr Summerskill was under a complete misapprehension. The White Paper afforded a new focus for discussion, particularly after it had been discussed in the House of Commons. No report had been published. Every copy was marked "Not for publication." Dr Summerskill was wrong when she spoke of anything having been dropped. The Government as a whole had not considered the outcome of these negotiations.

Dr RUSSELL THOMAS suggested that Mr Willink had changed his mind on realizing that Parliament had no mandate to enslave a free profession. Mr MCNEIL asked whether the Government had indicated to the B M A that the proposals they were now discussing were acceptable to the Government as a basis for negotiation. Mr WILLINK repeated that Mr Johnston and he had not discussed with their colleagues the outcome of these negotiations. His statement did not mean that he himself was dissatisfied with the conclusions reached by Mr Ernest Brown.

Mr PETHICK LAWRENCE asked if Mr Willink had given any indication to the medical authorities that he himself would support these proposals with his colleagues in the Government. Mr WILLINK said that in discussions of this kind he would not express an attitude to any proposals which might embarrass the Government's ultimate decision on them.

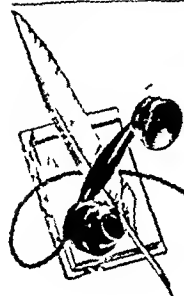
Mr SHINWELL said members of the B M A had stated that their interpretation of their discussions with the Minister led them to conclude that he had made certain concessions or had agreed to put modifications before his colleagues in the Government. Mr WILLINK said he had no knowledge of what statements had been made by members of this large Association.

Dr SUMMERSKILL gave notice that she would raise the subject on the adjournment at the first opportunity. Later Mr GREENWOOD asked the Government to arrange for a White Paper to be issued showing the departures made from the White Paper which had been discussed and approved by the House. He also asked for a free and open discussion on the matter before the B M A conference at the beginning of May. Mr MCENTEE asked why a paper marked "Not for publication," and not made available to the House, had been sent out by the B M A.

Mr EDEN said this last question was not within his jurisdiction. As regards Mr Greenwood's question, no conclusions whatever had been reached as the result of the conversations since the House debated the White Paper. If conclusions were reached, they would have to be considered by the Cabinet and after that a report made to the House. At this stage they were purely exploratory, and members of the Cabinet were entirely unaware of them. Mr GREENWOOD while accepting these assurances, said tentative conclusions had leaked out all over the country and in every hospital. He still thought a White Paper should be issued to the House. Mr EDEN said no abnormal procedure had been followed. Conversations had been going on not merely with the B M A but with local authorities as well. The first stage was that the Government must be made aware of the situation and must come to its decisions. It would then consider how most fairly to present its conclusions to the House so that the House might have a fair and full opportunity to express itself.

### Pure Milk

Lord BLEDISLOE in the House of Lords on April 11 asked what the Government was doing to augment the pure milk output whether they agreed that mastitis contagious abortion, sterility and Johne's disease involved a yearly underproduction of 200 000 000 gallons of milk, and whether remedial measures capable of immediate application were contemplated. He said he was pleased that for the first time the



write . or phone  
OUR MEDICAL INFORMATION DEPT  
they will be glad to give you  
full details of this or any other  
of our products  
TELEPHONE ILford 3040  
Extensions 61 and 67  
TELEGRAMS B smuth Phone London

**'NEPTAL'**

TRADE MARK

BRAND

mercuramide with theophylline

**for the relief of  
oedematous conditions**



MANUFACTURED BY

**MAY & BAKER LTD**

DISTRIBUTORS

PHARMACEUTICAL SPECIALITIES (MAY & BAKER) LTD DAGENHAM

# Linen Ligature Threads

Manufactured from the finest flax obtainable, Linen Threads are the best, strongest and safest for Ligature and Surgical Purposes

For centuries they have been used throughout the world by the Medical Profession

Ask for and be sure you get **LINEN**

**THE LINEN THREAD CO LTD**

W & J KNOX LTD KILBIRNIE SCOTLAND

WM BARBOUR & SONS LTD LISBURN N IRELAND

FINLAYSON BOUSFIELD & CO LTD JOHNSTONE SCOTLAND

## PHENOXYETOL

PEEG

THE ANTI-PYOCYANEA COMPOUND

**H**ERE is an important new bactericide and antiseptic Phenoxetol (Nipa) is 8 phenoxyethyl alcohol specially purified and standardised for use in medical treatment and for pharmaceutical preparations

Phenoxetol is effective against certain gram negative organisms including Ps pyocyanea. It is used by local application in the treatment of infected wounds abscesses indolent ulcers associated with Ps pyocyanea. It should not be used for parenteral injections

Phenoxetol is very effective in pyocyanea infections of burns or superficial wounds. It is especially useful in the preparations of surfaces for skin grafting associated with Ps pyocyanea and may also be used together with Penicillin in solutions and creams

References Lancet 1944 247 175 and 176  
Original bottles—100 cc 250 cc 500 cc 1000 cc



Sole Distributors **P SAMUELSON & CO**  
17, Creechur Lane Leadenhall St EC3  
Tele Avenue 5874/5

Technical enquiries to **NIPA LABORATORIES LTD**  
Treforest Trading Estate Pontypridd Glam  
Tele Taffs Well 128

**TESTICULAR BIOPSY IS THE ONLY  
PRIOR CRITERION OF REVERSIBILITY  
IN CASES OF OLIGOSPERMIA AND  
AZOOSPERMIA**

**Of 127 infertile men with low  
negative sperm counts.**

**79** had lesions conceivably produced by gonadotrophic deficiency hence worth treating with this hormone. On a very MILD dosage 400 iu thrice weekly, 12 got a total sperm count of at least 200 million, 22 got an increase of several million. A number of the remainder showed growth of germinal epithelium with maturation of younger cell forms only, **HENCE DESERVING OF MORE INTENSIVE THERAPY**

Am J Med Sci 207 519 (April 1944)

A consulting-room technique for testicular biopsy is detailed in J Mental Science 90 631 (July 1944)

**GESTYL**

GONADOTROPHIC HORMONE



**ORGANON LABORATORIES LTD**

BRETENHAM HOUSE LONDON WC2

No 13

## INFECTIOUS DISEASES AND VITAL STATISTICS

We print below a summary of Infectious Diseases and Vital Statistics in the British Isles during the week ended March 31

Figures of Principal Notifiable Diseases for the week and those for the corresponding week last year for (a) England and Wales (London included) (b) London (administrative county) (c) Scotland (d) Eire (e) Northern Ireland

Figures of Births and Deaths and of are for (a) The 126 great towns (b) London (administrative county)

The 13 principal towns in Eire (e) The 10 principal towns in Northern Ireland

A dash — denotes no cases a blank space denotes disease not notifiable or no return available

Disease	1945					1944 (Corresponding Week)				
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
Cerebrospinal fever Deaths	66	4	29	3	—	86	10	38	7	6
Diphtheria Deaths	495	17	126	97	14	724	39	201	119	30
Dysentery Deaths	394	39	164	3	—	309	55	103	1	—
Encephalitis lethargica acute Deaths	4	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas Deaths	—	—	38	12	5	—	—	40	14	1
Infective enteritis or diarrhoea under 2 years Deaths	49	8	4	19	6	53	10	12	5	3
Measles* Deaths	22 183	1652	290	35	37	2 643	300	436	406	9
Ophthalmia neonatorum Deaths	64	2	20	—	—	74	4	21	—	—
Paratyphoid fever Deaths	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2(B)	—	—
Pneumonia (influenza)† Deaths (from influenza)	746	38	8	6	7	1 277	88	11	23	3
Pneumonia primary Deaths	27	2	3	—	—	32	2	4	1	1
Poliomyelitis acute Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poliomyelitis acute Deaths	6	1	—	—	2	6	1	—	—	—
Puerperal fever Deaths	—	6	19	—	—	—	3	16	—	—
Puerperal pyrexia‡ Deaths	138	12	13	—	—	168	11	16	4	2
Relapsing fever Deaths	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever Deaths	1 361	52	166	31	48	2 450	165	243	27	78
Smallpox Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Typhoid fever Deaths	8	—	2	5	1	5	—	—	10	3
Typhus fever Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Whooping-cough* Deaths	1 123	44	99	29	24	2 141	212	116	88	16
Deaths (0-1 year) Infant mortality rate (per 1 000 live births)	375	47	46	33	28	396	56	84	52	25
Deaths (excluding still births) Annual death rate (per 1 000 persons living)	4 677	679	570	191	149	5 076	823	631	289	151
Live births Annual rate per 1 000 persons living	5 550	596	792	308	252	7 451	903	959	439	299
Stillbirths Rate per 1 000 total births (including stillborn)	186	20	31	—	—	217	17	31	—	—

\* Measles and whooping-cough are not notifiable in Scotland and the returns are therefore an approximation only

† Includes primary form for England and Wales London (administrative county) and Northern Ireland

‡ Includes puerperal fever for England and Wales and Eire

§ Owing to evacuation schemes and other movements of population, birth and death rates for Northern Ireland are no longer available

## EPIDEMIOLOGICAL NOTES

## Discussion of Table

In England and Wales there was a lowered incidence of infectious diseases, the total notifications for the country falling by the following amounts measles 3 324, whooping cough 330, scarlet fever 161, dysentery 26, diphtheria 4

In Cheshire, Knutsford U.D., 16 cases of dysentery were notified. Warwickshire reported 32 fewer cases of whooping cough than last week. Measles notifications fell by the following numbers: Yorks West Riding 664, Middlesex 529, Gloucestershire 273, Devonshire 182, Surrey 171, Somerset 157, Lancashire 156. Small increases were recorded in London, Essex, and Hertfordshire.

Dysentery still remains prevalent. Fresh outbreaks occurred during the week in Wiltshire 31 (Salisbury M.B. 24), Staffordshire 13, and Yorks East Riding 11. The other large returns were Lancashire 59, London 39, Gloucestershire 29, Surrey 22, Middlesex 21, Yorks West Riding 21, Warwickshire 17, Suffolk 12, Derbyshire 12, Somerset 10.

In Scotland also infectious diseases were less prevalent, the returns being lower by the following numbers: measles 140, whooping-cough 73, acute primary pneumonia 56, dysentery 41, scarlet fever 35. The incidence of dysentery is still very high, although it has fallen by one-third during the past fortnight, the largest returns were Edinburgh 50, Glasgow 21, Dundee B 15, Fife County 13.

In Eire whooping-cough notifications were 20 fewer than last week, and measles 13 fewer, while those for scarlet fever rose by 10, and for diphtheria by 1. Diphtheria continues to be widespread, the 97 cases occurred in fifty two areas.

In Northern Ireland notifications of scarlet fever went up by 14, whooping-cough by 12, and diphtheria by 4, those for measles dropped by 4.

## Diphtheria

There is usually a rise in the incidence of diphtheria in the first weeks of the year. Not only has this not happened this year but the number of notifications during the first twelve weeks of 1945 was smaller than that reported during the twelve weeks of last summer, when diphtheria was at the lowest level ever recorded. The notifications during the first twelve weeks of the year during the period 1940-5 number 8,536, 13,525, 10,822, 10,099, 8,279, 5,498. An interesting feature of the recent returns is that the rises in the total for the whole country are often due to local outbreaks. Increases of from 10 to 65 during the past three months have been recorded five times in Lancashire, four times in Yorkshire, twice in Cheshire, and once in Durham, Warwickshire, and Wales. The most notable of these local outbreaks were those in Caernarvonshire, Bangor M.B., where the cases rose from 4 to 55 during Jan. 13-20, and in Yorks North Riding, Whitby R.D., where the rise was from 0 to 24 during March 10-17. Perhaps these severe local outbreaks occur in pockets of non-immunized children. The decline in the incidence of diphtheria has not been uniform throughout the country, and the north has now a larger percentage of the cases than a few years ago. The percentage distribution for the first twelve weeks of the past six years is

Region	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
London	4.4	4.4	3.7	5.0	4.7	4.1
South East	6.0	4.1	3.5	3.7	3.7	4.1
South West	5.5	7.7	3.5	2.7	2.9	3.8
South Midland	5.1	6.8	4.1	2.6	3.2	2.9
Eastern	3.1	2.2	2.1	2.4	3.1	3.0
West Midland	12.9	13.8	12.1	15.6	15.5	13.3
North Midland	6.4	8.2	6.8	5.6	3.9	5.0
North West	20.2	22.8	26.5	25.9	22.3	23.0
Yorkshire	11.4	11.6	15.3	16.9	15.7	15.4
Northern	9.2	6.8	12.2	11.1	14.7	15.7
Wales	15.8	11.5	10.0	8.4	10.0	9.5
Port Sanitary Districts	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.04	0.1	0.2
England and Wales	100	100	100	100	100	100

The fatality rate, judged from the experience of the great towns, has also fallen, and is only half of the rate of five years ago. For the 126 great towns the deaths per 1,000 cases during the first twelve weeks of the year during 1941-5 were 62, 51, 48, 34, 30. It is not possible from official statistics to compare the age distribution of diphtheria cases prior to June 1944 but the reports of medical officers of health suggest that the age of attack has increased and adolescents and adults form a larger proportion of the cases than ten years ago. Despite the lowered killing power, the present form of diphtheria is of a virulent type and often leads to a grave type of paralysis.

The success so far obtained in depressing the incidence of diphtheria does not warrant any let-up in the immunization



sanitation it would have little opportunity to spread in this country. Anticholera vaccines are available usually combined with TAB vaccine.

Typhus is a louse borne disease and if outbreaks in Europe and elsewhere can be dealt with as effectively as was the Naples epidemic by the widespread use of the delousing powder DDT there seems little risk of its being imported. Typhus vaccination is used extensively in the Services and no doubt would be available if needed for civilian use. Vaccination against these infections is generally reckoned to give protection for at least two years after that time if there is likely to be exposure to the risk of infection, a repeat boosting dose is given.

#### Measles Prophylaxis

Q—What are the current views on the prophylaxis of measles—i.e. by the injection of convalescent serum, immune globulin, etc.?

A—When a case of measles has occurred in a family there is a choice of two alternatives: (1) to aim at complete protection of the susceptible contacts, who will of course become susceptible again between two and three weeks later; or (2) to attenuate the infection which lets the child off with a mild attack and gives it so far as we know lasting immunity. Measles is rare in infants under 3 months of age but from 3 months to 2 years children should if possible be completely protected and for this purpose an intra muscular injection of 5 c.c. of pooled convalescent measles serum within 5 to 6 days of exposure—i.e. 1 to 2 days after the appearance of the rash in the original case—is the most reliable procedure. However convalescent measles serum is not easily obtainable and the doctor then has a choice of pooled adult serum obtainable in many areas through the M.O.H. and the E.P.H.S. parental whole blood or serum or placental globulin obtainable commercially. The protecting dosage of adult serum for children under 3 years of age is 10 c.c. (double that amount of whole blood) and of placental globulin 5-7 c.c. For attenuation half the dose required for protection is used; a good working rule is to give 1 c.c. of adult serum for every year of life after 2 years. Doctors must remember that there is a small risk of homologous serum jaundice from 2 to 4 months after the injection particularly if pooled serum is used. Lately a new product, gamma globulin, has been used in America and may soon be available here. It is a concentrate of the natural antibodies in adult serum and controlled trials indicate that its potency is about twice that of convalescent serum.

#### Miscarriage and Rh Factor

Q—In a recent miscarriage (primigravida) at 20 weeks resulting in a live birth—apparently normal factors which lived for 15 minutes—the mother was of blood group O and Rh negative, foetus was blood group B and Rh positive. W.R. was negative. Could this be sufficient to cause the miscarriage? and is there any advice that should be given to the mother in respect of any future pregnancy?

A—From the information given it is unlikely that the blood group differences between mother and child were responsible for the miscarriage at 20 weeks unless it was clearly a hydropic foetus. Rh incompatibility is only rarely the cause of such a disaster in a first pregnancy unless the mother had become sensitized to the Rh factor by a previous blood transfusion. The mother's serum should be examined for anti Rh agglutinins and for evidence of incomplete or 'blocking' antibodies and this should be done towards the end of any subsequent pregnancy. If evidence of anti Rh is then forthcoming steps should be taken to prepare to transfuse the infant immediately after birth with Rh negative blood. Meanwhile the mother should be told not to worry about it, but to await further pregnancy hopefully.

#### John Knyveton's Diary

Q—Is it known whether Knyveton's *Diary of a Surgeon in the Year 1751-2* edited by Ernest Gray and published by D. Appleton Century Company in 1938 is fact or fiction, or a skilful combination of both? It is a remarkable book if it is what it purports to be—and even more remarkable if it is not. There are however various anomalies some chronological which make one doubt its strict authenticity.

A—This question was dealt with by J. Paul de Castro in the journal called *Notes and Queries* (Feb. 1 1941 180, 76). Mr de Castro the author of a life of Richard Mead based his comments largely on Knyveton's activities during his leisure hours outside Infirmary Hall. Briefly his criticisms are as follows: (a) With reference to the dinner of the Devil Tavern, it is pointed out that, as Knyveton himself says, Samuel Johnson was already a famous man and it is therefore unlikely that two medical students would have been invited on the spur of the moment to join him at dinner in a very exclusive club. Further Johnson is referred to as 'the doctor'. In point of fact he did not receive his doctorate until 1765. (b) The scenes described in the Rainbow Tavern are those of a 'disorderly house' yet only five years earlier this tavern was

selected for the annual banquet of the Royal Society. (c) Knyveton and his friends took a walk past the grounds of the new house of my Lord Mansfield. Sir William Murray did not become Lord Mansfield until 1755. (d) March 15 1752 was not a fine and sunny day on the contrary it was remarkable for the great damage caused by high winds.

There are a number of other criticisms of which the following are samples: (a) Despite what Knyveton says regarding his preference for the anatomy book which had belonged to his uncle, there is surely something wrong here. The first edition of the *Anatomy* of Thomas Gibson was published in 1682 and Gibson died in 1722. The last recorded edition appears to have been the sixth (1703). Cheselden's book was very widely used in 1751. (b) Henry Baker the author of *The Microscope Made Easy* is said by the editor in the glossary to have been at one time President of the Royal Society. This is not the case. (c) Spallanzani was only 22 years old when the *Diary* was supposed to have been written; the first of his great papers did not appear until 1768. (d) Lind's *Diseases of Europeans in Hot Climates* is stated by Knyveton to have been 'recently published'. It was not in fact published until 1768.

It seems to be established that the book is not an authentic journal. There is no means of deciding whether it is pure fiction or a mixture of fact with fiction. Apart from discrepancies such as those noted the facts are relatively accurate, and there is no doubt that the book does give a very clear and readable picture of the medical life of the time.

#### INCOME TAX

##### Car Allowance Depreciation

A is employed whole time in a number of hospitals. He receives an allowance of £x to cover repairs and road tax and a mileage allowance at the Civil Service rate. Can he claim depreciation?

\*—The intention of the employing authority appears to be to bear the whole cost of the use of the car for professional purposes and we are of opinion that the mileage allowance would be regarded as covering the depreciation of the car.

##### Investments in Building Societies Start of Consulting Practice

C. C. M. inquires (a) whether there is any legal objection to investing more than £5,000 in various building societies and (b) what is the position during the early years of the setting up of a consulting practice when expenses may exceed gross earnings.

\*—(a) There is no such legal objection if the £5,000 is exceeded the investor is nevertheless entitled to the benefit of any arrangement made by the building society under which the interest is paid without deduction of tax. (b) If the expenses exceed the gross earnings the resulting loss can be set off against other taxed income under Sec. 34 of the Income Tax Act 1918. It is to be assumed however that the expenses claimed will be scrutinized from the point of view of the extent to which they can properly be allowed as incurred to obtain the small receipts expected in the very early years.

##### Liability of Married Persons

S. J. has married recently and inquires as to the effect on his income tax liability.

\*—As the marriage took place before April 5, 1945 the higher personal allowance (i.e. £140 in lieu of £80) will be due to S. J. for 1944-5. His wife will be entitled to the £80 personal allowance against her earnings up to the date of marriage and to the married woman's earned income allowance of £80 against subsequent earnings in 1944-5. For 1945-6 the two incomes will in effect be aggregated and the tax assessed on the husband but the wife will remain entitled to the £80 married woman's earned income allowance but not to the reduced rate of tax—unless of course the £165 chargeable at the reduced rate on the husband's earnings is correspondingly restricted.

##### Cost of Instruments and Car

F. C. took up his first appointment last September, and has been told that he cannot claim a deduction for instruments for at least a year. He receives a travelling allowance of £100 a year and has been using a bicycle, but proposes to buy a car.

\*—The cost of the initial equipment of instruments, etc., is regarded as an outlay of capital and is not deductible for income tax purposes. Repairs and replacements however, can be charged against salary provided that the maintenance of the equipment is wholly exclusively, and necessarily required in performing the duties of the appointment. As regards the purchase of the car the same rule applies. There is, however, the additional difficulty that as a bicycle has hitherto been sufficient F. C. will have to bear the onus of proving that a car has become necessary. He is entitled to claim the excess of the depreciation incurred for professional allowance he receives.



work of Schnedorf and Ivy (*J Amer med Ass* 1939 **112**, 898) failed to discover any effect of smoking on gastric acidity. Since Ivy is an experienced and impartial worker, great weight must be given to his results. Nor can it be said that the effects of tobacco poisoning on the heart are well recognized. It is, of course, true that athletics in training do not smoke but the detrimental effect may not be on the heart. While some observers think that smoking increases the tendency to coronary disease, there is no actual evidence that it does. So far as the eye is concerned, tobacco amblyopia is certainly a well recognized effect. It has always been presumed to be due to the nicotine present in tobacco smoke, but there is no proof of this.

#### Morquio's Disease

**Q**—*A child aged 3 years suspected of rickets on account of some deformity of the chest and spine has been x-rayed and diagnosed as probably a case of Morquio's disease. What is the treatment for this unusual condition?*

**A**—This "disease" was also described by Brailsford in 1926. It is one of the rarer congenital dysplasias, causing dwarfism and multiple deformities of the spine and limbs. A synonym, equally illuminating, is "chondro osteodystrophy". Although affecting mainly the bony and cartilaginous tissues there is no known disturbance of calcium metabolism. The origin of the condition would appear to be a developmental anomaly arising in intra uterine life. For the "disease" there is no treatment, but for the deformities orthopaedic correction may be indicated.

#### The Pain of Abortion

**Q**—*In a case where there was a miscarriage in a primigravida at 20 weeks and in another where large quantities of progesterone had been given to prevent a threatened abortion when the abortions became inevitable there was an extreme amount of pain consisting of long spasmodic contractions much longer in time and stronger in severity than would be expected. Could the progesterone be responsible and have there been any similar experiences?*

**A**—The amount of pain experienced during abortion is very variable—as it is during labour at term. The pain caused by contractions of the uterus as distinct from that due to distension of the vagina and perineum, is not dependent on the duration of the pregnancy and the size of the baby, and it is not uncommon for abortion pain to be extremely severe and distressing to the patient. Some women who have experienced both, assert that the pain of abortion is worse than the pain of labour. As suggested in the question this may sometimes be explained by the fact that the premature expulsive contractions of the uterus are spasmodic or colicky and incoordinated. The outlook of the woman may be important unlike labour at term, abortion is accompanied by a sense of disappointment and the knowledge that the discomfort will be fruitless. This can not only affect the woman's resistance to pain but in itself disturb uterine polarity. Although it has been suggested that progesterone renders uterine contractions incoordinated in the sense that it prevents purposeful expulsive action, and although spasmodic dysmenorrhoea rarely occurs except when the uterus has been subjected to the influence of this hormone, there is no evidence as yet to show that abortion is more painful when it follows progesterone therapy. It can certainly be very distressing even when progesterone has not been administered—as in the first case mentioned in the question.

#### Treatment of Cholecystitis

**Q**—*Have any of the sulphonamides been used in the treatment of chronic cholecystitis and if so with what results—or is surgical procedure still essential? A patient on x-ray examination shows no stones but a low grade cholecystitis. Gastric symptoms are almost absent but there is some general rheumatism.*

**A**—The sulphonamide drugs are secreted in the bile in the same concentrations as, or higher than they occur in the blood. It is therefore easily possible to secure bacteriostatic concentrations of these drugs in the gall bladder. No record of the effects of treatment of chronic cholecystitis in this way has been noted. It would presumably be necessary to give the drug for a considerable period of time in a dosage of the order of 1 gramme 6 hourly and a careful watch would have to be kept on the white blood count, particularly during the second to sixth weeks of treatment. From the scientific point of view there would be little to recommend trying such a treatment in a single case, but in the present instance, where the indications for surgery seem rather slender, it might be a justifiable clinical experiment.

#### Nutritive Value of Egg white

**Q**—*Albumin water is sometimes advised for ill patients. What is the nutritive value of egg white?*

**A**—The caloric value of an egg weighing 50 grammes is 68. The yolk of the egg provides 53.5, and the white 14.5 calories, which is derived from 3.5 grammes of protein. The white is made up with

either 6 or 10 oz of water, and a 2 oz feed will contain about 3 or 5 calories. This is a very small amount, and a lump of sugar weighing 5 grammes provides 20.5 calories. In three books on paediatrics albumin water is still mentioned among other fluids in the treatment of gastro enteritis, and two of the books give directions for making it, one says it should not be used as it may cause vomiting if the child is sensitive to eggs, three other books do not mention its use. It seems a wasteful and expensive way of giving a very little food.

#### Injury from Ear syringing

**Q**—*Does syringing of ears (1) cause rupture of ear drum or (2) precipitate an acute suppurative otitis media in an appreciable number of cases where an ordinary metal syringe is used? A man with Eustachian catarrh developed acute suppurative otitis media (right) after syringing of the ear.*

**A**—(1) If done properly syringing should not cause rupture of the ear drum. The stream of water should always be directed against the posterior meatal wall. Most alleged cases of rupture are in fact infections caused by syringing in the presence of an unsuspected pre-existing dry perforation. Rarely the nozzle of the syringe becomes detached and a genuine traumatic perforation results.

(2) The same considerations apply. Infection cannot take place through an imperforate drum. It may well appear to do so, as suppuration follows the acute catarrhal condition where the organism is sufficiently virulent or the patient's resistance is lowered.

#### Rotation of Hip joint

**Q**—*How does the orthopaedist define internal rotation of the hip joint? Presumably the right femur with hip and knee extended would be internally rotated by clockwise rotation. If hip and knee are now flexed and the foot carried over to the left side of the body is this internal rotation of the hip though the femur now rotates contra clockwise?*

**A**—There is no ambiguity about rotatory movements at the hip, provided that comparisons with the hands of a clock are avoided. The axis of rotation is the centre of the femoral head, and since its surface forms the greater part of an almost perfect sphere, rotation can be estimated with equal facility whether the hip is flexed, abducted, or adducted. Internal rotation is a rotation towards the mid line of the anterior sector of the thigh, the anterior surface of the femoral head moves medially and more deeply into the acetabulum, the great trochanter moves forwards and, if it lay in the neutral position, becomes slightly more prominent, and the lesser trochanter moves posteriorly and laterally, so that it often becomes invisible in an antero-posterior radiograph.

A simple method for estimating the range of internal rotation, though not accurate, is good enough for almost all clinical work. The patient lies supine with his feet together, the great toes pointing to the ceiling. Move the sound lower limb out of the way by abducting it, then with the ankle on the affected side in the neutral (standing) position, rotate the whole lower limb inwards, taking care not to shift the pelvis out of the horizontal plane. Rotation inwards through one third of a right angle would be recorded as IR 0-30°. It may be that the limb shows some internal rotation deformity—i.e. the foot cannot be brought into the vertical plane when the patient is supine—then one starts from the position of deformity and measures the rotatory movement that is possible. It might be, say, 10-35°. In such a case there would, obviously, be no range of external rotation. A prettier method is to place the patient supine with the knees flexed at a right angle over the edge of the bed. The leg can then be used as the arm of a protractor, and it is certainly easier by this method to assess the range of rotation accurately. The source of error in both methods is the possible ligamentous instability of the knees: there is a small range of rotation even in the normal joint.

#### Immunization against Non endemic Diseases

**Q**—*If there is a risk of the introduction of typhoid, cholera and typhus into this country from the Continent after the war should immunization against these infections be encouraged?*

**A**—Outbreaks of typhoid, cholera, and typhus in different parts of Europe and the Far East are hazards which will require careful and prompt handling if they are not to spread to other centres including our own country. Typhoid and cholera could be imported here by people who have suffered typical or atypical attacks of these infections and are still carriers of the organism. Typhoid, however, is nowadays a rare infection among the troops on account of prophylactic vaccination, and as they are the principal migrants it seems unlikely that there will be many fresh introductions of this disease during and after the war.

Cholera is not now endemic in Europe, but it is in Burma, India, and farther East. There is no general prophylactic vaccination against cholera, so that convalescent carriers returning from these countries are to be expected. However, cholera is predominantly a water-borne infection, and unless there were a breakdown in

# BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON SATURDAY APRIL 28 1945

## INTRAVENOUS ARSENIC IN TREATMENT OF ANGINOUS FORMS OF GLANDULAR FEVER

WITH NOTES ON CLINICAL AND LABORATORY DIAGNOSIS

BY

R. SHIRLEY SMITH, M.D., B.Sc. FRCP

*Lieut. Col. R.A.M.C. Officer in Charge of a Medical Division*

AND

TREVOR H. SHAW, M.B.

*Major R.A.M.C. Officer in Charge of a Pathological Department*

Severe inflammation of the tonsils and fauces in glandular fever may cause serious illness which may even threaten life. It is the purpose of this paper to report the remarkably beneficial effect produced by intravenous injection of arsenic in six examples of this anginous form of glandular fever which have been met with at intervals over a period of 18 months. In general the treatment of glandular fever is solely palliative but for this special anginous group arsenic not only produces conspicuous and rapid improvement but may on occasion appear to be life saving. Case histories illustrating the results of such treatment are recounted and discussions on other methods of treatment and on the diagnosis and aetiology of the condition follow. For purposes of illustration reference is made to further cases of glandular fever seen during the same period though not treated with arsenic.

### CASE I

An officer aged 21 noticed between June 4 and 8 1942 that he was sweating at night. This increased during the following week but he still felt well during the daytime. On June 10 he complained

Table 1—The Haematological Findings in the Anginous Cases I-VIII

Case	Date	Days from Onset of First Symptoms	Paul Bunnell Titre	White Cells per c.mm.						
				Totals	Neutrophils	Lymphocytes	Monocytes	Eosinophils	Basophils	Platelets
I	10.6.42	10	—	24,600	9,550	40	50	1,100	1850	—
	11.6.42	11	10-40	25,000	12,000	700	200	10,000	2,000	—
	12.6.42	12	10-240	7,000	3,000	—	—	3,000	—	—
	13.6.42	13	nil	7,000	3,800	70	40	3,350	240	—
II	16.6.42	9	10	15,000	2,000	20	40	2,100	620	—
	17.6.42	10	1-0	15,000	2,000	20	40	2,100	620	—
	18.6.42	11	3.0	7,000	2,000	20	40	4,600	700	—
III	20.6.42	7	6-0	10,000	6,600	50	40	11,350	2,550	—
IV	20.6.42	3	—	16,000	2,900	150	150	12,500	—	—
	21.6.42	4	6-0	12,000	1,000	—	—	4,050	690	—
	22.6.42	5	12.0	6,000	1,050	310	250	4,100	430	—
V	17.6.42	14	80	5,500	2,760	—	—	1,060	1,450	—
	18.6.42	15	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VI	21.6.42	13	6-0	10,500	3,560	—	105	4,968	2,160	—
VII	—	12	6-0	18,000	8,360	100	90	27,550	1,900	—
	—	23	12.0	4,600	1,290	20	—	3,100	180	—
VIII	—	19	5-120	21,500	3,750	400	170	16,450	750	—

Notes.—The Paul Bunnell tests were done by the method of Barrett (1941). The most part lymphocytes and monocytes appeared to be fully mature. A small proportion of the lymphocytes showed evidence of immaturity. The slight decrease quite commonly seen in lymphocytes of varied maturity. Immature monocytes were also seen. Cells with vacuolated cytoplasm, which are deeply indented nuclei were not seen. The majority of the lymphocytes were of the small or medium-sized variety.

of sore throat for the first time and during the next 4 days his neck became swollen and stiff. Dysphagia developed, and became so severe that he could swallow liquids only. On June 15 he was admitted to a military hospital. On examination he looked ill and toxic. Cervical glands of the anterior and posterior triangles on both sides were grossly enlarged giving a bull neck appearance. Both tonsils were enlarged and inflamed and covered with purulent looking exudate. A throat swab at this time showed only a few spirochaetes, but no fusiform bacilli or pus cells. Culture for *C. diphtheriae* was negative, but there was a moderate growth of a haemolytic streptococcus. 48,000 units of diphtheria antitoxin were given on admission. During the next 48 hours the condition of the patient became grave. There was considerable bleeding from the tonsils. The spleen and axillary glands became palpable. All local and symptomatic treatment was without avail. The result of blood counts on June 16 and 17 are shown in Table 1, and the Paul Bunnell titres on the latter day confirmed the diagnosis. The Kahn test and aerobic blood culture were negative. On June 17 administration of sulphapyridine (10 g. in the first 24 hours) was begun and at the same time novarsenobillon (M and B) 0.45 g. was given intravenously. In 12 hours dramatic improvement was evident with cessation of tonsillar bleeding and an abrupt fall in temperature and pulse. Everyone who saw the patient was impressed by the rapid transition from an exceedingly grave state to commencing convalescence. Uneventful complete recovery followed.

### CASE II

An officer aged 22 noticed stiffness of the neck and shoulders on Aug. 17 1942 followed by sore throat and shivering on Aug. 21. He was admitted to a military hospital on Aug. 22. On examination there were glandular enlargements in both posterior triangles of the neck and in the right axilla. Temperature 101.4 F. The tonsils were greatly enlarged and acutely inflamed. A throat swab showed no Vincent's organisms, culture for *C. diphtheriae* was negative and there was an almost pure growth of a haemolytic streptococcus. During the following week intermittent pyrexia to 104° continued the tonsillar swelling with ulceration and exudate increased further glandular swellings appeared and on Aug. 29 the spleen was palpable for the first time. Sulphanilamide therapy was started on Aug. 25 a total of 20 g. being given in 72 hours. A blood count on Aug. 26 showed only an absolute neutropenia but a Paul Bunnell titre of 1 in 80 was suggestive, and prompted repeat examinations on the following day when the count and a titre of 1 in 1280 established the diagnosis of glandular fever. The Kahn test was negative on Aug. 26. Slight albuminuria was present throughout and for this reason the administration of arsenic was not at first considered advisable. During the next 10 days the temperature tended to fall and there was a slight improvement in the general condition, but the appearance of the tonsils and the glandular and splenic enlargements were unchanged. On Sept. 6 novarsenobillon 0.15 g. was given intravenously. The small dose was chosen on account of the albuminuria. On the next day the temperature and pulse rate had fallen to normal the albuminuria ceased and there was conspicuous subjective improvement. Uneventful and rapid full recovery followed without further injections or local treatment.

'WELLCOME' Brand

# DIPHTHERIA PROPHYLACTIC A.P.T.

Alum Precipitated Toxoid

The most effective prophylactic for the active immunisation of young children. Two spaced doses give the most satisfactory results. Reactions are infrequent.

Prepared at THE WELLCOME PHYSIOLOGICAL RESEARCH LABORATORIES



Supplied by

**BURROUGHS WELLCOME & CO**  
(The Wellcome Foundation Ltd.)  
LONDON

## TO CORRECT Gastric Hyperacidity

'NEUTRALON' (synthetic aluminium sodium silicate) is antacid, astringent, analgesic and adsorbent and causes neither purgation nor constipation. 'NEUTRALON', while producing no violent reactions, forms a protective coating over the inflamed gastric mucous membrane and minimises the activity of the acid producing cells. Presented as an odourless and tasteless white impalpable powder.

### 'NEUTRALON'

'Neutralon' is the registered name which distinguishes synthetic aluminium sodium silicate of British Schering manufacture.

Descriptive literature gladly sent on request  
BRITISH SCHERING LIMITED  
185-190 High Holborn London W.C.1



559

## THE *Hyperduric* SERIES OF INJECTION SOLUTIONS

This series is the result of a search for effective methods of prolonging the pharmacological effect of morphine and other bases. Clinical trials have demonstrated that for a given dose of morphine the period of narcosis can be considerably extended if the base is administered in the form of mucate instead of the usual salts such as tartrate or sulphate. This prolongation of effect is also obtained with the mucic acid compounds of other active bases such as adrenaline. For instance, after an injection of *Hyperduric* ADRENALINE the relief of bronchial asthma is observable for a period of 8 to 10 hours in patients who have previously experienced relief for periods of only 1 to 2 hours after an injection of adrenaline hydrochloride solution.

*Hyperduric* Injection Solutions are issued in sealed ampoules containing 1 c.c. to enable the full dose of 1 c.c. to be withdrawn. Price 7/6 per box of 12 ampoules.

*Hyperduric*  
MORPHINE

*Hyperduric*  
M.H.A.

*Hyperduric*  
ADRENALINE

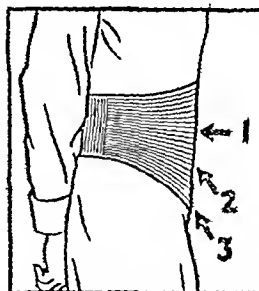
Further particulars on request

ALLEN & HANBURY LTD, LONDON, E 2

## SUPPORT without CONSTRICTION WEAR THE

### LINIA BELT

designed under medical supervision to correct PTOSIS, OBESITY, FAULTY POSTURE, INTESTINAL STASIS and ENTEROPTOSIS. Invaluable, too, for POST-OPERATION WEAR.



Arrow No 1 Shows how the Linia Belt acts on parts that are usually protuberant in harmony with the over-all pressure.

Arrow No 2 Shows how the Linia Belt lifts and holds in place the lower abdominal parts that have sagged and dilated.

Arrow No 3 Shows uplifting support on the groin a protection against rupture and strain.

It avoids the danger of exercising direct restricting pressure on the abdomen. Besides affording support and restoring displaced organs to their correct position the patented Linia Belt exerts a gentle massaging action dispersing adipose tissue and bracing and toning the muscles. It is invaluable too for post operation wear and to prevent strain when older men unused to violent physical effort take exercise.

PRICES from £4 13s 4d  
(3 coupons)

Linia Belt, including a  
Linia Jock Strap.

Linia Belts can only be made to special requirements and measurements if a certificate, stating the nature of the disability or deformity, is given to the patient.

On sale only at J ROUSSEL, Ltd  
179/181, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W 1  
and branches Telephone: REGent 7570

bservations, impressions alone and not definite conclusions are the result. We are aware that in many instances a termination of the condition by crisis does occur and that there is great variation in the severity and duration of illness in different cases. But in all the cases described here the immediate improvement in the patient's local and general condition and the marked subjective improvement upon which all the patients themselves commented do render it difficult to escape the conclusion that the arsenic was greatly beneficial. We find ourselves unable to offer any explanation of its mode of action for the apparent effect did not extend to other manifestations—e.g. glands and spleen continued to enlarge in some cases and it is interesting to note that in Case IV the Paul Bunnell titre continued to rise.

### Observations on the Diagnosis of the Condition

The diagnosis of glandular fever is usually not difficult. The disease is suspected more often than it exists but, in general, strong clinical indications are followed by haematological confirmation. Certain relevant points emerge from consideration of these cases.

1. *History*.—In nearly all cases of glandular fever the history reveals some days of malaise before the onset of the acute illness. It is not uncommon for a patient to mention a recent febrile illness with or without sore throat from which an incomplete recovery has been made—e.g. Cases III, V and VI. Sore throat, usually a conspicuous symptom and may even be the patient's principal complaint.

2. *Glandular Enlargements*.—Painful, tender glandular enlargements are suggestive in association with sore throat, but if there are no other glandular enlargements the diagnosis is not likely to be established. The natural reluctance to examine the axillae thoroughly in febrile patients should be borne in mind since with considerable glandular enlargement here the diagnosis becomes much more probable. The glands in the groin are rich of diagnostic help unless they are enlarged to a very considerable degree.

3. *Throat Inflammation*.—The suspicion of glandular fever should be aroused in any case of inflammation or ulceration of the fauces in which the findings on microscopic and bacteriological examination of swabs are insufficient to account for the condition—e.g. Cases I and III. Conversely in some cases the bacteriological findings appear at first adequately to account for the condition of the throat and so obscure the diagnosis—e.g. Case II in which a pure growth of haemolytic streptococci was obtained and Case IV in which large numbers of Vincent's organisms were found.

4. *Blood Cytology*.—Table I illustrates well the wide range of variation which may be met with in the total and differential leucocyte counts and it is evident that no one diagnostic picture can be described. Further to illustrate the variations which may occur a case of glandular fever (Case A, Table II) seen subsequently in an adult showed 3,000 per cmm of lymphoblasts and monoblasts out of a total white cell count of 32,000 per cmm at a subsequent count a week later these cells had completely disappeared. While in general some fairly marked departure from the normal is encountered, the blood picture in many at first fails to suggest the possibility of glandular fever. It is well for the clinician to bear this in mind in the interpretation of blood counts on cases which are clinically suggestive. In the anginous case the important feature was a departure from normal in a direction other than the absolute neutrophilia which one would expect in a severe septic throat. Such a finding should certainly prompt repeat counts to determine the maximum mononuclear cell increase.

5. *Paul Bunnell Tests*.—Whatever may be the significance of the agglutinins for sheep erythrocytes which are developed in this disease demonstration of their presence in appreciable titre is still an essential factor in diagnosis. Attention is drawn to the following features: (1) In cases seen by the 12th day or earlier a sharp rise in agglutinins had already been reached. The very high level of 1 in 102.0 on the 11th day in Case I and its maintenance after a further 22 days is particularly noteworthy. (2) Case II showing a titre of 1 in 80 on the 9th day and 1 in 17.0 on the following day illustrates the rapid rise which may occur and emphasizes that repeated estimations of titre may be necessary. (3) In general there was no correlation between the titre attained and the severity of the illness, but the fact that a rapid increase may occur in a short time probably renders this observation invalid in the absence of serial daily determinations. (4) The importance of the agglutination tests with guinea pig kidney extract and autochthonous erythrocytes is well illustrated by Case I. In this the first test on the 8th day of the disease gave an unaltered titre of 1 in 17.0, but the agglutinins were completely absorbed by ox cell suspension and are not to be regarded as of glandular fever type; the titre is accordingly recorded as nil.

(*Response to Therapy*.—Any beneficial action of sulphonamides in glandular fever is exceedingly doubtful as indeed might be expected if the disease is in fact due to a virus. In this series Cases II and IV received such therapy with no improvement and Kilham and Sleigman (1942) record the same lack of response in five anginous cases. In any acute throat condition treated by sulphonamides without response the possibility of glandular fever should be borne in mind, especially in cases in which a presumably sulphonamide sensitive organism is present in large numbers (e.g. Case II). In the Army over years the possibility of faecal diptheria often presenting atypical features is of course ever in mind and carefully excluded. Our claims for the beneficial action of arsenic in these severe anginous manifestations of glandular fever may be contested on the ground that they were in effect examples of Vincent's angina superimposed upon glandular fever and that the favourable course was but a substitution of the means of the conventional treatment of Vincent's infection. But only three of the cases showed microscopic evidence of Vincent's infection and the response in the other cases was similar in kind and degree. This prompts the reflection that many cases diagnosed as Vincent's angina might on further investigation be revealed as cases of anginous glandular fever.

### Changes in Bone Marrow

The neutrophilia present in many of the cases prompted inquiry into changes in the bone marrow. Section pictures were accordingly performed on two cases of mild pleural type. The blood changes in one of the cases have previously been referred to. The differential counts on the marrow cells are recorded in Table II together with the results of the blood counts taken at the same time. (The classification of the cells has been condensed for the sake of brevity.)

Bone marrow smears showed an approximately normal degree of cellularity. It is noteworthy that the blood picture in Case A is not reflected in the marrow. The somewhat high myeloblast count and the absence of the characteristic myeloblast level indicated in Case II by the differential counts of more than 100 myeloblasts in a field of 1,000 cells, coincides with the marked blood neutrophilia. The normal erythropoiesis is in accordance with the absence of anaemia usual in the disease.

It is reiterated that even in cases where involvement of the carrying out of detailed picture on some of the severe anginous cases. The determination of the degree of level of the marrow defect in such cases would have been of great interest in view of their similarity to the myeloid leukaemia in some respects. It may be noted, however, that the red picture in Case II was as pronounced as any one with involvement of the marrow.

TABLE II.—The Blood and Marrow Pictures in Two Cases of Mild Pleural Type

	Marrow		Blood	
	Case A	Case II	Case A	Case II
Segmented polymorphs	18.0	3.4	71.0	67.0
Lymphocytes	7.0	11.4	21.0	14.0
Monocytes	1.0	1.0	3.0	1.0
Eosinophils	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Myeloblasts	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0
Platelets	11.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
Haemoglobin	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Haematocrit	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Haemoglobin	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Haematocrit	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

### Observations on the Aetiology of the Local Ulceration in These Cases

Glandular fever presents many diverse symptoms at any one time. It may be called to the first attention in the form of a mild infection of the lymphoid hyperplasia through the fauces. It is indeed remarkable that in a patient of this type of disease such as this whose dominant feature is lymphoid hyperplasia many areas of lymphoid tissue appear to be infected with the virus. There is a tendency to regard this as a fortuitous manifestation of a general infection of the lymphoid tissue, the occurrence of a maximum degree of lymphoid hyperplasia in the

## LETTERS, NOTES, ETC.

## Cause and Treatment of Stitch

Dr J KENNISH (London SW4) writes It may help Mr Hollman (*Journal* March 10, p 355) and his friends if I suggest that one teaspoonful of confection of sulphur taken the night previous to the cross-country run, will probably prevent the "stitch." About fifty years ago my fellow student runners rarely had stitch after adopting the above treatment. We ran in all weathers—through rain, sleet, and snow. We always wore ordinary light running costumes.

## Common Salt for Cleaning Teeth

Dr H WATSON TURNER (London) writes In your "Any Questions?" (Feb 17, p 244) you give a most pleasing, simple, and excellent answer under the above heading. For 3½ years during this war I worked as temporary assistant dental surgeon to a county health service, and this question and answer opens up, to my mind, the most important fact of all our dental work—oral and nasal hygiene. School inspections are often far too casual—just a glance and note if the teeth are to be extracted or "filled." I always advise a saline solution as being simple, easily obtained, cheap, and effective as a mouth wash and gargle for cleaning gums and cheeks, and brushing the teeth and washing the nose.

## Relation between Herpes and Varicella

Squad Ldr H R E WALLIS, R A F V R, writes At the age of 12 I had chicken pox. Last year, at 29, I developed herpes zoster and was confined to bed at home. Eighteen days after the onset of pain my daughter, aged 16 months, developed chicken pox, and two days later my wife also succumbed. Neither of them had previously had chicken pox or herpes. It seems, therefore, that chicken pox does not confer an immunity against herpes. It would be interesting to know if the reverse is true. Perhaps the mechanism is that when a patient meets the virus he develops chicken pox if he has not previously been infected and herpes if he has. Another point that may be relevant is that about 28 days before the onset of pain I had acute pain in the sacral region, which I considered at the time to be due to fibrositis caused by exposure to damp. Perhaps this was a prodromal manifestation at the time of entry of the virus into the nervous system. The last contact with a case of herpes zoster was nine weeks before my attack began, and I had not seen a case of chicken pox for several months. Accounts of other experiences would be interesting. I am afraid I have no access to recent published work on the subject.

Dr C COLEY GRAYSON (Birmingham) writes As another instance of the apparent connexion between herpes zoster and varicella may I cite the following. A girl 6 years old was brought to me on Feb 26 with a typical herpes zoster of the upper abdominal wall on the right side. (Unusual at that age, I thought.) Her brother, aged 4, was brought to me to day (March 13) with an unmistakable varicella. The interval between the two cases (15 days) is well within the incubation period of varicella. Both children had measles two months ago.

## "General" Practice in Australia

A SURGEON with the British Pacific Fleet writes One of the most impressive things to a medical visitor to Australia is the high standard of general practice. Most Australian graduates after completing their house appointments aspire to travel to England ("go home," as they say) and see some work there. A high percentage achieve their ambition and not only go home, but while there obtain higher qualifications such as the M R C P and F R C S, with the result that a relatively large proportion of Australian practitioners possess these qualifications. Quite apart from this, however, a sound curriculum and good teaching in the Australian Universities have combined with the natural enterprise found in a young country and fostered by its vast spaces and scattered population to produce a very competent type of all round country practitioner with much initiative, as the following incident will show. A practitioner "out back" had under his care a boy aged 13 with osteomyelitis of the upper end of the tibia. He operated and drained a subperiosteal abscess, and for a time the boy appeared to be doing well, as the local condition subsided and healing took place. His general condition, however, began to deteriorate, he became cyanosed and dyspnoeic, and developed precordial pain with a fast, weak pulse. The practitioner diagnosed suppurative pericarditis. There was no consultant available from whom to obtain help, and he related quite simply how the only person with whom he could discuss the case was the boy's own father, who agreed that his son was dying and consented to an operation. The practitioner explained the desperate nature of this, he had not only never done the operation but had never seen it done. As the boy was too ill for a general anaesthetic, a little novocain was infiltrated into the presternal tissues as he lay

in bed. This intrepid practitioner then very modestly and simply explained that he had been afraid of haemorrhage from the internal mammary artery. So he drilled a hole through the sternum with a perforator and burr. The pericardium bulged into this opening and he incised it, evacuated the pus, and put in a drain. The boy made a good recovery from his desperate condition. Pericardiac surgery in a country homestead by a family practitioner who had not only never previously had any experience of it but had never even seen it performed, and who himself had unaided to make the diagnosis which called for it, indicates a truly high standard of work among practitioners "out back."

## Liquid Paraffin and Delayed Dentition

Dr W L ENGLISH (Crewe) writes From clinical observation babies seem later in cutting teeth than formerly, and when the teeth eventually appear they are often carious and ill developed. One or two doses of calcium and vitamin D subcutaneously show at times an immediate and gratifying acceleration of development in these cases of delayed dentition. It is fairly certain that dentition is a pre natal issue, possibly as early as the appearance of the enamel and dental germs in the second and third months of pregnancy and embryonic life. The development of these germs depends to a great extent on the environment of the foetus, which is, of course, dependent on the source of nourishment of the foetus—the maternal metabolism. It is generally accepted that the fat soluble vitamins A and D are necessary for the development of both bone and teeth in the foetus. For the last few years it has become fashionable for pregnant women to take liquid paraffin. The use of this inert substance is insisted on by midwives, and, I fancy, by most ante natal clinics. Expectant mothers would consider it almost a crime if they did not follow the fashion. To what extent has this widespread use of an inert oil been responsible for delayed dentition and caries in deciduous teeth? I understand that liquid paraffin will absorb, and in doing so rob a woman of, the fat-soluble vitamins A and D. So much liquid paraffin ingested, so much fat soluble vitamin eliminated and lost. If this is fact, the practice of taking liquid paraffin is robbing the foetus of something which is essential to the development of both teeth and bones. Perhaps someone with more knowledge of these matters than I have will give an authoritative opinion.

## Antibiotic Action of Moulds

Dr M COPLANS (Hendon) writes With reference to the inquiry on this subject by Capt I G Anderson (April 7, p 504) the following information may prove useful to him as a starting point for further study. (1) *British Medical Journal* March, 26, 1927, p 580 Annotation, "French Experimental Work on Tuberculosis." (2) *Bulletin de l'Académie de Médecine* Feb, 15, 1927, 97, No 7 p 202, "Nouvelles Recherches sur le Développement du Bacille Tuberculeux Applications Thérapeutiques," by Drs A Vaudremer, E Puthomme, and J Paulin. The organism employed appears to be *Aspergillus fumigatus* (not *niger*). There is a reference to Vaudremer's earlier work which appeared in the *Annales de l'Institut Pasteur* March, 1910. (3) There is also a publication by Dr Albert Vaudremer, "Le Bacille Tuberculeux Etudes Bactériologiques, Cliniques et Thérapeutiques," Paris, 1927, Les Presses Universitaires de France. (Vide Chap 20, p 191, "Traitement par le Liquide de Culture d'*Aspergillus fumigatus* Filtré.") There is an excellent bibliography.

## Mixed Drinks

Dr PABLO OSVALDO WOLFF writes from Buenos Aires Referring to the discussion of "Mixed Drinks and Hangovers" in the *British Medical Journal* of Nov 11, 1944, I may be permitted to add that the main reason for worse after-effects of cocktails and other mixed drinks than of pure drinks is to be found in the presence of relatively considerable essential oils which mixed drinks very often contain. The same amount of good brandy, in the same concentration, will generally do much less harm than do mixed drinks under equal conditions. The bad effect of those essential (volatile) oils, especially on the heart and the circulation and on the central nervous system, is well known. There exists some literature on the subject, may I quote only one paper written by my late friend Prof W E Dixon, *Brit J Inebriety* 1929, p 148, another by Brasher, *ibid*, 1931, 29, No 1, G Guillain, *Bull Acad Méd Paris*, 1929, p 538.

## Corrigenda

Delay of proofs in the post prevented Major Kendal Dixon from correcting a mistake in his article on "Penicillin and Fibrinolysis" last week. In the second paragraph of column 2 on page 515 the number 1,000,000 units should read 100,000 units.

In the report of the meeting of the Section of Otology of the Royal Society of Medicine (April 7, p 493) the ranks of the two R A F speakers were incorrectly given. They should be *Air Commodore* E D Dalziel Dickson and *Wing Commander* G H Bateman.

collected from the recipient on the 9th day was now referred for investigation. In respect of the third transfusion a pre-transfusion sample of the recipient's blood had been conserved in cold storage. It had samples of blood from both donors. Cross matching tests were repeated using all these specimens but no incompatibility was detected with the tube centrifuge technique described above. The specimen of recipient's blood collected on the 9th day was tested for the Rh factor and the cells gave a good positive reaction. No reeular agglutinin was detected in the serum.

**13th Day**—RBC 1,696,000 Hb 35%, platelets 52,000. Clinical condition suggestive of infective endocarditis.

**14th Day**—Fourth transfusion. Given 500 ccm (two donors). No febrile reaction. The sample of recipient's blood collected on the 9th day was used in the cross matching tests which showed compatibility. General condition improved. The donors were never traced so that their Rh groups are not known.

**17th Day**—RBC 1,992,000 Hb 46%. A specimen of the recipient's blood was collected and used in cross matching tests for the next two transfusions; no incompatibility detected.

**20th Day**—Fifth transfusion. A suspension of 500 ccm of red cells was prepared (two donors). Transfusion stopped when 250 ccm had been injected because the needle slipped out of the vein. No febrile reaction. Later one donor was found to be Rh negative but the other was never traced.

**21st Day**—Sixth transfusion. The 250 ccm remaining in the bottle used the previous day was given. In addition 450 ccm of red cells (two donors) was given. Both donors later found to be Rh+. No febrile reaction. Some hours after transfusion the patient had pains in her knees but she had had similar pains previously. Two days later she had pains in the back and knees. A radiograph of the spine was negative.

**25th Day**—Acute pleurisy with audible rub developed on left side. No cough or haemoptis. General condition fair. Some irregular pyrexia.

**23rd Day**—RBC, 3,120,000 Hb 53%.

**25th Day**—RBC 2,560,000 Hb 50%.

**23rd Day**—RBC, 1,696,000 Hb 26%. This fall was probably in part due to the very severe purpura present.

**24th Day**—Seventh transfusion. Given 450 ccm (two donors). Later one donor was found to be Rh negative but the other was never traced. The specimen of recipient's blood used in the cross matching tests was collected the day before transfusion and no incompatibility was detected. When nearly all the blood had been given the temperature rose sharply from 98.4 to 104.1 F. The patient had however been running a light irregular pyrexia. The pulse rate rose from 128 to 136. The general condition rapidly deteriorated and for some hours the patient was delirious. Next morning there was slight jaundice which lasted a day only. The urine was a deep orange colour but apparently otherwise normal. Four days later the RBC was 2,385,000 and Hb 34%.

**31st Day**—Eighth transfusion. Given 450 ccm (two donors). Cross matching tests using a sample of the recipient's blood collected three days previously revealed compatibility. Subsequent tests showed one donor was Rh+ and the other Rh negative. Soon after transfusion the recipient became very restless and her condition deteriorated seriously. The temperature rose from 101 to 102.1 and the pulse became rapid and thready. A few ounces of dark urine were passed shortly after transfusion and a note was made that blood was present in the urine. A second specimen of dark urine was voided half an hour after the first but it was not so dark. Two hours later more urine was voided though still dark it was much clearer than the first two specimens. Subsequent specimens of urine were of normal appearance. Either the second or the third of the dark specimens of urine was examined with a spectroscope but no haemoglobin was detected. It seems probable that the first specimen of dark urine contained haemoglobin. Tests for bile salts and pigments were negative. Three days after transfusion the Hb was still 34% but the RBC had fallen to 1,960,000.

**38th Day**—Ninth transfusion. Given 900 ccm of red cells from four donors. All later found to be Rh+. Cross matching tests using a specimen of the recipient's blood collected two days previously revealed no incompatibility. Nothing untoward noted during transfusion (which took over six hours) but soon after transfusion the recipient was restless, irrational and incoherent. The temperature rose from 100 to 103.4 F and the pulse became rapid and feeble. Next morning there was a uraemic jaundice but nothing definite. Urine normal. Three days later the RBC was 1,610,000 and Hb 26%. The large volume transfusion of red cells had been without beneficial effect. Patient now very anæmic. Numerous petechiae and ecchymoses present. Spleen just palpable.

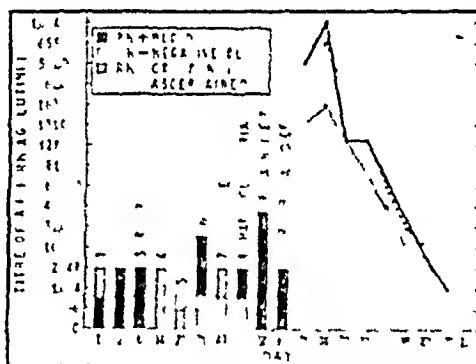
**5th Day**—Tenth transfusion. 450 ccm of red cells prepared (two donors). Both donors subsequently found to be Rh+. No cross matching tests were carried out at the transfusion laboratory since a recent specimen of the recipient's blood was not available. However a sample of her blood was collected immediately before

starting transfusion and a cross matching test by the slide technique was performed while transfusion was in progress. Distinct agglutination of the donors' corpuscles was observed. A message was then received that 200 ccm of blood had been injected and that the recipient was having a rigor and had pain in the occipital region. Transfusion was immediately stopped. The temperature rose from 98 to 101 F. Next morning there was slight trans-jundice.

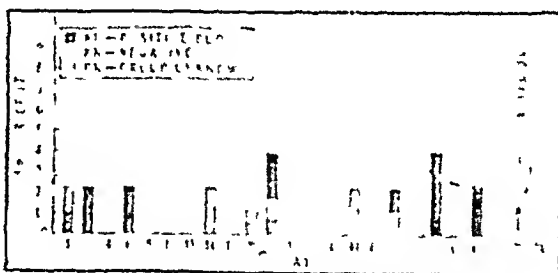
**66th Day**—Further investigations requested. The pre-transfusion sample of the recipient's blood was referred for investigation. Specimens of the donors' bloods had been conserved. Cross matching tests were carried out by the tube centrifuge technique and the donors' cells were agglutinated into solid clumps which vigorous shaking of the tubes failed to disrupt. The donors' plasma did not agglutinate the recipient's cells. Recipient's serum and donors' serum were confirmed as O. The recipient's serum was then tested by the tube-centrifuge technique against the cells of 46 Group O persons and 36 of these were strongly agglutinated. Relaxation of the rule that concentrated red cells should not be used was therefore required for cross matching tests using a fresh sample of the recipient's blood resulted in the incompatibility being missed and nearly had serious consequences for the patient. Blood given 75 ml per 100 ccm urine normal. Four days after transfusion the Hb had fallen to 22% and the red cell to 1,248,000.

**71st Day**—Further tests revealed that the recipient was in fact Rh negative and that her serum contained a potent anti-Pha serum with a titre of 1:512,000. The technique of titration was that described by Taylor and Race (1934).

Efforts were forthwith made to trace all donors used in the transfusions in order to ascertain their Ph group and these have been given above. Independent cross matchings of the recipient's serum were carried out against the cells of three Group O Rh+ donors (see Graph 1). A maximum titre of 1:102,400 was obtained on the 74th day—i.e. on the ninth day after the tenth transfusion. The effects of the various transfusions on the haemoglobin level are shown in Graph 2. In tests against the cells of 1674 Group O



GRAPH 1—Serial titration of anti-Pha serum against Rh+ cells of three Group O Ph+ persons. The maximum titre was obtained on the ninth day after the tenth transfusion of Rh+ blood and thereafter steadily declined.



GRAPH 2—The curve shows the haemoglobin level and red cell count over the period of the transfusions of Rh+ blood.

per cent the recipient's blood contained 1:24,800 of anti-Pha serum (titre 27) (1934).

Subsequent blood transfusions were given. A total of 14 transfusions were given. Twelve of the 14 of Rh+ blood were donors. The recipient followed every transfusion with a febrile reaction. The haemoglobin was still 26% on the 5th day.



## Case III

An officer aged 20 was admitted to a civilian hospital in mid June 1942 with 'septic throat'. A blood count at that time showed WBC 10,000 per cmm with neutrophils 19% lymphocytes 66%, monocytes 15%. A Paul Bunnell test was not done, and we have no information regarding enlargement of lymph glands or spleen but the subsequent history suggests that this initial illness was glandular fever. The patient returned to duty at the end of July, though not feeling really well. In mid August he again complained of sore throat with dysphagia and of neck stiffness and sweating. He came under our observation on Aug 31, when he was admitted to a military hospital. On examination he did not appear acutely ill. Temperature 100 F. There were groups of enlarged discrete glands in the anterior and posterior triangles of the neck on both sides and in the axillae and groins. The spleen was not palpable at any time. The right tonsil was greatly enlarged and ulcerated with blood and mucus on its surface. This swelling was so pronounced as to immobilize the soft palate on that side, and swallowing provoked nasal regurgitation of fluids and tonsillar bleeding. A throat swab showed no Vincent's organisms; culture for *C. diphtheriae* was negative and there was only a scanty growth of a haemolytic streptococcus. During the next few days the ulceration of the tonsil developed and deepened and the pyrexia continued though the general condition remained much the same. A blood count and a Paul Bunnell test on Sept 3 established the diagnosis of glandular fever. No benefit had followed local and symptomatic remedies and on Sept 4 novarsenobillon 0.15 g was given intravenously. On the following day the temperature had fallen to normal and the tonsillar swelling had diminished. After a further 24 hours the tonsillar swelling and exudate had completely disappeared and rapid convalescence with full recovery followed. No sulphonamide drug was given in this case.

## Case IV

A gunner aged 22, developed sore throat and swelling in the neck on March 12 1943. He was admitted to a military hospital on the same day. On examination the tonsils were considerably enlarged and the fauces swollen and red. There was no exudate. Large glands were palpable below the left angle of the jaw. The next day there was a membrane on the left tonsil. 32,000 units of diphtheria antitoxin were given and at the same time administration of sulphapyridine was started, a total of 19 g being given during the next few days, during which the local throat condition remained unchanged and there was continued pyrexia. On admission a throat swab showed large numbers of Vincent's organisms; culture for *C. diphtheriae* was negative. On March 17, when sulphapyridine was discontinued, sulphaphenamine 0.45 g was given intravenously. On the following day the temperature was normal and it remained so. Rapid subsidence of the throat condition taking place. On March 19 the spleen was palpable and there was an enlargement of axillary, inguinal and epitrochlear glands. Facilities for further laboratory investigations now became available, and blood examinations on March 20 and 22 together with a Paul-Bunnell test on the latter day, confirmed the diagnosis of glandular fever.

## Case V

An officer, aged 28, developed sore throat with swelling of glands on both sides of the neck on March 4, 1943. After 48 hours' treatment with sulphapyridine and local applications the condition appeared to subside completely. It recurred on March 15, and he was admitted to a military hospital on the 17th. On examination he looked ill. Temperature 100.5° F. There were discrete enlarged glands in both posterior triangles, especially in the suboccipital region, and also in the anterior triangles, axillae, and groins. The spleen was not felt. Both tonsils were greatly enlarged, almost meeting in the midline and showed ulceration with yellow sloughs on their medial aspects. A throat swab showed no Vincent's organisms; cultures for *C. diphtheriae* and for haemolytic streptococci were negative. The blood picture was suggestive of glandular fever, but a Paul Bunnell titre of 1 in 80 was inconclusive. Progressive deterioration in the general condition followed during the next few days with remittent pyrexia to 103° F, severe dysphagia, and bleeding from the throat. On March 20 novarsenobillon 0.3 g was given intravenously. By the same evening there was considerable subjective improvement, and after a further 24 hours the swelling of neck and throat and the tonsillar bleeding had greatly diminished. The spleen was palpable on March 21. During the next few days swelling of the throat further diminished and the patient was able to eat soft food. The sloughs on the tonsils persisted with further profuse bleeding on March 23, and as remittent pyrexia also continued a further 0.3 g of novarsenobillon was given intravenously on March 26. On March 30 the throat was completely normal in appearance and the spleen and glands in axillae and groins were no longer palpable and only a few glands could be felt in the neck. The temperature fell by lysis after the second injection and remained normal after April 1. On March 23 a blood count

showed a pronounced mononucleosis and a Paul Bunnell test a titre to 1 in 160.

## Case VI

An officer, aged 37, was admitted to a military hospital on June 1943, complaining of weakness, general malaise, and sweating. About a fortnight previously he had had coryza, with left-sided sore throat and dysphagia. On examination he was febrile (temperature 99-100° F) and the throat showed an enlarged and inflamed left tonsil there was an ulcer with a sloughy base. There were only one or two small glands in the posterior triangles, but enlarged groups of glands were present in both axillae. The spleen was easily felt, and was firm. A papular rash was present over the trunk and buttocks. A throat swab showed many Vincent organisms. Cultures for *C. diphtheriae* and for haemolytic streptococci were negative. On June 2 the blood count and a Paul Bunnell titre of 1 in 640 established the diagnosis of glandular fever. A blood count showed 4.5 million red cells, 100% Hb and 10,800 white cells of which 33% were polymorphs, 46% lymphocytes, 20% monocytes and 1% basophils. The Paul Bunnell test was positive at 1 in 640. On June 4 the glands in the neck were larger, fever was persistent and the splenomegaly and the rash were unchanged. Intravenous novarsenobillon 0.3 g was given at noon. Within 6 hours there was a diminution of pain and dysphagia, and on the next day the temperature dropped to normal. During the succeeding days the throat healed the rash faded, and the spleen became smaller. The patient was discharged from hospital on June 14.

## Cases VII and VIII

These were mild anginous cases which were under observation concurrently with the first three. They presented no exceptional clinical features and did not receive treatment by arsenic. Accordingly no further description is given, but their haematological findings have been tabulated for purposes of illustration.

## Local Treatment of Very Severe Throat Infections

The throat lesions of the anginous type of glandular fever may be among the most severe that can be encountered. Not only may there be massive oedema accompanying the acute inflammation of the tonsils and neighbouring structures, but these may become extensively ulcerated, considerable bleeding may ensue. Bronchopneumonia may develop and bring about a fatal issue. Severe dysphagia often occurs militating against the full fluid intake so desirable in acute febrile illnesses. In addition, if the lesion is unilateral it may cause asymmetric dysfunction of the soft palate with resulting regurgitation of fluids through the nose. In these circumstances local treatment becomes a matter of concern.

Scrupulous attention to cleansing of the throat, teeth, and gums was the first essential. No benefit was to be obtained from the usual gargles, such as eusol 1 in 4 solution or Milton fluid, nor from Mandl's paint. It seemed that swabbing with hydrogen peroxide (10 vols) was the most effective local treatment in the acute stage, while applications of hot cotton-wool or of kaolin eased the pain in the neck. At the very acute stage, and for residual ulceration of the tonsils, a paint made up of equal parts of liq arsenicalis and tin ippecacuanhae was the most effective local application. In three lesions of this severe order fluids had to be given neither hot nor very cold. In none of our cases was the reduction of fluid intake through dysphagia sufficiently prolonged to necessitate rectal or intravenous infusions. It was important to avoid any medicine containing piquant flavouring agents such as peppermint or ginger. Irritant solutions had to be avoided and the well-known Army 'three fifteens', containing 5 gr brom 15 gr chlor hydras 15 gr, and tinct opii 15 m, could not be employed. Morphine 1/4 gr by injection had at times to be used to induce sleep.

## The Use of Intravenous Arsenic

It is evident from the foregoing histories that arsenic was employed in Case I with the aim of countering a Vincent infection which was believed to be complicating anginous glandular fever. The seeming beneficial effect of the drug in this case prompted its experimental use in Cases II and III. Although no Vincent's organisms had been found in the throat in both rapid subjective and clinical improvement resulted and substantially similar results followed the same therapy in the remaining cases. In view of the small number of cases treated in this way, and in the absence of any contro-

## THE WAR-DISABLED

### THEIR EMOTIONAL, SOCIAL, AND OCCUPATIONAL SITUATION

L. WITKOWER, M.D., L.R.C.P.D.  
Major R.A.M.C.

One of the chief tasks incumbent on a nation at war is to look after those of its citizens who have been severely disabled in the service of their country. For the uninformed this is merely a surgical and financial matter, but the informed have long known that the working capacity and social readaptation of the disabled man do not exclusively depend on his physical condition. To a large extent they depend on his state of mind. An able-bodied man who goes out to fight and comes back badly maimed encounters a variety of problems arising from his disability according to his temperament and character: he either is able to solve them or fails. If he fails he creates a good deal of unhappiness for himself and those around him and eventually he may become a liability to the community. While great strides have been made in many aspects of the after-care of the disabled it is felt that the psychological aspect has so far received insufficient attention.

What follows is a summary of detailed reports on each of the disabilities studied—loss of limb, blindness, loss of vision in one eye. Considerations of space necessitate omission of much of the confirmatory and explanatory evidence. 200 amputees, 103 war-blinded and 102 monocular individuals were examined psychiatrically each of them for at least two hours. Characteristics common to all three types of disabled men and differences in their emotional, social, and occupational situation specific for each of the disabilities are discussed.

### I. EMOTIONAL SITUATION

#### A. Common Characteristics

**Common Psychological Features.**—Severely disabled men irrespective of the specific nature of their disability are apt to regard it as a defect which lowers their status in the eyes of their fellow citizens. In extreme cases sometimes with but more usually without foundation the men are afraid that they may become an encumbrance to their families or to the community at large. Fear that they may not stand an equal chance with able-bodied men is very common. They are appreciative of acts of kindness if not overdone. Those who are badly disfigured are especially concerned by the doubt whether they are lovable by women any longer and acknowledge gratefully any evidence that this is still the case. Fear that they receive sympathy or pity which they loathe rather than true affection which they want is hard to dispel. Their feelings of inferiority account for their frantic desire to conceal their disability and if it makes them dependent on other people to assert their independence. Like any other minority uncertain of its social status they clamour for their rights and are very sensitive to any real or imagined encroachments upon them. Since time immemorial evil doers have repeatedly been depicted as disabled freaks or cripples. These writers obviously sensed that disablement mobilizes aggressiveness arising from envy and frustration. Owing to their ill temper disabled persons are often difficult to get on with.

#### Types of Emotional Reaction

1. **Resignation Indifference.**—Arguing that it is no good crying over spilt milk, a severely disabled man may arrange his life according to the changed circumstances or if his intelligence is too low to grasp the full extent of his handicaps he may be indifferent to what has happened. But more commonly a disablement causes an emotional disturbance which persists after the almost universal initial upset.

2. **Depression.**—Mourning is the normal emotional reaction to any bereavement and just as the mourner either gives way to his feelings or conceals them in front of others so the disabled man inevitably mourning his losses either is frankly depressed or hides his grief behind a wall of psychological defences. In some men grief over loss persists. In a constant depressive mood or in moody spells they surrender to feelings of helplessness, dependency, a sense of unworthiness and self-

accusatory and self-condemnatory ideas. They shun crowds, social gatherings, and places of entertainment but are equally afraid of the long hours of self-imposed loneliness. They want to have the constant companionship of an understanding friend who will do for them what they are unable to do for themselves but who otherwise takes no notice of their disability and treats them as normal in all possible ways. In public they feel that everybody looks at them and passes remarks about them. A harmless remark may make them cry.

3. **Anxiety.**—Most disabled men realize that in view of the present scarcity of man power their immediate future is not in danger. But the disabled ex-Serviceman hankers for permanent security and wants to be employed on his merits and not out of sympathy. He is afraid that after the war he will be unable to compete in a labour market flooded by returned able-bodied soldiers and highly skilled workers released from the war industries. In addition to justified concern there are commonly elements of unreasonable fears specific in object, abnormal in quality and related to their depressive states. Such disabled men minimize their working capacity and magnify the obstacles ahead. They paint a gloomy picture of the future and visualize themselves whatever their real prospects as starving, begging or grinding a barrel organ at the street corner. A disabling injury shatters a man's belief in his inviolability. Most disabled men are therefore more than usually afraid of further injury to themselves. In some this fear assumes quite grotesque proportions.

4. **Resentment.**—A prominent feature in a group of disabled men is resentment either with or without depression. These men project resentment at their own fate on their current difficulties, suspecting ill will where none exists. Some men of this type ruin their occupational security and marital happiness by their uncontrollable temper while others like plaintive peevish and sulky children refuse to make any real effort to earn their living. Others find a scapegoat for their resentment by directing it against the Government, various Ministries, the Army or the community at large.

5. **Defiance.**—As in the air raid slogans—We can take it! and Business as usual—some disabled men adopt a defiant attitude towards their disability. Men of this type are usually good soldiers. On the battlefield though severely wounded they carry on until they collapse and in hospital they wish to get up before they are fit. If a change of occupation is required they settle down to their training with great seriousness and determination. Sometimes defiantly they choose occupations for which in view of their disability they are ill suited. The necessity of providing for their dependants is constantly on their minds. Their conduct calls for admiration on which some of them thrive, others resent it and only want to be regarded as normal. Some realize that they are constantly fighting against feelings of depression, others deny it stating that their only concern is to get on with the job. If their feelings ebb under the pressure of adversity they are apt to break down.

6. **Cheerfulness.**—Some disabled men appear to be in high spirits. These men are well liked by the staff in hospital where laughing and joking over their disability they keep up morale in the wards. If any chance of recovery is left or even if there is none they are firmly convinced that in the end all will be well. They profess to be in no doubt that jobs by the score are waiting for them once they have been discharged. Strange though it may seem this kind of attitude is particularly common in the early phases of the severely disabled who by this process of make-believe deceive themselves concerning the unpenetrating effect of their disability. Useful as it is at the beginning this mechanism of self-deception if continued too infrequently prompts them in the choice of unsuitable occupations and seriously imperils their successful training. A certain number of men no doubt realize that they are a tiny unit while they are trying to laugh off all unwelcome feelings differently. Genuine satisfaction over loss was expressed by a small number of men who had in this way expiated a deep sense of guilt.

### II. Specific Differences

#### Quantitative Differences

A glance at Table I shows that the severity of the emotional reaction to disablement depends only to a limited extent on the type

lymphoid tissue of the fauces with subsequent ulceration of the overlying mucosa

It has been seen that neutropenia of some degree was present in all our cases at some stage of the disease, and Kilham and Steigman (1942) report a similar finding. It has been suggested that this neutropenia bears a direct aetiological relationship to the occurrence of faucial ulceration—that the lesions are in fact of similar nature to those seen in agranulocytic angina. Against this view the following points may be mentioned: (1) The neutropenia is not confined to the anginous type of the disease. (2) In no case did it amount to the complete or nearly complete disappearance of neutrophils seen in agranulocytic angina. (3) Neutropenia of the same intensity as that seen in many of these cases—perhaps even a greater intensity—is observed in many conditions of which faucial ulceration is not a feature. (4) The stage of the disease at which it was observed in our cases varied greatly and in general could not be correlated with the condition of the throat: for example Case I, one of the most severe, showed a neutrophilia during the worst phase; a moderate neutropenia appearing later, while in Case IV healing occurred despite the persistence of a severe neutropenia. (5) In agranulocytic angina there is evidence of long continued neutropenia before the onset of faucial ulceration. The same may be the case in glandular fever, but in general the period of malaise before the faucial ulceration starts is relatively short, though it seems a more likely occurrence in the "double" or relapse type of illness seen in Cases II and V. If neutropenia does occur it no doubt facilitates the invasion of broken surfaces by secondary bacterial invaders, and so the initiation of a further degree of neutropenia by sulphonamides might adversely affect the outcome. Hence we consider that sulphonamide therapy is absolutely contraindicated in all cases of glandular fever for a greater degree of neutropenia so induced may facilitate the development of the anginous form as the disease progresses. A possible example of this occurrence is Case V.

On the available evidence our conclusion is that neutropenia plays probably only a secondary part and is not in itself the cause of the ulceration. Further studies are needed for elucidation of this point. Blood and marrow studies during interim periods such as were observed in Cases II and V, might yield information of interest.

#### Summary

Among patients with anginous forms of glandular fever are to be found some of the severest throat infections encountered in medical practice. Acute inflammation with purulent exudate, oedema, ulceration, haemorrhage and mechanical interference with the action of the soft palate may severally be present.

Six patients suffering from anginous glandular fever were treated with intravenous arsenicals. Speedy and conspicuous benefit was obtained.

The haematological findings in these and other cases are tabulated and discussed. In cases seen before the 12th day a conclusive diagnostic titre of agglutinations had already been reached.

The general treatment and management of very severe throat infections are considered.

Diagnosis is reviewed briefly from the standpoints of history, glandular enlargement, throat inflammation, haematology, and response to drugs.

Neutropenia was present at some stage in each of our cases. Its significance is discussed. Since sulphonamides are apt to cause neutropenia they are contraindicated in this disease.

Our thanks are due to Major G. L. Robinson, R.A.M.C., for carrying out laboratory investigations in Cases IV, V, and VI.

#### REFERENCES

- Barrett A. M. (1941) *J. Hyg. Camb.* 41: 330.  
Kilham L. and Steigman A. J. (1942) *Lancet* 2: 452.  
(It is regretted that the exigencies of overseas service have prevented fuller access to the literature.)

H. H. Clemens (*J. Pediat.* 1945, 26, 66) records his observations on 80 cases of exanthema subitum (roseola infantum) of which 42 were in boys and 38 in girls. Most occurred in February, March, April and October. The disease is characterized by an abrupt onset, malaise and termination in an afebrile exanthem. Fever irritability, and slight enlargement of the lymphatic glands are typical in the eruptive stage. Complications are very rare. The blood shows relative leucopenia and neutropenia with lymphocytosis by the third day of disease.

## POTENT ANTI-Rh AGGLUTININS DEVELOPED IN AN Rh-NEGATIVE FEMALE AFTER MULTIPLE TRANSFUSIONS OF Rh-POSITIVE BLOOD\*

BY

R. DRUMMOND, MRCS, LRCP  
*Transfusion Officer Welsh Board of Health Cardiff*

G. L. TAYLOR, MD, PhD, FRCP  
*Medical Research Council Serum Unit Cambridge*  
AND

J. T. RICE EDWARDS, FRCS  
*Honorary Surgeon Royal Gwent Hospital Newport*

In the case here reported isoimmunization to the Rh factor followed repeated blood transfusions and resulted in haemolytic reactions of varying degree and in the development of anti Rh agglutinins of exceptionally high titre in the serum of the recipient. The recipient was Group O, as were all the donors. All ABO blood-grouping and cross matching tests were performed in tubes (5 cm by 1 cm). In the cross-matching test equal volumes (0.4 c.c.) were used of serum, citrate saline and citrated cell suspensions of 0.5% strength in terms of cell sediment. Mixtures were stood five minutes and then centrifuged at 1500 revs per min for two minutes. Readings were made with the naked eye after adequate agitation of tubes. Blood groups were always tested on cells and serum. In cross matching tests the recipient's serum was tested against the donor's cells and the donor's plasma against the recipient cells. In Rh investigations the tube technique described below (on p. 586) was used.

#### Case History

An unmarried woman aged 47 sought medical advice in April 1943, because of increasing lassitude and pain in shoulders and elbows. She had recently had a "chill". On April 29 she had a severe bout of melaena and pain in her abdomen, left side of chest and knees. There was no fever. The Widal reaction was negative. On the 30th she had a haemoptysis. Purpura now appeared on the limbs and trunk. On May 1 the blood count was: red cells 1,552,000; platelets 144,000; leucocytes 19,800. Haemoglobin 36%; coagulation time, 2½ minutes; bleeding time, 12 minutes. Her last menstrual period began on May 3, and lasted 16 days, the loss was profuse. The spleen was not palpable. Her previous medical history was unimportant. The patient had never had a blood transfusion and had never been pregnant. In spite of the platelet count a very tentative diagnosis of thrombocytopenic purpura was made. It was decided to give blood transfusions to raise the haemoglobin to a level high enough to permit of splenectomy. At this time the Rh group of the patient was not ascertained. Concentrated red cell suspensions only were used in the 10 transfusions reported below. All transfusions were given at very slow drip rates. Blood older than eight days was not used. The standard mixture of donor's blood from which concentrated red cell suspensions were prepared was whole blood, 400 c.c., glucose, 20 c.c. of 15% solution and sodium citrate 120 c.c. of 2.5% solution. The sequence of events was as follows, dating from the first transfusion given on May 1.

**1st Day**—First transfusion. Given 450 c.c. (two donors). No febrile reaction. Later, one donor was found to be Rh+, but the other was never traced.

**2nd Day**—Second transfusion. Given 450 c.c. (two donors). No febrile reaction. Both donors later found to be Rh+. Cross-matching tests for the first two transfusions showed compatibility. Marked improvement followed these transfusions.

**3rd Day**—The patient had a severe vaginal haemorrhage, but despite this was much better. On the 4th day the RBC was 3,720,000 and the Hb 66% next day the Hb had fallen to 60%.

**6th Day**—Third transfusion. Red cells were prepared from two donors, both subsequently found to be Rh+. When 200 c.c. had been given the patient had a rigor. Transfusion was promptly stopped. The temperature rose from 99 to 103 F. No improvement. On the 8th day the Hb had dropped to 46% and the RBC to 2,480,000. On the 9th day the patient suffered from retching haemorrhages. On the 11th day multiple ecchymoses appeared on the trunk and there was a profuse epistaxis. A specimen of blood

\* This article came into our hands when the untimely death of one of the authors—Dr G. L. Taylor—was announced.



These transfusions rallied the patient temporarily, but ultimately her condition rapidly deteriorated. Petechiae and ecchymoses constantly appeared in various situations, and profuse haemorrhage occurred at times per vaginam. Gradually the patient became emaciated, and ultimately, since treatment was of no avail, transfusion therapy was discontinued. The patient died on the 128th day.

Necropsy was performed by Dr W. Panes, assistant county pathologist for Monmouthshire. The primary disease was lymphadenoma; the distribution of which was confined to the liver, gastro-hepatic lymph glands, and ovaries. Multiple ecchymoses were present in the tissues, which were oedematous. The spleen weighed 1 lb and was engorged. The liver was not enlarged, and contained much deposit of iron. The kidneys were normal macroscopically, but were not examined histologically. The uterus was slightly enlarged and several fibromyomata were present.

### Discussion

The first three transfusions were given on the first, second and sixth days respectively, and five of the six donors used were Rh+, while the Rh group of the sixth is not known. The original Rh+ diagnosis was made on the third day after the third transfusion, and was certainly due to large numbers of surviving cells of the Rh+ donors in the recipient's blood. Differential agglutination tests (see Wiener 1942, and Mollison 1943) might have revealed the true diagnosis, but as so much Rh+ blood had been transfused this is doubtful. In the event, the Rh+ diagnosis induced a false sense of security in no way lessened by the fact that the next three transfusions were not complicated by febrile reactions (although two at least of the six donors used were Rh+) and no incompatibility was observed in the cross-matching tests. The reaction complicating the third transfusion was possibly haemolytic in nature, since there was no subsequent rise of haemoglobin. Haemolytic reactions complicated the seventh, eighth, ninth and tenth transfusions. However, for the above-mentioned reasons and because of the clinical condition of the patient, the significance of these reactions was not at first apparent. Only in retrospect did the position become clear. It was because of the reaction and the agglutination observed in the cross-matching tests (by the slide method) in the tenth transfusion and the failure of the patient to improve despite transfusions, that further investigations were requested. Only when the Rh-negative diagnosis was made and the anti-Rh agglutinin discovered in the recipient's serum was the whole history reviewed and the facts as outlined above placed in their true perspective.

Cross-matching by the tube-centrifuge technique probably explains why incompatibility was not detected earlier. DeGowin (1938) reported a haemolytic transfusion reaction (Case 6) in which cross-matching tests by the tube-centrifuge technique did not reveal incompatibility. The recipient and donors belonged to Group A and in the light of present knowledge it is probable that immunization to the Rh factor was involved. The tube-centrifuge technique is eminently satisfactory for rapid blood grouping and cross-matching tests in the ABO system, but it certainly does not suffice in cross-matching tests when very weak anti-Rh agglutinins are present in the recipient's serum and especially if tubes are stood only for a few minutes before being centrifuged, when however, the Rh antibodies are strong. The tube-centrifuge technique is satisfactory (Drummond—personal observations). To detect incompatibility due to anti-Rh agglutinins the cross-matching tests should be performed by the following method.

Equal volumes (about 0.05 ccm) of serum and of red cell suspension (0.5–1% in terms of sediment) are mixed in a small tube 2 in by 1/4 in. In precipitin tubes serve well. In the great majority of cases agglutination due to Rh cannot be detected by the slide or tile method commonly used for ABO grouping. In addition to the cells of intended donors the recipient's serum should, whenever possible, be tested against, say four or five lots of Rh+ cells known to be strongly reacting and against control Rh-negative cells. Serum and cell suspension are mixed by flicking the tube with the finger. Capping or corking the tubes will prevent evaporation. Readings are made after an hour at 37°C. Some of the cell sediment is carefully drawn up the stem of a Pasteur pipette and spread gently and evenly on a microscope slide and examined for agglutinates under a low power. In a negative reaction the cells are free and evenly distributed but aggregation due to sedimenting may be mistaken for true agglutination.

The serum of the case here reported was of the ordinary 85+ type, which contains one agglutinin, and had, in addition to complete or agglutinating antibody, some of the recently described 'incomplete' (Race, 1944) or 'blocking' antibody (Wiener, 1944). It is possible, but very unlikely, that the earlier direct tests of the patient's serum and the donors' cells failed to disclose incompatibility, because the antibody was then mostly or entirely of the incomplete sort.

There is another probable reason why incompatibility was not detected earlier—namely, that the anti-Rh agglutinins, initially only weak, would be completely absorbed by the substantial amounts of Rh+ cells transfused. Therefore, for an interval after each transfusion no anti-Rh agglutinin would be detectable in the recipient's serum.

Cases have been reported (Wiener and Peters, 1940; Boorman *et al.* 1942; Diamond, 1942; Wiener *et al.* 1942; Dameshek and Levine 1943; Mollison, 1943; Beck *et al.* 1944) in which serious or fatal haemolytic reactions complicated only one or a few transfusions of Rh+ blood in Rh-negative recipients. In the above case, despite the tremendously potent Rh antibodies (titre 1:1024,000) present in the recipient's serum so soon after the tenth transfusion, and the substantial amounts of Rh+ blood transfused (14 donors were Rh+, 3 Rh-negative while the Rh groups of 5 are unknown), symptoms during the majority of the transfusions were entirely absent. Thus, except for a rigor during the third transfusion the first six transfusions were entirely symptomless, while the seventh was practically completed before symptoms not especially severe occurred. Symptoms were entirely lacking during the eighth and ninth transfusions, though they afterwards became manifest. Yet in the ninth transfusion no less than 900 ccm of red cells was given (4 Rh+ donors!). The rigor was not severe in the tenth transfusion. Nevertheless, haemolysis certainly occurred in the seventh, eighth, ninth and tenth transfusions as evidenced by jaundice or haemoglobinuria and the fact that there were no surviving Rh+ cells shortly after the tenth transfusion. It is also noteworthy that the haemolytic reactions were not followed by suppression of urine. The urine was alkalized as a routine by large doses of potassium citrate given by mouth. It is likely that absence of alarm symptoms during practically all the transfusions was due to the fact that the transfusions were all given at very slow drip rates, the duration of each transfusion being usually anything from four to seven hours or more. The less severe severity, or indeed even total absence, of symptoms when incompatible blood has been transfused at a slow drip rate has been alluded to by Mollison (1943) and by Drummond (1944); see also reports by Boorman *et al.* (1942, Case 1) and Burnham (1930).

### Conclusion

The above case illustrates the importance of (i) ascertaining the Rh group of a recipient as a preliminary when multiple blood transfusions are contemplated, (ii) the possible danger of being misled when an Rh-negative recipient's blood gives an Rh+ reading after a blood transfusion, (iii) never omitting cross-matching tests which should be made in tubes by a reliable method.

### REFERENCES

- Beck A, Harrison C V and Owen J M (1944) *British Medical Journal* 2 180.  
Boorman K E, Dodd B E and Mollison P L (1942) *Ibid* 2 535.  
Burnham L (1930) *Arch intern Med* 46 502.  
Dameshek W and Levine P (1943) *New Engl J Med*, 228 641.  
DeGowin E L (1938) *Ann intern Med* 11 1777.  
Diamond L K (1942) *New Engl J Med* 227 857.  
Drummond R (1944) *British Medical Journal* 1 483.  
Mollison P L (1943) *British Medical Journal* 1 529.  
Race R R (1944) *Nature* 163 771.  
Taylor G L and Race R R (1944) *Med Pr* 211 86.  
Wiener A S (1942) *Amer J clin Path* 12 189.  
— (1944) *Proc Soc exp Biol NY* 56 173.  
— and Peters H R (1940) *Ann intern Med* 13 2306.  
— Silverman I J and Aronson W (1942) *Amer J clin Path* 12 241.

A Bloxson (*J Pediat* 1945, 26, 32) records his observations on 40 persons—2 adults and 38 children—injected intradermally with recent convalescent measles serum. The serum was given in 0.4 ccm doses on successive days until 2 ccm had been given. The results were as follows: 35 children and 2 adults did not develop measles; 2 children developed uncomplicated measles before the course was completed, and 2 children developed attenuated measles four days after the inoculations.

n frequency (Table II) Until then the wounded soldier had been nursed and fêted, now he begins to realize that society still makes demands upon him Some men are spurred on by these demands whereas others only feel bitter about them Bitterness originally arising from their disablement is fed by their actual handicaps—e.g. stump relapses or deficient

TABLE II

Artificial Limb	Depression	Resentment	Anxiety	Defiance	Cheerfulness	Resignation Indifference	Grossly Abnormal
Prior to provision	19	11	7	14	29	17	3
After provision	12	28	4	27	21	7	1

functional value of the artificial limb—or by unsuitable or ungenial employment Men of the defiant type overcome and may even thrive on the obstacles placed in their way Their impressive success is related to their previous personality and can by no means be expected from every amputee

## II SOCIAL SITUATION

Success and failure of the disabled man's social readaptation on return to civilian life depend on his attitude to the community and on the attitude of the community to him An important factor is undoubtedly his attachment to or detachment from the Army If the Blighty effect is pronounced his readaptation is easy but if his identification with and integration within the Army had been complete detachment becomes difficult He then decries the separation from his comrades whom he envies because they are able to carry on the fight and though he may not recognize it he feels guilty over being out of it Averse to mixing with civilians whom he tends to despise he tries to surround himself with serving men thus painfully reminding himself of what he has lost for good Some men take refuge in the company of others who share their fate extreme cases of depression turn away from the community altogether, whereas men of the resentful type become troublesome through their impatience irritability and disgruntled mood Men who have lost their one and only prop by their discharge from the Army start on a roving aimless existence

The community on the other hand receives the returned disabled soldier with a mixture of curiosity praise pity and horror People want to know how it happened and express disappointment if it was only due to a Service accident at home They acknowledge the hardships and dangers to which he had been exposed while they lived in relative comfort and comparative safety At the same time he demonstrates to them what is inevitable in warfare what is even highly desirable if done to the enemy but what they do not want to happen to or to see in those who are near and dear to them To make up for this they therefore celebrate the return of the disabled soldier and shower gifts upon him They put the flags out in his village arrange reunion parties while perfect strangers stand him free drinks in the local and passers by slip shilling pieces into his pockets Inadvertently admiration for the returned hero has passed into charity for the war cripple Both pity and excessive praise are ill received by disabled soldiers who sense what they call *insincerity* They neither feel like nor wish to be treated as returned heroes They ask for recognition of their services but not for noisy praise For the same reason most disabled men do not want and even reject special privileges but gratefully accept unobtrusive consideration and allowances for the specific requirements of their disability

The social situation of the three disabilities under consideration varies in some respects Blindness has primarily an awe inspiring effect which makes many people reluctant to visit the recently blinded to approach him or even to talk to him If the barrier is broken their talk is often unnatural because they are afraid of saying the wrong thing Many blind persons complain that their presence has a dampening effect on other people's hilarity Fear of blindness is much more common than that of any other mutilation Hence pity and charity are much more frequently and more liberally forthcoming towards the blinded than towards other disabled By overdoing it people may do more harm than good Blinded persons resent both

sloppy pitying and patronizing interference by sighted people well meaning in their intentions but ill informed about the real handicaps of the blind Amputees need less assistance than the blind and therefore resent it all the more Well fitted with an artificial limb they like to think that their defect is not noticeable and are disappointed if this is not always the case Loss of an eye does not call for much sympathy Monocular persons meet with a certain amount of social prejudice and, as the derogatory usage of the word denotes, the one-eyed may be subjected to some harmless badinage

What is true for the large community is equally true for the small family circle To see her son maimed is grievous for every mother, and elicits in her a response of loving care For her he is her hurt child and she treats him as such Conversely, the disabled man on return home is in need of and appreciates acts of kindness and consideration but after a while he gets tired of being mollycoddled and recovers his sense of independence Many a loving mother or wife however keeps on fussing over him they open doors for him which he could open rush up and down the stairs which present little difficulty to him and show great concern if he ventures to go out alone

Women in general approach disabled men in three different ways Cases of mild or moderate disablement may become a centre of attraction for a certain type of woman A state of helplessness appeals to the maternal feelings of others and they stick loyally to him however severely he is disabled If he is very badly maimed some women will turn away from him self interest and the horrifying effect of the disability prevail

## III OCCUPATIONAL SITUATION

Success of resettlement of disabled men depends on their actual handicaps the functional efficiency of artificial substitutes (in amputees) the previous personality of the men their emotional reaction to disablement the efforts of the authorities concerned with their placement the attitude of their employers and the suitability of their employment

So far as the men are concerned factors which make for good working efficiency are (1) absence of residual complaints (2) a previous conscientious personality (3) a defiant attitude towards disability (4) anxiety about the future (5) disinclination to relax (in the blinded) Men of the defiant type, all out to attain equality with able-bodied workers will do well even against heavy odds while men anxious about their present or future security may content themselves with inferior jobs so long as they make a decent living Many blind men dread their leisure hours when they become dispirited and tend to brood They are therefore eager to work extra hours but do not stand up well to industrial slackness

Factors which imperil successful resettlement or impair the disabled men's working efficiency are (1) the presence of residual complaints—e.g. stump relapses in amputees (2) domestic trouble brought on by disablement (3) dependent trends sometimes allied with hysterical features (4) depression (5) resentment (6) over defiance (7) self-deceiving over-cheerfulness (8) intelligence too high or too low for the job obtained

Men who had previously been work-shy can obviously not be expected to be first-rate workers simply because they are disabled They usually make the most of their disability and complain that excessive demands are made on them Grief over loss if persisting paralyses a man's initiative and like resentment prevents him from making a whole-hearted effort at work Both resentful and depressed individuals withdraw socially and are for this reason alone ill-suited to join a working community Suppression of the disabling effect in self-deceiving over-cheerful individuals and desire to attain the unattainable in over-defiant individuals may be operative in the choice of unsuitable occupations Both attitudes may lead not only to disappointment but in some instances to a complete breakdown

Adverse outside factors beyond the control of the disabled men are (1) erroneous vocational guidance (2) employment in unsuitable jobs especially inferior jobs and (3) unsatisfactory management at their place of employment With a few exceptions all the amputees were in employment at the time of examination A high proportion of men who in peacetime had been skilled workers changed over to clerical occupations after their disablement Their tendency to give up their old



These transfusions rallied the patient temporarily, but ultimately her condition rapidly deteriorated. Petechiae and ecchymoses constantly appeared in various situations and profuse haemorrhage occurred at times per vaginam. Gradually the patient became emaciated, and ultimately, since treatment was of no avail, transfusion therapy was discontinued. The patient died on the 128th day.

Necropsy was performed by Dr W Panes assistant county pathologist for Monmouthshire. The primary disease was lymphadenoma, the distribution of which was confined to the liver, gastro-hepatic lymph glands, and ovaries. Multiple ecchymoses were present in the tissues which were oedematous. The spleen weighed 1 lb and was engorged. The liver was not enlarged, and contained much deposit of iron. The kidneys were normal macroscopically, but were not examined histologically. The uterus was slightly enlarged and several fibromyomata were present.

### Discussion

The first three transfusions were given on the first, second and sixth days respectively, and five of the six donors used were Rh+, while the Rh group of the sixth is not known. The original Rh+ diagnosis was made on the third day after the third transfusion, and was certainly due to large numbers of surviving cells of the Rh+ donors in the recipient's blood. Differential agglutination tests (see Wiener, 1942, and Mollison, 1943) might have revealed the true diagnosis, but as so much Rh+ blood had been transfused this is doubtful. In the event, the Rh+ diagnosis induced a false sense of security in no way lessened by the fact that the next three transfusions were not complicated by febrile reactions (although two at least of the six donors used were Rh+) and no incompatibility was observed in the cross-matching tests. The reaction complicating the third transfusion was possibly haemolytic in nature, since there was no subsequent rise of haemoglobin. Haemolytic reactions complicated the seventh, eighth, ninth and tenth transfusions. However for the above-mentioned reasons and because of the clinical condition of the patient, the significance of these reactions was not at first apparent. Only in retrospect did the position become clear. It was because of the reaction and the agglutination observed in the cross-matching tests (by the slide method) in the tenth transfusion and the failure of the patient to improve despite transfusions that further investigations were requested. Only when the Rh negative diagnosis was made and the anti-Rh agglutinin discovered in the recipient's serum was the whole history reviewed and the facts as outlined above placed in their true perspective.

Cross-matching by the tube-centrifuge technique probably explains why incompatibility was not detected earlier. DeGowin (1938) reported a haemolytic transfusion reaction (Case 6) in which cross matching tests by the tube centrifuge technique did not reveal incompatibility. The recipient and donors belonged to Group A and in the light of present knowledge it is probable that immunization to the Rh factor was involved. The tube centrifuge technique is eminently satisfactory for rapid blood-grouping and cross matching tests in the ABO system but it certainly does not suffice in cross matching tests when very weak anti-Rh agglutinins are present in the recipient's serum and especially if tubes are stood only for a few minutes before being centrifuged when however, the Rh antibodies are strong the tube centrifuge technique is satisfactory (Drummond—personal observations). To detect incompatibility due to anti-Rh agglutinins the cross matching tests should be performed by the following method.

Equal volumes (about 0.05 ccm) of serum and of red cell suspension (0.5–1% in terms of sediment) are mixed in a small tube 2 in by 1/4 in. precipitin tubes serve well. In the great majority of cases agglutination due to Rh cannot be detected by the slide or tile method commonly used for ABO grouping. In addition to the cells of intended donors the recipient's serum should, whenever possible be tested against say four or five lots of Rh+ cells known to be strongly reacting and against control Rh-negative cells. Serum and cell suspension are mixed by flicking the tube with the finger. Capping or corking the tubes will prevent evaporation. Readings are made after an hour at 37°C. Some of the cell sediment is carefully drawn up the stem of a Pasteur pipette and spread gently and evenly on a microscope slide and examined for agglutinates under a low power. In a negative reaction the cells are free and evenly distributed but aggregation due to sedimenting may be mistaken for true agglutination.

The serum of the case here reported was of the ordinary  $\gamma$  type, which contains one agglutinin, and had, in addition to a complete or agglutinating antibody, some of the recently described complete (Race, 1944) or "blocking" antibody (Wiener, 1944). It is possible, but very unlikely, that the earlier direct tests of the patient's serum and the donors' cells failed to disclose incompatibility, because the antibody was then mostly or entirely of the incomplete sort.

There is another probable reason why incompatibility was not detected earlier—namely, that the anti Rh agglutinin, initially only weak, would be completely absorbed by the substantial amounts of Rh+ cells transfused. Therefore, for an interval after each transfusion no anti-Rh agglutinin would be detectable in the recipient's serum.

Cases have been reported (Wiener and Peters, 1940; Boorman *et al* 1942, Diamond 1942, Wiener *et al* 1942, Dameshek and Levine 1943, Mollison, 1943, Beck *et al* 1944) in which serious or fatal haemolytic reactions complicated only one or a few transfusions of Rh+ blood in Rh negative recipients. In the above case, despite the tremendously potent Rh antibodies (titre 1:1,024,000) present in the recipient's serum so soon after the tenth transfusion, and the substantial amount of Rh+ blood transfused (14 donors were Rh+, 3 Rh negative while the Rh groups of 5 are unknown) symptoms during the majority of the transfusions were entirely absent. Thus, except for a rigor during the third transfusion on the first six transfusions were entirely symptomless, while the seventh was practically completed before symptoms, not especially severe, occurred. Symptoms were entirely lacking during the eighth and ninth transfusions, though they afterwards became manifest. Yet in the ninth transfusion no less than 900 ccm of red cells was given (4 Rh+ donors!). The rigor was no severe in the tenth transfusion. Nevertheless, haemolysis certainly occurred in the seventh, eighth, ninth and tenth transfusions as evidenced by jaundice or haemoglobinuria and the fact that there were no surviving Rh+ cells shortly after the tenth transfusion. It is also noteworthy that the haemolytic reactions were not followed by suppression of urine. The urine was alkalized as a routine by large doses of potassium citrate given by mouth. It is likely that absence of alarming symptoms during practically all the transfusions was due to the fact that the transfusions were all given at very slow drip rates, the duration of each transfusion being usually anything from four to seven hours or more. The less severe severity, or indeed even total absence of symptoms when incompatible blood has been transfused at a slow drip rate has been alluded to by Mollison (1943) and by Drummond (1944) see also reports by Boorman *et al* (1942, Case 1) and Burnham (1930).

### Conclusion

The above case illustrates the importance of (i) ascertaining the Rh group of a recipient as a preliminary when multiple blood transfusions are contemplated, (ii) the possible danger of being misled when an Rh negative recipient's blood group is an Rh+ reading after a blood transfusion, (iii) never omitting cross matching tests, which should be made in tubes by reliable method.

### REFERENCES

- Beck A, Harrison C V and Owen J M (1944) *British Medical Journal* 2 180  
Boorman K E, Dodd B E and Mollison P L (1942) *Ibid* 2 535–56  
Burnham L (1930) *Arch intern Med* 46 502  
Dameshek W and Levine P (1943) *New Engl J Med* 228 641  
DeGowin E L (1938) *Ann Intern Med* 11 1777  
Diamond L K (1942) *New Engl J Med* 227 857  
Drummond R (1944) *British Medical Journal* 1 483  
Mollison P L (1943) *British Medical Journal* 1 529–559  
Race R R (1944) *Nature* 153 771  
Taylor G L and Race R R (1944) *Med Pr* 211 86–104  
Wiener A S (1942) *Amer J clin Path* 12 189  
— (1944) *Proc Soc exp Biol NY* 56 173  
— and Peters H R (1940) *Ann intern Med* 13 2306  
— Silverman I J and Aronson W (1942) *Amer J clin Path* 42, 24

A Bloxson (*J Pediat* 1945, 26, 32) records his observations on 40 persons—2 adults and 38 children—injected intradermally with recent convalescent measles serum. The serum was given in 0.4 c doses on successive days until 2 ccm had been given. The results were as follows: 35 children and 2 adults did not develop measles; 2 children developed uncomplicated measles before the course was completed, and 2 children developed attenuated measles four days after the inoculations.

small brownish particles (old blood clot) were present in the bladder. Intravenous pyelograms or retrograde pyelograms done in all 15 cases demonstrated no abnormality.

### Oxaluria with Epididymitis

There were eight cases of this condition which in my opinion is a distinct entity.

**Typical Case History**—Pte S aged 21. Five days before admission he had frequency and burning and after micturition some pain referred to the point of the penis. The next day he felt pain in his left testis and groin and the left testis was swollen. There was no history of injury or V.D. infection or exposure to such infection. On examination there was no urethral discharge, the left epididymis was swollen, soft, and tender with maximum tenderness at the lower pole and also tenderness along the left vas deferens. Per rectum there was definite tenderness but no thickening of the vesicles. Urethral smear and Kahn test were negative. Urine examination on the day of admission revealed a few RBC and epithelial cells, ovalate crystals in large numbers, cultures sterile. Cystoscopy on day of admission. Marked trigonitis, crystals of ? oxalate embedded in bladder mucosa. The bladder was washed out with normal saline. IVP and cystogram showed normal renal tract. After three weeks treatment with forced fluid intake and rest in bed the epididymitis cleared up completely.

With regard to symptoms five of the eight cases had some dysuria before the onset of pain and swelling of the epididymis which was affected on the right side in six cases and on the left in the other two. Two men gave a history of mild trauma to the affected organ in two the condition developed after lifting heavy weights and in the other two P.T. was the alleged cause.

**Clinical examination** revealed no systemic upset, the temperature and pulse rate being normal. The epididymis in all cases was swollen, soft and tender and the maximum intensity of signs was at the lower pole. There was also definite tenderness of the vesicles on rectal examination.

The urine in all cases showed calcium oxalate crystals and cultures were sterile and there were no pus cells in the deposit. Both urethral smear and Kahn test done in five cases were negative.

The average duration of symptoms before admission was three days and the average stay in hospital 17 days. The short duration of the symptoms, the absence of systemic upset and the rapidity of resolution together with the absence of any infection of the urinary tract, make me believe that the condition is one of irritative epididymitis due to oxaluria and direct spread down the vas—the straining at P.T. etc. possibly causing this back flow.

### Oxaluria in Cases of Renal and Ureteric Calculi

In two of the 16 cases of ureteric calculi in this series oxalate crystals were present in the urine, and in the calculi recovered calcium oxalate was the main constituent. In three of the seven cases of renal calculus oxalate crystals were found in the urine and oxaluria was present in two of the five cases of hydronephrosis investigated.

### Discussion on Oxaluria

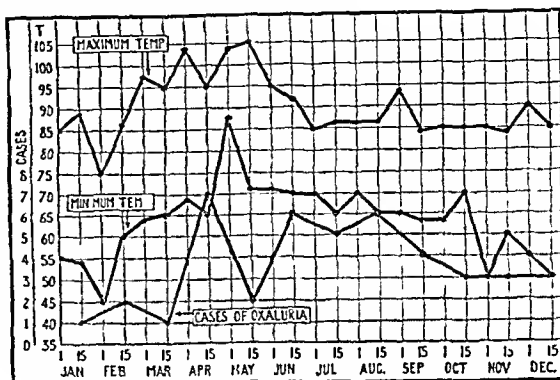
It is well known that oxalate crystals can be passed in the urine for years without any tendency to calculus formation. Oxalates may be deposited at any reaction. Most commonly they are deposited after the urine has been passed and cooled. But they may be present *in vivo* in suspension in the urine and cause irritation and occasionally even slight haematuria (Harrison 1939). Microscopically they may be in the octahedral or envelope form, in the dumbbell form or in the biscuit form.

To avoid oxaluria sorrel, rhubarb and asparagus—which contain more than 2 g. of oxalic acid per kilogramme—and excess of chocolate should be eliminated from the diet. The general opinion is that it is useless to try to control oxaluria by reducing the calcium intake or by increasing the magnesium-calcium ratio and that neither acid nor alkaline therapy is indicated in cases of calcium oxaluria.

The frequency of oxaluria in the present series can be ascribed to (1) the climate—causing loss of body fluid by sweating and concentration of the urine, (2) the diet—inadequate fluid intake and the presence of oxalate-forming

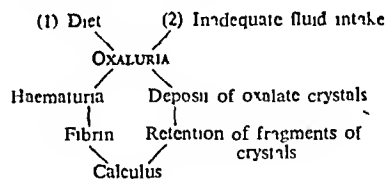
food in the diet (tomatoes, strong tea). Neville in 1935 found that oxaluria was apt to occur in vitamin B deficiency, but in this series there was no clinical evidence of such deficiency. The association of amoebic dysentery with oxaluria noted by Manson Bahr was observed in only two of our cases. The excessive formation of vitamin D by sunlight is said to be connected with tropical lithiasis.

The seasonal occurrence of oxaluria is illustrated by the fact that 30 cases were admitted to hospital during April to September (the hottest part of the year) and only 13 cases during the periods January–March and October–December 1943—times when the weather is definitely cooler (see Graph).



Graph showing minimum and maximum temperatures for 1943 and occurrence of oxaluria.

It would appear that the oxaluria resulting from the two constant factors often causes haematuria which leaves the binding material in the form of blood protein. Oxaluria continues (demonstrated by the finding of oxalates in the urine in three of the cases of renal calculus and in two of ureteric calculus) and stone formation results. Diagrammatically its formation can be shown thus:



All the stones recovered and examined consisted of a mixture of calcium oxalate and calcium phosphate. There was no pure oxalic stone. Treatment thus resolves itself into the prevention of oxaluria by (1) Elimination of oxalate-forming foods from the diet, (2) Ensuring a fluid intake of adequate amount to prevent concentration of the urine, (3) In hospital cases especially those requiring immobilization a fluid intake of at least eight pints a day and ammonium chloride to prevent phosphatic deposit. The duration of incapacity in oxaluria and ureteric and renal calculus is shown in Table IV.

TABLE IV

No. of Cases	Condition	Average Stay in Hospital (Days)
43	Oxaluria	19
16	Ureteric calculus	44
7	Renal calculus	56

### Conclusions

The presence of oxaluria and the haematuria accompanying it accounted for the majority of urological cases requiring hospital treatment. The combination of haematuria and oxaluria is the direct precursor of calculus formation. Infection does not seem to be a factor.

Adequate fluid intake and the avoidance of oxalate-containing foods are the two measures most likely to prevent oxaluria and the complications resulting from it.

severity of the actual handicaps. Compared with other disabilities a depressive mood prevails most often in the blinded. But for the excellent care of the blinded at St Dunstan's this would more frequently be the case. For the same reason despite the severity of their disability the blinded are less resentful at their disablement than other classes of the disabled.

TABLE I

	Depression	Resentment	Anxiety	Defiance	Cheerfulness	Resignation Indifference	Grossly Abnormal
	%	%	/	%	%	%	%
Loss of one eye	23	20	34	8	1	14	—
Leg amputation	11	18	6	24	27	12	2
Arm amputation	24	27	6	20	16	7	—
Blindness	30	11	—	24	12	8	15

Generally, arm amputees are more severely affected emotionally than leg amputees. The high incidence of morbid anxiety, of depressive and resentful reactions, in those who have lost one eye is remarkable. Loss of an eye is not a disability which calls for much defiance to overcome it. Once again the effectiveness of the handling of the blinded at St Dunstan's is underlined by the high frequency of defiant and cheerful reactions in them. As might be expected, in the disabilities considered, leg amputees and monocular personnel constitute the highest percentage of those who resigned themselves to their loss, while grossly abnormal emotional reactions occurred most often in the totally blinded.

#### Qualitative Differences (a) Loss of Vision in One Eye

Soldiers who lose one eye are usually retained in the Army. This gives them temporary security, which is, however, insufficient to prevent a certain number of them from worrying unduly about their own future and that of their dependants. Another common source of anxiety is dread of injury to the remaining good eye. Fear of blindness in the one-eyed accounts for most of their complaints, such as headaches, eye-strain, blurring of sight, photophobia, and night-blindness. There is no physiological basis for these complaints, which are often very much dramatized. Their danger-consciousness rather than their actual handicap impairs the military and civilian working efficiency of many one-eyed men. Typical of this group is a monocular regimental policeman who did not dare to go out in the daytime because of the bright sunshine or at night because he might bump into something, and who hesitated to arrest an offender because the man might struggle and injure the good eye.

Loss of an eye is usually easily detectable. People are apt to comment on the one-eyed man's defect, and if his socket is still discharging he may be repugnant to other people. In view of the intact vision in the remaining eye, monocular persons, in contrast to the blind, are painfully aware of the social effect of their disability. This causes mental suffering in a fair number of them, some are frankly depressed, others are resentful about it. Both mental attitudes may result in social withdrawal.

Under Service conditions loss of an eye entails lowering of medical category and not infrequently of military status. For combatant soldiers especially this is an additional strain, which either aggravates their depressive mood or reinforces their resentment at their disablement.

#### (b) Blindness

Compared with other war-disabled, the totally blinded are worse off because of the severity of their handicaps and better off because of the care they receive at St Dunstan's. Blinded men, with few exceptions have to change their occupations and they are incapable of taking full part in sport. Visual pleasures can only be conveyed to them through the medium of an escort. They learn to move about in familiar surroundings but need to be escorted in strange districts and across roads on which there is much traffic. Their reliance on sighted people—for instance in reading their incoming letters—deprives them of a good deal of their privacy.

Their restrictions and their unavoidable dependence on sighted people are naturally strongly felt by many of them. Some of

them are unable to shake off their initial despondency and are subject to depressive moods, which it is true, decrease in intensity and frequency as time goes on. Many blind men are company or must be busy to keep their spirits up, if left alone or idle their mind goes back to what is now denied to them.

To ward off depressive introspection or retrospection blind men make use of two psychological defence measures. They either admit their handicaps but make a determined effort to master them, or they deny their existence, make light of them or profess to be little concerned about them. In the former case these men plunge into their new training to the exclusion of everything else, in the latter they display a false jocularity often coupled with a self-deceiving optimism regarding recovery of their vision. Men with empty sockets may cheerfully accept their misfortune, firmly convinced that their sight will come back.

Thanks to St Dunstan's, fear about the future resentment and bitterness are less common in the blinded than in other groups of the severely disabled. But the general belief that blind persons are meek is basically erroneous. As they are unable to see what delays their attendants, their very disability makes for impatience. Frustrated in their major aims and in many small ways, they are apt to be ill-tempered, slips on the part of sighted people, whom they envy, especially rouse their temper. But their defencelessness, their dependence on sighted people, and their need for affection compel them to check their aggressiveness, which shows itself very clearly in their sarcastic wit, their dreams, and their fantasies.

Misinterpretation of imperfectly understood happenings allied to feelings of inferiority, makes the blinded suspicious and doubt as to whether they are still lovable, jealous. Their jealousy and suspicion may assume grossly pathological proportions, and may then, in combination with dreaminess and solitariness, become symptoms of a clinical picture which to all intents and purposes conforms to Kraepelin's paraphrenia. Two men in the series of blind men examined developed a typical schizophrenia subsequent to their blindness. A hysterical overlay is also common in the blinded.

#### (c) Amputation

The situation of the amputee differs from that of the two other groups of disabled in two ways. (1) he can be provided with an artificial substitute which is of functional value, (2) he re-enters the labour market at an early date without the backing of an organization such as St Dunstan's.

1 The functional efficiency of artificial legs is superior to that of artificial arms. About a half of the arm amputees studied could not or would not make use of their artificial arms. Minor limitations and complaints such as aching of the sound leg after a day's strenuous work and difficulty in lifting weights and in kneeling, are fairly common in leg amputees. Generally speaking, the loss of a limb has a slowing down effect.

2 In many cases the amputee is able to return to his previous job or, at least, to his previous trade. If not, to find a suitable job may constitute a major problem. Many firms are apt to employ amputees in inferior jobs. Amputees, more than others are conscious of their precarious work-position, and the possibility of slump relapses requiring hospital treatment is an ever-present worry.

During the early stages, before the provision of an artificial limb, the immediate effects of their disability are the men's main concern. During this period grief over loss or defensive ultra-cheerfulness usually prevails. A man on crutches is an object of pity, and the loss of an arm is, and remains, very conspicuous. Cheerfulness may be merely protective against depressive thought and feeling, and is then based on combatant pride and exultation over survival, or it may be quite genuine. In a few isolated instances of unwilling soldiers who were glad to be "out of it" ("Blighty reaction"). Right from the beginning a certain number of men, conscious of their responsibilities and obligations, were firmly determined to make a fresh start and to master their disability.

With provision of artificial limbs the struggle for existence begins. By this time early grief over loss and false cheerfulness have receded. Instead, as a result of the impact with social and occupational difficulties, defiant and resentful attitudes grow

the head is turned gently to one side immediately sleep is induced and the chin is supported the tongue does not tend to fall back and the breathing which formerly may have been oral now becomes quiet and entirely nasal in most cases. The prop itself is in no sense an airway but it has a central oval aperture which will admit any of the flat type rubber or metal pharyngeal airways. As explained before the introduction of any such airway is inadvisable. If an airway is used it should be greased with a stiff ointment containing one of the surface acting local analgesics. A thick pad of sorbo rubber introduced between the chin and the clavicle is very suitable as a chin support.

### Results

Pentothal gives good results in 2½% solution. In this strength accidental paravenous injection has not caused irritation to the tissues. Only once has thrombosis occurred with this solution. In this patient thrombosis was at the bend of the elbow the injection having been given at the wrist. Solutions keep well and no clinical differences have been noted when using solutions 48 hours old. As a test a 2½% solution in ordinary tap water in a non sterile tube was kept open on the laboratory bench for 72 hours. Subsequent cultures were sterile. To part of this same solution were added two strains of staphylococci and one of streptococci from routine laboratory specimens. No growth was obtained after culture for 48 hours.

Respiratory depression is lessened and all round improvement in results obtained by the use of some form of gaseous inhalation in combination with intravenous pentothal. In most of the cases oxygen alone or gas and oxygen have been used. Cyclopropane was available late in the series. The administration of a gas-oxygen mixture facilitates maintenance of anaesthesia, aids relaxation and lessens the total amount of pentothal necessary. Enough oxygen must be used to avoid cyanosis. By this method the retardation in rate and the shallowness of respiration commonly seen in anaesthesia with pentothal alone are avoided. Early spasm if slight can be abolished by introduction of carbon dioxide or by an increase in the pressure of the inhaled gases. In a few cases mild spasm or irritative cough may persist despite these measures. This is of small significance in operations on the limbs and the anaesthesia should not be deepened unless the symptoms interfere with the surgeon provided always that there is no evidence of lack of oxygenation of the patient.

Adequate premedication with morphine 1/8 to 1/4 gr. combined with scopolamine 1/150 to 1/100 gr. or atropine 1/100 to 1/75 gr. decreases the tendency to spasm and also the total dosage of pentothal required. A warning is essential in acute war surgery—at least in this theatre of war. From the point of view of the anaesthetist, the battle casualty usually arrives in the operating room overmorphinized. In most cases this appears to be due to somewhat lavish use of morphine but in the debilitated state of many severe casualties even moderate morphine dosage may have a profound effect. It has been found wiser to omit any morphine pre-operatively unless the patient has been under local observation for some hours. A very small pupil is the commonest eye sign in battle casualties reaching operation and the size does not alter throughout the anaesthesia with pentothal.

In many cases deep anaesthesia is unnecessary. In the toilet of most wounds, using the combined method 0.3 to 0.75 g. is sufficient. In the major surgery of multiple compound fractures and in amputations it has not been necessary to exceed a dose of 1.5 g. Three disarticulations at the hip for gas gangrene—one of 70 minutes duration—were carried out with a dosage of 0.75 g. each. There were no untoward symptoms and all recovered well.

In a sudden military emergency with influx of wounded in large numbers nursing facilities are strained and patients must return to bed from the operating theatre in a state in which they will need little or no immediate post-anaesthetic care. It has been found that most patients arouse in the theatre after provision of all anaesthesia necessary for their surgical needs. Vomiting has been conspicuously absent, and there has been no anxiety as to maintenance of free airway after return to the ward. Most of the men can take fluid and nourishment soon after their return to bed. They are encouraged to drink water in plenty up to 20 minutes before operation.

Sulphonamides have not been regarded as a contraindication to the use of pentothal. In the presence of sepsis and debility, caution and a much decreased dosage of pentothal are essential. In this series no state of toxæmia or exhaustion has been an absolute bar to its use. It has not been employed in jaundiced patients. Although working in adverse tropical conditions and with patients debilitated by infective states no case of delayed recovery of consciousness has been seen despite the probability of latent liver deficiencies. Shock is not always a contraindication to pentothal anaesthesia. Some casualties arrive pale, restless and confused and in these the intravenous injection of a few cubic centimetres of solution facilitates the introduction of plasma or other fluids and the use of a face mask for inhalation of oxygen. These patients are kept only just asleep and operation is not begun until recovery from shock is evident. If ether or high cyclopropane percentages are thought necessary a few cubic centimetres of pentothal are used merely as a single dose pre-hypnotic but ether is avoided wherever possible.

### Conclusions

Pentothal in 2½% solution by the continuous method preferably combined with inhalation of oxygen, gas-oxygen or cyclopropane mixtures under slight pressure is an anaesthetic of wide and satisfactory application in the treatment of battle casualties. A syringe holding clamp which facilitates administration is described also a mouth prop. It is recommended that no artificial airway should be introduced owing to the likelihood of cough and spasm. Intubation necessitating the maintenance of deeper anaesthesia was reserved for special indications.

I am indebted to Lieut. Col. B. B. Hickey, R.A.M.C. for permission to publish this article and to Dental Mechanic S. Dile of A.D. Corps for his advice in the design of the prop. Acknowledgment and thanks are due to the staff of the various Army workshops for their ready help in making the clamp and prop and for prompt aid at all times in the construction and repair of anaesthetic apparatus.

The syringe tap and two way adapter shown in Fig. 1 are made by Messrs. Beeton Dickinson, but suitable apparatus is obtainable from Medical and Industrial Equipment Ltd., 12 New Cavendish Street, London W.1.

## TREATMENT OF SOFT WARTS WITH PODOPHYLLIN

BY

J. V. MACGREGOR, M.B., B.S.

Squad Leader R.A.F.V.R. Specialist in Venereal Diseases at an R.A.F. Hospital

A treatment for condylomata acuminata which deserves to be widely known because of its simplicity and high rate of success has been described by Culp, Magid and Kaplan (1944). From their results in a series of 100 cases treated with podophyllin they claim that:

- (i) Podophyllin has been found to be unusually successful in producing prompt and complete disappearance of condylomata acuminata regardless of the size, number, location, or duration of the growths.
- (ii) Podophyllin may be applied locally to the lesions as a 25% suspension in mineral oil or as a paste composed of the powdered drug and water. Anaesthesia is not required.
- (iii) Treatment is simple, the convalescence usually is painless and the lesions disappear within two or three days after a single application leaving no ulceration or scarring. Repeated applications of the drug may be necessary in a few instances.
- (iv) The surrounding normal tissue is unaffected by the drug but in isolated cases of extensive application under tight dressings some balanitis may result.
- (v) The dramatic results obtained in this series of 100 cases and the simplicity of the treatment with podophyllin prompt us to recommend more widespread application of this type of therapy.

I have treated a series of 25 cases of condylomata acuminata and have confirmed the success achieved in the U.S.A. In addition one case of extensive warts of the face has responded equally well to podophyllin treatment.

### Method

A suspension of podophyllin resin B.P. 25% in liquid paraffin B.P. was shaken and then applied liberally to the affected area care being taken to ensure that the numerous crevices of a profuse crop of warts were penetrated and no attempt being

jobs was generally not warranted by the type of their disability. Roughly half of the leg amputees were in occupations which required prolonged standing, such as fitters, welders, and assemblers, or walking and car driving—e.g., factory inspectors, salesmen, roundsmen, or even heavy lifting—e.g., stokers and railway porters. About a third of the arm amputees were in occupations which required great manual skill, such as fitters and welders. About two thirds of the amputees were satisfied with their employment. Those who were dissatisfied complained that their occupations were too strenuous, were only temporary and must come to an end after the war, were too monotonous, or did not give them enough scope or a chance of promotion.

The majority of the blinded who were examined were happy at their work, a small minority stated that their jobs were boring in view of their intellectual capacities and aspirations. The war blinded studied were employed on progress chasing, splicing, viewing, fuel tank pressure testing, building up air intakes, identifying, assembling machine operating, and deburring, one was a tobacconist, and another—a work shy hysterical individual—a sweeper. The progress chaser and the sweeper were semi-sighted. Monocular men could not be followed up into civilian life.

### Summary

405 war disabled persons were psychiatrically examined (200 amputees, 103 blinded, and 102 who had lost vision in one eye).

Their emotional, social, and occupational difficulties are discussed.

The physical handicaps of monocular persons are negligible. Physical handicaps apart, the difficulties are predominantly emotional in the one-eyed, social in the blinded, and occupational in the limbless.

Rehabilitation of the war disabled can only be successful if due regard is given to their emotional, social, occupational, and financial situations.

My thanks are due to the Army authorities for permission to publish this article.

## OXALURIA IN BRITISH TROOPS IN INDIA,

BY

J. M. BLACK, MB, FRCSEd

Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. Officer in Charge of a Surgical Division  
P. G. H. Honorary Surgeon, Dunfermline and West Fife Hospital

The most interesting feature emerging from a survey of urological cases admitted to the surgical division of a British general hospital was the frequency of oxaluria as a cause of symptoms. The cases investigated were those of men from a British division in training in India and admitted to hospital during the 12 months Jan. to Dec. 1943.

### Relative Frequency of Urological Conditions

Of 1,000 operations carried out during Jan. to Dec. 1943, 68 were for urological conditions and only 28 for acute abdominal conditions. Table I shows the total number of urological cases investigated and treated during that period.

TABLE I—Summary of Urological Cases (77)

Condition	No. of Cases
Oxaluria	43
Ureteric calculus	16
Renal calculus	7
Hydronephrosis	5
Sulphapyridine kidney	4
Tumour of kidney	1
Bladder diverticulum	1

Of the 77 cases investigated no fewer than 43 (55%) were found to be suffering from oxaluria. Oxaluria was not diagnosed until a full investigation—viz., cytological and bacteriological examination of the urine, cystoscopy, and intravenous or retrograde pyelography—had been carried out.

Clinically oxaluria manifested itself in one of the three different ways shown in Table II.

TABLE II—Oxaluria Symptoms (43 Cases)

Symptoms	No. of Cases
Oxaluria with renal colic	20
Oxaluria with haematuria	15
Oxaluria with epididymitis and cystitis	8

A short case history of each type best illustrates the clinical symptoms and signs.

### Oxaluria with Renal Colic

Pte H, aged 23, was playing cards after dinner when he was seized with violent pain in the right iliac fossa. He felt sick but did not vomit, and there were no accompanying urinary symptoms. Twenty minutes after the onset of symptoms he was admitted to hospital with a diagnosis of "perforation." He had had no previous symptoms.

On examination he was restless and pale, and was vomiting. Tenderness, rigidity, and hyperaesthesia were present in the right iliac region. No abnormality per rectum. After admission he passed 4 oz. of concentrated urine, the laboratory report on which read "A few RBC and many calcium oxalate crystals." Cystoscopy, carried out on the following day, revealed a trigonitis with pooling oedematous ureteric orifices. Cultures from the cystoscopic specimen of urine were sterile.

Retrograde and intravenous pyelograms showed a normal renal tract. The man was discharged to his unit, symptom free after nine days in hospital, and reported to the surgical outpatient department for three weeks.

Of the 20 cases of oxaluria with renal colic only five had urinary symptoms—frequency or strangury. Two had suffered from recent previous attacks and two had lately had amoebic dysentery. (A relationship between oxaluria and amoebic dysentery has been emphasized by Manson-Bahr.)

The average duration of symptoms before admission was 19 hours and the average stay in hospital 17 days. During this time eight of the patients were cystoscoped and retrograde pyelography was done and in the remaining 12 intravenous pyelography was carried out, all were negative for calculus. The influence of diet and the importance of fluid intake were stressed to each man on his discharge from hospital and there were no recurrences requiring readmission.

### Oxaluria with Haematuria

Pte G, aged 33, was on a route march on April 5, 1943, and at 10.30 a.m. halted to pass urine. He noticed his urine was "slow in coming" and was like blood. He carried on till afternoon, and again passed urine "like blood", he reported to the R.M.O. and was sent to hospital.

There was no previous history of symptoms of calculus. On close questioning, he had been drinking a "lot of strong tea" before starting on the route march. For the past two months he had passed urine only twice in the 24 hours.

Physical examination revealed nothing abnormal. Urine passed after admission to the ward was deeply stained with bright red blood. Cystoscopy at 5 p.m. the same day showed intense congestion of the trigone and blood stained urine spurting from both orifices. White crystalline material (oxalate crystals) was embedded in the bladder mucosa in large amount and was floating in the fluid medium. The bladder was washed out with normal saline. A catheter specimen, taken before cystoscopy, showed "Albumin + heavy cloud. Deposit numerous RBC, no pus cells, no organisms. Many Ca oxalate crystals. Cultures sterile."

He was put on forced fluid intake, and in 24 hours (April 6) a laboratory examination of urine showed "No albumin, deposit nil." Cystoscopy on April 13 showed a healthy bladder mucosa, no evidence of crystals or blood clot, both ureteric orifices secreting normal urine. Examination of urine revealed "Albumin nil, no RBC, a few Ca oxalate crystals, occasional epithelial cells only, culture sterile." Radiographs taken after intravenous uroselectan showed "a normal renal tract."

On April 26 the patient was discharged to duty, no recurrence has been reported.

The investigation of the 15 cases of oxaluria with haematuria is summarized in Table III.

TABLE III—Haematuria with Oxaluria Symptoms

Symptoms	No. of Cases	Average Duration of Symptoms before Admission (Hours)	No. of Previous Attacks	Average Stay in Hospital (Days)
Painless haematuria	4	21	Nil	24
Haematuria with dysuria	4	54	3	26
Haematuria with renal or ureteric pain	7	58	6	19
Average		44		23

The urine in all 15 cases contained red cells and calcium oxalate crystals, and culture from the urine was sterile. Cystoscopy showed a trigonitis in all cases, and in six of them



equal p  
(1943)  
boric a  
cork. The choice between sulphanilamide and sulphathiazole depends on the bacteriological nature of the discharge—sulphathiazole being used in the presence of a staphylococcal or pneumococcal infection and sulphanilamide in the presence of a streptococcal infection.

The first and second treatments described have allowed many recruits to pass into the Forces.

Darlington W S THACKER NEVILLE M D Dub FRCSEd

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Banham T M (1944) *J. Laryngol. otol.* 59 119  
Carruthers D G (1943) *Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat* pp 235 387  
Sydney  
Hollender A R (1943) *Office Treatment of Nose and Throat and Ear* p 422  
Chicago  
Lederman M D (1917) *Laryngoscope* 27 800  
Levide M (1938) *Practical Otolary* 2nd ed Philadelphia

## A Case of Gunshot Wound of the Abdomen

The case described below is remarkable for the length of bowel resected at operation and also raises the question of the dosage of morphine that should be used for the severely injured.

## CASE NOTES

An Indian sepoy aged 24 was brought to a mobile surgical unit 18 hours after he had received a rifle shot in the abdomen. On examination he was found to have a ragged wound in the right iliac fossa through which a large mass of intestines was protruding. This had been covered with a shell dressing. He was accompanied by a medical officer who said that when brought to him some two or three hours previously the patient was so distressed that it was decided to give him a large dose of morphine. As it was impossible to have a light at the time the medical officer was uncertain how much morphine he was giving but he believed it was from 1/2 to 1 gr. No attempt had been made to resuscitate the man with plasma. His condition when seen by us was very poor. His breathing was slow and shallow and his pulse rapid and feeble. He was fairly alert mentally and did not appear to be very uncomfortable. He was given atropine 1/50 gr hypodermically and was taken to the theatre for operation without delay. Anaesthesia was induced with ethyl chloride followed by ether on an open mask (Ogston's). Carbon dioxide had to be used for adequate breathing and mephenthamide (coramine) was injected hypodermically and intravenously (1.7 ccm each). An intra-tracheal tube was passed under direct vision and oxygen was given throughout.

The wound was enlarged and practically the whole of the ileum was found to be prolapsed. It was also perforated in a number of places and was gangrenous. Twelve and a half feet of the small intestine from the ileo caecal valve upwards was rapidly resected and the proximal end was inserted into the transverse colon the distal end being invaginated into the caecum. Sulphanilamide powder was introduced into the peritoneum and the wound was closed with a drain into the recto vesical pouch. During the operation one pint of plasma was given by drip.

Convalescence was complicated only by sepsis in the wound. The general condition of the patient was remarkably good throughout and he spent the first few days wondering why he was not getting his bowels open and why he was denied his rice and vegetables. A continuous intravenous drip saline was maintained for four days with sulphapyridine in each bottle and an unsuccessful attempt was made to keep a Ryle tube in place. The patient was evacuated in very good condition on the seventeenth day.

## COMMENTARY

This case brings out a point which has been learned by experience—namely that in abdominal wounds more than six hours old it is undesirable to postpone operation for the sake of resuscitative measures however grave the patient's condition may be. In this case plasma was given as early as possible but the operation was not delayed in the hope of an improvement in the general condition.

Although a large dose of morphine is by no means ideal in such cases from the anaesthetist's point of view it might well be argued that this patient would not have survived to reach the surgical team had not a large dose of morphine been given. In view of the variety of ways in which individuals react to morphine it is not suggested that the use of a massive dose as in this case should be indulged in as a routine but it is perhaps reasonable to speculate that this was one of those fortunate people who apparently react wholly favourably to morphine and that it enabled him to survive this extremely severe injury and operation.

R K A VAN SOMEREN FRCSEd

Major R A M C  
Surgical Specialist to a Mobile Surgical Unit

J D LAYCOCK M B B S, D A

Major R A M C  
Anaesthetic Specialist to a Mobile Surgical Unit

## Reviews

## YEARBOOK OF UROLOGY

The 1944 Year Book of Urology By Oswald S Lowmley M D F A C S  
(Pp 416 Illustrated 18s 6d) Chicago The Year Book Publishers  
London H K Lewis and Co

Although urological research has been severely restricted by the war the 1944 Year Book of Urology does not appear to have suffered. It is as full of interesting material as its predecessors. Perhaps the only reminders in its pages that the world is at war are the absence of any reports or papers from clinics in occupied Europe, and the appearance of a special article on the use of penicillin in the treatment of urogenital infections. This article by Capt L R Reynolds and Lieut Cmdr Weyrauch is based on observations made on a very large series of cases examined in various hospitals of the US Navy. It is particularly worthy of attention. There can be no doubt that penicillin is of inestimable value in the treatment of gonorrhoea, especially in those complicated cases in which the sulphonamides have proved successful. A course of 100,000 units of penicillin will bring about a cure in well over 95% of all patients with uncomplicated gonococcal urethritis if the drug is given in ten doses of 10,000 units every three hours. In the treatment of non gonococcal infections the effect of penicillin is unfortunately much less impressive.

The Year Book also contains interesting articles on the surgery of the kidney and the adrenals. Dr S F Wilhelm of New York has planned a new technique for operations on cases of obstruction at the pelvi ureteric junction. Instead of implanting the divided ureter into the pelvis he splits the end of the ureter and implants the pelvis into it thus avoiding the possibility of forming an obstructive flap. Drs E S Judd and F Z Havens of the Mayo Clinic contribute a useful article on the treatment of the traumatic avulsion of the skin of the penis and the scrotum. They describe the use of both grafts and plastic operations. Dr L E Sutton of Syracuse University gives an account of a case treated by first carrying out a perineal urethrotomy and then burying the denuded penis under the skin of the abdominal wall. All these articles are beautifully illustrated and the 1944 Year Book of Urology maintains the high standard of its predecessors.

## PHYSICAL MEDICINE

Physical Medicine in General Practice By William Bierman M D (Pp 654 Illustrated 37s) New York Paul B Hoeber Inc London Hamish Hamilton

Before reviewing any book it is customary for the reviewer to read the preface with some care so that the intentions of the author and the scope of the work may be gathered. On this occasion it was decided to go through the book and then as it were, write a preface for it as found by personal study. On doing so, three outstanding impressions were left: first, that here was a book that gave an accurate comprehensive and yet fairly judicial conspectus of the possibilities of physical medicine for general practitioners who wished to be well informed on the subject; secondly, there jumped to the mind the old Chinese proverb that a picture is worth a thousand words because the numerous line illustrations throughout the book seemed to clarify some point of technique or help the practitioner to visualize some special position of patient or apparatus; and thirdly that those techniques which need considerable 'filling out' have suitable references at the end of each chapter. It was interesting to find, on reading the preface, that all these three points were particularly emphasized by the author.

Though the book keeps closely to its original aim of being informative for general practitioners, there are here and there useful practical hints on technique that can with advantage be absorbed by the physical medicine specialist or the physiotherapist. Considering the size of the volume there are extremely few techniques or statements that are not consistent with the best British practice in this field. The technique illustrated on page 156 (Fig 91) is not one that would be considered free from risk of burn in England while that in Fig 92 would be considered a safe and useful method. It is also rather



## Summary

Of 77 urological cases occurring in men of a British division in India and admitted to a British general hospital during Jan to Dec, 1943, 43 (55%) had oxaluria. Oxaluria was also present in five cases of renal and ureteric calculus reviewed in this series, and in two cases of hydronephrosis. Of the cases of oxaluria 30 occurred in the period April-Sept, 1943.

Eight cases of epididymitis considered to be due to oxaluria were investigated.

My thanks are due to Major J. L. Dales, R.A.M.C., who carried out the laboratory examinations, to Major N. A. Lawler, R.A.M.C. who was responsible for the radiology in the cases reported, and to Col. Frank Cook, officer commanding 60 B.G.H., for permission to publish this paper.

## REFERENCE

Harrison G. A. (1939) *Chemical Methods in Clinical Medicine* London

## INTRAVENOUS ANAESTHESIA WITH PENTOTHAL SODIUM

BY

BARNET SOLOMONS, M.B., B.S.

Major, R.A.M.C. Specialist Anaesthetist to a Neurosurgical Unit in a Tropical Climate

This is a short survey of points arising out of the use of pentothal sodium since its introduction including its administration to more than 700 acute battle casualties in a tropical area.

Most of the soluble hexobarbitones are powerful hypnotics only and are unsuitable for continuous intravenous anaesthesia. Pentothal sodium has been of more general use in acute war surgery here than any other anaesthetic drug. The contraindications to the use of pentothal become less and less in proportion to the accumulated experience of the anaesthetist. The barbiturates are exciters of the parasympathetic nervous system. After a possible early dilatation of the pupil tends to remain small, the only reliable third-stage eye sign being its central position. Hiccup and irritative spasmodic cough are not uncommon. The pharyngeal and laryngeal reflexes may remain active, and may be evoked by stimuli arising about the mouth, jaw or pharynx or by pain stimulus from a distance. These reflex disturbances are much more common in exhausted battle casualties, and especially in cases of injury involving the neck and thorax.

Continuous intravenous anaesthesia has been avoided in penetrating injuries of the upper abdomen and in severe wounds of the jaw or neck. The latter may be associated with oedema, or there may be mechanical obstruction by displaced tissues or blood, directly interfering with the airway.

## Method

The anaesthetist should have two hands free to supervise or carry out any necessary measures of resuscitation during operation. To this end many suggestions have been published already, but the simplest method seems to be that of a rubber tube and glass cannula interposed between syringe and needle. There are obvious disadvantages in any fastening of the syringe to the patient's arm. A syringe-holding clamp has been devised (Fig. 1) which fits firmly to any arm board. This has been used for nearly three years and proved a definite aid. The actual syringe-holder consists of a trough which is adjustable to hold firmly any syringe from 10 c.c. to 50 c.c. capacity. A swivel allows of ready adjustment of the rubber tube to the line of the vein, so that the needle lies comfortably, and fixation by adhesive is seldom necessary. A three-way tap is useful in dealing with numbers of cases consecutively. One arm of the tap is connected to a pentothal reservoir, one to the syringe, and on to the third fit the tube and cannula. The syringe is easily refilled and remains fixed and sterile. Between cases only the tube to the patient needs removal and sterilization. For success with the method good syringes preferably all-glass, are essential, as most metal and glass types allow of back leakage of the solution round the piston. The tap is turned off (a) when piercing the vein (b) in the intervals between the injection of solution and (c) when refilling the syringe with solution. There is less possibility of blood clotting

in the needle if a 17- to 19 gauge needle is used and also if a minute quantity of solution is injected at frequent intervals to prevent stagnation of blood in the needle. In hard operations or when both arms are involved the anaesthetist must work at the ankle where in many cases, even after compression, veins are not easily visible or palpable. In such cases anaesthesia

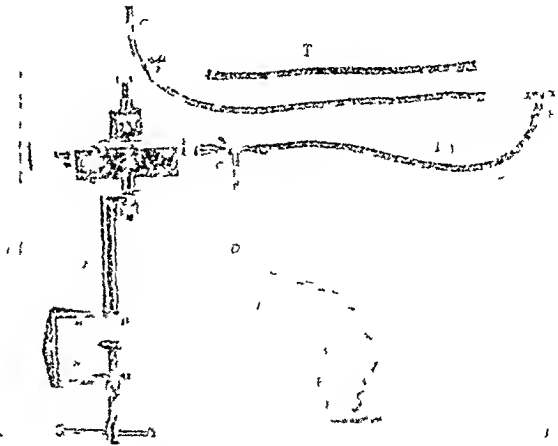


FIG. 1—Apparatus connected as for combined anaesthesia and transfusion. A. Clamp to screw on to any arm board holding syringe B. C. 3-way tap. D. Weighted tube to pentothal reservoir E. G. Tubing from transfusion bottle plugged via glass cannula into Y-connection H on which fits needle T1. Tube to needle T2. Tube and cannula to fit needle for anaesthesia without transfusion.

is induced by injection of a small hypnotic dose into any accessible vein, and, if necessary, the airway is controlled by intubation. Vasodilatation then occurs, and there will be present at the ankle, or on the dorsum of the foot, a network of prominent veins which allow of easy puncture even when no vessels were apparent before induction. Anaesthesia can be carried on at the ankle combined, if necessary with transfusion of any suitable fluid, without the necessity for cutting down on a vein.

Owing to the increased sensitivity of the pharyngeal and laryngeal reflexes, any artificial airway, either pharyngeal or nasal, is very likely to set up a laryngeal spasm. This may be most troublesome and sometimes difficult to abolish completely. Spasm may occur or persist at a plane of anaesthesia deeper than that required for the operation itself. Spasm and coughing are not always evidences of light anaesthesia when using barbiturates. To deal with spasm of any severity access to the tongue and posterior pharynx must be easy, as most cases will respond to the hooking forwards of the base of the tongue with a finger or tongue forceps. The latter can be used unopened as a curved spatula. To allow of easy access a prop has been devised (Fig. 2), which is shaped to fit comfortably

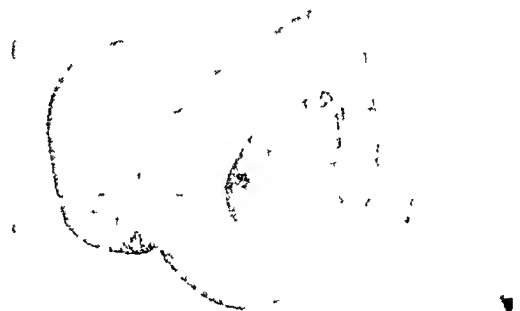


FIG. 2—“Top hat” prop

between the teeth before induction, without causing gagging or discomfort.

The head should be placed in a position approaching that of normal comfortable sleep. With the small prop in the mouth

## BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON

SATURDAY APRIL 28 1945

## INDUSTRIAL TOXICOLOGY

After the Medical Research Council reconstituted the Industrial Health Research Board in 1942 it took the very wise step of setting up a new department of industrial medicine at the London Hospital under Dr Donald Hunter, who gave a vivid account of the work of his department about six months ago<sup>1</sup>. Some of the examples of industrial poisoning he then quoted were dealt with in much detail in his Croonian lectures, published first in the *Quarterly Journal of Medicine*<sup>2</sup> and subsequently in book form<sup>3</sup>. Long and bitter experience has taught those who work on problems of industrial medicine that substances of the highest value in production processes often have by very reason of their valuable chemical and physical properties, a high capacity for harm to living tissue. Scientific knowledge of these properties, of their correlation with specific tissue injury, of their mode of entry into the body, and of their predilection for certain tissues and organs—this is the principal means of widening the field in which substances already in use can be applied to new processes and new agents can be introduced without increasing the danger of exposing industrial workers to their influence. On these principles are based the whole system of prevention of such danger and of adequate treatment if in spite of precautions injury should occur. And of perhaps greater importance is the thorough training of the industrial factor in the principles and practice of clinical medicine.

The physical form or chemical constitution of a substance may greatly influence its toxicity. Many metals are comparatively inert in the form of powder but are highly toxic when inhaled as fume. Thus nickel is in itself not toxic, but as the gaseous compound nickel carbonyl it may cause severe congestion and oedema of the lungs. The influence of valency of the metal radical on its toxicity is exemplified by chromium, where toxic action is confined to the hexavalent compounds. Trivalent chromium salts, such as the phosphate and carbonate, are harmless, but the hexavalent compounds used in chromium plating attack the skin and nasal mucous membrane, causing chrome ulceration and perforation. Inorganic and organic compounds of the same metal may have a completely different toxic action, as seen in the case of lead and arsenic. The classical picture of lead colic, anaemia, and palsy of inorganic lead poisoning differs profoundly from the cerebral manifestation of intoxication with tetraethyl lead, while the local irritation of mucous membranes set up by contact with the dust of

arsenic is a far less serious injury than the acute haemolysis caused by arseniuretted hydrogen. The chemical constitution of some of the more complex organic members of the aromatic and chlorinated hydrocarbon groups is sometimes an indication of their probable toxicity. Thus the addition of a nitro or nitroso group to the benzene ring usually produces a more toxic compound: the ortho isomer of tri-cresyl phosphate is more dangerous than the para or meta-isomer, the toxicity of the chlorinated hydrocarbons rises with the molecular weight, though subject to a compensating decline due to decreasing volatility.

The two chief paths of entry of industrial toxic substances into the organism are by inhalation and through the skin, and, generally speaking, inhaled toxins exert the maximum effect, with a clinical picture sometimes differing in many respects from that produced by skin absorption or ingestion. The erethism of poisoning by mercury vapour—a mental syndrome of suspicion, timidity, fear, and irrational behaviour—is practically never seen in the 'mercurialism' of therapeutic administration, most cases of acute occupational poisoning by nitrobenzene and aniline arise through skin contamination, whereas in benzene poisoning inhalation is by far the most important channel, as also with 'narcotic' substances such as trichlorethylene and ethylene dichloride. The polyneuritis of tri-cresyl phosphate poisoning however, is practically identical whether caused by inhalation of the fumes or, as in the Jake paralysis in America in 1930, by ingestion of an adulterated beverage.

The predilection of any given toxic agent for any specific organ or tissue appears to depend on all these factors and their various combinations. The affinity of the 'narcotic' poisons, such as trichlorethylene, for the higher centres of the central nervous system is that of all anaesthetics; the specific action of benzene on the bone marrow may be an expression of its outstanding lipid solvent power; the cyanosis of TNT poisoning an expression of the affinity of many of the aromatic nitro and amino compounds for the oxygen of oxyhaemoglobin, the so called 'aniline' cancer of the bladder may be associated with the chronic trauma caused by excreted irritating decomposition products, the 'chloracne' of chlorinated naphthalene wax is a result of irritation of the sebaceous glands by chlornaphthalene followed by hypersecretion and plugging, the loss of weight, sweating, and high temperature of poisoning by dinitrophenol are due to the fact that it is a strong stimulant of metabolism. The special susceptibility of the liver and kidneys to some of the chlorinated hydrocarbons and of the kidneys to at least one member of the glycol group, dioxan, has not so far been fully explained. Certain it is that many of the halogenated organic compounds are recognized liver poisons. The clinical picture, first and most clearly seen during the last war from the use of tetrachlorethane as an aeroplane dope, is that of toxic jaundice from acute necrosis of the liver. The combination of liver and kidney injury has occurred chiefly from the use of carbon tetrachloride as a fire extinguisher, while ethylene dichloride has also a nephrotoxic and hepatotoxic action, though less than that of carbon tetrachloride and tetrachlorethane. Dichlylene

<sup>1</sup> *Health Research in Industry*. M.R.C. Industrial Health Research Board Stationery Office, (1945).

<sup>2</sup> *Quart. J. Med.* 1943, 12, 185.

<sup>3</sup> *Industrial Toxicology*, 1944. Oxford: The Clarendon Press. (Pp. 80, 10s. net.)

made to confine the preparation to the lesion itself. The suspensions must remain in contact with the warts for at least six to eight hours, and clothing must be prevented from absorbing it or rubbing it off. Hard crusts remaining from previous treatment must first be removed before a further application is made. The crusts can be softened with the podophyllin oil and left to soak in for a few minutes after which they are easy to detach. After six to eight hours the oil should be washed off with soap and water, and the parts dried carefully, and kept dry with a powder such as pulverized zinc oxide. If this is not done inflammation may occur. An ordinary orange stick proved useful, the blunt end being used to apply the oil and the sharpened end to remove crusts and open up fissures between multiple warts to assist penetration.

### Results

Twenty five cases consisted of single or multiple condylomata acuminata of the penis or anus. Isolated warts shrivelled up and became yellow within 24 hours and dropped off in a few days, leaving no ulceration or scarring. Profuse growths usually required two or three applications. Treatment is painless. Normal tissue is substantially unaffected, in contrast to the action of the usual caustics. There is, however, a risk of inflammation especially balanitis, but this may be obviated if precautions are taken as described.

One of these cases needs special mention. The man had been under treatment for penile warts for a year before I saw him. Treatment had consisted of (i) circumcision and cauterizing of warts with the galvano-cautery, (ii) application of a diathermy cautery three times, and (iii) two courses of small doses of x rays six and seven months previously. But after each treatment the warts recurred. On examination there was a most profuse cauliflower growth of warts covering and hiding the end of the penis. The warts were growing from the urinary meatus, glans penis, coronary sulcus, and along the line of the circumcision scar. Secondary infection had occurred, with the production of a profuse purulent offensive discharge. Compresses of flavine were used to combat the infection. Podophyllin in oil was applied to small areas at a time, so that in five weeks some 15 applications had been made. At the end of this period the penis was substantially normal except for scarring from previous treatment. One month later a few warts began to recur, but two applications in a week led to their complete disappearance.

After success in this case with the meatal warts other cases of single meatal warts were treated successfully without apparent ill effect on the mucous membrane of the urethra. In these cases the urine should be held for six to eight hours, so that the podophyllin is not washed away.

Another case is in a different category. It was a profuse eruption of warts of the face, chiefly in the beard area, maximal over the chin. The onset had been 18 months previously. In the interval treatment had been with (a) chemical caustics, (b) curetting, and (c) small doses of x rays. During four weeks 15 applications were made. Single warts dried up and fell off after one application, small bunches of warts responded to two applications, whereas the thickened and deformed skin of the chin required 10 applications.

### Commentary

Single soft warts may be removed with success by several methods—e.g. caustics, curetting, ligature and galvano- and diathermy cauteries. Most of these are painful. Multiple warts are more difficult to cure, and require either special skill or special apparatus. They present particular difficulty to x-ray therapy by reason of their situation and multiplicity, and also in hairy regions, because of fear of epilation and permanent skin changes.

Podophyllin in oil is easy to obtain, simple in use, and successful in the more awkward kind of case—warts of the urinary meatus, and multiple warts of the penis, vulva, anus and face.

To obtain success with podophyllin thorough and prolonged application is necessary. The case of warts of the face and two cases of warts of the anus had been treated by a colleague with podophyllin on my recommendation without success. Failure is thought to have been due to the podophyllin being

absorbed into dry gauze dressings in the first instance and underclothing in the second. Complete success was later obtained by ensuring that the oil remained in contact with the warts.

### Summary

The results of treatment of warts with podophyllin reported by Culp, Magid, and Kaplan have been confirmed.

The preparation used was podophyllin resin B.P. 25% in liquid paraffin B.P. This is easy to obtain.

The treatment is simple and requires no special skill or apparatus but the application should be thorough and prolonged.

It is suitable not only for single soft warts but also for more difficult cases, such as warts of the urinary meatus and multiple warts of the penis, vulva and anus.

In addition multiple warts of the face disappeared under this treatment.

Two cases that had failed to respond to x ray therapy were treated successfully.

The excellent results justify a wider acquaintance with podophyllin treatment and a trial in cases other than condylomata acuminata.

### REFERENCE

Culp, O. S., Magid, M. A., and Kaplan, J. W. (1944) *J. Urol.* 51: 655.

## Medical Memoranda

### Treatment of Chronic Otitis Media

Recruits are referred to specialists by "Army medical boards" if they have puzzling ear conditions. Most men have perforated tympanic membranes, the perforation usually being located centrally or antero-inferiorly, and so they are easy to cure. Some have attic perforations and some a polypus, and these are more difficult, yet usually possible, to cure. Most men have had the discharge lasting over many years and the only treatment they have had has been hydrogen peroxide or glycerin of carbolic drops, no attempt being made to clean the ear before using these. The object of this note is to condemn all treatment that does not first involve dry cleaning of a discharging ear, and to give the family physician an easy method of cure. The treatment I adopt is as follows.

### METHOD

I give each man 24 "peerless wood applicators," which can be repeatedly boiled or, if the meatus is small, a fine metal probe, an ounce packet of long fibre cotton wool, freshly prepared boric iodine powder (Lederman 1917) and, if the perforation is small, a Fowler auto insufflator, which acts like a Politzer bag, a powder blower, and a bottle of liquid paraffin and an eye dropper. I spend some time teaching each man to lay a thin transparent plaque of cotton wool 3 in. long on the first and second fingers of the left hand, to lay the stick or probe on the cotton and then to place his thumb, touching the first and second finger tips over the stick, so that the two fingers and thumb encircle two inches of the cotton and stick, and, finally, grasping the proximal inch of cotton with his right fingers and thumb to rotate the cotton and stick, not moving his left fingers. The method of preparing boric iodine powder is described by Carruthers (1943), while the method of preparing the cotton covered stick is illustrated in five pictures in the same book.

I then teach the man how to straighten the external auditory meatus. If the right ear is affected I tell him to put his left hand over (not behind) his head and grasp the tip of the right ear with the first finger and thumb of the left hand and pull the ear upwards, keeping the ear in contact with the skull and then slightly back wards. The man is then told to rest his right hand on his cheek, and, holding the cotton covered stick with his fingers to worm it gently two inches into the ear, and repeat this cleansing process until the cotton returns clean or covered with blood. If the perforation is small the patient then uses Fowler's auto insufflator—which blows the pus out of the middle ear—and repeats the cleaning process. He next takes up a powder-spoonful of boric iodine powder, and, still keeping the meatus straight, blows the powder into the ear.

The above treatment is carried out three times a day. The patient is instructed never to let water enter the ear, and so before he immerses his head under water he fills the ear with liquid paraffin and plugs it with cotton wool. He is also told never to turn his ear into an incubating tube by wearing cotton wool in it. This treatment usually cures a chronic otitis media in two or three weeks.

As an alternative treatment one can fill the ear with a suspension of sulphadiazide (1 g. to 30 c.c.m.). This method is especially good with young children who will not tolerate the ear being cleaned as they can lie on the bad ear for 15 minutes to empty it, and have this treatment done, after which cotton wool can be applied.

Banham (1944) has recently published two prescriptions as an alternative to boric-iodine powder: one contains sulphapyridine as well as boric-iodine powder, while the other has

### CONDITIONS FOR GOOD VISIBILITY

The visibility of an object depends on a variety of factors, such as its size, the illumination on it and its surroundings, and the contrast between it and its background, as well as on the state of adaptation of the eye by which it must be recognized. These factors are all related to one another in different ways, for instance the level of illumination will affect the state of adaptation of the eye or the smaller an object the more brightly must it be lighted to make it visible. Hence the determination of the optimum conditions for the performance of a visual task, whether in a factory, school, office, or home is not always simple, and much information is usually needed before the most satisfactory results can be achieved. It is probable that in the majority of cases in which the problem arises the only factor in the set up which can be varied will be the illumination, because the size and contrast of the detail making up the pattern of the task are usually fixed by its very nature, whether it be type setting or hemming a handkerchief.

A method of attacking such problems can, as pointed out by Beutell, be based on the proposition that the illumination required for any visual task, as compared with the simplest possible task, depends upon certain conditions adversely affecting its performance, that these conditions can be defined and that if the relationship can be ascertained between each of the conditions and the illumination required to compensate for it, then the illumination suitable for the performance of the task ought to be capable of actual computation.<sup>1</sup> As a result of this suggestion of Beutell's a series of investigations into the effect of some of the variants of visual tasks on the relationship between illumination and visual efficiency was initiated and the first report, on the effect of size of work, published jointly by the Industrial Health Research Board and the Illumination Research Committee of the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research in 1935.<sup>2</sup> A second report, by H. C. Weston, has just been put out by the Industrial Health Research Board under the title 'The Relation between Illumination and Visual Efficiency—the Effect of Brightness Contrast'.<sup>3</sup> The task chosen for this set of experiments was the recognition of the position of the gap in a series of Landolt's broken rings under different conditions of illumination and contrast. Both 'reverse' (light on dark) and 'normal' (dark on light) contrast were used. The results presented in an intimidating mathematical form show that there is no constant relation between brightness contrast and the illumination required to ensure maximum visual efficiency. If the size of the task detail is great enough, and the contrast not too poor, differences in contrast will not affect performance. If, however, the size of the object to be recognized is small the amount of contrast it presents to its background is most important for visual efficiency. The lower the contrast the higher must the illumination be raised before a maximum performance can be obtained, but no amount of illumination can bring the performance of a task involving poor contrast up to the level of one where the contrast is good. From the practical point of view this means that, whenever possible, visual tasks which call for the recognition of fine detail should be arranged so as to give as much contrast as possible between detail and background. Where (and this covers a large number of cases) this is not possible, as, for instance, in sewing with a matching thread and particularly when the colour is a dark one, it is necessary to ensure that the lighting on the task is as good as it

can be. It is interesting to note in passing that, under any given set of experimental conditions, a task in "reverse contrast" was performed better than one in normal contrast.

### CARE AND TEACHING OF HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

Special educational treatment for handicapped children is dealt with in draft regulations published last week by the Ministry of Education and summarized on another page. Blind, deaf, epileptic, physically handicapped, and aphasic children will normally be educated in special schools. Blind and those epileptic children who need special educational treatment must be taught in boarding schools. Other handicapped children, including the partially sighted, the partially deaf, the educationally subnormal may go to an ordinary school if they can have suitable special educational treatment there and if this would not be detrimental to the other children. Otherwise they too will go to special schools. Two new groups of handicapped children are recognized—maladjusted children and those with defects of speech and power is given to local education authorities to maintain children at special schools up to the age of 19 instead of 16. Where it is necessary to board out a handicapped child with foster parents the authority must arrange for inspections of the home. The work of the school medical service is to be much extended under the new Education Act and research will be encouraged. The regulations provide for the medical inspection as soon as possible after admission of every child admitted to a maintained school for the first time, and, in the last year of his attendance, of every pupil at a maintained primary or secondary school. In all special schools and institutions not maintained by a local education authority every pupil must be medically and dentally inspected on admission and at least once a year. Another wise provision is that which requires every authority to appoint a senior dental officer.

### HOSPITAL MEALS

The Ministry of Health has issued a circular to hospital authorities giving recommendations on catering. The circular has been prepared primarily with a view to the feeding of hospital staffs, but the recommendations apply with equal, if not greater, force to the feeding of patients. The need for a scientific approach to this subject—including judicious buying, good cooking, palatability, and attractive presentation—is emphasized. The most difficult recommendation is the first—namely, that where practicable the catering department of a hospital should be in the charge of a full time and suitably trained officer, such officer to be responsible for ordering foodstuffs, framing menus, management and control of the kitchens, dining rooms, and the ward meal service, and for supervision of special diets. In the smaller hospitals some combined arrangement may perhaps be made for the purpose. It is also recommended that this officer should be trained in nutrition and dietetics, or, in the large hospitals, that he should have one or more persons on his staff specially trained in these subjects. The difficulty seems to lie in the lack of trained persons. The British Dietetic Association, which is the qualifying body for the Board of Registration of Medical Auxiliaries, has a membership of some 277, of which dietitians and food supervisors in civilian hospitals number only about 100, and there are in Great Britain between 350 and 400 voluntary hospitals alone with over 100 beds. It is further suggested that hospitals should review the design and arrangements of kitchen

<sup>1</sup> *Illuminating Engineer* 1934 27 5

<sup>2</sup> Joint Rep. Indust. Health Res. Board (M.H.C.) and Illumin. Res. Cttee. S.I.R. 1 H.M.S.O. 1935

<sup>3</sup> Rep. No. 87 published by H.M. Stationery Office 1945

curious that in the section on hyperpyrexia there is no mention of the Kettering hypertherm which is the American apparatus found most useful in England for this form of treatment. But these exceptions are few, and the book certainly well fulfils the purpose of the author. It may therefore be recommended with confidence—primarily to general practitioners, but also to technical experts in this subject, whether consultants or medical auxiliaries.

### A PARENTS' GUIDE

*The Intelligent Parents Manual: A Practical Guide to the Problem of Childhood and Adolescence.* By Florence Powdermaker M.D. and Louise Ireland Grimes (Pp 256 10s 6d) London William Heinemann Medical Books 1944

This is an American book but it has been anglicized by Dr Newfield—a necessary proceeding these days. As it stands it is a most admirable volume which gives sensible information on the upbringing of the child at all stages of its development. If every parent would behave in the way recommended here no young person could complain that he had not had every possible chance to start well in life, and if any difficulties remained they must be due to inherent defects of one sort or another in the child. The progress of mental and physical growth is dealt with in considerable detail up to 6 years of age; thereafter school life and adolescence are discussed in more general terms, though the answers to most of the problems which arise between 6 and 16+ are to be found. Perhaps the most important and necessary exhortation is that parents and elders generally should respect their children. Respect is generally demanded but seldom given. It would be easy for individual readers to pick on minor faults in the text, but these are of no significance when compared to the general excellence of the book. Doctors are so often asked to recommend a useful guide for parents and they need have no hesitation in recommending this volume—small and compact, clear in diction free from technicalities, and comparatively cheap.

### PHYSIOLOGY

*Handbook of Physiology and Biochemistry.* By R. J. S. McDowall M.D. D.Sc. F.R.C.P. Ed. Professor of Physiology, King's College, London. Thirty eighth edition (Pp 898 with 305 figs 25s) London John Murray

The present edition represents an interesting milestone in the progress of this the oldest textbook of physiology in our language for the name of Halliburton is now dropped from its title and that of Prof. McDowall who has edited the book for the past thirteen years remains. The book, originally *Kutner's Physiology* when it first appeared in 1848, was for many years known as *Halliburton's Physiology* and will henceforth be called *McDowall's Physiology*.

During the editorship of the present editor the book has been almost rewritten and the title was altered by the addition of the words and Biochemistry at the 35th edition which appeared in 1937. In the opinion of the reviewer this addition was unfortunate, since the book cannot pretend to be a handbook of biochemistry for it merely contains, and quite properly contains those allusions to biochemical matters which are indispensable to the proper understanding of physiology. Some 80 new illustrations are added to the present edition, and one is glad to note the dropping of the elementary histological matter of the previous editions. This subject like biochemistry, is best dealt with in separate works, though its value to a full understanding of physiology is beyond question.

The general quality of the production is first class and there is a good index.

### Notes on Books

EDMUND B. SPAETH'S *Principles and Practice of Ophthalmic Surgery* (Henry Kimpton 50s) has quickly established itself as a standard book in English on the surgery of the eye. Though the third edition is published within three years of the previous one, it shows extensive revision, in both additions and deletions. The book now reads more evenly, and much of the jerkiness of the earlier issues has disappeared. The most extensive additions deal with squint and the experiences gained during the war in the treatment of injuries. It is to be hoped that future editions will accentuate the tendency shown by the present one, with its greater emphasis on the author's personal experiences as against a merely encyclopaedic presentation.

*Bentley and Driver's Textbook of Pharmaceutical Chemistry* revised by JOHN EDMUND DRIVER Ph.D. M.Sc. (London Oxford University Press, 21st), is a manual for students in pharmaceutical chemistry which has a high reputation and one which the new (fourth) edition will maintain. This edition includes the substances which have become official by their inclusion in the five Addenda to the B.P. 1932, which have now appeared. For those doctors who are interested to have a readable and not bulky reference book on the chemistry of pharmacopoeial substances this work can be recommended with confidence.

*Whitaker's Almanack* for 1945 has now been published from 13, Bedford Square, London, W.C.1, after some inevitable delay. The usual three editions will be available—the complete edition, cloth bound, with 1,052 pages, at 10s., the shorter edition, paper bound with 704 pages, at 6s., and the library edition, bound in leather at 21s. Postponement of publication has enabled the editor to include a New Year Honours List as a supplement to the index which now runs to 90 pages.

*The British Journal Photographic Almanac* for 1945, published at 5s. by Henry Greenwood and Co. Ltd., 24, Wellington Street Strand, W.C.2, contains much of practical interest to photographers both amateur and professional, and includes an article on the causation and prevention of photographic dermatitis by Dr L. B. Bourne, medical officer to A.C. Cossor Ltd.

## Preparations and Appliances

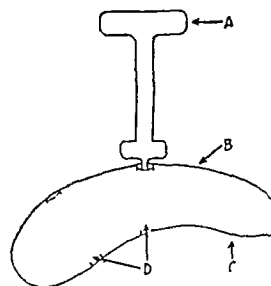
### A NEW METHOD AND APPLIANCE FOR GRAFTING EYE SOCKETS

Mr H. P. PICKERILL CBE, MS, FRACS, writes from Wellington, New Zealand.

In 1919 I had the privilege of giving a clinical demonstration before the Oxford Ophthalmological Congress of the grafting of an eye socket disorganized by gunshot wound to prepare it for the reception of a glass eye. From then until two years ago I, and probably all other plastic surgeons, have continued to use the same method—i.e. removing all scar tissue dilating the soft tissues, and pressure grafting on stent or other substance—but the great difficulty then was to get a glass eye to fit the socket one had made, and glass eyes are still undoubtedly much superior to other materials. It never dawned on me until two years ago to reverse the process—to make all sockets to fit stock-sized glass eyes!

#### Material and Procedure

1. A stock-sized glass eye of the right colour is obtained.
2. This is enlarged a little with wax and then duplicated in acrylic resin—by taking moulds in stent, plaster, or gelatin.
3. Two holes are drilled through this acrylic mould the same size as the nozzle of a Record syringe. One hole is drilled in the exact spot of the centre of the pupil. Into this hole is fitted a pin about 1½ in. long with a little shoulder on it to prevent it going too far in.
4. The socket is then prepared in the usual way. A half-thickness skin graft is cut with the dermatome and fixed on the acrylic mould which is inserted in the socket.
5. The pin is inserted and fixed with strips of strapping from forehead to cheek and nose so that it and the future pupil will be in correct position. The lids should also be sutured together if indicated. If a dental splint can be used for fixation so much the better but artificial dentures frequently prevent this.
6. In ten days' time some discharge appears. The pin is removed and the socket gently syringed (through the holes provided) with saline (later with boric lotion), the pin and strapping being replaced.
7. The appliance is retained in position for one month. It is then removed every other day for cleaning and reinserted pressure being kept up by elastoplast strips. In two months (minimum) the appliance can be discarded and the stock glass eye will be found to fit perfectly.

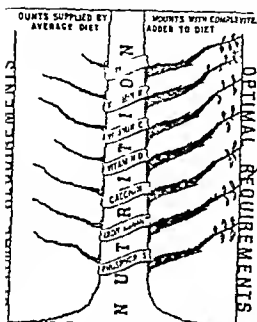


In the accompanying sketch A points to the pin made of 1/2 round stainless steel wire, B to the section of acrylic mould, C to skin graft, and D to the holes drilled for syringing and reception of pin.

There is no co-ordinated movement, of course, but I have never seen any grafted eye socket in which such movement was possible. The method gets over the almost insuperable difficulty of having a special eye made for every grafted socket.

# The test of a dietary supplement

- 1 Does it contain the most important vitamins and minerals? ✓
- 2 Are the quantities related to bodily requirements? ✓
- 3 Is it in convenient dosage? ✓
- 4 Is the cost such that the physician's directions will be followed? ✓
- 5 Are additional supplements unnecessary? ✓

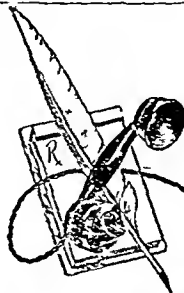


The diagram illustrates the extent to which Compevite tablets meet the optimal requirements of a wide variety of protective and nutritional factors.

The adult daily dose provides —  
Vitamin A 4 000 i.u., vitamin B<sub>1</sub> 200 i.u., vitamin C 400 i.u., vitamin D 300 i.u., calcium 153 mg, Iron 68 mg, trace minerals

## COMPEVITE

Further particulars from Vitamins Ltd., (Dept B.C.N.),  
23, Upper Mall London W 6



write or phone  
OUR MEDICAL INFORMATION DEPT  
they will be glad to give you  
full details of this or any other  
of our products

TELEPHONE ILford 3060  
Extensions 61 and 67  
TELEGRAMS Bismuth Phone London

## THEOGARDENAL

TRADE MARK

BRAND

theobromine and phenobarbitone

for the relief of symptoms  
associated with hypertension



MANUFACTURED BY

MAY & BAKER LTD

## THE THERAPY OF ASTHMA



The treatment of  
asthma resolves itself  
into a consideration  
of underlying factors  
and causes. Often  
in ASTHMA the under-  
lying cause is not

discoverable or changes from time to time—now  
irritant dusts now bacterial infection etc. The  
underlying factor is fortunately always the same—  
bronchospasm

Thus sometimes causative agents can be removed  
or mitigated but always the underlying factor—  
broncho spasm—can be treated successfully with  
FELSOL

Most cases of Asthma are chronic and demand  
patience in treatment—persistence with FELSOL will  
yield the highest possible percentage of successes  
**NO MORPHIA**

**NO NARCOTICS**

Phenarone 0.47 Iodpyrine 0.03  
Antipyrine Aceto salicylas 0.40

Caffeine 0.10

Ext. Y. Ictum Album 0.01

Ext. Brachycladit 0.01

Physicians samples and litera

ture willingly sent on request

British Felsol Company Ltd 206 212 St. John St. London E.C.1  
Telephone Clerkenwell 5862



Telegrams Felsol Smith London



**Camp Surgical  
and Orthopaedic Supports**  
incorporate the accumulated  
experience of over thirty years

Supplied and fitted by  
Camp Authorised Dispensers  
throughout the country

**S H CAMP and COMPANY LTD**

19 Hanover Square, London, W 1

MAYfair 8575



dioxide (dioxan) may also cause enlargement of the liver, but in fatal cases the liver injury was overshadowed by acute haemorrhagic nephritis. How far personal or organ susceptibility determines toxic action is uncertain, but undoubtedly it does exist. Cases of benzene poisoning may occur, for instance, in only a few individuals of a large number similarly exposed, or in some receiving comparatively slight exposure. Age and sex appear to be less important factors than weakness of the general constitution or of special organs or systems. From this point of view no worker with considerable abnormality of the blood picture should be exposed to benzene, nor with liver insufficiency to carbon tetrachloride or trinitrotoluene, nor with albuminuria to ethylene or diethylene dioxide, nor with a sensitive skin to arsenic or tetryl.

One of the most recent tendencies in the progress of industrial hygiene is the choice of persons for particular work with regard to such special susceptibility, and it is a measure which might well be further encouraged as a means of preventing injury by toxic substances. Medical supervision with periodic medical examination, of workers in various hazardous industries has also made great progress since its compulsory application to firms employing a large number of workers and its voluntary adoption by many smaller firms. These measures, together with provision of adequate ventilation, insistence on personal cleanliness of workers, and general hygienic conditions of workshops have gone far towards reducing the risk to health arising from exposure to substances whose toxicity is recognized and understood. It is to be hoped that new compounds will be fully tested before being used in production and that ever-increasing efforts will be made to substitute any found to be comparatively innocuous for those whose ill effects on the industrial workers must surely outweigh their value as technical aids to industry.

### SOCIAL SERVICE IN WARTIME

The more reconciled the British people become to State intervention in social concerns the more strongly do they appear to cherish the voluntary principle. Even if State control and provision were complete it would only mean the release of voluntary agencies for the opening up of new fields. The war, which has seen such a great regimentation of the nation, has seen also the spirit of voluntary service rise to new occasions. This is well illustrated in the experience of the National Council of Social Service, which has lately issued a report covering the last twenty-one months of its work.<sup>1</sup> In 1938, at the time of Munich, the National Council called a number of voluntary bodies into consultation in view of the expected disorganization of social life in the event of war. An effort was then made, as the report says, "to plan our services so that their maximum potential would be released in the hour of need." The subsequent story makes a fine record, though not in the least a dramatic or spectacular one.

The work has taken a highly complex pattern—citizens advice bureaux, youth organizations, old people's welfare,

communal feeding, women's social service clubs, the institution of training schemes for social workers, and many other activities, diverse in their nature but directed to the same end. One recent development is the setting up of machinery for maintaining a close relation between the National Council of Social Service and the National Council for Maternity and Child Welfare. The one body will make available to the other its various services and contacts so far as these are relevant to the other's objects, duplication of services will be eliminated and activities extended as far as this liaison makes it possible. Another field in which the National Council has been engaged is a study of the post-war holiday problem—a problem which may be much more serious than it appears to be at a casual glance. After the tension of war years there will be a tremendous demand for holidays—a demand increased by the holidays-with-pay arrangements—and unless something is done by way of organization and control there is likely to be an overwhelming congestion at holiday centres, with such wear-and-tear of body and frustration of spirit as will make the holiday of less than no value to many who flock to the coast. The National Council suggests that it is a task for the Government to establish a national holidays corporation which would make emergency provision, including the acquisition and control of wartime hostel and camp accommodation. Thus the British citizen who has had to submit to control of his industry during the war years may have still to submit to control even when he relaxes, and it will cheer him little to be told that this is for his own good. It may come to "coupons for holidays," but the words have an ugly ring in the ears of a free-born Briton.

Then there is the work which the National Council has undertaken in the rural areas. For years it has been drawing attention to the danger of the countryside taking second place in the facilities provided for social and community life. It has made grants and loans for the establishment of village halls, it has encouraged music and drama, helped rural industries, and has done much to increase interest in parish councils. Perhaps it is worth while to point out that there is another community standing in as great a danger of neglect as the 20% of the population who live in rural areas—namely, the neo-suburban community. We know of single estates of flats and houses under one ownership, situated around London and other cities, in which there may be a population of a couple of thousand, equal to that of a good-size village, but without any communal provision. A village of that population would have its church, two or three chapels, and perhaps a hall, not to speak of inns and clubs, but on these housing estates there is very generally no focus of community, and the matter is made worse because the people often have moved from in-town surroundings, where they had some sort of community centres, even if rather faded ones. But no doubt this problem, too, is in the mind of the National Council which, under the chairmanship of the Warden of All Souls has achieved so much in so many fields. This is the twenty-fifth year of the Council's work, and it is regarded as a turning-point in the development of voluntary service marked by the growth of machinery for consultation among voluntary organizations pursuing like ends.

<sup>1</sup> National Council of Social Service, 26 Bedford Square, London, W.1

## WARTIME INJURIES IN ENGLAND AND WALES

BY  
PERCY STOCKS, M.D.  
*General Register Office*

The disturbances in social conditions during the last five years affecting the distribution housing and working conditions of the population their means of transport and the lighting of streets and buildings might be expected to leave clear impressions upon the rates of mortality from accidental causes among civilians. For various reasons such as unavoidable delays in publication of the Registrar General's annual reports, little detailed information has yet been made available on this question and a good deal of misconception exists in consequence. It may be that useful lessons for the future years of peace can be learnt from the behaviour of death rates from different forms of accidents during the war particularly with regard to those occurring on the roads and in the home.

Furthermore the war has brought us for the first time statistical information on an almost national scale regarding types of injury resulting from various forms of external violence and causing admission to hospitals. Plans for house building town planning road construction and restoration of private motoring hospital treatment and rehabilitation of injured persons are all in the air and it seems desirable that some information should be given now about accidents and fatalities in recent years. The trend of civilian mortality from various forms of violence in different sex and age groups will first be considered and then the kinds of injury which have been found in patients admitted to E.M.S. hospitals both from the Services and from the civilian population.

### Civilian War Fatalities

The numbers of civilian deaths registered in England and Wales during the four years 1940 to 1943 and classified as due to operations of war (International List No. 197) were as follows:

	1940	1941	1942	1943
Males	11 691	10 798	2 044	1 571
Females	10 524	8 745	1 747	1 431

Of these 48 551 deaths 39 727 were registered in the 12 months from July 1940 to June 1941 inclusive. They comprise deaths from injuries caused by enemy action and by manœuvres and practices for offence or defence, and the figures include women in the Services up to mid 1941, merchant seamen who died in this country and the Home Guard. Nevertheless the great bulk of the deaths resulted from haphazard night bombing and had the population been distributed as in peacetime and remained within their homes the death rates might have been expected to vary little with sex and age except so far as these affected recovery rates after injuries not immediately fatal. When the death rates of separate sex-age groups are expressed as percentages of the rate for the population as a whole indices slightly below 100 up to age 55 followed by increases over 100 thereafter and showing little sex difference would have been anticipated if all groups of the civilian population had moved from their homes resorted to shelters and otherwise reacted to the situation in the same way.

TABLE I—*Civilian Death Rates from Operations of War in 1940-3 for Different Sex and Age Groups Expressed as Percentages of the Rate for Persons of All Ages in the Same Year*

Age Group	1940		1941		1942		1943	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
0-	63	58	68	66	55	70	57	62
5-	42	50	57	53	78	51	86	77
15-	124	82	141	77	122	69	112	69
45-	144	98	144	88	166	87	165	87
55-	146	111	165	97	163	102	167	104
65-	141	128	144	109	142	143	150	131
75+	157	168	138	130	171	194	177	162
All ages	115	87	124	81	123	81	91	64

Table I indicates how far the actual indices departed from this hypothetical position and some inferences may be drawn

from the differences. Children under 5 years of age experienced rates much more favourable than those of all civilians to the extent of about 40% in 1940 33% in 1941 37% in 1942 and 41% in 1943. Children of school ages showed corresponding advantages of 49% in 1940 45% in 1941 35% in 1942 and 18% in 1943 their advantage diminishing as the dispersed children returned to their homes. Women reduced their rates by 1942-3 to 31% below the average at ages 15-45 and to 13% below average at 45-55. All other sections showed rates above the average the excess increasing for men aged 45-65 to about 65% in 1942-3. The large excess for old people of both sexes was no doubt due partly to inability or disinclination to take shelter and partly to lower recovery rates from injuries not immediately fatal.

### Civilian Road Fatalities

TABLE II—*Civilian Death Rates from Road Accidents in 1939-43 for Different Sex and Age Groups per Million Living*

	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943
Children					
0-	95	121	152	130	97
5-	114	117	158	135	123
Men					
15-	248	232	255	175	139
45-	253	260	265	200	166
55-	406	420	423	281	226
65-	634	631	607	469	349
75+	1 171	1 068	969	731	538
Women					
15-	44	42	45	37	31
45-	52	52	59	41	36
55-	105	90	96	68	53
65-	223	167	178	130	99
75+	361	280	258	189	191
Persons all ages	177	168	181	136	110

Table II shows the civilian death rates caused by road accidents (International List Nos. 170-171) which for persons of all ages changed little from 1939 to 1941 but declined considerably in 1942 and again in 1943. The decrease in road traffic might have been expected to affect all age groups to about the same relative extent, but it is important to notice that children did not share in the improvement in mortality, their rates being still slightly higher in 1943 than in 1939 after being very much elevated in the intervening years. At ages 15-55 males registered an improvement starting after 1941, of about 40% from 1939 rates, and women about 30% while people over 55 of both sexes showed progressive decline in death rates until by 1943 they reached about one half of the 1939 levels. Children suffered twice as heavily from road accidents in 1942-3 as from operations of war and their continued high rate of mortality despite diminished road traffic is a matter which needs serious consideration in post war planning.

### Accidental Deaths in the Home and Elsewhere

TABLE III—*Civilian Death Rates from Violent Causes other than Operations of War and Road Accidents in 1939-43 for Different Sex and Age Groups per Million Living*

	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943
Children					
0-	498	553	582	550	527
5-	104	125	147	135	133
Men					
15-	359	412	424	403	415
45-	626	680	611	532	512
55-	978	1 019	872	745	688
65-	1 135	1 302	1 169	978	946
75+	2 801	3 159	2 612	2 381	2 108
Women					
15-	100	98	115	109	99
45-	246	237	197	187	169
55-	367	389	327	282	256
65-	740	901	726	601	550
75+	3 122	3 526	3 061	2 680	2 456
Persons all ages	411	458	434	392	379

Death rates from 'other' accidents are shown in Table III. In 1940 they increased for every group of the civilian population except women aged 15-55. In 1941 further increases occurred for children and young adults but at ages over 45 the rates declined consistently year by year from 1940 to 1943. As in the case of road accidents children's mortality in 1943 although below that of the two years preceding was still above 1939 levels. This was true also of men under 45, but every

and food store-rooms, and prepare for necessary improvements as soon as these can be undertaken. Adequate dining-room or mess-room accommodation should be provided for all the non-resident, as well as the resident, staff who want such facilities as hot meals or light refreshments or hot drinks. It is pointed out that hospital rations cover, and are designed to provide for, occasional meals for non-resident staff. An expert staff of the Ministry of Health and the Department of Health for Scotland and the Dietetic Advisory Service of the King Edward's Hospital Fund for London are freely available for the regular visiting of hospitals and for advice on catering improvements. The Ministry of Labour and National Service for its part is trying to meet the requirements of hospitals for domestic staff, and during the last twelve months 41,500 women and 3,300 men have been placed in hospitals or similar institutions in that employment. Certain courses of training have been arranged, particulars of which can be obtained from the Employment Exchanges to which hospital vacancies are notified. One is a training scheme for large-scale cooking and lasts for six or twelve weeks, according to the previous experience of those attending.

### HUMAN REQUIREMENTS OF VITAMIN C

What is the minimal daily requirement of vitamin C necessary for good health? According to various workers this varies from 10 mg to 100 mg, depending on the method of investigation. Those who use the saturation test as an index of vitamin-C nutrition recommend daily intakes of from 75 mg to 100 mg. The rationale of this test is that after a large test dose the needs of the tissues for vitamin C are satisfied before it increases in the blood to the threshold value, when much more is excreted in the urine. The value of the saturation test has recently been questioned. There is no general agreement on how big the test dose should be, or on how the results should be interpreted, the threshold value for vitamin C varies widely from person to person, and Crandon's work on experimental scurvy<sup>1</sup> proves there is no evidence that saturation with vitamin C is necessary for health. As almost any concentration of vitamin C in the plasma appears to be compatible with good health,<sup>2,3</sup> the saturation test is not of much use in diagnosing vitamin-C deficiency or in computing the vitamin-C requirements of man.

More help is likely to come from estimation of the vitamin C in whole blood (not plasma) or in the white-cell-platelet or buffy layer of centrifugalized oxalated blood.<sup>2,3</sup> A constant level of the vitamin, no matter how low, indicates a positive balance, falling values point to a gradual depletion of vitamin C. There is no clinical justification for the view, commonly held, that a concentration of vitamin C above 0.6 to 0.7 mg per 100 ccm of plasma is necessary for health. From measurement of the vitamin C in the white-blood-cell layer Pijoan and Lozner<sup>4</sup> have calculated the minimum requirements for man. One of these authors lived for twenty-two months on a diet providing 25 mg or less of vitamin C daily. Although plasma vitamin C was only 0.0 to 0.2 mg per 100 ccm and no vitamin C was being excreted in the urine, no ill effects were observed, and an experimental wound in the back healed normally. The white-cell-platelet content of vitamin C was constant at  $26 \pm 2$  mg per 100 g on a daily intake of 18 to 25 mg. It

would therefore appear that good health can be maintained on a daily intake of 25 mg of vitamin C. This may be regarded as the protective minimum, because on intakes below this figure Pijoan and Lozner found that the vitamin C in the white-cell-platelet layer showed a continuous fall.

In gauging the vitamin-C nutrition of the individual one must measure the vitamin content not of the plasma but of the tissues, and the best guide to this is whole blood or white-cell-platelets. Vitamin C in the plasma represents an overflow or a phase of positive balance, and it appears in the urine when the renal threshold value is reached. So it is thus possible to be in good health with a plasma vitamin C at or just above zero, and none in the urine. These observations of Pijoan and Lozner receive support from other quarters. Najjar and his colleagues<sup>5</sup> kept seven young adults on a constant daily intake of 25 mg of vitamin C for eighteen months without finding anything abnormal by clinical or laboratory tests. Stamm, Macrae, and Yudkin<sup>6</sup> did not observe a single case of scurvy among 2,962 R.A.F. personnel on a diet containing from 17 mg to 26 mg of vitamin C daily. Farmer<sup>7</sup> also found that experimental scurvy could not be produced in human volunteers unless the daily intake fell below 10 mg. It would thus seem that approximately 25 mg of vitamin C is the minimum daily requirement of the vitamin for the average individual. This will keep a positive vitamin-C balance. Whether there is an optimum intake higher than this, and, if so, how much, is a matter for conjecture.

### THE QUESTION IS

The publication some time ago of *Our Towns A Close-up*<sup>8</sup> which was a disclosure of slum life as shown up by evacuation, disturbed the public conscience to an extent that far more ambitious social treatises have failed to do. The National Council of Social Service has now followed it up by a pamphlet prepared by the Women's Group on Public Welfare, and entitled *What Do You Think?*<sup>9</sup> which is a series of study-outlines based mainly on the earlier publication and intended for the use of discussion groups. The purpose is to get discussion going all over the country, not in large bodies but in groups of from seven to fifteen people. Discussion has been defined as conversation with a point to it, and it is believed that more useful results may be brought about in this way than by the holding of mass meetings, which create a great deal of sound but merely explode in air. This syllabus ranges over such questions as the family, the living wage, the house and its housekeeper, education, neighbourliness, the use of leisure, and good health. It is largely in the form of a series of questions, to some of which the answers are obvious—"Is it more economical to spend money on preventing illness or on curing it?"—while others are more debatable. The groups are asked to say how to prevent noisy people from disturbing quiet people, and also how to prevent quiet people from irritating noisy people. Another provoking question is, "If some families refuse to take the trouble to achieve good health, what would you do?" If discussion groups can be arranged it may mean that wider and wider circles of people will learn to think objectively, feel generously, and act in co-operation, and something may be done, beyond what any legislation can do, to remedy those social faults and imperfections on which *Our Towns* threw so lurid a light.

<sup>1</sup> Crandon J. H., Lund C. C., and Dill D. B. *New Engl. J. Med.* 1940 223, 533.

<sup>2</sup> Heinemann M. *J. clin. Invest.* 1939 17 751. 1941 20 39.

<sup>3</sup> Butler A. M. and Cushman M. *ibid.* 1940 19 459. *J. Biol. Chem.* 1941 139 219.

<sup>4</sup> *New Engl. J. Med.*, 1944 231 14. *Johns Hopk. Hosp. Bull.* 1944 75 303.

<sup>5</sup> Najjar V. A., Holt L. E. and Royston H. M. *Johns Hopk. Hosp. Bull.* 1944 75 315.

<sup>6</sup> *British Medical Journal* 1944 2, 239.

<sup>7</sup> *Federation Proc.* 1944 3 179.

<sup>8</sup> See *British Medical Journal* May 8, 1943 p. 571.

<sup>9</sup> National Council of Social Service, 26 Bedford Square London W.C.1 (15).

than in females, while upper limb fractures and crush injuries occurred more often in females

*Non civilians* injured by accidents of various kinds are dealt with in the same way in Table V. Accidents include those occurring during training and manœuvres as well as those happening while off duty the only injuries excluded being those due to enemy action and those purposely inflicted by self or others. The external causes distinguished in the table for men are explosive missiles (M R C suffix codes 4V to 6Y) road accidents (suffix 1 to 7), sport (suffix 4X), and all other accidents. About one third of the last mentioned group of accidents were said to have been falls or blows and considerable numbers are included here concerning which the hospital records gave insufficient information about the accident to allow classification to the specific external cause.

TABLE VI—Types of Injury Sustained in the United Kingdom by Men in the Services through Accidents on Roads causing Admission to E.M.S. Hospitals during 1942-3

M.R.C. Code No.		Driver of Motor cycle	Driver of Other Motor Vehicle	Passenger in Motor Vehicle	Pedestrian Injured by Motor Vehicle	Pedal cyclist (not Motor Accident)	Other Road Transport Accident	All Road Accidents
	Total in sample ✓ of all road accidents	1427	85	553	291	203	495	3054
		46.7	2.8	18.1	9.5	6.7	16.2	100.0
	Per cent of all injuries within each group							
840	Fracture skull	4.6	9.4	7.2	6.5	5.4	8.1	6.0
800	Other head injury	13.7	34.1	24.1	26.8	26.6	22.8	19.7
841	Fracture spine	1.2	2.4	3.4	1.4	1.0	2.0	1.8
842	trunk	1.2	3.6	5.1	2.4	1.0	3.2	2.4
843	upper limb	11.4	12.9	10.7	5.9	15.7	7.5	10.4
844	lower limb	25.2	5.9	7.2	17.2	8.4	11.3	17.3
845	multiple	9.5	3.5	5.1	5.5	3.4	4.7	6.9
846	Dislocation	2.0	—	1.8	0.3	3.0	2.2	1.9
815-6	Crush injury*	0.6	—	1.0	2.4	0.5	1.8	0.9
82-83	Nerve injury	0.4	—	0.6	—	—	0.4	0.3
801-7	Open wounds*	17.8	14.1	11.6	13.4	19.7	19.6	15.6
810-1	Contusion*	7.1	11.8	16.6	12.0	8.9	9.7	10.0
847	Sprain strain*	4.7	2.4	4.2	3.8	5.4	3.4	4.3
	Other injuries†	2.6	—	2.3	2.4	1.0	3.3	2.5
80-96	All injuries	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

\* Without fracture or more serious injury

† Includes burns, foreign bodies, poisoning, traumatic amputations and others in Table V

Of the injuries accidentally caused by explosive missiles during exercises or otherwise 64% were head injuries, 13% lower limb fractures, 9% upper limb fractures, 5½% other or multiple fractures, 2½% traumatic amputations, and about 5% involved large nerves. Of the injuries received during sport 8½% were head injuries, 20% lower limb fractures, 11½% upper limb fractures, 2% other or multiple fractures, 3½% dislocations, and 50% were nothing more than sprains, strains, or contusions.

Road accidents produced higher proportions of head injuries and of spine and trunk fractures, no less than 6% having a skull and 2% a spinal fracture. In Table VI this sample of 3054 road accidents to men is analysed according to whether the patient was on a motor cycle driving or riding in a motor vehicle, riding a bicycle, or involved as a pedestrian. Motor cyclists' injuries consisted of skull fractures in 4½%, other head injuries in 13½%, lower limb fractures in 25% and other fractures in 23%. Both drivers and passengers of other motor vehicles show higher percentages of skull fractures (9½ and 7%) of other head injuries (34 and 24%) and of spine and trunk fractures than do the motor cyclists, but their liability to lower limb fractures is much less (6 and 7%). Pedal cyclists show high proportions of upper limb fractures and minor head injuries compared with motor cyclists.

The types of injury sustained by women in the Services are shown in the final column of Table V based on a sample of 712. The distribution differs from the other accidents group of men by an excess of burns and minor head injuries and a corresponding deficiency of limb fractures.

I. L. Applebaum (*Ann intern Med* 1944 21, 35) records his observations on serum amylase in 65 controls and 60 cases in which mumps was diagnosed. He found high amylase levels in 95% during the acute stage but in exceptional cases the results may be capricious and the clinical symptoms must be relied on.

## EDUCATIONAL TREATMENT OF HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

Special educational treatment for handicapped children including arrangements for boarding out with foster parents and the school medical and dental services are among the subjects dealt with in new draft Regulations published by the Ministry of Education (H M Stationery Office, 4d).

### Provision for Handicapped Children

Where it is necessary to board out handicapped children with foster parents local education authorities must arrange for the inspection of the home before the admission of the first pupil during the first month of residence of each pupil and at least once a term afterwards. Authorities are advised to employ if possible a trained social worker or a school nurse with the qualifications of a health visitor for this purpose.

In a circular for the guidance of authorities (Circular No. 41, H M Stationery Office 2d) the Ministry of Education points out that the boarding of children under good conditions away from their homes often constitutes an important element in special educational treatment particularly in the case of maladjusted children.

All blind, deaf, epileptic, physically handicapped, and aphasic children will normally be educated in special schools. Blind and those epileptic children who need special educational treatment must be educated in boarding schools. Other handicapped children including the partially sighted, the partially deaf, the educationally subnormal, and those suffering from other physical handicaps, may be educated in ordinary schools if suitable special educational treatment can be provided and if this would not be detrimental to the other children. Otherwise they too will go to special schools.

### Methods of Treatment

The methods of treatment to be provided for various types of pupil in ordinary schools will include the following:

(i) For the partially sighted a favourable position in the classroom and the provision of special furniture, apparatus, and equipment.

(ii) For the partially deaf a favourable position in the classroom, the provision of individual hearing aids if necessary, and tuition in lip reading.

(iii) For a delicate child education under favourable hygienic conditions, with special provisions for nutrition and rest.

(iv) For a diabetic child, residence in a hostel under medical and nursing supervision.

(v) For educationally subnormal children, tuition adapted to their special needs either individually or in small groups or classes including adequate facilities for practical work.

(vi) For maladjusted children such special educational treatment as may be considered appropriate by an educational psychologist or other suitably qualified person employed by the authority or by a child guidance centre or clinic.

(vii) For a child suffering from speech defect other than an aphasic child special training and treatment by a duly qualified speech therapist.

In the past it has not been possible for education authorities to maintain children at special schools after the age of 16 but in the future if an authority wishes and the parent consents a child may stay at a special school up to the age of 19.

Pending arrangements to be made by the Ministry of Labour under the Disabled Persons (Employment) Act 1944 the existing arrangements for vocational training of certain types of seriously disabled persons will continue to be approved by the Ministry of Education.

### Medical Inspection

The regulations dealing with the school medical service provide for the medical inspection of children in all schools maintained by education authorities as follows:

(i) Every child admitted to a maintained school for the first time shall be inspected as soon as possible after admission.

(ii) Every child attending a maintained primary school shall be inspected during the last year of his attendance.

(iii) Every child attending a maintained secondary school shall be inspected during the last year of attendance.

The Minister may give directions for additional medical inspection and it is open to authorities to arrange for this if they have the necessary staff. In the case of all special schools

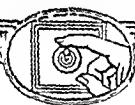


## CASEIN HYDROLYSATE — ASHE — VITAMIN FREE

We are now able to supply, in powder form and in 10% aqueous solution, an acid hydrolysate of casein, free from vitamins, for use in the microbiological assay of nicotinic acid, pantothenic acid, biotin, etc

This hydrolysate also facilitates the construction of synthetic media for use in research on the nutritional requirements of micro organisms

**ASHE LABORATORIES LTD**  
120/2 VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, S.W.1  
PHONES VIC 6781/6 GRAMS ASHETREE SOWEST LONDON



## Electricity for Health, Hygiene and Healing

Electricity is the great unknown force in the world. In all spheres it has been the mainpower of our war effort and when peace comes there is no doubt that Electricity will be instrumental in 'clearing up' in the truest sense of the words.

Electrically equipped homes will be clean, convenient, well ventilated and well lit. In flat, factory or hospital the more Electricity is used the more hygienic conditions and good health will abound. And thanks to the many recent inventions and developments, Electricity will be used more and more as a first-line instrument of healing.

Doctors and nurses interested in the latest Electrical applications and equipment can obtain information and advice by writing to their Electricity Supply Undertaking or from

BRITISH ELECTRICAL DEVELOPMENT ASSCN  
2 SAVOY HILL LONDON W.C.2



## what MILTON is . . . 6. THE NON-IRRITANT HYPOCHLORITE\*

*Milton* has a lower pH than the other hypochlorite solutions commonly used. A low alkalinity means increased bactericidal efficiency and avoids irritation to the tissues.

*'A low alkalinity is a much greater factor in disinfection with hypochlorites than is the concentration of available chlorine'*  
Iowa St Coll J Sc, 17, 114, (1942)

*Milton* is an electrolytically prepared 1% solution of sodium hypochlorite. It is less alkaline than any other hypochlorite at the equivalent concentration.

When *Milton* is compared with Dakin's Solution at the equivalent concentration of available chlorine w/v it is again much less alkaline.

For low alkalinity, the choice is **MILTON**, not any hypochlorite.

For quotations for bulk supplies for hospitals write Professional Dept, Milton Antiseptic Ltd, John Milton House, London, N7

*\* The sixth of a series of advertisements written specially to correct various misconceptions and to explain how and why Milton differs from all other hypochlorite antiseptics*

**MILTON** the stable brand of electrolytic sodium hypochlorite, standard strength (1%) and low alkalinity

**MENOPAUSA  
PRURITIS**

**MENOPAX  
ANTIPRURITIC CREAM**  
*indicated!*

### PROMPT AND PROLONGED RELIEF BY LOCAL OESTROGEN THERAPY PLUS LOCAL ANALGESIA

In this preparation the cumulative action of Stilbæstrol is combined with a potent and prolonged anaesthesia of the affected surfaces.

**MENOPAX ANTIPRURITIC CREAM** is of proven clinical value in pruritus and kraurosis vulvæ, atrophic senile vaginitis, vaginal ulceration, and early cases of leucoplakia. Pruritus and in both sexes is equally benefited.

Amethocaine 0.5%, Benzocaine 5%, Diethyl Stilbæstrol 0.1%, Zinc Oxide, 10%, Camphor 2%, Terpinolol, 1%, Emulgent Wax 30%

*Not advertised to the public*

*Samples and literature on request from*  
**CLINICAL PRODUCTS LTD, RICHMOND, SURREY**

gastrostomy was only employed with large pouches in patients who appeared to be bad surgical risks

Dr F DURAN JORDA read a paper on some new histological facts concerning the gastro intestinal mucosa. He described the existence of what appeared to be a flat epithelial layer at the top of the gastric and intestinal mucosae (stomach, intestines, appendix, colon and also the gall bladder) and the presence of this layer was supported by the finding of capillaries in it. This layer was also found in foetal stomachs and in several other mammalian stomachs. The layer was studied by the speaker's method of formalin vapour fixation. He touched briefly on the relation between this new layer and the histology of some lesions found in the stomach, intestines and ulcerative colitis illustrating each stage with coloured photomicrographs.

that the new investigation will satisfy your advocacy that the method of mass radiography shall be used scientifically and that it will be an efficient survey despite your doubts about science and bureaucratic methods which seem a little irrelevant. It is hoped that the Prophit scholars will work closely with the medical officers of selected mass radiography units as they have in the past ten years with a large number of medical officers of hospitals and other institutions—We are etc

C E NEWMAN  
Chairman

ALAN MONCRIEFF

Secretary

Royal College of Physicians of London

Prophit Research Committee

## Correspondence

### Social Study of Hospital Treatment

SIR—The social study of hospital treatment reported by Dr Malcolm Brown and Miss Freda Carling (April 7 p 478) has I think yielded facts of great importance. It provides evidence that only about one quarter of the patients admitted to the medical wards of a general hospital are cured and only about one half return to full time employment. As the authors point out for the majority of patients the stay in hospital was merely an episode—sometimes a relatively brief episode—in a protracted period of disability and treatment.

A question which naturally arises is Can we achieve any better results by improving the organization of medical treatment? At present when a patient is admitted to hospital he is uprooted from his environment and displayed among a row of other patients in the ward where he can be conveniently inspected, examined and investigated. The chief aim is to discover a known pathological process and the chief hope to be able to administer a specific remedy. This method has achieved good results but apparently only in about a quarter of medical cases. Research has dug deeply and produced remarkable remedies but has the time not come when the field of disease should be cultivated more widely?

The authors of this study have brought forward several reasons why the hospital staff should extend their observations on their patients to the post hospital period. Seven per cent of patients still needed hospital treatment one year later and were not getting it. In 9% the period of incapacity after discharge from hospital could have been shortened by closer hospital supervision.

One of the great benefits which I think would result from the universal provision of consultant and specialist services is that the specialist would more often see the patient in his own home in the earlier stages of disease and in the company of the general practitioner. It would also be valuable I think for the specialist to make a similar visit after his patient's discharge from hospital. In this way the modern hospital with its highly organized resources for scientific investigation and treatment would be able to extend its influence in two directions: towards overcoming disease nearer its source and towards the full reinstatement of the patient in useful employment. The patient would benefit from the earlier application of special methods and from a better follow up after discharge from hospital. The specialist would benefit from being able more readily to study his patients not simply as cases but as living people striving to maintain the equilibrium of health in an environment too often overwhelmingly hostile—I am etc

Sheffield

JOHN PEMBERTON

### Civilian Mass Radiography

SIR—Your leading article on this subject mentions the important matter of the fate of the symptomless tuberculous lesion. You will be interested to learn that this is to form the Prophit Tuberculosis Survey of the Royal College of Physicians in a new scheme for research to be undertaken now that the original ten year plan has come to an end. It is hoped

SIR—Your leading article (April 14 p 521) will help to focus medical opinion upon a new approach to chest diagnosis which has passed the experimental stage but which needs to be wisely applied if civilian requirements are to be satisfactorily met. The recent excellent report by a team working on behalf of the Medical Research Council illustrates the difficulties of a unit working in isolation and unrelated to any existing diagnostic chest centre. As is pointed out in your article it is impossible as a result of one radiograph and one interview to determine the presence or absence of active disease. The decision to distribute the sets to councils of counties and county boroughs which under the general guidance of the Ministry of Health are responsible for the diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis provides them with a permanent basis for future operations. Mass radiography thus becomes a branch of the tuberculosis dispensary activities and a diagnostic outpost. The medical officer in charge of the unit should be a member of the dispensary staff and take an active part in the reading of skiagrams and the assessment of clinical activity. This is so in Lancashire. In a county area it would be impossible for a mass miniature radiography unit to follow up the observation cases it finds—another reason why the unit is interlocked with the existing dispensary system.

It is perhaps not generally realized that the methods appropriate for conducting mass radiography of Service personnel are not necessarily the best for the civilian population. In the one case the following up of suspects is necessarily done by the same medical staff of which the mass radiography team forms part because the suspects remain in the Services. But in the case of civilians the appropriate method appears to be for the mass radiography team to concentrate on finding the suspects leaving it to the existing chest clinics to arrange for detailed diagnosis and treatment—I am etc

G LISSANT COX

Preston

Central Tuberculosis Officer, Lancashire County Council

### Rehabilitation and Cutaneous Diseases

SIR—May I be allowed space in your columns to refer briefly to the rehabilitation of patients suffering from skin diseases. In recent years this matter has been taken up with interest by the Red Cross and St John War Organization in co-operation with the War Office. A rehabilitation centre for Service patients suffering from these maladies was opened at the Auxiliary Hospital (B R C S and O S I J) Ragley Hall during April 1943 and the work done there has been so successful that a similar centre is being organized at the Auxiliary Hospital (B R C S and O S I J) at Greenstead Hall.

Rehabilitation has been defined recently as a planned method of treatment designed progressively to mobilize all the available resources of the patient with a view to obtaining his most complete adjustment to social and economic needs. If this definition is accepted it follows that this method of therapy should be made available equally for the dermatological patient as for his more fortunate brother who either by sustaining a fracture or by some other means becomes of interest to the orthopaedic surgeon. There is however more in the planned and careful rehabilitation of patients suffering from skin diseases than merely assuaging the demands of the local conscience of the community for proper methods of rehabilitation can save man power and should be of considerable interest to those concerned with industrial problems.

Our experience has shown that careful selection of the cases sent for rehabilitation is necessary because this form of treat-



group over 45 for each sex registered pronounced improvement in 1942 and further improvement in 1943 on the 1939 rates. Here again why should the mortality of young children have risen by 5%, and of school children by 28% while that of men and women at ages over 45 declined by 20 or 30%?

TABLE IV—Deaths of Civilians from Accidents known not to be due to Industry or Transport 1940-2 (see Text)

	Year	Children					Men			Women		
		0-	5-	15-	65-	75+	15-	65-	75+	15-	65-	75+
Poisoning by coal gas or carbon monoxide	1940	8	18	96	32	27	56	42	46			
	1941	12	11	87	28	24	44	18	46			
	1942	12	8	65	22	21	52	21	46			
Accidental swallowing of poison or foreign body	1940	32	5	55	15	4	43	12	6			
	1941	35	8	63	13	6	60	11	14			
	1942	23	16	55	12	4	64	7	3			
Conflagration	1940	28	16	19	10	9	23	16	9			
	1941	30	25	16	10	10	24	5	6			
	1942	29	15	38	9	2	32	11	9			
Burns by clothing from domestic fire or by falling into fire	1940	23	32	12	17	24	53	31	36			
	1941	40	29	9	21	16	57	31	51			
	1942	24	15	11	18	20	41	23	24			
Burns by clothing from stoves candles paraffin etc	1940	10	8	3	2	4	19	16	33			
	1941	11	6	4	2	5	21	14	27			
	1942	13	10	3	2	3	19	13	34			
Scalds and burns from other causes	1940	334	25	37	18	16	26	13	26			
	1941	310	27	45	13	10	21	18	27			
	1942	243	17	32	5	15	26	13	17			
Mechanical suffocation in bed cot cradle etc	1940	308	—	4	—	—	4	—	1			
	1941	379	—	1	1	—	—	—	—			
	1942	358	—	2	—	—	—	—	—			
Suffocation by food (or rubber teat)	1940	149	4	28	6	7	21	2	3			
	1941	153	—	22	7	4	22	6	6			
	1942	165	3	22	6	4	8	9	4			
Falls downstairs	1940	17	7	174	133	175	181	219	377			
	1941	8	7	192	148	141	164	186	298			
	1942	16	5	139	85	136	138	168	251			
Falls from ladder or window	1940	6	2	82	33	21	32	15	20			
	1941	14	5	9	27	19	24	25	11			
	1942	12	5	64	28	26	27	11	10			
Falls indoors or from bed or pram	1940	20	3	53	132	243	113	265	754			
	1941	26	4	63	92	225	95	210	713			
	1942	17	5	45	95	235	64	196	729			
Electric currents	1940	7	9	37	1	—	4	—	—			
	1941	6	12	22	—	—	12	—	—			
	1942	1	8	24	—	—	14	—	—			
Explosions	1940	3	3	15	1	1	8	1	2			
	1941	2	3	18	—	—	2	1	—			
	1942	1	3	19	—	—	4	—	—			

Table IV throws some light upon the causes of those fatalities which occurred for the most part within people's homes during 1940, 1941, and 1942. From each group in the table have been excluded accidents in mines and quarries, those connected with transport, machinery, and operations of war, and those indicated as occupational apart from housework. The great majority of the residual deaths must have been due to accidents at home. Considerable numbers of coroners' certificates furnish no clue to the circumstances in which the accident occurred, and an unknown proportion of deaths classified to burns, fall crushing, and "other" accidents of unstated cause\* must also have occurred at home. The totals in these groups are shown in Table IVA, and need to be considered in conjunction with the better-defined deaths in Table IV.

TABLE IVA—Deaths of Civilians from Certain Accidents in Unknown Circumstances

	Year	Children					Men			Women		
		0-	5-	15-	65-	75+	15-	65-	75+	15-	65-	75+
Burns of unstated cause	1940	67	26	26	20	34	63	41	63			
	1941	41	26	24	13	23	49	38	40			
	1942	47	36	14	13	19	40	24	44			
Fall crushing other and unspecified*	1940	51	67	602	207	321	142	260	739			
	1941	34	56	391	159	292	102	222	666			
	1942	40	39	238	129	220	87	143	549			

\* Including fracture of leg at ages 65 and over

For children and old people the combined tables must represent the totals of home fatalities without much overstatement, and it is safe to conclude that about 1150 children, between

1,100 and 1,300 people aged 15-65 and between 3,200 and 3,400 people aged 65 and over died from such accidents in 1942. Burns and scalds contributed about 400 to this total for children, compared with about 500 in 1940, and suffocation in bed or by food contributed about 500 compared with about 450 in 1940.

#### Types of Injury causing Admission to EMS Hospitals

The hospital records of patients admitted to EMS beds are sent after completion of treatment to the Ministry of Pensions registry at Norcross. At the end of 1942 work was begun on these records by a small statistical staff of the EMS organization in order to gather information about the frequency of various diseases and injuries—not merely for historical purposes but also to dispel some of our ignorance about such important matters as the types of injury produced by different forms of violence, and the durations of hospital treatment and disablement resulting therefrom. For this purpose every fifth patient was selected by a random process from those admitted to all EMS hospitals, starting from 1942, and the final diagnoses of the principal disease or injury causing admission, and of the chief complications and associated conditions, were coded by means of the Medical Research Council's Provisional Classification of Diseases and Injuries (Special Report No. 248). These codes and the essential details of sex, age, occupation, duration, etc., were entered on cards and more than 120,000 have been thus dealt with up to the present. Owing to the long stay in hospital of some patients, tabulations of the admissions during a given year cannot be made finally until about 15 months has elapsed from the end of that year, but statistics for the years 1942 and 1943 are now becoming available, and form the basis of the tables which follow. After the war 1940 and 1941 will, it is hoped, be dealt with, but at present nothing can be said about those years.

Civilians injured by enemy action and admitted on that account to EMS beds must have numbered over 7500 in 1942-3, since the one-fifth sample used in Table V comprises 1,530 patients, 881 being males and 649 females. The table distributes these according to 18 main injury groups, expressing the frequencies in each sex as percentages of the totals. Open wounds without injury to bones, nerves, or internal organs formed 37% of the injuries of males and 40% of those of females and bruises and contusions formed about 7% for each sex. Fractures were present in 23% of injured males and 20% of females, and head injuries without fracture in about 12 and 13% respectively. Lower-limb and skull fractures, burns, and traumatic amputations were relatively more frequent in males.

TABLE V—Types of Injury Sustained in the United Kingdom by Civilians through Enemy Action and by Men and Women in the Services through Accidents causing Admission to EMS Hospitals in 1942-3

MRC Code No.		Civilians		Non-civilians					
		Enemy Action†	Explosive Misfires	Road Accidents	Sport	Other Accidents	All Accidents		
		M	F	M	M	M	F		
	Total in sample	881	649	1,952	3,054	1,346	8,203	712	
	Per cent of all injuries within each group								
840	Fracture skull	4.4	3.4	3.0	6.0	3.3	2.7	2.2	
800	Other head injury	11.6	13.4	3.4	19.7	5.2	6.7	12.2	
841	Fracture spine	1.0	0.9	0.6	1.8	0.6	1.4	1.1	
842	trunk	2.3	2.2	1.0	2.4	1.3	1.3	0.7	
843	upper limb	4.1	5.5	9.0	10.4	11.6	12.8	9.9	
844	lower limb	7.7	4.9	12.8	17.3	20.2	18.3	14.1	
845	multiple	3.7	3.1	3.8	6.9	0.2	1.5	1.1	
846	Dislocation	0.6	0.2	0.1	1.9	3.6	2.0	1.1	
815-6	Crush injury*	1.1	2.6	0.2	0.9	0.4	1.0	0.1	
82.83	Nerve injury	0.8	0.3	4.7	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1	
801-7	Open wounds*	36.2	40.5	40.4	15.6	2.6	11.8	11.1	
810-1	Contusion*	6.5	7.2	0.6	10.0	13.7	9.8	11.1	
847	Sprain strain*	1.7	0.6	0.1	4.3	36.1	14.0	12.5	
93	Burns scalds	4.0	1.9	2.7	0.2	—	5.6	9.1	
812-4	Foreign bodies	0.8	1.1	1.9	—	—	1.1	1.1	
90-92	Poisoning	0.3	0.2	0.2	—	—	1.6	1.1	
817-8	Traumatic amputations	1.5	0.3	2.7	0.1	—	1.0	0.1	
	Others	10.7	11.7	13.0	2.2	1.1	7.1	7	
80-90	All injuries	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	

\* Without fracture or more serious injury

† MRC prefix code VV with exclusion of injuries of Home Guards and N.F.S. personnel received during practices

which gravis will be widespread in the community but much less formidable owing to the presence of a large percentage of naturally immunized persons—I am etc

J W McLEOD

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Campbell P S (1941) *Canad publ Hlth J.*, 32, 404  
 Frobisher M (1943) *Amer J publ Hlth* 10, 1244  
 Grant J (1945) *Lancet* 1, 46  
 Morton A R (1941) *Canad med Ass J* 45, 171  
 Orskov J, Andersen E K, and Poulsen J V (1944) *Acta path microbiol scand* 21, 181  
 Tarnowski C (1942) *ibid* 19, 307  
 Wheeler S M and Morton A R (1942) *Amer J publ Hlth* 32, 947

#### Infant Deaths

SIR—Dr S H Waddy's belief (April 14 p 529) that wrapping babies has accounted for the deaths of thousands in the past few years cannot be allowed to pass without protest the more so because on his own allowance it is not based on proper investigation or valid proof. The worth of his opinion can be assessed by his colleagues but when it is published under bold headlines 'Wrapping up Baby is Bad' in the *Daily Sketch* the opinion becomes most mischievous.

Swaddling has been a universal custom from time immemorial. Its aim is to ensure the rest which is one of the essential needs of early animal life. Many letters in recent issues have attributed lack of breast milk to some defect or other in the lactiferous apparatus but in the majority of instances mismanagement in the feeding is at fault. To whom must we assign the blame? Regretfully we must admit that neither nurse nor doctor can always be acquitted.

Let us look at things from the start. The baby born and mother resting, the tired doctor leaves for home and the baby is not put to the breast for probably some hours. I maintain that the infant should be put to the breast immediately after it has been washed. A lecture by Dr Targett published in the *British Medical Journal* some 42 or 43 years ago, insisted on this for by it milk production is early encouraged and uterine contraction stimulated. He insisted that the doctor should not leave until the infant had been put to the breast, also that the mother should be allowed to manage her own baby with as little assistance from the nurse as possible. The baby after its first attempts at sucking (and this applies to every subsequent feed) is comfortably wrapped in a soft shawl laid in its cradle and goes to sleep. If at any time during the first few weeks it is left with the arms free it throws the arms aimlessly about and jerks the legs, an expenditure of energy which should only be allowed for short periods for exercise before feeds. That eminent authority Dr Hector Cameron insisted on swaddling and advised what he aptly called insulation of the baby from a nervous mother by laying a soft pillow across her arms and so preventing her tremor from reaching the infant. Dr Coldrey rightly observes that breast feeding is an emotional business and his succeeding remarks are much to the point, especially those referring to visitors' rest of mind is as important to a nursing mother as rest of body.

Over tight bindings are of course harmful but swaddling is not tight binding. A light knitted shawl loosely wrapped around the upper arms and shoulders restricts the exhausting waving of limbs but allows free respiration. This should remain a universal practice for the first few weeks of life. How we may ask did those bruised and shooed babies survive and thrive? Because the working classes always swaddle their babes and usually feed them without difficulty. Dr Waddy's belief is false and mischievous: an arm free baby is just as likely to wilt as an overtight one while a swaddled babe will rest and thrive—I am etc

Berkhamstead

T BLANCHARD SELLORS

#### Women in Labour

SIR—In your issue of April 7 (p 495) Dr John Elam has inserted a provocative final paragraph in his letter which really cannot be allowed to pass without a mild protest. In spite of the risk of giving him a malicious pleasure in seeing a fish rise to his bait one must query the number and perhaps even the existence of these young women medical officers of health who oppose the provision of safe methods of analgesia in labour. One was under the impression that it was an accepted proposition that a gas and air apparatus should be provided in

all maternity hospitals if the machines are not kept in working order. Dr Elam's letter will serve a useful purpose.

But why blame the M.O.H. and the women medical officers of health at that? In municipal hospitals surely the medical superintendent is responsible while in voluntary hospitals the inspection of apparatus by any M.O.H. male or female would be rightly resented. Incidentally very few young women even in wartime have risen to the position of medical officer of health and I feel pretty sure that none of them would agree to Dr Elam's classification of her sentiments.

Perhaps however Dr Elam has misinterpreted the effects of those public health medical officers who endeavour by their teaching to the expectant mothers under their care to minimize the dread of the approaching confinement and to give them that expectant curiosity and confidence which relax tension and greatly diminish, if they do not altogether remove the pain of a confinement. The case reports of Dr Dick Read show that for many women childbirth can be an amazing psychological experience associated with labour but with little pain. Tradition however, insists on the presence of pain and a recently delivered mother confided to me that she dared no longer mention that her labour was practically painless as the reception of her story invariably met with the contempt of her listeners who classed her either as a liar or as abnormal.

It is easy to suggest the presence of pain and the doctor who prepares his patient to go through hell will doubtless see a painful labour in a frightened woman where there will be ample need for analgesics and anaesthetics. It should be maintained however that this is not the correct preventive attitude at the pre-natal clinic. This is shown rather by the exercise classes for expectant mothers carried out to dance music and with a good social atmosphere which are sponsored by the M.O.H. of Kensington. As the medical officer in charge I am convinced that they have done a great deal to promote easy and quick confinements by helping relaxation and fostering a healthy attitude of confidence.

Looking back thirty years I remember insisting that women should have an anaesthetic during delivery, in spite of their feeble pleas that they did not need it. In the light of experience I think that that was just as reprehensible—or even more so—than denying an analgesic to the woman who asks for it. We must not suggest pain unnecessarily in what is actually a normal and physiological process though we must certainly be prepared to relieve it when it occurs if it is in our power to do so. Civilization must not remove us too far from the normal. It surprises me sometimes that these kindly old gentlemen to whom Dr Elam refers have not suggested an anaesthetic for the bride on her wedding night. Surely the removal of fears and inhibitions by appropriate educational methods is preferable to anaesthesia?—I am etc

Kensington W 8

VIOLET RUSSELL

SIR—I fully endorse all that Dr John Elam says in his letter about the unsatisfactory administration of gas and air analgesia in labour. Much to my sorrow I have found his words only too true. I write not to enlarge upon the fact but to suggest what can be done about it. It seems to me that the solution to the problem mainly lies in the improvement in teaching arrangements—e.g. (1) Throughout the country there should be a standardized curriculum for the special instruction in the essentials of obstetrical analgesia which is received by the midwife. (2) The lecturer-examiners should themselves have intimate knowledge and experience of the subject and only such should be approved by the Central Midwives Board. (3) The Central Midwives Board and not the individual hospital should grant the certificate to the midwife after she is successful in the examination.

By obtaining this reorganization of the regulations under which midwives are trained in the use of gas and air analgesia a beginning at least would be made in raising the status and value of the qualification—I am etc

Liverpool

R J MINNITT

SIR—The letter from Dr John Elam is pertinent and timely but disappointing in that the criticism is mainly destructive. This is easy so many have thought along these lines for so long. The problem is: How can we achieve 'triumph over pain' for all women in labour? Not, I feel certain from the

and institutions not maintained by a local education authority all pupils must be medically and dentally inspected on admission and at least once a year—in the case of open air schools and schools of recovery for delicate children, once a term.

For the first time authorities are required to appoint a senior dental officer. This is to ensure that there shall be one officer on the staff of the school medical service responsible for the organization, development and technical efficiency of the school dental service.

Provision is also made for encouraging the use of the school medical services for research. Much valuable work in problems of child health has already been done by school medical and dental officers, and the Minister is anxious that such research should be continued on an even wider scale. Authorities are urged to encourage the work and to co-operate with university departments such as those of child health, social medicine, and public health.

Another new requirement is that all school nurses appointed in future must be qualified as health visitors. This is to facilitate interchangeability of staff and the co-ordination of the school medical service with the maternity and child welfare service and the general health services of the future, and to promote efficiency in administration and to secure continuity in the care and supervision of children. This regulation will not apply to specialists such as masseuses and remedial gymnasts.

#### ALLOWANCES TO INVALIDS AND PERSONS NEEDING SPECIAL DIETS

The following changes in the arrangements for special allowances to invalids and persons needing special diets are announced by the Ministry of Food.

In future children holding the green ration book RB2, who qualify for extra milk under Classes I and II of the schedule of conditions set out in the Ministry's booklet MED 2, will receive a total weekly supply of 14 pints of liquid milk. The certificate will be valid for a period varying according to the category in which the patient is included.

Mothers who are partly breast feeding their infants under the age of 12 months and who have surrendered the infants' liquid milk allowance in order to obtain National Dried Milk may receive an extra 2½ pints of liquid milk a week for their own consumption on submitting to the local food office a medical certificate requesting this extra allowance. The grant will be for four weeks only and will not be renewable.

Persons suffering from diabetic ketosis will be granted three sugar rations a week on the same lines as diabetics with other intercurrent illnesses. The meat, fats, cheese, and bacon rations will be cancelled during the period when extra sugar is allowed. This arrangement will be for one week upon submission of a medical certificate at the food office and will be renewable on submission of further weekly medical certificates. One extra soap ration a week is to be allowed in cases of ileostomy under Class IIa of the schedule of conditions (MED 2) qualifying for extra allowances of soap.

#### NUFFIELD MEDICAL FELLOWSHIPS

The Nuffield Foundation is prepared to award a limited number of fellowships to men and women who wish to qualify for senior teaching and research posts in social medicine, child health, industrial health, and psychiatry in the United Kingdom. Candidates must hold a university degree in medicine registrable in the United Kingdom, and will be expected to have had some general clinical experience since registration. Their talents and personal inclinations should afford good promise of their ability to advance knowledge and education in the branches of medicine named.

Normally the annual value of a fellowship will be between £500 and £800, according to the needs of the recipient. Travelling expenses will be paid to a Fellow who goes abroad for study. A fellowship will be awarded for one or more years, but, save in exceptional cases, will not be tenable for longer than three years. Applications will be received at any time. *Medical officers at present serving with the armed and auxiliary Forces of the Crown may apply now for fellowship tenable on their demobilization from such Forces.* Full particulars and application forms may be obtained from the Secretary of the Nuffield Foundation, 12-13, Mecklenburgh Square, London, W.C.1.

H. J. Bell (*J. R.A.M.C.* 1945, 84, 21) describes the unusually severe type of gonorrhoea met with among British troops in Italy. The disease was resistant to sulphonamides to a degree hitherto unknown.

## Reports of Societies

### EYESIGHT OF INDUSTRIAL WORKERS

Opening a discussion of ophthalmological problems and visual standards in industry at a meeting on March 24 of the Association of Industrial Medical Officers Dr W. JEAFFRESON LLOYD said that, in general, industry had not given enough attention to lighting, and legislation had not been bold enough. Even where there was good lighting there was no provision for maintaining its efficiency. He believed that eye protection was largely a matter for the safety officer. But he had noted that eye accidents occurred in batches and not continuously. Mr JOSEPH MINTON said there was no unified accepted system of visual standards in industry and no universal practice of examining new entrants. Compulsory medical examination of all workers could not be instituted at present because it would only create a pool of physically unfit requiring some form of direction. It was hoped that the direction of the workers into jobs for which they were physically best fitted would in future be combined with the training of the physically handicapped. Examining surgeons should be instructed about the visual standards required in the different branches of industry. People with all grades of vision and even the totally blind could be employed to-day. He suggested five visual groups for workers, and explained the type of work suitable for each. Examination of ocular muscle balance and binocular vision was necessary in men and women engaged in close work, which could be done by myopes with good vision in each eye; there was no evidence that such work had any effect on the rate of increase of myopia. One-eyed persons could be employed in most jobs, but the safety of the good eye should always be ensured. Further advances in industrial ophthalmology could be achieved only through close co-operation between the industrial medical service and the ophthalmologist. Mr T. C. SUMMERS said that from the point of view of the ophthalmic surgeon examination must be done under a mydriatic. It was remarkable how many people suffered from astigmatism. Every type of eye disease had been discovered on routine examination of industrial workers. He strongly condemned the use of a spud for the removal of a foreign body from the eye. He had found that hypopyon ulcer sometimes occurred after a foreign body. Penicillin had no effect in this condition, which, however, cleared up quickly on the intravenous administration of 500 units of vitamin C. An invisible intra-ocular foreign body might be missed unless there was an x-ray examination. High myopes should not be put on "heavy" jobs, since there was danger of detachment of the retina. In his view lighting and colour schemes in factories were questions for the physiologist and physicist.

### PHARYNGEAL DIVERTICULA

At a meeting of the Manchester Medical Society, on April 4, Prof. JOHN MORLEY read a paper on pharyngeal diverticula based on his series of 21 patients with posterior pharyngeal pouches, and two further cases complicated by squamous epithelioma arising in the pouch.

A pouch described by the late Sir Arthur Hurst as an anterior pharyngo-oesophageal pouch was shown to be merely barium lodged in the vallecula between the tongue and the epiglottis. With regard to the predisposing causes, the average age in the series under review was 60 at the time of operation, males outnumbering females by more than 2 to 1. The differential diagnosis from carcinoma of the oesophagus, fibrous stricture, and cardiospasm was discussed and the importance of radiological examination stressed. A case was described in which on x-ray examination a pouch filled with food was mistaken for an intrathoracic goitre.

Discussing the operative treatment Prof. Morley advocated the operation of primary excision of the pouch and suture of its neck in one stage as against the two-stage procedure, which was followed by a fistula in 50% of cases. In his 21 pouches, all treated by one-stage resection, there were no deaths. 16 patients healed by first intention, three developed severe fistulae, one a transient fistula, and two residual abscesses. Preliminary

accidents do happen in the best regulated circles and need not be a reflection upon the general competence of the surgeon concerned. Doubtless Mr Brown has also had his surgical mishaps. If he has not he can hardly have done very much surgery and so I feel that his last phrase is possibly a little severe on those who have been less fortunate than himself in this respect. I might mention in passing that the case which came to my notice where penetration of the femoral vein ended in death did not occur in my own personal practice.

I noticed that Mr Brown referred to my method to the principle of using strips of material cut from the sac as a substitute for fascia in repair of large scrotal hernie umbilical and ventral. It may be the method he generally uses but the principle is old and has been mentioned in papers in American journals on several occasions. I have one reference to hand at the moment published in 1925 *Babcock Surg Gynec Obstet* 1925, 40, 853. I think I have also seen the method described as far back as 1912 but I cannot give the exact reference as I had no need to note it for my own purposes. Possibly some reader may be able to give the earliest report.

I have no personal experience of the operation described by Mr Brown and Mr James Riley (March 17 p 386) but it would appear to offer several advantages over fascia lata strips. It would be interesting to have the recurrence figures for several series of cases—I am etc

Aberdeen

GEORGE B MAIR

### Imbalance of Vitamin B Factors

SIR—Miss Marion Richards's experimental work on rats (March 31 p 433) shows that excess of one factor of the B vitamin group (ancurin) may easily precipitate a masked deficiency of another (pyridoxine) thus demonstrating the interdependence of the single factors. It is important to realize that latent deficiencies may be made manifest by doses of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> far less than those Miss Richards refers to both in animal experiments and from the literature of clinical cases (e.g. 220,000 i.u. in 3 weeks). This point is illustrated by the following recent case.

A woman of 54 was seen in consultation at a country hospital. She had a large haematemesis some 2 months previously and was kept on a strict ulcer diet mainly consisting of milk, foods and glucose water. During the last 2 to 3 weeks she had become jaundiced. On examination cachexia, smooth edged enlarged liver reaching the umbilicus, palpable spleen distended abdomen with considerable ascites oedema. The tongue was magenta red, smooth, shiny and atrophied, the mucous membrane of the entire oral cavity was inflamed and showed extensive petechial bleeding. A diagnosis of liver cirrhosis was suggested and a protein plus carbohydrate rich diet was advised and in addition daily intravenous injections of 5 mg ancurin, 10 mg riboflavin, 100 mg nicotinic acid and ascorbic acid and 10 mg vitamin A. Two days later the anorexia, dysphagia and general condition were considerably improved but the patient had developed a very painful angular stomatitis with deep cracks. It was then found that ampoules of riboflavin and nicotinic acid had not been available locally and therefore had not been given. The precipitation of a previously latent riboflavin deficiency caused by the sudden administration of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> was suggested and the angular stomatitis disappeared completely within a few days as soon as riboflavin and nicotinic acid were procured and given to the patient—I am etc

London W 1

Z A LEITNER

### The Prisoner-of-War Mentality

SIR—I wrote to you about a year ago from India where I was serving on the question of the future of our men in enemy hands (April 22 1944 p 568). I have not been in a position to follow all of the correspondence, but I notice that not once have I been correctly quoted.

I confess to being surprised at the assumption of most of the writers that the problem would be altogether a psychological one. The word was never used by me. I wrote of conditions as experienced by the men and not the officers. The camp at Lamsdorf in the last war where I was a prisoner with other soldiers, has been recently in the news. Those of us who survived are well aware of what being a prisoner in German hands means. Has he changed for the better? Recent

newspaper reports and broadcasts have described the condition of some of our men. There are still many in Japanese hands. Acrimonious correspondence can serve no good purpose and my plea was for recognition of what these men have suffered for care by men skilled in the treatment of malnutrition, amoebic dysentery and similar disease, the recognition of disability and for them a measure of financial security.

Starvation and disease are not all the story. There is something else but I am not interested in the term neurosis as applied to it. Again—I never used it. Whatever it is some of us think we know how long the effect of prisoner of war experience lasts. I would point out that having served in the ranks of a line regiment in the last war and as an officer in the R A M C in this, I am well aware of the courage and spirit of our men—I am etc

Edinburgh

JOHN HARKNESS

### Problems of Industrial Ophthalmology

SIR—The Institute of Ophthalmology proposes to devote a considerable proportion of its funds to industrial ophthalmology. In view of the absence of any co-ordinated work in this field it is felt that a national survey of workers and of work already accomplished is a necessary preliminary to the undertaking of research on any specific aspect of this very extensive subject. The Institute therefore asks all who have routine experience in any branch of industrial ophthalmology or who have undertaken original work bearing upon it, to communicate with the Institute stating briefly their experience and defining the aspect of the work with which they are most familiar—medical supervision, safety lighting, industrial psychology etc. It is the Institute's policy to promote the investigation of industrial ophthalmic problems in the districts in which they arise. It is hoped that those replying to this request will be willing to co-operate in their own areas and in their special fields of interest and experience as the national scheme develops.

This invitation is extended not only to individual workers but also to research and other organizations concerned. The funds will be distributed on the recommendation of the Scientific Executive Committee in the form of grants for approved work. The committee proposes initially, to support co-ordinate and publish work undertaken throughout the country—I am etc

Royal Eye Hospital  
St George's Circus S E 1

P T ETHERTON Colonel  
Secretary Institute of Ophthalmology

### Shall We Nationalize Medicine?

SIR—Some socio-psychological aspects of the much debated question of the nationalization of medical practice may help to clear the air and define the conflicting outlooks. In general all men are taken up a good deal with the consideration of achieving a greater freedom. Apart from the factual limits to freedom men are apt to overlook the point that they themselves limit their own freedom in the comparative compulsion and insatiability of their own strongly developed character drives.

In a previous generation personal success was made by some what exaggerated god and men were led to believe that if they worked hard enough and long enough off their own backs they could achieve any success. This entailed gaining a freedom of a sort a rather lonely and shaky freedom, relying for its strength on power, riches or intellectual attainments but one which in the ideals of medical service a general practitioner could readily strive for, and in the liking and confidence of his practice fairly securely gain. To the degree that he was a good judge of human nature and a sound amateur psychotherapist as well as having a sufficient knowledge of the mechanics of pathology and pharmacology he achieved his end but towards that end tended to become an ardent and perhaps overdeveloped individualist.

A different kind of freedom can be gained by a limiting of individual judgment and responsibility, in acting faithfully and fully in following out prescribed rules and regulations which in a broad estimate are *pro bono publico*. In this direction a man's character tends to harden and overdevelop towards a blind and explicit conforming to regulations—rules for rules sake—his end being the safety and security of (presumably) beneficent mass action and mass strength. Up to the introduction of National Health Insurance doctors and civil

ment is not a panacea and care must always be taken to prevent a dermatological rehabilitation centre from being used as a 'dumping ground' for incurable cases. Many patients suffering from eczema, dermatitis medicamentosa, post-scabietic eruptions, dermatitis of the legs after trauma, recurrent impetigo, and seborrhoeic dermatitis do well, but often little benefit accrues in persons suffering from diseases such as psoriasis, who at first sight might have been thought very suitable for rehabilitation. We have, of course, every hope that as our knowledge and experience increase, problems which are now baffling will be solved, and that eventually we shall discover satisfactory methods of handling various diseases which at present defy our endeavours.

Major E. Miller, R.A.M.C., in a long and important paper on the psychiatric aspects of rehabilitation (*J. R.A.M.C.*, 1945, 84, 54) has emphasized that many of the methods of therapy applied to human diseases are rituals and arouse in patients unconscious enthusiasms or hostilities. Also he has emphasized the importance of obtaining the co-operation of the patients so that they realize that they are being won (or weaned?) from treatment to vocational activity and thence to work and eventually to earning power. Unfortunately a minority of patients are consciously or subconsciously hostile to rehabilitation. Either deliberately or subconsciously they exploit their cutaneous maladies as mechanisms of escape from duties or avocations which they regard as hazardous or unpleasant or uncongenial. Obviously such persons present very great difficulties to those who attempt to rehabilitate them.

Major Miller who has studied our problems at Ragley Hall, has stated that the psychological factors which influence rehabilitation are (1) The level of the patient's intelligence and his aptitude for training (this aptitude is necessarily correlated with the intelligence level). (2) The personality of the patient. (3) The patient's ability to adjust himself to any new social or economic setting necessitated by the nature of his disability. (4) The extent to which a patient can build a new edifice of life above the level of the baseline of his former occupation. Many accept this summary and they agree that psychiatrists may give great assistance not only in helping to decide which cases should be sent for rehabilitation but also during the patient's residence at the centre.

It is hoped that an account of the work at Ragley Hall will soon be published. My present purpose will be served if I have brought to the notice of those interested in this subject the fact that we have accumulated evidence which I believe to be sufficient to indicate that the rehabilitation of patients suffering from skin diseases is a proper field of endeavour, one in which co-operation between the dermatologist and the psychiatrist is essential, and one which those interested in occupational dermatoses and similar industrial problems might profitably consider—I am, etc.,

War Office London S.W.1

R. M. B. MACKENNA

### Nomenclature in Diphtheria

SIR—In the *Journal* of May 6 1944 (p. 626), there appeared an annotation under the heading of 'Misleading Names,' in which the "gravis," "mitis," and "intermedius" types of the diphtheria bacillus first described as such by my colleagues (J. S. Anderson, K. E. Cooper, F. C. Happold and J. G. Thomson) and myself were considered. Much of the text of this annotation seemed to me to be sound but I thought it was unfortunate that a heading "Misleading Names" should have been adopted, for there are a considerable number of rather hasty readers who will not go much further than string together the title with the names 'gravis,' etc., and will, in fact, have been misled.

As you quoted a review on the subject in which I had collected all the relevant evidence that I could find I did not think that much would be gained by writing to you further on the subject at that time. You also quoted, however, an article by Frobisher (1943) published subsequent to my review in which the general conception that the 'gravis' strains played a predominant role in severe outbreaks of diphtheria was extensively criticized. Any suggested nomenclature based on observations of this kind must ultimately stand or fall by its merits. You will agree, however, that it is necessary to consider all the facts. What Frobisher has failed to realize is that it is not easy for him to

appreciate a phenomenon of which he has had no experience. It is clear from his review of the observations on typing of diphtheria strains in the U.S.A. that 'gravis like' strains have only amounted to about 8% of all strains typed, and that what may be described as typical 'gravis' is to less than 2%. On that background the only epidemic of severe diphtheria which he mentions is a small one at Belair, Maryland, in which there was a mixed "mitis" and streptococcal infection.

In this review Frobisher also refers to the only recent outbreak of severe diphtheria in the Western Hemisphere which at all corresponded to those experienced in Europe in the last two decades—that at Halifax, Nova Scotia. He does not mention, however, that this outbreak was stated to be due to the "gravis" type of diphtheria bacillus, although that had a very close bearing on his general argument. It is true that the bacteriological details in the earlier reports of this outbreak were scanty and he may have considered that this point was in doubt. It seemed to me, therefore, that exact information about it was desirable, but difficulties in obtaining this information due to movements of personnel under war conditions have caused considerable delay.

The actual findings in this outbreak I have obtained partly from publications (Campbell, 1941, Morton, 1941, and Wheeler and Morton, 1942) and partly owing to the kindness of Dr G. D. W. Cameron, who sent me a collection of strains and put some unpublished figures at my disposal. These strains were classified without any difficulty as "mitis," "intermedius," and "gravis" types and there was complete agreement between the Canadian results of Dr E. T. Bynoe and my own, showing that in the period 1943-4, after the peak of the epidemic about 65% of 'gravis' infection persisted. Observations on strains put aside in 1940 (Dr Cameron's information) indicated a higher percentage of "gravis"—i.e., in all respects the bacteriology of this epidemic corresponded to that seen in similar epidemics in this country. In another 'gravis' epidemic recorded recently in England, that described by Grant (1945) at Gateshead, 81% of "gravis" strains were found in the investigation of 158 cases in the period 1941-3.

There are some interesting points of contrast and of similarity between these two epidemics. In both cases a very marked rise in the incidence of diphtheria and in the total diphtheria deaths was recorded in association with the presence of *C. diphtheriae gravis* as the predominant strain. In Halifax (Nova Scotia) where the population was about 60% immunized, it was mainly a disease of adolescents and adults, the case mortality remained low—about 37%—incidence of paralysis was low, and the immunized were little affected. In Gateshead, where extensive prophylactic inoculation was only adopted after the epidemic had manifested itself, the case mortality was high except among the fully immunized, paralysis was very frequent and the incidence of diphtheria among the immunized was disappointingly high—not even Schick-negative nurses in the fever hospital were spared.

A third quarter from which additional evidence has come recently is Denmark, where Orskov, Andersen, and Poulsen (1944) draw attention to the appearance of 'gravis' infection during the latter years of the war, in contrast to its previous absence (Tarnowski, 1942). The first-named authors mention some epidemics of 'gravis' infection of unwonted severity, although no statistics of association of type and severity of disease on a big scale have been published since the appearance of 'gravis' in that area. It is interesting to note that the appearance of "gravis" infection in Scandinavia has coincided with a remarkable increase of diphtheria.

I would submit, therefore, that although the suggestion that a patient infected with a "mitis" strain of diphtheria will necessarily have a mild illness is a misleading one, it is not a suggestion that has ever been made from this laboratory. The suggestion originally made was that the type of *C. diphtheriae* which we described as "gravis" would probably be found to be responsible for severe epidemic diphtheria. I believe that this suggestion has been justified by all the evidence that has since accumulated on the subject. That there should be immunological races within the 'gravis' group and epidemics of varying severity associated with strains of different grades of virulence is in keeping with all experience of infective bacterial disease. And as is suggested by the observations described in Grant's paper, an epidemic will be followed by a period in



Committee, and who agrees to give home trials of at least one week before selling an instrument to avoid door-to-door touring and other undignified practices is put on the list of the National Institute for the Deaf. It is a great pity that the general press has not given more publicity to the work of the National Institute for the Deaf for many deaf persons are quite unaware of the existence of the approved list and its significance.

From 1934 to the outbreak of war the British hearing aid manufacturers with the help of British valve makers led the world in the design and production of pocket valve amplifiers. British valve aids were exported to most foreign countries and they were smaller and more efficient than anything available elsewhere. Since the war members of our association have had a tremendous struggle to keep their instruments in operation and to supply the users with adequate battery and other replacements. Encouraged by the National Institute for the Deaf we produced the specification of a pooled utility three valve pocket aid which we were hoping to manufacture during the war to sell at a price around £10. We have been unable to the present time however to obtain supplies of valves components and batteries over and above our existing very small allocation to make the manufacture of these utility aids possible.

As a result of the returns made to the Board of Trade it can be stated that the number of valve amplifier hearing aids in use in this country is under 50,000. The total figure of deaf people who could be helped by valve aids is undoubtedly higher but it includes many who obstinately refuse to wear an aid. It is certain that among the potential users there are very few indeed who remain without an instrument because they cannot afford it. Before the war our members supplied robust and reliable valve aids at list prices from eight guineas which operated on standard batteries with a maintenance cost amounting to only about sixpence per week. Hospital clinics help patients to obtain aids at substantially reduced prices and many approved societies give grants towards purchase. Deaf ex Service men are given aids free of charge by the Ministry of Pensions with whom a number of our members have contracts. Happily this business is negligible: the number of men recommended for hearing aids last year was given officially as 60.

In view of the 100% purchase tax on leather containers for these instruments the increased cost of labour and the limited demand together with the need for a fair margin for the distributor as well as an allowance for hospital discounts it is doubtful whether an efficient instrument can be made available at a low price—I am etc.

O C LEADBETTER

President Hearing Aid Manufacturers Association

### Carotinaemia in the Tropics

SIR—Dr E. Cochrane whose note on carotinaemia in the Tropics appeared in the *Journal* of April 7 (p. 483) has possibly overlooked the part played in West African diets by red palm oil. Most Europeans in W. Africa eat either palm oil chop or 'ground nut chop' every Sunday and possibly some do not eat out the excess carotene of the palm oil so readily as others.

Several years ago while working in a part of the Gold Coast where palatable and nourishing food was scarce I fell back upon palm oil soup almost every day. After a few weeks I noticed that although I felt well and vigorous my skin was orange coloured especially on the palms and soles, the whites of the eyes were unaffected. Red palm oil was already known to biochemists as probably the richest source of carotene and it at once occurred to me that the palm oil carotene was responsible for the phenomenon. I therefore abstained from palm oil and found that 2 to 3 weeks' abstinence restored a normal coloured skin. On resuming the palm oil diet the yellow colour returned and was again banished by abstinence. I derived some amusement from repeating this several times—I am etc.

Edinburgh

M J FIELD B.Sc. Ph.D.

### Treatment of Pediculosis Capitis

SIR—Dr Elizabeth Scobbie's article on the treatment of pediculosis capitis (March 24 p. 409) was of great interest. I have been trying DDT also and have a small series of cases with results in agreement with Dr Scobbie's. DDT powder was first tried in 5 patients with pediculosis capitis. It was found that the powder did not stay on the hair and the method was discarded as unsatisfactory. Similarly in 7 patients with pediculosis corporis dusting the powder on the underclothing had not killed the lice by the following day. The powder was

then rubbed into the hairy parts. This was repeated in 2 to 3 days following a bath and all patients were finally passed as cured after 3 weeks' observation. A 4% solution of DDT powder in liquid paraffin was applied to the scalp with a stiff brush in 12 patients with head lice. Next day no living lice were found. The hair was washed and tooth combed. Observations for 3 weeks showed all cases were cured. Benzyl benzoate emulsion with similar technique has given as good results in a large number of cases, but I have no doubt that if the tooth combing cannot be relied upon to be carefully done then the DDT solution in view of its remaining layer on the scalp is by far preferable. Whether ascarbiol is an easy method of freeing the scalp from nits or not my nurses are unanimous in stating that combing after benzyl benzoate emulsion takes much less time to remove all the nits than after DDT in liquid paraffin—I am etc.

Nottingham

A D FRAZER

### Organization of Research

SIR—Filching of intellectual work and deliberate withholding of new ideas is put forward by Dr G. Arbour Stephens (April 14 p. 535) as a bar to central organization of research. In psychiatry new ideas have always been and still are prolific but although neurology has contributed so much to physiology that our knowledge of the working of the central nervous system is almost complete little of physiological importance has emerged from psychiatry. The neglect of a proper physiological basis for psychiatric research is in itself an indication of the great need for central organization.

Medical research should be ennobled as a profession. The reward for such research should be in doing it and not in the expectancy of later honours or rewards. The type of sporadic research solely for personal advancement or monetary benefit from patents will I hope disappear. As in the past private research will always be attractive and occasionally useful to the community but in future any real advances in the prevention and cure of disease (including mental disease) are only to be expected from the pooling of ideas and resources, the constitution of active and interested committees, the criticisms of every one qualified to criticize, the help freely given by those possessing special knowledge and experience and above all the patient investigation by competent workers of pertinent (though not necessarily minutely specified) problems urgently awaiting solution.

Should results be attained almost simultaneously by other workers it should be a matter for rejoicing rather than dismay so long as there are committees sharing the responsibility for the work and the expenditure of public money—I am etc.

Birmingham

F A PICKWORTH

## Universities and Colleges

### UNIVERSITY PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS

The Registration Officer of the University of Oxford has sent the following communication from the University Registry:

Voting for University constituencies at Parliamentary elections is conducted by post and voting papers are sent by each University Electoral Registration Officer to the last recorded address of every elector unless such address has previously proved insufficient. In view of the impending general election I am writing on behalf of all University Registration Officers to urge every voter for a University constituency who has changed his address since registering as an elector and who has not notified the Electoral Registration Officer of his University of such change to do so as soon as possible. Any elector who has reason to believe that his (or her) name or designation is not correctly recorded in the Register should also communicate with the Electoral Registration Officer of his University. There is little doubt that many electors have changed their addresses within recent years without notifying their University Registration Officers and a wide response to this appeal would not only save many last minute applications for voting papers but would help to ensure that those who have a right to receive voting papers receive them in time to record their votes.

### UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW

At a graduation ceremony on April 14 the following higher medical degrees were conferred:

MD—J. H. Stuart (with commendation), A. A. Gilmour.  
B.L.Honour Medals for eminent men in theses for the degree of MD were awarded to A. W. Kay and J. H. Lawson.

### ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND

A meeting of Fellows will be held at the College on Tuesday, May 1 at 3 p.m. A report on College affairs will be made and there will be a discussion on the present state of negotiations on the Central Health Service.



almost support of the 'old and elderly male county councilors' quoted by your correspondent, neither is the cause to be prejudiced by the alleged opposition of "young women medical officers of health." These latter are in no position—by virtue of either specialized training or professional influence—adequately to help or materially to hinder.

While I have much interest in and every sympathy with the theme of Dr Elam's letter, I cannot refrain from suggesting that the problem should be divorced from everything in the nature of cheap sentiment and submitted to the cold judgment of reason and fair play. It would appear that with advancing civilization and concomitant changes in mode of life, the human threshold of pain is accordingly lowered. While a painless labour is by no means a thing unknown, yet for the average parturient woman of to-day labour, if unrelieved, may be considered to represent hours of sheer agony. Why is it, then, that so many of our women are permitted to remain the defenceless victims of the primeval curse? Not from any so-called religious bias, even the most retrograde dare not use that argument to-day. What, then, are the circumstances responsible for a condition of affairs which, as Dr Elam in no overstatement says, "must make us utterly ashamed of our national maternity services"?

As I see it there are two main reasons. First, women being women, put up with it and go on having babies. If the last supreme act in the propagation of the species had fallen to the lot of man instead of woman the problem in question would not now have arisen, our profession, predominantly male, must have seriously tackled it long ere this. So, in the first instance women are themselves to blame for not demanding that degree of relief from suffering which can be theirs with perfect safety. Demand ultimately creates supply.

The second and more serious indictment is directly against our profession. How many of our number who undertake the role of an expectant mother have taken the trouble to make themselves thoroughly conversant with all the analgesic techniques at our command to-day? In the absence of this knowledge the unfortunate patient is told "No, it wouldn't do for the baby." And thereafter the mothers, as mothers are made, is prepared to 'go down to hell,' as a mother of mine has said to me. This self-admitted incompetence of the accoucheur—as incompetence only it can be called—is responsible for a large proportion of the needless suffering of women at childbirth. Again, many of our women are confined in voluntary and municipal hospitals. How many of these have an anaesthetist on the resident or consultant staff to direct and control this admittedly important aspect of a hospital's work? For the most part it would appear that the analgesia and anaesthesia in these institutions may be left to the inexperience of a junior resident, or, in the case of the more serious emergency, to the good nature of a skilled outsider who hesitates to refuse an urgent call. This in 1945, a century after Simpson established a place for anaesthesia in labour for all time!

To scatter numerous pieces of even properly functioning apparatus throughout the labour units of our hospitals is no answer to the problem, there is no universal analgesic which will meet every case. Each patient must be considered with regard to her psychological make up, parity, type of labour to be expected in relation to the obstetrical findings and the surroundings in which she is being confined, only then can the most suitable method of sedation be decided upon. For this to be universally available the present day number of skilled personnel will require to be considerably augmented, and the best results obtainable can only be achieved by the closest co-operation between enlightened obstetricians and experienced anaesthetists working together, each appreciating the why and therefore of the other's aims and difficulties. In short, the obstetrician must possess a certain minimal knowledge of pharmacology and the anaesthetist something more than a mattering of the art of obstetrics—I am, etc.

B.J.fast

FLORENCE M. McCLELLAND

SIR—I am in complete agreement with all that is said by Dr John Elam in his letter on women in labour (April 7, p. 495). I speak as a doctor and a mother, and can only say that it is my most sincere hope that when my baby is older I shall be able to obtain a resident obstetric post and do all in my power to alleviate the sufferings of the women in labour.

One of the difficulties seems to be that the majority of people who attend women in labour—students, nurses, and women doctors—have no personal experience of labour pains and seem to imagine the women are "making a fuss." There is no need to be sentimental, but there is to be humane. Busy obstetricians tend to see their patients early in the first stage and if things are going well, reappear only when it is almost time to deliver the head. There are many hours of pain between, and the nurse in charge has often neither the knowledge nor the desire to mitigate the suffering.

We are always hearing about the falling birth rate, let us therefore see that everything possible is done to help those who are willing and eager to have children if only they could feel certain that when their time came they would receive efficient analgesia. We do not expect labour to be without suffering but much can be done to help—I am, etc.

MOTHER AND DOCTOR "

### Treatment of Vaginal Discharge

SIR—Mr Oswald Lloyd (April 14 p. 509) does well to stress the eternal vigilance and persistent patience necessary to treat pathological vaginal discharge. But what of the aetiology? On close questioning there can be little doubt that the greatly increased incidence and recurrence of these mixed infections, especially the trichomonas, are due to the regrettable use of occlusive rubber caps, and even tampons, which are commonly well smeared with lingual saliva before introduction by dirty fingers.

Hitherto the treatment has been long and tedious, but bearing the above fact in mind, from the point of view of advice we have of recent years found a cheap, quick, and almost specific way of dealing with these fretful patients—namely, the insertion of a 2 drachm vaginal pessary made up with a glycoelatin base containing 30 gr each of sulphathiazole and zinc peroxide. In the case of virgins and infants the size and dosage can be halved or quartered. If there is any idiosyncrasy to the sulpha drugs, 1 gr of proflavine is substituted. These pessaries are inserted on six alternate nights and the patient is douched or douches the following mornings with a normal saline or a 0.5% solution of lactic acid. Where possible the vagina is blued out with a 2% of gentian violet three days before the simple treatment is begun. In the case of adolescents (not menopausal patients) we do not now prescribe stilboestrol as we have found the disturbance in the menstrual rhythm to cause anxiety and draw unhealthy attention to the pelvis, but if cases are refractory or tiresome we have prescribed menformon vaginal pessaries on the six alternate nights or for ten days after cessation of all treatment. In a follow up of a very large number of hospital and private patients continuance or recurrence of the discharge has been exceedingly rare, and should either occur we have found that the patients at once reacted to a few days repetition of the treatment—I am, etc.

London W 1

V B GREEN-ARMYtage

### Repair of the Oblique Hernia

SIR—Mr F R Brown, by his recent letter (April 14, p. 532), has stimulated me to comment upon three of his remarks. Two concern extracts quoted by him from an article by myself in the *British Journal of Surgery* (1945, 32, 381).

In regard to post-operative pain in the thigh following removal of strips of fascia lata, whether by fasciotome or open operation it is correct that 25% of my series of 128 Gallie repairs experienced this complication. In assessing the pain significance for morbidity statistics I included every single patient who complained of pain in the affected thigh, though frequently it passed away within a few days. In only a few did it persist for longer than a month or six weeks, and there the subjects were either members of the Services and not anxious to return to duty or civilians anticipating compensation. In none was the pain so severe that the patient desired any active treatment, such as operation for repair of muscle hernia.

The risk of penetrating the femoral vein with a Gallie needle may not be great, but the accident has occurred, and did so in the experience of a colleague. It has also been mentioned several times in the literature, and is, in fact, a recognized danger associated with the use of a Gallie needle. Such

he was president of the section. He gained a large private practice especially among singers but he will be best remembered for his great social gifts for his warm-hearted friendship and for his generous personality. He was an ardent Freemason and rose to great distinction in the craft devoting unstinted time and energy to its interests. He was a good fellow and he will be sadly missed.

Prof. Major Greenwood writes. The death at the age of 87, of LILLIAN widow of Sir SHIRLEY MURPHY recalls happy memories of a past now becoming distant. Among other admirable qualities Shirley Murphy's kindness to younger men was conspicuous and Lady Murphy also had the gift of putting young people at their ease. Some of us still think with pleasure of drinking tea with the Murphys in Bentinck Terrace of the kindly wisdom of our hosts who gave good advice gently and could correct an ill-informed opinion without wounding youthful vanity. To Lady Murphy her husband's death in 1923 was a shattering blow borne with quiet heroism. She had shared all his interests and assiduously performed services few literary assistants can undertake. She was a good linguist and seemed to know every book and pamphlet in his library. The void could not be filled but by giving unobtrusive help to others—first in the Library of the National Institute for Medical Research later to the Red Cross—she was able to serve the cause in which her husband was a pioneer. Lady Murphy was a generous donor of books and statistical apparatus to the Library and Statistical Department of the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. When she left Bentinck Terrace she continued her patient work in the target area. A long life of quiet service to learning is over.

## Medical Notes in Parliament

### Amoebic Dysentery

On April 10 Dr MORRIS asked the Secretary of State for the Colonies whether his medical advisers had any statistics giving the incidence of cases of amoebic dysentery in the East African Colonies from below Egypt to the Cape whether any modern research had been undertaken in the past decade on this problem comparing native and European incidence whether any report or results of any research investigations had been published or had reached his Department and whether treatment not only by ippecacuanha products but by the more recently discovered sulphonamide drugs had been fully tried out and with what comparative results.

Col STANLEY said that the latest figures available for the East and Central African territories were

Territory	Year	Number of Cases of Amoebic Dysentery
No figures available		
Kenya		754
Uganda	1944	1,010
Tanganyika	1944	15
Zanzibar	1944	4
Northern Rhodesia	1937	
Norvaland	1939	

Exploration of methods of treatment of amoebic dysentery was proceeding continuously and he had no reason to believe that there had been any alarming increase in the incidence of this disease in these territories in recent years or in the mortality from it. Experiments with the sulphonamides had shown that they had no effect in amoebic dysentery. The main line of treatment was emetine bismuth iodine (an ippecacuanha derivative) combined with the use of oxyquinoline. Recent work had been done with diiodoxyquin and had been described in the African journals and had been and was going to be described in the *Tropical Diseases Bulletin*—the journal of the Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases. The full study of European and native incidence would require a large investigation staff which was not available at present.

### Supply of Nurses

According to a reply made by Mr WILLIAMS on April 12 the total number of additional nursing staff of all grades estimated to be required on Nov. 1, 1944 at civil hospitals (other than maternity hospitals and mental hospitals) was 12,355. On the same date the number of student nurses in training in these hospitals was 78,343. He said the overall shortage had not been reduced during the past year the wastage having slightly exceeded the considerable intake. Every practicable step was being and would be taken by Mr Bevin in consultation with him to induce suitable women to undertake nursing and to redistribute the available nurses to the best advantage.

The highest priority was also given to the filling of vacancies for domestic staff in hospitals.

### Smallpox in India

On April 17 Mr AMERY informed Mr VINT that smallpox deaths in British India in 1938 and 1939 totalled 38,844 and 48,104 respectively. He had no complete figures for the subsequent years and was asking the Government of India whether they could supply them. He was also consulting them as to the extent of the statistical information available to their Public Health Commissioner about smallpox in the Indian States.

### Antivaccination Literature

On April 17 Sir WILLIAM DAVISON asked the Minister of Health whether he would introduce legislation to prevent the circulation of pamphlets implying that vaccination was likely to result in the death of newly born infants especially in view of the pain caused to mothers of recently born children by pamphlets such as those in the form of a death certificate of a five months old baby the misleading nature of their contents and the shortage of paper. Miss HORSBROUGH. No Sir. Much as the Minister deprecates the activities referred to and the mischief and pain which they cause he is not satisfied that they afford ground for interfering with the free expression of opinion in this matter. He thinks that parents are usually wise enough to be guided by the advice of their own doctors.

### Wheat Germ for Commercial Products

On April 17 Mr MABANE replying to Sir E. Graham Little said that the medical products for which wheat germ was now supplied were BEMAX Froment and C.V.B. and preparations made by Allen and Hanburys Ltd., Glaxo Laboratories Ltd., Bickiepegs Ltd., A.C. Whitehead and J. and M. Glaxie. The amount of germ provided for these products was less than 1% of the total germ contained in the wheat which was milled in this country. The selection of these products was determined by his Department which obtained the necessary medical advice by consultation with the Ministry of Health. Mr Mabane also informed Sir Ernest that wheat germ supplied to firms preparing certain medical products was extracted from the wheat in the milling of flour for manufacturing purposes. This wheat might consist of home grown or imported wheat. Manufacturing flour from which the germ had been extracted was so far as possible, supplied for purposes where the processes involved would destroy the nutrients in germ.

### Local Government Boundaries

The Local Government (Boundary Commission) Bill recently presented to Parliament provides for setting up machinery for a comprehensive review of local government areas in England and Wales outside London. A Local Government Boundary Commission consisting of a chairman, deputy chairman and three other members is proposed. This is to be an executive body with powers embracing the existing powers of county councils and of the Minister of Health in relation to county reviews. The creation and extension of county boroughs and in proper cases the reduction of status of a small county borough and the union of county boroughs and of some of the smaller counties will be within the scope of the Commission but the exercise of these latter powers will be subject to Parliamentary review. The Commission will function according to general principles and procedure laid down in regulations to be made by the Minister of Health and approved by Parliament.

The decisions of the Commission are to be embodied in Orders and when once an Order has become effective, no further action is to be taken concerning that area for ten years unless the Commission is satisfied that there are substantial changes in population or other exceptional circumstances.

### German Prison Camps M.P.s' Visit

In the House of Commons on April 19 in reply to a question whether the Allies would retain the captured prison camp of Buchenwald in use as a memorial of German methods Mr CHURCHILL said that while no words could express the horror felt at the proofs of these frightful crimes he did not at present wish to commit himself to any special policy such as that suggested. He had that morning received a message from General Eisenhower saying that the new discoveries particularly at Weimar far surpassed anything previously exposed and inviting Members of Parliament at once to his headquarters in order that they might have first hand proof of these atrocities. The matter was urgent as of course it was not possible to arrest the processes of decay in many cases. Eight

and strove in worlds apart, but, in common with all divisions of society have since become more and more in and of each other's sphere and afraid of and intolerant of what can be each other's destructive (rather than constructive) peculiarities. As medical practice has been, is, and must continue to be, a predominantly psychotherapeutic relationship between doctor and patient, in which much medicine and attention are given or withheld on empiric grounds, an understanding recognition and division of what is the especial function of therapist and regulationist will have to be defined, and each side granted what can be the best activity in the total relationship to the community.

All psychotherapy, amateur or other, depends on the confidence or rapport between the parties concerned. This depends on at least a degree of liking and approval between them. This is fundamentally a matter of feeling, of emotion at its sincerest and truest, of warm- and open-heartedness. A doctor who does not like his patient to some extent, and vice versa, will do him little good, except in a purely mechanical way, this comprising, at a guess from ten years of general practice, two-fifths of the process of "curing" the patient. In the, what one might term over-developed civil-servant view there is no place for feeling and conduct is entirely right or wrong, just or unjust, what is legally due or not due, as in a court of law. Thus the over-developed (and such over-development is often largely unconscious to the personality of which it is a part) individualist and "ruler for rules' sake" are bound to clash and to be inordinately afraid of surrendering their own particular concept of liberty to the possibly over-insistent demands of the other for his rights.

It would seem that whatever stand a doctor might wish to take inside or outside a national service, a compromise of attitude must be granted by each side of the equation to the other's status and especial utility within the framework of the general advancement of health—a word really meaning "wholeness," a wholeness of mind and body, and thus a potentiality for expansion of happiness (a matter and aim practically unknown nowadays) and for a growth to a mutually enlarging service—I am, etc.,

Morpeth

L F DONNAN

SIR—In his letter concerning a 100% service, I presume that Dr Thornton (April 14, p 533) is really advocating a 90% national service and a 10% exclusively private service. He suggests that each should be on its mettle and vie in friendly rivalry with the other. This would be ideal. The only rough test as to the success of such rivalry would be whether one gained in popularity at the expense of the other. But if those patients in the 10% group were precluded, except by the unlikely method of a voluntary reduction of income below an arbitrarily fixed level, from moving into the 90% group while all those who wished, subject to personal economic restraints, were free to move from the 90% into the 10% group, there could be no fair test. The only fair condition for such a test would be to make the national service available to everyone, and to safeguard the freedom to use or not to use it for everyone.

Two other advantages would accrue. Those doctors—and they are among our best—who now attend almost exclusively the 10% would have, in so far as they are potentially affected, a greater incentive to make certain that the service should be the best possible in its administrative structure and in its medical and financial standards. Those patients among the 0%, proportionately the most influential, who sought to make use of the service would have an added incentive to insist that the service should be the best possible, particularly in regard to its amenities.

I am all for friendly rivalry and essential freedom, but they must be fair—I am, etc.,

London N 2

G W M MACKAY

SIR—Dr H Dakin (April 14, p 535) voices what I believe to be the real opinion of the majority of the profession. "Free choice of doctor yes, within regular hours. If a patient needs a doctor in the night he needs a doctor, and a doctor we should see that he gets, but whether that doctor is to have the patient's avourite shade of hair, eyes, etc. is another matter. Now is our chance to make the future conditions of the general practitioner reasonable. We must no longer unnecessarily be on

duty for 24 hours every day. If we are to be servants of the State, whether on the lines of a 100% panel system or otherwise, we must insist on a rota of duty, even though a modified one—e.g., one doctor in seven available for evening and night visits once a week.

The representatives of the medical profession must not lead us into a complete slavery based upon an ideal of personal service, which originated as a result of the unavoidable individualism of an earlier age. I am not a Socialist—Yours etc.,

London S W 2

M C BREESE

SIR—Dr H Dakin (April 14, p 535) endeavours to set out the advantages to the medical profession of a national service, it being his cynical conclusion that if only the profession could be made to believe that it was "on to a good thing" such a service would be immediately acclaimed by all. What is this Utopia that he contemplates? A 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. working day with a rota for emergencies over the rest of the 24 hours, freedom from the tyranny of telephone and door bell in the home, relief from monetary worries when setting up in practice, during illness, and on retirement.

Let us examine this question of a set hour working day from the doctors' point of view. (The disadvantages to the patient are only too obvious, and, indeed, are tacitly admitted by Dr Dakin, though, strangely, he fails to express them as such.) The practice of medicine is an art as well as a science, and for its best performance demands some of the freedom that is accorded to the artist. Most of us prefer to arrange our day so as to do things in our own time and our own way not working within prescribed hours. Happily few doctors have the "9 a.m. to 6 p.m. and then down tools and leave it to the next shift" mentality. The introduction of a national service is not the only remedy for the tyranny of telephone and door bell and would merely substitute the tyranny of red tape and "forms" the tyranny of "control", the tyranny of being a cog in a Civil Service machine.

As for Dr Dakin's third point with remuneration comparable to that of the present-day public health services, the doctor would in truth be in a sorry case if out of his pittance he had to provide for buying his practice, for possible illness, and for his pension. In any event under the present system it is not difficult to borrow capital for the purpose of buying a practice and it is possible for the provident both to save and also to insure against the results of illness and old age—and this without that sacrifice of personal freedom and liberty which mean so much to those who look on the practice of medicine as something more than just a means of gaining a livelihood—I am, etc.,

London NW 3

HELEN BOWER ALCOCK

### Hearing Aids

SIR—Considerable interest has been aroused as a result of the press reports of the recent discussion in the House of Lords concerning cheaper hearing aids, and I should like to be allowed to record the following facts.

Four committees exist: (1) The National Institute for the Deaf Medical Committee (protection of the deaf public against inefficient aids and unethical suppliers); (2) Medical Research Council Electro-acoustic Research Committee (fundamental research into electro-acoustic problems); (3) British Standards Institution Committee (calibration and standardization of audiometers). This is quiescent at the moment. (4) The Hearing Aid Manufacturers Association Technical Committee, which is in three sections: (a) utility aid and general standardization, (b) audiometers and hearing tests, (c) technical education for the staff.

As president of the Hearing Aid Manufacturers Association I am privileged to attend meetings of the National Institute for the Deaf Medical Committee. The secretary of the National Institute for the Deaf attends most meetings of the Hearing Aid Manufacturers Association. The latter is now represented on the British Standards Institution Committee. There is as yet no official contact between the Medical Research Council Acoustic Committee and the Hearing Aid Manufacturers Association Technical Committee. The former committee is, however, fully informed of the work of the latter and closer co-operation may result.

Any hearing-aid manufacturer whose instruments meet with the approval of the National Institute for the Deaf Medical

In Scotland measles notification fell by 7; whooping-cough by 44 and diphtheria by 10 but those for acute primary pneumonia rose by 29 and for scarlet fever by 21. Dysentery remained at last week's level, the largest returns were Edinburgh 46, Glasgow 36, Aberdeen 11, Falkirk 11. Two cases of smallpox were notified during the week—1 in Glasgow and the other in Motherwell and Wishaw.

In Eire the only variations of any size in the notifications were increases in measles 25 and whooping-cough 27 and a fall of 21 for scarlet fever.

#### Vital Statistics for the First Quarter of 1945

The notifications of infectious diseases during the first quarter of this year show some interesting contrasts with other quarterly returns. As some months will elapse before the official quarterly returns are published it may be of interest to make a comparison with the returns from the weekly reports. The notifications of measles and dysentery reached new high levels while diphtheria notifications were the lowest ever recorded, deaths from influenza were fewer than in recent years. The totals for England and Wales during the first quarter of recent years are

	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
Scarlet fever	13,399	16,099	14,935	26,749	26,962	19,163
Whooping-cough	7,441	44,160	18,124	23,005	26,141	19,780
Diphtheria	9,159	14,533	11,658	10,799	9,005	6,001
Measles	51,177	204,133	26,535	225,056	20,278	247,455
Acute pneumonia	23,315	20,190	15,766	18,211	14,977	14,782
Cerebrospinal fever	5,093	4,332	2,412	1,257	978	968
Dysentery	531	1,757	1,674	1,319	2,814	4,681
Paratyphoid and typhoid	194	238	235	175	111	140
Influenza deaths in the great towns	4,568	2,217	863	1,149	1,131	692

The experience of the great towns suggests that the high birth rate of the past two years has been maintained but the general death rate and the infant mortality rate have risen slightly. The case fatality of whooping-cough has increased while the rate for diphtheria has dropped still further. The rates for scarlet fever and measles are above the 1944 level but below that for 1943. A comparison of the March quarter is

	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
Births	78,902	67,037	72,692	83,801	90,100	87,124
Deaths	106,646	91,049	73,345	68,910	71,925	78,193
Infant mortality	82	83	71	67	62	68
Case fatality						
Scarlet fever	4.9	3.0	1.4	1.8	1.2	1.7
Whooping-cough	29.6	20.2	14.9	13.7	11.3	11.2
Diphtheria	64.0	6.0	4.0	47.0	34.0	29.0
Measles	3.2	3.9	2.4	2.6	1.3	1.9

#### Quarterly Returns for Eire

During the December quarter of last year the birth rate was 20.2 being 0.1 above the fourth quarter of 1943. The infant mortality was 81 which was 3 less than the rate for the preceding December quarter but 6 above the average of the five preceding fourth quarters. Maternal mortality was 1.4 per 1,000 registered births compared with 2.2 for the fourth quarter of 1943. The general death rate was 14.2 per 1,000 being 0.6 below the rate for the preceding December quarter but 0.9 above the average of the five preceding fourth quarters. Of the 401 deaths attributed to the principal epidemic diseases 254 were due to diarrhoea and enteritis under 2 years of age, 81 to diphtheria, 40 to whooping-cough and 13 to typhoid fever.

The provisional summary for the year shows a birth rate of 22.0 compared with a five years average of 20.3. The death rate 15.4 per 1,000 was the highest of recent years during 1919-43 it fluctuated between 14.1 and 14.7. With the exception of 1943 the number of deaths from the principal epidemic diseases 1,807 was the greatest of recent years. This group included diarrhoea and enteritis 1,069, diphtheria 296, whooping-cough 240, measles 133, typhoid fever 59. Deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis and from other forms of tuberculosis numbered 2,984 and 874 being respectively 514 and 34 less than last year's total. A very high infant mortality was recorded in the cities, the largest were Limerick CB 136, Dublin CB 125, Cork CB 115. The blackest spots in Dublin CB were North City No 3 and South City No 3 with rates of 265 and 200 per 1,000 births.

#### Week Ending April 14

The notifications of infectious diseases in England and Wales during the week included scarlet fever 1,215, whooping-cough 1,224, diphtheria 438, measles 20,342, acute pneumonia 664, cerebrospinal fever 70, dysentery 463, paratyphoid 2, typhoid 8.

No 14

## INFECTIOUS DISEASES AND VITAL STATISTICS

We print below a summary of Infectious Diseases and Vital Statistics in the British Isles during the week ended April 7.

Figures of Principal Notifiable Diseases for the week and those for the corresponding week last year for: (a) England and Wales (London included) (b) London (administrative county) (c) Scotland (d) Eire (e) Northern Ireland.

Figures of Births and Deaths and of Deaths recorded for: (a) The 176 great towns in England (b) London (administrative county) (c) The 16 principal towns in Eire (d) The 10 principal towns in Scotland (e) The 10 principal towns in Northern Ireland.

A dash — denotes no cases; a blank space denotes disease not notifiable or no return available.

Disease	1945					1944 (Corresponding Week)				
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
Cerebrospinal fever	66	6	36	2	1	78	5	17	3	4
Deaths	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diphtheria	453	22	116	93	14	554	38	151	102	45
Deaths	5	—	—	3	—	13	2	2	1	—
Dysentery	306	31	165	3	—	250	48	120	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis lethargica	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	—
Frysipelas	—	—	48	12	7	—	—	45	7	1
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infective enteritis or diarrhoea under 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	76	5	14	17	9	59	15	16	4	1
Measles	22,599	1688	217	60	37	2,343	324	269	306	10
Deaths	15	3	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Ophthalmia neonatorum	67	2	10	—	—	92	6	14	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paratyphoid fever	3	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumonia influenza†	693	33	4	12	8	1,003	63	8	7	6
Deaths (from influenza)	19	2	4	1	—	21	1	3	1	—
Pneumonia primary	—	—	223	29	7	—	51	227	23	7
Deaths	34	—	10	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poliomyelitis acute	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerperal fever	—	4	20	—	—	—	2	11	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerperal pyrexia‡	157	13	13	—	1	140	7	9	1	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relapsing fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever	1,343	45	187	21	44	2,089	111	195	22	75
Deaths	1	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—
Smallpox	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhoid fever	5	—	2	7	1	9	3	—	13	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Typhus fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough*	1,043	42	65	56	15	1,558	204	89	24	15
Deaths	6	—	1	1	—	12	2	1	6	1
Deaths (0-1 years)	387	30	62	26	17	413	62	71	44	15
Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths (excluding still births)	4,522	604	607	218	147	4,799	748	569	244	164
Annual death rate (per 1,000 persons living)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Live births	6,428	664	891	370	275	6,946	870	900	358	293
Annual rate per 1,000 persons living	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stillbirths	174	10	28	—	—	198	28	40	—	—
Rate per 1,000 total births (including stillborn)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

\* Measles and whooping-cough are not notifiable in Scotland and the returns are therefore an approximation only.

† Includes primary form for England and Wales, London (administrative county) and Northern Ireland.

‡ Includes puerperal fever for England and Wales and Eire.

§ Owing to evacuation schemes and other movements of population birth and death rates for Northern Ireland are no longer available.

## Obituary

SIR HUBERT BOND, KBE, MD, FRCP

A long and distinguished career in the service of psychiatry closes with the death on April 18 of Sir Hubert Bond, who became a Commissioner of the Board of Control in 1914, and in 1930 was made a Senior Commissioner, retiring from that post on March 31, 1945.

Charles Hubert Bond was the elder son of the Rev Alfred Bond, of Powick, Worcestershire, and brother of Surg Vice-Admiral Sir Reginald Bond who was Medical Director-General of the Navy and Honorary Physician to the King. He was born at Ogbourne St George in Wiltshire in 1870, and educated privately and at Edinburgh University (where he was Mackenzie Bursar in 1889-91) and King's College, London.



[Press Portrait Bureau]

He qualified in medicine in 1892, taking the BSc in public health in the following year, the MD of Edinburgh in 1895 and the DSc in 1898. Choosing to specialize in mental diseases, a subject in which he was Gaskell gold medallist in 1897, he worked in turn on the medical staffs of Morningside (Edinburgh), Wakefield, and Banstead Mental Hospitals. In 1898 he was appointed deputy superintendent of Bexley Mental Hospital (London County Council), in 1903 first medical superintendent of the Ewell Colony for Epileptics, and in 1907 first

medical superintendent of the London County Mental Hospital, Long Grove, where he remained until 1912. In that year he was made Commissioner in Lunacy, and in 1914 he became one of the Commissioners of the Board of Control which was set up under the new Act. In 1930 he was appointed one of the four Senior Commissioners who with the chairman, constitute the Board.

With his commissionership Bond combined a great deal of lecturing, inspection of examinations and administrative work. In 1925 he became consultant in neurology and mental diseases to the Royal Navy. He was lecturer in psychiatry at Middlesex Hospital, and in mental disorders at Maudsley Hospital. In 1931 he delivered the Maudsley Lecture to the Royal Medico-Psychological Association, and he was William Withering Lecturer of the University of Birmingham in the same year. He also examined in neurology and psychological medicine for the English Conjoint Board and later for the Universities of London and Leeds. The number of committees on which he served dealing with psychological medicine was very large. He was chairman of the Departmental Committee on Nursing in County and Borough Mental Hospitals, which reported in 1924, and a member of the 'Shell Shock' Committee set up by the War Office in 1920-2. In 1934 he was appointed a member of a committee to advise and assist the Medical Research Council in the promotion of research into mental disorders. In many capacities he rendered great service to the Government official bodies, academies and medical societies. He was a man of alert and progressive mind, as energetic in decision as he was eager in speech, and he willingly gave of his large and varied experience in the discussions which accompanied and followed the Royal Commission on Lunacy and its sequel in the Mental Treatment Act of 1930.

Hubert Bond's name came prominently before the public in 1925 when in an action brought against him by a patient, Mr Harnett, he was mulcted in £5,000 damages. It was alleged that as a Lunacy Commissioner he had improperly detained a patient and, with another medical man, had committed a tort by returning the patient to a licensed home for the reception of the insane and keeping him there and at other mental institutions for six years. The Court of Appeal, however, reversed

the decision of the court below. The case was taken to the House of Lords, where five Law Lords, with the Lord Chancellor presiding, unanimously upheld the decision of the Court of Appeal. The case arose at a time when there was a good deal of public feeling over alleged improper detentions in mental hospitals, and Hubert Bond, as representing, so to speak, central officialdom and the 'tyranny' of medicine—for the chairman of the Board of Control was a layman—came in for some very unjust abuse. Those who knew him never doubted his integrity and his extreme conscientiousness, especially in matters involving the liberty of these unfortunate subjects.

In the Royal Medico-Psychological Association Sir Hubert Bond was a prominent figure for many years. It rarely happened that its quarterly meetings passed by without some contribution from him. From 1906 to 1912 he was its honorary general secretary, and in 1921-2 its president. In 1928 the Association made him an honorary member. In 1922-3 he was president of the Section of Psychiatry of the Royal Society of Medicine, and in 1927 he was made an associate member of the Société Médico-Psychologique of Paris. He was vice-president of the Section of Mental Diseases at the Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association in 1927, and again at the Centenary Meeting of 1932. He was probably so much concerned in administration that he found no time to write a book, but he contributed papers to a number of journals on such subjects as mental hospital construction and management and the hospital treatment of the insane, and he paid eloquent tributes when former colleagues died. A noteworthy paper was given by him at the first Public Health Conference in London in 1928 on local organization for the prevention and treatment of mental diseases. He was made CBE in 1920 and knighted in 1929.

F F MUECKE, CBE, FRCS

We regret to announce that Mr Francis Frederick Muecke died on April 13 in the London Hospital, where he had been for many years surgeon to the ear, nose, and throat department. He was born in Queensland in 1879, son of the Hon H-C E Muecke, of Adelaide, went to school at Prince Alfred College and thereafter studied medicine at Adelaide University, where he won the Davies Thomas Scholarship and graduated MB BCh with first class honours in 1902. An all-round athlete he represented his university at cricket, lawn tennis, and lacrosse, and rowed in the boat. After serving as house surgeon and house-physician at the Adelaide Hospital he came to this country and entered the London Hospital. He obtained the FRCS in 1909 and became assistant surgeon to the Central London Throat Hospital, aural surgeon to the Maudsley Hospital for Nervous Diseases, and senior clinical assistant at the Golden Square Throat Hospital, he was elected to the staff of the London Hospital in 1909. On the outbreak of war in 1914 he joined the Army as lieutenant, RAMC, was present at the Suvla landing, and took part in battles on the Somme and the Ancre, at Arras and Passchendaele. Before the end of the war he was transferred to the RAF as lieutenant-colonel, and he received the CBE in 1919. Returning to his practice in ear, nose, and throat work Muecke published a number of papers in medical journals and was appointed consulting specialist to the LCC. He joined the BMA in 1906, and held office as honorary secretary of the Section of Laryngology at the Glasgow Meeting in 1922, vice-president of the Section of Laryngology and Otology at the Winnipeg Meeting in 1930 and president of the Section of Otorhino-laryngology at the Melbourne Meeting in 1935. On his retirement from active work the London Hospital made him consulting surgeon to his department, and he went to live at Charlwood in Surrey.

Mr H S SOUTTAR writes

Francis Muecke will long be remembered both for his great personality and for his distinction as a surgeon. He came to England from Australia in 1903, and joining the London Hospital took the FRCS from there and was elected to the staff in 1909. He threw himself with great ardour into the work of the very busy ENT department and rapidly achieved a reputation both for his work and for his teaching. In 1905 he had married Ada Crossley, the great Australian singer, and he acted as her manager in one of her Australian tours. In the last war he was one of the first to join the Army in 1914. In the surgery of the ear, nose, and throat he achieved distinction, and at the Melbourne Meeting of the BMA



bacterial flora of his upper air passages can be sampled for pathogens. He may for example be addicted to recurrent sinusitis which is lit up by some primary virus infection such as the common cold or influenza. If a specific pathogen like the pneumococcus, haemolytic streptococcus *Staph aureus* or Friedlander's bacillus is found, an autogenous vaccine is often beneficial. Some patients seem to benefit from a mixed stock vaccine taken in the autumn. It is unlikely that these annual attacks are due to specific infection with the influenza virus, but an influenza virus A vaccine is now available and could be used if there were evidence of epidemic influenza in the country. Any sufferer from recurrent influenza should have an x-ray examination of his chest.

#### Neuralgia in Mandible

**Q**—A man of 56 edentulous for 10 years has had slight neuralgia in the left mandible for 6 weeks. The denture has been altered where it is pressing. X-ray examination suggests a residual infection and dental advice is incisive and caustic if discomfort continues. What is the prognosis if untreated and is there any alternative treatment such as penicillin?

**A**—The history of 6 weeks slight pain after being edentulous for 10 years does not suggest a simple residual infection. Presuming that there is no radiographical evidence of any retained portion of root, dead bone or foreign body such as a small piece of amalgam filling it is more than likely that the lower denture is at fault and pressing somewhere too hard in spite of the previous adjustment especially if there has been considerable absorption of alveolar bone. Vague pains most often occur in patients who are below par, overworked or in a state of anxiety and attention must be paid to their physical and mental health before embarking on any surgical intervention. The possibility of early malignant disease of the tongue or pharynx should be kept in mind. An incision stripping the mucoperiosteum from the bone and gentle curettage is often tried but the use of the cautery is not without danger. It is difficult to see how chemotherapy could help in a case of this nature. Most of these cases of slight neuralgia recover in spite of rather than because of treatment.

#### Sulphonamides and Otitis Media

**Q**—What is the present position with regard to the treatment of (a) acute and (b) chronic otitis media with sulphonamide drugs—as for example sulphathiazole applied locally? Can it be used in the treatment of a chronic discharging ear?

**A**—(a) Local treatment by sulphonamides is irrational, because it is not feasible to get the drug in contact with the infection and because it is inactivated by pus. Indiscriminate administration by mouth is condemned because it tends to mask symptoms and may lead to permanent impairment of hearing. Sulphonamides should never be given in inadequate dosage or in the presence of undrained pus. Therefore it is wise to employ conservative treatment, including myringotomy if indicated withholding sulphonamides until it appears that the infection is not likely to resolve otherwise. In that event the patient should be kept in bed and given the full doses under the usual precautions and watched until clinically and if necessary radiologically complete resolution has occurred.

(b) Various sulphonamides have been applied locally in chronic otitis media either in solution or in powder form. Obviously they are contraindicated in the presence of cholesteatoma and of widespread bony necrosis with granulations and they cannot be expected to succeed with insensitive organisms such as *B. proteus* and the coliform group. But there is no reason why they should not be employed empirically in other cases provided the powder is not allowed to accumulate as a cement like deposit and a fair number of dry ears may be thus obtained.

#### Doctors Attending their Own Families

**Q**—What is the attitude of the medical and legal professions on the practice of attending one's own wife and family particularly with reference to performing surgical operations, managing confinements and administering anaesthetics? In the outposts of Empire there may be no option but in this country some people look on the practice with some surprise and disfavour.

**A**—A doctor who treats a member of his own family is required by law to use the same degree of skill and care and to behave in all respects as though he were treating a stranger for a fee. No particular legal question arises from the doubling of the relationship. This is the legal view. The writer knows of a case in which a doctor operated on his son for appendicitis and the son died on the table. What would have been a regrettable professional experience became a personal tragedy. If a medical man has exceptional skill in the surgical treatment of a rare condition, it is understandable that he would be reluctant to have a member of his family treated by anyone else. But for the treatment of conditions within the competence of the average general surgeon most medical men we believe would prefer to place the responsibility for treatment in the hands of a trusted colleague.

#### Sensitivity to Liver Extract

**Q**—A patient of 65 years with pernicious anaemia is on liver extract and recently had a typical attack of anaphylactic oedema affecting tongue and lips treated with ephedrine. There have been no further such attacks but about ten minutes after the last two injections of liver extract the patient fainted, the body was in a tremor and the face purple black with frothing at the mouth. The pulse was rapid and very weak. The faint lasted five minutes but tremor of the limbs continued for some hours. There is no previous history of fits. Is this a case of immediate reaction of anaphylaxis? Can it be avoided?

**A**—This is clearly an example of the development of sensitivity to liver extract and the reaction is of an anaphylactic or allergic nature. The phenomenon is unfortunately not uncommon. Several answers to questions on this subject have been given in this column (1943 1, 370 and 528 1943 2, 29) and an article by McSorley and Davidson appeared in the *Journal* of May 27 1944. Sensitivity to liver is more likely to develop if the interval between injections is extended beyond four weeks and long intervals should therefore be avoided even though the patient seems to be enjoying a remission. It occurs with all brands of liver extract and is unrelated to the species of animal from which the liver is derived. It is dangerous and may be fatal and it should therefore be treated by desensitization or by changing over to oral treatment with liver or desiccated stomach. In severe sensitization such as the present patient shows a skin test should be carried out with 0.05 c.c.m. of liver extract. If this causes no generalized reaction treatment is begun with 0.05 c.c.m. intradermally. With this and all subsequent injections 0.2 c.c.m. of adrenaline hydrochloride 1 in 1000, is given. The dose of liver extract is doubled every half hour and the route of the injection is changed from the intradermal to the subcutaneous when 0.4 c.c.m. is reached and to the intramuscular route at 1.0 c.c.m. When a dose of 2.0 c.c.m. has been reached treatment is continued without adrenaline and one injection is given daily for a few days. The interval is then gradually increased till the patient is back to an interval of three to four weeks. Further details should be sought in the article mentioned.

#### Tinnitus Aurium

**Q**—Can you suggest treatment for cure or alleviation of persistent tinnitus aurium? The patient a woman aged 68 for many years has been subject to an almost continuous high pitched noise some times in one ear usually in both. Occasionally for no ascertainable reason the noise ceases but recurs after the patient falls asleep. Hearing is normal and examinations have discovered no physical cause for this distressing symptom.

**A**—Vascular changes in the cochlear and auditory nerve are responsible for tinnitus of the type described. Unfortunately, in a large proportion of cases the changes are permanent. This does not mean that such patients do not require help. They are often tortured by fears of cerebral tumours of insanity or of impending cerebral haemorrhage. A complete examination has not only the advantage that it may reveal a cause for the tinnitus but it also forms the only sound basis for dispelling fears of a serious disease. Rarely the routine examination of the function of the Eustachian tubes reveals unsuspected middle ear and tubal pathology as the cause of the altered blood supply of the labyrinth. Recently a number of favourable reports have been published on the use of vasomotor drugs in the treatment of tinnitus. For full details the paper

Tinnitus Aurium by Miles Atkinson in the *Annals of Otolaryngology and Rhinology* (December 1944 53) should be consulted.

#### Blood sugar Colorimeter

**Q**—While serving with the B.I.A. I came across a blood sugar colorimeter which seems to be a simplification of the elaborate methods of Muelcan or Folin and Wu. It was made by Zeiss and on the lid of the case is described Blutzucker Colorimeter nach Creelhus and Seifert. It consists of a comparison colorimeter (transmitted light) with a focusing eyepiece, a square tube to contain the fluid for colour matching and which fits into the colorimeter, a measuring pipette graduated at 0.1 c.c.m. and 0.2 c.c.m. a filter funnel, stirring rod and a container (bakelite) with filter papers and stamped Made in Germany. I am interested to know more about this method of blood sugar estimation.

**A**—This method and apparatus were introduced in 1928 by Creelhus and Seifert. It relies on the well known reduction of picric acid to pieric acid and the dark brown colour is compared in the special colorimeter which is graduated in mg. per 100 c.c.m. This instrument and method have been criticized by Thiel on the ground that the wedge used is not fast to light and so gives high results. In general only an approximate answer can be obtained and it is not sufficiently accurate to supersede the usual analytical methods. The reagents are 12% picric acid and 10% sodium hydroxide. To 1.8 c.c.m. of the picric acid solution add 0.2 c.c.m. of blood mix well and filter through a very small filter paper. Take 1.5 c.c.m. of filtrate, add 10 c.c.m. of sodium hydroxide solu-



members of the House of Commons and two of the House of Lords would form a Parliamentary delegation and travel out at once to the Supreme Headquarters, where General Eisenhower would make all the necessary arrangements for their inspection of the scenes whether in American or British sectors

### Artificial Insemination of Women

On April 19 Mr DRIBERG asked the Minister of Health if he could make a statement on the experiments in artificial insemination of women and if any births had resulted or were expected shortly to result therefrom Mr WILLINK So far as my information goes, this operation is being performed with donated semen on a small scale in this country in cases where at the joint request of the husband and wife the responsible medical practitioner has satisfied himself that it is desirable I do not think that the subject as a whole is one which can be satisfactorily discussed within the limits of a Parliamentary question and answer but I think it right to say that I am advised that it would be a breach of the law to register as legitimate a birth which occurred as a result of this operation when the husband is not in fact the father of the child Later Mr Willink added that he was inquiring into the whole matter

*Examination of Contacts of Tuberculosis*—Mr PARKER on April 12, suggested that the Minister of Health should make it compulsory for all persons living in a household where a death from tuberculosis had taken place to be medically examined Mr WILLINK refused to do this He said tuberculosis authorities were well aware of the importance of supervising the home contacts of tuberculous persons although this work had been hampered by war conditions

### Notes in Brief

Major Lloyd George states that he is aware of the work for the prevention of silicosis being carried out in Canada and the United States of America This is being considered by the Medical Research Council and his medical advisers

Sir John Boyd Orr, the newly elected member for the Scottish Universities took his seat in the House of Commons on April 17

## The Services

Temp Surg Lieut A J Whitaker, R N V R, has been mentioned in dispatches for good service while serving in HMS *Frobisher* in the maintenance of the small craft during the invasion of Normandy

Cpts J J Y Dawson and J M Hamilton, R A M C, have been awarded the MC in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in Burma

Capt C A G Cook, R A M C, has been awarded the George Medal in recognition of conspicuous gallantry in carrying out hazardous work in a very brave manner

The following appointments and awards have been announced in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in Italy

*OBE (Military Division)*—Cols (Temp) J C Barnetson, P F Palmer, and G A Walmsley Lieut-Cols (Temp) F V Allen, H A Brittain, A C Cox, D M Lyon, H O MacC Merewether, L H Murray, R V Philipson, J C Reed, W H Valentine, and G E W Wolstenholme, and Lieut-Col (Acting) N G G Talbot, R A M C

*MBE (Military Division)*—Majors (Temp) R J V Battle, R Cox S W J Harbutt, W A Heggie, M C, R A King, C S Pope, H B Porteous, R D Rutherford, Barbara B Stimson and Cpts D H Jones, D Macdonald, J N U Russell, and M G Sutton, R A M C Lieut H B Sen, I A M C

*MC*—Cpts J T A Essex, J K Mackay, and D C Watson, R A M C

The following appointments and award have been announced in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in North-West Europe

*OBE (Military Division)*—Col W E Hume, Lieut-Cols C U Letourneau G L M Smith, and E E Tiesman, R C A M C

*MBE (Military Division)*—Majors L G Alexander, M C, G C McGarry, W T Mustard, and A E Thoms, R C A M C

*MC*—Capt J H Fraser, R C A M C

*Repatriated*—Capt John Borne, N Z M C, Capt H D Fleming, R A M C Capt R M Solomon R A M C

*Released from captivity*—Capt J H Mulligan R A M C

### CASUALTIES IN THE MEDICAL SERVICES

*Killed by enemy action in Burma*—Fl Lieut Sydney Wetherell R A F V R

*Died*—Lieut Col Hampton Atkinson Dougan, M C R A M C

*Reported prisoner of war*—Capt J J W O H Tobin R A M C

## Medical News

A meeting of the Medical Society for the Study of Venereal Diseases will be held at 11, Chandos Street, W, to day (Saturday, April 28) at 2.30 p.m., when Dr A H Harkness will give an address on 'The Cutaneous Manifestations of Gonorrhoea'

A joint discussion by the Biochemical and the Nutrition Societies will be held at the London School of Hygiene, Keppel Street, London, W.C., to day (Saturday, April 28), the subject being 'The Vitamin B Complex' The sessions will be from 11 a.m. to 1.15 p.m., and from 2.15 p.m. to 4.15 p.m. Speakers will include Drs L J Harris, E Kodicek, J H Quastel, F A Robinson, B C J G Knight B S Platt, R A Webb, and L Wills

A meeting of the Society of Public Analysts and Other Analytical Chemists will be held at the Chemical Society's Rooms Burlington House, Piccadilly, W, on Wednesday, May 2, at 5 p.m., when papers will be read and discussed

The Children's Moral Welfare Committee (Rescue and Preventive) for the boroughs of Holborn, St Pancras, and Hampstead, will hold its annual meeting in Holborn Town Hall on Wednesday, May 2 The general meeting at 6 p.m., under the chairmanship of the Mayor of Holborn, is open to all The speakers are Dame Lilian Barker, former Governor of H M Borstal Institution for Girls, and Mr S H Wood, C.B., former Assistant Secretary to the Ministry of Education The chairman of the committee is Dr Alan Moncreiff, and the honorary secretary Mrs Christy Clay, 93A, King Henry's Road, N.W.3

A meeting of the Medical Society of the L.C.C. Service will be held at the County Hall, S.E., on Thursday, May 3, at 4.30 p.m., when there will be a discussion on "Haematemesis" to be opened by Mr J R M Whigham, Mr Norman C Tanner, Dr B Gottlieb and Dr H E S Pearson

On Friday, May 4, at 8.30 p.m. at Whipps Cross Hospital Dr H B May, Acting Director, Clinical Laboratories, London Hospital, will give an address on the uses and limitations of penicillin All medical practitioners in the district are invited

The Association for Moral and Social Hygiene announces that the first Alison Neilans Memorial Lecture will be given by Dr Louisa Martindale, F.R.C.O.G., on Thursday, May 10, at 6 p.m. in the Caxton Hall, Westminster S.W. The title of the lecture is 'Venereal Disease Its Influence on the Health of the Nation Its Prevention and Cure' Lord Balfour of Burleigh will take the chair

An address on "X ray Analysis Past, Present, and Future" will be given by Sir Lawrence Bragg, D.Sc., F.R.S., before the Royal Institution (21, Albemarle Street, W), on Friday, May 11 at 5 p.m.

The Birthday Trust Fund has prepared an illustrated lecture called 'The Expectant Mother,' for use in ante natal clinics of hospitals, etc The new synchrophone process has been used, and a preview of the lecture is being given at Queen Charlotte's Hospital this week

At Liverpool Assizes on April 16 a cable worker named Rogers, of Bootle, was found guilty but insane, on a charge of murdering Dr Alfred George Stewart, aged 65, of Great Crosby, by hitting him on the head with a pedestal telephone receiver in his surgery Dr Stewart died from his injuries on March 19 The medical officer at Walton Prison gave evidence to the effect that Rogers was suffering from schizophrenia He was ordered to be detained during the King's pleasure

### EPIDEMIOLOGICAL NOTES

#### Discussion of Table

In England and Wales during the week the total notifications for infectious diseases fell by the following amounts: dysentery 88 whooping-cough 80, acute pneumonia 53, diphtheria 42, scarlet fever 18, the incidence of measles rose by 416

There were 54 fewer notifications of whooping cough in Yorks West Riding, and 23 fewer in both Lancashire and Middlesex A higher incidence of measles in the south more than balanced the fall in the north, the largest increases over last week's totals were Essex 278 Middlesex 211 Monmouthshire 122, Southampton 151 Sussex 120, Derbyshire 121 Gloucestershire 92, and the largest decreases were Yorks West Riding 404, Staffordshire 340, Warwickshire 182 Yorks East Riding 118

The only fresh outbreak of dysentery of any size during the week was in Worcestershire 14 (Halesowen M.B. 11) The largest centres of infection were Lancashire 44 London 33 Surrey 23 Suffolk 14, Essex 12, Yorks West Riding 12 Gloucestershire 11 Staffordshire 11, Bedfordshire 10 Hertfordshire 10

## SOME APPLICATIONS OF THE SURGICAL LESSONS OF WAR TO CIVIL PRACTICE

BY

W H OGILVIE, MCh, FRCS

*Major General*

Now that the European phase of the second world war appears to be entering its final stages it may be well to consider briefly what war has taught surgery and what it has taught surgeons and how the lessons learned in the field can be applied to the teaching and practice of surgery in civil life

The surgery of wounds in this war has passed through three phases. In the first treatment by the closed plaster method was the rule in the second which was a period of long communications and poor supplies wounds were excised and drained the limb was immobilized in a padded plaster case or some form of plaster box splint and closure by secondary suture or skin grafting was attempted about the third week or as soon as the surface was covered with healthy granulations in the third phase which has been helped by the advent of penicillin the wounds are excised by the forward groups and closed by delayed primary suture at the base between the fourth and the sixth day

These successive steps should be regarded as a gradual evolution to meet changing circumstances rather than as an advance in method due to surgical enterprise. Each step was the right one at the time. The closed plaster method is safe and gives excellent results under desperate conditions when the wounded arrive in numbers too great to allow frequent supervision after operation. Free drainage immobilization without constriction chemotherapy and the provision of skin cover at a later date are the only possible line of treatment in a swiftly moving campaign where all supplies are poor and many days of rough travel separate the forward operating units from the base hospitals. Such conditions are liable to recur and where they do three hourly penicillin wound dressing under theatre conditions, and all the ritual of war surgery in the British armies of 1945 would be out of the question. When however conditions become good in a surgical sense—that is when advance is steady and retreat unthinkable when air cover ensures good hospital facilities and uninterrupted supplies when advanced surgical centres are well placed, and well administered and base hospitals are within easy reach by a good evacuation route—early closure by delayed primary suture or by skin graft becomes the rule. Even better conditions prevail in civil traumatic surgery for the injured usually receive their first aid and definitive treatment at the same hospital and we can expect that the same methods will prove their value

### Two stage Closure

The policy of delayed primary suture is a return to that which prevailed in the closing years of the war of 1914-18, but there is one important difference. In the last war delayed primary suture led in many centres to the practice of primary suture. In this war primary suture has been condemned for all wounds except those of the head face and trunk partly because it has been tried repeatedly and found more than wanting, still more because it transgresses those basic principles which each war teaches us afresh. Recent wounds freshly excised look so like clean operation wounds that inexperienced surgeons, and also experienced surgeons new to a theatre of war are tempted to suture them unfortunately they sometimes succeed and persist in spite of warning till the loss of a limb or a life teaches them their lesson. Except in the case

of purely surface injuries war wounds can never be rendered entirely healthy and entirely sterile by surgical toilet. The limits of tissue damage cannot be decided with any accuracy and bacteria blasted in by the cushion of air that precedes the projectile or displaced along tissue planes by movements of the limb may lie well outside the visible confines of the wound track. Where the bacteria are few and the remaining damaged tissues small in amount the defences of the body will soon turn out the invaders unless they are hindered by tension. In a sutured wound the hyperaemia which should give protection is limited by the unyielding surroundings and finally replaced by ischaemia and the outpouring of defensive fluids is brought to a standstill when the interstices of the wound are filled the bacteria on the other hand find in the trapped discharges an ideal pabulum and in the anoxic tissues an easy prey.

The wounds of road and industrial accidents are like those of war lacerated and contaminated, though they never show the extreme devitalization that is a fundamental factor in the pathology of wounds caused by modern weapons nor are they often contaminated to the same extent. Nevertheless the same problems are present in each and methods which have been found to confer safety and give good results in war wounds should be safer and better in the traumatic surgery of peace time. The wisdom of unrestricted drainage during the first few days after an open laceration when an unprepared body is summoning its defences against an unexpected invasion by pathogenic bacteria, the value of closure by suture or skin graft as soon as the defences are established and before the changes of repair have come to leave their train of deformity pain scar tissue and limited movement—these are principles that we cannot well afford to ignore.

The methods in use to day are simple as all methods in the field must be and the tests applied are clinical ones. At the primary operation the wound is carefully excised. Foreign bodies and dirt are removed and all damaged tissues are cut away. The skin is freely incised to allow access to every pocket but only the barest edges are trimmed off. A simple dressing usually vaselined gauze is applied to the surfaces of the open wound and the limb is immobilized in plaster.

As soon as the patient reaches hospital the possibilities of suture are assessed by the study of his general condition and of the notes of the first operation. He is rested for one day during which any deficiency in his blood count is made up by transfusion. The wound is not inspected. The dressing is removed in the operating theatre under full aseptic ritual is the first step in the operation of closure which is usually on the fourth to sixth day. Experience has shown that if the wound appears clinically healthy at this stage it can be sutured safely even though it may prove on culture to harbour pathogenic bacteria. The wound surfaces are disturbed as little as possible though some tags or pieces of exposed tendon left at the primary excision may be trimmed away before closure. The skin is brought into apposition by interrupted sutures of some absorbable material which may also take up deeper layers but no buried sutures are used. The limb is again immobilized in a plaster case and the stitches are removed on the tenth to twelfth day.

## Letters, Notes, and Answers

All communications with regard to editorial business should be addressed to THE EDITOR BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL B.M.A. HOUSE TAVISTOCK SQUARE LONDON W.C.1 TELEPHONE EUSTON 2111 TELEGRAMS *Atiology Westcent London* ORIGINAL ARTICLES AND LETTERS forwarded for publication are understood to be offered to the *British Medical Journal* alone unless the contrary be stated

Authors desiring REPRINTS should communicate with the Publishing Manager B.M.A. House Tavistock Square W.C.1 on receipt of proofs. Authors overseas should indicate on MSS. if reprints are required as proofs are not sent abroad.

ADVERTISEMENTS should be addressed to the Advertisement Manager B.M.A. House Tavistock Square London W.C.1 (hours 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.) TELEPHONE EUSTON 2111 TELEGRAMS *Articulate Westcent London*

MEMBERS SUBSCRIPTIONS should be sent to the SECRETARY of the Association TELEPHONE EUSTON 2111 TELEGRAMS *Medisecra Westcent London*

B.M.A. SCOTTISH OFFICE 7 Drumsheugh Gardens Edinburgh

### ANY QUESTIONS?

#### Sinus Formation

**Q**—What is the exact pathological mechanism involved in sinus formation in the presence of foreign bodies until they are extruded?

**A**—A foreign body which is sterile may become embedded deeply in the body tissues and remain there indefinitely without suppuration or sinus formation. But if a foreign body is present in an infected wound, suppuration must continue until it is removed, the greater part of the wound may heal, leaving the unhealed portion—the sinus—as an exit for pus. It must be added that an old standing sinus, which is lined by granulation tissue and surrounded by fibrous tissue which thickens and hardens with the passage of time, may not heal even after removal of the foreign body, the track itself must be completely excised as well.

#### Acute Synovitis

**Q**—In a thin elderly female patient a skiagram shows commencing osteo arthritis of the left shoulder with a small loose body. There is the usual muscular wasting but no other disease. (a) What is the explanation of the pain and why is it always 'worse at night'? (b) What is the best treatment for these pains? (diathermy infra red and massage have been tried) (c) In view of the liability of separation of more osteophytes is massage in such cases contra indicated?

**A**—Muscular wasting is not the rule in osteo arthritis, except the slight degree resulting from disuse. It suggests acute synovitis with some effusion into the joint or the subacromial bursa, which may be due to the loose body being nipped between the articular surfaces of the joint. The pain also indicates some inflammatory condition as it is not usual in simple degenerative osteo arthritis except on movement, the fact that it is worse at night may in this case be the result of posture. So far as the writer is aware no satisfactory explanation has been given of the pain in rheumatic conditions being worse at night but the fact that there is nothing then to divert the attention probably has a bearing, and for its relief at such times aspirin or other analgesics are available.

As to treatment, removal of the loose body might reasonably be considered because nipping is likely to recur and thus keep up the synovitis. Immobilization of the joint by strapping or bandaging it to the side is desirable, in an elderly patient the latter is to be preferred. In these cases moist heat is frequently more effective than dry heat for the relief of pain, and the effect can be kept up afterwards by the use of salicylate liniments. Although ankylosis does not occur in simple osteo arthritis of the joints of the limbs, adhesions are likely to form between the folds of the capsule if there is any inflammation from synovitis, and therefore the joint should be moved to its full extent once a day passively. It is very unlikely that any osteophytes would be detached by massage, which, however, should be only light unless there is some indication of adhesions, and it should then be local and purposive and not a general "rubbing". Ionization with histamine followed by light effleurage is often useful in relief of pain and, when the symptoms are less acute, surging faradism to restore the wasted muscles is indicated. When the pain has subsided and immobilization can be given up it is desirable that for some time the arm should be worn in a sling to relieve the strain on the muscles and ligaments of the shoulder from the weight of the dependent arm.

#### Opium causing Spasm

**Q**—Why does the giving of opium and its alkaloids cause spasm of the sphincter of Oddi with resulting pain and vomiting in some patients who have previously had cholecystectomy?

**A**—Several of the alkaloids of opium, but not all have long been known to cause spasm of various sphincters, including the sphincter of Oddi. Actually, the effect on the flow of the bile is due to a

spasm of the lower end of the common bile duct as was shown by the experiments of Butsch, McGowan, and Walters (*Surg. Gynec. Obstet.* 1936 63, 451), who took x-ray pictures and measured the intrabiliary pressure. They found that gr 1/6 of morphine sulphate raised the pressure from 2 cm to 20 or even 30 cm water. Pain was found to follow morphine administration in patients with a 'post cholecystectomy syndrome'. In these the pressure rose to 40 or 45 cm water and remained high sometimes for 2 hours. Both the spasm and the pain were relieved by inhalation of amyl nitrite. Schondube and Lurman (*Munch. med. Wschr.* 1927, 74, 1906) found that giving atropine after morphine failed to relieve the spasm. Papaverine is an alkaloid of opium which does not produce spasm, but actually relaxation. To relieve pain in patients who have had a cholecystectomy, pethidine might also be tried. It does not produce spasm, and does not produce vomiting in those in whom morphine causes vomiting.

#### Quarantine for Chicken pox

**Q**—As a school medical officer I have been keeping children suffering from chicken pox in the sanatorium till the last scab has separated. This often prolongs quarantine well into the school holidays much to the annoyance of staff and patients. An authority recently told me that the safe period of quarantine from chicken pox was nine days from the appearance of the last spots. He states that as the virus is spread from the nasopharynx the infectivity does not depend on the presence of scabs. What is the correct procedure?

**A**—Although the viruses of smallpox and chicken pox are probably disseminated mainly by mouth and nasal secretions early in the disease, there is no doubt that elementary bodies are constantly demonstrable in the skin eruption in both diseases. As there is no laboratory method of determining readily how long the virus in the skin lesions actually remains infective, it is still common practice to maintain strict isolation until the last crust has separated. Nobody questions this in smallpox but many clinicians of wide experience have maintained that chicken pox is not infective in the late stages even if all crusts have not separated. The writer's practice is to release from isolation after a period of 7 to 10 days provided that a careful search, particularly of the scalp, reveals that all lesions have progressed beyond the stage of pustulation to firm crusting. If this standard is adopted strictly, clinical experience indicates that secondary cases of chicken pox do not result.

#### Vaso vagal Attacks

**Q**—A clergyman aged 33 has for two and a half years and about twice weekly suffered from attacks of giddiness, nausea, tachycardia, choking sensations or tightness round the upper chest. Attacks have occurred in bed. On one occasion—when he was sawing wood—consciousness was completely lost. The attacks last about half an hour and gradually subside. He is active, a non-smoker and a total abstainer. He invariably has an attack on Sundays when his duties are heavy. His heart is enlarged to the left and his B.P. is 145/110. Urine, blood, urea, B.M.R., x-ray of skull—all normal. Petit mal has been excluded. Is this a case of hypertensive pseudo uraemia? Do the attacks have any relation to carotid sinus syncope? What other possible causes may there be?

**A**—It is difficult to believe that a youngish man could have had hypertensive crises for two and a half years with no more to show for them than this. What is the evidence that the heart is enlarged to the left, and how far is it enlarged? If there is, cardiac enlargement, a silent aortic stenosis should be suspected, as this can be the most puzzling of all heart lesions. X-ray pictures of the heart and electrocardiographic tracings would help in proving or disproving this suggestion. Retrosternal goitre is another possibility. The attacks do not sound like carotid sinus syncope, which could in any event be demonstrated by manual pressure on the sinus.

Having mentioned these organic possibilities, one must state frankly that it is more likely that the attacks are psychogenic, the so-called vaso vagal attacks. Blood pressures of this order are quite common in "effort syndrome". The questioner does not tell us what manner of man his patient is, and under what circumstances the attacks first began. Vaso vagal attacks often seem to be the acting out of death fears, and these again are sometimes the obverse of death wishes. Like girlish faints, they are prone to occur under the strain of religious worship. The possibility that there is an underlying cardiac dysrhythmia akin to epilepsy should nevertheless not be forgotten. This might be revealed by an electroencephalogram.

#### Immunization against "Influenza"

**Q**—I have annual influenzal illnesses. Can I protect myself against these and so avoid them?

**A**—Influenza is a loosely used term to indicate upper respiratory infections of varied aetiology. If the sufferer from 'influenza' bouts wants to try a protective vaccine, he should consult a bacteriologist during or immediately after an attack, so that the

reactions are seen only where the source of blood is unreliable or in men who have, after repeated transfusions developed antibodies against almost any blood but their own

A transfusion service with blood banks sufficient to meet any needs must be available for the resuscitation of the injured and the restoration of the sick in civil life. It will hardly be possible to retain in its entirety that spirit of willing service for others that has bound us together during the war and many who now attend four or five times a year to give their blood for the wounded will not volunteer with the same readiness in peacetime. Nevertheless if the importance of the service in any scheme of national health is broadcast in the right way, and if the collecting centres are managed with due regard to the time and comfort of those who attend we need have no fear that the supply of donors will be insufficient for any genuine need. We, on our part should see to it that transfusion is used freely when needed but that it is never allowed to become a stunt or an automatic gesture. Since my return to England I have been distressed to see how many surgeons start a blood drip going at the beginning of such straightforward operations as gastrectomy or resection of the rectum. If the value of blood is in replacing lost blood it should not be wanted during an operation unless severe haemorrhage is expected during its course as when the patient has a bleeding ulcer or a vascular tumour. The surgeon who expects to lose two pints of blood during a gastrectomy (and a smaller loss does not demand immediate transfusion) should confine himself to circumcision. If the patient is anaemic on admission to hospital the blood deficiency should be fully made up before the operation starts. If during its course he loses more than usual replacement should in most cases be deferred till his reaction to the anaesthetic and operative handling is over and his circulatory requirements can be assessed calmly and accurately in the ward.

The need to maintain a positive nitrogen balance during sickness has long been known but it was not till the publication by van Slyke of a simple copper sulphate method for bedside estimation of plasma proteins that the importance of the study of protein metabolism in clinical medicine received full recognition. The circulating proteins include the antibodies and they furnish the building material needed for tissue replacement. They are constantly being used and constantly renewed from proteins in the food. Normal wastage is added to by actual loss in wounds and burns and when in addition the intake is low as it is in starvation or during a diet low in proteins as the average invalid diet is wont to be, the protein content of the plasma may sink from its normal 6.7% to not more than half that figure. At this level the whole metabolic machinery is out of gear.

Proteins may be replaced in many ways of which the simplest is a diet rich in eggs, cheese and other easily absorbed proteins. In the ill transfusions of plasma furnish an easy means of replacement. When the need is extreme the intravenous administration of amino acids can maintain a positive nitrogen balance even in the presence of excessive loss or destruction. By such means some of the victims of the Coconut Grove fire at Boston who had suffered burns involving more than 50% of their body surface were kept alive till their skin loss could be made good. More recently the value of intravenous amino acids in combating liver damage has been shown. At the present time pyrogen free preparations suitable for intravenous use are scarce and are therefore kept for research purposes but they will soon be obtainable by all who need them.

#### Chemotherapy

The value of war as a large scale experiment in which new methods can be tried and improved is seen particularly in the field of chemotherapy. From a tentative beginning when we had only sulphonamide and sulphapyridine and knew little of either we have progressed by the observation of hundreds of thousands of experiments to a reasoned estimate of the value of both the sulphonamide group and their newer and better publicized rival penicillin. No more than a few general observations are possible on this occasion.

Both the sulphonamides and penicillin are bacteriostatic rather than bactericidal. When distributed by the blood stream they reach only those parts which have a blood supply when

applied locally they are effective only in areas they can reach. Neither can therefore be expected to eradicate bacteria lying out of reach of the blood stream and of local attack, as they are in abscess cavities round foreign bodies and in the depths of a wound containing dead tissues. Meleney's very careful investigation of 1700 accidental injuries treated in American hospitals has shown that the sulphonamides however given, are unable to prevent local infection in a contaminated wound but that when given by mouth they appear to reduce the incidence of systemic infection. The same may be found to be true to a lesser degree of penicillin. Applied locally it appears to exert a definite bacteriostatic effect when injected into simple spaces like the meninges, the joints and the pleura but its power to sterilize lacerated wounds is by no means proved. In general it may be stated as Burns has recently pointed out with regard to penicillin that chemotherapy keeps a local infection local, and will therefore reduce the danger of spreading infection in war wounds and of a systemic flare up after an operation on infected areas.

Both groups at present have their own sphere. The sulphonamides are cheap, stable and compact. They can be kept indefinitely and used in any climate and simple clinical controls alone are needed during treatment. Their disadvantages are the malaise and nausea to which they occasionally give rise and the dangers of agranulocytosis and renal suppression which however should not occur when the danger is known and guarded against.

Penicillin is a more efficient bacteriostatic than any of the sulphonamides over a wider range. Staphylococci and spirochaetes, against which sulphonamides are ineffective, are particularly sensitive to its action. It appears to bring no dangers and to be entirely innocuous to human tissues even in concentrations much higher than any used in clinical work. The disadvantages of penicillin are its instability and the elaborate control that is necessary in its use.

At the present moment the sulphonamides are preferred for infections by the *B. coli* group which are sulphonamide sensitive but penicillin resistant; they will therefore usually be chosen for the post-operative treatment of peritonitis and for the pre-operative prophylaxis in such procedures as closure of a colostomy and resection of the colon or rectum. They are the drugs for treatment in the home and in the wilds and for lesser infections when it is not considered necessary to mobilize the heavy artillery of the bacteriological laboratory. As soon as penicillin can be produced cheaply and in a stable form that can be given by mouth the sphere of sulphonamides will almost disappear unless fresh compounds are found which will cover blind spots in the penicillin range.

Penicillin has already written a new chapter in certain infections. In gonorrhoea it has been able in a 24 hour course to give a higher percentage of cures than any method of treatment previously known. In syphilis it appears to do the same but a much longer period must elapse before it can be said that the disease has been cured and not merely suppressed. In the acute osteomyelitis of children it is able when given early to eradicate the infection and allow the involved bone to reconstitute its normal architecture. In the surgery of damaged and infected bone it has given what is perhaps the most striking proof of its value. Gunshot fractures have, under the protection conferred by penicillin been closed by delayed primary suture with a high proportion of success. Gaps following compound fractures have been grafted as soon as or even before, the wound was healed. Compound fractures have been fixed by plates and reamputations have been performed while the provisional stump was still discharging. These procedures had been attempted before, but the attempt had usually led to failure or even disaster. That they now succeed is an index of the debt we owe to penicillin.

#### Old Methods on Trial

If war is a trial ground for new methods it is also able to throw a new light on many old ones. In the last five years the problem of the infected hand has once more come to the fore. A soldier with a wrecked hand can no longer serve as a soldier, and the months of physical and vocational training that have gone to make him one are wasted. When the hand has been wrecked through faulty incisions for the

tion and boil over a flame for exactly one minute. Cool, place in a colorimeter, and read off the result in mg per 100 ccm. If the colorimeter is of any age it is advisable to check the calibration by means of a standard glucose solution.

#### Malaria and Syphilis

**Q**—If a person with syphilis contracts malaria does the latter infection have any 'damping' effect on the former? May malaria mask syphilis altogether if the two occur together? There seem to be numerous cases of these 'twin' infections (not necessarily simultaneous) in the Navy, yet I have seen no mention of this in the literature.

**A**—There is no evidence that malarial infection has any therapeutic effect on a *Treponema pallidum* infection. If the two occur together there might well be confusion in the diagnosis of either clinically. Blood examination should reveal the presence of the malarial infection, and the spirochaetal infection would be unaffected by treatment of this.

#### Contact Glasses for Corneal Scar

**Q**—A patient has a nebulous corneal scar which is now two years old and therefore probably cleared to its maximum. It is 4.5 mm in diameter and slightly eccentric toward the infero lateral quadrant. Slit lamp examination shows the full thickness of the cornea to be involved. For precision work the proposal is to use a contact lens with a part or the whole of its extent painted over to mask the scar and at the same time to serve as a cosmetic improvement. Should the mask be complete or can peripheral vision be retained? How would such a lesion affect the prognosis of moderate myopia in the other eye?

**A**—Contact glasses with part painted over to mask a corneal scar have been tried. Whereas the cosmetic result has been satisfactory, the optical result has been disappointing. If the affected eye interferes with the work of the sound eye, it could be occluded by a painted contact glass, though there are other more simple and less expensive methods. Provided any correction necessary is worn before the sound eye, the prognosis of the myopia will not be affected.

#### Gynaecomastia after Testosterone

**Q**—A hypogonadal male aged 40 has been treated with testosterone propionate 25 mg three times weekly without noticeable improvement. He has however developed great enlargement of both breasts with darkening of the areola and enlargement of the nipples accompanied by a constant burning sensation in them. Treatment has now been stopped for nearly three months and while the burning sensation in the nipples has passed off the breasts are still enlarged and show no signs of regression. What treatment is indicated?

**A**—The symptoms described are to the best of my knowledge and experience unique, and are precisely those which develop if an oestrogen is administered. Though such complaints do not as a rule arise during androgenic treatment, there is experimental evidence that androgens have some effect on the male mammary glands. Follev, Guthkelch and Zuckerman (*Proc Roy Soc B* 1939, 126, 469) found that testosterone propionate stimulated stunted duct development and alveolar formation in male rhesus monkeys. Castration can prevent the normal increase which occurs in the mammary glands of male rats at puberty (McEwen, Selye, and Collip, *Proc Soc exp Biol N.Y.*, 35, 56). In human males gynaecomastia associated with tumours of the testicles has usually been explained by assuming an increase in the oestrogenic secretion of the testicles. Gynaecomastia is commonly associated with testicular atrophy and consequent reduction in androgenic activity. The question of gynaecomastia was discussed in these columns on Nov 6, 1943 (p 597). It seems very improbable that the enlargement is permanent, and at present it would seem best to do nothing. Oestrogens would probably make the condition worse. Desoxycorticosterone can itself produce gynaecomastia (*BMJ* 1943, 1, 12) and is therefore contraindicated. If after a year the enlargement still persists, surgery should be considered.

### INCOME TAX

#### Cost of Medical Books Assistant

B M is employed as an assistant and has been refused a deduction for the cost of keeping up his personal set of medical books.

\* \* The rules applicable to the deduction of expenses in the case of salary of earners assessable under Schedule E are more stringent than those applicable to persons carrying on a profession or trade who are assessed under Schedule D. Schedule E requires that the expenses shall be incurred 'necessarily' in the performance of the duties of the appointment. If B M can prove that his principals require him to maintain a set of medical books, then the expense is 'necessary' and he is entitled to deduct it for income tax purposes—in the absence of such a requirement his claim is not valid. (In the case to which B M referred the Schedule D rules were applicable.)

### LETTERS, NOTES, ETC

#### Memorial to Fl Lieut A J Sinclair, R A I

The following letter, with six signatures, has been received for publication from the Dental Department of University College Hospital. We are anxious to perpetuate the memory of the late Mr A J Sinclair, who was attached to the National Dental Hospital both as medical superintendent and sub dean for many years. We are therefore, at the suggestion of a number of his late colleagues proposing to establish a trust fund, the interest of which will be devoted to granting an annual prize, to be called the 'Alfred Sinclair Prize'. We are sure that many old students who have gained so much over many years by the help given by this inspiring teacher would wish to support this memorial, and are asking them to forward their donations, made payable to the 'Alfred Sinclair Fund' and addressed to Mr Alan Shefford, University College Hospital Dental School, University Street, WC 1.

#### Artificial Respiration

Capt ALWIN E BISCOE (chief secretary, Royal Life Saving Society) writes. The letter from Dr Frank C Evc (April 7, p 495) has been read with interest by my committee, and they entirely agree with his last paragraph that the time is ripe when a small expert subcommittee should be set up to investigate all methods of artificial respiration. But we should be interested to know upon what authority Dr Evc states that since the rocking method was introduced in the Navy the number of successful cases has increased, because we are given to understand on good authority that rocking methods are not being used in the Navy.

#### The Swallow

Dr S W SWINDELLS (Grimsby) writes. Your footnote (March 31, p 470) interested me because when I used to climb the Pyrenees I got quite expert with the gourd and could hit the gullet without spilling a drop. You might perhaps have mentioned a reason for this extraordinary method of drinking. I think it was Belloc who said it was to avoid tasting the wine. Anyhow, it's a good reason—it's rather crude.

\* \* Especially on the Spanish side of the range—Ed, *BMJ*

#### Scorpion Sting

Dr FRANK MARSH writes from Matlock. In the *Journal* of April 7 (p 504) there is a note from Dr E G Cohen on a case of scorpion bite. Scorpions sting of course, with a hollow spine on the last abdominal segment. I have seen many hundreds of cases of scorpion sting. The severity of the sting varies with the age of the patient, the site of the sting, and the age and species of the scorpion. Bayer's (before the war) made a very good antiscorpion serum which was put up in glass pressure ampoules ready fitted with a hypodermic needle. This serum injected locally round the lesion was very beneficial. In the absence of serum 1 in 1000 solution of potassium permanganate injected round the sting was effective. We did not use local anaesthetics or adrenaline. Children aged 2 to 5 years sometimes die after a scorpion sting—untreated. Bayer's serum saved many of their lives, none died after timely serum treatment. In adults the stings are often multiple: the first shows a circular area of necrosis, the second violent inflammation with a small necrotic spot at the centre, the third a mild inflammatory reaction, and the fourth just a puncture mark with a slight circumscribed reaction. One night I was awakened by—was I thought—a needle left by someone in the mattress. I turned on the light and investigated, a young yellowish white scorpion 50 mm from head to telson was lurking at the foot of the bed between the sheets. I had been stung three times. No 1 the size of a bisected hen's egg. No 2 the size of a pigeon's egg, and No 3 just palpable. I adopted—from scientific interest—a 'no treatment' line, the pain vanished in 3/4 hour and I went to sleep. Next morning the affected buttock was a little stiff, 36 hours after the stings I woke very giddy, nauseated, with occasional vomiting, hot and cold by turns, and sweating. Symptoms passed off in two days leaving me rather weak. No other effects were observed except muscular cramps in the affected leg.

#### Sodium Sulphate Applications

Dr F GORDON CRAWSTON (Durban) writes. Ready response to the application of strong sodium sulphate solution for aural discharge and even of magnesium sulphate solution for conjunctivitis confirms some reports in the *Extra Pharmacopoeia* and more extensive experience of these remedies for surface wounds and local swellings. I agree with those practitioners who do not favour the addition of glycerin, and consider that sodium sulphate solution loses much of its value if covered with jaconet.

#### Medical Aphorisms

F C writes with reference to Dr Crawhall's inquiry (March 31, p 470). Geoffrey Keynes, FRCS, gives some aphorisms which appear in *St Bartholomew's Hospital Journal* (July and Sept, 1933).



unhonoured but are not debarred from practice in which, if they have a good sales personality they may be financially successful

With the advance of technical surgery to the undertaking of feats of greater and greater difficulty, needing not merely the highest technical skill and anatomical knowledge but the design of a plan embracing the whole pre and post operative period to eliminate risks that have brought disaster in the past the difference between the results of the expert and the would be expert is increasingly apparent. To day there is nothing to prevent any surgeon on the staff of a hospital—indeed, any man who has secured a legal qualification to practise—from attempting to pin the neck of a femur resect a carcinoma of the oesophagus remove a tumour of the brain or tie a patent ductus arteriosus without any more valid qualification for the task than boundless self confidence and a cursory perusal of an article in one of the journals. The system has in the past produced some brilliant surgical freelancers it has also filled innumerable graveyards.

It seems inevitable in a world where the rights of the individual will be acclimated in a universal charter that the individual who is sick must be assured of a service that is at any rate above a datum line of adequate competency. It would be folly in the extreme to attempt to limit surgical enterprise by setting certain standards of orthodoxy which must be followed by all. But it would be less than justice to the patients for whom we stand responsible to allow free rein to the enterprise of the type of surgeon known as courageous—courage in this context meaning willingness to face any risk so long as it is borne by the patient. We must insist that no man shall undertake any of the more hazardous operations unless he has been trained for it by apprenticeship in simple tasks, all he has studied its steps in the clinics of acknowledged masters and till he has practised it under supervision.

The pyramid of responsibility must be the key to our surgical organizations—not the hard and static Pyramid that stands on the Nile as a monument to past oppression but the human pyramid that forms the finale at the circus where the man at the top who is usually the father is hoisted up and supported by a willing phalanx below, where he feels the stresses of each member transmitted to him and encourages or chides as the performance of the night demands but where at the end he brings all forward to take the bow.

## AN OUTBREAK OF HEPATITIS IN A DIABETIC CLINIC

BY

HUGO DROLLER, MD Munich, MRCP Ed

Clinical Assistant Medical Department Royal Hospital Sheffield

From Jan 1943 until Jan 1945 63 diabetic patients attending the clinic at the Royal Hospital Sheffield have been diagnosed as suffering from hepatitis. The clinic supervises approximately 50 patients of all ages, elderly females preponderate.

### Prodromal Symptoms

Anorexia, loss of weight and vomiting were often encountered. Vague abdominal pains set a diagnostic problem until the full clinical picture developed. Tingling of fingers and neck rigidity may have been early neurological manifestations (Lescher 1944). Enlargement of the liver with tenderness was noted in 30 patients. The organ was firm, the edge blunted and tender. Splenic enlargement was evident in three patients, in one the spleen was felt 2 in. below the costal margin, in the other two the tip could be felt. Two patients showed macular skin rashes 24 hours before the jaundice appeared and 11 had stiffness of joints.

TABLE I—Duration of Prodromal Symptoms before Appearance of Jaundice

No figures available	8 patients
1-3 days	4
4-6	4
7-9	7
10-12	18
13-15	9
16 days and over	8
	9

TABLE II—Clinical Features in 63 Patients

Enlargement of liver	30
Enlargement of spleen	3
Anorexia	53
Loss of weight	47
Vomiting	38
General malaise	14
Stiffness of joints	11
Fever	6
Diarrhoea	6
Pruritus	3
Macular rash	2
Tingling in fingers and neck rigidity	2
No symptoms	2

### Course and Complications

Immediate complications occurred in a number of cases owing to the sudden disturbance of carbohydrate metabolism. The disturbance was akin to that seen in diabetics suffering from any infectious disease. The lowering of carbohydrate tolerance and ketosis occurred mainly in younger people and were temporary. Insulin had to be increased and the diets altered to suit patients who had no desire for food.

Another complication was acute atrophy of the liver. Two patients died from this. One patient showed acute shrinkage of the liver one day after the jaundice became manifest. She recovered but the severity of the diabetic state has permanently increased and instead of 60 units of insulin she now requires 120 units. Apart from this she has kept well for the last 18 months.

Delayed complications occurred in 8 cases. They were associated with the persistence of the jaundice for some time and the transition from acute to chronic hepatitis. Two patients died. The 6 who are alive are in various stages of ill health.

TABLE III—Deaths and Cases of Chronic Hepatitis

Case	Age	Duration of Jaundice	State of Health
1	27	7 days	Died. Acute yellow atrophy (confirmed at P.M.)
2	56	16	Died. Subacute atrophy (confirmed at P.M.)
3	73	240	Died 300 days after onset of jaundice. Cirrhosis of liver. No P.M.
4	64	90	Died 110 days after onset. Cirrhosis of liver (confirmed at P.M.)
5	62	180	Severe ascites. 190 pints removed so far.
6	67	90	Liver no longer palpable. Anorexia. No free fluid.
7	65	300	Liver 1 in. below costal margin. Anorexia.
8	65	105	Liver no longer palpable. Liver function tests remain abnormal. Feels quite well.
9	67	120	Liver 2 in. below costal margin. Anorexia.
10	58	110	Anorexia. Backache. Liver small and nodular (confirmed at laparotomy). Ascites and oedema of legs. Aborted.

Patients suffering from chronic hepatitis showed little disturbance of carbohydrate metabolism. They all required small doses of insulin before the onset of hepatitis and continued with them afterwards. There was neither ketosis nor excessive glycosuria.

There appears to be a relation between duration of jaundice and failing liver function. There is also a direct relation between the age groups and the duration of jaundice.

TABLE IV—Age and Duration of Jaundice

Age	Duration in Days									
	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100+
-9	1									
10-19		1	1							
20-29	1		1	1	1					
30-39		1	2	2						
40-49			4		1	2				
50-59		4	3	3	2		1	1		
60-69		1	2	3	5	2		1	2	6
70+			2	2			1			1

In 49 cases jaundice cleared in under 2 months, with an average duration of 33 days. Six patients in whom the jaundice lasted for 3 to 8 months have apparently recovered completely, 6 are still ill, and 2 died after 300 and 110 days' illness respectively.

It is noteworthy that all the chronic hepatitis cases and all but one of the deaths occurred in persons over 55 years of age. The age and sex incidence of cases (Table V) shows a preponderance of older patients and it is possible that age as well as diabetes played a part in producing the high incidence of fatalities and chronic hepatitis.



### Skin Cover

It has been found that at this interval after the primary operation a certain amount of tension may be used to approximate the skin without danger. A covering of normal skin with subcutaneous fat gives a result so much better than the best graft that every effort is made to approximate the edges and this is generally possible over the greater part of the wound. Where the skin edges cannot be made to meet, many surgeons prefer to mobilize them as swinging flaps to cover the wound of the deeper parts, and to cover the gap thus produced, whose base is undamaged muscle, with a graft. Normal skin over scarred muscles or an epithelial graft over normal muscle is functionally more satisfactory than a skin graft over an underlying scar.

The need to provide skin cover at the earliest possible date is now an article of surgical faith that will remain. Not till a wound is epithelized does the formation of granulation tissue stop and the scar left by previous granulations become absorbed or moulded along lines of stress in response to the call of function, not till then does the fight against infection cease to be a constant struggle to keep away or kill pathogenic bacteria. The technique of skin grafting has been perfected to a remarkable extent and for the simpler procedures brought within the scope of the non expert. For covering unhealthy granulations to provide temporary epithelial cover, split-skin grafts cut into small pieces—so-called 'postage stamp' grafts—have proved more satisfactory to the recipient and donor areas than pinch grafts. For large areas the Padgett dermatome has made it possible to cut split-skin grafts of any chosen thickness up to an area of 40 sq. in., for smaller areas to cut them to any desired shape, and to take skin from places, such as the abdominal wall, that could not formerly be used. The method of glueing grafts to their bed by a living adhesive made from mixed plasma and leucocyte extract, as described by Sano of Philadelphia has proved an outstanding advance permitting the provision of skin cover to surfaces that cannot be immobilized and to deep and irregular holes.

I would suggest that the principle of two-stage closure may prove applicable to the treatment of infections other than those caused by wounds or accidents. For more than 20 years drainage in abdominal emergencies has been unfashionable. It has had a poor press. Phrases such as 'The peritoneum can look after itself' and 'A tube in the belly drains only its own track' are freely used by young surgeons who never drain if they can help it, and the dangers of adhesions, of faecal fistulae of erosion of vessels are quoted in further support. I would challenge most of these statements. A healthy peritoneum can deal with a considerable amount of infection recently introduced, but the peritoneum in the neighbourhood of a chronic abscess has lost much of its phagocytic power. A tube introduced into the normal peritoneum of an experimental animal may seal itself off, but one put into the infected belly of a man goes on draining while there is anything to come out and allows egress to infected fluid in the whole region from which it emerges. Faecal fistulae or haemorrhages may have been caused in the past by rigid tubes of glass or hard rubber left for long periods, but they do not follow the use of soft tubing or corrugated rubber. As to adhesions, which will cause the more—a tube-track or a collection of fibrin or pus slowly absorbed? In three years of service in Africa I observed many hundreds of patients with abdominal wounds, operated on by surgeons of varying outlook under many different conditions. I found that those who drained most got the best results. Not to drain, when in doubt is needless bravado at the patient's expense.

But if the peritoneum can look after itself in the presence of a recent infection the tissues of the abdominal wall are less able to do so. It is a common experience after an operation for appendicitis or duodenal perforation to find that the peritoneal cavity recovers but the abdominal incision becomes infected and breaks down. The lesson of the surgery of soft-tissue wounds in war may well be applied to those cases in which the layers of the abdominal wall have been bathed in infected fluid during an emergency operation. After the intra-abdominal mischief has been dealt with the peritoneum alone is sutured, and the remaining layers dressed with gauze soaked in flavine or one of the newer acridine antiseptics but left

entirely open, or at most protected from evisceration by a few stout sutures through all layers. In four days time preferably after the bowels have been opened, layer closure is done under local or pentothal anaesthesia.

### General Health of the Injured

But the surgical care of a wounded man to day implies besides the treatment of his wound, the restoration or maintenance of the general health, on which the health of the wound depends and an attack on the bacteria that invade it. We seek to help his general powers of resistance by storing lost blood early and in full amount and making good any inter deficiency as it occurs by keeping fluid reserves fully charged at a time when synthesis, elimination, and temperature regulation are calling for water, and by maintaining that positive nitrogen balance which is essential to the processes of immunity and repair. We can, for the first time in history, attack bacteria in the wound itself without harming healthy tissues. These things are now so much a matter of everyday routine that it is hard to realize that at the outbreak of war continuous intravenous therapy was by no means universally practised, transfusion was seldom given in greater quantities than two pints a day, stored blood was a curiosity and stored plasma unknown and the use of sulphonamides was being tentatively explored. Penicillin and accurate methods for bedside estimation of haemoglobin and plasma protein have been available only within the last two years. These methods will remain an essential part of the care not alone of our injured but of our sick in civil life.

### Blood and Protein

That tissues require a supply of blood fully charged with cells and proteins to carry out their processes of repair, that the most effective antiseptic against anaerobic invaders is oxygen and the most effective applicator of oxygen is the erythrocyte—these are truisms when set down on paper, yet their truth has been realized only slowly, as the result of the clinical observations that men with a haemoglobin of less than 70% show little evidence of repair in their wounds but start to do so after a transfusion of two pints, that men whose blood loss has been fully restored within a few hours of wounding seldom get gas gangrene. Anaemia must be constantly watched for and suspected in any patient whose progress is unsatisfactory, for it tends to appear insidiously, quite apart from any recognizable blood loss, in the wounded, the burnt, the sick, the victims of any infection, not alone those by organisms known to be haemolytic, and to reappear after correction.

The greatest surgical advance of this war, more important even than penicillin, is the development of the transfusion service. This advance we owe entirely to two British officers—Brig Sir Lionel Whitby, who designed the instrument, and Lieut Col G. A. Buttle, who taught us how to use it. It was in the Middle East, during the thrust of the Eighth Army across Africa from Alamein to Tunis, that the provision of whole blood to the forward operating units was first organized on a satisfactory scale, and that the life-saving importance of early, rapid, and adequate restoration of blood volume in haemorrhage and shock was first learnt. To day we know no limits, in amount or rate of administration, other than the needs of the patient. I need hardly remind you that plasma loss is the chief feature in burns shock, and that fat embolism and the absorption of products of muscle breakdown are occasional factors in the shock syndrome of injury. But for practical purposes—and the stretcher-side outlook of the field surgical unit and the accident reception ward must be practical—shock is due to loss of circulating volume, and wound shock is due to loss of blood. The treatment of wound shock is the replacement of lost blood by blood early, before irreparable damage is done rapidly—that is, at the rate of a pint in 10 to 15 minutes—till the systolic blood pressure has reached 100 mm., and adequately, till the restoration is within 90% of normal. A wounded man insufficiently resuscitated or one resuscitated with plasma alone, may have a reasonable pulse and blood pressure, but he is not fitted to stand operation or anaesthetic, to be sent on a journey, or to repel the invasion of bacteria. Fit men recently wounded can take any amount of O (IV) blood from a reliable blood bank,

My thanks are due to Dr C G Imrie under whose care the patients were at the diabetic clinic for permission to publish this paper to Prof L J Wits for much helpful criticism, to Dr H J Barrie for permission to quote from his post mortem reports and to Dr A M McFarlan for his help with the section on the method of spread of infection

## REFERENCES

- Aylward F X and Holt L E jun (1937) *J Biol Chem* 121 61  
 Beeson P B Chesney G and McFarlan A. M. (1944) *Lancet* 1 814  
 Cameron J D S (1943) *Quart J Med n.s.* 12 139  
 Collinan E R (1939) *Proc roy Soc Med* 32 933  
 Graham G (1938) *Lancet* 2, 1  
 Grogby P and Goldblatt H (1942) *J exp Med* 75 355  
 Havens W P Paul J R and van Rooyen C E (1945) *Lancet* 1 202  
 Lescher F G (1944) *British Medical Journal* 1 554  
 MacCallum F O and Bauer D J (1944) *Lancet* 1 622  
 — and Bradley W H (1944) *Ibid* 2 228  
 McLean D L Ridout J H and Best C H (1937) *Brit J exp Path* 18 345  
 Ministry of Health Memorandum (1943) *Lancet* 1 83  
 Neefe J R Stokes J Reinhold J G and Lukens F D W (1944) *J clin Invest* 23 836  
 Probert S A (1938) *British Medical Journal* 2 677  
 Salaman M H King A J Williams D I, and Nicol C S (1944) *Lancet* 2 7  
 Snapper I (1941) *Chinese Lessons to Western Medicine* Interscience Publishers New York  
 Wits L J (1944) *British Medical Journal* 1 739

## TRANSMISSION OF INFECTION DURING WITHDRAWAL OF BLOOD

BY

K MENDELSSOHN,\* M A, Ph D

AND

L J WITTS, MD, FRCP

(From the Nuffield Department of Clinical Medicine Oxford)

It is now generally realized that jaundice may be transmitted by syringes used for intravenous therapy if the syringes are merely rinsed with sterile water between cases and not sterilized by heat. Bigger (1943) showed that it is extremely difficult to sterilize a syringe by rinsing it even with antiseptics and Salaman and co workers (1944) reduced the incidence of jaundice in a V D clinic to vanishing point by using properly sterilized apparatus for each individual patient. It is not so generally appreciated that there is almost equal risk of transmitting disease by syringes used for venepuncture. Sheehan (1944) attributed a long drawn out epidemic of jaundice in a sanatorium to transmission by the syringes used for taking blood for erythrocyte sedimentation rates and in the present number of the *Journal* (p 623) Droller records an outbreak of jaundice in a diabetic clinic which appears to have been in large part due to transmission by the syringes used for obtaining venous blood for estimation of blood sugar.

The orthodox method of taking a venous blood sample with a syringe consists in first placing a tourniquet on the upper arm to produce venous distension and then puncturing a vein at the bend of the elbow inserting the needle in the direction of the heart. Blood enters the syringe under pressure from the vein and a sample is taken by gently withdrawing the plunger. When the desired amount is collected the tourniquet is released and the needle withdrawn from the vein. Throughout the procedure direct contact with the vein is established by means of the sterile needle only and since during the whole operation the pressure in the vein has been higher than that in the syringe it is assumed that no flow of blood can have taken place from the syringe into the vein.

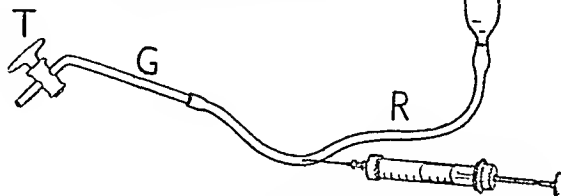
In Droller's clinic the same syringe was used for all the patients bled on any one morning. It was washed out between cases and the needle was changed. It may appear strange that infection should have occurred through the syringe though there is obviously a possibility that unless great care is taken in changing needles some of the contents of the wet syringe may be forced up the lumen of the needle and contaminate the point. But even if every precaution is taken in fitting the needle, some of the contents of the syringe not only can but must be discharged into the patient's vein during the venepuncture, and therefore material must inevitably be transmitted

from one patient to another if the syringe is communal and unsterilized. This can very easily be proved by deduction or experiment.

The hydrostatic pressure of a fluid is equal to the actual pressure only if the fluid is at rest. Apart from its hydrostatic pressure a fluid in motion exerts also a dynamic pressure, which depends on the speed and the direction of flow and which can have positive and negative values. In venepuncture the tourniquet must be released before the needle is withdrawn, to avoid the formation of a haematoma and this is the determining factor in the transmission of infection. The operator ceases to exert traction on the piston of the syringe at this point particularly if he is working single handed. A flow of blood takes place in the vein when the tourniquet has been released and this flow occurs in the direction in which the injection needle points—i.e., it causes a negative dynamic pressure in the opposite direction. As soon as this negative dynamic pressure attains a higher value than the static pressure difference between vein and syringe blood must flow from the syringe into the vein. In other words the flow of blood in the vein sucks some of the contents of the syringe into the vein against the static pressure head very much as the contents of a throat spray are drawn up into a passing stream of air. It is clear that if the syringe was contaminated the contaminant will be drawn into the vein together with blood from the syringe.

The effect of the negative dynamic pressure can be demonstrated by substituting for the vein a tube filled with water and for the contaminant a concentrated solution of methylene blue (see Fig). A burette (B) is connected to a short length of rubber tubing (R) and this in turn to a glass tube (G) which can be closed by the tap (T). The apparatus is fixed so that the rubber tube occupies the lowest position—i.e., it suffers the highest hydrostatic pressure. Then the whole system is filled with water. T being closed. A few drops of the solution of methylene blue are drawn into the syringe the needle fixed on subsequently, and the rubber tube punctured in the direction indicated in the figure. Some water is drawn into the syringe and then the tap is opened. This corresponds to the removal of the tourniquet. The pulsating flow in the vein can be simulated by intermittent opening and closing of the tap. It will be observed that soon after the water in the tube begins to flow some of the blue dye appears in G.

This negative dynamic pressure will be avoided if the needle is directed against the direction of flow—i.e., away from the heart. Nevertheless so great is the risk incurred in connecting a contaminated syringe with a patient's blood stream that no subterfuge of this kind is justified, and nothing short of complete sterility should be countenanced. If sterile syringes cannot be obtained then a needle alone should be used. Before the war a first class all glass 10-cm syringe could be bought for six shillings. It is difficult to estimate the cost of an attack of acute hepatitis but for a war-worker it can rarely be much less than £20 and



for a trained soldier it must be much more. It is therefore penny wise and pound foolish to economize in sterile syringes, but false economy of this kind is still much too prevalent in civil and military clinics and hospitals. The infecting dose of the virus of infective hepatitis is probably of the same order of size as some of the larger protein molecules, and a little contamination with this virus can go a very long way. A venepuncture, whether for taking blood or injecting drugs is a minor operation, and there is no excuse for any lapse from the classical principles of sterility.

\* With a grant from the Medical Research Council

drainage of sepsis the tragedy is one that emphasizes the supreme importance of this branch of surgery in the training of students

I feel most strongly that the inculcation of correct methods for dealing with infections of the hand is one of the chief tasks of teachers on the surgical side of any hospital. The curriculum is already overloaded. Important subjects such as psychology and radiology are skimmed, and new subjects are constantly clamouring for admission. To make room for these I, for one, would gladly remove the whole teaching of operative surgery, including attendance at operations, from the pre-graduate course. The student cannot learn enough in such attendances to be of any value to him, on the other hand, he is present as an unskilled assistant or an unsterile spectator at a performance which should be relegated to a team of skilled experts. He gets a superficial acquaintance with a few operations and does not learn enough to do them himself, but, thinking he has, he may be tempted to try them before he is properly trained.

The ritual of the theatre, and the gradual apprenticeship of undertaking operations of increasing difficulty, should be left to the postgraduate training of those who intend to pass to higher qualifications and to adopt surgery as a career. The student thus freed, should spend the time at his books or by the bedside, or should watch occasional standard operations from the safe seclusion of an observation floor. But the operative treatment of the infected hand is an exception. The correct operations should be taught to every future doctor, they should be practised on the cadaver and demonstrated in the casualty department. Only so can the hand wrecked by incompetent treatment, by drainage left too late or done through midline incisions for pulp or tendon infections, or by dorsal incisions for infections of the tissue spaces be avoided. Here I would plead for the final abolition of two methods of drainage still advocated in some books but proved by the extensive experience of war to be disabling. I refer, first, to the horseshoe incision round the pulp of the finger, which after healing leaves a hideous and disabling 'frog mouth' deformity; two lateral incisions meeting across the front of the bone and separated by an intact bridge of skin at the tip give just as effective drainage and leave no disability. Secondly, I refer to incisions into the tendon sheath of the fingers, which, though placed in the correct lateral plane, transgress the joint level; incisions may be made into the sheath for the whole length of each phalanx but the thin portion which holds the tendon in place at the joint should be left.

Varicose veins provide another common and disturbing problem in the Army. I have come to feel—and most other consultants who see these cases in large numbers agree with me—that the injection treatment has no place in the Services, indeed, I would go further and say the time has come to consider seriously whether the injection treatment of veins has any place in legitimate therapy. For those who would dally on the slippery slopes of cosmetic surgery it has its attractions, for it is a cosmetic procedure and no more. The injection of a prominent vein will cause that vein to disappear, but it does nothing to relieve the back-pressure that made it appear in the first place. The same back-pressure will soon dilate another collateral vein, which will in turn be attacked by the injector, till finally all veins in the leg, including many of the deep ones, are destroyed and the patient is left with a heavy, aching and oedematous limb. To day many of the victims of the injection craze of the twenties are coming to the outpatient departments of hospitals seeking in vain for relief.

The only successful treatment for true varicose veins which are causing symptoms is Trendelenburg's operation, properly done. Unfortunately the very simplicity of the operation tempts the cosmetically minded to perform inadequate ligatures through small incisions, and the hangover from injection days tempts him to obliterate the veins in the calf by sclerosing fluids. Unless every collateral in the upper two inches of the saphenous vein is tied—and these may be up to 20—and unless the vein is tied flush with the femoral, recurrence is only too likely. Injection of the calf varices, particularly retrograde injection down the saphenous channel is a frequent cause of failure, for either the sclerosing fluid is diluted in the varices to a concentration at which it is ineffective or it

spreads through the communicating veins and damages it under the deep fascia. Surgical extirpation is tedious, but the safest and most satisfactory way of destroying these varicosities without harming the deeper channels.

### Surgeons and Surgical Organization

What of the war surgeon himself—the man we shall know by the British warm, dyed blue, in which he drives around and by the battle dress he dons for fishing and digging the garden? What has he learned from his years in the Army, the Navy, the Air Force?

The war has taken men to so many parts of the world from the frozen mud of Iceland to the scorching sands of Somaliland, and thrown them into campaigns of so many kinds—the shattering horror of Crete or the soul-destroying idleness of the Sudan hinterland—that generalization is impossible. The surgeon who is reasonably fortunate will have served a spell in the forward areas with a field surgical unit or a casualty clearing station, and he will also have worked at a general hospital at the base or on the lines of communication.

In the forward areas he learns the importance of decision, the need to decide not merely the right procedure but the right time to do it, the realization that there is only one best time for any operation and that, once past, it will never come again. He learns that while a decision may be the right one on the facts as they present themselves when it is made, in the seriously ill or wounded facts are never static but are changing in either direction, so that a course of action that is right at one moment may have to be reversed an hour later. He acquires manual skill and anatomical knowledge far transcending the surgical approaches of textbooks speed with, out haste, courage, and physical endurance. He learns to look on the operation as part of a plan of restoration of which it is by no means the most important one, to make allowances for the difficulties of those who have gone before him, and to plan his steps to make the work of those who will follow him easier and more satisfactory. He learns, in the comradeship of the battlefield, to love and respect the patient, Thomas Atkins, who has given all and suffered all, and to resolve all doubts and difficulties by reference to one standard alone—'What is best for this particular man?' He learns, by long periods of work to this high standard, self-respect and self-confidence, without which no surgeon can carry on through the dark days when everything seems to go wrong.

At the base he learns to work as part of a team in his own hospital, as part of a system in the Service of which his hospital forms a part. He finds that he is encouraged to work individually and to put forward his own ideas but he soon realizes the justice of the control which forbids him to use methods that have been tried and proved dangerous which discourages him from asking for drugs or instruments as his fancy dictates when the supplies of an army in the field can be made efficient only by some degree of standardization which gives him every opportunity to study the work of specialist teams so that he shall be able to undertake surgery of every kind should he be put in charge of a unit isolated by time and distance from any help, but debars him from doing intricate operations when others with greater skill and experience and better equipment and assistance are available.

Much that is good in this training and this organization can be applied with advantage to the problems of peace. The chief difference between civil surgery and Service surgery is that the former is based on a loose association of individuals all of whom are free and, in theory at any rate, equal, while surgery in the Services is organized on the principle of the pyramid of responsibilities—a number of experienced surgeons being each responsible for observing, guiding and encouraging a group of surgeons at a junior level for co-ordinating their work, and for bringing the lessons they have learned to the notice of those at a higher level. The civil system has the great merit of allowing men of energy and ability to reach the top even though they enter surgery from unorthodox and perhaps despised channels, but it does little to curb or eliminate the incompetent. In the struggle for existence in Nature failures pay for their inefficiency by extinction, but in the free for all fight of civil surgery the incompetent and second-rate are

Nearly all the men complained of diarrhoea (up to six motions daily) for the first two or three days of medication but this symptom soon disappeared without any change of dosage. By the third week complaints of mild digestive upsets and constipation were fairly common but no man felt unwell enough to suggest discontinuing his medicine. The majority of the men felt better after the course but to some stomach troubles outweighed any possible improvement in their general health.

The blood investigations were repeated the day after the iron course ended the blood pictures before and after treatment are summarized in Tables III and IV. Most of the anaemic

TABLE III—Showing the Average Response of Different Hb Classes to 21 Days Iron Therapy (I=Before Treatment II=After Treatment)

Hb Class	No of Cases	Hb (g)		RBC (M/c mm)		Haema tocrit		MCV (c $\mu$ )		MCHC (%)	
		I		I		I		I		I	
		I	II	I	II	I	II	I	II	I	II
<11	5	9.9	13.4	4.9	5.9	36	45	73	76	27.6	30.1
11-	4	11.6	14.4	5.1	5.1	41	44	81	88	28.2	30.4
12-	7	12.3	14.2	4.7	5.3	41	44	88	83	30.3	32.6
13-	19	12.5	14.2	5.0	5.3	43	44	88	89	30.8	32.1
14-	15	14.5	15.1	5.3	5.3	46	48	87	89	31.5	31.8
15-	6	15.3	15.8	5.4	5.7	48	49	87	87	32.3	32.3
16-	2	16.3	16.2	5.2	5.8	49	50	93	86	33.6	32.6

TABLE IV—Showing the Response of Different Hb Classes to 14 Days Iron Therapy (I=Before Treatment II=After Treatment)

Hb Class	No of Cases	Hb (g)		RBC (M/c mm)		Haema tocrit		MCV (c $\mu$ )		MCHC (%)	
		I		I		I		I		I	
		I	II	I	II	I	II	I	II	I	II
<11	4	9.6	12.2	4.9	5.4	36	43	73	81	27.1	28.5
11-	3	11.3	13.4	5.2	4.7	41	44	80	92	27.4	30.3
12-	2	12.5	13.5	4.9	5.2	45	45	92	86	27.8	30.2
13-	1	13.8	14.0	5.1	5.8	46	48	90	83	30.0	29.2
14-	3	14.2	14.6	5.5	5.8	46	47	84	81	30.7	31.4
15-	2	15.5	15.9	5.3	5.7	49	49	93	86	32.0	33.0
16-	2	16.3	16.5	5.6	5.4	50	49	90	91	32.6	34.1

men had improved greatly the best haemoglobin rise was from 9.6 to 15.5 g after 21 days treatment. An increase of over 0.5 g haemoglobin per 100 ml was outside the experimental error of the haemoglobinometer used and was regarded as significant. By this criterion two thirds of the 14 g class and one half of the 15 g class responded to iron therapy (Table V).

TABLE V—The Number of Men in Each Hb Class treated with Iron and the Number showing a Hb Increase of Over 0.5 g per 100 ml

Haemoglobin Class (g per 100 ml)	<11	11-	12-	13-	14-	15-	16-
Number of cases	9	7	9	20	18	8	4
Number responding	9	6	8	8	10	4	0

If the proportion of responses in each haemoglobin class be fitted to the population distribution (Table I) we may conclude that about 60% of the population were iron deficient.

Hookworm infestation had no unfavourable influence on the response to iron indeed three quarters of the infested men responded compared with one half of the uninfested. The difference was not entirely due to the greater proportion of more anaemic men among the infested but it was not statistically significant. Three anaemic men did not respond to iron. Of these two were normal to clinical examination and had no hookworm infestation the third had recurrent diarrhoea and sore tongue for 18 months. (These men are included in Table III and somewhat reduce the average improvement.)

#### Hookworm Infestation and Anaemia

The most common cause of iron deficiency in the Tropics is hookworm infestation. The infestation rates in different units in this series varied from 6 to 53%. Of the whole series 12% had very light infestation 8% light 8% moderate and 1% heavy. Table VI shows the haemoglobin distribution in men with the different degrees of infestation. The mean haemoglobin level of men with even very light infestation was significantly lower than that of those with none and the mean fell still further as the weight of the infestation increased. Of the men

with no infestation one half had over 14 g haemoglobin per 100 ml and only 13% had less than 12 g, whereas of the men with moderate infestation, one half had less than 12 g haemoglobin, and only 15% had over 14 g.

TABLE VI—Showing the Relation between the Hb (Venous Blood) Distribution and Hookworm Infestation in North West Indian Soldiers

Hook worm Load	Haemoglobin (g per 100 ml)										Total	Mean	$\sigma$
	7-	8-	9-	10-	11-	12-	13-	14-	15-	16-			
None	2	2	3	3	22	29	64	67	42	16	250	13.83	1.632 a
Very light	1	—	—	5	5	12	12	5	7	2	49	13.13	1.793 b
Light	1	1	1	4	7	6	2	5	3	—	26	12.30	2.042 c
Moderate	1	2	3	6	1	7	2	4	—	—	26	11.54	2.029 d

D/ded —ab 2.5 bc 1.8 cd 1.4 bd 3.4

The above figures show that hookworm infestation was an important cause of this anaemia, but it was not the sole cause. Nearly one third of the men with less than 11 g haemoglobin per 100 ml and over one half of those with 11–12.9 g had no demonstrable infestation.

#### The Iron Intake

The ration diet of these soldiers is nearly vegetarian with a very small daily allowance of meat. The staples of the diet are *ata* and *dal* and the important iron sources are

Ata (coarse wheat flour)	50 mg iron daily
Dal (pulses)	10 mg —
Greens (in season)	5 mg
Meat	1 mg

It will be seen that there is theoretically a liberal amount of iron in the diet but only 1 mg of this is derived from the meat.

#### Discussion

A survey of an adequate number of North West Indian soldiers revealed widespread mild anaemia—two thirds had less than 14 g haemoglobin per 100 ml. This anaemia was all hypochromic, and either normocytic or less commonly microcytic. The response to iron therapy showed that nearly all the anaemia was due to iron deficiency, and suggested that over half the men with 14–15.9 g haemoglobin were not saturated with iron. Cases of moderate and severe anaemia were usually (but not invariably) associated with hookworm infestation and milder cases usually were not. Even the men with the lightest infestation had a mean haemoglobin level significantly lower than that of non infested men.

There was no other source of blood loss so that those cases of iron deficiency anaemia not due to hookworm infestation must be ascribed to an inadequate iron intake. The daily iron intake was at least 60 mg, but all except 1 mg of this was derived from vegetable sources. It would appear that the greater part of this dietary iron was not assimilated for the response to iron therapy proved that the men were definitely iron deficient in spite of the high iron content of the diet. (Little work has yet been done on the effect of phytic acid and mineral imbalance on the absorption of iron from cereal diets such as these men ate.)

These men living on the threshold of dietary iron deficiency are naturally very readily made anaemic by even the lightest hookworm infestations—infestations which would scarcely affect men with adequate iron reserves and intakes.

#### Summary

Widespread mild anaemia was found among North West Indian soldiers.

The blood findings suggested that this was iron deficiency anaemia which was proved by showing that it responded to iron. By the same test many men with normal haemoglobin levels were not saturated with iron.

Most of this mild anaemia was not associated with hookworm infestation.

Men with even very light hookworm infestation had a lower mean haemoglobin level than non infested men and most men with a moderate degree of infestation were anaemic.

In the absence of any cause of chronic blood loss in most of the men it is concluded that the major cause of this anaemia is a deficient iron intake.

TABLE V—Age and Sex Incidence

Age in Years	0-	10-	20-	30-	40-	50-	60-	70-	80+	All Ages
Male	1	—	4	3	2	—	6	1	—	17
Female	1	2	3	3	4	13	16	3	1	46
Total	2	2	7	6	6	13	22	4	1	63

### Method and Spread of Infection

The cases of hepatitis might have been due to infective hepatitis spreading by contact among patients attending the clinic or to homologous serum hepatitis (Ministry of Health Memo, 1943) spread by syringes used for collecting blood. Certain data are presented and analysed in order to investigate these possibilities.

**Organization of the Clinic**—It has been the practice of this clinic to let the patients attend periodically. They arrive in the fasting state in a large out-patient hall and sit on benches, which are usually overcrowded on clinic mornings (60 to 70 patients may attend). They queue slowly to have their weights recorded and then have venous blood drawn for blood-sugar estimations. The sister in charge of the collection of blood draws it, using a fresh needle on each patient. The needles are boiled for 20 minutes. The syringes are never boiled, but are kept in spirit and rinsed in sterile water before use. The patient returns to the out-patient hall, perhaps getting some tea from the buffet, has his breakfast, and awaits the medical interview. Thus there were opportunities in the clinic for spread either by contact or by syringes.

**Monthly Incidence of Cases**—Table VI shows the number of cases occurring in each month from Feb., 1943, to Dec., 1944. The incidence increased in June, July, and Aug., 1943, decreased during the next three months, and rose to a sharp peak in Dec., 1943.

TABLE VI—Monthly Incidence of Cases

	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D	Total
1943	—	2	1	1	3	5	6	6	4	4	3	11	46
1944	2	—	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	—	—	2	17

Owing to the irregularity of attendance, and consequently of contacts between cases, no conclusions as to the method of spread of infection can be drawn from the monthly incidence.

**Contact Between Successive Cases**—The possibilities of contact between cases were studied on a chart of attendances at the clinic. It was assumed that cases were infectious during a fortnight before and a fortnight after the onset of illness. In 7 cases the incubation period might have been 20 to 40 days, and in 23 others it might have been 41 to 120 days. In 4 cases the incubation period might have been either 20 to 40 or 41 to 120 days. Thus 11 cases could be accounted for on the basis of the 20-40 day period found in infective hepatitis, and 23 cases on the 41-120-day period found in homologous serum hepatitis. The latter number might have been increased by assuming a longer period of infectivity in the infecting case. Thus, in just over a third of the cases there was a possibility that the incubation period was that which usually follows parenteral administration of icterogenic serum (Havens, Paul, and van Rooyen, 1945). On the other hand, there were 7 cases in which the incubation period might have been 20 to 40 days, and it is impossible to dismiss completely the idea that some of the cases may have been due to contact-spread of infective hepatitis.

Similar conclusions are suggested by two instances of apparent spread to contacts who did not attend the diabetic clinic.

1 Girl aged 17, admitted in pre-coma. Jaundice appeared next day. A nurse in charge of this patient came down with a sharp attack of hepatitis 30 days later, it lasted three weeks. The nurse had a bad relapse lasting several months.

2 Man aged 26, admitted with hepatitis and ketosis. His wife developed jaundice 51 days later.

The incubation period in the first case suggests that the disease was infective hepatitis, while the second is perhaps another instance of the long incubation period occasionally observed in the contacts of cases of homologous serum hepatitis.

(Proper, 1938, Beeson, Chesney, and McFarlan, 1944, Neefe *et al.*, 1944).

Two patients were possibly infected at home.

1 Mrs A, aged 66, lives with her married daughter. Her son in law had jaundice in mid-June, her daughter in early August, she herself 27 days later.

2 Mrs B, aged 63, nursed her daughter, who had jaundice. She developed it 56 days later.

Mrs A's was almost certainly a case of infective hepatitis, while Mrs B might have been infected by a missed case at home or by contact or syringes in the clinic.

The epidemiological picture of this outbreak was complex, and it appears that both contact and syringe transmission occurred. There were no instances of second attacks to suggest the activity in this epidemic of two immunologically distinct icterogenic agents, and the data available suggest an identity rather than a difference between the agents of infective hepatitis and homologous serum hepatitis. This may, however, apply only to the present epidemic, because other workers have recorded data suggesting differences between the agents (Witts, 1944, Beeson, Chesney, and McFarlan, 1944).

### Discussion

Graham (1938) published the first account of an epidemic of jaundice in a diabetic clinic. He saw 28 cases in two and a half years. Overcrowding, considered one of the important contributing factors, was abolished and the epidemic quickly subsided. Cameron (1943) and MacCallum and Bradley (1944) showed that the virus of infective hepatitis could be transmitted by intravenous injection of icterogenic serum taken from a case during the pre-icteric stage and the early days of the jaundice. The present epidemic occurred at the time of a high incidence of the disease among the general population. There was also some overcrowding, which was intensified by the queueing for weighing and bleeding. As the blood was collected in syringes which were not boiled, it is possible that small amounts of infective material might contaminate the needles (MacCallum and Bauer, 1944, Cameron, 1943, Salaman *et al.*, 1944). The sister in charge of bleeding also gave injections at the V.D. clinic. There was no transfer or exchange of syringes between the two clinics, which are in different parts of the hospital.

In view of the possibility that infected syringes were the cause of the epidemic, all routine blood collecting was stopped after Sept. 1, 1944, and only special cases were bled. The number of blood samples was thereby reduced from 50-70 to 5-8. The technique of drawing blood has not been changed. Since then only one case has appeared after an interval of 93 days. With the abolition of routine blood collecting, overcrowding also diminished and, one supposes, the coincident droplet infection with it. There was less waiting and queueing, and the patients did not stay quite as long, because they took their breakfast at home.

The unusually high death rate and incidence of chronic cases compared with other outbreaks compels one to consider whether dietary factors came into play (Cullinan, 1939, Snapper, 1941, Gyorgy and Goldblatt, 1942, McLean, Ridout, and Best, 1937, Aylward and Holt, 1937).

Since the advent of the slow acting insulins the diabetic diets have been steadily increased. The diets used at this clinic are not high carbohydrate diets in the strict sense. According to severity age, and occupation, 120 to 200 g of carbohydrate is taken each day. The diabetics who contracted jaundice had made use of their special meat and fat rations. They received 70 to 100 g of protein and 100 to 150 g of fat. Family rations were encroached upon by all the patients questioned. There is, in fact, no evidence to show that in these diabetics liver damage could be caused by dietary restriction or excess alone. On the other hand, there seems to be no doubt that insufficient diets may protract and aggravate liver damage caused by hepatitis. In the elderly diabetics who developed chronic hepatitis food intake had been poor and nutrition had suffered accordingly.

### Summary

An outbreak of hepatitis in a diabetic clinic extending over two years and involving 62 patients is described. There were 4 deaths, and 6 patients were left with evidence of residual liver damage.



### Treatment The Plan

Treatment, preventive and curative must first be directed towards the primary source of the disease here is the key to success. Once established the autolytic eczema will refuse to go until this is healed. To prevent the secondary eczema the use of moist permeable absorbent dressings changed often till the surface has skinned over is advisable with the avoidance of all imporous dressings that stifle discharge. This early in the autolytic outbreak will prevent or abort the eruption.

The patient ought to be confined to bed with six inch bed blocks under the foot of the bed to hasten the return circulation. The leg congestion being gravitational this elevation will quickly help to control itching and heat and tightness of the skin and will go a long way to expedite healing shortening the time taken measurably.

Treatment of the local patch is best done by applying boric fomentations or wet compresses of hypertonic saline solution replaced every four hours for three days to be followed by acriflavine emulsion soaks on gauze renewed twice daily for a further ten days. In the case of an open ulcer the cleansing foment is after the first three days followed by carefully adjusted red lotion moist dressings morning and night later iodine and starch paste is applied as a thick spread changed once a day, then with improvement once in two or more days. Bandaging should be firm and supporting extending from the toes to below the knee to counter the passive venous congestion of the leg which only delays repair. This paste with a tight bandage in the daytime and bed blocks at night is far and away better than the Unna paste impregnated bandage, which only holds up and confines any discharge to become potentially sometimes actually harmful.

With the conversion of the hot dry surface of the primary patch into a moist freely discharging area the patient is relieved of much discomfort and the autolytic eczema begins to fade spontaneously leaving itself needed little actual attention beyond the direct application of zinc cream morning and night or the painting on of a weak ethylol in eucalyptine liniment (31 to 3200) as being protective and antipruritic. As covering for the arms cotton sleeves are cool and more acceptable to the patient than lint and bandages. When the healing stage is reached which is the end process a simple cold cream at nights is all that is required any dressings being discarded.

With the appearance of autolytic eczema to secure relief for the itching with peace of mind and enough sleep nothing is so effective as fractional doses of phenobarbitone with bromide at spaced intervals for as long as is necessary. Autohaemotherapy is of some service at the start so is non specific protein therapy though neither need be overdone or its value overestimated.

The diet should be lacto vegetarian and salt free with an ample daily allowance of fluids (five or six pints all told) condiments and spices are to be forbidden and over flushing of the skin avoided. Two drugs are of real use if indicated acid hydrochlor dil B.P. given in full dosage soon after meals and a one drachm morning dose of magnesium sulphate in hot water for a time daily.

### Summary

Autolytic eczema is not uncommonly met with in medical practice the malady has increased in incidence during the war years. Much standing at work while suffering from a patch of open dermatitis in the leg is a predisposing cause if an indirect one thus far can autolytic eczema be accounted occupational. The condition could not exist without the stubborn primary focus to begin it and refuses to fade before this itself has healed. As a rule the primary disease persists for long before the secondary outbreak appears there is a wide, though varying and indeterminate interval between the starting point of the one and the other. Particularly the trouble most often originates in a patch about the lower half of the leg or about the ankle but not always the primary mischief may occur in a localized dermatitis in the arm or elsewhere following injury. The typical expansive eczema autolytica follows a primary source in the leg a milder less extensive eruption when the local source is elsewhere. It is the rule that the eruption breaks out unexpectedly. What actually times and determines the outbreak has yet to be determined.

The secondary eczema does not behave like a septic toxæmia or show massive invasion by way of venous or lymph channels the course taken and the ready control by early treatment before secondary characters add themselves to the vesicular eruption suggest a non virulent auto intoxication with sensitization. Sepsis alone does not afford so satisfying an explanation as does the theory of causation by autotoxic dermolysis the constitution of which is not made manifest by present day test methods.

It is not to be forgotten that the skin faces both ways having an internal surface coextensive with the external and of more importance to the bodily economy. Clearly the mode of conveyance is vascular the lysin reaching and acting upon the skin itself from within by way of the capillary loops of the papillary body likely enough erupting at points of slowing in the circulation there subject to the play of physical influences.

The condition is well and truly named eczema qualified by the descriptive term autolytic. Knowledge of the whole subject is fragmentary still yet we know that all true eczema is in its proper form vesicular and reactional that the correct treatment should not be symptomatic merely but to be radical enough ought in the absence of a specific cure to aim at removing the cause. If the remedy is suspended or is unsuitable the disease may take a firmer hold to become aggravated and in its course lengthy and perverse.

## SEGMENTAL MOVEMENT OF THE PUPIL

BY

IAN S MCGREGOR, M.D. Glas., F.R.C.S. Ed.

*Ophthalmic Surgeon Glasgow Royal Infirmary*

In 1911 C. H. Sattler described a pathological movement of the pupil which he called *Wurmformige Contractionen der Sphincter Pupillae*. It is a segmental movement or twitch of the iris margin. It may be seen in a pupil which has no normal reaction to light or in some cases in which the light response is present but much diminished. At any one moment during the examination of such a pupil only a single twitch may be apparent or another similar twitch may appear at the same time further along the pupil margin. Loewenstein described some further cases in 1917 and 1919. He called the phenomenon *Harmonica Contractionen der Sphincter Pupillae*. The worm contraction, or undulate contraction of the pupil border is much less commonly seen than a single segmental movement or double synchronous segmental movement of the pupil in the field examined. The synchronous twitch giving the concertina like movement would seem to be due to feeble impulses arriving at the same time while the undulate movement occurred when these feeble impulses arrived at contiguous parts of the pupil border at slightly different times. The amplitude of the movement varies in different cases. Sometimes it can be seen with the naked eye as in the patient quoted below blinded by quinine. The monocular loupe ( $\times 10$ ) or the low power of the corneal microscope ( $F/55$  mm) suffices for the recognition of most cases. Only the large inactive pupils of blind or near blind cases of luetic optic atrophy required the higher powers of the corneal microscope for the recognition of the tiny abnormal movements which were present. They were best seen in the beam reflected from the lens surface. We have been able to observe a progress in amplitude of this segmental movement in a man who had paralysis of the pupil as a result of head injury. At first the movement was tiny gradually increasing in extent with recovery until there was an entire contraction of the pupil.

The phenomenon has not stimulated much curiosity. In order to determine whether or not the sign had any localizing value a series of cases were examined. Of three cases of luetic optic atrophy with no light projection and large inactive pupils examined under high magnification two showed segmental contraction of small amplitude and one an undulate or travelling contraction of the pupil border. Two cases of post traumatic optic atrophy having no light projection in the affected eye showed segmental contractions. Patients with partial field loss after head injury and patients with partial field loss in glaucoma showed no segmental movement. One man with Leber's disease having a visual acuity of 3/60 Snellen right and left had a marked segmental movement. A middle aged healthy man blinded by quinine showed active segmental movement from the outset of the observed period, which extended over two months. The movement gradually acquired greater amplitude merging into a total pupillary response to light. Even when the total response to light was established the segmental quality was evident in relaxation until it finally



## Summary

When blood is taken from a vein with a syringe by the orthodox technique some of the blood is sucked back into the vein when the tourniquet is released. If, therefore, the syringe is not sterile the patient is exposed to infection.

## REFERENCES

- Bigger J W (1943) *Lancet* 1 457  
 Salaman M H King A J Williams D I and Nicol C S (1944) *Ibid* 2 7  
 Sheehan H L (1944) *Ibid* 2 8

## IRON-DEFICIENCY ANAEMIA IN NORTH-WEST INDIAN SOLDIERS

BY

MARTIN HYNES, MD, MRCP

Major R A M C

MOHAMMED ISHAQ, LSMF

Capt I A M C

AND

T L MORRIS

Sergeant R A M C

(From the Anaemia Investigation Team, India Command)

Little work has been done on iron deficiency anaemia in India, and that entirely on the rice eating labourer. Although anaemia is universal in this class (Macdonald, 1939, Napier and Das Gupta 1942) it is scarcely improved by iron (Napier and Das Gupta 1936 Bhawe and Bopaiya 1942). Even heavy hookworm infestation does not always increase anaemia in these people, although labourers with severe anaemia, whether macrocytic or microcytic, are more commonly heavily infested than their fellows (Napier and Billimoria, 1937, Napier and Das Gupta 1937 Napier and Majumdar, 1938, Hare, 1940). The discovery, reported in this paper, of widespread mild iron-deficiency anaemia in North-West Indian soldiers is therefore of some interest.

### Material and Methods

This work was carried out in the district of Peshawar (North West Frontier Province) from Feb to June 1944. Some 1,400 men from six regiments were examined. All were natives of North-West India, and included Sikhs and Mohammedans from Patiala, Mohammedans, Jats and Hindus from Rajputana, Mohammedans, Sikhs, Jats, and Gujars from the Punjab, and Pathans. The men were unselected, and all were regarded by their units as fit for active service. All had served more than one year and two-thirds were in their second or third year of service.

Only the capillary blood haemoglobin of most of the men was estimated, but full haematocrit determinations were done on venous blood from 341 men. These latter were selected according to their (capillary blood) haemoglobin values, with weighting of the higher and lower haemoglobin classes, but they were in all other respects representative of the whole group.

Blood, whether from finger or vein, was drawn without stasis, Wintrobe's dry oxalate mixture was used for venous blood. Haemoglobin was estimated as acid haematin, the Zeiss haemometer, which has a glass wedge standard, was used recalibrated to a maturation time of 20 minutes. (This instrument was calibrated against van Slyke blood oxygen capacity determinations in London in 1939. The only comparison available in India in 1943 was with various Adams and Hellge haemoglobinometers, there was good agreement.) Adams haemoglobin pipettes were used. For red cell counts, two Zeiss-Thoma chambers were charged from the same pipette, and about 500 cells counted on each, if the totals for the two chambers differed by more than 10% a new pipette was filled and the count was repeated. Adams and Zeiss red cell counting pipettes were used. The packed cell determinations were done in Wintrobe haematocrits. 45 minutes' spinning at about 3,000 revolutions a minute gave a constant reading.

Stools were examined for hookworm ova by the usual gravity flotation technique, in which about 1 g of faeces is suspended in 10 ml saturated saline. The number of ova per microscope field (1/3 in objective,  $\times 6$  ocular) was counted, and the infestation roughly classified as very light (1 egg per 6 or more fields), light (1 egg per 2-5 fields), moderate (1-4 ova per field), or heavy (more than 5 ova per field).

## Results

The capillary blood haemoglobin distribution is shown in Table I. No significant difference was found between units.

TABLE I—The Distribution of Hb Values (Capillary Blood) among North-West Indian Soldiers

	Haemoglobin (g per 100 ml)												Total	Mean	$\sigma$
	6-	7-	8-	9-	10-	11-	12-	13-	14-	15-	16-				
No of cases	1	2	5	13	43	131	256	417	361	113	14		1356	13.42	1.371
Per cent		0.5		1	3	9.5	19	31	27	8	1				

religions, or castes. Only one third of the men had over 14 g haemoglobin per 100 ml, 14% had less than 12 g, and 5% less than 11 g.

The results of the blood counts and haematocrits on venous blood are summarized in Table II. All the anaemia was

TABLE II—Blood Counts of North West Indian Soldiers (Venous Blood) Grouped according to the Hb Level

Hb Class	No of Cases	Hb (g) Mean	RBC (M/c mm)		Haematocrit		MCV (c $\mu$ )		MCHC (%)	
			Mean	$\sigma$	Mean	$\sigma$	Mean	$\sigma$	Mean	$\sigma$
7-	5	7.5	3.9		31		82		24.5	
8-	4	8.3	4.5		34		80		24.5	
9-	9	9.3	4.7		36		78		25.7	
10-	17	10.6	4.9	0.67	39	2.30	82	10.5	27.2	1.57
11-	31	11.4	5.0	0.73	41	2.07	82	9.75	28.2	1.37
12-	48	12.4	4.9	0.62	43	2.45	88	8.27	29.1	1.69
13-	77	13.5	4.9	0.38	45	2.20	91	6.53	30.2	1.49
14-	82	14.4	5.2	0.32	47	2.35	90	5.46	31.0	1.47
15-	51	15.4	5.4	0.31	49	2.01	91	5.51	31.3	1.35
16-	17	16.4	5.5	0.19	51	1.90	93	4.03	32.0	1.33

hypochromic, and usually normocytic. Of bloods with less than 11 g haemoglobin about one-third were microcytic [mean corpuscular volume (MCV) less than 75 c $\mu$ ], of those with 11-11.9 g about one-sixth were microcytic and all but three of the remaining bloods were normocytic. No case of macrocytic or dimorphic anaemia was found. Table II shows how little the red cell count fell with decreasing haemoglobin until values under 10 g were reached. The disproportion between the red cell count and the haemoglobin was sometimes extreme. 5 men with haemoglobins of between 9 and 11.9 g had red cell counts of 6 millions per cmm or more, their MCVs were 60-70 c $\mu$ . (Such bizarre counts were of course repeated.)

The steady fall in the haemoglobin concentration or MCHC (=mean corpuscular Hb concentration) (see Whitby and Britton's *Disorders of the Blood* Chapter III) as anaemia increased is evident in Table II. (The correlation coefficient between haemoglobin and MCHC is 0.73 about 14 times its standard error.) The differences between the mean MCHCs in different haemoglobin classes are statistically significant, except between the 14- and 15 g classes. The mean MCHC of the 16 g class is, however, significantly higher than that of the 15 g class ( $D/\sigma_D=2.0$ ) and the 14 g class ( $D/\sigma_D=2.9$ ).

These findings suggested a widespread iron deficiency possibly extending even to some of those with 14 and 15 g haemoglobin per 100 ml.

The mean values in the 14-16 g haemoglobin classes are reasonably close to those obtained by Napier and Das Gupta (1936) for 30 young well to do Indian males in Calcutta. (Their means and standard deviations were—Hb, g/100 ml 15.7, 0.91, RBC, M/cmm 5.53, 0.49, MCV, c $\mu$  90.5, 7.9, MCHC, % 31.1, 1.2.)

### Response to Iron Therapy

The only unequivocal proof of iron deficiency is an increase in the haemoglobin following iron therapy. A group of these soldiers was therefore given 20 gr of ferri sulphas exsiccatus daily—58 for 21 days, and 17 for 14 days. (The object was not completely to cure anaemic men, but to observe what proportion responded to a massive dose of iron.) The powder was suspended in distilled water (10 gr to 1/2 oz) immediately before use, and a member of the team gave each man a dose of the mixture morning and evening and watched him swallow it.

whole of the bowel distal to it were full of blood while the proximal bowel was collapsed and normal in colour. The diverticulum itself did not show any external evidence of inflammation, but there was a well-defined indurated area near the base. The diverticulum was excised and the bowel repaired transversely. The abdomen was closed without drainage.

He made an uneventful recovery and was discharged 20 days after operation.

**Examination of Specimen**—On section the absence of generalized inflammation was confirmed. Near the base was an indurated area half an inch in diameter in the middle of which was a shallow ulcer a quarter of an inch in diameter involving the mucosa only. In the centre of the ulcer was the open lumen of a small blood vessel from which blood could be expressed. Microscopical sections taken through the middle of the ulcer showed the presence of gastric mucosa with oxyntic cells.

I wish to thank Dr. H. H. MacWilliam, medical superintendent of Walton Hospital for permission to publish this case, and to Dr. R. Y. Dawbarn for the preparation and examination of the microscopical sections.

ROBERT A. C. OWEN M.B. Ch.B.  
Resident Surgical Officer, Walton Hospital

#### REFERENCES

- Chesterman J. T. (1935) *Brit. J. Surg.* 23, 267.  
Johnston L. B. and Renner G. (1934) *Surg. Gynec. Obstet.* 59, 198.

## Large Foreign Body in Stomach, with Complete Absence of Usual Symptoms

The following case may be considered interesting enough to merit publication.

#### CASE HISTORY

The patient, an African woman aged 29, mother of four healthy children, was admitted from the out-patient department with a diagnosis of abdominal tumour. She was a well-developed and well-nourished woman of medium height and weighed 8½ st. She gave a history of a lump in the belly which had been present for about five years, was getting larger and now interfered with her when weeding as she found it difficult to stoop. She had no pain, vomiting or other disturbance and there were no signs of wasting or lack of nourishment.

On examination a large swelling was visible extending from the left costal margin into the pelvis. It was smooth and firm to the touch, not tender and was easily movable in any direction. This movement caused no discomfort of any kind. The patient had a very good appetite and could eat a large meal of rice, fish and vegetables without any discomfort. She was a very cheerful person, and looked upon her condition as a joke.

Owing to the size of the tumour I was forced to make a rather large incision in the stomach. The cardiac end was delivered with out trouble but the pyloric end was firmly gripped and I had some little difficulty in releasing it. The mass when removed was a complete cast of the stomach with prolongations into the oesophagus and the duodenum. It was very firm in consistence; it could be dented with the finger but the finger could not be forced into the mass. On section it had the usual appearance of a hair ball consisting of fibres mainly mango, rice grains and other food debris. The patient made an uneventful recovery.

MATTHEW CLAYTON MITCHELL FR.F.S.  
Medical Officer i/c Medical Dept.

Bathurst, The Gambia

## A Fibroma weighing 320 Grammes growing from the Posterior Vaginal Wall

Owing to the rarity of its nature the following case may be of interest to others.

The patient—a married nullipara of 40—came up complaining of a blood-stained vaginal discharge for two months. She had very little control of micturition but was otherwise well. Her periods were regular and lasted 5 days in every 28. On examination a hard mass 3 in. in diameter was felt completely filling the vagina. It was dark red in colour but not friable and was thought to be a cervical fibroma.

At operation performed by Mr. Clifford White on Oct. 28, 1944, it was possible to pass a finger above the tumour and a normal cervix could be felt. The tumour was then found to be arising from the posterior vaginal wall 2 in. below the cervix. A left-sided Schuchardt's incision was made but owing to the size of the tumour removal had to be by the process of morcellation. When about one-third had been removed in this way the capsule was stripped and the remainder of the tumour shelled out. The bed was obliterated with catgut sutures and the vagina and perineum repaired. The tumour was hard and not very vascular. It weighed 320 grammes and was histologically a fibroma.

Secondary perineal incision occurred on the ninth day which was in the region of the internal pudic sulphur and the wound was packed and the edges closed. Four pints of Group O (IV) blood were given. Recovery thereafter was good. The vagina healed well and when seen three months after operation the patient's condition was quite satisfactory.

I am indebted to Mr. Clifford White for permission to publish the above details.

ALAN S. WALLACE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,  
Obstetric House-surgeon, University College Hospital

## Reviews

### BONE-GRAFTING FOR FRACTURES

*Bone-Grafting in the Treatment of Fractures*. By J. R. ARMSTRONG, M.D., M.Ch. F.R.C.S. Foreword by R. WATSON JONES, M.Ch. Orth. F.R.C.S. (Pp. 175. Illustrated. 25s.) Edinburgh: E. and S. Livingstone, 1945.

This may be regarded as a supplement to Mr. Watson Jones's book on fractures. The amount of work the author has put into it, considering his Service commitments, is truly commendable even allowing for the aid of his enterprising publishers. As it seems likely that this is but the first edition of a work which will rapidly be added to, we venture to make some suggestions.

The descriptive operative surgery of the past has often been rendered valueless by the lack of analytical assessment. When Mr. Armstrong is in a position to quote statistics upon results, his work will be more valuable. The justifiable enthusiasm for the onlay graft (and he was less enthusiastic only two years ago—see *Lancet* Aug. 14, 1943) should be tempered by acknowledgment of the pioneer work of M. S. Henderson and of Willis C. Campbell. The latter has admirably described and illustrated the technique to which little has been added since. The meaning of the term "creeping substitution" applied to the replacement of dead graft by living bone may be well enough known but it would be worth while drawing attention to Phemister's contribution to the subject. The question of the osteogenic properties of the tibia is badly stated and should be clarified. In spine grafting the idea of roughening the neural arches with a chisel or file would be scorned by those surgeons who count their spine grafts in hundreds. Mr. Armstrong should realize that the operative treatment of adduction fractures of the femoral neck did not start with Smith-Petersen whose nail after all is merely a mechanical derivative of the fibular graft previously in common use in Holland. Our own Hey Groves contributed something to that problem at least 30 years ago.

It is interesting to see how Mr. Armstrong differs from his sponsor (*Fractures and Joint Injuries*, 3rd edition) in some important respects. For the Monteggia fracture the former does not hesitate to excise the head of the radius at the same time as the ulna is grafted; the latter condemns the procedure. Neither gives us statistics to indicate which is right. Armstrong uses an Esmarch's tourniquet. Watson Jones does not like it. The former is even prepared to leave a tourniquet on the leg for two or three hours and not remove it until plaster has been applied. This is bad. The liability to ischaemic lesions of nerves, the reduced vitality of exsanguinated tissues, reactive hyperaemia and the constrictive effects of plaster form a serious combination of danger factors. Mr. Armstrong no doubt is a gifted technician, and even if his results are impeccable his teaching should be safe for the not so gifted. It is all very well for Watson Jones to write in his foreword hyperbolically about the infection of a closed fracture being a disaster worthy of a court of inquiry. Devitalization of tissues is well known to be an excellent breeding ground for infection and a book which condones it should equally be criticized.

We do not think that Mr. Armstrong has altogether been helped by Mr. Hennell's coloured photographs in which so often a very dark blue background obscures the detail of the instruments being used. The lavish scale upon which this book has been produced should be noted at a time of paper scarcity. If printed in uniformity with its bigger companion by Mr. Watson Jones and if blank spaces were filled it could have occupied a quarter less paper. One has a feeling that it is premature and has added little of real value at a time when the practice of bone grafting is still in a state of flux.

### RADIOLOGY IN 1944

*The 1944 Year Book of Radiology*. Diagnosis edited by Charles A. Waters, M.D., Associate Editor Whitmer B. Ficar, M.D., Therapeutics edited by Ira I. Kaplan, B.Sc., M.D. (Pp. 448. Illustrated. 31s.) Chicago: The Year Book Publishers, London: H. K. Lewis and Co.

In spite of five years of war the *1944 Year Book of Radiology* well maintains the high standard of former years. Because of the restrictions of the war the papers reviewed come in the main, from North and South America and the British Empire.

The daily food ration of the Indian soldier contains over 60 mg iron, but of this all except 1 mg is derived from vegetable sources. It is concluded that the greater part of this iron is not assimilated.

These men, who may develop iron deficiency anaemia due simply to dietary deficiency, are unduly susceptible to hookworm anaemia.

Our thanks are due to the many officers, both medical and combatant, whose help made this work possible, and to the Director of Medical Services in India for permission to publish this paper.

## REFERENCES

- Bhave P D and Bopaiya, M S (1942) *Indian J med Res* 30 53  
 Hare K P (1940) *Ibid* 27 1041  
 Macdonald G (1939) *Ibid* 26 1001  
 Napier L E and Billimoria H S (1937) *Ibid* 25 529  
 — and Das Gupta C R (1936) *Ibid* 23 973  
 — (1937) *Ibid* 24 855  
 — (1942) *Haematological Technique*, Thacker Spink, Calcutta  
 — and Mujumdar D N (1938) *Indian J med Res* 26 541

## "ECZEMA AUTOLYTICA"

BY

S WATSON SMITH, MD, FRCP

Consulting Physician Royal Victoria and West Hants Hospital  
 — Bournemouth

The term I use can be defined as a skin reaction culminating in an acute eruption of scattered vesicles breaking out rapidly on forearms, neck, face and trunk from above downwards, in that order, following in point of time late after a persisting dermatitis or ulceration or patch of varicose eczema in the leg or ankle region, more often than elsewhere, standing as secondary in relation to one or the other and as the outcome and sequel. Of a sudden the primary eruption becomes tender, dry red, and sharply inflamed, from neglect by the patient or from unsuccessful treatment so exciting at a distance by way of the blood stream a secondary, autolytic eczema of constant character and uninfected kind, usually beginning on exposed parts, then spreading to covered parts.

## The Lesion and Distribution

The vesicle characterizes this autolytic eruption, arising as an erythema about the papillary vessel-loop in the skin, speedily becoming a papule then a vesicle. Some degree of oedema of the adjacent skin accompanies the vesiculation, there is no urticarial reaction.

At first the vesicles break out on the flexor forearms, sparingly on the sides of the neck and face, and on the trunk in its upper parts—not in patches, but, when fully developed, as a uniform eruption of discrete, scattered pink vesicles deep-seated in the skin in area unmarginated, without figured pattern but with an uneven bilateral symmetry. Coincident with this outbreak vesicles erupt about the primary patch, which patch, in its behaviour, offers the clue to the pathogenesis, and points the ready remedy for the secondary eczema. Owing to the limb being dependent, the vesicles in leg or ankle are of venous tint, in disease of the right side of the heart the whole secondary eruption is of a constant cyanotic hue not pink.

## The Cause

To what can this eruption be ascribed? The starting point lies in a long-standing ulceration or circumscribed dermatitis of the leg or arm that has refused to heal in weeks or months or after a year or two, the actual cause turns upon this delayed healing. The patient usually has for long laboured in vain with treatment by unsuitable applications, loose bandaging, and without necessary rest in bed. The original patch, vitiated by time and mixed infection, is usually found to have been treated by the mistimed use of a dry non-absorbent tissue dressing secured by one or two turns of a bandage, an aniline dye or silver nitrate paint, a too strong impermeable ointment, or a dusting powder. Any one or sequence of these, used prematurely in the course of the primary dermatitis, has the power to excite dermolysis by occlusion. A dermolysin is thereby formed locally a foreign protein of bacterial origin or more likely, a tissue-breakdown product—one or other, or both acting in concert—that sensitizes the patient to his own exudate

and is the trigger that fires the systemic outbreak. This in its changed form, is absorbed into the blood stream, circulating to the terminal capillaries of the skin, there to be slowed down and subjected to quick, sensitive variations in local temperature and exposed to other physical influences. Perhaps this is a sufficient explanation of the nature and distribution of the eruption. At all events, the lysin is of toxic origin, blood borne, that much seems certain.

It is generally accepted that autolytic eczema has a constitutional cause to dispose to it, with a closer exciting cause in an auto-intoxication, rather than a micro-organismal toxæmia, arising locally in the patch. Clearly the oedematous vesicular eruption is a superficial non-microbial affection of the skin in areas guided and determined by the vessel route taken by the causal agent mentioned, always in the direction first of the uncovered parts. The constant aspect and locality of the autolytic eruption gives the denial to any suggestion of contagion carried by fingers or fomites, spread can happen only by absorption of autotoxin and to a chosen site in the circulation. The autotoxic agent cannot be identified by present day tests, it is certainly not lethal. An analogous case is the trichophytilide—a generalized eruption found in the occasional patient with ringworm of the glabrous skin—a truer analogy is with the tuberculides, another perhaps, though less true with the eczematides. Autolytic eczema has, however, an origin, character and independence of its own and, taken in time, is readily curable by eliminating the cause.

## The Main Features

In any skin disease it is advisable to examine the whole cutaneous surface, never to omit examining legs and feet, for it sometimes happens that the patient thinks the doctor unlikely to be interested in her "old leg." An incomplete or missed diagnosis will miscarry only to increase the patient's suffering threatening greater severity and a continuance of the disease with added difficulty in its control.

In autolytic eczema the signs are those of a systemic affection. The patient is usually ambulant, a woman, the average age of occurrence 50 years and the lesions may erupt to reach their peak even in so short a time as seven days. The course of the eruption is this: a primary dermatosis in a lower limb from an infected confined dermatitis, ulcerative or other, below the knee; this had begun with an overlooked or neglected trauma, however small, such as a scratch, a burn, or the pulling out of a hair, to breach the surface, and, being still unhealed, is followed in an average of nine months by a secondary eczema erupting in the positions described, the earliest crop of vesicles occurring on the forearms. Autolytic eczema is not seen in extensive acute dermatitis in the leg but only where the area affected is comparatively small and lasting, in so called "eczema rubrum" and the moist surfaced "eczema madidans," both more or less acute or subacute in their behaviour, the disease is not seen.

Subjective symptoms are much complained of: hot tense skin almost intolerable itching, loss of appetite with furred tongue, malaise, distress of mind, insomnia. The patient is apyrexial and shows no characteristic changes in the blood that can be discovered by tests at present known. Perhaps these facts can be taken to mean failure of immunity response as is believed to happen in protracted disease that is localized. In this case the autolytic eczema develops unchecked. The patient feels ill, depressed, and miserable chiefly from the subjective discomfort and unhappy self-consciousness created by the disfigurement of face and neck by oedema and vesicles, as well as the fear of infecting others. Itching precedes the outbreak of the autolytic eruption to give warning of its coming usually worst in the areas about to erupt, but by and by becoming widespread and paroxysmal in attack. The visible eruption begins in an acute phase superimposed locally on the primary focus of inflammation, the secondary eczema follows on passing through an initial stage of pruritus to papulation, then full efflorescence in an oedematous vesicular eczema, far distinct from its source. Clinically this progression can be observed in its orderly sequence.

The secondary autolytic eruption bears no resemblance to the original leg or ankle inflammation out of which it arises. The primary patch becomes red and painful, pervaded by a mixed pyogenic infection, and has come to a standstill in the healing. Is it this changed excited dry state of the patch which determines the formation and absorption of a transmuted and toxic agent there which calls out the autolytic eczema in its acuteness, sometimes to come and go afterwards in a subacute way?

For application to cuts and wounds and for skin sterilization 5-Aminoacridine, an all-round useful antiseptic, is now made available in water-soluble jelly form as Flavogel (1 in 500)

## Colourless FLAVINE

Related to acraflavine the bactericidal activity of this new antiseptic is a more effective aid to healing because it interferes less with the formation of granulation tissue

Moreover it does not stain the skin, and the slight discolouration of fabrics is easily washed out

## — FLAVOGEL —

5 Aminoacridine Hydrochloride 1½ oz and 16 oz  
5 Aminoacridine is also available as a powder for making up solutions in water, isotonic saline or alcohol

BLAXO LABORATORIES LTD GREENFORD MIDDLESEX BYRON 3434



Gastric derangement accompanied by nausea and vomiting may on occasions interfere seriously with the valuable medication provided by Stilboestrol therapy

Where Intolerance is experienced a compatible gastric sedative will be found in 'BiSoDoL' Powder. This well balanced antacid digestant—with its peptonising and amylolytic agents—helps to combat any anorexia

Composed of bismuth subnitrate magnesium carbonate sodium bicarbonate papain diastase and peppermint oil 'BiSoDoL' will be found to be an ideal alkaline sedative

**DOSAGE** One teaspoonful to be given shortly before each dose of Stilboestrol. This dose may be safely increased where acute nausea is marked

**FORMULA** Magnesi carbonatis levis 39.27 Sodii bicarbonatis 56.09 Bismuthi subnitricis papaini dias 22.14 1.40 Olei menthae piperitae 0.44

## — BiSoDoL —

BiSoDoL LIMITED 12, CHENIES STREET LONDON W C 1

## Dehydrocholin B D H

### The Non-toxic Hydrocholeretic

The unmodified natural bile acids on administration to the human subject produce a choleric effect—that is, the production of thick slow-flowing bile. Dehydrocholic acid, on the other hand, exerts a hydrocholeretic effect with consequent secretion of a large volume of thin or dilute bile. Thus, the use of Dehydrocholin B D H results in a considerably greater degree of flushing and drainage of the biliary tract than is otherwise possible. This result is attained by the administration of comparatively small quantities of Dehydrocholin B D H. Further details are given in literature which is available on request



THE BRITISH DRUG HOUSES LTD LONDON N 1

Dhyd/E/13b

## CELLON SERVICE

FOR HEAD LICE

## CELETANE (Regd) Medicated (Lethane) Hair Oil—N W F

As recommended by the Ministry of Health

Undetectable in use. Rapidly effective, terminates infection upon treatment

FOR SCABIES

## BENZELIA (Regd) Benzyl Benzoate—25%

An emulsion of high efficiency, containing 2% Sodium Lauryl Sulphate, which is extremely effective in the treatment of this infestation. Complete eradication of Scabies is effected within 24 to 48 hours

Further information samples and prices upon request

Kingston-on-Thames  
Kingston 1234 (5 lines)

CELLON  
LABORATORIES  
LIMITED

disappeared. Two cases of retrobulbar neuritis had those abnormal movements, and in these the pupils were markedly dilated. In the following cases the motor side of the pupillary arc was presumably affected. A middle-aged man sustained a basal fracture of the skull in falling off a bus. He had good vision in both eyes, but had a complete third-nerve palsy on one side, and was Wassermann negative. There was an undulate movement of the pupil border. A similar case observed over some months gradually recovered and the segmental movement merged into the normal total response. An elderly woman, having good vision in both eyes and Wassermann negative, developed an internal ophthalmoplegia of vascular origin, and in a pupil which was immobile directly and consensually to light segmental movement was seen. A young married woman—Wassermann-positive, myopic astigmatic, with good corrected distance vision—complained that she could not read. Both pupils were dilated and responded poorly to light, and there was bilateral paresis of accommodation. Both segmental and undulate contraction of the pupil were seen, and occasionally there was a feeble total movement of the pupils. This woman has been observed over 18 months and the signs are unchanged, there has been no recovery with establishment of the normal contraction. Her antisyphilitic treatment has been erratic. Two cases of unilateral Adie's pupil showed the abnormal movement. Squinting amblyopes never showed the abnormality.

To watch the behaviour of the pupil in this respect under the influence of factors acting peripherally, routine mydriasis with homatropine 1% was studied. After about 10 minutes the lessening total contraction gave place to segmental contraction before immobility. On the other hand no abnormal movement was seen after mydriasis from subconjunctival injection of cocaine 2% with adrenaline.

#### Discussion

This pupillary unrest may occur, then, in sufficiently severe disorder of the afferent or efferent nervous paths to the sphincter of the pupil. Further, it may be induced by the peripheral action of mydriatics which inhibit the choline flux but not by those mydriatics which stimulate the sympathetic. It is not seen in the contracted pupil. It would seem to be due, first, to diminished conduction in the nerve paths to the sphincter pupillae for the movement is seen only in pupils of diminished response, and secondly, there must be a pathological variation or inequality of flux within the nerve plexus. Some vestigial impulses get through and produce a local twitch, and in the immediate neighbourhood these impulses fail, or arrive after an interval to produce an undulate reaction. The chronaxie of the nerve paths to the sphincter is unequal throughout its distribution in these cases. Wolfrum (1926), when examining the minute histology of the pupil, was struck by the radial distribution of the nerve fibres entering the sphincter pupillae, and he speaks of the Sattler phenomenon. If the distribution of the third nerve to the sphincter of the pupil were a fine uniform plexus it would be difficult to understand a local emergence of movement but as it is supplied by twigs running into the muscle fibres and at right angles to them the explanation of the origin of the movement becomes acceptable.

Finally, the sign, so far as this short investigation will allow us to conclude, would not appear to have any localizing value: it is a fibrillation of the pupil resulting from impaired integrity of the nervous arc of the sphincter pupillae occurring at any part of the arc.

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Loewenstein A. (1917) *Mon. Mbl. Augenheilk.* 59 148  
 — (1919) *Ibid.* 62 818  
 Sattler C. H. (1911) *Ibid.* 49 739  
 Wolfrum M. V. (1926) *Handbuch der gesamten Augenheilkunde* Graefe  
 Saemisch Hess Teil I 2 183

## Medical Memoranda

### Fistula between the Small Intestine and One Horn of a Uterus Bicornis

The following notes of an unusual case of fistula may be found of interest.

#### CASE HISTORY

A single woman of low grade mentality 28 years of age, was first seen in March, 1944 at the obstetrical department, where she was found to be pregnant. The pregnancy was complicated by hydramnios and confirmed by radiography. On May 29 she was prematurely delivered of a stillborn exomphalic male foetus. The puerperium was characterized by an irregular temperature with rather offensive lochia, but she soon settled down and was discharged on the 14th day.

On July 6 she was readmitted complaining of an offensive vaginal discharge and severe perivulval irritation. The vulva was grossly excoriated and profuse discharge was coming from the vagina. On vaginal examination, among other debris several undigested cooked green peas were seen coming through the cervix uteri. The patient had eaten peas four hours earlier. The discharge continued while she was under observation and consisted of undigested food giving bile pigment reactions. It was obvious that a fistula existed between a high part of the intestinal tract and the uterus.

On July 26 the abdomen was explored and on the left side of the pelvis a curious pyriform uterus was seen. At the fundus there was an adherent matted mass of small intestine coils. The coils were gradually separated and one was found welded on to the fundus. On separation this coil had an opening the size of a sixpence continuous with the uterine lumen. Both openings were closed.

Further examination of the uterus revealed the fact that the pyriform uterine swelling was an enlarged horn of a uterus bicornis. Separate Fallopian tubes opened into the apex of each horn. It is probable that the fistula had resulted from an attempt to end the pregnancy.

I am indebted to my colleague Mr. Barnie Adshead for the opportunity to operate on this case and to Dr. J. C. Miller for help with the case notes.

Birmingham

B. T. ROSE ChM, FRCS

### Melaena due to Peptic Ulceration of a Meckel's Diverticulum

The case recorded below seems of sufficient interest and rarity to merit description. The occurrence of peptic ulceration in a Meckel's diverticulum is rare in any country, but seems particularly rare in England. In a review of the literature up to 1934 (Johnston and Renner, 1934) 60 cases of the condition had been described, of which only seven had come from English journals.

Meckel's diverticulum, a remnant of the vitelline duct, is present in 2% of the population, and is one of the sites of heterotopic gastric mucosa formation. It is prone to the same diseases—of which peptic ulceration with haemorrhage is one—as the stomach and the first part of the duodenum. The majority of cases occur in children and young adults of the male sex, although two of the four cases reported by Chesterman (1935) occurred in the female. The presenting symptom is rectal haemorrhage. The bleeding is often recurrent and may produce a severe degree of anaemia. Pain is not always present but when it occurs is colicky in type and umbilical in situation. In the absence of perforation there is usually no clinical abnormality detectable on abdominal or rectal examination. It is impossible to demonstrate the diverticulum on radiological examination.

#### CASE REPORT

A boy aged 16 was admitted on June 24, 1944 with abdominal pain and the passage of blood per rectum for the previous 13 hours. The onset was sudden and occurred while he was at work as railway porter. The pain was colicky, and was situated in the region of the umbilicus; the attacks of colic lasted a few minutes and occurred every few minutes. The passage of blood coincided with the onset of the colic. While in the ward he passed several ounces of dark-red blood. There was no vomiting. He gave a history of three previous vague attacks of "stomach ache" associated with constipation during the past year. Each attack lasted about a week. He had no previous melaena.

On examination the tongue was furred. The abdomen showed slight generalized tenderness and rigidity but no mass could be felt. Rectal examination revealed the presence of blood without any other abnormality. A pre-operative diagnosis of intussusception was made, and operation was proceeded with immediately.

**Operation.**—A right mid abdominal split-rectus incision was made under open ether anaesthesia. There was no evidence of intussusception. The whole of the large bowel and some coils of the small bowel were distended with blood. On further search a Meckel's diverticulum was found on the antimesenteric border of the small bowel, 2½ ft from the ileo-caecal valve. The diverticulum and

A. M. Harvey and F. T. Billings (*Amer. Heart J.* 1945, 29, 205) report three cases of coronary occlusion after the institution of therapeutic hyperpyrexia for sulphonamide resistant gonococcal urethritis. All the patients were young adults with no previous cardiovascular disease. In no instance was the patient critically ill. Electrocardiograms in each case showed progressive changes similar to those observed in patients with occlusion of the anterior ascending branch of the left coronary artery.

## BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON

SATURDAY MAY 5 1945

## UNDERFED CHILDREN

At the end of the war of 1914-18 the majority of scientists on the Continent attached most importance to calories while the interest of British workers was focused on the recently discovered accessory food factors. The British team in Vienna made their classical investigation on rickets and found cases of scurvy but it was felt that, besides the widespread rickets and occasional scurvy, many more evidences of vitamin deficiency might have been found. Apart from the celebrated study on keratomalacia in Denmark we have little satisfactory information about the frequency of vitamin A deficiency. Scurvy and still more, beriberi and pellagra were diseases of soldiers rather than of civilians, whose diet was made up of high extraction flour and vegetables. But the studies made during the siege of Madrid have shown that under even worse conditions the specific deficiency diseases attack only those who are particularly susceptible. The majority suffer from general malnutrition or from secondary diseases, particularly tuberculosis. And in Madrid the specific deficiency diseases—pellagra, optic neuritis, paraesthesiae and famine oedema—were rare among children under the age of 15.<sup>1</sup> It is probable that, rickets apart, the great majority of children in Central and Eastern Europe showed no definite signs of any specific deficiency disease and suffered from general malnutrition or from secondary diseases particularly tuberculosis. We have records of this general malnutrition as detected by clinical examination and by the pelidisi system. This particular system of treating anthropometric data has been criticized but it has the merit that it gives measurements in figures free from personal bias of some deviation from normal and this is reduced as the nutrition improves. These data could be used for comparison of the state of children to day with that of children in 1919-21. The tuberculosis death rates in age groups 1-4 and 5-14 in Germany and in age groups 6-10 and 11-15 years in Vienna in 1920 were twice as high as in 1914.

It is impossible to form a correct estimate of the food supply in occupied countries before or after liberation. We know the rations in most countries they covered over 90% of the possible foodstuffs and were wholly insufficient to maintain even a moderate degree of health during the years of occupation. In country districts it has not been possible to enforce food control in towns rations have been supplemented from all sorts of sources, ranging from the genuine black market to the workman who rides a bicycle into the country to buy food and sells some and keeps the rest for his family. A little is added to the legal price at every stage of these transactions. Those who could not themselves buy in the country or afford

high prices have found it difficult even to get food to supply sufficient calories. In any case fats and animal protein have been scarce because imports of vegetable oils have been cut off, livestock have been killed off, cattle are lean, and milk yields poor. The increase in the knowledge of food requirements has, however, reduced the risk of deficiency diseases. It is said that owing to the wide use of vitamin D rickets became less common in Belgium than before the war. Special allowances have been made for children. Whole milk has been reserved for them, usually up to the age of 14 (but in Belgium and Holland the fat content has been reduced to 2.5%). The younger children have on paper at all events, fared comparatively well, it is only above the age of 8 that the requirements according to the League of Nations standard have not been covered by the rations. In France and Belgium adolescents have had little more than half their requirements unless their food was increased from some irregular source.

Before D day there was evidence in the industrial districts of general malnutrition, in the failure particularly of the older children, to put on weight, and a rise in the tuberculosis death rate. With the invasion traffic has been disorganized it has become more difficult to transport food to the towns and the distribution has become more unequal. The import of food to Paris was at its lowest in August of last year. Convoys were rushed in within a week of liberation but with 4,000 bridges destroyed, four-fifths of the locomotives gone or out of order, and half the transport capacity taken up by the military, it has been impossible to keep up an adequate supply of food to the towns. Even now, with 1,250 bridges repaired and 10,000 lorries supplied, Parisians have still to depend on forays into the country to get food enough to live on, meat rations are irregular, milk arrives sour owing to the slowness of the trains, and only the youngest children can get a wholesome supply. There is more malnutrition now than before liberation. Conditions in Holland, Norway, Greece and Yugoslavia are far worse than in France. Even if food could be distributed evenly there would still be a serious shortage. While fighting continues both in Europe and in the East it is difficult to spare the ships to bring over food from the great producing countries overseas. The easiest way to supply Europe would be to draw on stocks that have accumulated in Britain. When malnutrition was debated in the House of Commons on March 28 and 29 it was stated that the Minister of Food had sent, or agreed to release, to the liberated regions, which include some Mediterranean areas 900,000 tons of food from our stock of 6 million tons. When we recall that in 1917 at the height of the U-boat campaign, our stocks were reduced to 1 million tons of grain and sugar for four days<sup>2</sup> we may well feel that we could now safely spare considerably more to meet this emergency. With the destruction of farms, the lack of fertilizers and implements the interruption of spring sowing, and the flooding of large areas in Holland, this year's harvest will certainly be scanty. Further relief will be needed during 1945-6 to provide sufficient calories. Animal products will be short for several years, and supplies can be

<sup>1</sup> Grande-Covian F and Jimenez Garcia F. *Rev. clin. Esp.*, 1940 1 323

<sup>2</sup> Beveridge W. *British Food Control*. Oxford University Press 1928 pp 91 124



The diagnostic section, occupying some 232 pages—rather more than half the book—contains many references of great interest. In the skeletal section are accounts of x-ray appearances in yaws and leprosy and a description of a case of the Morgagni-Stewart-Morel syndrome (hyperostosis of the calvarium associated with endocrine and mental disturbances). In the chest section L. L. Robins's paper on fifteen cases of bronchiogenic cysts is summarized, and also Kerley's work on the aetiology of erythema nodosum and the x-ray signs in the chest. Notes are included on the pulmonary changes in strongyloidiasis, tularaemia, and coccidioidomycosis.

Articles of interest on the heart are those on calcification of the valves and pericardium, angiocardiology in patent ductus and rheumatic carditis, the technique of angiocardiology and on the x-ray signs of patent ductus. Clayton and Schatzki's account of the changes in the gastro-intestinal tract in scleroderma of the oesophagus, small intestine, and colon is noted and also a paper on the same subject by Lindsay Templeton and Rothman. There is an interesting description of Schatzki's technique for the small-intestine enema given through a duodenal tube, and in the obstetric section there is reported Chassar Moir's investigation into the soft tissue shadows of the pregnant uterus with special reference to placentography.

Again the section on radiotherapy without revealing any startling new developments, contains a comprehensive survey of the years work in this field. The *1944 Year Book* is as before a most welcome compendium of radiological information.

### EFFECTS OF CLIMATE ON MAN

*Climate Makes the Man* By Clarence A. Mills M.D. Ph.D. (Pp. 186 7s. 6d.) London: Victor Gollancz, 1944.

This chatty little book is written in a style unlikely to appeal to the medical reader. The first person singular is mentioned with an unfashionable frequency, experimental animals are given Christian names such as Ivan and Hilda, the dog is called 'man's closest companion', and man himself when not 'I' is 'homo sapiens'. There is an arch facetiousness about the book, as when the author finds it necessary to assure the reader that a scientific colleague's interest in brothels was 'purely platonic'. As it is difficult to believe that the mind of a professor of experimental medicine really works at this level, we must assume that the book is a bad example of 'writing down to' the lay public and that the more intelligent section of the laity will feel appropriately affronted.

This is a pity, because the book contains a lot of most interesting information not readily available elsewhere about the effects of climate on the life and health of men. Such diverse subjects are mentioned as the effects of climate on vitamin needs, longevity, the onset of puberty, psychological reactions, the incidence of disease, the outbreak of war, and the pageant of history. The information given is accurate, though often so superficial that the reader longs for a reference list.

Perhaps Prof. Mills will now write a bigger book on the same subject for doctors or for the intelligent laity.

### THE HAIR AND SCALP

*The Hair and Scalp: A Clinical Study* (With a Chapter on Hirsuties) By Agnes Savill M.D. F.R.C.P. Third edition (Pp. 304 illustrated 16s.) London: Edward Arnold.

Not the least of Dr. Savill's achievements has been her success in getting a new edition of this excellent work published in the sixth year of the greatest war known to history. The story of her struggles forms one subject of the interesting preface to the new volume. The strong point of this book remains the account of the physical properties of the human hair and their relations to the problems of cosmetics and the minor capillary disorders which form so large a subject of exploitation to the hairdresser and beauty specialist and in which the ordinary medical man is commonly so ill informed when called upon for advice by anxious patients. He need not remain so if he takes the trouble to read and digest Dr. Savill's discussion of these problems. She has again had the advantage of Dr. Astbury's help. He contributes the chapter on the molecular structure and elastic properties of hair, and in this edition has had to modify his views in some matters, notably in his discussion of the methods of permanent-wave production. It

will probably be news to many that permanent waving can now be achieved at a comparatively low temperature. This discovery we owe to Prof. Speakman of the Department of Textile Industries, Leeds University. It depends on the use of chemicals, first to relax the hair to make it take the shape of the curler more easily and then to harden it again and fix it in the curled condition. It seems that this method of permanent waving, though it cannot be said that it does no harm to the hair, is less dangerous than the other methods, which need exposure of the hair to very high temperatures over some two and a half hours. This British discovery has been widely exploited and is very popular in America but in this country its development has been hampered by the necessity for concentration on war effort, and it is still far from being generally known on our side of the Atlantic, though practised by some London trichological artists.

Another very interesting section of this book is the chapter on hirsuties, one of the most serious cosmetic disasters to which the female sex is exposed. Dr. Savill has now been the leading woman dermatologist in this country for a good many years and has probably had more experience in treating this condition than any of her male colleagues. She has embodied the results in this chapter which should be studied carefully. Every dermatologist knows that hirsuties is a difficult condition to treat, but many will feel after reading Dr. Savill's discussion that it is far more amenable than they have been accustomed to consider it. We once more commend this work to all who are concerned in the care of the hair and scalp, whether they are members of the medical profession or not.

The *Dentists Register* for 1945 has now been published for the Dental Board of the United Kingdom by Constable and Co., Orange Street, Leicester Square, W.C.2, price 15s. The total number of names appearing at the end of last year was 15,438, being 34 more than the figure for 1943. All but two of the new entries were of persons registered as graduates or licentiates.

## Preparations and Appliances

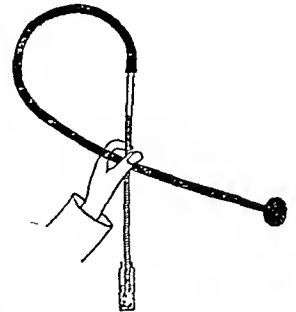
### DEVICE FOR FILLING BLOOD SEDIMENTATION TUBES

Dr. M. M. CONRAN writes from Cork Sanatorium, Buttevant Co. Cork.

The accompanying sketch shows a very simple device for the filling of blood sedimentation tubes. By its use a standard technique can be maintained, and because of its speed all six tubes can be filled within a minute. It consists of a rubber tube fluted at one end and fitted with a small rubber bulb at the other. It can be made from a discarded catheter and a medicine dropper.

The procedure is as follows. The fluted end is fitted to the top of the glass tube and then both tubes are held in the middle by the left hand. The bulb is slightly squeezed and the glass tube inserted into the blood container, which may be steadied by an assistant or in 'plasticine'. The bulb is then released and by the suction developed the blood rises in the tube. By alternately squeezing and releasing the bulb five times standard mixing of the citrated blood is obtained. The blood is then brought up slightly above the 200 mm. mark, and the rubber tube squeezed against the glass one by the left thumb. The final adjustment is made by rolling the glass tube on the rubber one with the left forefinger which causes a slight rise or fall of the blood depending on the direction of the roll. Keeping the finger and thumb steady the tube is placed in the rack and pressed firmly down while the rubber tube is removed by a steady pull with the right hand.

With a little practice speed and accuracy are soon attained. I have found that the time taken to set six tubes is far shorter when using this method. I hope also that this simple device may be useful to those interested in avoiding the periodic mouthful of blood which is the distasteful experience of many



asked for was produced in less than the specified time. Since it also seemed desirable to test the efficacy of plasma and serum in the treatment of extreme starvation, large supplies of these materials were requested and were furnished by the Lister Institute. The work in Holland is now in progress. Representatives of the Medical Research Council and of the Ministry of Food, together with American experts are acting at the invitation of the Netherlands Government as scientific advisers.

It is now depressingly apparent that the problem of treatment for extreme starvation is of wide extent, it concerns a proportion of British prisoners of war and large numbers of occupants of enemy concentration and labour camps. Quite recently the Medical Research Council at the request of the military authorities has nominated a further team of three experts to proceed to the Continent to study the value of protein hydrolysates in treatment of starvation, this team is already at work with full equipment for the investigation required. Provision has also been made, at the request of the Ministry of Health for material to be available for repatriated prisoners of war who may reach E.M.S. hospitals in urgent need of treatment. All these demands have increased the need for medical personnel, and use has been made of Belgian and English medical students who were enrolled, trained and organized in anticipation of such a need. Two methods of treatment were considered. In the first a solution of protein hydrolysate which may be prepared by complete enzymic digestion (amigen) or by acid hydrolysis and subsequent fortification with tryptophan is given by intravenous infusion. The second method consists in administration of the hydrolysate by slow intragastric drip and in this case the material is an enzymic digest of casein or meat in which the digestion has not been carried so far. In both cases glucose is given in large amount to provide energy and thus to spare the amino acids for purposes of repair. Vitamins are also given to enable the glucose to be utilized and to prevent the development of acute deficiency states. It is anticipated that successful treatment should lead within three days to resuscitation to the point at which ordinary food may be taken.

It is impossible at the present stage to predict the ultimate value of the protein hydrolysate treatment in extreme starvation although there is already evidence that the intractable diarrhoea which is a prominent feature of the condition responds well to the intravenous method. It is much to be hoped that the intragastric drip will prove to be a satisfactory alternative form of administration, if so it will become the method of choice not only because suitable material is so much more easily accessible but also because its use will be free from the risks which at present at least, seem inseparable from the intravenous administration of hydrolysed proteins. Apart altogether from the prospect that the availability of protein hydrolysates may provide a valuable therapeutic measure in the present medical emergency, the studies which will be carried out offer the promise of useful information for the future, the observations which are made may be expected to have a bearing not only on the immediate problem but also on the treatment of all conditions of malnutrition associated with impaired absorption from the alimentary tract.

## CONGENITAL DEFECTS AND RUBELLA

A curious association between maternal infection in pregnancy and congenital malformations in the infant seems to be a new manifestation of rubella. It is unlikely that such a dramatic sequence could have been overlooked in the past. In fact Gregg<sup>1</sup> who first drew attention to it, traced examples back only until late 1939. Moreover, the defect which first attracted his attention was a congenital cataract which did not conform exactly to any of the clinical types previously encountered. This observation naturally aroused great interest. In a preliminary survey in South Australia Swan and his associates<sup>2</sup> examined 61 infants and found 36 with these congenital defects—cataract deaf-mutism heart disease and mental retardation. The history of these 36 revealed that in 31 of the mothers there had been an illness during pregnancy (usually in the first three months) which was thought to be rubella. In 4 infants there was no maternal history of an exanthem. The mother of the remaining infant who had a congenital corneal opacity, had had mumps during pregnancy. Viewed in another way, the survey showed that 49 mothers who suffered presumed rubella gave birth to 31 infants with congenital defects. 9 mothers who had had measles in pregnancy all produced normal infants. 1 of 2 mothers who had had mumps bore a child with a corneal opacity. Continuing their observations the same team later reported<sup>3</sup> 10 further examples of congenital defects in association with maternal rubella. Adding these to their 31 previous cases and to the 68 cases reported by Gregg they find an impressive total of 109 such associations in Australia alone. Further examples have been recorded in America by Reese<sup>4</sup> (3 cases) and Erickson<sup>5</sup> (11 cases) and by Hope Simpson<sup>6</sup> (2 cases) in this country. The main points of agreement in the published data appear to be (a) that the association is with rubella and not with other transmissible diseases (though not without exception), (b) that the risk of congenital defect is greatest if the rubella occurs in early pregnancy (i.e., within the first three months) and (c) that there are infants with congenital defects in which no link with a maternal transmissible disease can be traced.

Any explanation of the possible sequence of events is to some extent bound to be speculative. The general inference is that the unknown virus of rubella (with virulence possibly enhanced in the war years) is showing the preference of certain viruses for developing embryonic tissue. This it does by attacking the foetus via the placental circulation just at a time when important developmental changes are taking place in the foetal heart and eye. The high incidence of congenital heart disease suggests to these observers that the rubella virus has a primary affinity for vascular tissue the lens damage being explained by possible indirect action through the hyaloid artery. Swan<sup>7</sup> later demonstrated in 3 infants who died of their defects a disproportionate vascular damage in the kidneys, the principal lesion being a glomerular sclerosis. While this view of pathogenesis is supported by recorded examples of intra uterine transmission of other virus infections,<sup>8</sup> certain questions remain unanswered. Is the association between presumed rubella and congenital defects a significant one, or does it arise from pure chance? Swan and his associates<sup>9</sup> admit that a survey of the kind they undertook is likely to attract reports of the positive event hence their material must necessarily be selective perhaps highly so. Secondly was the maternal disease rubella? Gregg was

<sup>1</sup> *Trans. ophthalm. Soc. Austral.* 1941 3 35

<sup>2</sup> *Med. J. Austral.* 1943 2 201

<sup>3</sup> *Ibid.* 1944 1 409

<sup>4</sup> *Amer. J. Ophthalm.* 1944 27 483

<sup>5</sup> *J. Pediatr.* 1944 25 281

<sup>6</sup> *Lancet* 1944 1 483

<sup>7</sup> *J. Path. Bact.* 1944 56 269

<sup>8</sup> *Johns Hopk. Hosp. Bull.* 1944 64 240

<sup>9</sup> *Lancet* 1944 1 615

'WELLCOME' Brand

STERILISED

SULPHANILAMIDE

For local application to open wounds, operation cavities, burns and superficial injuries

15-gm bottles and in 5-gm double envelopes



BURROUGHS WELLCOME &amp; CO.

('The Wellcome Foundation Ltd.)

LONDON

## Natural Vitamin C in Child Welfare

Even in cases where the need for supplemental vitamin C is obvious, the physician may ponder the relative claims of this or that source of the vitamin

The claim of Ribena Blackcurrant Syrup is based on multiple considerations —

Ribena is essentially home-produced and contains the associated nutritional factors of the *natural* vitamin

Blackcurrant juice contains 136-220 mg ascorbic acid per 100 gm as against 22-89 in fresh orange juice

Ribena is attractive to the eye and to the palate. Children really do like it and mothers have an age-old faith in the therapeutic qualities of the blackcurrant

It is generally well tolerated even when other sources of the vitamin are unacceptable

The fresh fruit juice in Ribena has a slight natural laxative action

Experience has shown that Ribena is pre-eminently suitable for infant welfare work. Medical prescriptions and children enjoy priority in supplies

**Ribena**  
BLACKCURRANT SYRUP

(Not less than 20 mg ascorbic acid per fl oz)

H. W. CARTER & CO. LTD. THE OLD REFINERY BRISTOL 2

## VITAMIN THERAPY

### Dental decay in Pregnancy

Not so many years ago the coincidence of dental caries during pregnancy was regarded as something of a phenomenon, to day it is widely accepted as a diagnostic sign of an insufficiency of vitamins and minerals

In the last month of pregnancy the requirement of calcium, for example, is approximately 16 times the amount present in the maternal blood at any one time. Deficiencies are by no means confined to calcium, however, and Pregnavite was expressly designed as a *multiple vitamin and mineral* supplement to meet the special demands of pregnancy

### \*Pregnavite

in recommended doses supplies —

* Vitamin A	4,000 i u	Calcium	153 mg
Vitamin B <sub>1</sub>	200 i u	Phosphorus	250 mg
Vitamin C	400 i u	Iron	68 mg
Vitamin D	300 i u	Trace Minerals	3 p p m

Further particulars concerning Pregnavite Tablets from Vitamins Ltd., (Dept. B P W), 23 Upper Mall, W 6,

## Menstrual Hygiene

An entirely new development in the  
manufacture of tampons

The insistent demands by modern women for an 'insertion' type of menstrual tampon have been considered having regard to the fears of gynecologists that the use of tampons might, in some cases, lead to vaginal trauma or infection. Liletts are *sanitary towels*, compressed to tampon shape, for internal use.

The highly absorbent cotton wool from which they are made is *wholly contained* in a cover of absorbent gauze.

Thus there is no possible risk of particles of cotton wool becoming detached and thereby setting up irritation.

After compression, each Liletts tampon is coated with a thin, readily soluble and completely innocuous film which ensures smooth and easy insertion *without using an applicator*.

Every carton of Liletts carries a warning that no tampon is *suitable* for all women, and that tampons should not be used by unmarried women or young girls unless recommended by a doctor.

An uncompressed specimen together with one dozen of the finished product, and a fully descriptive illustrated leaflet will be sent to practitioners on receipt of professional card.

Liletts are a product of

T. J. SMITH & NEPHEW LIMITED HULL

ELASTOPLAST \* CELLONA \* LILIA

## A RAPID METHOD OF LOCATING SHELL FRAGMENTS, USING X RAYS

BY

T N P WILTON, MRCS

T/Surg Lieut RNVR

The following method of locating foreign bodies (metallic) with the assistance of x rays is thought worthy of description by reason of its extreme simplicity and the rapidity with which it enables shell fragments to be removed when deeply embedded in muscle.

The method was developed in the County Hospital Dover where from time to time numbers of badly wounded patients were admitted as a result of naval actions in the Channel and hostile cross channel shelling. The majority of these patients were severely shocked and had large pieces of shell fragments in their limbs.

It is difficult and time taking to find and remove these F.B.s particularly in the thigh. This task was aggravated when the F.B. eventually came to rest deep in the limb muscle some 10 to 12 in from the entrance wound. The method has also been of use in removing F.B.s in the forearm and vertebral muscles. When the F.B. is palpable under the skin no accurate location is of course required.

The problem is to correlate accurately and quickly the radiographic appearance with the limb as it lies on the operating table. If anatomical landmarks are available the problem is to some extent solved but with this apparatus no landmarks are necessary.

### The Apparatus

- (1) Camel hair brush
- (2) Solution of gentian violet in ether
- (3) Strip of adhesive tape 30 in long containing symmetrically spaced lead shot (gauge 6 from a twelve bore cartridge). This is made by placing a piece of tape 1 in wide by 30 in long on a table with the sticky side up. The shot is placed firmly on the sticky surface at intervals of 1 in (See Fig 1). Cardinal points are marked by three pellets—i.e. at every 12 in. The pellets are enclosed by a second strip of adhesive tape placed over the first adhesive sides together (See Fig 2).



FIG 1

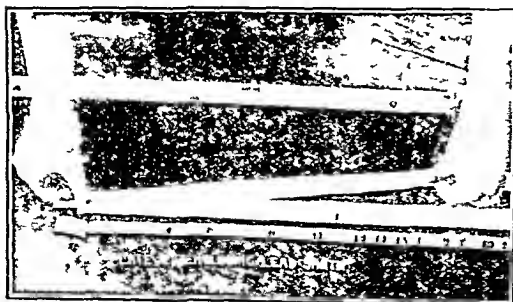


FIG 2

### Technique

The injured limb is stripped of clothing preparatory to examination and radiography. The tape is laid along the length of the limb and the gentian violet solution is applied in small dots to correspond with the lead shot in the tape, particular attention being paid to the cardinal points (See Fig 3). A cardinal point is laid in the same

transverse plane as the entrance wound where possible. The ether evaporates rapidly, leaving the aniline dye strikingly marking the skin (See Fig 4). The whole technique takes but a few seconds and every patient with a suspected F.B. can be marked as a routine. Thus at operation the gentian violet dots on the limb correspond to the opaque lead shot on the x ray film. The transverse plane of the F.B. is at once evident. A lateral skiagram of the limb will

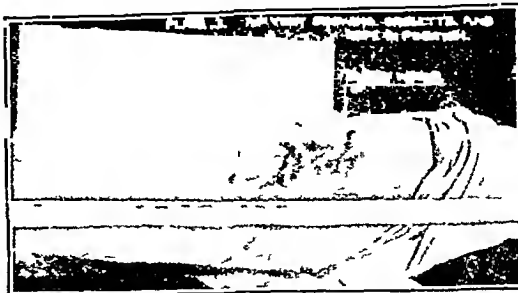


FIG 3

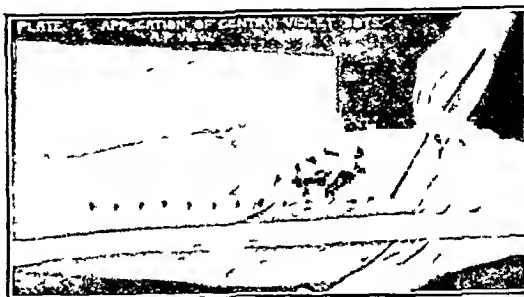


FIG 4

show whether the F.B. lies anterior or posterior to or level with say the femur. The technique is not used on the lateral views as this is unnecessary and raises difficulties in the shot-F.B.-film distances to overcome distortion.

In no way is this method intended to compete with the more elaborate methods of F.B. location which no doubt are of first class use in more leisurely circumstances.

I am indebted to the Medical Director General Royal Navy and to Mr A. R. Jordan, FRCS, medical superintendent of the hospital for permission to publish. Acknowledgment is made to Mr J. Sutherland MSR for his enthusiastic co-operation.

### IMPERIAL CANCER RESEARCH FUND

The annual general meeting of the governors of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund was held at the Royal College of Surgeons on April 18 when the 42nd annual report was presented by Prof H. R. Dean the chairman of council. Appropriate mention was made of severe personal losses which the Fund has suffered in the death of Sir Humphry Rolleston who was chairman for 16 years. Sir John Ledingham who was a visiting research worker in the laboratories of the Fund and Viscount Dawson of Penn, Sir Cuthbert Wallace and Sir Thomas Barlow all of whom had been closely connected with the Fund for a long period. The Fund during last year received in legacies over £48,000, a larger sum than in any previous year in its history. Subscriptions also increased by £827. Viscount Halifax was re-elected president and Sir Holburt Waring treasurer.

### Scientific Work

A report was made on the work done by the seven members of the scientific staff and the four visiting research workers. Further study has been made of the retarding effect of sulphur inhibitors on carcinogenesis. Mr H. G. Crabtree working on the induction of tumours with pure chemical substances has produced evidence that aldehydes and a number of other substances which specifically lower sulphur metabolism in cells cause not only a retardation but in certain conditions a reversal of the carcinogenic action of benzpyrene and dibenzanthracene.

obtained only by keeping down consumption in the more fortunate countries

According to a recent report in the *Journal*<sup>3</sup> Dutch children, aged 7 to 15 years, brought over to England in February had been living for a long time mainly on bread, potatoes, and cabbage. They did not appear seriously wasted, but were generally undersized; they must have been much under weight for their size, as they gained up to 6 lb 6 oz in three weeks after arrival. Feeding these children presented no serious difficulty, the only precaution taken was to limit the amount of fat and the total calories during the first week. When the initial difficulties are over nutrition will improve on almost any diet that will provide calories. The typical dinners supplied to children in canteens run by relief organizations for malnourished children in 1919-21 provided daily an average of only 5 grammes of animal protein, the vitamins A and D of 70 ml of milk, and almost no vitamin C. The children probably got some carotene and C from vegetables at home, but precious little animal protein, yet their condition improved steadily. Children from the areas of Holland where rations have fallen to 300 calories a day will be in a far worse condition. Experience among the International Brigade and Spaniards in concentration camps in Southern France showed that no state of starvation, except the final coma, is beyond hope.<sup>4</sup> In the Bengal famine the more severe cases were divided into (1) collapsed cases, likely to die without parenteral feeding, (2) the less collapsed cases, who were capable of recovery when fed by mouth, and (3) those capable of taking a simple milk diet.<sup>5</sup> For the first group intravenous injections of protein hydrolysates, containing glucose, riboflavin, niacin, and thiamin, were recommended. It was claimed that this treatment saved patients who otherwise would certainly have died. The second group needed to be fed with small amounts at short intervals, it might be necessary to feed by nasal tube. This group and the third group were given liquid mixtures supplying 800 to 1,200 calories per day, about half the calories were provided by sugar (4 oz), the remainder were made up with flour or milk. Recent studies on the efficacy of various nutrients in maintaining life have shown the special importance of aneurine, it would therefore be advisable to give one international unit of aneurine for every gramme of sugar.

### TREATMENT OF SEVERE STARVATION

In 1939 Elman and Weiner<sup>6</sup> reported the use of an acid hydrolysate of casein fortified by the addition of tryptophan and by supplementation with cystine or methionine for intravenous alimentation of human subjects, evidence was obtained of satisfactory utilization of the amino-acids, and favourable therapeutic effects were observed. The work of Elman and Weiner constituted a practical application of the observation of Henriques and Andersen<sup>7</sup> in 1913 that nitrogen equilibrium could be maintained in the goat when the sole source of nitrogen was provided by the intravenous

administration of amino-acids. During the last few years numerous papers have appeared dealing with the clinical use of hydrolysates of protein for alimentation either by the intravenous or oral routes (for reviews see Gaunt<sup>8</sup> and Cuthbertson<sup>9</sup> and this *Journal*<sup>10</sup>), most of these referred to the use of the American product "amigen," a pancreatic hydrolysate of casein, and it has been stated by Allbright<sup>11</sup> that complete maintenance can be effected with "amigen" and glucose alone for as long as forty days. Some attention has also been paid to acid hydrolysates and to digests of meat prepared with papain. The ideal preparation is yet to be found, pancreatic digests are highly susceptible to bacterial contamination during their production and are therefore liable to be pyrogenic, papain digests, while relatively free from this disadvantage, may contain partial breakdown products of protein which are harmful, and the acid hydrolysates require fortification with tryptophan, which is not a very easily accessible substance. The only report so far published on the use of protein hydrolysates in the treatment of starvation has come from India (Narayanan and Krishnan<sup>12</sup> and Krishnan, Narayanan, and Sankaran<sup>13</sup>) a considerable measure of success was claimed as the result of intravenous administration of papain digests of meat together with glucose to patients who were so far weakened by starvation that they were unable to take anything by mouth. The Indian work was undertaken in conditions of such difficulty that a carefully controlled investigation was not possible, and the evidence for the favourable effect of intravenous alimentation rests on clinical observation only.

The food situation in the Netherlands is exceedingly grave. This applies particularly to the large towns of North-West Holland, where there is good reason to believe that few people have been getting more than 800 calories and where they may now be getting only about 400 calories daily. After considering the data available the Netherlands authorities and the military authorities concerned agreed that the food situation in NW Holland was so serious that special measures would be required if a large proportion of the population were to be resuscitated, being impressed by the evidence in favour of the use of protein hydrolysates, they invited the Medical Research Council to advise on the provision of suitable preparations in adequate quantity. At the same time a scheme for the application of the emergency treatment was agreed upon with the Netherlands authorities, this scheme included not only the formation of relief teams but also full provision for clinical and laboratory study of the cases of extreme starvation, so that the best method of treatment might be determined without delay. As the result of work carried out during the last eighteen months the Medical Research Council was in a position to give the necessary technical advice, and in view of the urgency of the need the Ministry of Food and the Ministry of Supply took immediate steps to increase production, with the whole-hearted co-operation of the firms concerned the amount of material which was

<sup>3</sup> Tauber J. *British Medical Journal* 1945 2 488

<sup>4</sup> Zimmer R, Weill J, and Dubois M. *New Engl J Med* 1944 230 303

<sup>5</sup> Committee of Inquiry into Effects of Starvation. India Research Fund Association. *Treatment and Management of Starving Sick Destitutes*. All India Institute of Hygiene and Public Health. Calcutta 1943

<sup>6</sup> J. Amer. med. Ass. 1939 112 796

<sup>7</sup> Hoppe Seyl Z. 1913 88 357

<sup>8</sup> *Nutr. Abstr. Rev.* 1944 13 501

<sup>9</sup> *Brit. med. Bull.* 1944 2 207

<sup>10</sup> Leading article on Intravenous Alimentation. *British Medical Journal* 1943 1 416

<sup>11</sup> Bi. monthly Progress Report No. 10. Dec. 31 1944 to Committee on Medical Research of the Office of Scientific Research and Development

<sup>12</sup> *Indian med. Gaz.* 1944 79 158

<sup>13</sup> *Ibid.* 1944 79 160

## Correspondence

### Institutional Maternity Service

SIR—The letters on women in labour by Dr John Elam (April 7 p 495) and on infant deaths by Dr S H Waddy (April 14 p 529) to my mind both point in one direction—namely to the need for encouraging a home maternity service and to discouraging institutional maternity provision. At present particularly since the wartime establishment of maternity homes for the wives of Service men the tendency has been towards more institutional maternity provision with I believe the following unhappy results.

(1) Owing to the shortage of nursing staffs in maternity as in other hospitals the woman in labour is only too often left alone to get on with it with or without an analgesic apparatus. This is a great cruelty to a young woman undergoing the tremendous experience and ordeal of her first confinement. She is a stranger in a strange place attended through her many hours of labour by a series of nurses who however kindly intentioned can only regard her as a number—bed or ward. At home she would undergo her great experience in the care of one nurse probably the district nurse to whom she is already known and as Mrs X of Z Street. It is sometimes stated that the presence of the patient's family anxious as they inevitably are intensifies the patient's own anxiety and consequently the difficulty of her labour. But is it not more likely that the patient draws comfort and reassurance from the nearness of interested people?

(2) Dr Waddy refers to the harmful even under certain conditions fatal results of the institutional custom of rolling new born babies into tight little mummies with arms pinioned. The justification for this is said to be that it induces sleep by the sense of security it gives by reproducing as closely as possible the non stimulating intra uterine environment. Even where physical damage is not done may not the subsequent sleep represent not so much a reaction to a feeling of security as a withdrawal from life in the face of frustration of normal impulses to muscular activity and self defence—a first withdrawal from a too difficult reality setting a pattern for later regressions and withdrawals in the face of difficulty and producing an inhibited and introverted personality.

(3) Another characteristic of institutional maternity not referred to by Drs Elam and Waddy is that the baby spends most of the first ten days (or more) of its life away from its mother who is allowed to hold it only at feeding times and then frequently in the presence of a third person the well intentioned but officious nurse directing the whole process and often producing thereby an anxious mother and an agitated lethargic (=withdrawn) or even shocked baby. (See *The Nursing Couple* by Dr Merrill Middlemore.) The late Dr Ian Suttie (*Origins of Love and Hate*) postulated an inherent social instinct and believed that the first personal relationship is spontaneously sought by the suckling with its mother. The development of this—all important for the subject's future happy adjustment in life—is suppressed and crippled at its very beginning by maternity home methods.

When the baby is not a first one a confinement at home is also far less upsetting to the dowager baby. It is upsetting enough to have mother upstairs in bed and absorbed in a newcomer but at least she has not disappeared apparently for good. One little girl refused to accept her mother on her return with the new baby as the same one who went away. She said for instance 'My other Mummy used to have a blouse like that.' One can surmise what a shattering disturbance of her sense of security this acceptance of a complete loss must have meant.

Hygiene and asepsis have been allowed to outweigh all else in the modern development of maternity techniques with the result that the profound significance of the personal experience and emotional development of the human beings involved has tended to be overlooked. And even as regards hygiene and asepsis are the good results commensurate with the provisions made and the precautions taken? Is it not the case that more cases go septic in maternity homes than in patients' own

homes where the mother has gained a fair immunity to her local germs? Personally I know I have been happier conducting a confinement and puerperium in the patient's home than in hospital or maternity home in spite of the fuller provision of facilities and the smaller demand on one's time in the latter. Why? Because the psychological atmosphere is more normal more friendly and easy and much more stimulating. All of us were happier I believe—patient nurse and doctor—and if that was the case then it was surely happier and healthier for the newcomer as well—I am etc.

Penppard Oxon

LAURA HUTTON

### Civilian Mass Radiography

SIR—I would like to compliment you on the critical but fair review in your leading article on civilian mass radiography (April 14 p 521). It seems to me that the criticisms which you raised against civilian mass radiography in general do not apply to the Nottingham Corporation Mass Radiography Unit as this unit is run on slightly different lines from those laid down by the Ministry of Health in the Advisory Report on Mass Radiography.

The City of Nottingham's unit has the Chest Radiography Centre as its home base. The ground floor at this centre is devoted entirely to mass radiography. This does not mean that the x ray unit is completely static because the unit is transportable and is taken to factories of sufficient size to justify this step. The first floor at the centre is equipped as a modern chest diagnostic out patient clinic and deals with the abnormal cases discovered by mass radiography. Equal attention is paid to all diseases of the chest whether tuberculous non tuberculous or cardiac. All abnormal cases are seen at this centre and are fully investigated here both clinically and bacteriologically and those that require in patient investigation are referred for admission to the sanatorium or general hospital as the case may be.

I would like to draw attention particularly to the special out patient clinic which is held at the centre for the symptomless minimal tuberculous cases. These cases are under the personal supervision of the medical director and are referred to the tuberculosis officer only if the lesion should spread or there are definite indications for sanatorium treatment. In this way the symptomless minimal case is kept under the supervision of one observer and renders follow up investigation an easy matter. Further this method lends itself to the application of research work in these cases. I find from experience that the patients in this city are most co operative that many are willing to attend our chest radiography clinic without being labelled tuberculous who would refuse to attend the tuberculosis dispensary for this very same reason.

In Nottingham close co operation exists between all the branches of chest work for the rapid disposal of those cases detected by mass radiography. It is useless detecting early cases of pulmonary tuberculosis unless something is done for them and with a minimum of delay. As a rule cases referred from the mass radiography unit are seen by the tuberculosis officer at the dispensary within one week of their clinical examination at the Chest Radiography Centre. Early cases of pulmonary tuberculosis which need priority admission to sanatorium have been admitted to sanatorium within two weeks of their being seen by the tuberculosis officer. It is no exception for a patient to be admitted into the sanatorium within three to four weeks of the first clinical examination after mass radiography. Detection of early cases requires early disposal.

It is my intention as medical director of the Chest Radiography Centre to visit the sanatorium at regular intervals in order to follow up the cases diagnosed through our mass radiography unit. Already we have held such a session which included the medical superintendent of the sanatorium his assistant medical officer and myself. Cases were fully discussed with profitable results to all concerned. Only in this way can we hope to learn the most about these symptomless tuberculous lesions. The organization for the disposal and treatment of the non tuberculous case is just as comprehensive—I am etc.

Chest Radiography Centre  
Nottingham

A E BRYNOR  
Medical Director and Physician



doubtful about this, but the other workers appear satisfied that it was so in most instances. In some cases the diagnosis was in retrospect unsatisfactory, and in others hardly justifiable. We cannot exclude the possibility of a chance association between congenital defects and true maternal rubella. A systematic investigation of rubella in pregnant women is called for.

### CARBACHOL AND ITS ANTIDOTE

Recently two deaths have been recorded resulting from an overdose of carbachol. This is the pharmacopoeial name for the carbaminoyl ester of choline, which is sold in this country under the proprietary name of "moryl". Carbachol is used for these purposes: it is used by injection in a dose of 0.25 mg for retention of urine or intestinal stasis, it is given as eye-drops to lower intra-ocular pressure, and it is also applied by electrophoresis in rheumatic infections. The first death occurred in an Oxford hospital due to a mistake by which the material intended for external application contained in an ampoule was injected under the skin, with the result that the patient received 400 times the dose intended. The second has now occurred due to precisely a similar mistake. In the comments which have been made concerning these fatal accidents no one has so far called attention to the fact that a completely reliable antidote to carbachol is generally available. Carbachol acts in the same way as, though for a longer time than the substance acetylcholine, which is known to be liberated in the body at the vagal nerve-endings. In excessive dose it causes violent intestinal contraction, vasodilatation, severe cardiac slowing, and secretion of mucus in the bronchioles. All these effects are promptly inhibited by the injection of atropine sulphate in the ordinary dose. Many antidotes are suggested for poisons of one sort or another, and these antidotes are effective in varying degree. Some are found in practice to have very little action at all. So far as it can be assumed that the human being behaves like the dog or the cat, it is safe to say that atropine is a perfect antidote for an excessive dose of carbachol, and that if it were given very large doses of carbachol would be immediately neutralized.

### THE HEART IN RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS

How far rheumatism and rheumatoid arthritis may be regarded as manifestations of the same disease, having a common aetiology, has been much discussed for many years. There are certainly points of similarity in the cardiac lesions, and they appear to occur more frequently than coincidence would allow. The report by Dennison Young and John Schwedel<sup>1</sup> of post-mortem findings in 48 cases of rheumatoid arthritis is therefore of interest. In only 6 of these cases were the patients under the age of 45 at death, and, of these, 1 appears to have died of acute rheumatism. In 24 cases the lesions were thought to have some resemblance to those of acute rheumatic carditis. Except in 2 cases all these lesions were old and healed, which is not surprising, as many of the patients were old. In several the valves were calcified. In 10 cases there was pericarditis. The incidence of disease on the several valves was similar to that of acute rheumatism, but the description of the valvular lesions is hardly detailed enough, and the incidence of mitral stenosis is not given. Microscopical examination of the myocardium showed Aschoff bodies only once, in a young patient, but again this is not surprising, as the majority of the patients were old at death. Scarring in the myocardium was found in only 2 instances, which seems an unduly low incidence for acute rheumatism. In one

instance acute pericarditis was present at the age of 75, and in several bodies there was an obliterated pericardial sac without valvular lesions, which is a curious observation. In rather a large proportion of cases clinical examination had given negative results, perhaps because the lesions did not give rise to conspicuous physical signs.

From a cardiological point of view these cases were not typical of rheumatism. There was little cardiac disability, but it must be noted that the patients were for the most part unable to get about. Although the age incidence is different, we may recall the rheumatoid arthritis of children (Still's disease), in which pericarditis is not uncommon but endocarditis is rare. Young and Schwedel are inclined to think that rheumatoid arthritis and acute rheumatism are fundamentally the same. The question will remain undecided until the aetiology of both is known. While there is much to support the view that they have a common cause, there are considerable differences in morbid anatomy, clinical course, and response to salicylates. Further studies of the cardiac lesions of rheumatoid arthritis will be of interest.

### ADRENALINE AS AN ANALGESIC

Adrenaline has been used to reduce the pain of leprosy since the observations of Muir<sup>1</sup> in 1927 and of Wheatley<sup>2</sup> in the same year. They recommended the intramuscular injection of 0.25 mg adrenaline—that is, 0.25 ccm of the pharmacopoeial solution—because of the striking relief it gave. In 1928 Muir and Chatterji<sup>3</sup> recommended ephedrine by mouth for the same purpose. 30 mg ephedrine sulphate relieved pain in 15 to 30 minutes, and the effect lasted for 12 hours or longer. The most reasonable hypothesis to explain this action is that the pain is due to leakage of fluid from the capillaries at the site of the leprosy reaction, leading to swelling and tension. Adrenaline would make the capillaries less permeable, arrest the leakage, and diminish the tension. Ephedrine would raise the concentration of the patient's own adrenaline by lessening its rate of destruction.

Ivy and his colleagues at the Northwestern University in Chicago<sup>4</sup> have recently investigated the statement that adrenaline has an analgesic action. There is the clinical evidence of its use in leprosy, and experimental evidence obtained by Kiessig and Orzechowski.<sup>5</sup> These authors observed a rise in the pain threshold after intravenous or subcutaneous injection of ephedrine and other sympathomimetic substances such as amphetamine and desoxyephedrine. Ivy and his co-workers injected 0.1 mg adrenaline into the carotid arteries of dogs and into their veins. They measured the pain threshold by preparing the dogs with two metal filings in the cuspid teeth, so that a current of measured voltage could be applied through the filings. They determined the peak voltage necessary to produce the slightest reaction. After intravenous injection the threshold rose so that the dogs' sense of pain was least after 45 minutes, and the diminished pain sense was still obvious after 2 hours. This diminished sensation was peculiar to pain, for the dogs' scratching and attempts to catch fleas continued after the adrenaline injection, when they were analgesic, as before. Similar observations were made on human subjects. The authors consider that there is a specific action of adrenaline on the pain-perceiving mechanism, and prefer this view to the possibility that the cortical stimulation, which the injection of so large a dose of adrenaline evokes during the next ten minutes, results in some reflex inhibition of the thalamic pain centres. They think the analgesic effect lasts too long to be explained thus.

<sup>1</sup> *Proc Roy Soc Med* 1927 20 997

<sup>2</sup> *Ann Rep med Dept Straits Settlements* 1927 18 71

<sup>3</sup> *Indian med Gaz* 1928 63 198

<sup>4</sup> *Quart Bull Northwest Univ Med Sch* 1944 18 298

<sup>5</sup> *Arch exp Pathol-Pharmacol* 1941 197 391

the relative incidence of the three types—MT malaria, clinical malaria, and subclinical malaria—is reported in the article and it is this fact that has led me to write this letter, which is not intended as a criticism of a very excellent article.

In the early period of 1944 I was fortunate enough to conduct an experiment with the increased suppressive dose. The station was divided into two equal groups, each barracks block being divided equally both numerically and so far as possible by trades as night workers (e.g. wireless operators) were found to have a greater incidence than other trades. One half were then given the old dose of 0.2 g mepacrine twice weekly and the others were given 0.1 g for six days a week. Unfortunately the experiment was terminated some two months later before really reliable statistics could be obtained by the introduction of a suppressive dose of 0.1 g daily to all personnel but there were definite indications that the increased dose reduced both the primary and secondary attacks of malaria considerably. More marked however was the reduction in the number of positive slides obtained. These indications were more than confirmed with the introduction of the daily suppressive dose of 0.1 g mepacrine. Positive blood films became much less frequent and in fact furnished some indication of the state of antimalarial discipline on the station. If more than 50% of cases were found to have positive slides it could be assumed that discipline was lax. I also found the examination of blood films of value in assessing whether or not a patient had been taking his suppressive mepacrine. In most positive slides parasites were relatively scanty, and the rings usually poor and begotten affairs. If a textbook appearance was found it was almost certain that suppressive mepacrine was not being taken regularly and in most cases a direct challenge to the patient would substantiate this fact. To obtain 90 positive slides out of 136 consecutive low fever cases as reported in the article, would be most exceptional to day.

Regarding clinical features, temperatures of more than 102 F are rarely seen in my experience. Splenomegaly was not found to be anything like as high as the 25% quoted in the article; it occurred in less than 10% of the cases I saw but tenderness over the spleen and under the left costal margin was very frequent. The description of the anomalous behaviour of malaria resembling other diseases and also that of subclinical malaria was greatly appreciated as these are the types of malaria most commonly presenting themselves to a Service medical officer. In this connection I found that a careful history of the two days before reporting sick was of great value especially in those cases where the temperature was between 97 and 100 F. In nearly all cases of clinical and subclinical malaria the following history could be obtained in most cases without the use of leading questions.

There would be the development of lassitude and a feeling of over tiredness during the afternoon and by evening there would be a definite anorexia associated with varying degrees of headache. Usually the headache was occipital and slight. This would be followed by a poor night's rest, but on rising the following morning the headache would have disappeared and the appetite returned. There would still be a disinclination for work. Work would be begun however and during the forenoon the headache would recur and increase in intensity throughout the afternoon. The anorexia would return and if the man did not report sick at this time he would usually retire early without his evening meal. He would have a good night's sleep—often described as a very heavy sleep—but when he awoke the headache and anorexia would be marked and he then usually reported to the medical officer. The return of headache and anorexia on the first morning with a return of the symptoms later in the day was not found in cases of upper respiratory tract infections between which and clinical malaria a differential diagnosis has most frequently to be made.

A good case history was found to be of increasing importance in the diagnosis of malaria as found in the Service to-day as the classical signs and symptoms of high temperature, rigor, enlarged spleen and positive blood films are rarely seen. It is more than likely that these will be even less often found with the introduction of this new scheme whereby all personnel shall have had 175 g of mepacrine before landing in Africa or shall be given additional doses of 5 gr quinine daily until they have had this amount of mepacrine. I personally had had only 0.2 g prior to landing and this appeared to be about

the average amount of mepacrine taken before landing in 1943 and early 1944. As a result the malaria incidence was relatively high in personnel during the first two months on the coast, because there was not a sufficient concentration of mepacrine in the tissues to afford protection and it was in these cases that I found the highest percentage of positive slides—I am etc.

J C HUTCHINSON  
Flight Lieut R A F V R

### Treatment of Cerebral Malaria

SIR—In the *Journal* of April 21 (p. 560) the leading article on pathogenesis of cerebral malaria and on page 567 the letter on adrenaline in the treatment of malaria by Lieut Col D C Macdonald, claim attention. In spite of statements to the contrary cerebral malaria is nearly always due to *Plasmodium falciparum* infections neglected unrecognized masked ineffectively treated or misdiagnosed. Special strains of *Plasmodium falciparum* are particularly liable to produce this complication—e.g. the variety current in the region of Kermanshah. The absence of demonstrable malaria parasites in the peripheral blood not infrequently makes diagnosis a bit harder. Blood films of venous blood, or liver spleen or sternal puncture, are of value occasionally, but often are disappointing. The erythrocyte sedimentation rate can be helpful. Intravenous saline, which can be used as a vehicle for quinine biphosphate or for adrenaline is usually a necessity. These drugs may be injected with a hypodermic needle into the rubber tubing of the saline infusion set. It is necessary to warn against the injection of quinine biphosphate solutions into the rubber tubing of a set giving citrated blood since troublesome clotting will ensue. Even after intravenous quinine it is advisable to test for quinine any sample of urine that can be obtained.

Patients who remain obstinately unconscious after repeated intravenous injections of quinine are encountered from time to time among the cases brought in too late for effective therapy (as reported by Col A W D Leishman and Capt A R Kelsall *Lancet* Aug 19 1944 p. 231) and confusion with the prolonged coma of hyperthermia is a possibility which nearly always has to be considered. The modern Army system of prophylaxis (one tablet of mepacrine a day) will prevent blackwater and cerebral malaria not completely perhaps but very nearly. Idiosyncrasy to this drug may be rare, but does occur. Prophylactic quinine may not be absorbed, and urine tests for quinine—or the mixture of methylene blue with the preparation used—are advisable. Inspection of the urine of a patient taking mepacrine or blue quinine is often enough but is a wise precaution. In the shock-like condition of malarial coma intravenous adrenaline may release adrenocortical hormones (Vogel) perhaps an explanation of the undoubted benefit which follows.

Spleen contraction for convalescents taking anti-relapse courses may be encouraged by two mile walks, cold baths, sunbathing, swimming, hill-climbing, aeroplane trips and breathing carbon dioxide from a mask as well as by injections of adrenaline effective as this procedure may be. The spleen is not the whole story; capillaries in other abdominal viscera, the lungs, muscles, glands and skin all may harbour the parasites of relapse in closed sections opened by exercise etc.—I am etc.,

FRANK MARSH  
Pathologist A.I.O.C.

### Intestinal Obstruction by Gall stones

SIR—I have read the article by Mr Maurice Lee on intestinal obstruction by gall stones (April 21 p. 555) with interest because in December 1944, within a few days of each other I encountered and operated upon two cases which occurred in my own general practice. Both cases were in elderly females. Case 1 was a typical case of acute intestinal obstruction. The gall stone was lodged near the end of the ileum. Case 2 was unusual. The patient was fat and florid and suffered from myocardial degeneration and as a result of clinical and radiological investigation I diagnosed a probable "ring" stricture in the pelvic colon. With the intention of performing a colic I opened the abdomen through a left grid iron incision, was agreeably surprised to find a large gall stone (6 than the size of a golf ball) lodged at the pelvi-rectal and easily into the pelvis.

Extensions of these observations are in progress, grouped around the central idea that chemical carcinogens, or their products exert their influence through sulphur linkages in the cell

Work has also been continued on the stimulating effect of wound healing on tumour development in mice. When papillomas and cancers appear in the scars of skin wounds it is rather natural to regard them as a consequence of the stimulus of healing, but there is no measure of the extent to which they may be ascribed to chance and to such stimulating action respectively. When tested it was found that more than half the tumours which appeared on scars did so entirely by chance, and the difference is insufficient to enable the remainder to be ascribed to stimulation. But the possibility that wound healing can in fact overcome refractoriness towards tumour development when this is due to latency of neoplasia is not ruled out. Some work suggests that multiple injuries are more effective than a single injury in overcoming this refractoriness, and that repeated excision at the same site may result in a number of localized tumours significantly greater than that due to chance alone.

The factors concerned in sarcomatous transformation during the transplantation of mammary cancers in inbred strains of mice have been investigated. So far as the work has gone the results emphasize the significance of the stimulation of fibroblastic growth by the carcinoma cells and the survival of the stromal cells owing to their being of the same genetic constitution as the cells of their new hosts. Another subject of investigation is the action of stilboestrol on induced prostate tumours in mice. When stilboestrol is applied at the time of tumour transplantation the growth of the tumour is retarded, or even completely inhibited, but when it is given after a palpable tumour growth has appeared it has been found to have no effect.

#### Hormonal Stimulation

Prolonged oestrogen treatment has been found to produce in the rat a tumour-like enlargement of the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland but in the guinea-pig and the rabbit it has not this effect, while in the hamster the reaction takes place in other parts of the gland. It was thought possible to combine the stimulus provided by excess of oestrogen with some other hormonal change affecting the gland, the objective being to overload the physiological reactions of the gland in order to alter the purely hyperplastic character of the resulting growth and perhaps to reach a reaction of true malignant and invasive nature. Thiourea offered an easy method of physiological stimulation of the pituitary body, and by combined treatment with oestrogens and thiourea it is possible to submit the anterior lobe of the pituitary to two different stimuli of a physiological character—namely, absence of thyroxine and continuous presence of oestrogenic hormone.

Accordingly experiments, which are still in progress, have been tried out on rats. Thiourea (in the drinking water) has been administered to animals in which stilboestrol pellets had been implanted, and it has been found that the character of the pituitary growths differs essentially from those treated with oestrogens alone. The results so far have been partial, but in at least one of the rats growth was able to invade the brain extensively. The cytological character of such tumours differs also from those produced only by oestrogens. In oestrogen-produced enlargements the hyperplasia consists only of chromophobe cells, in these experiments a remarkable abundance of acidophil cells is produced in the growth. It is considered that this effect may help in clearing up the doubt as to which cells are responsible for the production of thyrotropic hormone, but at present all that can be said is that the growths differ essentially from those produced by oestrogens.

R. A. Nelson and L. Duncan (*Bull. Johns Hopk. Hosp.* 1945, 75, 327) record their observations on 10 cases of acute syphilitic meningitis treated with penicillin. The immediate results were excellent from both the clinical and the laboratory aspects. Though penicillin did not appear in the cerebrospinal fluid even after repeated intramuscular injections the drug was effective when given intramuscularly. No clinical relapse occurred. The treatment varied from 600 000 to 4 000 000 units in any one patient and the duration of treatment from 7½ to 11 days.

## Reports of Societies

### SCRUB TYPHUS

In a lecture at the Royal Institution entitled "Natural History of Scrub Typhus: A Problem on the Asiatic Front," Prof. P. A. Buxton, F.R.S. said that the work of the last ten years on diseases of the typhus group had permitted us to understand certain sides of them much more clearly. It was now known that there was one disease of this group widely spread in Eastern Asia, transmitted from rodents to man by what we should call harvest mites. It should be known as scrub typhus or alternatively as mite borne typhus. No good general account of it, particularly from the entomological side, was available in print. The disease was of considerable imperial importance.

The natural history of the disease was complex, and it might be best to approach it by indicating what was known about the so-called "harvesters" of Britain and Northern Europe. They were the larvae of *Trombicula autumnalis*, the so-called "chiggers" of North America were closely related. These larvae, a fraction of a millimetre long, attached themselves to the skin of rodents, man, birds, etc., and held on for several days. They dropped into the soil, moulted to become a nymph, moulted again to become an adult, and the female then laid eggs. Knowledge of the life history in the soil was fragmentary, but it seemed to be established that the nymph and adult were vegetarian or that they fed on decomposing organic material. It seemed that there was only one species in Britain and there was probably only one generation in the year. The rabbit and the bank vole were important hosts of the larva. Larvae were common on the bank vole in late summer and autumn and after that diminished through the winter, to fall to a minimum in June. The species occurring in Britain seemed to be localized to light soils, particularly those which were chalky and the distribution was often extremely patchy. It seemed probable that by applying methods worked out for problems of soil entomology much might be learned about the biology of this creature. In attaching itself to the mammal, the larval *Trombicula* ejected a digestive juice which caused an area of hyaline degeneration; this often took the form of a sharply defined column, vertical to the skin. Nothing was felt at the time when the larval mite was puncturing the skin, but some hours later irritation developed in some, but not all, human beings. The irritation might be quite serious, particularly to troops living in the field.

In South-East Asia there were many genera and species of trombiculid mites, and the larvae of a considerable number of them attacked man. Rodents were certainly important hosts and the natural history of scrub typhus was very complex because of the variety of rodents in that part of the world. The larvae were important because they transmitted the infectious agent producing the disease called scrub typhus. The earlier work was mostly Japanese and showed that the larva of *Trombicula akamushi* fed normally on voles (*Microtus*), on alluvial soils. It transmitted infection from vole to vole or vole to man. As the mite fed on a mammal only once in its life history, the infection must be hereditary, and the virus had actually been recovered from wild adult mites. A similar or identical infection, always transmitted by larvae of *Trombicula*, was known or believed to occur in the great triangle bounded by Japan, New Guinea and Northern Queensland, Ceylon, and the Maldives. Within this great area the disease might occur under exceedingly different environmental conditions—e.g., in equatorial forest, or in grassland, or on barren islets and atolls.

In man the disease was generally serious. There was a small ulcer at the site of attachment of the larval mite, accompanied by high fever. The disease was widely distributed over the area of South-East Asia, and as men were living and fighting in jungle it had proved much more common than generally expected. It tended to be highly localized and to produce occasional outbreaks with a very variable but serious death rate.

ing and the economic loss due to tuberculosis in any one year are enormous. It seems to me essential that work should be started on the question of immunity to tuberculosis. Very little has been done in this country or indeed anywhere else on the subject yet the problem cannot be insoluble. It only requires sufficient work to elucidate it. Think what it would mean if tuberculosis could be prevented as easily as say diphtheria. But for some reason the profession all over the world seems to have accepted the position that tuberculosis is unique and is content to spend its energies in repairing its ravages rather than in scientific biological prevention.

I feel that this is a subject eminently demanding the attention of the Medical Research Council and although the problem may seem insoluble I am convinced that it is not so and I can conceive of no greater benefit which the medical profession could confer on mankind than that it should succeed in solving it—I am etc

Growthfree Berks

Sydney Gordon Tiptott

\* A leading article in the *Journal* for Dec 4 1943 (p 716) reviewed the history and progress of immunization against tuberculosis in man and animals—Ed B.M.J.

### Artificial Respiration

SIR—Many articles on artificial respiration have appeared from time to time in British medical journals recently concerned chiefly with the relative merits of the well-established manual method of Schäfer and a comparatively new mechanical method introduced by Eve.

Considerable research in this subject was conducted some years ago in the department of physiology University of Toronto under the late Prof J J R Macleod by Urquhart and Noble<sup>1,2</sup> and for the Hydro Electric Power Commission Province of Ontario, by Mr Wills MacLachlan<sup>3,4</sup>. A definite relationship between the application of artificial respiration in cases of asphyxia and ultimate recovery was established the essence of which was *time*. This relationship was so striking that it formed the basis of all instruction in artificial respiration in hydro electric first aid crews life saving societies Red Cross and St John Ambulance Brigade units etc. This consisted of the application *on the spot with a minimum of time loss of some form of manual artificial respiration* the optimum of which was considered to be Schäfer's. All teaching was directed towards dispelling from the mind of laymen the illusion that any machine such as a pulmotor (or now a rocker) was a panacea for which one only had to wait usually beyond the time interval in which life may be restored and all would be well and to establish firmly in their minds that any person by his own efforts is capable of performing artificial respiration the success of which depends entirely on its immediate application.

It cannot be too strongly stressed that the introduction of any new mechanical method irrespective of its merits tends to create in the public mind a dangerous impression and one which would appear to have been entirely disregarded in recent communications. The interval that must of necessity elapse before the commencement of any mechanical device may jeopardize the life of the victim. Once the critical interval has been exceeded (and this has been determined experimentally on animals and by case reports of human beings *J Industr Hyg* 1928 10 117) it should be superfluous here to point out that no method whatsoever can be successful.

Certain statements in the letter by Eve (April 7, p 495) such as 'there are many instances of failure of the Schäfer method' and 'it fails much oftener than it succeeds' are in my experience and that of competent authorities entirely without foundation and actually misleading. One cannot deny that there are failures but failure should only be encountered when the victim is already dead or moribund and where artificial respiration by any means has not been instituted within the critical time interval (up to six minutes depending upon the patient's condition and other circumstances).

Eve refers to the toneless diaphragm which so far, it is admitted has not been demonstrable radiologically but which is assumed by analogy to exist. It would be of interest to obtain the experimental evidence upon which this assumption is based. He states further that in the rocking method the weight of the abdominal contents pushes and pulls the diaphragm up and down like a piston. He assumes that all

air intake into the lungs is governed by the rise and fall of the diaphragm presumably the expansion and contraction of the chest wall has no effect. He ignores entirely that in Schäfer's method when the pressure is properly applied over the lower ribs the thoracic cage is compressed and at the same time the visceral contents press upwards against the diaphragm and venous blood from the splanchnic reservoir is returned to the heart. To state that when the pressure is released these contents remain pressed up into the thoracic cage behind a toneless diaphragm is as ridiculous as it is physiologically unsound.

In all fairness one must admit that the rocking method may contribute something toward a return blood flow to the heart and lungs but unless adequate circulation is still being maintained any method is predestined to failure.

No evidence has been adduced so far to warrant altering the teaching of Schäfer's method as the most satisfactory method of artificial respiration—I am etc

E CLARK NOBLE

### REFERENCES

- 1 Urquhart R W I Experimental Electric Shock *J Industr Hyg* 1927 9 140
- 2 ——— and Noble E C Experimental Electric Shock *ibid* 1929 11 154
- 3 MacLachlan Wills Electric Shock Interpretation of Field Notes *ibid* 1930 12 291
- 4 ——— Electrical Injuries Interpretation of Field Notes *ibid* 1934 16 52

### Smallpox Vaccination Multiple-pressure Method

SIR—I read with much interest and approval the account of smallpox vaccination by the multiple pressure method given by Dr H J Parsh (Dec 16 1944 p 781). He states however that this method has never been adopted in England. This way of performing vaccination was taught to me during my course for the Diploma in Tropical Medicine in 1936 at the London School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene and I have used it ever since with most satisfactory results. Unfortunately I cannot remember which member of the staff at the school demonstrated the method but I feel it should be known that it was being taught there over eight years ago—I am etc

J F JARVIS

Medical Officer Colonial Medical Service  
Tanganyika Territory

Morogoro

### Shall We Nationalize Medicine?

SIR—Lord Horder's suggestion (April 7 p 497) of sabotage in connexion with the movement in which Prof Ryle is interested and secondly his suggestion of Prof Ryle's doubtful ability to stand firmly on what he believes to be a sound principle are not complimentary to those of us who agree with Prof Ryle.

As Lord Horder knows the medical student hitherto has been taught in the most dogmatic manner to be conservative and any attempt to put forward any new idea is followed by a shout of heterodoxy and a refusal to face facts. The great improvements in medical work are all intimately associated with improvements in the social life of the whole community and unless medical men are prepared to fall into step with that progress there will inevitably be trouble. As medical men in a country interested in the conditions of India we are made to realize the seriously unhealthy conditions under which the huge population of India is existing not living and no improvement in medical work can be hoped for unless there is a complete revolution in regard to the vested interests—such as those of landlords priests and financiers—together with a complete rearrangement of medical services. The two rise or fall together Lord Horder notwithstanding.

Medical men who do their work properly are entitled to adequate remuneration but unless incomes are so stabilized as to remove anxiety by removal of insane professional competition we cannot hope that the work will be done as it ought to be done—I am etc

Swansea

G ARBOUR STEPHENS

### Prophylaxis of Dysentery

SIR—A brief note on the use of sulphonamides in preventing the incidence and spread of dysentery in a small community may be of general interest. It is based on the experience of the last 17 years in a mental hospital and all cases referred to were proved positive bacteriologically.

**Sulphonamides in Measles**

SIR—I was very interested in the observations recorded (April 21, p 567) by Dr J Frankland West. He writes that he would be interested to know whether similar results have been experienced.

I have just experienced a similar successful result by treatment with sulphadiazine. This was given to a boy aged 5 years when I found him to have a temperature of 100.5 F, with no physical signs, and it was given in the hope that, should some serious condition develop that would later need such treatment, a good start would have already been made. I did not then have reason to suspect developing measles, which did come on after three days. The attack was surprisingly mild, with very slight cough and no inflammation or any soreness of the eyes, there was a very sparse rash, and the whole condition cleared up within 48 hours.

This child's sister, a year older, developed measles. She was first seen by me when the rash and other symptoms made the diagnosis obvious. At that time it did not occur to me that the chance giving of sulphadiazine to her brother had any beneficial effect on the attack of measles, and she was not given this drug, she had a most severe attack, with a higher temperature, very sore discharging eyes, a very profuse rash, and a marked lengthening of the attack.

More extensive statistics on the effect of this drug on measles would I consider, be most useful—I am, etc.,

London NW1

M D RIKPA

SIR—I should like to testify to the highly beneficial effects of sulphathiazole in measles. In the recent epidemic, in which I saw some 106 cases, I gave it at first to the more severe cases and its effect was so striking that I began giving it to nearly all cases, with equally almost astonishing results. The epidemic though heavy was only mild, in that spring measles is generally milder than the winter type.

I am convinced that, pneumonitis or no pneumonitis, sulphathiazole is also a 'specific' for measles. The usual complications, particularly otitis media and pneumonia, thanks to sulphathiazole, worked out at less than 6% with no deaths, while the duration of the illness was curtailed by half. I wish to emphasize that, while the majority of cases were mild, there were many severe cases too—I am, etc.,

Kennington

H J POWELL

SIR—I treated nearly all my cases during the recent epidemic with sulphanilamide and got excellent results. I gave sulphadiazine to one patient, whom I suspected was developing measles, merely because a friend who was with me (we were stopped on the road on Easter Monday while on our way to see a patient of my friend) had some sulphadiazine in his car. The child did develop measles, and I switched over to sulphanilamide with the usual good results. This may interest Dr J Frankland West, whose letter has prompted this—I am, etc.,

London W11

RALPH JONES

SIR—Dr Frankland West's experience with sulphadiazine in measles prompts me to send in mine. A couple of years back I had fourteen cases in a girls' residential school. It was a severe epidemic of measles, to judge only from the temperature which ranged between 103.5 F and 105 F at the peak of the illness and there were no complications, due undoubtedly to the same sulphadiazine. The ages of the patients were from 5 to 15, all of them were given 1 g of the drug as an initial dose followed by 0.5 g four-hourly till the temperature was normal. In no case was treatment begun before the diagnosis of measles was established before the appearance of the rash. In every case except the 5-year-old patient the rash had faded and the temperature dropped to normal in 48 hours. In the only resistant case this took 96 hours. The patients, moreover, suffered little illness once under the influence of the drug and returned to a normal diet more quickly, in fact their worst phase was while waiting for the rash to appear.

This does raise the question of the period of isolation in such cases and also of the immunity they developed. There was no question of their well-being. A factor strongly brought out was the good effect on their skins. Those who had

previously suffered from acne seemed to have procured a new skin!

A child of 6 months, seen last month with a temperature of 102 F, a persistent cough, and a rash, and also diagnosed as suffering from measles by another medical man, lost rash, temperature, and cough on 0.15 g sulphaguanidine twice a day for a period of 3 days. This latter drug I have found extraordinarily effective in this dose 2-hourly for the influenza which seems to correspond clinically with the "genuine" disease and which responded poorly to both sulphathiazole and sulphamezathine—I am, etc.,

Hereford

T PIRES

**Sulphonamide Therapy in Otitis Media**

SIR—I have read with great interest as a country practitioner your correspondence on sulphonamide therapy in otitis media following the letter of Mr A R Dingley (March 24, p 422). Does he yet realize that the vast majority of cases we general practitioners see are at an early stage, which he, as a consultant, will rarely be called to see? I find that the pain is almost invariably relieved after the second dose of the drug but the drum must be inspected frequently and carefully if the occasional case which proceeds to suppuration and requires timely paracentesis is to be detected. If this routine is carried out competently with an adequate auriscope, and some means of testing hearing, I regard the treatment as absolutely safe.

Parents are beginning to realize now that we can do more than give anodynes if called to treat their children in the early stages. Furthermore I find that if an attack can be aborted early there is no longer that increased liability to subsequent attacks in the presence of nasopharyngeal infection, which invariably follows a first attack when suppuration and discharge have taken place—I am, etc.,

Bakewell

SINCLAIR M EVANS

**"Predisposition" to War Neuroses**

SIR,—Dr Frederick Dillon in his letter (April 21, p 570) says that in my article (March 31, p 444) it is suggested that "predisposition to breakdown under war conditions can be correctly estimated from the occurrence of nervous and mental illness in the family and personal history of the patient and from a poor work record." I would not dare to suggest that it is possible to estimate *correctly* when a patient is likely to break down even under stress of war. Many patients fulfil these factors as to predisposition and are able to withstand the shocks and stresses of war. On the other hand, if these factors are to be ignored why do the great majority (I cannot give the exact figure) of the admissions to this neurosis centre satisfy these conditions?

Surely the control group can be supplied by those patients who are admitted to the surgical side and who show no evidence of neurosis and no predisposition in the form mentioned. Even some of those with no predisposition break down if the stresses are severe enough.

I agree with Dr Dillon that a number of neurotics have made excellent soldiers, but these are the exception rather than the rule. I also agree that mildly obsessional persons often have excellent work records, but when they develop obsessional neuroses the work does suffer as a result. Abnormal personality traits alone of whatever type do not constitute predisposition, but when added to the other factors mentioned, surely the risks of a neurosis developing in such an individual are considerably increased when exposed to the stresses of war—I am, etc.,

Sutton Emergency Hospital

LOUIS MINSKI

**Malaria in West Africa**

SIR—I was most interested in the article by Squad Leader D G Ferriman on the diagnosis of malaria in West Africa (March 10 p 328), and especially the section on subclinical malaria. This condition and that of clinical malaria—i.e., cases in which positive blood films are not found—are forming the majority of the cases seen out there to day.

Although no reference is made to the period during which the data were obtained, it appears that it would be before 1944 because during that year the suppressive dosage of mepacrine was increased from 0.2 g twice weekly to 0.1 g daily. With this change of dosage there has been a very definite change in



making—are used exclusively for stock feeding purposes and are permitted to be used for no other purpose.

It is thus clear that my assertion that not one flake or particle of Bemax is derived from flour either intended to be or actually used for bread making is supported in the plainest and most unequivocal terms by the official record of the Proceedings of Parliament. It is also clear that the supply of raw materials for Bemax would be completely unaffected even if the rate of extraction were 100%. Suggestions to the contrary are incorrect and merely confuse the main issue.

My comment on Dr. Frewen Moor's letter (p. 531) is brief. When Dr. Moor consults SR&O No. 11 of 1943 to which I referred (now embodied in SR&O No. 1 of 1945 which I am sending him direct) he will find the information he seeks and will regret his recalculation against me of contributing a half truth to your pages—I am, etc.

Hammersmith W. 6

H. C. H. GRAVES  
Chairman and Managing Director  
Vitamins Limited

### UCH and Sir William Gowers

SIR—I have read with the greatest interest your leading article on Sir William Gowers (March 31, p. 452) and I appreciate every word of it being one of the few survivors of a rapidly disappearing generation of University College men who still have a vivid recollection of Gowers of his marvellous diagnostic skill, and the wide scope of his knowledge not only of the nervous system but of every branch of medicine and of the manner in which he conveyed that knowledge to the students.

I entered University College in 1880 after having passed the preliminary scientific examination at the same time as Rose Bradford, Bayliss and Raymond Johnson, who were all friends of mine. At that time University College had a very remarkable teaching staff, particularly the younger members such as Marcus Beck and Godlee on the surgical side and Victor Horsley, who rapidly established a world-wide reputation in surgery of the brain and spinal cord, and for research work on cerebral physiology, in some of which I was able to assist. Other outstanding men on the staff were Sydney Ringer, the physician who was the greatest authority at that time on therapeutics and known also for his research work on the influence of saline fluids on the development of tadpoles and the maintenance of regular pulsation of the excised heart of a frog for many months. (Of course Ringer's fluid is still as useful as ever.) There were also the physiologists Burdon Sanderson, Sharpey Schiffer, and Ray Lankester, at that time the greatest living authority on comparative anatomy who afterwards migrated to Oxford as professor.

Lister, the founder of antiseptic surgery, started his professional career at University College a good many years before then but if it had not been for the conservative obstinacy of some of the older members of the staff would have developed his antiseptic system at UCH instead of at Glasgow and Edinburgh. Lister's work was accepted with enthusiasm on the Continent of Europe but in London at the time my hospital training began antiseptic surgery existed in only two hospitals—University College and King's. Sir Joseph Lister had come to King's College with his former house surgeon Watson Cheyne and visited UCH on several occasions and gave us lectures and demonstrations which we greatly appreciated. UCH was *facile princeps* of all the teaching hospitals in England and the great majority of the honours and distinctions in the medical examinations of London University were won by its students.

Among the members of a brilliant staff Gowers was outstanding in versatility and diagnostic skill in all branches of clinical medicine. His clinical lectures were profoundly interesting and original and not only in the physiology of the nervous system in which he was pre-eminent. He had a pungent humour, which was greatly appreciated by his audience. One of the best instances of his outstanding diagnostic skill one which had I feel sure never been equaled before and of which Gowers himself was justifiably very proud was as follows. The son of the chief hall porter at the hospital was seriously ill with paralytic symptoms the details of which I never knew. I have forgotten. This was in 1881 when I was house physician to Sydney Ringer, and I have a vivid recollection of the case for I had the privilege of giving the anæsthetic

(chloroform). Gowers's diagnosis was an abscess in the temporo-sphenoidal lobe of I think the left cerebral hemisphere. Gowers diagnosed its exact location and pointed out to the surgeon—Rickman Godlee—the exact spot in which to introduce a trocar, as the stylet was withdrawn pus was evacuated and a small drainage tube was introduced. The patient made a rapid and complete recovery—I am, etc.

Nothing

HILBERT H. BROWN

### Understating the Case

SIR—The *Journal* of Feb. 10 has just reached me here and I have been interested to read the short symposium on Russian war surgery and your own editorial on that subject. While I consider it only right and proper that we should be able to read in our journals something of how our Russian colleagues are tackling the same problems of military surgery, I yet feel that you too Sir have fallen prey to what is a ubiquitous tendency in the popular lay press—the tendency to overrate all Russian results just because they are Russian while at the same time neglecting to notice the even greater achievements of our own nation. It is a tendency not restricted to Russia in affairs but applies also to those of our other great ally. As a race we have a genius for understatement, perhaps especially when our own talents are the subject. This may have deceived Herr Ribbentrop but it also gives our closest friends cause for surprise when they have occasion to see of what we are really capable.

To have staffed the medical services of a force of the size of the Red Army 30 years after having had only 13 medical schools is certainly no small feat. But bearing in mind the relative size of our own country is no greater than what we have done. It is not only in the U.S.S.R. that specialist treatment is provided in forward ones, nor that within a few miles of the front line there is separation of cerebral, facio-maxillary, thoracic and orthopaedic cases. And yet the editor of that daily paper which delights in replying to *Saint* this morning readers with extracts from the latest *British Medical Journal* might have been forgiven if after reading your leading article he had penned a demand for a noble not young cad in the British Army. I am not suggesting that you should cater for such a reader but even a British civilian doctor might have wondered whether perhaps the Russians had got something there. The Russian medical services have never had to evacuate on D-Day itself casualties from a huge assault force across the English Channel nor did our medical services break down during the dash across Belgium. I have no very vivid Russian surgery but experience in both European theatres has shown me no results that I have felt could be improved upon by either the Russian or American Army Medical Corps. This we have done using only the advice and suggestions of our consulting surgeons without any recourse to "central direction" of technique. Indeed there is a friendly rivalry in surgical results between for instance B.I.A. and C.M.I. and it is difficult to imagine a British surgeon applying skeletal traction to a humerus merely because he was ordered to do so from London.

I hope I shall not be thought to be making a noun out of a masculine and occupying valuable printing space. But I should not like to see our *Journal* taking the all too popular line of writing up the occasionally more spectacular work of others at the expense of our own, sometimes less colourful achievements—I am, etc.

C.M.I.

DONALD S. BATHMAN  
Capt. R.A.M.C.

### Histological Specimens Wanted

SIR—Two months ago this medical school suffered severe damage. Among other very serious losses almost the entire stock of histological material, both blocks and parts of specimens has been destroyed. We should be most grateful for any human material suitable for the second M.B. B.S. histology course. The material as fresh as possible should be put in 7% formal saline. We will gladly refund any expenses incurred and also return receptacles. We can collect material in London on receipt of a postcard sent to me at the London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, 1 Hunter Street, W.C.1. I am, etc.

ELIZABETH HAWES



removed through an incision in the bowel wall. The patient made a good recovery and returned home much improved by her enforced rest and reduced diet—I am, etc,

Dunfermline

A CAMPBELL MACEWEN

### Gonorrhoeal Arthritis

SIR,—In September, 1935, while in India, I published in the *Lancet* the results of my work on fresh and chronic cases of gonorrhoea treated by pyrotherapy, using T A B vaccine. I have since mentioned those findings in the *Journal* of Oct 21, 1944.

I should now be glad if you would afford me space to publish the results of a chronic case of gonorrhoeal arthritis of two years' duration, in which the patient had persistent pain and could not move without a stick but is now able to do so without any pain after a period of treatment of only a fortnight. In this case I used a *B. coli* vaccine.

**History**—Fresh infection 1927. Treated at a V D clinic for six months, then discharged as cured. In March, 1943, suddenly developed arthritis in both ankles, which became very tender, painful, and swollen. Was in bed for 5 weeks and has had to use a stick since. He is still attending a V D clinic. Since that time he has developed pain and stiffness in both shoulders and in the spine. His feet are flat, his toes overlap each other in their deformity. This man was once an athlete and runner, with well-formed feet.

**Present Condition**—He is unable to walk without a stick. Severe pain on movement in both ankles. Flat-footed and toes pointing laterally and over riding each other. Pain and stiffness in shoulders, and similarly in spine dorsal and lumbar regions. He is unable to bend down and pick up objects from the floor without going down on his haunches. Knees slightly swollen and painful.

**Treatment begun on April 4 1945** 1st injection 50 million organisms per c cm given intravenously. Within two hours he developed a rigor felt cold, then hot, and within four hours his temperature rose to 103 F. Later he sweated profusely, and by next morning he had a normal temperature. He stated his pains felt easier.

**April 6 2nd injection** 100 million organisms in 1 c cm intravenously. Similar type of reaction. Temperature, 104°. Normal next morning. Pains only slight on movement.

**April 8 3rd injection** 200 million organisms in 1 c cm. Similar reaction. Temperature, 105°, normal next day. Only slight pain in the left ankle on movement, none in right. Stated the left was always the worse of the two. Shoulders and back were free from pain and stiffness. Slight headache next morning. States he feels very fit and better than he has been for a long time—ever since he was crippled.

**April 10 4th injection** 400 million organisms in 1 c cm. Similar reaction and temperature. No pains felt in ankles on active or passive movements. Able to bend down and pick up objects from the floor, and able to walk without the aid of a stick. Very slight pain in left ankle.

**April 12 5th injection** 1,000 million organisms in 1 c cm. Severe reaction and headache persisted next morning. No pains felt in knees, ankles, shoulders, or spine. No pain in ankles on walking. *Crêpe bandages applied during the day.*

**April 14 6th injection** 2,000 million organisms in 1 c cm. Very severe reaction, and persistent headache next morning. No pains whatever in any joints. All stiffness of shoulders and back gone. States he feels like a new man. Has lost the drawn and haggard look that comes with persistent pain over a long period. Advised to use elastic ankle socks or crêpe bandages, and to "go easy" for a while. Also advised to use his stick when walking any distance. No swelling of knees.

**April 18 1945** Came to see me to-day, looking very happy and contented. Said he had walked two miles to-day, and felt none the worse.

In view of the long period of pain with its crippling effect and the rapidity with which this was relieved, the case is considered of special interest, with the hope that similar cases may be given the opportunity of this treatment, which can be carried out at the patient's home or in a hospital. The patient's gratitude and buoyancy on being relieved of his agonies are a reward—I am, etc.

London SW 16

A H BARTLEY

### Inguinal Hernia

SIR—The *Journal* of March 3 containing Mr Percival Coles's article (p 296) on inguinal hernia in the Merchant Navy has just reached me. I would like to offer, unfortunately belated, comment.

Mr Coles appears to advocate a return to the generally discarded filigree operation as an alternative to other forms of

herniorrhaphy. The arguments are based on these figures: 4 recurrences out of 130 filigree operations (3%) and 12 "met with" out of another series of 448 filigree operations (2.8%), which are compared with a recurrence rate of over 12% as representative of British surgery as a whole. The figure of 12% is probably a fair one and substantiated by a series of cases carefully followed up, such as that of Max Page and McPherson on policemen operated upon at St Thomas's Hospital.

I would submit that the comparison is an unsound one on two grounds: (1) Institutional figures for a large number of surgeons are not comparable with those of an individual. The latter, if sufficiently enthusiastic to publish his results, is probably a virtuoso in his technique and unrepresentative of the "average" surgeon. (2) There is no mention of a systematic follow up in which a number of patients were traced and examined at a definite interval after operation. Only recurrences "met with" are mentioned. It seems unlikely that anything like an adequate "follow up" could have been exercised on clinical material consisting of men in such a nomadic and hazardous occupation. Even under optimum conditions the failures, the dissatisfied patients, are always the harder to trace. The more complete a follow up and the nearer to 100% it becomes the more difficult it is to trace defaulters and the more sharply rises the recurrence rate.

Mr Coles's conclusion that "the figures cited clearly suggest that the recurrence rate attached to this operation is remarkably low" appears unsubstantiated and does not show that a return to the filigree operation is the answer to this still unsolved problem—I am, etc.

Takoradi

J B KINMONTH

Squad Ldr R A F V R Surgical Specialist

### Intravenous Pentothal in Placenta Praevia

SIR—I note that Prof S J Cameron (April 14 p 532) places intravenous pentothal first on his list of suitable anaesthetics "in cases of placenta praevia where the patient's condition is critical." This is very interesting in view of the fact that most surgeons and anaesthetists have come to the conclusion that pentothal is a dangerous anaesthetic for severely shocked cases unless given very carefully by an experienced anaesthetist. This conclusion has been completely confirmed by those engaged in the treatment of war casualties and especially by the Pear Harbour "pentothal disaster."

If pentothal has any real advantages in Prof Cameron's case, may I suggest that they are as follows: (1) The quick induction given by pentothal gets the patient ready for the surgeon in a shorter time, when relaxation of the abdominal muscles is not required, than can be obtained with any other anaesthetic. This time factor may be of great importance when the haemorrhage can be stopped only by surgical intervention. (2) When anaesthetizing badly shocked cases with pentothal it is usual to administer pure oxygen throughout the operation. This would obviously be of benefit to such exsanguinated cases as women who have suffered severe bleeding from a placenta praevia.

Finally, I should like to point out that most anaesthetists believe that, chloroform apart, safety lies in the skill of the administrator rather than in the agent—I am, etc.

Hartgate

JAMES CAMPBELL

### Immunization against Tuberculosis

SIR—I wish to draw attention to a matter that should be of the utmost interest to the Medical Research Council.

So far as is known it seems that any attack of an infectious disease is followed by either death or recovery. When recovery takes place, antibodies can be demonstrated in the blood. This fact has been taken advantage of in various ways—for example animals can be infected with certain germs and made to produce antibodies in their blood. These antibodies have been used in the treatment of the particular disease in a human being. Bacterial poisons or even bacteria themselves having had their virulence demonstrated have been injected into human beings and thus produced immunity to the disease in question.

Why cannot we do this in the case of tuberculosis? Why is tuberculosis an exception to the rules governing all other infections? This is probably the most important question before modern medicine in this country. The amount of suffer-

at Guys he settled in surgical practice at Leeds and was appointed to the staff of the General Infirmary. Lawford Knaggs was a member of the Court of Examiners of the Royal College of Surgeons of England for ten years (1911-21) a Hunterian professor in 1923-5 and in 1930 received the rare distinction of the Honorary Gold Medal of the College at the hands of his Leeds contemporary Lord Moynton then President in recognition of his great services to the Hunterian Museum. Among many labours of love at Lincoln's Inn Fields he catalogued and revised the Strangeways collection of specimens illustrating arthritis.

Lawford Knaggs published in 1926 a book *Inflammatory and Toxic Diseases of Bone* which reflected his experience both as a practical surgeon and as one who had made an intimate study of the subject from the pathological side. This country has a wealth of specimens in its museums exemplifying various diseases of bone and to illustrate his theme he made use of that material not only from the extensive collection in his own university of Leeds but also from the abundant material in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons and in the London and Provincial medical schools. The writing of this book was undertaken as a congenial task after Knaggs had retired from active surgical duties. He kept the clinical aspect in the foreground and duly emphasized the practical bearing of the pathology of the subject.

### G T BIRDWOOD M.D.

Gordon Travers Birdwood died suddenly at Deal on April 14 at the age of 78. He had practised there for 25 years after his retirement from the Indian Medical Service with the rank of lieutenant colonel. His father was H. M. Birdwood, a distinguished member of the Indian Civil Service and he was educated at Christon College at Peterhouse Cambridge and at Guy's Hospital. He qualified in 1892 took his M.A. and M.D. degrees at Cambridge in 1895 and the D.P.H. in 1896. Four years earlier he had gained second place in the entrance to the I.M.S. and he served with distinction in India in the Ahor Expedition and in the Waziristan and Chitral campaigns. As principal of the Agra Medical School 1903-10 he completely remodelled the curriculum and enlarged the buildings. His next appointment which he held for eight years was to the new chair of midwifery at Lucknow Medical College and he organized the teaching on the model of the Rotunda Hospital at Dublin. He also had charge of the Babrampur Hospital and was responsible for many improvements there. He was made a Fellow of Allahabad University and a member of the Child Welfare Committee of the Province. While serving in India Birdwood wrote two books *Clinical Methods in Tropical Diseases* and *Practical Bazaar Medicines* which have been much in demand.

On his retirement in 1920 from the I.M.S. he began practice in Deal and Walmer. He was at once appointed surgeon to the newly built Deal and District War Memorial Hospital and until 1937 was its keen and active senior surgeon. He became president of the East Kent Association of Surgeons in 1934 and was for ten years medical officer of the Deal Child Welfare Centre, a work to which he devoted himself wholeheartedly. He gave much attention to the Deal Hospital and its development inaugurating in 1935 an ophthalmic department and for seven years was a vigorous member of the committee of management. He had joined the B.M.A. in 1896 was honorary secretary of the Dover and Folkestone Division 1926-9, chairman of the Dover Division 1929-33 and from 1938 till his death emergency officer for East Kent.

Birdwood took a prominent part in the affairs of the town of Deal where his elder brother Field Marshal Lord Birdwood holds the ancient office of Captain of Deal Castle. He served for six years on the Borough Council, was twice deputy mayor and had been president of the local Chamber of Trade.

The following well-known medical men have died abroad: Dr. DAVID WOLSTEN, professor of psychiatry in the University of Cincinnati and 86; Dr. LOUIS B. WILSON, formerly professor of pathology at Minnesota University, aged 70; and Dr. GUSTAV ASCHENFERNER, for 30 years professor of psychiatry at Cologne, who died at the age of 78 at Baltimore, where he had been living in exile since 1938.

## Universities and Colleges

### UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

An election of two members of the Board of the Faculty of Medicine will be held on June 6. The members elected will come into office on the first day of Michaelmas Term 1945 and will hold office the senior for two years and the junior for one year from that day.

The general medical electorate consists of all Oxford graduates in medicine who are members of Convocation. The Board of the Faculty of Medicine includes two members elected by the general medical electorate who must be members of that body and of whom one at least must be a person engaged in teaching one or more of the clinical subjects of the Faculty.

Nominations of duly qualified candidates for election will be received by the Secretary of Faculties at the University Registry up to 10 a.m. on May 16. Each nomination must be signed by six members of the general medical electorate and no candidate will be eligible whose nomination has not been received by that date.

### UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

The Linacre Lecture will be delivered by Prof. L. D. ADRIAN, O.M., M.D., F.R.S., on Monday, May 7, at 5 p.m. in the lecture room of the Physiological Laboratory. The title of the lecture is *The Pulsation of the Heart*.

The Professor of Anatomy gives notice that applications for the Marinate Shield Scholarship in human anatomy are to be sent to the Registry on or before May 20. The persons eligible are undergraduates of not more than three years standing from matriculation and B.A.s of not more than four years standing from matriculation who have completed the first M.B. examination are qualified in anatomy and in physiology to proceed to the final M.B. and have also obtained honours in Part I of the Natural Sciences Tripos with anatomy as one of their subjects. Women also are eligible.

Candidates for the Michael Foster Studentship in physiology should send their applications with a statement of the course of research they propose to undertake to Prof. Adrian, Physiological Laboratory, on or before June 30.

During the month of March the title of the degree of M.D. was conferred by diploma on Miss M. H. D. GUMMER of Newham College.

### UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH

At the last meeting of the University Court intimation was made of the receipt of a sum of £304 subscribed by patients and other friends of the late Dr. Andrew Graham Ritchie, F.R.C.P.D. The sum is in commemoration of the high esteem and affection in which he was for many years held by all sections of the community in Edinburgh by founding a bursary to be awarded annually to an undergraduate in the Faculty of Medicine. The Court gratefully accepted the donation.

### ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON

#### The Hon. of Fellows

At a quarterly Council of the College held on April 27, with the President, Lord Moran in the chair, the following were elected Fellows:

S. P. Hedson, M.D., F.R.S. (London); Major Gen. S. R. Burrows, C.B., D.S.O., F.R.C.P.D., F.R.A.C.P. (Melbourne, Australia); Sir Ernest Noel Cuning, M.B., F.R.C.S. (London); Brig. Gen. P. R. Hawley, M.D. (USA); C. H. Whittle, M.D. (Cambridge); S. H. Cookson, M.D. (Bournemouth); J. A. Russell, M.D. (Austral); W. A. Robb, M.D. (Austral); George Fletcher, M.D. (Manchester); C. S. Hallpike, M.B., F.R.C.S. (London); Maurice Munn, M.D. (Stratford); Arthur Williams, M.D. (London); R. G. Cochrane, M.D. (Madras); G. W. Humber, M.D. (London); Iwan Downie, M.D., F.R.A.C.P. (Melbourne, Australia); A. Mayhew, C. Mather, M.D. (London); A. G. Ogilvie, M.D. (Newcastle upon Tyne); Philip Ilmarin, M.D. (London); C. Allan Buch, M.D. (London); Benjamin Itzhak, M.D. (London); Thos. J. O'Shaughnessy, M.D. (Oxford); T. I. Gumpert, M.B. (Sheffield); W. C. Smallwood, M.B. (Birmingham); H. C. Towell, M.D. (Uganda); C. H. Rogers, M.D. (Stoke on Trent); Stanley Alcock, M.D. (Glasgow); P. R. Evans, M.D. (London); I. J. Davis, M.D. (Edinburgh); Mahmoud Izzat (Cairo); W. H. Kunitz, M.D. (London); M. H. (London); W. R. M. Drew, O.B.E., M.B. (London); S. A. Henry, M.D. (London).

Dr. I. G. Parsons and Dr. Donald Paterson were appointed representatives of the College to attend the Conference of the National Association of Maternity and Child Welfare Centres. Lord Moran was elected a representative of the College on the Governing Body of the British Postgraduate Medical School and Sir Arthur Hall a representative of the Board of Governors of Sheffield University. Dr. G. I. S. Ward was appointed an Extraordinary

During the first four years of this period, an average of five new cases of Flexner dysentery occurred each year. Thereafter, in spite of all that could be done by way of cleanliness, isolation, decontamination, and treatment by inoculation, the number of cases continued to increase until the peak year of 1941, during which 52 cases occurred. Various sources of infection were considered and sought for, but by this time I was convinced that the disease was being kept alive and was being spread from patient to patient in the wards by 'carriers' of the disease, for though new carriers were constantly being discovered there must always have been a number who were not known. Also, I had by now reluctantly come to the conclusion that dysentery was endemic in the hospital. I admit that this was a confession of failure and almost of despair.

During 1942 sulphaguanidine came into use in the hospital in the treatment of dysentery and immediately a striking improvement occurred. During that year there were 39 fresh cases, but of these no fewer than 37 occurred *before* July when treatment was begun and only 2 occurred thereafter, and, what is more, these 2 are the last on record.

During 1943 it occurred to me to use sulphaguanidine prophylactically, and it was given twice in the year to every patient in the hospital and to all members of the nursing staff who were willing to take it. It was also given to all new patients on admission as a routine procedure. During 1944 the whole hospital was again treated, ward by ward, twice at six-monthly intervals, although there had been no fresh cases. The result is that there has been not a single case of Flexner dysentery in the hospital for more than two years.

Recently an epidemic of Sonne dysentery occurred. It broke out simultaneously in three widely separated parts of the hospital indicating some common source of infection. A member of the kitchen staff, who lives outside the hospital, came under grave suspicion of having introduced it, but it could not be proved. This epidemic covered a period of twenty-one days, during which the stools of 63 persons reported as passing loose motions were examined. Of these, 30 were proved positive bacteriologically. Every patient suffering from the disease was immediately treated with succinyl sulphathiazole which is more effective than sulphaguanidine for Sonne dysentery, but it took a week to carry out prophylactic treatment of over a thousand mental patients ward by ward. After this treatment only two fresh cases occurred out of this large number protected, and the two wards concerned were treated again. Since then there has been no fresh case of dysentery and all loose motions have ceased.

To summarize, I think it can be reasonably claimed that Flexner dysentery has been stamped out and that an epidemic of Sonne dysentery severe enough to cause at least 30 cases of infection in 3 weeks and which threatened to spread like wildfire was cut short very quickly. It only remains to protect the hospital from reinfection by the routine administration of sulphonamides to all patients on admission and the old fashioned 'asylum dysentery' will disappear—I am, etc.,

Harrison, Dorchester

P W BEDFORD

### The National Loaf

SIR—Humphrey Chinker Smollett's last novel published in 1771, contains the following remarks (Everyman's Library, 1943 p 114)

'The bread I eat in London is a deleterious paste, mixed up with chalk, alum and bone-ashes insipid to the taste and destructive to the constitution. The good people are not ignorant of this adulteration but they prefer it to wholesome bread because it is whiter than the meal of corn, thus they sacrifice their taste and their health and the lives of their tender infants, to a most absurd gratification of a mis-judging eye and the miller, or the baker, is obliged to poison them and their families in order to live by his profession.

—I am etc

London E 3

ELI DAVIS

### Flour in the Loaf

SIR—Having read Sir Ernest Graham Little's letter (April 14, p 520) I think your readers should be correctly informed on the technical points mentioned. I refer to his statement that home-grown wheat is the only source of wheat germ, since, he says the germ is removed from imported wheat in the

country of its origin. The main argument of the letter is indeed based on this supposition.

As one who analyses practically every boat load of wheat arriving in this country, I must point out that the statement made in Sir Ernest Graham Little's letter is completely incorrect. The germ is not removed in the country of origin but arrives here as a constituent part of whole wheat.

Secondly, Dr Frewen Moor (p 531) asks what goods are made from flour in the milling of which it is permissible to extract germ—i.e. flour destined for manufacturing purposes. Such flour (known officially as M flour) is mainly used for self-raising flour or for making biscuits and confectionery goods. These goods are usually more alkaline than yeast-made bread, and in consequence of the pH being 7.0 or over the B<sub>1</sub> present is largely destroyed in the baking process. Hence the decision of the Ministry of Food to allow germ to be extracted in such cases, which represent only a small percentage of the total flour used—I am, etc.,

Ealing W 5

D W KENT-JONES

SIR,—Some of us are not quite clear on this problem of flour and 'extraction'. It is a very important one indeed, can you not give us some unprejudiced information?

The term 'extraction' is very popular, but is it correct? An 80% extraction means that 20% is taken out—*ex tractum*. What is implicated in altering the extraction from say 80 to 85%? If 5% more is left in, what is it—flour, bran or what?

It is not clear why anything need be taken out except to make extra profit on the bran, etc. But it is far less clear why millers should receive a special payment for doing so, for those who sell genuine wholemeal bread do not get the subsidy. One reason given for 'extraction' being necessary is that the use of rollers requires it, but why not use a more modern and cheaper way of grinding as by disintegrators?

Few statements take into account the proportion of flour which is imported as such, or the bran or vitamins that remain in the country of origin. Can we get data on this—the proportion of flour imported against what is grown here?

As one letter points out, it would be interesting to know for what purposes wheat is "destined" other than for human food. If for biscuits chiefly, then, surely, whatever arguments there are for leaving vitamins in bread hold more strongly for biscuits, for they are not raised to so high a temperature nor kept there so long. Also, they are much used by the working classes.

Incidentally, this problem illustrates how impossible it is to separate medicine from politics, unless one separates all that has to do with the health of the public from medicine, though so many other instances make it equally obvious, as tuberculosis, about which so many questions are asked in Parliament—I am, etc.,

Kingston-on-Thames

W F COOPER

SIR,—Lord Portsmouth stated in the House of Lords (Hansard, Feb 28, 1945) that 'Bemax is very largely the result of removing the most valuable constituents from the wheat berry before it is made into white bread'. As a plain matter of fact this statement is incorrect.

Sir Ernest Graham Little (April 14 p 530) cites in defence of Lord Portsmouth only one real piece of evidence—namely, the answer given to him in the House of Commons on Sept 8 1942 to the effect that 99% of the germ not retained in flour' (the quotation is verbatim from Hansard) was allocated for the use of proprietary products, either foods or medicines.

He overlooks the fact that just one month earlier Mr Mabane speaking on behalf of the Minister of Food had informed him that 'no flour from which a proportion of the germ has been extracted is sold for any other than manufacturing purposes' (Hansard Aug 6 1942). Nor was this an isolated reply. Similar information, variously phrased, was conveyed to Sir Ernest Graham Little on June 9, June 30, July 16, July 23, 1942 and again in September, 1943.

It is quite clear that both Sir Ernest Graham Little and Lord Portsmouth have fallen into the error of regarding Bemax as something abstracted from bread whereas the truth is that the materials abstracted from bread—or flour used for bread

Dr MORGAN said the right thing had been done  
The debate then concluded

The Industrial Welfare Society (41 Holmut Place, Waverly, S.W.) has issued a pamphlet, *The Reinstatement of the Ex-Servicemen*. It has been planned to cover a new pamphlet, the Government's publication *Home and Frontier*, which is used to Service men and women to inform them of the off-shoot arrangements being made for their resettlement after discharge. An appendix offers suggestions for a Reinstatement Council Form, indispensable for all firms' reinstatement schemes.

**Final MB of London University**

SIR—As a member of HM Forces I would like to contribute an opinion, not yet voiced, on the new London MB regulation. I suspect and hope that the reason the new regulation applies to those beginning finals is that in further carving up the examination the standard of the whole will fall unless the pass mark of each part is correspondingly raised.

For the many in the Forces and elsewhere who struggled with this respected monster in its old form, of which I am one, many more than of the kin of Surg Lieut Trevor Davies (April 21, p 571), it would be unfair if in its now more segmented form the MB should fall in standard—I am, etc.,

JOHN C L ADAMS  
Surg Lieut R NVR

**Revised Syllabuses of the General Nursing Council**

SIR,—I think many must have read with considerable apprehension the revised syllabuses for both the preliminary and final State examinations, especially as on the front page appears the statement "As Approved by the General Nursing Council for England and Wales." I can hardly believe that they are approved by either the medical and nursing professions or the hospitals who will have to administer them.

In my opinion many of the subjects have nothing whatever to do with the training of a practical nurse, for instance on page 7 of the subjects for the final State examination appears a paragraph, 'Structural defects of houses unfavourable to good domestic management.' It would be interesting to know exactly what this means. In both syllabuses appears the word 'lighting', but nowhere has any provision been made for some instruction in electricity. Although many and varied electrical appliances are used in hospitals, few, if any, student nurses know the difference between alternating and direct current, why an earth is necessary, the meaning of voltage, nor, as a rule, is any instruction given in the proper use of electrical heating pads, surgical diathermy machines, electric cradles, etc. Surely some simple instruction could be given on these matters and on the simple precautions which must be taken when using electrical appliances. Unfortunately there have of late been several accidents in hospitals caused entirely by this lack of knowledge.

In conclusion, I feel that the time has now come when a firm stand should be made against the arbitrary manner in which the General Nursing Council treats both the nursing profession and the hospitals. Almost daily in the press there are paragraphs complaining of the shortage of nurses, but instead of making matters easier the General Nursing Council seems intent on making it more difficult for a girl to train as a nurse—I am, etc.,

Royal Hospital, Richmond, Surrey

AUCKLAND

**The Services**

Cpts J P J Burns, W F Caldwell, J B Jayne, J W L Kemp, and L M Reid, R A M C, and Capt C L Kashyap, I A M C, have been awarded the MC in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in Italy.

The following appointments, awards, and mentions have been announced in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in Burma:

M B E (Military Division)—Major (Temp) J J Elbert and Capt M M Campbell, R A M C.

M C—Cpts J S I A Cheshire, R A B Kinloch (attached Indian Army), O P Llewellyn, and T C Thorne, R A M C. Capt G V Fulkner, I M S.

Mentioned in Despatches—Major P Baker, Majors (Temp) G A S Alroyd, J Donaldson, J W N Duerden, C R Houghton, M B E, and J S McCrae, Cpts O C Colt, D W Evans, P Firstenberg, H A Gibb, L C L Gonet, E J Harrison, D C Langwell, F Luckett, J R McGregor, P M M Pritchard, T B L Roberts (attached 9th Gurka Rifles), and J R D Williams, Capt (Temp) T A Taylor, R A M C. Major (Temp) E A Tarleton and Capt K L Chitwal, I M S. Capt E P O'Neill, I A M C.

**Obituary****GILBERT ORME, M B**

The death of Dr Gilbert Edward Orme on April 7 removes one of the best known as well as one of the most popular and best beloved of West End London practitioners—one who had more friends and fewer enemies than almost any man in the medical profession. Educated at Caius College, Cambridge, and St George's Hospital, he became M R C S, L R C P in 1899 and M B in 1901, at both places he was prominent as an oarsman and a footballer, and rowed in many winning crews in first class company. After house appointments at his own hospital and at the Victoria Hospital for Children, he went into practice for some years at Clitheroe, in Lancashire, and was president of the Lancs and Cheshire Branch of the B M A. After moving to London a good many years ago he occupied a similar position in the Westminster and Holborn Division, and in addition did good service as member of council of the King's Hospital Fund, the Queen's Institute for District Nursing, the League of Mercy, and on the Interdepartmental Committee on Nursing Services. Gilbert Orme, who was born and brought up in Australia, was a man of fine physique, courteous manners, pleasing voice, and good address generally, his success in London practice was as assured as it had been in Lancashire, for in addition to these advantages he had also a thorough knowledge of his profession and a conscientious sense of duty. He travelled to Melbourne with the B M A party for the Annual Meeting there in 1935, and, as usual, made firm friends of all who were privileged to meet him.

Dr ANDREW J SHINNIE, medical officer of health, City of Westminster, and Dr J A STRUTHERS, medical officer of health, Borough of Holborn, send the following appreciation:

We feel we should like to pay a special tribute to the late Dr Gilbert Orme. Shortly before the war, as the recently elected chairman of the Westminster and Holborn Division, it naturally fell to him to be appointed to the chair of the Local Medical War Committee. We are not likely to forget the immense amount of work put in by him and the hon. secretary, Dr Wood Smith (later Dr Maxwell Chance) in compiling a census of the practitioners in the Division. The needs of the war had to be assessed and likewise the claims of practice, while the selection and nomination of those best fitted for the work then looming ahead proceeded. This process might well have been fraught with some heartburning had it not been pursued with so much good will and understanding. As a result when war came all the medical staffing for Civil Defence services which came under our control was complete and ready for action.

Many problems of varying magnitude came before the local committee. Still many more were dealt with by him by that sure conciliatory touch which made contending parties feel they had had a square deal. He was unsparing of himself in visiting by day and by night depots and posts in the area where he himself was a part time volunteer and played an active part in dealing with casualties. When the medical service in public air raid shelters was instituted his advice again proved invaluable, and he himself shared in this service. It is no exaggeration to say that largely by his efforts a sense of common responsibility and co-operation between the doctors practising in the Division and the health services of the two local authorities has been fostered which it is hoped will grow and prosper to the future benefit of all concerned. Tolerance and good temper always characterized his conduct in the chair, and we shall miss his genial and urbane presence. There is no doubt that he spent himself in war service and denied himself the leisure to which a long and honourable career in medical practice had fully entitled him.

**R. LAW FORD KNAGGS, M Ch, F R C S**

Mr Robert Lawford Knaggs, who died in retirement at Forde Park, Newton Abbot, Devon, on April 16, was one of the best known surgeons in Leeds until he left that city about 25 years ago. He was consulting surgeon to the General Infirmary and from 1910 to 1919 professor of surgery in the University of Leeds.

He began the study of medicine at Cambridge and continued it at Guy's Hospital, qualifying in 1883, and taking the F R C S a year later. At Cambridge he graduated M B, B Ch in 1885, M D in 1888, and M Ch in 1890. After house appointments



## Letters, Notes, and Answers

communications with regard to editorial business should be addressed to THE EDITOR, BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, B.M.A. HOUSE, TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1. TELEPHONE: EUSTON 111. TELEGRAMS: A110401. *Existent London*. ORIGINAL ARTICLES AND LETTERS forwarded for publication are understood to be offered to the *British Medical Journal* alone unless the contrary be stated.

Authors desiring REPRINTS should communicate with the Publishing Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, W.C.1 on receipt of proofs. Authors over 61s should indicate on MSS. if reprints are required as proofs can not be sent abroad.

VERTISEMENTS should be addressed to the Advertisement Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1 (hours 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.). TELEPHONE: EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: Articulate II, *Existent London*. MEMBERS SUBSCRIPTIONS should be sent to the SECRETARY of the Association, TELEPHONE: EUSTON 111. TELEGRAMS: *Medicines II, Existent London*.

1 A. SCOTSMAN OFFICE, 7 Drumheugh Gardens, Edinburgh

### ANY QUESTIONS?

#### Post herpetic Symptoms

**Q**—A patient had a severe attack of orbital shingles not involving the cornea last October and is still troubled with intolerable itching and tingling along the distribution of the supra-orbital branch of the fifth nerve. Various treatments have failed to give relief. What further measures can be tried?

**A**—Irradiation of the skin with ultra-violet light is worth a trial. Ray irradiation can also be tried but is often disappointing. If the skin is hypersensitive alcohol injection of the supra-orbital nerve would probably give relief. A preliminary injection of procaine would show whether anaesthetization would be likely to help.

#### Sterilizing Needles in Oil

**Q**—What are the details for sterilizing needles by immersion in kerosene oil?

**A**—The following are the instructions for sterilizing syringes and needles in hot oil given in M.R.C. War Memorandum No. 6, 1942.

The apparatus necessary consists of a metal cup holding 2-3 oz. of oil fixed in a rigid stand above a small adjustable gas flame, a thermometer reading to 200°C. clamped to the stand and dipping into the oil (liquid paraffin or olive oil) in the cup. To sterilize a record type of syringe for use the needle is taken off and oil at a temperature between 120°C. and 130°C. is rapidly drawn into the syringe. When the plunger is drawn up to the full extent the needle should be removed from the oil and inserted so that the oil reaches every part of the inside of the syringe. The oil is then expelled and the process repeated two or three times. Then the needle is affixed wholly immersed in the oil and oil is drawn out a few times. The syringe is now ready for use. The whole process is complete in 30 seconds or less. When sterilized a syringe can be kept ready for use by wrapping the needle in a small piece of sterile lint. Care is necessary in adjusting the gas flame so that the temperature does not exceed 160°C. otherwise there is an unpleasant smell of burning oil. After some weeks the oil becomes seriously discoloured and it should then be renewed. This method differs from the other methods of sterilization in that the needle and the inside of the syringe are sterilized. To sterilize needles alone the cleaned needle is held in the oil for half one minute. It is then removed with forceps and fixed to the ring or stored in a suitable container. By this procedure an ordinary steel needle may be in daily use for months with occasional sharpenings on a needle stone.

#### Posture and Heart Disease

**Q**—Why are heart cases invariably sat up when it is more restful for the heart to lie down?

**A**—Presumably by heart cases is meant patients with heart failure. The sitting posture is best because to some extent it relieves the tendency to increase in venous pressure and also the congestion in the pulmonary circulation. Patients with any degree of venous failure of heart failure instinctively sit up in order to breathe to the advantage. There is also less upward pressure from the abdomen on the diaphragm. Plenty of patients with heart lesions who have a failure can lie flat quite comfortably.

#### Cholecystitis and Coronary Sclerosis

**Q**—The association of cholecystitis with toxic myocarditis is frequent. Is toxic myocarditis with or without coronary sclerosis a contraindication to cholecystectomy? Alternatively will cholecystectomy arrest or reverse the toxic changes in the myocardium?

**A**—The first sentence rather begs the question. The association of toxic myocarditis with cholecystitis is not frequent and there is no proof that disease of the biliary tract has any influence on the production of heart disease. What is frequent is the association of

cholecystitis with coronary sclerosis. There is considerable evidence that the diseased gall bladder increases the liability to attacks of angina presumably by acting as a reflex trigger mechanism and other things being equal it is for this reason wise to remove a diseased gall bladder in angina pectoris. There is no proof that patients live longer as a result of the operation but they certainly live more comfortably.

#### Mooren's Ulcer

**Q**—What is the most up to date and/or successful treatment for radon ulcer (Mooren's ulcer) of the cornea?

**A**—True Mooren's ulcer is so resistant to treatment that any success makes one doubt whether the diagnosis is correct. Two recent successes have been obtained—the first by the use of sulphathiazole ointment 5% with bandaging of both eyes and the second (where the other eye had been enucleated for the same condition) by carbolicolization conjunctival slide and tarsorrhaphy all at the same time. Application of radium has been suggested but should be used with extreme care owing to the vulnerability of the ocular tissues to radium. Short wave and ultra-violet light therapy have not met with success.

#### Catgut and Wound Infection

**Q**—What is the pathological mechanism involved in the production of wound infection by the use of catgut? Is it merely that catgut may not be sterile?

**A**—Is it true to say that there is predisposition to wound infection by the use of catgut? The process of absorption of catgut is one of inflammation with evidence of round-cell infiltration and the appearance of foreign body giant cells but this does not prove infection. Nor is it correct to assume that catgut cannot be sterilized. When prepared for surgical use under the conditions laid down by the Ministry of Health catgut is sterile and there is now no excuse for the surgeon who uses catgut which is unsterile in this respect.

#### Murray Gordon Test for Smallpox

**Q**—What is the Murray Gordon test for smallpox and to what extent is it reliable?

**A**—This is a flocculation or precipitation test. The organism usually employed is Crispie and Tulloch's modification of the Murray Gordon test. A series of saline extracts of dried crusts from a suspect case are added to various dilutions of serum obtained from a rabbit immunized against vaccinia. If flocculation occurs in the mixture after incubation it indicates the presence of the smallpox or vaccinia virus. No flocculation occurs with a suspension of dried from chicken pox crust. The test is thus of practical value in distinguishing chicken pox from smallpox in the early stages of the disease.

#### Prognosis in Otosclerosis

**Q**—What advice should be given to a patient regarding the prospects of relief from deafness due to otosclerosis?

**A**—The general opinion is that no operation yet devised has given worth while results in more than a minute proportion of cases. It is possible that improved technique will in the next few years give results which justify the small but definite operative risk—but that time has not yet arrived.

#### Polyneuritis in Pregnancy

**Q**—Sometimes pregnant women—usually the high lying type but not necessarily undernourished—suffer from a type of neuritis affecting the hands and occasionally extending up the arms. There is a numbness and sometimes tenderness in the fingers accompanied perhaps by either swelling or pain. What are the causes and treatment of this condition?

**A**—The patients described in this question are undoubtedly suffering from polyneuritis, a condition which is very common in pregnancy. The most severe examples are seen in cases of hyperemesis gravidarum and the neuritis may come on after apparent recovery. Severe cases have also been reported in patients who suffer from hyperemesis. Deaths from this condition have been reported and in other cases the nerve lesions have become irreversible and have led to permanent paralysis. These serious cases are fortunately very uncommon but milder types of the disease are common and lead to a good deal of suffering and disability.

Polyneuritis of pregnancy has now been established as being due to deficiency of vitamin B. It has been shown by Helen S. Lockwood, S. Kirkwood and R. S. Harris (*Lancet* 1943, *ii*, 61) and by W. J. Harris (1943, *ii*, 61) that the requirement of thiamine (vitamin B<sub>1</sub>) is increased threefold in pregnancy and the puerperium. In addition a high intake of carbohydrate such as is likely in a wartime diet will further increase the thiamine requirements. Another possible factor is deficiency of hydrochloric acid in the gastric juice and it was shown by M. H. Strauss and W. J. Macdonald (*Lancet* 1943, *ii*, 100, 1370) that achlorhydria is commonly found in



Examiner in Medicine for the Fellowship examination of the Faculty of Radiologists. Members were nominated to serve on a dermatology committee. Reports were received from the Consultant Services Committee and from the Paediatric Committee.

#### New Members

The following candidates, having satisfied the Censors' Board, were elected Members

T J Acius Ferrante M D, Patience E Barclay M B, O W Chapman M B, J D Craig M B, F I Lieut R A F V R Joyce A Davies M B, Capt R A M C, H J W Fisher M B, G Garman M B, Surg Lieut Cdr R N V R C C, Houghton M B, A H Isaacson M B, A E Jones M B, Capt R A M C, H B Kelly M B, Monica K McAllen M B, O Magidson M D, G R B News M B, K N V Palmer M B, D A R Pond M B, Cyntha M Redhead M B, R V Stone M B, J M Stowers M B, R McL Todd, M B

#### Licences and Diplomas

Licences to practise were conferred upon the following 139 candidates (including 29 women) who had passed the Final Examination in Medicine, Surgery, and Midwifery of the Conjoint Board and who have complied with the necessary by-laws

E M Allen C F Allfrey E A J Alment W McC Anderson E T Anderson R J Aspinall D J Atherton C M Attwood D A Bailey R W Barr Brown H F McG Bassett A J T Baleson A M H Bennett J P M Benstead A Bernstein Diana M Bays M Binnie G L Bourne C W Bowen J H Boydell Margaret Bywaters F E V Cant Mary N A Carlisle H F Chapman Irene M S Chappel H C Churchill Davidson I F J Churchill Davidson Iris B F Collinson J S Conway J N C Cooke S Copp Vera M Dalley H T Davenport D G Davidson D F Davis J A Dew A McK Dorey E L Dutta J C Edwards F T Falkner Eve G Field S G A Forsyth S Galeswski G G Garlick B Geoghegan B George W P D Green Brigit M Griffiths, Ruth A Haes A E Hall N Harrison R A C Hart Joan Haythorne N M O C Hewett Ruth Jackson D D E Jewitt P H A Jonason C J M T Jones E R Jones R S Jones M C Joseph C R Kirkpatrick M Kirwan M R Kohli Jean V Lang R McK Laslett Pamela Laws A O Laymond Constance G Lee P G Leese J A Litchfield A H M Littlewood Jessie B Macaulay H B Maliphant I G Manning P M C Mark Margaret M Mason G G Mathew J C Matthews J B Metcalfe J N Micklem Mary H Moller R E Moore J A B Mounsey Margaret C Myddelton R F Naughton Moragh J Noakes C Ormston Jannette D Ap H Owen T E Owen Frances I Panton Cynthia M Parrott R F Payne Noel J Pease Thelma M Phelps B Li C Phillips J R H Pinkerton J L Pring C W A Pullan D A Pyke R J Rabett R Randall, D Richter E G G Roberts R Li B Roberts D J Rudman P I Ruthford A H B Rydon Betty J Schofield J C Seymour D S Sharpe Joan M Sheehan G W Shepherd N I A Shohet Betty E Shortland P H S Silver R B Sloane J Stevenson H J C Swan Margaret M Sweeney M T Sweetnam J C Talbot B O T Taylor W D G Teilmann J M Thomas Mary E I Upsdell D F van Zwanenberg C C Vidot, O L Wade R V Walley E McP Watts W Waugh N T Welford P W Wells D Whitehouse M Wigram D J K Wilkie G V S Wright F J Yeardsley

J Diplomas in Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery were granted, jointly with the Royal College of Surgeons of England, to the 14 persons whose names were published in the *Journal* of March 31 (p 460), as were the names of the 14 persons who were granted Diplomas in Medical Radiology. Diplomas in Child Health were granted to the 18 persons whose names were published in the report of the meeting of the Royal College of Surgeons of England in the *Journal* of April 21 (p 573)

A Diploma in Medical Radiotherapy was granted to L M Shorvon and a Diploma in Medical Radiodiagnosis to J A Ireland both jointly with the Royal College of Surgeons of England

#### ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND

The following lectures will be delivered at the College (Lincoln's Inn Fields, W C) at 4 p m each day: May 4, Hunterian Lecture by Prof A S Aldis, Injuries of the Pancreas and their Surgical Treatment; May 7, Arris and Gale Lecture by Prof F Davies, Early Development of the Human Embryo; May 9, Arris and Gale Lecture by Dr D V Davies, Synovial Membrane and the Synovial Fluid of Joints; May 10, Hunterian Lecture by Prof R Watson Jones, Limb and Spine Injuries due to Flying Accidents; May 11, Arris and Gale Lecture by Mr Judson T Chesterman, Some Alterations of the Neuromuscular Balance of the Intestine and their Clinical Significance; May 25, Prof Arnold Sorsby, Blindness in Great Britain: the Structure of the Blind Population and the Causes of Blindness; May 29, Prof Sorsby, Penicillin and Gramicidin S in Ophthalmology; May 31, Prof James Patrick, A Study of Supination and Pronation with Special Reference to the Treatment of Forearm Fractures. The lectures are open to medical practitioners and advanced students.

#### CONJOINT BOARD IN SCOTLAND

The following candidates, having passed the requisite examinations, have been admitted L R C P Ed, L R C S Ed, L R F P & S Glas

R J G Aitken O E A Antia Obong, H Baytch, I J Bernstein, A E R Campbell I G Campbell J D C Campbell H Camrass, B Chromow, D Craig G C Fletcher, A Gerber Adrien A Holder, A Ingram J M Lush T Leven W E Lotfy, Alison M Matheson A A A Mazen J M Moore, R E Morgan, M N Pradaychev F L Paterson T W Poole W E Robinson J C Rohan A L Rose, D H Rosenberg I J Selkoff, H J Shapiro, P Shenkin M Silver, D H Siochur P Steinlauf J Waddell, R R Wilson J Wotherpoon M Zimnowitz

The following graduates of recognized foreign universities were also admitted licentiates: J Weiss and W C S von Reybekiel

## Medical Notes in Parliament

### National Health Service

Dr SUMMERSKILL on April 26 said the answers given to her by Ministers on the White Paper on health services had been so unsatisfactory that she felt she must raise the matter again. Last year the House had very carefully debated the White Paper. If it was intended to change the fundamental principle of that White Paper she suggested that the Government should produce another one and that the House should discuss it. Some months after the introduction of the White Paper, rumours asserted that the Minister of Health was having further talks with interested bodies which had already discussed the subject. Finally the rumours were substantiated, and a document, which was circulated to over 70,000 doctors in this country, was published. The document was marked 'Not for publication'. She felt it was so marked because it could not stand the glare of publicity. But it was no longer secret. News papers, medical publications and leaflets of all kinds had given details and had been distributed among doctors and the public.

In the proposals which the Minister had put to the B M A there was a complete change in the attitude of the Government towards the new health services. A progressive medical opinion in this country had pictured the health centres as places where doctors would co-operate rather than compete and where the preventive approach to medicine would be emphasized. In the new proposals which Mr Willink had put to the B M A it was suggested that there should be a few experimental health centres, but that local authorities should have no clinical supervision, that doctors would come and work there but their work would not be supervised, and that the only contract between the doctor and the local authority would be that of landlord and tenant. The proposal was that the doctor could conduct his private practice in the health centre as it was conducted outside. She and her friends had looked forward to the day when doctors would be employed in the health centres on a full salaried basis. That had all gone.

Mr WILLINK intervened to say that Dr Summerskill had given the impression that she referred to a document issued by the Ministry of Health. If she was referring to a document she had received from the B M A as a member of that Association she should make this clear.

Dr SUMMERSKILL said the document had been published by the B M A and she was going to quote from it.

Mr WILLINK declared that no document had been published by the B M A. One had been sent to members and marked "Not for publication". He gathered this was the document to which Dr Summerskill referred.

Dr SUMMERSKILL said the document had been mentioned in the House on many occasions and questions had been put about it. It had been circulated to doctors and its contents were no longer secret. Lay persons throughout the country had seen it, and a leaflet had been issued by another organization. She asserted that this document contained proposals made by Mr Willink which were to be put to a representative meeting of doctors in the week beginning April 29 and that the time might come to reveal this matter which concerned every man, woman and child. She had asserted in questions that the Minister had made these proposals to the B M A. This he had denied time after time. She claimed that she had shown that the change in the health services was a complete change in principle. The full time salaried medical service which the House approved last year was to be dropped. There was a suggestion of some part-time service. Otherwise doctors were to be paid on a *per capita* basis. The Minister was proposing to the B M A an extension of the panel system. The Minister in that House had thrown doubts on her veracity and the House must know whether he or she had departed from the truth. She wished to expose a piece of calculated dishonesty. Dr Summerskill then cited questions which she had put to the Minister and answers given to her to Mr Lipson, and to Mr A Bevan. She read what she said was the first paragraph of the document, which ended "They are proposals which the Minister will be willing to put to his colleagues as soon as he knows whether they commend themselves to the medical profession." If Mr Willink denied again that these were his proposals and that the B M A had any mandate on May 3 when the doctors would meet to consider them he should tell the House now.

Mr Linstead said the mystery which the House had anticipated had not been disclosed. He put a completely different interpretation upon the statements made by the Minister from



A meeting of St Marylebone practitioners arranged by the St Marylebone Medical Committee under the chairmanship of Dr Geoffrey Marshall, will be held at the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 26, Portland Place W, on Wednesday, May 16 at 8.30 p.m., to discuss important matters arising out of the Special Representative Meeting of the B.M.A. and to make recommendations.

Ninety-five English medical students have gone to Europe to help in the relief of starvation. Fifty Scottish students are standing by for the same purpose.

Major Gen Sir Ernest Cowell was last week admitted to the freedom of the borough of Croydon, being the first medical man among the nineteen upon whom this honour has been conferred.

## EPIDEMIOLOGICAL NOTES

### Discussion of Table

In England and Wales measles notifications fell during the week by 22,574 cases, and those for scarlet fever by 128, whooping-cough was more prevalent by 191 cases, and dysentery by 157.

Lancashire had 36 fewer cases of scarlet fever than last week. The largest local variations in the returns of diphtheria were increases of 12 in Staffordshire and 10 in Warwickshire, and a fall of 14 in Cheshire. Two local outbreaks of diphtheria, one in the village of Abergynolwyn, Merionethshire, and the other in Northumberland, Amble U.D., persist and the local authorities are taking measures in an attempt to control the outbreaks. A small rise in whooping cough occurred in all regions except the south western. The notifications of measles fell by over 100 in fifteen counties, notifications being lower than last week by the following numbers: Yorks West Riding 520, Leicestershire 318, Middlesex 206. A rise of 170 occurred in Monmouthshire, of 133 in Kent, and of 111 in Glamorganshire.

Notifications of dysentery were high. In Middlesex cases rose from 4 to 50, and in Kent from 3 to 36. The other large returns were Lancashire 64, London 32, Warwickshire 22, Gloucestershire 19, Staffordshire 18, Essex 18, Surrey 17, Yorks West Riding 16, Suffolk 15, Derbyshire 13, Devonshire 13, Cornwall 13, Hertfordshire 10, Oxfordshire 10, Northumberland 10.

In Scotland there were 177 more notifications of measles than last week, 127 more of whooping cough, 20 more of scarlet fever and 15 more of dysentery. The first three of these diseases were especially prevalent in Glasgow. The largest returns for dysentery were Glasgow 48, Edinburgh 39, Renfrew County 24, Aberdeen 14.

In Eire there were 26 more cases of measles than last week, and 7 more of diphtheria but 23 fewer of whooping cough. There was an outbreak of 24 cases of measles in Tipperary, Thurles U.D. An outbreak of diphtheria has occurred among the turf workers on the Lullymore Bog in Kildare.

In Northern Ireland the notifications of diphtheria were 8 higher than last week and of scarlet fever 18 higher. The increase in scarlet fever was confined to Belfast C.B. The 22 cases of diphtheria involved fourteen registration areas.

### Quarterly Returns for England and Wales

The birth rate during the December quarter of 1944 was 17.1 per thousand, the highest fourth quarter rate since 1924, the average for this quarter for the five years 1938-42 was 13.9. Infant mortality was 44 per thousand live births—9 below the average of the ten preceding December quarters. The general death rate was 11.8 per thousand compared with 14.6 for the fourth quarter of 1943, and the same as the average for the December quarters of 1938-42. The natural increase, excess of births over deaths, was 54.953.

The provisional returns for the whole year give the birth rate as 18.0 per thousand which was 1.5 above that for 1943, and the highest recorded since 1925. Infant mortality was 46 per thousand live births—the lowest rate recorded—and was 3 below the rate of 1943, the previous lowest level. A further small increase in deaths from diarrhoea and enteritis under 2 years of age was recorded: the totals for 1940-4 are 2,891, 2,985, 3,415, 3,517, 3,600. The general death rate was 11.9 per thousand being 0.2 below the rate for 1943 but 0.3 above that for 1942. The excess of live births over deaths was 253,040, the excess for 1943 was 181,801, and the average natural increase for the five preceding years was 102,620.

### Week Ending April 21

The notifications of infectious diseases in England and Wales during the week included: scarlet fever 1,356, whooping-cough 1,212, diphtheria 565, measles 15,901, acute pneumonia 573, cerebrospinal fever 73, dysentery 523, paratyphoid 3, typhoid 5.

## INFECTIOUS DISEASES AND VITAL STATISTICS

We print below a summary of Infectious Diseases and Statistics in the British Isles during the week ended April 21, 1945.

Figures of Principal Notifiable Diseases for the week and those for the corresponding week last year for: (a) England and Wales (London included), (b) London (administrative county), (c) Scotland, (d) Eire, (e) Northern Ireland.

Figures of Births and Deaths and of Deaths recorded under each infectious disease are for: (a) The 126 great towns in England and Wales (including London), (b) London (administrative county), (c) The 16 principal towns in Scotland, (d) The 13 principal towns in Eire, (e) The 10 principal towns in Northern Ireland.

A dash — denotes no cases; a blank space denotes disease not notifiable; no return available.

Disease	1945					1944 (Corresponding Week)				
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
Cerebrospinal fever Deaths	70	4	28	3	5	96	5	35	1	1
Diphtheria Deaths	438	14	111	100	22	616	27	201	100	4
Dysentery Deaths	463	32	180	—	—	179	21	114	—	—
Encephalitis lethargica acute Deaths	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	—
Erysipelas Deaths	—	1	44	13	3	—	—	49	12	—
Infective enteritis or diarrhoea under 2 years Deaths	49	7	3	7	4	63	12	21	8	13
Measles* Deaths	20,342	1,651	394	86	35	2,578	273	239	382	4
Ophthalmia neonatorum Deaths	63	5	15	1	—	67	3	25	—	—
Paratyphoid fever Deaths	2	—	—	1(B)	—	2	—	1(B)	—	—
Pneumonia influenza† Deaths (from influenza)	664	46	4	2	5	983	62	10	2	—
Pneumonia primary Deaths	—	—	172	30	6	—	68	273	36	6
Polio-encephalitis acute Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Polio-myelitis acute Deaths	5	1	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Puerperal fever Deaths	—	4	13	—	—	—	3	15	—	—
Puerperal pyrexia‡ Deaths	131	9	11	—	—	163	5	12	3	—
Relapsing fever Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever Deaths	1,215	57	207	20	62	1,870	89	236	24	—
Smallpox Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Typhoid fever Deaths	8	—	1	11	—	5	1	1	13	—
Typhus fever Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough* Deaths	1,234	56	192	33	26	1,865	176	56	73	3
Deaths (0-1 year) Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	367	45	52	42	27	392	53	87	33	—
Deaths (excluding still births) Annual death rate (per 1,000 persons living)	4,480	648	632	226	132	4,699	728	665	248	—
Live births Annual rate per 1,000 persons living	6,643	740	830	441	269	7,353	861	975	470	—
Stillbirths Rate per 1,000 total births (including stillborn)	211	20	21	—	—	256	19	37	—	—

\* Measles and whooping cough are not notifiable in Scotland and the returns are therefore an approximation only.

† Includes primary form for England and Wales, London (administrative county) and Northern Ireland.

‡ Includes puerperal fever for England and Wales and Eire.

§ Owing to evacuation schemes and other movements of population and death rates for Northern Ireland are no longer available.

### Anxiety and Other Psychoneuroses after Trauma

In individuals whose ego organization is not stable who are either anxious or narcissistic the response to a traumatic experience may include the above characteristics, but it is usually shown either in persistent anxiety symptoms or in hysterical ones. In fact in some apparent contradiction to Freud's (1922) original not on those who are prepared with anxiety for any threat to existence are more apt to develop a psychoneurosis afterwards.

The following is an example of psychoneuroses after psychological trauma in which symptoms of anxiety and apprehension predominate. In such instances the traumatic experience probably simply accentuates a pre-existing state of anxious anticipation.

Sgt B aged 34 an air gunner under training with 30 flying hours in his log book was involved in an aircraft crash. He does not remember the machine actually hitting the ground, the first thing he remembers was that the aircraft was on fire and that he was being pulled out. Then something blew up and he was for a brief period unconscious. The next thing he remembers is being in an ambulance. He said: 'When I came to and found the aircraft was on fire I looked round for a hatchet and was very calm. I still couldn't get out and was reconciled to being burned. I was not worried. Then when I heard someone trying to get in I began to want to get out. Then he ran away and this worried me but he came back. I remember screaming Come back but up till then I didn't seem to worry what happened—I was more or less contented.'

His symptoms now consisted of a 'confined feeling' in the head, insomnia, pain in the back of the head, nervousness in any closed space, whether a bus or a building, and difficulty in concentrating and in remembering. He was obsessively preoccupied not with the accident but with the idea of flying again. He felt relief in contemplating a newspaper photograph of a peaceful rural scene. 'I look at the photograph and I feel more confident, it's peace and quiet. In temperament he was timid, anxious, a poor mixer, emotional and meticulous in his habits.'

The main points are his timid and anxious temperament, his vivid recollection of the crash, the preliminary moments in which he felt no fear followed by panic, and the subsequent persistent anxiety reactions coupled with a conditioned response to closed spaces.

Both types of reaction may occur in the same individual as in the following instance combining the pure traumatic effect of dream and conditioned responses plus anxiety symptoms arising out of an insecure and dependent personality in whom there is evidence presumptive of unresolved infantile conflict.

An officer aged 36 complained of insomnia with nightmares and drenching sweats, inability to concentrate, dislike of meeting people and a tendency to worry about everything. He had become worse since he had received notice of a posting away from his present unit which is stationed near enough to his home to enable him to live out. His personal history was that he grew up with the feeling that he was not wanted by his mother. Her entire affection was bound up in his sister who is now as he says 'a complete contrast to himself—a care-free strapping girl'. For the first six years of his life he was brought up by his grandmother. His father realized the mother's attitude and tried in some ways to atone for it but on the other hand he was a severe disciplinarian who often beat the boy.

As a child he was nervous of being left alone. He was exposed to air raids in London during the 1st war and was extremely afraid of them. He walked in his sleep a great deal on one occasion he lit a bonfire in the grounds of the house and on another occasion he wandered down the road and was brought home by a policeman. His mother used to lock him in his room to stop this, and he experienced great terror when he woke up during his sleep walking in his attempt to get out of his room.

At school in his younger days he was the butt of the others as he was always dressed differently. He made friends readily enough and played the usual games except for a period between 14 and 16 when he had to wear a truss. He was a good swimmer.

He has to this day disliked the limelight, he likes to work behind the scenes as he put it. In spite of this he had a successful business life, became a very hard worker and conscientious in an obsessional way, although he is not severely obsessional in his mental habits, he dislikes dirt extremely and has a distaste for untidiness. He has always been capable of self-discipline even to a

punishing extent. For example, in his boyhood he would go to early morning service at church, without breakfast, and while kneeling in church in these circumstances he fainted several times. This ardent church attendance was connected with his admiration for a prominent preacher of the time, with whom he became close friends. When the war started he became an A.R.P. warden, he experienced a considerable number of air raids without being disturbed in his efficiency and in spite of loss of sleep.

He enjoyed his work in a non-flying branch of the R.A.F., remaining fit until Jan., 1943, when he had an attack of influenza followed by jaundice. He still felt unwell on his return to his unit, which was raided on March 9, 1943. There was a near miss on the hut in which he was. He remembers no fear at the time, in fact he remembers realizing that the bomb was going to land very close and reconciling himself to what he thought was the inevitable end. He was bruised by falling debris and remembers that he had the very greatest difficulty in preventing himself from running instead of walking to an adjacent shelter, but he slept perfectly well that night. At breakfast in the morning however he felt disinclined for food and in the afternoon of the day after the bomb fell when a siren went again, he found himself to his surprise very much affected, feeling extremely afraid and experiencing great difficulty in controlling himself so as not to show signs of fear in front of his brother officers. Since then he has suffered from the symptoms of which he now complains. His nightmares are not usually about bombs but about drowning or being strangled and he wakes up in such a profuse sweat that his pyjamas are soaked.

After this condition developed he succeeded in getting a post to a station where he could live out at home with his wife. Previously it had not been an ordeal to be away from her but now he found himself very dependent on her support and comfort. There were no air raids in the vicinity of his unit, but an air raid siren went off every Sunday morning as a practice. He observed that he inevitably reacted with feelings of tension and anxiety until he reminded himself that it was not a sign of an actual air raid and his commotion subsided to the level which is now habitual as he described it in his symptoms.

### NOTABLE POINTS IN THE ABOVE CASE

1 The patient was a good example of a child suffering from rejection by his mother, with anxiety symptoms in his childhood which were probably closely related to this situation, and with a chronic sense of inferiority, also originating in all probability in the same way. His marriage to an older woman was probably determined a good deal by lack of the maternal type of affection in his boyhood but it should be noted that his dependence was not so extreme that he was unable to live with reasonable happiness apart from her until after the air raid experience of March 1943. No doubt the anxiety reactivated by this traumatic experience could be construed as separation anxiety revived.

2 There is no question of lack of courage since he had endured many previous air raids with success and taken an active part in the work of defence.

3 His sense of duty has some of its roots in his obsessional characteristics which may again be related in some degree to his upbringing by an unaffected mother and an affectionate but severe father. His excessive conscientiousness shows itself in his reaction to his present symptoms, he says 'I am thoroughly ashamed of this—I am yellow.'

4 The air raid which upset him occurred at a time when his general health was impaired and therefore his resistance, both physical and mental, lowered.

5 During that episode he had no awareness of fear of the bombs approaching, although immediately afterwards he noticed that he had difficulty in controlling the impulse of flight. It is notable also that he slept quite well on the following night and that there was a latent interval between the experience and the development of symptoms. Furthermore the symptoms appeared not to develop to any disturbing extent until another stimulus occurred—namely, an air raid warning recalling the previous experience. It is virtually certain that this air raid warning signified to his mind, at the time, another air raid, and that unlike the practice warnings it his new unit afterwards it had a definite meaning of danger for him. It is to be observed also that subsequent air raid warnings, although rapidly recognized as innocuous, continued to produce reactions of his now chronic emotional tension. Moreover his symptoms of chronic tension have persisted in spite of his being away altogether from reminders in the shape of actual raids or danger of any kind.

association with polyneuritis of pregnancy. It is suggested that the questioner should treat his patients with large doses of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>. L. S. McGoogan (*Amer J Obstet Gynec* 1942, 43, 308) recommends administration of 50 to 100 mg of thiamine hydrochloride daily. In addition hydrochloric acid (one fluid drachm of acid hydrochlor dil) may be given with meals. This should be taken well diluted in water or lemonade.

#### Pregnancy after Perineal Operations

**Q**—A woman of 30 healthy and strong who was confined a year ago has just been operated on for cystocele, rectocele, and perineorrhaphy. What advice does one give on future confinements? How soon may she safely conceive and are there any special precautions? Her only confinement which took place a year ago as above mentioned was a non-instrumental delivery but she had seven stitches. Before the operation she was fitted with a ring but even a No. 12 dropped out when she stood up.

**A**—She should wait at least six months, and preferably one year, from the time of the operation before embarking on another pregnancy. If the cervix was not amputated there is no reason to expect any special complications during another pregnancy, but during the second stage of labour the vagina and perineum may not distend easily, because of the scars. The chief concern should be to avoid a recurrence of prolapse and to this end episiotomy should be carried out as soon as the head is beginning to distend the perineum. The incision should be a liberal one, beginning at the fourchette just to the side of the perineal scar and extending backwards and slightly outwards to the side of the anus. It will, of course, need to be carefully sutured layer by layer.

#### Radio active Hair Tonic

**Q**—A patient has been using a proprietary hair tonic for which it is stated that "The preparation is activated by actual radium element to a radio activity of 2,000 Mache units = 555.60 millicuries ( $\pm 20\%$ ) per gallon. I should be glad to know what this means and whether any injurious effect is likely to result from the use of the 'tonic'. Is there any Act operating which prevents the sale of radio active substances to the general public?"

**A**—The stated radium content of the preparation is about 10–4 mg per litre and no local injurious effect is therefore likely to be observed unless the preparation was continuously used for several years. The gamma ray activity, however, approaches the tolerance dose of  $10^{-5}$  r/sec recommended as the safety limit by the British X-ray and Radium Protection Committee so that some general effect, such as a leucopenia might be observed after prolonged use. So far as I know, there is no Act prohibiting the sale of radio active substances to the general public.

#### A Case of Arthritis

**Q**—A woman aged 74 two years ago had a serious illness which started with severe facial neuralgia. Teeth were x-rayed and 6 were extracted. The neuralgia became worse, the temperature began to rise never higher than 102 at night but continuing for 2 to 3 months. This was diagnosed as a subacute septicaemia following tooth extraction. After sulphonamide therapy the fever subsided and the neuralgia disappeared. About a year ago pain and stiffness in the right thigh began especially after walking a short distance and uphill. The pain is located on the outer side of the thigh to a lesser extent on the inner side and back. Some years ago the ankle on the same side was sprained and the plantaris has been ruptured twice. Flexing the thigh causes pain so that going upstairs means one step at a time using only the left leg. There is a thickened plaque to be felt on the outer side and middle of the thigh about 2½ in in diameter—this can be dispersed by fairly heavy massage. It is very tender to the touch. There are other tender spots one near the great trochanter sometimes one in front near the patellar attachments but no obvious lumps at these places. The general health is good.

**A**—The details of the case are interesting though difficult to link up into a complete and uniform picture. I think there is little doubt that there is arthritis of the right hip, possibly infective at the outset, but now the active phase has died down and there is a chronic osteo arthritis which as is so often the case, gives rise to pain referred to other parts of the thigh rather than to the joint itself, comparable with the referred pains which characterize tuberculous arthritis of the hip in childhood. X-ray examination is, I think essential to the formation of a definite diagnosis, but in its absence and without the opportunity of making a clinical examination, I feel that this view of the case is correct.

The thickened plaque on the outer side of the thigh is not easily explained. It would appear to be associated with the ilio tibial band and possibly due to the bursa which often lies between it and the femur. If there is effusion into this bursa it might be dispersed by heavy massage. The congested fatty layer described by Copeman and Ackerman as occurring in the back might also give rise to the same symptoms but anything like a formed fibrotic nodule could not be got rid of so easily. Its tenderness and tendency to recur

would be readily explained by a bursitis or tenosynovitis of the thigh which would cause pain in arthritis of the hip, but is unlikely at this stage, and in any case is not commonly felt in arthritis of the hip. As I have frequently to emphasize the trouble in the hip causes pain going uphill, whereas if it is the knee the pain is felt when going downhill, referred pain to the knee is usually at the inner side and is due to being referred to the obturator nerve which supplies both joints. Fibrositis is a common accompaniment of osteo arthritis usually per articular site but not invariably so, and is certainly affected by climatic conditions, so there is some prospect of relief in a dry climate. A calliper seems to be the most likely method of relieving it, and allowing the joint to settle down, but some degree of per lameness is, I think, inevitable. Some patients regard it, however, as worse than the trouble it is designed to treat, less walking the better, but daily movement of the joints to the extent is necessary to prevent their becoming limited in range.

Drugs, except aspirin are not likely to help, but heat and massage will be useful, and the best form of heat will be hot hip baths, washing soda—a small handful to the gallon would be strong enough. If the soda irritates the skin mixing sulphur might be a good alternative. The history of previous damage to that leg will account for being attacked now. It is usually the damaged joint that is the seat of further trouble and not the sound ones. At the age of 74 the possibilities of relief are limited.

## LETTERS, NOTES, ETC

### Old Books in the Market

The library of the late Sir Buckton Browne, F.R.C.S., which was sold at Messrs Sothebys on May 8, contains a few rare and anatomical treatises of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Three of these are of bibliographical interest, two of them of medical interest. The first is a urologist such as Sir Buckton. These three are the first French translation of Sir Thomas Browne's *Religio Medici* published in 1668 under the title of *La Religion du Medecin*, the anonymous tract published from Wyllyam Myddytton's press (in 1544), which begins the scyng of Urynes of all colours that Urynes be with the Medycines annexed to every Urne and every Urne Urynal much profitable for every man to knowe. And Robert Record's *Urinal of Physick*, whereunto is added an ingenious treatise concerning Physicians, Apothecaries and Chyrurges published by Gartrude Dawson in 1651. A number of the eighteenth century books are connected with the Plague.

### A Seminological Laboratory

Practitioners who deal with sterile couples may be interested to know of a new laboratory which offers facilities for seminal examinations and for post-coital examination of the cervical mucus. Increasing numbers of women who attend Family Planning Association centres are seeking advice on the treatment of involuntary sterility. Whilst this type of case has been welcomed at the clinic, in most cases advice given has inevitably been curtailed by the lack of facilities for getting competent seminal investigations at fees affordable for such patients. The Sub Fertility Committee of the Family Planning Association has therefore been working to establish a pathological laboratory, which has now been opened under the charge of Dr H. A. Davidson, at 33, Wimpole Street, London, W. There have, up to the present, been very few laboratories in this country which include in their technique measurements of the viability of the spermatozoa both *in vitro* and in the cervical canal. This factor may be of the utmost importance in certain cases of sterility. Studies in seminology have been carried on in connection with the Exeter Clinic by Mrs. Clare Hervey, and work at the London laboratory is expected to develop along similar lines. Workers of sterility have always been hampered by differences in methods of examining semen, which make it impossible to compare results from different laboratories. Mrs. Hervey's aim has been to evolve a standard technique which should overcome this difficulty. If the Association intends, it becomes possible to open laboratories in other parts of the country, a large amount of comparable data should soon be collected for study. The London laboratory will undertake investigations for clinic patients at especially low rates. Its services are also available for private practitioners who wish to have cases investigated.

### Calcification of Supraspinatus Tendon

Dr P. W. HAMPTON (I.O.M.) writes: I was interested in an answer on calcification in supraspinatus tendon in the *Journal* (March 31 (p. 468)). During the last war I was consulted by an elderly officer who complained of pain in the shoulder which woke him at night if he happened to turn over on that side. An examination showed what looked like a bony spur growing from the greater tuberosity of the humerus. At operation the spur was found to be somewhat pulpy and was easily scraped out with a Volkman spoon. I took it to be a tophaceous deposit, and, later asking the patient if he had ever suffered from gout he told me that some years previously he had had a gouty testicle removed.

had set in in the hand it was impossible to move any of the fingers. Amputation above the elbow was carried out the same day; the abdomen was not disturbed. On exploration of the amputated limb the radial and ulnar arteries were found to have been severed just below the bifurcation of the brachial artery; anaerobic myositis was found in the muscles of the upper forearm.

If the radial and ulnar arteries are severed below the recurrent branches the forearm is cut off from all blood supply and early amputation should be performed. Two similar cases were encountered in which both arteries had been ligatured and amputation was carried out later. Ligature of the brachial artery on the other hand, does not necessarily endanger the life of the limb; in three cases the artery was ligatured in the region of the elbow and in all of them the limb survived.

**2. Injuries to Muscular Branch—**L/Cpl B sustained a shell wound on the outer aspect of the arm on July 18, 1944. The entry wound was small; there was no exit wound. When seen 20 hours later gas gangrene was well established. On opening up the arm the long head of the biceps was completely gangrenous and was the only muscle involved; it was removed *in toto*. The upper tendinous part was first cut through and the muscle dissected out towards the elbow. On reaching a point about the middle of the arm where the shell fragment had pierced the muscle an artery was encountered. It was a branch of the brachial which, having passed through the short head of the biceps was entering the substance of the long head. It had been severed by the missile thereby depriving the muscle of its blood supply. No other artery entered the muscle.

This case is a good example of the complete death of a single muscle followed by early gas gangrene. I saw a similar case in the biceps in the North African campaign, but it is the only single muscle in which I have encountered complete destruction and this is accounted for by the fact that it is supplied by a single artery.

#### Lower Limb

##### Cases of Main Arterial Damage

Seven cases of gas gangrene come under this heading. Five resulted from injury to the popliteal artery and two to injury of the dorsalis pedis. As the history is very similar in each case they will not be recorded in detail.

Injuries to the main blood vessels of the lower limb are a most potent cause of gas gangrene and in my experience almost invariably result in amputation. In the series of 6,000 cases there were 9 in which the popliteal artery was injured, in every case amputation had to be performed. Out of four cases of ligature of the femoral artery three resulted in amputation. Should gas gangrene supervene in such cases it is very rapid and often fatal within 24 hours on account of the vast area of muscle involved. When a main artery has been ligatured in the leg the patient should be watched hourly and amputation performed at the first sign of clostridial infection. Particularly dangerous is the case in which the femoral artery has been ligatured and there is an additional wound of the lower leg; in such a case primary amputation should be carried out. Severance of the anterior tibial artery is more prone to cause gas gangrene than the posterior tibial for in the calf the peroneal artery can carry on the circulation. If the anterior tibial artery requires ligation its muscles below this point are ischaemic and should be removed.

The thigh is the most interesting site in the body for the study of gas gangrene and an intimate knowledge of the vascular supply of the muscles is of paramount importance. The muscles of the upper part of the thigh are supplied by arteries emerging from the pelvis and those of the lower thigh by the profunda femoris and its branches. Should the femoral artery be injured below the origin of the profunda femoris it is the lower leg which is temporarily deprived of its blood supply and dry gangrene may ensue. The muscles of the thigh are unlikely to be involved by gas gangrene owing to their receiving a normal blood supply by way of the profunda femoris.

Wounds of the popliteal artery present a very different picture for after ligature of the vessel the calf muscles exposed in the wound are avascular and gas gangrene is more likely to occur. Once clostridia gain an entry the spread down the leg muscles is only a matter of hours and as large masses of muscle are involved the toxæmia is extreme and rapidly fatal. Exploratory incision of the popliteal fossa should therefore not

extend further down the limb than is absolutely necessary. The larger the wound the more avascular muscle is exposed, it is a happy hunting-ground for micro organisms, and the danger of gas gangrene is greatly enhanced.

The site at which the popliteal artery is ligatured is of considerable importance. If the injury is above the origin of the inferior geniculate arteries the collateral circulation may prove sufficient but, should it be below the collateral circulation is most precarious. Only two very insignificant arteries are available—the anterior and posterior tibial recurrent. Of these the latter is inconstant, while the former is very small and incapable in itself of establishing the collateral circulation.

A wounded soldier seldom comes to operation under six hours. By that time muscle necrosis is setting in if arterial damage is present. On approaching a wound of the popliteal artery one should first ascertain if the circulation below the knee is adequate. If the foot and leg are warm operation should be postponed, for interference with the artery may cause spasm as illustrated by the following case.

Pte C sustained a shell wound of the posterior aspect of the knee on July 11, 1944. He was admitted to hospital the next day; there was a small haematoma in the calf. The foot was warm and the dorsalis pedis pulsating; injury to the popliteal artery was not suspected. On account of the swelling of the knee joint it was thought advisable to explore the wound to ascertain if the joint had been penetrated. The wound was enlarged and the blood clot was evacuated. The popliteal artery was found severed above the inferior geniculate arteries and was ligatured. Pulsation in the dorsalis pedis ceased. Gas gangrene was present in the lower limb next day and although amputation through the thigh was carried out the patient died. If the operation had been postponed until the collateral circulation was more fully developed the chances of survival of the limb and the patient would undoubtedly have been enhanced.

If the limb is cold and pulsation is absent in the dorsalis pedis then treatment depends on whether the injury is above or below the inferior geniculate arteries. If it is above then the probable explanation is arterial spasm. The wound should be explored and the damaged segment of the artery excised and the artery ligatured. On return to bed vasodilatation should be encouraged by hot drinks, heat to the uninjured limbs, and alcohol. Smoking which has a vasoconstrictor action should be forbidden. There should be no external pressure on the limb in the form of encircling plaster or bandage. The limb if fractured, should rest on a Thomas splint with light traction. Heat is contraindicated; it increases oxygen demands, so hastens the onset of gangrene and favours the growth of pathogenic organisms. The limb should be exposed to the air or packed in ice. Should the injury be below the origin of the inferior geniculate arteries then there is but one course—amputation of the limb.

The remaining two cases of injury to the main artery causing gas gangrene occurred in the dorsalis pedis, with much destruction of tissue. Gas gangrene was present on the dorsum of the foot.

##### Injury to Muscular Branches

Damage to the smaller arteries and to those of individual muscles is particularly interesting and important in the thigh. The profunda femoris is the main source of supply to the muscles in this region. Its lateral circumflex branch supplies the greater part of the quadriceps, the main artery itself supplies the adductor and hamstring group of muscles. If either is injured muscle ischaemia will be extensive. This artery is liable to injury in fractures of the femur, especially when the bone is comminuted by a missile entering from the lateral side. In the great majority of compound fractures of the femur in war this artery escapes injury so ischaemia will be limited to the torn and ragged muscle in the vicinity of the fracture, and gas gangrene is most unlikely to develop. If on the other hand the artery is injured high up in the thigh the adductor and hamstring group of muscles are almost wholly deprived of their blood supply in which case primary amputation should be performed for gas gangrene is apt to be extensive and rapidly fatal. When the injury is lower in the thigh more limited areas of muscle are involved and local excision may suffice. This artery is the key note to gas gangrene in the thigh, and a thorough knowledge of its distribution is essential to successful surgery. In carrying out débridement of a wound it is important not to injure the profunda femoris or its branches.



would not invalidate his speculations on repetition-compulsion if this kind of dream were to be found to depend not on disturbance of the organization of the ego but on more primitive properties. It would not be the first time in the history of medicine that a correct conclusion had been reached from a mistaken premise.

This type of dream may be regarded instead as a perseverative phenomenon at the physiological level. It can occur in mature personalities and it gradually dies out, like the fading of any other memory. That such experiences can persist in an engrammatic fashion is suggested by an observation of Penfield and Ericson's (1941). An epileptic girl aged 17 had had a fright at the age of 4 when a man came up behind her, she ran from him across a meadow to rejoin her brothers. Afterwards she had nightmares in which the scene was re-acted. Some time later she began to have attacks in which she showed fright screamed and clung to people and these were followed by a major seizure. During the fright she saw the same scene, and was filled with terror lest she be struck or smothered from behind. This hallucination could be exactly reproduced by electric stimulus of the middle temporal gyrus.

The recurrence of a dream of a traumatic experience could be attributed to a similar automatic activity of a neural engram at a time when as in sleep or in epilepsy the inhibitory effect of the cortical activities is in abeyance. The occurrence of dream-like experiences, depending on a release of the cortical control has been noted by Lhermitte and Tournay (1927) and others in mesencephalic lesions.

In traumatic neuroses in stable individuals I would place alongside the recapitulatory dream at this lower physiological level a conditioned response to anything nearly recalling the original trauma. What presumably produces them both in the first place is the arousal of the fear apparatus of the organism. There is evidence that this is stimulated even in the absence of conscious fear. Anyone who has been through a sudden frightening experience knows that immediately the crisis is over a variety of bodily sensations, such as palpitation, tingling, tremor, etc., make themselves felt. These occur so immediately as not to be produced by rumination. They occur automatically in response to the perception of danger. The other kind of evidence for the arousal of automatic fear reactions is the observation that bodily disturbance can be produced by some reminder of the original trauma in the absence of conscious mental disturbance. For example, An RAF pilot, walking in the country was suddenly aware of palpitation and uneasiness. He could not understand this until he realized that a certain smell that he had just whiffed was associated in his mind with the smell of burning flesh in an accident in which he had been involved (Lees, personal communication). It is to be supposed, therefore, that the immediate stimulation of the emergency physiological processes may influence, by "stamping-in," the visual perceptions at the time even in those cases in which the individual is not consciously afraid.

This last instance is an example of the other traumatic effect in Freud's discussion which is not taken account of, but which is more upsetting because more persistent than the recapitulatory dream—namely, the conditioned response to any reminder of the traumatic event. We are accustomed to think of 'conditioned responses' in the Pavlovian experiments as being established only by repeated training, but it is a commonplace observation that they may be founded on a single experience if it be intense enough. Horsley Gantt (1943) confirms that the same effect can be produced in an experimental animal. The phenomenon is not identical with the 'startle' response to a loud noise, it is specific to associations with the original stimulus.

The following instance, I suggest is typical of a 'traumatic neurosis' or psychoneurosis produced in the way described.

An air gunner, aged 32, on the first occasion on which he flew in a turret (where one is entirely enclosed and separated from the rest of the crew) panicked and emerged from the turret into the body of the machine 'blowing like a grampus'—as the others described it. He had been seized with panic at being shut in, but could not at first account for this. He was a well built man of apparently stable temperament. His history, however, revealed that at the age of 15 just after he had started work in a large store, he had an unusual and terrifying experience. His duty every Saturday afternoon was to place the books in the strong room. On this

particular occasion the door of the strong room locked behind him and he found himself inside, with no apparent prospect of release till the following Monday. He began to feel that the atmosphere was getting more and more suffocating, and he became more and more frightened, until at last he realized that if he smashed a small red electric bulb he could sound the alarm and bring attention to himself. After he had been confined for about two and a half hours the door was opened by a watchman and guard armed with carbines, who naturally thought a burglar was inside.

He slept badly for some time after this episode and had nightmares recapitulating the experience. These gradually ceased, and the only symptom he could recall in the ensuing years was some uneasiness in confined spaces, for example, in buying a car of his own he had always chosen a roadster as he was uncomfortable in a sedan.

The episode in the air was evidently an attack of panic depending on a 'conditioned' associative arousal of the old experience. His heavy breathing was presumably related to the original fear of suffocation.

The deduction that suggests itself is that a condition which is otherwise symptomless may be disabling in specific situations. The reaction is automatic and independent of motive. It is important to note that the reaction which was produced included not only visceral components but conscious fear, of disabling intensity, as part of the reactive traumatic pattern. The similarity to Penfield and Ericson's (1941) case is suggestive although there the releasing factor was the epileptic process.

Injustice would be done in such a case if the man were returned as fit because he complained of no symptoms in the ordinary sense. Someone may object that it is impossible to be certain that he was not motivated by a desire to avoid flying. One could only reply that evidence for this was lacking.

There are parallel instances where it seems possible to exclude motive conscious or unconscious. A merely anecdotal example is Fortescue's story, already recounted, but documented examples are available from war experience. A WAAF officer, aged 39, who had been bombed out, had recapitulatory nightmares and retched a good deal. Long after the 1940-1 air raids had ceased she would retch again if she saw a chimney pot damaged or a slate dislodged. She found it impossible to attain voluntary control of this symptom.

It seems justifiable, therefore to suggest that an automatic unmotivated, conditioned responsiveness may be produced by any sudden terrifying experience, such as an aircraft crash. The following is an example.

Sgt A., an air gunner with 200 hours flying to his credit, of which 40 had been spent in night flying, complained of loss of confidence and fear of night flying, he said he never got the feeling by day. Nine months previously he had been in his first night flight of any duration. The aircraft crashed on landing, he was trapped in the back of the machine and had to wait for people to cut him out. He wondered whether there would be a fire, but does not remember feeling particularly scared at the time. He dreamed of the crash afterwards, but otherwise showed no symptoms on the ground. In the air, however, he found himself in a state of acute apprehension which increased with each attempt to fly. There was no evidence of timidity or any special tendency to anxiety in his previous history.

The argument, so far is as follows. (1) There is a specific response to terrifying experience not dependent on psychological attributes, but occurring more nearly on a physiological level. (2) This response consists principally of a recurrent nightmare reduplicating the experience more or less exactly, and of a conditioned or associative response to stimuli resembling or in some way recalling the original experience. (3) Such a condition can exist independently of motive or volition. (4) The dream usually dies out but the conditioned response is apt to persist indefinitely, without any other symptoms. (5) The response when re-aroused may involve only visceral reactions or it may disturb consciousness as well by producing difficulty in concentration, together with conscious fear. (6) The result may be a condition specifically disabling for certain tasks—e.g., flying an aeroplane. (7) This theory may explain the good performance of such individuals in other circumstances—e.g., in the Army—afterwards.

As accessory symptoms there may exist a loss of emotional control, resulting in a form of irritability but probably more often in some degree more generalized. Thus one man described his whole attitude as excitable and fussy.

## ARSENICAL ENCEPHALOPATHY

NOTE ON THE CONDITION STRESSING THE VALUE  
OF POSTURAL TREATMENT, WITH CASE RECORDS

BY

G A RANSOME MRCP

Lieut Col I A M C

J C S PATERSON, MB, ChB

Capt R A M C

AND

L M GUPTA

Capt I A M C

During an 18 months period—April 1943 to Sept 1944—in an area where malaria is hyperendemic and its cerebral manifestations severe and often fatal it was expedient for us to form a coma team analogous to Sir Leonard Rogers's holera team. This team has treated in a small ward equipped for the purpose 155 cases of fully developed coma attributable to malaria in Indian other ranks and camp followers. In addition to malarial coma cases of coma due to such causes as uraemia cholaemia etc. and on five occasions following the injection of arsenicals have been seen. That these five patients recovered while at the same time the majority of similar cases occurring in other units terminated fatally (Davies 1944) is attributed by us to the use of postural treatment in nursing. Support for this assertion though not conclusive may be drawn from the fact that in another hospital five cases treated on orthodox lines ended fatally, a sixth case was seen by one of us (J C S P) some hours after the onset of coma with convulsions. This patient finally recovered on the adoption of the method of treatment outlined below.

Originally devised to prevent the onset of pulmonary oedema so common in malarial coma nursing these patients in the sitting posture not only was found to prevent the onset of pulmonary oedema but appeared significantly to modify the depth of coma and the final outcome. The rationale of this procedure is dealt with in the discussion. We will here give a brief description of the condition and our method of treatment.

## Description of the Condition

Arsenical encephalopathy—synonyms of which are arsenical serous apoplexy (Lees 1937) arsenical haemorrhagic encephalitis and arsenical encephalorrhagia—has occurred in 1.3% of the patients treated for syphilis by the rapid five-day method of administration of neoparsamide and has been found to occur in the Army using neoparsphenamine and particularly in Tamil patients with sufficient frequency to merit the most serious attention of all medical officers.

The following description of the pathology is that of Kinnier Wilson (1940). Perusal of the recent literature of current textbooks and of fatal case sheets has added but little to his account of the clinical and histological features.

According to the English Salvarsan Committee's Report<sup>1</sup> about 50% of salvarsan deaths in all countries have been due to a haemorrhagic encephalitis distinguished by abundant small perivascular effusions (mostly of the ring type) plugged capillaries with minute necrotic zones around them and sometimes incomplete perivascular occlusion in larger vessels on occasions these thrombi are hyaline (Lissauer von Marschalko<sup>2</sup> Scott and Moore<sup>3</sup>). Interstitial reactions otherwise (cellular infiltration of vessel coats rather than of perivascular spaces) are never pronounced and frequently lacking.

Multiple minute capillary and pericapillary lesions of this kind with hyaline thrombosis are found also in carbon monoxide poisoning and narcosis and were observed during the war in phosgene gas cases. They occur too in cerebral malaria fat embolism and other disease conditions.

Subpial extravasation may accompany the cerebral which is often well seen in optic thalami cornu Ammonis tegmentum pons and elsewhere (Scott and Moore Globus and Ginsburg<sup>4</sup> Pollak and Reith<sup>5</sup>). At times however nothing more than congestion and oedema is discovered (Obermüller Stühmer<sup>6</sup>). Moderate demyelination round haemorrhagic zones was remarked by Strauss and Globus<sup>7</sup>.

Examination of the cerebrospinal fluid shows that initially the pressure is normal. Later as secondary cerebral oedema sets in the pressure tends to rise. This also occurs in cerebral malaria. Protein varies from 40 to 300 mg per 100 c.m. Globulin is increased but less so than in infective conditions—e.g. acute anterior poliomyelitis. The cells are usually normal rarely are there red blood cells.

## Aetiology

The causal factor is unknown. Apparently it is (1) not related to the arsenic radical since poisoning by inorganic arsenic does not give rise to cerebral symptoms (Halcrow 1943) (2) not related to dosage (Anwyll Davies 1941) (nevertheless the high incidence in the rapid mapharside method of treatment must be kept in mind) (3) not due to the Jarisch Herxheimer reaction since arsenical encephalopathy has occurred in non-syphilitics (Lees 1937 Glaser Imerman and Imerman 1935).

There may be some relationship to arsenical purpura—the disintegration of the arsenobenzene compounds in the blood being a possible factor (Halcrow 1943). Further investigation of this is required. The tourniquet test bleeding time and platelet counts should be done in all cases. The very few that we have done so far have been normal.

The fact that recent cases have been described as occurring during pregnancy (Tzanck and Lewi, 1939 Nelson McGibbon and Glyn Hughes 1943) and the high incidence in Tamils (Davies 1944), suggest the possibility of a protein or other dietary deficiency. The work of Vail (1941) on the increased sensitivity to arsenic in the presence of hypovitaminosis C and of Horne and Scarborough (1940) on the value of hesperidine (vitamin P) in the treatment of arsenical purpura is of the greatest interest in this connection.

## Symptomatology

Signs and symptoms usually appear after 2 to 4 injections of the first course of treatment and may be associated with irregularity in treatment. They begin 1 to 4 days after the last arsenical injection—commonly the second—when headache vomiting and delirium are succeeded by deepening coma, a rising temperature and death. Focal lesions such as Jacksonian fits facial palsy external and internal ophthalmoplegia have all been observed as has also a meningitic reaction although rarely. In cases which recover there may be transient mental and bizarre neurological pictures. These normally pass off after a few days.

*Relation of Symptoms to Lesions*—The stage of irritability headache fits and nausea corresponds to the initial vascular lesions. Deepening coma and death appear to be due to acute reactive oedema of the brain.

The average mortality rate is 75% (Kinnier Wilson). In recent literature 34 cases have been described with 25 deaths; the mortality rate in military practice seems to have approximated this figure.

## Diagnosis

Diagnosis may be facilitated by checking the field service card (IAFM 1272) usually carried in the pay book and by looking for needle marks in arms and buttocks. Cases are sometimes mistaken for other forms of encephalitis: cerebral malaria cerebrospinal meningitis benign lymphocytic meningitis poisoning by drugs alcoholism epilepsy and hysteria. Of these in view of the fact that cerebrospinal meningitis will be excluded by lumbar puncture cerebral malaria is by far the most important and if the patient come from a malarious area he must always be rigorously treated for this irrespective of whether the clinician thinks that the case is one of arsenical encephalopathy or not.

*Arsenic and Malaria*—There is evidence to show that the organic arsenicals can reactivate latent malaria and cases of cerebral malaria have been recorded in which there were negative blood slides and positive brain smears after arsenical administration (Castellani Marinresco and Draganesco quoted by Anderson 1927). One so-called case of arsenical encephalitis in this army which received no antimalarial therapy was proved later to have been malarial in origin.

<sup>1</sup> M.R.C. Rep. No. 66 1922 (lit.)<sup>2</sup> *Jahrb. P.A.* xlviii 1930<sup>3</sup> *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.* 1917<sup>4</sup> *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.* 1912<sup>5</sup> *A.J.S.* 1928<sup>6</sup> *A.A.P.* xxx 1923<sup>7</sup> *Jahrb. P.A.* xlviii 1930<sup>8</sup> *BA II* i 1913<sup>9</sup> *M.M.H.* lxxi 1919<sup>10</sup> *J.N.M.D.* lxxv 1930

## Additional Points on Cases

1 It is notable that most R A F crew members who have been involved in a flying accident seem to remember the traumatic experience vividly and in detail. This is contrary to Kardiner's observation, but his cases were of much longer standing—years, instead of weeks or months, having elapsed since the event. It is probable that hysterical processes entered far more often into the psychodynamics of his group.

2 There is, in a considerable proportion of the cases coming under my observation, retrospective evidence that there was conscious fear at the time of the occurrence. "Delayed inhibition" in the Pavlovian sense does not seem to have been the process responsible in them for the subsequent psychoneurosis.

3 It is possible that some stupors are essentially states of extreme preoccupation with the frightening experiences (cf Hochs (1921) *Benign Stupors* and the preoccupation with death).

4 Other stupors are presumably hysterical (avoidance) methods of dealing with the same kind of experience.

5 The long persistence of conditioned responses after trauma up to two years in some R A F cases, and probably indefinitely longer, has its parallel (Anderson and Parmenter, 1941) in sheep with experimental neuroses.

6 Some phobias, not of war origin, have probably the same kind of basis, extended to other situations recalling the original traumatic one in some way.

I have to thank Air Marshal Sir Harold Whittingham, Director General of Medical Services, R A F, for permission to publish this article.

## REFERENCES

- Anderson O D and Parmenter R (1941) *Psychosomatic Monographs*  
 Freud S (1922) *Beyond the Pleasure Principle* London  
 Gantt W H (1943) *Amer J Psychiat* 98 475  
 Hochs A (1921) *Benign Stupors* New York  
 Hubert W H de B (1941) *Lancet* 1 306  
 Kardiner A (1941) *Traumatic Neuroses of War* Washington  
 Lhermitte J and Tournay A (1927) *Gas-Hop* 100 915  
 Love H R (1942) *Med J Austral* 2 137  
 Pavlov I P (1928) *Lectures on Conditioned Reflexes* 1 55 London  
 Penfield W and Ericson T C (1941) *Epilepsy and Cerebral Localisation* Springfield  
 Rivers W H R (1920) *Instinct and the Unconscious* Cambridge Univ Press  
 London  
 Symonds C P (1943) *British Medical Journal* 2 703 740

## GAS GANGRENE

## WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO VASCULARIZATION OF MUSCLES

BY

R WOOD POWER, FRCSI

Lieut-Col R A M C

The various factors in the pathogenesis of gas gangrene have still to be assessed. Of these, muscle ischaemia, while generally recognized as playing a part, has not received the attention it deserves. The present paper attempts to elucidate some of the problems of surgical treatment, with particular reference to the possible effects of vascular injury in promoting gas gangrene in war wounds.

Out of a series of 6,000 wounded 20 cases of gas gangrene were encountered in this general hospital during the first two months of the fighting in Normandy. It is seldom that the surgeons of a large general hospital have had the opportunity provided in this beach-head of seeing their patients within six to eight hours of wounding, of undertaking the primary surgery, and of observing the sequence of events at first hand from day to day. Adequate notes are available in 16 of the 20 cases encountered, and in only one of these had the initial operation been undertaken at a forward CCS.

Three factors are essential for the establishment of gas gangrene—the presence of pathogenic clostridia, an adequate mass of ischaemic or necrotic muscle, and delayed or faulty surgery. The first two are unavoidable, and can be effectively countered only by early adequate surgery. When casualties are heavy it is impossible to operate on all cases within the optimum period, but if those likely to develop gas gangrene are given priority it would go a long way towards eradicating this disease. Apart from gross destruction of a limb, gas gangrene is most

lethal in the thigh and buttocks, and all cases of shell wounds in these areas should be given operative priority.

Muscles are supplied by one or more arteries. Should one of these be injured, then that part of the muscle supplied by the injured vessel becomes ischaemic. When this occurs the re-establishment of the collateral circulation within the muscle appears to be extremely slow, and in open wounds invariably results in necrosis. This not only is borne out by my own operative experience, but has recently been proved experimentally in rabbits by Le Gros Clark (1945). He states: "After ligation of the lower vessel of supply to the tibialis anticus the normal vascularization of the lower half of the muscle is not restored for about a week. If both of the main vessels supplying the tibialis anticus are ligatured recovery of circulation is delayed for a fortnight." And again: "In spite of anastomotic connexions, the interruption of one vessel of supply to a muscle (or one of its branches) may lead to a relatively extensive and well defined area of ischaemia lasting for several days. This is important in relation to the infection of war wounds. I would go further and state that, combined with the presence of clostridia, it invariably results in gas gangrene."

I have stated that sufficient ischaemic or necrotic muscle is essential for the establishment of gas gangrene, and the following examples illustrate this. In the first, a small ragged piece of shell passes through the thigh, causing no arterial damage; it leaves in its wake a tract thinly lined with avascular muscle. Such cases, whether operated upon or not, will not develop gas gangrene—natural resources can cope with such damage. Now if a similar piece of shell passing through the thigh should strike an artery—say the profunda femoris—we have a very different picture. Two groups of muscles are rendered ischaemic and form a suitable pabulum for micro-organisms. If clostridia are present in such a wound gas gangrene will be extensive and rapidly fatal, only early adequate surgery can be life saving. On the other hand should a smaller artery be lacerated—say one of the perforating branches of the profunda femoris—then a more limited area of muscle is rendered bloodless. In such a case gas gangrene, if it develops, will be less extensive and not so rapidly fatal. Such examples are often met with in war surgery, and they illustrate the paramount importance of the total exploration of all shell wounds, however small.

A surgeon who fails to remove significant quantities of ischaemic muscle is guilty of faulty surgery, for gas gangrene is very likely to develop. The thigh is more sinned against in this respect than any other part of the body, and failure to carry out adequate surgery in this region has been responsible for most of the recorded cases of gas gangrene in this war. Muscle deprived of its blood supply for six to eight hours dies. If operation has not been undertaken within this period all bloodless muscle must be excised. If one group of muscles is avascular it should be removed, if two groups are involved the limb should be amputated.

Of the 16 cases under review 14 occurred in the lower limb and 2 in the upper. The disparity is accounted for by the more abundant arterial anastomosis of the arm and by the relative vulnerability of the leg owing to its greater mass. It will be found that the cases come under two distinct categories—namely, massive gas gangrene resulting from damage to the main artery of a limb, and localized gas gangrene (in the early stages) resulting from laceration of muscular branches. Several of each type occurred in the lower limb and one of each in the upper, as tabulated below. There were two deaths both resulting from gas gangrene following injury to the popliteal artery.

	Main Arterial Damage	Injury to Muscular Branch
Upper limb		
Lower limb	7 (two deaths)	7

## Upper Limb

1 *Case of Main Arterial Damage*—Cpl A was wounded in the abdomen and right elbow on June 29, 1944. He was in a forward position, and was not rescued till the morning of July 2—60 hours after being wounded. On admission to hospital the same day his condition was fair. He had an intestinal fistula and did not complain of abdominal discomfort. There was a foul-smelling wound on the anterior aspect of the elbow, the skin was mottled and the arm above and below the elbow was greatly swollen. Rigor mortis

Case 5—A Central Provinces pioneer aged 18 was transferred from the VD Dept on Sept 1, 1944. He was a case of sero positive syphilis, and had received treatment as follows

Aug 19	N.A.B.	0.3 g	bismuth,	0.1 g
21	N.A.B.	0.15 g	bismuth,	0.2 g
24	N.A.B.	0.3 g		
28	N.A.B.	0.15 g	bismuth	0.2 g
31	N.A.B.	0.15 g		

On transfer the patient was in coma with the eyes wide open and face congested. There were spontaneous movements of both upper limbs. No neck rigidity. Pupils were equal, central, and reacting to light. Fundus examination showed blurring of the disks more marked on the left with congestion of the veins. Deep reflexes present. Superficial reflexes absent. Ankle clonus present. Plantar flexor. There was a macular rash all over the body. Temperature 101.8° F. Heart lungs, and abdomen N.A.D. CSF Pressure 70 mm of water, fluid clear chemically normal. WBC, 5,600/c mm—polymorphs 75% lymphocytes 24% monocytes nil eosinophils 1%. Treatment was given as in the previous cases and on the following day (Sept 2) he was still in coma. Plantars indefinite. In the evening the patient became irritable and resisted examination. The plantars became extensor. On Sept 3 he was conscious but dazed. He answered to his name but still resisted examination. Plantar flexor. On Sept 4 the patient was fully conscious and thereafter convalescence proceeded normally.

### Discussion

In view of the fact that once capillaries are damaged exudation into the surrounding brain substance is likely to occur, earlier writers (Lees 1937; Harrison 1937) have advocated venesection (to reduce congestion), dehydration with hypertonic saline solutions and lumbar puncture. Cerebral oedema undoubtedly does occur and is of the interstitial type accompanying head injuries; it is not necessarily associated with a raised intracranial pressure provided there is free cerebrospinal fluid absorption. This type of oedema occurs in cerebral contusion and malarial and other encephalopathies.

Cobb (1936) has clearly outlined the physiological mechanism of the cerebral circulation, and notes the following points

**Hydrostatic Factor**—There is a falling gradient of pressure from artery to vein, steepest in that part of the curve which represents the arteriole. Changes in arterial pressure have very little immediate and direct effect upon capillary and venous pressure, whereas changes in venous pressure affect capillary pressure immediately and conspicuously. In fact, venous and capillary pressures change equally and synchronously.

**Osmotic Factor**—The capillary wall, being a semipermeable membrane, is permeable to all the important osmotically active dissolved substances of the blood except protein, so normally plasma protein tends to prevent movement of fluid out of the vessels. In the arterial capillary bed the hydrostatic pressure is greater than the opposing osmotic pressure of the plasma proteins. Therefore a protein-free fluid is filtered into the tissue spaces. On the venous side of the capillary bed more over the hydrostatic pressure is less than the osmotic pressure of the plasma proteins and the fluid is reabsorbed. Any obstruction to venous flow, however, will raise the venous and capillary pressure to levels well above the osmotic pressure of the plasma proteins. Filtration from the plasma to tissue spaces will now take place throughout the capillary bed whereas no real absorption into capillaries is possible. Oedema results.

**Effects of Posture**—(1) In the horizontal position the venous pressure measures 8 to 15 cm of water. In the sitting position the cerebral venous pressure becomes negative to atmospheric pressure. (2) In the horizontal position the CSF pressure is roughly equal throughout the ventriculo-subarachnoid system (100 to 160 mm of water). In the sitting position the intracranial pressure becomes negative to atmospheric pressure while the pressure in the lumbar sac nearly doubles.

The following table is an attempt to show what we conceive will happen on sitting the patient up, theoretically the sitting posture should tend to prevent the onset of cerebral oedema (cf elevation of a traumatized limb to prevent swelling).

Posture	Osmotic Pressure of the Plasma Proteins (mm. Hg)	Venous Capillary Pressure (mm. Hg)	Mean Reabsorption Pressure (mm. Hg)
Horizontal	25	12	13
Sitting	25	Approximates nil	Approximates 25

Finally, in presenting these cases as arsenical encephalopathy the criticism may be levelled that they were in reality cases of cerebral malaria. That such may be so cannot be entirely

refuted since we have seen in the past undoubted cases of cerebral malaria with negative blood slides but with positive brain smears.

However, that five should have occurred is more than a coincidence and we believe these to have been of arsenical origin rather than malarial. It is most unusual with three-hourly thick blood films and an expert microscopist, to fail to demonstrate parasites in a true cerebral malaria.

The value of the sitting posture in nursing these coma cases is in no way diminished, since this is the method applied by us with success in the treatment of malarial coma and of the coma of heat stroke and we hope that others will apply it to arsenical encephalopathy occurring in an area where malaria is not hyperendemic.

### Summary

A brief description of arsenical encephalopathy is given and five cases are described.

That these five patients survived is attributed to the procedure of nursing cases in the sitting position.

The method of treatment is described and the physiology of the procedure discussed.

We wish to express our thanks to Col F. R. Cawthorn, I.A.M.C., who having early appreciated the value of a team kept its members together despite many difficulties and to Major R. I. Krishnaswami, I.A.M.C., for help and criticism in the preparation of the paper. Our thanks are also due to the nursing officers, Miss D. J. Oliver and Miss J. St. John Inman whose untiring efforts have contributed in no small measure to the successful treatment of these cases.

### REFERENCES

- Anwyl Davies T (1941) *Med Annu Bristol*  
*British Medical Journal* (1943) Editorial 2 681  
 Castellani Marinaccio and Draganesco quoted by  
*Malarial Psychoses and Neuroses* Oxford Univ  
 Cobb S (1936) *J. Pathol. Bact.* 42 1  
 Davies T (1941) *Med Annu Bristol*  
 Glaser M A C (1935) *Am J Med.*  
*Sci.* 189 64  
 Halerow J P A (1943) *British Medical Journal* 1 663  
 Harrison L W (1937) *Price's Textbook of Medicine* 4th ed. London.  
 Home G and Scarborough H (1940) *Lancet* 2 66  
 Kinnier Wilson S A (1940) *Neurology* Edward Arnold and Co. London.  
 Lees D (1937) *Diagnosis and Treatment of Venereal Diseases* 3rd ed.  
 Livingstone, Edinburgh.  
 Nelson R. B., McCubbin C and Glyn Hughes F (1943) *British Medical Journal* 1 663  
 Tzanck A and Lewin S (1939) *Ann. Derm. Syph.* Paris 10 752 quoted by  
 Anwyl Davies (1941) *Med Annu Bristol*  
 Vail A D (1941) *J. Missouri Med Ass.* 38 110 quoted by Anwyl Davies T  
 (1942) *Med Annu Bristol*

## PROLAPSE OF THE RECTUM IN WOMEN\*

BY THE LATE

HAROLD CHAPPLE, MCh, FRCS, FRCOG

Senior Gynaecologist to Guy's Hospital

Apparently it is not generally realized that prolapse of the rectum in women can be treated successfully by an abdominal operation. Nevertheless this is so and I hope the following account will demonstrate that the method here described should be included in the armamentarium of those surgeons who have to decide the treatment of patients unfortunate enough to suffer from this distressing complaint.

The operation is one that should not be difficult in the hands of those who are accustomed to operate low down in the pelvis and its guiding principle is self-evident. The desirability of hooking it up from inside must have occurred to surgeons, but I acknowledge my indebtedness to Victor Bonney—to whom incidentally, gynaecological surgeons owe so much—for information as to whether this was or was not a practical proposition. In his book on operative gynaecology he has given a brief account of such an operation and this can be consulted with advantage by those sufficiently interested.

A war widow aged 29 consulted me on the advice of a colleague of mine because of a prolapse that had occurred shortly after the birth of her first child which had taken place five years previously. On examination I found that the prolapse was rectal and that some 4½ to 5 inches of bowel protruded. The tone of the anal sphincters was noticeably weak and pelvic examination showed that the uterus

\* The manuscript of this paper was received from the author on the day before he died.

when this occurs the patient returns to bed with a fresh mass of ischaemic muscle, in which gas gangrene is most likely to develop. There is nothing more disturbing to a surgeon than to find clostridial infection 48 hours after a well done operation.

The seven cases of injury to muscular branches are of particular interest and will be recorded in detail, comments as to the vascular distribution will be made in each case. All underwent operation about the 24-hour period, and, as only localized areas of muscle were involved generalized symptoms were not far advanced. They were diagnosed by the presence of clostridia and the typical deadhouse smell.

Gdsman D was wounded on July 30, 1944, and admitted to hospital the next day with a wound in the buttock. Early gas gangrene was present in the upper part of the gluteus maximus; all gangrenous muscle was excised. The missile had pierced the muscle in the region of the greater sciatic foramen. During the operation the superior gluteal artery was sought for as it emerged from the pelvis, its superficial branch was found to have been severed.

The gluteus maximus is a large muscle and is supplied by several arteries. The superficial branch of the superior gluteal supplies the upper portion, the inferior gluteal the middle portion, and the lower part of the muscle is supplied by the first perforating branch of the profunda femoris and the medial circumflex arteries. The superficial branch of the superior gluteal artery having been severed in this case the upper part of the muscle underwent necrosis and gas gangrene resulted. If the missile had severed the superior gluteal artery gas gangrene would have been much more widespread. This artery is practically the sole supply to the gluteus medius and minimus and both these muscles would have been involved. It is common knowledge that certain buttock wounds may result in serious gas gangrene and I believe this is the explanation.

L Cpl E was wounded by a shell fragment on July 10, 1944, and admitted to hospital next day. There was a large foul smelling through and through wound in the upper thigh medial to the femur. On exploring the wound an extensive amount of gangrenous muscle was found involving the adductores brevis, longus, and magnus, also portions of the semitendinosus and semimembranosus; it was confined to the region of the mid thigh. The profunda femoris artery was severed in the region of its second perforating branch. All necrotic muscle was removed.

Gnr F sustained multiple shell wounds of the left calf on July 14, 1944. On admission next day the calf was swollen and foul smelling. On exploration of the wound the gastrocnemius was found to have been traversed by a missile from the lateral to the medial side and about 3 in. below the knee muscle injury was extensive. The part of the muscle distal to the track was gangrenous. No particular arterial damage could be found but one concludes that the sural arteries as they run down in the substance of the muscle must have been severed thereby depriving the muscle beyond this point of its blood supply.

Prisoner of War G was admitted on July 24, 1944, with an antero-posterior through and through wound of the mid thigh lateral to the femur. On exploring the wound a mass of early gangrenous muscle was found involving the middle third of the vastus lateralis and vastus intermedius, also a small portion of the lateral border of the rectus femoris. The track of the missile was in the vicinity of the descending branch of the lateral circumflex artery; this artery was sought for and found severed.

The vastus lateralis and vastus intermedius are supplied by three arteries—the upper third by the transverse branch of the lateral circumflex, the middle third by the descending branch of the lateral circumflex and the lower third by the lateral superior genicular arteries. The rectus femoris gets part of its blood supply from the descending branch of the lateral circumflex. In this case the descending branch of the lateral circumflex was severed near its origin thereby depriving part of the above mentioned muscles of their blood supply and gas gangrene supervened.

Spr H admitted on July 18, 1944, was in similar case to the above except that the descending branch of the lateral circumflex was injured lower down; the gangrenous area was thus far more limited.

Pte I was admitted on July 26, 1944, with multiple shell wounds of the posterior aspect of the thigh. On exploring the wound the semitendinosus was found gangrenous except at its upper end; all gangrenous muscle was removed.

The semitendinosus has a dual blood supply. The upper part is supplied by the medial circumflex and the main body of the muscle by a branch of the second perforating artery. This

artery divides into two branches—one supplies the semimembranosus and the other the semitendinosus. On removing the main body of the muscle this last artery was not found; it had evidently been severed by a missile.

Pte J was admitted on July 26, 1944, with multiple shell wounds of the left thigh, his case was similar to the above, but in addition to the semitendinosus, the semimembranosus was also gangrenous. Both muscles were partially removed.

The semimembranosus, in addition to being supplied by terminal branch of the second perforating artery is also supplied by the third and fourth perforating arteries after they pierce the adductor magnus. The point where the second perforating artery divides into its terminal branches is very close to the third perforating artery as it emerges from the adductor magnus, so that a missile is very apt to injure both arteries occurred in this case.

### Discussion

The distribution of clostridia is widespread. Cutler and Sandusky (1944) found the incidence of clostridial contamination in aerial warfare as great as that of land warfare and that of accidental civilian wounds. I have seen an Italian ship come off a ship with well established gas gangrene. Clostridia can be grown from the skin (Roberts, Johnson, and Bruckner 1933) as well as from wool (Schenken quoted by Mais 1940). It can be grown almost without fail from a brittle dress. MacLennan (1943) states: "Their absence from war wounds is a matter of surprise rather than satisfaction; their presence for resignation rather than alarm." There still exists a fallacious belief that direct contact with the soil is the chief causal factor in the establishment of gas gangrene; the Cutler and Sandusky findings must surely stamp this out for ever. It is the clothing that is the important vehicle especially the brittle dress, which is largely composed of wool. Tropical kit being made of cotton does not harbour the clostridia to the same degree and should there be an increase of gas gangrene in the European theatre of war in excess of the desert campaign this will probably be the explanation.

MacLennan has shown that in the desert warfare 30% of all wounds contained the organism of gas gangrene yet only 1% of those so contaminated developed anaerobic myositis. Why is the percentage so small? The answer undoubtedly is that in only 0.33% of all wounds has arterial damage been inflicted and a sufficient amount of ischaemic muscle produced in which the clostridia can multiply.

We must resign ourselves to the fact that many war wounds are contaminated with clostridia and that provided ample necrotic muscle is present gas gangrene will ensue. Early reports on penicillin would indicate that it is powerless to stem the progress. At present the elimination of gas gangrene can come only from early and efficient surgery, which can be greatly aided by a thorough knowledge of the blood supply of the muscles.

I am indebted to Col T F Arnott, OBE TD commanding a general hospital for permission to publish this paper.

### REFERENCES

- Cutler E C and Sandusky W R (1944) *Brit J Surg Spec Iss* Penicillin in Warfare p 175  
 Le Gros Clark W E (1945) *Lancet* 1 17  
 MacLennan J D (1943) *Ibid* 2 63 94 123  
 Roberts K, Johnson W W and Bruckner H S (1933) *Surg Gynec Obst* 57 752  
 Schenken J R quoted by Mais Urban (1940) *Arch Surg* 41 393

The Joint Consultative Council of institutions recognized by the Minister of Health for the training of health visitors, and of organizations of health visitors, has issued its report for the year 1944 from 7 Victoria Street London SW1. The council, whose chairman is Prof Winifred Culis DSc, originated in a conference of representatives of training institutions convened by the Women Public Health Officers Association in November, 1931 and was formally constituted in January, 1932. During the last 14 years it has been a useful means of conveying the conclusions of its members to the Ministry of Health, the Royal Sanitary Institute, and other bodies on matters affecting the training and examination of health visitors and has been responsible for five publications based on independent inquiry. An inquiry into the alleged shortage of health visitors in 1941 was conducted by the Joint Consultative Council but the results were not published. Though the position has altered since then there was in 1941 no acute or general shortage of health visitors.



successful particularly with middle lobe cavities and cavities in the middle or periphery of the lower lobe. For the treatment of cavities in the apex of the lower lobe the efficiency of pneumoperitoneum is not so clear.

### Prognosis

The prognosis of tuberculosis of the lower lobe has generally been regarded as poor but it seems that this is an unjustifiably narrow view to take. In cases without cavity formation (Group I) the prognosis with suitable treatment appears to be good as the only unsuccessful case in the present series was that of a patient who discharged herself before treatment was completed. In Group II also quiescence was ultimately secured in 25 out of 28 cases and the prognosis is apparently good though more active measures may be required for treatment than in Group I. Where the cavity affects the apex of the lower lobe however the outlook is not so favourable (Group I 25 cases becoming quiescent out of 32—a failure rate of 21·9%). There was a lower proportion of successful pneumothorax cases in this group. The probable explanation of this is that when the lung is collapsed the apex of the lower lobe moves into the paravertebral gutter and escapes compression.

### Discussion and Conclusions

While it cannot be claimed that the figures quoted in this series are statistically significant they represent the experience of a large sanatorium over a period of nine years and it is probably justifiable to draw certain conclusions based on clinical observation of these cases. These conclusions are:

1 The incidence of lower lobe tuberculosis is low (3·68%) in a series of 2 200 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in adolescent and adult women.

2 There is a distinct tendency to early cavity formation.

3 The immediate prognosis with adequate treatment is better than has usually been thought.

4 If a cavity has formed by the time the patient comes under treatment it is not wise to rely on too long a period of bed rest alone and more active treatment should be given as soon as the patient is clinically fit for it.

5 For cavities not at the apex of the lower lobe a phrenic crush followed by pneumoperitoneum offers a good chance of success and is probably the best initial treatment. Artificial pneumothorax should be held in reserve for these cases however and if the cavity is not showing signs of closure after six months the pneumoperitoneum is unlikely to succeed and pneumothorax should be attempted.

6 Where the cavity is at the apex of the lower lobe an initial pneumothorax seems to be the best treatment. I have not yet had enough experience of phrenic paralysis followed by pneumoperitoneum in cases of this group to express an opinion whether such treatment will overcome the difficulty of the apex of the lower lobe retreating into the paravertebral gutter when collapse therapy is applied to the lung. It seems unlikely that elevation of the diaphragm even to the height which can be secured when phrenic paralysis is reinforced by pneumoperitoneum will have more influence on the apex of the lower lobe than pneumothorax followed by adhesion section. At the same time if a pneumothorax fails to secure complete closure of the cavity elevation of the diaphragm may tip the scales in the patient's favour by providing a little extra relaxation to the lung or possibly in some cases by unblocking a bronchus which had been partially obstructed and maintaining a retention cavity.

My thanks are due to Dr W. A. Bullough, County Medical Officer, and Dr M. C. Wilkinson, medical superintendent for permission to publish the results.

As a war memorial to children killed by enemy action in London beautiful and up-to-date children's ward is planned for St Thomas's Hospital. During the air raids on London there were 12 direct hits on the hospital by high-explosive bombs and 2 by flying bombs in addition to the fall of a large number of incendiaries. St Thomas's carried on caring at the same time for the many people brought in as casualties from incidents in the neighbourhood of the hospital. In September 1940 two house surgeons, three nurses and four masseuses were killed by enemy action. There were no casualties among the patients during the raids.

## PREVENTION OF MIGRAINE BY ORAL ADMINISTRATION OF CARBACHOL

### AN ANALYSIS OF 12 CASES

BY

ALASTAIR KER JAMES, MB, ChB

It is now generally accepted that the immediate cause of the symptoms of migraine is spasm and distension of the cerebral arteries particularly those of the scalp and the dura mater and Rowbotham (1942) summed up the evidence in favour of this view. Many years ago other observers (Ferre 1883, Flatau, 1912) noted vascular changes during the course of attacks of migraine.

In view of this evidence it seems curious that there appears to be no record of any attempt to treat migraine by the administration of a parasympatheticotonic but it was clinical observation and not therapeutic theory which encouraged me to follow up the unexpected results in Case 1 in which an attempt to remedy obstinate constipation due to an enormously dilated and elongated colon resulted in a marked improvement in migrainous attacks without much alteration in the bowel action. This was effected by giving one tablet of moryl—a proprietary preparation containing 0·002 g of carbaminoyl choline chloride (carbachol B.P.)—thrice daily but the patient later received twice that amount. The preparation named has been used throughout this experiment the word tablet signifies a dose of 0·002 g of carbachol.

Further cases of migraine were similarly treated as they arose and the results seem to merit publication. Though the series is admittedly small, improvement has been consistent the method is easy and inexpensive and no alteration in diet or mode of living has been made. All the cases tabulated suffered from the classical symptoms of migraine—viz. periodic attacks of severe headache often unilateral, generally preceded by visual disturbance and always followed by vomiting or severe nausea after which recovery ensued more or less rapidly.

Case 1 suffers from the colonic abnormality previously noted Case 4 has pulmonary tuberculosis. No 2 died of peritonitis nodosa three months after treatment by carbachol was begun. The remainder of the patients are in normal health. Some of the series have been taking carbachol continuously for many months and no toxic symptoms have been observed apart from an occasional mild sensation of heat in No 8, who takes six tablets daily.

#### Tabulated Summary of Results

Case	Age and Sex	Duration of Disease (Years)	Average No. of Attacks per Month			Daily Dosage of Carbachol (g.)	Duration of Treatment (Months)
			With No Treatment	With Ordinary Treatment	With Carbachol		
1	56 F	46	—	15	0·75	0·012	33
2	56 M (1937)	45	10	8	4	0·006	3
3	33 M	4	4	12	0·75 very mild	0·006	28
4	37 F	9	1	—	0·16	0·004	20
5	19 F	5	10	4	0·2	0·008	11
6	14 M	7	12	4	0	0·006	6
7	36 F	22	8	—	0	0·006	9
8	52 M	12	10	4	1·25	0·012	11
9	44 F	30	3	—	0·3	0·004	7
10	29 F	15	3	—	0·4	0·006	7
11	23 F	4	2	—	0·4	0·006	5
12	24 F	5	8	—	1	0·006	2

The results are consistent and better than those of the commonly used remedies and the beneficial effect is similar to that obtained in epilepsy by phenobarbitone. Sufficient time has not yet elapsed to form any conclusions whether the improvement remains permanent after discontinuing the drug. It seems probable that the oral administration of carbachol produces a less intense but more prolonged effect than injection. Cases in which migraine persists after the age of 50 seem to require larger dosage. It was further noted that the systolic blood pressure in the older age groups was low—average 124—which together with the fact that in three cases known to me the attacks of migraine gradually ceased with the gradual increase in systolic blood pressure suggests that only soft and elastic



### Principles and Practice of Treatment

The principles of treatment are (1) to prevent, so far as is possible, the onset of secondary cerebral oedema and exudation through damaged capillaries (2) to inactivate circulating arsenical drugs, (3) to observe the principles of nursing coma cases, (4) to anticipate complications—e.g., hyperpyrexia, convulsions, pulmonary oedema, pneumonia, (5) in malarious areas and in patients who have returned from malarious areas, treatment must be as for cerebral malaria.

**Oedema of the brain** in the past has been successfully relieved by repeated lumbar punctures combined with venesection. In view of the fact that in the prone position venous and hence capillary pressures are 80 to 100 mm of water, while in the sitting patient they are negative to atmospheric pressure, 'decongestion' can be achieved simply by nursing the patient sitting up, using a back-rest. The cerebrospinal fluid pressure at ventricular level then drops to atmospheric level or less.

**Postural nursing** is the greatest single factor in saving life, and should be used in every case from the onset.

**Lumbar puncture** should be done initially for diagnostic purposes and the pressure, if raised, reduced to 100 mm of water. This should be repeated if in spite of postural nursing the coma appears to deepen. A cisternal puncture is often more convenient.

**Dehydration of the brain** is indicated only if the coma is deepening in spite of postural nursing and lumbar punctures. It is done as for head injuries: (i) Concentrated serum albumin, 25% solution intravenously (US Naval package 25 g, equal to 450 c cm of plasma), is the method of choice. (ii) Failing the above, concentrated glucose-saline as supplied by the Army 60 to 120 c cm intravenously, or hypertonic glucose solution (or sucrose, if available) by slow drip infusion.

Sodium or calcium thiosulphate given intravenously in 0.5-g doses once or twice daily is of doubtful value. Calcium gluconate and vitamin C may influence capillary permeability. Adrenaline is of doubtful value. Drugs for the purpose of detoxicating the organic arsenicals—the experimental work on which was reviewed in an editorial in the *Journal* (1943, 2, 681)—have not been used by us, but to be of value they would have to be employed early in the disease process. This is not always feasible, since many of the patients are first seen after coma has developed, but the method might have been applied with advantage to our Case 3.

**Complications**—**Pulmonary oedema** is largely avoided by posture. **Hyperpyrexia** is anticipated by routine rectal temperatures and dealt with by tepid sponging and fanning. **Convulsions and restlessness** should receive ruthless treatment. For fits, hexobarbitone sodium followed by paraldehyde by mouth, or sodium phenobarbitone 6 gr intramuscularly, is indicated. It cannot be stressed too strongly that patients should not be allowed to have fits, because they raise the cerebral capillary pressure in capillaries whose endothelium has already been damaged. **Adequate antimalaria therapy** should be given, as outlined in the 'Blue Book' for pernicious cases.

**Summary of Treatment**—(1) Examination of the patient (2) Lumbar puncture (3) Sit the patient up on a back-rest (4) Treatment of complications—e.g., pulmonary oedema, fits, hyperpyrexia, etc. (5) Adequate antimalaria therapy (6) Calcium or sodium thiosulphate i.v. 0.5 g, with calcium gluconate and vitamin C if available (of doubtful value) (7) Adequate hydration and nutrition by transnasal intragastric Ryle tube left *in situ*.

### Case Notes

**Case 1**—An Indian sepoy, aged 25, was admitted to hospital on the evening of March 31, 1944, deeply unconscious. 1½ hours before admission he had felt giddy and had fallen down unconscious, bringing up blood-stained frothy sputum. On March 5 he had a sore on the penis and dark field examination showed *T. pallidum*. Treatment had consisted of three injections of NAB and bismuth, the last injection having been given on March 27. On admission he was in deep coma responding only to painful stimuli, with stertorous breathing and frothing at the mouth (not blood stained). The eyes were half opened with a vacant stare. The general attitude was that of midbrain posture, arms adducted and flexed across the trunk, elbows and wrists flexed and supinated, fingers semiflexed and lower extremities extended at all joints. There were tonic spasms lasting two to three minutes associated with stertor, trismus,

some opisthotonos, ocular deviation to the right, and an accentuation of the position, described above. During the resting phase of similar duration, the arms were often extended and athetoid movements of the fingers were present. A sucking reflex was also elicited at this stage. Just before the height of the tonic phase flexion of the head to one side produced relaxation of the contralateral limb (Magnus and de Kleijn reflex). Grasp reflex absent, deep reflexes all present and exaggerated, ankle clonus present, plantar extensor and abdominals abolished. Muscle tone appeared normal, as did crude position sense. Conjunctival and pupillary reflexes and swallowing reflex present. CSF Cells less than 10/c mm, proteins, 60 mg/100 c cm, chlorides 720 mg/100 c cm, sugar, normal, pressure, no increase. WBC, 11,600/c mm—polymorphs 54%, lymphocytes 44%, monocytes 2%. Treatment was as described above. April 1 Still in deep coma, urinary incontinence, temperature rose in the evening to 104° F. April 2 Coma lighter, patient easily roused by questioning, plantar reflexes became flexor. April 3 Conscious BP 136/74, still incontinent. April 4 No incontinence. Recovery uneventful.

**Case 2**—A Sikh, aged 19 was admitted to hospital on April 15, 1944, deeply unconscious. Five days previously he had received the third injection of NAB for sero-positive syphilis. He was very restless on admission, but when still, lay on his back in a position similar to that of Case 1. There was increased tone in all the limbs, with a tendency to spasmodic arching of the trunk, when the neck became rigid. During the intervals between the spasms the neck was so relaxed as to enable the chin to touch the chest wall. Kernig's sign was negative. Superficial reflexes all present, abdominals brisk, deep reflexes exaggerated and equal on both sides. Spontaneous jaw clonus, no ankle clonus, plantar flexor. Pupils slightly dilated and eccentric, reaction to light sluggish. No facial paralysis. Respirations regular, rapid rattling. No cyanosis. No engorgement of veins. Skin secondary rash present. Healed scar on penis. Pulse 140/min, BP 139/70, rectal temperature 103.2° F. Following treatment he became conscious 42 hours after admission. For the next few days his cerebration was slow but speech was unaffected. Improvement was rapid, and he was discharged for further convalescence on May 5.

**Case 3**—A Tamil pioneer, aged 20, was admitted to the VD ward on June 6, 1944, suffering from balanitis and penile sores. Two days later dark-field examination revealed *T. pallidum*. Anti-syphilitic treatment was given as follows:

June 15	NAB, 0.3 g,	bismuth, 0.1 g
" 22	NAB, 0.3 g,	bismuth, 0.2 g
" 26	NAB 0.45 g	
" 26	Bismuth, 0.2 g	

On June 26 he complained of headache and had slight fever, so no arsenic was given. A blood film showed no malarial parasites. He made no complaint in the evening, and remained well during the next day, although his temperature in the evening rose to 99.4° F. On June 28 he was well early in the morning, but at 11 a.m. suddenly developed a rigor with twitching, and by midday was in deep coma, responding only to noxa. Temperature 102° F, pulse 144/min, respirations 18/min. Pupils were dilated, reacting sluggishly to light. No neck rigidity. Deep reflexes all present but sluggish. Conjunctival, abdominal, and cremasteric reflexes abolished. Plantars indefinite. Heart, lungs, and abdomen NAD. No fullness of neck veins. Urine normal. CSF Pressure, 135 mm of water, clear, cells 4/c mm, protein, 40 mg/100 c cm, chlorides 750 mg/100 c cm, sugar, normal. Treatment on the lines described was started, and on the following morning the patient was drowsy, but responded to touch and to questioning. On June 30 he was fully conscious, and thereafter recovery was uneventful.

**Case 4**—A Tamil pioneer, aged 22, was admitted to hospital on June 16, 1944 at 11.00 hours, unconscious and having fits. His history was that he had suddenly become unconscious at 10.00 hours. On June 2 sores appeared on the penis. Dark field examination showed *T. pallidum* and treatment, with NAB, was as follows: June 5, 0.3 g, June 8, 0.3 g, June 12, 0.45 g. Temperature on admission was 99.2° F, pulse 96/min, respirations 24/min. The patient was lying on his back with his lower extremities extended, and frequently rolled over on his side with his legs drawn up. His arms were moving about in front as if he was trying to grasp some object. Pupils dilated, equal, and reacted sluggishly to light. Consciousness present. There was photophobia. Deep reflexes present, abdominals lost, plantar extensor, and ankle clonus present. Nothing abnormal in heart, lungs, and abdomen. CSF Pressure 120 mm of water, clear, cells less than 10/c mm, protein 300 mg/100 c cm, chlorides, 600 mg/100 c cm. Urine normal. WBC, 8,000/c mm—polymorphs 77%, lymphocytes 21%, monocytes 2%. Treatment was given on the above lines, and on the morning of June 17 he was still deeply comatose responding only to painful stimuli, though the depth of coma lightened towards midday. On the 18th the depth of coma was variable, and the patient became fully conscious the next day. Temperature became normal on June 21, and thereafter the patient remained well without nervous residua.

## Reviews

### A TREATISE ON CATARACT

*Cataract and Anomalies of the Lens Growth Structure Composition Metabolism Disorders and Treatment of Crystalline Lens* By John G. Bellows M.D. Ph.D. (Pp 624 illustrated 60s) London Henry Kimpton 1944

Cataract is one of the major problems of ophthalmology. Though surgery gives gratifying results, it can do little for many patients who suffer from severe decline in vision without reaching the stage where operation is either justifiable or feasible. The problem of cataract is thus not exclusively and perhaps not largely a problem in surgery. This fundamental truth is brilliantly illustrated by Dr J. G. Bellows's balanced and monumental *Cataract and Anomalies of the Lens*, a book in the great tradition. A fascinating historical introduction is followed by four chapters occupying almost a third of the book and dealing with the development, comparative anatomy, growth, structure, chemical composition and metabolism of the lens. An immense and scattered literature (there are about a thousand references for this section alone) is here surveyed with admirably critical insight. The rest of the text deals with the clinical aspects and the even more voluminous clinical literature is systematized with the same mastery of the subject and sureness of touch. The different clinical types of cataract are clearly correlated with the embryological, genetic, experimental and biochemical knowledge that has accumulated and it is gratifying to find that something like a coherent picture is beginning to emerge out of what at one time constituted a mass of anatomical names. This systematization and clarification, perhaps more than its encyclopaedic range, is the most characteristic feature of this book.

In a foreword the late Prof. S. Gifford compares the book to the earlier study by Hess. This is high praise, but inadequate in this instance. It would be truer to say that Bellows's study has not merely replaced but has surpassed Hess's monumental treatise.

### HYPERTENSION AND HYPERTENSIVE DISEASE

*Hypertension and Hypertensive Disease* By William Goldring M.D. and Ruth H. Chasis M.D. (Pp 253 illustrated 53.50 or 20s) New York The Commonwealth Fund London Oxford University Press

This is a book well worth study. Drs Goldring and Chasis have approached the subject from the point of view of deranged human physiology that is their attitude to hypertension and they trace from this at first reversible state the development of the irreversible changes of hypertensive disease. As the authors point out they have gone back to preclinical studies to do this and so have aimed at linking more closely physiology and clinical medicine. It is an excellent example and one which might be more often followed.

The book starts with a survey of the types of hypertension and a discussion of the range and value of blood pressure readings. Then follows a description of the clinical features of hypertensive disease. This chapter is short and bare making rather dull reading. The authors doubt the existence of a recognizable prehypertensive state and the value of the cold pressor test. Next comes a description of the haemodynamics of hypertension very clearly set out. They have used catheterization of the right heart for estimation of the output. They agree with the conclusion that vasoconstriction causes the increase in peripheral resistance responsible for the raised blood pressure. A long and very interesting chapter follows on the role of renal function. They have particularly studied the rate of glomerular filtration and the effective renal blood flow and the excretory capacity and the reabsorptive capacity of the tubules. They conclude that vasoconstriction of the efferent arteriole of the glomerulus of non-neurogenic origin is the first abnormal functional change in the kidney. This brings about increase in glomerular filtration but decrease in tubular excretion. The authors doubt the role of unilateral renal disease as a cause of hypertension. Treatment of the disease is discussed with common sense and scepticism, the cause being as yet unknown. They concede that sympathectomy if extensive enough may relieve symptoms sometimes but it

does not get rid of the unknown cause. Finally there are appendices giving full data of all their experimental methods.

This book needs careful study and can be thoroughly recommended. The matter is stiff and the expression is not always as clear as one might wish. The criticism of other work is full and fair. The authors' own opinions are backed up with good reasons. In view of the great volume of work on the subject largely based on animal experiment which has appeared in the last decade this human study is particularly interesting and provides a valuable approach from a different point of view.

### DECLINE IN FERTILITY

*Race Suicide?* By G. F. McCleary M.D. (Pp 126 6s) London George Allen and Unwin

Dr McCleary's previous contributions to the literature of demography have been characterized by lucidity and fairness, in this book he maintains the high standard he has set himself with one possible exception to which we shall refer.

In the first chapter he presents the ideals of happiness for its own sake and of duty to which happiness is a corollary using two well-chosen quotations from Pater and J. S. Mill as texts. In the second chapter he lucidly describes the decline in fertility and how it is measured. In the next chapters the method (birth control) and some of the social reasons are explained. The sixth chapter describes the decline of fertility in the United States of America. In the seventh chapter which is largely devoted to a criticism of the sometimes exaggerated claims of eugenicists, Dr McCleary we think falls a little below his own standard of fairness. For instance speaking of intelligence tests, he writes: "A child of exceptionally intelligent parents achieves a high score in the tests. It would be without warrant to assume that he was born with exceptional gifts; his success may have been due to a life-long association with persons of exceptional intelligence." We should comment that it would be without warrant to assume that this possibility had not occurred to scientific eugenicists. There is we believe a considerable literature dealing with the differentiation of environmental and inborn factors and even some on the study of identical twins brought up under different environments.

Chapter 8 studies attempts to increase fertility by legislation and the last chapter speaks of the future. Whether the appointment of a Royal Commission and a system of allowances for children will have more effect than the legislation of Augustus remains to be seen. Dr McCleary makes an important point when he shows that in Sweden, a country which has not been at war for more than a hundred years and has suffered less from others' wars than most neutrals, the decline of fertility has been almost maximal. So a distaste for providing cannon fodder has not been of primary importance as a motive of voluntary sterility. Dr McCleary says we must have faith in the future of the human spirit. Perhaps the younger generation will.

### HEALTH PROBLEMS IN CHINA

*China's Health Problems* By Sze-ming Sze General Secretary Chinese Medical Association editor *Chinese Medical Journal* Third edition (Pp 76 51.00) Washington Chinese Medical Association P.O. Box 6096

The interest aroused in the publication of *China's Health Problems* has encouraged Dr Sze-ming Sze to bring out a third (1944) edition. For this the text has been largely rewritten and now includes new sections on the antituberculosis, antivenereal and antileprosy movements also on birth control and on nutrition. In view of her unpreparedness for Japanese aggression and her internal political troubles China's defiance of defeat is truly amazing. War has however had the outstanding benefit of emphasizing the magnitude of her health problems and the need for remedial action. China has morbidity and mortality rates which are more than double those of any European country. Of the population 84% live in rural areas and are too poor to pay for private medical care, so that the only solution of this difficulty lies in State medicine but this in turn must await the provision of an adequate medical profession. If the generally accepted standard of one doctor for 1,500 people is followed China should have some 266,000 doctors. Actually there are only 12,000. Dr Sze devotes Part II of his book to the status and organization of the National

and pelvic floor were relaxed and rather lower than normal. For the relief of this condition she had been operated on by a surgeon who had excised the protruding rectal wall from below in the manner accepted to be adequate, but this had not relieved the condition for long. Knowing the work of this surgeon, who was once a resident of mine, I am sure the operation had been well and truly done and that the failure was in the design of the operation and not in his execution of it. She then consulted a well known proctologist, and his decision was given against further operation, but electrical treatment was instituted and some pararectal injections were made. Unfortunately no relief followed a persistent course of this treatment, and she was informed that now nothing could be done except a colostomy. This in a young woman of her mentality offered a grim choice from which she naturally shrank.

The patient now became desperate, both mentally and physically as her whole life centred round the avoidance of calamities in which the bowel contents were suddenly voided. So I decided to operate on her by the abdominal route, having noted that she was a young and attractive woman and would probably wish to marry again. She was realist enough to know that it was the cure of the prolapse that was the target, and if during the course of the operation it should prove to be essential to take steps that would make future pregnancy undesirable that must be regarded as of secondary importance. To me as the operator, this decision of hers was vital, as I should have to decide during the course of the operation whether to ligature the Fallopian tubes or not. If I were forced to attach the bowel on to the body of the uterus to give it adequate support a subsequent pregnancy might lead to disaster and must therefore be rendered impossible.

**Operation.**—With the patient in the Trendelenburg position a lower median incision was made of length adequate to permit free access to the pelvis. The pelvic bowel and rectum were drawn up and a series of No. 2 silk stitches put in place so as to obliterate the pouch of Douglas and suspend the bowel to the floor and the posterior aspect of the vaginal wall. I found the use of Lancs cleft palate needle holder a great help in placing these deep and important stitches accurately. Taking care of course not to perforate the bowel, several more tiers were then superadded and the anterior aspect of the bowel supported on to the upper part of the posterior wall of the vagina and the lower third of the cervix, with precautions against leaving a peritoneal pocket into which small intestine could prolapse. Thus far the bowel was nicely and firmly held and on pulling up the uterus to the position which it would occupy later when suspended all seemed well, and so I decided against sterilization in this case as it had not been necessary to attach the bowel to the body of the uterus, which would therefore be unaffected if it were ever subsequently enlarged by a pregnancy. In order to avoid any likelihood of leaving a possible source of obstruction by looping the pelvic-bowel was further spread out and attached to the posterior aspect of the left broad ligament and out on to the pelvic wall, of course avoiding the left Fallopian tube and ureter. On being satisfied on that count, the uterus was firmly suspended by plicating the round ligament on either side from the uterine body out to the pelvic wall. The ends of these silk sutures were then drawn out through the sheath of the rectus on either side and sewn into it firmly. This gave a firm support. (Let me mention here that if it had worked out to be necessary to fasten the bowel on to the back of the uterine body to get adequate support I should have ligatured the Fallopian tubes and fixed the uterus into the abdominal incision by silk sutures.) The abdomen was closed, and on examination at the end of the operation the rectum was found to be very satisfactorily supported. The chief points in the after treatment were to leave the bowel alone for seven days, and after that an easy and adequate action was produced by liquid paraffin and a small glycerin enema. A residue free diet was given during these days.

#### Comment

I have waited for six months before making this report, and the result is so far excellent and I can see no reason why it should not continue to be so. The bowel now acts readily with daily liquid paraffin and the patient's evident happiness at the result of the operation is easily understood. Should she marry again later and become pregnant, and should I have to make the decision as to the method of delivery of the child I should certainly advise Caesarean section and take no risk of any recurrence of her previous very undesirable condition. To this she readily assents knowing what a recurrence of that condition would entail.

J. K. David and A. S. Minot (*Amer. J. Dis. Child.* 1944, 64, 327) record a case of recurrent haemolytic anaemia in a male infant aged 4½ months. Haemolytic activity of the patient's serum took place during an acute haemolytic crisis. After splenectomy the haemolytic activity was no longer demonstrable in the patient's serum and recovery followed.

## TUBERCULOSIS OF THE LOWER LOBE

BY

RAYMOND C. COHEN, MD, DPH

Deputy Medical Superintendent and Physician to Pulmonary Tuberculosis Unit, Essex County Council Hospital, Black Notley

Pulmonary tuberculosis as it affects the lower lobes has certain characters which deserve special consideration, and it is the object of this paper to call attention to the special features of treatment and prognosis of tuberculous disease in this situation. I have reviewed the clinical records of 2,200 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in adolescent and adult women who have been treated in the sanatorium at Black Notley in the nine years 1935–43, abstracting those in which the disease was solely or predominantly affecting the lower lobe on one side. Only 81 such cases (3.68%) were found. Cases of tuberculous bronchiectasis—e.g., secondary to childhood bronchial obstruction by enlarged glands and subsequent atelectasis—and cases in which the disease had invaded the lower lobe by bronchogenic spread from one of the upper lobes were excluded.

The low incidence of lower lobe disease is striking. The incidence on the two sides did not show any significant difference (48 on the right, 33 on the left side). In 34 (42%) of the cases the apex of the lower lobe was affected and 32 of these had progressed to cavitation by the time they came under supervision. This tendency to early cavitation of tuberculosis in the apex of the lower lobe is notable, and is worth bearing in mind when considering treatment.

In order to assess the results of treatment the 81 cases of lower-lobe disease have been divided into three groups, based on radiological appearances—Group I (21 cases). Those showing tuberculous infiltration, including diseases of exudative type, but excluding those in which there was demonstrable cavity formation. Group II (28 cases). Those showing cavity formation, but excluding those in which the cavity occurred at the apex of the lobe. Group III (32 cases). Those in which a cavity had formed at the apex of the lower lobe.

The following is a review of the treatment given. Where pneumothorax is referred to it may be taken to include thoracotomy, and division of adhesions whenever practicable.

**Of the Group I cases.** 16 were treated by an initial period of bed rest alone, which secured quiescence of the disease in 11, an artificial pneumothorax was induced in 4 of the resistant cases and quiescence ultimately secured, though one required a phrenic avulsion in support of the pneumothorax. Of the remaining cases, 3 were successfully treated by early induction of a pneumothorax, 1 by a phrenic avulsion and 1 by intravenous gold.

**Of the Group II cases.** 4 were treated by an initial period of bed rest which succeeded in 2, one of the remainder was successfully treated by pneumothorax. Of 13 cases treated by early pneumothorax, 10 succeeded, 1 was successful when reinforced by a phrenic avulsion, and 2 were abandoned owing to rapid spread of the disease. Phrenic paralysis alone succeeded in 7 out of 10 cases, the 3 failures subsequently becoming quiescent after treatment by pneumothorax. One case in this group retrogressed in spite of a phrenic avulsion combined with intravenous gold therapy and followed by pneumothorax.

**Of the Group III cases.** 10 in which the apical cavity was small were treated by bed rest alone, 8 successfully. Of 16 cases treated by artificial pneumothorax, complete quiescence was secured in 12, 1 had to be reinforced by a phrenic paralysis and 3 failed entirely. Five cases were treated by early phrenic paralysis—3 succeeded and 2 failed. One other case became quiescent after a course of intravenous gold but the relative importance of the gold and the concomitant bed rest was uncertain.

#### Treatment by Pneumoperitoneum

The use of pneumoperitoneum in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis has added another weapon to our armamentarium which most tuberculosis workers agree is of real value in selected cases. One of the indications seems to be disease of the middle and lower lobes, and subsequent to the series of cases reviewed in this paper I have treated a number of cases of mid- and lower-lobe disease by phrenic paralysis followed by pneumoperitoneum. The results so far have been very

## BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON

SATURDAY MAY 12 1945

## VICTORY IN THE WEST

It was officially announced on Tuesday, May 8, that the war in Europe is over. The prodigious events of the last few weeks, culminating in the fall of great armies and cities, foreshadowed the total surrender of Germany. Expectation had been keyed up long in advance of the armistice. Thankfulness and relief are the uppermost feeling in all minds, but, while it is right to rejoice at the great deliverance in the West, no thoughtful person forgets that victory is not yet in the East, and that British and American ships and planes and men are in peril until Japan capitulates. We remember too the plight of the stricken people of Europe now freed from the Nazi yoke, but still to be brought back to a semblance of normal life. The effect of starvation and under-nourishment and the danger of epidemic conflagration in a disrupted Central Europe are matters which are foremost in the thoughts of doctors. In the peace that will develop, medicine, having played so large a part in war, will, we believe, play an even greater part in solving the problems of the future.

## PHARMACOPOEIAS AND THE PHYSICIAN

Dr F H K Green has given a good account<sup>1</sup> of the Therapeutic Trials Committee of the Medical Research Council, which organizes clinical trials on behalf of manufacturers of drugs, provided certain conditions are satisfied in regard to disclosure of composition and publication of results. Since the scheme was started in 1931 more than 40 new products have been accepted for clinical trial. The Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association<sup>2</sup> does not initiate investigations, but it reviews evidence submitted to it by manufacturers. Here again there is a set of rules on composition, nomenclature, advertisement, and therapeutic claims, and articles which are accepted are awarded the council's seal of approval. It is estimated that the A M A council considers from 250 to 400 articles every year. Its book *New and Non official Remedies* describes 1,300 agents and the *Journal of the American Medical Association* publishes accounts of individual decisions as well as the council's reviews of new developments in therapeutics. The two bodies are therefore engaged in rather different types of activity—the British committee in clinical research and the American in the provision of information and ethical nomenclature. The Socialist Medical Association<sup>3</sup> has suggested the creation of a Therapeutic Substances Committee which would combine both these and other types of activity. It not only would control all therapeutic substances and appliances and advertisements of them but would examine and

report publicly on all substances offered or advertised for the treatment of disease or the protection of health. It would also have the duty to prepare and submit to every doctor reports on new remedies, and to recommend their inclusion in or exclusion from the *National Formulary*. A glance at the booklet *War Time Information for Pharmacists*<sup>4</sup> and in particular the long list of associations connected with the provision of therapeutic substances suggests that these tasks would be far beyond the powers of any single committee.

We may doubt whether the present drive to rationalize all our social mechanisms is entirely healthy. Nevertheless, it does appear that arrangements for the codification of therapeutic substances in this country are unduly complicated. The *British Pharmacopoeia* which is prepared by the Pharmacopoeia Commission appointed by the General Medical Council, is designed to provide standards for those drugs which are in general use throughout the Empire. As these are legal standards, the Commission must err on the side of caution in admitting articles to the *Pharmacopoeia*. During the war, however, the Pharmacopoeia Commission has appointed a committee to choose approved names for new remedies which are under trial and which seem likely to be admitted to the *BP* in the future. The *British Pharmaceutical Codex* is prepared by the Codex Committee of the Pharmaceutical Society. It is designed as a book of reference for pharmacists and medical practitioners, and gives standards for many articles not included in the *BP* either because they have fallen out of general use or because they are of recent introduction and have not yet had general acceptance. The *Extra Pharmacopoeia* (Martindale), which is now published by direction of the Council of the Pharmaceutical Society, is particularly concerned with recent developments in pharmacology and therapeutics, and it has made itself an indispensable source of information about new, foreign, and proprietary drugs. Unfortunately in the process it has tended to outgrow its original make-up in two pocket volumes, and a fairly drastic revision of its form and contents will soon become unavoidable. The *Extra Pharmacopoeia* aims at being absolutely comprehensive and inclusive, and therefore differs in purpose from both the *British Pharmacopoeia* and *New and Non official Remedies* which aim at being exclusive.

This brief review suggests that the time has come when there should be some more formal definition and integration of the functions of the *BP*, the *Codex* and the *Extra Pharmacopoeia*. An official veterinary pharmacopoeia might also be created. The most vital question is the control of the introduction and nomenclature of new drugs. Many people do not like the word 'control', but a seal of acceptance is useless unless backed by control of advertisement as well as by general good will. Direct Government control of advertisements of drugs, as suggested by the Socialist Medical Association, would be violently opposed on political and economic grounds, and it would be difficult to enforce. It is not always easy to say whether a substance is a drug, a food, or a cosmetic. In fact, the same substance may be used for all three purposes. Control by the Pharmacopoeia Commission would be more

<sup>1</sup> *Brit. med. Bull.* 1944 2, 55<sup>2</sup> Smith A E J *Amer. med. Ass.* 1944 124 433<sup>3</sup> *Medicine Today and Tomorrow* 1943 4 9

arteries can be affected by pathological spasm sufficient to produce migraine

Further investigation into the efficacy of the method described can best be carried out by the general practitioner, who has the opportunity of closely observing his cases. It should thus soon be possible accurately to assess the value of this treatment

## REFERENCES

- Fere C (1883) *Rev Médecine* 3, 194  
 Flatau G (1912) 'Die Migräne' in Alzheimer and Lewandowsky's *Monographien aus dem Gesamtgebiete der Neurologie und Psychiatrie* Nos 1-3, Berlin Julius Springer  
 Rowbotham G F (1942) *British Medical Journal* 2 685

## Medical Memoranda

### Gangrene of the Rectum as a Complication of an Enema

From time to time cases are recorded of injuries to the anus and rectum associated with the giving of enemata by means of the Higginson syringe. Such cases are not common but the case reported below will serve to remind medical men and nurses of the serious consequences, sometimes fatal which may follow this simple procedure. Gabriel (1937) and Bacon (1938) state that this accident occurs more commonly than is often supposed, and may pass unnoticed if the trauma is not very severe and the resulting pain not marked, and the condition is not reported to the medical attendant.

## CASE RECORD

A Polish miner, aged 49 was admitted to the French Hospital under Dr Andrew Morland, on July 19, 1944, for severe melæna of four days' duration. There was a history of gastric ulcer with recurring haematemesis going back eight years. On one occasion he had bled, on two others haematemesis had been the outstanding symptom. The patient's condition was not very good, pulse 84 a minute but weak, temperature 98° F, B.P. 100/80. Blood count: red cells, 1,600,000; leucocytes 4,600. Hb (Sarkis) 30%. Urine normal. There was nothing else of importance to record.

On the fifth day after admission the patient complained of abdominal pain, and, next day, of soreness in the anal region. Temperature 99-100° F. He was found to have a foul smelling purulent discharge from the anus, with swelling and redness of the surrounding skin. Proctoscopic examination revealed, however, that the whole of the right side of the rectum from the midline posteriorly to well above the midline anteriorly was a grey and sloughing mass, above and on the borders of the slough the mucosa was red and oedematous. The abdomen was tender in the hypogastric region and slightly distended but not rigid. Temperature 100° F, pulse 92.

It was learnt that three days previously a soap and water enema had been given and was repeated the next day. The enema was given by a very efficient Sister by means of the Higginson syringe into which a rectal tube had been adapted the patient lying on his left side. After the second enema he felt a pain, which did not last long enough for him to mention it.

It was considered that the patient's condition was serious, so Mr H W S Wright was asked to see him. He made an examination together with Mr E T C Milligan. In the meantime the temperature rose to 101° F, the pulse was 92, and the patient complained of pain. A second proctoscopic examination was done. Diagnosis of gangrene of the rectum was made. A biopsy from the part above the slough was taken, which subsequently showed on section a polypoid mucosa without malignancy.

It was decided to treat the patient conservatively by giving him sulphathiazole and gas gangrene antitoxin. Sulphathiazole 2 g was given immediately being followed by 1 g every four hours for four days then 1 g every six hours for another six days. Antitoxin 60 ccm, was injected intramuscularly the first day, then 20 ccm for six days. Under this treatment the patient improved rapidly. Temperature and pulse were normal on the fifth day, the pain had disappeared, a slough was passed leaving a clean ulcerated area which was healing satisfactorily, there was scarcely any discharge and on August 15 only a small ulcer was present at the ano-rectal junction. At the patient's departure from the hospital on Sept 6 this ulcer was completely healed leaving no stricture.

## COMMENT

The case just described is similar in many features to those of Rayner (1932), Pinnoek (1937), Murray (1937) and Gabriel (1937). The only difference noted was whereas in the previous cases the lesion was due to the hard nozzle of the syringe in the present case it was the rectal tube generally advised to be used which produced the lesion. On the other hand the rectal mucosa presented on section a polypoid appearance—a condition easily damaged even by slight trauma. The mechanism of infection is thought to be as follows: soap and water, which may contain caustic soda or potash is injected under a certain

pressure into the submucous layers of the anal canal and rectum, stripping off the mucosa and so depriving it of its blood supply. Micro organisms usually present in this region find therefore, a medium favourable to their development and spread.

The prognosis of such cases is always very serious, and death is a frequent end-result even after extensive surgical intervention. Pinnoek had two cases with one death, Murray three cases with two deaths, and Gabriel three cases with two deaths. The treatment usually adopted consists of laparotomy with either colostomy or caecostomy. The results are not always satisfactory, the patient being sometimes left with a permanent colostomy or stricture of the rectum. The rapid improvement noticed in the case described was thought to have been due to the combined action of sulphathiazole and antitoxin. The sulphonamides provide us with powerful weapons to fight the high mortality of this serious accident.

I am indebted to Dr H S Stannus for his advice and to Mr Wright and Mr Milligan for their proctoscopic findings.

M BENDIT MD Paris MRCS LRCP  
 Resident Medical Officer French Hospital London

## REFERENCES

- Bacon H E (1938) *Anus Rectum and Sigmoid Colon* Philadelphia  
 Gabriel W B (1937) *Principles and Practice of Rectal Surgery*, London  
 Murray F (1937) *British Medical Journal* 1 1044  
 Pinnoek D D (1937) *Lancet* 1 205  
 Rayner H H (1932) *British Medical Journal* 1 419

### A Case of Broncho-oesophageal Fistula with No Pulmonary Symptom

Broncho- or tracheo-oesophageal fistula is a well known complication of erosive conditions of the oesophagus and is often found as an end-result of malignant adhesive peri-oesophagitis. The development of a direct opening between the oesophagus and the upper part of the bronchial tree might well be expected to bring about obvious signs of respiratory distress on the swallowing of fluids but that this does not necessarily happen is apparent from the following clinical note.

## CASE REPORT

A man aged 60 was referred to hospital on Nov 27, 1944, with all the obvious features of a fairly well advanced cancer of the upper third of the oesophagus. Examination revealed the usual emaciated patient who was able to locate the site of obstruction quite accurately with one finger at the level of the angle of the sternum. At the time of the first examination he asked for a drink of water, which he swallowed slowly, with difficulty, but without coughing. Inspection, percussion, and auscultation of the lungs did not reveal anything abnormal. An attempted barium swallow carried out at once, caused choking and had to be discontinued because the fluid was seen to run from the oesophagus into both main bronchi, spreading out in their pulmonary ramifications not unlike an ordinary lipiodol screening. Direct inspection by an oesophagoscope showed a mass extending round and closing the lumen of the upper third. On looking into the trachea a small ulcer was seen at the base of the left main bronchus, suggesting a direct communication.

As the patient was unable to swallow any food, a nasogastric tube was inserted and with this in view, the patient was put on an intravenous glucose saline drip for three days. The operation was then successfully carried out under local anaesthesia. Following upon this the patient subsisted for 10 days by gastric tube feeding but died suddenly at the end of that time.

At necropsy the tumour of the oesophagus, a moderately differentiated squamous epithelioma, was found to be adherent to the vertebral column and the arch of the aorta, and had a well marked fistulous opening extending from it through to the left main bronchus. The lumen of the oesophagus up above the fistula was narrowed to a great extent but could nevertheless quite easily have permitted the running down of fluids. The lower lobes of both lungs were of a solid firm consistency and had a sticky fibrous exudate over their posterior surfaces their appearances being those of a confluent bronchopneumonia.

## COMMENT

There was thus no doubt about the existence of a broncho-oesophageal fistula but how long this had been present before the patient's investigation in hospital is a matter of conjecture. In view of the size of the fistulous opening however it seems quite reasonable to assume that it had been there for some time possibly weeks.

The outstanding feature of the case was the fact that the swallowing of fluids which obviously passed down directly into the patient's lungs did not set up any acute reaction. There was no coughing on swallowing nor was there any regurgitation of copious frothy sputum.

From the clinical point of view an accurate diagnosis could not have been made in this case without ancillary aids of investigation, in view of the complete absence of pulmonary symptoms.

C KELMAN ROBERTSON MD  
 R T CAMPBELL MB

Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh



predominant voice in the running of a highly technical service, the contents of which are a closed book to the majority of laymen. The layman is, indeed, probably more ignorant of medical science than of any other science, pure or applied.

If in the future political development of this country, central control and direction increase to the point at which the individual controlled begins to lose a sense of full responsibility for what he does, then the quality of service will deteriorate, and the servant will devote much of his energies to making quite sure he does not do one iota more than what he considers he is paid for. Doctors as a body are in a weak position in comparison with other sections of the community, for the humanitarian nature of their work forbids their resorting to the political device of the strike. We can only hope that the country will not abuse this position by exploiting the fact that no medical man would ever refuse to go to the assistance of a sick person. The new service must be so evolved as to give the doctor the fullest scope for practising his art, which is still largely an individual art applied to individual men and women.

#### PRESIDENCY OF THE B.M.A.

During the past two years two Presidents of the British Medical Association have died while in office—Sir Beckwith Whitehouse and Viscount Dawson of Penn. The Council at its last meeting on May 2 was faced with the position that there was no Immediate Past President to fill the vacancy caused by Lord Dawson's death, and under the by-laws it fell to the Council to provide for the discharge of the duties of the office until the next Annual Representative Meeting. The Council decided to appoint Mr H. S. Souttar as President until the next A.R.M. in July, and to recommend to the Representative Body the election of Mr Souttar as President in respect of 1945-6. It is a great advantage to the Association to have now as its titular head a man who has served it in a succession of high posts, culminating in the Chairmanship of Council during the first four years of this war: he has also been Chairman of the Central Medical War Committee and of the Medical Planning Commission, and was Chairman of the Representative Body in 1934-7. Mr Souttar is in active practice as a surgeon to the London Hospital, and recently held office as Vice President of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. Apart from his eminence in the profession and his many public services our new President is known to a large proportion of the members at home and abroad for the kindness and grace of manner which are part of his nature.

#### ARCHIVES OF DISEASE IN CHILDHOOD

With its 101st number the *Archives* enters upon a new phase for it now incorporates the *British Journal of Children's Diseases*. It is therefore a suitable moment to record the brief history of these two journals and to take a glimpse at the future. The *British Journal of Children's Diseases* made its first appearance in 1904 under the editorship of the late Dr George Carpenter who, in an editorial note observed that in the British Isles there was then no periodical which dealt with disease in childhood although America, France, Germany and Italy were making headway in this special field of medical journalism. In 1900 the Society for the Study of Disease in Children had been founded and undoubtedly its growing strength hastened the birth of a special journal. Carpenter was

much helped in his enterprise by the late Mr R. E. Adlard, of the printing firm of Adlard and Son, Ltd. Dr Carpenter had saved the life of one of the children of Mr Adlard, who showed his thankfulness by launching and financing the *British Journal of Children's Diseases* now no longer published as a separate periodical.

The *Archives of Disease in Childhood* first appeared in 1926, largely through the energies of the late Dr Hugh Thursfield and the late Sir Dawson Williams, then Editor of the *British Medical Journal* who retained a life-long interest in diseases of children. The new journal was welcomed in our columns in these terms: "Nearly a year ago some of the medical men whose work lies chiefly among children, and who for a considerable time had felt that English work in this branch of medicine was inadequately presented by existing publications, met together, and after discussion determined to sound their colleagues on the advisability of establishing a new journal." The high literary and scientific standard set by the *Archives* has been worthily maintained by its Editors, and the current issue, the first run of the second hundred, sees it strengthened by its absorption of another journal and by the formal recognition of the strong link that exists between the *Archives* and the British Paediatric Association. The appointing of editors and editorial committee and board is now a joint function of the B.M.A. and the B.P.A. The British Paediatric Association has, in recent times, shown its active concern with the preventive aspects of child health, and no doubt this will be reflected in the editorial policy of the *Archives* which should therefore have a wider appeal in the future, especially to those practitioners whose work among children is associated with that of local health and education authorities.

Much of the preventive medicine of childhood must rest upon the scientific study of disease. The recognition of the disease rickets, for example, and the discovery of its cause have made it possible to plan preventive measures in a scientific way, and so with scurvy. Protective inoculation against such infections as diphtheria, the diagnosis of foot faults and faults of posture, the study of the abnormal behaviour of the 'problem child'—all these are witness to the fact that the approach to health has often to be made by a study of the abnormal. The standards of the normal, of "positive health," are but little known, so the title of the *Archives* if it does not reflect the new optimism, at least reflects what is and not what might be.

#### THE ASSOCIATION OF SURGEONS

Early in 1914 in a letter to Sir Rickman Godlee, Sir Berkeley Moynihan suggested the setting up of an Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland. The war of 1914-18 postponed a decision on this, and it was not until January, 1920, that the Association was in fact founded, Sir John Bland Sutton being elected its first president. The number of Fellows was limited to 250, and the objects of the Association were declared to be the advancement of the science and art of surgery and the promotion of intercourse and friendship among the surgeons of the United Kingdom. The new association took over the *British Journal of Surgery* which had up till then been managed by a committee of surgeons, but any Fellow reading a paper at a meeting of the Association was to be at liberty to publish it where he wished. Last week the Association met under its new president, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Gordon Taylor, and completed a day's programme by assembling at a dinner to which many distinguished guests had been invited. There were only two speeches. Sir Alfred Webb Johnson, in proposing a toast to the President, paid a graceful tribute to him as a surgeon-



Health Administration, which controls a number of subsidiary departments—public health, experimental medicine, nursing, maternal and child welfare, and others. Increasingly difficult economic conditions limit much of this work to paper schemes and we must await the arrival of peace before they can be developed to any practical extent.

One of the Chinese Government's chief responsibilities will lie in the establishment of a higher standard of medical education. At present the number of poorly qualified doctors passing through medical schools of low degree is greater than those from the larger colleges. It is most unfortunate that the Peking Union Medical College which set the standard for all China and on which the Rockefeller Foundation spent well over £10 000,000 should have been seized and closed by the Japanese. The most active medical body in China is the Chinese Medical Association, which represents the cream of the profession. It has branches in all the main cities and publishes a journal.

This informative report collates the chief problems and puts them in their proper perspective. It is the first of a series of publications relating to the national reconstruction of China.

### Notes on Books

*A Synopsis of Medicine*, by Sir HENRY TIDY, first appeared nearly 25 years ago and soon gained wide popularity. By 1941 it had passed through seven editions and four reprintings, and several thousand copies of another reprint were destroyed by enemy action. Now comes an eighth edition (John Wright and Sons 30s.). Numerous changes have been made, and the inclusion of new articles and the rewriting of others account for an addition of 40 pages to the text. The greatest advance since the publication of the seventh edition at the beginning of 1939 has been in the region of treatment.

Sulphonamides then just rising above the horizon have proved their power over many diseases and saved countless thousands of lives.

Some other great advances in therapeutics of recent years have become almost stabilized. The author refers also in his preface to penicillin, the astonishing substance which will fill many of the gaps still left vacant in the treatment of infections. Knowledge of its action is still advancing rapidly, and it has been considered wiser to omit such incomplete and ephemeral references. 'I could have been possible at the time of revision.'

No 22 of the *Proceedings of the University of Otago Medical School* for the year 1945, is edited by Prof J B DAWSON. It contains twelve reprints of articles on miscellaneous subjects, most of which appeared originally in the *New Zealand Medical Journal*.

J J SMITH and NEPHEW Ltd of Neptune Street, Hull, have produced a new edition of their illustrated publication *Cellona Technique*, a handbook for the functional treatment of fractures with sections on plaster treatment of tuberculous conditions, soft-tissue injuries, burns, etc. Owing to wartime conditions the number of copies is limited, but the manufacturers will send a copy to any doctor who does not already possess one or whose edition is out of date.

## Preparations and Appliances

### A SMALL PORTABLE ELECTRO CONVULSIVE THERAPY APPARATUS

Dr A SPENCER PATERSON writes

The basic requirements of an apparatus for electro convulsive therapy are not elaborate, and it is because of the additional requirement of maximum possible safety that the machines generally used have been of a somewhat cumbersome nature. Essentially the function which the apparatus has to perform is to switch on and off a voltage of the order of 100 v. to the electrodes on the patient, with a time interval of 1/2 to 1 second. Alternating current of the ordinary mains frequency serves in an entirely satisfactory manner and the problem of supply of suitable current is therefore most conveniently met from this source.

To provide the necessary time control various devices have been used. The chief of these have been motor driven time switches and condenser or valve circuits operating relays. All such arrangements can with sufficient care be made reliable and they have met the needs adequately. They are however either heavy or unduly complex for the simple purpose of switching the current to the patient and a simplification has been introduced in the present apparatus in the use of an automatic telephone dial for the timing mechanism. This with suitable modification of its contacts can be made to switch the current on and off with a time interval exactly equal to the

number dialled in tenths of a second, and therefore form a very convenient and simply operated device for the purpose in question.

Selection of the required voltage for the treatment is made by a number of tappings on the secondary of a transformer connected to the poles of a rotary switch. These tappings are spaced by 10 volts and cover the range 70 to 150 volts, so that any appropriate figure can be chosen to the accuracy that is required in such treatment. This arrangement economizes

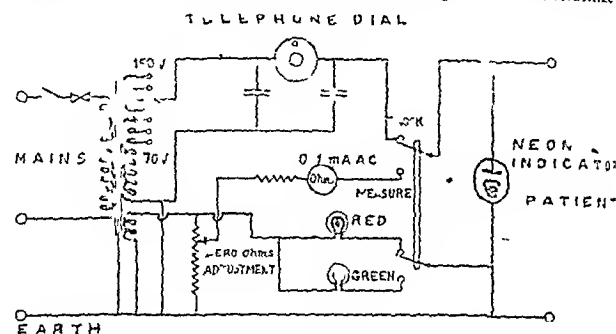


FIG 1

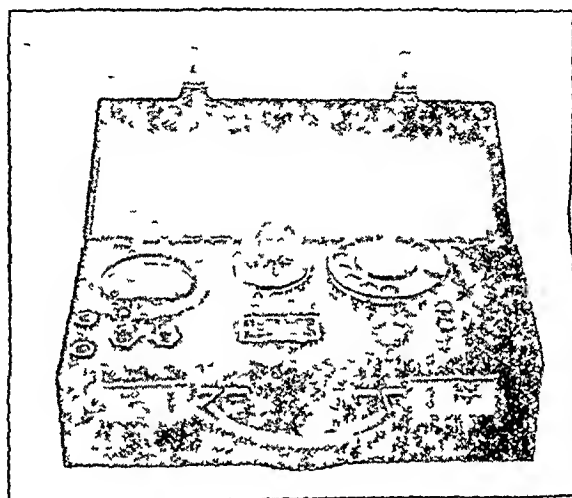


FIG 2

greatly in weight and bulk compared with the method of voltage control by a high power resistance in the primary circuit, commonly used.

Measurement of the patient's resistance before giving the convulsion is carried out by connecting a low voltage, of the order of 1 volt, to the electrodes, and observing the current passing through an a.c. milliammeter in the circuit. The meter is calibrated directly in ohms to simplify reading. It must be remembered however that the value obtained refers only to the low voltage at which the measurement is made, as the resistance falls very considerably as the voltage is increased. A change over switch sets the instrument in the 'test' or 'shock' condition, and indicator lights are fitted to show at a glance which condition is in operation. In addition, a neon lamp is incorporated which glows only for the time the high voltage is switched on. This allows one to test the apparatus by turning the dial before the connexion to the patient is made and serves as a check that the circuit is 'alive'.

The circuit diagram is shown in Fig 1, and a photograph of the finished instrument in Fig 2. It is made in the most convenient form for carrying being of minimal size and weight. It is 12 x 5 1/2 x 4 in. the size of a small attaché case, and weighs including two flexes, 11 lb. It is finished in an inconspicuous manner to this same end. The usual protection by means of fuses as well as an earthed lead in the main cable are included to give maximum safety to the operator and the patient.

It has been used on a number of patients in various hospitals and meets the needs of a light portable E.C.T. unit satisfactorily.

I am very much indebted to Dr Frank T. Farmer, late of the Middlesex Hospital and now physician to the Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne, for his valuable help in the designing of this instrument. It may be obtained from Mr B. Malme, 42, Hertford Road, Enfield, Middlesex, whose ingenuity has also been of great service.

## RHEUMATISM POSTGRADUATE INSTRUCTION

BY

SIR ADOLPH ABRAHAM, OBE, MD, FRCP  
Physician to Westminster Hospital Consulting Physician to  
I.C.C. Hospitals

Rheumatism may be conveniently defined as a painful disorder of the locomotor system the aetiology of which is obscure. Anatomically this conception will embrace the joints the fibrous tissues and the neuromuscular system throughout the body. Symptomatically it is no exaggeration to say that it may be applied to the occurrence of pain in every inch of the body—quite literally from the scalp to the sole of the foot.

Very early in my professional life I was impressed by the observation. Beware of rheumatism by an experienced general physician in the course of his lecture on Errors of Diagnosis. Which of us said he has not let out rheumatism with a scalpel? Osteomyelitis is not the only serious error in differential diagnosis. We recall tuberculous arthritis and scurvy. The tabetic with lightning pains will present himself with the complaint of rheumatism. Vague so-called rheumatic pains in the limbs will be recognized as the manifestation of trichiniasis by an astute observer who has noted oedema of the eyelids. As a contrast there is the mistaken diagnosis of progressive muscular atrophy or a dystrophy when rheumatoid arthritis and trophic muscular changes were the correct explanation.

Cardiologists have associated the symptomatology of disease of the shoulder girdle or subacromial bursa with angina pectoris. The subjects of coronary arteriosclerosis have sometimes been regarded as suffering from these lesions for considerable periods. Pain more or less constant in the shoulder region—most commonly the left but often the right—has developed within an interval of three or four months after myocardial infarction and lasted for several years. The shoulder pain has even preceded coronary thrombosis for as long as a year. It is supposed that reflex hypertonus of the muscles of the shoulder girdle plays some part in the simulation of arthritic disease.

Chronic joints. Paget's disease of bone and most tragic of all malignant disease of the vertebrae or of the spinal cord are other lesions which have been mistakenly regarded as so-called rheumatism. Within a fortnight I saw three examples of carcinomatous metastases two diagnosed as sciatica and one as brachial neuritis. All three had been under the care of specialists at spas—men of experience at least as considerable as my own. I record these cases in no spirit of superiority but as providing a salutary and humbling lesson. In all probability how often must I have perpetrated similar mistakes?

And so while the specialist in rheumatism may be regarded by the layman as a man with rule of thumb methods of physical therapy—to us who reflect upon the traps and pitfalls the difficulties of diagnosis he must be recognized as an exceptionally gifted member of the profession in his approach to every branch to every system.

### Aetiology

I ventured to begin with the generalization that aetiology is obscure. It is not surprising that every possible pathological element in the causation or reputed causation of recognized diseases and lesions has been presumed as an essential or necessary factor with the unfortunate corollary that much work has been undertaken in watertight compartments instead of a determined campaign to correlate in the avoidance of rash generalizations.

We know that degenerative processes the inevitable wear and tear of structures concerned in locomotion must in some instances be responsible to an extent which has led to a fatalistic acceptance of the inevitable the irrecoverable and to a conclusion merely to make the best of a bad job. The influence of toxæmia waxes and wanes in popularity. Ruthless eradication of teeth of tonsils of gall bladders of appendices of pelvic viscera with resulting disappointment has on the whole encouraged the complete abandonment of this therapeutic

approach even if the diehards deprived of any evidence of the influence of removable foci still invoke the existence of hypothetical toxins in the interior of the gut.

Metabolic possibilities have naturally provided a wealth of hypotheses whether along the lines of digestive insults with the presentation of all sorts of dietetic regimes or on the principle of vitamin deficiencies.

Very naturally the endocrines have come in for their exaltation in importance, more especially is the relationship of arthritic lesions to menstruation to pregnancy and to the menopause in some instances acceptable. Climatology one recalls only briefly in passing. It is a factor which almost everybody is prepared to accept as of some influence but as one which with very rare exceptions has received the most trivial scientific exploration.

Of recent date the psychosomatic side has been emphasized to an extent which makes an overwhelming appeal to the psychologically minded. That the emotional disturbances engendered by environmental burdens—poverty, grief, worry, and the like—have a distinct relationship to the onset and exacerbations of rheumatoid arthritis requires no emphasis in endorsement. But the majority of us pause to consider whether or no we shall accept so literally the explanation advanced of symbolic presentations of fibrositis as for example feeling stiff and sore over some grievance or frustration of unbending pride through resentment of inability to stoop or lower oneself to a certain course of action of getting it in the neck both literally and figuratively of representing through sciatica the desire to kick somebody or through brachial neuritis to indulge in fisticuffs.

Yet something psychological may be advanced at least in partial explanation. The most materially minded will be prepared to accept the possibility of emotion leading to muscular spasm and tension or inducing vasomotor changes which bring about localized areas of ischaemia or which lower the threshold of sensitiveness to external physical agents.

I have ventured to suggest that progress in therapy has been retarded by the tendency of men able and efficient in their particular spheres yet unduly obsessed by their restricted applications, to reduce their sphere of usefulness by remaining in their watertight compartments. Each and every one of their methods of approach may well have a bearing more or less significant in individual instances more or less applicable to the subject as a whole. Enthusiasm counts for much in explanation of the presentation of therapeutic virtues and the equally numerous pessimistic repudiations when one specialist working with a new material or method reports dramatic successes and another reports complete failure.

The future health policy the Government announces is to include the treatment of rheumatic sufferers. To implement this intention it is proposed to establish and staff a number of rheumatism treatment centres. These will demand the provision of medical practitioners with special knowledge in the diagnosis and treatment of the rheumatic diseases and it is the opinion of the Empire Rheumatism Council that it is desirable in the interests of the public health to institute postgraduate courses to enable a number of medical practitioners to acquire that special knowledge.

I need not refer to the nomenclature of the rheumatic diseases as agreed by the Committee on Chronic Rheumatic Diseases of the Royal College of Physicians (1936) but I venture to think that the brief survey I have presented of the scope of what may be legitimately included and of the difficulties and possible pitfalls in differential diagnosis sufficiently indicates the importance of instituting a comprehensive course of postgraduate training.

It is at this stage premature to describe the exact steps which must be taken in the selection of suitable trainees and to decide if they shall possess special qualifications that may be regarded as a *sine qua non* or to do more for the present than anticipate that training grants will be available from public funds or from other available sources to permit of their whole time attention. The facilities for appropriate instruction available at teaching hospitals postgraduate schools rheumatic treatment centres orthopaedic centres and the like are also matters which are at present under consideration and the remuneration of teachers

gracefully accepted, particularly if it took the form of an extension of the policy of approved names. Such approved names could almost certainly be regarded as "the accepted scientific name" for the purposes of the Pharmacy and Medicines Act, 1941, which means that the approved name ought by law to be printed on the label of any container in which the drug is retailed. In addition, the editors of reputable medical journals would probably be willing to include the rule of using approved names in their notice to contributors and advertisers. This policy of approving names will undoubtedly increase the work of the Pharmacopoeia Commission, and it is perhaps appropriate here to record the debt of the profession to it and the Pharmaceutical Society, and to the many men who have served on their committees and subcommittees with so little reward or recognition.

Clinical trial of remedies is a tremendous task. The evaluation of a single remedy for hypertension or for cancer may take years and must consume a corresponding amount of the time of valuable investigators. The arrangements suggested by the Socialist Medical Association might well result in political pressure on the research worker, and politicians are not necessarily good judges of therapeutics as some of them have shown in recent years by misguided enthusiasm for alleged remedies for incurable conditions. The complaint against the Therapeutic Trials Committee is that it moves too slowly, and certainly during the war the tendency has been to short-circuit it and use *ad hoc* organizations, as in the trials of penicillin and paulin. In any event a manufacturer would wish to have a strong case before approaching a body like the Therapeutic Trials Committee, and to begin with he may prefer to make contact with an individual investigator or group of investigators who are interested in the particular field and capable of making tests. Clinical trials may be better carried out in local authority hospitals than in teaching hospitals or key hospitals. The researches on the treatment of meningitis in LCC hospitals<sup>5</sup> and on pneumonia in Glasgow<sup>6</sup> are models of their kind. The Local Health Services Councils may one day provide a mechanism for the promotion of large-scale trials where these are necessary. The days when testimonial evidence could be offered are over, and conclusions on therapeutics must be statistically sound. Trials of this kind will often be enough to show whether a new remedy is acceptable, and it may only be necessary to invoke the more elaborate mechanism of the Therapeutic Trials Committee in special cases. Reputable manufacturers are just as anxious to know the truth as clinical investigators for they do not wish to embark on heavy expenditure in manufacturing a drug which is not efficacious. There is no reason why manufacturers should not bear the cost of clinical investigations, provided the financial arrangements are approved by the university or hospital authority whose laboratories or wards are being used. But in the final court of appeal—the Medical Research Council Therapeutic Trials Committee—the rule must continue to be enforced that there must be no financial arrangement or contact of any kind between manufacturer and clinical scientist, to avoid the slightest suspicion of bias.

## THE REPRESENTATIVE MEETING

Although the contents of the document circulated by the Association to its members have leaked out on to the pages of the lay press, we are still under an obligation to the Minister of Health not to disclose publicly the administrative proposals which were discussed at last week's Representative Meeting. It should be made clear that the secrecy shrouding these discussions is regretted by the Association which has to adopt the expensive measure of circulating a confidential report of the meeting to every member of the profession. This will be sent out in the near future. From the point of view of the Minister it would apparently be improper for him to allow publication of new proposals until they have been put before the House of Commons. It is necessary to appreciate this point of view of procedure and to respect the Minister's wishes. What we do deplore is the hectoring attitude of some of the self-appointed critics of the medical profession, a few of them, indeed, being inside the ranks of the profession. Their curious view of the method of negotiation seems to be that those who represent the profession should accept the Government's first words without demur. This lop-sided view of democracy is one which hitherto has been more popular on the Continent than in this country. Fortunately the Minister of Health has stuck to the Government's view that the White Paper was published as a basis for discussion with the various interests concerned, and that legislation would not be introduced until full discussions had been held. That there has been give-and-take in the discussions between the Negotiating Committee and the Ministry is wholesome evidence that democracy still works. The voices that have shrieked "No concessions to the doctors" are unfortunate evidence that democracy is not so secure as many of us would wish to think.

There is no doubt that at the meeting last week the Representatives appreciated the hard work the Negotiating Committee had put in, and, by their voting on some outstanding issues, believed the results of the negotiations to be such as to provide a sufficient framework for the proposed National Health Service. It would, however, be erroneous to pretend that the meeting felt happy about the position with which the profession is faced—a discomfort that was reflected in the recurrent appeal, "We must be realistic. On one issue that has perplexed many—the 100% issue—the meeting hardly needed to be reminded that 60% of those who answered the Questionnaire were in favour of including the whole population in a comprehensive health service. The many debates on this subject during the past three years have made it more and more evident that it is illogical to try to exclude one-tenth of the population of this country from a National Service. It would certainly be very difficult to persuade the lay public that exclusion of 10% was in some way bound up with professional freedom. But the fact that many medical men have fought against the 100% issue is in itself a sign of the general distrust a strongly individualistic profession has for administration by central and local government. Those who finally build the new service will have to take this distrust into full account, and will be successful in removing it only in so far as they ensure that the medical profession has a

<sup>5</sup> Banks H S *Lancet* 1938 2 7  
<sup>6</sup> Anderson T *et al* *ibid* 1939 2 776

Government to take over and extend much of the work there would free BELRA to concentrate on other parts of West and East Africa, the Sudan and other colonies. Work was urgently needed to test new remedies for the discovery of a real cure for advanced and highly infective cases did more than anything else to hasten the elimination of leprosy. The best birthday present to BELRA was the provision of ample funds to enable the open sore of leprosy to be healed throughout our Empire.

Mrs GRAINGER who has recently returned from many years of work in Nigeria latterly spent at a missionary leper settlement with 15 000 patients under treatment, spoke eloquently on her experience. She emphasized the importance of caring for the children of the patients to save them from infection, and the joy of handing back their healthy children to mothers who were being discharged cured from the settlement. The proceedings terminated with a vote of thanks to the Lord Mayor and the Lady Mayoress moved by Sir LEONARD ROGERS.

## MEDICAL SERVICES IN TRINIDAD

### SEVERE CRITICISMS BY GOVERNOR'S COMMITTEE

A committee to review the medical and health policy of the colony of Trinidad and Tobago was appointed by the Acting Governor in August last. By arrangement with the Secretary of State and the medical authorities in Scotland Col Sir Alexander Russell was appointed chairman. Of the four other members of the committee two belonged to the medical and two to the legal profession. Evidence was given by many public bodies and associations including the Northern Division of the Trinidad and Tobago Branch of the B.M.A., and by the oilfields companies and sugar estates, and the heads of Government Departments submitted memoranda. The report of the committee which has been laid before the Legislative Council contains as many as 160 recommendations.

#### "Grossly Deficient"

The committee finds the medical staff of the Health Department as a whole, to be grossly deficient though the deficiency is relatively less on the medical than on the public health side.

When due allowance is made for the war, and the admitted shortage of medical men there appears to have been no real effort, even before the war, to build up a staff sufficient to deal with both the usual and the more specialized aspects of curative medicine.

Apart from this the committee found evidence of a certain lack of keenness and lack of *esprit de corps* and spirit of service among a considerable proportion of the medical staff of the Department. This deplorable situation it believes is largely due to the absence of a proper system of staff organization, and as regards the hospitals, to the lack of a grade of house physicians and house surgeons. Another cause is the unsatisfactory method of granting study leave and of selecting officers for promotion. The specialist service is also declared to be very inadequate while the district medical service is 'depressing in the extreme,' in some areas so deficient as to be virtually non-existent. There is no regular system of appointment of district medical officers full time, part time, and contract officers being appointed in a haphazard manner without due regard to the size of the area or the needs of the population.

We have heard numerous complaints of inaccessibility, hardship, exorbitant fees callousness, and even sheer neglect in connexion with the district medical service and it seems to us that these are bound to persist until the whole service is thoroughly reorganized and established on a satisfactory basis so as to ensure that even a poor labourer in a remote country district, in case of need, can obtain speedy and effective treatment.

On the public health side of the Health Department the usual activities are to be found, yet in the absence of a stated policy the public sees in these activities only spasmodic and uncoordinated effort. The committee adds that it

did not receive that assistance we anticipated from witnesses as regards the formulation of a medical and public health policy. On the contrary, most of them individuals as well as associations and societies, were principally concerned with, and devoted most of their written and oral evidence to, pointing out defects of the present system. In fact, it is true to say that we rarely received any constructive suggestions.

#### - Proposals for Reorganization

The committee suggests as a long term policy the reorganization of the medical service in accordance with certain proposals

it lays down. Among its proposals is the appointment of a medical officer of health for each county, to have control of health affairs and to be responsible for all health activities in the area. One innovation suggested on the medical side is a united specialists' service for the whole of the British West Indies. It is considered that the present method of classifying medical officers in the colonial hospitals into Grades A, B, and C should be extended to all officers in the medical services, and a further grade D created to include house physicians and house surgeons. An officer should be up graded to A only if he possesses an advanced degree, and to B only if he has taken a period of study leave and has gained an additional qualification from a British university.

On the question of private practice the committee says

We do not think it is the duty of the Government to provide medical service for the whole population that is not a generally recognized Government function in any part of the world. But we think the policy of the Government should be to encourage the settlement of private general practitioners in rural and semi-rural areas and one of the most certain methods of achieving this aim is to forbid private practice to all Government medical officers.

The only exceptions to this should be in certain scantily populated areas where it is unlikely that any private doctor would care to settle without a monetary inducement of some kind. It is affirmed unhesitatingly that the employment of part time district medical officers is unsatisfactory and should cease at the earliest possible date. County and district medical officers should be fully occupied and have no time for private practice.

Other proposals are for a central advisory committee, the Director of Medical Services to be chairman, one member to be nominated from the Legislative Council, one to be nominated by the Northern and another by the Southern Division of the B.M.A. Branch and one each to represent the Port of Spain and the San Fernando municipal councils. The committee recommends that all the sugar and oil companies should be required to provide a satisfactory medical service for their employees, and that the shipping and industrial interests of Port-of-Spain should provide a health centre, ambulance service, and full time medical officer for the treatment of emergency cases arising among their workers.

Much public criticism has centred around the colonial hospital at Port of Spain.

'We have evidence to show that a number of the complaints are justified, some of the medical officers being equally responsible with the nurses in respect of delayed and careless treatment, lack of kindness, and even neglect. We have had evidence, which we accept, of a certain number of deplorable incidents which are bound to reflect on a hospital's good name.'

On the other hand, many complaints are second hand or third hand stories. The committee believes that the general proposals made with regard to staffing will go far to improve conditions. The appointment of medical staff committees and the closer contacts which it is recommended that the director and deputy director should have with the staffs may do much to dispel suspicion and resentment. All the hospitals which the committee saw require complete reconstruction, and a very unfavourable opinion was formed of the district hospitals.

Many other recommendations are made concerning specific services, and appointments, promotion, and leave of medical officers. Finally, in place of the present Medical Board it is proposed that a new controlling body the Medical Council of Trinidad and Tobago, should be set up to take over the registration and discipline of medical practitioners. It should consist of twelve members, all belonging to the medical profession, nine of them elected by the registered medical practitioners of the colony, and the other three nominated by the Government.

#### Government's Reply

In a short covering memorandum the Government states that it has no desire to minimize the severity of the structures on the medical services of the Colony, except in so far as they are due to war conditions and serious shortage of staff. On the contrary, the Government would not have instituted an inquiry if it had not expected such criticisms. But it explains that the shortcomings are not the result of financial parsimony. The amount expended on health services has increased by well over 50% during the last three years. Every effort will continue

anatomist and a man of wide culture. In reply, Admiral Gordon Taylor gave the audience an example of his mastery of oratory, when, by the device of fantasy, he conjured up some of the recent great figures in the history of surgery. In these rather bleak days the large number who attended the dinner were evidently delighted at the opportunity of once more promoting the fellowship of the Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland.

### HEART INJURY

Damage to the heart is so often fatal that the account by Hugh Barber<sup>1</sup> of cases in which the patient has survived is of much interest. They had suffered non-penetrating injuries. The sort of accident which leads to these are blows on the thorax, in particular from the steering-wheel in motoring collisions, crushes, and occasionally falls. External injury may be slight, the thoracic cage is very elastic and the heart may be damaged although no bones are broken. Rupture of the heart may cause death at once, but contusion of the myocardium is compatible with life and not uncommon if it is looked for. The damaged area may rupture later. Routine examination of the heart by the electrocardiograph may give useful evidence. Abnormal curves may be found in about a quarter of the cases, and Barber shows the value of taking records as soon as possible after the accident, as many changes are transient, repeated tracings must be taken. Changes in the T waves are the most frequent findings. Pericardial friction is a useful diagnostic sign, but it does not last long. The early diagnosis of haemopericardium is important for the patient because tamponade may develop if the effusion of blood is at all large. This is an urgent indication for relief by aspiration, the signs are rising venous pressure and pulse, and falling blood pressure and pulse pressure. Physical signs of myocardial contusion are not conspicuous—possibly nothing more definite than weakness of the sounds. After a latent period signs of failure may come on with frothy expectoration, dyspnoea, falling blood pressure and rising pulse rate.

Most cases of myocardial contusion probably clear up completely. Sometimes angina of effort may persist, and sometimes a sort of effort syndrome. Occasionally an aneurysm of the ventricle may be found later. Diagnosis becomes more complicated when there has been antecedent myocardial disease. There appears to be good evidence that coronary thrombosis may be precipitated by trauma when the arteries are already diseased. There is no doubt that ventricular fibrillation may arise from injury, as may paroxysmal tachycardia, also sinus bradycardia and occasionally heart-block. Rupture of the aortic and mitral valves has been known for years as a result of severe physical effort: direct violence may rupture them. These findings have a good deal of medico-legal importance in assessing damages when disability results. Fortunately it appears that contusion of the myocardium is unlikely to have a permanent effect on a healthy heart. It is evident that special care should be paid to the examination of the heart after precordial injury, and an electrocardiogram should be taken as soon as possible. The differentiation of antecedent disease and the effects of trauma may give rise to knotty problems in a court of law.

### THE MENTAL HOSPITAL

In March, 1943, there was an outbreak of amoebic dysentery at one of the New York State mental hospitals, and the scandal which resulted led Governor Dewey to appoint a Commission to inquire into the administra-

tion of these hospitals. General physicians and hospital administrators were represented on the Commission, but psychiatrists only among its advisers. The report of the Commission<sup>1</sup> has therefore a somewhat fresh point of view.

The Commission was unpleasantly surprised to discover the extent to which the State mental hospitals had been allowed to become custodial institutions rather than hospitals in the true sense of the word. The hospitals were understaffed. The State Department had set itself a goal of one physician to 150 patients, but this had never been achieved. Too much of the time of the available physicians was taken up with the care and treatment of the physical ills of the patients. This could be better handled by a staff of "internes," assisted by visiting physicians. Arrangements for active treatment were chaotic. In some hospitals they were available, in others not. A patient's chance of recovery depended on the accident of which hospital he came to. Dementia praecox accounted for a quarter of all admissions and led to an average stay in hospital of 19.3 years. In a second report<sup>2</sup> the Commission has recommended that insulin treatment should be made available to all such patients in the State hospitals. Insufficient interest was also shown in putting the maximum number of patients on parole and in arranging where possible for family care. The State allows \$8 a week for every patient in family care, and the Commission considered that, when the cost of maintenance and new construction was allowed for, this was cheaper than institutional care. In the life of the hospital physician an undue part was played by administrative duties. The superintendent did a great deal of the work which should be the province of a business manager, an official who should take the place of the existing steward. In turn the clinical director found himself tied to a desk job. The best positions in the service were reserved for psychiatrists who became administrators, it should be possible to make a career also along clinical lines. There was too wide a gulf between the salary of the superintendent (\$8,500-\$10,500 per annum) and that of the first assistant, clinical director, and steward (\$5,200-\$6,450 per annum). Clinical and research interests should be fostered in other ways. To combat "ingrowing tendencies" each institution should have a travel study fund to enable members of the medical staff to attend important professional meetings and to visit centres where noteworthy medical work is being done. Other criticisms of existing arrangements deal with dietary, occupational therapy, accounting, business management, etc. Overcrowding of the mental hospitals is serious. The Commission considered that the medical care of the tuberculous was "nothing less than shocking," and it recommends establishing one or more special hospitals located near those maintained by the State Department of Health.

This report has itself met with strong criticisms,<sup>3</sup> into the merits of which we need not enter. It is, however, full of lessons for the British as well as the American psychiatrist and hospital administrator. The New York State hospitals include some of the best in the U.S.A., and as a group they are probably more advanced rather than more backward than any corresponding service in this country.

Dr Charles Hill, Secretary of the B.M.A., is standing as an Independent candidate for the University of Cambridge at the coming election. One of the present representatives of the University, Prof. A. V. Hill, has intimated his intention of not standing again.

<sup>1</sup> *The Care of the Mentally Ill in the State of New York*. New York 1944.

<sup>2</sup> Reported in *J. Amer. med. Ass.* 1944 126 437.

<sup>3</sup> W. L. Russell *Amer. J. Psychiat.* 1944 101 184.



amide—2 g a day for three or four days—to control that tendency

Wing Cmdr A W BADENOCH said that at his R A F hospital they had had a good deal of experience of penicillin, though not much in urological conditions the field for penicillin in urology was very limited indeed. A few cases of *Staph aureus* infection uncomplicated by an obstructive factor had responded remarkably well clearing up in a day or two. They were kept on penicillin for a few days after the urine had become sterile and followed up at the end of the month. Out of rather more than 200 cases in which intramuscular drip had been used 17 had developed abscesses at the site of the puncture. For this reason they had returned to intermittent injections, the number of which had been cut down and the dosage scaled up. By giving two doses a day of 50 000 units they had been able to get the same clinical results as with 3 hourly doses of 15 000 units.

#### Choice of Compounds

Mr E W RICHES said that his objection to sulphathiazole was that it made the patient feel so extremely ill. He did not think it the best of the sulphonamides to use in urinary infections if consideration were given not only to its potency but to the way in which it was tolerated. He preferred sulphadiazine, given in the same doses and although some patients were intolerant to sulphadiazine and vomited after it the number was much smaller than with any of the other sulphonamides. He agreed with what had been said about the return of *B coli* infections, but he thought that in such cases if a diligent search were made some cause such as stasis, stony or trauma in the urinary tract would be found. He preferred mandelic acid for a pure *B coli* infection and thought it more effective than any of the sulphonamides. He had seen penicillin used in a number of urinary cases but in a spinal unit where there were many complications. The greatest value of penicillin in these cases had been as an 'umbrella' under which to operate. The post operative course had been rather smoother when penicillin had been given immediately preceding the operation. He was sure that it was necessary to go on with penicillin longer than the temperature chart might indicate.

In further discussion Dr R A O'BRIEN asked whether the leucocyte count was any guide to the safe period when to drop penicillin, also how far one could relieve the patient of the discomfort of frequent intramuscular injections. Dr A STANLEY suggested that sulphamezathine was the safest of the compounds and was as effective as the others in urinary cases. Lady FLOREY said that the pain of intramuscular injection would be reduced when penicillin became more pure as a result of improvements in the manufacturing process. Meanwhile a good technique on the part of the nursing staff would do much to abate the discomfort.

Wing Cmdr AINSWORTH DAVIS replying to the discussion, said that he fully agreed as to the value of a short course of sulphonamides before using instruments or before operation, followed by a post instrumental or post operative course, the results were very much better. Dr CRICKSHANK said that information received from Canada seemed to show that even with inert penicillin as pure as it could be made there was a good deal of pain and there procaine was given as a routine measure. Intermittent muscular injection with two of the night injections omitted, was in his experience, preferred by patients to the continuous drip.

#### DIPHTHERIA ANTIGENS

At a meeting of the Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine of the Royal Society of Medicine on April 27 with Sir WELDON DALRYMILE CHAMPNEYS in the chair an address was given by Sir PERCIVAL HARTLEY of the National Institute for Medical Research, Hampstead, on diphtheria antigens their preparation, properties, laboratory testing and statutory control.

#### Historical Retrospect

In a short historical survey Sir Percival Hartley said that it was almost 25 years ago in that same Section that Sir Charles Martin communicated observations he had made in Rouen

during the last war on the rate of disappearance of diphtheria bacilli from the throat in soldiers. Since then the outstanding event had been the clear demonstration that a considerable degree of protection to individuals and communities could be afforded by active immunization. Until 1913 there had been no simple way of finding out which members of the community needed protection and whether the measures which might be taken would be of any use for that purpose. In that year Schick described his famous test, which changed the whole situation, and Park, a great pioneer in this field who had not liked the idea of injecting into children a material which caused paralysis in guinea-pigs, became one of the warmest defenders of the Schick test. At a ceremony in New York shortly before his death Park immunized the millionth child, and Schick the first of the second million.

Of all the prophylactics which had been used toxin antitoxin caused the greatest anxiety to those who made it because the amount of toxin and antitoxin had to be so precisely adjusted. Accidents followed its use, and to those associated with the work the remarkable thing was not that they occurred but that they were so few. For many years until the preparation became obsolete every batch of toxin antitoxin was tested in his own laboratory at Hampstead before its release was permitted. Some had always maintained that toxoid and not toxin should be the base of all antigens. In 1923 the successful immunization with a toxoid antitoxin mixture was reported. This preparation had been largely superseded in recent years but it played a useful part in those early days. It was employed almost entirely in this country. Then came the use of formalin in depriving diphtheria toxin of its toxicity and for its use in preparation and its safety the formal toxoid enjoyed wide popularity while in some European countries and in Canada it was the antigen of choice. Its drawback was its liability to cause unpleasant local reactions, especially in adults. Toxoid antitoxin floccules for active immunization became popular because the local reaction was only slight, the antigen was particularly suitable for the immunization of adults, and gave as a rule high Schick conversion rates. In his own laboratory it was shown that while these floccule preparations made a very poor showing on guinea pig tests for their antigenic activity they made a good performance when administered to the human, it had then occurred to him that the tests which it was necessary to apply by law to diphtheria prophylactics did not permit this particular kind of antigen to display its qualities.

#### Alum precipitated Toxoid

In 1926 Glenny and his colleagues showed that the addition of alum to formal toxoid gave an insoluble precipitate which had high antigenic properties. The antigenic activity of the toxoid was increased from 50 to 100 times by turning it into the insoluble APT which had advantages not possessed by other forms of prophylactics, and in its modern form was a relatively pure antigen. It was not particularly prone to cause local reactions in young persons and for the primary immunization of the very young it was the antigen of choice. Its greatest merit was that it was effective in two doses whereas other forms of prophylactic required three. During this war millions of children had received two injections, and, although it had not been possible to Schick-test them all in control tests two spaced injections of APT had given a very high conversion rate. Opinions differed as to whether and when the Schick test should be applied in the immunization campaign but if the pre- and post Schick tests were to be omitted it was with this antigen that this could be done with the greatest justification.

The progress towards active immunization against diphtheria (Sir Percival Hartley continued) had had a series of setbacks owing to fatal accidents following injection of antigen. In Texas in 1919 a number of children died after receiving what should have been a perfectly safe toxin antitoxin but which contained toxin in amounts lethal to the human subject. These tragic instances created a profound impression and put back the clock, but they brought support to the elim then being worked out in this country for statutory control of certain therapeutic substances. The need had been shown most strikingly in the case of salvarsan then the discovery of insulin, the demonstration of extreme variability in potency of pituitary extracts and the whole trend of medical research all pointed in the same direction. It was evident that the main



672 MAY 12, 1945

## RHEUMATISM POSTGRADUATE INSTRUCTION

employed must also be a necessary item in the scheme that is proposed

But it may be permissible to give some indication of the syllabus envisaged and to state that in order to attract the right type of entrant for this specialty a preliminary course (three months) on general medicine at the Postgraduate College or similar institution should be undertaken especially with the encouragement to take a higher degree or diploma. A suggested syllabus of the course itself may now be outlined

## A Suggested Syllabus

**Aetiology**—Survey of the recent trends in aetiological concepts in acute and chronic rheumatism and arthritis, including toxic, metabolic climatic, dietetic, and traumatic factors and possibilities

**Pathology**—The classification and pathology of acute and chronic rheumatic diseases (including gout and spondylitis) Morbid anatomy and histology

**Applied Anatomy and Physiology**—(a) Surface anatomy body mechanics and posture (b) The structure and action of muscles and joints (c) The skin and its reactions (d) The blood, the circulation and respiration as they affect the locomotor system (e) The nervous system with reference to (1) Segmental and peripheral nerve distribution (2) Pain the methods of causation, transmission, reference, and clinical application

**Radiological Investigation**—The normal radiology of bones and joints The radiology of the rheumatic and pseudo rheumatic diseases

**Clinical**—(The chief rheumatic diseases will be dealt with during the course in general medicine. Such 'rheumatic symptoms' as occur in poliomyelitis, tuberculosis, gonorrhoea, osteomyelitis, leukaemia, etc., may be mentioned.) Standardized history taking and the recording of symptoms Orthopaedic aspects postural and congenital abnormalities, chronic strain Neurological aspects neuritis, prolapsed disks, 'hysterical joints,' the mechanism of pain reference muscular dystrophies sciatica

**Therapy**—Physical medicine demonstrations of apparatus and methods in use remedial exercises and physiological rest, the writing of prescriptions Re-education of muscles and joints occupational therapy Reconstructive surgery of joints Specialized methods of treatment gold salts, procaine injections aspiration of joints Simple plaster work Vaccines Manipulation The prophylaxis and treatment of acute rheumatic fever

(NB—Practical experience of all the above should be acquired when working as a clinical assistant in rheumatic and orthopaedic special departments or hospitals)

**Social Medicine**—Environment, housing, dietetic, psychological, traumatic industrial, and occupational factors

Finally it may be pertinent to recall the close co-operation between orthopaedic specialists and rheumatologists advocated by the joint committee of the Empire Rheumatism Council and the British Orthopaedic Association, and the agreement of these bodies in their joint memorandum to the Ministry of Health as regards the organization and, where possible, as regards buildings for the establishment of a decentralized scheme of out-patient and treatment centres depending upon a central hospital department. It would appear desirable for trainees to spend three months in an orthopaedic centre. The replacement of the title orthopaedic physician for rheumatologist might well be considered

concerned had not been inactive, it could not be denied that measures for the relief of leprosy are still inadequate, and Colonial Governments would desire to be associated with tribute he was paying to the association. The newly passed Colonial Development and Welfare Act would be able to provide some of the required assistance, as in the case of the recent grant to Nigeria, but the Colonial Office hoped it would be able to rely on receiving help from BELRA in the future as in the past. The tours in the Colonies of secretaries of the association had been greatly appreciated, and further research work was essential. Last year he had witnessed for himself the leper settlement in Southern Rhodesia with remarkable record of 50% of cures as a general average. Equal good work had recently been carried out by Dr Ernest Muir in the Trinidad Leper Settlement.

## Achievements and Aims

SIR BERNARD BOURDILLON, chairman of the Executive Committee, paid a tribute to the three founders of the association—Sir Frank Carter, recently deceased, Sir Leonard Rogers and the Rev. Fr. Oldrieve, the first secretary. He need not go into the history of twenty-one years' work of BELRA because the visitors had supplied with a pamphlet on the subject by Sir Leonard Rogers. He paid a tribute to the good work of the H. volunteers inspired by their founder-father. He considered the time to be overripe for a whole-hearted drive to exterminate leprosy in the British Empire. It was only through the investigations of the last twenty-one years that the immensity of the task had been realized with the discovery that there were probably about two million sufferers from leprosy in our Empire—a far larger number than had been previously suspected. Thirty years ago the only recognized treatment for leprosy was what amounted to imprisonment for life, this led to concentration of cases. Now we knew that far the more common neurotic cases were seldom infective, and therefore did not need segregation, and that if the disease was taken early enough it was susceptible to treatment. For example, when he was acting as Governor of Ceylon fifteen years ago the 600 known lepers were isolated. Soon after as the result of a visit from the association's medical expert the new methods of control were introduced into Ceylon and a survey increased the known numbers to over 3,500. Only the infective cases were isolated and all received treatment, with the result that from 1941 onwards new cases had declined and a start had been made towards eliminating the disease from the island. Two and a half years ago he had visited, as Governor of Nigeria, two enormous mission leper settlements in Southern Nigeria, whose work had received 100% co-operation from the whole population. He had been so convinced that 'here is a magnificent work on absolutely sound lines which must be extended until we gradually cover the whole country' that he got his Director of Medical Services to prepare a scheme for a capital expenditure of £58,000 and an annual expenditure of £40,000 for five years. Col. Stanley at once provided the money from the Colonial Development and Welfare Fund. But this sum would only suffice for the three worst infected of the 24 Provinces of Nigeria, and one third of the total lepers. Hence the necessity for the most liberal support of the present appeal of BELRA, who wanted in addition to extend their methods to many other colonies. Twenty-one years ago the association raised only £4,000 by their first appeal, but subsequent efforts had enabled them to spend just over £100,000 on actual work in the field. He announced the receipt of a gracious gift from His Majesty The United African Company had given the splendid sum of one thousand guineas, and Barclay's Bank and John Holt and Co. £500 each.

## First-hand Experiences

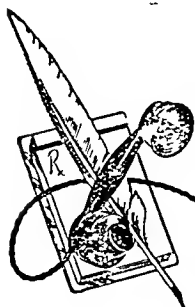
Dr E. Muir spoke of his wartime work at the beautiful island leper settlement of Trinidad. He traced the spread of leprosy in the Western Hemisphere after its discovery. Good progress had been made since Trinidad had modified its stringent Leper Segregation Act to allow early cases of a mild type to be treated in special out-patient clinics in accordance with BELRA principles. In India and Africa admission of lepers to the modern type of agricultural colonies was now regarded as a privilege, no compulsion was required. Conditions were much more difficult under the compulsory segregation system in Trinidad, but patient work had improved the atmosphere of that settlement. The introduction of improved methods of treatment had done more than anything else to remove the sting of compulsion. Last August an American firm had supplied him with a new synthetic sulphonamide, which had been reported to be effective in tuberculosis, and which had been favourably reported on in the U.S.A. Curlew Leper Settlement. This had given encouraging results in the hands of Muir at Trinidad and had increased the cheerfulness of the patients. With regard to the future he pointed out that BELRA, in co-operation with various missionary societies had been to a large extent responsible for pioneer work, and the demonstration of methods along which leprosy could be dealt with effectively. The arrangement for the Nigerian

## EMPIRE LEPROSY RELIEF ASSOCIATION

## TWENTY-FIRST BIRTHDAY APPEAL

On April 26 at the Mansion House an appeal for £210,000 was launched at the coming-of-age meeting of the British Empire Leprosy Relief Association (BELRA)—that is, £10,000 for each year of its work. The Lord Mayor, who was accompanied by the Lady Mayoress in opening the proceedings read a message from the King who is patron of the association. Messages in support of the appeal were also read from the President Lord Halifax and from Lord Wavell, Viceroy and Governor General of India.

SIR ALFRED BEIT M.P. represented the Colonial Office in the absence through indisposition of the Colonial Secretary, Col. Oliver Stanley. He spoke of the long and fruitful collaboration and consultation of BELRA with the Colonial Governments which would need not only to be sustained but extended in the future. Although the various Governments



write . . . or phone  
OUR MEDICAL INFORMATION DEPT  
they will be glad to give you  
full details of this or any other  
of our products  
TELEPHONE ILFord 3060  
Extensions 61 and 67  
TELEGRAMS Bismuth Phone London

# 'MYOCRISIN'

TRADE MARK

BRAND

Sodium Aurothiomalate

## for the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis



MANUFACTURED BY

MAY &amp; BAKER LTD

DISTRIBUTORS

PHARMACEUTICAL SPECIALITIES (MAY &amp; BAKER) LTD DAGENHAM

RMA4

FOR THE TREATMENT OF  
MALARIA

# "SOLVOCHIN"

25% AQUEOUS SOLUTION  
OF QUININE

for painless intramuscular (intragluteal) injection  
Isotonic (PH—7.2)

SOLVOCHIN has been introduced for the treatment of malaria. Its parenteral administration is simple and free from complications. The preparation is painless and does not call for prolonged massage of the site of injection. It is economical, and when combined with mepacrine two daily injections for four days are generally sufficient.

Available in 22 c.c. and 11 c.c. ampoules

Further particulars will be supplied on request

Manufactured by —

**THE CAMDEN CHEMICAL CO. LTD.**  
NORTHINGTON HOUSE, NORTHINGTON STREET  
LONDON, W.C.1

# VITAMIN C B D H

In addition to its uses in correcting dietary deficiencies and in treating symptoms arising from such deficiencies, Vitamin C B D H has important indications for use in auxiliary treatment of many other conditions, for example, Vitamin C is indicated whenever toxic metallic compounds such as those of arsenic, antimony, bismuth, gold and mercury are administered. It has been found particularly valuable for administration with organic arsenicals and mercurial diuretics for mitigating the toxic effects of these products, further, as it possesses some diuretic properties it augments the effect of the mercurial compound. Further details are available on request.



THE BRITISH DRUG HOUSES LTD LONDON N 1

Vit C/B D H

# OEDEMA

Whether the Oedema is symptomatic  
of Cardiac Decompensation,  
Renal Insufficiency or disturbances  
in the mechanisms of  
Fluid Interchange,  
the treatment of choice is

## Cardophylin

A SPECIALLY PREPARED COMPOUND OF  
THEOPHYLLINE ETHYLENEDIAMINE

In virtue of its non-irritating action on the kidneys it is specially indicated in renal oedema, while its action as a coronary vasodilator ensures that in congestive heart failure there is not only a satisfactory diuresis but also a beneficial effect upon the failing myocardium.

In tablets for oral use ampoules and suppositories

Literature and samples on request

Manufactured by WHIFFEN & SONS LTD  
CARNWATH ROAD FULHAM LONDON S W 6

to be made to secure more officers for whom funds have already been provided and the Council will be asked to vote further funds. But there must be no disappointment if some time elapses before this policy can be fully adopted in the medical department since hitherto notwithstanding most urgent representations, it has not been found possible to engage enough experienced administrative officers even for the secretariat.

On the question of the serious shortcomings revealed in the Colonial Hospital, Port of Spain, and in the district hospitals, it is stated that the initiative of the Director of Medical Services and of the Government in respect of discipline has been circumscribed by statutory restrictions and it will be necessary to consider and submit amending legislation to the Council.

## Reports of Societies

### SULPHONAMIDES AND PENICILLIN IN URINARY DISEASE

A meeting of the Section of Urology of the Royal Society of Medicine was held on April 26. Mr F. McGOUGHNANE presiding, for a discussion on the use of the sulphonamides and penicillin in urinary disease.

Wing Cmdr J. C. AINSWORTH-DAVIS said that the introduction of the sulphonamide compounds had proved to be the greatest advance yet made in urinary disinfection. The sulphonamides could be used for both acute and chronic infections, and acted most powerfully on organisms of the coliform, streptococcal (other than *faecalis*) and gonococcal groups. Six basic principles should be observed in their administration: (1) The initial dose or two doses to be large, in order to obtain the maximum concentration of the drug in the blood stream in the shortest possible time. (2) Sulphathiazole (which in his experience was the most useful of the compounds) should be administered 4-hourly for at least two days, and unless there were strong reasons to the contrary the patient should be awakened at night for this purpose. (3) A white blood count should be taken, before beginning the course, and repeated on alternate days in order to guard against agranulocytosis. (4) Fluid intake during treatment should be increased to at least 5 pints in 24 hours to maintain the urinary output at a minimum of 3 or 4 pints. If the output fell below 2 pints in 24 hours, with pain in the loins and haematuria, blocking was suggested and treatment should cease. (5) Alkalis should be prescribed to be taken by mouth three times a day. (6) It was no longer necessary to withhold sulphur-containing foods such as eggs.

In severe infections endangering life the customary dose should be increased by 50%—that is, 1½ g. instead of 1 g.—and an intravenous injection of from 2 to 4 g. should be given as a preliminary measure. In mild infections or in prophylaxis against urethral fever the dose should be diminished by 50% (0.5 g. instead of 1 g.). For children up to 3 years the dose should be one-third the adult dose, from 4 to 10 years, one half, and from 11 to 15 years, two thirds.

Apart from some nausea, headache, and cyanosis there were three main complications which called for cessation of the drug: primary or acquired sensitivity, agranulocytosis, and blocking of renal tubules, pelvis, and ureters with crystals. A mild degree of leucopenia need not cause alarm, but a rapid fall in the white blood count to below 4,000 should raise suspicion and a fall to below 2,500 indicated agranulocytosis. Blocking of renal tubules was due to deposition of crystals of sulphathiazole, which was one of the less soluble sulphonamides and might occur at any time during treatment and had been known to follow small doses of 5 to 10 g. given by mouth or even one large preliminary injection. The speaker described what he called a "ureteric corkscrew," which, in cases of sulphathiazole anuria, he inserted first in one ureteric orifice and then in the other giving it a clockwise twist to overcome the obstruction, on withdrawal it would bring with it a mass of crystals.

\* A later speaker suggested that the term "agranulocytopenia" would be etymologically more correct, "agranulocytosis," strictly speaking meaning total absence of white cells.

### Penicillin in Urinary Infections

Dr ROBERT CRUICKSHANK described the properties of penicillin and the organisms against which it was active. Its activity was unimpaired by blood or pus, it had no local or systemic toxicity, but it was unstable in weak solutions and was inactivated by acids or alkalis, by bacterial contaminants and by heavy metals. He felt that it would be advantageous to keep a considerable degree of laboratory control over the use of penicillin. A medical man finding a case which he thought suitable for its administration should consult with his bacteriological colleague.

The two popular methods of administration were by intramuscular injection intermittently and by intramuscular drip continuously. The drug was rapidly excreted and therefore if given intermittently it must be at frequent and regular intervals. An earlier view was that the only thing which could be done to delay excretion was to produce nephritis in the patient. Some advance had more recently been made by the use of oily excipients, and one of the amino acids had also been tried. These methods might help to space out the doses. Intramuscular drip was now commonly used, intravenous drip had been tried but had a tendency to sclerose the veins, and most people, he thought, had given it up. Febrile reactions might be obtained with the use of penicillin, and therefore reliance must be placed upon a temperature chart.

The first and most obvious indication for penicillin therapy in urological infections was staphylococcal infection of the kidney. This was not a very common condition, but it was interesting to remember that after the last war, as a sequel to various injuries giving rise to staphylococcal infections, there was a great increase in perinephric abscess, and this might be repeated. The laboratory methods of diagnosis were: (1) examination of the urine, when the infecting staphylococcus would generally be found, and (2) the white cell count, which, if it got around 20,000 or over, was a strong presumptive sign of staphylococcal infection. In such cases early systemic treatment with penicillin should be recommended, treatment continuing until all clinical signs had disappeared and the urine had been clear for a definite period. Dr Cruickshank showed the following table to indicate the comparative sensitivity of bacteria to penicillin in urine at pH 7.6.

Organism	Inhibitory Level of Penicillin Ratio
<i>Staph. aureus</i>	1/30 unit
<i>Str. faecalis</i>	3 units
<i>B. proteus</i>	8 "
<i>B. coli</i>	30-60 "

### Limitations of Penicillin

Mr CLIFFORD MORSON said that he had had the opportunity of treating a case, in collaboration with Dr Cruickshank, of a severe *Staph. aureus* infection in which it was suggested that penicillin might be tried. The patient's symptoms were constant backache and frequency of micturition (every 30 minutes). The treatment consisted of 15,000 units of penicillin intramuscularly every four hours for five days. An interesting point was that after each injection the patient had a good deal of pain in the calf of the leg, but within 48 hours the result was dramatic: the urine became sterile (it had not been sterile for three years) and all the pain in the back disappeared. As each day passed the patient could hold his urine for a longer time, and on the fifth day he was holding it for two hours day and night. About the tenth day after the beginning of the treatment, however, and five days after its cessation he developed a severe *B. coli* infection, the urine being loaded with this organism, but no other organisms were present, and frequency was as great as before. Penicillin seemed to stimulate the growth of *B. coli*. Incidentally he could not agree with a statement in the Medical Research Council's report that *B. coli* was sensitive to the sulphonamides. The cases became symptomless, but still the urine contained *B. coli*.

Mr H. P. WINSBURY WHITE agreed with this last observation. A mild infection with *B. coli* could be got rid of by means of a sulphonamide, but it came back again. He added a word concerning the usefulness of the sulphonamides in prophylaxis in instrument cases generally. All were familiar with cases which required regular and frequent use of instruments, and no matter what care was exercised the patients were subject to mild attacks of fever. He had found a small dose of sulphon

### Chronic Otorrhoea

SIR.—Mr Thacker Neville (April 28, p 594) draws attention once more to the extremely satisfactory results obtained by the dry treatment of chronic otorrhoea. In 1931 I<sup>1</sup> recorded that over 80% of cases of chronic otorrhoea in school children responded promptly to the daily aural insufflation of a powder consisting of 1% iodine in boric acid. In some cases cauterization of the sessile granulations by 50% silver nitrate solution was undertaken. I also recorded the view that before any case of chronic otorrhoea is referred for operation at least 12 weeks continuous treatment with the powder should be completed. The powder is made by thoroughly mixing the iodine crystals with the boric acid powder in a mortar and storing in a glass stoppered bottle. Since 1931 the aurists to the LCC (who annually treat some 4,000 cases of chronic otorrhoea in school children) have used this powder with similar satisfactory results. Mr Scott Stevenson has expressed the opinion that I had underestimated the good results of the treatment of chronic otorrhoea with this powder. The insufflation iodidi cum acidi borici is the formula used by the LCC. Since 1931 the powder treatment of chronic otorrhoea has spread and is generally accepted.

Until all writers on chronic otorrhoea classify their cases it is impossible to draw any deduction from statistics of their results. Dr A G Wells,<sup>2</sup> chief aurist to the LCC, has drawn up the following classification which I consider an excellent one:

1 Tympanic or tubo tympanic infection (66% of all cases in school children fall into this group). This is associated with a central perforation, small or large, temporary or permanent. It is this type of case which with due attention to the causal nasopharyngeal infection responds 100% to the dry treatment; in many cases the use of plain boric acid powder suffices. This type of case rarely becomes complicated and rarely requires operation on the mastoid.

2 Tympanic infection with granulations (9% of all cases in children). Where the granulations are sessile, repeated cauterization with 50% silver nitrate solution and the use of iodine-boric powder will cure over 50% of cases. Where the granulations are exuberant, conservative treatment is useless and operation is indicated.

3 Attic disease (4% of cases in children). Should there be no response to powder treatment in 12 weeks operation is indicated.

4 Aural polyp  
5 Cholesteatoma } About 6% of all cases

Both these types require operation forthwith. 50% of all intra cranial complications of otorrhoea are associated with these lesions. If such cases are treated promptly by operation these complications do not occur.

The LCC as a result of its thorough treatment of chronic otorrhoea in school children over a period of years has literally wiped out the incidence of lateral sinus thrombosis, brain abscess, and meningitis arising from chronic otorrhoea. A personal experience of fifteen years as aurist to the LCC and twenty years hospital practice has revealed that all cases of intracranial complications associated with chronic otorrhoea have developed in patients in whom treatment has been neglected and no operation undertaken.

On the other hand chronic otorrhoea is also a preventable disease and is almost unknown in the well to do population. Wilfred Trotter stated that the tuberculous joint was a disease of the poor and the same may be said of chronic otorrhoea. Prompt and active treatment of all cases of acute otorrhoea will prevent the development of chronic otorrhoea, and in attaining this end the use of conservative mastoid surgery should be exploited to the full, at an early stage of the causal acute infection.—I am, etc

London W 1

N ASHLERSON

#### REFERENCES

- <sup>1</sup> Asherson N. *Lancet* 1931 2 630
- *Chronic Ear Discharge* London 1938
- <sup>2</sup> *Annual Report of the LCC* 1933

### Newer Concepts of Breast-feeding

SIR.—I entirely agree with the first half of the letter by Mr Eric Coldrey (April 14, p 530) on this subject, and I would like to add other causes and remedies which I have found in advising a large number of mothers during this war and in successfully breast feeding two babies myself.

(a) Worry and lack of rest. These have unfortunately been big factors: anxiety about husbands, all the worry of seeing about the baby's rations, extra milk, cod liver oil and orange

juice, etc., which have to be dealt with very soon after arriving home, so much of this seems unavoidable, but advice from the doctor to have one hour's sleep in the afternoon and sit with the legs up while sewing in the evening can have a marked effect.

(b) Very full painful breasts when the milk first comes in, and 7 to 14 days later insufficient milk. If fluids are restricted on the third day after delivery when milk is first coming in and subsequently increased according to the merits of each case, the breasts scarcely become painful at all, the baby is not choked by getting the milk too quickly, and there is not the risk of pressure atrophy on the milk glands from too full breasts. Some mothers can take fluid in large quantities again on the 4th and 5th days, but in others and especially multiparae, restriction may be necessary up to the 10th to 14th day (I found this necessary with my second baby).

(c) Decrease in quantity of milk when the mother first gets up and at one month when she is trying to undertake more household duties. The feeds which are commonly affected are the 2 p.m. and 10 p.m. ones, and from experience I have found (despite Dr Coldrey's remarks to the contrary) that a 2 oz. complementary feed following one or both of these feeds will very often tide the mother over these periods provided everything possible is done to encourage the mother's milk and she is told that this is a temporary measure only and will be unnecessary in one to two weeks time. The great advantage of not having a hungry crying baby in the afternoon and during the night is that the mother gets much more rest and ease of mind, which are such big factors in promoting lactation.

One last point. I don't know whether Dr Coldrey erroneously used the word 'sick visitor for health visitor' but the person he describes closely resembles what are known in this country as 'health visitors', and I would like to point out that he has made very sweeping statements on the evidence of one bad specimen of this type of highly qualified nurse. In my experience in this country I have not met one health visitor who did not take the utmost trouble to encourage every mother to breast feed her baby, and it is, in fact, in the essence of their teaching—I am, etc.,

Dorking, Surrey

MARY C JEFFRIES

### Women in Labour

SIR.—Dr John Elam's letter (April 7, p 495) draws attention to a matter which should, I feel, give reason for some heart searching in the profession.

The necessarily dispassionate detachment with which the doctor makes his diagnosis and devises treatment is too often exaggerated into a completely, though not consciously callous attitude to the distress and 'humanity' of his patient. This is to be seen nowhere so regularly and so markedly as it is in the field of midwifery. It seems that those whose professional life is concerned with women in labour, through the presence of severe pain as a constant background to their work unconsciously come to accept it as inevitable and to lose any sense of reaction against it.

While my ship was in an American port recently I was privileged to attend the course in continuous caudal analgesia at the Pennsylvania Lying in Hospital, Philadelphia, conducted by the originators of this continuous method, Drs R A Hingson and W B Edwards. Their results in the relief of pain in labour are dramatic and complete. The method, as they teach, has definite limitations and does somewhat alter the normal course of labour: it does call for increased time and skill from the obstetrician and anaesthetist. This would seem to be a worthwhile price to pay for the relief of one of the severest and certainly most frequent, pains with which Nature afflicts our race. If men and all women were called upon to bear it I have no doubt that this statement would meet with virtually unanimous agreement.

In May, 1944, Dr Hingson could state that more than 30,000 births had been managed with this technique in more than half the countries of the world (*Amer J Obstet Gynec* 47 No 5), and it can surely be pronounced past any merely 'experimental' stage. In March, 1945, I can find one British hospital in which the technique has been attempted, and there courageously under considerable difficulties. I can find no other evidence of active interest elsewhere.

facture testing and supply of specific remedies should not be left to the uncontrolled activities of inexperienced and ignorant persons. Under the Therapeutic Substances Act 1925 accordingly diphtheria prophylactics, among other things, might be prepared only by accredited licensees, and licensees were granted only to those who could reach and maintain the very high standard demanded in the matter of expert staff and laboratories. All such preparations must conform to standards laid down in respect of purity, potency and quality.

#### The Search for a Standard

Sir Percival Hartley confined himself to one aspect of this control—namely, potency. A number of difficulties would be resolved, he said, if potency could be assayed by comparative tests in relation to a standard and the question had often been asked why, if difficulties of this kind had been overcome in the case of insulin and tuberculin, the arsphenamines and the vitamins, the same could not be done in the case of diphtheria prophylactic. But the technical difficulties in the assay of antigens were very great. In England not one but several standards would be required, and the methods of comparative testing were very far from being precise.

In the spring of 1941 it was discovered that a brand of APT of low antigenic activity was being used in the national campaign, and laboratory tests at Hampstead confirmed the low Schick-conversion rates which were reported in the field. Though this APT was found later to be defective in other ways, these batches did comply with the requirements of the Therapeutic Substances Act, and so far as the potency tests were concerned it was clear that the Schedule itself was defective in ways that had not been anticipated. Primarily this defect was due to the attempt made in 1925 to bring all types of diphtheria prophylactic under the same regulations. In those early days of the Act, when the various prophylactics were reasonably similar in type and of the same order of activity, when antigens made in other countries had to be taken into consideration and brought within the scope of the Act, and when it was quite uncertain how many antigens would have to be legislated for altogether, this policy might have been justified. But with the advent of APT 50 to 100 times more active than those earlier antigens, these batches of very low potency good enough to render guinea-pigs Schick negative but far below what was required for the immunization of man could be passed into use.

This was a very serious matter but it was faced, and action was taken by the Ministry of Health, by medical officers of health, by the licensing authority under the Therapeutic Substances Act, and by the manufacturers themselves and their expert advisers and the worst consequences of this catastrophe were avoided. He described in detail the laboratory investigations which were carried out. As a result two rigorous requirements were laid down to which all APT must conform—namely, that the preparation should contain not less than the equivalent of 50 flocculation units of toxoid per ccm and that it should be shown that 10 guinea-pigs given two doses of one flocculation unit at an interval of a month must give an antitoxin production of not less than 2 units per ccm, calculated on the geometric mean.

The results of a number of field and laboratory experiments on manufacturers' samples were shown. The laboratory adopted a standard which was an arbitrarily selected APT, known to give a good showing in guinea pigs, and subsequently in the field. The manufacturers' samples in this experiment satisfied the two requirements laid down. Arrangements were made for testing the standard in one or more schools alongside the manufacturers' sample, using so far as possible an equal number of children in the groups immunized, and then they were Schick-tested. The standard was found to do all that was expected of it and by the tests at Hampstead all the samples fulfilled the requirements. This work had not yet been brought to an end, but those concerned felt themselves now on firmer ground than they had been for some time. With regard to the practical business of providing diphtheria prophylactic for the immunization of children, he did not think that any country in the world was better served than our own.

The remarks of speakers in the discussion which followed the address—Dr R. A. O'Brien, Mr A. T. Glennay, Dr H. J. Parish, and others—were all in the vein of reminiscence.

## Correspondence

### An Undergraduate Medical School at Oxford

SIR—The report of the Goodenough Committee has been received with little open criticism, partly because any medical school which refuses to fall in with its recommendations is likely to find itself at a considerable financial disadvantage. As Oxford graduates however we feel bound to put forward some criticisms of that section of the report which deals with the University of Oxford (Chapter 6, paras 41–52, pp 122 to 125).

Shorn of its trimmings the suggestion put forward by the university and apparently approved by the Goodenough report amounts to the foundation of an undergraduate clinical school to train teachers, investigators and consultants rather than general practitioners. This involves two assumptions which we believe to be quite unjustified: the first, that medical students before having started on the clinical period are in a position to determine what type of medical career they wish to take up, the second, that there is at this stage in their education any means of selecting those who are likely to prove efficient teachers, investigators and consultants.

We teachers who have long been in close touch with undergraduate medical schools realize only too well that it is impossible to prognosticate the development of any particular medical student during his three years of clinical work. Some who have covered themselves with honours in the pre-clinical period fail lamentably as clinicians, others with chequered careers in their pre-clinical studies may ultimately prove quite outstanding both as clinicians and as teachers.

It must be remembered that some of the greatest figures in medicine—for example Sir James Mackenzie—spent many years as general practitioners. It may well be that every potential consultant or teacher would benefit far more by a period in general practice than by three years of study in the rarefied atmosphere (vide Goodenough report, p 124) of Oxford. Few undergraduates go down from Oxford without feelings of poignant regret, and many medical students at the impressionable age at which they normally leave Oxford would wish to remain there to complete their clinical studies. As a result the suggested undergraduate school would be likely to be filled mainly by those with sentimental attachments to Oxford. Those who, perhaps, with the assistance of their parents, took a broader view of their future medical education would continue to go to teaching hospitals in London or elsewhere.

It is probable that should such an undergraduate school be envisaged in the Goodenough report come into being it would within a few years die of inanition. In the meantime, however, it might well have dealt a severe blow to the opportunities for research and postgraduate teaching which were visualized as the fruit of Viscount Nuffield's benefactions. The Nuffield professors were not selected with a view to their becoming teachers of undergraduates, and the strain of an undergraduate teaching school would necessarily considerably restrict their more vital functions. We trust that the university will not attempt to implement the recommendations in the report without further consideration.—We are, etc.,

G. H. BATEMAN  
G. E. BEAUMONT  
DENIS BRINTON  
W. D. W. BROOKS  
L. R. BROSTER  
L. GRAHAM BROWN  
MAURICE CAMPBELL  
J. J. CONYBEARE  
ERIC A. CROOK  
P. G. DOYNE  
TERENCE EAST  
CECIL FLEMING  
MYLES L. FORMBY  
C. M. HINDS HOWELL

NEILL HOBHOUSE  
THOMAS HUNT  
G. L. M. McELLIGOTT  
GEORGE E. NTLIGAN  
W. H. OGILVIE  
R. S. BRUCE PEARSON  
WILFRED J. PEARSON  
J. H. PEEL  
ARTHUR E. PORRITT  
MAURICE SHAW  
E. B. STRAUSS  
C. P. SYMONOS  
HENRY TIDY  
O. L. V. DE WESSELOO



response to different amounts of nicotinic acid in the same person but in different persons, and tried too small amounts to give a discernible rise in nicotinamide output (Ellinger and Coulson<sup>1</sup>). Exercise and food intake can be controlled during the testing period. Lack of sufficient available methyl donors and damage to the methylating mechanism as might be present in certain liver diseases (Ellinger and Benesch<sup>1</sup>) might reduce the specificity of the test to a certain degree but both these facts can be ascertained.

No direct relation between nicotinamide intake—dietary or extradietary—and nicotinamide methochloride elimination can, however, be expected since an overwhelming proportion of the nicotinamide requirement of the human body is covered, not by the dietary intake but by the release of this substance by the intestinal flora (Ellinger, Coulson and Benesch<sup>13</sup>, Ellinger, Benesch and Kay<sup>14</sup>). The nicotinamide methochloride elimination in urine provides, however, a solid basis for the assessment of the level of the nicotinamide state of the human body. Three methods can be used: the estimation of the basic 24 hour output without extradietary intake of nicotinamide; the response to a single dose or to 4 or 5 doses of nicotinamide on consecutive days. Investigations carried out by various workers using one or more of these methods (Huff and Perlzweig<sup>3</sup>, Ellinger and Coulson<sup>4</sup>, Ellinger, Coulson, and Benesch<sup>13</sup>, Ruffin, Cayer, and Perlzweig<sup>15</sup>, Coulson, Ellinger and Smart<sup>16</sup>, Ellinger, Benesch, and Kay<sup>14</sup>, Ellinger, Benesch and Hardwick<sup>17</sup> and Hochberg, Melnick, and Oser<sup>18</sup>) provide values for the average basic nicotinamide methochloride output and for the responses to ingested nicotinamide in healthy man, which are in good agreement in spite of the great individual fluctuations of the nicotinamide methochloride elimination and in spite of the fact that the nicotinamide methochloride assay in the urine was carried out by at least three entirely different methods. When cases with clinical symptoms of nicotinamide deficiency were examined<sup>14, 15, 1</sup> much (50 to 80%) lower values for both average basic output and response to ingested nicotinamide were observed.

This agreement and the great differences between healthy and deficient people prove the reliability of the method if all recommended precautions are taken—I am etc.

Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine  
London S.W.1

P ELLINGER

#### REFERENCES

- <sup>1</sup> *Biochem J* 1944 **38** 156
- <sup>2</sup> *J Biol Chem* 1943 **150** 159
- <sup>3</sup> *Ibid* 1943 **150** 395
- <sup>4</sup> *Nature* 1943 **152** 383 *Biochem J* 1943 **37** xvii
- <sup>5</sup> *Johns Hopk. Hosp. Bull.* 1944 **74** 278
- <sup>6</sup> *Nature* 1945 **155** 319
- <sup>7</sup> *Johns Hopk. Hosp. Bull.* 1944 **74** 392
- <sup>8</sup> *J Biol Chem* 1943 **150** 483
- <sup>9</sup> *J Clin Invest* 1944 **23** 714
- <sup>10</sup> *Fed. Proc.* 1944 **3** 61
- <sup>11</sup> *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. N.Y.* 1945 **58** 33
- <sup>12</sup> Unpublished observations quoted from <sup>6</sup>
- <sup>13</sup> *Nature* 1944 **154** 270
- <sup>14</sup> *Lancet* 1945 **1** 432
- <sup>15</sup> *Gastroenterology* 1944 **3** 340
- <sup>16</sup> *British Medical Journal* 1945 **1** 6
- <sup>17</sup> 1945 in press
- <sup>18</sup> *J Biol Chem* 1945 **158** 265

#### Infection from Dead Teeth

SIR—I read the article on pulpless teeth by Prof. E. Sprawson and others (April 21, p. 551). I will not quarrel with what is written but I would like to point out a few omissions.

1. The loss of the nerve supply of a tooth should render the tooth subject to trophic changes and more liable to infection and less able to fight back. This is true in syringomyelia and ribes. Why is it always neglected by writers on dead teeth?

2. The sterilization of root canal does not guarantee sterility of dentinal tubules. The authors by implication say that if you can be sure of a sterile root canal carry on the vicious practice of filling dead teeth. And yet it is admitted that it is next to impossible to check the harm to general health done by these foci of infection. The x rays are useless, and duodenal or gastric ulcer or rheumatism or anaemias can always be seen by doctors. Dentists do the damage, and doctors have to do the saving. Incidentally doctors are now arguing openly thus: extraction of bad teeth does not cure so why extract? forgetting that to cure a cut throat you have to do more than remove a razor!

I would like to ask the authors the following questions: (a) How many pulpless teeth have they examined after five years from the date of filling the roots and how many were found sterile? (b) What number of people with dead teeth have been examined completely—i.e. by test meals, x rays, blood counts

etc.—after ten years, and what is the standard of health in them as compared with similar class without dead teeth? Obviously a 'follow-through' is most essential for the dental profession if it wishes to remain part of the healing profession, otherwise it is likely to become no more than a manicuring or plumbing profession.

So far as I can make out the average dentist's standard is, The patient is satisfied. With this as his motto no one can accuse him of aiming too high. In my view it would be a service to humanity if leaders like Prof. Sprawson condemned without qualification all root fillings—I am etc.,

London N 5

K MALIK

#### Hearing Aids

SIR—The letter of Mr. O. C. Leadbitter (April 28 p. 210) president of the Hearing Aid Manufacturers Association, raises an issue of national importance. A good hearing aid to-day costs about £20 to £30 and it appears that we may not look forward to any considerable reduction. This will be a severe blow to the deafened and to those doctors and social workers who have devoted themselves to this problem.

Mr. Leadbitter speaks with undoubted authority, and I am happy to pay tribute to him and his fellow manufacturers. The development of the modern hearing aid is largely due to the enterprise of his association, and the deafened have much to be grateful for. It must be remembered none the less, that business firms however well meaning cannot run at a loss, and in view of the present impasse it behoves us to consider in what way their function may be supplemented. The cost of a hearing aid may be allocated as follows: (a) Components—primary cost of (b) distribution (c) research, (d) Government taxes, (e) profits.

(a) *The Components* in a three valve hearing aid may be listed as follows: (i) container (ii) batteries, (iii) telephone, (iv) microphone, (v) valves (vi) transformer (vii) potentiometer volume control, (viii) chokes and condensers for interval couplings. The circuit is simple and standard. Most of these components are manufactured by primary producing companies. It is in fact, possible for a hearing aid manufacturer to purvey an instrument without having himself produced a single component.

(b) *Distribution*—This must be subdivided again into (i) advertisement, (ii) sales (iii) maintenance. It is not easy to comment without prejudice on these features but it is certainly to be deprecated that the cost of an instrument should in any way be enhanced by the sterile element of private advertising. A similar criticism applies to sales. Shop rentals, salaries, and commissions must all be paid for, and the private manufacturer has perforce to establish his centres at strategic points. In a few large towns unnecessary overlapping occurs, whilst large areas are left badly provided for. Maintenance is a heavy burden. Many patients have already written to you feelingly on this point.

(c) *Research*—Much remains to be done in this direction and the medical profession is admittedly partly to blame. The technical problems are clearly recognized. Components must be reduced to minimum size compatible with efficiency and consistency. Modern service equipment already incorporates many such improved units which should be made available without further delay. Adequate co-ordination between clinician and physicist is unfortunately still lacking. Much remains to be done in the correlation of patient and instrument.

(d) *Government Taxes*—It would be interesting to know how much these amount to, and it is difficult to believe that enlightened public opinion will tolerate their continued imposition. It should surely not be impossible to abolish purchase and similar taxes in such a deserving cause.

(e) *Profits*—The above analysis contains many implied criticisms of a destructive nature, and it may well be asked what constructive proposals are available. It behoves us to await the authoritative findings of the four committees to which Mr. Leadbitter has already referred, but as these are not yet available the following expression of a purely individual opinion is perhaps permissible.

(1) I believe that the hearing aid manufacturer would welcome the opportunity of producing a first class instrument at a reasonable price if he could be relieved of the responsibility of distributing it.

(2) Advertisement—in so far as it is at all necessary—should be in the hands of the National Institute for the Deaf and related bodies.

(3) Distribution should be undertaken by regional hearing aid centres. These are urgently needed and should be opened in every large town. The late Dr. Tookey Kerridge did much pioneer work in this direction and the achievements of Drs. Ewing and Littler in Manchester cannot be too highly praised. Individual efforts, however, cannot cope with this nationwide problem. Many more



## THE *Hyperduric* SERIES OF INJECTION SOLUTIONS

This series is the result of a search for effective methods of prolonging the pharmacological effect of morphine and other bases. Clinical trials have demonstrated that for a given dose of morphine the period of narcosis can be considerably extended if the base is administered in the form of mucate instead of the usual salts such as tartrate or sulphate. This prolongation of effect is also obtained with the mucic acid compounds of other active bases such as adrenaline. For instance, after an injection of *Hyperduric* ADRENALINE the relief of bronchial asthma is observable for a period of 8 to 10 hours in patients who have previously experienced relief for periods of only  $\frac{1}{2}$  to 2 hours after an injection of adrenaline hydrochloride solution.

*Hyperduric* Injection Solutions are issued in sealed ampoules containing 1 c.c. to enable the full dose of 1 c.c. to be withdrawn. Price 7/6 per box of 12 ampoules.

*Hyperduric* MORPHINE    *Hyperduric* MHA    *Hyperduric* ADRENALINE

Further particulars on request.

ALLEN & HANBURY LTD. LONDON E.C.2



## Camp Surgical and Orthopædic Supports

The Camp Patented  
"PRECISION-FITTING"

adjustments operate the controls  
in all Camp appliances to regulate  
the required degree of support  
prescribed for specific conditions

S H CAMP and COMPANY LTD  
19, Hanover Square, London, W 1  
MAYfair 8575



## A SAFE NERVE SEDATIVE

Anxious and eventful times  
are indicative of increased  
NERVOUS STRAIN

## RHYSO-VAL VALERIAN DRAGEES

A SAFE AND EFFICIENT SEDATIVE  
MEDICATION FOR CHILDREN AND ADULTS  
(One dragee corresponds to 25 minims of BPC Tinct.)

- NON CUMULATIVE
- NO SECONDARY REACTION
- NON-HABIT FORMING

BOTTLES OF 100 & 1000 DRAGEES

Samples and Literature to the Profession on request

Manufactured by

**COATES & COOPER LTD.**

NORTHWOOD



MIDDLESEX

## TRADE MARK 'ELITYRAN' BRAND OF THYROID EXTRACT

*Indicated in*  
*Obesity*  
*Hypothyroidism*  
*Fractures*

- 'Elityran' is an extract from natural thyroid gland
- Prepared by special process
- Standardised on weight-reducing properties
- Iodine effect 10 times higher than that of thyroxin
- Well tolerated
- Giving the full glandular effect

Issued in tablets containing 0.15 mg organic iodine  
(approx.) in tubes of 30 and bottles of 100, 250 and 1000

MADE IN ENGLAND



BAYER PRODUCTS LTD AFRICA HOUSE KINGSWAY LONDON WC 2

### Shall We Nationalize Medicine?

SIR,—Dr Charles Franklyn's letter (April 21, p. 570) implies there are only two alternatives from which to choose 'Shall we nationalize medicine?' or 'Shall we commercialize medicine?' He seems to have been unfortunate since leaving the same hospital as myself—St Thomas's. He draws a picture of practice to day as being a sheer commercial ramp. This, I am convinced, is incorrect. The vast majority of medical men are honest, hard working and friendly to each other. The average practitioner spends most of his professional life in one place and does not build his reputation upon the sands of sharp practice.

After a period of Service medicine in the last war house appointments subsequently and general practice in this town since I state emphatically that I have experienced the same friendly spirit in all three, and that whatever competition exists is co-operative and not cut-throat. We all want to try to find the best way of bringing the best help to the greatest number but ordinary practitioners like myself begin to have grave and serious doubts when zealous planners of Dr Franklyn's type start bleating about 'an assured position and an allotted task.' Allotted by whom?—I am etc,

Bournemouth

E D GRANGER

## Obituary

### GARNETT WRIGHT, M.B. F.R.C.S.

We regret to announce that Mr Garnett Wright died on April 29 at the Salford Royal Hospital to which he was for many years honorary surgeon. He joined the B.M.A. in 1907 and held office as vice-president of the Section of Surgery at the Manchester Annual Meeting in 1929.

He received his medical education at Edinburgh University and after winning prizes and medals during his student career graduated M.B., Ch.B. with honours in 1900. He then came south and for six years held resident surgical posts at Weston-super-Mare, Wolverhampton and Stafford at Ancoats Hospital, Manchester, and finally at the Leicester Royal Infirmary. He then settled in Manchester in consulting practice as honorary surgeon to Ancoats Hospital. At a later date he transferred his work to a greater sphere of experience at the Salford Royal Hospital. While working in house appointments he obtained the F.R.C.S. diploma in 1905. No surgeon from other schools than Manchester who settled in that city won such success in professional life. Of quiet, unassuming nature he met with friendship from the physicians and surgeons and gained the good opinion and confidence of new graduates by his teaching power, sound judgment, proved surgical skill, and attractive personality and presence. He took part in the scientific discussions held in Manchester and was in turn president of the Pathological Society and the Medical Society, as a committee man and president he exercised unusual influence for good in their welfare and success. He was honorary surgeon to the Royal Deaf Schools at Old Trafford where his work was greatly appreciated and consulting surgeon to the Eccles and Patricroft Hospital.

Garnett Wright was particularly interested in abdominal surgery writing several papers on gastro-jejunal and allied subjects in the medical and surgical journals. He was very successful in his operations on the thyroid gland and took this subject with a review of it for his presidential address to the Manchester Medical Society in 1936. At the Victoria University of Manchester he held appointments at different times as lecturer in surgical pathology and operative surgery and as assistant lecturer in the whole subject. He was a Fellow of the Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and in 1935 was responsible for publishing the report of its collective inquiry into gastro-jejunal ulceration.

On March 19 news was received in Preston that Lieut Col WILLIAM SIMPSON had died in a yachting accident in Jamaica. A colleague writes: 'Recalling his intense and tireless energy, his sudden death came as a severe shock to all the medical men in the Preston district. He came to Preston in 1938 as the first obstetric consultant to the new maternity hospital of the Preston Royal Infirmary, and the great success of this

modern, well equipped hospital was in large measure due to his skill, his energy and his personality. His work at the hospital in neighbouring hospitals, in the clinics of the Lancashire County Council and the Preston Corporation satisfied the most captious critic. Tall and powerfully built he gave doctors and patients alike that feeling of confidence which is the hall mark of the perfect consultant. In spite of successive nights spent in dealing with emergency cases he appeared full of energy and vitality. He was always ready to help the practitioner in his obstetric difficulties, and his practice of midwifery was a pleasure to see. Before coming to Preston he had held appointments in Glasgow, London and Barnsley. In the last named town he had been associated with Dr F. A. Sharpe, the late M.O.H. of Preston who predeceased him but a few weeks. A graduate of Glasgow in 1923, he proceeded to the M.D. in 1927 and obtained the D.R.C.O.G. in 1936. He was interested in the Territorial Army, and at the beginning of the war held the rank of major. He left Preston in the latter part of 1940 to take up his duties in the R.A.M.C. and at the time of his death he was the A.D.M.S. in the Bermudas. He died in his early forties. His friends will cherish his memory and mourn the passing of one whom they could ill afford to lose in life respected, in death regretted, by all whom he had served so well.

We regret to announce the death of Dr HORATIO NELSON, BARON, on March 25, at the age of 86, at Orford, Suffolk, where he had been in practice for 45 years. Born at Hungerford, Berkshire, he was educated at Blue Coat School and Queen's College, Oxford, and at King's College Hospital, qualifying M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. in 1888. After serving for a time as a ship surgeon he settled in practice at Pailton, near Rugby, and went to Orford in 1900. He joined the B.M.A. in 1890 and was chairman of the former South Suffolk Division in 1926-7. Other appointments held by him were vice-chairman of the East Suffolk Insurance Committee and chairman of the East Suffolk Panel Committee. He was a member of the East Suffolk County Council. Dr Baron was a man devoted to his profession and much loved by a wide circle of patients, colleagues and friends. He had the vitality of a man much younger than the years he carried so easily on his equable shoulders and to the very end of a long professional life he kept up a keen intellectual interest in medical science. He was always proud of his family connexion with Lord Nelson after whom he was named. He leaves a widow, two sons, and three daughters.

Dr HORACE LANCE FLINT of Mansfield, Notts, died suddenly on March 27 while staying at Scarborough. He was born in that town 63 years ago, where his father was in practice. Before taking up medicine he served as an apprentice engineer. After graduating at Leeds with honours in 1909 and doing several hospital appointments he joined a leading practice in Mansfield. He served his country from 1915 to 1918 in Egypt and France. He returned wounded and later had the opportunity of working under Sir Thomas Lewis, gaining much experience in cardiology, holding an appointment later in the heart centre at the General Infirmary at Leeds. He obtained his M.D. and published a book entitled *The Heart—Old and New Views* in the preparation of which he received much encouragement from Sir William Osler. On returning to practice in 1919 he was the first physician in Nottinghamshire to own an electrocardiograph, and was frequently called in in consultation in the county. Considerable interest was aroused in the town when a hunter owned by one of the Royal Family arrived at his house to be electrocardiographed (the first time this had been done on a horse). It was found to be suffering from complete heart block and had to be destroyed. Dr Flint served for many years as physician on the staff of the Mansfield General Hospital. In 1937 he had an attack of coronary thrombosis after many weeks' rest he resumed his full professional duties but was obliged to forgo activities in recreation which he loved so well. The war years with the extra burdens they imposed increased the frequency of his attacks of angina. Last June he was obliged to give up work which was his life's interest and had scarcely resigned himself to a life of inaction when he had his fatal attack. Dr Flint combined the happiest qualities of the family doctor with a special knowledge of a particular branch of medicine, one of the best methods of ensuring a broad outlook on a specialty and in the changes overtaking medical service an example which it is hoped, will often be followed. He leaves a wife, a married daughter and two sons, one of whom is qualified in medicine.

Dr WILLIAM B. MARTIN died at Old Colwyn, North Wales, on Easter Sunday 1945. He was born at Cork, Ireland, on Oct. 21, 1882, being the eldest son of the late Lieut Col John Martin, R.A.M.C. He received his medical education at Owen's College, Manchester, obtaining the English conjoint qualification

In reply to Dr Elam's very understandable challenge in his closing sentence I would like to assure him that there are very many of us representing youth but whose fingers are being kept far from the 'helm' by the exigencies of the three Services. We are trying to keep alive in ourselves, in frustrating circumstances and with a wholly nebulous future, that spirit of practical idealism so well exemplified by his letter—I am, etc.,

T B FITZGERALD  
Surg. Lieut. Cmdr. R.N.V.R.

SIR—I write in support of Dr John Elam's (April 7 p. 495) and Dr R. J. Minnitt's (April 28 p. 607) comments on gas-air analgesia. Publicity in the newspapers has impressed the midwives and their authorities with the necessity for relieving pain in labour, but their training in such methods as are available is often farcical. I agree with Dr Minnitt that until there is a standardized curriculum for special instruction and a central examination instituted it is impossible for reasonable standards to be maintained, and the present methods of analgesia are merely brought into discredit—I am, etc.,

London W.1

K G LLOYD WILLIAMS

SIR,—The various viewpoints expressed on this subject in recent letters have been most interesting. When all is said and done, however, there are five factors which govern the present lamentable state of analgesia in labour: apathy, conservatism, prejudice, lack of apparatus or facilities, and lack of anaesthetists. Of these, the first three are by far the most important, as they govern—or rather misgovern—policy and without a progressive policy nothing spectacular will ever be done about the last two.

With regard to apathy and conservatism, I well remember watching the face of a certain midwife during a Caesarean section under caudal analgesia. I was not then very conversant with the technique, and analgesia was not as perfect as I would have wished, consequently the patient suffered some mild discomfort during the latter stages of the operation. The attendant midwife wore an expression of considerable alarm, although an hour later she exhibited no concern whatever over the agony of a young and frightened primipara in labour. She was conditioned to perfect anaesthesia in the operating theatre and to imperfect analgesia—or none at all—in the labour ward and was completely unaware of the inconsistency of her attitude.

Prejudice was once discussed by Lord Lister in the following manner:

"When I was a little boy I used to imagine that prejudice was a thing peculiar to some individuals. But, alas! I have since learned that we are all under its influence, and that it is only a question of degree. But let us ever contend against it and remembering that the glorious truth is always present let us strive patiently and humbly to discover it" (Graduation Address—1876).

Were all of us concerned to search our hearts in the light of these words I feel sure that many more women in labour would have an easier time and that newer methods of securing analgesia would come in for less ill-informed criticism—I am, etc.,

Sutton Surrey

A H GALLEY

SIR—"Mother and Doctor" (April 28, p. 608) hits the nail on the head when she says that the majority of people in attendance at a labour seem to imagine that the patient is 'making a fuss'.

Having quite recently 'strafed' a midwife who, though she had four children of her own, criticized my giving analgesics in labour, I feel that some midwives take an almost sadistic joy in withholding sedatives from mothers in labour. Although I have made real efforts to have sedatives available in the labour ward for every midwifery case of mine I find the nurse nearly always has a reason for not giving it. The usual answers are that it means doing an extra P.V. to see how far on the patient is or that 'the mother is having good pains and coming on fine without it'. As a mere male I cannot understand this callous attitude on the part of one woman to another which seems to develop as soon as a midwife enters an institution or maternity home.

Out on the 'District' things are different: the nurse treats the mother as a real charge on her sympathies, and if she knows

the doctor is anxious to relieve the pains of labour she very soon lets the doctor know that she is willing to co-operate and will follow to the letter instructions given for administration of a sedative.

I do not mean to put all the blame for the lack of help in the relief of labour pains at the door of the nurse, but when in my own experience I have seen drugs withheld when they were actually freely available I feel the nurse's outlook on pain must be sadly warped. Why the difference in attitude between hospital and district nursing? I cannot imagine the reason—I am, etc.

Crews

J K B WADDINGTON

SIR—On what authority or evidence does your correspondent 'Mother and Doctor' make the extraordinary allegation that nurses in charge of women in labour have "often neither the knowledge nor the desire to mitigate the suffering"? (my italics). Any lack of knowledge is not the fault but rather the misfortune of the nurse. To state that members of the nursing profession do not wish to save their patients all possible suffering is a slander which cannot be allowed to go unchallenged. Such unsupported statements recall Kipling's "Female of the Species": "Unprovoked and awful charges even so the she-bear fights speech that rips, corrodes, and poisons, even so the cobra bites"—I am, etc.

Kirkconnel

BOWMAN EDGAR

### Detection of Nicotinic Acid Deficiency

SIR,—I read with great interest your annotation on this subject (April 21, p. 561). I feel compelled however to make a few comments on a number of minor errors and particularly on the last sentence of your article.

The minor errors are: (a) It was not Coulson, Ellinger, and Holden<sup>1</sup> but Sarrett<sup>2</sup> and Huff and Perlzweig<sup>3</sup> who proved that most of the so-called trigonelline found by earlier methods is really nicotinamide methochloride. (b) Ellinger and Coulson<sup>4</sup> found that not only nicotinamide methochloride but also the genuine nicotinamide metabolite in urine is non-fluorescent. (c) Najjar, White, and Scott<sup>5</sup> did not isolate F in crystalline form<sup>6</sup> but obtained crystals from an F concentrate; the analysis of the crystals yielding results not corresponding to the postulated formula. There is no evidence in favour but some against F<sub>1</sub> being a butyl ether of N-methyl nicotinamide carbinol (Ellinger<sup>7</sup>). (d) Najjar<sup>8</sup> in his latest paper "proposed a test based on the measurement of N-methyl nicotinamide chloride in the urine instead of the fluorimetric measurement of F". He uses this fluorimetric measurement but compares the fluorescence intensity of F with that of a fluorescent standard derived from nicotinamide methochloride instead of a quinine sulphate standard, this had already been done earlier by Huff and Perlzweig<sup>4</sup> and Coulson, Ellinger, and Holden<sup>1</sup>. (e) The minimum nicotinamide methochloride output in normal people after the intake of 100 mg nicotinamide is considered by Najjar<sup>8</sup> to be "2.1 g", 2.1 mg is, of course, the correct value.

In the conclusion it was stated that we still have no simple laboratory method for estimating the level of nicotinic acid nutrition in man. This conclusion is based (a) on the observation of Ellinger and Coulson<sup>4</sup> that the extent of the elimination of nicotinamide methochloride depends on a number of factors other than the intake of nicotinic acid such as exercise, food, the presence of methyl donors in the tissues, and the efficiency of the methylating mechanism of the body, and (b) on the failure of Sargent, Robinson, and Johnson<sup>9</sup> and Mickelsen<sup>10</sup> to find an increase in nicotinamide methochloride output after nicotinamide intake. The results of these last two papers disagree with all the findings of other investigators, most of which are not quoted in your annotation. Moreover, the findings of Sargent, Robinson and Johnson are valueless as they have been carried out with an obsolete method already abandoned by its author, Najjar. The values given by them for normal people are in the order of one-hundredth of those found with three different reliable methods by numerous other workers and the estimation of the response to ingested nicotinamide was carried out on 1- or 3-hour samples 12 hours after the intake of nicotinamide, when at least 90% of it was eliminated. Mickelsen<sup>10</sup> and Mickelsen and Erickson<sup>11</sup> did not compare the

## The Services

Major Gen O Ievers, CB, DSO retired pay, has been appointed Colonel Commandant of the R A M C in succession to Major Gen W H S Nickerson, VC, CB, CMG, retired pay, who has attained the age limit for the appointment.

Surg Lieut Cmdr J E Hughes and Surg Lieuts J H Begg and G L Grove, R A N R, have been mentioned in dispatches for gallantry, skill and devotion to duty while serving in certain of H M Australian ships in the successful assault operations on the Lingayen Gulf Luzon Island.

Capt J D Fisher, R A M C, has been awarded the MC in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in North West Europe.

*Liberated*—Major W R Henderson and Capt P E R Tattersall, R A M C.

*Repatriated*—Surg Cmdr W Greaves R N.

### CASUALTIES IN THE MEDICAL SERVICES

*Killed in action at sea*—Capt James Arthur Perkins, R A M C.

*Missing presumed killed*—Temp Surg Lieut Alexander Grahame Moray Wilson R N V R.

*Wounded*—War Subs Cpts P Delap K G Green, and C W Mearns R A M C.

*Wounded or injured*—Temp Surg Lieut G Smith, R N V R.

Fl Lieut SYDNEY WETHERELL who was killed by enemy action on April 8, was born in October 1911. He studied medicine at Guy's Hospital and qualified L M S S A. After holding appointments as assistant in general practice he was commissioned as flying officer in the Medical Branch of the R A F V R on Dec 5, 1941. At the date of his death he was medical officer to a Royal Air Force squadron over seas.

Squad Ldr GEORGE FORBES REES JONES R A F V R, died on April 18, when serving as radiologist at a Royal Air Force general hospital over seas. He was born in 1908 studied medicine at Glasgow University and University College Hospital, London, and qualified M R C S L R C P in 1931. Before being embodied for war service he obtained the D M R E.

### DEATHS IN THE SERVICES

Major Gen Sir CHARLES MACWATT, C I E, I M S (ret), died after a very short illness on April 14 at the age of 80. He had a long and distinguished career culminating in his appointment to be Director General of the Indian Medical Service from 1922 to 1926. He received his medical education at Edinburgh University, where he graduated M B C M in 1886 and in 1897 passed the B Sc in Public Health. In 1911 he obtained the F R C S Eng and in 1925 was elected F R C P Ed. He entered the I M S in 1887 and saw much service on the frontiers of India at Hazara in 1888, Lushai (1889) and in the second Mairanzai and Hazara expeditions in 1891 and received the Frontier medal with clasps. He rose steadily and reached the administrative grade as Inspector General of Civil Hospitals in 1918, having already received the C I E in 1916, and he had also been awarded the Kaiser-i-Hind Medal first class. His administrative work in the Punjab led to his selection as head of the I M S in 1922 with the rank of major general, and in 1925 he was knighted, having also been appointed Honorary Surgeon to His Majesty King George V. On his retirement in 1926 Sir Charles MacWatt continued to live in India for some years and was adviser on medical and sanitary matters to his friend the late General Sir Janga Singh Maharaja of the Bikanir State. His high medical qualifications and sound careful administrative abilities were the foundation of his highly successful career. By his first wife, Blanche Mathilde, daughter of the late Lieut Gen S F Blyth, CB, he had two sons. He married again last year. He was a member of the British Medical Association for 47 years and in 1891 contributed a paper to the British Medical Journal on gunshot wounds of lungs.

Major Gen HENRY CHARLES RUPERT HIME, late A M S, died on April 24. He was born on Nov 8 1877 son of T W Hime M D, and studied medicine at Leeds graduating M B, Ch B of Victoria University, with honours in 1899 and taking the D P H in 1903. He served as an officer of the R A M C in the South African War 1899-1902 and again in the war of 1914-18. He received the D S O in 1917 and was created CB in 1934 when he retired from the A M S, he was also awarded the Belgian Croix de Guerre for his services in the last war. Joining the B M A in 1902 he held office as president of the Egyptian Branch in 1928-9. General Hime was Honorary Physician to the King in 1932-4. After retirement he lived at Bemerton near Salisbury.

## Medical Notes in Parliament

### National Health Service Negotiations

In the House of Commons on April 19 Mr LIPSON asked the Minister of Health if he would issue a White Paper on the new proposals for a national health service which he had put before the British Medical Association and which they had circulated to their members so that members of the House and the public might also have an opportunity to consider the Government's revised scheme. Mr WILLINK said he had made it clear that there was as yet neither any revised scheme put forward by the Government on this subject nor any proposals of which publication in a White Paper or otherwise would be appropriate. Mr LIPSON asked if the Minister did not agree that he had informed the B M A that if these new proposals were acceptable to their members he was prepared to recommend their acceptance by the Government and was he treating the House fairly when the B M A had circulated these proposals not only to their 70 000 members but to the public. Mr WILLINK replied that he had made his position clear in the answers given the previous week.

Mr ANEURIN BEVAN asked when the Minister proposed to tell the House what were the proposals he had discussed with the B M A. Mr WILLINK said there were as yet no proposals.

Dr SUMMERSKILL said Mr Willink knew he had put these proposals to the profession and had undertaken, if they commended them, to sponsor them to the Cabinet. Mr WILLINK answered that if Dr Summerskill desired to challenge every statement he had made he could not deal with the matter further.

Lady ASTOR: Is it not true that this body is a trade union, like any other?

Sir WALDRON SMITHERS asked the Minister whether, in view of the divergence of opinion about the proposals in the health White Paper and in view of the fact that many doctors, nurses and patients were on active service, he would postpone the introduction of the Bill based on the health White Paper until after the General Election. Mr WILLINK replied that he was not prepared to give any undertaking to that effect.

Mr MCNEIL: Are we to understand from the answer that the Minister intends to introduce a Bill based on the White Paper before the General Election?

Dr EDITH SUMMERSKILL: The original White Paper?

Mr WILLINK: I cannot say the date and I cannot say what the eventual form of the Government's proposals will be.

### Penicillin Supplies

On April 19 Col LYONS asked to what extent penicillin was now procurable at the direction of a medical practitioner, and what facilities existed for its immediate availability when prescribed. Mr WILLINK replied that the scheme for the wider distribution of penicillin was in operation. Supplies of penicillin had been issued through the distributing centres to nearly all the larger hospitals in the country and could be obtained, on request, by any hospital which had a suitable case. Supplies did not yet permit of the unrestricted distribution of penicillin through chemists and the usual trade channels. A practitioner who requires penicillin for a patient must therefore obtain it from a hospital and not through the issue of a prescription to the patient.

### Research into Pneumoconiosis

On April 24 Mr J GRIFFITHS asked the Minister of Fuel and Power if he had any statement to make about the efforts to combat pneumoconiosis among coal miners. Major LLOYD GEORGE said that, following the report of the advisory committee on pneumoconiosis, arrangements had been made between his Ministry and the Medical Research Council for further investigations into the cause, prevention, and treatment of pneumoconiosis. The Council in conjunction with his Ministry had undertaken to establish and maintain a research centre in South Wales and had appointed Dr C M Fletcher to direct the work. He would take up his duties on June 1 next, and it was hoped to provide a small number of beds at a selected hospital. Additional physical and chemical investigations and reports would be made by inspectors of mines and other members of the Ministry staff. A joint committee of the Ministry and the Council had been appointed to assist in the development and co-ordination of the whole scheme of research. Figures were not available of the number of workers lost to the industry by reason of silicosis and pneumoconiosis. He was informed that the number of new cases of silicosis and pneumoconiosis certified by the Silicosis Medical Board for

clinics must be established. Every deafened individual should be able to make contact with such a clinic. Provision should be made not only for testing but also for supplying and maintaining the most suitable instrument.

Standardization is essential and this brings us to the question of research. I do not wish to digress into technical details, but I am firmly of the opinion that no more than two, or at most three different models of valve instrument are justifiable. Competitive private production unfortunately results in multiplicity of instruments which merely differ in essentials, such as plugs, shape of box, and so on. Further research is essential, and in this the otologist must collaborate with the physicist. It is imperative to produce adequate testing instruments. The pure tone audiometer is valuable but inadequate. We urgently need standardized intelligibility tests. The physicist must design and produce his models with accurate specification of performance, and the otologist must support him in assessing the value of each model in different types of deafness. In this way it should be possible to produce standardized instruments at less than half the present cost. Blue prints could be circularized widely so that simple replacements and running repairs could be done by any radio shop while the original sale would be made on the basis of adequate intelligibility tests in the regional centre.

Such a scheme is undoubtedly a counsel of perfection. The difficulties are many and obvious but it is clear that the good will of all parties is not lacking and under the authoritative guidance of the present official bodies we may look forward to an adequate solution of this grave problem—I am, etc.,

Liverpool

A TUMARKIN

#### \* Prolonged Use of Minimal Doses of Sulphonamides

SIR—It is rightly recommended in acute infections that where sulphonamide chemotherapy is used it should be administered in full doses and that the blood concentration should be kept at an efficient bacteriostatic level for the duration of the course, which is limited usually to 7 or 8 days. The question of the use of sulphonamide drugs in chronic or subacute conditions has received little attention in the published literature, and the following observations may not be without interest.

Helmholz in the *Proceedings of the Special Meeting of the Mayo Clinic* (1941, 16, 145) reported the use of small doses of sulphathiazole in the treatment of a case of chronic urinary tract infection. He found that quite low concentrations (4 to 5 mg per 100 ccm) of sulphathiazole in the urine were sufficient to keep the infection under control, and this was given without any ill effect for a period of 7 weeks up to the time of writing. This concentration was obtained by administering less than 0.4 g of sulphathiazole by mouth per day. There are records of other cases where an even smaller dosage has been effective and has been given without untoward reaction for very much longer periods of time. Although brief mention is made of it in the M.R.C. pamphlet No. 10, entitled "The Medical Use of Sulphonamides," on page 21, it is evident that this method of dealing with chronic and subacute urinary infection is not well known, and one feels that it is worthy of emphasis.

Among other conditions of urinary infection where the method might be employed with effect are certain cases of pyelitis of pregnancy as a rule early dosage of sulphathiazole (about 4 g) per day for four days will clear up the condition but in a certain number of cases this is followed by relapse and the course has to be repeated sometimes as many as three or four times. It is suggested that in cases where a relapse has occurred the treatment should be recommended with a dose of about 2 g sulphathiazole per day for two to three days and this gradually reduced to as small a dose as will keep the infection under control and the urine free from pus. This dosage which may be as low as 1/2 g every day may be continued for 4 to 8 weeks until about the 30th week of pregnancy, when the condition tends to resolve naturally. In the case quoted sulphathiazole was used, although it would appear that sulphadiazine would be equally if not more, effective in view of its slower rate of excretion.

It will thus be seen that the quantity of drug administered is certainly not more than 3½ g per week, and therefore the amount given in four weeks is less than that given in the normal course (16 g in 4 days). The adoption of this technique has, one feels much to support it and would appear to offer a useful

means of overcoming the associated toxæmia, anaemia, discomfort and in many cases the inconvenience of a stay in hospital.

Three objections may be cited against the method, the most important being the possibility of producing drug sensitivity. It is inevitable that a small number of cases will be so affected but the incidence is likely to be less than 5% judging by the published figures. In any case sensitization if it is going to occur, is most likely to do so on or about the 8th day of administration, and by the continued exhibition of small doses (Tate and Klorfajn *Lancet*, 1944, 2, 553) the patient may be desensitized.

The second objection is the possibility of blood dyscrasia but this is extremely unlikely and can be guarded against by regular medical supervision. The third objection theoretically possible but extremely improbable is harmful effect of the drug on the foetus. There has been no literature published to suggest however, that even where prolonged and vigorous courses of sulphonamide chemotherapy have been given during pregnancy there is any untoward effect on the foetus. In the dosage described the amount of sulphathiazole entering the foetal circulation must be so small that the possibility of damage can be discounted.

Pyelitis of pregnancy is only cited as one example of where small and long continued doses of sulphathiazole may be usefully employed for what virtually is a temporary chronic urinary bacilluria. Patients with indwelling catheters come into the same category, and there are private reports of the value of this method in patients with prolonged urinary infection where no underlying pathological condition can be found. In these cases or where surgical interference is not possible, prolonged use of small doses of sulphathiazole has proved effective. A dosage of the same order can make old age much more tolerable for the unfortunate victim of prostatic hypertrophy nocturnal frequency being markedly reduced.

I am informed that dermatitis herpetiformis is an example where the same therapy has proved of value, although it seems possible that penicillin may be more effective in the latter condition—I am, etc.,

Medical Department May & Baker Ltd

R J EADIE

#### Sulphonamides and Measles

SIR,—I was very interested in Dr Frankland West's letter on the above (April 21, p. 567). During the recent epidemic of measles I used sulphathiazole as a routine in about 70 cases of which only two developed pneumonia (These, however, made a rapid recovery). The dosage for children of 1 to 6 years was 1/4 tablet four-hourly.

My observations have not shown that the present epidemic has been any less severe than any of the epidemics during the last ten years—I am, etc.,

London NW 10

L. SHELTON

#### Nurses and Tuberculosis

SIR—You recently afforded me the courtesy of your *Journal* (March 24, p. 424) for a letter on this subject. The General Nursing Council for England and Wales of which I am an elected member, has to day (April 27) made it a requirement of hospitals approved as training schools for nurses that their student nurses shall be medically examined, including x-ray examination of the chest either shortly before or on entry to training, the x-ray examination to be repeated at intervals of not more than 12 months. The Council also recommended the adoption in all training schools of the Memorandum on the Supervision of Nurses Health issued by King Edward's Fund for London.

An important milestone in safeguarding nurses' health and improving living conditions has thus been passed. These measures will help, but nothing short of an entirely new approach to the training of nurses will effectively stem the 60% leakage, which is the cause of the shortage of nurses. Over 20,000 entrants have to be recruited each year in order to provide the average of 7,000 nurses who become State registered annually and qualified to practise nursing—I am, etc.,

London W 2

EVELYN C PEARCE



# NOVUTOX

THE IDEAL

*Self-Sterilising*

LOCAL ANÆSTHETIC

$\frac{1}{2}\%$ , 1% & 2%

SOLUTIONS

**FOR MINOR AND  
MAJOR SURGERY**

ABSOLUTELY NON TOXIC IN THERAPEUTIC DOSES AND TOLERATED BY EVEN THE MOST SENSITIVE TISSUES NOVUTOX HAS THE ADDED ADVANTAGE THAT IT POSSESSES A REMARKABLE CHEMOTHERAPEUTIC ACTION WHICH PROMOTES VERY RAPID AND CLEAN HEALING OF WOUNDS

Available in —

1%, 1½% and 2% Solutions BOTTLES of 2 ozs and 20 ozs  
1%, and 2% Solutions AMPOULES 2 c.c. BOXES of 12 and 100  
CARTRIDGES of 2% Solution are available in boxes of 20 and 100

Each c.c. of Novutox 2% contains 0.02 gm. ethocaine hcl 0.0002 gm. epinephrine and 0.00002 gm. capryl hydrocupreinoloxin HCl. Other strengths of Novutox contain these elements (with or without epinephrine) in varying proportions

PHARMACEUTICAL MANUFACTURING CO LTD  
THE LABORATORIES CHELTENHAM GLOS



**CASEIN HYDROLYSATE**

— ASHE —

**VITAMIN FREE**

We are now able to supply, in powder form and in 10% aqueous solution, an acid hydrolysate of casein, free from vitamins, for use in the microbiological assay of nicotinic acid, pantothenic acid, biotin, etc

This hydrolysate also facilitates the construction of synthetic media for use in research on the nutritional requirements of micro organisms

**ASHE LABORATORIES LTD**  
120/2 VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, SW1  
PHONES VIC 6781/6 GRAMS ASHETREE SOWEST LONDON

(One of the five firms making F—Famine Food for the Continent)

## METHYL THIOURACIL

**'GENATOSAN'**

*For Clinical Research*

Of the various compounds which have been shown capable of inhibiting the endocrine function of the thyroid gland, thiouracil has so far proved the most suitable and effective for use in the treatment of thyrotoxicosis. Its methyl derivative however, namely 4-methyl-2-thiouracil, may eventually prove equally valuable if not superior to thiouracil.

Investigations in our pharmacological laboratories have shown that methyl thiouracil has a somewhat greater action than has thiouracil in reducing the colloid content of rat thyroid glands. It is of comparable toxicity and no effect has been observed on the red or white cell-count in animals treated daily over long periods.

The value of methyl thiouracil for alleviating thyrotoxic symptoms has been demonstrated in a limited series of clinical trials, and recently, details of the favourable results obtained in sixteen cases of hyperthyroidism have been reported (*Lancet*, 1945, I, 461).

Methyl thiouracil is available in powder and tablet forms, but at this early stage the drug is recommended for use only by clinicians who have the facilities for carrying out detailed observations.

Further information is available

GENATOSAN LTD LOUGHBOROUGH LEICS  
Telephone Loughborough 2292

## 'SULPHAMEZATHINE'

*brand of*

**SULPHADIMETHYLPYRIMIDINE**

A sulphonamide of low toxicity used with success in —

Pneumonia — primary and secondary

Meningitis — meningococcal, streptococcal and pneumococcal

Hæmolytic streptococcal infections

*Bact coli* infections of the urinary tract

'Sulphamezathine' in the form of its Sodium salt may be injected intravenously or intramuscularly

Further information and technical literature will be forwarded on request

Obtainable through your usual suppliers



A product of  
**IMPERIAL CHEMICAL [PHARMACEUTICALS] LTD**  
89 OXFORD STREET MANCHESTER 1



in 1907 and the DPH about a year later. After some time in private practice he contracted phthisis in 1912, from which he made a good recovery at Nordrach on Mendip. Remaining there as assistant for about a year. After holding appointments at other sanatoria he became district tuberculosis officer to the Kent County Council in 1918, which post he held until 1937, when he had to resign owing to ill health. He published several papers on tuberculosis, and in spite of ill health retained his interest in this subject until the end. The numerous letters received testify to the esteem and affection felt towards him by his patients and those with whom he worked. He was a member of the BMA since 1911.

Dr THOMAS MARLIN of Portland Place, London, who died at Bushey Heath Herts, on April 5, was the son of David Marlin of Butterburn Park, Hamilton. He studied medicine at the University of Glasgow, at University College Hospital, and at St Bartholomew's Hospital and graduated MB, ChB Glas in 1909. He proceeded MD (with commendation) in 1912, obtained the DPH in 1915 and the DMRE Camb in 1920. His early appointments were those of house-surgeon at the Miller General Hospital and house physician at the City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest. Later he was for a time medical officer in charge of the massage, electro-therapeutic and light department at University College Hospital. He served during the last war as officer in charge of the massage department of No 5 Orthopaedic Convalescent Camp Salonika and of the Special Military Surgical Hospital at Edmonton. In recent years Dr Marlin had been physician in charge of the department for manipulative treatment and physiotherapy at the Hampstead General Hospital and was also honorary medical officer to the British Boxing Board of Control. He published in these columns a paper on 'Some Common Complaints amenable to Spinal Treatment,' and wrote a book in 1934 *Manipulative Treatment for the Medical Practitioner*. He joined the BMA in 1915 and held office as vice president of the Section of Radiology and Physiotherapeutics at the Annual Meeting at Cardiff in 1928.

Dr GEORGE MACKIE, of Wellington, Shropshire died on April 10 at the age of 75. His father was a doctor in Inch. He was educated at Aberdeen University, and had been in practice at Wellington for nearly half a century, retiring only last year on account of failing health. He was a very popular figure in BMA circles, both local and central having been Representative of the Shropshire and Mid Wales Branch 1919-34 again in 1936-9 and finally in 1941. He was a member of the Rural Practitioners' Subcommittee 1925-30. At the Annual Meetings of the Association he was a regular and welcome figure and will be remembered as one of the most jovious participants in the visit which the Association made to Canada in 1930 and on the world tour in 1935. He had been president of his Branch and was for many years chairman of the Shropshire Panel Committee. Mackie took an active part in everything which affected the interests of Wellington. It was largely owing to his efforts that the local cottage hospital came into being; he was very active on the St John Ambulance Brigade, in the last war he was mobilized in the Territorial Force as a major having been associated with the Volunteer movement from his earliest days in Shropshire. He was greatly interested in music and was president of the Wellington Orchestral and Operatic Society. In short Mackie was a fine example of the good general practitioner who threw himself into every movement likely to advance the interests of his adopted home. A local colleague writes: 'He was a man with a kindly heart, always ready to help and to look with compassion on the failings of another, but, above all, always able to smooth a difficulty with that rare gift he possessed in such abundance—a keen sense of humour. This appreciation will be shared by all who knew him, and their sympathy will go out to his wife—A C.'

The medical profession, particularly in West Derbyshire has lost a distinguished member in the person of Dr WALTER PHILLIPS, of Matlock, who died suddenly on April 19. Born in Damascus in 1878 the son of the Rev John Phillips of the Irish Presbyterian Mission there, it was natural that these early influences should have a profound bearing on his later career. On the return of his parents to Belfast he entered the Royal Academic Institution there and later Trent College. Thence he passed on to Queen's College Belfast, and graduated BA in 1898. His medical training was taken at Queen's and at the Middlesex and London Hospitals. He qualified MB, ChB, BAO in 1902 and immediately joined the BMA. After house appointments at the Belfast Royal Victoria and London Hospitals he followed in his father's footsteps to become a medical missionary of the same Church, and so began an

arduous and distinguished career in China. His period of there was interrupted only by a visit to England in 1912 to take his FRCS, and on his return to the East he became surgeon at the General Hospital at Newchang and also port medical officer. His steady conscientious work did not pass unnoticed and for his services during various plague epidemics he was honoured by the Chinese Government. On the outbreak of the Japanese incident in North China he returned home and carried on a busy general practice. He is survived by his wife, a son and a daughter, the son being in the IMS and the daughter in the WAAF. W H M writes: 'Very shy and reserved it was not easy for one to get to know him, but once one had penetrated this barrier one found a true friend. His knowledge of medicine was not circumscribed, and he kept abreast of modern developments. Dr Phillips found little time to contribute to medical journals, but he had literary talents of no mean order and he wrote several short stories and novels which were much enjoyed by a small circle of friends but which his innate reserve would not allow to be published. He made an excellent conversationalist and his wide travelling abroad made him an excellent linguist. Apart from his literary efforts his hobbies were carpentry and the serious study of Nature on the quiet lonely moors near his home.'

Dr JAMES WHITELAW ALEXANDER, who died on April 24, was born in Glasgow in 1863, the son of Dr Thomas Alexander. Educated at Glasgow University and Anderson College, he qualified LRCP & S in 1886. He went to sea as surgeon in the British and Burmese Steam Navigation Co. which he eventually left to go to the West Riding Mental Hospital, Wakefield. Later he was at Rainhill Mental Hospital, where he became assistant medical officer. He took his MRCP Ed in 1894. Then he settled in Armley, Leeds, as assistant to Dr Coleman, whom he succeeded in practice. While in general practice he took the MD Durham. For many years he held the appointment as medical officer to St Mary's Infirmary in Armley. He later gave up the practice but continued as medical officer to St Mary's until he finally retired in 1933 and went to live in Scarborough, where he died. Running parallel with his busy life he made the Army his hobby, starting in the early Volunteer days up to the formation of the Leeds Rifles of the West Yorkshire Regt (TA). He held the Territorial Decoration. He trained and went to France with the 8th Battalion Leeds Rifles, which he commanded until being invalided home in 1917. He was awarded the DSO and was twice mentioned in despatches. Later he was transferred to the RAMC and posted Administrator to the Sunderland War Hospital, which appointment he held until the end of hostilities. He was retired with the rank of brevet colonel. He returned to Leeds and rebuilt the remains of the practice in Armley. Dr Alexander was a great reader and was the proud owner of a very fine library, every book of which he had read, and from many of which he could quote with almost uncanny accuracy. He was buried in Scarborough with military honours. He leaves a widow and one son, Dr Neil W Alexander. A correspondent writes: 'He never wasted a minute in a very busy life as a doctor and soldier, and he was loved by all those whom he served in practice and by all those who served him in the Army. I think he had only two enemies—the Hun and the patient at Rainhill Mental Hospital who felled him with a crowbar when off his guard. I only regret he never lived to see the final defeat of his first enemy. He was a great clinician and a fine soldier.'

## Universities and Colleges

### UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

At a Congregation held on April 27 the following medical degrees were conferred by proxy:

MB BChir—P B S Cooper J J Fleminger R J Harrison M B McIlroy

### UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH

At a graduation ceremony, to be held on June 22, the Hon LL.D. will be conferred on Lieut-Gen Sir Alexander Hood, KCB, CBE, FRCP, Director General, Army Medical Services, also on Prof. Fréderic Joliot and Madame Irène Joliot Curie, joint Nobel prize winners, for their work on the induced radio activity of elements.

### UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN

The fourteenth John Mallet Purser Lecture will be delivered by Prof B A McSwiney, ScD, MB, FRS, dean and professor of physiology, St Thomas's Hospital Medical School, in the physiology theatre of the School of Physic, Trinity College on Wednesday, May 16, at 4.30 p.m. The subject is 'Visceral Sensation.'

miscellaneous medical supplies, and 1 400 litres of petrol for doctors cars and ambulances. On her second voyage she carried 20 tons of mixed medical supplies and a small consignment of anaesthetics on her first voyage 37 cwt of mixed medical and surgical supplies.

**Medical Examination before Oversea Service**—On April 10 Mr JAMES GRIGGS asked the Secretary of State for War whether men of 40 years of age and over were subject to a special medical examination to ascertain their fitness for the conditions prevailing in the Far East before being drafted for service in that theatre of operations. Sir JAMES GRIGGS said that no special medical examination was given to such men. The normal examination of all men posted overseas which naturally took their age into account, was designed to ensure that no one was sent abroad who was not medically fit for the duties he would be called on to perform.

**Mass Radiography**—Mr WILLINK said on April 19 that the number of mass radiography units that could be manufactured was still limited nor was it possible at present to make available more than a proportion of the medical specialists needed to operate the system. It was not yet practicable to extend mass radiography facilities to the Last Riding of Yorkshire.

**Incidence of Tuberculosis**—Mr JACKSON on April 19 asked the Minister of Health to institute inquiries into the increased incidence of tuberculosis in billeting young children and placing young children with elderly people who had the disease might be the cause of the increase. Mr WILLINK said no special inquiry was needed, nor should the trend of tuberculosis be judged from incidence rates alone. In fact the number of deaths from tuberculosis was no higher to day than before the war. The danger to which Mr Jackson referred was recognized and great care in billeting children was exercised by local authorities while evacuation was in progress.

**Hospital at Dar Es Salaam**—Col LYONS on April 25 asked about the insufficiency of accommodation and the inadequate and obsolete equipment at the European hospital at Dar Es Salaam and the high incidence of malaria contracted by patients therein. What report was made by a commission of inquiry upon the matter and what steps were proposed. Mr LLOYD LYONS answered that as the result of the report of the committee referred to which found the state of the hospital to be unsatisfactory, expenditure of £74 000 had been approved for the extension and improvement of the hospital buildings. Large orders for modern equipment have been placed in this country by the Tanganyika Government. These orders would be met as rapidly as possible.

**Christian Science Nurses**—Dr SUMMERSKILL asked on April 26 why certain individuals attached to the Christian Science movement had been permitted to call themselves nurses in view of the recent Act which limited the description nurse to those suitably qualified. Mr WILLINK said he had not yet brought into operation the provisions of Subsection (1) of Section 6 of the Nurses Act 1943, which would restrict the use of the title nurse or made regulations under proviso (b) to that subsection. When he did so it was his intention to require Christian Science nurses to describe themselves as Christian Science nurses. An assurance on the matter had been given by his predecessor and the House of Commons in the Public Health Act 1936 had given statutory recognition to Christian Science nursing homes. He thought the object of the Act would be sufficiently met by a provision that Christian Science nurses should be required so to describe themselves. There had been difficulties in bringing the regulations into operation partly owing from an omission in the drafting of the Act. He hoped to make the regulations at an early date.

#### Notes in Brief

Mr Johnston has appointed a Scottish Committee of Inquiry into the provision made for children deprived of a normal home life. The committee includes Dr Nora I. Wattie.

By 273 to 74 the House of Commons on April 17 refused to allow Dr R. D. McIntire to take his seat as member for Motherwell without being introduced by two sponsors. On the following day Dr McIntire appeared with two sponsors affirmed and took his seat.

Mr Willink is consulting his Medical Advisory Committee about future arrangements for the diagnosis and treatment of rheumatic diseases with which spas are specially concerned. He says it would be premature to make any pronouncement on the subject at present.

Having regard to the substantial proportion of those entitled to vote who are serving in the Armed Forces elections to the Denial Board for some time to come would Mr Attlee state not only involve great practical difficulties but inadequately reflect the views of the electorate.

## Medical News

The British Council has arranged the following lectures for doctors of the Dominions and U.S. Forces and members of the B.M.A. in Birmingham, to be held at the University Overseas Club: May 13,

The Problems of Peptic Ulcer. The Present Position as seen by a Physician, Dr T. L. Hardy. June 3. Cancer. Some Theoretical Considerations, Mr Hugh Donovan. June 17, 'Fat Embolism,' Prof. A. C. Frazer.

A meeting of the London Association of the Medical Women's Federation will be held at B.M.A. House (Tavistock Square, W.C.) on Wednesday, May 16, at 8 p.m. when Lieut. Col. Albertine Winner R.A.M.C. will speak on Social Medicine and the Women's Services in the Armies of Britain, Canada and the U.S.A. Surg. Lieut. Cmdr. Rencastle R.N.V.R., and Wing Cmdr. Butler-Jones, R.A.F., will open the discussion. Medical men and women guests are invited.

The following meetings of the British Institute of Radiology will be held at 32 Welbeck Street W. Thursday, May 17 7.30 p.m., annual general meeting followed by ordinary meeting and presidential address by Dr E. Rohan Williams. The Planning of the Diagnostic Radiological Department in a Large General or Teaching Hospital. Friday, May 18, 4 p.m. Dr J. F. Brailsford, Malignant Diseases of Bone, 5 p.m. informal meeting of medical members to show interesting cases.

A meeting of the Eugenics Society will be held at the rooms of the Royal Society Burlington House, Piccadilly W. on Tuesday, May 29, at 5 p.m. Mr Cyril Bibby will give an address on Sex Education—Aims, Possibilities and Plans.

The next quarterly meeting of the Royal Medico-Psychological Association will be held at Birmingham City Council House Victoria Square, Birmingham on Thursday, May 31 at 10.15 a.m. when papers will be read by Dr Alfred Meyer and Dr F. A. Pickworth on 'Neuropathological Problems arising from Leucotomy' and 'The Physiology and Pathogenesis of Amnesia' respectively. At 2.15 p.m. the retiring president will deliver his valedictory address entitled 'Some Observations on the Reduction of the Distinctions drawn between Mental Ill health and Physical Ill health.'

A reception was held on April 17 at the Society for Visiting Scientists, 5, Old Burlington Street London, W., for the Belgian professors on a fortnight's visit to this country as guests of the British Council. Among those present were Profs. M. F. L. de Hemptinne and C. J. Jungers Faculty of Science Louvain, N. Goormachtigh and P. Govaerts Faculty of Medicine Ghent, V. Bohet, Professor of English Liege and P. T. Lambrechts Faculty of Philosophy and Literature Liege.

At the quarterly meeting of the Central Council for Health Education held at B.M.A. House, London, on April 19, the chairman, Dr Arthur Massey, announced that Lord Woolton, Minister of Reconstruction, had accepted the invitation extended to him on behalf of the council by the Minister of Health to succeed the late Dr Temple Archbishop of Canterbury, as its president.

The American College of Chest Physicians has cancelled its annual meeting which was to have been held at Philadelphia in June.

In the course of a single day's session a mobile team operating from the Ministry of Health's blood transfusion centre at Leeds recently collected blood from 820 donors all of whom were Service personnel at a military unit. This is the highest number of donors ever dealt with by one team during one working day. The team consisted of one medical officer assisted by 12 nurses, a blood grouping technician, and a clerk, and worked from 8 a.m. to 4.30 p.m. The next day the blood collected by the team was flown to the B.L.A. in Western Europe.

The following medical men have been adopted as Labour candidates for Parliament: Lieut. Col. Leonard F. Browne R.A.M.C., for the Penrith and Cockermouth Division of Cumberland. Dr Stephen Taylor for the new Barnet constituency and Squad Leader S. Segal, R.A.F.M.S. for Preston.

At the request of the Netherlands Government the Bernhard Baron Research Professor in the Royal College of Surgeons of England, Prof. John Beattie, is at present serving on the Advisory Committee of S.H.A.E.F. Netherlands Mission which is advising that Government on the measures necessary for the relief of famine conditions in Northern Netherland. Prof. Beattie has charge of the laboratory and chemical investigations and has been chosen because he has developed and tested in the College laboratories various forms of treatment for extreme cases. He has with him in Holland members of the technical staff of the College who are training Dutch technicians in the up-to-date technical procedures required in this important work of famine relief.

There appear to be no fewer than 26 classes into which patients in E.M.S. hospitals can be grouped for the purpose of recording adequately at any time the number of Ministry of Health patients and the number of other cases the total inpatient days total out-patient attendances and the number of x-ray examinations. This sounds formidable especially to the non-administrator, but hospitals will be helped by the booklet *Emergency Hospital Scheme Classification of Patients* published by the County Accountants Society. The latest (4rd) edition is now available price 2s. 6d., from the secretary of the society at County Hall, Chichester.

total disablement and suspension from the industry on account of these diseases between Jan 1 1939 and March 31, 1945, was 6483, and that during that period 647 death certificates were also issued by the Board. These figures included a relatively small number of surface workers certified under the Coal Mining Industry (Pneumoconiosis) Scheme 1943.

#### Food Supply for Norway

Answering Mr Harvey on April 20 Mr G HALL said the food situation in Norway was serious, though not catastrophic. It was not nearly so bad as in Holland or as it was in Greece just before the liberation. There appeared to be no widespread starvation among Norwegian children. Much of the relief provided by Sweden had been earmarked for children. Supplies of foodstuffs were being sent forward from Sweden as well as drugs and surgical instruments. Very considerable quantities of medical supplies were also being sent by the American Red Cross. Supplies from Sweden to Norway were not generally sent under the auspices of the International Red Cross but to a body in Oslo called the Swedish Donors Representatives who distributed them through various charitable organizations, schools and children's institutions. A delegate of the International Red Cross reported that the arrangements made by the body in Oslo ensured a wise and judicious use of the relief supplies.

#### Wheat Germ for "Medicinal Purposes"

On April 24 Sir E GRAHAM LITTLE asked the Minister of Health on what principle his Department advised allocation of wheat germ for the production of certain patent foods and medicines by a few favoured firms: what was the source of the wheat germ thus used, and what proportion that allocation bore to the available supply of wheat germ in this country. Mr WILLINK said that the principle on which his Department advised was that any preparation for which wheat germ was allocated should be of such a composition that it was of value for medicinal purposes and that it should be made available for such purposes.

#### The National Flour

On April 25 Mr STOKES asked the Minister of Food on what date the standing committee on medical and nutritional problems made its recommendation with regard to the reduction of the extraction rate of wheat from 85 to 80%, and on what date the advice of the committee was specifically sought on this question.

Mr TOM WILLIAMS: I understand that the committee was asked for advice on May 8 1944 and that it submitted its report on July 27, 1944.

#### National Dental Service

Sir E GRAHAM-LITTLE asked on April 26 whether Mr Willink was aware that a statement of his proposals regarding a national dental service, promised by April 14 had not been circulated to the profession.

Mr WILLINK said he understood that the profession's representatives began a few days ago the circulation of a report to those whom they represented of various matters which they had discussed with him. He wished, if possible to know the profession's views on these matters before the Government considered what proposals they would make to the House on dentistry in the new service. He would keep in touch with the profession as to the best means of achieving this.

#### Medical Board for Pneumoconiosis

Dr SUMMERSKILL reported on April 26 that a large number of workers suffering from pneumoconiosis awaited examination. She asked what action was being taken to expedite this. Mr PEAT answered that Sir William Jowitt in company with Major Lloyd George, had discussed this matter with the miners' representatives. With the assistance of the Minister of Health it had been possible to obtain the services of a few more doctors on the medical boards. Other special arrangements had been made with a view to expediting the examination of the applicants. The primary need was to get additional doctors with the necessary experience for this work. This was a matter of great difficulty at present.

Mr OLIVER asked on the same day whether Sir William Jowitt knew of the anxiety felt by workers in industries which exposed them to the inhalation of silica asbestos, and other dust when these men had contracted pneumoconiosis, and that no provision had been made to include them in the Workmen's Compensation Act. Mr PEAT replied that the Minister would be prepared to consider some suitable extension of the compensation schemes for pneumoconiosis when an adequate number of doctors qualified to carry out the necessary medical examinations were available. Operation of the existing schemes was

being severely hampered by the shortage of doctors. Sir William therefore could not contemplate extending them at present.

#### Admission of Medical Students

Mr WILLINK on April 26 told Mr Lipson that the average number of medical students accepted at the teaching hospitals for the three years before the war was 1462. The number of admissions for the session to begin next autumn was not known. The medical schools would not complete the selection of candidates till later in the year. The average figure for the three years before the war included 226 women. Admissions for the present academic year were also 1462, including 374 women. The numbers in medical schools could not be readily increased. There was great difficulty in obtaining staff, but the Ministry was doing all it could.

Mr LIPSON asked the Minister to consider making use of public hospitals to give training to would be women medical students who had been refused admission to teaching hospitals this autumn.

Mr WILLINK replied that this was being considered.

#### Education in Scotland

Mr JOHNSTON moved the second reading of the Education (Scotland) Bill in the House of Commons on May 1. He said that the object of the Bill was to bridge certain gaps in the Scottish educational system. It was a denial that education either began at 5 or ended at 14 years of age. This was a machinery Bill, providing for nursery schools, primary schools, compulsory secondary education up to 16, and after-school education. There would be certain ancillary services and free transport to and from school or college. There would be a medical inspection at the junior colleges, and free medical treatment, including the provision of spectacles. Scholarships, bursaries and other allowances might be paid to persons over school age. This would cover students at universities and central institutions.

The Bill was read a second time.

#### Food of British POWs

On May 1 Sir JAMES GRIGG answered a series of questions regarding the rations supplied to and the treatment of British prisoners of war in camps in Germany. He said that all ex-prisoners on reaching this country completed a questionnaire which enabled them to give information about the treatment they had received. They were returning in large numbers daily, and it would not be possible to collate the information derived from their reports for some time. Numerous representations had had to be made to the Germans during the course of the war about breaches of one or other of the articles of the Geneva Convention. He gave particulars of the food given to our prisoners by the Germans in a reply on March 2. Information received recently suggested that even these rations had been reduced since then. Owing to the disintegration of the German administration and transport system during recent weeks, and the large-scale compulsory transfers of our prisoners of war, it was impossible to make any statement of general application at present.

#### Casein Hydrolysate for Starving Children

On May 1 Sir JAMES GRIGG informed Mr Parker that he was aware that casein hydrolysate was used with success in Calcutta during the recent famine to revive moribund individuals and restore them to health, and that attempts were now being made to supply it to the inmates of concentration camps in Germany and to Dutch civilians, both in the standard form and in a form suitable for intravenous injection for cases in extremis.

#### Civilian War Casualties

Mr HERBERT MORRISON states that from the outbreak of the war to date the civilians killed or injured by enemy action in the United Kingdom numbered 146,760. Killed or missing believed killed were 60,585, including 26,920 men, 25,399 women, 7,736 children under 16, and 537 unclassified. Persons injured and detained in hospital numbered 86,175 including 40,736 men, 37,816 women and 7,623 children under 16. In the London regional district the casualties were 80,507.

#### Medical Relief for Channel Islands

The Red Cross relief ship *Vega* in her fourth voyage to the Channel Islands lately, carried medical and surgical supplies. Two doctors of neutral nationality who will act as a medical commission to select sick persons for evacuation, travelled on this fourth voyage and should by now have started on their task. On her third voyage the *Vega* carried 1 ton of ray films, a consignment of hearing aids for the deaf, one consignment of

# BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON SATURDAY MAY 19 1945

## "PRIMARY ATYPICAL PNEUMONIA"

AN EPIDEMIC ASSOCIATED WITH MALARIA

BY

J. FLEMING, M.D., F.R.F.P.S.

*Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C.; Officer in Charge of a Medical Division; Assistant Physician, Glasgow Royal Infirmary*

E. W. LINDECK, M.R.C.P.

*Major, R.A.M.C.; Medical Specialist*

AND

I. H. EVANS, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.

*Capt., R.A.M.C.; Graded Radiologist*

(From a Military Hospital in Italy)

There is still considerable doubt as to what extent atypical pneumonia is a "new" disease in the sense that von Economo's encephalitis was a new disease in 1918, or whether until recent years these cases went unrecognized under such diagnoses as bronchitis, bronchiolitis, pneumonitis, etc. There appears to be considerable variation in the severity of the illness, and in some published series most of the cases were mild. Thus Campbell *et al.* (1943), while reporting one death in 200 cases, say that on the whole they were mild with infrequent complications, and among 75 cases occurring in a college Contratto (1943) reports that none was serious. It can readily be believed that the milder cases occurring sporadically may have gone unrecognized, but it is not so easy to see how, in its more acute manifestations, the disease could have passed the notice of clinical and radiological scrutiny, especially when encountered in an epidemic form.

The review of early reports in the excellent paper of Drew *et al.* (1943) makes it clear that similar cases were apparently noted from time to time in America, France, and Spain during the past 10 years. But it seems to have been a rarity in Great Britain, and only since the war began have frequent reports drawn attention to its prevalence. Most of the recent reports are from the Services, and the careful medical scrutiny which is given even to minor illness probably accounts for the identification of many mild cases which would pass unrecognized in civil practice.

Whether or not it was frequent but undiagnosed before the war, it seems that the increased incidence now noted is due to the opportunities for infective spread in the crowded communities inevitable in wartime, and it invites comparison with the influenzal pneumonia of 1918. Fortunately, atypical pneumonia so far has manifested as a disease of relatively mild incidence and low morbidity. It has been suggested (Army Medical Department Bulletin, 1943) that dietary deficiency may account for the increase in certain cases, but this certainly does not apply to the Services. Whether in debilitated populations the disease may develop more serious forms remains an uncomfortable possibility.

In a series of 125 cases Needles and Gilbert (1944) had one fatal case, which came to necropsy. The illness ran a typical course till the 11th day, and the patient then became dyspnoeic and cyanosed. Death occurred on the 18th day, and the main finding was a profuse purulent bronchiolitis. The authors point to the similarity between their cases and types of influenza described by workers in 1918-19.

### Epidemiology

The present paper is based on a series of 112 cases treated in a military hospital while on service in North Africa and Italy. Only a handful were encountered in Africa, but during the first few months in Italy the numbers were such as to suggest an epidemic. Leishman and Kelsall (1944), in a review of their

work in a hospital in India, report no case of atypical pneumonia in a total of 11,645 cases. This, in association with other reports we have been able to review, suggests that atypical pneumonia is a disease of temperate climates and is rare in the Subtropics and Tropics. It is generally accepted that atypical pneumonia is of virus origin, but no relation has been shown with any of the known virus diseases. The psittacosis virus has been suggested as a possible cause, but in Italy birds of any sort, not to mention parrots, are a rarity. In addition, atypical pneumonias have been noted in association with lymphocytic choreomeningitis, rickettsial infections, Rocky Mountain fever, influenza, chicken-pox, and other diseases thought to be due to virus infections. Howat and Arnott (1944) report seven cases of atypical pneumonia in small-pox contacts, and quote Reimann, Hewens, and Price, who claim that this syndrome may be produced by smallpox virus. It is perhaps worth noting that prior to the quasi-epidemic of atypical pneumonia here described there had been a large incidence of infective hepatitis, also a virus disease of unknown origin, and the two diseases were seen in comparable numbers throughout the period of investigation. We were unable to show any relation between the two. No lung lesions were found in a selected number of cases of hepatitis, and although two cases of atypical pneumonia developed mild jaundice, this is recognized as an occasional complication (Reimann and Stokes, 1939).

It is clear, therefore, that an atypical pneumonia may occur in association with most of the known virus diseases, but there is no evidence to show that primary atypical pneumonia is associated with any one in particular.

There was no case of cross-infection in any ward nursing atypical pneumonia, and no member of the staff was infected. We were, however, able to obtain some evidence of infectivity among patients admitted from the same units. Thus there were several groups from the same military units, many beginning on the same day, and therefore suggesting a common source of infection, and, in addition, evidence that others had been infected by their comrades. From a survey of 30 such cases, made up of groups from five units, it was possible to arrive at a probable incubation period, with extremes from 6 days to 12 days; the average incubation period was 10 days. It appears, therefore, that the disease is infective only during incubation, and that, when established, may, like infective hepatitis, be treated in general wards without fear of cross-infection. Vance *et al.* (1943) gave sputum and nasal washings from 12 patients to 5 volunteers intranasally. They failed to produce infection. This supports the view that the established disease is of low infectivity.

### Onset and Course of Illness

The onset was marked in most cases by fever, malaise, and shivering (or a definite rigor), muscle pains, headache, anorexia, and, in a few, constipation and nausea. One case began with

# GLOBIN INSULIN

(with Zinc)

## 'WELLCOME' BRAND

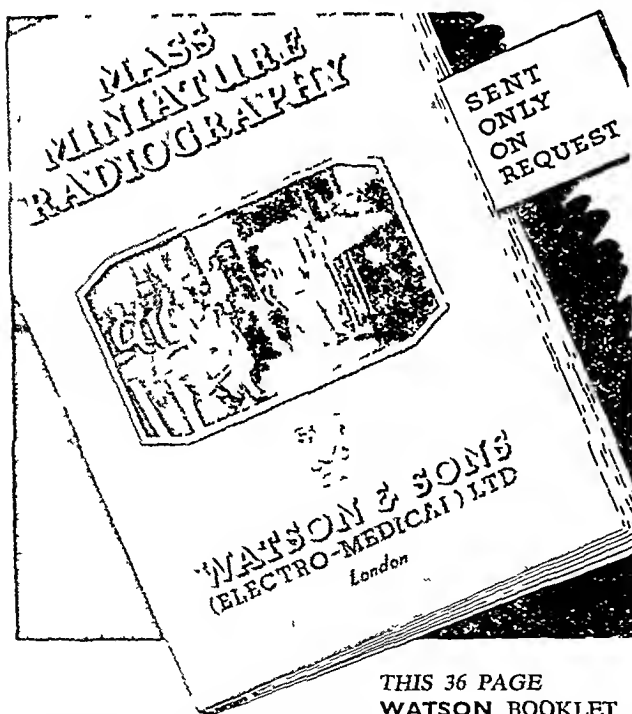
The new type of modified insulin, developed in The Wellcome Research Laboratories, Tuckahoe, New York. Its characteristics are adapted to the physiological needs of the diabetic, providing maximal intensity of action during the day when it is most needed, and diminishing effect during the night.

40 Units per c.c. and 80 Units per c.c., each strength in phials of 5 c.c.

Literature available on request



**BURROUGHS WELLCOME & CO.**  
(The Wellcome Foundation Ltd.)  
LONDON



THIS 36 PAGE  
WATSON BOOKLET

describes fully the Watson apparatus for Mass Miniature Radiography as used in the Ministry of Health Mass Radiography Scheme. Please write for your copy, to comply with the Paper Control Order.

**WATSON & SONS (ELECTRO-MEDICAL) LTD.**

Temporary Head Office 76 CASTLE STREET READING

*The improved  
tar preparation*

# E.S.T.P.

BRAND

(MARTINDALE)

Ether Soluble Tar Paste

Purified, decolorised, non-staining,  
aromatic, maximum Tar effect

### FORMULA

Ether Soluble Tar Distillate	1 5/8
Zinc Oxide	14 0/100
Starch	24 5/100

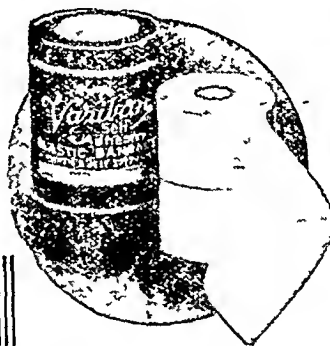
In a special emollient base

A smooth paste easily applied. The tar component retains the essential phenolic compounds unimpaired, ensuring powerful antiseptic action. All indications for Tar Treatment are indications for 'ESTP' (Martindale) more especially infantile eczema, eczema generally, impetigo, complicating eczema, prurigo, pruritus, psoriasis, pityriasis circinata, lichen planus. In 2 oz. and 16 oz. pots. Sample and literature on request.

**W. MARTINDALE**

Manufacturing Chemists

75, New Cavendish St., London, W.1



# V ARIBAN

## ELASTIC PLASTER BANDAGE

Variban Elastic Plaster Bandages are now recognised as the most successful in the treatment of Varicose conditions of the leg. They are also indicated for Strains, Fractures and general orthopaedic cases.

**Cuxson, Gerrard & Co. Ltd.**  
MANUFACTURING CHEMISTS  
OLDBURY BIRMINGHAM



(1943) finds a lymphocytic reaction to be usual in virus pneumonia (primary atypical pneumonia) between the 12th and 17th days. The lymphocytes may form 74% of the total white cell count on the 13th day, and then begin to fall. He also noted an eosinophilia as high as 10% on the 13th to 15th days. Similar changes are found in infectious mononucleosis, measles, and hepatitis. He points out that in pneumococcal pneumonia the lymphocytes are usually less than half the total of those present in atypical pneumonia, and suggests that this fact may be useful in differential diagnosis.

**Cold Agglutinins**—Ramsay and Scadding (1939) and Turner *et al.* (1943) report that high titres of cold agglutinins were regularly found in primary atypical pneumonia. This promises to be of great value in differentiation. Under field conditions it was found to be impracticable to undertake this investigation for the series. In two cases with characteristic clinical and radiological findings cold agglutinins were absent.

### Physical Signs

Most of our patients had sharp fever. The average duration of pyrexia was 8 days—ranging from 1 day to 24 days; in 51% it was 8 days and less, and in 81% 10 days and less. In many cases the illness began with high fever, in 82% reading more than 102° F.; 42 had peaks of 103° F. or more, the highest being 105.4° F.; only 8 of these latter had an associated malaria. In remarkable contrast to the high level of the temperature curves, there was little or no change in pulse or respirations. Brachycardia was not observed (Drew *et al.*, 1943; Meakins, 1943). Cyanosis and dyspnoea were unusual or absent, as was to be expected from the small amount of lung tissue involved. About 70% had frontal headache, which was sometimes very intractable and suggested meningeal irritation. Five had suffusion of the eyeballs, and slight labial herpes was noticed in 4 cases. Faucial congestion (3 cases), epistaxis (2 cases), jaundice (2 cases), and petechial rash (1 case) were also noted. Gastro-intestinal disturbance was rare, and occurred usually at the onset (anorexia, nausea, diarrhoea, and constipation). Six patients were notified as being seriously ill; but once the diagnosis was established there was little cause for anxiety, and the illness terminated quietly by lysis. There was no case showing albuminuria, and no diminution of chlorides was observed.

Enlarged spleen was found in only 8 patients, and 5 of these had an associated malaria. Owen (1943) noted an enlarged spleen in 8 of 16 patients, not associated with malaria.

**Chest Signs**.—Twelve patients had no detectable physical signs throughout the illness. They were found to have minimal lesions radiologically—either centrally, in a lobe, or closely applied to the hilum. Ten who had no signs during the first few days, when the lesion was still distal from the periphery, had detectable signs later, when radiographs showed spread to the lung surface. As has been generally noted, the most common finding was small crepitations strictly localized to the area of the lesion, and usually accompanied by a diminished breath sound. Next in frequency came harshness of the breath sound, and in many cases a soft tubular breath sound was heard. Occasionally, when the lesion was larger and denser, and especially if basal, the percussion resonance was diminished, but frank dullness was not observed. Since the lesion usually is relatively small and may occur in any part of either lung from apex to base, a very careful examination of the whole surface area is necessary. At first we failed at times to detect signs until radiographs had indicated the place, but latterly the significance of localized small signs had made the diagnosis possible before radiological confirmation. In no case was there any evidence of pleural effusion.

**Complications**.—Drew *et al.* in their series of 50 had three cases of otitis media and one of antral sepsis, and in common with other writers they found a secondary rise of temperature "on many occasions." Secondary temperatures did not occur in our series, and there were no complications, except in two cases which early in the illness developed mild transient jaundice. This absence of complications we ascribe in part to the routine use of sulphonamides, which for this reason, and for other reasons stated below, we recommend in treatment. Leake and Blatchford report that chemotherapy is ineffective, and that they had no complications. We believe that "chemo-

therapy" (meaning sulphonamides) and "no complications" are more closely related than is implied.

### Treatment

We kept our patients in bed for 7 to 14 days after the temperature became normal, and continued convalescent care, usually in an adjoining convalescent depot, till the lung was clear radiologically. As full a diet as the appetite allowed was our rule, for there were no gastro-intestinal difficulties worth mentioning. Chest pain and cough yielded to simple measures. When the temperature was high it was dealt with by sponging, but the absence of respiratory embarrassment (as in lobar pneumonia) allowed these patients to be comfortable in spite of a high temperature.

There is no specific treatment, but several good reasons may be advanced for giving a sulphonamide when the lung lesion has been found.

1. The diagnosis of "atypical pneumonia" cannot be made with certainty in the first few days of illness even with x-ray evidence, and the administration of a sulphonamide for at least a few days is a valuable therapeutic test and an assurance against missing a pneumococcal pneumonia.

2. The "atypical" lesion is a debilitated area of tissue probably highly vulnerable to the flora of the upper respiratory tract, especially pneumococcus and streptococcus. It seems reasonable to hope that sulphonamides may inhibit secondary infection by these possible invaders.

3. It may be objected that sulphonamides may depress the already low leucocyte count. But it appears that the leucocyte count in these cases is around normal figures because this type of infection does not call forth a leucocyte response, since there is no indication that the count is low because of "depression" of the marrow. If this be so, it is not to be expected that sulphonamides will adversely affect the leucocytes to any extent. The findings in this series seem to indicate that sulphonamides from this point of view are harmless in the ordinary case.

On these grounds we gave to every case 2 g. of sulphapyridine or sulphathiazole when the diagnosis of a "pneumonia" was made, and continued with 1 g. every four hours for three or four days.

### Association with Malaria

The majority of our cases were admitted during a period when there was a heavy incidence of malaria in the area. About one-third (30.3%) had the typical lung lesion in association with malaria. The presence of malaria did not, however, have any influence on the period of pyrexia due to the atypical pneumonia. In both groups (atypical pneumonia plus malaria, and atypical pneumonia alone) the average duration of pyrexia was eight days (Case 15).

If we had not been aware of the prevalence of atypical pneumonia many of the malaria-infected cases might from physical signs alone have been assumed to have merely associated bronchitis of malarial origin. Several cases had an acute onset resembling malaria, and the diagnosis became clear only as the illness progressed unaffected by quinine therapy (Case 49).

The fact that the presence of malaria, and antimalarial therapy, did not influence the duration of pyrexia seems to support the view that the association was fortuitous, although it is possible that a latent malaria might be activated by the onset of atypical pneumonia. Conversely, a population debilitated by malaria may well be more susceptible to this virus infection.

In North Africa we saw very many cases of malaria and only a handful of atypical pneumonia; but these malaria cases were largely fresh infections in healthy troops, whereas about 50% of the malaria infections seen in Italy were relapsed cases, often many times relapsed.

It would seem, therefore, to be true for primary atypical pneumonia, as according to Osler (Christian, 1942) it is for pneumococcal pneumonia, that its occurrence in association with malaria is fortuitous.

### Radiological Findings

In common with other observations the x-ray findings in this series showed much diversity. In 56% the lesion was right-sided and there was a predilection for the middle and upper zones. In the lower zones the costophrenic angle area (Case 120) and less often the cardiophrenic area were the



As a precaution against mistakes in replacing gas cylinders on anæsthetic apparatus or in connecting a pipe line to the apparatus—e.g., to a cylinder of nitrous oxide instead of a cylinder of oxygen—the Ministry of Health suggests in a circular to hospital and local authorities that a second person, preferably a doctor should examine the connections, making sure all is correct and in order and record the fact that he has done so in a book kept for this purpose. It is greatly to be hoped that hospital authorities will follow this or some equally reliable procedure.

Dr J G Trahaine Thomas M.C. has been promoted to the post of medical superintendent of Cambridgeshire Mental Hospital Fulbourn, nr Cambridge.

The Universidad Central de Quito Ecuador, has created a Chair of the History of Medicine with Dr Virgilio Pasedes Borja as the first professor.

The March issue of the *Irish Journal of Medical Science* is a Rotunda Hospital bicentenary number.

## EPIDEMIOLOGICAL NOTES

### Discussion of Table

In England and Wales during the week the incidence of scarlet fever went up by 141 cases, of diphtheria by 127, and dysentery by 60, while notifications for measles fell by 4,441 cases, those for acute pneumonia by 91 and those for whooping cough by 22.

The increase in diphtheria is the largest for two years. There were small rises in most areas. Lancashire had 27 more cases than last week, Yorks West Riding 25, and Northumberland 20. In York C.B. the cases rose from 9 to 27. Notifications of scarlet fever rose throughout the country except in the south-east and south-west. The only large fall in acute pneumonia was that of Yorks West Riding with 39 fewer cases than last week. Measles returns fell by the following amounts in individual counties: Yorks West Riding 687, Essex 495, Staffordshire 348, London 337, Middlesex 330, increases of the following amounts were also reported: Sussex 92, Cumberland 76, Southampton 60, Cornwall 47.

A general increase in incidence rather than fresh outbreaks, was responsible for the breaking of last week's record total for dysentery. In London cases rose from 32 to 77 (St Marylebone 41, Wandsworth 13). The other large returns were Lancashire 61, Yorks West Riding 37, Warwickshire 33, Staffordshire 29, Middlesex 26, Kent 23, Devon 23, Derbyshire 23, Essex 22, Gloucestershire 22, Oxford 16, Northumberland 14.

In Scotland the incidence of dysentery was 17 higher than last week and of measles 43 higher. The largest returns for dysentery were Glasgow 55, Edinburgh 30, Aberdeen 21, Inverness 10, Zeiland County 19. The recent outbreak in the west end of Aberdeen involving 252 cases has been traced to a milk supply; no fatal cases were recorded.

In Eire a rise of 13 in the notifications of diphtheria, and 23 for whooping cough and a fall of 34 for measles were recorded. The rise in diphtheria was contributed by the outbreak in Leixlip Co. Kildare, and by Lullymore Turf Camp.

In Northern Ireland notifications of scarlet fever fell by 26 cases and of diphtheria by 8.

### Quarterly Returns for Northern Ireland

During the December quarter the births registered were equivalent to a rate of 22.7 per 1,000, this being 3.0 above the average of the five preceding fourth quarters. The infant mortality was 68 per 1,000 registered births and 6 below the five-years average for the December quarter. Maternal mortality was 2.3 per 1,000 births, and 1.1 below the average. The general death rate was 12.5 per 1,000, this being 1.5 below the rate for the corresponding quarter of 1943 and 0.4 below the five-years average. Deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis and other forms of tuberculosis numbered 201 and 62, the former being the same as and the latter 2 in excess of the five-years average.

The provisional returns for the year show that the death rate during 1944 12.8 per 1,000 was the lowest ever recorded in Northern Ireland. The infant mortality, 67 per 1,000 registered births was also the lowest on record, and was 10 below the average of the five preceding years. The birth rate, 23.5 per 1,000 decreased by 0.7, but was 2.1 above the five-years average.

### Week Ending April 28

The notifications of infectious diseases in England and Wales during the week included: scarlet fever 1,426, whooping-cough, 1,190, diphtheria 564, measles 16,023, acute pneumonia 530, cerebrospinal fever 56, dysentery 486, paratyphoid 3, typhoid 3. One case of typhus fever was imported into the country.

## INFECTIOUS DISEASES AND VITAL STATISTICS

We print below a summary of Infectious Diseases and Vital Statistics in the British Isles during the week ended April 21.

Figures of Principal Notifiable Diseases for the week and those for the corresponding week last year for: (a) England and Wales (London included) (b) London (administrative county) (c) Scotland (d) Eire (e) Northern Ireland.

Figures of Births and Deaths and of: (a) The 126 great towns (b) London (administrative county) (c) the 10 principal towns in Eire (d) The 13 principal towns in Eire (e) The 10 principal towns in Northern Ireland. A dash — denotes no cases. A blank space denotes disease not notifiable or no return available.

Disease	1945					1941 (Corresponding Week)				
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
Cerebrospinal fever Deaths	73	21	23	4	4	75	3	32	5	3
Diphtheria Deaths	565	191	108	113	14	622	31	166	105	28
Dysentery Deaths	523	77	197	4	—	204	33	95	3	—
Encephalitis lethargica acute Deaths	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—
Erysipelas Deaths	—	—	23	7	3	—	—	54	10	2
Infective enteritis or diarrhoea under 2 years Deaths	47	5	9	22	1	46	15	25	11	3
Measles* Deaths	15,901	13,142	437	52	31	2,784	283	632	263	15
Ophthalmia neonatorum Deaths	68	6	15	—	—	69	3	14	2	—
Paratyphoid fever Deaths	3	—	—	—	—	2	1	2(B)	—	—
Pneumonia influenza† Deaths (from influenza)	573	23	5	7	3	829	63	4	9	7
Pneumonia primary Deaths	—	29	191	33	9	—	34	220	30	10
Poliomyelitis acute Deaths	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Poliomyelitis acute Deaths	8	1	1	—	1	5	—	1	1	—
Puerperal fever Deaths	—	4	19	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Puerperal pyrexia‡ Deaths	167	8	11	3	4	150	8	11	3	1
Relapsing fever Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever Deaths	1,356	51	192	22	36	1,607	103	189	18	77
Smallpox Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhoid fever Deaths	5	1	—	8	—	1	—	—	11	2
Typhus fever Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough* Deaths	1,212	66	161	56	24	2,321	221	178	47	27
Deaths (0-1 year) Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	342	40	56	46	13	353	55	79	35	24
Deaths (excluding still births) Annual death rate (per 1,000 persons living)	4,462	600	621	228	115	4,505	646	593	240	128
Live births Annual rate per 1,000 persons living	6,432	674	849	394	282	7,541	947	1,027	489	298
Stillbirths Rate per 1,000 total births (including stillborn)	199	14	38	—	—	239	26	5	—	—

\* Measles and whooping cough are not notifiable in Scotland and the return are therefore an approximation only.

† Includes primary form for England and Wales (London (administrative county) and Northern Ireland).

‡ Includes puerperal fever for England and Wales and Eire.

§ Owing to evacuation schemes and other movements of population birth and death rates for Northern Ireland are no longer available.

(1943) finds a lymphocytic reaction to be usual in virus pneumonia (primary atypical pneumonia) between the 12th and 17th days. The lymphocytes may form 74% of the total white cell count on the 13th day, and then begin to fall. He also noted an eosinophilia as high as 10% on the 13th to 15th days. Similar changes are found in infectious mononucleosis, measles, and hepatitis. He points out that in pneumococcal pneumonia the lymphocytes are usually less than half the total of those present in atypical pneumonia, and suggests that this fact may be useful in differential diagnosis.

**Cold Agglutinins**—Ramsay and Scadding (1939) and Turner *et al.* (1943) report that high titres of cold agglutinins were regularly found in primary atypical pneumonia. This promises to be of great value in differentiation. Under field conditions it was found to be impracticable to undertake this investigation for the series. In two cases with characteristic clinical and radiological findings cold agglutinins were absent.

### Physical Signs

Most of our patients had sharp fever. The average duration of pyrexia was 8 days—ranging from 1 day to 24 days; in 51% it was 8 days and less, and in 81% 10 days and less. In many cases the illness began with high fever, in 82% reaching more than 102° F.; 42 had peaks of 103° F. or more, the highest being 105.4° F.; only 8 of these latter had an associated malaria. In remarkable contrast to the high level of the temperature curves, there was little or no change in pulse or respirations. Bradycardia was not observed (Drew *et al.*, 1943; Meakins, 1943). Cyanosis and dyspnoea were unusual or absent, as was to be expected from the small amount of lung tissue involved. About 70% had frontal headache, which was sometimes very intractable and suggested meningeal irritation. Five had suffusion of the eyeballs, and slight labial herpes was noticed in 4 cases. Faucesial congestion (3 cases), epistaxis (2 cases), jaundice (2 cases), and petechial rash (1 case) were also noted. Gastro-intestinal disturbance was rare, and occurred usually at the onset (anorexia, nausea, diarrhoea, and constipation). Six patients were notified as being seriously ill; but once the diagnosis was established there was little cause for anxiety, and the illness terminated quietly by lysis. There was no case showing albuminuria, and no diminution of chlorides was observed.

Enlarged spleen was found in only 8 patients, and 5 of these had an associated malaria. Owen (1943) noted an enlarged spleen in 8 of 16 patients, not associated with malaria.

**Chest Signs**—Twelve patients had no detectable physical signs throughout the illness. They were found to have minimal lesions radiologically—either centrally, in a lobe, or closely applied to the hilum. Ten who had no signs during the first few days, when the lesion was still distal from the periphery, had detectable signs later, when radiographs showed spread to the lung surface. As has been generally noted, the most common finding was small crepitations strictly localized to the area of the lesion, and usually accompanied by a diminished breath sound. Next in frequency came harshness of the breath sound, and in many cases a soft tubular breath sound was heard. Occasionally, when the lesion was larger and denser, and especially if basal, the percussion resonance was diminished, but frank dullness was not observed. Since the lesion usually is relatively small and may occur in any part of either lung from apex to base, a very careful examination of the whole surface area is necessary. At first we failed at times to detect signs until radiographs had indicated the place, but latterly the significance of localized small signs had made the diagnosis possible before radiological confirmation. In no case was there any evidence of pleural effusion.

**Complications**—Drew *et al.* in their series of 50 had three cases of otitis media and one of antral sepsis, and in common with other writers they found a secondary rise of temperature "on many occasions." Secondary temperatures did not occur in our series, and there were no complications, except in two cases which early in the illness developed mild transient jaundice. This absence of complications we ascribe in part to the routine use of sulphonamides, which for this reason, and for other reasons stated below, we recommend in treatment. Leake and Blathford report that chemotherapy is ineffective, and that they had no complications. We believe that "chemo-

therapy" (meaning sulphonamides) and "no complications" are more closely related than is implied.

### Treatment

We kept our patients in bed for 7 to 14 days after the temperature became normal, and continued convalescent care, usually in an adjoining convalescent depot, till the lung was clear radiologically. As full a diet as the appetite allowed was our rule, for there were no gastro-intestinal difficulties worth mentioning. Chest pain and cough yielded to simple measures. When the temperature was high it was dealt with by sponging, but the absence of respiratory embarrassment (as in lobar pneumonia) allowed these patients to be comfortable in spite of a high temperature.

There is no specific treatment, but several good reasons may be advanced for giving a sulphonamide when the lung lesion has been found.

1. The diagnosis of "atypical pneumonia" cannot be made with certainty in the first few days of illness even with x-ray evidence, and the administration of a sulphonamide for at least a few days is a valuable therapeutic test and an assurance against missing a pneumococcal pneumonia.

2. The "atypical" lesion is a debilitated area of tissue probably highly vulnerable to the flora of the upper respiratory tract, especially pneumococcus and streptococcus. It seems reasonable to hope that sulphonamides may inhibit secondary infection by these possible invaders.

3. It may be objected that sulphonamides may depress the already low leucocyte count. But it appears that the leucocyte count in these cases is around normal figures because this type of infection does not call forth a leucocyte response, since there is no indication that the count is low because of "depression" of the marrow. If this be so, it is not to be expected that sulphonamides will adversely affect the leucocytes to any extent. The findings in this series seem to indicate that sulphonamides from this point of view are harmless in the ordinary case.

On these grounds we gave to every case 2 g. of sulphapyridine or sulphathiazole when the diagnosis of a "pneumonia" was made, and continued with 1 g. every four hours for three or four days.

### Association with Malaria

The majority of our cases were admitted during a period when there was a heavy incidence of malaria in the area. About one-third (30.3%) had the typical lung lesion in association with malaria. The presence of malaria did not, however, have any influence on the period of pyrexia due to the atypical pneumonia. In both groups (atypical pneumonia plus malaria, and atypical pneumonia alone) the average duration of pyrexia was eight days (Case 15).

If we had not been aware of the prevalence of atypical pneumonia many of the malaria-infected cases might from physical signs alone have been assumed to have merely associated bronchitis of malarial origin. Several cases had an acute onset resembling malaria, and the diagnosis became clear only as the illness progressed unaffected by quinine therapy (Case 49).

The fact that the presence of malaria, and antimalarial therapy, did not influence the duration of pyrexia seems to support the view that the association was fortuitous, although it is possible that a latent malaria might be activated by the onset of atypical pneumonia. Conversely, a population debilitated by malaria may well be more susceptible to this virus infection.

In North Africa we saw very many cases of malaria and only a handful of atypical pneumonia; but these malaria cases were largely fresh infections in healthy troops, whereas about 50% of the malaria infections seen in Italy were relapsed cases, often many times relapsed.

It would seem, therefore, to be true for primary atypical pneumonia, as according to Osler (Christian, 1942) it is for pneumococcal pneumonia, that its occurrence in association with malaria is fortuitous.

### Radiological Findings

In common with other observations the x-ray findings in this series showed much diversity. In 56% the lesion was right-sided and there was a predilection for the middle and upper zones. In the lower zones the costophrenic angle area (Case 120) and less often the cardiophrenic area were the

vomiting, one with diarrhoea, and a third had a small haemoptysis as the first sign of illness. These groups were distinguished according to the mode of onset:

1. Gradual onset with low fever, malaise, and some of the mentioned symptoms in a mild form (39=34.8%).

2. More sudden onset with pain in the chest and high fever. Two cases in which the lesion manifested at the extreme base had pain in the corresponding side of the neck as the initial symptom (39=34.8%).

3. In a third group the initial symptoms were masked by malaria, and were diagnosed by discovering a few malarial parasites in a patient who was not responding to quinine (34=30.4%).

The second group, who showed no evidence of malaria, had an onset severe enough to suggest at first malaria. These cases usually ran an acute course with high fever, and demonstrate that atypical pneumonia is not always a "benign" illness, unless one restricts the term to the question of morbidity and complications. The fever usually finished by rapid lysis about the eighth day, with extremes of 1 and 24 days. There was considerable debility in most cases, but 7 to 14 days after subsidence of fever they were able to be transferred to a convalescent depot, and were then seen a month later for further radiographs. Convalescence was continued if necessary till the lung fields were clear.

#### Age Incidence

In common with American reports, in this series we found a maximum incidence in the younger age groups, as is shown by the following figures:

Age Group:	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35 and over
No. of cases	1	43	27	25	16

In this respect atypical pneumonia is quite unlike pneumococcal pneumonia

#### Symptoms

**Cough.**—As an early symptom, cough, troublesome and non-productive, is described by other writers (Drew *et al.*, 1943; Meakins, 1943; Correll and Cowan, 1943; Leake and Blatchford, 1943), but in this series cough was slight or absent in 69 (61%), and in the remainder was never troublesome—that is, counter-measures were not required.

**Rigors.**—Of the 112 cases 59 had shivering at or near the onset, and in a large number—about 25% of the whole—there was a brisk rigor signalling a sudden onset. Discounting those who had a malarial complication, the remainder showed a similar onset, 50% having initial shivering, and about half of these a definite rigor. Unlike lobar pneumonia, the rigor, when it occurred, was not closely associated with chest pain, although in most cases there was pain of various types a few days after the onset.

**Pain in the Chest.**—Of the 112 cases 70 had pain of some sort in the chest. It was not so severe as typical pleuritic pain, and was found as a rule to be strictly localized to the site of the lung lesion. The majority had pain in the antero-lateral aspects in relation to the fan-shaped lesion spreading from the hilum. In others the pain was felt in the back, again on the side, and

involved early. This is in line with the view, long held by us (J.F.), that the so-called pleuritic pain is not due to friction between inflamed pleural surfaces but to a spasm of the chest musculature over the site of the lesion. The pain was not notably aggravated by cough or deep respiration, and only in one case was morphine required. In Meakins's (1943) cases this "non-pleuritic" pain only was noted, but Drew *et al.* (1943) found friction pain in four cases in their series of 50 and Markham (1942) found pleural involvement in three of 6 cases. It is evident that the atypical lesion does not usually spread to involve the pleura. Even when radiologically the lesion had apparently spread to the lung periphery no friction was detected.

**Sputum.**—The quantity and type of sputum were found to be roughly related to the extent of the lung lesion and to the severity of the illness in general. Thirty-four (30.4%) had no sputum throughout, but one of these was ill enough to be put on the "serious" list. All the others had a little mucoid sputum early in the illness, but it was seldom notable before the third or fourth day, by which time it had usually become mucopurulent, and 24 on or about the fourth day had some blood present. In four the sputum at one point could be described as rusty! Drew *et al.* suggest that such a finding calls for a review of the diagnosis, but all were otherwise typical (e.g., Case 28).

**Bacteriology of the Sputum.**—In every case except one sputum culture produced a mixed flora. Pneumococci were present in almost every case, usually in association with streptococci; but frequently Friedländer's pneumobacilli, and less frequently *Micrococcus catarrhalis* and staphylococci, were also present. In one case Pfeiffer's bacillus was in association with pneumococci and streptococci, and in two cases only a few pneumococci were grown from scanty mucoid sputum. The almost constant presence of pneumococci raises the question of their pathological significance; but the course of the illness, uninfluenced by sulphonamides, the low leucocyte count, a atypical lung appearances, made it unlikely that they were more than the normal flora of the upper respiratory tract. One of us (J.F.) has shown that a low leucocyte count in the early stages of pneumococcal pneumonia is found only in extremely toxic cases, usually Types II, III, and related types. In such cases the lung lesions are as a rule massive and typical. Unfortunately, biological selectivity tests were not available to

**Leucocytes.**—Counts were made in 68 cases during the first 48 hours after admission (most of the cases were admitted the first or second day of illness), and in many instances were repeated on the sixth and ninth days. The highest count was 13,600 per c.mm., and the lowest 3,400; 20 (16.9%) were under 6,000, 62 (55.3%) were under 10,000, and 5 were more than 10,000. These findings are similar to those of Meakins (1943) who found less than 10,000 per c.mm. in 73% of his cases, Leake and Blatchford (1943), who found counts from 6,000 to 9,000; and Correll and Cowan (1943), who found less than 9,000 per c.mm. in 55.5% and less than 12,000 in 95%. Haig and Trolinger (1943) state that while the count was low normal at the onset, later they found mild leucocytosis. In the present series two were found to have an increase from

#### Differential White Cell Counts: Percentages

Case No.	1	2	3	10	12	20	25	27	28	35	36	39	51	53	56	64	66	74	82	84	90	92	93	98	100	110	112	118	119
Polymorphs	56	64	70	50	31	61	28	49	64	61	59	39	52	62	44	63	68	54	56	50	69	70	68	66	52	62	47	55	85
Lymphocytes	36	27	22	44	62	30	69	47	30	34	39	46	43	36	50	32	25	45	43	30	24	23	33	32	28	32	39	40	14
Monocytes	7	8	4	5	7	7	3	4	5	4	2	5	5	5	5	4	7	1	1	10	6	6	8	2	14	4	8	4	t
Basophils	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	t	—	—	—
Eosinophils	1	1	3	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	t	t	1	—	4	1	6	1	—

at the site of the lung lesion. In seven cases pain was felt in the supraclavicular region and in the neck; in five of these a lesion in the upper lobe was found, but in two others the lesion was situated on the diaphragm, indicating reflex irritation via the phrenic nerve. In three cases in which a dense lesion was found spreading from the midzone of the hilum the patients complained of a constricting pain across the chest at this level. Although pain was so frequent, friction was not detected in any case, thus sharply differentiating this type of lesion from that of lobar pneumonia, in which the pleural surface is usually

7,600 and 5,000 on the third day to 10,400 and 9,600 respectively on the sixth day, but most showed no notable change, and several the count decreased—e.g., in one, 7,800 on the third day, 6,100 on the sixth, and 4,600 on the ninth. Shone and Passmore (1943) state that one of their cases had a leucocyte count of 61,000 per c.mm.; this must be exceptional. In 30 typical cases we made differential counts (see Table).

With few exceptions these counts reveal a relative lymphocytosis with a slight increase in monocytes. There was eosinophilia and no primitive cells were noted. Moesch

outwards from the left upper hilum to the outer subclavicular region. The white cell count was 3,300. There was no sputum throughout the illness. He had eight days' mild pyrexia, and three weeks after the onset radiographs showed only a little residual striation.

**Case 113.**—L/Cpl. H., aged 21, was admitted on Aug. 16 complaining of headache, dyspnoea, and general malaise. He also had pain in the right chest anteriorly on respiration. Three days after admission he had a small haemoptysis, but no physical signs were detectable till the following day, when crepitations with distant tubular breathing were heard at the right base and radiographs showed an oval consolidation situated on the diaphragm, which was slightly elevated. The white cell count was 5,650 per c.mm. On admission his temperature was 100° F., but on the two succeeding days it reached 103° F., and settled by lysis on the sixth day. The pulse was never more than 100 and respirations 22. Culture of the sputum showed streptococci, pneumococci, and *M. catarrhalis*. A radiograph four weeks after the onset showed only a slight residual opacity.

**Case 118.**—Gdsman I., aged 22, was admitted on Sept. 25 with a history of a few hours' headache and shivering. His temperature on admission was 104° F. and pulse 110. Blood smears were negative for malaria. On the 27th no physical signs were detected; but radiographs showed a fan-shaped area of consolidation in the left upper zone, chiefly peripheral. The left hilar glands were notably enlarged. The white cell count was 5,200 (polymorphs 55%, lymphocytes 40%, monocytes 4%, eosinophils 1%). He had no sputum till four days after the onset, when there was a slight haemoptysis. He had a high intermittent fever (100° to 104° F.) for nine days, but made a rapid convalescence.

**Case 120.**—Dvr. J., aged 37, was admitted on Sept. 23 complaining of headache, shivering, and backache. He had a slight cough with a little mucoid sputum, and complained of pain in the left lower chest anteriorly. A few coarse crepitations were heard in his area, and radiographs showed a fan-shaped opacity in the left lower zone of medium density, extending outwards from the lower hilum and leaving the costophrenic angle free. The white cell count was 5,000 per c.mm. (polymorphs 61%, lymphocytes 37%, monocytes 2%). Blood culture was negative. Temperature on admission was 101° F.; thereafter he ran a high intermittent fever, with frequent peaks of 103° F., for nine days. Radiographs three weeks after the fever subsided showed that the lesion was rapidly resolving.

### Discussion

During some months of the Italian campaign atypical pneumonia was an important cause of long-term sickness. As compared with other reports available to us, our cases ran a much more acute course, as evidenced by the high temperature maintained with small intermissions, but complications were absent and there was no morbidity. Our evidence supports the view that the disease is of virus origin, and the similarity of the clinical and radiological pictures suggests that in this series the same virus was responsible. There was no evidence of association with other known virus diseases. It is notable that diseases presumably due to a virus—infective hepatitis, varicella, poliomyelitis, and atypical pneumonia—have occupied a pre-eminent place as causes of long-term sickness in this campaign. This is testimony to the fact that in the Second World War the bacterial diseases have been largely under control, thanks to sulphonamides and the various prophylactic measures. Apart from typhus, the answer to most of the virus diseases is still awaited.

In many cases the severity of the illness was in marked contrast to the small area of lung involved. This suggests an analogy with poliomyelitis, in which the lesion may be very small even in fatal cases. But while a small local lesion is the rule in poliomyelitis, fatal cases occur, with widespread damage to the nervous tissue. Is it to be feared that atypical pneumonia also may produce extensive lesions, and will this prove to be the "influenza pneumonia" of 1918 and 1929? Just as in severe cases of poliomyelitis acute haemorrhagic reaction may occur, so in atypical pneumonia frank bleeding from the irritated lung tissue is not infrequent, unaccompanied by the bacteria-laden mucus seen in pneumococcal pneumonia.

In view of the frequent association of malaria and atypical pneumonia in this series we recommend that cases of malaria which fail to respond to quinine should have a thorough clinical and radiological examination to exclude the association. It has been our practice in these cases to continue antimalarial treatment with quinine only when the atypical lesion has been discovered: for, as we have stated above, every patient in whom the pneumonia was diagnosed was given sulphapyridine or

sulphathiazole, and it has been our experience that a sulphonamide and mepacrine together may not be well tolerated. The combined use of a sulphonamide and quinine, on the other hand, causes no disturbance.

### Summary

Cases of primary atypical pneumonia to the number of 112 were admitted to a military hospital in Italy during the spring of 1944. For some weeks the incidence reached epidemic proportions.

Most of the cases had an acute onset and ran a high intermittent fever for an average of eight days. In other respects the clinical findings were similar to those in recent British and American reports.

There were no complications and no morbidity, but there was considerable debility, requiring four to six weeks' convalescence, so that the majority of these men were off duty for a total of about eight weeks.

One-third of the cases had a benign tertian malaria infection in addition to atypical pneumonia. There was no evidence that the association was other than fortuitous in a population among whom malaria was prevalent.

Sulphathiazole and sulphapyridine had no effect on the course of the illness, but we ascribe the absence of complications and secondary fevers to their routine use. There was no indication that they had any toxic effect on the polymorphonuclear leucocytes, and when used in combination with full doses of quinine, in the malaria cases, no adverse effect was noted.

We wish to thank Major W. Stewart for his assistance with the bacteriological examinations; S/Sgt. Maitland for his work with the records; and Col. R. I. Poston, T.D., for his co-operative encouragement.

### BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Army Medical Department Bulletin, No. 23, May, 1943.  
Campbell, T. A., et al. (1943). *J. Amer. med. Ass.*, 122, 723.  
Christian, H. A. (1942). *Editor, Osler's Medicine*, 14th ed., p. 453.  
Cantratto, A. W. (1943). *New Engl. J. Med.*, 229, 229.  
Correll, H. L., and Cowan, I. (1943). *U.S. Nav. med. Bull.*, 41, 980.  
Drew, W. R. M., et al. (1943). *Lancet*, 1, 761.  
Fleming, J. (1936). *Quart. J. Med. n.s.*, 5, 105.  
Haight, W. L., and Trolinger, J. H. (1943). *U.S. Nav. med. Bull.*, 41, 988.  
Howat, H. T., and Arnatt, W. M. (1944). *Lancet*, 2, 312.  
Kornblum, K., and Reimann, H. A. (1940). *Amer. J. Roentgen.*, 44, 333.  
Leake, W. H., and Blatchford, F. W. (1943). *U.S. Nav. med. Bull.*, 41, 1624.  
Leishman, A. W. D., and Ketsall, A. R. (1944). *Lancet*, 2, 231.  
Markham, J. (1942). *Canad. med. Ass. J.*, 47, 133.  
Meakins, J. F. (1943). *Ibid.*, 48, 333.  
Moeschlin, S. (1943). *Schweiz. med. Wschr.*, 73, 1540.  
Münser, H., and Leeman, N. A. (1943). *Ibid.*, 73, 1545.  
Needles, R. J., and Gilbert, P. D. (1944). *Arch. Intern. Med.*, 73, 113.  
Owen, J. R. (1943). *Indian Phys.*, 2, 413.  
Ramsay, H., and Scadding, J. G. (1939). *Quart. J. Med.*, n.s., 8, 79.  
Reimann, H. A., and Stukes, J. (1939). *Trans. Ass. Amer. Phys.*, 54, 123.  
Shanks, S. C., Kerley, P., and Twining, E. W. (1938). *Textbook of X-Ray Diagnosis*, 1, 223, London.  
Shone, S., and Passmore, R. (1943). *Lancet*, 2, 445.  
Turner, J. C., Nisnewitz, S., et al. (1943). *Ibid.*, 1, 765.  
Vance, D. H., Scott, T., and Masann, H. C. (1943). *Science*, 98, 412.

## INCIDENCE OF PUERPERAL AND LACTATIONAL MASTITIS IN AN INDUSTRIAL TOWN OF SOME 43,000 INHABITANTS

BY

A. A. FULTON, M.D., D.P.H.

Maternity and Infant Welfare Medical Officer, Corporation of Dundee

It is very difficult to estimate the true incidence of mastitis, as most statistics come from hospitals and cases occurring in domiciliary midwifery practice are not included. In addition, information is not as a rule available to the hospital staff as regards the occurrence of mastitis in patients after they have been discharged from maternity hospitals—usually not later than, and often before, the fourteenth day of the puerperium. Hospital statistics thus tend to underestimate the number of cases.

Moon and Gilbert (1935) state that the frequency of puerperal infections of the breast is probably underestimated and too little notice is taken of the associated morbidity, the chief reasons for this being that (1) patients pass to surgical care other than that responsible for delivery, and (2) there is practically no mortality due to mastitis. Waller (1938) supports this view, and is sure that many lying-in institutions underestimate the risk of breast infections through not hearing of the results. Chatillon (1941) says that statistics found in the literature, although valid for any particular institution, give only a very imperfect idea of the real incidence of mastitis because of lack of information

vomiting, one with diarrhoea, and a third had a small haemoptysis as the first sign of illness. These groups were distinguished according to the mode of onset:

- 1. Gradual onset with low fever, malaise, and some of the mentioned symptoms in a mild form (39=34.8%).
- 2. More sudden onset with pain in the chest and high fever. Two cases in which the lesion manifested at the extreme base had pain in the corresponding side of the neck as the initial symptom (39=34.8%).
- 3. In a third group the initial symptoms were masked by malaria, and were diagnosed by discovering a few malarial parasites in a patient who was not responding to quinine (34=30.4%).

The second group, who showed no evidence of malaria, had an onset severe enough to suggest at first malaria. These cases usually ran an acute course with high fever, and demonstrate that atypical pneumonia is not always a "benign" illness, unless one restricts the term to the question of morbidity and complications. The fever usually finished by rapid lysis about the eighth day, with extremes of 1 and 24 days. There was considerable debility in most cases, but 7 to 14 days after subsidence of fever they were able to be transferred to a convalescent depot, and were then seen a month later for further radiographs. Convalescence was continued if necessary till the lung fields were clear.

Age Incidence

In common with American reports, in this series we found a maximum incidence in the younger age groups, as is shown by the following figures:

Age Group:	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35 and over
No. of cases	1	43	27	25	16

In this respect atypical pneumonia is quite unlike pneumococcal pneumonia

Symptoms

**Cough.**—As an early symptom, cough, troublesome and non-productive, is described by other writers (Drew *et al.*, 1943; Meakins, 1943; Correll and Cowan, 1943; Leake and Blatchford, 1943), but in this series cough was slight or absent in 69 (61%), and in the remainder was never troublesome—that is, counter-measures were not required.

**Rigors.**—Of the 112 cases 59 had shivering at or near the onset, and in a large number—about 25% of the whole—there was a brisk rigor signalling a sudden onset. Discounting those who had a malarial complication, the remainder showed a similar onset, 50% having initial shivering, and about half of these a definite rigor. Unlike lobar pneumonia, the rigor, when it occurred, was not closely associated with chest pain, although in most cases there was pain of various types a few days after the onset.

**Pain in the Chest.**—Of the 112 cases 70 had pain of some sort in the chest. It was not so severe as typical pleuritic pain, and was found as a rule to be strictly localized to the site of the lung lesion. The majority had pain in the antero-lateral aspects in relation to the fan-shaped lesion spreading from the hilum. In others the pain was felt in the back, again on the side, and

involved early. This is in line with the view, long held by one of us (J.F.), that the so-called pleuritic pain is not due to friction between inflamed pleural surfaces but to a spasm of the chest musculature over the site of the lesion. The pain was not notably aggravated by cough or deep respiration, and only in one case was morphine required. In Meakins's (1943) cases this "non-pleuritic" pain only was noted, but Drew *et al.* (1943) found friction pain in four cases in their series of 50, and Markham (1942) found pleural involvement in three of 65 cases. It is evident that the atypical lesion does not usually spread to involve the pleura. Even when radiologically the lesion had apparently spread to the lung periphery no friction was detected.

**Sputum.**—The quantity and type of sputum were found to be roughly related to the extent of the lung lesion and to the severity of the illness in general. Thirty-four (30.4%) had no sputum throughout, but one of these was ill enough to be put on the "serious" list. All the others had a little mucous sputum early in the illness, but it was seldom notable before the third or fourth day, by which time it had usually become mucopurulent, and 24 on or about the fourth day had some blood present. In four the sputum at one point could be described as rusty! Drew *et al.* suggest that such a finding calls for a review of the diagnosis, but all were otherwise typical (e.g., Case 28).

**Bacteriology of the Sputum.**—In every case except one sputum culture produced a mixed flora. Pneumococci were present in almost every case, usually in association with streptococci; but frequently Friedländer's pneumobacilli, and less frequently *Micrococcus catarrhalis* and staphylococci, were also present. In one case Pfeiffer's bacillus was in association with pneumococci and streptococci, and in two cases only a few pneumococci were grown from scanty mucoid sputum. The almost constant presence of pneumococci raises the question of their pathological significance; but the course of the illness, uninfluenced by sulphonamides, the low leucocyte count, and atypical lung appearances, made it unlikely that they were more than the normal flora of the upper respiratory tract. One of us (J.F.) has shown that a low leucocyte count in the early stages of pneumococcal pneumonia is found only in extremely toxic cases, usually Types II, III, and related types. In such cases the lung lesions are as a rule massive and typical. Unfortunately, biological selectivity tests were not available to us.

**Leucocytes.**—Counts were made in 68 cases during the first 48 hours after admission (most of the cases were admitted on the first or second day of illness), and in many instances were repeated on the sixth and ninth days. The highest count was 13,600 per c.mm., and the lowest 3,400; 20 (16.9%) were under 6,000, 62 (55.3%) were under 10,000, and 5 were more than 10,000. These findings are similar to those of Meakins (1943) who found less than 10,000 per c.mm. in 73% of his cases, Leake and Blatchford (1943), who found counts from 6,000 to 9,000; and Correll and Cowan (1943), who found less than 9,000 per c.mm. in 55.5% and less than 12,000 in 95%. Haigh and Trolinger (1943) state that while the count was low or normal at the onset, later they found mild leucocytosis. In the present series two were found to have an increase from

Differential White Cell Counts; Percentages

Case No.	1	2	3	10	12	20	25	27	28	35	36	39	51	53	56	64	66	74	82	84	90	92	93	98	100	110	112	118	119	120
Polymorphs	56	64	70	50	31	61	28	49	64	61	59	39	52	62	44	63	68	54	56	50	69	70	68	66	52	62	47	55	85	61
Lymphocytes	36	27	22	44	62	30	69	47	30	34	39	46	43	36	50	32	25	45	43	30	24	23	33	32	28	32	39	40	14	37
Monocytes	7	8	4	5	7	7	3	4	5	4	2	5	5	5	4	5	7	1	1	10	6	6	8	2	14	4	8	4	1	2
Basophils	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
Eosinophils	1	1	3	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	4	1	6	1	—	—

at the site of the lung lesion. In seven cases pain was felt in the supraclavicular region and in the neck; in five of these a lesion in the upper lobe was found, but in two others the lesion was situated on the diaphragm, indicating reflex irritation via the phrenic nerve. In three cases in which a dense lesion was found spreading from the midzone of the hilum the patients complained of a constricting pain across the chest at this level. Although pain was so frequent, friction was not detected in any case, thus sharply differentiating this type of lesion from that of lobar pneumonia, in which the pleural surface is usually

7,600 and 5,000 on the third day to 10,400 and 9,600 respectively on the sixth day, but most showed no notable change, and in several the count decreased—e.g., in one, 7,800 on the third day, 6,100 on the sixth, and 4,600 on the ninth. Shone and Passmore (1943) state that one of their cases had a leucocytosis of 61,000 per c.mm.; this must be exceptional. In 30 typical cases we made differential counts (see Table).

With few exceptions these counts reveal a relative lymphocytosis with a slight increase in monocytes. There was no eosinophilia and no primitive cells were noted. Moeschlin



outwards from the left upper hilum to the outer subclavicular region. The white cell count was 3,300. There was no sputum throughout the illness. He had eight days' mild pyrexia, and three weeks after the onset radiographs showed only a little residual striation.

**Case 113.**—L/Cpl. H., aged 21, was admitted on Aug. 16 complaining of headache, dyspnoea, and general malaise. He also had pain in the right chest anteriorly on respiration. Three days after admission he had a small haemoptysis, but no physical signs were detectable till the following day, when crepitations with distant tubular breathing were heard at the right base and radiographs showed an oval consolidation situated on the diaphragm, which was slightly elevated. The white cell count was 5,650 per c.mm. On admission his temperature was 100° F., but on the two succeeding days it reached 103° F., and settled by lysis on the sixth day. The pulse was never more than 100 and respirations 22. Culture of the sputum showed streptococci, pneumococci, and *M. catarrhalis*. A radiograph four weeks after the onset showed only a slight residual opacity.

**Case 118.**—Gdsman I., aged 22, was admitted on Sept. 25 with a history of a few hours' headache and shivering. His temperature on admission was 104° F. and pulse 110. Blood smears were negative for malaria. On the 27th no physical signs were detected; but radiographs showed a fan-shaped area of consolidation in the left upper zone, chiefly peripheral. The left hilar glands were notably enlarged. The white cell count was 5,200 (polymorphs 55%, lymphocytes 40%, monocytes 4%, eosinophils 1%). He had no sputum till four days after the onset, when there was a slight haemoptysis. He had a high intermittent fever (100° to 104° F.) for nine days, but made a rapid convalescence.

**Case 120.**—Dvr. J., aged 37, was admitted on Sept. 23 complaining of headache, shivering, and backache. He had a slight cough with a little mucoid sputum, and complained of pain in the left lower chest anteriorly. A few coarse crepitations were heard in this area, and radiographs showed a fan-shaped opacity in the left lower zone of medium density, extending outwards from the lower hilum and leaving the costophrenic angle free. The white cell count was 5,000 per c.mm. (polymorphs 61%, lymphocytes 37%, monocytes 2%). Blood culture was negative. Temperature on admission was 101° F.; thereafter he ran a high intermittent fever, with frequent peaks of 103° F., for nine days. Radiographs three weeks after the fever subsided showed that the lesion was rapidly resolving.

### Discussion

During some months of the Italian campaign atypical pneumonia was an important cause of long-term sickness. As compared with other reports available to us, our cases ran a much more acute course, as evidenced by the high temperature maintained with small intermissions, but complications were absent and there was no morbidity. Our evidence supports the view that the disease is of virus origin, and the similarity of the clinical and radiological pictures suggests that in this series the same virus was responsible. There was no evidence of association with other known virus diseases. It is notable that diseases presumably due to a virus—infective hepatitis, varicella, poliomyelitis, and atypical pneumonia—have occupied a pre-eminent place as causes of long-term sickness in this campaign. This is testimony to the fact that in the Second World War the bacterial diseases have been largely under control, thanks to sulphonamides and the various prophylactic measures. Apart from typhus, the answer to most of the virus diseases is still awaited.

In many cases the severity of the illness was in marked contrast to the small area of lung involved. This suggests an analogy with poliomyelitis, in which the lesion may be very small even in fatal cases. But while a small local lesion is the rule in poliomyelitis, fatal cases occur, with widespread damage to the nervous tissue. Is it to be feared that atypical pneumonia also may produce extensive lesions, and will this prove to be the "influenzal pneumonia" of 1918 and 1929? Just as in severe cases of poliomyelitis acute haemorrhagic reaction may occur, so in atypical pneumonia frank bleeding from the irritated lung tissue is not infrequent, unaccompanied by the bacteria-laden mucus seen in pneumococcal pneumonia.

In view of the frequent association of malaria and atypical pneumonia in this series we recommend that cases of malaria which fail to respond to quinine should have a thorough clinical and radiological examination to exclude the association. It has been our practice in these cases to continue antimalarial treatment with quinine only when the atypical lesion has been discovered: for, as we have stated above, every patient in whom the pneumonia was diagnosed was given sulphapyridine or

sulphathiazole, and it has been our experience that a sulphonamide and mepacrine together may not be well tolerated. The combined use of a sulphonamide and quinine, on the other hand, causes no disturbance.

### Summary

Cases of primary atypical pneumonia to the number of 112 were admitted to a military hospital in Italy during the spring of 1944. For some weeks the incidence reached epidemic proportions.

Most of the cases had an acute onset and ran a high intermittent fever for an average of eight days. In other respects the clinical findings were similar to those in recent British and American reports.

There were no complications and no morbidity, but there was considerable debility, requiring four to six weeks' convalescence, so that the majority of these men were off duty for a total of about eight weeks.

One-third of the cases had a benign tertian malaria infection in addition to atypical pneumonia. There was no evidence that the association was other than fortuitous in a population among whom malaria was prevalent.

Sulphathiazole and sulphapyridine had no effect on the course of the illness, but we ascribe the absence of complications and secondary fevers to their routine use. There was no indication that they had any toxic effect on the polymorphonuclear leucocytes, and when used in combination with full doses of quinine, in the malaria cases, no adverse effect was noted.

We wish to thank Major W. Stewart for his assistance with the bacteriological examinations; S/Sgt. Maitland for his work with the records; and Col. R. I. Poston, T.D., for his co-operative encouragement.

### BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Army Medical Department Bulletin, No. 23, May, 1943.  
Campbell, T. A., et al. (1943). *J. Amer. med. Ass.*, 122, 723.  
Christian, H. A. (1942). Editor, *Osler's Medicine*, 14th ed., p. 453.  
Contratto, A. W. (1943). *New Engl. J. Med.*, 229, 229.  
Corbett, H. L., and Cowan, I. I. (1943). *U.S. Nav. med. Bull.*, 41, 980.  
Drew, W. R. M., et al. (1943). *Lancet*, 1, 761.  
Fleming, J. (1936). *Quart. J. Med.*, n.s., 5, 105.  
Haight, W. L., and Trottinger, J. H. (1943). *U.S. Nav. med. Bull.*, 41, 988.  
Howat, H. T., and Arnott, W. M. (1944). *Lancet*, 2, 312.  
Kornblum, K., and Reimann, H. A. (1940). *Amer. J. Roentgen.*, 44, 333.  
Leake, W. H., and Blatchford, F. W. (1943). *U.S. Nav. med. Bull.*, 41, 1624.  
Leishman, A. W. D., and Kelsall, A. R. (1944). *Lancet*, 2, 231.  
Markham, J. (1942). *Canad. med. Ass. J.*, 47, 133.  
Meakins, J. F. (1943). *Ibid.*, 48, 333.  
Moeschlin, S. (1943). *Schweiz. med. Wschr.*, 73, 1540.  
Mooser, H., and Leeman, N. A. (1943). *Ibid.*, 73, 1545.  
Needles, R. J., and Gilbert, P. D. (1944). *Arch. intern. Med.*, 73, 113.  
Owen, J. R. (1943). *Indian Phys.*, 2, 413.  
Ramsay, H., and Scadding, J. G. (1939). *Quart. J. Med.*, n.s., 8, 79.  
Reimann, H. A., and Stokes, J. (1939). *Trans. Ass. Amer. Phys.*, 54, 123.  
Shanks, S. C., Kerley, P., and Twining, E. W. (1938). *Textbook of X-Ray Diagnosis*, 1, 223, London.  
Shone, S., and Passmore, R. (1943). *Lancet*, 2, 445.  
Turner, J. C., Nisnewitz, S., et al. (1943). *Ibid.*, 1, 765.  
Vance, D. H., Scott, T., and Mason, H. C. (1943). *Science*, 98, 412.

## INCIDENCE OF PUERPERAL AND LACTATIONAL MASTITIS IN AN INDUSTRIAL TOWN OF SOME 43,000 INHABITANTS

BY

A. A. FULTON, M.D., D.P.H.

Maternity and Infant Welfare Medical Officer, Corporation of Dundee

It is very difficult to estimate the true incidence of mastitis, as most statistics come from hospitals and cases occurring in domiciliary midwifery practice are not included. In addition, information is not as a rule available to the hospital staff as regards the occurrence of mastitis in patients after they have been discharged from maternity hospitals—usually not later than, and often before, the fourteenth day of the puerperium. Hospital statistics thus tend to underestimate the number of cases.

Moon and Gilbert (1935) state that the frequency of puerperal infections of the breast is probably underestimated and too little notice is taken of the associated morbidity, the chief reasons for this being that (1) patients pass to surgical care other than that responsible for delivery, and (2) there is practically no mortality due to mastitis. Waller (1938) supports this view, and is sure that many lying-in institutions underrate the risk of breast infections through not hearing of the results. Chatillon (1941) says that statistics found in the literature, although valid for any particular institution, give only a very imperfect idea of the real incidence of mastitis because of lack of information



sites mainly affected. Lesions maximal at the hilum were usually on the right side.

In a few cases a whole lobe appeared to be involved, but in the large majority the lesion was small. The area of opacity in no case traversed more than one lobe, but in three cases a lesion was found at both bases. The appearances in these latter resembled the tracheobronchitis described by Kornblum and Reimann (1940). The opacities were never so dense as in pneumococcal pneumonia and usually showed some degree of

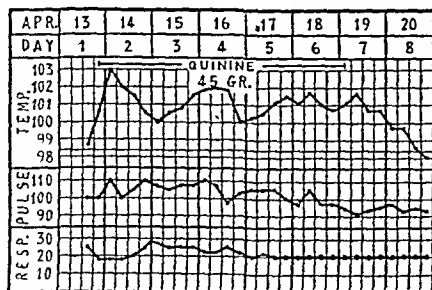


FIG 1—Case 15 Atypical pneumonia and benign tertian malaria.

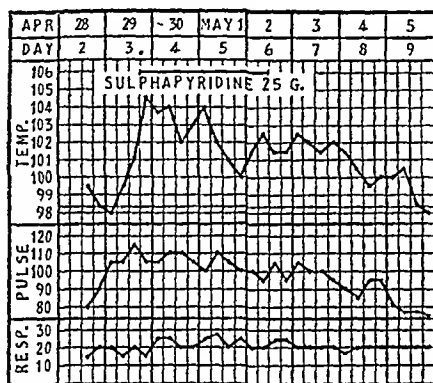


FIG. 2.—Case 49. Onset resembling malaria.

mottling. Three showed an area of loss of translucency with marked reticulation at the hilum similar to the second type of Drew *et al.* (1943). The edges were indefinite except where bounded by a pleural line.

In one group the lesion was localized at the periphery but had no apparent connexion with the hilum; some of these were fan-shaped, with the apex towards the hilum (Case 118), but others were rounded or oval. In one the whole right supraclavicular region was involved. Where the lesion was fan-shaped one or more branches of a main bronchus were seen to be involved, as in the "partial pneumonias" described by Shanks, Kerley, and Twining (1938). In one case a lesion starting at the periphery was followed serially and was seen to spread towards the hilum.

The opacities usually persisted for some time, often several weeks, after the patient was afebrile, although in a small number resolution was complete before the patient left the hospital for the convalescent depot. In all those we were able to follow (34) the lung fields were clear in from four to six weeks after becoming afebrile, but frequently a thickening of the pleural line persisted. In nearly all cases the hilar shadow was enlarged on the side of the lesion only. In several cases with upper-zone lesions the x-ray appearances suggested tuberculosis, but serial films and the clinical course readily eliminated this diagnosis. Other writers state that lung abscess, carcinoma of the lung, unresolved lobar pneumonia, and bronchiectasis may simulate the appearances of atypical pneumonia; that difficulty did not arise in this series.

After the considerable experience afforded by this investigation it was found possible to make a fairly definite diagnosis by radiograph only; but, where there was doubt, correlation with the clinical findings clarified the issue.

### Illustrative Cases

**Case 2.**—Pte. A., aged 20, was admitted on May 7 with a history of two days' headache and aching in the back. He shivered at the onset, and since then had been perspiring. He complained of loss of appetite and slight nausea, and had a little dry cough. There was no past history of malaria. On admission he was flushed and looked "toxic." No physical signs were detected in the chest. Temperature 101.8° F., pulse 100, respirations normal. Blood smears for malaria were negative. Two days later he complained of a tight feeling across the chest, and sticky rales were heard over the right upper lobe anteriorly. Next day a small crop of petechiae appeared on the chest and back. The white cell count on May 9 was 5,500 per c.mm. (polymorphs 64%, lymphocytes 27%, eosinophils 1%, mononuclears 8%). Some mucoid sputum obtained on the same day showed a few pneumococci, pneumobacilli, and non-haemolytic streptococci. The fever continued for six days and fell by lysis. Radiography showed infiltration extending from the right upper hilum to the right apex. This case was one of five admitted from the same unit; they were probably infected on the same day.

**Case 15.**—Pte. B., aged 20, had been over-seas for nine months, but had previously been well. His illness began on April 13 with the gradual onset of headache. He had no shivering, cough, or sputum. His temperature rose to 101.5° F.; pulse 90. Blood smears were positive for B.T. malaria, and he was given full doses of quinine. Next day his temperature was 103° F., and a harsh breath sound with a few crepitations was noted over the right middle lobe. Radiographs showed an area of infiltration, chiefly at the periphery of the right midzone and bounded below by the right middle pleural line. His temperature persisted around 102° F. for seven days, terminating by lysis on the eighth day. A follow-up radiograph on May 6 showed no abnormality.

**Case 16.**—L/Cpl. C., aged 25, was admitted on April 28. Four days previously he had a sudden onset of headache and backache accompanied by a rigor. On the morning of the 25th he awakened with a stabbing pain in the left back on breathing or bending. On the 27th a blood smear showed B.T. malaria, and quinine in full doses was given. On the 29th radiographs showed a small opacity in the left midzone, chiefly peripheral. On the 25th his temperature was 105° F. and pulse 100; thereafter he ran a sharp fever, uninfluenced by quinine, for six days. The white cell count was 9,650. A repeat radiograph on May 12 showed clear lung fields. In this case there were no physical signs and no sputum throughout the illness.

**Case 28.**—Cpl. D., aged 22, was admitted on April 25 complaining of headache and of shivering for two days. Next day blood smears showed B.T. malaria, but examination of the chest was negative. On the 27th he produced some rusty sputum, and radiographs showed a fan-shaped patch of consolidation extending from the right upper hilum and bounded below by the right middle pleural line. The white blood count was 5,650 per c.mm. (polymorphs 64%, lymphocytes 30%, monocytes 5%, eosinophils 1%). The sputum contained many pneumococci, with streptococci and Friedländer's pneumobacilli. He ran a moderate temperature (100° to 101° F.) for eight days, and had a rapid convalescence.

**Case 49.**—Pte. E., aged 29, was admitted on April 29 with a history of sudden onset of headache, shivering, general aching pains, and slight cough, of 12 hours' duration. Blood smears for malaria were negative. On admission he had some small rales in both mid-zones, and next day a soft tubular breath sound was heard in the right lower zone anteriorly. Radiographs showed a band of consolidation extending from the hilum to the periphery and situated on the diaphragm. The white cell count was 13,600. There was no sputum throughout the illness, and he ran an intermittent high fever swinging between 100° and 104° F. for eight days, uninfluenced by full doses of sulphapyridine. Blood culture was negative. Convalescence was disturbed by the onset of a mild dysentery (Schmitz), but otherwise he made a rapid recovery.

**Case 66.**—Gnr. F., aged 22, was admitted on April 22 with a history of sudden severe headache, shivering, and backache two days previously. Blood smears for malaria were negative. During the first five days no physical signs were detected and he was treated for malaria, but on the 28th scattered rhonchi were heard over the right upper chest and, later, crepitations were heard at the inner end of the fifth right interspace. The white cell count was 5,800 per c.mm. (polymorphs 68%, lymphocytes 25%, monocytes 7%). Radiographs showed a small patch of consolidation in the right inner subclavicular region. He had an intermittent high fever for eight days, swinging between 100° and 103° F.

**Case 68.**—L/Sgt. G., aged 25, was admitted on April 28. For three days he had felt unwell with slight headache, anorexia, and backache. He had a slight cough but no sputum or chest pain. On admission his temperature was 102° F. and pulse 95. On the 30th he had a rigor, and blood smears showed B.T. malaria. On the same day crepitations were heard over the left upper zone anteriorly and radiographs showed a fan-shaped area of consolidation extending

puerperium, often in the third week or later, while Macpherson (1943) found that 15 out of 26 cases (57%) occurred within one month of parturition. The authors of *Queen Charlotte's Text Book of Obstetrics* (1943) state that mastitis usually arises during the third week of the puerperium. Waller (1943) considers that 90% of acute abscesses of the breast occur within the first month after delivery. In the present series, in only 16 of the 156 cases (Table IV) did the first symptoms appear before the end of the second week, and in only four during the period normally spent in hospital. The highest weekly incidence was in the third week after delivery, and the latest time recorded was when the infant was 5 months old (two cases). Only 16 (10.3%) began before the end of the second week. This may be compared with the percentage of 86 given by Moon and Gilbert (1935); but their statistics related to a hospital series. The time of onset in our series was more in agreement with the views of DeLee (1938)—one-third of the cases occurring from the tenth to the twentieth day—and of the authors of *Queen Charlotte's Text Book of Obstetrics*. It should be noted, however, that, although the highest weekly incidence was in the third week, 45% of the cases occurred after the end of the fourth week.

TABLE IV

Time of Onset	All Cases	Cases Delivered in Hospital
During pregnancy .. ..	1	0
1st week .. ..	0	0
2nd week .. ..	15 } 16 (10.3%)	12 } 12 (9.9%)
7-10 days .. ..	4	
10-14 days .. ..	11	
3rd week .. ..	41	33
4th .. ..	29	24
5th week .. ..	26	18
6th .. ..	11	9
7th .. ..	13	12
8th .. ..	6	4
9th .. ..	5	4
10th .. ..	1	1
11th .. ..	2	0
12th .. ..	1	0
13th .. ..	1	0
14th .. ..	1	1
15th .. ..	0	0
16th .. ..	1	1
17th .. ..	0	0
18th .. ..	1	1
19th .. ..	0	0
20th .. ..	1	1
21st .. ..	1	0
Total .. ..	156	121

## Discussion

The incidence of mastitis (8.91%) found as a result of this investigation is much higher than is generally believed to be the case. It can be argued that the town concerned had a larger number of breast abscesses than other areas; but this argument would be difficult to substantiate, because comparable figures for other areas are not generally available. Most statistics are gleaned from hospital records, and these of necessity include only cases occurring early in the puerperium and in women delivered under the aegis of the hospital—intern or extern. They do not include cases arising after discharge from hospital or those of women delivered at home by the family practitioner or midwife. Chatillon (1941) admits this difficulty, and casts doubt on the value of low statistics from hospitals. He says: "We know by experience that a number of mammary infections begin only after the patient leaves hospital." Published figures probably, indeed almost certainly, underestimate for this reason. The incidence reported from other areas would no doubt be much lower than that found in this investigation, but it should be noted that if the investigation had not been carried out the incidence for the burgh as obtained from hospital statistics would have been much lower. The number of cases actually occurring in the maternity hospital and known to the staff of that institution was very small. Reference to Table IV shows that in only five instances did the onset occur before the tenth day of the puerperium (the usual time of discharge from the hospital), and only 16 cases (10.3% of the total) occurred before the end of the second week. The one other likely source of information was the general hospital of the town, and it was found that only 58 of the 156 cases had been treated in that institution. The others, apart from those in whom spon-

taneous evacuation had occurred, had had incision done either in their own homes or in hospitals outside the burgh. The claim can therefore be made that it was only because of this special investigation that the high incidence was brought to light.

The incidence may have been still greater than the figures given in Table I would suggest, as it is highly probable that even with the aid of the notification scheme some cases were missed and cases of non-suppurative mastitis were excluded. It is significant that when, for the purposes of another inquiry, some 250 women in the same town were carefully followed up for a period of six months after delivery, the incidence among them was even higher—viz., 25.1%—and a further 5.4% had a history of mastitis which subsided without abscess formation. It may be submitted not only that the compilers of hospital statistics underestimate the frequency because they do not know about cases occurring outside, but that notification under a scheme such as that instituted for this investigation also underestimates, although not to the same extent, because of "missed" cases.

To account for the large number of cases of mastitis occurring during the period under review the possibility of an epidemic must be considered. It is of interest to note that the maternity hospital was closed at the beginning of 1943 because of an outbreak of post-partum pyrexia and other signs of infection. On the other hand, the incidence of mastitis during this period did not show any unusual increase, and, after a short period of closure followed by more strict limitation of admissions, the maternity hospital had no further trouble. It should also be noted that the incidence of other infections in the burgh did not show any abnormal rise during 1942 and 1943. If the high incidence found was due to the investigation coinciding with an epidemic period it would seem that the epidemic was of considerable duration, and the matter can be cleared up only by further observations.

Another fact which emerged as a result of the investigation was that there was a much higher incidence of mastitis among women who had been delivered in hospital. It should be pointed out that only one hospital was concerned, and it is possible that some factor applicable to that one institution may have been partly responsible; for instance, owing to excessive demands on its accommodation the hospital was often overcrowded. There is no doubt that this high incidence among hospital patients merits deep consideration in view of the increasing tendency for confinements to take place in institutions. Probably the most important factors responsible for the undue prevalence among hospital patients are as follows:

1. *The Presence of Micro-organisms in Cases of Infection, in "Carriers" (Patients, Staff, and Visitors), in Dust, etc., to Which the Newly Delivered Woman has Not Acquired an Immunity.*—At the present time "black-out" conditions and deficient ventilation probably increase the importance of this factor, and, although the same "black-out" conditions exist in the home, they may not be so dangerous, owing to the patient being more resistant to any micro-organisms present.

2. *The Possibility that in Overcrowded Nursery Conditions the Infant Acquires Micro-organisms which are Later Transferred to the Mother.*—Henderson (1943) has shown that there is a high incidence of neonatal infection in maternity hospitals, that *Staph. aureus* is the commonest cause of such infection, and that staphylococcal conjunctivitis is much the commonest staphylococcal lesion. He considers that the causes of the high incidence are overcrowding of nurseries, absence of barrier nursing precautions, and inadequacy of nursing staff. Benians (1943) found in a maternity hospital that a high proportion of infants and people of all ages carry *Staph. aureus* in the anterior nares; almost 100% of infants in the nurseries of the hospital were nasal carriers at the age of 10 days, and the carrier rate among the nurses varied from 25 to 85%. In such conditions, especially when overcrowding of the nursery coexists, it seems to be extremely likely that an infant may leave the maternity hospital harbouring in the eyes, nose, or skin a strain of *Staph. aureus* to which the mother is not inured; the transference of these organisms to the breast of the mother during suckling would be almost unavoidable.

In order to minimize the risks of infection it is very necessary that in maternity hospitals or units attention should be directed to the provision of adequate bed-spacing (the Medical Research Council Subcommittee (1944) recommends that the distance between bed centres should be not less than 12 ft.), proper ventilation, avoidance of overcrowding, and the desirability of cubicle nursing for both mothers and infants. It is also advisable that there should be

sites mainly affected. Lesions maximal at the hilum were usually on the right side.

In a few cases a whole lobe appeared to be involved, but in the large majority the lesion was small. The area of opacity in no case traversed more than one lobe, but in three cases a lesion was found at both bases. The appearances in these latter resembled the tracheobronchitis described by Kornblum and Reimann (1940). The opacities were never so dense as in pneumococcal pneumonia and usually showed some degree of

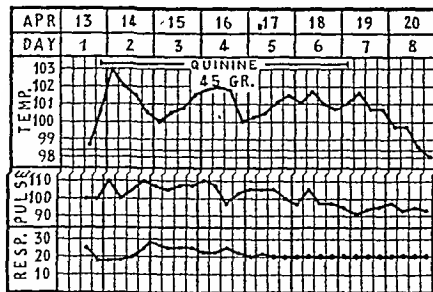


FIG. 1.—Case 15 Atypical pneumonia and benign tertian malaria.

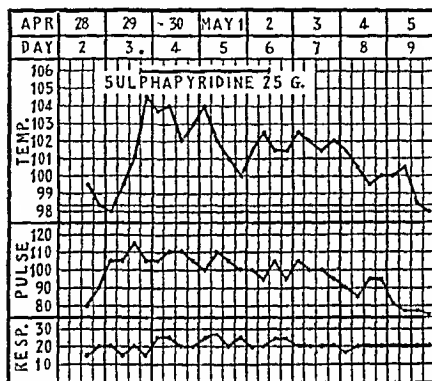


FIG. 2.—Case 49. Onset resembling malaria.

mottling. Three showed an area of loss of translucency with marked reticulation at the hilum similar to the second type of Drew *et al.* (1943). The edges were indefinite except where bounded by a pleural line.

In one group the lesion was localized at the periphery but had no apparent connexion with the hilum; some of these were fan-shaped, with the apex towards the hilum (Case 118), but others were rounded or oval. In one the whole right supra-clavicular region was involved. Where the lesion was fan-shaped one or more branches of a main bronchus were seen to be involved, as in the "partial pneumonias" described by Shanks, Kerley, and Twining (1938). In one case a lesion starting at the periphery was followed serially and was seen to spread towards the hilum.

The opacities usually persisted for some time, often several weeks, after the patient was afebrile, although in a small number resolution was complete before the patient left the hospital for the convalescent depot. In all those we were able to follow (34) the lung fields were clear in from four to six weeks after becoming afebrile, but frequently a thickening of the pleural line persisted. In nearly all cases the hilar shadow was enlarged on the side of the lesion only. In several cases with upper-zone lesions the x-ray appearances suggested tuberculosis, but serial films and the clinical course readily eliminated this diagnosis. Other writers state that lung abscess, carcinoma of the lung, unresolved lobar pneumonia, and bronchiectasis may simulate the appearances of atypical pneumonia; that difficulty did not arise in this series.

After the considerable experience afforded by this investigation it was found possible to make a fairly definite diagnosis by radiograph only; but, where there was doubt, correlation with the clinical findings clarified the issue.

### Illustrative Cases

**Case 2.**—Pte. A., aged 20, was admitted on May 7 with a history of two days' headache and aching in the back. He shivered at the onset, and since then had been perspiring. He complained of loss of appetite and slight nausea, and had a little dry cough. There was no past history of malaria. On admission he was flushed and looked "toxic." No physical signs were detected in the chest. Temperature 101.8° F., pulse 100, respirations normal. Blood smears for malaria were negative. Two days later he complained of a tight feeling across the chest, and sticky rales were heard over the right upper lobe anteriorly. Next day a small crop of petechiae appeared on the chest and back. The white cell count on May 9 was 5,500 per c.mm. (polymorphs 64%, lymphocytes 27%, eosinophils 1%, mononuclears 8%). Some mucoid sputum obtained on the same day showed a few pneumococci, pneumobacilli, and non-haemolytic streptococci. The fever continued for six days and fell by lysis. Radiography showed infiltration extending from the right upper hilum to the right apex. This case was one of five admitted from the same unit; they were probably infected on the same day.

**Case 15.**—Pte. B., aged 20, had been over-seas for nine months, but had previously been well. His illness began on April 13 with the gradual onset of headache. He had no shivering, cough, or sputum. His temperature rose to 101.5° F.; pulse 90. Blood smears were positive for B.T. malaria, and he was given full doses of quinine. Next day his temperature was 103° F., and a harsh breath sound with a few crepitations was noted over the right middle lobe. Radiographs showed an area of infiltration, chiefly at the periphery of the right midzone and bounded below by the right middle pleural line. His temperature persisted around 102° F. for seven days terminating by lysis on the eighth day. A follow-up radiograph on May 6 showed no abnormality.

**Case 16.**—L/Cpl. C., aged 25, was admitted on April 28. Four days previously he had a sudden onset of headache and backache accompanied by a rigor. On the morning of the 25th he wakened with a stabbing pain in the left back on breathing or bending. On the 27th a blood smear showed B.T. malaria, and quinine in full doses was given. On the 29th radiographs showed a small opacity in the left midzone, chiefly peripheral. On the 25th his temperature was 105° F. and pulse 100; thereafter he ran a sharp fever, un-influenced by quinine, for six days. The white cell count was 9,650. A repeat radiograph on May 12 showed clear lung fields. In this case there were no physical signs and no sputum throughout the illness.

**Case 28.**—Cpl. D., aged 22, was admitted on April 25 complaining of headache and of shivering for two days. Next day blood smears showed B.T. malaria, but examination of the chest was negative. On the 27th he produced some rusty sputum, and radiograph showed a fan-shaped patch of consolidation extending from the right upper hilum and bounded below by the right middle pleural line. The white blood count was 5,650 per c.mm. (polymorph 64%, lymphocytes 30%, monocytes 5%, eosinophils 1%). The sputum contained many pneumococci, with streptococci and Friedländer's pneumobacilli. He ran a moderate temperature (100° to 101° F.) for eight days, and had a rapid convalescence.

**Case 49.**—Pte. E., aged 29, was admitted on April 29 with a history of sudden onset of headache, shivering, general aching pains and slight cough, of 12 hours' duration. Blood smears for malaria were negative. On admission he had some small rales in both mid zones, and next day a soft tubular breath sound was heard in the right lower zone anteriorly. Radiographs showed a band of consolidation extending from the hilum to the periphery and situated on the diaphragm. The white cell count was 13,600. There was no sputum throughout the illness, and he ran an intermittent high fever swinging between 100° and 104° F. for eight days, un-influenced by full doses of sulphapyridine. Blood culture was negative. Convalescence was disturbed by the onset of a mild dysentery (Schmitz) but otherwise he made a rapid recovery.

**Case 66.**—Gnr. F., aged 22, was admitted on April 22 with a history of sudden severe headache, shivering, and backache two days previously. Blood smears for malaria were negative. During the first five days no physical signs were detected and he was treated for malaria, but on the 28th scattered rhonchi were heard over the right upper chest and, later, crepitations were heard at the inner end of the fifth right interspace. The white cell count was 5,800 per c.mm. (polymorphs 68%, lymphocytes 25%, monocytes 7%). Radiographs showed a small patch of consolidation in the right inner subclavicular region. He had an intermittent high fever for eight days, swinging between 100° and 103° F.

**Case 68.**—L/Sgt. G., aged 25, was admitted on April 28. For three days he had felt unwell with slight headache, anorexia, and back ache. He had a slight cough but no sputum or chest pain. On admission his temperature was 102° F. and pulse 95. On the 30th he had a rigor, and blood smears showed B.T. malaria. On the same day crepitations were heard over the left upper zone anteriorly, and radiographs showed a fan-shaped area of consolidation extending

had been discharged and pensioned) and has continued to work there happily ever since.

We are fortunate in being able to present another similar case.

### Case Notes

The patient comes from healthy Jewish stock. The father and mother are alive and well. One sister, aged 22, is a little hirsute, and a brother, aged 24, very hairy. There is no family history of neurosis or psychosis.

**Personal History.**—She is a good-looking brunette Jewess. Her birth was normal and she developed normally until 2 years old, when she had an attack of meningococcal meningitis in which she was unconscious and showed spinal rigidity, necessitating treatment in hospital for six weeks. She recovered, and started school at a normal age. A tomboy, good at games but below average at her lessons, her schooling was uneventful. She developed a facial tic on leaving school. There was strong masturbation guilt as a girl, and when she vomited after eating sardines, at the age of 12, she developed an obsessional fear of this recurring. When she left school she studied domestic science, disliked it, and transferred to a commercial college, which she enjoyed. She then entered her father's business and remained well till 1936 (aged 19), when she complained of pain in the right iliac fossa and a radiograph suggested appendicitis. The appendix was removed, but she still had abdominal pain. She had great anxiety over masturbation at this time, and became excited and upset, and could not sleep for a while. This passed off in time. She remained a little masculine in her interests: after leaving school she still played games, particularly cricket and hockey. Cosmetics were not used, and she smoked heavily after 21. Although she had one female friend, to whom she was attached, there was no overt homosexuality. At the age of 21 she went to her father and told him she had had two proposals from young men and did not know which to marry. Her father told her she must decide for herself, and she finally married a young man who worked in her father's business and who eventually became a partner. During her engagement she had a period of general restlessness and was depressed for a time. The phobia of vomiting increased and was accompanied by marked claustrophobia, with feelings of nausea, dizziness, and panic. These symptoms passed away before her marriage. This was successful, but there was no real sexual happiness, and she complained of having little or no orgasm.

There was no further illness until she went to a dance in Dec., 1940. This was at a Manchester hospital. There was an air raid, and the shelter in which they took cover received a direct hit from a bomb, killing a woman next to her. She was found running down a corridor, without her shoes, calling for her husband in a hysterical state. She was put in bed for three weeks, apparently recovered, and remained well till the autumn of 1941, when her previous symptoms returned with greater intensity and she complained of giddiness, inability to concentrate, obsessional fears of sirens, anxiety lest there should be further raids, abdominal discomfort, and sexual dissatisfaction. She insisted that something was wrong with her abdomen. On Feb. 4, 1942, she saw Dr. Henry Cohen, who diagnosed an obsessional psychoneurosis and recommended psychotherapy. He thought that her personality was schizoid, but found no psychosis present. As a result she was sent to the Cassel Hospital on Feb. 24, 1942. Unfortunately when she arrived she was inaccessible with blocking of thought, staring into space with inability to concentrate. Psychotherapy was impossible, so she was given electrical convulsive therapy (twice weekly—seven shocks in all), bellerphal, and paraldehyde. She was discharged, with a diagnosis of a depressive state with schizoid and hysterical features, because of her suicidal impulses. Psychotherapy was then started by Dr. Cross of Manchester. She was accessible when treatment began—April 13, 1942—but rapidly became depressed, sleepless, and self-accusative. Treatment was abandoned on Aug. 4, as psychotherapy was impossible. She then saw Dr. Barton Hall, at Liverpool, who diagnosed katatonic schizophrenia and advised treatment at Crichton Royal Infirmary. She was transferred there in October. She had further electrical convulsive therapy—six convulsions—and insulin. She wore trousers and smoked heavily during her stay. She was attracted to another female patient, and attempted to caress, and make physical advances to, her. She was restless, complaining, vicious, overactive, and interfering: she tried to reorganize the wards. She left on Dec. 5, but took such a long time packing her clothes that she and her husband missed the train and were forced to spend the night at a hotel in Dumfries. They attended a dance in the evening, but she misbehaved and was noisy and obstreperous. It was with difficulty she was persuaded to return to their room. Sexual relations took place that night. When she arrived home she continued to behave badly, and was more or less uncontrollable; she destroyed all her underclothes, threw away the household goods, made a violent homosexual attack on a nurse in charge of her, refused to go to bed, and was almost impossible to manage. She again saw Dr. Barton Hall, who diagnosed her as a typical katatonic schizophrenic with *flexibilitas cerea* and attacks of katatonic excitement. She was

therefore transferred back to Crichton Royal Infirmary, where she had further electrical convulsive therapy (six shocks). She improved, but still remained katatonic, hallucinated, and solitary. She was given further insulin therapy without effect.

In Feb., 1943, it was noticed that she had amenorrhoea, and an Aschheim-Zondek test was performed on the advice of Mr. Dewar, the visiting gynaecologist. This was positive, so it was decided, in view of the deterioration in the psychosis, that the pregnancy should be terminated. This was done on March 8, and an 8-weeks foetus was removed. She was still very psychotic and hallucinated, muttering to herself, so she was given further insulin therapy. She had 65 insulin comas between April, 1942, and July, 1943, but remained facile and fatuous, and behaved as a naughty child.

It was then noticed that she was becoming hirsute, and endocrine dysphasia was suspected. Mr. Dewar suggested that it was of pituitary or adrenal origin. Her pituitary was investigated but found normal. Dr. Hain, of the Animal School of Genetics of Edinburgh, tested her urine and showed pregnanediol in the merest trace. The ketosteroid excretion at various dates was: May 15, 1943, 21 mg. a day; July 29, 1943, 46 mg.; Sept. 28, 1943, 24 mg.; Jan. 18, 1944, 17 mg. (Average 27 mg. a day.)

Mr. Dewar advised 5 mg. of progesterone three times weekly. The patient improved during Sept., Oct., and early Nov., 1943, but unfortunately relapsed later in November and became grossly deluded again. She attempted suicide by drinking petrol. The progesterone injections were continued without apparent effect, either physical or psychological. She tried to make a further homosexual attachment to another patient, but was separated from her. On Jan. 19, 1944, Dr. Wislicky, her private doctor, asked for her to be examined with a view to adrenalectomy, and this was kindly permitted by Dr. McCowan, the superintendent of Crichton Royal Infirmary, and by Dr. Meyer Gross, under whose care she was there. She was seen on Jan. 19.

**Physical Examination.**—She was a well-built woman of 26 years, dressed in a pullover and trousers. Her hands were stained with nicotine. Her cheeks had a high natural colour with thick down on them, as well as on the upper lip and chin. There was coarse, thick hair on her thighs and legs, but not so thick on the arms and forearms. There were tufts of hair on the dorsum of the toes but not on the backs of the fingers. The hair had a masculine distribution over the abdomen and some stretched up to the chest. The fat distribution was masculine in type; the buttocks were more masculine in shape than feminine, but this was not marked. She was strong, without the very developed musculature observed in these cases. No abnormality was detected in any system. Her nervous system was perfectly normal from the organic point of view. Her blood pressure was 120/80.

**Psychological Examination.**—She was accessible, co-operative, and behaved well while examined. She said she felt ill but properly orientated, and appreciated she was being examined to help her to recover. She stated that she was worried by airplanes, which gave her electric shocks when they flew over, and vaguely connected this with her wiry hair. She said spontaneously that she was hallucinated and heard "voices" saying obscene words to her. She often missed the thread of conversation, and this she explained as due to the "voices" distracting her attention. She had feelings of influence, and felt she knew also what people were thinking. She said she attempted suicide because she was Jewish and people hated the Jews, but had no antisemitic delusional symptoms. Her mood was gloomy but not depressed or anxious. She said her voice was more masculine, and she wore male clothes. She felt she was deteriorating and wished for treatment. Insomnia worried her. A diagnosis of schizophrenia in a woman suffering from adrenogenital virilism was made. She was transferred to Hampstead and examined there. She was extremely suspicious and confused, and stared absentmindedly into space. She spoke slowly and with hesitation. In view of her physical condition it was decided she was suitable for adrenalectomy. A laparotomy was performed on Feb. 21, 1944, and the left adrenal was found to be the larger of the two. The left ovary was fibrotic. A month later an adrenalectomy was performed. The pathologist reported that "the cortical cells showed the presence of a large amount of granular red staining material (ponceau-fuchsin stain)." A further specimen of urine taken two weeks after operation showed that the excretion of ketosteroids had dropped from 27 mg. to 7.2 mg. a day. Surgically this patient was typical of Group II virilism. Her hair could be pulled out easily, and in three months her period had settled down regularly to three to four days in a 28-day cycle.

**Post-operative Findings.**—The patient was re-examined on March 30, 1944. The improvement was striking. She stated she was thinking better and felt she would improve further. There was more insight. The hallucinations had gone, although she was still inclined to day-dream. She had lost her delusions and no longer felt "electric-shock" sensations when airplanes flew over: this was remarkable, as there were constant air raids at the time. She talked more freely and was less taciturn. She was more feminine and took welcomed visitors. She continued to improve. The daily steroid

as to what happens to women after discharge from hospital or to those delivered at home. Macpherson (1943) also holds this opinion, and may be quoted: "Infection in the puerperal breast, however, has received less attention than its frequency and ill effects upon the mother merit, possibly because most cases begin about the time of the patient's discharge from institutional care, after a hitherto apparently normal puerperium." Rubeska is quoted in Williams's (1941) *Obstetrics* as finding a frequency of 0.54 to 4.1% in the various German clinics, while Waller (1938) found that out of 163 patients attending his clinic, and all delivered in one hospital, 11 (6.7%) developed suppurative mastitis. Chatillon (1941) estimates that the incidence has fallen during the past 40 to 50 years from 5-15% to 0.5-1.5%. Gilbert (1941) states that 3% in a series of 100 cases had recurrent mastitis—"which is higher than the usual incidence"; and Robinson (1943), in a series of 1,100 cases of failing lactation, found that 33 (3%) gave a history of breast abscess. It may be noted that most writers estimate the maximum frequency at the present time to be not more than 3%, and that the author who records the highest incidence (6.7%) obtained his statistics from a child welfare clinic.

In view of the meagre information available, apart from hospital statistics, about the incidence of mastitis it was thought that an inquiry into the relevant conditions in a circumscribed area might shed some light on the problem.

#### The Investigation

The area concerned is an industrial town in Scotland with a population of roughly 43,000, and has a municipal maternity hospital with 30 beds. In order to ascertain the actual frequency of mastitis a system of "unofficial" notification was initiated. Each health visitor was asked to notify, using a standard form of notification, all cases of puerperal or lactational mastitis occurring in her district. This did not give an absolutely complete incidence for the period under review, as almost certainly some cases were missed, but any inaccuracy must have been on the side of underestimation.

**Criterion.**—Definite evidence of suppuration was the criterion adopted as to what constituted mastitis. Without such a standard it would have been difficult to exclude "breast flush" or simple engorgement; and, for the purpose of this survey, mastitis was considered to be present only when there was a history of spontaneous evacuation or incision of an abscess.

**Period under Review.**—The notification scheme was started in Dec., 1941, and cases known to have occurred in the later months of 1941 were included to cover the period from Sept. 1, 1941. Any case of mastitis occurring after Dec. 31, 1943, was excluded. The period under review was therefore two years and four months.

**Incidence.**—This has been taken to be the number of cases of suppurative mastitis occurring from Sept. 1, 1941, to Dec. 31, 1943, as a percentage of the total births. The incidence found may be slightly lower than the true one, as the notifications for the months of Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1941, were retrospective and depended on the memory of the health visitors. For this reason the incidence for each year is given separately.

During this period 156 cases of suppurative mastitis were notified—i.e., almost one in every ten recently parturient women in the town certainly suffered from breast abscess—while the following must also be taken into consideration: (1) Some cases may not have been reported, or may have been missed for some other reason; (2) patients who had mastitis which resolved without going on to abscess formation were not included. The real incidence of mastitis, including non-suppurative forms, must therefore have been higher than the figures given in Table I would suggest.

TABLE I

	Total Births	Mastitis Cases	Percentage
19/41 to 31/12/41	251	16	6.37
1942	737	77	10.45
1943	763	63	8.26
Totals	1,751	156	Mean 8.91

**Parity.**—In the series of 156 cases of mastitis 92 (59%) were primiparae and 64 (41%) were multiparae (Table II). The proportion of primiparae to multiparae in all the burgh births

during the period concerned is not available, but it is possible to give the proportion for the maternity hospital. It may be contended that a hospital proportion would not be truly representative, as in most maternity hospitals first confinements predominate. This contention does not apply to any great extent

TABLE II.—Parity

Hospital deliveries:		Mastitis cases (156):	
Primiparae	51.4%	Primiparae	92 (59%)
Multiparae	48.6%	Multiparae	64 (41%)

in the hospital concerned, as most confinements (over 90%) were booked cases, admitted strictly in order of application and not on account of any anticipated difficulty nor because of primiparity; less than 10% were emergency admissions. Of the total confinements in the maternity hospital from Sept. 1, 1941, to Dec. 31, 1943, 51% were of primiparae. The proportion of primiparae to the total births for the burgh was not likely to be greater, and therefore it will be seen that a slightly larger number of primiparae developed mastitis (59%) than might have been expected from the proportion of primiparous patients (51%) found in the local institution. The percentage of primiparae in this series was not so high as that found by Moon and Gilbert (1935) in the City of London Hospital (73%), and was more in agreement with Winckel's estimate (two-thirds were primiparae) as quoted in Williams's *Obstetrics* (1941).

**Place of Delivery.**—Most authorities are agreed that mastitis is more common in institutions. Moon and Gilbert (1935) found a much smaller incidence of mastitis in their district patients, who were, broadly speaking, of the same social status and general health as the hospital patients; and they came to the conclusion that acute puerperal mastitis is essentially an institutional disease. Chatillon (1941) says that mastitis seems to occur more often in maternity institutions than in the patients delivered at home, and Waller (1938) also considers that the incidence of mastitis is much higher in women delivered in institutions. Although in the present investigation very few cases of mastitis actually occurred in the municipal maternity hospital, 121 of the 156 patients (77.6%) had been delivered in the hospital (Table III), the condition usually

TABLE III

	Hospital	Home	Total
Number of confinements	748 (42.7%)	1,003 (57.3%)	1,751
Number of mastitis cases	121 (77.6%)	35 (22.4%)	156
Percentage who developed mastitis	16.18	3.49	8.91

developing after the return of the mother to her own home. This figure is higher than was to be expected, as the percentage of all burgh births taking place in the hospital for the period under review was under 43 (45 for the past five years). To put it another way, 16% of women delivered in hospital developed mastitis, while only 3.5% of women delivered at home did so. There is a significant difference here, and these figures provide strong evidence in support of the view expressed by most writers that mammary infections occur more frequently in women who are delivered in maternity institutions. Although mastitis was found to be more common in primigravidae the high incidence in hospital patients would not be accounted for by this factor alone, as only approximately half the patients delivered in hospital were primiparous women.

**Time of Onset.**—As records of the time of onset of mastitis usually come from maternity hospitals, and as hospital staffs may have no knowledge of cases occurring after the patients have been discharged from hospital, the figures may exaggerate the earliness of its appearance. According to Williams's *Obstetrics* (1941) the symptoms are rarely seen before the end of the first week of the puerperium, and as a rule not until considerably later. Moon and Gilbert (1935) found that the average time of onset in a hospital series was the eleventh day of the puerperium, varying from the fourth to the twenty-fourth day. The exact date of onset was known in 93 of their patients, and in 80 (86%) it occurred before the end of the second week. According to DeLee (1938) the parenchymatous (most common) type seldom begins before the seventh day, and most often occurs from the tenth to the twentieth day. Kenny (1941) says that the symptoms usually appear late in the



Only after operation was she set on the road to recovery. It is noteworthy that the insomnia, dyspepsia, and the morbid habit of magnifying the noises in her head did not disappear immediately after the operation but improved over a number of months concurrently with the remarkable change in her appearance. It seems reasonable to suppose that the rejuvenating effect of the operation enabled the patient gradually to emerge from her hypochondriacal state.

## TREATMENT OF IMPETIGO

### THE VIRTUES OF CALAMINE LINIMENT AND SOME MINOR DRAWBACKS OF LOCAL SULPHONAMIDE THERAPY

BY  
MARY S. SMITH, M.D.

Major, R.A.M.C.

AND

E. COLIN JONES, M.B.

Major, R.A.M.C.

(From a Military Skin Hospital)

One with experience of treating impetigo can fail to have been impressed at some time or other by the disastrous effects of using a remedy to which the patient's skin happens to be allergic. First of all there is the major disaster of sulphonamide sensitization, in which the unlucky patient, after weeks of treatment, finds himself sensitized, perhaps irrevocably, to exposure to ordinary daylight, not to mention if a dozen of the potential irritants of a chemical nature may have encountered during his illness.

But we are not so much concerned with dangers that are well known as with the accidents of therapy that may conceal their nature under the guise of an intransigent malady that persists in getting worse in spite of our treatment, or that somehow just does not get well. Such events are much more common than may be imagined. It is always well to remember four things that a given local treatment can do: it can, of course, do nothing at all; it can make the disease better; it can make it worse; and it can prevent it from getting well. It is the last possibility by which one is so often deceived. Therefore venture to draw attention to a mode of treatment which, incidentally, we claim to give results superior to all others in our own hands, but which also has the great virtue of avoiding the application to the skin of antiseptics or other substances capable of irritating it or giving rise to sensitization. The main disadvantages are the extravagant use of dressings and the need for considerable skill and care in their application; these are decisively outweighed by the reduction of the time in hospital, and the entire avoidance of disastrous sensitization phenomena.

#### The Calamine Liniment Method

Our method rests on six principles: (1) The free exposure of parts to treatment—by shaving, if necessary. (2) The avoidance of trauma (apart from that occasioned by shaving). (3) Ensuring that the dressings are kept in close apposition to the affected parts, and that they remain moist. (4) That they are removed only for the few minutes necessary for cleaning or re-dressing, and immediately reapplied. (5) That any outlying lesion is included in the treatment and that the dressing extends an inch or so beyond the affected area. Finally, that the method of applying the remedy is altered to occasion demands—e.g., from compresses to smears—not the remedy itself.

Since each of these principles is of importance and neglect of any one may result in failure, we feel justified in going into more detailed explanation of some of them.

**Exposure of Affected Parts.**—Ruthless shaving is, in our opinion, the key to success. On admission all hairy areas which are crusted are shaved, no matter how raw. To offer little protection to the tender area, and to aid in softening crusts, the parts are first anointed with lanette wax base; thereafter of soap and water may or may not be used. No attempt should be made to save the hair of the scalp or eye-

brows if involved. They should be thoroughly shaved, as even a small tuft of hair overlooked will delay cure. The eyebrows grow rapidly, and in the presence of persistent crusting it may be necessary to re-shave. Over the bearded region this should be done every second day.

Lanette Wax Base					
Lanette wax	..	..	..	..	10 parts
Vaseline	..	..	..	..	10 "
Water	..	..	..	..	ad 60 "
Modified Calamine Liniment (to economize oil)					
Adeps lanae	..	..	..	..	2 1/2 oz.
Lanette wax	..	..	..	..	2 1/2 "
Calamine	..	..	..	..	3 1/2 "
Olive oil	..	..	..	..	20 "
Water	..	..	..	..	ad 80 "

**Avoidance of Trauma.**—To shave and to avoid trauma are apparently contradictory instructions. The damage caused by shaving is outweighed by the rapid healing which results from the closer contact secured for the dressing. Apart from shaving, no attempt is made to encourage the removal of crusts. Those crusts which do not separate readily and come away with the first dressing are not interfered with, as they seldom fail to do so with subsequent dressings, leaving a surface rapidly healing or healed.

**Dressings.**—For the dressing to be effective the closest contact is essential. Folds of gauze, four to eight layers thick, are completely saturated with calamine liniment and moulded on to the affected parts. Apposition in the natural folds is secured by packing and firm bandaging. The ear presents special difficulty. Several layers of gauze in the form of a tape are well saturated and tucked into all the natural folds and crannies of the ear. A similar dressing is made to encircle the ear to prevent the fissuring which so readily occurs at the upper and lower poles and in the retro-auricular fold. Unfortunately the ear dressing sometimes causes earache. To obviate this a dry plug of cotton-wool is inserted into the meatus and changed with each dressing. If the skin infection extends into the meatus the plug can be saturated with the liniment. To reach the deeper parts, otherwise inaccessible to dressing, a drop of cod-liver oil can be instilled. This relieves discomfort. An ear-cap of saturated gauze should be applied to keep the dressings in position. The response to this careful dressing is dramatic, and all crusting disappears in 24 to 48 hours. Subsequently the liniment can be simply smeared on without any dressing to cover it.

After discharge the patient is advised to wash or shave over a protective layer of lanette wax base or calamine liniment for a few days.

There still remain a few points on technique to be mentioned. First, the use of jaconet as a covering dressing. By retaining moisture, this economizes labour and material. Twice-daily treatment has sufficed, and fewer layers of gauze are required. Hot weather and the presence of acute inflammation are contraindications to the use of jaconet. It is essential at all times that the dressings remain moist; otherwise, by adhering, they may cause damage.

Pitfalls leading to failure arise from insufficient padding of the natural folds—e.g., fold of chin, angles of mouth, nasolabial folds, and bridge of the nose—and from bandaging that is not firm enough to keep the padding in position. If the angles of the mouth are involved it is an advantage to apply to the upper lip a dressing which is overlapped at the angles of the mouth by the firm lower-jaw bandage. The naso-labial folds should be treated in the same way as the folds of the ear—with a tape dressing. Bandaging must be firm, and to achieve this two half-masks, consisting of goggles and a four-tailed bandage for the chin, are preferable to one face-mask, which would tend to sag in places. The eyebrows also need particular care, and a specially thick firm dressing to ensure the rapid removal of all crusts. Liq. tinctur. applied twice daily to the eyelids will deal effectively with any lesions too close to the eye for bandaging.

The main points in the management of the case have now been dealt with. There is, however, one other item of supreme importance—that of not lightly changing treatment. One change is apt to lead to numberless others, until the medical officer and skin are both bewildered—the skin finally refusing to tolerate treatment.



window space, as Garrod (1944) has shown the bactericidal effect of light—even diffused daylight; while van den Ende and his co-workers (1940, 1941a, 1941b, and 1941c) have demonstrated that oiling of floors and bedclothes reduces the number of dust-borne bacteria in a ward.

3. *The Tendency to Overcrowd Institutions.*—This may act in two ways—by increasing the chances of infection, and by reducing the time available for carrying out adequate prophylactic measures and for careful supervision of breast-feeding.

4. *The Rigid Hospital Routine of Feeding, with Unduly Long Intervals (Usually Four Hours) Between Feeds, thus Encouraging Stasis.*—This is probably an argument in favour of three-hourly feeding in the early days and also for feeding from both breasts at each feed. Moreover, there is the strict adherence to a timetable, so that the infant is kept for a fixed time at the breast, whether or not he is getting milk, thus tending to cause trauma of the nipple. Admittedly, more frequent feeding and more careful supervision during feeds would require a larger staff than most institutions possess at present.

5. *Malnourishment Predisposing to Infection.*—A further possibility to be considered is that the woman who is delivered in hospital belongs to a special type, perhaps of a poorer class and therefore more likely to be undernourished. Statistical information on this point is not available, but the impression is that the hospital patients in this series were representative of the population as a whole. Against this hypothesis is the fact that the results of this investigation showed that mastitis did not occur more often in women of the lower-income class.

To account for the fact that in this series most cases began after leaving hospital is difficult. It may be that so long as the patient is under supervision and strict precautions are being taken to prevent the entry of micro-organisms—such as by covering the nipple between feeds—the infection can be warded off. This prophylactic technique may, however, break down when the patient returns home, and infection may then occur. This would not explain why infection occurs less often in women delivered in their own homes, where, presumably, the same breakdown in technique is as likely to happen. Other possible explanations are a long incubation period for the infection acquired in hospital, infection of the mother by her infant after discharge from hospital, or that recently parturient women are discharged from hospital before the time of greatest susceptibility.

The maximum incidence occurred during the third week of the puerperium, and there would appear to be a strong argument in favour of retaining patients in maternity hospitals for a longer period than is the present custom or than is possible with the accommodation available. Women are discharged on the tenth day of the puerperium—or even earlier when there is a demand for beds—before lactation is sufficiently well established and at a period when great difficulty with the process is often experienced. At such a time, and before the mother has fully recovered from the confinement, the added strain and worry of going home to cope with household duties and a new infant, combined with lack of time to carry out the general routine of antisepsis learned in the hospital, may perhaps tip the balance and precipitate the onset of an infective process. It may seem inconsistent to point out that mastitis occurs much more often in women delivered in hospital and at the same time advocate that mothers should be kept for longer periods in hospital, but, once the mother is in hospital, there does not seem to be much to be said for discharging her before she is fully recovered in health and the process of lactation firmly established and secure.

Although the highest weekly incidence was in the third week of the puerperium, 45% of the cases occurred after the end of the fourth week. Cases occurring as late as this may well be missed by the compilers of hospital statistics having no cognizance of the results after the patients have returned to their homes, and this would apply even if the stay in hospital were extended beyond the present customary period.

#### Summary

Attention is drawn to the fact that most statistics relating to the incidence of acute mastitis are probably misleading and err on the side of underestimation.

An attempt to get some information regarding the true position in an industrial town of 43,000 inhabitants revealed an incidence much higher than is generally accepted. From information received under a notification scheme it was found that over a period of 28

months 156 women developed suppurative mastitis, giving an incidence of nearly 9%. It is suggested that any discrepancy between these figures and those published from other areas is due to the fact that the latter relate only to cases occurring in hospitals and early in the puerperium.

As comparable figures for previous years are not available there is no proof that the incidence has increased.

As a predisposing factor it was found that the place of delivery played an important part. Breast abscesses occurred in 16% of the women delivered in hospital and in only 3.5% of those delivered at home. While less than half the burgh births occurred in hospital, 78% of the notified cases had been delivered in hospital.

The onset occurred most commonly in the third week of the puerperium, but in 45% of the cases the first symptoms did not appear until after the fourth week of the puerperium.

#### REFERENCES

- Benians, T. H. C. (1943). *British Medical Journal*, 1, 623.  
 Chatillon, F. (1941). *Hclv. med. Acta*, 8, 506.  
 DeLee, J. B. (1938). *Principles and Practice of Obstetrics*, 7th ed., Chap. 65, W. B. Saunders Company, Philadelphia and London.  
 Garrod, T. P. (1944). *British Medical Journal*, 1, 245.  
 Gilbert, B. (1941). *Med. Pr.*, 205, 348.  
 Henderson, J. L. (1943). *Edinb. med. J.*, 50, 535.  
 Kenny, M. (1941). *Practitioner*, 146, 18.  
 Macpherson, A. I. S. (1943). *Edinb. med. J.*, 50, 25.  
 Medical Research Council (1944). "The Control of Cross-Infection in Hospitals," War Memorandum No. 11, H.M. Stationery Office, London.  
 Moon, A. A., and Gilbert, B. (1935). *J. Obstet. Gynaec. Brit. Emp.*, 42, 268.  
 Quen Charlotte's Text Book of Obstetrics (1943). 6th ed., Churchill, London.  
 Robinson, M. (1943). *Lancet*, 1, 66.  
 van den Ende, M., Lush, D., and Edward, D. G. ff. (1940). *Ibid.*, 2, 133.  
 ———, Edward, D. G. ff., and Lush, D. (1941a). *Ibid.*, 1, 716.  
 ———, and Spooner, E. T. C. (1941b). *Ibid.*, 1, 751.  
 ———, and Thomas, J. C. (1941c). *Ibid.*, 2, 755.  
 Waller, H. K. (1938). *Clinical Studies in Lactation*, Heinemann, London.  
 ——— (1943). *Lancet*, 1, 69.  
 Williams's Obstetrics (1941). Ed. by H. J. Stander, 8th ed., Appleton-Century Company, New York.

## A FURTHER CASE OF PARANOID PSYCHOSIS SUCCESSFULLY TREATED BY ADRENALECTOMY

BY

CLIFFORD ALLEN, M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.M.

Psychiatrist to the Dreadnought Hospital

AND

L. R. BROSTER, D.M., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.

Surgeon to Charing Cross Hospital

A special study of adrenal disease has been made at Charing Cross Hospital since one of us (L. R. B.) performed an adrenalectomy on a case of sexual precocity over 15 years ago. In 1933 Broster and Vines published a study of ten women suffering from virilism and showed a differential staining reaction demonstrating differences in the cortical tissue of normal and sexually abnormal individuals of both sexes. About this time it was noticed that women suffering from virilism were often abnormal—undersexed or homosexual, sometimes psychotic. The cases operated on, and new cases, were studied psychologically. These were published in full in Broster's *Adrenal Cortex and Intersexuality* in 1938. This work attracted the attention of Dr. R. D. Gillespie, who discovered a woman suffering from a severe schizophrenic paranoid psychosis combined with adrenogenital virilism. He was kind enough to send her to Charing Cross Hospital, and a study was made on the effect on her psychosis of removal of one of her adrenals. The result was a complete cure, which was published in full (Allen *et al.*, 1939). The woman showed a prepsychotic personality of schizoid, "odd-man-out" type. There was a previous history of telegraphist's cramp and exophthalmic goitre. She noticed hirsutism at 14, which spread by the time she was 18. When seen at 34 she was very hairy, and for the past six years had thought she smelt. This hallucination had increased, and she finally became so psychotic that she believed people were talking about her and certification was considered. An adrenalectomy was performed, and 12 days after it she had lost her hallucinations and had become heterosexually attached to her dresser, who had been kind and patient with her. Three weeks after the adrenalectomy she became confused for a few hours, but this passed away, and she has never had a recurrence. She has returned to her position in the Post Office (from which she

## Reviews

### ENDOCRINOLOGY OF WOMAN

*Endocrinology of Woman.* By E. C. Hamblen, M.D., F.A.C.S. (Pp. 571; illustrated, 100 of text.) Springfield: Charles C. Thomas; London: H. K. Lewis, Trubner and Cox, 1945.

The war, by slowing down research in sex endocrinology, has, as Prof. Hamblen points out, provided an opportunity for an appraisal of the results of the spate of experimental work of the pre-war years and for assessing the value of the various discoveries when applied to clinical medicine. This book, which he has written in place of a second edition of his previous work *Endocrine Gynecology*, takes full advantage of this opportunity and is an admirable survey of the field. There are many books on the subject, but this is one of the best. It differs from others in that it has a broader outlook and puts the reproductive system in its proper perspective, paying due attention to other systems and bodily processes, such as growth and metabolism, which are affected by hormonal processes. All the glands with an internal secretion—the pancreas, thyroid, thymus, parathyroids, pineal, in addition to the pituitary, gonad, and adrenal—are considered. Moreover the importance of the endocrine system is not overstated, nor the place and value of hormone therapy. Prof. Hamblen does not allow enthusiasm for his specialty to affect his clinical judgment, and how pleasing it is to find simple common-sense treatment of a non-endocrine nature recommended in place of more fanciful and expensive types of hormone therapy of questionable value. Theories without sound foundation, conflicting views, and unconfirmed findings are mostly omitted, so the book is essentially a practical one. References are made only to articles written in English. It is, as claimed, “streamlined,” but it remains a moderately large book for the reason that it contains a wealth of detailed information, presented in well-ordered and attractive manner. There are few matters which fall within the orbit of its title to which reference is not made.

The book is divided into five sections. The first deals in turn with the various glands—their development, anatomy, histology, function, and interrelationships, with an account of the chemistry and actions of their hormones. Each chapter is introduced by an outline of the history of the main discoveries regarding each gland. The second part is concerned with sex differentiation and the behaviour of the endocrine system during intra-uterine life, childhood, maturity, and the development and retrogression of reproductive activity. The clinical investigation of both the adult and the child, special tests and diagnostic procedures, blood and urine chemistry occupy the third section, while the last two deal with functional diseases of the various glands and endocrine therapy respectively. Throughout there are good diagrams and illustrations, and most helpful tables showing differential diagnosis, hormone levels in body fluids, etc.

The book bears the imprint of a strong personality, which comes to the surface more particularly in the clinical sections. This gives it an impressive sincerity and honesty but has the disadvantage that some views and types of treatment, though generally accepted, are not described because they do not meet with the approval of the author. Thus all forms of androgen therapy for any condition in woman are only mentioned to be condemned. This attitude may prove correct, but it is doubtful whether the present state of knowledge justifies it. Again, there are few who would agree that the use of oestrogens for the suppression of lactation is unnecessary and that the older methods of a binder and purgation are equally efficient. But there are not many examples of this type which could be cited, and to compensate for them is the fact that every form of treatment recommended has been used personally by the author.

Prof. Hamblen in his preface says the book is intended for undergraduates as well as the newly qualified, but that is to infer its scholarship. It is more suited to the gynaecological specialist, who not only will find in it an easily assimilated summary of all that is of practical value in recent developments in the endocrine field but will also wish to keep

it for reference when dealing with any unusual and difficult case. Even those who already possess a reference book of this type would do well to read it if only because of its well-balanced outlook and its critical and rational approach to the subject.

### RADIOLOGICAL PHYSICS

*Physical Foundations of Radiology.* By Otto Glasser, Ph.D., Edith H. Quimby, Sc.D., Lauriston S. Taylor, Ph.D., and J. L. Weatherwax, M.A. (Pp. 426; illustrated. 25s.) New York: Paul B. Hoeber, Inc.; London: Hamish Hamilton.

The four authors who have collaborated in the production of this textbook of radiological physics have kept in mind the needs not only of the young postgraduate preparing for a radiological diploma, but also of the more senior radiologist whose mind cannot so readily absorb modern physical concepts. In four chapters Glasser summarizes the history of radiology, the fundamentals of corpuscular and electromagnetic radiations, and the modes of interaction of radiation and matter. Weatherwax gives the essentials of electricity and magnetism, and their application in the different types of high-voltage generators and x-ray tubes; he also contributes an excellent chapter on the physical principles of x-ray diagnostic procedures. Taylor deals with the measurement of x-ray quantity and quality, and the chapter on protection will be of especial value to anyone installing a new apparatus or designing a new department. Quimby's contributions cover the whole field of radiotherapy and are full of suggestions which would improve the practice of even the senior radiotherapist; for example, the Table of Errors in Dosage on page 241 stresses the importance of measuring every physical factor as accurately as possible, for even so the dose given to a patient may be 20% out from what was intended. Her chapters on biological effects and on therapy records are particularly valuable, and there is also a full appendix of depth-dose tables.

The book is a model of lucidity and compression, and is free from misprints except for the transposition of the symbols  $D_0$  and  $D_n$  on page 211; the references are well chosen and up to date, and the index complete; it should certainly be kept close at hand in every radiotherapeutic department.

### A MEMOIR OF DAVID EDER

*David Eder. Memoirs of a Modern Pioneer.* Edited by J. B. Hobman. Foreword by Sigmund Freud. (Pp. 215. 8s. 6d.) London: Victor Gollancz, 1945.

This is a biography and appreciation of a remarkable man. A Jew born of parents in comfortable circumstances, David Eder found the study of medicine not altogether compatible at first, but once qualified he grew into an impassioned socialist, which was reflected in practical work in the East End of London, where he became one of the pioneers of the school medical system. This, however, was only after a period of medical officership in the revolution-ridden Republic of Colombia and far up the Amazon, where he got involved in the war between Brazil and Bolivia. Later he fell under the influence of Freud and Ernest Jones, then in Canada, and became one of the pioneers of psycho-analysis in this country.

Always concerned with the welfare of his race, Eder became closely involved in the Zionist movement at the end of the last war after the Balfour Declaration in 1917. He spent four arduous years in Palestine, and then came back to a busy psycho-analytic practice in London, where his broad humanity and wide knowledge of the world and its inhabitants stood him in good stead. For all his socialistic and Zionist aspirations, however, he was not an optimist, as is shown by his final address as president of the Medical Section of the British Psychological Society, in which he attributes the hopes of progress so widely shared by the human race to a fantasy of victory over the universal aggressiveness with which we are born.

Appreciations of his activities as a socialist doctor are written by Harry Roberts; as a psycho-analyst by Edward Glover, who also analyses his character on psycho-analytic grounds; and as a Zionist by Leonard Stein and Sir Wyndham Deedes. Prof. Freud's appreciation of Eder's work is expressed in a foreword and several letters. This book is one which may be read in moments of relaxation with interest and a considerable amount of instruction.

output fell from 30 mg. to 7.2 mg. She was well psychologically, although on April 6 she complained of some pain over the right iliac fossa and was passing jelly in her urine. This was investigated and found to be of no significance. (It should be noted that the previous case also had a short period of confusion three weeks after her adrenalectomy.) Her husband was seen at the time, and was very happy over the result. She complained that she had "no decent clothes to wear" and spent the remaining time in the nursing home going out with her husband, visiting cinemas, dancing, and improving her wardrobe. She worried over running a house and over the "points" system of rationing. In fact, her conversation was that of any intelligent woman suddenly faced with the difficulties of wartime life after years of isolation. She has been seen twice since her operation, and still maintains her recovery. On Nov. 2, 1944, she wrote to say that she was spending her time shopping, cooking, and housekeeping, and drove her husband's car when possible. The letter was that of a perfectly normal person—which indeed she now is.

It is of interest to note that this is the sixth case in which adrenogenital virilism has been combined with a psychosis, and the fourth in which the psychosis was schizophrenic in nature. The response to adrenalectomy was exactly similar in the previous case we were able to observe before and after operation. The fact that this patient was given the finest treatment (apart from adrenalectomy) suggests that these cases are unlikely to respond to ordinary therapy.

### Summary

A further case of adrenogenital virilism combined with a paranoid psychosis is recorded.

These conditions occasionally arise together, and the occurrence of a syndrome, though of necessity a rare one, is possible.

Adrenalectomy appears to be successful in a certain number of cases.

As this condition does not seem to respond to other forms of treatment adrenalectomy should always be considered.

We are grateful to Dr. Wislicky of Manchester, Dr. P. K. McCowan, superintendent of Crichton Royal Hospital, and Dr. Meyer Gross for kindly allowing us to see this case, and for the use of notes and photographs; also to Dr. H. W. C. Vines, pathologist to Charing Cross Hospital, for allowing us to report his findings.

### REFERENCES

- Allen, C. E., *et al.* (1939). *British Medical Journal*, 1, 1220.  
 Broster, L. R., and Vines, H. W. C. (1933). *The Adrenal Cortex*, Lewis and Co., London.  
 — *et al.* (1938). *The Adrenal Cortex and Intersexuality*, Chapman and Hall, London.

## HYPERTRICHOSIS WITH MENTAL CHANGES

### THE EFFECT OF ADRENALECTOMY

BY

RAYMOND GREENE, D.M., M.R.C.P.

A. SPENCER PATERSON, M.D., M.R.C.P.

AND

G. C. LAWRIE PILE, M.B., F.R.C.S.

Physician, Psychiatrist, and Surgeon, respectively, at Tindal House Emergency Hospital, Aylesbury

The following case of hypertrichosis associated with mental changes, which gradually resolved after adrenalectomy, may be considered worthy of record for its psychiatric interest.

A married woman aged 25 was admitted to hospital on Feb. 1, 1944, under Dr. V. E. Lloyd-Hart and referred to A. S. P. and to R. G. for investigation. She had always, according to her mother, been somewhat introspective, imagining herself to be more seriously ill than others believed her to be. She was married to a soldier, then in Italy, with whom her relations had not been altogether happy owing to his alcoholic habits, but this worry had been relieved from the time he had joined the Army over a year before. Her mother, with whom she lived, was an invalid with an irreducible hernia who suffered from hysterical fits. The patient's young son had severe asthma, which often disturbed her at nights. She remained well until March, 1943, when she had an attack of cough with pyrexia. From that time she began to complain, to a steadily increasing extent, of a roaring and buzzing in the ears, "pins and needles" all over, nausea and abdominal pain, sudden feelings of exhaustion during which she contemplated suicide, insomnia, and a feeling of extreme tenseness and tremulousness. During the five months before her admission all these symptoms became worse, and in addition she began to perspire excessively and offensively. Acne and an inordinate growth of hair made their appearance. Her com-

plexion became sallow and her weight dropped from 9 st. 7 lb. to 8 st. 3 lb. Her breasts became smaller and her menstruation, which had always been somewhat irregular, became scantier and less frequent, appearing for two days at intervals of 24 to 45 days.

On examination she was found to be a thin, sallow dark-haired woman looking 10 years older than her age and with a permanent expression of discontent. There was an excessive growth of hair on the arms, forearms, back of the hands, thighs, legs, and face. The pubic hair was feminine in distribution but excessive. Acne was present on the face and back. The blood pressure was 145/85 and the pulse rate varied between 72 and 100. The breasts were flat and deficient in glandular tissue. Otherwise nothing abnormal was found on ordinary clinical examination. Psychiatric examination revealed a tense hypochondria rather than a true depression. The patient had had certain worries, as already described, but the resolution of some of these had not resulted in any improvement in the hypochondriacal state.

The following further investigations were performed. Glucose-tolerance test: Resting blood sugar 79 mg. per 100 c.cm.; after 50 g. of anhydrous dextrose, half-hourly values of 133, 143, 116, and 108 mg. per 100 c.cm. Blood count: Haemoglobin 110%, R.B.C. 6.2 millions, W.B.C. 7,000. Androgen excretion (Dr. Lloyd Warren): 21 mg. of 17-ketosteroids a day. Perirenal insufflation (R. G.) suggested slight enlargement of the left adrenal gland, but was not conclusive.

A diagnosis of adrenal virilism was made, but in view of the indefinite skiagram she was discharged and readmitted a month later. Perirenal insufflation then seemed to show an increase in size of the left adrenal—an appearance which was actually illusory. The 17-ketosteroids had increased to 33.8 mg. a day. Operation was therefore advised.

At operation on April 21, 1944, the abdomen was explored through a transverse incision extending from just above the umbilicus to the 10th left costal cartilage. After palpation of the pelvic organs had excluded any gross abnormality the peritoneum was closed and the left adrenal identified and removed extraperitoneally. The extraperitoneal removal was helped by high spinal analgesia and the use of diathermy; it was made very easy by the extreme thinness of the patient. The gland was macroscopically normal. The usual precautions against shock were instituted (eucortone before operation, intravenous saline, and repeated blood-sugar estimations for the first 48 hours after operation), but her post-operative condition never gave rise to any anxiety.

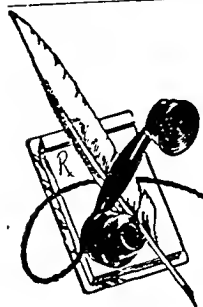
The preliminary perirenal insufflation had excluded an adrenal tumour on the right side, and it was therefore possible, by the use of a transverse incision, to combine the essential preliminary exploration of the abdomen with the removal of the affected adrenal. This saved the patient a second operation. Histological examination of the adrenal gland showed a positive reaction to the poncea-fuchsin stain.

A few days after operation the limbs were shaved, but the hair on the face was allowed to remain. During the next few weeks it gradually disappeared. Two months after operation she looked much more youthful. There was no sign of further growth of hair in the shaven or unshaven areas. She was still rather tense and anxious, and complained, though with less insistence, of indigestion. The noises in the head were now intermittent and were increased by solitude, inertia, and worry. She had not menstruated since the operation.

Eleven months after the operation a remarkable change was found. She looked her age—10 years younger than before the operation. Her weight had risen to 8 st. 9½ lb. Her complexion was no longer sallow, but a normal pink and white. There was no acne or hypertrichosis, though she had not shaved or used a depilatory. Her habitual frown had given place to a ready smile. After three oestrogen withdrawal bleedings had been induced, regular menstruation had begun and had occurred for the last five months without any further treatment. The noises in the head were now absent for long periods and were only occasionally brought on by worry. She was no longer tense, and considered herself to be psychologically normal. Her parents said that she had ceased to be self-centred and that she no longer "played up" or talked about her ailments. They were most impressed by her youthful appearance. Her 17-ketosteroid excretion was now (April 27, 1945) 18.8 mg. a day.

### Discussion

The association between adrenal virilism and mental change is discussed by Allen and Broster in their paper on page 696 of this issue. The case here described is of considerable psychiatric interest. The psychological changes preceded the external physical changes. When first seen the patient was drifting into a tense hypochondriacal state in which at times she wished for death. The removal of most of the real causes for her anxiety did not bring about her recovery. This state is notoriously difficult to influence by psychological means.



write . . . or phone  
OUR MEDICAL INFORMATION DEPT  
they will be glad to give you  
full details of this or any other  
of our products  
TELEPHONE . . . ILford 3060  
Extensions 61 and 67.  
TELEGRAMS - Bismuth Phone London

# 'MYOCRISIN'

TRADE MARK

BRAND

Sodium Aurothiomalate

for the treatment of  
rheumatoid arthritis



MANUFACTURED BY

MAY &amp; BAKER LTD.

DISTRIBUTORS

PHARMACEUTICAL SPECIALITIES (MAY &amp; BAKER) LTD., DAGENHAM

R044

NON-TOXIC · NON-CUMULATIVE · NON-HABIT FORMING

## INSOMNIA ?

TAB  
"ISOBROM"  
*indicated!*

### A NEW SEDATIVE AND HYPNOTIC

"ISOBROM" is a combination of bromisovalerylurea and bromethylbutylurea (carbromal) in equimolecular proportions. Though both bromisovalerylurea and carbromal have been used extensively for many years in Europe and America for their sedative and soporific qualities, the application of their combination is the result of new research. Recent clinical experiences have demonstrated conclusively that a remarkable synergistic enhancement of effect is obtained when the two drugs are administered in combination.

"ISOBROM" is a non-toxic sedative and hypnotic, and can be used for prolonged period without hepatic or renal impairment, or damage to the central nervous system.

THERE ARE NO KNOWN CONTRA-INDICATIONS

ACTION—"ISOBROM" induces sleep in 10-30 minutes. The effect lasts from 4-5 hours and is usually followed by natural sleep.

5 gr. Tabs. in bobs. containing 25 & 100 tablets. For dispensing: 250, 500 and 1000 tablets.

This preparation is not advertised to the public.

Clinical samples and literature on request

CLINICAL PRODUCTS LTD., RICHMOND, SURREY

## VITAMIN D peak demands

Whether for rickets in infancy, for spasmophilia or for the osteo-malacia of expectant and nursing mothers, vitamin D is specific in treatment and essential in prophylaxis.

The requirements for vitamin D, reaching a peak in babyhood, during the latter half of pregnancy and throughout lactation, can be met by OSTELIN in drop doses as each cc. contains 5,000 i.u. of calciferol vitamin D.

# OSTELIN

LIQUID ½ oz. 2 oz. 4 oz.\*

\* Dispensing size only.

PRODUCT OF THE  
GLAXO LABORATORIES

GLAXO LABORATORIES LTD., GREENFORD, MIDDX. BYRON 3434

### A Delicious Concentrated VITAMIN FOOD

VIMALTOL presents special advantages to the physician requiring a product which incorporates important vitamins in a form entirely pleasant and acceptable to every patient.

'Vimaltol' is a concentrated and economical vitamin food with a delicious orange flavour. The vitamins are supplied from specially prepared malt extract and yeast, which is one of the richest natural sources of Vitamin B, together with Halibut Liver Oil fortified with additional vitamins and orange juice.

'Vimaltol' is standardised to contain in each fluid ounce, 648 International units of Vitamin A and 1,390 of Vitamin D; also 0.36 milligrammes of Vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 4 of Niacin, 4.8 of Iron, and 48 of Phosphorus.

'Vimaltol' is thus an important aid in the treatment of the many abnormal conditions resulting from the deficiency of one or more of the essential vitamins in the average everyday dietary.

The routine use of 'Vimaltol' helps normal development of the growing organism and the maintenance of correct metabolism, while raising the general resistance against infection.

'Vimaltol' has thus a very wide application in general practice for patients of all ages. It can be prescribed with advantage at all seasons.

## VIMALTOL

\* Liberal supply for clinical trial sent free on request.  
A. WANDER, LTD., London, S.W.7 M306

### Comparison with Sulphonamide Treatment

The method just described was elaborated by us towards the end of the period during which the local treatment of pyoderma with sulphonamides was fashionable, and we cannot dismiss the subject without further reference to that popular form of treatment. In a series of 643 cases, comprising 364 of impetigo and 279 of infective dermatitis, we recorded, with reference to the local treatment received before admission, the length of stay in hospital before the patient was fit for duty or for discharge into civilian life.

Of the cases of impetigo which had a general average stay in hospital of 14.5 days, 84 had been treated with sulphonamides for an average of 22 days; of the rest—some of which we ourselves treated with sulphonamides, some with calamine liniment, and some with other remedies—the figures were 11.4, 10.8, and 12.6 respectively. Of the cases of infective dermatitis, 63 which had been treated elsewhere with sulphonamides took 28.1 days on the average to get well, as compared with 18.6 days for the rest. It will be seen from these figures that the average duration of stay in hospital of the cases we ourselves treated with sulphonamide is scarcely longer than that of the cases treated with calamine liniment. Selection played a part in this. Mild cases for which expenditure of large quantities of liniment and dressing appeared extravagant, and cases of the types considered especially amenable, were treated with sulphonamides, while all the more severe ones had calamine liniment. Nevertheless, we feel it necessary to set out once more in tabular form the advantages and disadvantages of the two methods:

Local Sulphonamides	Calamine Liniment
1. Ease of application (as thick smears, twice daily)	1. Elaborate procedure requiring care and skill
2. Economy—no dressings required	2. Initially extravagant in material—saturated dressings, Jaconet, bandages, etc., but smears only later
3. Aggravation of local condition encountered not infrequently	3. Aggravation rarely if ever encountered; almost foolproof
4. Risk of delaying response to subsequent treatment	4. No such risk; a favourable preparation for subsequent treatment
5. Experience required in choosing the type of case likely to respond straightforwardly to treatment	5. No such experience required
6. Limited safe period of use, 5-7 days; beyond that, increasing risk of sensitization	6. Unlimited safe period
7. Risk of later serious after-effects: (1) sensitization to light; (2) sensitization to sulphonamides	7. Safe treatment; no bad after-effects

### Summary

Antiseptics are not necessary in the successful treatment of impetigo. The use of any of them—mercurials, dyes, sulphonamides, etc.—entails the risk of disastrous aggravation of the disease. Unsuccessful treatment with sulphonamides, quite apart from obvious sensitization phenomena, makes subsequent cure more difficult. A method of treatment with a simple calamine liniment is described and recommended for use in severe cases of all kinds of impetigo and infective dermatitis.

We are indebted to Lieut.-Col. Wilson for his interest and the suggestion of extending the application of calamine liniment to the external meatus in the presence of otitis externa; to Major Twiston Davies, command dermatological specialist, for his untiring help in preparing this paper; and to the nursing staff, especially Sister Joyce, who suggested the ruthless shaving.

The Malta Health Report for 1943 appears over the signature of Dr. A. V. Bernard, Chief Medical Officer. During the period under review there was a rapid and substantial improvement in the public health of Malta and Gozo. Although overcrowding was worse than ever and environmental sanitation far from perfect, the special attention paid to maternal and infant welfare work, the small incidence of infectious disease, and the use of sulphonamide drugs in treatment of respiratory and intestinal infections all helped in reduction of the death rate. Antidiphtheria inoculation brought down the mortality from this disease to the lowest for nineteen years. The slaughtering of many goats during the siege and pasteurization of milk resulted in a lower incidence of undulant fever than ever before. Only one case of indigenous malaria (benign tertian) was observed. War casualties were 5.7 per 1,000 of the population. An explosive outbreak of typhoid fever followed percolation from a bomb-damaged sewer into one of the main water reservoirs. Subsequently an Order was issued for compulsory inoculation. This is the last of a series of reports which deal with actual war conditions in Malta.

## Medical Memoranda

### Expulsion of Ectopic Foetus per Rectum

It is a rarity for a foetus to be expelled per rectum, and for this reason this case is being reported.

#### CASE REPORT

The patient, aged 28, came to the hospital complaining of acute abdominal pain, abdominal swelling, and obstinate constipation. Just before admission she had a severe uterine haemorrhage after a period of three months' amenorrhoea. With this bleeding there were vomiting and inguinal pain. Previously menstruation, which started in her fourteenth year, had always been regular. In the year she married and for ten years she remained sterile. Her husband died and she remarried.

On admission the temperature was normal and the pulse 90. The patient was pale. Abdominal examination revealed a hard mass rising out of the pelvis and reaching half-way to the umbilicus. Per vaginam the uterus was found to be anteverted, and the fundus was felt one finger above the pubis. The portio vaginalis was conical and the cervix closed. The posterior fornix was distended by a hard mass separate from the uterus and filling the pouch of Douglas. Posterior colpotomy was performed, but no discharge followed this. Pelvic haematocoele was diagnosed and the patient treated conservatively. For six days the temperature remained at 39° C. As there was no improvement operation was advised, but the patient refused and left hospital.

A fortnight later she returned complaining of rectal haemorrhage and stating that she had passed a foetus per rectum two days



previously. The foetus (see photograph) was 9 cm. in length and mummified. On rectal examination a fistula could be felt, 3 cm. in diameter, on the anterior wall about 7 to 8 cm. from the anus. Through the fistula the finger entered the large sac of the haematocoele. There was a blood-stained blackish discharge. For 22 days the temperature varied between 37 and 38° C. At the end of this time she was examined again. The uterus was deviated to the left, the left fornix was normal. On the right side there was a mass the size of a fist, attached to the pelvic wall. The patient made an uninterrupted recovery.

From the literature available there has been a similar type of case reported (Binagh and Bardi, 1929), but the whole of the foetus was not expelled per rectum.

Smyrna Hospital

H. Y. BASKAN

#### REFERENCE

Binagh and Bardi (1929) *Smerca'n ed*, 36, No. 5.



## BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON

SATURDAY MAY 19 1945

## SYNTHETIC OESTROGENS AND CANCER

Not long after it had been announced that stilboestrol had some effect on the course of prostatic cancer, practitioners, acting on the assumption that cancer is a unity, give stilboestrol in other types of the disease, notably of the breast. Following desultory correspondence in the columns of this *Journal* the treatment of mammary carcinoma with stilboestrol was discussed at the Royal Society of Medicine,<sup>1</sup> and a committee was formed, with Prof. E. C. Dodds as chairman and Dr. Alexander Haddow as vice-chairman, to investigate the subject further. Not long afterwards we published two papers by Dr. Haddow and his colleagues on synthetic oestrogens and malignant disease.<sup>2</sup> These workers pointed out that many carcinogenic hydrocarbons also had the property of retarding the growth of both normal and malignant tissues. A few of these hydrocarbons had in addition slight oestrogenic activity. This interesting story is rounded off by the observation that oestrogens, both natural and synthetic, in certain circumstances are carcinogenic and in other circumstances have growth-retarding properties. In their first paper Haddow and his colleagues gave an account of the treatment by synthetic oestrogens of 40 cases of carcinoma of the breast and 33 cases of cancer elsewhere. The first of their cases was treated in February, 1941. In 10 of the 22 cases of mammary carcinoma given triphenylchloroethylene there was an initial regression of the tumour, which was unfortunately not maintained. In the most dramatic of these cases there was almost complete regression within three months of taking triphenylchloroethylene by mouth, but this was followed by a regrowth of the tumour and final death from cancer. Similar results were experienced in the treatment of breast cancer with stilboestrol. This painstaking work makes it clear that these remedies do not provide a cure for cancer; but another fact is added to the mass that has accumulated round this subject—namely, that synthetic oestrogens do have some retarding effect upon the cancer cell.

In their 10 cases of prostatic cancer treated between 1941 and 1943 Haddow and his colleagues observed symptomatic and general improvement in all except one, improved appetite and gain in weight, regression of the primary tumour in 4 cases and of secondary deposits in lymph nodes in 3; but in other cases, in spite of general improvement, the number and size of secondary deposits in bone continued to grow. As the stilboestrol treatment of carcinoma of the prostate was first introduced in 1940, we are not yet in a position to assess the results in terms of "cure." The progress of 7 cases of proved adenocarcinoma

of the prostate treated with stilboestrol or stilboestrol dipropionate since March, 1940, has been described by Kahle, Schenken, and Burns.<sup>3</sup> A detailed account<sup>4 5</sup> was given in 1942, and the present communication deals with the 5 of the original 7 patients who could be traced. One of the 5 died of urinary sepsis and heart failure. The findings are so important that the statements made by the authors are quoted: "In all 5 cases, including the fatal case, serial histologic examination showed definite regression in the carcinomatous tissues. There was a regression of metastatic osseous lesions, as demonstrated by serial roentgenologic examination, in the single case in which such lesions were present, and a regression of metastases to the lymph nodes in another instance." Massive doses of the drug produced no ill effect except in one instance of transient gynaecomastia. Another interesting point brought out is that in one case a recurrence of carcinoma occurred and the patient was equally responsive to a second course of treatment. The histological findings on sections taken at various periods throughout the treatment are also extremely interesting. The authors noted the following: "(1) In the untreated specimen the neoplastic cells present large vesicular nuclei, prominent nucleoli, and granular, reticular cytoplasm. (2) In the first stage of regression there is a decrease in the size of the nuclei associated with condensation of the nuclear chromatin. Nucleoli are no longer visible and mitoses are absent. Cytoplasmic vacuoles appear and are located predominantly at the bases of the cells. (3) In the second stage of regression the nuclei are pyknotic." These observations are highly important. The relief of symptoms—even though this may be only temporary—is an advance in therapeutics. The regression of the primary tumour is a very startling fact. But it is difficult yet to appreciate fully the significance of this work. If the effect of stilboestrol on prostatic adenocarcinoma cannot be repeated on adenocarcinomas in other parts of the body it is tempting to suggest that carcinoma of the prostate is different from other forms of malignant disease, which is tantamount to suggesting that cancer has more than one cause, just as an inflammatory reaction has more than one cause. Haddow and his colleagues did, however, observe an effect on carcinoma of the breast treated by stilboestrol and of the bladder treated by triphenylchloroethylene. We must emphasize that the benefit observed in these cases during treatment with synthetic oestrogens—and possibly, therefore, resulting from this treatment—was only transitory, and that the hopes raised in the sufferers and their relatives were finally dispelled by death. And although apparently dramatic results are obtained in the treatment of cancer of the prostate, the cautious reader will observe that bony metastases can grow and extend during a treatment which is associated with a regression of the primary tumour.

Kahle and his colleagues discourage speculation on the mode of action of stilboestrol. Theoretically the curative effect may result from action of the pituitary, or direct action on the cancer cells or on the testes and the cells producing the androgenic hormone. Another possibility is that

<sup>1</sup> See *British Medical Journal*, 1944, 2, 20.  
<sup>2</sup> *Ibid.*, 1944, 2, 394, 398, 492.

<sup>3</sup> *J. Urol.*, 1943, 50, 711.  
<sup>4</sup> *Ibid.*, 1942, 48, 83.  
<sup>5</sup> *Ibid.*, 1942, 48, 99.



### Notes on Books

The 7th edition of Dr. PALUEL J. FLAGG'S *The Art of Anaesthesia* (J. B. Lippincott Company; 36s.) is a dogmatic, and therefore valuable, presentation of the subject, in a style redolent of the author's forceful personality. Brief descriptions are included of new anaesthetics and methods, but the author maintains with vigour that, because ether is the safest anaesthetic known, skill in its administration should be the first concern of every anaesthetist.

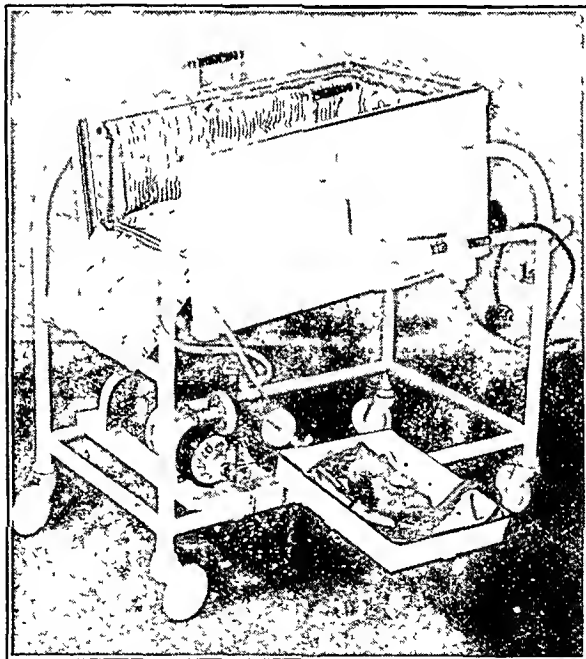
A new pamphlet entitled *Making Work Lighter*, the sixth of the series of Lighting Reconstruction Pamphlets, has been issued by the Illuminating Engineering Society, 32, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1. With comic illustrations in colour by Fougasse it differs in style from the preceding ones, and is intended primarily for distribution to all concerned with industrial lighting. The price is 6d. a copy.

## Preparations and Appliances

### A NEW ELECTRICALLY HEATED BABY'S COT

There has recently been put into service, at the Middlesex Hospital Maternity Department, an improved type of electrically heated cot. A feature of this cot is that the heating element is thermostatically controlled so that the temperature of the mattress and the bedding can be maintained at a uniform predetermined level, anywhere within the range of 60°-120° F.

The cot consists of two rectangular-shaped metal boxes placed one inside the other, both suitably flanged so as to form an adequate air space in which the heating element and thermostat are housed. The inside box is provided with ventilation holes in such positions as to ensure that a continuous current of warm air flows to the specially designed mattress, also box-shaped, which rests on a miniature bed spring. To prevent the mattress becoming scorched through contact with the metal, the cot is lined with heat-insulating material.



The "head" ends of both boxes are fitted with removable slides which permit of the baby being resuscitated by means of intubation, using the Gibberd and Blaikley apparatus, or having such treatment as may be necessary without its being lifted out of the cot or being otherwise subjected to a change of temperature.

The cot is attached to a trolley by means of two bearings, which incorporate the well-known Middlesex tilting device. The trolley is equipped with four ball-bearing castors, a rack for an oxygen cylinder, and a small tray for instruments. When not in use the tray, which is mounted on a pivoted stand, can be tucked away underneath the cot.

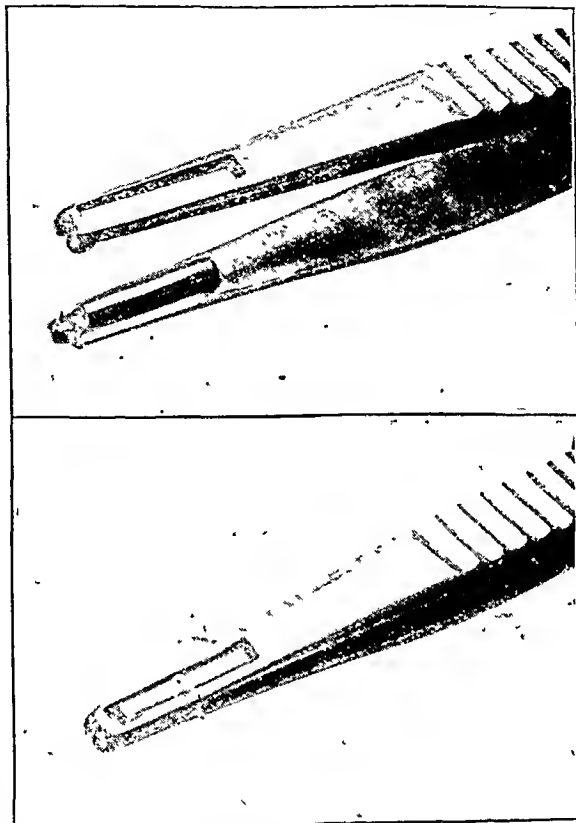
The apparatus, which was designed by Miss M. Williams, sister-in-charge of the maternity department, was constructed in the Middlesex Hospital workshops. The photograph shows the trolley with the cot "head" end removed.

### NEW 'DISSECTING FORCEPS FOR "NO-TOUCH" TECHNIQUE

Major JOHN CHARNLEY, R.A.M.C., writes from the Orthopaedic Department, Shaftesbury Military Hospital:

Few dissecting forceps will grip suture material positively enough to make them suitable for tying knots in "no-touch" technique. The heavy finger pressure often needed soon tires the surgeon's fingers, and in some forceps the jaws may even open again and release the suture if excessive pressure be used.

The transverse serrations found behind the terminal teeth of an ordinary pair of toothed dissecting forceps are really of very little value in holding tissues; the efficiency of such an instrument depends on the design of the terminal teeth. When used in an attempt to tighten a knot the transverse striations lie parallel to the line of pull and thus allow the suture to slide and probably lacerates it, if it is soft catgut.



When the forceps illustrated are used as tissue forceps the work quite naturally on their terminal teeth; when used to tie a knot the suture is trapped in the fenestrum by the projection on the opposing blade. The suture material is therefore made to execute four right-angle bends within the grip of the jaws.

In practice the instrument holds wet catgut as delicately as powerfully as could be wished. It holds all other suture materials well, whether wet or dry, and is outstanding performance with nylon. The best results are achieved when the habit has been learnt of deliberately seizing the suture some distance behind the point to ensure that it is well held in the trap. The soundness of the grip under the lightest finger pressure is impressive.

The present model is built on sturdy lines because it was essentially designed for bone work, but doubtless Messrs. Downs Bros., who have so easily surmounted the difficulties of the original design, could make others on a lighter scale.

Watson and Sons (Electro-Medical) Ltd., whose temporary office is 76, Castle Street, Reading, have issued a leaflet on a new apparatus for the location of foreign bodies in the eye, which was developed in conjunction with Group Captain J. F. Bromley, consultant in radiology to the R.A.F. A full description of the apparatus appeared in the *Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society*, Vol. LXIII, "An Apparatus for Localizing Foreign Bodies in the Orbit," by J. F. Bromley and T. Keith Lyle.

## DIMETHYL PHTHALATE AS AN INSECT REPELLENT

the fight against insect-borne diseases has in this war been an important part of the fight against the German and the Jap. It has been conducted with the weapons of immunization and rugs, by new methods of killing the insects, and by protective clothing and repellents. A repellent which would prevent insects from biting ought to be an ideal protection; but unfortunately a bloodthirsty insect is not easily put off. Citronella, the material chiefly used before the war, was effective only for quite a short time, though its pungent and eventually repugnant odour seemed very persistent to the human nose. Systematic research revealed several new repellents that are more efficient and more pleasant. One of the most widely used is dimethyl phthalate. It is a colourless and practically odourless oily liquid, boiling at about 280° C. and less than 1% soluble in water. Together with other phthalic acid esters it is widely used in industry as a plasticizer, but, according to Lehmann and Flury, no cases of industrial poisoning are known. A point which should be remembered in handling or using the substance is that it softens and dissolves plastics, some of which are in common use; therefore it should not be allowed to contaminate certain buttons, plastic jewellery, or fountain pens, and possibly some kinds of artificial silk may be attacked.

Dimethyl phthalate can be applied to the skin without harm, though it may cause smarting on a few sensitive areas (such as eyelids, lips, or scrotum), which should be avoided. This treatment is easily carried out by anyone and will prevent the bites of mosquitoes for three to five hours. When 50 to 100 c.cm. was sprayed on to a suit of clothing, protection from *Aedes taeniorhynchus* was obtained for about a week. Similar results were obtained with *Aedes aegypti* and *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* in laboratory tests. Since mosquitoes readily bite through clothing, this method is a valuable adjunct to skin application.<sup>1</sup> Dimethyl phthalate has been successfully used in the field as a repellent for *Phlebotomus papatasi*, the vector of sandfly fever. No satisfactory method of controlling the disease or controlling the vector has yet been devised. The usual procedures, such as screening, are ineffective because of the small size of the fly. In an experiment carried out in the Eastern Mediterranean area<sup>2</sup> the daily use of dimethyl phthalate by troops reduced the complaints of bites and the incidence of the disease. For protection against fleas dimethyl phthalate also shows promise. Laboratory tests<sup>3</sup> of forty-six possible repellents were made by exposing a treated human arm to a large number (500-1,000) of dog and cat fleas (*Ctenocephalides spp.*). Dimethyl phthalate was high on the list of efficiency and was devoid of certain objections, such as toxicity to man and high cost. Clothing treated with it will give protection from flea attacks for several days. As well as repelling biting insects, dimethyl phthalate will prevent the attacks of the mites *Acariscus* and *Eutrombicula*. The larvae of these mites are called "chiggers" in the U.S.A., and their attacks are similar to those of the harvest mite, to which they are related. The repellent is applied to all the openings of the clothing and is said to give good protection for thirty days after treatment.<sup>4</sup>

Dimethyl phthalate is not the only new promising repellent. Indalone (*n*-butyl mesityl oxide oxalate) and "Rutgers 612" (2-ethylhexanediol-1,3) have been widely employed,<sup>1</sup> while the insecticide pyrethrum also acts as a repellent by

its paralytic effect.<sup>2</sup> Some species of insect are most sensitive to one and some to another. For example, "Rutgers 612" has proved most effective against *Aedes*, whereas dimethyl phthalate is most effective against *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. Indalone is of little value for the latter but is highly efficient for the stable fly, *Stomoxys calcitrans*. To obtain the very best possible results it may be desirable to choose the most suitable repellent for the circumstances or possibly to make a universal mixture.

## PLANNING IN PAEDIATRICS

Both in the report of the Goodenough Committee and in the report of the Royal College of Physicians on medical education it was stressed that more attention should be paid to paediatrics. The R.C.P. Planning Committee recommended "that paediatrics should be regarded as a major clinical subject," and now a Paediatric Committee of the College—widely representative not only of paediatrics but also of general medicine, public health, psychiatry, and obstetrics—has endorsed this, and in an interim report sets out detailed proposals for undergraduate and postgraduate education in this subject. It is stressed that throughout pre-clinical training more attention should be paid to normal growth and development of children and to morbid processes which are peculiar to childhood. In the clinical stage it is recommended that a period of not less than one-third of that devoted to clinical medicine should be set aside for clinical paediatrics. This is to be supplemented by work in a neonatal department while the student is taking his course in obstetrics; by visits to a child welfare centre; and by opportunity for observing chronic diseases at special "homes" and convalescent homes. For a medical school with an annual entry of 80 to 100 students a paediatric department of 100 beds is suggested, with additional beds for tonsillectomy cases and for infectious diseases. The general supervision of all children admitted should be undertaken by the paediatrician in association with the surgeon and specialist who may be concerned with treatment. For the staffing of such a department, which it is hoped will have university status, a whole-time director of professorial rank is recommended. The remaining staff is on the following lines: one whole-time assistant, preferably with the rank of reader in the subject; one whole-time senior assistant; one registrar; two part-time paediatricians—on the hospital staff; and resident officers. It is also suggested that from the departments of psychiatry, radiology, and pathology a member of the staff should interest himself especially in the problems of childhood. Surgeons and specialists would also be appointed to the department, and stress is laid upon the great importance of the nursing staff being on the Sick Children's Nurses' Register.

These considerations of curriculum and staffing lead on to the place of paediatrics in the final examination, with special reference to the Conjoint. Questions on paediatrics in the medicine paper and a separate clinical examination are recommended, with paediatric examiners taking part. Postgraduate training is discussed for four groups: consultant paediatricians to be trained on the lines already agreed upon for consultants in general by the three Royal Colleges; consulting physician-paediatricians with a modified training as an interim measure until more of the first group are available; general practitioners requiring refresher courses; and medical officers in the child health service, who should, it is recommended, be closely linked to the hospitals so as to ensure working association between preventive and curative work. It is apparent in this report that the experience of Canada and the U.S.A. has been

<sup>1</sup> Knippling, E. F., and Dove, W. E., *J. econ. Entomol.*, 1944, 37, 477.

<sup>2</sup> Paul, J. R., and Sabin, A. B., *War Med.*, 1944, 6, 27.

<sup>3</sup> Lindquist, A. W., Madden, A. H., and Watts, C. N., *J. econ. Entomol.*, 1944, 37, 485.

<sup>4</sup> Madden, A. H., Lindquist, A. W., and Knippling, E. F., *ibid.*, 1944, 37, 283.

# V-E

**"EVERYONE HAS DONE THEIR BIT,  
EVERYONE HAS TRIED"—THE P.M.**

Burroughs Wellcome & Co. take justifiable pride in their part in forging the weapons of victory. Throughout the war period, their scientific and productive resources have been placed unreservedly at the disposal of the Allied forces. On every front, pharmaceutical and biological products issued by them have played an important part in the fight against death and disease.

This vital work is being continued with renewed confidence and determination until victory in the Far East. Meanwhile, plans are being laid for even greater achievements in the days of peace.



**BURROUGHS WELLCOME & CO.**

(The Wellcome Foundation Ltd.)

**LONDON**

ASSOCIATED HOUSES: NEW YORK MONTREAL SYDNEY CAPE TOWN  
BOMBAY SHANGHAI BUENOS AIRES

## BELLERGAL

A PHARMACOLOGICALLY BALANCED ASSOCIATION OF ERGOTAMINE TARTRATE, SEDATIVE OF THE SYMPATHETIC, THE TOTAL LAEVOROTATORY ALKALOIDS OF BELLADONNA, SEDATIVE OF THE PARASYMPATHETIC, AND PHENOBARBITONE, SEDATIVE OF THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM.

THE MOST RECENT ADVANCE IN THE TREATMENT OF

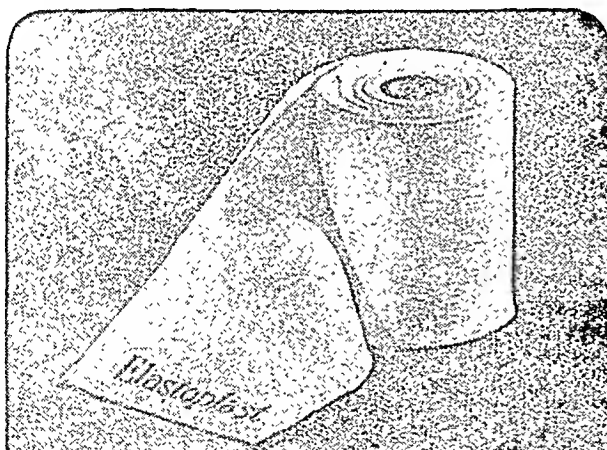
### DISORDERS OF THE AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

• • •

FULL PARTICULARS FROM

**G. WALKER, SANDOZ PRODUCTS**

134, WIGMORE STREET, LONDON, W.1



### The Modern Surgical Dressing

As a dressing, 'Elastoplast' affords protection to newly formed granulations and should be allowed to remain undisturbed as long as possible, provided no unusual pain is experienced.

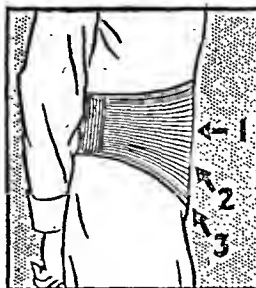
'Elastoplast' is economical in use—please use it economically.

Made in England by T. J. Smith & Nephew Ltd., Hull.

**SUPPORT without CONSTRICTION  
WEAR THE**

## LINIA BELT

designed under medical supervision to correct PTOSIS, OBESITY, FAULTY POSTURE, INTESTINAL STASIS and ENTEROPTOSIS. Invaluable, too, for POST-OPERATION WEAR.



Arrow No. 1. Shows how the Linia Belt acts on parts that are usually protuberant, in harmony with the over-all pressure.

Arrow No. 2. Shows how the Linia Belt lifts and holds in place the lower abdominal parts that have sagged and dilated.

Arrow No. 3. Shows uplifting support on the groin, a protection against rupture and strain.

It avoids the danger of exercising direct restricting pressure on the abdomen. Besides affording support and restoring displaced organs to their correct position, the patented Linia Belt exerts a gentle massaging action, dispersing adipose tissue and bracing and toning the muscles. It is invaluable, too, for post-operation wear, and to prevent strain when older men, unused to violent physical effort, take exercise.

**PRICES from £4 13s. 4d.  
(8 coupons)**

**Linia Belt, including a  
Linia Jock Strap.**

Linia Belts can only be made to special requirements and measurements if a certificate, stating the nature of the disability or deformity, is given to the patient.

On sale only at **J. ROUSSEL, Ltd.**  
179/181, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.1  
and branches. Telephone: REGent 7570

### DIMETHYL PHTHALATE AS AN INSECT-REPELLENT

The fight against insect-borne diseases has in this war been an important part of the fight against the German and the Jap. It has been conducted with the weapons of immunization and drugs, by new methods of killing the insects, and by protective clothing and repellents. A repellent which would prevent insects from biting ought to be an ideal protection; but unfortunately a bloodthirsty insect is not easily put off. Citronella, the material chiefly used before the war, was effective only for quite a short time, though its pungent (and eventually repugnant) odour seemed very persistent to the human nose. Systematic research revealed several new repellents that are more efficient and more pleasant. One of the most widely used is dimethyl phthalate. It is a colourless and practically odourless oily liquid, boiling at about 280° C. and less than 1% soluble in water. Together with other phthalic acid esters it is widely used in industry as a plasticizer, but, according to Lehmann and Flury, no cases of industrial poisoning are known. A point which should be remembered in handling or using the substance is that it softens and dissolves plastics, some of which are in common use; therefore it should not be allowed to contaminate certain buttons, plastic jewellery, or fountain pens, and possibly some kinds of artificial silk may be attacked.

Dimethyl phthalate can be applied to the skin without harm, though it may cause smarting on a few sensitive areas (such as eyelids, lips, or scrotum), which should be avoided. This treatment is easily carried out by anyone and will prevent the bites of mosquitoes for three to five hours. When 50 to 100 c.cm. was sprayed on to a suit of clothing, protection from *Aedes taeniorhynchus* was obtained for about a week. Similar results were obtained with *Aedes aegypti* and *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* in laboratory tests. Since mosquitoes readily bite through clothing, this method is a valuable adjunct to skin application.<sup>1</sup> Dimethyl phthalate has been successfully used in the field as a repellent for *Phlebotomus papatasi*, the vector of sandfly fever. No satisfactory method of controlling the disease or controlling the vector has yet been devised. The usual procedures, such as screening, are ineffective because of the small size of the fly. In an experiment carried out in the Eastern Mediterranean area<sup>2</sup> the daily use of dimethyl phthalate by troops reduced the complaints of bites and the incidence of the disease. For protection against fleas dimethyl phthalate also shows promise. Laboratory tests<sup>3</sup> of forty-six possible repellents were made by exposing a treated human arm to a large number (500-1,000) of dog and cat fleas (*Ctenocephalides* spp.). Dimethyl phthalate was high on the list of efficiency and was devoid of certain objections, such as toxicity to man and high cost. Clothing treated with it will give protection from flea attacks for several days. As well as repelling biting insects, dimethyl phthalate will prevent the attacks of the mites *Acariscus* and *Eutrombicula*. The larvae of these mites are called "chiggers" in the U.S.A., and their attacks are similar to those of the harvest mite, to which they are related. The repellent is applied to all the openings of the clothing and is said to give good protection for thirty days after treatment.<sup>4</sup>

Dimethyl phthalate is not the only new promising repellent. Indalone (*n*-butyl mesityl oxide oxalate) and "Rutgers 612" (2-ethylhexanediol-1,3) have been widely employed,<sup>1</sup> while the insecticide pyrethrum also acts as a repellent by

its paralytic effect.<sup>3</sup> Some species of insect are most sensitive to one and some to another. For example, "Rutgers 612" has proved most effective against *Aedes*, whereas dimethyl phthalate is most effective against *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. Indalone is of little value for the latter but is highly efficient for the stable fly, *Stomoxys calcitrans*. To obtain the very best possible results it may be desirable to choose the most suitable repellent for the circumstances or possibly to make a universal mixture.

### PLANNING IN PAEDIATRICS

Both in the report of the Goodenough Committee and in the report of the Royal College of Physicians on medical education it was stressed that more attention should be paid to paediatrics. The R.C.P. Planning Committee recommended "that paediatrics should be regarded as a major clinical subject," and now a Paediatric Committee of the College—widely representative not only of paediatrics but also of general medicine, public health, psychiatry, and obstetrics—has endorsed this, and in an interim report sets out detailed proposals for undergraduate and postgraduate education in this subject. It is stressed that throughout pre-clinical training more attention should be paid to normal growth and development of children and to morbid processes which are peculiar to childhood. In the clinical stage it is recommended that a period of not less than one-third of that devoted to clinical medicine should be set aside for clinical paediatrics. This is to be supplemented by work in a neonatal department while the student is taking his course in obstetrics; by visits to a child welfare centre; and by opportunity for observing chronic diseases at special "homes" and convalescent homes. For a medical school with an annual entry of 80 to 100 students a paediatric department of 100 beds is suggested, with additional beds for tonsillectomy cases and for infectious diseases. The general supervision of all children admitted should be undertaken by the paediatrician in association with the surgeon and specialist who may be concerned with treatment. For the staffing of such a department, which it is hoped will have university status, a whole-time director of professorial rank is recommended. The remaining staff is on the following lines: one whole-time assistant, preferably with the rank of reader in the subject; one whole-time senior assistant; one registrar; two part-time paediatricians—on the hospital staff; and resident officers. It is also suggested that from the departments of psychiatry, radiology, and pathology a member of the staff should interest himself especially in the problems of childhood. Surgeons and specialists would also be appointed to the department, and stress is laid upon the great importance of the nursing staff being on the Sick Children's Nurses' Register.

These considerations of curriculum and staffing lead on to the place of paediatrics in the final examination, with special reference to the Conjoint. Questions on paediatrics in the medicine paper and a separate clinical examination are recommended, with paediatric examiners taking part. Postgraduate training is discussed for four groups: consultant paediatricians to be trained on the lines already agreed upon for consultants in general by the three Royal Colleges; consulting physician-paediatricians with a modified training as an interim measure until more of the first group are available; general practitioners requiring refresher courses; and medical officers in the child health service, who should, it is recommended, be closely linked to the hospitals so as to ensure working association between preventive and curative work. It is apparent in this report that the experience of Canada and the U.S.A. has been

<sup>1</sup> Knipling, E. F., and Dove, W. E., *J. econ. Entomol.*, 1944, 37, 477.

<sup>2</sup> Paul, J. R., and Sabin, A. B., *War Med.*, 1944, 6, 27.

<sup>3</sup> Lindquist, A. W., Madden, A. H., and Watts, C. N., *J. econ. Entomol.*, 1944, 37, 485.

<sup>4</sup> Madden, A. H., Lindquist, A. W., and Knipling, E. F., *ibid.*, 1944, 37, 283.

the stilboestrol may upset the balance between androgens and oestrogens in the body and thus influence the growth of the new tissue. Others have suggested that the action may be due to some particular molecular configuration of the oestrogen. Dodds and his colleagues, responsible for the synthesis of the stilboestrol group of substances, have always pointed out that the structural resemblance of these substances to naturally occurring hormones is only superficial, and there would appear to be little advantage in speculating along these lines. Stilboestrol, hexoestrol, and dienoestrol are used in enormous quantities all over the world, mainly in the treatment of menopausal disturbances and the termination of lactation. The quite unforeseen use in the treatment of carcinoma of the prostate may prove to be the opening of a new and more hopeful chapter in the control of malignancy.

### CHEMOTHERAPY OF TUBERCULOSIS

With the discovery first of arsphenamine, then of sulphonamides, and most recently of penicillin, effective drugs are now available for the cure of many of the infections of temperate climates. Others can be controlled by the prophylactic use of serum and vaccines. Among those conditions for which there is no effective cure are the common cold, influenza, and tuberculosis, and the last of these undoubtedly forms the biggest problem for chemotherapy. Numerous compounds have been tested for their action upon tubercle bacilli; most of the tests have been done *in vitro*, but some have been performed *in vivo*, mostly on guinea-pigs. Unfortunately the disease is so chronic, even in guinea-pigs, that a large number of animals are required over a long period to complete a single test; progress is accordingly slow. Among compounds which have been demonstrated during recent years to inhibit the growth of tubercle bacilli *in vitro* may be mentioned 2:4-dichlorobenzophenone<sup>1</sup> (active 1:100,000); sulphur compounds, especially mercaptobenzothiazole<sup>2</sup>; 3:5-diodo-2-hydroxybenzoic acid<sup>3</sup> (active, 1:10,000); and 3:6-diamino-10-methylacridinium iodide<sup>4</sup> (active *in vitro* 1:250,000, but inactive *in vivo*). The compounds shown to be active *in vivo* have been mostly salts of heavy metals. Of these, gold compounds have received the most attention and are the best known. During the past twenty years preparations such as sanocrysin or solganal B have been used extensively in the treatment of human disease. Experts on tuberculosis are still far from unanimous about their value. Cadmium sulphate has been recommended as being as good as sanocrysin, while being cheaper and non-toxic.<sup>5</sup> In Germany a preparation of copper called "ebesal" was found to be useless for human pulmonary tuberculosis.<sup>6</sup> In a review in 1940 Findlay<sup>7</sup> concluded that none of the remedies up to that date had been shown to have a decisive influence on the course of the human infection.

In 1941 a more hopeful chapter was opened by the work of Hinshaw and Feldman<sup>8</sup> on sulphone derivatives.

The earlier sulphonamide compounds had proved disappointing when applied to tuberculous infections, but these workers demonstrated that promin (sodium *p,p*-diamino-diphenyl-sulphone-*N,N'*-didextrose sulphate) arrests but does not completely suppress tuberculous infection in guinea-pigs. However, when promin (or promanide, as it is known in this country) was tested in human tuberculosis the results were disappointing. It caused toxic effects such as anaemia, cyanosis, agranulocytosis, gastrointestinal disturbances, and other symptoms, and its therapeutic action was not very pronounced.<sup>9</sup> It was clear that promin was not the long-awaited remedy, though perhaps it might point the way towards it. The most successful method of using promin was that reported in 1942 by Tytler and Lapp,<sup>10</sup> who applied it locally to tuberculous ulcerations; but this report does not seem to have been amplified or confirmed. Various improved forms of promin have been announced, the most hopeful being promizole (4'-2'-diamino-phenyl-5'-thiazole sulphone),<sup>11</sup> which is somewhat similar to sulphathiazole; but clinical reports are not yet available. The sulphone group of compounds is the most promising one discovered so far. A most interesting development, however, has recently been reported<sup>12</sup>—namely, the use of the antibiotic substance streptomycin, against tuberculosis; this is described in more detail on another page. In guinea-pigs it is as effective as promin.

The latest example of bactericidal action against tubercle bacilli *in vitro* is reported by Faulkner,<sup>13</sup> who has shown that diethylstilboestrol (4:4'-dihydroxy- $\alpha$ : $\beta$ -diethyl stilbene) is active in this respect. In a previous paper she had demonstrated that stilboestrol is bactericidal *in vitro* for Gram-positive organisms such as staphylococci, haemolytic streptococci, and diphtheria bacilli. When incubated at 37° C. for 24 hours in an aqueous medium, tubercle bacilli are killed by stilboestrol at a concentration of 1:20,000. If the bacilli are suspended in a medium containing 25% of serum the activity of the compound is much reduced, and a concentration of 1:3,000 is needed. In the light of these results it is interesting to recall clinical experience on the association of tuberculosis and pregnancy. During pregnancy phthisical women may appear to improve in health, but in the puerperium the tuberculous disease usually advances more rapidly. Tuberculosis of the placenta is very rare, but it occurs occasionally in women with acute generalized tuberculosis or advanced chronic pulmonary tuberculosis. It is stated in Faulkner's paper that the antituberculous action of stilboestrol is being investigated *in vivo*, and the results will be awaited with interest. But in view of the low activity in the presence of serum, and the long history of previous disappointments in this field, it seems most probable that the search for an effective remedy for tuberculosis will still have to go on. The chemotherapy of tuberculosis should be investigated on a much greater scale than in the past, once the war is over.

<sup>1</sup> Freedlander, B. L., *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.*, N.Y., 1942, 51, 153.

<sup>2</sup> Mayer, R. L., *Rev. méd. franç.*, 1941, 3, 22.

<sup>3</sup> Saz, A. K., and Bernheim, F., *J. Pharmacol.*, 1941, 73, 78.

<sup>4</sup> Heki, M., Miura, K., et al., *Z. Tuberk.*, 1941, 87, 181.

<sup>5</sup> Ray, K. S., et al., *Indian med. Gaz.*, 1941, 76, 204.

<sup>6</sup> Schedtler, O., and Rödiger, E., *Beit. klin. Tuberk.*, 1941, 96, 155.

<sup>7</sup> Findlay, G. M., *Indian med. Gaz.*, 1940, 75, 632.

<sup>8</sup> Hinshaw, H. C., and Feldman, W. H., *J. Amer. med. Ass.*, 1941, 117, 1066.

<sup>9</sup> Hinshaw, H. C., Pfuetze, K., and Feldman, W. H., *Amer. Rev. Tuberc.* 1943, 47, 26; Heaf, F. R. G., Hurlford, J. V., Eiser, A., and Franklin, L. M. *Lancet*, 1943, 1, 702; Dancy, R. J., Schmidt, R. H., jun., and Wilkie, J. M. *Amer. Rev. Tuberc.*, 1944, 49, 510.

<sup>10</sup> Tytler, W. H., and Lapp, A. D., *British Medical Journal*, 1942, 2, 748.

<sup>11</sup> Feldman, W. H., Hinshaw, H. C., and Mann, F. C., *Proc. Mayo Clin* 1944, 19, 25.

<sup>12</sup> Feldman, W. H., and Hinshaw, H. C., *Ibid.*, 1944, 19, 593.

<sup>13</sup> Faulkner, G. H., *Amer. Rev. Tuberc.*, 1944, 50, 167.



## THE CHILD'S ACQUISITION OF SPEECH

BY

MARY D. SHERIDAN, M.D., L.R.A.M.

*Assistant School Medical Officer, Manchester*

In the course of a research into defects of articulation in school-children I discovered, with some astonishment, that although the child psychologists have already built up a considerable literature regarding the development of language in the young child, there were apparently no records of any large-scale observations concerning the normal acquisition of the actual speech sounds. Most of this work on the acquisition of language has been done by non-medical psychologists recording the linguistic development of one child or of a small group of children, usually the offspring of highly intellectual parents. The latest English observers (to mention only a few) include M. M. Lewis, Susan Isaacs, C. W. Valentine, and G. Seth (writing in collaboration with D. Guthrie, the laryngologist); while the whole field of mental development in relation to language development has recently been admirably surveyed by A. F. Watts. Leopold Stein, who now works in London, approaches the subject from the point of view of the medical psychologist who is also a philologist and a speech therapist, and for this reason his work is particularly valuable.

The reason for this apparent neglect of research into the acquisition of normal speech sounds was immediately obvious when I began my own investigations. The difficulties are four-fold. (1) The young child, in passing from the stage of babbling to the stage of fully articulate speech, makes use of a number of sounds for which there is no recognized phonetic symbol, so that accurate charting is sometimes impossible, and the recorder is obliged to use those symbols which most nearly represent the child's speech. It is therefore essential that the recorder should be an experienced phonetician. (2) It is unscientific to draw conclusions from incomplete records of a child's speech, but it is exceedingly difficult, in the time at one's disposal, to persuade some children to demonstrate the full range of their phonetic usage. The observer must therefore be skilled in the examination of young children. (3) It is unwise to generalize from the speech of one child or of a small group of children. It is therefore necessary that the recorder should have facilities for observing large numbers of young children with widely differing intellectual, social, and geographical backgrounds. (4) In order that speech sounds may be normally acquired it is necessary that the child's mechanism for speech and hearing should be perfect. It is therefore desirable that the observer should be a medical officer experienced in detecting even slight deviations from the normal anatomical, physiological, and psychological standards.

In the course of some 3½ years I have been able to collect complete records of the speech of 650 children under the age of 5 years. Of these, 620 were children attending nursery schools and clinics, while the remaining 30 were mostly children of friends and relations whom I was privileged to observe over prolonged periods. In addition to these there were dozens of other children encountered in nurseries, trains, shops, even in bus queues, who provided me with fragmentary samples of their speech. The records were charted according to age (in 1/4-year periods) and sex.

## The Child's First Efforts

From the detailed analysis of this mass of material a definite pattern gradually emerged. Following the infant's realization that the speech and gestures of his adult attendants possess meaning—a realization which normally occurs about the age of 8 to 9 months—he begins to make responsive sounds whenever he is spoken to, and to play with his own vocal sounds when he is alone. These sounds are usually of the repetitive variety—"bab-bab-bab," "mum-mum-mum," "dad-dad-dad"—sounds which are promptly appropriated by the parents as proper names. Soon this game is carried a step further by the child's recognition and subsequent echoing of the cadences of adult speech, so that his babbling assumes normal vocal inflections or "tunes." Listening outside the nursery door to

this tuneful babbling, it is often impossible to believe that the child is not using articulate speech. He uses most of the vowels and consonants, but the sequence of utterance is so undisciplined that the result is unintelligible. At this stage the child's comprehension of speech, which rapidly outstrips his performance, is often remarkably good. ("Shut the door, please," "Look, here's Daddy coming," and "Never mind, I'll kiss it better," says the mother, and he immediately responds.) The child now realizes that speech is the most convenient form of communication. The use of real words follows. Often this real word is comprehensible only to the mother. It is imperfectly articulated and therefore difficult to interpret, but since he uses it consistently for any given object or activity his mother rapidly learns to understand him. Just as the experienced ear makes up the missing frequencies from a telephone conversation, although only about 70% of the speech sounds are actually transmitted, so that the listener is unconscious of any deficiency, so the mother listening with the ear of knowledge and love will assure one that the child's speech is "perfectly plain," and that "he can say anything," although the recorder is struggling to interpret a glorious jumble of phonetic substitutions, elisions, and omissions.

For some time not only the tunes of speech but the loudness and shrillness of the voice itself are greatly exaggerated. I have observed this many times in children of every social grade and level of intelligence. They tend to shout, using a very wide range of notes, as if a nice discrimination of pitch and intensity comes only with more experienced listening and imitation. The first "words" or sound groups often consist only of vowels and a tune, and are frequently accompanied by an explanatory gesture; thus the child says "i-i" ("dicky") and points at the sparrow in the garden, or, handing the last brick, "a—awl" ("that's all"). Or the word consists of a labial consonant, a vowel, and a tune; thus "baw"="ball," "mow"="mouth," "woh a?"="what's that?"

## Vowels

The vowel sounds used re-echo the accent of the environment in which the child lives, but certain deviations from the environmental normal are constantly observed. The long vowels—"oo" (pool), "aw" (paw), "ah" (palm), "er" (pearl), "ee" (peel); and the short vowels—"u" (as in hut and in put), "o" (hot), "a" (hat), "e" (set), "i" (sit), appear some time before the diphthongs; but frequently the sound "e" (set), and less frequently the sounds "u" (hut and put), and rarely "o" (hot) and "i" (sit), are lowered to the sound "a" (hat); while "u" (put) is lowered to "o" (hot) so that "egg"="agg," "head"="had," "pull"="poll"; and less frequently "foot"="fat," "duck"="dak," "cot"="cat," even "bib"="bab," although more usually the "i" (bib) becomes "e" (beb). The diphthongs are difficult to write in ordinary script, but they are the vowel sounds in the words "mail," "mile," "boy," "sole," and "cow." They consist of two vowel sounds closely joined together, the first of which (in English usage) is generally given more weight and resonance than the second, to which the tongue glides only lightly and briefly. The diphthongs appear to cause the child considerable confusion at first, so that the latter less prominent half is often omitted; thus "lady"="leddy," "now"="nah," "noise"="nawse," although occasionally the latter half is used—thus "lady"="leddy," "cow"="coo." Later when the presence of two sounds has been appreciated the diphthongs themselves are sometimes interchanged; thus "coal"="cowl," "day"="die," and less frequently "my"="may." I have recorded these apparent Cockneyisms over and over again in the speech of children who have never heard a true Cockney vowel in their lives.

## Consonants

While the vowels are being acquired consonants are rapidly tacking themselves on to them—first at the beginning of the word (since the initial consonant is normally spoken with more weight than the terminal one and therefore is more rapidly appreciated by the child's inexperienced ear) and, much later, at the end and in the middle of the word. The first consonants to be acquired are usually the nasal sounds (m and n) and the labials (b and p), followed by the "front stops" (t and d). Less often the "back stops" (k and g) are used first, but



the stilboestrol may upset the balance between androgens and oestrogens in the body and thus influence the growth of the new tissue. Others have suggested that the action may be due to some particular molecular configuration of the oestrogen. Dodds and his colleagues, responsible for the synthesis of the stilboestrol group of substances, have always pointed out that the structural resemblance of these substances to naturally occurring hormones is only superficial, and there would appear to be little advantage in speculating along these lines. Stilboestrol, hexoestrol, and dienoestrol are used in enormous quantities all over the world, mainly in the treatment of menopausal disturbances and the termination of lactation. The quite unforeseen use in the treatment of carcinoma of the prostate may prove to be the opening of a new and more hopeful chapter in the control of malignancy.

### CHEMOTHERAPY OF TUBERCULOSIS

With the discovery first of arsphenamine, then of sulphonamides, and most recently of penicillin, effective drugs are now available for the cure of many of the infections of temperate climates. Others can be controlled by the prophylactic use of serum and vaccines. Among those conditions for which there is no effective cure are the common cold, influenza, and tuberculosis, and the last of these undoubtedly forms the biggest problem for chemotherapy. Numerous compounds have been tested for their action upon tubercle bacilli; most of the tests have been done *in vitro*, but some have been performed *in vivo*, mostly on guinea-pigs. Unfortunately the disease is so chronic, even in guinea-pigs, that a large number of animals are required over a long period to complete a single test; progress is accordingly slow. Among compounds which have been demonstrated during recent years to inhibit the growth of tubercle bacilli *in vitro* may be mentioned 2:4-dichlorobenzophenone<sup>1</sup> (active 1:100,000); sulphur compounds, especially mercaptobenzothiazole<sup>2</sup>; 3:5-diodo-2-hydroxybenzoic acid<sup>3</sup> (active, 1:10,000); and 3:6-diamino-10-methylacridinium iodide<sup>4</sup> (active *in vitro* 1:250,000, but inactive *in vivo*). The compounds shown to be active *in vivo* have been mostly salts of heavy metals. Of these, gold compounds have received the most attention and are the best known. During the past twenty years preparations such as sanocrysin or solganal B have been used extensively in the treatment of human disease. Experts on tuberculosis are still far from unanimous about their value. Cadmium sulphate has been recommended as being as good as sanocrysin, while being cheaper and non-toxic.<sup>5</sup> In Germany a preparation of copper called "ebesal" was found to be useless for human pulmonary tuberculosis.<sup>6</sup> In a review in 1940 Findlay<sup>7</sup> concluded that none of the remedies up to that date had been shown to have a decisive influence on the course of the human infection.

In 1941 a more hopeful chapter was opened by the work of Hinshaw and Feldman<sup>8</sup> on sulphone derivatives.

The earlier sulphonamide compounds had proved disappointing when applied to tuberculous infections, but these workers demonstrated that promin (sodium *p,p'*-diamino-diphenyl-sulphone-N,N'-didextrose sulphonate) arrests but does not completely suppress tuberculous infection in guinea-pigs. However, when promin (or promanide, as it is known in this country) was tested in human tuberculosis the results were disappointing. It caused toxic effects such as anaemia, cyanosis, agranulocytosis, gastrointestinal disturbances, and other symptoms, and its therapeutic action was not very pronounced.<sup>9</sup> It was clear that promin was not the long-awaited remedy, though perhaps it might point the way towards it. The most successful method of using promin was that reported in 1942 by Tytler and Lapp,<sup>10</sup> who applied it locally to tuberculous ulcerations; but this report does not seem to have been amplified or confirmed. Various improved forms of promin have been announced, the most hopeful being promizole (4'-2'-diamino-phenyl-5'-thiazole sulphone),<sup>1</sup> which is somewhat similar to sulphathiazole; but clinical reports are not yet available. The sulphone group of compounds is the most promising one discovered so far. A most interesting development, however, has recently been reported<sup>12</sup>—namely, the use of the antibiotic substance streptomycin, against tuberculosis; this is described in more detail on another page. In guinea-pigs it is as effective a promin.

The latest example of bactericidal action against tubercle bacilli *in vitro* is reported by Faulkner,<sup>13</sup> who has shown that diethylstilboestrol (4:4'-dihydroxy- $\alpha$ : $\beta$  diethyl stilbene) is active in this respect. In a previous paper she had demonstrated that stilboestrol is bactericidal *in vitro* for Gram-positive organisms such as staphylococci, haemolytic streptococci, and diphtheria bacilli. When incubated at 37° C. for 24 hours in an aqueous medium, tubercle bacilli are killed by stilboestrol at a concentration of 1:20,000. If the bacilli are suspended in a medium containing 25% of serum the activity of the compound is much reduced, and a concentration of 1:3,000 is needed. In the light of these results it is interesting to recall clinical experience on the association of tuberculosis and pregnancy. During pregnancy phthisical women may appear to improve in health, but in the puerperium the tuberculous disease usually advances more rapidly. Tuberculosis of the placenta is very rare but it occurs occasionally in women with acute generalized tuberculosis or advanced chronic pulmonary tuberculosis. It is stated in Faulkner's paper that the antituberculous action of stilboestrol is being investigated *in vivo*, and the results will be awaited with interest. But in view of the low activity in the presence of serum, and the long history of previous disappointments in this field, it seems more probable that the search for an effective remedy for tuberculosis will still have to go on. The chemotherapy of tuberculosis should be investigated on a much greater scale than in the past, once the war is over.

<sup>1</sup> Freedlander, B. L., *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.*, N.Y., 1942, 51, 153.

<sup>2</sup> Mayer, R. L., *Rev. med. franc.*, 1941, 3, 22.

<sup>3</sup> Szaz, A. K., and Bernheim, F., *J. Pharmacol.*, 1941, 73, 78.

<sup>4</sup> Heki, M., Miura, K., et al., *Z. Tuberk.*, 1941, 87, 181.

<sup>5</sup> Ray, K. S., et al., *Indian med. Gaz.*, 1941, 76, 204.

<sup>6</sup> Schedler, O., and Rödiger, E., *Beit. klin. Tuberk.*, 1941, 96, 155.

<sup>7</sup> Findlay, G. M., *Indian med. Gaz.*, 1940, 75, 632.

<sup>8</sup> Hinshaw, H. C., and Feldman, W. H., *J. Amer. med. Ass.*, 1941, 117, 1066.

<sup>9</sup> Hinshaw, H. C., Pfuetze, K., and Feldman, W. H., *Amer. Rev. Tuberc.*, 1943, 47, 26; Heaf, F. R. G., Hurford, J. V., Eiser, A., and Franklin, L., *Lancet*, 1943, 1, 702; Dancy, R. J., Schmidt, R. H., jun., and Wilkie, J., *Amer. Rev. Tuberc.*, 1944, 49, 510.

<sup>10</sup> Tytler, W. H., and Lapp, A. D., *British Medical Journal*, 1942, 2, 748.

<sup>11</sup> Feldman, W. H., Hinshaw, H. C., and Mann, F. C., *Proc. Mayo Clin.*, 1944, 19, 25.

<sup>12</sup> Feldman, W. H., and Hinshaw, H. C., *Ibid.*, 1944, 19, 593.

<sup>13</sup> Faulkner, G. H., *Amer. Rev. Tuberc.*, 1944, 50, 167.

medical officer with a view to determining whether his intelligence quotient and his hearing for pure-tones are normal.

### Summary

The speech of 650 children under 5 years old was examined and phonetically recorded. A consistent pattern of speech development was observed. The auditory implications of this speech pattern are discussed.

### BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Fletcher, Harvey (1929). *Speech and Hearing*, London.  
 Isaacs, Susan (1930). *Intellectual Growth in Young Children*, London.  
 Lewis, M. M. (1936). *Infant Speech*, London.  
 Seth, E., and Guthrie, D. (1935). *Speech in Childhood*, London.  
 Sheridan, Mary D. (1944). *British Medical Journal*, 2, 272.  
 Stein, Leopold (1942). *Speech and Voice*, London.  
 Valentine, C. W. (1942). *The Psychology of Early Childhood*, London.  
 Watts, A. F. (1944). *The Language and Mental Development of Children*, London.

## Nova et Vetera

### THE SAN JUAN EARTHQUAKE

#### A MEDICAL NARRATIVE

Early last year the British press contained brief references to an earthquake that had occurred in San Juan, Argentina. The scantiness of the information available at a time when most space in the general press is necessarily reserved for war news lends particular interest to an account of this disaster by Dr. Carlos I. Rivas of the Instituto de Clínica Quirúrgica of Buenos Aires. At first glance one is struck by the familiarity of the scenes depicted in the accompanying photographs. A whole street lies in ruins, with nothing standing but a few sections of wall. Another picture shows the crushed remains of a car buried under a pile of masonry. In a third, two rescue workers stand by an excavated corpse.

San Juan is a town with a population of 20,000, the capital of the province of the same name. It is west and slightly north of Buenos Aires, and about 700 miles away. On the evening of Jan. 15 a brief report was received in Buenos Aires that there had been an earthquake at San Juan; few details were available. On the following morning it was heard that the incident was serious, and that many injured were in urgent need of attention. An emergency scheme was quickly improvised, and on the next day a train left Buenos Aires carrying 20 doctors, 30 nurses, and abundant surgical equipment. At the same time a team of 20 surgical specialists, including Dr. Carlos I. Rivas, assembled at the El Palomar airfield, where they were joined by General Perlinger, Minister of the Interior, and took off for Mendoza in two military aircraft. On arrival at Mendoza, about 100 miles from their ultimate destination, they learnt that "the extent of the tragedy is not yet known, but each fresh news seems more unfavourable."

The rest of the journey was made by road, and as they approached the outskirts of the city they were greeted by a sight which the cinema had made familiar, but which they had hardly expected to see for themselves—an exodus of survivors in columns which grew more dense as the city limits were approached. Further on they were confronted by an incredible spectacle. "The San Juan earthquake involved the complete destruction of the city." As the car lurched through streets covered with debris, exclamations of amazement escaped from the lips of the surgeons, but soon they were silent—"all their energies concentrated in their eyes." Freak effects were to be seen—a dining-room exposed, with a meal uneaten and undisturbed on the table. At last they reached the Hospital Rawson; which was found to have been partly destroyed. Patients had been transferred to the hospital garden, where they lay in bed surrounded by relations and friends. The medical staff had been continuously engaged in administering first aid to an ever-growing stream of injured survivors. A little further, on a smooth lawn, lay hundreds of corpses in rows, many of them in grotesque attitudes, while survivors seeking missing relatives or friends moved among them in an anguish of fearful expectation.

It was clearly impossible to establish a suitable medical organization in such surroundings, and the party therefore chose a building in a reasonable state of preservation—the Colegio Nacional—and, with the aid of six soldiers, worked desperately to transform it into an emergency hospital. From a photograph reproduced by Dr. Rivas this seems to have been done very efficiently. This preliminary task was completed by 8 p.m., and by midnight, when the additional medical personnel arrived by train, a hundred patients had been treated. With the arrival of these reinforcements, available personnel was organized into five surgical units, who set to work on a constantly renewed emergency hospital population of 120 patients. The principle adopted was to give whatever attention was needed to

render each patient fit for transportation as quickly as possible to a suitably equipped surgical centre elsewhere. As would be anticipated, there was a predominance of fractures of the lower limbs and of chest injuries. Lesions of the vertebral column were fewer.

After several days of uninterrupted work, some hundreds of cases had been dealt with and the work of the Buenos Aires mission was completed. Although the thousands of dead, and the hundreds of wounded evacuated to Mendoza and now enjoying rest, food, and medical attention represented a solution of the medical problem, Dr. Rivas says that the members of the mission were acutely aware that a far greater social problem remained.\* As the surgeons gazed at a convoy of men, women, and children leaving their desolated town to start a new life in some unfamiliar place, they did not know whether to be moved more by compassion for their misfortune or by admiration for their stoicism.

This account by Dr. Rivas is not intended to be anything but a personal narrative. It gives no details of treatment or of the lesions encountered, and does not refer to the auxiliary services—emergency food and water supplies, clothing, and rest centres—that a totally devastated town might be supposed to require. There is only a passing reference to an event which further clouded an experience already full enough of misfortune—an accident to one of the planes which cost the lives of some of Dr. Rivas's surgical colleagues. Nevertheless the reader is left with the impression that the surgeons who were called upon so dramatically to help in this unpredictable disaster brought to their task a high degree of fortitude and resource.

N. HOWARD JONES.

### MEDICAL EDUCATION IN THE U.S.A. BEFORE THE CIVIL WAR

*Medical Education in the United States Before the Civil War*, by Dr. William Frederick Norwood, with a foreword by Prof. Henry E. Sigerist, is published in Philadelphia by the University of Pennsylvania Press, and in London by the Oxford University Press (price 36s.). This volume of just over 480 pages with its extensive bibliography is an important contribution not only to the story of American medicine but also to the cultural history of the United States. It surveys the rise and progress of the American system of medical instruction and the institution of medical learning up to the time of the Civil War—a period of gradual progress in raising the standards of professional education, for it saw a renaissance begun at Harvard in 1771 and emphasized many years later at Johns Hopkins.

The author in his review of all the colleges throughout the U.S.A. has been thorough. We cannot find any that have been omitted. During the first two centuries of colonial history, instruction by apprenticeship was the prevailing system. Ere long European influence began to bear fruit. London, Paris, and especially Edinburgh, were attractive to young Americans after 1750, who on their return became preceptors and lecturers. In the first medical schools there was generally a provision for the M.B. degree as well as a doctorate, but as so few of the baccalaureate candidates ever returned to qualify for the advanced degree it was abolished in the second decade of the nineteenth century in favour of the M.D. After several years of struggle Elizabeth Blackwell in 1847 gained admission to Geneva College and graduated two years later. In 1850 forty women entered the Pennsylvania Women's Medical College, from which Dr. Ann Preston accepted the chair of physiology and hygiene and thus became the first woman medical professor. By 1865 four medical colleges for women had been established. The most significant event of this period was the founding in 1847 of the American Medical Association. It was conceived as an instrument of reform and charted a course for the elevation of medical education; it rescued the early American profession from being largely empiric.

Dr. Norwood has paid much attention to documentation while maintaining the interest of his story. His book will be found valuable in exploring the subject of the medical birth of a nation.

The old Foundling Hospital, established in 1740 by the philanthropist Capt. Thomas Coram, has had many medical friends. Some years ago the boys and girls and those in charge of them moved from the large site in Bloomsbury to new quarters at Berkhamsted in Hertfordshire. It is a sign of the times that the Foundling Hospital Schools are in future to be known as the Thomas Coram Schools, Berkhamsted.

\* Rivas, C. I. (1944). *Bol. Inst. clín. Quirúrg. B. Aires*, 20, 585.

carefully studied: the recommendations follow closely the established practice across the Atlantic, so that the claims of paediatricians, great as they may appear in the eyes of those accustomed to what the Goodenough Committee described as "inadequate" in this country, are not in the nature of fancy experiments but an attempt to keep pace with the developments of a subject "vital to the future of the nation."

### STREPTOMYCIN, A NEW ANTIBIOTIC

The brilliant success of penicillin has led to vigorous search for other antibacterial products derived from mould and similar micro-organisms. Many such substances have now been described—e.g., gramicidin, clavacin, helvolic acid, etc—but none of these has come into extensive clinical use. Recently two promising compounds named streptothricin and streptomycin have been isolated by Waksman and others<sup>1,2</sup> from certain species of soil actinomycetes. They resemble each other in many respects, but streptomycin is likely to prove the more valuable of the two. It is obtained from *Actinomyces griseus* grown under certain conditions. Like streptothricin, it is highly stable and resists moderate heat, storage, and the action of most other organisms, thus it is in marked contrast to penicillin. Chemically it appears to be an organic base. It is soluble in water but not in ether or chloroform. It inhibits the growth *in vitro* of *B. subtilis*, the tubercle bacillus (human strains), *Bact. coli*, *Staph. aureus*, *Brucella abortus*, *Bact. aerogenes*, and various other Gram-negative organisms of the *Salmonella* or dysentery groups. It has a moderate inhibiting effect upon the growth of *Proteus*, *Sal. aertrycke*, and *Ps. pyocyanea*. It has no action upon moulds or *Trypanosoma equiperdum*. Its toxicity for animals is fairly low, the lethal dose for mice of a purified preparation being 7 g. per kg. In most of these respects streptothricin is similar, but its antibacterial action is less powerful and is restricted to a smaller number of organisms.

The chief promise of these compounds lies in their action on the Gram-negative bacilli, many of which are resistant to both sulphonamides and penicillin; the results of clinical trials will be awaited with interest. So far none have been reported (perhaps because only small quantities of the compound are available), but animal tests have been carried out in mice. Streptomycin has been very effective in protecting mice against a mixed infection of *Proteus vulgaris* and an anaerobic streptococcus, both obtained from a case of severe human infection. Favourable results have followed treatment by streptothricin of mice and chick embryos infected with *Sal. aertrycke*, *Sal. schottmülleri*, or *Br. abortus*, or when similar infections due to *Sal. schottmülleri*, *Ps. pyocyanea*, *Shigella gallinarum*, or *Br. abortus* were treated with streptomycin. In the United States there is trouble due to a disease called tularaemia, which is unaffected by sulphonamides and penicillin. In a recent year 1,600 cases occurred, with a mortality of 3 to 5%. Heilmann<sup>3</sup> has now reported that the causative organism, *Pasteurella tularensis*, is more than thrice as sensitive to streptomycin as *Bact. coli*, and that infections in mice can be completely prevented by this compound. The most interesting of all applications of streptomycin, however, is its possible use against tuberculosis. As observed above, it inhibits the growth of tubercle bacilli *in vitro*. Recently Feldman and Hinshaw<sup>4</sup> have described a trial on tuberculosis in guinea-pigs, similar to their previous trials with promin. Guinea-pigs were inoculated with virulent bacilli

and treated with doses of up to 6,000 units daily for sixty days. At the end of this time there was widespread tuberculosis in untreated control animals, while in the treated animals it was hardly detectable microscopically; viable bacilli, however, were usually still present. These results are interpreted as showing that the antituberculous activity of streptomycin is comparable with that of promin and similar compounds. Further work will be awaited expectantly. When streptomycin and streptothricin become more widely available in large enough quantities their clinical applications will deserve careful study.

### SEX HORMONES FOR MELANCHOLIA

With increasing age high spirits tend to fall. This is as true for the mentally disordered as for the sane, and as age creeps on mania becomes rarer and melancholia commoner. In the involutional period of life a depressive colouring to mental illness is the rule rather than the exception, and illnesses of many different kinds may then show depression as their most prominent symptom and be difficult to disentangle. Patients who on first admission to hospital are diagnosed as suffering from involutional melancholia may turn out to be suffering from an organic disease such as cerebral arteriosclerosis, others from a late schizophrenia, and others from a recurrent manic-depressive syndrome. Still another type of melancholia has been found to arise in people of a rigid, unbending, conscientious, and puritanical temperament—the so-called obsessional personality. In them there are fair hopes of spontaneous recovery—hopes which have been turned into high probabilities by the advent of convulsive therapy.

Danziger and his co-workers<sup>1,2</sup> have pointed out what may prove to be yet another small but distinct group, consisting of patients who became depressed with a failure of the endocrine activity of the sex glands. The evidence in favour of the existence of this group is so far purely clinical. The possibility of endocrine failure in women as the cause of the depression is suggested by a close temporal relationship between its onset and the menopause. If patients are chosen in whom this relationship holds and the illness is a first attack, Danziger shows that benefit follows the administration of oestrogen, and the bigger the dose the better the result. From cases reported in the literature 1 of 3 recovered or was greatly improved with doses of less than 3,000 international units a month, 9 of 13 with doses of 24,000–45,000, and 22 of 23 with doses of 80,000–600,000. In men there is no such simple indicator of endocrine change as the menopause. But it seems that even in a mixed group of patients the response to androgens is better than could have been expected from the natural history of the disease. Even if this method of treatment does not prove in general to have better prospects than convulsive therapy it clearly needs further study. A minority of patients, in whom there is no reason to suspect either a late schizophrenia or an organic dementia, still fail to get better after treatment with fits, or, having once improved, again relapse. It is possible that among them are those whose illness is due to endocrine change. Furthermore, the pathogenesis of these illnesses is so little understood that more information about a possible physiological basis would have theoretical as well as practical importance.

The next session of the General Medical Council will begin on Tuesday, May 29, at 2 p.m., when the President Sir Herbert Lightfoot Eason, will take the chair and deliver an address.

<sup>1</sup> Schatz, A., Bugie, E., and Waksman, S. A., *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.*, N.Y., 1944, 55, 66.

<sup>2</sup> Waksman, S. A., Bugie, E., and Schatz, A., *Proc. Mayo Clin.*, 1944, 19, 537.

<sup>3</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 553.

<sup>4</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 593.

<sup>1</sup> *Arch. Neurol. Psychiat.*, Chicago, 1944, 51, 457.

<sup>2</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 462.

convalescent Service patients are discharged and the evacuated children under 5 return to their own homes. Bearing in mind the great shortage of convalescent-home accommodation in pre-war days and the very important fact that over five million pounds of public money has already been spent during the war on these "homes," it seems a thousand pities that, so far as I know, no attempt has been made by the Ministry of Health to arrange for these well-equipped places to be used for convalescent civilian patients from our hospitals after they are no longer required for convalescent Service patients and evacuated "children under 5." I fully realize that the owners of some of these adapted mansion houses and the management committees of the pre-war convalescent homes will desire their release as soon as conveniently possible, but it is equally certain that for obvious reasons a considerable number of the adapted mansion houses will never be occupied again by those families to whom they belong. In these circumstances surely it is worth while taking the necessary steps to secure the use of some of these well-equipped mansion houses for the benefit of civilian convalescent patients before they are stripped of their equipment and rendered useless for such a highly desirable purpose. The only authority in this country which can take the necessary action is the Ministry of Health, and it is devoutly to be hoped that the opportunity for securing this available and widely spread provision for the much-needed convalescent accommodation will not be lost.—I am, etc.,

Criceith, North Wales.

FREDERICK MENZIES, M.D.

### Civilian Mass Radiography

SIR,—Your leading article on civilian mass radiography (April 14, p. 521) was of much interest to those of us carrying out the practical side of the work, but far from the apparatus being an interesting toy with a useful propaganda value the limited number of sets in operation are already performing a valuable function in the detection of the asymptomatic lesion.

There is no unanimity of opinion among the various local authorities and, need I add, among the interested members of the profession as to how these units should be organized. The problems of organization do not seem to be fully appreciated, and even with more apparatus diagnostic units or the more fully developed centres for clinical research are, for geographical reasons alone, except perhaps in exceptional cases, a practical impossibility.

Surely the fundamental function of a mass radiography unit is to detect an abnormality and, once detected, to pass the patient on either direct or through his own doctor to the appropriate and equipped centre for full and complete investigation—a procedure as suggested in Memo. 266T. As a separate centre for clinical research a whole team of medical personnel would be necessary, and it is not difficult to visualize that this promising infant would develop prematurely into a monster with bronchoscopy, electrocardiograph centres, etc., and before long special mass radiography hospitals.

In the mass radiography organization, unlike the Services, the attitude of the general practitioner must be considered, and it would be interesting to know whether, in a centre for clinical research, the patient's doctor is to play an active part or to be completely by-passed with or without even a letter informing him what action is being taken. In the organization of my own authority all persons requiring investigation are referred to their private doctor, as it is felt that the latter should be intimately associated with the general development of the scheme.

I have heard it said and seen it stated in correspondence that this is the correct procedure: the following appeared in a letter in the *Journal* of Sept. 30, 1944: "The private medical attendant can best decide, on the basis of the report and his clinical observations, whether care and notification are necessary, or only an old lesion is being dealt with and secrecy can be maintained without danger to others."

During the past eighteen months the unit allocated to my authority has covered practically the whole of the County of London from eight static centres. Due in part to the specially normal conditions existing in London and the area surveyed, the organization had to be somewhat different from that advocated in the M.R.C. report. No clinical work so far as the mass radiography unit is concerned is undertaken by a panel com-

prising, apart from the medical director, the consulting radiologist for the council, a tuberculosis specialist, one general physician, and any tuberculosis officer in the area under survey who may care to attend. All individuals who in the considered opinion of the panel exhibit a significant lesion as judged by the skiagram, and a history, taken at the time of attendance for a large film, are referred to their own doctor with the x-ray films and report and suggestion as to further procedure.

Admittedly follow-up statistics and ultimate fate of individuals with minimal and other lesions are at a great disadvantage in the civilian unit as compared with the Services with their disciplined and organized population. The civilian is a free agent, and as he probably feels quite fit may elect to do nothing, remain under the supervision of his own doctor, or attend a private consultant rather than a tuberculosis dispensary. Information, however meagre, even on the immediate fate of these people is entirely dependent on voluntary co-operation, and I fully realize that an accurate follow-up over a period of years will be extremely difficult, if not impossible. But, however many the drawbacks, let us use mass radiography as, I believe, was the original intention—simply as a sieve to isolate those who need further investigation, leaving it to the existing services to complete the investigation and supervise these cases.—I am, etc.,

Public Health Department, L.C.C.,  
London, S.E.1.

J. STUART ROBERTSON.

SIR,—I have been greatly interested in the leading article on this subject and in the correspondence which has followed its publication.

The mass radiography centre of the Glasgow Public Health Department has, in its relation to tuberculosis, become in effect a sixth tuberculosis dispensary within the city. Its medical director has retained in his present post the facilities he had as a tuberculosis officer for observing patients in whom either the diagnosis of tuberculosis or the question of activity of a tuberculous lesion was in doubt, and for recommending patients directly for treatment or observation in hospital. Undue delay in admission of patients with early lesions to hospital is obviated, even in these days of long waiting lists, by his having a certain number of beds earmarked for the use of patients discovered by mass radiography. Patients are referred to the ordinary tuberculosis dispensary only after their dismissal from hospital or after a period of several months' observation at the mass radiography unit, if it is then decided that further follow-up is necessary.

It will be seen, therefore, that the patient does not require to go to the tuberculosis officer for the area in which he resides to obtain corroboration of the diagnosis. With this exception the administration of mass radiography in Glasgow is very similar to what Dr. Beynon has outlined for Nottingham in your issue of May 5 (p. 639), and the medical director here has the same close liaison that Dr. Beynon has with tuberculosis dispensaries, a cardiac clinic, the hospitals, and the bacteriologist.

I am definitely not in agreement with Dr. G. Lissant Cox (April 28, p. 605) in his view that the mass radiography team should leave arrangements for detailed diagnosis and treatment to existing chest clinics. This may be the most satisfactory administrative method for a county area, but it is certainly not required in large towns. In Glasgow it would add unnecessarily to the work of sadly overburdened dispensaries and x-ray departments. Further, is it not desirable that a patient who has probably paid three visits to the mass radiography unit, for miniature film, large film, and medical examination, should on the last occasion be given an opinion as to his condition and future treatment, and not have to undergo further review by another medical officer before a decision is made?—I am, etc.,

Glasgow.

ALEX. MACLEAN,  
Medical Director, Mass Radiography Centre.

SIR,—I have read the letters on this subject with interest and have been waiting for one of the "authorities" to come down to earth and discover that he is dealing with human beings and not a herd of animals. Except in a few cases each of these human beings has his own doctor of choice, who can probably give a full clinical history of his patient and would be of great help in assessing the case. In most cases, however, the patient's

whichever pair the child first acquires he normally uses only that pair for both front and back stops for an appreciable time; thus when the front stops are chosen, "top"="top" and "doll"="doll," but "doggie"="doddy," "cup"="tup," "cat"="tat"; or where the back stops are used, "cup"="cup," but "two"="koo," "dirty doggy"="gerky goggy," "toy tank"="koy kank."

The sounds represented in ordinary script by the letters "r," "l," "w," and "y" are usually late in appearing, and are frequently interchanged, so that a "rabbit" may be a "wabbit" or a "labbit" or a "yabbit"; a "lion" may be a "rion" or a "yion," and so on; but whichever sound the child chooses the substitution is usually consistent for a period of some weeks or months. The last single consonant sounds to be acquired and finally differentiated are "h" (which is a mere breathed sound) and those forming the group represented in ordinary script by the letters "z," "zh" (as in "pleasure"), "v," and "th" (voiced, as in "mother"), and their unvoiced equivalents "s," "sh," "f," and "th" (as in "thing"). These sounds appear to give the child considerable difficulty, and even when they have been acquired they are often interchanged; thus "father"="farver," "another"="anozzer," "thing"="fing," "finger"="thinger," "five"="thithe" (sometimes "five"="pibe," another auditory confusion), "sweeties"="feetie," "sixpence"="thikthpenth." Of all the sounds the unvoiced "th" ("thing") is the last to be fully appreciated. It is so rare before 5 years of age that of my 650 cases only 20% of the girls and 9.7% of the boys used it correctly. There could hardly be a prettier demonstration of the auditory basis of speech than this, since we know from Harvey Fletcher's investigations that the phonetic force of the voiceless "th" is the least of all the speech sounds, being 680 times less than that of the vowel sound "aw" (paw).

While the child is still in the process of differentiating these last two sound groups (the "r, l, w, and y" group and the "s, f, th" group) the first attempts at double consonants are being made. At first all double consonants are reduced to one single sound; thus "train"="tain," "cream"="keam," "please"="pease," "pretty"="pitty," "bridge"="bid," "spoon"="poon," "star"="tar," "school"="kool," "jam"="dam" (the letter "j" is really two sounds—d-zh), "chip-chop"="tip-top" (ch is really t-sh). In other words, the child once more at first chooses the sound which is easiest to hear and uses it alone; but as he becomes aware of the presence of a double sound an interesting fact emerges. He will usually make use of his habitual single substitutions in these double sounds, so that "three"="fwee" or "fyee," or even "flee," "tree"="klee," "drink"="dyink," and "scream" becomes the wonderful tongue-twister "thkleam."

### Speech Development

It has been pointed out that the initial consonant sounds appear before the central and terminal ones. This observation applies to all sounds which are difficult to hear and includes even weakly stressed syllables and vowels. For instance, the neutral sound which ends so many of our spoken English words (china, motor, paper) is often not appreciated for a considerable time. But the child is so conscious of the cadences and rhythm of speech that he will invariably leave a space for the unspoken sound, which might be compared to the rest in music or, perhaps more accurately, to the metrical pause in prosody, since there is seldom an actual break, but rather a lingering over the preceding vowel. Thus I have many times recorded this gradual evolution of the words "pussy cat":

pu: pu	pu: i tat
pu: pu ta ("a" as in "hat")	pu: i cat
pu: i ta	pussy cat

These patterns of speech development are so constant, the cases of anatomical defect are so rare (with the exception of malocclusion of the jaws, which I have noted elsewhere as being closely associated with defects of "s" in slightly older children), and the child's tongue finds it so easy to perform athletic feats impossible to the adult, whose phonetic habits are firmly established, that I cannot believe these substitutions are due to any muscular incoordination. I feel sure they must be true auditory confusions. The fact that nouns and verbs are the

first grammatical entities to be acquired also points to the auditory basis of speech, since not only are they focused upon the child's attention because they are associated with his bodily activities, but they also receive greater phonetic emphasis than any other parts of speech. Harvey Fletcher has shown that good hearing over the upper frequencies of the speech range (i.e., 4,096 to 8,192 cycles per second) is necessary for the accurate appreciation of the sounds "s," "f," and "th" in nonsense syllables. My own observations on the speech of various groups of school-children indicated that both the child with impaired hearing and the mentally retarded child had difficulty in distinguishing these sounds—the first because he is physically incapable of appreciating their upper components, the second because he is functionally unable to recognize fine distinctions, although his actual hearing for pure-tones may be normal. Just as his muscular control is clumsy and his mental processes immature and slow, so are his speech patterns infantile in character.

This interesting question therefore arises: Are these consistent patterns of speech occurring in the normal course of development the result of some structural immaturity (analogous to the hypermetropic eye of childhood) in the auditory nerve itself or its association areas; or are they the result of a psychological immaturity—in other words, of that faculty of attention and discrimination which is listening? I incline to the latter view, since I have observed many times how rapidly these infantile habits of speech improve when the child is introduced to the salutary influences of community life in a nursery school. In my experience baby speech most commonly persists in the neglected child, in the spoilt only child, and in the adored youngest of large families. The only child of intelligent parents usually acquires perfect speech very early; but the over-indulged child, to whom everything is given if he merely points and whose parents consider his defective language to be unique and charming, and the neglected child, to whom nobody troubles to talk, these have no incentive to improve their articulation. I have observed the same "environmental" retardation occurring, even more dramatically, in the case of twins. In their small world nobody else matters but one's twin and one's mother, and between them they establish a rudimentary vocabulary which is sufficient for their entire nursery existence, and which is often so completely unintelligible to the rest of mankind that it has been thought that they have evolved a new language. On phonetic analysis, however, I have always found that the words used are recognizable but degenerate forms of normal infantile speech. The best remedy for all these children—neglected, isolated, or over-indulged—is daily attendance at a nursery school. It should be remembered that this intellectual neglect may occur in hospitals and in residential nurseries although the child's physical needs receive devoted attention. Nurses in charge of young children should never be allowed to forget their responsibilities towards the child's mental growth.

### Speech Therapy

The question of formal speech therapy in the absence of gross anatomical defect, such as cleft palate, does not usually arise before 5 years. The child who by 2½ years has not made any attempt to develop normal speech, however slowly, along the lines indicated above should be suspected of deafness or mental retardation and the appropriate expert consulted. But there can be no more question of teaching the child to speak before he has made his own spontaneous efforts than there can be of teaching him to walk before he has made an attempt to stand and to crawl. The child should be presented with good models and should be encouraged to speak in every possible way by being played with, spoken to, and, just as importantly, listened to. For this reason the play methods of the day nursery school, where the child is provided with toys, creative material, new experiences, and intelligent guidance, are usually of the utmost benefit to his linguistic and therefore his general intellectual development. When infantile habits of speech persist after 6 or 7 years old the assistance of an experienced speech therapist becomes essential, or the child will stabilize his defect so that they become increasingly difficult to correct. Moreover, his scholastic progress, especially in the linguistic subjects, will be seriously delayed. The child who does not readily respond to this expert teaching should be examined by the school



applications, and, therefore, any method of artificial respiration taught them should be simple and fool-proof and should have stood the test of time.—I am, etc.,

London, W.1.

Cecil P. G. Wakeley.

### Sulphonamides in Measles

SIR.—The writers of the letters extolling the use of sulphonamides in measles appear to ignore the importance of controls in assessing the value of a drug. The score or so of cases I have seen in children in the recent epidemic were all treated by cutting off all food and drink except water, sugar, and fruit juice until the temperature was nearly normal. Some of them had expectorant cough mixtures, others sedative cough mixtures, and the rest no drugs at all, but this slight variation in treatment seemed to make no difference to the course of the disease. All the cases were as mild as those described by Dr. Frankland West (April 21, p. 567).

It may be that if sulphadiazine had been withheld from some of the cases described the course of the illness would have been more severe, but proof of such a theory is completely lacking.—I am, etc.,

Binfield, Berks.

L. G. JACOB.

### Oxaluria

SIR.—I was much interested in the article by Lieut.-Col. J. M. Black (April 28, p. 590) on the cases of oxaluria treated by him in India in 1943. He has rightly emphasized the importance of adequate fluid intake, and the avoidance of oxalate-containing foods in order to prevent oxaluria. There is one possible factor in oxaluria production which he has not mentioned, and which indeed seems seldom referred to in British medical literature, but which I have reason to think is very important. Prof. Heter in his *Lectures on Chemical Pathology* (1902) tells how his assistant, Dr. Helen Baldwin, produced oxaluria experimentally in dogs by giving them large quantities of cane sugar or glucose until a state of excessive fermentation accompanied by gastritis was produced, and gives it as his own opinion that "human oxaluria may arise during carbohydrate decompositions in the digestive tract under conditions at present imperfectly understood"—one of which may be "permanent diminution or absence of free hydrochloric acid in the stomach contents." My own experience in examining urines in the laboratory of this hospital leads me to think that this enterogenous formation of oxalic acid from excessive use of sugar, and perhaps even from excessive use of other carbohydrates, is far more common than is generally appreciated. Patients who are guiltless of partaking of such exogenous sources as rhubarb, spinach, etc., may show considerable oxaluria.

A case which came under my notice in May, 1944, may be of interest in this connexion. H. B., aged 45, a plumber in the employment of this hospital, noticed in March, 1944, that every evening after about 4 p.m. his urine became very red. His morning urine was normal in colour. This state of affairs continued for about three months, during which time he began to feel listless and lacking in energy, so that he became alarmed, and finally on May 4 presented himself at the accident dispensary of the hospital. He was cystoscoped, but no calculi were seen. Cystoscopy was again done on May 13, and a pyelogram taken, with negative findings. On account of his occupation he was sent to me for count of R.B.C., W.B.C., etc. There was no evidence of plumbism, but on examination of his urine I found oxalate crystals, as well as blood, present. I questioned him as to his diet, and found he was taking what seemed to me to be excessive quantities of sugar and other carbohydrates, as well as a good deal of strong tea. I advised him to modify his diet regarding these particulars, and gave him a little potassium citrate for a short period, asking him also to include a fair amount of ordinary vegetables (free from oxalic acid) and vegetable broths in his daily menu. After about four days haematuria ceased and has never since returned, and examination of urine on several occasions subsequently showed absence of oxalates, while his general health has returned to normal. It is true that his use of strong tea laid him open somewhat to exogenous oxaluria, but I think his excessive carbohydrates contributed largely to his condition. In the same way I would consider that the sugar content, no less than the cocoa content, of the chocolates used by Lieut.-Col. Black's patients is to be looked on with suspicion; oxalic acid might be formed from excessive sugar through sheer inability from any cause to oxidize glucose—to go no further with explanations. It is well known that diabetic patients frequently exhibit oxaluria. Neville's findings of oxaluria in cases of vitamin B deficiency are intelligible on this basis—oxidation of carbohydrates being neces-

sarily slowed down under such a condition. Bacterial action is also a possibility in formation of oxalic acid from sugar.

I agree with Lieut.-Col. Black that it is useless to try to control oxaluria by reducing the calcium intake. Indeed, if sources of oxalic acid—exogenous and endogenous—are not avoided, reduction of the calcium intake may be a serious mistake, as in that case calcium may be abstracted from the bony framework in order to neutralize the oxalic acid. Oxalic acid, not calcium, is the primary sinner. But if oxalic acid for any reason tends to be introduced in excess, I would think it good therapy, in order to avoid formation of the insoluble calcium oxalate, to provide the system with a rational amount of sodium and potassium salts, which will tend to sweep away the oxalic acid in soluble form. A reasonable proportion of non-oxalic-acid-containing vegetables in the diet should help materially in this direction. Quite possibly the non-appearance of blood in H. B.'s urine in the morning hours was due to the well-known tendency of the system to be more alkaline after sleep and warmth. There may be, perhaps, some risk of running into the opposite danger of formation of phosphate crystals if excessive vegetables are taken, but all virtue, we are told, is a mean between two vices.—I am, etc.,

Royal City of Dublin Hospital.

E. HARVEY.

### Intravenous Pentothal in Placenta Praevia

SIR.—If Dr. J. Campbell (May 5, p. 642) reads the article by Majors S. O. Aylett and A. F. Alsop in the *Journal* of April 21 (p. 547) he will find that these surgeons describe pentothal as being "an ideal anaesthetic for abdominal operations in shocked patients." On the other hand, Crooke, Morris, and Bowler (*Journal*, Nov. 25, 1944, p. 683) prefer cyclopropane and oxygen, an anaesthetic which I also recommended in my letter. Evidently these latter observers are not favourably impressed with pentothal in cases where shock exists, which shows that experiences differ. Perhaps our favourable impression of pentothal in these exsanguinated cases can be accounted for to some extent by the glucose-saline which is given intravenously throughout the operation at the same time as the pentothal. Although the fluid administered in this way is probably beneficial, yet in those cases of retained placenta where shock is often present and manual removal is necessary pentothal is given without the saline; and so far we have seen no evidence in this institution that this form of treatment has been associated with increased shock.—I am, etc.,

County Maternity Hospital, Bellshill.

S. J. CAMERON.

### Barotrauma

SIR.—The correspondence on barotrauma has been followed with close interest. Some interesting discussions and important observations have been made. Whether one uses the term "otitic barotrauma," "tubo-tympanic pressure syndrome," "aural barotrauma," "anisobaric otitis," or, to keep in the fashion of mutilating the King's English, merely O.B., the fact remains that the condition is of great importance in aviation, both Service and civil.

I cannot agree that the condition is an inflammation, seeing that an acute inflammatory process is one which may proceed to pus formation. Such a sequel has not been reported, except when the area has been secondarily infected. Passive hyperaemia or congestion, yes; but inflammation, no.

It is interesting to note the percentages of visible auto-inflation mentioned by McGibbon. A recent survey of 2,500 cadets, who had been fully instructed in Valsalva's manoeuvre and who had practised auto-inflation by this method before ascending to altitude in a decompression chamber, showed that only 32 (1.28%) had any subjective or objective symptoms of barotrauma. Those affected showed all the clinical stages of the syndrome: (1) Hyperaemia of the tympanic membrane with slight retraction relieved by auto-inflation at ground level (3=0.12%). (2) Moderate retraction of the membrane, hyperaemia of the malleal region with occasional small bullous formation in the posterior quadrant (21=0.84%). (3) Gross tympanic retraction, congestion of the membrane, serous or haemorrhagic bullae or exudate into the middle ear with residual deafness at ground level (8=0.52%). No case of rupture of the tympanic membrane was observed.



## Reports of Societies

### PREPARATION OF DIABETIC PATIENTS FOR OPERATION

At the meeting of the Section of Anaesthetics of the Royal Society of Medicine on May 4 Dr. GEORGE GRAHAM read a paper on "The Preparation of the Diabetic Patient for Operation."

Diabetes to-day, said Dr. Graham, was not a contraindication for any operation provided a physician was at hand who knew how to look after these patients, adequate facilities for such estimations as blood sugar were available, the best anaesthetic was chosen and given by a good anaesthetist, and the operation was well and quickly done. A local or spinal analgesic caused least disturbance. Gas-and-oxygen was the next best, provided enough sugar was given to prevent any cyanosis. The intravenous anaesthetics, pentothal and evipan, came next. Ether, which might be necessary to get complete relaxation with gas-and-oxygen, should be used only in small amounts; avertin was better not used, and chloroform should never be used.

The diabetic condition should be as well controlled as possible. If it was mild and the patient was not taking insulin but was having a small amount of carbohydrate, say, 100 g., it was better to increase the carbohydrate to, say, 150 g. and to give a small dose of insulin (10 units for an extra 50 g.). In the morning six units might be given, and four at night, for two or three days before operation. If the patient was having insulin but was passing a good deal of sugar, and the operation was not an emergency, it was better to increase the insulin for a few days, and thus stabilize the condition. If the patient belonged to the class liable to have overdoses when any attempt was made to get the urine sugar-free, no change should be made. The ordinary or quick-acting insulin should be used in the preparation of the patient rather than the slow-acting insulins. If the patient was taking one dose of protamine zinc or globin insulin, say 20 units, he should be given for two or three days 12 units in the morning and 8 at night of the ordinary insulin. If bigger doses were being taken they should be split up in the same manner.

On the day of operation the morphine given should be as small as possible, say 1/6 gr. The patient should have his usual feeds at bedtime, and on the morning of the operation he should have at least 50 g. of glucose. The dose of insulin given varied according to the type of anaesthetic. If 50 to 70 g. of carbohydrate were taken at breakfast the patient should be given 50 to 70 g. of glucose, and his usual dose of insulin, together with a supplement depending on the anaesthetic. If the anaesthetic was gas-and-oxygen and ether at least 10 units should be given as a supplement; if pentothal, 2 or 4 units; and if a local or spinal analgesic, no supplement at all. The sugar should be given two hours before the time for the operation. The only complication which might occur, if the dose of insulin and sugar was arranged somewhat on these lines, was hypoglycaemia, evidenced when the patient did not recover consciousness at the right time after the operation. Dr. Graham had seen this once only, but it was a complication to remember, and if the patient had not recovered consciousness at about the right time an intravenous injection of glucose should be given.

In an emergency operation, if the patient had been taking insulin and was not passing sugar, the dose of insulin and glucose was decided as for the set operation. If the patient was passing a good deal of sugar and some acetone bodies the supplementary dose of insulin for the analgesic should be increased—10 units for a local or spinal anaesthetic, 14 or 16 for pentothal, and 20 to 25 if ether was given. This supplement would be sufficient for the anaesthetic, but the patient might need much more after the operation. If he was very ill, with, say, intestinal obstruction, and passing much sugar and acetone bodies, and the operation could not be delayed, the dose of sugar should be increased to 100 g. and 100 units of insulin should be given. It was in this type of case that estimations of blood sugar were most valuable both before operation to ascertain the height of the blood sugar, and after to learn the effect of the anaesthetic. The patient would need big doses of insulin after the operation if coma was to be prevented, and it was a great advantage if the blood sugar could be estimated at frequent intervals.

## Correspondence

### Carbachol and its Antidote

SIR,—In the annotation on carbachol and its antidote (May 5, p. 636) the statement that atropine is an effective antidote against carbachol poisoning requires qualification.

Atropine will antagonize the muscarinic actions of carbachol but requires more time to do so than it does to neutralize those of mecholyl. The reason for this is probably that carbachol is not affected by cholinesterase. Furthermore, atropine cannot block the nicotinic action of carbachol on ganglia, which action is relatively feeble in the case of mecholyl. In the case of the muscarinic action there is probably a quantitative factor, and the dose of atropine required increases to some extent with the dose of carbachol. It would therefore seem that to be sure of effective action of atropine against moderate doses of carbachol the former drug would have to be injected before the latter. The nicotinic actions would be left untouched.

When, by mistake, the dose of carbachol given is of the order of two hundred times the therapeutic amount the patient exhibits often a phase of severe hypertension. Carbachol is a useful, but none the less dangerous, drug, and should collapse occur following its use atropine is no certain guarantee of survival, although in many cases it will gradually relieve the collapse. Special caution in the use of carbachol is needed. The two unfortunate mishaps which have been reported as having occurred from mistaken injections of the iontophoresis dose instead of the proper subcutaneous dose would probably not have been averted by the use of atropine.—I am, etc.,

London, W.1.

HUGH DUNLOP.

### Convalescent-home Accommodation

SIR,—In pre-war days it was commonly stated that there was a scarcity of convalescent-home accommodation for hospital patients of both sexes and all ages; so much so, indeed, that one often heard hospital almoners complaining of the great difficulty in obtaining convalescent treatment for patients about to be discharged from hospitals who were really unfit to return to their own homes and still less fit to return to their normal occupations. For this reason also many patients occupied beds in hospital longer than was necessary for hospital treatment, thus substantially reducing the annual turnover of beds, and consequently many patients were kept waiting much too long before admission to hospital. In other words, the hospital accommodation was not being used to the best advantage of the community, owing to the lack of suitable convalescent-home accommodation.

During this war considerable additions have been made to convalescent-home accommodation for the benefit of Service patients. For example, the War Organization of the British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John have at the request of the Ministry of Health provided more than 200 convalescent homes containing over 12,000 beds and more than 20 residential nurseries for delicate children under the age of 5 evacuated from London. These convalescent homes are scattered throughout the whole of England and Wales, so that every county has one or many more. They are mostly country mansions, adapted, equipped, and maintained, and (practically speaking) wholly paid for out of the Ministry of Health annual vote. Some are civilian convalescent homes at seaside resorts taken over by agreement for the duration of the war. Up to a recent date more than five million pounds has been paid by the Ministry of Health to the War Organization for the adaptation, equipment, and maintenance of these homes and residential nurseries.

All the convalescent homes and residential nurseries which I have visited are admirably adapted and well equipped for the purposes for which they have been provided, and there is no doubt they have been much appreciated and of immense benefit to the Service convalescents as well as the evacuated children under 5.

The time is now rapidly approaching when many of these convalescent homes will be closed down owing simply to the fact that the beds are no longer required for the convalescent Service patients or evacuated children, and ultimately of course the whole lot will be closed down when the last of the con-

physiological limits. But it is to expect too much of nurses and mothers to base a technique on such close observation and differentiation. Let us not, however, accept either system—free or swaddled—as an invariable rule or as a universally progressive step.—I am, etc.,

London, W.1.

H. CRICHTON-MILLER.

### Organization of Research

SIR,—The letter by Dr. G. Arbour Stephens (April 14, p. 535) implies that there is considerable risk that anyone who does original work may lose credit for it by submitting it to a central organization. In practice, however, most original work has to be disclosed, in its early stages, to one of the bodies that finance research. If the filtering of ideas is to be feared under these circumstances, I have not encountered an instance in twenty-one years of full-time research. In practice I have always found that research workers discuss their ideas readily among themselves, without any thought of ulterior motives. Undoubtedly there is a standard of honour in such matters that gives the best possible protection against unjust claims.—I am, etc.,

Glasgow Royal Cancer Hospital.

P. R. PEACOCK,  
Director of Research.

### Social Study of Hospital Treatment

SIR,—My attention has just been drawn to the interesting account by Dr. Malcolm Brown and Mrs. Freda Carling (April 7, p. 478) of the after-care of patients who had attended the Radcliffe Infirmary.

The medical care of the discharged hospital patient, as the Oxford survey shows, is of such importance to-day that your readers may be interested in a similar study, though wider in scope, undertaken by the Syracuse University College of Medicine in the United States. The study was initiated in July, 1940, and involved all patients discharged from the medical wards of the University Hospital up to February, 1942. It was undertaken after a preliminary survey had revealed that 90% of the cost of service on the general medical wards at the University Hospital was for chronic illness, and that only a third of these patients were receiving satisfactory medical supervision after discharge.

The hospital appointed an "extramural" resident (Dr. Frode Jensen) to familiarize himself with the medical aspects of these patients and relevant emotional, social, and economic factors, and to continue the medical supervision of the patients in their homes after discharge. At the beginning of the experiment the hospital social service department assisted in the provision of social service, but it soon became manifest that the volume of this kind of work was far too heavy a burden on the already overworked hospital social service department, and a special social investigator was appointed (Margaret A. Thomas, M.A.). The number of patients involved was 902.

The main finding was that because of proper care in the home many patients could be discharged from the hospital earlier and rehospitalization was greatly reduced. The saving in hospital costs was about three times the cost of the experiment, or, viewed in another light, sufficient hospital facilities were released to permit the acceptance of several hundred additional patients. Of even greater importance was the better medical care received by the patients.

The story of this experiment was published by the Commonwealth Fund last year under the title of *Medical Care of the Discharged Hospital Patient*, by Frode Jensen, M.D., H. G. Weiskotten, M.D., and Margaret A. Thomas, M.A. Because of the demands of the military service for younger graduates in medicine, the programme was temporarily discontinued in 1942, but there is little doubt that the service will be continued as soon as conditions permit, not only because of its value to the patient but also because of the economic saving it effected.

It is interesting to note that this experiment in medical care was originally undertaken as the result of a teaching exercise introduced in the curriculum of Syracuse University College of Medicine in 1930. This exercise is still in effect to-day. At that time, because certain faculty members believed medical education was becoming too institutionalized and that there was too great a tendency to stress disease rather than the patient suffering from the disease, a programme was introduced into the undergraduate curriculum which placed on each student the

responsibility of making a complete study of at least one patient who had been assigned to him during his service in the medical wards of the hospital. The study required the personal investigation by the student of the home and the living and working conditions of the patient, careful consideration being given to the hereditary, environmental, social, and economic factors which might play a significant part in the patient's illness or recovery.—I am, etc.,

MARGARET A. THOMAS.

### Shall We Nationalize Medicine?

SIR,—In her criticism of my letter (April 14, p. 535) pointing out the possible advantages of a national medical service, Dr. Alcock (April 28, p. 610) implies that she is in favour of maintaining the *status quo*. The fact remains, however, that the public do, apparently, desire such a service, and as the doctors were made for the people and not vice versa it is difficult to see how we can deny them their wish. The point I wished to make was that if a national medical service is to be instituted, despite all arguments to the contrary, then it is incumbent upon us to see that the conditions are made as favourable as possible, and that the state of partial slavery which has hitherto existed is not perpetuated. I consider that limitation of working hours and the dissociation of surgery premises from the home should be insisted upon in any agreement with the Government.

With regard to the patient, I cannot agree with Dr. Alcock that he would be worse off than at present. From personal experience in five different counties of England I have come to the conclusion that the patients of a single-handed doctor are often greatly inconvenienced by such occurrences as the illness of the doctor or his prolonged detention at midwifery cases, etc.

I entirely agree that it would be most undesirable to curb a doctor's potentialities by unduly limiting the size of his practice and paying him a fixed salary. For that reason I would propose a basic salary, plus a capitation fee for each patient. As regards those men who really feel that they are not being true to their calling unless they are always on duty, I can see no serious reason why they could not be allowed to indulge in their most admirable desire.

I am not a pessimist, nor the cynic that Dr. Alcock implies, but I have seen a great deal of very real distress among the members of our profession; and I do think the time is ripe for us to realize that the desire for reasonable working conditions is by no means incompatible with the maintenance of high ideals and a deep interest in one's work. Whatever his youthful standards may be, there comes a time in almost every doctor's life when he is physically and mentally incapable of living up to them, and the sooner we confess that we are men and not supermen the better for everybody concerned. Let us give full scope to our potentialities by all means, but at the same time let us refrain from turning our lives into mere tests of endurance, which can end only in the dissatisfaction and pity of our patients and the distress of ourselves and our families. Martyrdom is a thing of the past, the age of common sense and moderation has arrived.—I am, etc.,

Blackpool.

H. DAKIN.

### "It Can Be Done"

SIR,—In 1943, when I published a paper urging the obsolescence of ether and chloroform in anaesthesia, much obloquy was poured on my head for suggesting the possibility of using anything else in "pitching destroyers" or "desert tents," etc. I was exceedingly interested to read Major Rex Binning's account of 120 abdominal operations with pentothal-cyclopropane in forward areas during the Middle East campaign, published in the *Journal* of May 6, 1944 (p. 620), particularly as I had repeatedly offered to design a portable cyclopropane outfit for field use previously. I was further greatly interested to read the paper by Majors Aylett and Alsop (April 21, p. 547) describing 56 consecutive abdominal casualties anaesthetized with pentothal alone in the forward areas in the present campaign in Europe, with, I venture to suggest, an uncommonly low mortality rate.

I feel that these papers go far to vindicate the main theme of my paper in the *Lancet* of Dec. 11, 1943: "Ether is now best avoided wherever possible, and in future should be eliminated altogether from our techniques"; and to confound my

own doctor is ignored until the case has been passed from one "expert" to another and the patient's future has been decided upon.

I quote two instances from my own practice. I received a letter from the local mass radiography centre to say that as Mrs. A.'s miniature film was abnormal she had been recalled for a large film and clinical examination. A diagnosis of bronchiectasis was made, but the thoracic surgeon did not advise active measures on account of the general condition of the patient. On receipt of this letter I turned up my notes, and found that several years previously at my first examination I had written: "Bronchiectasis of both lower lobes, general condition poor, very nervous." In the second case Mr. B.'s miniature film was abnormal, and the letter from the centre runs: "I recalled him for a large film and clinical examination. When I did this I did not, of course, know that he had been in a T.B. sanatorium nine years ago." The man was examined and his B.S.R. done, and it was decided that there wasn't any marked activity at present. The patient had been examined at intervals by his previous doctor, by the tuberculosis authorities, and by me, and each one of us could—and did—reach this decision, and also could have prophesied what lesions would be seen in the radiograph. Both these patients thought they were bound to undergo all these investigations. It is true that they were asked to go, but we all know how requests from official sources can sound like commands. These are the only letters I have received, although probably several hundreds of my patients have undergone x-ray examination at these centres. It took me several weeks to allay Mrs. A.'s fears.

I freely admit that there may be a proportion of "missed" cases discovered by mass radiography, but I am sure that most of the "previously undiagnosed" discoveries are in people who had not been to their doctors for some time. Mass radiography can be a very useful weapon against pulmonary tuberculosis, but let us use it in the right way. May I, with the greatest trepidation, make a suggestion as to the routine to be followed in mass radiography? Mr. A. goes to be examined. His name and address are taken and he is asked if he has ever been treated for tuberculosis (the question can be worded in many ways to avoid the "T.B. complex" if so desired). The name and address of his doctor are entered on the record card. When the small film is examined the doctor is notified whether it is normal or abnormal. If abnormality is reported, surely it is entirely a matter for the patient and his doctor to decide what further action is to be taken. Further investigation can be made through the usual public health channels or privately at the patient's wish and expense.—I am, etc.,

Bristol

WALTER WOOLLEY.

### Conservative Treatment of Tuberculosis in a General Hospital

SIR,—The present shortage of sanatorium beds has been the subject of much discussion and anxious thought on the part of those concerned with the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. It has often been found that during the time which usually elapses between diagnosis and admission to a sanatorium the patient's condition deteriorates, and he occupies a sanatorium bed for a longer time; or the consequences may be even more serious. It would seem that this evil cannot be overcome without more beds, yet much may be done to mitigate its effects. Where the prognosis is not hopeless when the patient is first seen, it is our experience that deterioration is rare and improvement not unusual provided strict rest in bed is ordered and observed during the whole of the waiting period. In such circumstances collapse therapy is seldom a matter of urgency except in some cases of haemoptysis.

It is when the waiting period is spent in a general hospital particularly that the second danger is added. There too often the practice followed is recklessly to attempt to establish a pneumothorax without the knowledge, experience, and facilities necessary for the wise selection and management of cases and the recognition and treatment of complications. Much more harm is often done in this way than would have been the case had conservative treatment been adopted until admission to sanatorium was possible. To illustrate this point we quote our experience with the cases sent to us from one general hospital which has a distinguished medical staff:

Between September, 1944, and March, 1945, we received ten patients from that hospital, with one exception ex-Servicemen who were admitted there for treatment pending transfer to a sanatorium. In nine of them artificial pneumothorax had been embarked on there, and in seven quite clearly mismanaged. As a result the

chances of recovery had been lessened in, at the very least, two, whom one has died. Four of the seven, although in a poor condition, had not been confined strictly to bed, and the one who has died had been allowed home on week-end leave, although a month before spread of disease to the other lung had been noted. But the best example of the dangers of over-enthusiastic active treatment in inexperienced hands is provided by the following. Pulmonary tuberculosis was discovered while the patient was prisoner of war in Italy, and he spent a year in hospital in hands, where he was treated on conservative lines. Repatriated in July, he was sent to that same general hospital, where a left apical pneumothorax was induced. It was found that much of the upper lobe of the left lung, to which the disease was almost wholly confined, was directly adherent to the chest wall. At that stage if A.P. would have been abandoned by almost every physician with experience in that form of treatment and thoracoplasty carried out. Instead the pneumothorax was maintained, and, worse still, advised attempts at pneumonolysis resulted in haemothorax followed by tuberculous empyema and an atelectatic lower lobe, which was unlikely to re-expand. More recently the disease has spread to the other lung, and the prognosis is now hopeless.

We cite the foregoing series of cases because it illustrates so well the points we wish to make, and not because we think it is unique; in fact, though the twin bogies "air embolism" and "pleural shock" fortunately are seldom found outside the lecture room, the numerous common dangers may go unremarked in the medical schools. This appears to be a reasonable conclusion when such a note, as the following accompanies a patient admitted here for adhesion section from a well-known teaching hospital: "... there were adhesions in the lower part of the thorax. About 300 c.cm. of air every three days has been necessary to maintain a positive pressure and to prevent expansion of the lung. . . ." The patient on admission was febrile, had a positive sputum, extensive adhesions at all levels, a turbid sterile effusion, and a partially atelectatic lung.

Uniform success in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis attends none of us, but some of the bad results are not unavoidable. We feel that when we may expect the waiting lists to be swollen by the return of many tuberculous ex-prisoners of war we are justified in pleading that our medical colleagues, however distinguished in other fields of medicine, who have to treat these patients temporarily, should not be obsessed with what may seem urgent indications for collapse treatment, but be mindful of the importance of strict rest in bed, even in the days of acute shortage of nursing staff.—We are, etc.,

W. L. YELL.

R. S. McDADE.

T. A. C. McQUISTON

R. H. S. HIRST.

Essex County Hospital, Chelmsford.

### Artificial Respiration

SIR,—I do not want to take up valuable space in the *Journal* but I do wish to point out that Schäfer's method has stood the test of time and experience and has given uniformly good results.

During the last year I have seen two young sailors who were subjected to underwater explosions when their ship was torpedoed. They were picked up in an unconscious condition as a trawler, some of the members of whose crew performed them the mechanical method of artificial respiration advocated by Eve. The patients were transferred to hospital, and their arrival at port their condition was desperate. One of the patients died two hours after admission, and necropsy revealed four perforations of the small gut with intestinal contents over the abdominal cavity. The other patient recovered sufficiently to warrant surgical intervention. Laparotomy showed three perforations of the terminal ileum and one in the outer wall of the caecum. Although the perforations were small the whole peritoneal cavity was full of faeces. The perforations were sutured, and all known methods to combat shock and peritonitis were instituted. The patient died two days later from general peritonitis.

There is not a shadow of doubt in my own mind that the "rocking method" of artificial respiration adopted in the two cases deprived these men of any chances of recovery. Medical men may employ any method of artificial respiration that they consider best, but is it justifiable to teach the public a method which is very dangerous under many conditions? The laity are not competent to diagnose surgical conditions.

## Obituary

LAURENCE CHRISTOPHER PANTING, who died on May 4, was for many years a leading surgeon in Cornwall. He was born in Staffordshire in October, 1869, son of the Rev. Laurence Panting, and from Shrewsbury School went up to Balliol College, Oxford, with an open scholarship, in 1888. He took his clinical course at Guy's Hospital, where he held a number of resident posts after graduating M.B., B.Ch. Oxon in 1895. He proceeded M.D. in 1900, obtained the F.R.C.S. in 1909, and he M.R.C.P. three years later. Settling in practice at Truro, he was elected surgeon to the Royal Cornwall Infirmary in 1902. During the last war he was surgeon to the Anglo-Serbian Unit and then to the County of Cornwall R.N. Auxiliary Hospital. On returning to civil life he was appointed surgical specialist for West Cornwall under the Ministry of Pensions. Mr. Panting was also honorary consulting surgeon to the New Quay, the Fowey, the St. Austell, and the Helston Cottage Hospitals, and to the Cornwall County Tuberculosis Sanatorium. He joined the B.M.A. in 1905, and was chairman of the West Cornwall Division 1924-6.

GEORGE ALGERNON FOTHERGILL, who died at the age of 76 in East Grinstead, gave up medicine many years ago to work as an artist. He was educated at Leamington College, at Uppingham School, and at Edinburgh University, graduating B.A., C.M., in 1895. He began the study of art at Uppingham, and at Edinburgh gained first-class honours in practical anatomy, and a medal in histology from the Royal College of Surgeons. During the latter part of the last war he served as M.O. of the 1st Cavalry Brigade at Aldershot with the rank of temporary lieutenant, R.A.M.C. Dr. Fothergill was an all-round athlete in his youth, and many of his pictures illustrated sporting subjects. He became well known as a painter in water-colour, a pen-and-ink draughtsman, a lithographer, and a designer of book-plates. His *Stones and Curiosities of Edinburgh and Neighbourhood* was illustrated by himself, and he published a number of essays, poems, and drawings. He exhibited at the Royal Scottish Academy, the Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, the Leeds Corporation Art Gallery, and the Dudley Gallery in London. His collection of lithographs, engravers' proofs, etc., was acquired by the Corporation of Darlington.

Dr. WILLIAM BARBER BUTLER, formerly of Hereford, died on May 2 in retirement at Beaulieu, Hants. He studied medicine at the London Hospital, where he won scholarships in anatomy, in physiology, and in medicine, and qualified M.R.C.S., R.C.P. in 1894. Before settling in Hereford he had been resident accoucheur and house-physician at the London Hospital. He served for many years as surgeon to the Hereford General Hospital and Dispensary and retired from practice in 1929. He joined the B.M.A. in 1908, held office as honorary secretary of the Worcester and Hereford Branch in 1922-8, and was chairman of the Hereford Division in 1923-4.

Major GEORGE LEVERSTONE ALLEN, M.A., registrar of the School of Physic, Trinity College, Dublin, died on April 29, within a week of his eighty-eighth birthday. It was characteristic of him that he was at work regularly in his office in the School until two months before his death, and that he then left his work with the greatest reluctance. It is given to few men to work hard and continuously for over seventy years, but Major Allen was an exceptional man. He enlisted in the Army when he was seventeen, and, after some years in the ranks, was commissioned in the Army Medical Service as a lieutenant (quarter-master). He saw service in almost all parts of the world and retired with the rank of captain in 1912, but was recalled during the last war and finally retired in 1918 with the rank of major. In 1913 he was appointed assistant registrar, and in 1926 registrar, of the School of Physic. He was distinguished physically for his activity and erect carriage and mentally for his wonderful memory and scrupulous accuracy. Until very recently his beautiful handwriting showed no trace of tremor, and his urbanity was seldom ruffled, and his courtesy and willingness to help were extended to all who entered his office, from the most senior member of the staff to the most junior student. He was respected and loved by them all. His colleagues will miss his experience, knowledge, and wise guidance. His passing will be mourned by the staff and students of the School and by the medical graduates of Dublin University scattered over the world.—J. W. B.

## Medical Notes in Parliament

### Infantile Paralysis Outbreak in Mauritius

Col. STANLEY reported on May 2 that an outbreak of infantile paralysis occurred in Mauritius in March and 1,071 cases were notified up to the end of April. The following steps were taken to deal with it. Medical and nursing staff were immediately lent by the Governments of Kenya, Tanganyika, and Uganda, while the authorities of Oxford University made available the services of Prof. Seddon, who went to Mauritius by air accompanied by a research specialist, Dr. MacFarlan, from the Medical Research Council, and a masseuse. A special orthopaedic hospital had been opened under Prof. Seddon's immediate supervision. Two medical officers lent by the Army and R.A.F. respectively were co-operating in research work. Instructional advice for the people of the island had been widely issued. The outbreak appeared to be abating. Cases for the week ended April 28 decreased to 20 compared with 280 cases notified in the week ended March 24.

### Sale of Practices

On May 3 Mr. STOREY asked whether the Minister of Health had any statement to make on the sale and purchase of medical practices in relation to the Government's proposals for a National Health Service.

In a written answer Mr. WILLINK stated that the Government recognized, as indicated in the White Paper, that a case could be made for the total abolition of the sale and purchase of publicly remunerated practices, and particularly of practices conducted in publicly provided health centres. The Government also recognized, as indicated in the White Paper, that the abolition would involve great practical difficulty and was not essential to the initiation of the new service. The Government felt that firm decisions, dealing with the practical difficulties fairly in the interests of all concerned if sale and purchase were to be abolished, could be reached only after some experience had been gained of the working of the new service and all the relevant facts had been ascertained. The Government did not propose, therefore, to make any alteration in the present custom in the forthcoming Health Services Bill, but proposed that a full inquiry into the whole question should be instituted by a committee appointed for that purpose after the new service had come into operation and experience of its working had been gained.

Meanwhile, to remove any present uncertainty, the Government wished to make it clear that if the sale of practices as a result of the inquiry he had mentioned be abolished or restricted by law, doctors affected would receive all proper compensation, on the understanding that (as indicated in the White Paper) the new service could not be allowed, by itself increasing values, to increase the amount of compensation payable. The Government also recognized that, pending the inquiry, many doctors would be returning from the Forces and entering new civil practices under the existing conditions of practice exchange. They were anxious that these men and women should not be prevented or discouraged from doing so by inability to find purchase money, and were discussing with the profession how this could best be secured.

### Penicillin Supplies

Mr. WILLINK told Mr. G. Griffiths on May 3 that there was not yet enough penicillin for all restrictions upon its use to be removed. Penicillin could not be supplied on a doctor's prescription either for insured or for private patients. It was available only through hospitals. In most cases it should be administered in hospitals by staff specially trained in its use. Supplies were sufficient for all urgent cases likely to benefit from such use.

### Health and Food in India

Mr. AMERY told Mr. Sorensen on May 3 that the incidence of cholera in Bengal as a whole had during the past year been below normal. He had seen recent press reports of a cholera epidemic in Calcutta and had asked for a report. Smallpox had been not very greatly above normal and very much below the corresponding figure for last year. Malaria, which had been for some time above the average, had recently been improving.

In reply to Mr. Fraser on the same date, Mr. Amery said the food situation in Malabar and Northern Madras had given rise to some anxiety, but the Government of India had been able to alleviate the situation by internal movement of "food-grains." The Government of Madras had introduced systems of rationing which were reported to be working satisfactorily. He had had no report of any epidemic of cholera in Madras.

It will be seen from these figures that auto-inflation by Valsalva's method, if correctly performed, is a reasonable prophylactic against barotrauma. The use of a Politzer bag while flying is excellent in theory but not in practice. Not only would it be an additional item of equipment, but it is not always successful, as may be seen when endeavouring to inflate the middle ear by politzerization in severe cases of barotrauma.

The answer to the problem is to avoid, so far as possible, the onset of the condition. This may be done by teaching aircrew (and passengers) the simplest effective method of auto-inflation and to "ground" anyone unable to ventilate the middle ear satisfactorily, whether due to barotrauma or to upper respiratory infection. If the condition should then arise and be diagnosed, the term "otitic barotrauma," although it may not be terminologically exact, does describe the syndrome and rolls off the tongue as easily as "tubo-tympanic pressure syndrome" or any other such designation.—I am, etc.,

M. E. GORDON, Fl. Lieut.

### Newer Concepts of Breast-feeding

SIR,—I have read Dr. M. Witkin's article (March 31, p. 441) and the varying, though in most respects diametrically opposed, views of Dr. R. O. Barber (April 21, p. 566), Mr. Eric Coldrey, and Miss Isabel Wilde (April 14, p. 530) with interest. I consider satisfactory breast-feeding and any constructive aid thereto to be of paramount importance, and would like to put forward the following observations.

Taking only mothers who are keen to feed their babies, I would say that breast-feeding fails, (a) because of "trouble" with one or both breasts, and (b) only in a minority of cases because there is insufficient milk. By "trouble" I mean primarily engorgement and the cracked nipple, the latter often being due to the baby being presented with an engorged breast which it cannot possibly "get on to" in the proper manner, this resulting in a chagrined chewing of the nipple which is sooner or later bound to produce a crack. I view engorgement as a complication which is unfortunately common, which is avoidable, and which ought to be avoided at all costs; I am certain the following regime does this and provides a sound approach to satisfactory breast-feeding.

The expectant mother should be shown by some competent person how to express her breasts, and she should do this twice a day for at least the last fortnight of her pregnancy. This prevents the ducts getting blocked by inspissated secretion, and, if an emollient such as arachis oil be used, keeps the areola and nipple pliable. I am assuming that the days of the nail-brush, however soft, and the bottle of methylated spirit are dead and gone for ever. I would like to insert here my abhorrence of such "hardening" agents as the much-used tr. benz. co. in the treatment of cracked nipples; I have found ung. hydrarg. ox. flav. excellent for this purpose, it being both an emollient and a mild, bland antiseptic.

Next, I am quite certain that both breasts should be used at each nursing. Five minutes at one breast, ten minutes at the other, then finishing with a further five at the original breast I consider to be the ideal arrangement. Dr. Barber states that "it is not until the babe has been to the breast for two minutes that the milk begins to flow": this just is not true. I can state as a fact that, if questioned, three out of every five nursing mothers with breast-feeding established experience what is termed (at least by the ladies of Lambeth) the "draught"—that is, the feeling of the breast filling up and in many cases the passive secretion of quite copious quantities of milk at times when the babe is due to come to the breast. In view of this I firmly believe it wrong to empty one breast and leave the other.

One problem I have often encountered is when the babe for some reason (e.g., after a difficult forceps delivery) is not considered fit to be taken to the breast for forty-eight hours or so after delivery. How often are the wretched mother's breasts left unattended for these forty-eight hours, with resulting engorgement and the sequelae depicted above? In such cases both breasts should be expressed at such times as the babe will be coming down, so that when it arrives it finds soft, pliable breasts with milk secretion, partially at least, already established, instead of a pair of hard, hot, painful balloons.

I disagree with Dr. Coldrey if by his concluding paragraph he infers that he says to his mothers: "Here's your babe, feed it." Breast-feeding is, I know, a natural biological physiological function, but the ignorance of most primiparae, immense, and I think it is a matter which, if we are to increase our most unsatisfactorily low percentages of fully breast-fed babies, needs a very great deal of skill, patience, and—  
—I am, etc.,

St. Thomas's Hospital,

MICHAEL PALLOT, D.R.C.O.G

### Women in Labour

SIR,—I feel that a sense of proportion must be reached in endeavouring to make labour painless. There is a danger partly due to the publicity campaign for analgesia and partly due to labour being made to appear more pathological by insisting on hospitalization, that labour will become more painful, and therefore will require more analgesia. I am, personally, very insistent upon analgesia being given where necessary, but I feel that there is less required where the patient has been prepared by a calm conduct of the antenatal period. The power of the mind on sensitivity to pain is very strong, and, incidentally, too much "fussing" antenatally can make a patient apprehensive and therefore more sensitive to pain. It would be an advantage if, in the hearing of the mothers, the term "contraction" were used instead of the word "pain," the usual reference to "good pains" being calculated to upset a certain number of patients.

I fully endorse Dr. Florence McClelland's view (April 21, p. 607) that there is no universal analgesia for every case, and agree that a resident anaesthetist should be included on the staff of maternity hospitals. If hospitalization is to become the routine—and in view of the lack of home helps I feel that it is a necessary evil—the accommodation in hospitals must be radically altered. Every maternity hospital should have on or more "first-stage" rooms, so furnished that there is an atmosphere of a home and not the stern barrenness of hospitals. By this I mean no tiled walls, many comfortable chairs, and recreational interests. There is no more distressing case than the patient who comes into hospital too early in labour and who has a prolonged labour solely due to the psychological inhibitions of hospital atmosphere on the uterine contraction.—I am, etc.,

Liverpool

JOHN HAMILTON.

### Institutional Maternity Service

SIR,—Dr. Laura Hutton (May 5, p. 639) has made a useful contribution. There can be no question that "hygiene and asepsis have been allowed to outweigh all else in the modern development of maternity technique." She has done well to raise the issue of neonatal psychology. I venture to make the following observations.

1. The more we get away from the natural and the obvious the more do we encourage an artificial attitude towards motherhood. Our changing social life may make institution maternity frequently, or even generally, desirable, but let us refrain from pretending that this is a progressive step for which no price has been paid. We are converting an experience of rich emotional possibilities into a cold-blooded surgical episode and we have no right to do so unless the change can be justified by convincing statistical proof rather than mere scientific theory. So far such proof seems to be lacking.

2. Breast-feeding is favoured and indiscriminate artificial feeding discouraged by all the highest authorities. The grounds for doing so are chiefly physiological. But the psychological benefit to both mother and child is no less important.

3. The vogue of "rolling new-born babies into tight little mummies" is neither confined to institutions nor is it new. Swaddling clothes have been used for thousands of years and are still used in many countries. Dr. Hutton is no doubt correct in her psychological interpretation of the effect. But it seems to me that this also is a question of discrimination. The baby with an aggressive temperament will endure much environmental stimulation without damage to character development. He should be free from the beginning. But the infant of sensitive and apprehensive temperament needs security first of all. The mother's arms are the natural agents of this security. Failing them, I am prepared to believe that such infants benefit from habitual constriction—of course with



the College is much appreciated arrangements will be made for use dinners to be held at shorter intervals. It is intended in the future that for restoration and development that facilities for lunching and dining in the College shall be greatly increased.

The following candidates were successful in the recent Primary Fellowship Examination conducted by the Royal College of Surgeons in England:

H. M. Bradmore, D. M. Brooks, W. Burnett, Muriel Crouch, M. P. Durban, A. W. Edwards, V. G. Griffiths, S. W. G. Hargrove, M. Kaye, L. P. Lo Quene, B. McCarten, D. A. Macfarlane, Doreen Nightingale, K. W. E. Paine, A. J. Pridge, R. E. Renaud, J. M. H. Ross, H. O. Thomas, P. C. Watson, Margaret Yeoman, J. Zimmermann.

#### ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH

A quarterly meeting, held on May 1, with the President, Dr. A.ergus Hewat, in the chair, Dr. James Ronald (Stirling) was introduced and took his seat as a Fellow of the College. Drs. Cyril Locken Tewsley, C.M.G. (Auckland, N.Z.), Munir El Gazayerli (Alexandria), Bryce Ramsay Nisbet (Kilmarnock), Albert Arthur (Birmingham), and Ronald Haxton Girdwood (Edinburgh) were elected Fellows of the College. Prof. J. A. Nixon was appointed Dr. Alexander Black Lecturer in 1945.

#### ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND

At a meeting of the President and Fellows of the Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, held on May 4, the following Members were elected Fellows of the College:

Vincent Cornelius Ellis, M.D., James Cyril Gaffney, M.D., Patrickloysius McNally, M.D., John Norman Parker Moore, M.D.

#### ROYAL FACULTY OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF GLASGOW

At the monthly meeting of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, with Mr. William A. Sewell, President, in the chair, Jane Hyslop Merry, M.B., Ch.B., was admitted a Fellow of Faculty *qua* Physician and William Malcolm Gibson, M.B., Ch.B., was admitted a Fellow of Faculty *qua* Surgeon.

### EPIDEMIOLOGICAL NOTES

#### Discussion of Table

In *England and Wales* the chief features of the returns were an increase of 122 notifications of measles, and 70 of scarlet fever; dysentery notifications were down by 37.

Diphtheria notifications were maintained at the level of the preceding week; the local variations of note were increases in Wiltshire of 10, and in Worcestershire of 11, and a fall of 18 in Northumberland.

There was little change in the returns for whooping-cough. The rise in scarlet fever was mainly due to increases of 60 and 20 notifications in Lancashire and London respectively. The notifications of measles were up in Monmouthshire by 152, Surrey by 134, Derbyshire by 130, Northamptonshire by 208, and in Lancashire by 89; they were down in London by 256, Southampton by 152, Gloucestershire by 140, and in Warwickshire by 118.

There were slightly fewer cases of dysentery. The largest returns were Lancashire 61, Gloucestershire 47, Kent 41, Staffordshire 40, London 32, Yorks West Riding 32, Middlesex 28, Warwickshire 15, Hertfordshire 12, Worcestershire 12, Suffolk and Devonshire 11.

In *Scotland* diphtheria was up by 18 cases, scarlet fever by 20, and whooping-cough by 20; there were 96 fewer notifications of measles, and 9 fewer of dysentery. But dysentery increased in Edinburgh from 30 to 53 cases, and in Aberdeen from 21 to 34; the other large returns were Glasgow 44, and Dundee 14.

In *Eire* small decreases were recorded for most of the infectious diseases, the chief exception being a rise of 13 for measles. Eight cases of typhoid were reported from Donegal, Glenties and D.D.

In *Northern Ireland* the only changes in the incidence of infectious diseases were a rise in diphtheria of 8, and a fall in measles of 11.

#### Diphtheria among Canadian Troops

The Canadian National Defence H.Q. announced that an outbreak of diphtheria among Canadian troops on the Western front reached a peak of 118 cases per 100,000 in January, and had fallen to 35 per 100,000 by March. The outbreak did not reach serious proportions, due to the Canadian Army's policy of compulsory immunization.

#### Week Ending May 5

The notifications of infectious diseases in England and Wales during the week included: scarlet fever 1,351, whooping-cough 500, diphtheria 504, measles 13,139, acute pneumonia 518, dysentery 469, paratyphoid 7, typhoid 3.

### INFECTIOUS DISEASES AND VITAL STATISTICS

We print below a summary of Infectious Diseases and Vital Statistics in the British Isles during the week ended April 28.

Figures of Principal Notifiable Diseases for the week and those for the corresponding week last year, for: (a) England and Wales (London included), (b) London (administrative county), (c) Scotland, (d) Eire, (e) Northern Ireland. Figures of Births and Deaths, and of Deaths recorded under each infectious disease, are for: (a) The 126 great towns in England and Wales (including London); (b) London (administrative county), (c) The 16 principal towns in Scotland, (d) The 13 principal towns in Eire, (e) The 10 principal towns in Northern Ireland. A dash — denotes no cases; a blank space denotes disease not notifiable or no return available.

Disease	1945					1944 (Corresponding Week)				
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
Cerebrospinal fever .. ..	56	3	18	3	1	71	14	32	3	1
Deaths .. ..	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—
Diphtheria .. ..	564	24	126	104	22	628	29	163	91	29
Deaths .. ..	7	—	2	—	—	5	—	3	—	1
Dysentery .. ..	486	32	188	3	—	218	37	79	—	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis lethargica, acute .. ..	2	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas .. ..	—	—	32	7	1	—	—	42	4	4
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infective enteritis or diarrhoea under 2 years .. ..	43	8	6	16	4	49	12	8	4	4
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Measles* .. ..	16,023	1058	341	65	23	2,055	207	559	214	19
Deaths .. ..	8	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	8	—
Ophthalmia neonatorum .. ..	59	5	15	—	—	80	5	17	—	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paratyphoid fever .. ..	3	—	22 (B)	—	—	4	—	2 (B)	—	1 (B)
Deaths .. ..	—	—	1 (A, 1B)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumonia, influenza† (from influenza) .. ..	530	29	3	9	4	711	49	11	10	6
Deaths .. ..	12	2	1	—	1	7	—	5	—	—
Pneumonia, primary .. ..	—	25	174	31	10	—	31	205	30	17
Deaths .. ..	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
Polio-encephalitis, acute .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poliomyelitis, acute .. ..	5	—	2	—	—	9	—	1	1	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerperal fever .. ..	—	1	11	—	—	—	5	15	—	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerperal pyrexia‡ .. ..	128	13	17	2	1	164	10	27	1	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relapsing fever .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever .. ..	1,426	71	212	13	34	1,764	120	213	24	66
Deaths .. ..	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Smallpox .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhoid fever .. ..	3	—	—	13	—	9	—	2	6	7
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhus fever .. ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough* .. ..	1,190	65	201	39	24	2,397	223	241	70	27
Deaths (0-1 year) .. ..	4	—	3	1	—	16	5	6	5	2
Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births) .. ..	304	40	40	29	23	367	57	61	39	37
Deaths (excluding stillbirths) .. ..	4,057	576	536	190	129	4,314	640	565	211	149
Annual death rate (per 1,000 persons living) .. ..	—	—	12.2	12.3	§	—	13.0	13.8	§	§
Live births .. ..	6,587	701	906	396	252	7,798	927	1018	638	310
Annual rate per 1,000 persons living .. ..	—	—	18.1	25.6	§	—	20.7	—	§	§
Stillbirths .. ..	186	21	30	—	—	250	23	38	—	—
Rate per 1,000 total births (including stillborn) .. ..	—	—	32	—	—	—	36	—	—	—

\* Measles and whooping-cough are not notifiable in Scotland, and the returns are therefore an approximation only.  
† Includes primary form for England and Wales, London (administrative county), and Northern Ireland.  
‡ Includes puerperal fever for England and Wales and Eire.  
§ Owing to evacuation schemes and other movements of population, birth and death rates for Northern Ireland are no longer available.



chloroform-and-ether addicted castigators of the subsequent correspondence. May I heartily congratulate the authors of the above papers on their skill, their progressive attitude, and their determination to improve the technique of anaesthesia. *It can be done.—I am, etc.,*

Park Prewett Hospital, Basingsloke.

F. BARNETT MALLINSON.

### Nursing in the New Health Services

SIR,—Large posters declare the dearth of nursing service. The following remedies, among which "two-tier nursing" is the chief innovation, may commend themselves to the profession.

1. The sole passport required from applicants is a *sense of vocation*. Many young women seem in their element when nursing. They display a spirit of succour which finds a natural expression in tireless tender care and is absolutely reliable and trustworthy. But often, sad to say, this is lacking in hospital and nursing home alike. Is not this to be expected when the authorities put the emphasis on scholastic qualification and make the school certificate a *sine qua non*? Surely the indication is to welcome to the profession all who are—"born nurses," whether endowed with scholarly gifts or no, and give them a corresponding training and status.

2. Entrants would then be sorted by their interviewer according to their scholastic standard into those without and those with school certificate. The former would only take a short course and become *assistant nurses*, while most of the latter would, presumably, take the long course and become *fully trained nurses*.

3. Definitions of training.

#### (a) Assistant Nurse

Although an innovation, this new rank is but equivalent to making a permanent peacetime feature of the "nursing auxiliary." Moreover, to those of us in the know, it is obvious that only by tapping some such additional sources can we recruit the numbers needed to implement proposed reforms like the reduction of the twelve-hour day. After a preliminary dozen demonstrations in first aid and home nursing, their training would be entirely practical. It would consist of twelve months' medical and surgical ward work, culminating in a *viva voce* examination. On passing this, they would obtain the certificate of qualified assistant nurse. During training they would have all their domestic needs free and be paid, say, £25-£50 a year as pocket money.

Status: They would continue in the less exacting hospital services and domiciliary nursing, receiving a salary starting at, say, £100 a year, with five-yearly increments.

#### (b) Fully Trained Nurse

i. Preliminary course: About six months would be spent in introductory study of elementary anatomy, physiology, hygiene, disease, healing, ward procedures, practical demonstrations, and ending with an examination.

ii. Two years' practical nursing: This would be an entirely practical and clinical course, to which the nurse could devote her undivided energy and enthusiasm, having completed her lectures already. It would include casualty, out-patient, and, mainly, ward work, but exclude theatre, apart from accompanying patients and watching a good variety and number of operations on, say, twenty-five of those she will nurse. Pocket money should be the same as that for the assistant nurse: say, £25-£50 a year and all domestic expenses found—namely, board, lodging, laundry, and uniform. The training would conclude with an examination mainly practical and oral. Their hospital record would, as with assistant nurses, be taken into account by the examiners.

iii. Status and salary. She would have the title of "fully trained nurse" and a salary starting at, say, £150 a year, rising with experience.

#### (c) Nursing Specialists

Postgraduate training would be required for more responsible or specialized branches of nursing—e.g., to qualify for such posts as ward sister, theatre sister, as well as midwifery, public health, fevers, tutor, etc. Remuneration would be at an appropriately higher rate.

#### (d) Male Nursing Personnel

Theatre orderlies: It is to be noted that theatre training would become a postgraduate concern in the nursing profession. Only the minority with a bent for the work would take it up as it was not compulsory. A sister would still run the theatre, but the routine work, including the job of clean-nurse, would be handed over to men—male orderlies. They have, by contrast with average women, a natural aptitude for technical and mechanical procedures and have proved a success where, as at the London Hospital, the system has existed for years.

Ward orderlies: In wards also there may well be a limited number of openings for orderlies in the heavier jobs and, particularly, in

male urinary work and chronic defaecatory disorders. Now is the opportune time for standardizing male orderlies.

#### (e) Elimination of Waste on Ancillary Services

The time has come for saving the wastage of nursing personnel on such ancillary posts as laundry, linen, housekeeping, etc., wherein nursing training and talent are superfluous and domestic science qualification is wanted.

The foregoing proposals may appeal to the profession, and it is hoped, to the General Nursing Council for early consideration. It is most encouraging to find a layman so influential Lord Auckland pressing, in your issue of May 5 (p. 646), for higher standard of practical training for nurses.—I am, etc.,

Bristol.

A. WILFRID ADAMS.

### U.C.H. and Sir William Gowers

SIR,—May I correct your correspondent, Mr. Herbert Brown who in the *Journal* of May 5 (p. 645) writes: "At the time my hospital training began antiseptic surgery existed in or two London hospitals—University College and King's." How (later Sir Henry), to whom I was dresser in 1878, on his appointment as assistant surgeon at Guy's Hospital in 1870 went once to Edinburgh to study under Lister. When he came back to Guy's he immediately adopted antiseptic methods for his patients there, and his fellow assistant surgeon, Davies-Coll did the same. In 1874 Howse became full surgeon with six beds. Strict Listerism was enforced in all his wards, and this time the other assistant surgeons at Guy's had adopted antiseptic surgery.—I am, etc.,

Oxford.

W. HALE-WHITE

## The Services

Surg. Lieut. M. D. Dawson, R.A.N.R., has been mentioned in dispatches for great devotion to duty and fortitude in the care of the wounded while serving in H.M.A.S. *Australia*.

Surg. Cmdr. E. R. G. Passe and Surg. Lieut.-Cmdr. S. C. Sugrue, R.N.V.R., have been awarded the R.N.V.R. Officers' Decoration. Col. (Jocul Major-Gen.) W. E. Tyndall, C.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C., has been appointed a D.M.S., and granted the acting rank of Major-General.

Capt. J. C. Portnuff, R.C.A.M.C., and Capt. S. McClatchie, I.A.M.C., have been awarded the M.C. in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in Italy.

Capt. C. H. K. Daly, R.A.M.C.; and Capt. B. Nair and D. Vora, I.A.M.C., have been awarded the M.C. in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in the field.

The following awards and mentions have been announced in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in North-West Europe:

M.C.—Capt. H. I. C. MacLean and C. H. Watts, R.A.M.C. Mentioned in Dispatches.—Brig. (Temp.) H. L. Garson, O.B. M.C., T.D.; Brig. (Acting) R. H. Lucas, C.B.E., M.C.; Col. (Ten B. J. Daunt, O.B.E.; Lieut.-Cols. (Temp.) J. C. Anderson, K. Clark, M. de Lacy, T.D., A. W. Gardner, J. A. D. Johnston, M. H. B. Lee, W. R. Logan, T.D., and H. Sissons; Majors (Temp Aubrey, M.C., A. W. Box, D. A. G. Brown, T. J. Brownlee, J. Elliot, E. E. Evans, M. C. Fulton, M.C., I. C. Gilliland, J. Henderson, S. T. Henderson, J. Kerr, J. M. Leggate, W. R. McCrae, W. Michie, R. O. G. Norman, I. D. Paterson, G. F. Petty, S. Raistrick, N. L. Russell, L. B. Wcville, and E. G. Wilbraham, M. Capt. I. H. Baum, C. J. Champ, J. Clark, F. W. Dickson, J. Gannon, H. L. Gardner, T. Gass, E. G. Hardy, G. F. Hous R. T. Kiddie, K. Misch, A. B. Robertson, T. H. Sansome, G. Scarrow, and A. Young; Lieuts. R. A. Condie and E. J. Rogers, R.A.M.C.

### DEATHS IN THE SERVICES

Surg. Rear-Adm. JAMES LAWRENCE SMITH, C.B., R.N.(ret.), at Waterloo, Hants, on April 28, aged 83. He graduated C.M. at the University of Aberdeen in 1883 and entered the Navy in 1884. For his services (Suakim, 1884-5) he received Egyptian medal with clasp, and the Khedive's bronze star, and later attended Prince Henry of Battenberg in his last illness. He was promoted fleet surgeon in 1900, deputy surgeon-general in 1907 and surgeon-general in 1916. In the following year he was made Officer of the Legion of Honour, and he retired in 1919, having then been a member of the B.M.A. for thirty years. Adm. Sir received the M.V.O. in 1898 and was created a Companion of Bath in 1918.

mammary gland was not nearly such an efficient filter as the placenta, and, in consequence, drugs can get through more readily. The list includes arsenic, aspirin, bromides, mercury, iodides, salicylates, and, more recently, the sulphonamides. Of the alkaloïds, morphine and atropine are generally included. Other substances vouched for are alcohol and nicotine. Observations have been made not only on the analysis of milk for these substances, but also for the effects on the infant.

(b) *Have such Drugs or Substances any Effect on the Infant?*—Bromides given to the mother will produce a rash in the infant as well as drowsiness. Organic arsenicals are said to have produced sudden death. The relation between phenolphthalein given to the mother and green stools in the baby is seen sufficiently often to suggest cause and effect. But babies vary in their susceptibility. A test "dose" of sour fruit (e.g., unripe plums) to a ward of nursing mothers will produce green stools in only some of the infants. Some lactating women can eat anything they like, even to the more exotic foods such as lobster, without any apparent trouble in the baby. Others have to be more careful, as certain articles seem to cause infantile upsets. The same would appear to apply to common laxatives.

(c) *Modifications in Composition of Breast Milk.*—As regards the average percentage of the main constituents of milk, little can be done to alter them by diet. Indeed, even starvation seems to mean only less milk, not a qualitative alteration. The superstition about milk being "too weak" (not confined to midwives, but widespread among doctors) dies hard. Total solids vary very little. Occasionally, an over-fat milk can be rendered less rich by reducing the mother's fat intake. But the constituents other than protein, carbohydrate—i.e., the minerals and vitamins—probably vary and can be varied according to a mother's diet.

#### Calciferol and Toxisterol

*Q.—Does toxisterol exist, and if so, does it occur in the natural sources of vitamin D, such as cod-liver oil?*

*A.*—Toxisterol does exist. It is one of the many sterols formed by irradiating ergosterol with ultra-violet light. The first product of irradiation is calciferol, which by further irradiation is converted to lumisterol, tachysterol, and toxisterol. Over-irradiation of ergosterol produces toxisterol. Toxisterol does not occur in cod-liver oil and natural sources of vitamin D. As its name implies, it induces toxic reactions and has a low antirachitic potency.

#### Psychological Causes of Insomnia

*Q.—On Sept. 30, 1944, p. 458, a question was asked about ambutool for sleep. The reply stated that this was practically innocuous, but that it did not get at the causes of insomnia. I wonder how tranquillity can be obtained by those of us who throughout our lives have worried unduly—or perhaps not unduly but enough to prevent sleep.*

*A.*—The most common psychological cause of insomnia is, of course, that one has "something on one's mind"; in other words, it is due to the perseveration of some unsolved problem (reference may be made to the reply on sleep-walking, *B.M.J.*, Jan. 27, 1945, p. 139). In ordinary and sporadic instances of insomnia, such as most people suffer from on occasion, it is best to wake oneself right up, if not fully awake already, and ask oneself what one is worrying about. Even if we cannot solve it at the moment we may at any time see what it is and defer solution till the morning. But most insomnia is not so simple as that; for the mind tends to push away unpleasant things and may succeed in doing so, entirely pressing and forgetting them. At night, the worry returns when our vigilance is relaxed in sleep. The clearest instance is that of people who wake up at a certain time every night, say at 3 a.m., irrespective of external stimuli. This is always found on analysis to be due to the fact that at that precise moment the patient once had an unpleasant experience or problem: one man awakened to find he had dysentery; another to realize his wife no longer cared for him. We go to sleep to escape the problems of the day; we wake up to escape the problems of the night. The link between the physiological and psychological is instanced in what we may term psychosomatic insomnia: worry affects the gastric secretions and produces indigestion, and the indigestion produces the insomnia.

Chronic insomnia is usually due to the persisting problems and worries of our lives which we repress, and of which we are unaware. It is in fact precisely of the same nature as neuroses and must be treated with the same seriousness as disorders like agoraphobia, which require radical treatment. In such cases we are unaware of the effects of anxiety, and tend to transfer our worry to insignificant things; or, because we cannot sleep, this anxiety gets transferred to the sleep itself, and we begin to worry whether we shall sleep or not; and that worry then appears to be the one which keeps us awake, and a very real worry it is. But the fundamental trouble is deeper, and needs thorough psychological investigation. Perhaps

the most common cause is where there have been dreads and fears in early childhood, say from illness, against which fear an attitude of self-sufficiency, success, ambition, and achievement is set up as a barrier. So urgent is it to get on that the personality is in a perpetual state of strain and tension. The investigation and treatment are usually long, but if successful are preferable to being doped all one's life.

Short of radical treatment, a form of self-hypnosis is often valuable—namely, with eyes closed, and slightly turned upward, to gaze fixedly at one of the spots or lights from the retina, and whenever our attention wanders to bring it persistently back. Hypnosis is essentially a phenomenon of attention, and if we can keep our attention fixed on the spot by effort of will, we exclude the worry and by tiring our attention go to sleep. But persistence is very necessary.

#### Peat Baths

*Q.—Are there any spas or other places in this country where peat baths are given as I have seen them given abroad? Is there any firm that prepares peat for home baths?*

*A.*—Peat baths are given in this country on an extensive scale at Buxton, Harrogate, and Strathpeffer on the same lines as at Continental spas. It may be of interest to mention that Dio Cassius, writing at the time of Tacitus the Roman historian, records that the Picts used peat baths on primitive lines, presumably for the treatment of rheumatism induced by the climate of our islands, so that originality in the use of the method does not belong to the Continental spas. So far as the writer is aware no firm supplies peat prepared for baths; it would probably be expensive and unsatisfactory without special arrangements for heating the peat.

#### Record Number of Caesarean Sections

*Q.—How many Caesarean sections for pelvic disproportion may be safely carried out before sterilization must be done to prevent the danger of future pregnancies? Is there any available information on the "record" number of Caesarean sections carried out on one patient?*

*A.*—Each Caesarean section entails the ordinary risks of a major operation. When the operation is repeated the likelihood of adhesions increases, the abdominal wall becomes scarred and weakened and so does the uterine wall—involving danger of ruptured uterus in a subsequent pregnancy. The occurrence and importance of these factors vary in different patients, so the number of operations which can "safely" be carried out also varies. Apart from the question of safety, the wishes of each patient should be carefully considered in reaching a decision—as should other factors, such as whether the other children have survived. Most women consider—and their views are supported by most obstetricians—that when they have suffered the discomfort, inconvenience, and risks of three operations they have "done their duty," so sterilization is usually carried out at the third section. But this is a practice based on general principles and experience rather than any absolute indication, and need not be adhered to strictly in any given case.

Five or six Caesarean sections on the same patient are not very uncommon, but the published "record" appears to be held by the patient whose ninth operation (eight upper segment and one lower segment) was carried out and reported by D. J. McSweeney (*Amer. J. Obstet. Gynec.*, 1940, 39, 155). She had also had two other abdominal operations—appendicectomy and cholecystectomy—yet at the time of the ninth section, and at the age of 38, she asked not to be sterilized because she was anxious for further children. However, by the time she was 45 there had not been any more pregnancies. According to McSweeney the previous highest number recorded was seven.

#### X Rays for Perionyelia

*Q.—Is there any satisfactory treatment for (non-purulent) perionychia of the fingers?*

*A.*—Perionychia often responds to small doses of x rays, say 50 r (180 kV, H.V.L. = 1.0 mm. Cu) every fifth day for six weeks.

#### Treatment of Warts

*Q.—There appears to be a large increase in the incidence of warts. The treatment recommended varies from x rays to nitric acid and incontinents. I shall be grateful for suggestions for rational treatment of a case which, in spite of local applications and x-ray treatment, is still extremely painful to the small girl who is suffering from it. Is the condition contagious?*

*A.*—It is assumed that the wart is on the sole, where treatment is made more difficult by the thick horny layer in which the wart is embedded. A 20% salicylic acid plaster applied exactly to the wart—and removed from time to time—held in position by elastic-plast, often succeeds. Local analgesia and the curette are also effective, or prolonged freezing with CO<sub>2</sub> snow may be tried; this, however, requires practice and experience. The condition is probably contagious, the bathroom floor and mat providing the link.

**Silicosis among Slate Miners**

Mr. TOM SMITH told Prof. Gruffydd on May 3 that the number of cases of underground workers in slate mines in North Wales certified by the Silicosis Medical Board for total disablement or suspension from the industry since Jan. 1, 1940, when these workers were first covered by the Compensation Scheme, was 85. As figures were only available from the beginning of 1940 and machines were in use before that time it was not possible to say definitely what the effect of machines had been on the incidence of silicosis. Wet drilling or other appropriate methods of allaying dust had now been adopted in place of dry drilling. These and other precautionary measures being taken should in time result in a decreased incidence of the disease.

**Returned Prisoners of War**

In a reply on May 3 to Sir E. Graham-Little Sir JAMES GRIGG said prisoners of war returning from Germany underwent a full examination by a medical board during their leave. Any who were considered to be unfit for further service would be discharged on medical grounds. Those who were not recommended for discharge reported to a unit at the end of their leave where there were special facilities for examination by medical and other experts. Some prisoners would be sent to physical development centres to improve their physical condition, and the extension of these arrangements would, if necessary, be considered. Moreover the soldier's medical category would be subject to review in the light of his further progress. A returned prisoner would be retained in this country for at least six months, and thereafter he would be sent abroad only if a further medical examination showed that he was fit for this service.

**Tuberculous Service Patients**

On May 8 Sir LEONARD LYLE asked the Secretary of State for War whether, in view of the increasing number of Service personnel who had contracted tuberculosis during their period of service, and who, in consequence, were discharged from the Service before they could be admitted to sanatoria, he would make a new regulation so that these men should not be discharged until at least eight calendar months had elapsed from the date of their first absence from duty on account of their disability. Sir JAMES GRIGG replied that until civil sanatoria were prepared to accept serving soldiers as patients he could not do what Sir Leonard Lyle wanted. This question was still being pursued.

Replying to further questions, Sir JAMES GRIGG said that these men had to be discharged because civil sanatoria would not take them as military patients. As soon as such sanatoria were prepared to take them as military patients the men could get exactly the same treatment as other soldiers. It was a question whether civil sanatoria could be persuaded to take them not as civil but as military patients. Dr. SUMMERSKILL asked why the Minister was not prepared to establish military sanatoria to remedy this injustice, and Sir JAMES replied that, as Dr. Summerskill ought to know as well as most people, hospital accommodation had been arranged in this war in the main under an emergency hospital system and not a system of a series of military hospitals.

**Colonial Medical Students in Britain**

Colonel STANLEY on May 9 assured Mr. Sorensen that there was no restriction on the number of West Africans who could apply for training in British medical schools and for training as nurses. Under war conditions, however, training institutions had been obliged to limit the number of Colonial medical students that could be accommodated. In regard to nurses, students had hitherto come to this country only by private arrangement, but steps were being taken to expand facilities for such training here. The number of West African medical students at medical schools in this country was understood to be 76 (including 12 Government scholars). There were also 11 medical students doing preliminary studies. There were believed to be about 10 girls being trained as nurses.

**Married Women Doctors in E.M.S.**

On May 10 Dr. SUMMERSKILL inquired whether the Minister of Health knew that under the conditions governing appointments in the E.M.S. a married woman doctor could not claim leave with pay on account of childbirth, whereas she was entitled to leave with pay on account of illness or accident; and whether he would take steps to remedy this injustice. Mr. WILLINK said he knew this. Married women enrolled as medical officers in the Emergency Medical Service were subject to the leave conditions applicable to all married women employed in the Civil Service in a temporary capacity. There would be no grounds for making a special exception in favour of E.M.S. officers.

**Cost of Public Vaccination**

Mr. VIANI asked on May 11 what was the total cost vaccination carried out during the Glasgow smallpox outbreak of 1942 and of vaccination carried out during the Edinburgh epidemic of the same year. Mr. JOHNSTON replied that the estimates provided by the corporations of Glasgow and Edinburgh the principal items in the cost of vaccination during smallpox outbreaks in question were:

<i>Glasgow:</i>	Calf lymph, dressings, etc.	..	..	..	£ 5.69
	Vaccination fees	..	..	..	10.46
					16.15
<i>Edinburgh:</i>	Calf lymph, dressings, etc.	..	..	..	5.94
	Vaccination fees	..	..	..	2.95
					8.93

He added that no Government grant was paid towards expenditure, but lymph to an estimated value of £5,927 (included in the figures above) was supplied free through the Government Lymph Establishment.

*Smallpox at Indian Airfield.*—Sir ARCHIBALD SINCLAIR stated May 2 that recently there had been an outbreak of smallpox India at an airfield used by transport aircraft. For their own protection and that of others Service personnel were not allowed proceed by air to this airfield unless they had been vaccinated shortly before. Vaccination was, and remained, voluntary, and one had been vaccinated against his will.

*Hospital Beds.*—Mr. ROSTRON DUCKWORTH inquired on May whether, in view of the cessation of enemy air attacks, the beds hospitals reserved for potential casualties would be at once returned to ordinary civil use.

Mr. WILLINK answered that the beds now reserved in certain hospitals in the Emergency Hospital Scheme were for all classes patients for whose treatment he was responsible, including Service casualties and sick. No beds were specifically reserved for air-casualties.

*Medical Advice in Military Detention.*—On May 8 Sir JAMES GRIGG informed Mr. Turton that no soldier serving sentence detention barracks was or had been released from so doing on certificate of a psychiatrist alone. Medical advice, however, one of the considerations on which the appropriate military authorities remitted or suspended sentences of detention.

*Sickness among Bus Drivers and Conductors.*—Statistics furnished to the Ministry of War Transport by the London Passenger Transport Board show during the year 1944 a sickness rate for conductors of 6.4% among drivers, 7.3% among male conductors, 13.1% among women conductors. For country buses the equivalent figures were 3.3%, 6.2%, and 8.2%. For trams and trolley-buses they were 5.9%, 10.5%, and 17%. For railways under the L.P.T.B. the sickness rate for all operating grades was 6.7%.

**Notes in Brief**

Disabled men in receipt of 100% pension for total blindness arising out of the present war, including the Navy, Army, R.A. and Merchant Navy, number 300; for the last war the number 1,800.

Mr. Churchill announced on May 10 that a basic petrol ration freely at the disposal of private owners of motor-cars and motor-cycles, would be introduced in 30 days. An increased allowance would be given to cars and motor-cycles used for professional purposes.

**Universities and Colleges****UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH**

The Sixth Sharpey-Schafer Memorial Lecture, on "The Absorption and Excretion of Water, and the Antidiuretic Hormone," will be delivered by Prof. E. B. Verney, F.R.C.P., F.R.S., on Friday, June 1 at 5 p.m., in the Anatomy Class Room, University New Building, Teviot Place, Edinburgh. All interested are invited to attend.

**ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND**

The Council has decided to institute monthly subscription dinners in the College for Fellows and Members of the College and members of the specialist associations linked with it through the Joint Society. They will be held on the evening of the Wednesday preceding the second Thursday of the month, and the first of the series been arranged for Wednesday, June 13. Applications will be dealt with in the order in which they are received and must reach the Secretary of the College in Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.2, at least a week before the date of the dinner, accompanied by payment of inclusive charge of £1 1s. for each dinner. The Council's object is to give those associated with the College opportunities of meeting socially more often. If it is found that the opportunity of doing

# BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON SATURDAY MAY 26 1945

## THE INTEGRATION OF MEDICINE\*

BY

F. M. R. WALSHE, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P.

In the course of discussions upon the future and development of medicine two themes recur with melancholy iteration—namely, that specialism is an evil, and that it is inevitable. For this dilemma in which it seems generally agreed that we find ourselves no one proposes a remedy, or lights the path we must follow if we are to discover one. In his Harveian Oration of 1931, before the Royal College of Physicians, Sir Robert Hutchison spoke with insight into our situation when he said, "Specialism is inevitable; but though favourable to the accumulation of facts; it is bad for the philosophy of knowledge. There is too little speculation and too little use of the imagination; and most scientific literature is barren in ideas." Therein he put his finger upon a malady of modern science.

Yet whether the remedy the Harveian orator proposed is one we can adopt is open to question, for he went on to say that "it might be a good thing if there were a close time in laboratory work, say for five years, to enable us to digest the vast accumulation of knowledge we already possess and to think out new lines of advance." Yet I doubt if in the present climate of opinion, five years of research inactivity would increase interest in the use of the intellect, while, on the other hand, if we could stimulate this interest, a five-year truce with facts would be neither necessary nor desirable. The average modern scientific worker, paradoxical as the suggestion may seem, is more apt to be a man of action than of thought. He tends to distrust ideas. He has not always learned to achieve a harmony of observation and of general thought. His output of facts is necessarily reduced if he pauses to think about them. It may then easily be said of him that he is not making "discoveries" as fast as he should. In any case we cannot dam the stream of research effort, even if we do see too much of it losing itself in the sands.

It is significant that it is in medicine, and not in its so-called ancillary sciences where the situation is not essentially different, that an acute consciousness of the dilemma I am considering should first have dawned. Reasons for this are easily found. Let us take the case of physiology as example. This is now busily exploiting the harvest of technological advances in all fields of science, and is adapting to the solution of its own problems the methods which these sciences—physics, chemistry, and biochemistry—are so richly providing.

It has thus come about that a given physiological problem, such as the nature of cerebral cortical function, may now be approached from so many angles that it assumes the appearances of, and is too readily taken to be, many disparate and unrelated problems. All effective communication in thought tends to be broken between the users of the different exploratory techniques, and information accumulates while generalization wilts and dies. To use an expression familiar to readers

of war reports, the physiologists are "fanning out" into the unknown, and in this active stage of their advance fail adequately to realize that co-ordination of thought and aim must be retained if physiology is to be a coherent body of knowledge. Let me take again, as an example, the problem of localization of function in the cerebral cortex. Over fifty years ago Hughlings Jackson, the clinician who discovered the fact of localization of function within the cortex, being a man of ideas, also made some penetrating generalizations as to the nature of this localization. The era of experimental study of this problem opened very shortly afterwards, and has since been pursued with ingenuity, with eagerness, and by an increasing number and variety of techniques—the most modern ones being of great refinement and delicacy. Yet there has been no comparable development of thought upon the subject, and a crude notion that sees in the cerebral cortex a mosaic of sharply delimited localizations of fragments of function has survived virtually unaltered since the pioneer experimental investigators first bent their energies to the task of discovery. During all this time Jackson's interpretation and synthesis of the facts have scarcely influenced thought. It is not that this interpretation has failed to generalize the facts, it is simply that it has largely failed to excite the interest of research workers. The taint of ideas that clung to it, and the bend sinister of its clinical pedigree, have together provided the experimentalist with an excuse not to think about it.

Nor is this preoccupation with the collection of information the only factor in the disorderly state of knowledge on this and allied subjects. As Trotter has pointed out, and abundantly exemplified, in more than one of his penetrating addresses, physiologists commonly, and naturally enough, pursue their science for its own sake. Theirs is therefore by definition a liberal profession, while that of a physician is a useful one. I make this distinction in no invidious sense, but in the sense employed by Newman in his lectures on "The Scope and Nature of University Education," where he says, "That alone is liberal knowledge which stands on its own pretensions, which is independent of sequel, expects no complement, refuses to be informed (as it is called) by any end, or absorbed into any art in order duly to present itself to our contemplation." This quality, which physiology as a branch of liberal knowledge shares with such physical pursuits as cricket and fox-hunting—as Newman also points out—is not shared by medicine, whose activities have an end other than themselves: namely, the health and well-being of the community.

I do not wish to be taken as implying that the fruits of physiological research are not useful—indeed, we know that they are not rarely potent weapons in our hands—but as emphasizing that this last result is, when it happens, fortuitous, and is not one that the physiologist as such intends or is interested in. In short, in medicine we have to apply our knowledge, however garnered, to well-defined ends, to the prevention and cure of

\* Being an abridgement of the Annual Oration of the Medical Society of London, May, 1945.

## Medical News

The following films will be shown by the Scientific Film Association, in the last programme of its present series, on Wednesday, May 23, at 5.30 p.m., and again at 8 p.m., at the Royal Society of Medicine, 1, Wimpole Street, London, W.: "Killing Farm Rats," "Rabies," "Microscopic Observations of Living Tissue," "The Effect of Thymectomy on a Case of Myasthenia Gravis," and "The Effect of Centrifugal Force on Fighter Crews." Admission will be by ticket only, and those who have not already done so should apply immediately to the honorary secretary of the Medical Committee, Dr. S. J. Reynolds, 14, Hopton Road, London, S.W.16.

A meeting of the Medico-Legal Society will be held at 26, Portland Place, W., on Thursday, May 24, at 5 p.m., when Dr. Edward Glover will read a paper on "The Social and Legal Aspects of Sexual Abnormality."

A meeting of the Clinical Society of the Royal Eye Hospital will be held at the hospital, St. George's Circus, Southwark, S.E.1, on Friday, May 25, at 5 p.m., when a talk will be given by Dr. T. H. Whittington on alternating strabismus.

The Royal Sanitary Institute (90, Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.) announces the following sessional meetings: At Swansea Guildhall, Saturday, May 26, at 11 a.m., paper on "Reconstruction and Housing Proposals of Swansea," by Mr. J. B. Bennett; at Usher Art Gallery, Lindum Road, Lincoln, Saturday, June 9, at 10.15 a.m., papers on "The Influence of Housing Needs on the Planning Scheme," by Mr. R. L. Stirling, and "The Water Undertaking and its Contribution to the Nation's Health," by Mr. D. Whiteley; at Royal Institution, Colquitt Street, Liverpool, Friday, June 22, at 10.45 a.m., paper on "Public Health and the Social Services," by Dr. C. O. Stallybrass. In the afternoon a paper on "Post-war Housing" will be read by Mr. L. H. Keay.

The British Orthopaedic Association is meeting at Horton Emergency Hospital, Epsom, on Friday, June 1, and Hill End (St. Bartholomew's) Hospital, St. Albans, on Saturday, June 2.

A meeting of the Medical Society of the L.C.C. Service will be held at the North-Western Hospital, Lawn Road, N.W., on Wednesday, June 6, at 3 p.m., when there will be a clinical and pathological demonstration of puerperal sepsis and gastro-enteritis.

At a Court of the Directors of the Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, held on April 11, with Dr. R. A. Young, president, in the chair, the audited accounts for the Year ended December 31, 1944, were presented and approved. The chairman brought to the notice of the directors the following personal item of interest: The first secretary of the society, the father of the present secretary, held office for 37 years, and his son has been secretary for 40 years, making a combined total of 77 years' service. The society has been in existence for 157 years, thus the last two secretaries have held office for practically half that period. The annual general meeting will be held on May 23, at 5 p.m. A new list of members has been printed, and any member may obtain a copy on application to the secretary at 11, Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, W.1. Membership of the society is open to any registered medical man who, at the time of his election, is residing within a twenty-mile radius of Charing Cross. Relief is granted only to widows and orphans of deceased members. Full particulars may be obtained from the secretary.

Dr. Edwin J. Cohn, professor of biochemistry at Harvard University, has been chosen as the first recipient of the Passano Foundation award. The Foundation was established in 1944 by the Williams and Wilkins Company, medical publishers, of Baltimore, to aid the advancement of medical research, especially research that bears promise of clinical application. Dr. Cohn is distinguished for his work on the fractionation of blood. Beginning in 1919 with a study of blood and blood proteins his research has yielded a group of five principal fractions of blood plasma.

Sir Raphael Cilento, M.D., Director-General of Health and Medical Services for Queensland and honorary professor of tropical and social medicine in the University of Queensland, has been appointed to take charge of U.N.R.R.A. antimalarial work in the Balkans.

The Ex-Services Welfare Society (Temple Chambers, Temple Avenue, E.C.4) will hold its 9th Annual Medical Conference at the Waldorf Hotel, Aldwych, W.C., on Friday, June 1, at 10.30 a.m., under the chairmanship of Lord Hardec. Important post-war problems will be discussed.

Miss Charlotte Purnell, O.B.E., M.S., who died on June 20, 1944, at Amman, Transjordan, aged 75, was for 20 years a medical missionary of the C.M.S. in the Near East, and later conducted an English mission hospital at Amman. By her will she left £1,000 for that hospital.

## Letters, Notes, and Answers

All communications with regard to editorial business should be addressed to EDITOR, BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, B.M.A. HOUSE, TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1. TELEPHONE: EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: Articulate Westcent, London. ORIGINAL ARTICLES AND LETTERS forwarded for publication are understood to be offered to the *British Medical Journal* and unless the contrary be stated.

Authors desiring REPRINTS should communicate with the Publications Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, W.C.1, on receipt of proof. Authors over-seas should indicate on MSS. if reprints are required, as proofs are not sent abroad.

ADVERTISEMENTS should be addressed to the Advertisement Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1 (hours 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.). TELEPHONE: EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: Articulate Westcent, London.

MEMBERS' SUBSCRIPTIONS should be sent to the SECRETARY of the Association. TELEPHONE: EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: Medisecra Westcent, London.

B.M.A. SCOTTISH OFFICE: 7, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh.

### ANY QUESTIONS?

#### Pyelitis in Child of 2

**Q.**—A well-developed infant aged 2 years had acute pyelitis weeks ago. She was well in 2 days on sulphathiazole, which was given for 4 days in the hope of ensuring complete cure. She also had limited alkali. Nine months ago she had a similar attack, which responded to the same treatment. Now her urine shows a trace of albumin, a few pus cells, and *B. coli*. There is no external evidence of congenital deformity. Can I try a further course of sulphoamides and alkali before G.U. investigation? Is sulphamerazine the most suitable? If so, how much, and for how long?

**A.**—In view of the short period of treatment given for the last attack it would be worth while to try a longer course before resorting to other measures. There is not enough information about the action of the newer sulphonamides on urinary tract infections to lay down any hard-and-fast rules about the choice of drug, and in any case different strains of organism vary in their sensitivity. *B. coli* infection will usually respond to sulphanilamide, and, in this fails, sulphathiazole may succeed. A dose of 0.25 gramme either drug 4 times a day should be adequate for treating a urinary tract infection in a child of this age: this treatment should be continued for a week, and alkali, as suggested, should be given in addition.

#### Analgesia in Midwifery

**Q.**—What is the best and safest method of ensuring analgesia in midwifery? Recent discussion on this point has left me in real a haze.

**A.**—Although there is still no completely satisfactory method for use in midwifery, there are several which are reasonably effective and safe. The results obtained with each method depend to a large extent on experience in their use, and each observer tends to favour some particular method and to become expert in modifying it to suit individual cases; hence the various claims and opinions. For the first stage of labour the older analgesics—morphine (with or without hyoscine) and chloral and bromide—still deservedly retain their popularity, although many barbiturates, such as nembutal, pernocton, seconal, are employed as alternatives. Neither morphine nor barbiturates, however, should be given within four to six hours of the birth of the child, and should therefore be used with caution in multiparous patients in whom labour is progressing rapidly.

Of the newer methods I would suggest that the inquirer try pethidine, 100 mg. intramuscularly, together with seconal gr. 1½, or scopolamine gr. 1/150, to be given when the cervix is about two fingers dilated. The dose of pethidine can be repeated in two or three hours if necessary. For details on the use of pethidine reference should be made to three articles in the *Journal*: 1944, 1, 176, 179, 2, 498. For analgesia at the end of the first stage and during the second stage of labour gas and air, administered by Minnitt's or other similar apparatus, still has the first claim for consideration from the standpoint of safety, non-interference with the progress of labour, analgesic properties, and relative simplicity. But again some experience in its use is necessary before the best results are obtained.

#### Breast Milk and the Diet

**Q.**—Is there any scientific proof—as distinct from midwives' superstitions—that certain substances in normal household diet (particularly fruits and vegetables, tea and coffee) and common laxatives (e.g., phenolphthalein, senna, or cascara) have any deleterious, or indeed any pharmacological, action on the infant, when ingested by the lactating mother? To what extent, in fact, can the breast milk be modified in any direction by the mother's diet?

**A.**—There are several interrelated questions here which can be dealt with under three headings:

(a) *The Secretion of Drugs in Human Milk.*—There is ample proof that this occurs. The late Eric Pritchard used to say that the



It should not be necessary for me to labour this point any more, yet I believe that few would contend that during our time either medicine or its ancillary sciences have consistently honoured these principles of scientific thought, or have conformed to this rhythm of which Toynbee speaks as "native to thought in all its different channels." We have in fact, with some brilliant exceptions, been far too readily satisfied with fact-finding, and too little regardful of those intellectual instruments by which facts are interpreted and generalized. The work of Hughlings Jackson was such an exception, and another that stands out in my mind is that of Sherrington in the field of physiology. I can yet recall the feeling of exaltation with which, as a student of physiology over thirty years ago, I first read his *Integrative Action*. Here were new facts of observation in rich abundance, and how beautifully co-ordinated! With what logical precision the exposition of them advanced from step to step, and with what penetrating scientific imagination was their significance revealed! This perfect rhythm of observation, interpretation, and synthesis, which is the hall-mark of scientific genius, has characterized all Sherrington's work and has made of it a unified whole, a brilliant chapter in the story of the nervous system.

In the clinical field we see the same brilliant qualities informing the studies of Trotter and Davies on cutaneous sensibility. Here, within the brief scope of two papers, we find as complete a harmony of observation and interpretation and as finished a piece of medical research as modern medicine has to show. A comparable trend is seen in Head's work on sensation, a rhythm of observation and interpretation and a continuity of thought over a long-sustained research; and if the observations in some details have since proved fallacious and the interpretation sometimes unduly abstract, the whole is an impressive example of the normal rhythm of scientific thought with its own elements of grandeur.

To sum up this stage of my thesis, therefore, we see that as new facts increase in number and diversity, the need for their interpretation and synthesis increases in corresponding degree. By these means we forge those general principles that keep knowledge coherent, and make of it truly scientific knowledge.

One is sometimes asked what, precisely, one refers to by principles of medicine, and I admit that the term is apt to be used without due definition. Let me tax your patience by yet another example from the field of neurology. The generalizing mind of Hughlings Jackson, surveying the wide range of phenomena of disease of the nervous system, discerned that the totality of these phenomena could be subsumed under four headings, that the functions of the nervous system could react to damage in but four essentially different ways, whatever the aetiology of the pathological process concerned. He thus was able to formulate four corresponding generalizations. He then went further, and, taking the phenomena of nervous disease as a whole, he saw that these constituted an orderly reversal of the natural evolution of function in the nervous system, whether considered phylogenetically or ontogenetically. He was thereupon able to formulate a further and wider generalization—namely, a general principle of dissolution of function in the nervous system. Although seventy years have elapsed since this was expounded—years rich in new knowledge of relevance to the problem—it still provides a generalization of wide validity and great usefulness. Thus, however discouraging the therapist may find diseases of the nervous system, we have in neurology a coherent body of knowledge more closely based upon anatomy and physiology than any other branch of medicine, saving only cardiology, which has a body of general principles of a like order. Such a consummation should be our aim over the whole field of medicine.

No one will deny that there are dangers inherent in the use of generalizations—for example, the tendency to fit the new facts into the procrustean bed of theory, where knowledge may become rigid and die. Abstract thinking has indeed been described as "a major vice of the intellect," and no one has spoken more cogently of its dangers than Trotter. Nevertheless, he has also told us that ideas keep science fresh and living, and when properly used are in no danger of ceasing to become the nimble servants of truth. Therefore, even though the intellectual instruments of abstract thought and

generalization may turn in our hands, we must yet use them if we are to advance.

Now, those of you who may be ready to accept the point of view I am trying to advance may still ask me how we are to apply it. How are we to reduce the vast accumulation of facts to some sort of order, to elicit general principles, and to build a coherent science and art of medicine? From the very nature of things we shall never achieve finality, but at least we can try to tidy up as we go along.

I believe, in brief, that we must be imbued with a vivid realization of the fact that scientific thought and activity make up a rhythm of which observation on the one hand, and synthesis and interpretation on the other, are the elements, and that the mere eliciting and recording of factual details is by itself not science, and does not become so until the cycle is complete. In other words, we need a wholesome respect for ideas as an integral part of scientific thought. I cannot help thinking that if in every centre of original work, clinical and laboratory, workers were constantly aware of the principle that integration of knowledge should keep pace with its differentiation, we should find many fewer disjointed and apparently purposeless observations swelling the monstrous bulk of scientific literature. I sometimes doubt whether one is justified in recording in print a new observation unless one also seeks to indicate what it holds, and to apply the inductive process to it. One should not fling a raw fact on to paper in public, as a keeper flings a chunk of raw meat to a tiger. I believe that in medicine we have a unique advantage in this respect over the purely experimental scientist, in that medicine, while becoming increasingly an experimental, has long been and must continue largely to be an observational science. In its observational aspect it deals with a supremely difficult material under conditions that make constant demands upon intuition and judgment. Nature is not interested in scientific method, and the experiments she provides for us in the guise of disease and injury we have to take as we find them; we cannot subject them to the necessary but artificial simplification that is the essence of a good experiment. We are therefore forced to think, to synthesize, and to interpret our evidence to a point rarely necessary in the designed laboratory experiment. While, therefore, we must welcome the increasing role of experiment in the study of medicine, we must be on our guard not to be infected by the distrust of ideas characteristic of much experimental work, but continue to use the intellectual assets which experience of clinical observation gives every good doctor.

I confess that I have inflicted many quotations upon you, a fault which one filling the role of orator should never commit, but my object in doing so is to emphasize, as clearly as I am able, that my thesis is no new one, no private bee buzzing in my bonnet, but one that has often been maintained and exemplified by those whose labours in the realms of observation and ideas have shone most brightly before us.

#### Tasks Involved in Rebuilding of Medicine

If you have followed me so far, you will probably agree that there is one simple way in which each of us can contribute to the integration of medicine—by seeing that in any addition we may be able to make to the sum of medical knowledge we tidy up as we go along and conform to the natural rhythm of scientific thought, and that we try to build our fragmentary contribution into the general body of relevant knowledge.

A second task involved in the rebuilding of medicine is to ensure, as and when the human resources are available, that those who hold key positions in centres of medical education and research shall be men interested not only in research and routine teaching but also in general ideas.

This may prove no easy task, for such men are rare, and the trend of values hitherto has not been such as to encourage them to follow their bent. You cannot find them by offering professorships, as some suppose, but you can always offer them full opportunities when you find the men. Encouragement must begin when they are young, and before they become moulded or resigned to the ephemeral patterns of current orthodoxy. The young worker must be allowed to retain his



## Prognosis in Hodgkin's Disease

**Q.**—Does complete recovery from Hodgkin's disease ever occur, and if so, after what interval, during which the patient is free from signs and symptoms, can it be assumed to have taken place? If complete recovery is possible, in what percentage of cases does it occur?

**A.**—There is no evidence that complete recovery from Hodgkin's disease ever occurs. About 80% of the subjects die within three years of the onset of symptoms, and only about 5% live more than five years. In any large series of cases there will be a few with a duration up to ten years, and survival for twenty-five years has been recorded. It is not possible to make an accurate prediction in the individual patient. Even though the patient has been completely free of symptoms for months or years, the disease may suddenly reappear in an acute and rapidly fatal form.

## Intramuscular Injection of Iron

**Q.**—In the treatment of microcytic anaemias, is there a physiologically effective preparation of iron for intramuscular injection?

**A.**—No, there is not. Iron is one of those substances which are much more toxic by injection than by mouth, and the minimum effective dose (25 mg. Fe a day) is very close to the maximum tolerated dose. Immediately after the injection of this amount of iron the patient experiences unpleasant symptoms such as feelings of warmth, nausea, vomiting, palpitation, and precordial constriction. It is conceivable that a preparation might one day be found from which the iron is gradually released, as the active arsenic is released from neoarsphenamine, but the intense physiological activity of iron and the absence of channels of excretion do not make the prospect very hopeful.

## LETTERS, NOTES, ETC.

## Possible Contagiousness of Cancer

Dr J. H. DOUGLAS WEBSTER (London, W.1) writes: The expert answering the question on this subject (March 31, p. 468), who says that "cancer is no more contagious than broken legs," seems to base this verdict (the orthodox one) on the observation that a chicken sarcoma does not spread to chickens in the same pen; and on the scepticism statisticians have about "cancer houses." But should not a distinction first be drawn between "closed" and "open" cancers? A cancer shut off in an otherwise normal organ (as breast or liver) cannot be contagious; but may not an open cancer (of skin, lip, cervix, or rectum) possibly be contagious? In patients occasional infection of the opposite lip or labium has been observed; and infection of an abdominal or breast scar during operation (as in a stitch-hole) has often been noted. Patients with skin cancer sometimes apparently infect themselves by scratching: I have now a patient with multiple skin cancers of the face, probably due to this cause. Then I know of two instances of lung cancers in husband and wife; one of a wide ulcerated abdominal wall sarcoma where the husband after months of helping with the dressings had a histologically similar spindle-celled sarcoma of the foot; a rectal case in which a young maidservant had apparently become infected from her mistress by using her enema syringe—confirming two similar instances noted by Bland-Sutton (from Macewen, *Tumours*, 1922 ed., p. 268); and there are probably more uterine cervix and penile cases than "chance" would account for (Leighton, 1932; Desai, 1933). There are also the two striking instances, almost certainly infective, detailed in my book *Periodicity and Cause of Cancer* (1940, p. 109).

For contagion to be possible an abrasion on the skin or mucous membrane would seem necessary (as scratching, or rough use of an enema syringe), but given such an opportunity can all open cancers be considered 100% non-contagious? There may be only a decimal percentage involved, but is it scientific to ignore this possibility? In any case it is wise to draw rigid conclusions about a disease the cause of which is not yet known? Should cancer prove in the end to be a virus disease (see Oberling's recent *Riddle of Cancer*), open cases of cancer should be considered possible sources of infection, though to a much less degree than many other virus diseases, as warts.

## John Knyveton's Diary

Prof. MILES PHILLIPS (Carmarthen) writes: I am interested in your reply to the question on the probable origin of the *Diary of a Surgeon in the Year 1751-1752*. I would venture to amplify it by quoting a note written by myself in December, 1941, on the fly-leaf of my own copy of this book: "I have no doubt that this *Diary* is an artefact, largely based on the *Memoir of my own Life, written in 1779*," by Thomas Denman, M.D. (1733-1815), and on the *Continuation* of that *Memoir*, signed B. and written, no doubt, by his son-in-law, Matthew Baillie. Convincing evidence of this is to be found by comparing statements on pages, 4, 5, 6, 147, 313-16 of the *Diary* with statements on pages lix, lxxviii-lxxix, and lxxviii-lxxviii of the *Memoir* and its *Continuation*, which are to be found in the seventh edition (London, 1832) of Thomas Denman's *Introduction to the Practice of Midwifery*. The mind of a reader of

the *Diary* is somewhat prepared for the possibility, by a reference, in the "editor's note," to "this being an age of impudent literary allusions."

Dr. J. F. BLACKETT (Bath) writes: I have made the following additional criticisms of Knyveton's *Diary* (April 21, p. 579): they are, of course, of little importance except from the point of view of establishing authenticity. "The Village of Hestley, Kent" (p. 9) is not mentioned in the gazetteers I have been able to consult. In England, Sept. 2, 1752, was followed by Sept. 14, to adjust to the Gregorian Calendar; and the dates Sept. 3-13 inclusive on pages 270 to 283 had no existence. The change, however, may not have been observed by ships at sea. If Aug. 30 (p. 269) was a Sunday, as it was, and the change to the Gregorian reckoning ignored, then Nov. 7 (p. 306) would be Saturday, not Sunday as stated—and so would Nov. 14 and 21 (pp. 307 and 309). In England they were Tuesdays.

## Malaria and Syphilis

Brig. T. E. OSMOND (Ashford, Middlesex) writes: Whilst being the last person to question your omniscience in most matters, I cannot agree that "there is no evidence that malarial infection has any therapeutic effect on a *Treponema pallidum* infection" (*B.M.J.*, April 28, p. 618). Surely the well-known effect of induced malaria on G.P.I. gives the lie to this. Your inquirer might be interested to read an article by A. A. Rosenberg (*J. Lab. clin. Med.*, 1945, 30, 149), who claims to be able to distinguish between positive serum reactions due to syphilis and malaria respectively by precipitating syphilis reagin with ammonium sulphate.

\* Is not the emphasis on "infection"? And is not the successful treatment of G.P.I. by malaria due to its pyrogenic effect?—Ed., *B.M.J.*

## The Examiner's Attitude

Dr R. G. BLAIR (New Buckenham) writes: The letter from Mr. H. I. Deitch (March 31, p. 470) on the examiner's attitude prompts me to support the writer's views from a different angle. For the past fifteen months it has been my lot to study specialists' opinions in many hundreds of different cases. The gross differences of opinion expressed by specialists on many individual cases leave me with the impression that if either specialist were being examined by the other for a higher degree he would be ignominiously failed. I have long felt that our system of examination as a qualifying process leaves much to be desired, and I would suggest that the further we get from purely clinical diagnosis, and the more we depend on mechanical aids to investigation, the greater will be the margin of our inexactitudes.

## 19th General Hospital

Col. JAMES O'GRADY writes from Stoneacre, Swinton, Manchester: Please allow me to bring to the notice of past and present members of 19th General Hospital the fact that an Old Comrades Association is in process of formation. I should be glad if any officers, nursing officers, warrant officers, or other ranks, who are interested, and are or have been on the strength of the unit, would send me a postcard, giving rank, name, and present address; I will then forward a form of application for membership.

## Corrections

We must apologize to Dr. P. Ellinger for errors made in sending his letter "Detection of Nicotinic Acid Deficiency" (May 12, p. 678) to the press: 2nd paragraph, line 12, should have read, "Najjar in his latest paper did not propose . . ."; ante-penultimate line of 2nd paragraph, "Nicotinamide is not considered"; 3rd paragraph, 7th line from end, "nicotinamide" should have read "nicotinamide methochloride"; the last line but one of the 4th paragraph should have read "(20 to 50% of the values found in healthy people were . . ."

Dr. R. CRUICKSHANK writes: May I correct some ambiguities in the report on my remarks at the R.S.M. on penicillin in urinary infections (*Journal*, May 12; p. 674). (1) The last sentence of paragraph 2 should read, "and therefore reliance must not be placed . . ." (2) In the table, the sensitivity of coliform organisms should be 15-30 units, not 30-60. The word "ratio" should be omitted. The point of this table was to show that with a daily dosage of 100,000 units of penicillin a urinary concentration of 30-40 units per c.cm. could be obtained, and therefore penicillin could be used in the treatment of urinary infections due to *St. faecalis*, *B. proteus*, and some of the coliform organisms. In my concluding remarks I said I had recently visited a Canadian hospital in this country where they were using highly purified penicillin, and it was the custom there to use procaine as the patients objected if the local analgesic were omitted. Omission of the night doses could be done in the treatment of more localized infections, but not in septicæmic conditions.

Mr. HERBERT BROWN (Worthing) writes to correct two errors in his letter of May 5 (p. 645): (1) he entered U.C.H. in 1881, not 1880; and (2) was house-physician to Ringer in 1886, not 1881.

foundations of biological knowledge! So it must remain until we develop a wider and deeper consciousness of what constitutes ordered knowledge, and by what cycle of thought it is to be achieved.

Yet to feel some discontent with medicine as we find it does not imply any lack of pride in its achievements, nor any diminished sense of privilege in seeking to serve it. If one is a critic, it is, I trust, in the spirit expressed by Milton when he says, "For he who freely magnifies what hath been nobly done, and fears not to declare as freely what might be done better, gives ye the best covenant of his fidelity."

## ON THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE SEXES IN DISPERSION OF INTELLIGENCE

BY

J. A. FRASER ROBERTS, M.D., D.Sc., M.R.C.P., F.R.S.Ed.

*Temp. Surg. Cmdr., R.N.V.R.; Consultant in Medical Statistics,  
Royal Navy; Director, Burden Mental Research Department,  
Stoke Park Colony, Bristol*

It is a striking fact, though it is in no way surprising, that in mean performance on intelligence-test scales there should be no difference between boys and girls. On the other hand, and especially in view of this first result, it is one of the oddest facts in the whole field of human biology that boys should be more variable than girls. Furthermore, as will be shown, the difference is not merely a small one, considerable though the academic interest of this would be; it is a large difference with important practical implications. Gifted boys are more numerous than gifted girls, the discrepancy increasing as we pass further away from the average performance of the whole population; till, actually, the performance of the cleverest boy in each 1,000 boys is equalled by only one girl in each 2,000 girls; thus at this level highly intelligent boys are twice as numerous as girls. All this is, however, exactly counter-balanced at the other end of the scale, dull boys being more numerous than dull girls and very dull boys correspondingly much more numerous. In other words, girls tend to be grouped closer to the average for the whole population, while boys tend to spread further over into extremes of brightness or dullness. In the planning, therefore, of such things as the provision of facilities for higher education, a greater percentage allotment should be made for boys than for girls. Similarly, greater provision for boys is needed in special classes and schools for the backward and, to the extent that mental deficiency depends upon intellectual retardation, much more in institutions for mental defectives.\*

### Existence of the Difference

The sex difference in dispersion of intelligence is an empirical observation: so far as I know, nothing analogous has been demonstrated, and it is difficult to think of any convincing biological explanation. In these circumstances it has been naturally and rightly felt that strong evidence should be forthcoming before so curious a finding should be accepted.

From the early days of accurate mental measurement indications of the difference began to appear, though by no means invariably in all studies. It is easy to see why results should have been conflicting. In the first place, relatively large numbers are required in order to detect a difference in variability—considerably larger than those required in order to detect a difference in means; from this point of view most samples were very small. In the second place—and this is much more important—it is very difficult to secure a random sample of intelligence-test results. Bias in the sampling of school-children tends especially to affect the extremes; hence the sex difference in dispersion is particularly liable to be artificially minimized. For example, my colleagues and I (Roberts, Norman, and Griffiths, 1935) have shown that the omission of private-school children from a complete group considerably diminished the difference. For these reasons, Winsor, writing as late as 1927, could still conclude, after a careful review of the literature, that the evidence was insufficient.

Not until the appearance of that magnificent piece of work, the survey carried out by the Scottish Council for Research in Education (1933), was all legitimate doubt at an end. In this survey both the difficulties mentioned above were admirably countered. The numbers tested were vast, being no fewer than 87,000; and every effort was made to secure completeness of sampling, the aim being to test a complete annual age group throughout the whole country. It is true that some unavoidable bias remained, but in excellence of sampling no less than in numbers this group was a great improvement on its predecessors.

A good verbal group-test was applied, the results being as follows:\*

#### Difference in Mean Performance between Boys and Girls

	No.	Mean Score
Boys	44,210	34.506
Girls	43,288	34.411
Difference = 0.095 ± 0.105		

The difference is less than its standard error, so that, even using such large numbers as these, it is impossible to decide whether boys or girls have the higher average performance.

The variances tell a very different story:

#### Difference in Variance between Boys and Girls

	No.	Variance
Boys	44,210	253.747
Girls	43,288	225.605
Difference = 28.142 ± 1.885		

This very large difference is no less than 14.9 times its standard error.

The existence of the difference is abundantly demonstrated, but two important points must be considered: it is demonstrated using this particular test and for this particular sample; is there any reason to anticipate that using another scale or another sample the same result might not be obtained?

First, as regards the test, good scales designed to measure general intelligence correlate so highly with each other that it is, to say the least, extremely unlikely that the sex difference would not appear whichever was used. Direct proof, however, is not lacking. The Scottish investigators retested a sub-sample of 1,000, using the Stanford-Binet scale. A certain lack of randomness in the sampling complicates interpretation, but it was shown that the difference is clearly apparent on the Binet scale also.

My colleagues and I used a different verbal group-test, the advanced Otis, in our survey of school-children at Bath, as described in a series of papers (Roberts *et al.*, 1935, 1937, 1938a, 1938b; Roberts, 1940). Our results are as follows:

#### Difference in Mean Performance between Boys and Girls

	No.	Mean
Boys	1,742	100.743
Girls	1,606	99.790
Difference = 0.953 ± 1.187		

#### Difference in Variance between Boys and Girls

	No.	Variance
Boys	1,742	1296.38
Girls	1,606	1066.26
Difference = 230.12 ± 53.75		

Just as in the Scottish survey, there is no significant difference in mean performance but a very large difference in variability, this being 4.3 times its standard error.

As regards the sampling, it has already been mentioned that the Scottish group was carefully selected; such bias as there was could not affect the magnitude of the difference materially, and in any event would tend to diminish and not to increase it. The Bath group is, of course, much smaller, but even greater care was taken to ensure completeness. The aim was to ascertain and test every child whose time of birth fell between certain dates, and whose home was within the boundaries of the city on a given date. As described in the papers quoted, this aim was very nearly attained.

It can be safely concluded, therefore, that any good test of general intelligence applied to any good sample will show the

\* All calculations in this paper on the Scottish survey results are based on the tables given on pages 61 and 62.

illness and, as a corollary to this, to the training of the doctors of the future. It is this that brings home to us, whether we will or not, the dangers inherent in the unceasing expansion and differentiation of the field of knowledge. As has been aptly said, once we seek to go beyond the basic elements of medicine as we know it, we tend to know more and more of less and less. Thus it happens that those responsible for the training of our successors too often find themselves imparting unrelated categories of information and partial and often conflicting generalizations culled from different fields of medicine, and it is becoming nobody's business, and seems less and less within anyone's capacity, to teach medicine as a whole, or to build into a coherent body of knowledge the several contributions of the specialists.

It is therefore because ours is a useful rather than a liberal profession that we have been forced to face the situation created by the accumulation around us of more, and more diverse, information than we can digest and assimilate. Hughlings Jackson was clearly aware of this, over 50 years ago, when he said that "we have multitudes of facts, but we require, as they accumulate, organizations of them into higher knowledge; we require generalizations and working hypotheses. The man who puts two old facts into new and more realistic order deserves praise as certainly as does the man who discovers a new one. There is an originality of method." But in this, as in much else, Jackson was before his own time and ours; and thus it is that physiology, true to its nature as a branch of liberal knowledge, sees no reason why it should not continue to browse at will upon the rich pastures of uncropped knowledge, giving no thought to any philosophy of knowledge, while medicine, faced by its ultimate purpose, has clamant responsibilities in the ordering of the knowledge at her disposal, and in the maintenance of a balance of activity and thought, that she dare not continue to evade. Medicine, then, has come to see that the unending additions to knowledge call urgently for a corresponding measure of integration. Yet we must try to strike a fair balance in this matter. Let it not be thought that I am making odious comparisons between physiologist and physician. We are both in the same boat, and in medicine we need not flatter ourselves that it is primarily out of any intellectual disquiet, or out of a divine discontent with the chaos of information that lies around us, that we have been brought to realize our dilemma—namely, the necessity and the evil of specialization. We are as innocent of any philosophy of knowledge as the physiologist. Our concern arises because much that is implied in the term "specialism" has come to be an obstacle to the teaching and practice of medicine.

Nevertheless, by whatever channel this awareness of the disorderly state of our science has reached us, we are at least generally agreed that we cannot indefinitely go on as we are, and that something must be done to bind the broken foundations of medicine and to make it something more than a congeries of ingenious techniques and unrelated fragments of knowledge. This, at any rate, however gained, is something gained.

#### Integration Keeps Pace with Differentiation

The thought that I am trying to develop will be familiar to many of you. It is summed up in the aphorism so familiar to neurophysiologists, "Integration keeps pace with differentiation." This is a fundamental principle in the evolution of the nervous system, and I cite it because I believe it to have a vital meaning for us in my present connexion. We owe its original formulation to the now disregarded genius of Herbert Spencer, from whom it was taken and so fruitfully employed by Hughlings Jackson. Derived anew from this latter source, it became a guiding inspiration in Sherrington's monumental contributions to experimental physiology, and its influence may be seen in the title he gave to his classic work of 1906, *The Integrative Action of the Nervous System*. Yet it is not so much with integrative action of the nervous system in respect of the organism as a whole that I am now concerned as with the development within that system, as it becomes progressively more differentiated, of structures and functions designed to control and to unify the several parts and to make them into a harmonious whole. In short, integration does, as an observed fact, keep pace with differentiation in the evolution of that system.

This conception is capable of a wider meaning than that given to it by the physiologist. I submit that it expresses something inherent in scientific thought and constantly found in truly scientific endeavour.

Let us now replace the term "differentiation" by "observation" and the term "integration" by "interpretation and synthesis." Observation leads to the increase and differentiation of information, while interpretation and synthesis are its integration into ordered knowledge, and I suggest that in the process of scientific thinking interpretation and synthesis must keep pace with observation if a coherent body of knowledge is to be forged. From this we pass easily and naturally to the notion that there is a rhythm in scientific thought, the two elements observation and interpretation alternating.

The feeling that there is such a natural rhythm in thought, a cycle in which observation and interpretation alternate, is widely implicit in our literature in respect of all branches of knowledge. It finds expression in such a statement as that of Lord Acton, "The main thing to learn is not the art of accumulating material, but the sublimer art of investigating it." While in Matthew Arnold's essay on *The Function of Criticism* we read, "The grand work of literary genius is a work of synthesis and exposition, not of analysis and discovery." Coming to our own field, we find Abraham Flexner writing: "Data of one kind or another are not so difficult to obtain; but generalization is another matter. . . . The two processes—the making of hypotheses and the gathering of data—must go on together, reacting upon each other." But the notion gets its fullest and most explicit formulation in a passage from the first volume of Arnold Toynbee's *Study of History*, which I have already quoted elsewhere, and do so again, to reinforce the cogency of my theme with the authority of this erudite thinker on history. He says:

"Scholarship makes its progress by a rhythmic alternation between the two activities—the collection of materials and their arrangement, the finding of facts and their interpretation—just as a physical organism lives and grows by an alternation between eating and digestion. The old fable of the belly and the members points the moral that neither activity is superior or inferior, prior or posterior, primary or parasitic, but that each is inseparable from the other as a part of the same whole, and complementary to the other as a phase in the same recurrent process. For the alternation perpetually recurs in virtue of the very nature of thought. When the mind is employed in finding facts, its sheer success inhibits it sooner or later from fact-finding uninterruptedly and *ad infinitum*. Sooner or later it finds itself so formidably beleaguered by the mass of facts which it has gathered round it that, until it has sorted them out and arranged them in some kind of order, it can no longer sally out into the Universe to gather more. Then the mind changes its activity perforce and employs itself for a season in making syntheses and interpretations. Yet now, once again, its sheer success inhibits it from working uninterruptedly and *ad infinitum* at bringing order out of chaos. Sooner or later, it finds that it has reduced to order all those materials which it had collected in its last fact-finding reconnaissance. Fresh facts must now be found before the process of synthesis and interpretation can be carried further. . . . No collection of facts is ever complete, and no synthesis or interpretation ever final. . . . This rhythm is native to thought in all its different channels. In the channel of Physical Science, we have seen that thought has recently passed out of a fact-finding phase into the next phase of synthesis and interpretation."

Thus Toynbee, and, *mutatis mutandis*, what he has to say of the study of history applies to medicine and the sciences ancillary thereto. In a remarkable foreword to his book on anaphylaxis and immunity, Maurice Arthus, with a true French fire and clarity, tells us how this balance is to be achieved, and how vital to science it is. This foreword has recently been translated into English under the title of *The Philosophy of Scientific Investigation* by Sigerist, and published by the Johns Hopkins Press. He says:

"The experimentalist must ponder and meditate deeply over the problems raised. . . . In order to make some progress in the experimental sciences one must meditate a great deal. I have repeatedly mentioned," he goes on, "the necessity of controlling the facts observed, of discussing the interpretations proposed and the meaning attributed to them, in order to accept as true and valid only what has stood the indispensable test of scientific criticism. This presupposes a special mental attitude which, unfortunately, is hardly developed in the schools, colleges, or perhaps even in the universities—namely, critical sense. This is the tendency of the mind to seek the true value of facts and results, of methods and of concepts."

proportions deduced on the assumption of equal numbers of boys and girls, as in Table II, will be only slightly in error if applied to populations showing the sex ratios commonly encountered.

The consequences of the sex difference in regard to such practical matters as the planning of accommodation are evident. If, for example, it were decided that a particular kind of secondary education was to be provided for the brightest 10% of children, the allocation should be for 10.7% of boys and 9.3% girls. If facilities for a particular type of higher education were to be offered to the cleverest 5%, this should comprise 5.5% of boys and 4.5% of girls; if the figure for another purpose were 2%, the allocations should be 2.3 and 1.7. If university scholarships of some special kind were available for 1% of the population, we should expect, if performance were proportional to mental endowment, to find a ratio of 3 boys to 2 girls among the successful candidates. If, following Galton, we term the one person in a thousand of surpassing intelligence a "genius," we can expect to find that at this level men are nearly twice as numerous as women.

It should be stated, however, that while there is some risk of allocating to girls too high a proportion of special educational facilities, there is no risk at all, certainly not for many years to come, that opportunities for adult achievement will be available for women on too generous a scale. It will be sufficient to quote Terman (1940). More than 20 years ago he initiated the researches embodied in successive volumes of *Genetic Studies of Genius*. An attempt was made to include the most gifted Californian children of their time; the sample of some 1,400 corresponded to about one-half of 1%. A follow-up after 16 years was designed to discover what use had been made of these outstanding gifts. So little chance on the average had the girls had, however, that Terman was forced to confine his analysis to the boys. It would probably be true to say that the greatest reservoir of unused high intelligence in our community is to be found in its female population, and that this loss is not exceeded by that due to any other cause, not even excepting social and economic handicaps.

At the other end of the scale, the duller section of the population, matters are somewhat more complicated. The first complication is due to the occurrence of idiots and imbeciles. These are not to be regarded as part of the normal distribution of intelligence; they are the pathological dwarfs of mental stature, and have been excluded from the calculations of this paper. Their frequency is about 4 per 1,000 among children of school age. The figures in the tables therefore include only those mental defectives who correspond more or less to the feeble-minded group. To these figures must be added the 40 per 10,000 idiots and imbeciles; among them, too, there is some excess of boys, though for different reasons.

The second complication relates to the concept of mental deficiency, which implies a failure in social adjustment rather than simple intellectual retardation. Of those who on account of mental backwardness are potentially certifiable only a minority are in fact certified or need to be certified. Thus the provision for boys and girls respectively in colonies for mental defectives cannot be deduced simply from the distribution of intelligence levels. To mention two important differences between the sexes which affect certification, there are the illegitimate babies born to the girls and the greater tendency of the boys to come into conflict with the law.

With these reservations, which do not affect the provision of purely educational facilities for the backward, we may consider the effect of the difference between the sexes in dispersion of intelligence. Say, for example, it were decided that special schools (or certification under the Mental Deficiency Acts) should be provided for the duller 5% of children, and that facilities for special teaching were desirable for the next 5%, then the allocations for this second less-dull group should be 5.2% for boys and 4.8% for girls. Suppose that the next 4% were regarded as suitable for special schools, then these would need to provide accommodation for boys and girls in the ratio of 13 to 11. If the lowest 1% are regarded as equivalent to those feeble-minded children whose backwardness is such that they may require certification (all these figures, of course, are selected simply as hypothetical examples), then there will be included in this fraction 3 boys to 2 girls.

### Nature and Origin of the Difference

It is inconceivable that anything in our educational system could be responsible for a big difference in variances combined with an identity of means. It is almost as difficult to imagine that such an effect could be due to any differential influences operating during pre-school life. The source of the difference in variability between the sexes must therefore be inborn; I doubt whether any other possibility would occur to educational psychologists.

It can be concluded that the difference is almost certainly genetic, but beyond that the little that can be said is pure speculation. We know that the heterogametic sex—that characterized by the XY-chromosome pair—diverges more from the common pattern than does the homogametic sex possessing two X-chromosomes. Thus in mammals (the opposite is true in birds), if males are castrated early in life, then development is greatly modified and in bodily characteristics they tend to resemble the female rather than the male. On the other hand, early castration of the female produces much smaller changes. The male is the more highly specialized form, and the higher death rate at practically all ages may be an indication of the cost that this entails. Is a greater dispersion a consequence of the greater specialization? I am not aware of any clear indication of this in regard to physical measurements. For example, Pearl (1940) lists a large number of coefficients of variation. Using this criterion, 60 studies which included both sexes show that males were more variable in 29 instances, females in 31. Of course, in physical measurements interpretation is greatly complicated by the difference in means; it is the identity of the means which makes the analysis so straightforward in the case of general intelligence. Is it to the advantage of the species that in regard to intelligence males should be more and females less variable? It may be so, though it is difficult to see why.

There is little to be said, therefore, except that the difference exists; that a reasonable estimate can be made of its extent; that the practical consequences are of considerable importance; and that the difference, whatever may be the underlying reasons for its existence, is almost certainly genetic. It is to be hoped that future studies will reveal in more detail the mental qualities in which the sexes differ in variability, together with those in which they do not. The study of mental growth may well be facilitated by using our knowledge of this curious phenomenon.

### Statistical Appendix

The fitting of the normal curves to the data for the boys and girls of the Scottish and Bath surveys is shown in Table IV.

TABLE IV.—Fitting of the Normal Curves, Scottish and Bath Surveys

	Scottish Survey		Bath Survey	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
n	44,210	43,288	1,742	1,606
$s_1$	176,867	172,767	36,144	33,016
$s_2$	819,755	787,189	840,216	747,194
$s_3$	4,145,957	3,896,169	21,061,212	18,163,630
$s_4$	22,252,871	20,448,001	558,389,232	467,905,502
$s_5$	112,179	97,658	90,280	68,454
$s_6$	-31,132	-25,110	-118,420	-11,662
$s_7$	653,926	531,877	12,173,174	8,426,730
$k_1$	4,000.61	3,991.11	20,748.6	20,557.9
$k_2$	0.007,576.0	0.007,219.2	0.172.53	0.162.96
$k_3$	2.537.5	2.256.0	51.855	42.651
$k_4$	0.013,746	0.012,895	1.574.1	1.464.2
$k_5$	2.454.1	2.172.7	51.772	42.567
$k_6$	-0.704.23	-0.580.11	-68.097	-7.275.1
$k_7$	-4.523.9	-2.981.4	-1064.60	-197.46
$k_8$	-4.515.5	2.973.1	-1064.59	-197.45
$g_1$	-0.183.18	-0.181.14	-0.182.81	-0.026.20
$g_2$	-0.011,649	-0.011,773	-0.058,638	-0.061,066
$g_3$	-0.749.74	-0.629.80	-0.397.19	-0.108.97
$g_4$	0.023,298	0.023,545	0.117.21	0.122.06

Notation: Fisher's *Statistical Methods* (1941).

Units of Grouping: Scottish Survey, 10 points score; Bath Survey, 5 points Oris I.B.

In the published tables of the Scottish survey, the grouping is coarser than is desirable; the effect of this should not be serious, however, and the deductions to be drawn are very unlikely to be materially affected.

A further point about the Scottish figures is that raw scores have been used, uncorrected for age differences. The range of

intellectual independence and to pursue the problems he has found for himself—as the best men do find them for themselves; he must also be allowed some vestige of freedom by the editors of those scientific journals in which his work reaches the world, in developing his ideas, so that his papers are not reduced by the editorial blue pencil to those drab sequences of experimental protocols that for too many appear the ideal of a scientific paper. An editor should be “no envious Juno sitting cross-legged over the nativity of any man’s intellectual offspring,” as Milton says; and whoever believes that the censorship of ideas survives to-day only in the totalitarian State imagines a vain thing. The original sanctions may have gone and a censorship’s formal existence have ceased, but the itch to suffocate the infant idea burns in us all in greater or less measure.

I may seem to have wandered far from my opening theme—namely, the evil and the necessity of specialism in medicine—but I believe that in fact I have not done so. The danger of specialism is not so much that a man devotes his major activity to a restricted field of knowledge in medicine, but that he is so apt to become absorbed in its details, and still more in those of the complex instruments that are now so freely at his disposal, that he unwittingly cuts adrift from the general body of medicine and goes off on a voyage of his own.

There are in truth no irrelevances and no contradictions in nature, nor can there be in any coherent body of knowledge. The specialist, therefore—and I use the term in its strict and not in its journalistic sense—must cling fast to the foundations of medicine, for only thus can he integrate his contributions to knowledge and orient them, and avoid the multiplication of those conflicting *ad hoc* hypotheses with which medical and allied literature are littered.

So, too, the teacher of medicine has a like obligation to interpret so far as possible and to keep a lively interest in general ideas. This applies with greater force to the academic than to the purely clinical teacher, who has a major responsibility in handing on the art and the techniques of medicine.

Last, there are our textbooks. It has now become the almost universal practice for a textbook of medicine to be the algebraical sum, if not often the integration, of the knowledge of a body of specialists. There is a danger inherent in this plan, forced upon us though it may be, for it demands in the editor of such a compilation gifts of detailed knowledge and of generalization that few can hope to possess. In these circumstances, also, an editor has to have a clear idea as to the circle of readers he is providing for, as to the particular want he desires to satisfy. What is best for the student is not necessarily adequate for the follower of higher studies, and what the latter requires is not the diet for the student. Too often we see an attempt made to make the best of both worlds, with the result that neither is wisely catered for. Of all textbooks it may not unfairly be said in our day that they are more interested in facts than in ideas, and an urgent task before us is some recasting of them. It is significant of the trend of current thought that whereas formerly textbooks of medicine claimed to expound the “principles and practice” of medicine, no modern work of the kind makes even a titular claim to concern itself with principles.

Finally, there is a pseudo-integration of medicine against which we are not always sufficiently on our guard. This is exemplified in the numerous doctrines of those who see their own specialty everywhere in medicine, who have their own touchstone by which all the phenomena of illness are to be assessed. They measure every man’s corn by their own bushel, and are obsessed by this or that cult of ideas and are always proselytizing. They make up those cohorts of hobby-horse riders who cavort noisily to and fro across the field of medicine, throwing up little but dust into our eyes.

#### The Role of General Education

Now if this notion of what is requisite to advance in medicine has validity it must presuppose an adequate general education as a foundation. If those who come after us are to be equipped to observe and describe accurately and interpret logically and imaginatively, their training to these ends must begin while they are still young, and their school education should not be based upon short-sighted utilitarian considerations, or

be of what I may call a polytechnic order, but should include as its very foundation a thorough training in the use of that noble instrument for the expression of thought and feeling, our mother tongue, in the expansion of that instrument by the right use of analogy, and in its logical employment.

In brief, what I am invoking are the three arts of grammar, rhetoric, and logic. If we lack a command of language we cannot hope to produce, formulate, or entertain general ideas or make even the simplest essays in abstract thinking.

Now, those who are familiar with the aims and methods of the mediaeval university will recall that these three arts, composing what was called the trivium, formed the basis of university education. It may perhaps be argued that in the Middle Ages, the ages of scholastic philosophy and of theological disputation, these three arts tended to be followed as an end in themselves, that the training in clear exposition and thought was what I have already called a liberal education with no end other than itself, and that it led to mere logic-chopping and to no advance in natural knowledge. Some of this may be true; I express no view upon it, and I am not proposing the revival of these arts merely as an entertaining and stimulating variety of mental gymnastics. I put them before you as an essential preliminary to that clarity of thought and expression that is one of the weapons of scientific advance, of the tools with which we pursue natural knowledge. From which it follows that the greater our command of language, the more clearly and deeply we can think and express our ideas. I submit, therefore, that a command of language, and its logical use, are vital preliminaries to any scientific training.

Some may ask me where rhetoric comes in. In its original and its mediaeval sense it refers to the expansion and condensation of discourse by analogy and figure of speech. Wherever we find lucid and vital English, there we find rhetoric. What a text of lovely and illuminating rhetoric are the psalms, for example. Rhetoric has its place in the expression of those ideas we derive from the study of facts, nor can we teach without it.

In short, what I am proposing is that a humane education is an invaluable asset to any youth embarking upon the study of medicine. I am aware that I raise the banner of a forsaken cause when I say this; but nevertheless, twenty-five years of clinical teaching have fully persuaded me that when I find a clinical clerk who can stand up and read at a ward visit a case history that is a well-ordered, lucid, and fluently expressed account of the patient and his situation, that student will almost invariably be found to have had a sound education, and not a mere course of instruction of the polytechnic order, a utility education. This is why we must all deplore the practice of turning boys over to premedical subjects exclusively, or almost exclusively, directly they jump the hurdle of the school certificate. Too often they come to us semi-articulate, their budding ideas imprisoned behind the bars of an inadequate command of expression. It is between the ages of 14 and 18 that the capacity for pursuing a line of thought and for abstract thinking develops, and it is then that the adolescent should find himself provided with the necessary instruments of speech. “Give me,” says Milton, “the liberty to know, to utter, and to argue freely.” If we changed this by saying “Give me the literacy to know, to utter, and to argue freely” we should not really be altering the sense, for it is the capacity to express it that gives liberty to thought.

#### Conclusion

What I have had to say is somewhat remote from the medicine that presents itself to us in our daily lives. Yet as we grow older the urge to lift our eyes from the details of the little plot in which each of us labours becomes ever stronger, and we are impelled to look round upon the wider field of natural knowledge as a whole. Some may even feel the pull towards some philosophy of knowledge, towards those common truths to which all science must be obedient. Man does not live by facts alone, but craves also for generalizations, and the desire for some philosophy of knowledge burns, if with varying intensity, in all of us.

Looked at in this spirit, how untidy and in places how overgrown the field of medicine seems to be; in other places how bare, how precariously balanced the whole upon the uncertain



OBSERVATIONS ON LIGATURE OF THE  
PATENT DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS

BY

JOHN B. HUNTER, M.Ch., F.R.C.S.

Surgeon, King's College Hospital; Surgeon, Royal Chest Hospital

These remarks are based on the experience gained in 14 cases in which ligation of a patent ductus arteriosus has been performed. Twelve cases were uncomplicated by infection and in only two was endocarditis present. In 10 cases the patients were females, and the ages varied between 5 and 31 years. In the non-complicated cases the patients were all slightly stunted in growth and the majority were breathless on exertion, but only one showed any signs of cyanosis.

## Method

The operative technique was similar in all cases. The approach was that described by Gross. The patient is placed on his back with a small sandbag under the left shoulder and upper part of chest, with arm extended above the head, thus allowing a slightly left lateral approach to the mediastinum. An incision is made along the second intercostal space, curving upwards to the axilla. It is found that splitting the pectoralis major rather than cutting it across gives sufficient access. The pleural cavity is opened through the second space and the second costal cartilage divided obliquely close to the sternum; in most cases the internal mammary artery is not interfered with, but if it is injured it can easily be ligatured. After the pleura is opened a single rib-spreader is introduced; the lung collapses away from the mediastinum and is lightly packed off with a gauze roll. In only one case were adhesions found between the lung and mediastinal pleura, and these were readily separated. On the mediastinal wall the phrenic nerve can be seen shining through the pleura, and an incision is made in the pleura parallel with the nerve and about an inch below it. There is a marked difference in the access to the operative area in children and adults: in the latter the arch of the aorta is much higher and is situated more deeply, thus increasing the difficulty of the operation; while in children the arch and pulmonary conus are immediately beneath the second space and the operative area is readily accessible.

After making the pleural incision it is advisable to clean the inner surface of the pleura on the lower side before increasing access to the mediastinum, as by doing so any small veins that may be present are separated, and these, falling away into the lax tissue, cause no further trouble or, if they have to be dealt with, can be picked up more readily and ligatured.

Blunt dissection backwards and upwards towards the arch of the aorta discloses the recurrent laryngeal nerve tightly winding round the aorta, and running more from right to left than is realized. This landmark immediately indicates the upper and posterior point of the ductus, and by working down to the pulmonary artery the left edge of the ductus is defined. The anterior and the right edge are more difficult to dissect out; at first sight there appears to be no space between the pulmonary artery and the inner surface of the arch of the aorta, but by slow blunt dissection a space is determined and the right border of the ductus defined. There seems to be considerable variation in the upward prolongation of the pericardium at this point, and in several cases fluid was present in the pericardium. When this occurs the pericardium, which is thin at this point, tends to bulge slightly into the operative area and obscure the view. In one case the pericardium was punctured and fluid oozed into the mediastinum throughout the operation.

The ductus itself, when defined, is very short and runs much more antero-posteriorly than one expects. Gentle traction with a finger on the pulmonary artery helps very considerably to define the ductus, allowing the operator more readily to free the posterior surface. This has to be done with great care by gently passing curved forceps behind it, as it is at this point that the ductus may be torn. In one of my cases this apparently happened towards the end of the dissection, but I was able to place the ligatures round the ductus, which stopped the bleeding.

When the ductus has been defined, pressure on it stops the very marked thrill of which the operator has been conscious throughout the proceeding. It is stated that the flow of blood through the ductus is from the aorta to the pulmonary artery; one would therefore expect that the amount of pressure to obliterate the ductus would be similar to that required to obliterate any artery. This, however, is not so: very light pressure, such as suffices to obliterate a vein on the back of the hand, is all that seems necessary, suggesting that the pressure in the ductus must be low and the blood flow may be from the pulmonary artery to the aorta, this being permitted by the eddy in the concavity of the arch. In one case the ductus was so thin that blood could be seen through the wall, and the flow appeared to be from the pulmonary artery to the aorta; but this point requires further investigation.

The ductus being freed, an aneurysm needle is passed and, contrary to Gross's views, I prefer to pass it from left to right. Care has to be taken that the recurrent laryngeal nerve is kept away from the ligatures, which is usually quite easy as the nerve is wrapped so closely round the aorta. No. 8 silk is used as ligature material, and it is waxed so that it runs easily. The moment the first ligature is tied the thrill disappears; in one case the ductus was so large in diameter and short in length that after tying the second ligature the first was found to be quite slack, and it had to be removed and another placed in position.

The incision in the mediastinal pleura is then sewn up and the lung re-expanded by positive pressure. A catgut suture is passed through the cut ends of the costal cartilage with a cutting needle—approximating the cut edges of the cartilage and preventing the unsightly appearance of an overlapping cartilage—after which the intercostal space is closed with sutures.

The rest of the wound is sutured with care, as unfortunately this particular incision tends to heal with an unsightly scar. In the last cases I have made the skin incision curve downwards almost to the nipple and then upwards to the anterior axillary line, and the subsequent scars have been less unsightly. The left upper arm is lightly bandaged to the side of the chest wall for 24 hours to prevent movement of the pectoralis major.

The convalescence of the uninfected cases was uneventful with the exception of one (Case 12). A radiograph on the third day usually showed the pressure of a small pneumothorax at the apex, and in some cases a little fluid. Both these were rapidly absorbed, and the patients were allowed to sit up in about 14 days; children were allowed up earlier.

Case 12 requires special note. This patient was an undersized girl of 5½ who was in hospital for some little time before operation and had her adenoids removed about three weeks before the ductus was tied. The operation was uneventful and the child was allowed up on the sixth day. On the tenth day she had a temperature of 102°, which persisted without any apparent cause. A blood culture showed a pure growth of *Staph. aureus*. She was transferred to the penicillin ward of the Middlesex Hospital, and after treatment the temperature fell; subsequently it rose again, and a fresh blood culture produced a staphylococcus that was resistant to penicillin, and she eventually died. This case calls for a serious review of the procedure, but after careful consideration of all the facts I do not think that the operation can be held responsible; if anything, the argument for ligation is strengthened, as these patients with a patent ductus appear to be liable to start an endocarditis after an infection that is of little or no consequence in the normal person. The two infected patients both died. In one sulphonamide drugs had little or no effect; in the second they controlled the temperature for short periods only and eventually ceased to act.

It is too soon to say what the ultimate fate of these cases may be. One of the children is now taking up tap-dancing as a profession; the young male (Case 1) has been accepted for the Services. The others have lost their breathlessness on exertion, and the earlier ones that have recently been reviewed have improved in general health and physique.

It would seem that there is a case for the tying of an uncomplicated patent ductus. The risks attending such a persistent deformity have not yet been accurately assessed, but that there is a definite risk of infection which has a grave prognosis is unquestionable. Apart from this, however, the tying of the



difference in dispersion between the sexes; boys and girls do not differ in mean performance, but boys are quite certainly more variable.

#### Size of the Difference

The reality of the difference between the sexes has been demonstrated, but the available information permits us to take the further step of making a useful estimate of its magnitude. How much more variable are boys than girls? The ratio of the variances in the Scottish survey is (using Sheppard's adjustment for grouping)  $245,414/217,272 = 1.130$ . Boys are therefore 13% more variable than girls.

The numbers included are large enough to provide a high degree of accuracy of estimation. The odds are 1 in 20 that the true value lies outside the range 11.2 to 14.7%; they are 1 in 100 that the true value lies outside the range 10.7 to 15.2%. These limits are, however, once again subject to the provisos: on this test and in this sample.

In the Bath experiment the ratio of the variances is  $1294.30/1064.18 = 1.216$ . Boys are thus 21.6% more variable than girls; but as the numbers are smaller than those of the Scottish survey the limits of error are much wider. The odds are 1 in 20 that the true value lies outside the range 11.7 to 31.5%, and 1 in 100 that it lies outside the range 8.6 to 34.6%. The results of the two surveys do not conflict significantly.

There are several factors which point to the conclusion that the Scottish figure is somewhat too low.

1. *Errors of Measurement.*—Verbal intelligence tests have relatively high reliability, and it is unlikely that the elimination from the variances of that part which is due to errors of measurement would raise the figure from 13% to more than about 14.5; nevertheless, such effect as there is must have lowered the difference between the sexes.

2. *The Composition of the Sample.*—Sampling was not quite complete, and a relatively small loss at the extremes would lower the difference appreciably. The Bath survey, in which the sampling was practically complete, does in fact indicate a higher value.

3. *The Nature of the Test.*—Good tests of general intelligence measure something which shows a wider dispersion among boys than among girls. It could reasonably be anticipated that different scales, highly though they all intercorrelate, vary somewhat in their efficiency in measuring that something; it is also to be expected that they contain in varying degree extraneous elements displaying no difference between the sexes. To say more would be pure speculation, but it can fairly be concluded that any given test will be imperfect, and to the extent that this is so the sex difference will be reduced.

Reviewing the available evidence, one might make two estimates of the amount by which the variability of boys exceeds that of girls. The most likely figure is perhaps about 17%. Because of the important practical consequences that follow, however, it seems preferable to select a conservative value—one which we can feel is almost certainly not too high. In view of the factors which must have tended to lower the ratio found in the Scottish survey, the figure of 13% would seem to provide this safe minimum.

#### Consequences of the Difference

The estimation of the difference has been considered in some detail. It is an important figure because we are unlikely to obtain a better one for a good many years to come. The dislocation of populations in most countries will make the task of sampling too difficult; and even in the United States it will be a long time, in all probability, before investigators can turn their attention to a new survey on an adequate scale. As we have seen, the figure of 13% for the greater variability of boys is conservative; it is extremely unlikely to be too high, though it may well be somewhat too low.

Accepting this figure, we can calculate the ratio of boys to girls in different portions of the range of intelligence. In the middle of the distribution—among, say, the 80% of persons nearest to the mean of the whole population—the disproportion is relatively small; but outside these limits it becomes considerable, and increases as more extreme fractions are considered. Thus the brightest 10% of boys are matched by 8.65% of girls; similarly for the dulllest 10%. The brightest (or dulllest) 5% are matched by just over 4% of girls. Beyond the level which cuts off the brightest (or dulllest) 1% of boys there

are three boys for every two girls. Beyond the extreme limits which cut off at each end of the scale one boy in every 1,000 boys, boys are twice as numerous as girls. Table I shows the percentage (or number per 10,000) of girls who correspond in intelligence to the brightest or dulllest 10%, 9%, etc., of boys.

TABLE I

Cleverest (or Dullest) Boys per 10,000 Boys	Number of Girls of Corresponding Mentality per 10,000 Girls	Boys per 100 Girls
1,000	865	116
900	770	117
800	676	118
700	583	120
600	492	122
500	402	124
400	314	127
300	228	132
250	186	134
200	145	138
150	105	143
100	67	149
70	45	156
50	31	161
30	17.4	172
20	11.1	180
10	5.1	196

The comparison can be made in a different way. In a population composed of equal numbers of each sex how many boys and how many girls will be included in the brightest or dulllest 10%, 9%, etc., of children of both sexes? These comparisons are given in Table II.

TABLE II

Cleverest (or Dullest) Children (%)	Numbers included per 10,000 (5,000 of Each Sex)		Boys per 100 Girls
	Boys	Girls	
10.0	534	466	115
9.0	483	417	116
8.0	432	368	117
7.0	380	320	119
6.0	328	272	121
5.0	276	224	123
4.0	223	177	126
3.0	169	131	129
2.5	142	108	132
2.0	115	85	135
1.5	87	63	138
1.0	59	41	144
0.7	42.2	27.8	152
0.5	30.6	19.4	158
0.3	18.8	11.2	168
0.2	12.7	7.3	174
0.1	6.5	3.5	186

What will sometimes be of interest is not the relative proportions among all those lying beyond a given limit, but among some section of that group. For example, one might wish to know the proportions of boys and girls in that portion of the range lying between the 90th and 95th percentiles—i.e., the children who are brighter than 90% of the population and duller than 5%. Any such figures can be obtained by difference from Table I or II. Thus from Table II the 500 children out of each 10,000 who lie between the 90th and 95th percentiles will be composed of  $(534-276) = 258$  boys and  $(466-224) = 242$  girls—a proportion of 107 boys to 100 girls. Table III shows some examples for successive portions of the range.

TABLE III

Successive Portions of Brightest (or Dullest) 10%	Number per 10,000 (5,000 of Each Sex)		Boys per 100 Girls
	Boys	Girls	
90-95	258	242	107
95-98	161	139	116
98-99	56	44	127
99-99.5	28.5	21.5	133
99.5-99.8	17.9	12.1	148
99.8-99.9	6.2	3.8	163
99.9+	6.5	3.5	186

Space does not permit the provision of graphs from which could be read off the proportions in any part of the range. It is hoped, however, that Tables I and II give enough detail to provide immediate answers to most practical questions.

## PSYCHOTIC BATTLE CASUALTIES

BY

E. K. MULINDER, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.M.

Capt., R.A.M.C.

Neurosis arising from battle stress has been repeatedly investigated in the last five years. Psychosis precipitated in the same way is rarer but more interesting, and has largely escaped attention. The object of this article is to classify cases of psychosis induced by stress of battle, and to give examples which, though psychotic, differ from the classical types of psychosis both in their clinical forms and in their duration, which is temporary.

Cases admitted to the psychosis ward of a British psychiatric hospital in Normandy during a period of fierce fighting have been classified as follows:

	No. of Cases
1. Psychoses of classical type, unrelated to battle stress . . . . .	11
2. Psychoses precipitated by battle stress, but clinically indistinguishable from Group 1 . . . . .	36
3. Temporary psychoses precipitated by battle stress and differing from recognized types:	
A. Reactions to stress and fear:	
(i) Showing confusion . . . . .	35
(ii) Showing regression . . . . .	5
(iii) Acute anxiety states . . . . .	12
B. Reactions to awareness of failure to tolerate the stresses of battle . . . . .	17
C. Reactions to death of comrades . . . . .	22
Total . . . . .	138

Discussion is confined to cases in Group 3, of which the following typical examples are given.

## A. Reactions to Stress and Fear

(i) *Showing Confusion*.—Tpr., aged 29; service 4 years. The family history was negative, and the personality stable prior to Army service. He had seen much service as a tank driver in the Middle East. In 1942, after severe battle stress, he suffered from "loss of memory" for a week. On account of this and otitis media he was transferred to the fitters' workshop. In Normandy he was again employed as a tank driver. He continued duty for a month, taking part in several attacks before he broke down.

On admission he was confused and disorientated. He showed no fear, but was euphoric, irritable, easily annoyed, and was rambling and garrulous. He completely misinterpreted objects and events about him, to conform with his belief that he was still in the midst of a battle. His memory was very poor for both past and recent events. During the first week he gradually improved, becoming orientated and recovering his memory almost completely. He eventually became willing and fit to return to his earlier employment as fitter.

(ii) *Showing Regression*.—Pte., aged 25; service 9 years. This man passed down the line of evacuation and was admitted in a stuporous state, clutching a doll in his arms. He lay curled up in bed like a child, clinging to the doll as a drowning man to a straw. If approached or addressed he showed extreme terror, and tried to hide under the bedclothes. On the fifth day he became lucid and accessible. He stated that a mate who had been killed had obtained the doll for his children. The psychotic withdrawal was replaced by symptoms of an anxiety state.

(iii) *Acute Anxiety States*.—Pte., aged 27; service 9 years. This patient had had an unhappy childhood: his parents had separated, and he had been reared by a drunken foster-mother. His previous personality was stable. He had been employed as a mess waiter, but in the invasion was used as an infantryman. He had been in action for four weeks since D day, when a shell landed on the edge of his trench. He broke down into a state of terror and confusion.

On admission he was in a condition of extreme terror, believing that a Messerschmitt was after him all the time. He interpreted every sound as an approaching plane or shell. His pupils would then dilate; sometimes he tried to run away, and at other times would bury himself in abject terror beneath the bedclothes. After three days of gradual improvement he became lucid. The condition was then one of acute anxiety: he was easily startled, and complained of headache aggravated by noise.

## B. Reactions to Awareness of Failure to Tolerate the Stresses of Battle

Sgt., aged 21; service 4 years. There was nothing relevant in the family or personal history. He had volunteered, and had served in Iceland. He had been in action in Normandy for five weeks. He had felt increasingly anxious, and finally became panicky and uncontrollable; he was also depressed, with a strong suicidal tendency.

On admission he gave a clear account of himself except for a period of two days when he had been in a field dressing station in a confused and depressed state. He was miserable, solitary, and self-reproachful. He asked to be left alone, as he considered himself unworthy of attention when so many better men than he had been killed. With the help of treatment he became much less depressed during the next few days, but remained in a state of moderate anxiety.

## C. Reactions to Death of Comrades

Tpr., aged 20; service 2 years. There was nothing relevant in the family or personal history. He had served satisfactorily as a tank driver in Normandy for eight weeks. Then his tank, going far forward on a reconnaissance, was hit, and the tank commander was killed by an 88-mm. shell. The patient, after further severe stresses, was rescued: he was then stuporous.

On admission he was depressed and semi-stuporous, with some agitation. He was almost mute, but it could just be ascertained that he thought he was responsible for his tank commander's death, and that he could hear accusing voices. During the subsequent week he improved considerably, but remained mildly depressed. He tended still to blame himself, and lacked self-confidence.

## Discussion

Cases in Group 3 do not fit readily into any established classification of psychoses. These patients are considered psychotic because they show a marked detachment from reality, together with various combinations of other typical characteristics, such as confusion, mutism, delusions, hallucinations, psychomotor retardation, *flexibilitas cerea*, depression, or elation.

The cases differ from the classical forms of psychosis in several ways: they usually arise in men with good family and personal backgrounds; the condition is precipitated by severe and usually prolonged stress; the prodromal symptom is a sense of increasing anxiety, but this is not always present. The content of delusions, hallucinations, or emotional disorder is derived from experience immediately before the breakdown, and is less fixed and more accessible to reasoning than in the typical psychotic. The most notable difference is in the duration: the psychotic manifestations improve steadily, and disappear with striking suddenness at the end of three to seven days. Symptoms of neurosis, usually an anxiety state, are subsequently presented, often after a lapse of a day or two, during which the patient has no complaints and appears contented. This group thus forms an interesting link between the psychoses and the neuroses.

Treatment for the first few days consisted of rest, reassurance, and just enough sedation to ensure sleep at nights. During the day, especially as improvement occurred, every effort was made to restore contact with reality and to correct misinterpretations of surroundings. In the stage of recovery the patient was encouraged to recall his battle experiences fully. Where necessary, an intravenous injection of pentothal sodium was used to facilitate this abreaction of traumatic incidents.

## Summary

A series of 138 psychotic casualties arising in the Battle of Normandy have been classified.

Attention is drawn to a psychosis of short duration and distinctive clinical form which was present in 91 of these cases.

The special features of this psychosis are: (a) sudden onset after battle stress in men with good family and personal histories; (b) typical psychotic detachment from reality, with other psychotic manifestations such as confusion, delusions, and hallucinations; (c) rapid recovery from the psychotic state, usually within one week; (d) subsequent development of neurosis.

Treatment consisted initially of rest and reassurance. Later, the traumatic battle experiences were brought back into full consciousness.

I wish to thank Col. R. J. Rosie for permission to publish this report on cases seen in the hospital under his command.

C. M. Finsley (*Arch. intern. Med.*, 1945, 75, 82) states that pneumococcal endocarditis occurs in about 3% of all pneumococcal infections and is responsible for about 5 to 10% of deaths due to pneumococcal infections. The aortic and mitral valves are infected in 36 and 33% of the cases respectively. Purpura, splenomegaly, and infarction are less common than in subacute bacterial endocarditis. The disease is usually rapidly fatal.

age was 12 months. Trial shows, however, that the variation due to differences in age is very small indeed compared with the variation between children at fixed age. Furthermore, owing to a (non-significant) difference in the regressions, the ratio of the variances when adjusted for age variation does not differ, up to the number of figures used in this paper, from the ratio calculated using the raw scores. Accordingly it seemed simpler to avoid this complication.

The all-important point is the normality of the distribution of general intelligence, for upon this assumption depend any further deductions. It is well known that the frequency distributions yielded by any good intelligence scale are substantially normal. Group-test results, however, are apt to show departures, especially at the extremes. This is to be expected, for in a group test the same set of questions is used for all children, and even at the optimum age of 11 the test tends to be either too difficult to sort out the very dull at one extreme, or not difficult enough to sort out the very bright at the other; both effects are often seen simultaneously. It will be observed that there is a moderate degree of negative skewness in the frequencies of the Scottish survey—this applying to both sexes. This is also true of the boys in the Bath survey; very poor results on the advanced Otis scale, however, were less numerous among the girls, and the tendency to artificial bunching together is so little marked among them that the skewness is negligible. All the distributions are leptokurtic; this is doubtless to be attributed to a failure to spread out the children efficiently at both ends of the scale. Once again the Bath girls show a smaller departure from normality than do the boys.

There is reason to suppose, however, that these departures from normality are due to the construction of the tests and not to any underlying departure from normality in the distribution of general intelligence—at least, until very extreme limits are reached. Well-designed individual scales, which provide for each child a series of tests adapted to its mental abilities, would probably reveal a closely normal frequency curve. The Bath group provides evidence in regard to the lower end. In this group the dullest children on the Otis scale, amounting to about 23% of the whole group, were retested individually on the Stanford-Binet scale, as described in the fourth paper of the series dealing with the Bath experiments (Roberts *et al.*, 1938b). There was no significant departure from normality down to an I.Q. of about 45, which is three and a half standard deviations from the mean—a point outside the range discussed in this paper.

Convincing, even if indirect, evidence regarding the other extreme is provided in Vol. 1 of Terman's *Genetic Studies of Genius* (1925). The figures in Chapter 3 seem to me to give a clear indication that we are taking no undue risk in basing our calculations on the assumption of normality up to the 0.001 point. Terman's whole group of 1,444 included 831 boys and 613 girls, or 136 boys per 100 girls. Terman estimated that his group was about 0.5% of the population sampled. Using the estimate of this paper, the expected number of boys per 100 girls among the brightest 0.5% is 158. Apart from the fact, however, that the brightest 0.5% could not be separated off with complete efficiency, there was undoubtedly bias in the sampling, as is discussed at some length by Terman. In the light of present knowledge it seems clear that this must have minimized the difference considerably. To give one example, private schools were omitted; and if the effect of this is the same in the United States as it is in this country, it would lead to a heavy disproportionate loss of bright boys.

It is the differences within the sample itself, however, which provide the convincing evidence. Stanford-Binet I.Q.s are given for 1,024 children. Dividing them according to I.Q., the results are as follows:

Stanford-Binet I.Q.	Boys	Girls	Boys per 100 Girls
144-..	221	207	107
145-154	206	172	120
155+	132	86	153

Results are also given for 370 children found at high schools. The overall proportion of boys is much higher, but, once again, within the group the disproportion increases with rising score.

Terman Group-test Scores	Boys	Girls	Boys per 100 Girls
194-..	83	53	157
195-204	122	53	230
205+	46	13	354

Whatever the effect of bias in sampling, therefore, upon the composition of the whole group, it is evident that within this highly selected sample of very gifted children the disproportion in numbers of boys and girls increases sharply as intelligence rises, exactly as would be deduced if the consequences of normal dispersion hold up to these extreme limits.

The observed distributions of the group-test results are quite markedly leptokurtic. This has a substantial effect on the variance of the variances; accordingly the estimates of the fourth cumulants have been used in calculating these.

If two series of measurements having the same mean but different variances are added together it is impossible for all three distributions to be strictly normal. Even at the 0.001 point, however, this leads to a discrepancy of only 3%, so that the values of Tables I and II are not appreciably affected.

### Summary

It is one of the most curious facts in human biology that in regard to general intelligence boys should be considerably more variable than girls. This is all the more remarkable because there is no difference in average performance. Girls tend to be grouped closer to the mean for the whole population, boys to spread further out into extremes either of brightness or of dullness. Not much can be said as to the nature and origin of the difference except that it is almost certainly inborn. The available data, however, leave no room for doubt as to its reality; furthermore, they are sufficient to yield a tolerably close estimate of its size. Adopting a conservative figure, it is found, for example, that the brightest (or dullest) 1,000 children in every 10,000 will be composed of 534 boys and 466 girls; the brightest (or dullest) 100, of 59 boys and 41 girls. At the extreme limits considered, the brightest (or dullest) boy in every 1,000 boys will be matched by only one girl of similar mentality in every 2,000 girls. The consequences in regard to planning both for the bright and for the dull are of considerable practical importance. Tables are provided from which can be read off the corresponding proportions of boys and girls to be expected in different portions of the 10% at either end of the range of mentality.

### REFERENCES

- Fisher, R. A. (1941). *Statistical Methods for Research Workers*, 8th ed., Oliver and Boyd, Edinburgh.  
 Pearl, R. (1940). *Introduction to Medical Biometry and Statistics*, Saunders, Philadelphia.  
 Roberts, J. A. F. (1940). *Ann. Eugen.*, 10, 293.  
 — and Griffiths, R. (1937). *Ibid.*, 8, 15.  
 — Norman, R. M., and Griffiths, R. (1935). *Ibid.*, 6, 319.  
 — (1938a). *Ibid.*, 8, 178.  
 — (1938b). *Ibid.*, 8, 219.  
 Scottish Council for Research in Education (1933). *The Intelligence of Scottish Children*, Univ. of London Press.  
 Terman, L. M. (1940). *Science*, 92, 293.  
 — and others (1925). *Genetic Studies of Genius*, Vol. I, Stanford Univ. Press.  
 Winsor, A. L. (1927). *J. educ. Psychol.*, 18, 327.

There is not to be any change in the superannuation provisions for nurses and midwives in the service of local authorities, but a separate fund is to be set up for those in the employment of voluntary hospitals and approved organizations where the Rushcliffe and Taylor salary scales have been adopted. This is, briefly, the main recommendation of the joint subcommittee for England and Scotland, which has been considering superannuation for nurses and midwives (Cmd. 6603, H.M. Stationery Office; 9d.). All nurses and midwives to whom the Fund applies must belong, but those who are now contributors to the Federated Superannuation Scheme may elect to remain in it. [This latter scheme, which came into operation for voluntary hospitals in 1928, will remain available for nurses outside the scope of the new Fund, such as those in private practice.] Provision is made for interchangeability with local government schemes, and the benefits recommended under the new fund are on a similar basis: minimum qualification for a pension to be ten years' contributing service; retirement compulsory at age 60, with the option of retiring on or after 55 on completion of thirty years' service; pension to be based on the average salary and emoluments of the last five years of service and to be at the rate of 1/60th for every year of contributing service, subject to a total maximum of 40/60ths of such average service; pensions to be payable on permanent incapacity on the same basis as for age, a minimum of 20/60ths and subject to the completion of ten years' contributing service; all salaried service since joining the Federated Superannuation Scheme to rank as contributing service.

## PSYCHOTIC BATTLE CASUALTIES

BY

E. K. MULINDER, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.M.  
Capt., R.A.M.C.

Neurosis arising from battle stress has been repeatedly investigated in the last five years. Psychosis precipitated in the same way is rarer but more interesting, and has largely escaped attention. The object of this article is to classify cases of psychosis induced by stress of battle, and to give examples which, though psychotic, differ from the classical types of psychosis both in their clinical forms and in their duration, which is temporary.

Cases admitted to the psychosis ward of a British psychiatric hospital in Normandy during a period of fierce fighting have been classified as follows:

	No. of Cases
1. Psychoses of classical type, unrelated to battle stress	11
2. Psychoses precipitated by battle stress, but clinically indistinguishable from Group 1	36
3. Temporary psychoses precipitated by battle stress and differing from recognized types:	
A. Reactions to stress and fear:	
(i) Showing confusion	35
(ii) Showing regression	5
(iii) Acute anxiety states	12
B. Reactions to awareness of failure to tolerate the stresses of battle	17
C. Reactions to death of comrades	22
Total	138

Discussion is confined to cases in Group 3, of which the following typical examples are given.

## A. Reactions to Stress and Fear

(i) *Showing Confusion*.—Tpr., aged 29; service 4 years. The family history was negative, and the personality stable prior to Army service. He had seen much service as a tank driver in the Middle East. In 1942, after severe battle stress, he suffered from "loss of memory" for a week. On account of this and otitis media he was transferred to the fitters' workshop. In Normandy he was again employed as a tank driver. He continued duty for a month, taking part in several attacks before he broke down.

On admission he was confused and disorientated. He showed no fear, but was euphoric, irritable, easily annoyed, and was rambling and garrulous. He completely misinterpreted objects and events about him, to conform with his belief that he was still in the midst of a battle. His memory was very poor for both past and recent events. During the first week he gradually improved, becoming orientated and recovering his memory almost completely. He eventually became willing and fit to return to his earlier employment as fitter.

(ii) *Showing Regression*.—Pte., aged 25; service 9 years. This man passed down the line of evacuation and was admitted in a stuporous state, clutching a doll in his arms. He lay curled up in bed like a child, clinging to the doll as a drowning man to a straw. If approached or addressed he showed extreme terror, and tried to hide under the bedclothes. On the fifth day he became lucid and accessible. He stated that a mate who had been killed had obtained the doll for his children. The psychotic withdrawal was replaced by symptoms of an anxiety state.

(iii) *Acute Anxiety States*.—Pte., aged 27; service 9 years. This patient had had an unhappy childhood: his parents had separated, and he had been reared by a drunken foster-mother. His previous personality was stable. He had been employed as a mess waiter, but in the invasion was used as an infantryman. He had been in action for four weeks since D day, when a shell landed on the edge of his trench. He broke down into a state of terror and confusion.

On admission he was in a condition of extreme terror, believing that a Messerschmitt was after him all the time. He interpreted every sound as an approaching plane or shell. His pupils would then dilate; sometimes he tried to run away, and at other times would bury himself in abject terror beneath the bedclothes. After three days of gradual improvement he became lucid. The condition was then one of acute anxiety: he was easily startled, and complained of headache aggravated by noise.

## B. Reactions to Awareness of Failure to Tolerate the Stresses of Battle

Sgt., aged 21; service 4 years. There was nothing relevant in the family or personal history. He had volunteered, and had served in Iceland. He had been in action in Normandy for five weeks. He had felt increasingly anxious, and finally became panicky and uncontrollable; he was also depressed, with a strong suicidal tendency.

On admission he gave a clear account of himself except for a period of two days when he had been in a field dressing station in a confused and depressed state. He was miserable, solitary, and self-reproachful. He asked to be left alone, as he considered himself unworthy of attention when so many better men than he had been killed. With the help of treatment he became much less depressed during the next few days, but remained in a state of moderate anxiety.

## C. Reactions to Death of Comrades

Tpr., aged 20; service 2 years. There was nothing relevant in the family or personal history. He had served satisfactorily as a tank driver in Normandy for eight weeks. Then his tank, going far forward on a reconnaissance, was hit, and the tank commander was killed by an 88-mm. shell. The patient, after further severe stresses, was rescued: he was then stuporous.

On admission he was depressed and semi-stuporous, with some agitation. He was almost mute, but it could just be ascertained that he thought he was responsible for his tank commander's death, and that he could bear accusing voices. During the subsequent week he improved considerably, but remained mildly depressed. He tended still to blame himself, and lacked self-confidence.

## Discussion

Cases in Group 3 do not fit readily into any established classification of psychoses. These patients are considered psychotic because they show a marked detachment from reality, together with various combinations of other typical characteristics, such as confusion, mutism, delusions, hallucinations, psychomotor retardation, *flexibilitas cerea*, depression, or elation.

The cases differ from the classical forms of psychosis in several ways: they usually arise in men with good family and personal backgrounds; the condition is precipitated by severe and usually prolonged stress; the prodromal symptom is a sense of increasing anxiety, but this is not always present. The content of delusions, hallucinations, or emotional disorder is derived from experience immediately before the breakdown, and is less fixed and more accessible to reasoning than in the typical psychotic. The most notable difference is in the duration: the psychotic manifestations improve steadily, and disappear with striking suddenness at the end of three to seven days. Symptoms of neurosis, usually an anxiety state, are subsequently presented, often after a lapse of a day or two, during which the patient has no complaints and appears contented. This group thus forms an interesting link between the psychoses and the neuroses.

Treatment for the first few days consisted of rest, reassurance, and just enough sedation to ensure sleep at nights. During the day, especially as improvement occurred, every effort was made to restore contact with reality and to correct misinterpretations of surroundings. In the stage of recovery the patient was encouraged to recall his battle experiences fully. Where necessary, an intravenous injection of pentothal sodium was used to facilitate this abreaction of traumatic incidents.

## Summary

A series of 138 psychotic casualties arising in the Battle of Normandy have been classified.

Attention is drawn to a psychosis of short duration and distinctive clinical form which was present in 91 of these cases.

The special features of this psychosis are: (a) sudden onset after battle stress in men with good family and personal histories; (b) typical psychotic detachment from reality, with other psychotic manifestations such as confusion, delusions, and hallucinations; (c) rapid recovery from the psychotic state, usually within one week; (d) subsequent development of neurosis.

Treatment consisted initially of rest and reassurance. Later, the traumatic battle experiences were brought back into full consciousness.

I wish to thank Col. R. J. Rosie for permission to publish this report on cases seen in the hospital under his command.

C. M. Finsley (*Arch. intern. Med.*, 1945, 75, 82) states that pneumococcal endocarditis occurs in about 3% of all pneumococcal infections and is responsible for about 5 to 10% of deaths due to pneumococcal infections. The aortic and mitral valves are infected in 36 and 33% of the cases respectively. Purpura, splenomegaly, and infarction are less common than in subacute bacterial endocarditis. The disease is usually rapidly fatal.

ductus restores the patients' circulation to normal, breathlessness disappears, there is a marked improvement in their appearance, and a noticeable change for the better occurs in the mental condition. The last-named improvement is noticeable in the youngest patients, who from rather "solemn little owls" become bright and cheerful children.

#### Notes on Cases

**Case 1.**—Male aged 16. Admitted 2/12/41; discharged 23/5/42. Rejected by medical board on discovery of albuminuria and an abnormal heart. No symptoms. No evidence of circulatory inefficiency. Continuous murmur to left of sternum in pulmonary area. B.P. 140/75. Albuminuria was transient, and was never detected after the operation. A patent ductus was ligated on 14/3/42.

**Case 2.**—Girl aged 18. Admitted 5/5/42; discharged 12/7/42. Referred from medical board for morbus cordis. Harsh murmur and thrill throughout cardiac cycle in 2nd and 3rd left interspaces. B.P. 120/70. No evidence of circulatory failure. E.C.G. normal. Considered to be a case of uncomplicated patent ductus. Ligated on 2/6/42; uneventful convalescence.

**Case 3.**—Married woman aged 26. Admitted 15/6/42. Died. Known to have had congenital heart disease all her life. Activities always reduced. Pyrexial illness and increasing dyspnoea dating from tooth extraction two months before admission. Examination showed incipient circulatory failure; heart enlarged; murmur of patent ductus and loud systolic at apex. Early finger-clubbing. Positive blood culture of non-haemolytic streptococcus. Diagnosis: subacute bacterial endocarditis on a patent ductus; this was ligated on 19/6/42. Within a month after operation there was evidence of aortic valve involvement. Deterioration was rapid and death occurred two months after operation. Necropsy revealed extensive vegetation on the pulmonary artery and on the pulmonary valves.

**Case 4.**—Girl aged 10. Admitted 9/7/42; discharged 8/8/42. Complained of asthma since age of 4. Known to have had congenital heart disease since 6 months old. Pale and under-developed child. No symptoms or signs of inefficient circulation. Characteristic patent ductus murmur and thrill in 3rd left interspace. Ligation on 26/7/42.

**Case 5.**—Married woman aged 31. Admitted 28/8/42; discharged 31/10/42. Many years' history of dyspnoea on slight exertion, activities being considerably limited. Heart not enlarged; systolic thrill and continuous murmur in pulmonary area. B.P. 120/85. No circulatory failure. Radiograph revealed enlarged pulmonary artery. E.C.G. normal. The patent ductus was ligated on 29/9/42. Convalescence was uneventful.

**Case 6.**—Spinster aged 25. Admitted 9/9/42; discharged 23/10/42. Rejected from military service because of presence of patent ductus arteriosus. She had experienced rather more dyspnoea than is normal on exertion, but there were no other symptoms suggestive of her disease. The ductus was ligated on 24/9/42, after which the typical murmur entirely disappeared. Convalescence was uneventful.

**Case 7.**—Girl aged 9. Admitted 3/11/42; discharged 6/12/42. This girl had not experienced any abnormal symptoms, but was pale, slight, and asthenic, weighing only 3 st. 12 lb. A typical machinery type of murmur was heard in the pulmonary area together with a thrill. She had a low diastolic pressure. B.P. 120/55. An E.C.G. showed a normal curve, and a radiograph slight prominence of the pulmonary artery. The patent ductus was ligated on 19/11/42, after which all physical signs disappeared. Convalescence was uneventful.

**Case 8.**—Girl aged 12. Admitted 2/3/43; discharged 18/4/43. This patient complained of palpitations and breathlessness on mild exercise. The symptoms were relatively slight and she always felt well apart from breathlessness. At school she took part in swimming and physical training. She was well built. Her heart was normal in size. B.P. 135/70. Murmur was hardly a continuous one in the pulmonary area, being scarcely audible in diastole. No thrill was palpable. Ligation of the patent ductus was done on March 23, after which she had an uneventful convalescence, apart from a small hydropneumothorax. There were no abnormal physical signs in the heart.

**Case 9.**—Girl aged 21. This patient was admitted with a history of prolonged inactivity due to dyspnoea and exhaustion on exercise for at least seven years. She was well built, and examination showed no signs of heart failure. There was a loud continuous murmur in the pulmonary area accompanied by a thrill. No other signs of an additional congenital lesion were observed. The patent ductus was ligated on 6/4/43; the murmur was quite inaudible afterwards, and her convalescence was uneventful.

**Case 10.**—Boy aged 6½. This boy was quite fit on admission, but was small for his age. He had been followed up for some time on account of patent ductus arteriosus, but there was no evidence of disability from this. Examination revealed a characteristic

and-fro murmur, but there was no thrill over the 2nd left interspace. Ligation of the ductus was carried out on 13/8/43. His convalescence was completely uneventful, and the heart sounds were subsequently normal. This case is particularly noteworthy for the extremely small amount of disturbance which the operation caused. The boy was up and running about within a week.

**Case 11.**—Boy aged 5½. The patient had had dyspnoea on exertion for a period of about a year and failed to grow. He was an undeveloped child—height 43½ in., weight 35½ lb.—slow in speech but mentally normal. Pulse 110, regular rhythm; no clubbing; typical murmur running right through systole and diastole, best heard in pulmonary area; slight right-sided hypertrophy. Temperature normal; no evidence of infection. Radiograph showed very slight dilatation of pulmonary artery but no general enlargement. Ductus ligated on 18/3/44: small ductus, about 1/4 in. The murmur had gone entirely after operation. On the evening of operation there was a small pneumothorax on the left side, and the next morning some surgical emphysema on the left side of the chest. These signs soon cleared up. Discharged on 30/3/44, symptom-free, left lung well re-expanded.

**Case 12.**—Girl aged 5½. Admitted 27/8/43 with an uncomplicated patent ductus arteriosus. Owing to the presence of some pharyngeal sepsis, adenoidectomy was performed on 24/9/43. After this she was very well, and was considered fit for operation. On 12/10/43 the ductus was ligated and found to be about 1/3 in. in diameter. Immediate post-operative convalescence was good, but on the ninth day she had sudden pyrexia, which subsequently proved to be due to a *Staph. aureus* septicaemia. This failed to respond to sulphathiazole and later to penicillin. She subsequently died on 24/12/43. No necropsy was performed.

**Case 13.**—Girl aged 20. Admitted 7/2/44. Was known to have had a patent ductus since shortly after birth. She had been well until about three weeks before admission, when she had an attack of "pneumonia." As her temperature did not settle she was seen by Dr. Morland, who diagnosed a septic infarct. On admission a blood culture gave a profuse growth of *Str. viridans*; after a blood transfusion and a course of sulphathiazole her temperature appeared more controlled. The ductus was ligated on 8/3/44, and after two days her temperature, which had been 103°, was again controlled by sulphonamide drugs. When these were discontinued the temperature rose again and she had a further infarct. Her condition then slowly got worse; she had infarcts in the kidneys and later in the brain.

**Case 14.**—Boy aged 7. Admitted 30/10/44. This boy had previously been seen, in consultation with Dr. Sheldon, when he was running a temperature thought to be due to endocarditis; but there was no growth on blood culture and his temperature reacted to a course of sulphonamides. He subsequently had his tonsils removed after a prophylactic course. It was decided that in view of his previous illness he should have his ductus ligated; this was done on 4/11/44, and he was given a further course of sulphathiazole before and after operation. The ductus showed no evidence of old infection. He made an uneventful recovery, and was discharged on 21/11/44.

Dr. M. D. Nosworthy was the anaesthetist for all these cases. The anaesthetic was closed cyclopropane and ether. Blood-pressure readings and pulse rates were taken by him during the operation; no consistently demonstrable changes in pulse rate or blood pressure were recorded when the ductus was tied.

I wish to thank Dr. East, Dr. Sheldon, Dr. Maxwell, Dr. Cedric Shaw, Dr. Courtney Evans, and Dr. Andrew Morland, who have sent me the cases recorded; also Dr. Brigden, who has collected most of the case notes.

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Bourne, G. (1941). *Brit. Heart J.*, 3, 228.  
 —Keele, K. D., Tubbs, O. S., and Swain, R. H. A. (1941). *Lancet*, 2, 444.  
 —Gross, R. E. (1939a). *New Engl. J. Med.*, 220, 510.  
 —(1939b). *Ann. Surg.*, 110, 321.  
 —(1940). *J. Amer. med. Ass.*, 115, 1257.  
 —Emerson, P. W., and Green, H. (1939). *Surgery*, 6, 201.  
 —and Hubbard, J. P. (1939). *J. Amer. med. Ass.*, 112, 729.  
 —Hubbard, J. P., Emerson, P. W., and Green, H. (1939). *New Engl. J. Med.*, 221, 481.  
 —Keele, K. D., and Tubbs, O. S. (1940). *St. Bart's Hosp. J. (War Bull.)*, 1, 1.  
 —Tubbs, O. S. (1944). *Brit. J. Surg.*, 32, 1.

The May issue of *The World's Children* (Save the Children Fund 20, Gordon Square. W.C.1, 6d.) includes descriptions of various phases of child life—in China (by Jessie Booth), Nigeria (the Rev. E. A. Odusanwo), on the canals of Britain (by Ruth Layton), and in Cairo (Jeanne Marie Small). Dr. E. H. M. Milligan puts forward an idea for a "child international" to unite all child welfare organizations in Britain and the world, and the editor pleads for greater development of child education through the film, as was attempted in France before the war and is now being encouraged in the U.S.A.



down to a healthy part of the ileum and removed by opening the bowel. The cause of the obstruction was seen to be a white object, which opened, revealing itself to be the pith of half an orange with some-pips. The patient made an uneventful recovery.

#### CASE II

A pit engine-man aged 66 came to the out-patient department on Dec. 18, 1944, with the story that for a week he had been able to swallow fluids only. Solids would stick when half swallowed and were regurgitated. He had lost some weight and complained of weakness, and his appetite was poor. No previous history of dysphagia; no voice changes.

On examination he was rather thin—in keeping with his story of a week's starvation. There were no signs of anaemia, and no cervical glands were palpable; the thyroid was normal; laryngoscopy showed no signs of disease. Respiratory and other systems appeared normal. A barium swallow revealed a hold-up at the lower end of the oesophagus, rather suggestive of malignancy. There was no dilatation of the proximal part. Oesophagoscopy on Dec. 29 revealed a white foreign body lodged at the lower end of the oesophagus, which appeared inflamed. As it was too large to pull through the tube the oesophagoscope and mass were withdrawn together. On close examination the foreign body was seen to consist of the rolled-up pulp of half an orange. The oesophagoscope was then passed easily to the cardiac orifice. Apart from some inflammation at the level of the obstruction, the oesophagus appeared normal.

Next day the patient was able to take an ordinary diet with scarcely any discomfort. A barium meal shortly afterwards revealed a suspicion of either malignancy or ulceration at the cardiac end of the stomach. Since discharge the patient's condition has been satisfactory.

Our thanks are due to Dr. H. M. N. Calder and Mr. R. S. Venters, respectively, for permitting us to publish these cases.

ALWYN S. JONES, M.B., Ch.B.

S. W. VIVIAN DAVIES, M.B., B.Ch., B.Sc.

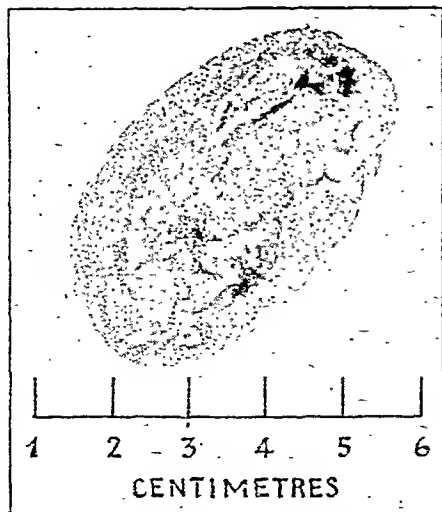
Whitehaven and West Cumberland Hospital.

### Intestinal Obstruction by a Foreign Body

In view of the recent importations of dried fruits from abroad there is quite a risk of intestinal obstruction following the ingestion without mastication of large morsels and their subsequent swelling in the alimentary tract. Although the present case relates only to an ordinary orange, the further possibilities of such cases should be kept in mind.

#### CASE REPORT

A woman aged 60 was admitted on the evening of Feb. 24, 1945, to the Derby City Hospital with a history of acute epigastric pain and continual vomiting since 11 p.m. the day before. Her bowels had last acted the previous morning. Examination revealed no distension of abdomen, but faeces in the rectum and a moist tongue. There was a small mass to the left and above the umbilicus, probably omentum in a para-umbilical hernia. This did not seem sufficient cause for her acute distressing symptoms, and after being placed on intravenous glucose-saline a laparotomy was performed. There was an obstruction due to an oval-shaped mass in the ileum about 2 feet from the ileo-caecal valve. This was removed and the intestinal wall repaired. The para-umbilical hernia was found to have spontaneously reduced itself. Examination of the mass (see Fig.) showed it to be half an orange.



The patient has artificial teeth, but they are not used because she cannot "master them." She vigorously denies swallowing part of an orange, but admits to sucking a half of one about 26½ hours previous to the appearance of symptoms.

I wish to thank Sgt. Fayres for taking the excellent photograph.

City Hospital, Derby.

LEON RADCLYFFE, M.B., B.S.

### Sulphonamide-resistant-Penicillin-sensitive

Just as bacteriological findings elucidated the treatment of empyema and explained the disasters after draining streptococcal effusions, so the dawn of penicillin with new rays of hope may help in cases of appendicitis where the streptococcal nature of the infection is known early enough and cultures show the sensitivity to sulphonamides and penicillin. This point is illustrated in a case of streptococcal subphrenic abscess following perforated gangrenous appendicitis recently admitted under my care.

#### CASE REPORT

A schoolgirl aged 16 was admitted to the Gloucestershire Royal Infirmary on Dec. 3, 1944, with the following history: On Nov. 30 she slipped in the mud when playing netball, and in the afternoon complained of severe pain in the right loin. This was followed by sickness during the night. The doctor called in suspected contusion of the right kidney. On the morning of Dec. 3 her condition was obviously serious and she was transferred to hospital. On admission her temperature was 101.8° and pulse 106, and the tongue was furred. She was tender in the right iliac fossa and the right loin, and was resistant. Acute appendicitis was diagnosed, and an operation was performed immediately.

A muscle split incision revealed foul-smelling pus. The appendix was felt retrocaecally, but was not disturbed, and a wide drain was introduced. A course of sulphathiazole was given for five days, but her temperature remained between 100° and 102° and her pulse rate varied from 104 to 136 for two weeks. There was little discharge from the wound, but a faecal fistula developed, which closed after 10 days. There were no signs at the base of the right lung to suggest an abscess below the diaphragm and no collection could be felt either in the abdomen or in the right loin. There was, however, tenderness over the last rib. An x-ray examination with a portable apparatus was inconclusive. Sulphadiazine, 2 g. four-hourly, was administered at this stage, but though tolerated well did not influence the case clinically.

On Dec. 20 subphrenic abscess was suspected so strongly that exploration was decided upon. The twelfth rib was resected and an abscess between the liver and the diaphragm was evacuated by separating the liver from the thoracic wall. This was drained with a split tube. On Dec. 22 there was no improvement in her general condition, as would have been expected after drainage, but this was explained by Dr. E. N. Davey's report on the cultures of the pus—a growth of *Str. viridans*, which was sulphonamide-resistant but penicillin-sensitive. Dr. Davey advised immediate treatment with penicillin locally and systemically. This was carried out under his supervision.

The abscess cavity was injected with 2,500 units of penicillin four-hourly, and a solution of penicillin in saline (100,000 units per 1/2 litre) was introduced into the outer side of the thigh intramuscularly daily for 4½ days. On Dec. 23 her condition was critical, her pulse rate being 140, and she refused fluids.

The next afternoon there was a dramatic improvement in her condition. She was eager for her food and had obviously turned the corner. Her progress has been steadily maintained. Cultures from the wound on Dec. 24—48 hours after giving penicillin—grew a light growth of *Str. viridans*. After a further 48 hours the cultures were sterile.

#### COMMENTS

The knowledge that the cultures were sulphonamide-resistant and penicillin-sensitive undoubtedly saved this patient's life, for without it the permission to use penicillin would not have been granted. The effects of the penicillin were not obvious for 48 hours. It is clear, therefore, that there is no time to lose, and penicillin should be available immediately.

#### DR. E. N. DAVEY'S COMMENTS

This case stresses the importance of making a bacteriological examination of pus in all cases of infection, no matter how obvious the type may appear. The foul-smelling pus at the primary operation no doubt suggested a coliform infection, but, in view of the finding of streptococci in the subphrenic abscess, it raises the question as to the exact nature of the appendicular infection at the outset.

The necessity for the bacteriologist not only to report the nature of the organism but also to assess the sensitivity of the microbe to sulphonamides and to penicillin is also made evident, so that time and useless application of these new methods of treatment may be saved.

A difficulty in the application of penicillin treatment seems to be to ascertain when it is safe to discontinue its use. In this case we were guided (1) by the clinical improvement as shown by the return of pulse and temperature to normal; (2) by the fall of the leucocyte count from 16,600 per c.mm. (85% polymorphonuclears) at the time of the subphrenic abscess, collected on Dec. 16, 1944, to 8,600 per c.mm. on Dec. 27, 1944; and (3) by rendering the discharge from the wound sterile.

My thanks are due to Dr. Cairns Terry, physician, and Dr. E. N. Davey, pathologist, to the Gloucestershire Royal Infirmary, for their co-operation in this case.

ARNOLD ALCOCK, M.B., B.S.,

Surgeon to the Gloucestershire Royal Infirmary.



ductus restores the patients' circulation to normal, breathlessness disappears, there is a marked improvement in their appearance, and a noticeable change for the better occurs in the mental condition. The last-named improvement is noticeable in the youngest patients, who from rather "solemn little owls" become bright and cheerful children.

#### Notes on Cases

**Case 1.**—Male aged 16. Admitted 2/12/41; discharged 23/5/42. Rejected by medical board on discovery of albuminuria and an abnormal heart. No symptoms. No evidence of circulatory inefficiency. Continuous murmur to left of sternum in pulmonary area. B.P. 140/75. Albuminuria was transient, and was never detected after the operation. A patent ductus was ligated on 14/3/42.

**Case 2.**—Girl aged 18. Admitted 5/5/42; discharged 12/7/42. Referred from medical board for morbus cordis. Harsh murmur and thrill throughout cardiac cycle in 2nd and 3rd left interspaces. B.P. 120/70. No evidence of circulatory failure. E.C.G. normal. Considered to be a case of uncomplicated patent ductus. Ligated on 2/6/42; uneventful convalescence.

**Case 3.**—Married woman aged 26. Admitted 15/6/42. Died. Known to have had congenital heart disease all her life. Activities always reduced. Pyrexial illness and increasing dyspnoea dating from tooth extraction two months before admission. Examination showed incipient circulatory failure; heart enlarged; murmur of patent ductus and loud systolic at apex. Early finger-clubbing. Positive blood culture of non-haemolytic streptococcus. Diagnosis: subacute bacterial endocarditis on a patent ductus; this was ligated on 19/6/42. Within a month after operation there was evidence of aortic valve involvement. Deterioration was rapid and death occurred two months after operation. Necropsy revealed extensive vegetation on the pulmonary artery and on the pulmonary valves.

**Case 4.**—Girl aged 10. Admitted 9/7/42; discharged 8/8/42. Complained of asthma since age of 4. Known to have had congenital heart disease since 6 months old. Pale and under-developed child. No symptoms or signs of inefficient circulation. Characteristic patent ductus murmur and thrill in 3rd left interspace. Ligation on 26/7/42.

**Case 5.**—Married woman aged 31. Admitted 28/8/42; discharged 31/10/42. Many years' history of dyspnoea on slight exertion, activities being considerably limited. Heart not enlarged; systolic thrill and continuous murmur in pulmonary area. B.P. 120/85. No circulatory failure. Radiograph revealed enlarged pulmonary artery. E.C.G. normal. The patent ductus was ligated on 29/9/42. Convalescence was uneventful.

**Case 6.**—Spinster aged 25. Admitted 9/9/42; discharged 23/10/42. Rejected from military service because of presence of patent ductus arteriosus. She had experienced rather more dyspnoea than is normal on exertion, but there were no other symptoms suggestive of her disease. The ductus was ligated on 24/9/42, after which the typical murmur entirely disappeared. Convalescence was uneventful.

**Case 7.**—Girl aged 9. Admitted 3/11/42; discharged 6/12/42. This girl had not experienced any abnormal symptoms, but was pale, slight, and asthenic, weighing only 3 st. 12 lb. A typical machinery type of murmur was heard in the pulmonary area together with a thrill. She had a low diastolic pressure. B.P. 120/55. An E.C.G. showed a normal curve, and a radiograph slight prominence of the pulmonary artery. The patent ductus was ligated on 19/11/42, after which all physical signs disappeared. Convalescence was uneventful.

**Case 8.**—Girl aged 12. Admitted 2/3/43; discharged 18/4/43. This patient complained of palpitations and breathlessness on mild exercise. The symptoms were relatively slight and she always felt well apart from breathlessness. At school she took part in swimming and physical training. She was well built. Her heart was normal in size. B.P. 135/70. Murmur was hardly a continuous one in the pulmonary area, being scarcely audible in diastole. No thrill was palpable. Ligation of the patent ductus was done on March 23, after which she had an uneventful convalescence, apart from a small hydropneumothorax. There were no abnormal physical signs in the heart.

**Case 9.**—Girl aged 21. This patient was admitted with a history of prolonged inactivity due to dyspnoea and exhaustion on exercise for at least seven years. She was well built, and examination showed no signs of heart failure. There was a loud continuous murmur in the pulmonary area accompanied by a thrill. No other signs of an additional congenital lesion were observed. The patent ductus was ligated on 6/4/43; the murmur was quite inaudible afterwards, and her convalescence was uneventful.

**Case 10.**—Boy aged 6½. This boy was quite fit on admission, but was small for his age. He had been followed up for some time on account of patent ductus arteriosus, but there was no evidence of disability from this. Examination revealed a characteristic to-

and-fro murmur, but there was no thrill over the 2nd left interspace. Ligation of the ductus was carried out on 13/8/43. His convalescence was completely uneventful, and the heart sounds were subsequently normal. This case is particularly noteworthy for the extremely small amount of disturbance which the operation caused. The boy was up and running about within a week.

**Case 11.**—Boy aged 5½. The patient had had dyspnoea on exertion for a period of about a year and failed to grow. He was an undeveloped child—height 43½ in., weight 35½ lb.—slow in speech but mentally normal. Pulse 110, regular rhythm; no clubbing; typical murmur running right through systole and diastole, best heard in pulmonary area; slight right-sided hypertrophy. Temperature normal; no evidence of infection. Radiograph showed very slight dilatation of pulmonary artery but no general enlargement. Ductus ligated on 18/3/44: small ductus, about 1/4 in. The murmur had gone entirely after operation. On the evening of operation there was a small pneumothorax on the left side, and the next morning some surgical emphysema on the left side of the chest. These signs soon cleared up. Discharged on 30/3/44, symptom-free, left lung well re-expanded.

**Case 12.**—Girl aged 5½. Admitted 27/8/43 with an uncomplicated patent ductus arteriosus. Owing to the presence of some pharyngeal sepsis, adenoidectomy was performed on 24/9/43. After this she was very well, and was considered fit for operation. On 12/10/43 the ductus was ligated and found to be about 1/3 in. in diameter. Immediate post-operative convalescence was good, but on the ninth day she had sudden pyrexia, which subsequently proved to be due to a *Staph. aureus* septicaemia. This failed to respond to sulphathiazole and later to penicillin. She subsequently died on 24/12/43. No necropsy was performed.

**Case 13.**—Girl aged 20. Admitted 7/2/44. Was known to have had a patent ductus since shortly after birth. She had been well until about three weeks before admission, when she had an attack of "pneumonia." As her temperature did not settle she was seen by Dr. Morland, who diagnosed a septic infarct. On admission a blood culture gave a profuse growth of *Str. viridans*; after a blood transfusion and a course of sulphathiazole her temperature appeared more controlled. The ductus was ligated on 8/3/44, and after two days her temperature, which had been 103°, was again controlled by sulphonamide drugs. When these were discontinued the temperature rose again and she had a further infarct. Her condition then slowly got worse; she had infarcts in the kidneys and later in the brain.

**Case 14.**—Boy aged 7. Admitted 30/10/44. This boy had previously been seen, in consultation with Dr. Sheldon, when he was running a temperature thought to be due to endocarditis; but there was no growth on blood culture and his temperature reacted to a course of sulphonamides. He subsequently had his tonsils removed after a prophylactic course. It was decided that in view of his previous illness he should have his ductus ligated; this was done on 4/11/44, and he was given a further course of sulphathiazole before and after operation. The ductus showed no evidence of old infection. He made an uneventful recovery, and was discharged on 21/11/44.

Dr. M. D. Nosworthy was the anaesthetist for all these cases. The anaesthetic was closed cyclopropane and ether. Blood-pressure readings and pulse rates were taken by him during the operation; no consistently demonstrable changes in pulse rate or blood pressure were recorded when the ductus was tied.

I wish to thank Dr. East, Dr. Sheldon, Dr. Maxwell, Dr. Cedric Shaw, Dr. Courtney Evans, and Dr. Andrew Morland, who have sent me the cases recorded; also Dr. Brigden, who has collected most of the case notes.

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Bourne, G. (1941). *Brit. Heart J.*, 3, 228.  
 ———, Keele, K. D., Tubbs, O. S., and Swain, R. H. A. (1941). *Lancet*, 2, 444.  
 Gross, R. E. (1939a). *New Engl. J. Med.*, 220, 510.  
 ——— (1939b). *Ann. Surg.*, 110, 321.  
 ——— (1940). *J. Amer. med. Ass.*, 115, 1257.  
 ———, Emerson, P. W., and Green, H. (1939). *Surgery*, 6, 201.  
 ———, and Hubbard, J. P. (1939). *J. Amer. med. Ass.*, 112, 729.  
 Hubbard, J. P., Emerson, P. W., and Green, H. (1939). *New Engl. J. Med.*, 221, 481.  
 Keele, K. D., and Tubbs, O. S. (1940). *St. Bart's Hosp. J. (War Bull.)*, 1, 17.  
 Tubbs, O. S. (1944). *Brit. J. Surg.*, 32, 1.

The May issue of *The World's Children* (Save the Children Fund, 20, Gordon Square, W.C.1, 6d.) includes descriptions of various phases of child life—in China (by Jessie Booth), Nigeria (the Rev. E. A. Odusanwo), on the canals of Britain (by Ruth Layton), and in Cairo (Jeanne Marie Small). Dr. E. H. M. Milligan puts forward an idea for a "child international" to unite all child welfare organizations in Britain and the world, and the editor pleads for greater development of child education through the film, as was attempted in France before the war and is now being encouraged in the U.S.A.

# Gingivitis—

## Evidence of dietary influence

In an exhaustive survey as to the incidence of Gingivitis in the R.A.F.<sup>1</sup> the following significant remarks occur:—

"The figures . . . show that there is a correlation between the incidence of gingivitis and pre-Service social status, the condition being less prevalent in the higher-income groups. It is beyond the scope of this paper to discuss the reason for this, but both dietetic factors and differences in personal hygiene may be involved."

In cases of Vincet's Infection where dietary deficiency is likely to be a contributory cause, a course of Complevite Tablets may be found greatly to accelerate cure.<sup>2</sup> The table below shows the various factors in Complevite, which are balanced to meet deficiencies.

<sup>1</sup>B.M.J. 1944, 2, 244. <sup>2</sup>Brit. Dent. J. 1942, 73, 47.

## COMPLEVITE

Expressly designed to make good the average deficiencies in modern diet.

The recommended adult daily dose supplies:

Vitamin A	4,000 i.u.	Calcium	153 mg.
Vitamin B <sub>1</sub>	200 i.u.	Iron	68 mg.
Vitamin C	400 i.u.	Phosphorus	250 mg.
Vitamin D	300 i.u.	Trace Minerals	3 p.p.m.

Further particulars from Vitamins Ltd.

(Dept. B.C.K.), 23, Upper Mall, W.6.



## Cyllin-M

THE IDEAL ANTISEPTIC  
FOR ROUTINE MEDICAL,  
SURGICAL AND  
OBSTETRICAL USE

CYLLIN-M is not selective. It is effective against a wide range of both Gram-positive and Gram-negative organisms (see table). Its activity is maintained in the presence of blood, serum and pus, and is not affected by the use of soap solution. It is non-toxic, and does not delay healing when applied to a wound. It is inexpensive and not in short supply.

CYLLIN-M	Bactericidal Dilutions in ten minutes *			Bacteriostatic Dilutions †
	20°C.	37°C.	37°C. (S) ‡	
Nat. Collection Type Cultures				
B. typhosum (Lister)	1/2000	1/3200 *	1/1800	1/6000
Staph. aureus (4163)	1/400	1/1100	1/600	1/9000
Strep. pyogenes (326)	1/1600	1/2800	1/800	1/9000
Ps. pyocyanea (1999)	1/250	1/400	1/500	1/300
B. coli (86)	1/1400	1/1600	1/800	1/1600
B. welchii (273)	1/40	1/70	1/60	1/900
H. influenzae (4560)	1/900	1/1800	1/600	1/3300
Gonococcus (5256)	1/400	1/1000	1/400	1/3300
Pneumococcus (2426)	1/3600	1/10000	1/1500	—
Meningococcus (3372)	1/4000	1/10000	1/1500	—

RIDEAL-WALKER COEFFICIENT  
22 to 24

\* Showing no growth in 48 hours.  
† Showing fewer colonies than controls.  
‡ In the presence of 10% serum.

JEYES' LABORATORIES LTD  
LONDON E.13.

Proprietors: JEYES' SANITARY COMPOUNDS COMPANY LTD

# Sterilised Floss Silk

As used at THE SOUTHEND  
GENERAL HOSPITAL: for  
the Lattice Posterior repair operation  
for direct inguinal hernia.

This silk is sterilised by a special process in the Ligature  
Laboratories at John Bell & Croyden

Supplied in hermetically sealed glass  
tubes containing one glass reel,  
carrying six yards of silk. 2/6  
per tube

NEEDLES. Small round-bodied half  
circle with trocar points for use with  
the Floss Silk. 2/-  
per packet  
of six

Also obtainable in Hospital packs:  
Cartons of 3 tubes, 6/- Cartons of 12 tubes, 24/-

**JOHN BELL & CROYDEN**  
WIGMORE STREET · LONDON, W.1

\*Phone: WELbeck 5555 (20 lines).

\*Grams: Instruments, Wesdo, London

## Electricity for Health, Hygiene and Healing

Electricity is the greatest known force in the world. In all spheres it has been the *mainpower* of our war effort and when peace comes there is no doubt that Electricity will be instrumental in 'cleaning up' in the truest sense of the words.

Electrically equipped homes will be clean, convenient, well ventilated and well lit. In flat, factory or hospital the more Electricity is used the more hygienic conditions and good health will abound. And thanks to the many recent inventions and developments, Electricity will be used more and more as a first-line instrument of healing.

Doctors and nurses interested in the latest Electrical applications and equipment can obtain information and advice by writing to their Electricity Supply Undertaking or from

BRITISH ELECTRICAL DEVELOPMENT ASSCN.  
2 SAVOY HILL LONDON, W.C.2



## ACUTE INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION DUE TO DRIED FRUIT

### A REPORT OF TWO CASES

BY

ALEXANDER LYALL, M.D., Ch.M.Glas., F.R.C.S.Ed.

Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Greenock

The impaction of a foreign body is a rare cause of acute intestinal obstruction—according to Handfield-Jones and Porritt (1943) in 0.3% of the cases. The following cases, which were due to the ingestion of dried fruits, are worth recording.

#### Case I

A soldier aged 37 was admitted to hospital with signs of acute intestinal obstruction. Abdominal pain had begun about 24 hours previously. It was not very severe at first, but had latterly increased in intensity, and when seen by us the patient was having very marked attacks of intestinal colic, with much effortless vomiting. Dehydration was present, and an intravenous saline drip was started.

Operation was carried out two hours after admission. The abdomen was opened by a right paramedian incision in the lower region. There was a small quantity of clear fluid in the peritoneal cavity. The small bowel was very distended and the dilated loops were followed down to a point about 5 feet from the ileo-caecal valve. At this point there was a mass of firm material completely blocking the lumen of the gut. The bowel beneath was contracted and empty. With some difficulty the foreign material was pushed along the ileum and finally through the ileo-caecal valve into the colon.

The patient made an uninterrupted recovery, and three days later passed the foreign body. It consisted of a piece of vegetable-like material measuring  $1\frac{1}{2}$  in. by 1 in. by 1 in. The pathologist could not identify the exact nature of the vegetable, but the patient admitted, when questioned, that he had been eating dried fruits on the evening before the onset of the pain and that he had swallowed some of the pieces without chewing them very well, as he had been very hungry.

#### Case II

A cookhouse boy in the Merchant Navy, aged 16, was admitted to hospital in a comatose condition, and died soon after admission. The history stated that he had not felt very well when he arose that morning and had taken no breakfast. In the forenoon, about 7½ hours before his death, he had developed severe abdominal pain, which came in spasms and caused him to roll about his bed. When seen by the medical officer some hours later he had slight diffuse abdominal tenderness, but there was a point of extreme tenderness in the lower abdomen just to the left of the midline. The patient had vomited fairly large quantities of clear fluid. When seen by us the boy was comatose and showed signs of extreme dehydration. There was moderate abdominal distension. Preparations were quickly made for intravenous therapy, but he died before these were completed.

A post-mortem examination was carried out the next day. The body was that of a well-nourished youth. The abdominal cavity contained a quantity of slightly blood-stained material. The stomach and small bowel showed extreme dilatation. This distension was followed down to a point 6 in. above the ileo-caecal valve, where there was a mass of hard substance completely blocking the lumen. On opening the bowel two large pieces of apple were removed. One of them measured 3 in. by 1 in., and showed four small tooth-cuts which went through only a part of the thickness of the substance. The other piece measured about  $\frac{3}{4}$  in. square, and had no tooth-markings. The small intestine above the obstructed area had some blood-stained material in it, but in an upward direction the contents became whitish yellow in colour right up to the stomach, which contained a little grey material and much gas. The other organs of the body showed no abnormality.

Careful examination of the foreign bodies confirmed that they were pieces of dried apple which had swollen in the intestinal tract. Inquiries showed that the boy, who assisted the cook, had access to dried apple, which was being used at that time.

#### Comment

These two cases show the danger attaching to the ingestion of dried fruits without thorough mastication and unless they have been properly cooked. In the first the patient appeared to have "bolted" an excessively large piece of the cooked material. In the second case it seemed to be impossible for the boy to have swallowed such a large mass, and our inquiries showed, in fact, that there had been no official meal of the dried apples for some days beforehand; this suggested that

he had actually eaten the untreated dried apple from the store, that he had found difficulty in chewing it, and that the fruit had become greatly swollen in the presence of the moisture in the intestinal tract and caused complete obstruction. The early collapse and death suggested that the obstruction had probably started primarily much higher in the small intestine than the position of the foreign matter suggested at necropsy. The very acute nature of the process was shown by the blood-stained material in the peritoneum.

#### REFERENCE

Handfield-Jones, R. M., and Porritt, A. E. (1943). *The Essentials of Modern Surgery*, 2nd ed., E. and S. Livingstone, Edinburgh.

## Medical Memoranda

### A Series of Unrelated Pathological Conditions in One Case

The findings in the post-mortem examination recorded below are unusual enough to warrant publication.

#### CASE HISTORY

The patient, a woman aged 49, had had no occasion to consult a doctor for eight years, but immediately before death, which was sudden, had complained of a pain between the scapulae. At necropsy the body was well nourished, but the general appearance was of a woman of 60. Externally there was nothing to indicate the cause of death. On opening the thorax the pericardium was seen to be full of blood. There was a tumour pushing up the diaphragm on the right side: this protuberance was about 3 in. in height from the level of the rest of the diaphragm, and its base was about 9 in. in circumference. There was a similar but smaller upward bulge of the diaphragm on the left side. On opening the abdomen these tumours were found to be herniae of the liver covered by a thin sheet of muscle. They were not neoplasms, but were protuberances of normal liver tissue.

The pericardium was then opened, and a small aneurysm of the ascending and transverse portion of the aortic arch was found to have ruptured into it. There was no free blood in the pleural cavities. The aneurysm was of the dissecting type, and had separated the coats of the aorta as far as a point about 2 in. above the diaphragm.

On opening the heart a well-marked degree of mitral incompetence was found: the endocarditis was evidently ancient history, for the lesions on the valve cusps were firmly fibrosed and organized. The heart muscle was hypertrophied and firm, without signs of dilatation. The aorta was atheromatous; the innominate, left carotid, and subclavian openings were all dilated and rigid; while the coronary vessels were atheromatous, dilated to double the normal size, and projected from the cut surface of the heart muscle.

The abdominal organs showed chronic venous congestion and the spleen was enlarged. The left renal vessels were dilated, the vein admitting a lead pencil with ease. The right kidney was small, but the vessels supplying it were also enlarged in relation to its size. Finally, there was a diverticulum of the jejunum about 12 in. below the duodeno-jejunal junction.

Microscopically the spleen showed replacement of pulp by fibrous tissue. The Malpighian bodies were prominent. There was well-marked endarteritis obliterans. The kidney showed a similar condition of the blood vessels, with degeneration of the Henle and convoluted tubules.

GAVIN DUNLOP, M.D.

J. J. MCCARTHY, M.B., B.Ch.

• Workshop.

### Oranges causing Alimentary Obstruction

The following two cases of alimentary obstruction caused by oranges may be of interest.

#### CASE I

A siucosis pensioner aged 56 was admitted to this hospital on Jan. 21, 1945. He gave the following history. At 8 a.m., 14 hours before admission, he was seized with an attack of colicky abdominal pain. This passed off, but recurred at intervals of a few minutes during the day. He had a normal motion in the morning. He ate some dinner, but immediately vomited it. He did not vomit again until after admission. The pain spread across the middle of his abdomen from right to left.

On examination the tongue was furred and the breath rather offensive. T. 98°, P. 80, R. 24. The patient did not look ill. The abdomen was slightly distended; there was tenderness over the whole of the right side of the abdomen. Guarding was generalized except in the left iliac fossa. Peristalsis was vigorous, with loud borborygmi. There was no rectal tenderness.

A diagnosis of small-bowel obstruction was made and laparotomy performed. On opening the peritoneum a little free fluid was found. The small intestine presented, engorged and distended. The whole of the jejunum and about a foot of the ileum were thus affected: the rest of the bowel was collapsed. At the junction of the two portions was felt, within the lumen, a semi-solid body containing a few hard lumps; it was about 1 in. in diameter. It was milked

been added to cover the changes in surgical technique which have occurred in the interval. Thus we now find descriptions of operations upon the sympathetic nervous system and of such innovations as pinning the neck of the femur and cardio-omentopexy. The accounts of operations are brief but sufficiently detailed to enable the nurse to take an intelligent interest in the wide range of procedures which she is likely to see carried out in the operating theatre. There are some 50 line drawings to help her to visualize many technical details that might otherwise have been overlooked. It is not meant to be a practical guide for the theatre nurse and does not therefore contain lists of the instruments used, but it is a good introduction to operative surgery. Nurses can certainly turn to it with every confidence.

The second volume—*101 Clinical Demonstrations to Nurses*, by Hamilton Bailey—follows the lines of his similar book for medical students and consists of photographs of typical cases of well-known diseases with a brief description of the main features illustrated. The photographs, some of which are in colour, are well chosen and the reproduction is satisfactory. They cannot fail to convey to the nurse a clear impression of some of the common diseases met with in her work.

### Notes on Books

The Nursery School Association of Great Britain has issued a pamphlet on *Planning the New Nursery Schools* (University of London Press, Malham House, Bickley, Kent; 2s. 6d.), which owes its origin to a special committee. It is full of useful information, but would have been even more valuable if the committee had included in its membership an experienced school medical officer or a physician with expert knowledge of the young child in health and disease.

Dr. DONALD PATERSON'S *Sick Children: Diagnosis and Treatment* (Cassell and Co., Ltd.; 16s.) has enlarged its shape and size for a fifth edition, and this indicates the completeness of the revision. New matter on penicillin, the rhesus factor, coeliac disease, and epidemic jaundice is included, and many other sections, including that on gastro-enteritis, have been revised.

## Preparations and Appliances

### A LIGHT "WELL-LEG" TRACTION SPLINT

Major A. C. BREWER, F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C., writes:

Battle casualties with fracture of the upper third of the femur are notoriously difficult to treat in the field. The present "Tobruk plaster splint" is by no means ideal, and a spica is not only difficult to apply without special apparatus but also unsatisfactory for travel. A wound which is high in the thigh makes it difficult to apply the fully ringed Thomas splint necessary to the "Tobruk" method. It is essential that the patient in a Tobruk plaster should reach a satisfactory base within ten days owing to the incomplete reduction and fixation of the fracture. To overcome these several disadvantages the following appliance is described.

**Description.**—Two half Thomas rings are joined together 8 in. from their axes into a simple rod. The material used is 1/4 in. round metal as in the Thomas splint. The rod is

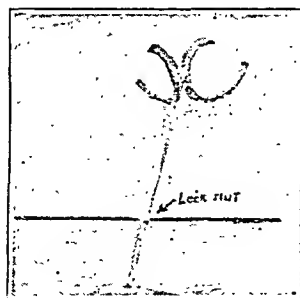


FIG. 1



FIG. 2

flattened and notched from a distance of 22 to 40 in. A crossbar fits on the primary rod and is secured in place by a simple wing-nut (see Fig. 1). The whole weighs 3½ lb., as distinct from 5 lb. for the Thomas splint.

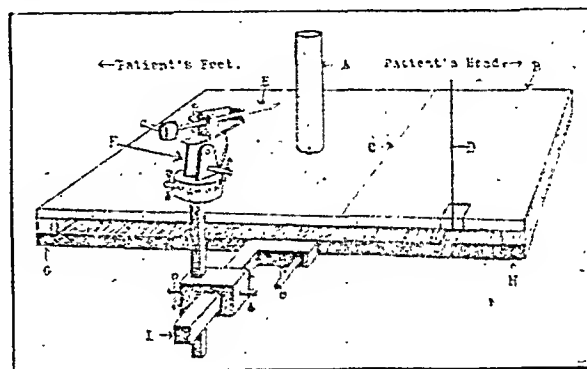
**Method of Application.**—The wound is dealt with on general principles. Both legs are then placed in padded plaster below

the level of the knee. The feet are secured to the crossbar with plaster. Traction to reduce the fracture is applied to the crossbar, the "well leg" giving the required length. The lock-nut is screwed tight. Wool padding is applied around the thigh on the injured side and the plaster completed well up to the groin. The knee is slightly flexed by the assistant as the plaster hardens. A pillow is placed beneath the knee of the "well leg." Fig. 2 shows the appliance on a patient with a fracture of the mid-femoral shaft. It will be noted that the patient can easily sit up in the appliance. For transportation the splint crossbar is secured to the stretcher bar by means of a few plaster turns.

### MECHANICAL JIG FOR ACCURATE INSERTION OF SMITH-PETERSEN NAILS

Mr. G. S. STORRS, F.R.C.S., surgeon to the Fracture Clinic, Bedford County Hospital, writes:

The apparatus clamps on to an orthopaedic table (Shropshire horse) and provides a perineal post (A), a buttock support (B), and a drawer which slides beneath B to enable antero-posterior films to be slid under the patient. The stainless-steel parts make up into the guide proper and can be fixed on to either side of the support. The head-piece (F) is adjustable in two planes, horizontal rotation and vertical tilt, and each



adjustment is calibrated in degrees. A chisel-pointed guide wire sheath (E) slides through the head-piece. The head-piece can be raised or lowered, slid inwards or outwards along the projecting arm of the L-piece (I), or moved longitudinally by sliding the L-piece between the points G and H. Winged bolts will lock all the adjustments.

**Technique.**—The anaesthetized patient is put in position on the support, the fracture reduced, and the legs fixed to the traction bars of the table in abduction and internal rotation. Six dental needles (as skin markers) are inserted in a double row 1 in. apart parallel to the outer border of the shaft of the femur below the greater trochanter. Using two x-ray units antero-posterior and lateral films are taken. The line for insertion of the nail is marked on the films joining the centre of the head of the femur to the head of the best-situated dental needle. The angle of insertion is measured in both films, using the shadow of the transverse wire (C) in the antero-posterior film and of the vertical wire attachment (D) in the lateral film as base lines from which the angles are measured.

The stainless-steel parts are boiled and the head-piece is set to correspond with the two measured angles. The head-piece is then aimed at the selected dental needle and all locking bolts are tightened. A small incision is made and the guide-wire sheath is slid through the head-piece and pushed through the muscles and its point impacted into the cortical bone with a tap with a hammer and the sheath is locked in the head-piece, when it will be found to be perfectly rigid. A long 2.5 mm. guide-wire is inserted through the sheath and drilled into the bone. Antero-posterior and lateral films will show the wire in correct position in the bone, and the operation is completed in the usual manner.

It is claimed that the instrument is highly accurate, thanks to sound mechanical construction. It is in fact a precision tool. I am extremely grateful to a local engineering firm for the excellent construction of the apparatus to my designs and for presenting it to the Bedford County Hospital, where I have used it most successfully for the insertion of more than 24 nails.

British Schering Ltd. announce that after having been unobtainable for rather more than three years, "Uroselectan B," the original iodoxyl contrast medium in intravenous pyelography, is again in full supply. This product, formerly German-owned and made in Germany, is now British-owned and made in England.

## Reviews

### THE FOETAL CIRCULATION

*The Foetal Circulation and Cardiovascular System, and the Changes that they Undergo at Birth.* By Alfred E. Barclay, D.M., F.R.C.P., Kenneth J. Franklin, D.M., F.R.C.P., and Marjorie M. L. Frichard, M.A. (Pp. 275; illustrated. 50s.) Oxford: Blackwell Scientific Publications. 1944.

The larger and more important section of this book consists of a collation of the authors' researches carried on during the last seven years at the Nuffield Institute of Medical Research, Oxford. The technique adopted was a novel one. A foetal lamb near full term was delivered by Caesarean section. With respiration prevented, an intravenous injection of a contrast medium such as thorotrast or perabrodil was immediately made and the course of the latter in the foetal circulation was demonstrated by cineradiography. That recording was begun in some cases in less than thirty seconds after delivery speaks highly for the team's speed and dexterity. The results of their observations fall into two groups: the actual course of the foetal blood flow and the circulatory changes which occur at birth. With regard to the former, the authors confirm the view which was first enunciated clearly by Sabatier some 170 years ago and which since then has been a matter of such frequent controversy. The blood reaching the right atrium from the inferior (or posterior) vena cava passes for the most part through the foramen ovale (the *via sinistra* in the authors' idiom), while only a small portion of it reaches the right ventricle. In contrast to this, the blood returning through the superior (or anterior) vena cava passes in its entirety through the tricuspid orifice. Further, this method showed the rapidity with which at birth the foramen ovale, the ductus arteriosus, and the ductus venosus are functionally closed. Four minutes suffice for the ductus arteriosus, five to twenty-five minutes for the ductus venosus after ligation of the cord, while in just over five minutes after the first respiration the foramen ovale is no longer physiologically patent.

A criticism that many anatomists are likely to make of this part of the book is that the introduction of several fresh terms for old familiar ones—e.g., "*crista dividens*" for the annulus ovalis or "*pars libera viae dextrae*" for the Eustachian valve—is unnecessary and, indeed, unwarranted. Changing the names of the old landmarks does not help the wayfarer to follow the new paths more easily. The latter chapters of the book deal with the comparative anatomy and physiology of this subject and give a full and critical account of all that is known about the cardiovascular system in the human foetus.

The make-up of the whole volume with its wealth of illustrations is something of a luxury to the wartime reviewer, and the authors are to be most heartily congratulated both on the completion of their outstanding researches, in spite of the encroachment of war activities, and on writing such a very clear account of them.

### SURGERY OF THE UROGENITAL TRACT

*Urological Surgery.* By Austin Ingram Dodson, M.D., F.A.C.S. (Pp. 768; illustrated. 50s.) London: Henry Kimpton. 1944.

The main theme of this book, as its title suggests, is the surgery of the genito-urinary tract, but the diagnosis and pathology of urological diseases are also considered. To help him in dealing with the subsidiary subjects the author has obtained contributions from various experts. Despite this, *Urological Surgery* can be looked upon as being a book on operative surgery, and a book which is to a great degree the expression of its author's personal experience. He makes no claim for originality in the various operative techniques he describes, which have been chosen because he happens to have found them the most satisfactory in his work. Because he writes from personal experience, he writes convincingly and with admirable clarity, and it is the clarity of the descriptions which makes *Urological Surgery* a valuable addition to the large library of books on this subject which has already come from across the Atlantic. As is to be expected of such a work, it is profusely and splendidly illustrated. Miss Helen Lorraine's drawings of the various stages of an operation—for example, nephrectomy—make surgery appear so simple that a reader

might be tempted to undertake it without even bothering to refer to the text. It is a rare pleasure in these days of economy and skimping to hold in one's hand such a handsome volume, printed on thick white glossy paper, and illustrated so generously. The chapters do not, however, maintain a uniform level of excellence, and those devoted to the surgery of the kidney and of the bladder are better than those dealing with that of the prostate and the urethra.

The most disappointing paragraphs in the whole book are perhaps those which describe transurethral resection of the prostate, and, since Dr. Dodson is writing from personal experience, it would almost appear that he does not make much use of this particular method of relieving prostatic obstruction. It would also have been more helpful if the author had given more information concerning the pre-operative and post-operative treatment of prostatectomy. But apart from minor defects this must be looked upon as a very successful book, and one that can be highly recommended to surgeons requiring an up-to-date guide to the surgery of the genito-urinary tract.

### THE ANATOMIST OF MELANCHOLY

*The Psychiatry of Robert Burton.* By Bergen Evans in consultation with George J. Mohr, M.D. (Pp. 129. \$2.00 or 13s. 6d.) New York: Columbia University Press; London: Oxford University Press. 1944.

In the speed and turmoil of modern life we have all too little time to study the wisdom of the ancients and yet there is still a lot to be learnt from them, obscured though that wisdom may be by outworn theories and superstitions. The modern physician and psychiatrist may indeed be excused for shrinking from the task of exploring the digressions and complexities of the early 17th century divine. But if they read this fascinating, short, and well-written study they may well be tempted to dip into the pages of the old melancholic to see how many of the most modern and in some respects the most startling theories in psychiatry have been thought of before by someone of the first intelligence. Such a discovery does much to convince the reader of the truth of such theories, for all good intellects are sure to catch glimpses of truth, distorted as these may be by contemporary beliefs and lack of relevant knowledge.

A great deal of the *Anatomy of Melancholy* is autobiographical, though the inclusion of symptoms of very diverse mental illness, especially of the psychoneuroses, prevents it from being a description of what we understand as melancholia. There is little extant about Robert Burton's life from outside sources but the authors depict him as a man full of resentments, continual self-depreciation, cloaking discontent and aggressiveness, with mingled gaiety and depression, based on possible hereditary taints, deprivation of love in childhood, and frustration especially in his sexual life, which were the three main causes of "melancholy" according to Burton himself. As I pointed out in the conclusion, Burton differed from his contemporaries, and his followers for two or even three hundred years, in realizing that these conditions were mainly of psychological rather than physical origin, that treatment involved finding of the cause, was assisted by an emotional bond between patient and physician involving trust and respect by the former for the latter and kindness for the former by the latter. I only attention had been paid to him Pinel's reforms might have been antedated by 200 years. The *Anatomy* is not a medical textbook, its author was not a doctor, but he was a wise man with an understanding heart.

Members of the medical profession owe a debt to Mr. Bergen Evans and Dr. Mohr for affording them the best sort of relaxation—that of very pleasantly learning more about their own subject.

### BOOKS FOR NURSES

*Operative Surgery Described for Nurses.* By O. Stanley Hillman, M.S., F.R.C.S. Second edition. (Pp. 263; illustrated. 7s. 6d.) London: Faber and Faber. 1944.

*101 Clinical Demonstrations to Nurses.* By Hamilton Bailey, F.R.C.S. (Pp. 136; illustrated. 10s. 6d., plus 6d. postage.) Edinburgh: E. and S. Livingstone. 1944.

Two books for the nurse's library have recently been published. The first—*Operative Surgery Described for Nurses*, by Stanley Hillman—is really a second edition, though as the first appeared as long ago as 1927 a good deal of fresh material has



presence in the urine of animals fed on  $\alpha$ -T.N.T. of 2:6 dinitro-4-hydroxylaminotoluene, 2:6 dinitro-4-aminotoluene, and 2:4 dinitro-6-aminotoluene (which may be estimated accurately by spectrophotometric methods<sup>11</sup>) points to some reduction mechanism. T.N.T. may also be oxidized: experiments with trinitrobenzyl alcohol in attempts to establish the origin of the red pigment indicate the probable existence of such a mechanism; since only  $\alpha$ -T.N.T. and 2:4:6 trinitrobenzyl alcohol would cause excretion of red pigment. Present knowledge of detoxication mechanisms suggests that the glucuronides of T.N.T. urine must arise from T.N.T. oxidation products: they are probably trinitrobenzyl glucuronide, or dinitroaminobenzyl glucuronide, or a mixture of both. The hydroxylamine derivative provides an example of the making of a more toxic product in a detoxication mechanism, and it is a powerful former of methaemoglobin *in vitro*. Since the first stage in the biological reduction of T.N.T. is the formation of dinitrohydroxylaminotoluene, there is produced a very reactive compound which may be harmful to the blood and may poison some of the enzyme systems. The hydroxylamine can be detoxicated by conversion into the relatively non-toxic dinitroaminotoluenes, and its poisonous effects will depend on the rate at which this conversion occurs. Although the conversion takes place *in vivo* it is by no means complete, for the hydroxylamine and the amino compounds are excreted in the urine in roughly similar amounts. The formation of dinitrohydroxylaminotoluene may therefore partly explain the toxic action of T.N.T. Doses of T.N.T. up to 150 mg./kg. are eliminated in 24 hours; larger doses require up to 48 hours; 47% of the T.N.T. administered is excreted as glucuronides and 30% as aromatic amino compounds. The aromatic amino compounds include not only dinitroaminotoluenes but possibly dinitroaminobenzyl alcohol conjugated with glucuronic acid. Trinitrobenzylglucuronide is also a likely constituent. The red 2:2':6:6'-tetranitro-4':4'-azoxytoluene isolated by previous workers is not a metabolic product; it is absent from freshly voided urine and is formed from dinitrohydroxylaminotoluene during the extraction procedures. Rimington and Goldblatt<sup>1</sup> have shown that workers handling aromatic nitro and amido compounds have a greatly increased urinary coproporphyrin excretion, and this change is also found in T.N.T. workers.

Little clinical work has been possible on T.N.T. poisoning during the present war, but during the Russo-Finnish war Noro<sup>12</sup> observed that in Finnish T.N.T. workers reticulocytosis was not very great during the period of actual exposure, but that it became more evident when the worker left contact with T.N.T.; this suggests that reticulocytosis was a reparative phenomenon which is to some extent inhibited by T.N.T. In order to establish the early effects of exposure to T.N.T. Higgins, O'Brien, Stewart, and Witts<sup>13</sup> examined a number of Oxford students who volunteered to work in a filling factory during their vacation. The chief subjective complaints were nausea with variable loss of appetite, diffuse abdominal pain, vomiting and diarrhoea, fatigue, and irritation of nose and

throat. The symptoms came on after an initial period when there was an increased sense of well-being accompanied by a voracious appetite. There was evidence of haemolysis in over 85% of the students, with a fall in haemoglobin, red cell, and haematocrit readings. There were also an increase in reticulocytes, bilirubinaemia with urobilinuria, and a marked erythroblastic response in the marrow. As Noro found, the reticulocyte response was not maximal until a few days after exposure had ceased. This suggests that T.N.T., in addition to a destructive action on the circulating red cells, also affects the bone marrow.

## GAMMA GLOBULIN

The story of how human blood has been harnessed to the war effort will prove to be among the most fascinating tales of our generation. In the early days of the war blood banks and improved methods for the preservation of whole blood were successfully established. Then, with the emphasis on shock, harvesting of the plasma proteins became important, and large-scale methods of freezing and drying plasma and serum were evolved. Meanwhile in America before the war, but accelerated by the war, methods for the fractionation of the plasma proteins were being steadily developed in the department of physical chemistry at Harvard under the direction of Prof. E. J. Cohn. The methods themselves were revolutionary in their utilization of new physical and chemical processes: high-speed centrifugation, electrophoresis, diffusion, viscosity, and precipitation at iso-electric charges have all been used for the separation of different protein fractions with the least possible damage to the constituents. The story has lately been summarized by Cohn<sup>1</sup> himself, while various chemical, immunological, and clinical aspects are described in a special symposium<sup>2</sup> on the subject.

Plasma has been conveniently divided into five fractions: I is largely fibrinogen; II and III contain gamma globulin, the iso-haemagglutinins and Rh antibodies, and prothrombin; IV is mostly alpha and beta globulin; and V is albumin, which constitutes nearly 60% of the total proteins. Indeed, the fractionation of plasma on a large scale was first undertaken in order to obtain the albumin in concentrated form for the treatment of shock. Having a small, fairly regular molecule, albumin contributes 80% of the osmotic pressure of plasma proteins and can be prepared as an iso-viscous 25% solution which osmotically is four times as concentrated as plasma. Besides its value in shock, concentrated albumin may be used in the treatment of hypoproteinaemia, oedema, and (because of its low salt content) as a diuretic. Of the other proteins thrombin supplied in a matrix of fibrin, called fibrin foam, has been used as a haemostatic in neurosurgery and in controlling bleeding from oozing surfaces and in haemophilia. Being composed entirely of human proteins, fibrin foam is absorbed with the minimum of reaction. Again, fibrinogen has been worked up like a plastic to prepare fibrin films which, with the properties of a rubbery sheet,

<sup>11</sup> *Lancet*, 1940, **1**, 73.

<sup>12</sup> *Acta med. scand.*, 1941, Suppl. No. 120.

<sup>13</sup> *Brit. J. Industr. Med.*, 1945, **2** (in the press).

<sup>1</sup> *Science*, 1945, **101**, 51.

<sup>2</sup> *J. clin. Invest.*, 1944, **23**, 417 et seq.




**'ELITYRAN'**  
TRADE MARK  
BRAND OF  
THYROID EXTRACT

*Indicated in*  
Obesity  
Hypothyroidism  
Fractures

- 'Elityran' is an extract from natural thyroid gland.
- Prepared by special process.
- Standardised on weight-reducing properties.
- Iodine effect 10 times higher than that of thyroxin.
- Well tolerated.
- Giving the full glandular effect.

Issued in tablets containing 0.15 mg organic iodine (approx.) in tubes of 30, and bottles of 100, 250, and 1000

MADE IN ENGLAND.



BAYER PRODUCTS LTD., AFRICA HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C.2

## B.D.H. Male Sex Hormones

TESTOSTERONE PROPIONATE B.D.H.  
METHYL-TESTOSTERONE B.D.H.

Indications for male sex hormone therapy are as follows

In the male: Delayed development, hypogonadism, eunuchoidism, impotence, loss of libido and the male climacteric, which is characterised by waning sexual activity, fatigue, loss of vitality, emotional instability and disturbances of micturition.

In the female: In cases of irregular uterine bleeding of functional origin, chronic mastitis and mastodynia.

B.D.H. Male Sex Hormones are available as Testosterone Propionate B.D.H. in solution in ampoules for injection, and as Methyl-testosterone B.D.H. in tablets for oral administration. Further details are given in literature which is available on request.



THE BRITISH DRUG HOUSES LTD. LONDON N1

SHor/E1148a

## MENOPAUSAL PRURITUS?

**MENOPAX**  
**ANTI-PRURITIC CREAM**  
*indicated!*

### PROMPT AND PROLONGED RELIEF BY LOCAL OESTROGEN THERAPY PLUS LOCAL ANALGESIA

In this preparation the cumulative action of Stilboestrol is combined with a potent and prolonged anaesthesia of the affected surfaces.

MENOPAX ANTI-PRURITIC CREAM is of proven clinical value in pruritus and kraurosis vulvae, atrophic senile vaginitis, vaginal ulceration, and early cases of leucoplakia. Pruritus and in both sexes is equally benefited.

Amethocaine, 0.5%; Benzocaine 5%, Diethyl Stilboestrol, 0.1%; Zinc Oxide, 10%; Camphor, 2%; Terpineol, 1%; Emulgent Wax, 30%.

Not advertised to the public.

Samples and literature on request from  
CLINICAL PRODUCTS LTD., RICHMOND, SURREY

## "ACNOLENE" ACNE EMULSION

This preparation is based on a formula used successfully in clinical tests on several hundreds of cases and according to Medical Reports - gave rapid and positive results.

*in all types of*  
**ACNE VULGARIS**

ACTIVE INGREDIENTS	
Sulphuricinate	25%
Paraff. Liq. Levis	25%
Terpinol	0.4%

4 oz. .. 2/- 8 oz. .. 3/6 40 oz. .. 15/-  
*including Tax*

Obtainable through your Local Chemist or Supply House

Clinical testing samples on application.

**ASHE LABORATORIES LTD**  
120/2 VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, S.W.1  
PHONES: VIC. 6781/6. GRAMS: ASHETREE SOWEST LONDON

fluorescein solution is injected intravenously, and its arrival in the tissues under examination demonstrated by its fluorescence under ultra-violet rays. Fluorescein absorbs the invisible ultra-violet and converts it instantaneously into a visible yellow-green light; the method thus requires only a dark room and a mercury-vapour lamp with an appropriate filter to give an ultra-violet beam of wave-length 3,600 Å.U., at which fluorescein shows its maximum fluorescence. The lamp can be directed on to any part of the patient, and the fluorescence of suspected areas of deficient circulation can be rapidly compared with the normal. In the common type of diabetic gangrene, for example, there is a marked decrease in fluorescence of both limbs and an entirely non-fluorescent distal gangrenous area, indicating that amputation should be done at a high level; but in a second type the general fluorescence of the limb is almost normal, and around the area of gangrene there is a zone of hyperfluorescence, indicating a vascular demarcation reaction of the surrounding tissue which will prevent further spread of the gangrene, so that amputation is not required. The hyperfluorescence is mainly due to increased capillary permeability, and it is thus possible to distinguish the reddish-blue discoloration of a foot due to commencing inflammation (incipient gangrene) from that due to stasis—the former being hyperfluorescent, and the latter hypofluorescent. In acute embolism the test permits the exact establishment of the level of blood supply in the skin and how far a procaine block of the sympathetic chain will improve the collateral circulation. In two of Lange and Boyd's cases<sup>1</sup> they were able to show that the embolus, though it had caused coldness and blanching, had not led to complete vascular occlusion, since the tips of all toes were fluorescent; and the subsequent clinical course bore out their contention that gangrene would not occur. The test is valuable in establishing an immediate prognosis of frostbite, and it will show in chronic ulcers whether skin grafts will "take."<sup>2</sup> For studies of capillary permeability and for physiological rather than pathological investigations Lange and Krewer<sup>3</sup> have introduced a refinement by which the amount of fluorescence can be objectively determined, and their "dermosurometer" is essential in the examination of coloured people, since skin pigmentation interferes with visual observation of the fluorescence.

### CLINICAL EFFECTS OF VIBRATING TOOLS

Pneumatic tools were first used in the French mines as early as 1839; now they are used extensively in many industries: in shipbuilding for riveting and caulking, in foundries for fettling, in road-making and stone quarries, and in sealing boilers. The to-and-fro motion of these tools can also be converted to a rotary one, and they can be used as drills. Similar tools are made in which the power is generated by electric or other kinds of motor instead of by compressed air. Vibrating tools have been reported as giving rise to several clinical syndromes—white fingers; arthritis of wrist, elbows, and shoulders; the formation of areas of decalcification in the bones of the carpus; and injuries of the palmar aponeurosis and the ulnar nerve. Arthritis has mostly been found in miners in the Northern French, Belgian, Rhineland, and Westphalian mines,<sup>4</sup> where a heavy tool is used. In England pneumatic tools are rarely used in the mines, but Hunter, McLaughlin, and Perry<sup>5</sup> in a recent survey found little evidence of arthritis in riveters, caulkers, or fettlers, though they found six cases of arthritis of elbow among twelve sealers. These figures

are small, and no conclusions should be drawn from them until more sealers have been examined. Dupuytren's contracture and ulnar palsy can undoubtedly result from the pressure of these tools on the palm of the hand, but such occurrences are rare. Large bruises are commonly found on the back of the hands of riveters who work on the under side of ships; they are caused by the hand being constantly knocked against the knee when the tool is used in an inverted position. Brailsford<sup>7</sup> found on x-ray examination small areas of decalcification in the bones of the carpus of pneumatic-tool workers, and confirmation of this has been given by McLaren.<sup>8</sup> Such areas are probably due to repeated trauma and not to the vibration of the vibrating tools. They certainly occur in men who have never used these tools; but an investigation is needed to find out how frequent are these decalcified areas in the carpus in the general population. Hunter, McLaughlin, and Perry<sup>6</sup> found them most frequently in "holders up," 18 out of 28; whereas in the users of vibrating tools they occurred in 45 out of 78 riveters, 18 of 36 caulkers, and 51 of 108 fettlers.

The most important of the syndromes from which these workers suffer is a vascular disturbance which produces a local anaemia in the fingers, making them stiff and awkward; and in severe cases the symptoms may prevent the men from working or cause them to seek other employment. Maria Seyring<sup>9</sup> in Germany reported that 92 out of 189 fettlers complained of white fingers; 61% of the men who had been on the work for more than 10 years had the syndrome. It occurs mostly in the left hand in right-handed workers and in the right hand in left-handed workers. The hand which holds the tool bears the brunt of the vibration, and Hunt<sup>10</sup> suggested that this vibration was the fundamental cause of the trouble. He emphasized that the body and handle of the tool vibrate less than the striking end. Cold is undoubtedly a precipitating factor, but the striking end of the tool is always hot from friction, and the cold air escapes through the exhaust, which is directed away from the man's hand. Hunter, McLaughlin, and Perry<sup>6</sup> found the condition in 74% of men who used tools with a stroke speed between 2,000 and 3,000 a minute, and they thought this was a critical frequency; but they pointed out that these men also worked with cold metal—they were caulkers and fettlers. Riveters, who use tools with a vibration speed under 2,000, drive red-hot rivets; the syndrome was present in 23 out of 43 cases. The symptoms are not accompanied by constitutional changes which would prevent a man attending at his place of work. There is, nevertheless, a disability which will stop him working until the circulation returns to his hand; and when the syndrome of white fingers has been established it tends to recur on exposure to cold for some years after the worker has given up the use of vibrating tools. Junghans<sup>11</sup> demonstrated arteriovenous thrombosis histologically, and Barker and Hines<sup>12</sup> by means of thorotrast have shown obstruction to the ulnar artery; but only two cases<sup>13, 14</sup> of gangrene of the fingers are mentioned in the literature.

<sup>1</sup> *Arch. Intern. Med.*, 1934, 74, 175.

<sup>2</sup> *Lancet*, 1937, 2, 1279.

<sup>3</sup> *Arch. Gewerbepath. Hyg.*, 1930, 1, 30.

<sup>4</sup> *Q. J. Med.*, 1936, n.s. 3, 399.

<sup>5</sup> *Arch. Hyg. Camb.*, 1937, 127, 406.

<sup>6</sup> *Proc. Med. Soc.*, 1944, 19, 335.

<sup>7</sup> *Index*, 1, 1938.

<sup>8</sup> *Occupational and Health Supplement*, No. 2, Geneva.

<sup>9</sup> *Berlin, G. A., Wauer, H., Bauer, W.*, 1942, *Changes in the Arteries at Various Sites*. Commonwealth Fund, New York, 68.

<sup>10</sup> *Index*, 1, 1938.

<sup>11</sup> *Index*, 1, 1938.

<sup>12</sup> *Index*, 1, 1938.

<sup>13</sup> *Index*, 1, 1938.

<sup>14</sup> *Index*, 1, 1938.

The Moynihan Lecture for 1944 (delayed on account of the exigencies of military service) will be given on Thursday, June 7, at 3 p.m. in the Riley Smith Hall of the University Union, Leeds, by Brig. J. A. Macfarlane, M.B., Toronto, F.R.C.S. (Hon.), F.R.C.S.Ed., Consulting Surgeon, Canadian Army Overseas. Subject: "The Management and Results of War Wounds of the Abdomen, 1944." Members of the medical profession are cordially invited to be present.

<sup>1</sup> *Arch. Intern. Med.*, 1934, 74, 175.

<sup>2</sup> *Lancet*, 1937, 2, 1279.

<sup>3</sup> *J. Lab. Clin. Med.*, 1933, 28, 1746.

<sup>4</sup> *Holtzmann, F.*, *Zbl. Gewerbehyg.*, 1926, 13, 215.

<sup>5</sup> *Wootock, P.*, *Arch. Intern. Med.*, 1934, 41, 73; *Med. Record*, 1936, 22, 341.

<sup>6</sup> *Brit. J. Industr. Med.*, 1945, 2, 10.

## BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON

SATURDAY MAY 26 1945

## TRINITROTOLUENE

Trinitrotoluene, which is the symmetrical trinitro derivative of toluene, was first made in the laboratory by the German chemist Hepp in 1880, and was first put to use as an explosive by the Germans in 1902. We can group explosive charges broadly into three divisions: initiators or detonators, of which the two most important are mercury fulminate and lead azide; intermediates, for which tetryl is usually used; and the main explosive charge, for which, until recently, a T.N.T. mixture was always employed. Contact with T.N.T. causes yellow discoloration of the skin, nails, and hair; its vapour and dust irritate the mucous membranes and bring on sneezing, sore throat, and irritable cough. Dermatoses include a superficial erythema which may become thickened, papules, and itchy eczema (especially in uncovered parts of the body); vesicles may sometimes be formed. Skin rashes are commoner in women than in men. Gastro-intestinal symptoms include pain, nausea, vomiting, loss of appetite, and diarrhoea; tenderness below the right costal margin has been thought to indicate involvement of the liver. The most serious sequels of T.N.T. poisoning are jaundice and toxic hepatitis, which may end in yellow atrophy of the liver; they have a mortality rate of 25 to 30%. The most conspicuous findings in T.N.T. anaemia are reduction of the red blood cells and of the haemoglobin, which may be associated with fragmentation of the red blood cell, stippled cells, reticulocytosis, and eosinophilia. Relative lymphocytosis appears to be the most common change of the white blood cell picture. Cyanosis of the lips and ears, frequent in cold weather, may be due in part to the formation of a chromogenic pigment derived from T.N.T. and in part to the formation of methaemoglobin and sulphaemoglobin. Effects on the nervous system largely result from anoxia and consist of dizziness, headache, fatigue, and sleepiness, but in severe cases may include delirium, convulsions, and coma. Signs of peripheral neuritis and pain in certain muscle groups are not infrequent. Vasomotor irregularities, palpitation, oppression in the chest, and bradycardia have been reported, as well as urinary symptoms such as lumbar pain, urgency of micturition, albumin, and casts. In women menstrual irregularities occur.

At first T.N.T. was thought to be a non-toxic substance, and Prosser White<sup>1</sup> showed that dinitrobenzene was more toxic to animals; but in the last war the first fatal case occurred as early as February, 1915. So many workers were poisoned that on January 1, 1915, toxic jaundice was made a notifiable disease; as a result 181 cases with 52 deaths were notified in 1916 and 189 cases with 44 deaths

in 1917; the greater knowledge of the danger and the introduction of preventive measures reduced the notifications in 1918 to 34 cases with 10 deaths. In the same period there were 15 fatal cases of aplastic anaemia. Similar observations were made in Germany and the U.S.A. Koelsch<sup>2</sup> concluded that pure, recrystallized T.N.T. does not possess the toxic properties of the crude material, that serious toxic effects from fairly pure material are exceptional, and that the degree of contamination was the decisive toxicological factor. Voegtlin and his co-workers in the field of experimental pathology<sup>3</sup> observed that susceptibility varied in different animals, guinea-pigs and rabbits being less sensitive than cats and dogs. In England the Medical Research Council promoted much work, as a result of which Moore<sup>4</sup> thought that the usual route of absorption was through the skin; Webster<sup>5</sup> developed a valuable chemical test for demonstrating the presence of T.N.T. derivatives in the urine, and Pantou<sup>6</sup> showed that toxic jaundice and anaemia appeared to be separate pathological states. Anaemia might occur without jaundice, while only 17% of the jaundiced patients became anaemic.

During the present war only 99 cases of toxic jaundice, of which 23 were fatal, had been notified up to the end of 1943, while nine cases of toxic anaemia had occurred before February, 1942. It seems certain that this smaller incidence is not entirely due to preventive measures, although these have been most efficiently carried out. The lower incidence of toxic manifestations after the installation of exhaust ventilation confirms the view of Von Oettingen<sup>7</sup> that the principal portal of entry is through the lungs and not the skin, as was thought by Moore. Our relative freedom from serious trouble in the present war may be due to the improved manufacturing methods of to-day, which produce a T.N.T. practically free from isomers, whereas in the last war these were present in considerable quantities. Improved diet may also have played a part. Himsforth and Glynn<sup>8</sup> showed that rats treated with  $\alpha$ -T.N.T. and fed on a high-fat diet developed necrosis of the liver; while ill effects were slight or absent in animals fed on a high-carbohydrate or a high-protein diet. Himsforth<sup>9</sup> has suggested that T.N.T. combines with amino-acids, forming a combination which cannot be used by the body; thus a state of conditioned amino-acid deficiency may arise, and in such a state the liver may be damaged. Von Oettingen<sup>7</sup> was unable to injure the liver in experimental animals. Different animals metabolize T.N.T. through different chemical derivatives, and he suggests that some of these amino derivatives produced in the organism may have a more injurious effect on the liver than others. The occurrence of toxic hepatitis in T.N.T. workers might be explained on a basis of a greater production of the more toxic metabolites. Channon, Mills, and Williams<sup>10</sup> attempted to obtain information on the fate of T.N.T. in the body by means of experiments on rabbits. The

<sup>2</sup> *Zbl. Gewerbehyg.*, 1918, 6, 15, 26, 53, 66, 88.

<sup>3</sup> *Publ. Hlth. Rep. Wash.*, 1919, 34, 1307; *Hyg. Lab. Bull.*, 1920, No. 126, Washington; *J. Industr. Hyg.*, 1921, 3, 239, 280.

<sup>4</sup> *Spec. Rep. Ser. M.R.C.*, 1917, No. 11.

<sup>5</sup> *Lancet*, 1916, 2, 1029; *Spec. Rep. Ser. M.R.C.*, 1921, No. 58.

<sup>6</sup> *Ibid.*, 1917, 2, 77.

<sup>7</sup> *U.S. publ. Hlth. Bull.*, 1944, No. 285, Washington.

<sup>8</sup> *Clin. Sci.*, 1942, 4, 421.

<sup>9</sup> *Proc. roy. Soc. Med.*, 1945, 38, 101.

<sup>10</sup> *Biochem. J.*, 1944, 38, 70.

### Increase in Incidence of Common Infectious Diseases

Apart from the menace of typhus, the most significant fact of the epidemic situation is that the incidence of all the common infectious diseases has doubled or trebled in that part of the European continent for which statistics are available, and this means chiefly among the resident population of the less desperately afflicted countries. The table below, which covers mainly Central, Northern, and Western Europe, is based on the regular official returns of 12 countries where the public health services have never ceased to function and where the statistics may be considered reasonably accurate. Returns for 1943 have been used because the 1944 data are not yet complete. The pre-war data employed for comparison cover a period sufficient to include unfavourable years.

*Cases of Certain Epidemic Diseases Reported in 12 Continental European Countries*

	Median, 1928-38	Cases, 1943	1943 Incidence in Units of Pre-war Level
Cerebrospinal meningitis (in 15 countries)	2,561	7,996	3.1
Poliomyelitis .. .. .	4,546	11,292	2.5
Typhoid fever .. .. .	28,681	44,316	1.5
Dysentery (in 8 countries) ..	10,965	23,110	2.1
Diphtheria .. .. .	168,354	501,911	3.0
Scarlet fever .. .. .	176,275	566,398	3.2

The significant fact brought out by the above table is that there has been a heavy increase in the incidence of not merely some but all these diseases. It is unusual that entirely unrelated diseases should reach a peak during the same year and on a whole continent. The increase has probably been even greater than shown, because reporting is likely to have deteriorated in most countries; fewer physicians being available to notify civilian cases than in peacetime. Furthermore, there are excluded from the statistics the huge number of men in the armed Forces and, in several countries, also certain categories of non-resident population. There is thus a greatly increased amount of infection of all kinds, which doubtless results also in an increased ratio of carriers. It is in this polluted atmosphere that the war will have to be wound up.

**Typhoid.**—Efforts to control typhoid fever have been partly successful, and the increase of this disease has been the least spectacular among those shown in the table. However, the table does not include Italy, which in 1942 was responsible for one-half of the typhoid fever cases reported in all of Europe, outside the U.S.S.R. and the Iberian Peninsula. The rate of increase is further lowered by the returns for Hungary, where the pre-war level has been maintained by systematic vaccination. In other Central European countries the incidence of typhoid fever has doubled, and in France it has almost trebled. Typhoid fever remains as rare in the Scandinavian countries as in the United Kingdom; in a general way, its incidence increases from north to south. While in Denmark and Sweden there was less than 1 case per 100,000 inhabitants in 1943, there were 6 in the Netherlands, 10 in pre-war Germany, 27 in Bohemia-Moravia, 36 in France (highest in the south), over 200 in Spain and probably not less in Italy, and 133 in Greece with only a fraction of the actual cases reported. Switzerland remained an area of low incidence. The problem of typhoid fever will naturally become more acute in areas where actual fighting has caused destruction of water supplies and herding of refugees.

**Paratyphoid Fevers.**—Paratyphoid fevers, on the other hand, are at least relatively more prevalent in the northern part of Europe, where cases are from 2 to 5 times more numerous than typhoid cases. In pre-war Germany the score is about even. In Southern Europe, on the other hand, paratyphoid cases are only a small fraction of the total enteric fever group.

**Dysentery.**—Dysentery is perhaps to be feared even more than typhoid fever during the immediate post-war period. The figures for this disease in the above table represent only the cases actually reported in Great Germany, Bohemia-Moravia, Hungary, Switzerland, the Netherlands, and the three Scandinavian countries, and these reports are everywhere defective. The big increase of dysentery cases over the pre-war level which took place in the Netherlands suggests that only a fraction of the cases occurring elsewhere in Central Europe have been notified. Fortunately, the type most commonly met with among the resident civilian population is the mild Sonne E. In the German Army, however, Flexner and Hiss-Y have prevailed, and there have been outbreaks of the Shiga type among prisoners of war. Their return from Central Europe may therefore give rise to epidemics of severe types, especially should

such return occur in autumn. The spread of winter dysentery for some years past in the North Sea and Scandinavian areas is a new development, the significance of which is not yet clear. Amoebic dysentery seems nowhere to have attained epidemic proportions and is unimportant in Northern and Central Europe.

**Epidemic Jaundice (Infectious Hepatitis).**—The "new" disease of this war has been epidemic jaundice. From an obscure existence among the garrison of Malta and in a few German Army units, it assumed proportions to interfere occasionally with military operations, and spread among the civilian population from the Libyan desert to North Cape. The disease was really not new, but was known already from World War I, when at times it was confused with Weil's disease. It occurred also among civilians in various countries, but had never been considered capable of setting up veritable epidemics. The reported incidence has for each of the last two years been as high as 1% of the civilian population in Norway and 4% in some of the provinces. Even higher rates of incidence have been reported in certain military units in North Africa. It appears to have been widespread in Germany, but if it has been made notifiable the number of cases has remained a secret. Epidemic jaundice is notifiable only in the three Scandinavian countries, Finland, and Switzerland. About 65,000 cases were reported in these five countries in 1943, and returns for 1944 are on the whole not lower. The case-mortality rate has fortunately, at least hitherto, been fairly low, usually ranging from 1 per 1,000 to 1%, but there is some evidence that it increases with age. Epidemic jaundice is clearly a virus disease of an extremely high degree of infectivity and capacity for covering distances, which may have to do with the long period of incubation (3 or 4 weeks). Since its potentialities are unknown, and means of combating it have not so far been devised, this disease deserves to be closely watched.

Among other diseases of Mediterranean origin *papataci*, or sand-fly fever, has given some trouble in the Balkans and in Italy. *Undulant fever*, whether of the Mediterranean or the Bang type, does not seem to have increased to any noteworthy extent during the war.

**Poliomyelitis.**—During the 20 years between the two world wars poliomyelitis has slowly spread from north to south in Europe, moving by patches of varying intensity. During the war years this spread has apparently become accelerated. The incidence is considerably higher on the Continent than in the British Isles. The most important poliomyelitis epidemics of 1943 occurred in Sweden, the Netherlands, and Central France. In 1944 Denmark, Sweden, and Switzerland were the principal sufferers, and in the former two countries the outbreaks reached their peaks only in November.

As might be expected, *cerebrospinal meningitis* has been much above its normal level ever since the beginning of the concentration of troops leading up to the war. Since 1941, however, there has been a gradual decrease in incidence, which, with minor exceptions, has constantly remained lower on the Continent than in the British Isles.

*Encephalitis lethargica* has not been heard from, except for the usual sporadic cases.

**Diphtheria.**—So far, diphtheria has turned out to be the leading epidemic disease of the war on the European continent, as a cause both of morbidity and of mortality. It is estimated that there were at least one million cases in 1943 outside of the U.S.S.R., and the case-mortality rate can at present not be set at less than 5%. In Germany alone nearly 300,000 cases were reported in 1943, with the rise continuing also in 1944, and there were 15,000 deaths from diphtheria in 1942. The incidence of carriers has increased enormously. The rise of diphtheria in Germany has been steady over a number of years, while in several other countries, and especially in Norway and the Netherlands, it has been explosive—attaining in 1943, respectively, 24 and 14 times the normal level. During the last three years there have been about 150,000 cases of diphtheria in the Netherlands. With a case-mortality rate in that country of nearly 7%, diphtheria has become one of the leading causes of death, running not very much behind tuberculosis, in spite of the rapid increase of the latter disease. A severe epidemic is prevailing also in Finland. The contrast with the experience in England, where diphtheria has actually been reduced during the war years, is most striking. On the Continent, a reduction has been attained—through vaccination—only in Hungary. Denmark, Sweden, and Switzerland have also maintained a relatively low incidence. The most serious development of diphtheria, however, is not so much its spread as the change in type and its increasing gravity: The proportion of severe croupous cases has increased, and particularly noteworthy is the increase of cases refractory even to early serum treatment. In a series of diphtheria necropsies performed in Germany 64% showed interstitial myocarditis, while this condition had formerly been found in only one-fourth of the post-mortem examinations: There has also been a shifting of the age incidence. At Rostock, in 1943, 30% of the diphtheria deaths occurred in persons over 15 years of age (6% before 1940), and 9% over 60. Diphtheria has been among the most important causes of fatal illness in the German Army, and it has also proved a fatal complication of typhus as well as of chest wounds.

have been used as dural substitutes and in the prevention of meningo-cerebral adhesions.

probably the most important derivative of plasma will be the gamma globulin, which contains a large part of the natural antibodies of the blood. Gamma globulin constitutes about 11% of the plasma proteins, and the greater part of this globulin has now been fractionated in practically pure form from the combined II+III fraction. The concentration of antibody as judged by the estimation of the diphtheria and streptococcus antitoxin and influenza virus A antibody is 15 to 20 times that of the natural pooled plasma, and its content of certain antibodies equals or exceeds that of convalescent serum. There has been remarkable uniformity in the potency of different pools from various regions of America. Gamma globulin has already been used on a large scale for the prevention and attenuation of measles in familial contacts and in institutions, analyses indicate that a dose of 2.0 to 2.5 c.cm. will protect 80% of young, susceptible, and intimately exposed children, with marked attenuation in the remainder. Where attenuation only is desired the recommended dosage is around 0.5 c.cm. In other words, results equal to those obtainable with convalescent measles serum have been achieved with one-quarter to one-half the dosage of that rather rare commodity. Although the gamma globulin now issued cannot be used intravenously, progress has been made with the removal of the depressor substance which precludes intravenous therapy, and it seems likely that such a preparation will be useful for the treatment of early cases of measles and other infections. Meanwhile there are other obvious fields for its prophylactic use. Thus Stokes and Neefe<sup>3</sup> tried it in summer camps for boys and girls where a widespread epidemic of infectious hepatitis was occurring, with reasonable hopes of success since the incubation period is long and the infecting agent is presumably present in the blood during the pre-icteric stage of the disease. Among 29 boys injected with doses equal to 0.15 c.cm. per kilo of body weight, 4 (13.3%) developed hepatitis without jaundice, whereas among 130 controls 90 (69%) became infected, and two-thirds of them had jaundice. Of the inoculated girls 3 out of 16 (18.7%) developed hepatitis with scleral jaundice only, while 82 of 116 controls (70%) became infected. The better results obtained among the boys were attributed to the injections being given earlier in the incubation period in that group. The authors remarked on the apparent absence of the "hepatitis agent" in gamma globulin used for large-scale prophylaxis of measles, and this finding, if corroborated, may be another argument for the fractionation of human plasma. Further clinical experience and improvements in the methods of assay will show whether gamma globulin will be useful for the prophylaxis of other virus and bacterial infections—e.g., chicken-pox, mumps, pertussis. Some of the natural antibodies seem to be concentrated in other fractions. However, the proven value of this derivative of human blood will act as an incentive to blood donors to carry on into civilian life the magnificent work they have done in response to the demands of war. It is to be hoped that our chemists and biophysicists will soon be given opportunities to develop this new field.

<sup>3</sup> *J. Amer. med. Ass.*, 1945, 127, 144.

## FOOD CONTROL

The long controversy over preservatives in food ended with the passing of the Public Health (Preservatives, etc., in Food) Regulations of 1925. Many experts had advocated that the use of particular preservatives should be forbidden, but the Ministry of Health adopted in these regulations the much sounder plan that all preservatives (except the common types like sugar or vinegar) should be prohibited except those specifically permitted for indicated foods and only in amounts which must not be exceeded. It was never suggested that the last word had been said, but the principle was established that nothing might be added unless specifically authorized and under defined conditions as to the preservative to use, its quantity, and the food to be preserved. Under war conditions the conserving of food supplies became urgent, and the central authorities concerned—i.e., the Ministries of Health and of Food—had to face the question of relaxing certain requirements if it could be shown that it favoured the conserving of more food and was not harmful to the consumer. Obviously such decisions are not easy, involve the balancing of various opposing factors, and demand an intimate knowledge of the conditions of food preparation and preservation. This need accounts for the rather bewildering number of Orders that have been issued—some allowing certain relaxations, others cancelling relaxations previously permitted. One of the latest is Regulation 60 CAA of the Defence (General) Regulations, 1939, and is a good illustration of the way in which preservatives are being controlled. It allows oranges to be imported in wrappers treated with diphenyl; meat and dehydrated vegetables may contain sulphur dioxide, and margarine and bacon borax; jam may contain more sulphur dioxide than in the original Regulations—i.e., up to 100 parts per million. Two sections of the Order relax certain requirements of the Public Health (Condensed Milk) Regulations, 1923, and there are requirements as to preserved eggs and their markings.

While the changes are not in themselves of much importance, this new Regulation illustrates very well the complexities of food production, preservation, and sale under modern conditions. These various Orders will no doubt be revoked or amended when the war is over, but the need for food control will still remain. Many people clamour for the removal of control and for unrestricted freedom. But food conditions are so complicated that if all controls were removed the state of affairs would be chaotic. The Ministry of Food, being wise enough to obtain and use expert advice, has done a sound bit of work not only in feeding the people but in improving the qualitative dietary of all. Some of this work, such as school meals, school milk, special foods for babies and expectant mothers, should continue; there is also a need for scientific control over food production and conservation. In these fields we now have a volume of accurate knowledge, which, however needs scientific application and some measure of control.

## A FLUORESCENT GUIDE TO LOCAL CIRCULATION

The diagnosis and still more the prognosis of peripheral vascular disease is a complicated matter which needs the accurate plotting of skin temperatures, oscillometric determinations, and often arteriography after injection of thorotrast or other x-ray-opaque solution, and the effects of blockage of the sympathetic innervation or of intermittent venous occlusion. A relatively simple method which gives a direct insight into the nutrition of the tissues is therefore welcome, especially when it has been thoroughly tested in over 1,000 patients without untoward reactions. A 5%



742 MAY 26, 1945

## EPIDEMIC OUTLOOK IN EUROPE

BRITISH  
MEDICAL JOURNAL

## THE EPIDEMIC OUTLOOK IN EUROPE\*

BY

KNUD STOWMAN, M.D.

*Chief of the Epidemiological Information Service of U.N.R.R.A.*

During the more than five years of destruction and privation, accompanied by forcible or voluntary displacement of a large fraction of a populous continent's inhabitants, there has been no pandemic of first magnitude. Gratifying though this is, the fact must not be taken to mean that the epidemic situation is as satisfactory as it was before the war, nor as indicating a favourable outlook for the first years of transition to stable peace. The absence of real disasters may be traced to the low endemic level of most diseases during the years preceding the war, in conjunction with the advance of preventive medicine and the application of its principles on a large scale. On the other hand, caution against over-optimism is dictated by the disastrous aftermath of World War I.

During the four years of World War I Europe witnessed a rise in the endemic level of infectious diseases, and there were various pestilential outbreaks, such as that of cholera in Galicia in 1915, which caused over 17,000 deaths. A devastating typhus epidemic broke out in Serbia in 1915, causing 150,000 deaths in six months, and there were severe typhus epidemics in Egypt. Moreover, typhus caused several hundred thousand deaths in Rumania during the winter of 1917-18. There were extensive smallpox epidemics in various countries. Nevertheless, it was after the cessation of hostilities and following the disintegration of established government over wide areas that typhus, relapsing fever, cholera, malaria, dysentery, and typhoid fever swept across Eastern Europe, leaving millions of victims, and made serious inroads also in Southern and Central Europe. Whether directly due to conditions of war or not, it was at the time of the Armistice that the influenza pandemic struck, causing in less than half a year twenty million deaths throughout the world.

With World War II entering its final stage, civil administration is now in a fluid state in many areas and refugee movements are gathering momentum. These conditions, propitious to the propagation of epidemics, are likely to grow worse during the current year. They will further complicate the return to their native countries of millions of prisoners of war, shanghaied labourers, forcibly displaced people, and other uprooted men, women, and children, in themselves constituting grave potentialities so far as epidemics are concerned.

Appreciation of the problems at hand may be based on: (1) the trend of epidemic diseases in recent years in areas for which fairly accurate epidemiological data are available; (2) fragmentary information regarding the areas where no precise records of recent date exist; and (3) various estimates of displaced persons. The last-mentioned problem, which has other angles than the epidemiological, will not be dealt with in this summary.

## Recent Trend of Epidemic Diseases

It may be said at once that among the five pestilential diseases covered by the International Sanitary Conventions only louse-borne typhus presents an immediate and grave danger to Europe. Cholera, which is a serious problem in Asia, has not appeared within recent years west of India and Afghanistan. Yellow fever seems hardly to have spread during the war, and has not been observed north of the North African desert belt. It should be added, moreover, that had no precautions been taken, the extension of these diseases would probably have been different.

**Plague.**—So far as we know, plague has not been introduced into any European port during the war. Nevertheless, this may happen at any time, as it did after World War I, because several large ports in North Africa and the Near East have become infected. The most important near-by foci are in the Suez Canal zone and at Dakar. Although they are quiescent at present on account of the season, these foci may flare up again. Meanwhile infection has spread to other ports, such as Haifa and Jaffa in Palestine, Ferryville in Tunis, Algiers and Oran in Algeria. The old plague centres in Morocco, especially at Casablanca, and in the Azores have also shown renewed activity in recent years. The outbreak in the Suez Canal zone from

Nov., 1943, to Sept., 1944, was the worst on record, 712 cases being reported, as against 359 in 1917. There were over 500 plague cases at Dakar in 1944, which is equal to the number notified in 1931, the worst year since 1920.

**Smallpox.**—Europe has remained practically free from smallpox during the war except for the 1944 outbreak in Sicily and Southern Italy, and an extension of the Near East epidemic into European Turkey and the neighbouring parts of Greece. The latter epidemic, which was of the classical type, has now come to an end. The Italian epidemic, the first case of which appeared in March, 1944, has centred at Palermo and at Naples and the vicinity. Although there have been some 1,500 cases all told, the epidemic is apparently not of prime importance, because all cases have been of the mild type. Only six deaths were reported, all among debilitated children. In this connexion it may be of interest that mild-type smallpox seems to have gained ground in French North Africa, while the classical type still prevails in the Near East. In the Iberian Peninsula, where smallpox was widespread during the early years of the war, there are now only sporadic cases of variola minor. The most encouraging element in the whole epidemic situation is that there were only 3 cases of smallpox in 1944 (7 cases in 1943) among the more than 200 million inhabitants of Continental Europe outside the Soviet Union and the Mediterranean peninsular areas. In 1919 there were nearly 50,000 cases of smallpox in this area.

**Typhus.**—Typhus presents a far greater danger than smallpox. In certain areas severe epidemics are already under way, and in much larger areas the danger is potential because for several years there has been an insidious spread of sporadic infection throughout Central Europe. It should also be remembered that North Africa and the Near East are just emerging from an epidemic wave extending from Morocco to Iran, which has been among the worst on record in several of the countries. The Soviet Union was the principal sufferer from typhus after World War I, but has apparently succeeded in keeping this disease under close control during the present conflict. The publication of records was discontinued, however, a couple of years before the outbreak of the war. In Poland typhus is known to have been on the increase during the German occupation, but numerical indications are not available for the last four years.

There are three main epidemic foci of typhus in South-Eastern Europe: the Rumanian, with centre in Bessarabia and Eastern Moldavia; the Sub-Carpathian, with centre in Sub-Carpathian Ruthenia and extending into North-Eastern Hungary; the Croatian, with centre in Bosnia and probably extending into Serbia. All of these foci were in rapid evolution in the spring of last year, and there was a serious epidemic in Croatia and Bosnia, extending late into the summer. Information for recent winter months is not available for the Sub-Carpathian area. An epidemic reminiscent of the World War I disaster has broken out in Rumania. Unofficial information gives 30,000 cases in Moldavia alone, and the epidemic is likely to increase up to April or May. So far, this is undoubtedly the most serious epidemic outburst of any disease during the war. In recent years the epidemic level has been rising also in Bulgaria and Greece, and typhus was epidemic in Turkey in 1943. On the other hand, the typhus epidemic which visited Spain in 1941 and 1942, causing over 11,000 cases, has now been reduced to an endemic level. The outbreak in and around Naples during the winter of 1943-4 (somewhat over 1,000 cases all told) was brought under control in the course of a few months, and at present there is hardly any typhus in Italy. In Germany, where typhus was formerly unknown, there were over 5,000 cases in 1943, mostly among foreign workers. The cases were spread over the entire area of the Reich as far west as the Rhineland. Information for recent months is not available, but present conditions obviously favour the spread of infection. The typhus-free area of the European continent now consists only of the three Scandinavian countries, Finland, Switzerland, and, aside from relatively rare sporadic cases, the Netherlands, Belgium, and France.

With the exception of an outbreak in Tunis in March and April, 1944, and the tick-borne cases in Spain, relapsing fever, which followed on the great typhus epidemics of 1919-21, has not been heard from during the present war.

The above-mentioned diseases specially dealt with by the Sanitary Conventions—namely, cholera, yellow fever, plague, smallpox, and typhus—are international quarantine diseases not merely because they are the most dangerous, but also because they are of limited geographical extension and their introduction into uninfected areas is consequently feared. Various other epidemic diseases, such as typhoid fever, diphtheria, scarlet fever, and influenza, are numerically more important in Europe, but they are normally endemic in all countries. International transmission thus becomes of importance only when they develop particularly virulent strains locally or attain an unusually high incidence.

\* This article was originally published in the third issue of the U.N.R.R.A. Epidemiological Bulletin, Washington, dated April 6, 1945.



## THE EPIDEMIC OUTLOOK IN EUROPE\*

BY

KNUD STOWMAN, M.D.

*Chief of the Epidemiological Information Service of U.N.R.R.A.*

During the more than five years of destruction and privation, accompanied by forcible or voluntary displacement of a large fraction of a populous continent's inhabitants, there has been no pandemic of first magnitude. Gratifying though this is, the fact must not be taken to mean that the epidemic situation is as satisfactory as it was before the war, nor as indicating a favourable outlook for the first years of transition to stable peace. The absence of real disasters may be traced to the low endemic level of most diseases during the years preceding the war, in conjunction with the advance of preventive medicine and the application of its principles on a large scale. On the other hand, caution against over-optimism is dictated by the disastrous aftermath of World War I.

During the four years of World War I Europe witnessed a rise in the endemic level of infectious diseases, and there were various pestilential outbreaks, such as that of cholera in Galicia in 1915, which caused over 17,000 deaths. A devastating typhus epidemic broke out in Serbia in 1915, causing 150,000 deaths in six months, and there were severe typhus epidemics in Egypt. Moreover, typhus caused several hundred thousand deaths in Rumania during the winter of 1917-18. There were extensive smallpox epidemics in various countries. Nevertheless, it was after the cessation of hostilities and following the disintegration of established government over wide areas that typhus, relapsing fever, cholera, malaria, dysentery, and typhoid fever swept across Eastern Europe, leaving millions of victims, and made serious inroads also in Southern and Central Europe. Whether directly due to conditions of war or not, it was at the time of the Armistice that the influenza pandemic struck, causing in less than half a year twenty million deaths throughout the world.

With World War II entering its final stage, civil administration is now in a fluid state in many areas and refugee movements are gathering momentum. These conditions, propitious to the propagation of epidemics, are likely to grow worse during the current year. They will further complicate the return to their native countries of millions of prisoners of war, shanghaied labourers, forcibly displaced people, and other uprooted men, women, and children, in themselves constituting grave potentialities so far as epidemics are concerned.

Appreciation of the problems at hand may be based on: (1) the trend of epidemic diseases in recent years in areas for which fairly accurate epidemiological data are available; (2) fragmentary information regarding the areas where no precise records of recent date exist; and (3) various estimates of displaced persons. The last-mentioned problem, which has other angles than the epidemiological, will not be dealt with in this summary.

## Recent Trend of Epidemic Diseases

It may be said at once that among the five pestilential diseases covered by the International Sanitary Conventions only louse-borne typhus presents an immediate and grave danger to Europe. *Cholera*, which is a serious problem in Asia, has not appeared within recent years west of India and Afghanistan. *Yellow fever* seems hardly to have spread during the war, and has not been observed north of the North African desert belt. It should be added, moreover, that had no precautions been taken, the extension of these diseases would probably have been different.

*Plague*.—So far as we know, plague has not been introduced into any European port during the war. Nevertheless, this may happen at any time, as it did after World War I, because several large ports in North Africa and the Near East have become infected. The most important near-by foci are in the Suez Canal zone and at Dakar. Although they are quiescent at present on account of the season, these foci may flare up again. Meanwhile infection has spread to other ports, such as Haifa and Jaffa in Palestine, Ferryville in Tunis, Algiers and Oran in Algeria. The old plague centres in Morocco, especially at Casablanca, and in the Azores have also shown renewed activity in recent years. The outbreak in the Suez Canal zone from

Nov., 1943, to Sept., 1944, was the worst on record, 712 cases being reported, as against 359 in 1917. There were over 500 plague cases at Dakar in 1944, which is equal to the number notified in 1931, the worst year since 1920.

*Smallpox*.—Europe has remained practically free from smallpox during the war except for the 1944 outbreak in Sicily and Southern Italy, and an extension of the Near East epidemic into European Turkey and the neighbouring parts of Greece. The latter epidemic, which was of the classical type, has now come to an end. The Italian epidemic, the first case of which appeared in March, 1944, has centred at Palermo and at Naples and the vicinity. Although there have been some 1,500 cases all told, the epidemic is apparently not of prime importance, because all cases have been of the mild type. Only six deaths were reported, all among debilitated children. In this connexion it may be of interest that mild-type smallpox seems to have gained ground in French North Africa, while the classical type still prevails in the Near East. In the Iberian Peninsula, where smallpox was widespread during the early years of the war, there are now only sporadic cases of variola minor. The most encouraging element in the whole epidemic situation is that there were only 3 cases of smallpox in 1944 (7 cases in 1943) among the more than 200 million inhabitants of Continental Europe outside the Soviet Union and the Mediterranean peninsular areas. In 1919 there were nearly 50,000 cases of smallpox in this area.

*Typhus*.—Typhus presents a far greater danger than smallpox. In certain areas severe epidemics are already under way, and in much larger areas the danger is potential because for several years there has been an insidious spread of sporadic infection throughout Central Europe. It should also be remembered that North Africa and the Near East are just emerging from an epidemic wave extending from Morocco to Iran, which has been among the worst on record in several of the countries. The Soviet Union was the principal sufferer from typhus after World War I, but has apparently succeeded in keeping this disease under close control during the present conflict. The publication of records was discontinued, however, a couple of years before the outbreak of the war. In Poland typhus is known to have been on the increase during the German occupation, but numerical indications are not available for the last four years.

There are three main epidemic foci of typhus in South-Eastern Europe: the Rumanian, with centre in Bessarabia and Eastern Moldavia; the Sub-Carpathian, with centre in Sub-Carpathian Ruthenia and extending into North-Eastern Hungary; the Croatian, with centre in Bosnia and probably extending into Serbia. All of these foci were in rapid evolution in the spring of last year, and there was a serious epidemic in Croatia and Bosnia, extending late into the summer. Information for recent winter months is not available for the Sub-Carpathian area. An epidemic reminiscent of the World War I disaster has broken out in Rumania. Unofficial information gives 30,000 cases in Moldavia alone, and the epidemic is likely to increase up to April or May. So far, this is undoubtedly the most serious epidemic outburst of any disease during the war. In recent years the epidemic level has been rising also in Bulgaria and Greece, and typhus was epidemic in Turkey in 1943. On the other hand, the typhus epidemic which visited Spain in 1941 and 1942, causing over 11,000 cases, has now been reduced to an endemic level. The outbreak in and around Naples during the winter of 1943-4 (somewhat over 1,000 cases all told) was brought under control in the course of a few months, and at present there is hardly any typhus in Italy. In Germany, where typhus was formerly unknown, there were over 5,000 cases in 1943, mostly among foreign workers. The cases were spread over the entire area of the Reich as far west as the Rhineland. Information for recent months is not available, but present conditions obviously favour the spread of infection. The typhus-free area of the European continent now consists only of the three Scandinavian countries, Finland, Switzerland, and, aside from relatively rare sporadic cases, the Netherlands, Belgium, and France.

With the exception of an outbreak in Tunis in March and April, 1944, and the tick-borne cases in Spain, *relapsing fever*, which followed on the great typhus epidemics of 1919-21, has not been heard from during the present war.

The above-mentioned diseases specially dealt with by the Sanitary Conventions—namely, cholera, yellow fever, plague, smallpox, and typhus—are international quarantine diseases not merely because they are the most dangerous, but also because they are of limited geographical extension and their introduction into uninfected areas is consequently feared. Various other epidemic diseases, such as typhoid fever, diphtheria, scarlet fever, and influenza, are numerically more important in Europe, but they are normally endemic in all countries. International transmission thus becomes of importance only when they develop particularly virulent strains locally or attain an unusually high incidence.

\* This article was originally published in the third issue of the U.N.R.R.A. Epidemiological Bulletin, Washington, dated April 6, 1945.

not swallow or digest or absorb, then resort must be made to intravenous administration of protein hydrolysate.

This conception, however, had been rather shaken in his own experience when called upon to advise on the treatment of a repatriated prisoner of war who was in the last stages of starvation, with an extreme degree of emaciation and dehydration, and regarded by his R.M.O. as unlikely to live another day. He had also a Flexner infection, and the diarrhoea persisted in spite of sulphaguanidine. He had difficulty in taking his milk diet. It seemed to be a case demanding intravenous hydrolysates, but none were available, and the man was therefore given glucose-saline intravenous therapy, a crude liver extract parenterally, and teaspoonful feeding with powdered liver substituted for the milk diet. The response was dramatic, and a second case responded in a similar manner.

Among the considerable number of returned prisoners of war detained in hospital whom Dr. Stannus had had the opportunity of examining, the signs suggestive of protein deficiency had been almost universal. Many showed, in addition, all kinds of signs combined into mixed syndromes recognizable as indicative of vitamin deficiency—conjunctivitis, cheilosis, annular stomatitis, glossitis, change in the hair, paraesthesia, acrocyanosis, altered reflexes, "crazy pavement" skin, and pellagrous eruptions. Anaemia was common in some of the megalocytic type.

#### Conditions at Belsen Concentration Camp

Dr. JANET VAUGHAN, who was one of a small team of workers sent out at the end of April by the Medical Research Council to test the relative value of hydrolysates, skimmed milk, and serum in the treatment of starvation, gave a moving account of the conditions she found at Belsen camp. She first paid a tribute to the R.A.M.C. personnel. The amazing courage and gallantry of those who first went in to tackle what must have been one of the worst medical problems that had ever been put up to anyone deserved high praise. There were on the field at the beginning a field ambulance, a casualty clearing station, and a mobile pathological laboratory to deal with literally thousands of starving and dying persons, and the way in which they rose to the occasion was unbelievable. She herself and her colleagues arrived late in the day, after the first fortnight, and she would always feel it a great privilege to have seen what courage and kindness could do in face of such difficulties.

The problem was a twofold one: to determine whether the hydrolysates worked, and whether they were practicable. The answer to both questions was quite definitely in the negative under the conditions found in the concentration camp. They had compared the administration of amigen, an acid hydrolysate, by intravenous injection; serum given in normal concentration and twice concentrated (because it was found that at the prescribed dose they could keep no one at a positive nitrogen balance; hydrolysate used orally, both in the standard dose of 50 grammes daily and in the double dose; and a milk mixture in the standard dose of 120 grammes daily.

Laboratory conditions were good, but hospital conditions most primitive. The hospital was a German barracks, in a filthy condition, furnished with wooden beds and straw pallets. Each floor had about 100 patients. There were two water taps on each floor, but sometimes no cold water for days together. Hot water was obtained by means of a primus stove. During the first week candles were the only artificial light. Nursing at first was done by the less ill women in the camp, who had, of course, no training, and by members of the Hungarian Army, who performed every function under the supervision of one English sister responsible for four big blocks. Food was supplied from big central kitchens under the supervision of one Red Cross worker in each kitchen. Preparation and distribution were relatively primitive, and the feeding of this mass of ill humanity was an extremely complicated problem and made one feel that it would be better to provide the personnel for the distribution of food instead of carrying out elaborate therapy. The people were of all nationalities, with no common language. Patients severely ill were admitted to the number of 700 to 1,000 a day. They went straight to what was called the "human laundry," really the laundry of the barracks, where they were laid on tables and scrubbed by German nurses

to remove the caked dirt and faeces of months. She and her colleagues would go to the laundry to pick out cases which they thought would be useful for their purpose. They chose men who were grossly emaciated, too weak to get themselves off the stretcher. A snap diagnosis was made, to avoid patients with tuberculosis or dysentery. All of them had diarrhoea and all had oedema of the feet. Some cases showed gross famine oedema. The pathological facilities did not suffice to cope with 1,000 cases a day, but it was clear that although there was some Flexner dysentery, the majority of the cases gave no micro-organisms.

In the group of cases dealt with the haemoglobin level was, on the whole, surprisingly high considering the gross deficiency of the blood. The mean figure for 21 men was 66%. This included three very low figures, and one very high figure in a collapsed patient, and eliminating these four abnormalities, the mean figure was 69%.

#### Results with Intravenous Therapy

Dr. Vaughan first described the results with intravenous therapy. Five patients were given amigen; they took it well, and had no reaction. Four of them did well; the fifth, with famine oedema, showed no improvement at all. Three patients had oral hydrolysate by intravenous injection; two of them showed no improvement, and the third was very much worse at the end of 24 days. This was a boy aged 45, with gross ascites, which became worse under treatment. It was thought essential to raise his plasma protein in the hope of drawing fluid from the tissues, and in the averaged 24 hours he had two litres of twice concentrated serum, with striking improvement. Three other patients were treated with serum, and all did extremely well. There was oedema improved, and among those who had no oedema there was a general sense of well-being and increased facility in moving about.

The workers felt no doubt that if it was possible to use intravenous therapy on a large scale under these conditions, serum was preferable to hydrolysate. The theoretical explanation was that with the serum there was no interference with relatively little fluid. There was danger of pushing fluid into these starved people. A litre of fluid given intravenously, together with whatever they wanted to take by mouth, was probably sufficient. One of the reasons why serum was likely to be more valuable than hydrolysate was because with the latter not enough could be given to bring about a positive balance.

The hydrolysates given by mouth proved to be the worst flasks of all. The substance had a very unpleasant flavour, and many patients having taken but once vomited up and preferred to die rather than take any more. One or two even died so that they had taken. Two took the whole amount, but with devastating clinical results. One man, who was most co-operative, on the second day of his oral hydrolysate passed at least half a bucketful of watery brown stool and had great abdominal discomfort. An enema was made to give the anal drip or oral tube, but the patients regarded this as a new form of torture, and it was difficult to replace by anything what it was intended to do.

On the other hand, milk and glucose-saline mixtures answered extremely well. There were not more than 100 of the patients at Belsen who would not take fluid by mouth. But it was essential to flavour the milk. Many of these patients had sore ulcerated mouths. Mouth washes were out of the question under such conditions, and milk, given for three days with a sore mouth, was not very satisfactory. It was found useful to flavour the milk with tea or coffee, but, of course, other flavourings might be used. Starving people craved not only for food but for liquid food. There was no difficulty in getting them to take milk, and no physical discomfort followed, but it had to be given frequently in small feeds, which was very difficult because of lack of nursing staff, and they could not help feeling that it was better to give the nurses to give small frequent feeds by mouth than to use oral drips.

Dr. Vaughan added that she was speaking only of hydrolysates in the type of patient whom they had had to treat at Belsen. She did not mean that hydrolysates were particularly conjunction with food and under proper nursing conditions might not play a great part in the medical care of the future.

**Scarlet Fever.**—Scarlet fever has spread almost as much as diphtheria, and with few exceptions its incidence is from two to five times the pre-war level. Nevertheless, there has been no explosive epidemic comparable to the diphtheria outbreaks in the Netherlands and Norway. There seems to have been no change in type or gravity of the disease. A heavy increase of measles has also been noted, especially during the earlier years of the war.

**Influenza.**—The only important epidemic disease which seems to have remained unaffected by the war is influenza. The usual winter waves have come and passed, the most recent reaching its peak during the early part of the winter of 1943-4. In spite of abnormal living conditions none of them attained the gravity of the three or four most serious inter-war epidemics. The change from influenza B to influenza A reported to have taken place in England between the 1942-3 outbreak and that of 1943-4 does not seem to have had any visible effect upon the mortality. Nevertheless, the danger of major epidemics cannot be entirely disregarded.

### Endemic Diseases

In addition to the epidemic perils, the increasing incidence of endemic diseases, such as malaria, syphilis, and tuberculosis, must be carefully considered. *Malaria* is the leading cause of morbidity in a large part of the Mediterranean basin, and it is reported to have assumed epidemic proportions in Greece during the last couple of years. The areas of high endemicity in the Balkans and in Italy have probably by this time returned to their lamentable pre-control state, and further spread must be counted on, especially in view of the forced migrations. *Falciparum* infection predominates in autumn in truly Mediterranean countries, while further north virax malaria prevails. The latter form may extend northward into Europe as it did after the last war.

Reports relating to the Scandinavian countries, Finland, France, and Germany indicate that the incidence of syphilis has increased threefold to ninefold, and the achievements of the 20 years of peace in venereal disease control have practically been wiped out. While the spread of gonorrhoea was checked for some years by successful sulphonamide treatments, virulent sulphonamide-resistant strains are now reported to be developing and spreading. Penicillin treatment has not yet become generalized. Infectious skin diseases, such as scabies, have also spread at an extraordinary rate, but the removal of soap from the list of luxuries should bring about a downward trend.

The war had no effect upon the tuberculosis mortality in 1939 and 1940, but an increase began in 1941 in several countries and became more or less general from 1942 and on. The situation is now much the same as during the period immediately after World War I, except that the increase this time started from a lower level. The part of the improvement gained from 1920 to 1939 which has been lost varies greatly. Great Britain, the Scandinavian countries, and Switzerland have withstood the years of trial remarkably well, although their tuberculosis problems may require increased attention during the first post-war years. The number of tuberculosis cases has increased greatly in France, Belgium, the Netherlands, Germany, Austria, Czechoslovakia, and Hungary, and it has doubled in many parts of this area. Among these countries the Netherlands are undoubtedly the worst sufferers. The Balkans, where the tuberculosis mortality was high also before the war, are probably back to the conditions of 25 years ago. In Italy the situation is likely to become worse than ever before, and Poland faces an unprecedented calamity.

### Conclusion

In general, the epidemic outlook is not unlike the forecast which might have been made this day 27 years ago. As then, the general endemic level of nearly every kind of infection has risen, and serious epidemics have already appeared. In February, 1918, no one could have forecast the influenza pandemic, but other developments might have been foreseen had sufficient information been currently available. Unpredictable epidemics may occur, war or no war, but our knowledge of the existing situation is far more complete and up to date than then.

In several ways the outlook is darker than in 1918 because destruction of buildings and displacement of persons are far more widespread than during World War I. On the other hand, the endemic level was lower to start with in 1939 than it was in 1914, and the world is now better equipped to deal with many of the important infectious diseases. On the public health front World War I lasted not four but more nearly ten years. However, it was gloriously won. Many years of effort in combating infectious diseases have once more been lost so far as Europe is concerned. To make up for backsliding will take several years after the cessation of active hostilities, but the public health profession and services can win their war now as then.

## Reports of Societies

### THE VITAMIN B COMPLEX

A joint conference of the Biochemical Society and Nutrition Society was held on April 28 at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. Prof. R. A. PETERS, who presided during the morning session, opened the proceedings with an expression of sympathy for the starving people in North Holland, and of the desire of all nutrition workers to give active help. After referring to the pioneer work of Eijkman and other Dutch investigators, Prof. Peters spoke of his own early work and that of Dr. Harriette Chick, of the Lister Institute, in the first steps towards the differentiation of the various members of the vitamin B complex. He emphasized that the labels vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, B<sub>2</sub>, B<sub>3</sub>, etc., were originally adopted for the immediate convenience of the workers concerned. If the terminology had been changed in the light of additional knowledge it must not be implied that the original conclusions were necessarily at fault.

Dr. L. J. HARRIS, with Dr. E. KODICEK, in an introductory survey of the vitamin B complex, showed how, nearly 20 years ago, it had been found, mainly in work with rats and pigeons, that when sources of the original "water-soluble B" were heated until their antineuritic properties were lost certain other nutritive properties remained. This led to the postulation of two vitamins. The heat-labile factor was described as vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, and has since been isolated and synthesized in the form of aneurin. The second factor was termed vitamin B<sub>2</sub>. It was soon found that riboflavin, a yellow fluorescent substance isolated from milk whey, and now known to be very widely distributed in living tissues, could restore growth in animals restricted to diets deficient in vitamin B<sub>2</sub>. The responses were not complete, however, and it became obvious that other factors were involved. Thus on treatment of concentrates of vitamin B<sub>2</sub> with charcoal and other adsorbents some factors were adsorbed while others passed through into the filtrate. The list of the better-known members of the complex was now as follows: *Heat-labile*, vitamin B<sub>1</sub> or aneurin. *Heat-stable*, vitamin B<sub>2</sub>, which resolved into *adsorbed factors*, riboflavin, nicotinamide, and pyridoxine; *filtrate factors*, pantothenic acid, *p*-aminobenzoic acid, inositol, and choline; *unclassified factors*, biotin, folic acid, and grass-juice factors. The structural formulae for about nine of these vitamins were known. Biochemical roles in some specific enzyme action had been found in five cases. The essential roles of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, nicotinamide, and riboflavin were well known in relation to the deficiency symptoms of beriberi, pellagra, and cheilosis respectively. Pyridoxine and biotin were also probably required by the human subject. On the other hand, *p*-aminobenzoic acid and inositol might be required only for the well-being of the intestinal bacteria, which in turn might produce vitamins essential to the host. For such factors the term "secondary factors" might be appropriate.

### Action in Enzyme Systems

Dr. J. H. QUASTEL, summarizing the many parts played by members of the vitamin B complex in enzyme systems, pointed out that the highly important relationship which existed between aneurin and carbohydrate metabolism was discovered by Peters and his colleagues. They found that in avitaminosis B<sub>1</sub> the brain could not metabolize glucose or lactic acid at the normal rate. This defect might be observed with the isolated tissues *in vitro*, and be remedied by the addition of small quantities of the vitamin. The precise point of failure was in the utilization of pyruvic acid, which accumulated in the tissues as a result of aneurin deprivation. The next important step was the discovery by Lohmann and Schuster that co-carboxylase, which was essential for the activity of yeast carboxylase, was aneurin pyrophosphate. This substance, rather than aneurin itself, was then found to be coenzyme of pyruvate oxidation. This comparatively simple situation, however, had been greatly elaborated as the result of subsequent research.

Nicotinic acid was obtained by early workers during attempts to isolate the antineuritic vitamin from yeast or rice polishings.

Some years later she would vanish, and when one sent round to her address one would be told, "She left here a year ago." Much time was wasted in this way trying to find nurses; in fact most doctors in the Provinces who were at all near London used to phone up a London agency to get one. During the war the medical officer of health of almost every authority employed practically every spare nurse in the district in a first-aid post. Here in Colchester we have an excellent system whereby any private nurses coming to the town are invited to register themselves with the M.O.H., who calls on their services if we phone him up. The nurses, of course, are supposed to keep him notified as to when they are free. This system, if applied to the whole of the country, would be a tremendous advantage.

Finally, a system of hospitals throughout the country where G.P.s can attend their patients who are sick but who do not need specialized treatment is most urgently needed. The E.M.S. was set up to provide hospital services for the public, but in this area it seems to be collapsing. Our local hospital has just had to close 36 beds through lack of nurses, although there are 700 cases on the waiting list. Is the E.M.S. proposing to remain in a state of suspended animation until the National Health Service is inaugurated? For five years the Ministry of Labour has had the power to direct every girl in the kingdom, and now we find ourselves so short of nurses that we have to close down hospital beds. This seems to me a grave reflection on the capabilities of the Ministry of Labour.—I am, etc.,

Colchester.

M. E. LAMPARD.

### Institutional Maternity Service

SIR,—I am writing to give strong support to Dr. Laura Hutton's letter (May 5, p. 639) on the need for encouraging a home maternity service. I am in full agreement with Dr. Hutton that the happiest and often most satisfactory confinements take place in the patient's own home, but failing the provision of enough domestic service to give peace of mind to the patient I would urge the encouragement of small well-run maternity homes, of which there are many in existence, in spite of their critics. The public demand for these homes is only too evident from the difficulty of obtaining accommodation in them.

In these homes the patient can be attended by her own family practitioner, and in this case the follow-through is complete—ante-natal supervision, the confinement, the care of the nursing mother and newborn infant. To have a break in this continuity from the seventh month until a fortnight after confinement, while the patient is under the care of a doctor unknown to her in an institution, is psychologically unsound. As Dr. Hutton says, hygiene and asepsis are bought at too dear a price in cases where no difficulty is expected.

I also feel that the whole question is of psychological importance to the doctor. It is agreed that the family practitioner is of value to the community, but it is not easy to feel quite the same interest and responsibility in the life of a family when for all the major events such as confinements and operations the patient is compelled (through lack of sufficient alternative accommodation) to go to a hospital, where the general practitioner is only allowed to enter by invitation as a visitor.—I am, etc.,

St. John's Wood, N.W.8.

EVELYN MACLAGAN.

### Caudal Analgesia: A Rational Assessment

SIR,—As the first folk in Great Britain to have published any experiences of caudal analgesia in obstetrics (*Proc. roy. Soc. Med.*, Oct., 1944, 37, No. 12, 680) we feel concerned that such a weighty authority in British obstetrics as Prof. F. J. Browne should have thought fit to issue a wholesale condemnation of the method (May 26, p. 746). Backed as we are by a personal experience extending over two years, we cannot allow his arm-chair criticism to pass unchallenged. To begin with, we question his method of attack, which consists for the most part of having combed the publications on the subject in order to catalogue all the rarest complications and presenting these as reasons against employment of the technique. Surely few procedures in medicine could stand up to so stringent a test: anaesthetics, for instance, would have been given up decades ago had the first anaesthetic deaths been the cause of professional panic.

Let us survey the subject soberly and with an attempt at clear thinking. Caudal analgesia can be subdivided into two categories—that given for a specific obstetric procedure, such as a forceps delivery or Caesarean section, and that given solely for the relief of the pain of a normal labour. The former must be compared and contrasted with other methods of securing anaesthesia for forceps or Caesarean section; the latter, on the other hand, must be compared with alternative techniques for producing adequate analgesia during parturition. All anaesthetics and analgesics for forceps delivery or Caesarean section have definite dangers and recognized complications; so has caudal analgesia. Why condemn the latter, however, and not the former? The alternative techniques for securing analgesia during normal labour also have very definite and recognized disadvantages if given in doses sufficient to maintain adequate relief of pain—i.e., they all tend to diminish the force of uterine contractions and slow down labour; they all tend to increase the forceps rate; most of them depress the foetal respiratory centre; and following their use there is an increased likelihood of post-partum haemorrhage. With caudal analgesia the first stage of labour remains unaffected, or, in the highly strung patient who fails to dilate readily, it is actually speeded up owing to the paralysis of the motor innervation of the cervix uteri—often in the most dramatic manner. Morphine and other analgesic drugs have killed far more babies than "metycaine" in the sacral canal has ever done, or is likely to do, but do we therefore condemn these drugs out of hand? Our experience is that the foetus is completely unaffected by caudal analgesia, and that cases requiring resuscitation are as few as if delivered without the exhibition of any form of analgesia. We have also found that the uterus expels the placenta in quick time—it retracts eagerly (even before an injection of ergometrine), and that haemorrhage is minimal.

On the question of the increased incidence of forceps delivery it must be admitted that Prof. Browne is on safer ground, but even here he is guilty of an over-simplification of the issue which gives a distorted impression of the facts. Had he pursued his researches into the literature a little further he would have found that all contributors (including ourselves, whom he did not quote) lay emphasis upon the disparity between the behaviour of primigravidae and multiparae upon entering the second stage under caudal analgesia. It is the former group alone which is responsible for the increased forceps rate; multiparae nearly all deliver themselves spontaneously. In our previous publication we concluded that caudal analgesia was not suitable for the relief of pain in the second stage in the normal primigravidae because of this increased tendency of forceps delivery. Before condemning the method in primigravidae, however, it is only fair to take into account the increased forceps rate under any form of adequate analgesia; to do otherwise is to think dishonestly or with prejudice. To overcome this disadvantage we are, at the moment, experimenting with a new technique in which caudal analgesia is discontinued during the second stage in primigravidae and an alternative substituted until the head is almost crowned, when caudal analgesia is resumed or gas-and-oxygen given; in this manner the patient has several hours of complete relief from pain and is thus enabled to cope with the second stage without having become half exhausted *en route*. Surely this is an intelligent method of overcoming the difficulty!

Limitations of space prevent all but the briefest comments on the remaining criticisms. To begin with, how many women in the second stage are able to empty their bladders spontaneously? We seem to remember that a full bladder is a well-recognized cause of delay in the second stage of labour, and, when it is, the bladder certainly cannot be voided voluntarily, even in the Garden of Eden! True, there is a small risk of infection during caudal analgesia, but there is also a risk of pneumonia from inhaling vomit during gas-and-oxygen analgesia; yet, again, no one dreams of condemning gas-and-oxygen on this account. There is some risk of infection even at the sight of injection in doing Caesarean sections under local analgesia. When cases of Caesarean section are quoted with lowered blood pressures of 60/40 for periods up to 3/4 hour we can only ask why on earth the patient was not given an injection of pholedrine ("veritol"), or "neo-synphrin," either intravenously or intramuscularly—the latter no more difficult to give than ergometrine. Incidentally this fall in blood pressure



## THE EPIDEMIC OUTLOOK IN EUROPE\*

BY

KNUD STOWMAN, M.D.

*Chief of the Epidemiological Information Service of U.N.R.R.A.*

During the more than five years of destruction and privation, accompanied by forcible or voluntary displacement of a large fraction of a populous continent's inhabitants, there has been no pandemic of first magnitude. Gratifying though this is, the fact must not be taken to mean that the epidemic situation is as satisfactory as it was before the war, nor as indicating a favourable outlook for the first years of transition to stable peace. The absence of real disasters may be traced to the low endemic level of most diseases during the years preceding the war, in conjunction with the advance of preventive medicine and the application of its principles on a large scale. On the other hand, caution against over-optimism is dictated by the disastrous aftermath of World War I.

During the four years of World War I Europe witnessed a rise in the endemic level of infectious diseases, and there were various pestilential outbreaks, such as that of cholera in Galicia in 1915, which caused over 17,000 deaths. A devastating typhus epidemic broke out in Serbia in 1915, causing 150,000 deaths in six months, and there were severe typhus epidemics in Egypt. Moreover, typhus caused several hundred thousand deaths in Rumania during the winter of 1917-18. There were extensive smallpox epidemics in various countries. Nevertheless, it was after the cessation of hostilities and following the disintegration of established government over wide areas that typhus, relapsing fever, cholera, malaria, dysentery, and typhoid fever swept across Eastern Europe, leaving millions of victims, and made serious inroads also in Southern and Central Europe. Whether directly due to conditions of war or not, it was at the time of the Armistice that the influenza pandemic struck, causing in less than half a year twenty million deaths throughout the world.

With World War II entering its final stage, civil administration is now in a fluid state in many areas and refugee movements are gathering momentum. These conditions, propitious to the propagation of epidemics, are likely to grow worse during the current year. They will further complicate the return to their native countries of millions of prisoners of war, shanghaied labourers, forcibly displaced people, and other uprooted men, women, and children, in themselves constituting grave potentialities so far as epidemics are concerned.

Appreciation of the problems at hand may be based on: (1) the trend of epidemic diseases in recent years in areas for which fairly accurate epidemiological data are available; (2) fragmentary information regarding the areas where no precise records of recent date exist; and (3) various estimates of displaced persons. The last-mentioned problem, which has other angles than the epidemiological, will not be dealt with in this summary.

## Recent Trend of Epidemic Diseases

It may be said at once that among the five pestilential diseases covered by the International Sanitary Conventions only louse-borne typhus presents an immediate and grave danger to Europe. *Cholera*, which is a serious problem in Asia, has not appeared within recent years west of India and Afghanistan. *Yellow fever* seems hardly to have spread during the war, and has not been observed north of the North African desert belt. It should be added, moreover, that had no precautions been taken, the extension of these diseases would probably have been different.

*Plague*.—So far as we know, plague has not been introduced into any European port during the war. Nevertheless, this may happen at any time, as it did after World War I, because several large ports in North Africa and the Near East have become infected. The most important near-by foci are in the Suez Canal zone and at Dakar. Although they are quiescent at present on account of the season, these foci may flare up again. Meanwhile infection has spread to other ports, such as Haifa and Jaffa in Palestine, Ferryville in Tunis, Algiers and Oran in Algeria. The old plague centres in Morocco, especially at Casablanca, and in the Azores have also shown renewed activity in recent years. The outbreak in the Suez Canal zone from

Nov., 1943, to Sept., 1944, was the worst on record, 712 cases being reported, as against 359 in 1917. There were over 500 plague cases at Dakar in 1944, which is equal to the number notified in 1931, the worst year since 1920.

*Smallpox*.—Europe has remained practically free from smallpox during the war except for the 1944 outbreak in Sicily and Southern Italy, and an extension of the Near East epidemic into European Turkey and the neighbouring parts of Greece. The latter epidemic, which was of the classical type, has now come to an end. The Italian epidemic, the first case of which appeared in March, 1944, has centred at Palermo and at Naples and the vicinity. Although there have been some 1,500 cases all told, the epidemic is apparently not of prime importance, because all cases have been of the mild type. Only six deaths were reported, all among debilitated children. In this connexion it may be of interest that mild-type smallpox seems to have gained ground in French North Africa, while the classical type still prevails in the Near East. In the Iberian Peninsula, where smallpox was widespread during the early years of the war, there are now only sporadic cases of variola minor. The most encouraging element in the whole epidemic situation is that there were only 3 cases of smallpox in 1944 (7 cases in 1943) among the more than 200 million inhabitants of Continental Europe outside the Soviet Union and the Mediterranean peninsular areas. In 1919 there were nearly 50,000 cases of smallpox in this area.

*Typhus*.—Typhus presents a far greater danger than smallpox. In certain areas severe epidemics are already under way, and in much larger areas the danger is potential because for several years there has been an insidious spread of sporadic infection throughout Central Europe. It should also be remembered that North Africa and the Near East are just emerging from an epidemic wave extending from Morocco to Iran, which has been among the worst on record in several of the countries. The Soviet Union was the principal sufferer from typhus after World War I, but has apparently succeeded in keeping this disease under close control during the present conflict. The publication of records was discontinued, however, a couple of years before the outbreak of the war. In Poland typhus is known to have been on the increase during the German occupation, but numerical indications are not available for the last four years.

There are three main epidemic foci of typhus in South-Eastern Europe: the Rumanian, with centre in Bessarabia and Eastern Moldavia; the Sub-Carpathian, with centre in Sub-Carpathian Ruthenia and extending into North-Eastern Hungary; the Croatian, with centre in Bosnia and probably extending into Serbia. All of these foci were in rapid evolution in the spring of last year, and there was a serious epidemic in Croatia and Bosnia, extending late into the summer. Information for recent winter months is not available for the Sub-Carpathian area. An epidemic reminiscent of the World War I disaster has broken out in Rumania. Unofficial information gives 30,000 cases in Moldavia alone, and the epidemic is likely to increase up to April or May. So far, this is undoubtedly the most serious epidemic outburst of any disease during the war. In recent years the epidemic level has been rising also in Bulgaria and Greece, and typhus was epidemic in Turkey in 1943. On the other hand, the typhus epidemic which visited Spain in 1941 and 1942, causing over 11,000 cases, has now been reduced to an endemic level. The outbreak in and around Naples during the winter of 1943-4 (somewhat over 1,000 cases all told) was brought under control in the course of a few months, and at present there is hardly any typhus in Italy. In Germany, where typhus was formerly unknown, there were over 5,000 cases in 1943, mostly among foreign workers. The cases were spread over the entire area of the Reich as far west as the Rhineland. Information for recent months is not available, but present conditions obviously favour the spread of infection. The typhus-free area of the European continent now consists only of the three Scandinavian countries, Finland, Switzerland, and, aside from relatively rare sporadic cases, the Netherlands, Belgium, and France.

With the exception of an outbreak in Tunis in March and April, 1944, and the tick-borne cases in Spain, *relapsing fever*, which followed on the great typhus epidemics of 1919-21, has not been heard from during the present war.

The above-mentioned diseases specially dealt with by the Sanitary Conventions—namely, cholera, yellow fever, plague, smallpox, and typhus—are international quarantine diseases not merely because they are the most dangerous, but also because they are of limited geographical extension and their introduction into uninfected areas is consequently feared. Various other epidemic diseases, such as typhoid fever, diphtheria, scarlet fever, and influenza, are numerically more important in Europe, but they are normally endemic in all countries. International transmission thus becomes of importance only when they develop particularly virulent strains locally or attain an unusually high incidence.

\* This article was originally published in the third issue of the U.N.R.R.A. Epidemiological Bulletin, Washington, dated April 6, 1945.

SIR,—My attention has been drawn to the correspondence in the *Journal* on the subject of women in labour. While I am in sympathy with those who deplore the neglect to maintain efficiently gas-and-air apparatus and the failure to train midwives adequately in its use, I feel that the essentials of the problem have been missed. I am convinced that a woman does not need an anaesthetic for a normal labour, but I know also how fear of the unknown can turn the uncomfortable sensations of labour into pain. Surely it is in the training of women for labour that the answer lies.

My first baby was born during the last fortnight. My labour lasted nineteen hours, and although I experienced discomfort particularly at the end of the first stage, I did not suffer anything I should describe as pain, and did not feel the need for an analgesic. The second stage I found hard work, but derived great satisfaction from being able to hasten my baby's arrival by my own efforts. My doctor advised me to use the gas-and-air apparatus for the delivery of the head to prevent my pushing too hard. I found this very helpful, not because I was experiencing pain but because by concentrating my attention on breathing deeply I was able to control the desire to push and thus avoided the alarming feeling of "splitting." I should have felt I had missed a great experience had I been unconscious when my baby arrived. I was thrilled to hold her in my arms when only half a minute old.

I am a qualified physiotherapist, and therefore had some advantage in realizing the importance of preparatory exercises, controlled breathing, and relaxation, but I have had no experience of midwifery, and consider that the most important factor in making my labour a thrilling and satisfying experience, instead of a painful operation, was my ante-natal education. This was not elaborate, and consisted of nothing more than making clear to me the processes of pregnancy and labour, and the part I would have to play in them. Any doubts and fears I had, born of my own ignorance and the harrowing tales of friends and relations, were allayed by frank answers to my questions. Doctors are, unwittingly perhaps, insulting the women they make the passive sufferers of a mystical ordeal of Nature. Give us, not the magic black-out from fear and torment, but the knowledge and the confidence to deal with them ourselves.—I am, etc.,

Southborough, Kent.

JEAN SUTTON, C.S.P.

### Obstetric "Specialism"

SIR,—In the Annual Report of Council, 1944-5 (*Supplement*, May 12, p. 82), it is stated that the Report on a National Maternity Service by the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists "includes a proviso that the general practitioner who desires to undertake midwifery must have special experience." These self-appointed "Fellows" have an extraordinary opinion of themselves, but, their heads befogged in a cloud of self-adulation, they fail to realize that their "proviso" is a grave indictment upon their own capacity both as teachers of obstetrics and as practical obstetricians.

Carrying their advice into other spheres of medicine we should soon have our Royal Colleges of Surgeons advising that before a general practitioner would be allowed to diagnose the cause of a child's sore belly he must have special experience! Which is the more difficult, to carry out an ante-natal examination, a confinement, a post-natal examination, and decide when a case requires special hospital treatment, or to diagnose, in an infant, whether a sore belly is due to cystitis, obstruction, appendicitis, pneumonia, otitis media, or wrong feeding, and come to a decision rapidly enough to save a life?

In my opinion it would be a good thing if many of these "Fellows" spent two or three years under the supervision of a competent G.P. before being permitted to proceed to hospital for special experience and special training, and, further, a general practitioner should be a co-examiner at every obstetrical examination for ordinary degrees, higher qualifications, and under the Central Midwives Board. I wonder how many self-styled obstetric specialists know anything of normal labour. How many of them, since their student days, have watched a maternity case from beginning to end or seen hundreds of such cases as I and many of my colleagues have? We would have our women less fearful of labour than they are to-day, and less interference of labour carried on by the methods devised by

God, if many of our obstetric specialists knew more about normal labour. Women of to-day would face labour as their mothers did, without fear, and full of joyful anticipation, and little, if any, post-natal suffering. What is this "special experience"? Possibly watching a variety of specialists carrying out a variety of episiotomies; possibly watching a variety of women in labour being subjected to a variety of anaesthetics—general, local, intravenous, and intrathecal—and a variety of stillborn infants make their appearance into the world; possibly viewing a variety of means of inducing premature labour with callous indifference for infant life, for conditions quite capable of being treated by simple common-sense medical means. One would, of course, view a variety of Caesarean sections, and picture on occasion the puzzled glow on the specialist's countenance as he wondered whether there was an ovarian cyst lurking in the background, the cold sweat pouring off his brow at the thought that he had removed the baby before the cyst.

Yes, there is a place for the obstetric specialist, a very vital place, though he makes just as many errors of diagnosis and judgment as the general practitioner, and he would be a fool if he did not; but there is no place for this driving women into ante-natal hysterics, irrational operative procedures, and breaking down the very foundations of home life by this constant specialist barking; this driving women to hospital, and a forgetting that midwifery, if it calls for our best judgment and common sense, is that department of medicine where diagnosis is easiest, and we can help our women in the vast majority of cases, by the simplest means in the world.—I am, etc.,

Teln.

E. K. MACKENZIE.

### Adrenalectomy in Paranoid Psychosis

SIR,—The further development of the case of psychosis treated by adrenalectomy, reported by Dr. Clifford Allen and Mr. L. R. Broster in the *Journal* of May 19 (p. 696), may be of interest.

The patient's physical condition has hardly been influenced by the operation. Though her voice has become higher her body up to the waist is still covered with thick and coarse hair, she has a vertical distribution of pubic hair, and has to shave her face frequently. During the first few months after adrenalectomy her thinking was retarded, she was easily tired, and complained of inability to concentrate and of lack of initiative. She was greatly distressed about this condition, and wondered whether she would ever get well. She found it difficult and embarrassing to meet people as she could not converse with them. She gained 7 lb. in weight. From the 4th to the 7th month after the operation she was given 2.5-5 mg. benzedrine and, for periods of 3 to 4 weeks, thyroid gr. 2 daily. Gradually she lost her excessive weight, became more self-confident and sociable, and was able to resume normal household and social activities. Eventually she took up regular duties at a Forces' canteen.

With regard to her mental state the operation has proved a complete success so far. She has lost all psychotic symptoms and homosexual leanings, her habits have become feminine, again, and she dresses with care and smokes little. In addition, the claustrophobia, the facial tic, and the occasional stammering which preceded the psychosis for at least seven years have disappeared. She is now three months pregnant and looks forward to having a child.—I am, etc.,

Manchester.

LEO WISLICKI.

### Tuberculosis of the Lower Lobe

SIR,—I am grateful to Dr. George Luntz for calling attention in his letter (May 26, p. 747) to a passage in my article on the above subject in which I referred to the use of pneumoperitoneum. I agree with Dr. Luntz and the authors he quotes that diaphragmatic paralysis is generally more efficient with lesions of the lower and upper lobe than in the middle lobe, and I regret that the disputed passage gave the impression, which I did not mean to convey, that phrenic paralysis followed by pneumoperitoneum was particularly valuable in mid- and lower-lobe lesions.

At the same time I would like to point out that my article was dealing with the lower lobe, and the passing reference to middle-lobe cavities was not intended to be taken as a definitive conclusion. I can only say that though the number of



## Reports of Societies

### PHYSIOLOGY AND TREATMENT OF STARVATION

#### EXPERIENCES IN WAR-STARVED EUROPE

A meeting of the Section of Medicine of the Royal Society of Medicine was held on May 29, under the chairmanship of Dr. GLOFFREY EVANS, for a discussion on the treatment of starvation conditions, and in particular on the use of protein hydrolysate. The discussion was preceded by the projection of Ministry of Information films depicting conditions in the German concentration camps.

#### Physiological Basis of Starvation Symptoms

Dr. H. E. MAGEE (Ministry of Health) said that between 1927 and 1933 he was engaged in studying the functions of the alimentary canal, particularly absorption by the small intestine, in animals. Absorption was fundamental to all the other nutritional processes. Failure in absorption was the essential lesion in starvation. Evidence pointed to progressive decline in the efficiency of absorption with increase of fasting period. Many experiments proved that deprivation of food, so far from increasing the functional efficiency of the epithelium of the small intestine, actually diminished it, also that the metabolic functions of the body were slowed by fasting. The small intestine was the great portal of entry of nutrients into the body, and if the essential cells of this viscus were destroyed, as in extreme starvation, the administration of food acted merely as an irritant, causing diarrhoea and dehydration. The aim must be the restoration of structure and function of the intestinal epithelium, and as this could not be done by giving food by mouth, suitable "building stones" must be given by vein. Enough glucose must be given, preferably before the proteins, to cover the body's energy needs so as to prevent the amino-acids administered from being used up for energy purposes. Sufficient B vitamins must also be administered to cover oxidation of glucose.

Loss of the protective function of the epithelium laid the intestine open to infection by organisms present in the food, and would explain the presence of ulcers so frequently found in persons dying of starvation. The work of Elman and others in the United States had shown that suitable hydrolysates could be used in the treatment of starvation arising out of pathological conditions which prevented the consumption, digestion, or absorption of food administered in the ordinary way. Dr. Magee had felt that this method of treatment would be of inestimable benefit to people suffering from acute starvation, though at the time this work was brought to his notice (1943) he had not contemplated the possibility of cases of starvation requiring such treatment coming to this country. He added that the Ministry of Health had set up emergency supplies of hydrolysate in Whitehall and in the regional offices for immediate use.

#### Conditions in the Channel Islands

Dr. Magee, who had just returned from the Channel Islands, said that there he saw two cases of extreme emaciation in adults, and these, with another case, had been evacuated to this country. He also saw a number of other adults, including German prisoners, in varying stages of recovery from nutritional oedema and emaciation. The history in all these cases was the same. As the diet became more vegetarian, and therefore more bulky and fibrous, the patients became increasingly unable to eat food of any sort, oedema set in, and then persistent diarrhoea and vomiting. In the more severe cases even milk was not tolerated. In some cases which came to operation or necropsy, volvulus of the caecum was found, with spastic contractions of the transverse colon, and ballooning of the part proximal to it. The large and, more rarely, the small intestine were thinned out to an extreme degree, and seemed to consist mainly of the serous coat. Ulcers of the large intestine were also sometimes seen.

The surgeons on the Islands had informed him that at first the perforation of peptic ulcers was relatively common, and

subinvolution of the uterus had been frequent during the occupation. They also said that the incidence of appendicitis was much lower during the occupation than before it. Since the liberation the bulk of the people had been suffering from constipation, sometimes very obstinate, and the whole medical profession in the Islands deplored the return to white bread.

#### Preparation of Hydrolysates

Dr. P. CUTHBERTSON (Medical Research Council) said that in planning to treat cases of starvation it was urgent that adequate protein intake should be available, or, if the ability of the body to break down protein into its constituent parts were lacking, as in advanced cases of starvation, that the constituent amino-acids should be at hand. Dr. Magee had stressed the changes in the columnar epithelium in fasting, and it was to be supposed that the enzymes suffered a similar change, though this was not quite established, and even in the most advanced stages of starvation it was still possible to get patients to sip proteinaceous fluids and to obtain some protein synthesis.

Interest in protein hydrolysates dated from 1913, when Henriques and Anderson carried out some experiments on goats, injecting into the vein of the goat a hydrolysate formed by a pancreatic extract of goat flesh, as a result of which nitrogen equilibrium was achieved. Amino-acids given in the form of hydrolysates brought about a positive nitrogen balance. He mentioned various methods by which hydrolysis could be induced in proteins: (1) Proteolytic enzymes of pork pancreas; here the longer the digestion went on the greater the proportion of amino-acids. (2) Papain, a proteolytic enzyme from the melon tree; digestion at 50° C. was rapid. (3) The acid  $H_2SO_4$ , splitting the protein into amino-acids, but in the course of this development tryptophan was lost. Casein hydrolysis had also been used; its great drawback was unpalatability.

Dr. Cuthbertson demonstrated the sets as made up by the Protein Requirements Committee of the M.R.C. Each set included, besides instructions and records, ten bottles of 5% hydrolysate, one tin of glucose-vitamin mixture, five bottles of plasma and serum (dried), and five bottles of 10% glucose in pyrogen-free water. These packages were meant for the treatment of patients too ill to sip fluids by mouth. The idea was that the glucose-vitamin mixture should be given by gavage (drip nasal feed) and the protein hydrolysate by vein. By the evening of the third day it was thought that the patients would be got on to skim milk plus glucose by mouth. The plasma had proved to have considerable value; it increased the osmotic properties of the blood, and perhaps reduced the hunger oedema. On the other hand, if there was a considerable demand by the tissues for protein, that protein might be rapidly used up. In addition to the intravenous sets, units were being put up for 16 complete treatments, providing 50 grammes of hydrolysate and 50 grammes of glucose.

#### A Complex Picture of Many Unknowns

Dr. HUGH S. STANNUS said that protein hydrolysates had sprung rather suddenly into prominence, and might attain the unenviable position of being regarded as a cure for all ill. Associated with extreme emaciation was a marked loss of protein in the tissues, and to save life the first essential was to restore protein. The giving of protein hydrolysates was only one among other methods which might be used to attain this end. From 20 to 30 different amino-acids had been isolated from animal and plant proteins; 8 to 10 were essential to human needs. Combinations of these amino-acids, in different order or amount, with some omitted and others added, made an almost infinite number of different proteins possible. It had been estimated that there were 1,600 types of protein in the body of man. The amino-acids were the stones or bricks with which each cell built its own structure.

The conditions in starvation, to meet which protein hydrolysate therapy had been introduced, made a complex picture of many unknowns. If the patient could swallow, digest, and absorb the requisite amount of protein this might be supplied in some suitable form such as reconstituted dried skim-milk powder by mouth, or, if he could not swallow, by nasal-tube feeding; but if he were unable to digest, then protein hydrolysate should be given by mouth or by gavage, and if he could

## Obituary

### CARLTON OLDFIELD, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.

We regret to announce that Mr. Carlton Oldfield, the well-known Leeds consultant and former professor of obstetrics and gynaecology in the University of Leeds, died on May 27 at his home, Moor House, Harewood, aged 74. Almost the whole of his professional life was spent in the Leeds district, with which his family has had a long association.

A student of the Leeds School of Medicine, Carlton Oldfield came to London to take the English Conjoint Diplomas in 1893, graduated M.B., B.S. Lond. two years later, and proceeded M.D. in 1905 after holding a succession of junior posts. He became a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of England in 1909 and was elected a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of London in 1928. Before his appointment to the staff of the General Infirmary at Leeds as honorary gynaecological surgeon he had been surgeon to the Leeds Maternity Hospital and to the Leeds Hospital for Women, and he was also visiting gynaecologist to the Batley and District Hospital, the Dewsbury General Infirmary, the Wakefield Clayton Hospital, the Skipton and District Hospital, and the Coronation Cottage Hospital at Ilkley. In 1919 he succeeded the late Prof. J. B. Hellier in the chair of obstetrics and gynaecology at Leeds University and held the professorship until 1932. He retired from active practice in 1939. He had examined for some years in his subject at the University of Oxford, and was a past president of the North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society. In 1929 he revised Herman's standard work *Difficult Labour* for its seventh edition; he wrote the article on septic infections for Eden and Lockyer's *New System of Gynaecology*, and contributed papers to this and other journals.

Mr. Oldfield joined the British Medical Association in 1897 and was honorary secretary of the Section of Gynaecology and Obstetrics at the Annual Meeting held in London in 1910; he was also for many years a member of the Leeds and West Riding Medico-Chirurgical Society and a Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine. Throughout his career as teacher and consultant he took a warm interest in the advancement of younger members of the hospital staff and in the promotion of better welfare and working conditions for the nurses. He leaves a widow, two sons, and two daughters; one son is Major Michael Oldfield, F.R.C.S., now serving abroad with the R.A.M.C., who in civilian life is assistant surgeon to the General Infirmary at Leeds.

### JOHN DICK, M.B., D.P.H.

J. J. J. sends the following appreciation of the life and work of Dr. John Dick, medical superintendent of St. James's Hospital, Leeds, from 1926 to 1945.

He joined the staff of Firvale—now the City General Hospital—in Sheffield, where, under the efficient tutelage of Dr. James Clark, its distinguished medical superintendent, also a Scot, he learned not only how to apply the knowledge he had acquired in Edinburgh but also how to administer a large hospital, and in a comparatively short time he was promoted to the post of deputy medical superintendent. In 1926 Dr. James Allan, the venerable and well-loved medical superintendent of St. James's Hospital in Leeds, retired, and out of a large number of applicants Dr. Dick was chosen to fill the vacancy. He was then only 32 years of age, which was considered young for the holder of such an onerous post. For the first eight years of his service in Leeds he was an officer of the Public Assistance Committee, and it was not until 1934, when the three hospitals under the control of that committee—St. James's, St. Mary's, and St. George's—under powers conferred by the Local Government Act of 1929, were appropriated as part of the general hospital service of the city, that he was transferred and became a member of the staff of the Public Health Department.

From the outset of his public life his desire was to see St. James's Hospital in the first rank not alone of municipal general hospitals but of all, including the most up-to-date voluntary hospitals, and towards this goal he strove with might and main. At the time of his death the goal was in sight, and he had the satisfaction of seeing the first-fruits of his labours beginning to appear. He reorganized the medical and nursing staffs, modernized and re-equipped the wards, built new operating theatres, pathological, radiological, and physiotherapy blocks, and installed new x-ray and electrical apparatus. For the nurses, whose comfort and welfare lay very

close to his heart, he provided extended and improved accommodation for living, dining, and recreation, and to assist them in their studies and preparation for their examinations a complete and up-to-date school of instruction. What he did for St. James's he did in a minor degree for the other hospitals under his care. At St. Mary's Infirmary in particular out of a block that had become obsolete he fashioned and equipped on modern lines a maternity unit. Acutely alive to the social implications of disease, he was instrumental in establishing an almoner's department with a staff of trained and qualified almoners to serve all the hospitals in the group.

Perhaps his greatest work, however, lay in his linking up of St. James's Hospital with the General Infirmary at Leeds and the other voluntary hospitals in the city. With skill and tact—for at the inception of the idea there was suspicion on both sides—he overcame opposition and succeeded in bringing the two systems together and interweaving them in such a way as to form a useful and valuable combination. In furtherance of this policy of friendly co-operation he built up a staff of visiting specialists who, in the main, were the same as those attached to the General Infirmary at Leeds and teaching school, thus taking the first step towards the identification of St. James's Hospital with the Leeds School of Medicine in the teaching of undergraduates. That St. James's Hospital should one day become a teaching hospital and enter the ambit of the Leeds University was one of his dreams which may be nearer fulfilment than even he at the time of his death realized. The formation of a Joint Hospitals Advisory Committee, with which he was intimately associated, was another step in the same direction.

The last, and not the least important, of his achievements was the taking over from the Public Assistance Committee in April, 1944, of the buildings known as North Lodge, which adjoin St. James's Hospital, and their appropriation for hospital purposes, thus raising the number of beds in the combined hospitals (North to South) to 1,800, which makes it the largest general hospital in England. Plans for adaptation of the newly acquired buildings have been approved and part of the work has been carried out, but the completion of the scheme will occupy many months. Though the author of these plans and proposals will not see them come to fruition, the hospital when complete will be another monument to his foresight and enterprise. This addition to the territory under his control made it necessary to share the responsibility for the management of the hospitals with another medical superintendent. The hospitals were split into two groups—an inner, consisting of St. James's Hospital (North and South), and an outer, of the other hospitals, now increased to three. While retaining the medical superintendency of the inner group he continued to exercise a general supervision over the whole, under the title of Medical Director of General Municipal Hospitals. The burden resting upon his shoulders, at no time light, was greatly enhanced by the war. He was called upon not only to arrange for the protection of the hospitals from air attack but also to ensure their proper staffing and maintenance under the most trying conditions. St. James's became an E.M.S. Hospital and was adapted to deal with civilian as well as military casualties, while within it there was incorporated a special unit for injuries of the face and jaw, the only one of its kind in the region. For a short period at the beginning of the war he was lent to the Ministry of Health to help in the planning and development of a hospital system for the North-East region.

Nineteen years in the normal span of human life and experience is not a long time, but when those years are packed with high endeavour and great achievement they make history. What Dr. Dick wrought for the advancement of medical science during the nineteen years of his superintendency will form an outstanding chapter in the history of the hospital service of Leeds. In his home life he was fortunate too. If he had given much to St. James's Hospital it did not deal niggardly with him, for it gave him a wife. In Mrs. Dick he had one who not only loved and sympathized but who knew and understood the weight of responsibility he had to carry, and was therefore able to render the help he so much needed, especially during the anxious days of the early part of the war. In the turmoil of life his home was an oasis where he found refreshment, encouragement, and hope. When death came it found him as he would have wished it to find him, at his post surrounded by familiar scenes and sounds and faces in the midst of the institution he knew and loved so well and for which he had laboured so assiduously, so faithfully, and so long.

Dr. THOMAS DIXON TODD died at Wath-on-Deane on May 23. Before studying medicine he had been a schoolmaster, and for eleven years was senior languages master at Mansfield Grammar School. He qualified M.B., B.S. Durham in 1939, and after a period at Darlington and Ollerton settled in practice at Wath-on-Deane four years ago. While of a retiring disposition, those who were privileged with his confidence and friendship realized his innate courage clothed with gentleness, his inherent steadfastness concealed under a never-failing courtesy and regard for others. He was held in high esteem by his colleagues and patients, and his untimely death is a grievous loss to the district. Deep sympathy is extended to his nearest and dearest.—I. C.

### Nitrogen Balance

Capt. J. A. F. STEVENSON, R.C.A.M.C., referred to some nitrogen balance studies undertaken at McGill University. It was the experience of most workers that in the period of increased nitrogen excretion following fractures and burns, if the intake by mouth were increased it resulted in very little change in the nitrogen balance, for as the intake went up the output also went up, so that there was still a negative position. Some workers reported that they could prevent the nitrogen balance from falling by using protein hydrolysate intravenously, and accordingly various amino-acid mixtures were tried out. He exhibited a chart illustrating some experiments with amigen given intravenously to people who were healthy and well-fed but had sustained injury. The results went to show that amino-acids given by vein were treated by the body in exactly the same way as food given by mouth. In the ordinary case there was very little distinction so far as the body was concerned between the results of the two procedures.

The discussion was wound up by a few remarks by Prof. R. B. HAWES, who said that the unhappy circumstances which had made this discussion significant might not be without their value if they taught politicians and others the importance of protein supply. It was Army experience that if there had been a low protein intake in early life, no matter how the men might have developed subsequently, nor how well-fed they might be, these people were the first to show a lowered resistance and to go down with pneumonia or other infection.

## Correspondence

### Inguinal Hernia

SIR,—Dicey, in the preamble to his famous classic *The Law of the Constitution*, quotes the following remarkable passage written by Burke in 1791:

"Great critics have taught us one essential rule. . . . It is this, that if ever we should find ourselves disposed not to admire those writers or artists, Livy and Virgil for instance, Raphael and Michael Angelo, whom all the learned had admired, not to follow our own fancies, but to study them until we know how and what we ought to admire; and if we cannot arrive at this combination of admiration with knowledge, rather to believe that we are dull, than that the rest of the world has been imposed on. It is as good a rule, at least, with regard to this admired constitution (of England). We ought to understand it according to our measure; and to venerate where we are not able presently to comprehend."

I would commend this passage to Squad. Ldr. J. B. Kinmonth, who, in the *Journal* of May 5 (p. 642), speaks disparagingly of the filigree operation in the treatment of inguinal hernia and also of the results published by Mr. Percival Cole. May I be allowed the courtesy of your columns to give my own experiences in this matter.

Since 1938 I have carried out the filigree repair upon upwards of 80 cases. The filigree technique has been reserved for difficult cases, and the age incidence has been mainly between 40 and 65. Most of the cases have been large inguino-scrotal herniae or herniae of the direct type. *Herniae en glissade* has been present in two instances. The only recurrence I have had has been in a member of the N.F.S. who had been operated upon twice before elsewhere; in this case the recurrence was only slight. Paradoxically speaking, I would welcome a few recurrences, as I am anxious to practise this side of the technique. Apart from this one case, no others have come to hand. Most of the cases have been carefully followed up, and every patient has been asked to report should there be any recurrence. I cannot agree with your correspondent that the recurrences and failures go elsewhere; my experience in other branches of surgery has been that they do come back. In this connexion I well remember a member of the staff of a teaching hospital, who, with characteristic candour, was wont to relate on his ward rounds how he left a patient with a permanent biliary fistula. The patient used to send him a postcard regularly every Christmas informing him that the fistula was working quite nicely. Most of my patients selected for the filigree operation have been in the middle and latter decades of

life. The general physique has often been poor to moderate, and the herniae of a type that recurrences could safely be predicted if treated along standard lines. Surgically speaking, my mouth waters when I contemplate a series of herniae in policemen. The recurrence rate on such material, using the filigree technique, should be infinitesimal.

I have in my possession a post-mortem specimen of the right inguinal canal and surrounding structures recently removed from a patient aged 80 years. This specimen demonstrates a filigree repair carried out by McGavin himself 30 years ago. If Squad. Ldr. Kinmonth would care to inspect this specimen and also some of the cases upon which I have operated I am sure that his conversion would be as speedy, dramatic, and complete as was that of St. Paul in another direction many years ago. I would, however, finish on an urgent note. This operation is well within the scope of the average competent surgeon who is conversant with the anatomy of the inguinal canal. This would-be operator should go to the trouble to observe some competent surgeon employing the technique; the haphazard employment of filigrees or their incorrect lodgment might easily lead to recurrences, and bring this magnificent method into disrepute.—I am, etc.,

W. PICKUP GREENWOOD, F.R.C.S.,

Bethnal Green Hospital (L.C.C.), London E 2. Medical Superintendent

### Surgical Lessons of War applied to Civil Practice

SIR,—In his excellent article on adapting war surgery to civil practice Major-Gen. Ogilvie (May 5, p. 619) raises the issue of control in surgical practice. Regimentation and control may be necessary for efficiency under war and military conditions, but it is open to question whether this is necessary in civilian surgical practice. One of our national characteristics is, the power of adaptation and improvisation, and already where the demand has occurred the creation of special units and centres has been established without any external pressure. Centres for cranial surgery have been established, and most reputable hospitals have their own fracture clinics, etc. If this specialization is carried further to any major degree, especially under pressure from any central authority, it will of necessity have a stultifying and inhibiting effect on the periphery.

Surgeons may be "a loose association of individuals," but they hold for the most part higher surgical qualifications and have served a long and arduous apprenticeship. In my own old teaching hospital there was the example of Sir Percy Sargent and Mr. Cyril Nitch, who made brilliant contributions to their own particular fields of specialty, and were equally at home in the field of general surgery. A surgical colleague of mine is as successful with a pneumonectomy as with an endoscopic resection of prostate. British surgery flourishes on account of its sanity, breadth of vision, and sturdy common sense. Coerced into too narrow specialization, we shall tend to become superlative technicians in a limited field, losing that clinical flair for a comprehensive grasp of the patient as a whole being.

The impact of American influence on British medicine must make itself felt. While prepared to absorb much of what is good, it seems unnecessary to adopt entirely their mode of practice with its stress on specialization. British surgery has always been in the vanguard in the past, and its general standard throughout the country, I am sure, compares favourably with and may be even better than, that practised in America and elsewhere.—I am, etc.,

Bournemouth

C. E. P. MARKBY.

### Home Helps and Private Nurses

SIR,—I feel that the time has now come to relieve housewives of some of their burdens. In house after house to which one goes one finds nobody able to care for the invalid if the invalid happens to be the housewife herself. We have been promised on some uncertain date in the future a system of home helps, supplied by local authorities who will be able to do housework when required. There is now a most urgent need to start such a service.

Furthermore, in most towns the position as regards private nurses is very unsatisfactory. Before the war a nurse working on her own in a provincial town would, when she first came to the place, call on the doctors asking for their patronage.

centre to have a proper clinic and contacts with other countries where the same thing was found in different forms.

Dr. MORGAN asked what steps were being taken to train either young medical men or older men who were experts in respiratory diseases to enable them to get the requisite knowledge of the disease. Major LLOYD GEORGE said there was a great shortage of medical men of all categories. The Ministry had increased the number of panels available. He was anxious to clear off the waiting-list. Dr. MORGAN said that when the Ministry was formed there were about nine medical inspectors for the different mining districts. He did not know the present number. Did their work deal purely with safety arrangements? Had it anything to do with ventilation or humidity? Could the House get any detailed health statistics for the industry as a whole? There were now three teaching schools with professorships of industrial medicine, but no lectureships in London connected with it. Had the Minister a Medical Appointments Board? How did he recruit and train these inspectors? Medical men did not know. What arrangements were being made for the appointment of a Silicosis Board? There should be intensive training, because the more machinery put into the mines the more dust and cases of disease there would be. The Minister's medical inspectors should ensure that when accidents happened the roads were cleared so that the badly injured workman could be got out of the mine easily.

### The "Minister of Health"

Mr. CHURCHILL remarked on May 30 that he never liked the change from "President of the Local Government Board" to "Minister of Health," but thought it would be a great mistake to make another change now.

## EPIDEMIOLOGICAL NOTES

### Discussion of Table

In *England and Wales* large increases were reported in the incidence of measles, whooping-cough, acute pneumonia, dysentery, and diphtheria, which rose by 1,714, 269, 101, 91, and 85 cases respectively. Seven cases of typhus fever were notified.

Whooping-cough increased in most areas of the country, the largest rises over last week's totals being Yorks West Riding 37, Lancashire 41, London 29. Diphtheria was most prevalent in the North; the chief local rises over last week's totals were: Northumberland 16, Staffordshire 13, Durham 12, Derbyshire 12, Worcestershire 11. There was a general rise in measles, except in the north. The largest increases were in the counties surrounding London, the increases over last week being as follows: Surrey 233, Kent 163, Buckinghamshire 106, Bedfordshire 102, Berkshire 102, Hertfordshire 99. Yorks West Riding reported a fall of 107 in incidence.

The rise in dysentery was due mainly to increases in existing outbreaks. The largest returns were Lancashire 56, Yorks West Riding 50, Staffordshire 46, London 31, Gloucestershire 24, Middlesex 22, Warwickshire 22, Essex 14, Pembrokeshire 14, Hertfordshire 12, Glamorganshire 11, Kent 10, Southampton 10, Lincolnshire 10.

In *Scotland* notifications exceeded last week's totals as follows: measles 248, whooping-cough 56, scarlet fever 16, diphtheria 9. The increase in measles and whooping-cough was mainly in Glasgow. There was one case of typhus fever.

In *Eire* the notifications of whooping-cough increased by 42, and of measles by 10, but there were 10 fewer cases of diphtheria. The rise in diarrhoea and enteritis—26—was due to an outbreak in Dublin C.B., where 25 of the 36 cases were reported.

In *Northern Ireland* there were 16 more cases of whooping-cough than last week.

### Typhus in Paris

Sixty-six cases of typhus have been reported in Paris, 64 of the patients being former prisoners or deportees. In anticipation of returning prisoners spreading infection Shaefer ordered all men in rear areas to be inoculated or reinoculated against typhus some weeks ago.

### Week Ending May 26

The notifications of infectious diseases in England and Wales during the week included: scarlet fever 1,295, whooping-cough 855, diphtheria 396, measles 11,408, acute pneumonia 487, cerebrospinal fever 50, dysentery 374, paratyphoid 3, typhoid 8. The cases of typhus during the past weeks have occurred among returning prisoners of war. Anyone entering Britain from the Continent has to undergo a rigorous test for typhus, and special precautions have been taken in case of an outbreak.

## INFECTIOUS DISEASES AND VITAL STATISTICS

We print below a summary of Infectious Diseases and Vital Statistics in the British Isles during the week ended May 19.

Figures of Principal Notifiable Diseases for the week and those for the corresponding week last year, for: (a) England and Wales (London included). (b) London (administrative county). (c) Scotland. (d) Eire. (e) Northern Ireland.

Figures of Births and Deaths, and of Deaths recorded under each infectious disease, are for: (a) The 126 great towns in England and Wales (including London). (b) London (administrative county). (c) The 16 principal towns in Scotland. (d) The 13 principal towns in Eire. (e) The 10 principal towns in Northern Ireland.

A dash — denotes no cases; a blank space denotes disease not notifiable or no return available.

Disease	1945					1944 (Corresponding Week)				
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
Cerebrospinal fever ..	64	2	24	3	—	62	6	20	4	3
Deaths .. ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—
Diphtheria .. ..	498	27	127	59	14	598	23	138	75	55
Deaths .. ..	4	—	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	—
Dysentery .. ..	434	31	106	12	—	276	18	81	—	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis lethargica, acute .. ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas .. ..	—	—	40	13	1	—	—	44	8	3
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infective enteritis or diarrhoea under 2 years .. ..	51	9	8	36	9	45	9	14	17	4
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Measles* .. ..	14,126	819	451	63	12	2,255	213	479	211	25
Deaths .. ..	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—
Ophthalmia neonatorum .. ..	78	4	11	—	—	98	6	35	—	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paratyphoid fever ..	2	—	1(B)	—	1(B)	3	—	9(B)	16(B)	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1(B)	—
Pneumonia, influenza†	612	23	7	12	4	806	63	22	8	8
Deaths (from influenza) ..	13	—	2	—	—	17	2	2	1	—
Pneumonia, primary ..	—	19	202	44	9	—	30	205	35	6
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	9	—
Polio-encephalitis, acute ..	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poliomyelitis, acute ..	3	—	1	—	—	5	1	2	—	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerperal fever .. ..	—	6	7	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerperal pyrexia‡ ..	132	11	11	1	—	142	4	16	1	1
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relapsing fever .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever .. ..	1,340	62	230	12	34	1,733	121	172	20	56
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—
Smallpox .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhoid fever .. ..	2	—	—	4	2	5	—	2	3	1
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhus fever .. ..	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough* ..	1,068	60	131	77	29	2,619	239	182	38	25
Deaths .. ..	7	1	3	—	—	11	4	1	—	—
Deaths (0-1 year) ..	327	42	63	37	25	324	46	79	29	18
Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths (excluding stillbirths) ..	4,314	589	634	231	142	4,077	634	584	222	136
Annual death rate (per 1,000 persons living) ..	—	—	14.4	14.9	§	—	13.4	14.4	§	—
Live births .. ..	7,729	816	965	394	280	7,339	882	1030	593	350
Annual rate per 1,000 persons living ..	—	—	19.3	25.4	§	—	20.9	—	—	—
Stillbirths .. ..	203	21	38	—	—	222	25	30	—	—
Rate per 1,000 total births (including stillborn) ..	—	—	38	—	—	—	28	—	—	—

\* Measles and whooping-cough are not notifiable in Scotland, and the returns are therefore an approximation only.

† Includes primary form for England and Wales, London (administrative county), and Northern Ireland.

‡ Includes puerperal fever for England and Wales and Eire.

§ Owing to evacuation schemes and other movements of population, birth and death rates for Northern Ireland are no longer available.



is the only way in which the foetus can possibly be affected by caudal analgesia; and Hingson and Edwards take blood pressures every 1/4 hour as a precautionary measure. They also test the height of skin analgesia at the same time, which should never be allowed to reach higher than the umbilicus; under these conditions a fall of blood pressure is unlikely or, if present, is immediately remediable.

Prof. Browne has endeavoured to divorce the method *per se* from the skill and judgment of those administering it, an impossible procedure when discussing medical technique or treatments. He claims—quite rightly—that the “ideal analgesia in childbirth should be safe for mother and child.” But how would he define the word “safe”? If by safe he means foolproof then his condemnation of caudal analgesia is justified and reasonable; but then no method of analgesia is foolproof (again, has he never heard of a foetal fatality following the use of morphine analgesia?), and to be consistent he should eschew all forms of analgesia, a policy to which we can hardly believe he would subscribe. If, however, by safe he means relatively safe then he automatically implies some degree of judgment and skill on the part of the administrator—judgment to pursue, modify, or even withhold the method according to the exigencies of the circumstances and skill to avoid its complications. It is on this very degree of skill and judgment that the safety or otherwise of the method depends; neither can be gained without personal experience, nor can any criticism carry full weight unless the critic is himself personally acquainted with the method under discussion.—We are, etc.,

J. H. PEEL, F.R.C.O.G.,  
Gynaecological and Obstetric Surgeon,  
King's College Hospital.

A. H. GALLEY, D.A.,  
Temporary Demonstrator in Anaesthetics,  
King's College Hospital.

London, W.1.

### Women in Labour

SIR,—This correspondence shows a healthy sign of an awakening conscience that all is far from well in the conduct of our confinements. It is somewhat startling that almost a century after the introduction of chloroform—still an excellent drug—despite the startling advances in the art of anaesthesia in recent years, the over-all standard of analgesia and anaesthesia in labour should be so pitifully low. It would even appear that a lazy acceptance of the “curse of Eve” blinds us to the suffering of a woman in labour, but not if she requires incision of an abscess or extraction of a tooth.

It is also a disturbing thought that in other aspects of midwifery there should be a similar tardy and reluctant attitude to avail ourselves of the magnificent advances in medicine generally. Wearing masks has only recently become general, if indeed it is so; x-ray examination is still somewhat of a novelty; x-ray pelvimetry a rather exceptional event. And it would be an easy task to count the number of doctors who could lay their hands quickly on a supply of plasma and a giving-set when faced with a severe P.P.H. in the home. It is high time we asked ourselves, “Why this lag in just *one* branch of our art? We are accustomed to use all the new drugs and methods of investigation in other cases; why alone in midwifery is there this stasis?”

And why do the regulations of the Central Midwives Board refuse to allow a midwife to administer nitrous oxide and air unless she is accompanied by a trained assistant nurse? The Minnett is absolutely foolproof; it just can't give too much. Our midwives have the apparatus, have been trained, but because they just can't raise another midwife or nurse to take along to the case they must not use the machine. Surely this ruling is entirely out of date? Admitted, unless the patient can afford the services of an expert in anaesthesia for the entire duration of labour the ideal method is still to be found. But a simple technique and a safe one for the midwife would be pot. bromide and chloral at the beginning, repeated if necessary; gas-and-air when the patient begins to be uncomfortable, not when she is really up against it; and at this stage a hypodermic of pethidine 100 mg. In my own practice delivery of the head is usually done under light chloroform, and for any instrumental procedure in the home it is still the ideal drug.—I am, etc.,

Oakham.

GORDON PURDY.

SIR,—May I protest strongly against the wholesale condemnation of the attitude of midwives in general towards women in labour as expressed recently in your columns. Some of your correspondents have had the most unfortunate contacts during their midwifery training, and one hopes that with more experience they will get a wider field of vision and not generalize from such short observation. One must realize that there are unpleasant and inefficient individuals in every profession, but that these are not representative of the whole. To counteract the impression left on some readers by the narration of your correspondents' sad experiences I feel bound to say that in the large Edinburgh maternity hospital where I trained such unkindnesses and inefficiencies as are instanced by them would not have been tolerated for one moment, nor have I since met the attitude they exemplify in my work in midwifery institutions. I have no reason to believe that the Edinburgh attitude of compassion and courtesy—taught alike to students, doctors, and nurses—and the unforgettable kindness shown to me by the complete staff in the English hospital where I myself had two babies, are unique.

The answer to Dr. Angela Heffernan's question (May 26, p. 748): “Why do all women of the higher income levels employ doctors rather than midwives for their confinements?” is, obviously, as she will in time discover, that almost all women of whatever income level employ a midwife in any case. They realize from acquaintances if it is to be their first confinement and from experience if other than the first, that when one is in labour one craves and appreciates tremendously the comfort and reassurance of a woman and an experienced midwife, although one may engage a doctor in case an emergency beyond the scope of a midwife should arise, as well as to ensure the “whiff of chloroform” at the end.

Would it appear malicious to add, in reply to the implication that the control of the Central Midwives Board is responsible for the continuance of the suffering of “the great majority of women,” that if and when midwifery does come completely under the control of the medical profession women may still suffer during labour? And not, I hasten to add, through negligence on the part of the medical profession.

To conclude, it is to be hoped that your correspondents will soon meet with the usual type of midwife, the woman whose heart is in her work, her interest including the relief of her patient's pain whether due to actual physical causes or nervous tension, and whose sympathy, understanding, and skill enable the labourer to carry through with an otherwise unendurable task.—I am, etc.,

JANET LACK.

SIR,—I should like to reply to some of the statements made in recent issues of the *Journal* on women in labour. Such remarks as “the callous attitude of the midwives to women in labour”; “midwives are particularly unkind to the nervous patient with a rigid os”; and “during the London ‘blitz’ women who remained in town had to have their babies at home as the maternity wards were closed” surely were made by someone who knows little about midwifery and less about midwives.

During the London “blitz” I was night sister in charge of fifty maternity beds, which were usually full, at one of the largest London maternity hospitals. I speak as a midwife who has been practising a number of years, including the teaching of medical students. Sedatives and gas-and-air analgesia are given routinely to all patients as necessary in the wards I have known. It is due to old-fashioned ideas and medical prejudice that midwives are not allowed to give any drug stronger than pot. brom. and chloral, or an opium pill which contains 1/10 gr. morphine, without a doctor's written prescription. We know that women in labour have to suffer at times owing to shortage of staff; enough has been said of this in the medical and lay press.

Finally, even “women of higher income levels” are left in the care of midwives as neither the hundred-guineas obstetrician nor the general practitioner has the time to wait around until “the head is on the perineum.” Your correspondent who cries out for the time when all women in labour will come under control of the medical profession will have to wait a long time when one considers that more than 76% of the births in this country are dealt with by midwives.—I am, etc.,

South London Hospital, S.W.4.

NORA K. KELLY.

**Chronic Sinusitis and Swimming**

**Q.**—Is it safe to permit swimming in the case of a sufferer from chronic maxillary sinusitis? (I take it diving is absolutely contra-indicated.)

**A.**—It should be safe to permit side and breast stroke; but such racing strokes as trudgeon crawl would be as risky as diving. In a small bath there would be some risk to other bathers, however.

**Professional Secrecy and the Law**

**Q.**—As an M.O. at a mental hospital, am I legally entitled to tell the wife of a patient recently admitted the diagnosis of G.P.I., suggesting that she gets herself examined? Should I do this even if she is not under my medical care?

**A.**—The test of the legality of an action is not whether it is specifically permitted by law but whether it is forbidden, or whether an action can be founded on it. In the present case there are two possibilities. (1) The doctor may be breaking a duty of secrecy; (2) he may be committing an actionable defamation. The duty of secrecy at law, apart from medical ethics, is not clearly laid down, and much doubt is felt whether it exists. Even if it does, it may surely be overridden by the need to protect the wife's health. Secondly, although to state of a man, either orally or in writing, that he is suffering from G.P.I. is doubtless defamatory, and gives a right of action, the action would fail if the doctor showed that his statement was true, or that it was made reasonably and in good faith to protect the wife's health.

**Safe Milk for Children**

**Q.**—At what age would you allow a child to take unboiled milk? One may bring up a baby and infant on boiled or pasteurized milk, but obviously one cannot continue in modern society doing so indefinitely.

**A.**—The short answer is that a child should have boiled milk until he is about 2 years of age and thereafter milk that has been efficiently pasteurized. It is surely easier to do this in "modern society" than in the last century—for example, since much more milk is now pasteurized. Moreover, legislation has been passed to make it compulsory, as soon as plant and personnel are available, for all milk to be pasteurized except from T.T. and "accredited" cows. When this becomes the practice all over the country the risks of liquid milk—not only for children—will be avoidable. Meanwhile, all milk for children should preferably be heat-treated. What the questioner is worried about probably is what happens when the child goes out to tea, or on holiday, or to a restaurant, or has milk at school. Procedure recommended in these situations is as follows: Tea parties, child take his own milk; holidays, especially if on a farm, milk to be boiled (a useful excuse is that it is too rich); at a restaurant—in London and large cities it will probably be pasteurized milk anyway, and if there is any doubt about it ask for it to be boiled or give the child something else; at school, inquire if the milk is pasteurized, and, if not, arrange for the child to have it boiled or as cocoa.

**Acute Aspirin Poisoning**

**Q.**—Would you please state the symptoms of acute aspirin poisoning? Is there any evidence to prove it is a cumulative drug?

**A.**—The symptoms of acute aspirin poisoning are those of salicylism. Deafness and headache occur first, and if the drug is continued or larger doses are given the patient suffers from vomiting, unconsciousness, delirium, dyspnoea, and deepened respiration. The pulse weakens and becomes irregular, epistaxis is common, and haemorrhage may occur from other parts of the body, such as haematuria and retinal haemorrhage. Idiosyncratic reactions may occur such as urticaria, erythema, or purpura. About 10% of asthmatics are aspirin-sensitive and develop violent paroxysms of asthma after taking the drug. A local gastric reaction may give rise to haematemesis. Aspirin is not cumulative in the ordinary sense—i.e., the drug itself does not accumulate in the body—but it may produce a cumulative effect by its action on the prothrombin of the plasma. Salicylic acid is related to the anticoagulant substance dicoumarol, and it is possible that continued dosage with aspirin might lower the prothrombin level to a haemorrhagic level.

**Orchitis without Parotid Enlargement**

**Q.**—In a recent mumps epidemic in my unit (about 50 cases) I saw two cases of orchitis without any history of parotid enlargement, fever, sore throat, etc. Is this to be expected, or is it very unusual?

**A.**—The mumps virus has particular affinity for certain tissues, which include the meninges, salivary glands, pancreas, testicle, and ovary. Normally the susceptibility of the salivary glands is much

higher than testicular tissue; hence the virus tends to settle there first; but this is not invariably the sequence. Thus (a) orchitis preceding salivary gland involvement and (b) orchitis as the only manifestation of mumps have been encountered in the past. Both are uncommon. The factors which favour occasional resistance of all the salivary glands are unknown, but testicular susceptibility appears to bear a fairly close relation to sexual activity.

**Prolactin**

**Q.**—Is there a lactogenic hormone which can be administered at parturition to stimulate the milk yield of the breasts in an otherwise normal woman of 35 years? Do the results justify the use of such a preparation?

**A.**—There is a lactogenic hormone, usually called prolactin, secreted by the anterior lobe of the pituitary, and it is in large measure responsible for the initiation of lactation after parturition. It is available for clinical use and is administered by intramuscular injection. To stimulate lactation, treatment should be begun within a few hours after delivery rather than during labour, and a total of at least 1,000 i.u. should be given in divided doses during the first forty-eight to seventy-two hours—say, five injections of 200 i.u. each. The effect of such treatment is extremely variable and is, in any case, difficult to assess. There is good reason to question whether it is worth while, particularly as local reactions to the injections are not uncommon. However, the time is not ripe for a definite conclusion as to its merits, and meanwhile it is a treatment worthy of trial in special cases.

**Nausea in Carcinoma of Stomach**

**Q.**—I am suffering from an advanced degree of cirrhus carcinoma of the stomach. My latest symptoms have been constant feeling of nausea with bouts of violent retching, with no result except frothy mucus. I have to take morphine occasionally, and this makes it worse. Can you suggest anything for my relief?

**A.**—Morphine is rather apt to provoke vomiting, even in normal people. To prevent this it may be combined with atropine gr. 1/100, or dilaudid may be substituted, or opium by mouth. Wartime experiments on air-sickness and sea-sickness suggest that the two most effective remedies against nausea are barbiturates and hyoscine. Barbiturates usually have to be pushed to a sufficient degree to produce sleepiness, but hyoscine hydrobromide gr. 1/100 by mouth may relieve nausea and allow normal activity. It may be repeated two or three times daily. Lavage with a dilute solution of sodium bicarbonate, a teaspoonful to the pint, is the classical remedy for nausea and vomiting in carcinoma of the stomach; with practice it is not distressing and may be repeated two or three times daily. Injection of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> has been favourably mentioned, and older-fashioned remedies are tincture of nuxvomica, 5 to 15 minims before meals, or a few drops of chloroform on a lump of sugar. Alvarez states that some women are able to relieve menstrual nausea by overbreathing till they become dizzy.

**Sterilizing Paraldehyde**

**Q.**—In order to avoid any risk of injecting claustridia spores when giving intramuscular injections, how should paraldehyde be sterilized to avoid decomposition by oxidation?

**A.**—The only method of ensuring the sterility of fluids which cannot be autoclaved is by filtration. Whether this is necessary is another question. We know of no evidence bearing on the possible bacterial contamination of paraldehyde, and of no record of an infection produced by injecting it; this, however, may only be because the practice is uncommon.

**Haemoglobin and Plasma Protein Estimation**

**Q.**—Major-Gen. Ogilvie, in his article on May 5, speaks of bedside methods of estimating haemoglobin and plasma protein which have only been available within the last two years (paragraph on general health of the injured, p. 620). To what method does he refer?

**A.**—The new methods referred to are those based on the determination of the specific gravity of whole blood and plasma by the copper sulphate method. This is based on the facts that plasma or whole blood dropped into a solution of copper sulphate of known gravity is encased in a sack of copper proteinate, and the gravity of this discrete drop is not changed for about 15 seconds. The rise or fall of the drop during this interval shows whether it is lighter or heavier than the solution. Copper sulphate solutions of known gravity are made with precision by diluting a stock solution, which is prepared either from weighed amounts of crystalline copper sulphate or from measured volumes of saturated copper sulphate solution. Standard copper sulphate solutions with gravities graded at 0.001 intervals suffice to measure the gravity of blood or plasma to  $\pm 0.002$ . Three or four drops of blood or plasma and about a minute of time suffice for a determination. No temperature controls are needed. Line charts have been prepared for quick calculation.



middle-lobe cavities I have so far treated by phrenic paralysis and pneumoperitoneum is comparatively few, this treatment has been successful in a sufficient number of cases to warrant its trial when artificial pneumothorax fails.—I am, etc.,

Essex County Hospital, Braintree

R. C. COHEN, M.D.

### Shall We Nationalize Medicine?

SIR,—The letter from Dr. Dakin (May 19, p. 715) is, in my opinion, one of the most sensible of the numerous letters written on the subject of a national medical service. Dr. Dakin rightly stresses the importance of conducting professional work away from the home. The difficulty of obtaining adequate domestic help before the war was acute and may even be more so after the war. The shortage of domestic workers may render practice from health centres almost essential if doctors and their wives, especially the latter, are to lead lives of reasonable comfort free from intolerable drudgery.

Whereas it would be undesirable to curb a doctor's potentialities by unduly restricting the size of his practice, there is obviously a limit to the number of patients to whom he can give adequate attention, this number depending on the type of practice, urban or rural. Further, if the whole population is to be insured the option suggested of permitting patients to make their own private arrangements for medical treatment matters little to the doctor. What certainly does matter is the capitation fee, for if this is adequate it may well be that in the average practice the practitioner may prefer all his patients on his insured list. With a basic capitation fee of, say, £1 a practitioner would probably obtain a greater net income than from a practice composed partly of private patients with expenses in connexion with drugs, dispensing, etc.

I agree with Dr. Dakin that it is lamentable that conditions in practice nowadays are such that many doctors, especially the single-handed ones, have to work unreasonable hours making undue demands on their physical and mental powers. This pernicious state of affairs could be rectified by practice from health centres, in which more or less regular hours of work could be arranged, with rotas for night work and holidays for all. Those doctors referred to by Dr. Dakin who feel they are not true to their calling unless always on duty could gratify their desires to the full, for in each centre there would be a fair proportion of doctors who like, and feel entitled to, recreation at the end of an exacting working day. Under a national medical service with practice divested of much of its competitive character, it would be interesting to observe whether the zest for work and day and night devotion to duty of some doctors would continue unabated, or would decline with the curtailment of income which would occur in some instances.—I am, etc.,

Hornsea.

L. FRENCH.

### Flour in the Loaf

SIR,—Sir Ernest Graham-Little, having been shown to be completely wrong in his statement that the germ of imported wheat is removed in the country of origin before importation, to this country, now brings forward another suggestion in his letter (May 26, p. 750). This suggestion is that the majority of the cereals imported is in the form of white flour (germ removed), so that the amount of germ imported via wheat is small. Again, Sir Ernest Graham-Little is, as is so often the case, entirely wrong as to his facts. The majority of imported cereals is in the form of wheat, from which, as he now knows, the germ has not been removed. This is clearly seen from the fact that the present miller's grist in this country for the manufacture of flour for bread-making is approximately 40% English wheat and 60% imported wheat (mainly Manitoba). The imported flour (germ removed) added is less than 20%, so that, contrary to what Sir Ernest Graham-Little states, there is about three times as much wheat imported as flour. The correctness of these statements can be easily confirmed by inquiry at the Ministry of Food. It is unfortunate that Sir Ernest Graham-Little does not trouble to get his facts correct and gives publicity to statements which are incorrect and hence misleading.

I purposely refrained from entering into controversial matters and have merely restricted myself to showing that statements, on which certain arguments are based, are incorrect in fact.

Hence I do not propose to carry on this correspondence. However, perhaps I might be permitted to make the following observations.

Sir Ernest Graham-Little says (May 26, p. 750): "I think Dr. Kent-Jones is likely to hear from the makers of biscuits whose product is thus revealed as consisting, like the pre-war bread, almost entirely of starch!" My experience of biscuit manufacturers is that the majority of them are not likely to be at all perturbed by my statement of fact concerning the destruction of B, in biscuits, but they will know that the claim that biscuits merely contain starch is another example of Sir Ernest Graham-Little's misstatements. Biscuits contain, besides starch, protein and fats and other nutrients.

Sir Ernest Graham-Little further states: "It may profitably be noted that Russian soldiers have won their resounding victories on a diet mainly composed of whole-grain bread." This interesting observation can scarcely be considered as a serious argument. If it is, then one must also remember the great victories gained by the American soldiers who received enriched white bread. Also, readers may like to remember that the youth of Great Britain, bred on white bread, whatever its defects, fought and won two major wars in the last twenty-five years.—I am, etc.,

Ealing, W 5

D. W. KENT-JONES.

SIR,—Sir Ernest Graham-Little, having been shown to be factually inaccurate on every major point he attempted to make, now retires behind a smokescreen (May 26, p. 750). His argument now is "that it is against the interests of the public . . . to divert one penny-weight [of wheat germ] to any purpose other than the provision of the most nutritive national loaf that science can devise." The only purpose for which germ (in the form of milling offals) can be diverted from the national loaf is for stock feeding purposes, a fact of which Sir Ernest Graham-Little is well aware. The rest of his letter is therefore irrelevant to the point under discussion. Careful scrutiny reveals, indeed, that he does not—because he cannot—contradict my statement (supported as it is by numerous Hansard references) that "not one flake or particle of Bemax is derived from flour either intended to be or actually used for bread-making." This is my point and on that I rest.—I am, etc.,

H. C. H. GRAVES,  
Chairman and Managing Director,  
Vitamins, Limited.

London, W 6

\* \* This correspondence is now closed.—Ed., B.M.J.

### Civilian Jobs for Medical "Other Ranks"

SIR,—Many medical practitioners must have had the experience during these war years of working with Regimental and Medical Corps N.C.O.s and orderlies, and found them, if "unskilled," most efficient. Are these men now to be returned to their forges, shops, and ploughs, and so lose the training they have acquired and also be a complete loss to our profession, or can we offer them reasonable employment at reasonable wages? Could some of them not administer our smaller hospitals, or if "rehabilitation" is to increase vastly is this not the man-power—and many being ex-bandsmen have an additional musical knowledge—which we must seize? If any organization exists for the absorption of these people can it not be given wider publicity so that those of us still in a position to direct may be able to give the correct directions?—I am, etc.,

Helensburg, Dumbartonshire.

JOHN MCD. GLENNIE, M.B.

## The Services

The following appointments and award have been made in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in Italy:

O.B.E. (Military Division).—Cols. K. A. Hunter, G. A. Sinclair, and H. G. Young, D.S.O., M.C.; Lieut.-Col. W. L. Coke; and Major D. A. Young, R.C.A.M.C.

M.C.—Major (Acting) D. W. McCullough, R.C.A.M.C.

### CASUALTIES IN THE MEDICAL SERVICES

Missing, presumed killed.—Surg. Lieut.-Cmdr. Ronald Grant Dingwall, O.B.E., R.N.

## DIODOQUIN FOR CHRONIC AMOEBIC DYSENTERY IN SERVICE PERSONNEL INVALIDED FROM INDIA

BY

T. C. St. C. MORTON, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M.&H., K.H.P.  
A/Cdr., R.A.F.; R.A.F. Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicine

The problem of treating resistant amoebic dysentery cases is arousing great interest both in the Services and in civil life, and it is felt that a report on the trial of an amoebicide, new so far as this country is concerned, is worth recording, although it is realized that sufficient time has not yet elapsed to be sure of the prospects of a complete cure in the present series of cases. Two of them had received no previous specific therapy, but all the others had had repeated maximum courses of emetine injections (12 gr.), with or without any further gut-sterilizing treatment such as emetine bismuth iodide (E.B.I.) by mouth combined with yatren retention enemata, and all these cases had experienced anything from 3 to 9 relapses before treatment with diodoquin. The majority had received carbarsone or stovarsol and numerous courses of sulphaguanidine or sulphapyridine. These cases had become resistant, and it was felt that the best prospect of cure was to try some other amoebicidal drug chemically as far removed from emetine, or one of the arsenicals, as possible. On discussing our problems the Director-General of Medical Services obtained for us a supply of diodoquin (5,7-diiodo-8-hydroxyquinoline), a product of the Searle Laboratories of the U.S.A., which had been introduced in that country since 1935 and appeared to be the most promising of the oxyquinoline compounds. It had been reported on very favourably by Craig (1937) and D'Antoni (1942).

### Properties of Diodoquin

Diodoquin is a tasteless non-toxic compound containing 63.9% iodine, while chiniofon and vioform contain 28.9% and 41.5% iodine respectively. Diodoquin is extremely insoluble in water, dilute acids, or alkalis; because of its insolubility it does not produce the unpleasant purgation often experienced with the use of the other hydroxyquinoline compounds when given orally. The makers state that it is not absorbed, but David, Phatak, and Zener (1944) found that in some cases it gave rise to pruritus ani, which developed on the 4th to 5th day of administration and persisted for some days after the drug was stopped; no symptoms of iodism were observed, and increases in the blood iodine level were very irregular, varying from 45.6 micrograms to 437.25 mg. in man and experimental animals. Their conclusions were that the toxicity of an insoluble drug like diodoquin may depend on such factors as hyperacidity or intestinal stasis rather than on the actual amount of drug administered. In the present series of 78 cases two cases of intolerance were observed and two patients complained of mild pruritus ani: in no case were there any serious after-effects, and the patients were pleasantly surprised, after their previous experiences with emetine and E.B.I., at the non-toxicity and efficacy of the new treatment. Diodoquin is opaque to x rays, and radiographs show an even distribution throughout the large bowel. *Lambia* are not affected by diodoquin, but Hummel (1940) states that *Balanitidium coli* responds well to treatment with the drug.

### Treatment

Three tablets of diodoquin, 3.2 gr. each, three times a day for 20 days, was the standard dosage adopted. In addition, in another series of cases the diodoquin was combined with yatren retention enemata for 10 days, and a small series showing either amoebic hepatitis or other evidence of deep infections received emetine injections as well. A small control series treated

with the standard combined E.B.I. and yatren course is included for comparison; there was no selection of cases for this control course. All patients were sigmoidoscoped before and after treatment, and in 15 cases treatment was carried out on the typical sigmoidoscopic appearances alone, the stools being negative, although in all these 15 cases *Entamoeba histolytica* had been found previously.

**Series I: Cases treated with diodoquin alone by mouth.**—26 cases were treated with diodoquin alone—three tablets t.d.s. for 20 days. 17 cases were apparently cured, and follow-up examinations of 3 stools were negative two months after discharge from hospital. Two of these cases had received no previous treatment for dysentery. In addition, three cases with positive sigmoidoscopic findings but with negative stools were treated, and the lesions had healed at the end of the treatment. There were two relapses, and four cases were resistant to treatment. In one case active entamoebae were present at the end of the course. In another, ulcers were still unhealed at the end of one course. In a third, amoebic abscess of the liver developed three months later, although the stools were negative on re-admission. One patient had an acute relapse, with active entamoebae. This was a very chronic case which had previously had nine relapses after E.B.I., yatren, etc. Another patient had petechial haemorrhages present in his rectum at the end of one course, although his stools were negative; these had disappeared after a second course. One case relapsed four months after treatment.

**Series II: Cases treated with diodoquin for 20 days + yatren retention enema for the last 10 days of the course.** This treatment was initiated as it was felt that lesions in the rectum might not be exposed long enough to diodoquin in the lumen of the bowel and that this was probably the cause of the relapse in the cases treated with diodoquin alone by mouth. Logically, one should have treated these cases with diodoquin retention enemata. This was done successfully in one case, but as supplies of the drug were restricted it was not possible to use this method in the other cases. 39 cases were treated. Enough time has not yet elapsed for a two-months follow-up in all cases, but the results to date are as follows: Cures, stools positive for *E. histolytica* before treatment, 22; cures, stools negative before treatment, but sigmoidoscopy typical, 8; resistant, 2; relapses, 7.

**Series III: Emetine hydrochloride, 6 to 10 gr. by needle + diodoquin concurrently by mouth for 20 days; the last 10 days the patient received yatren retention enemata without a preliminary bowel wash-out.**—This treatment was carried out in those cases showing symptoms of hepatitis, gross deep ulceration of the rectum, or a marked leucocytosis. 13 cases were treated, but follow-ups are not yet due in all of them. Results: Apparent cures, stools positive for *E. histolytica* before treatment, 9; apparent cures, stools negative before treatment, 2; relapse, 1; resistant, 1. In one case petechiae were present in the rectum; after one course this patient was given E.B.I. and yatren, and a further sigmoidoscopy showed a normal mucosa.

**Series IV: Emetine bismuth iodide + a cleansing bowel wash-out with 2½% sod. bicarb. solution, followed by 250 c.cni. of a 2½% solution of yatren as a retention enema and 10 days' carbarsone, 4 gr. b.d.**—Standard combined course: Emetine bismuth iodide, 3 gr. in cachets by mouth, together with a

## Universities and Colleges

### UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

In Convocation on May 29 it was resolved to confer the honorary degree of D.Sc. on Hubert Maitland Turnbull, M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., Professor of Morbid Anatomy in the University of London.

Charles Garrett Phillips, B.M., B.Ch., has been elected to an official Fellowship as Lecturer in Physiology at Trinity College. Miss Celia K. Westropp, D.M., has been appointed to a Tutorship in Natural Science at Lady Margaret Hall.

### UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

#### *London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine*

At the end of the present session Prof. Major Greenwood, F.R.S., retires from the Chair of Epidemiology and Vital Statistics at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine under the age limit. Owing to a change in the distribution of teaching and steady increase in the volume of research work and teaching within the field of medical statistics, the title of the chair has been changed to that of Medical Statistics. Mr A. Bradford Hill, D.Sc., Ph.D., Reader in Medical Statistics in the University since 1933, has been appointed to fill the vacancy. The Senate has conferred upon the retiring professor the title of Professor Emeritus in Epidemiology and Vital Statistics in the University of London.

### UNIVERSITY OF MANCHESTER

At the meeting of the University Court on May 30 Sir John Stopford, the Vice-Chancellor, gave a general survey, in which he said that by December the University would be virtually "unwound" except for certain controls with regard to the admission of students and the completed return of the teaching staff. One of the major problems for a long time ahead would be the finding of new members of staff. Limited accommodation was a secondary difficulty; they were faced by a considerable increase of students to meet the urgent national demand for teachers, doctors, and dentists. Three new chairs had been established, including one in medicine and one in industrial health; the former would be whole-time, as had been contemplated before the war; and the latter was, under Dr. R. E. Lane, the first full professorial department in the subject in Great Britain. The Vice-Chancellor was hopeful that by next September the University would have the financial support needed to start a full professorial department of child health.

### UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH

Charles Cameron, M.D.Glas., F.R.F.P.S., has been appointed to the Chair of Tuberculosis in the University in succession to the late Sir Robert Philip. Dr. Cameron has been medical superintendent of the South-East Counties of Scotland Sanatorium, East Fortune, for the past 22 years, and took charge of the tuberculosis department at Bangour Hospital under the Emergency Medical Service. He is a past president of the Tuberculosis Society of Scotland.

### ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON

The Croonian Lectures, which were unavoidably postponed, will now be given at the College by Surg. Capt. Macdonald Critchley on Tuesday and Thursday, July 10 and 12, at 4.30 p.m. His subject is "Problems of Naval Warfare under Climatic Extremes."

### ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND

#### *Sir Hugh Devine's Honorary Fellowship*

The President, Sir Alfred Webb-Johnson, Bt., has received from Sir Alan Newton, President of the Royal Australasian College of Surgeons, a letter dated March 19, 1945, in confirmation of a personal message by air mail, recording that H.R.H. the Duke of Gloucester had admitted Sir Hugh Devine as an Honorary Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of England at Government House, Melbourne, on Feb. 23. Sir Alan Newton enclosed a copy of his address to the Governor-General of Australia and also of His Royal Highness's reply, part of which was spoken directly to Sir Hugh Devine, a founder and Past-President of the Royal Australasian College of Surgeons, as follows: "The value of your work in the advancement of surgery has been most deeply appreciated and your wise and cautious guidance has been the means of saving many lives during the war—so much so that your counsels have come to be spoken of as the 'Devine Precepts.' Australian surgeons have made most remarkable and stimulating contributions to the science and art of surgery, and none have been more fruitful than your own. It is therefore a special pleasure to me to bring you greetings from your colleagues of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, of which I am myself an Honorary Fellow, and to present you with your Diploma. In the name of the College and by the authority of the President and Council I admit you as a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of England—*Honoris Causa*." The following is a quotation from Sir Alan Newton's letter to Sir Alfred Webb-

Johnson: "May I take this opportunity of emphasizing the fact that my reference to our debt to the Royal College of Surgeons of England expressed the feelings of all the Fellows of the Royal Australasian College of Surgeons. It is our intention to send you a gift of money to help you to repair the damage to the College in Lincoln's Inn Fields and we intend to obtain for you such anatomical and pathological specimens as may be of value to you. Either I or my successor who will be appointed in May of this year will write to you further about these intentions. It was a very great pleasure to us that Surg. Capt. Lambert Rogers was able to be present on this occasion and we look forward to seeing him again at a College meeting to be held in Melbourne in May. There will be a public meeting in the Wilson Hall, where you will remember giving your Syme Oration with such success, and I have arranged for Lambert Rogers to speak at this meeting as a member of your Council. I know that he will make a public reference to the close association between the two Colleges. I trust that you and your Council will approve of the way in which the ceremony was carried out in Australia, and assure you that Devine, and all of us who are his colleagues, are deeply appreciative of the great honour you have done to Australasian Surgery in conferring an Honorary Fellowship upon him."

## Medical Notes in Parliament

### Artificial Insemination in Animals

MR. TOM WILLIAMS moved on May 17 the second reading of the Agriculture (Artificial Insemination) Bill. He reminded the House that Section 17 of the Agriculture (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act, 1943, had endorsed the principle of controlled development of artificial insemination. Problems still required investigation, such as the keeping quality of semen, insemination methods, and technique, which were unsuitable for investigation at a commercial centre. In Clause 1 of the new Bill the Minister of Agriculture and the Secretary for Scotland sought power to set up artificial insemination centres where research and experiments could be carried on. These centres would also provide a limited service to farmers in the neighbourhood. The clause would also allow financial assistance to be given to organizations or persons undertaking approved investigations. The clause would enable the Ministry to carry out investigations in the case of all animals, including poultry, but not human beings. In England and Wales the Milk Marketing Board were leading in the establishment of artificial insemination centres. The method was going to be of more use for dairy herds than for beef herds.

MR. WOOTTON-DAVIES said the process had been of more use for horses than for cattle. He himself sent to South America semen from his rams. But the House should not approve this method without consideration. The mating of animals was not just like mixing an acid with an alkali. MR. PRICE doubted whether the country had stock which could be used with certainty for improving the quality of dairy cattle. MR. CHAPMAN, replying for the Government, said the two Ministries concerned had arranged, in printed regulations, a thorough control of the practice of artificial insemination.

The Bill was read a second time.

### Pneumoconiosis and the Mines Inspectorate

Moving on May 29 a motion to approve the Coal Charges (Amendment) Order, Major LLOYD GEORGE said he had many complaints of the food for miners. It was disappointing to find so small a percentage of the mineworkers taking full advantage of the extension of canteen facilities. He wished to say a word about health services. Rehabilitation centres had been greatly increased during the last four years with the aid of the Welfare Commission. With regard to pneumoconiosis, which affected miners most in West Wales and South Wales, the Ministry of Fuel and Power had been able to increase its staff of doctors, with great difficulty, to reduce the waiting-list. It was to have a research centre. There, he hoped, a cure would be found for this disease about which little was known at present. The waiting-list was at one time 3,000. There had been some change since increased medical staff were obtained. He hoped to get rid of the arrears in nine to twelve months.

DR. SUMMERSKILL asked how many specialists there were for pneumoconiosis. Major LLOYD GEORGE said there were four panels. His recollection was that a doctor who was a specialist in the disease was at the head of each. It was difficult to get the right men. He was told that one could not regard the ordinary tuberculosis specialist as having any real knowledge of this extraordinary disease. He hoped after the Japanese war to have the services of many more who had experience of the disease, and also that as a result of putting up a research

together with 3 tablets of diodoquin t.d.s. for 20 days, in a controlled series of primary acute amoebiasis over-seas, to be compared with a similar series treated with emetine, E.B.I., and yatrien. In chronic established infections a cure will eventually be effected by a blunderbuss therapy of courses of E.B.I. orally and yatrien enemata, followed by the 20-days standard course of diodoquin and ending with a 10-days course of stovarsol or carbarsone. The diet, a non-residue one, should be as nourishing as possible; it should contain a relatively high proportion of animal protein supplemented by vitamin preparations containing the B<sub>2</sub> complex. A course of sulphasuxidine, to eliminate secondary bacterial invaders, should be given, and recently penicillin has been successfully used in severe cases for the same purpose, although neither penicillin nor sulphasuxidine has any direct amoebicidal effect.

### Summary

Diodoquin appears to be the best of the oxyquinoline group of drugs in the treatment of amoebiasis, and is a valuable addition to the therapeutic remedies available for the treatment of this insidious and intractable disease. It is non-toxic in therapeutic doses, and is well tolerated in all but a small minority of cases.

The practice of treating amoebiasis with emetine alone cannot be too strongly condemned; only a small percentage of cases are cured, and the vast majority are rendered more resistant to further treatment with emetine and less amenable to treatment with any other available drugs.

I wish to thank the Director-General of the R.A.F. Medical Services for his interest in these cases and for obtaining the supplies of diodoquin. I am indebted to Fl. Lieut. Daly, R.A.F.V.R., who was the medical officer in charge of the wards, for his careful recording and helpful criticism; to Miss Sage, senior laboratory technician, for her painstaking examination of countless specimens; and to Sgt. Greenfield, A.G., laboratory technician, for his technical assistance.

### REFERENCES

- Craig, C. F. (1937). *The Effect of Diodoquin upon Endamoeba histolytica in Amoebiasis*. Report to G. D. Searle and Co.  
D'Antoni, J. S. (1942). *Amer. J. trop. Med.*, 22, No. 4.  
David, N. A., Phatak, N. M., and Zener, F. B. (1944). *Ibid.*, 24, 29.  
Hummel, H. G. (1940). *Amer. J. digest. Dis.*, 7, No. 4.

## RESTORATION OF DIPHTHERIA IMMUNITY WITHOUT INJECTIONS

### TOXOID PASTILLES BY MOUTH

BY

GUY BOUSFIELD, M.D., B.S.

I have long sought a means of immunization whereby injections could be avoided entirely, but up to the present time I have not met with this degree of success. If, however, one could devise a method of re-immunization which could be applied to older children and adults without the production of functional disturbances of any kind a very considerable advance would have been made.

So far as can be seen at present, the future of diphtheria immunization will be concerned mainly with the treatment of infants aged 1 year, or slightly less. At this time of life the method of administration is likely to continue to be the injection. Considerable dosage of such antigens as A.P.T. can as a rule be given without causing constitutional disturbance of any kind, at the same time bestowing an effective basal immunity. It is usually considered desirable, at the beginning of school life, to boost this immunity by means of a further injection of A.P.T., and this can generally be administered to young subjects without fear of producing sore arms or other ill effects. Nevertheless, there are fairly numerous persons of more mature age—e.g., older school-children, hospital nurses, troops, etc.—who, owing to various circumstances, may require re-immunization. Then one is confronted with the possibility of sharp local or general reactions in some subjects, even when such a mild antigen as T.A.F. is employed, but more especially when injections of A.P.T. are given. Such results may occur when only Schick-positive reactors are inoculated, but when re-immunizing injections are given to all and sundry, without previous Schick-testing to establish the need, the incidence and severity of local reactions and constitutional disturbance rise sharply in adult age groups.

Jensen's (1937) method of instilling drops of formol-toxoid into the nostrils might have solved the problem if the procedure had not been rather impracticable, and if the danger of producing rhinitis could have been overcome (*Lancet*, 1941). It has not been thought worth while to pursue that form of treatment to any extent in this country.

In a limited number of subjects I demonstrated (Bousfield and King-Brown, 1938) that deep inhalation of the air of a room which was impregnated with finely atomized formol-toxoid was capable of producing an excellent rise in the anti-toxin titre of the blood: this method I could not follow up, as experience showed that most of the volunteers became highly sensitized and developed allergic symptoms. I then attempted to pass formol-toxoid through the skin, in a neutral glycerin medium, with inconclusive results (Bousfield, 1944).

The present series of experiments is concerned with attempts to apply stimuli to the upper portion of the alimentary tract. The idea was suggested by the fact that, during an attack of diphtheria, absorption of some toxin from the mouth, fauces, and oesophagus might be a factor in the production of any subsequently acquired active immunity. If toxin is thus absorbed during the disease it seemed logical to investigate whether formol-toxoid, given in sufficiently large dosage, would be absorbed by healthy membranes in amounts which would provide an adequate stimulus.

I conceived the idea of a fairly firm gelatin sweet or pastille, containing about 100 Lf units of formol-toxoid, suitably sweetened and flavoured with some fairly neutral agent such as peppermint. I am variously indebted to Sir Alexander Fleming, Mr. L. B. Holt, of the Inoculation Dept., St. Mary's Hospital, and to Dr. Stanley White and the chief chemist of Messrs. Parke, Davis and Co., for the final production of the pastille, which I required, in the form of a gelatin disk. In preparing the disks the toxoid was added to the melted gelatin at a low temperature—about 40° C.—and the pH was adjusted to 6.5. The formol-toxoid which Mr. Holt supplied for the purpose was highly concentrated (2,000 Lf per c.cm.) and was of great purity: it was no less than 75% pure, in terms of protein, having been prepared by a method developed by Mr. Holt at St. Mary's Hospital.

### Serum-antitoxin Tests on Adult Volunteers

As I personally am highly allergic to diphtheria antigens, I tried the effect on myself of sucking the toxoid disks—four each day, for seven days—and experienced no inconvenience of any kind. I then obtained five volunteers, bled them for preliminary antitoxin titration, and gave each of them 28 toxoid-gelatin disks to suck slowly, at intervals, four a day, for seven days. Fourteen days after the conclusion of treatment they were bled again, to see whether any rise in circulating antitoxin could be demonstrated as a result of the treatment.

Sir Percival Hartley kindly undertook all serum-antitoxin titrations for me; at his request neither the main purpose of the inquiry nor the details of the individual experiments were communicated to him, in order that the antitoxin determinations should be done "blind." The importance of this fact in considering results will not escape notice. The changes in the blood serum titres in my first five cases will be found in Table I.

TABLE I.—Dosage, Four 100-Lf Disks Daily for 7 Days

Case	Sex and Age (Years)	Previous Immunization or History of Diphtheria	Original Serum Titre (Units)	Titre 14 Days After Treatment (Units)
1	F 19	Diphtheria at 5 years; Schick-neg. at age 17	> 0.1 < 0.2	> 0.2 < 0.4
2	F 40	3 inj. diph. prophylactic 15 years ago. No post-Schick test	> 1.5 < 2.0	> 4.0, nearly 8
3	M 17	2 inj. 2 years ago, probably A.P.T. No post-Schick test	> 0.05 < 0.1	> 8.0 < 16.0
4	M 33	Had diphtheria at age of 6 years	> 0.02 < 0.05	> 1.5 < 2
5	F 45	Naturally Schick-negative 10 years ago	> 1.5 < 2.0	> 4.0,

At this point it may be stated that none of the subjects took the disks by mouth, in this or in subsequent experiments any inconvenience whatever, with the exception of one adult female who complained of a slight

## Medical News

H.R.H. the Princess Elizabeth will present prizes and certificates to students of the London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women on Thursday, June 21, at 3 p.m. in the Great Hall, British Medical Association House, Tavistock Square.

The forty-sixth annual meeting of the Association of Port Health Authorities of the British Isles is to be held in the City Hall, Cardiff, on June 14 and 15. There will be a tour of the docks and visits to the Royal Hamadryad Seamen's Hospital and the Llandough (Cardiff Municipal General) Hospital. Mr. D. G. Hoppins will read a paper on "The Port of Cardiff in Wartime," Mr. J. W. Wellwood on "The State and the Welfare of Merchant Seamen in Ports," and Col. P. G. Stock on "The International Sanitary Convention of 1944."

On Friday, June 15, at 4.30 p.m., a coloured film showing movements of the brain in concussion, etc., will be demonstrated by Lieut. Robert Pudenz, U.S.M.C., at the Royal Society of Medicine. By means of high-speed cinema-photography a monkey's brain has been investigated through a plastic calvarium. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander Hood will preside.

The Queen's Institute of District Nursing Secretaries Association has arranged a National Conference of District Nursing at 10.45 a.m. on Saturday, June 16, in Crane Theatre, Hanover Street, Liverpool. The speakers include Sir Weldon Dalrymple-Champneys, D.M., Miss J. M. Calder, Miss E. J. Merry, and Dr. O. R. Belcher.

The East India Association (3, Victoria Street, S.W.1) announces that on Tuesday, June 19, at 2.30 p.m., at the Rooms of the Royal Society, Burlington House, Piccadilly, brief addresses on "Indian Health Problems: Some Recent Voluntary Efforts" will be given by Lieut.-Col. I. M. Orr, M.D., R.A.M.C.(ret.), Mr. Howard Somervell, F.R.C.S., and the Rev. J. C. McGilvray, bursar of Vellore Christian Medical College.

Lord Moran, P.R.C.P., will deliver the Cavendish Lecture before the West London Medico-Chirurgical Society at Kensington Town Hall on Tuesday, June 19, at 8.30 p.m. His subject is "The Art of Command."

The annual meeting of the Members of the Royal Medical Benevolent Fund will be held at 3.30 p.m. on Wednesday, June 20, at the Medical Society of London, 11, Chandos Street, W.1, when the financial statement for 1944 will be presented and the officers, committee, and honorary auditors elected for the current year.

A clinical meeting of the Middlesex County Medical Society will be held at Harefield County Hospital on Wednesday, June 20, at 3 p.m. Clinical demonstrations will be followed by a short paper by Drs. E. Nassau and P. F. Kennish entitled "An Analysis of Cases Admitted for Treatment from the Mass Radiographic Unit."

A special meeting of Fellows of the Royal Society of Medicine was held on May 24, at which eight elections were made to the Honorary Fellowship of the Society, the highest honour which the Society can bestow. The British recipients were Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Sheldon Dudley, Lieut.-General Sir Alexander Hood, Air Marshal Sir Harold Whittingham, and Sir Francis Fraser, respectively Directors-General of the Medical Services of the Royal Navy, the Army, and the Royal Air Force, and the Emergency Medical Service. The four foreign recipients were Colonel V. L. Gallemaerts, Colonel-General Smirnov, Dr. Karl Evang, and Colonel Frantisek Langer, representatives respectively of the medical services of Belgium, Russia, Norway, and Czechoslovakia. At the same meeting it was announced that the 1944-5 award of the Gold Medal of the Society had been made to Brigadier Sir Lionel Whitby. To the presidency of the Society Surgeon Rear-Admiral G. Gordon-Taylor was re-elected for a further term.

Princess Arthur of Connaught was the chief guest at a luncheon party on May 30 at the Mansion House in support of an appeal for funds to rebuild and equip the Marie Curie Hospital for cancer and allied diseases. Another guest was Lieut. Eve Curie, daughter of Mme Curie. The Lord Mayor presided. The main building of the hospital in Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W., was totally destroyed by enemy action, and the x-ray wing was seriously damaged.

The difficulty of ridding clothing, etc., of lice and their eggs by baking the articles at a temperature of 212° F. for twenty minutes is that clothes—woollen articles particularly—are good insulators. The Industrial Gas Centres of the Gas, Light and Coke Company and the South Metropolitan Gas Company have provided a means of heating a disinfection oven—a brick chamber open at each end, through which a conveyor carrying frames for the clothing and blankets is passed. Information on the method of heating, safety devices, and the tests of efficiency of the oven in killing lice and their eggs carried out by Dr. Busvine are contained in a memorandum received from Gas Industry House, London, S.W.1.

## Letters, Notes, and Answers

All communications with regard to editorial business should be addressed to the EDITOR, BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, B.M.A. HOUSE, TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1. TELEPHONE: EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Altology Westcent, London*. ORIGINAL ARTICLES AND LETTERS forwarded for publication are understood to be offered to the *British Medical Journal* alone unless the contrary be stated.

Authors desiring REPRINTS should communicate with the Publishing Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, W.C.1, on receipt of proofs. Authors over-seas should indicate on MSS. if reprints are required, as proofs are not sent abroad.

ADVERTISEMENTS should be addressed to the Advertisement Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1 (hours 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.). TELEPHONE: EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Articulate Westcent, London*.

MEMBERS' SUBSCRIPTIONS should be sent to the SECRETARY of the Association. TELEPHONE: EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Medisecra Westcent, London*.

B.M.A. SCOTTISH OFFICE: 7, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh.

### ANY QUESTIONS?

#### Disappearance of Psoriasis in Pregnancy

**Q.**—A woman aged 22 had psoriasis in head, neck, elbows, and knees. Various treatments improved the condition, but it always returned. She got married and became pregnant; the rash disappeared at once, but reappeared soon after the baby was born. She has now had three confinements, and the same disappearance and return of the rash has happened each time. Would treatment with the male hormone be of any use? Possibly someone has already had similar cases, and treated them with a hormone.

**A.**—Disappearance of the rash of psoriasis during pregnancy is met with occasionally. As it is not a constant phenomenon and as the reverse may occur, the interpretation in the light of present knowledge is difficult or impossible, and affords no precise indication for hormonal treatment.

#### Humidity of Temperature of Inspired Air

**Q.**—In the B.M.J. of March '10, in reply to a question on air conditions and chronic bronchitis, it is said that the bronchial mucous membrane is atrophic and therefore unable to deal satisfactorily with changes of humidity and temperature. Is it ever the function of the bronchial mucous membrane, even when healthy, to affect the humidity and temperature of inspired air? Is this not the function of the mucous membrane of the nose, where the turbinates, acting like baffles, enforce a more prolonged contact of the incoming air with warm and moist mucous membrane? In my experience chronic bronchitis are unconscious and unwitting mouth-breathers in that automatically, before each act of coughing, air is inspired through the mouth, although the nose itself is free and unblocked. Automatically the nose, the natural air-conditioning plant of the body, is by-passed. Chronic bronchitis should, therefore, be taught to close the mouth at the end of each act of coughing and inhale slowly through the nose.

**A.**—Normally, with quiet breathing, the nasal mucosa serves to warm and moisten the inspired air; but when the ventilation volume is increased, as during exercise, air is taken in also through the mouth and it is likely that part of the moistening and warming occurs in the lower respiratory passages. Even the atrophic mucosa must be warm and moist and able to exert some effect on the inspired air. But in doing so the mucosa loses water and heat, and it is unlikely that the atrophic mucosa can replace them as rapidly as the normal mucosa can. During coughing, as your correspondent says, air is likely to be inspired through the mouth. It is the drying of the atrophic mucosa and consequent irritation which should be avoided. Nose breathing should help to prevent this, but whether slow inhalation through the nose is always possible when coughing is reflexly induced is open to question. However, there seems to be no harm in trying.

#### Giant Urticaria

**Q.**—A young farmer suffers from chronic urticaria; his eyelids, lips, and tongue swell, and wheals have appeared over his body, the largest being the size of a dinner-plate. Attacks occur most often in the evening. During the day he is usually free. No treatment is of any avail. What should be done?

**A.**—Chronic urticaria, with or without "giant" lesions, may be related to many factors, among which focal infection, food allergy, or a psychological disorder may be the determining causes. It is remarkable how the removal of an infected tooth or the elimination of some unsuspected article of food may sometimes produce complete relief. As all physical measures of treatment have failed, psychotherapy should be considered. The possibility of oedema of the glottis should be kept in mind; severe attacks can be often reduced by 5 minims of adrenaline injected hypodermically and repeated every 15 minutes up to a reasonable limit.



stimulus for the purpose of primary immunization. A higher concentration of toxoid in the disks, or a method of prolonging the stimulus, such as some form of chewing-gum, might still be made to operate as a primary stimulus. Further work on such lines is indicated.

#### Investigations on Children, using a Modified Schick Test

The next stage was to see if the treatment could be applied to children who, having been satisfactorily rendered Schick-negative by means of prophylactic injections some years before, had been found to have relapsed to the Schick-positive state. Circumstances did not permit of bleeding these children, so I had to work by the Schick standard. It was first necessary to determine the effect of the stimulus provided by the amount of toxin present in the test dose of 0.2 c.cm. of Schick toxin. I Schick-tested a large number of children immunized some years before and found that 21 cases had relapsed to Schick-positive. Without giving any further injections I retested these 21 children three weeks from the date of finding them Schick-positive. To my surprise no fewer than 16 of the 21 had become Schick-negative as a result of the stimulus provided by the former test. It was thus clear that a routine Schick test for the purpose of finding positive cases on which to test the toxoid disk was a complicating factor, making it difficult to select groups suitable for comparative tests. Accordingly I resolved to find out whether testing with a half-dose of Schick toxin produced a lower conversion rate. Twenty-six children who had relapsed to Schick-positive were thus identified from another large group of subjects who had been previously immunized by myself. When I tested these twenty-six children again three weeks later I found that 13 had become Schick-negative as a result of the stimulus provided by the previous test in the reduced dosage of 0.1 c.cm. This result was disappointing; but I could not take bloods, so I was forced to work on the half-Schick dose for sorting-out purposes if I wished to try the effect of the disks on children.

Using the half-dose Schick test, I identified a further group of children who had relapsed to Schick-positive; I gave 17 of them three toxoid disks daily for a week, and retested them 14 days after completion of the treatment. All proved to be Schick-negative then. Three other relapsed children were given only two disks per day for a week, and 14 days after conclusion of treatment two had become Schick-negative, while one remained positive.

Thus, so far as it is possible to infer anything from Schick-test-controlled work, the observations on the volunteers who were bled are supported by these experiments in the children. This was only to be expected, but it was necessary to find out whether children of from 4 to 14 years of age could, on the whole, be relied upon to suck the disks slowly enough. There seems to be good reason to believe that they can be trusted to do so. Experience might enable one to produce the disks as a really attractive sweet, and this would ensure that the parent would not be allowed to forget to administer the treatment.

I attempted to amplify the evidence by investigating children resident in an institution who had a history of some previous immunization or of having been Schick-negative in the past. In my sorting-out process to find relapsed cases the few Schick-positive readings which I obtained were mostly so pronounced that I felt doubtful about their alleged original natural Schick-negative state. In many years of practical experience I have not found that natural Schick-negative reactors relapse to the intense degree of positive reaction observed in these cases, though most of the subjects were supposed to have been naturally immune formerly. Administration of disks to the children was largely a failure, and, on the evidence which I have offered above in the blood-antitoxin tables, I am of the opinion that these children had probably never reached the Schick-negative level in the past. This may serve to confirm the opinion which I have stated above—that the disk treatment is insufficient as a primary stimulus, and will prove adequate only when the subject has, at some time previously, reached the degree of training in antitoxin production which is revealed by a negative Schick test. All relapsed cases which were previously immunized by myself, and which had three disks daily for seven days, proved to be Schick-negative 14 days later, as compared with the

control group, in which one-half of 26 cases became Schick-negative as a result of the 0.1 c.cm. Schick-toxin stimulus when tested again at the same interval as the children who sucked the disks.

#### Effect of Disk Treatment on Subjects having only Small Quantities of Circulating Antitoxin

There will be those who will be especially interested in this aspect of the question, and, to save a further summarizing table, I would draw attention to the following cases: Cases 7 and 9 (Table II), Cases 13, 14, and 15 (Table III), and Case 32 (Table IV). I repeat that I was unable to obtain a response from any of my four cases which had less than 0.001 of serum-antitoxin.

The above work demonstrates, I believe for the first time, that antitoxin-producing stimuli can be passed effectively across the mucous membranes of the upper portion of a healthy alimentary tract. Much work remains to be done to verify my results and to determine whether the method is applicable in the case of other antigens, such as tetanus toxoid, haemolytic streptococcus toxin, and the like. I feel that the findings should be made known at this stage so that others, who may have greater opportunities, may pursue the matter.

#### Summary

A method of providing a stimulus to the upper part of the alimentary tract by means of toxoid-impregnated tablet disks is described.

The method seems to be generally effective in subjects who have any demonstrable amount of antitoxin present in the blood, or who are definitely known to have reached the Schick-negative level at some time in the past.

Rises in serum-antitoxin content are very striking in some of the cases.

While I find no evidence that the method will suffice to provide an adequate stimulus for primary immunization, it appears to be generally applicable to children and adults who have ever been immune in the past, provided that the age and intelligence of the subject are sufficient to ensure that the disks are sucked slowly. Modification of technique might still render primary immunization feasible.

The treatment can be administered to immune and non-immune subjects impartially without fear of producing local or general reactions, and thus, in cases which are known to have been immune in the past, a Schick test is not essential before using the method of re-immunization.

In view of the findings in the case of diphtheria-forming toxin there seems to be an indication for pursuing the investigations in the case of other antigens, such as tetanus toxoid, where a low antitoxin titre is sought in order to boost a previously acquired immunity.

While attractive to needle-shy children, the greatest value of the method might be in dealing with adults, e.g., nurses or members of the Services, when it is so important that constitutional disturbance shall be avoided.

More research will be necessary in the matter of stabilizing the disks, so that they could safely be given a long period of treatment use before expiry date. It would also be necessary to eliminate more of the formalin in order to produce the disks in the form of a sweet which would be really attractive to children.

In addition to the help I have already gratefully acknowledged, I wish to thank Sir Alan Daley, Dr. Anderson (M.O.H., Haverhill, Isleworth), Dr. D. W. Roberts (medical superintendent, Duke of Hospital), and Drs. Smith and Taylor, of the London County Council medical staff, for the kind provision of facilities. I am also greatly indebted to the nurses, French women, public health department staff, and sanitary inspectors who volunteered for the blood investigation experiments.

#### REFERENCES

- Bowfield, G. (1941) *Med. Off.* 71, 141.  
— and King-Bowman, W. W. (1943) *Lancet*, 1, 43.  
Jensen, C. (1937) *Proc. roy. Soc. Med.*, 32, 211.  
Lancet (1941) 1, 151.

According to reports in the Swedish press, Prof. Ragnar Giese of the Neurophysiological Institution at the Carolinian Institute, Stockholm, has received a donation of 200,000 Kronor (£11,700) from the Rockefeller Foundation. The grant is to be distributed over a period of five years. Recently it was decided to incorporate Giese's institution in the Nobel Institute of Medicine as a special building for the institution in the neighbourhood of the Carolinian Hospital on the northern outskirts of Stockholm.



tion of plasma proteins from plasma gravities, and of haemoglobin and haematocrit values from combined plasma and whole blood gravities. The haemoglobin values thus estimated appear, from comparison with precise oxygen capacity determinations, to be as accurate as haemoglobin values determinable by the better types of colorimetric procedures. The haematocrit values are less accurate, but are useful unless blood conditions are present which alter the specific gravity of the cells. If the blood cells are normal, cell counts also can be estimated from blood and plasma gravities. The technique is described in great detail in a paper from the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research by R. A. Phillips, D. D. van Slyke, V. P. Dole, K. Emerson jun., P. B. Hamilton, and R. M. Archibald. Copies of the paper may be obtained from the Josiah Macy Jun. Foundation, 565, Park Avenue, New York 21, N.Y., U.S.A.

#### Care of Artificial Eye Socket

**Q.**—What is the proper procedure for the day-to-day care of the socket in which an artificial eye is worn? Is it usual for there to be some redness and discharge in hot or smoky atmospheres? And, if not, what should be the treatment?

**A.**—The amount of care required by an artificial eye depends upon the accuracy of the fitting. The better the fit the less trouble the eye will give. The eye should be taken out at night and the socket washed out with lotio acid. bor. night and morning. If there is a discharge, zinc sulphate gr. 1/4 should be added to the ounce of lotion. Any tendency of the lids to stick together in the morning should be combated by the application of clean vaseline to the roots of the lashes last thing at night. If the surface or edge of the eye should become rough, it should be repolished or a new one obtained.

#### Local Sulphonamide Therapy

**Q.**—What is the present view on local sulphonamide therapy? Is it contraindicated in all cases because of the danger of a patient developing hypersensitivity, or are some of the series worse, and/or some local conditions more prone to develop these? How would you desensitize a case?

**A.**—Sensitization to sulphonamides has been observed chiefly after the powdering of wounds. Whether the amount used or nature of the lesion treated determines this effect is not clear. It seems probable that sensitization in these cases was made manifest only because so many of them were subsequently given sulphonamides by the mouth, after other forms of local use such treatment is much less likely to be given.

Whether the powder treatment of battle wounds has or has not been of value is one of the largest unanswered questions facing the medical historian of the war. The original evidence in favour of its use as a prophylactic in compound fractures in civilian practice appeared sound. For the more specific purposes of treating impetigo, a localized peritonitis, or an infected granulating area requiring a skin graft, local sulphonamide treatment is undoubtedly valuable. Penicillin will do most of these things even better, and is hence likely to supersede the sulphonamides in local treatment when supplies permit.

I know of no method of de-sensitization. (See also reply to a question published on Oct. 23, 1943, p. 533.)

## INCOME TAX

#### Retirement from Partnership

"X. Y." ceased to be a member of a partnership as from March 1, 1945. He asks, "Am I liable to any income tax on the receipts for the last year?"

\*. He is not liable to income tax on the source of income after March 1, 1945. The assessment for 1944-5 (presumably made on the basis of the earnings of the firm for 1943) covers the liability of all members of the partnership up to April 5, 1945. "X. Y." should therefore bear only tax on 11/12ths of his share of the 1944-5 assessment, and is not liable for any part of the tax to be assessed for 1945-6 on the basis of the earnings for 1945.

#### Purchase of Share of Book Debts

"BEE" bought a share in a partnership, paying £200 for a share of the book debts. Can he claim any deduction for this payment, seeing that he has to pay tax on his share of debts recovered by the firm?

\*. No. The firm is presumably assessed on the basis of cash receipts, otherwise the point would not arise. The tax which "Bee" pays does not relate in fact to the debts he purchased; they may be included in calculating the profit for tax purposes, but the tax is paid for the year of assessment. If and when "Bee" sells his share of the partnership debts, he will not be liable to account for tax on the amount received—that will be a receipt of capital, just as the £200 is a payment of capital.

## LETTERS, NOTES, ETC.

#### Health Education Lectures

Dr. ROBERT SUTHERLAND, medical adviser and secretary, Central Council for Health Education, Tavistock House, Tavistock Square, W.C.1, writes: I should be grateful if you would let your readers know that this council has now a balanced team of technical officers whose services are available to local authorities, educational institutions, and voluntary organizations for help in their health education work. This team consists of medical men and women with specialized experience in different health fields, two biologist-educationalists, and an educational psychologist. Between them these officers are competent to cover most aspects of health and health education. Any of your readers who feel that they could make use of the services of these lecturers in any health education they may be carrying out can get further information from me.

#### Antiscorpion Serum

ALLEN AND HANBURY LTD. write: In the *Journal* of April 28 (6. 618) Dr. Frank Marsh mentions that an antiscorpion serum was made before the war. We should like to point out that the Lister Institute makes a concentrated multivalent antiscorpion serum which we issue. This serum is obtained from horses that have been immunized against the venoms of the scorpions *Buthus quinque striatus*, *Prionurus citrinus*, and *Buthus maurus*. The dose is the contents of one phial.

#### Clinical Photography

Dr. FRANK R. NEUBERT (London, S.W.15) writes: The medical profession has given surprisingly little attention to the art of clinical photography. Students are still entertained during lectures by lantern slides and epidiascope pictures which would, as often as not, disgrace the merest tyro in photography. Lecturers suffer them because they either illustrate, however badly, some rare condition about which they wish to speak, or are the only slides available. No general attempt is made to take advantage of modern photographic technique to produce pictures which would illustrate cases more clearly and add to the interest of the lesson. The same standard is accepted in illustrating textbooks, although modern works on dermatology provide exceptions, and some books on surgery owe much of their popularity to the quality of the illustrations. This state of affairs is due to the fact that, although most institutions have photographic apparatus of sorts, the men who use it are invariably laboratory assistants whose knowledge of and interest in photography are nil. Many doctors (whose work is shown regularly in salons and exhibitions) are expert photographers, and it is regrettable that more of their skill is not devoted to use of the clinical camera. Some diseases of which there are no good photographic records are gradually passing from our clinical ken. An opportunity exists for some firm or body interested in photography to compile a library of kinematic and static photographs, both in colour and in monochrome, from which writers and lecturers could obtain illustrations more worthy of modern medicine.

#### A Missing Infant

L. CLARE, divisional detective inspector, "D" Division, Metropolitan Police, Albany Street Police Station, N.W.1, asks us to state that about 4.30 p.m. on April 16 Maurice Stephen Jakubowicz, aged 8½ months, hair dark and sparse, eyes brown, well nourished, circumcised, vaccination mark on left arm, rash mark on both temples and back of head caused by eczema, top of left ear turned down, was stolen from his perambulator outside Pemberthy's, 399, Oxford Street, W. Despite numerous inquiries this child is still missing, but, on the same day its clothing was found near a static water tank at the back of Selfridge's. The tanks at the rear of Selfridge's have been emptied without any further discovery. A photograph of the child appears outside every police station in the Metropolitan District, and all country forces have been given particulars and photograph. "It is thought that the child may be in need of medical attention, and therefore could you, in order to assist us, bring to the notice of your readers the fact that the child is still missing, and how gladly we would receive any information. The father of the child is serving in the British Army, and is returning to the Continent shortly."

#### Disclaimer

Dr. W. EDWARDS (Ashted) writes: May I disclaim responsibility for the sensational article about myself which appeared in one of the Sunday papers on June 3? A reporter came during my morning surgery and produced the letter by me which appeared in last week's *B.M.J.* I understood he wished to quote it, and, as it had been published, he plainly had every right to do so, whether I objected or not. After leaving me he went on to the factory mentioned, where he obtained the story he actually wrote; but I knew nothing about this until it appeared in print.

#### Correction

We must apologize for a slip in the preparation of Dr. Pallot's letter for press (May 19, p. 714). His reference was to Mrs. Isabel Wilde.

sella turcica enlarged; osseous outlines of the sella badly defined; frontal region of the skull considerably deficient in lime. B.M.R. +60%. Eyes:—Chemosis and corneal ulcerations of the left eye. The degree of proptosis could not be measured on the left, the Hertel ophthalmometer going only as far as 30 mm., but was estimated to be about 35 mm. On the right it amounted to 30 mm.

The patient was given di-iodo-tyrosine (200 mg. a day for 10 days—i.e., a total of 2,000 mg.). When seen again after having finished this course the exophthalmos had become less (L. 30, R. 27 mm.). The limbus capillaries were of normal width and formation. When seen once more after the lapse of another week without any specific treatment, the pulse rate had dropped to 84 and the blood pressure to 115/80 mm. Hg. Exophthalmos—L. 28, R. 26 mm. No chemosis. Good lid closure. The corneal ulcerations were turning into scars. Surgical closure of the palpebral fissure, which had been attempted before the patient came under our observation but had not yielded any results, was now carried out without any difficulty.

### Case II

A man aged 57. Family and previous history negative. The patient's left eye had been bad for two years, the right for one year. Otherwise he was all right until eight months ago, when he started complaining of loss of weight, heart palpitations, and nervousness. The basal metabolic rate was said to have been +40% six months ago. For the past three months the patient had been taking 15 drops of Lugol's solution a day.

Condition on examination:—Pronounced exophthalmos (see below); no goitre; pulse rate, 96; blood pressure, 155/70 mm. Hg.; tremor of fingers and tongue; slight adynamia; visceral organs, nothing abnormal; reflexes normal. Urinalysis, nothing abnormal. Blood count; R.B.C., 4,600,000; Hb, 105%; W.B.C., 7,000; differential count, normal; blood calcium, 11.4 mg. per 100 c.cm.; phosphorus, 5 mg. per 100 c.cm.; cholesterol (two different readings), 294 and 375 mg. per 100 c.cm. Glucose-tolerance test: 88, 177, 170, 148, 183, 141 mg. per 100 c.cm. Limbus capillaries partly narrow, otherwise without abnormal findings. B.M.R. +19%. Fluoroscopic examination of the heart showed nothing abnormal. Radiograph of the skull: Sella turcica uniformly enlarged; very thin skull bones, especially the base, which was extremely thin and atrophic; vascular congestion, as made evident by widening of the meningeal vessels. Exophthalmos—R. 27, L. more than 30 mm.; congestion of ciliary vessels, insufficient closure of the eyelids; left optic disk pale but well defined.

The patient was given prominal and di-iodo-tyrosine (a total of 2,000 mg.) for 10 days. At the conclusion of this course his exophthalmos was found to have decreased by 1 to 2 mm. He was again given di-iodo-tyrosine, for five days (i.e., 1,000 mg.). After the lapse of another five days he felt much better; pulse rate, 84-90; blood pressure, 130/50 mm. Hg. The left eye could be closed better (on extreme closure there was about 3 mm. of uncovered globe left) and was less inflamed. He was then given 500 mg. of di-iodo-tyrosine a day for five days (i.e., a total of 2,500 mg.). When he was seen again he had lost almost all his general complaints; pulse rate, 76. The left eye could be closed almost completely (about 1 mm. uncovered globe left). Blood cholesterol, 290 mg. per 100 c.cm. Di-iodo-tyrosine was continued in reduced amounts (200 mg. a day for a week). Exophthalmos—R. 27, L. 29 mm. Thereafter the patient was submitted to x-ray irradiation of the pituitary gland. During this treatment the left eye seemed more inflamed and its closure less complete. Unfortunately the patient left Jerusalem directly after the course of irradiation was completed, so that its results could not be adjudged. He wrote after a few months, when he seemed to be rather satisfied with his general condition as well as with the state of his eyes; but he did not give any particulars, and had apparently not been seen by any doctors.

### Case III

A man 46 years old. Family and past history irrelevant. For the past two months there had been diarrhoea, loss in weight, profuse perspiration, heart palpitations, trembling of the fingers, and progressive exophthalmos. The B.M.R. was +25% in the beginning and +15% after complete rest some weeks later. While resting the patient had gained in weight, but the remainder of the above symptoms were unchanged. The state of the patient's eyes had even taken a turn for the worse; the globes had steadily protruded, and consequently both eyes had got inflamed, lid closure had become insufficient, and the vision decreased.

Condition on examination:—Exophthalmos (see below); no goitre; pulse rate, 100; blood pressure, 145/65 to 175/90 mm. Hg.; tremor of tongue and fingers; no adynamia. Visceral organs, N.A.D. Reflexes normal. Urinalysis, nothing abnormal. Blood count; R.B.C., 4,080,000; Hb, 80%; W.B.C., 5,800; differential count, normal; blood cholesterol, 182 mg. per 100 c.cm.; B.M.R. +40%. Eyes: Stellwag's sign positive; Mochius's and Graefe's signs negative. Exophthalmos—R. 24, L. 21 mm. (two months previously the respective measures had been R. 19, L. 16 mm.). Radiographs of the sella turcica were without pathological findings.

When we saw the patient again about five months later he had undergone thyroidectomy some four months before. He said that only one day after operation his sight had been clear, whereas afterwards he developed keratitis, conjunctivitis, and pronounced lacerimation. The eyes had protruded at a great rate (R. from 24 to 29-30 mm., L. from 21 to 24 mm., within four weeks). Graefe's, Mochius's, and Stellwag's signs positive. Lid closure accordingly became still more insufficient (R. 12, L. 3 mm.). The thyrotoxic symptoms had subsided, though gradually. The basal metabolic rate, which had dropped to +15% after operation, had risen again to +38% at a reading taken two weeks ago. (The patient admitted, however, that he had been very nervous at the time.) Exophthalmos was extreme (see above); pulse rate, 70; blood pressure, 115/60 mm. Hg.; no tremor; no adynamia; normal reflexes; visceral organs, nothing abnormal; limbus capillaries on microscopical examination, normal. Radiograph of skull, nothing abnormal; B.M.R. +29.5%.

The patient was given prominal and di-iodo-tyrosine (2,000 mg. within 30 days). When coming back after the lapse of three weeks he stated that for the first two weeks he had felt much better, lid closure having become easier and eye movements less inhibited. He had gained 3 kg. in weight, and made no complaint as to his general condition. Exophthalmos—R. 26, L. 22-23 mm.; B.M.R. +10%. Di-iodo-tyrosine was given again (100 mg. on alternate days for one month). When seen after the end of this course the patient was complaining of some nervousness. His eyes were not controlled on this occasion, but the exophthalmos appeared stationary, or even somewhat improved, and the signs of irritation were less pronounced than before. He was given quinine and prominal, and some time later x-ray irradiation of the pituitary gland. During irradiation the exophthalmos was: R. 25, L. 20 mm. General condition as above. The patient was given another course of di-iodo-tyrosine (a total of 2,000 mg. within 10 days). Thereafter he was able to close the left eye completely, whereas the right remained 4 mm. open on extreme closure. He was given quinine and di-iodo-tyrosine alternately (the latter amounting to another 2,000 mg.). One month later the patient stated that he was working hard and felt quite able to do so. Exophthalmos—R. 24-25, L. 20-21 mm. (See Figs.)

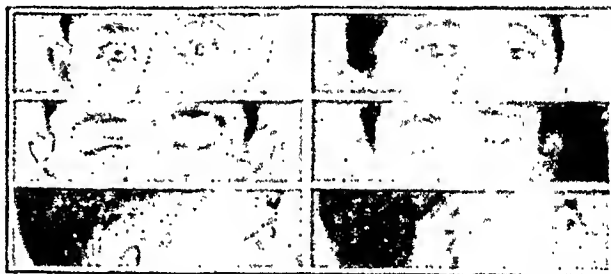


FIG. 1  
Case III before treatment

FIG. 2  
Case III after treatment

Di-iodo-tyrosine and quinine were given at regular intervals, and three months later another irradiation to the pituitary gland was started as the exophthalmos had remained stationary for the last five months. No visible results were seen after irradiation, so that two months later another course of di-iodo-tyrosine was given. When seen again the exophthalmos had scarcely changed (R. 23.5, L. 22 mm.), but the eye movements were free and easy. Lid closure was nearly complete. Blood cholesterol, 228 mg. per 100 c.cm. After one injection of a mercurial diuretic the patient felt much better subjectively, although the objective state had not greatly changed.

### Discussion

The two cases of extreme exophthalmos accompanied by comparatively mild hyperthyroidism show more or less extensive changes in the osseous skull (bone atrophy round and above the sella turcica and moderate enlargement of it in Case I, extensive decalcification of the whole skull, and some uniform enlargement of the sella in Case II). Both cases had striking glucose-tolerance curves. These findings point to diencephalic or pituitary-diencephalic disorders. In Case II the blood cholesterol was found to be unusually high (in Case I, unfortunately, it was not examined), which suggests that this case cannot be designated as pure hyperthyroidism.\* We should like to add that we often found such abnormally high blood cholesterol values in processes localized to the pituitary-diencephalic region. This matter will be reported upon on another occasion. Neither the above metabolic nor the organic

\* Another patient who came under our observation and who this paper went to press also had an abnormally high blood cholesterol level.

cleansing bowel wash-out of 2½% sodium bicarbonate, followed an hour later by 250 c.cm. of 2½% yatren, which is retained for 6 to 8 hours. This is carried out for 10 days and is then followed by carbarsone, 4 gr. b.d. for 10 days. In this series 24 cases were treated; 18 were cured, 6 relapsing. There were 3 primary cases, which were all cured. Two of the relapsed cases were cured with diodoquin. In 5 cases examination of the stools was negative, but sigmoidoscopy showed either ulcers or active pits. Two cases were most resistant to all forms of treatment. One has since apparently recovered with a high-protein diet and vitamin B<sub>2</sub>+liver injections, and is back to full duty but under surveillance. The second is still under treatment. A roster of cases is being kept, and a follow-up of stools at two-monthly intervals after treatment is being carried out as a routine in all cases of dysentery however treated.

### Results

Series I and IV have been observed and had 3 stools examined two months or longer after discharge from hospital. Series II and III have not all completed their period of surveillance since discharge from hospital.

Series	Apparent Cures	Resistant at End of Course	Relapses	Approximate Percentage of Failures After One Course
I	20	4	2	23
II	30	2	7	23
IV	18	1	5	25

Results of Series III are not included owing to the small number of cases.

### Intolerance to Diodoquin

Two cases of intolerance to the drug were encountered.

**Case 1.**—A patient was being treated on his sigmoidoscopic appearances. Localized hyperaemia was present in his rectum, but stools and swabbings were negative. On the 14th day of treatment with diodoquin he had abdominal pain, diarrhoea, and blood and mucus in his stools, which were full of *E. histolytica*. He responded well to emetine and a second course of diodoquin and yatren enema, with no further ill effects and apparent cure.

**Case 2.**—A severe case showing numerous ulcers with Dyak hair sloughs in his rectum and active *E. histolytica* in his stools. On the 14th day of the course he complained of abdominal pain, diarrhoea, and headache. The diodoquin was stopped, and the symptoms were rapidly relieved by emetine. A further course of diodoquin, E.B.I., and yatren was well tolerated, and sigmoidoscopy showed complete healing of the ulcers.

### Records of Two Chronic Cases

The histories of two severe cases are given below; one was treated with diodoquin alone, the other received a course of emetine+diodoquin. These cases are worthy of record, as the first exemplifies how, by erratic and insufficient initial therapy, a case is rendered emetine-resistant, and how quickly it responds to treatment with diodoquin. The second is of interest because of the long-standing and atypical nature of the symptoms and the rapid response to specific treatment once the correct diagnosis was made.

**Case 3.**—Man aged 29. The first attack started in July, 1942, in India, the patient having been over-seas since Jan., 1942. Typical onset, with abdominal pain and bloody diarrhoea; 10+ stools a day. Treatment was as follows: First attack, 4 injections of emetine hydrochloride and 3 days' carbarsone. First relapse (24/7/42), salts only; second relapse (12/8/42), salts only; third relapse (19/9/42), salts only; fourth relapse (12/10/42), 12 injections of emetine hydrochloride; 6 days' carbarsone. Fifth relapse (12/1/43), 12 injections of emetine hydrochloride; 10 days' E.B.I. Sixth relapse (12/3/43), 12 injections of emetine; 14 days' retention enema (7 type); 14 days' N.A.B. retention enema. From this relapse until landing in England on Jan. 5, 1944, he had several further relapses and was under almost continuous treatment. Nothing brought about any great improvement with the possible exception of the first few emetine injections in each course; for after complete 26-day courses active entamoebae were still found in the stools. On arrival in the United Kingdom he felt better, and stools were negative. In Feb., 1944, he had diarrhoea, with blood and mucus. Treated with emetine hydrochloride, yatren, and E.B.I. at a Service hospital, stools were negative after 7 weeks. In June he relapsed again and active entamoebae were present. He was transferred to another Service hospital. The liver was then found to be enlarged 2 in. below the right costal margin. White cells, 11,600, with a normal differential. Treated with emetine hydrochloride 1 gr. for

3 days; followed by E.B.I. 3 gr. for 7 days, together with 2% stovarsol retention enema; followed by carbarsone 1 tablet b.d. for 10 days. Stools were then negative, but in view of continued liver enlargement it was decided to give 10 further injections of emetine hydrochloride, followed by 7 days' E.B.I. and stovarsol enema. At the end of these two courses active entamoebae were still present, and sigmoidoscopy showed typical amoebic ulceration on the posterior wall at 12 cm. A full course of diodoquin was then started (3 tablets t.d.s. for 20 days). On Aug. 27 the course was concluded; 4 stools were negative for *E. histolytica* and macroscopically normal in every way. The liver was not palpable. White count normal. There were no ill effects from diodoquin therapy. Further follow-ups two months later were negative.

**Case 4.**—Man aged 43. From 1919 to 1921 he was in India in the Army, and had had a few attacks of diarrhoea, in one of which he noticed blood and mucus. He was treated with castor oil and some white powder. He returned to England, was demobilized, and worked first of all for 10 years as a salesman and then for 10 years as a bus conductor in London. On Oct. 15, 1941, he enlisted in the R.A.F. He suffered all this time from recurrent bouts of diarrhoea, during which he sometimes noticed blood and mucus in the stools, and for 15 years was treated by his own doctor. He states that the attack started with a "terrific pain" in the abdomen, vomiting, and then diarrhoea, which relieved the pain. He was given castor oil and bismuth and placed on a milk diet; the symptoms would then subside in two to three days and he would be free from further attacks for three months, during which period he would pass one formed stool a day. He had never had a stool examined or been sigmoidoscoped, but got into the habit of treating his attacks himself without calling in his doctor. He served in Canada in the R.A.F. from 1943 to Oct., 1944. On his return the attacks became more severe and he reported sick to his Station M.O., who examined his stools and found numerous active *E. histolytica*; he was admitted to hospital. On examination he appeared to be prematurely aged. His abdomen was generally tender to palpation, especially over the sigmoid, which was thickened, and his liver was palpable and tender 2 in. below the costal margin. On rectal examination a fungating, soft, acutely tender mass could be felt some 4 in. from the anus; it was suggestive of an adenocarcinoma. A proctoscope revealed an intensely hyperaemic mucosa with typical raised crateriform ulcers and a protruding ulcerated mass at 4 in. suggestive of a neoplasm or amoeboma; numerous active entamoebae containing red blood corpuscles were easily obtained on gently scraping this mass. The patient was given six daily 1-gr. injections of emetine together with three tablets of diodoquin daily for 20 days; in addition, he was given 200 c.cm. of 2½% yatren as a retention enema from the 6th to 20th days without a preliminary bowel wash-out, and stovarsol 4 gr. b.d. from the 20th to 30th days. On sigmoidoscopy on the 30th day a linear healing ulcer was seen at the site of the amoeboma; this was painful to the touch, but the sigmoidoscope was passed to 25 cm. and revealed no evidence of further ulceration although the mucosa was lax and rugose. He was sent on 14 days' sick leave, and on his return sigmoidoscopy showed that the ulcer was completely healed, but the mucosa was granular and hyperaemic at the site of the ulcer, although his stools were completely negative. His liver was no longer palpable or tender, and he said he felt a new man. In view of the long-standing history it was considered advisable to give him a 10-day course of E.B.I. and yatren. On examination three months later sigmoidoscopy revealed a normal mucosa, and six consecutive stools were negative.

### Conclusions

The claims as to the efficacy of diodoquin in amoebiasis advanced by the makers have not been fully substantiated so far as the treatment of chronic amoebiasis is concerned, as approximately one-third of the cases have relapsed. The drug, however, is very useful in cases in which, owing to inadequate treatment consisting of repeated courses of emetine hydrochloride by the needle, the entamoebae appear to have become temporarily emetine-fast. Here a course of diodoquin has on many occasions effected a dramatic cure clinically, and in 77% of a small series of cases this cure appears to have been permanent. The administration of a new well-tolerated drug such as diodoquin has a good moral effect on patients who have previously had repeated courses of a depressing drug such as E.B.I., especially when they notice rapid clinical improvement following its use. There is reason to believe that in these resistant cases a synergistic effect is produced by diodoquin that renders their entamoebae once more sensitive to emetine. The greatest advantage of diodoquin is that it can be taken concurrently with emetine injections in cases of amoebic hepatitis, thereby saving time, and I feel that this is its most useful role in the treatment of active amoebiasis over-seas. I would, however, suggest a course of 6 injections of emetine hydrochloride,

In Table I the principal signs and symptoms are listed to show the frequency with which they were found in the present series of cases.

Sign or Symptom	Cases Examined	No. Found Positive
Abdominal enlargement	18	15
Hepatic enlargement	18	16
Ascites	18	16
Splenic enlargement	16	7
Jaundice	18	7
Fever	18	18
Dyspnoea	17	5
Umbilical hernia	16	2
Haematemesis	18	1

Chronic cases may be afebrile throughout their course, and usually after their acute onset pyrexia is not common unless an intercurrent disease supervenes. The chief feature of the illness is the painless and marked enlargement of the abdomen, which finally is so great that it brings discomfort and respiratory

Table II comprises a list of the special investigations made in order to throw light on the aetiology of the condition. In some cases it was not possible to carry out all investigations, because of the short time the patient was in hospital, the patient's condition or age, or unwillingness of the parents to consent.

Pathological Findings	No. of Cases Pathologic	No. of Cases Clinical	No. of Cases Pathologic and Clinical
Moderate anemia	10	11	11
Leukopenia	11	11	11
Leukoplakia	1	1	1
Leukopenia	11	11	11
Unilateral testis	11	11	11
Van der Waerden's test	11	11	11
Softening of the testes	11	11	11
Fracture of the testis	11	11	11
Bladder cancer	11	11	11
Bladder cancer	11	11	11

## Discussion

The evidence in favour of a dietary defect existing in the cause of the disease is: (1) It is known that the children of this class from which the patients in this series are drawn are frequently inadequate and unbalanced, and that the irritating material is often pure in effects on young children; these patients received an even more adequate diet than most persons of this class. (2) A balanced and pure diet, alone, produced an improvement which in some cases was marked. (3) The administration of placebo in one case appeared to bring marked improvement, which varied when the diet was withdrawn. (4) Another member of the staff observed that improvement in the diet and hygiene would lead to about an apparent cure in five cases.

flavouring element in the mouth. Constitutional symptoms were entirely lacking.

It will be noticed that all the subjects in Table I had previous experience of diphtheria antigens or of the disease, except Case 5, which was naturally immune and in which such experience can be assumed. All the cases showed a definite increase in antitoxin titre at the second examination, the change being very marked indeed in subjects 3 and 4, in which rises are of the order of 160 and 50 times respectively. These five subjects seem to demonstrate fairly conclusively that an effective boosting stimulus of toxoid had been passed across the mucous membranes, as I was unaware of any other form of extraneous stimulus to account for the increase of antitoxin. It seemed unlikely that five subjects, living in different homes, would all have chanced to come in contact with a stimulating dose of diphtheria infection.

The next step was to see whether a reduction of the number of toxoid disks would yield similar results. In this series only three of the disks were sucked daily by a further five volunteers. The results are shown in Table II.

TABLE II.—Dosage, Three 100-Lf Disks Daily for 7 Days

Case	Sex and Age (Years)	Previous Immunization or History of Diphtheria	Original Serum Titre (Units)	Titre 14 Days After Treatment (Units)
6	M 24	Blood antitoxin 1 year ago, 0.1 to 0.2 unit	> 0.1 < 0.2	> 8.0
7	M 18	3 inj. T.A.M., 1933; blood antitoxin, 1943, 0.01 to 0.02	> 0.01 < 0.02	> 0.05 < 0.1
8	F 19	3 inj. T.A.M. and Schick-neg., 1931	> 0.05 < 0.1	> 0.4 < 0.8
9	F 16	Blood antitoxin, 1943, 0.001; not immunized	< 0.001	< 0.001
10	F 18	Never Schick-tested or immunized	> 0.02 < 0.05	> 1.0 < 2.0

Four out of the five subjects gave a definite response to this reduced dosage, Nos. 6, 8, and 10 showing most marked improvement in antitoxin titre. Case 9 is of interest. This subject had apparently never had an effective primary stimulus in her life, and proved, furthermore, to be relatively difficult to immunize. When she failed to respond in the above experiment, I attempted to immunize her by means of three well-spaced injections of 1 c.cm. of T.A.F. A Schick test performed three months later was still definitely positive, and she required a fourth injection of T.A.F. to render her Schick-negative.

I then inquired whether the dosage of toxoid could be reduced still further. The original highly concentrated and purified toxoid, which Mr. Holt had supplied, had become exhausted. It was clearly not practicable to utilize such a refined product on a large scale on account of expense, and a relatively crude formol-toxoid, of about 50 Lf per c.cm. potency, was used for the preparation of the next supply of disks. Messrs. Parke Davis overcame the difficulty of including the larger volume of antigen in a disk of similar size to those supplied formerly. On account of the use of this relatively impure formol-toxoid, I again controlled the possibility of allergic trouble by sucking a number of the disks personally before handing them to others, without ill effect. Table III shows the effect of administering only two of these new disks (each containing approximately 100 Lf units) daily, for seven days, to a further group of five subjects.

TABLE III.—Dosage, Two 100-Lf Disks Daily for 7 Days

Case	Sex and Age (Years)	Previous Immunization or History of Diphtheria	Original Serum Titre (Units)	Titre 14 Days After Treatment (Units)
11	F 15	Immunized 2 years ago	> 0.1 < 0.2	> 0.2 < 0.4
12	F 14	Immunized early in life	> 0.05 < 0.1	> 0.05 < 0.1
13	F 16	Immunized at age of 4; re-immunized at 11 years	> 0.005 < 0.01	> 0.01 < 0.05
14	F 18	Immunized 5 years ago	> 0.01 < 0.02	> 0.05 < 0.1
15	F 19	Immunized at age of 11	> 0.01 < 0.02	> 0.05 < 0.1

It will be noted that the reduced dosage produced definite rises in the antitoxin titre in four cases out of five, though the improvement is not as great as was obtained by the use of three or four disks daily. No change was found in the titre of Case 12. This may indicate that the stimulus was insufficient or that the subject was unusually resistant to a stimulus the size of which would ordinarily be found to be moderately satisfactory. On the whole I am of the opinion that three 100-Lf disks daily for one week is the smallest dosage which should be applied to adults if a marked increase in the antitoxin concentration of the blood is sought.

It was now desirable to determine if the stimulation took place only between the lips and the lower end of the oesophagus, or whether, in any circumstances, absorption of any undestroyed toxoid took place through the gastro-intestinal membranes. I expected that rapid destruction would occur in the stomach. My first attempt was a failure. I dipped a large number of the disks into melted gelatin to coat them, the dipping being so rapid that I did not expect to harm the toxoid. One group of volunteers swallowed some of these coated disks rapidly with water, thrice daily, while others sucked them slowly in the same dosage, the total taken being 21 disks in each case. Clearly I had damaged the toxoid in the dipping process, as neither those who swallowed nor those who sucked showed any change at all in their antitoxin titrations, and I wasted a number of very valuable volunteers.

The problem was then approached from a different angle. Instead of dipping the disks in gelatin after manufacture some toxoid was put up in capsules in a gelatin mass. These could be swallowed at once with a draught of water. Four subjects undertook to do this, and the experiment was controlled by giving the same toxoid dosage in plain disk form, to be sucked slowly by another group. The results are given in Table IV.

TABLE IV.—The Effect of (a) Swallowing 100 Lf. of Toxoid in Gelatin Mass, Thrice Daily for 7 Days; and (b) the Effect of Sucking Three 100-Lf Disks Daily for the Same Period

## (a) Effect of Swallowing Toxoid

Case	Sex and Age (Years)	Previous Immunization or History of Diphtheria	Original Serum Titre (Units)	Titre 14 Days After Treatment (Units)
26	F 19	Immunized 4 years ago	> 0.4 < 0.8	> 0.4 < 0.8
27	F 20	Nat. Schick-neg. 18 months ago	> 1.0 < 2.0	> 1.0 < 2.0
28	F 17	No history of either	> 0.1 < 0.2	> 0.1 < 0.2
29	F 32	Nat. Schick-neg. 6 months ago; reported to have had diphtheria twice	> 0.4 < 0.8	> 0.4 < 0.8

## (b) Effect of Sucking Toxoid

Case	Sex and Age (Years)	Previous Immunization or History of Diphtheria	Original Serum Titre (Units)	Titre 14 Days After Treatment (Units)
30	F 37	Diphtheria as a baby	> 0.1 < 0.2	> 1.0 < 2.0
31	F 30	No history of either	> 0.1 < 0.2	> 0.4 < 0.8
32	F 19	Immunized 4 years ago	> 0.005 < 0.01	> 0.1 < 0.2
33	F 55	Diphtheria at 10 years	> 0.2 < 0.4	> 2.0 < 4.0
34	F 39	Nat. Schick-neg. 2 years ago	> 0.2 < 0.4	> 0.4 < 0.8
35	F 33	Positive diph. swab during attack of scarlet fever 10 years ago	> 0.05 < 0.1	> 1.0 < 2.0
36	M 24	Nat. Schick-neg. 2 years ago	> 0.4 < 0.8	> 0.4 < 0.8

From the above it will be seen that none of the subjects who swallowed the toxoid showed any antitoxin rises, whereas all those who sucked the disks showed an increase, with the exception of Case 36. It is interesting that he sucked the residue of an early supply of disks, all the other control cases having been given a new batch. Case 36 may thus have been one of those individuals who respond to stimuli only with difficulty, or the disks he sucked may have lost Lf value.

Consideration of the results in the above table suggests most strongly that the stimuli responsible for increases of titre take place only between the lips and, at the lowest, the lower end of the oesophagus. The method will probably be limited in use to such subjects as are old enough or intelligent enough to suck the disks slowly.

I also desired to find out whether, in the case of persons who had only negligible quantities of antitoxin in their bloods, the titre could be raised by repetition of the toxoid-sucking procedure at intervals. In my abortive gelatin-coated disk-swallowing and sucking experiment I had come across three volunteers who had less than 0.001 of a unit of antitoxin per c.cm. in their bloods. This suggested that they might never have possessed any basal immunity, in spite of the fact that they were of mature adult age. Some weeks after the first experiment I gave them a further 21 disks—one to be sucked thrice daily—waited a fortnight after completion of the treatment, and then repeated the 21-disks course. After a further 14-day interval a third course of disks was given, and a fortnight later the subjects were again bled. Sir Percival Hartley once more reported less than 0.001 unit of antitoxin in all three cases. It thus seems probable that the method, at any rate in its present form, does not provide a sufficiently powerful



dysfunction, and recent infection. Pregnant and nursing mothers were also excluded.

The apparatus used for the dark-adaptation test was that described by Yudkin (1941b), with the addition of a means of stabilizing the voltage. The procedure was as follows:

**Method.**—Each subject was generally examined as indicated above, and the test explained and demonstrated. They were put into the dark-room at 10-minute intervals. Before entering the dark-room no subject had been in the hospital less than half an hour, to safeguard against the effects of exposure to previous high brightnesses (Craik and Vernon, 1942). At the end of the first subject's 30 minutes' dark-adaptation time the test was made, and so on with the remainder at 10-minute intervals. By this arrangement the intervals between subjects entering the dark-room and being tested were balanced so that all were dark-adapted for 30 minutes. The test object (arrow) was first shown at a brightness which could be seen fairly easily, and the brightness decreased until the threshold reading was obtained. The test was then continued to 40 minutes. As under the conditions of the test the expected difference between the readings at 30 minutes' and 40 minutes' dark-adaptation time is not more than 0.1  $\mu$ l log unit, subjects showing greater amounts than this were re-tested. In addition all readings of 3.83  $\mu$ l log units and over were confirmed. The threshold measurements of brightness seen at 30 minutes' dark-adaptation time expressed as log  $\mu$ l were those taken.

The measurement of dark-adaptation by means of such "final" threshold measurements, while not yielding the same amount of information as can be obtained by a "full" test, is nevertheless the most useful single measurement which can be taken (Yudkin and Robertson, 1943), since it has been shown that the threshold measurements at 30 minutes' dark-adaptation time are always affected if dark-adaptation has been impaired through lack of vitamin A. The results are shown in Table II.

TABLE II

	Total No.	Threshold Reached, Log $\mu$ l, at 30 minutes, D.A. Time							Mean Threshold Log $\mu$ l
		3-40	3-53	3-72	3-84	3-93	4-01	4-14	
Skin cases	103	8	45	32	10	2	5	1	3.679
Controls	101	8	36	39	14	1	2	1	3.683

### Comment

There is thus no significant difference between the mean threshold values of the two groups. The values obtained seem to be rather high (cf. Yudkin, 1941c), although these absolute values should be accepted with some reserve, as the standardization of the instrument has not been checked for some time.

Two cases of particular interest appeared in the skin group—one a case of Darier's disease and the other a case of pityriasis rubra pilaris; the latter, which has been fully reported elsewhere (Porter and Godding, 1945), responded to vitamin A therapy, and good correlation was established with the dark-adaptation results. The former will be discussed along with other cases of Darier's disease in a further paper.

### Summary

A dark-adaptation test revealed no significant difference between a group of skin cases and a group of controls.

It is highly probable that with the safeguards applied the results indicated a similarity in vitamin A nutritional status between the two groups.

We have to acknowledge with thanks the co-operation of the board of management and administrative staff of the Royal Dental Hospital in providing the facilities which enabled us to carry out the tests on the control group; and to thank the Crookes Laboratories for the loan of the dark-adaptation apparatus and for generous supplies of vitamin A.

### REFERENCES

- icknell, F., and Prescott, F. (1942a). *The Vitamin in Medicine*, p. 54, Heinemann, London.  
 — (1942b). *Ibid.*, pp. 50 and 57.  
 ornblee, T., Popper, H., and Steigmann, F. (1944). *Arch. Derm. Syph.*, Chicago, 49, 103.  
 raik, K. J. W., and Vernon, M. D. (1942). *Brit. J. Psychol.*, 22, 76.  
 odging, E. W. (1945). *Trans. Illus. Engng. Soc.*, London, 10, No. 2, 27.  
 ohn, G., Milligan, E. H. M., and Wilkinson, John F. (1943). *British Medical Journal*, 2, 477.  
 orte, Arthur, and Godding, E. W. (1945). *Brit. J. Derm. Syph.*, in the press.  
 udkin, John, and Robertson, G. W. (1943). *Lancet*, 2, 10.  
 udkin, Simon (1941a). *Ibid.*, 2, 787.  
 — (1941b). *Brit. J. Ophthalmol.*, 25, 231.  
 — (1941c). *Ibid.*, 25, 225.

## Medical Memoranda

### Tubercle Bacilli and Urea

In the *Journal* of May 16, 1942 (p. 609), I recorded in a short paper the bactericidal action of urea in saturated solution on an equal volume of a strong suspension of human tubercle bacilli in distilled water—the resulting mixture containing, of course, a half-saturated solution of urea. In July, 1942, I had the pleasure of receiving a letter from Dr. R. M. Humphreys, late senior physician, Sudan Medical Service, stating that he and his assistant, Dr. Abdel Halim of the Khartoum Civil Hospital, had had good results in treating a local outbreak with (a) dry powdered urea on the skin ulcers resulting from infection of the needle-tracks from a tuberculous pyaemia of the thorax, and (b) the use of a half-saturated urea solution as a replacement fluid in the same patient. The ulcers healed quickly under the urea powder, and the fluid, after eight removals, washings-out with sterile saline, and replacement with 300 c.c.m. of half-saturated urea solution, became at least completely sterile for tubercle bacilli. It is to be noted, too, that the washings of the first fluid introduced, though found to contain many acid-fast bacilli, were sterile from the point of view of culture.

This communication recorded such favourable results and seemed so much what I had expected that I decided to make a few more experiments with urea; these are set forth.

Three cultures—human, bovine, and avian—were obtained from the National Collection of Type Cultures, and a 10% suspension was put up with saturated urea solution, the method of being kept at 19°C. that previously described. In the course of a month or more, exposed to the saturated urea solution, none of the cultures grew. There was a growth of tubercle bacilli on the fluid, and in the capsules, except in the case of bovine tubercle, and in all three concentrations. The controls, of course, grew well. At a subsequent subculture from the apparently sterile suspension of human tubercle bacilli a very small growth was obtained, but which did not to a further trial with the use of a more carefully treated urea solution. On this further trial the suspension of urea was typically negative for tubercle bacilli both on the original capsule and on subculture.

It would seem that strains of tubercle bacilli vary somewhat in their sensitivity to urea. It may be added that the fluids containing saturated urea and 1b, and the controls, grew well only 1b, were inoculated into guinea-pigs and that one of the animals developed tuberculosis. This is curious, as the "control" was positive and should have killed. The strain is being further investigated.

With the assistance of Major Elliott, chemist at the F.A.M.S. College Laboratories, and Cpl. Johnson, R.A.M.C., I made the following further observations: (1) Saturated urea was reached with approximately 92 g. of urea to 100 c.c.m. of distilled water at 19°C. (2) Saturated urea has a pH of about 6.8 (bromocresol-purple). (3) The mould *Penicillium notatum* suspended in saturated urea, was apparently unaffected (control in saline). (4) A suspension of tubercle bacilli in 10% saturated urea solution was divided into two parts. Half was subjected to dialysis, half not, and the two were compared after 48 hours. The result was: undialysed portion, 362 g. of urea per 100 c.c.m.; dialysed portion, 601 g. of urea per 100 c.c.m.

It would appear, then, that a strong suspension of tubercle bacilli, killed by 48 hours' contact with saturated urea solution, can be freed of urea by dialysis and returned to a sterile bacterial suspension for any purpose required.

My thanks are due to Dr. R. M. Humphreys, late Senior Physician, Sudan Medical Service, for the loan of the apparatus and for generous supplies of vitamin A.

S. L. E. CROOKS, R.A.M.C. MED.

### Recurrent Ectopic Gestation on the Same Side as Previous Salpingectomy

The case reported here may be found to be of interest not only because of its rarity but also because, if the possibility of recurrence is recognized, the chances of this ectopic pregnancy accident occurring may be lessened at the first operation.

#### Case History

The patient, a woman aged 35, her occupation as the wife of a welder, was admitted to Tilbury Hospital on April 1, 1944, complaining of lower abdominal pain. The pain of onset 2 or 3 days before; the pain had later become less severe. On the day of admission had returned with increased pain. The



## OBSERVATIONS ON SO-CALLED THYROTROPIC EXOPHTHALMOS

BY

Prof. HERMANN ZONDEK, M.D.

AND

ALBERT TICHO, M.D.

*(From the Bickur Cholim Hospital and Dr. Ticho's Ophthalmic Hospital, Jerusalem)*

Exophthalmos is known to be one of the main features of Graves's disease. It was first described by Parry in 1815. Exophthalmos may vary greatly in degree and take very different courses. Whereas in most cases it is stationary and does not endanger the eyeball, in some cases the extreme protrusion of the globe may lead to oedema of the lids, injection of the conjunctivae, chemosis, lagophthalmic keratitis, ulceration of the corneae, and finally even to loss of the eye. These two entirely distinct forms of exophthalmos are therefore basically different, and the latter, owing to its progressive character, is termed "malign" exophthalmos.

Until a few years ago exophthalmos was assumed to occur with Graves's disease only, and thus to be of purely hyperthyroid origin. Of late, however, clinical and experimental investigations have clearly shown that, besides the thyrotoxic form, there must be another—to be attributed to the pituitary body: in particular, the thyrotropic factor of the anterior pituitary lobe was held responsible for its occurrence (thyrotropic exophthalmos).

Loeb and Friedman in 1932 produced exophthalmos in guinea-pigs by injecting an acid extract of anterior pituitary of cattle. This exophthalmos, however, always regressed when the injections were discontinued, and the same occurred under narcosis and after death. Experimentally produced exophthalmos must therefore differ fundamentally from that occurring in man. Marine and Rosen in 1934, and Smelser in 1936, produced exophthalmos in guinea-pigs by injecting thyrotropic hormone of the anterior pituitary lobe; such results were even more readily obtained when thyroidectomy had been performed prior to the injections. Friedgood in 1934 also found that exophthalmos due to the thyrotropic hormone deteriorated on reduction of thyroid function, particularly so when the basal metabolic rate fell.

As to the thyrotoxic form of exophthalmos, two factors must be considered most important from the aetiological point of view. The first is the contraction of Mueller's palpebral muscles owing to increased sympathetic stimulation. These muscles exert a pull on the upper and lower poles of the globe through connexion with expansions from tendons of the upper and lower rectus muscles to lid tissues. Contractions of these muscles tend to produce lid retraction and proptosis. Landstroem's circular muscle, too, exerts a direct concentric pull on the globe. It should be noted, however, that even now evidence that increased sympathetic tonus is responsible for the ophthalmic manifestations in human Graves's disease has not been uniformly established, since sympathetomy has proved entirely ineffective in the treatment of exophthalmos in man. The second factor is the adynamia of the recti which normally retract the eye globe. It is noteworthy that it is not merely of late that adynamia of the recti has been assigned a part in the development of exophthalmos; for Cooper (1849), later Moeblus (1886) and Lemke (1894), and more recently Sainton and Hesse in 1931, and Plummer and Wilder (1935), have expressed the same opinion. One of us (H. Zondek) was able to show in 1938 that in one case adynamia of the eye muscles led to a condition resembling complete ophthalmoplegia which could be temporarily relieved by the use of prostigmin. The great significance of the adynamia and muscular metabolism in Graves's disease induced one of us (H. Zondek), in 1935, to classify a certain form of this disease as its "muscular type" (*Diseases of the Endocrine Glands*, 1935, p. 157; 1944, p. 162). A third factor is the occurrence of anatomical changes. Within the orbit they are generally not very marked, and in particular the extrabulbar muscles usually are of normal shape and consistence. In some cases, though, general wasting of the muscle fibres, accompanied by loss of striation, fibrillation, amorphous granulation of sarcoplasm, is found (Burch,

1929; Naffziger, 1933). For details see the exhaustive paper by Mulvany (1944).

With regard to thyrotropic exophthalmos, the phenomenon of proptosis seems to play a far more important part in its development than the widening of the palpebral fissures. There is neither lid spasm nor raised sympathetic tonus. The globe cannot be pushed back into the orbit, and owing to increased retrobulbar pressure such attempts are very painful. With thyrotoxic exophthalmos this is not so. The strong pressure acting on the eyelids from behind results in lid congestion, oedema, and chemosis, which are probably due to compression of the palpebral venous arcades. The lids press on the corneae, and this and the lagophthalmos lead to ulcerations and necrosis in extreme cases. The most important cause of the proptosis must be sought in muscle disorders such as (1) diffuse extense fibrosis, (2) oedema, (3) abundant round-cell infiltration, and (4) a special type of degeneration resulting in fibrosis or disintegration and absorption of muscular fibres (Mulvany). From the subjective point of view it is typical that patients suffering from so-called thyrotropic exophthalmos complain of 'pains, epiphora, photophobia, diplopia, and difficulty in convergence, whereas patients with thyrotoxic exophthalmos are usually free from such troubles. So-called thyrotropic exophthalmos—which, by the way, mainly occurs in male patients—generally seems to assume far higher degrees of proptosis than the thyrotoxic; the so-called malign exophthalmos (see above) mostly corresponds to the thyrotropic. It remains to be seen, however, whether milder degrees of exophthalmos, and in particular those without any accompanying signs of hyperthyroidism, will also fall into this group.\*

Which clinical facts lead us to the conclusion that exophthalmos is not in all circumstances of hyperthyroid origin? (1) It must be remembered that some cases of exophthalmos not only are not improved but are even considerably harmed by thyroidectomy (see Case III). (2) The thyrotropic hormone in the serum is abnormally high with so-called thyrotropic exophthalmos, whereas the opposite is true of the thyrotoxic form. (3) Thyrotoxicosis accompanying so-called thyrotropic exophthalmos is usually comparatively mild and in striking contrast to the degree of ophthalmic manifestations. (4) Exophthalmos may also occur with hypothyroidism. (5) We think that the association of exophthalmos with Hand-Schueller-Christian's disease may possibly shed some light on this problem. Many authors maintain that exophthalmos in these cases is due to mechanical processes only. This assumption, however, is not generally agreed upon. If this mechanical theory be not true of all cases the coincidence with diabetes insipidus that is more or less characteristic of this disease would rather indicate involvement of the pituitary gland or the diencephalic nuclei, since the thyroid gland does not have any part in it.

We have examined three cases of excessive exophthalmos (one post-operative) which, according to the above differentiation, ought to be classified as the so-called thyrotropic type of the disease. How very rare such cases are is demonstrated by the fact that one of us (A. T.) found among 150,000 ophthalmic patients only these three cases.

## Case I

A man 47 years old. Family and previous history negative. The patient had always been healthy until about seven years ago, when he contracted influenza. Thereafter he noticed for the first time some swelling of the eyelids and slight protrusion of the eyeballs. This condition remained stationary until about six weeks ago, when the globes grew more and more prominent. Three weeks ago he developed nervousness and profuse perspiration. He had lost 3 kg. during the past three years.

Examination revealed extreme exophthalmos, especially of the left eye (see below); no goitre; pulse rate, 104-110; blood pressure, 130/75 mm. Hg; no adynamia; no tremor; reflexes normal, visceral organs, nothing abnormal. Urinalysis: urobilinogen increased, otherwise nothing abnormal. Blood count: R.B.C., 4,000,000; Hb, 85%; W.B.C., 7,000; differential count, normal. Glucose-tolerance test: 103, 154, 147, 181, 176, 163 mg. per 100 ccm. Limbus capillaries normal. Heart radiologically normal. Radiograph of the skull:

\* Just before this paper went to press we had the opportunity of observing a fourth case, which, although showing typical features of pituitary-diencephalic disorder such as high blood cholesterol level, deformation of the sella turcica, and changes in the osseous skull, lacked all signs of malignancy.

## THE PREMATURE BABY

*The Premature Baby.* By V. Mary Crosse, M.D., D.P.H., M.M.S.A., D.R.C.O.G. Foreword by Leonard G. Parsons, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.O.G. (Pp. 156; illustrated. 10s. 6d.) London: J. and A. Churchill, 1945.

This excellent book has been written by Dr. Mary Crosse from her extensive and intensive study of the problem over the past fourteen years at the special unit in the grounds of one of the maternity homes of the city of Birmingham. In recent times it has become increasingly known that the results being obtained at this unit were extraordinarily good, and all concerned with the care of the newborn will be grateful for having the details of how this has been achieved set out so clearly and with such confidence. Dr. Crosse deals with how the premature baby should be managed not only in hospital but also in the home. Essentially the methods adopted are simple and practical—so far as it is possible to simplify what can often be quite a complicated procedure. In thirty pages Dr. Crosse tackles the complex programme of feeding, and a small criticism of this section is that the harassed practitioner who has to arrange for the artificial feeding of a premature baby is given plenty of choice but little direct lead. A concluding chapter on general statistics and an appendix with the Birmingham figures sum up the whole matter. As Prof. L. G. Parsons says in his foreword, the results under Dr. Crosse's skilful guidance have so far been unrivalled in this country. Their successful imitation would represent a substantial saving of life in the newborn period. There is nothing set out in this book which could not be done by other authorities.

## Notes on Books

The horrible fact that so many children have been found in the concentration camps in Germany and the countries liberated from German oppression lends added point to the reprint of a pamphlet, published last year by the Ling Physical Education Association, on the *Use of Exercise in the Post-War Rehabilitation of Children in Occupied Countries* (Hamilton House, Bidborough Street, W.C.1; price 2s., postage 3d.). The compilers of this pamphlet advisedly took an objective view of the probable conditions contingent on German evacuation, and, like the members of the Parliamentary delegation who visited the Buchenwald camp, regarded intentional understatement as the most telling way of bringing home the horror of the Nazi regime. The report is based on the expert medical and educational knowledge of people who have seen the effects of malnutrition on children. After its original publication lectures and classes, based on its teaching, were given to teachers and volunteers of many different nationalities, including groups from the Czechoslovak Social Welfare courses, the British Council's course in Social Welfare for Allied Nationals, the Society of Friends, the French A.T.S., the Ling Physical Education Association, and the International Women's Service Groups; and instruction was given in the types of defects most likely to be seen among malnourished children, and in graded physical activities likely to benefit those whose condition did not necessarily warrant immediate admission to hospital. The pamphlet includes general considerations to be observed in the physical re-education of the children, the sources of teachers likely to be available, and a chart of defects and deformities resulting from starvation.

*Aids to Psychiatry* is the fifth edition of Prof. W. S. Dawson's little book in twenty years—a tribute to its popularity with students and practitioners. Admittedly severely concentrated and, of course, in places sketchy, this edition has been brought up to date and covers practically everything about the psychoses, psychoneuroses, and anemias which is commonly required by the non-specialist. Details are not given of specialized treatment such as the presently popular shock therapy or of psycho-analysis, but they are mentioned, which is all that is required for those who cannot and ought not to undertake such treatment. There is a useful chapter on differential diagnosis in certain symptoms and syndromes, and finally a short chapter deals with what mental hygiene and child guidance are doing in the field of prevention. The book is of pocket size and may be profitably dipped into in leisure moments. It is published by Baillière, Tindall and Cox at 6s.

The seventh edition of T. J. MACKIE and J. E. MCCARTNEY'S *Handbook of Practical Bacteriology* (E. and S. Livingstone; 17s. 6d., plus 7d. postage) differs little in the main from its predecessor, the authors having adopted the convenient method of incorporating new material in an appendix, which now extends to 43 pages. In a bench-book this has something to recommend it, since the accustomed user then finds all descriptions of new methods assembled in one place.

## Preparations and Appliances

## ENDOMETRIAL BIOPSY CURETTE

Mr. LINDSAY O. WATT, F.R.C.S.Ed., assistant honorary surgeon to the Derbyshire Hospital for Women, writes:

This endometrial biopsy curette has been designed with several added features to give information in sterility investigations. The instrument has a total length of 10½ in. and is constructed with a shaped handle to permit a firm and comfortable grip. The neck of the instrument is curved to allow more easily the curettage of the anterior wall of the uterus. The specially designed cup is as short as possible, allowing a biopsy to be taken from close to the fundus of the uterus, and so give a much larger and longer strip of endometrium for histological section. The large sharp prominent edge of the curette cup enables one more often to get a sample of atrophic endometrium, as in menopause or epimenorrhoea, where obtaining endometrium is often difficult.

The head of the curette is large and the end is rounded, the overall diameter of the cup being 3/16 in. The design is such that the minimal compression of the biopsy guarantees the least distortion (size and shape of the glands) in the ensuing histological picture. The shape of the groove proximal to the cup facilitates the extraction of the specimen from the curette.

The notches at 1/2-in. intervals graduate the instrument to a total distance of 5 in. from the distal end, the first notch being placed at a distance of 1 in. from the end; a node is also placed at 2½ in. from the end of the curette. When the curette is inserted into the nulliparous cervix the head of the instrument is arrested at the internal os. In this way the length of the cervical canal can be measured. In the anteverted or/and anteverted uterus slight forward curving movement of the curette easily passes it through the internal os into the corpus of the uterus. By passing the curette up to the top of the uterine cavity the corpus of the uterus can be measured and its relation to the cervix (infantile, etc.) can be estimated.

In some anteverted uteri of infantile type it is occasionally necessary to dilate the internal os with a 3- or 4-mm. uterine sound before passing the curette from the cervical canal through the internal os, otherwise slight difficulty may be experienced in removing the curette from the corporeal cavity.

One would advise that the quadrant from which each sample is taken should be noted on the patient's case paper. If several samples of endometrium are taken at weekly intervals biopsies repeated in error from the same site will give a fallacious result due to the regenerating endometrium.

The instrument is now available in stainless steel and is manufactured by Charles F. Thackray Ltd., Park Street, Leeds.

## LIVER EXTRACT FOR INJECTION

"Wellcome" injection of liver extract is stated by Burroughs Wellcome and Co. to be prepared by a special process designed to conserve the therapeutically active principles of liver while eliminating inert or antigenic substances. It contains a full representation of the components of the vitamin B complex normally present in liver. Each batch is tested clinically before issue and the strength is apparently of the order of 2 units per c.cm. Many clinicians prefer a liver extract of this type, in which the haematinic principle is not too highly purified or separated from other potentially active fractions of the liver.

A third group of Belgian professors representing the Belgian Fondation Universitaire is now visiting Britain for a fortnight at the invitation of the British Council. They are meeting British scientists and medical men and are visiting universities or research institutions in London, Reading, Oxford, Cambridge, Newcastle, Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Liverpool, and Greenwich, and the I.C.I. works at Billingham. The delegates are: Dr. F. H. Van den Dungen, professor of science and applied science at the University of Brussels; Prof. A. E. Michotte van den Berek, Faculty of Medicine (Experimental Psychology), Louvain University; Prof. A. E. Gratia, Faculty of Medicine, Liège University; Prof. J. A. H. Rodhain, Director of the Institute of Tropical Medicine; Antwerp; and Prof. E. J. M. P. Mertens, Faculty of Science, Louvain.



changes were met with in Case III (post-operative exacerbation of the exophthalmos).

With regard to the pathogenic part played by the thyrotropic factor in this connexion, the following facts ought to be taken into consideration; the results of the animal experiments as described above seem conclusive. (The most suitable animals for these experiments are guinea-pigs, less so rabbits and rats.) In our opinion, however, it is very doubtful whether the results of experimental work may be applied to human pathology without any reservation. According to knowledge acquired thus far, no influence whatsoever of the thyrotropic factor on volume and water content of the extra-orbital muscles has been established. Another argument against the pathogenic part played by the thyrotropic hormone is the fact that exophthalmos is very rarely encountered in myxoedema, although the production of the thyrotropic hormone in this disease is abnormally increased. This may serve as additional evidence against the unreserved application of animal experiments to human pathology. On the other hand, the posterior lobe is known to produce an antidiuretic factor, and since this is passed straight into the liquor of the third ventricle, the possibility of its contributing to the production of ophthalmic manifestations through water retention might at least be taken into consideration. Marine assumes that in addition to the anterior pituitary the gonads play an important part in the production of exophthalmos. For example, castration of male rabbits caused an existing exophthalmos to regress; the administration of testosterone propionate to the same rabbits caused the exophthalmos to recur (Marine, 1938). As to the relation of androgens and water metabolism, the fact was pointed out by Mulvany that the capon's comb inflates in response to androgens, presumably owing to rise of its water content. The relation of oestrogens to water metabolism is well known and need not be gone into here (see Zondek, *Diseases of the Endocrine Glands*, 1944, p. 53). The fact that in certain cases the exophthalmos rapidly deteriorates after removal of the thyroid, so that finally malign exophthalmos develops, may be at least partly explained by the following hypothesis: thyroïdin is known to have a dehydrating effect; thus after its elimination a factor causing water retention will obtain dominance.

In brief, it may be said that the cause of so-called thyrotropic exophthalmos in man is not yet definitely known. Our cases make it appear probable that this type of exophthalmos is part of a complex disturbance originating in the pituitary-diencephalic centres. It is still open to doubt whether in the individual case one or more diencephalic centres or one or more pituitary hormones respectively ought to be considered as the primary seat of the disorder. We therefore raise the question whether these cases would not be more properly covered by the name of "pituitary-diencephalic" exophthalmos so as not to anticipate any undue conclusion. It is worthy of note that Daniels (1938) also attributed the type of exophthalmos described in this paper to diencephalic disorders.

Therapeutically, all three patients received an average of 200 to 300 mg. of di-iodo-tyrosine a day for two weeks, at three-weeks intervals. Two additionally had irradiation to the pituitary. Di-iodo-tyrosine apparently had a beneficial effect, although it cannot be stated with certainty how great a part of it has to be attributed to the irradiation. Thyroïdin administration, which would appear plausible in light of the above argument, was in fact recommended for post-operative exophthalmos by Gasteiger (1931) and Mulvany (1944). In any event, it is noteworthy that in Case I medicinal treatment alone brought any considerable regress of the exophthalmos. It should also be noted that in Case III dehydration through a mercurial diuretic resulted in at least subjective improvement of the eyes. In the same case relief of the intra-orbital pressure through partial removal of the orbital roof (Naffziger), which for quite a time appeared the only possible way to safeguard the eye, was rendered unnecessary by medicinal treatment and local protective measures.

#### Summary

Three cases of exophthalmos are recorded which, according to the present classification, would have been designated as thyrotropic exophthalmos. The ophthalmic manifestations were of particularly degree in all these cases. Two of them presented marked

decalcification of the skull bones and enlargement of the sella turcica; this finding points to involvement of the pituitary-diencephalic region. Both cases had diabetic glucose-tolerance curves. The abnormally high blood cholesterol level in two cases argues against hyperthyroidism. All three cases favourably responded to di-iodo-tyrosine. In one case (post-operative exacerbation of the exophthalmos) di-iodo-tyrosine, in combination with pituitary irradiation, on two occasions, resulted in considerable improvement of the eyes (regress of proptosis, disappearance of chemosis and epiphora, etc.), and thus rendered surgical intervention unnecessary. In view of the fact that the part played by the thyrotropic hormone in the production of this type of exophthalmos is doubtful, while that of the pituitary-diencephalic system seems to be highly probable, the looser definition of "pituitary-diencephalic" exophthalmos is suggested.

#### REFERENCES

- Burch, F. E. (1929). *Minnesota Med.*, 12, 668.  
Cooper, W. W. (1849). *Lancet*, 1, 551.  
Daniels, L. P. (1938). *Acta med. scand.*, 95, 539.  
Friedgood, H. B. (1934). *Johns Hopk. Hosp. Bull.*, 54, 48.  
Gasteiger, H. (1931). *Wien. klin. Wschr.*, 44, 887.  
Lemke, F. (1894). *Dtsch. med. Wschr.*, 20, 809.  
Loeb, L. and Friedman, H. (1932). *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.*, N.Y., 29, 648.  
Marine, D. (1938). *Ann. Intern. Med.*, 12, 443.  
— and Rosen, S. H. (1934). *Amer. J. med. Sci.*, 188, 565.  
Moebus, P. J. (1886). *Zbl. Nervenhe. Psych.*, 9, 356.  
Mulvany, J. H. (1944). *Amer. J. Ophthalm.*, 27, 589, 693, 820.  
Naffziger, H. C. (1933). *Arch. Ophthalm.*, Chicago, 9, 1.  
Plummer, W. A., and Wilder, R. M. (1935). *Ibid.*, 13, 833.  
Smelser, G. K. (1936). *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.*, N.Y., 35, 128.  
Zondek, H. (1938). *Schweiz. med. Wschr.*, 68, 65.  
— (1935). *Diseases of the Endocrine Glands*, E. Arnold, London, and W. Wood, Baltimore.  
— (1944). *Ibid.*, E. Arnold, London, and W. Wood, Baltimore.

## HEPATIC ENLARGEMENT WITH ASCITES IN CHILDREN

BY

A. L. McFARLANE, M.B.Lond., F.R.C.S.Ed.

AND

W. J. BRANDAY, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

For many years cases of abdominal enlargement in coloured children in Jamaica, due to ascites and an enlarged liver, have attracted attention, but the aetiology of the condition remains uncertain. It closely resembles the disease among Indian children described by Sir Upendranath Brahmachari (1938), and called infantile hepatic cirrhosis. In our experience the fatal outcome is not so common, perhaps because the condition is not entirely the same or the cases seen by us are in an earlier stage. No cases of the acute type described by Sir Upendranath occurred in this series. The descriptions given by other observers known to us vary, but all are agreed that ascites and enlargement of the liver are present in every case. One member of the staff states that he observed five of these cases some years ago, and all were cured by a generous diet and improved living conditions; he followed them up for a period of over two years. Another member states that he has seen many of these cases, and that in his opinion the majority are fatal sooner or later.

#### Report on a Series of Cases

This paper is based on a series of 18 cases observed by us over a period of about a year; of these 15 have been followed up for six months or longer, and two patients were found to have died, apparently of this disease. There were 11 males and 7 females, but this series was too small to warrant conclusions as to the sex incidence. The illness is a chronic one, beginning between 1 and 10 years of age, usually in children who until then had been well. It lasts for months or years, and in our experience has ended in recovery in the majority of cases, though other observers have had contrary results. The history given is that the illness begins usually with fever, which may be intermittent, lasting for days or weeks, and is accompanied or followed by painless abdominal enlargement, of slight or moderate extent, which may progress slowly or rapidly, finally being greatly increased in size. Loss of appetite, nausea or vomiting, and irregularity of the bowels have been common, and in some cases paracentesis had been performed on one or more occasions, with temporary relief, but with reaccumulation of the fluid in a short time. Slight jaundice is not uncommon, and the skin is dry and scaly, sometimes shiny, but never wrinkled; there is no tendency to other skin diseases. Umbilical hernia

disappointing and frustration-ridden substitute for the freedom he achieved in imagination. Any attempt to "treat" the returned prisoner of war, or any other returned Service man, because he has "symptoms" of this kind puts the physician in an untenable position with regard to the "patient"; but it should not be difficult for these men to obtain the comfort of understanding from a doctor who has seen, and will continue to see, people in the height of their powers, and with the security of material possessions, struck down by disease or domestic catastrophes of other kinds. It should be easy for the doctor to place himself in a sympathetic relationship with Service men who may be suffering from an overdose of such experiences. Medical men do not consider themselves "ill" or "queer" because they belong to one of the few classes who, in ordinary peacetime life, are really aware of, and indeed must accept, the fundamental insecurity of home, possessions, and fame. It should not therefore be difficult to discard any idea of "illness" when dealing with this aspect of the problems of the returned soldier; and, whatever theoretical views the doctor may hold about such matters, at least the theoretical views need not be obtruded. If he can talk as man to man, encouraging his patient to face life's insecurity much as a doctor must, he will be employing psychiatric machinery; but the machinery need not cause irritation by creaking. Any man who cannot be helped along by easy conversation on this basis must be considered with some care. In many cases acute strain should be visibly dissipated by such superficial methods; if it is not the doctor should see the red light. Emotional disorders exist in peacetime; the air of the Stalag is not so salubrious that they cannot thrive there as well, and it may be that psychiatric disorders are better handled with the advice of the psychiatrist.

## RENAL LESIONS DUE TO SULPHONAMIDES

The chief ill effects of sulphonamide therapy are urinary obstruction, sensitization reactions (fever and rash), and blood changes (agranulocytosis or acute haemolytic anaemia). In good American practice the relative frequency of these toxic symptoms after the administration of sulphathiazole is given as renal calculus in 2.8% of patients, sensitization phenomena in 6.2%, and agranulocytosis and haemolytic anaemia only in rare cases; after sulphadiazine renal calculus occurred in 1.5% of the patients.<sup>1</sup> The cause, symptoms, and treatment of urinary obstruction due to the sulphonamides are now well known. The sulphonamide is filtered off from the blood in the glomerulus of the kidney in solution in the glomerular filtrate; but as this fluid passes down the tubule water is absorbed, until eventually the less soluble compounds such as sulphapyridine, sulphathiazole, sulphadiazine, and their acetyl derivatives are precipitated as crystals, which cause obstruction. The blockage may occur in the lower parts of the renal tubules, in the collecting tubules, or in the ureter, especially at its opening into the bladder. The symptoms of this obstruction are (1) pain, which may be

located in the loins and radiate to the groin, or may be felt in the abdomen generally; (2) diminished output of urine proceeding to complete anuria; and (3) macroscopic haematuria. In the presence of any one of these symptoms urinary obstruction should be diagnosed, the sulphonamide discontinued, and steps taken to relieve the obstruction. If the obstruction is incomplete it usually suffices to increase the fluid intake either by mouth or by parenteral infusion and to give alkalis to render the urine alkaline, and thereby increase the solubility of the sulphonamide crystals. But if anuria has persisted for 12 hours, or oliguria (less than 500 c.cm. a day) for 24 hours, an increased fluid intake is harmful, leading to waterlogging of the body, and ureteric catheterization should be undertaken without delay. Urinary obstruction is prevented by maintaining a good flow of urine through ensuring a large fluid intake (6 pints a day), by keeping the urine alkaline (this may require 6 grammes of sodium bicarbonate or more a day), and by watching closely for any diminution of renal flow; this is best arranged for by having the 24-hour volume of urine prominently recorded on the temperature chart.

In addition to the lesions due to obstruction it is sometimes maintained that sulphonamides may cause other renal injuries. In one type of case the renal lesions form part of a more widespread syndrome set up by sensitization of the body to sulphonamides. Sensitization is usually manifested as drug fever or as a sulphonamide rash; when administration of the sulphonamide is stopped the symptoms subside. But in some cases, such as those described by Lederer and Rosenblatt,<sup>2</sup> the pathological reactions progress because the correct diagnosis has not been made or because of factors still unknown, and the patient rapidly goes downhill and dies. Small areas of focal necrosis are found scattered throughout the viscera, including the kidney. The mode of production of these lesions is not clear. Usually there is no evidence that the kidney suffers more severely than other organs, or that the renal lesions have a major responsibility for death when it occurs. Besides these lesions of hypersensitivity, some observers maintain that sulphonamides may cause degenerative changes in the cells of the renal tubules by direct chemical action.<sup>3</sup> Young<sup>4</sup> and Rosenblatt and Grayzel<sup>5</sup> have described marked degeneration of the renal tubules at necropsy of patients who had received sulphonamide drugs for rather obscure conditions. The interpretation of such cases is difficult. The renal lesion might have been due to the original infection for which the sulphonamide was given, or to sensitization; in Young's four cases there was a preliminary (? sensitizing) course of sulphonamide, followed after an interval by a second (? precipitating) course. It might have been due to obstruction by crystals which were dissolved before death. Other observers have described degeneration of the epithelium of the tubules in cases in which urinary obstruction was caused by masses of sulphonamide crystals; the degeneration may have been secondary to the obstruction rather than due to a chemical action of the drug upon the cells. According to Vilter

<sup>1</sup> *J. Amer. med. Ass.*, 1942, 119, 8.

<sup>2</sup> Gross, P., Cooper, F. B., and Morningstar, W. A., *Amer. J. Pathol.*, 1942, 18, 101.

<sup>3</sup> *Urol. cutan. Rev.*, 1944, 48, 536.

<sup>5</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 556.

<sup>4</sup> Dowling, H. F. and Lepper, M. H., *J. Amer. med. Ass.*, 1943, 121, 1190.

The syndrome may be produced by toxic damage of the liver cells, resulting in chronic hepatitis or cirrhosis, or the toxin may cause inflammation or thrombosis of the portal vein, resulting in narrowing or occlusion; the most likely position would be in the smaller radicles. The obstruction and possible damage to the portal vein may also be responsible for the low serum protein, through failure to absorb part of that ingested from a diet already protein-deficient.

### Treatment

In three cases special treatment was tried: two were given a concentrated preparation of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> without success; one case appeared to improve remarkably during administration of glycocholi, but relapsed when the treatment was stopped. In all the others only general supportive treatment with rest and a full diet was tried, with some improvement in a few of them.

In a small number of cases seen after this series had been treated dried yeast was administered in doses of 6 or 8 dr. a day with striking results: all improved, and two cases were apparently cured in a few weeks. The explanation of this result is uncertain. It may have been due to the vitamin B complex, in which yeast is rich, or to replacement of protein, of which yeast contains over 40%.

### Summary

Cases of hepatitis of unknown aetiology are described. It is possible that they are caused by a dietary deficiency, permitting easy damage of the gastric or duodenal mucous membrane, which becomes infected; the toxin absorbed from this focus damages liver cells or the portal vein, or both, resulting in phlebitis and finally cirrhosis, causing obstruction and partial failure to absorb a particular food constituent from a diet already deficient in that respect.

We would like to thank the Hon. Major T. J. Hallinan, Director of Medical Services, for permission to publish this paper, and other members of the Medical Services for their help.

### BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Brahmachari, Upendranath (1938). *British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice*, 8, 132, London.  
*British Medical Journal*, leading article, 1943, 1, 165.  
 Hadfield, G., and Garrod, L. P. (1938). *Recent Advances in Pathology*, 3rd ed., London.  
 Hashan, M. (1939). *J. Egypt. med. Ass.*, 22, 319.  
 Orr, I. M., and Radhakrishna, M. Y. (1939). *Indian J. med. Res.*, 27, 159.  
 Williams, Cecily D. (1935). *Lancet*, 2, 1151.

## DARK-ADAPTATION STUDIES IN PATIENTS WITH DISEASES OF THE SKIN

BY  
ARTHUR PORTER, M.D., M.R.C.P.

AND  
E. W. GODDING

It is well known that an adequate supply of vitamin A is essential for the formation of normal epithelial structures. The basal cells are not apparently affected, and the keratinized epithelium resulting from deficiency of vitamin A is soon replaced by normal cells when the vitamin is given in sufficient quantity. Marked deficiency, whether occurring naturally or experimentally, produces characteristic changes in the skin, the earliest signs being roughness and dryness developing into phrynodermia and follicular hyperkeratosis. These changes are well known, and have been fully described (Bicknell and Prescott, 1942a; and many others). It is possible that slight or moderate deficiencies, though insufficient to produce observable changes in the skin, might render it more liable than usual to the development of dermatitis and infective and other disease conditions generally. It was considered interesting, therefore, to examine the correlation between vitamin A nutritional status and the incidence of skin diseases.

There appear to be only two methods which are likely to yield the required information: blood vitamin A estimations and dark-adaptation measurements. The former of these methods was used by Cornbleet, Popper, and Steigmann (1944), who estimated the plasma vitamin A and carotenoids in 55 dermatological cases and compared the levels with those found

in controls. Vitamin A was above the lower normal limit in all, but low levels were present in one case of pityriasis rubra pilaris and two of disseminated lupus erythematosus.

The information obtainable from blood vitamin A and carotenoid estimations is at present limited by the technique employed. Such estimations as are usually carried out provide little evidence beyond the subject's ability to absorb vitamin A and carotenoids from the intestine, and a development in technique (e.g., serial estimations during a test period on a deficient diet) is clearly required if information is to be obtained regarding liver storage capacity. A refinement in technique is also required (e.g., estimations to be made in relation to time and content of a controlled diet) if the present so-called "normal" range of values is to be reduced to useful limits. Such development and refinement in technique would seem to be of importance, since clearly some reduction below a normal blood vitamin A level would be necessary before vitamin A nutrition of the tissues can suffer—unless, of course, the defect is one of tissue utilization.

A combination of blood vitamin A estimations and dark-adaptation measurements has useful possibilities, but first a correlation must be established between the two methods. At the moment Yudkin (1941a) considers estimations of blood vitamin A valueless for diagnosing mild deficiencies.

Dark-adaptation measurements have been used successfully to evaluate the vitamin A nutritional status of groups of people (e.g., Kohn, Milligan, and Wilkinson, 1943), it being usual for the diagnosis of A deficiency to rest upon a significant change in adaptation following the administration of the vitamin. Moreover, the changes in dark-adaptation are regarded by the majority of workers to be the earliest observable sign of a deficiency (see Bicknell and Prescott, 1942b). In the absence of a therapeutic test the results are clearly less reliable, since the causes of impaired dark-adaptation are many (Goddling, 1945).

It was not possible to complete the therapeutic tests in the present investigation, but as there was no significant difference between the two groups in respect of age, ametropia, and social status, and as certain other known causes of poor dark-adaptation had been eliminated from both groups, it was thought highly probable that any discrepancy between the dark-adaptation measurements in the two groups would reveal mainly differences in metabolic and nutritional status, vitamin A being included as probably the main factor concerned.

### The Investigation

A group of skin cases was provided by the out-patient department of St. John's Skin Hospital and a control group by friends of patients attending the near-by Royal Dental Hospital. Approximately 100 subjects were tested in each group. The skin condition required was a lesion not associated with parasitic infections—e.g., scabies; otherwise, the cases were taken as they appeared. The 103 cases tested were made up as follows: acne (var.) 7, alopecia 7, boils 1, cheilopompholyx 1, Darier's disease 1, dermatitis (var.) 44, eczema (var.) 16, Fox-Fordyce disease 1, impetigo 1, keratosis folliculosis acneformis 2, leuconychia 1, lichen (var.) 3, lupus erythematosus 1, mycosis pedis 1, pityriasis rubra pilaris 1, plantar wart 2, psoriasis 5, pust. bacterioides 1, urticaria 3, varicose ulcer 1, seborrhoea 1, sycosis barbae 2. It will be observed that dermatitis accounts for nearly 50% of the cases.

From both groups the following were excluded: subjects under 16 and over 45, subjects with uncorrected refractive errors of less than 6/24 either eye, obvious muscular defects (e.g., squint), opacities of the media and ocular disease condi-

TABLE 1.—Comparison of the Test and Control Groups

	Total	Sex		Age			Average Age	No Wearing Glasses	No. with Uncorrected Vision less than 6/6 (R. or L.)
		M.	F.	15-25	26-35	36-45			
Skin cases	103	49	54	27	45	31	29.8	13	22
Controls	101	34	67	50	33	18	26.9	14	15

tions generally, subjects with a history of general disease conditions, particularly gastritis, gastric and duodenal ulcer, liver



fluid seeping from such injured muscle in 9 out of 32 animals caused a slowly developing and fatal shock when injected into other normal dogs. There was a close correlation between the clostridial counts of such fluids and their toxicity, which appeared to be chiefly due to exotoxin. Uninfected exudates were without significant physiological effect. Complete protection was conferred by injecting the recipient with antitoxin. In the rabbit, on the other hand, ischaemic necrosis of muscle by pressure without external injury<sup>1</sup> produces only "extravasation shock." The amount of plasma loss is proportional to the volume of tissue damaged. There is no infection and no delayed "toxic shock."

In man the response to muscle damage resembles that seen in the rabbit more closely than that in the dog; infection, when it occurs, is implanted from without rather than developed locally. Aub and his colleagues showed that no clostridia could be cultured from sixteen human muscle biopsies. Clinically, cases of muscle necrosis seen in this country without an external wound, as in the crush syndrome, have not been complicated by local infection, though such necrotic tissue would make an excellent medium for anaerobic bacteria. It seems probable, however, that if contamination through an external wound occurred growth would be rapid: it is in these circumstances that the findings of Prinzmetal and Aub and their associates in the dog can be applied. Prophylaxis by débridement and by administration of sulphonamide or penicillin is essential. This applies also, as is generally recognized, to the more usual wounds involving muscle without prolonged pressure ischaemia, especially if there is any interference with blood supply. In this type of case, in which an external wound is associated with damage both to muscle and to vessels, the mortality is high, due occasionally to anuria, sometimes to infection, and sometimes to fat embolism from associated fractures. The experimental findings again emphasize the need for prophylactic treatment based on an early clinical assessment of the type and extent of damage sustained.

### LEPROSY IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE

Sir Leonard Rogers has written a pamphlet entitled "The Foundation of the British Empire Leprosy Relief Association," a body which lately came of age,<sup>2</sup> but the pamphlet also epitomizes the history of the treatment of leprosy and surveys the extent of the problem in the British Empire. The author describes it as the "simple fact" that until thirty years ago the outlook for sufferers from leprosy was little better than in the times of Naaman the Syrian. The only measure up to then in common use was compulsory segregation, or, in plain language, imprisonment for life with no hope of recovery. The man who is chiefly responsible for an achievement should not also be its historian, for modesty will prevent him from giving an adequate assessment of his own labours, but the work of Sir Leonard Rogers himself, briefly recounted in this publication, in obtaining the injection of the soluble sodium salts of the fatty acids of chaulmoogra and other oils intramuscularly, and still better intravenously, is well recognized. As a result of this and other advances the problem of lowering the incidence of leprosy resolved itself into discovering and treating new infections in as early a stage as possible. The British Empire Leprosy Relief Association was founded in 1923. It must have been a daunting experience for those concerned, including Sir Leonard Rogers himself, to find a Mansion House appeal, supported by a former Viceroy of India and two Secretaries of State, which aimed at a

quarter of a million pounds, bring in only about one-sixtieth of the expected amount. But the officers of B.E.L.R.A. did not permit themselves to be discouraged, and gradually it acquired a workable income, and has managed not only to exist but to carry on enterprises surprising in their variety and range, of which a summary is given in this pamphlet.

The extent of the leprosy problem in the British Empire, when stated in figures, looks formidable enough. It is estimated that there are 1,200,000 lepers in India, 750,000 in the parts of Africa over which the British flag flies, and 50,000 elsewhere in the Empire. Fortunately, the problem is much simplified now that it is known that only from 200,000 to 400,000 of this total are nodular or lepromatous cases, requiring isolation. Sir Leonard Rogers discusses the essential points in the policy of B.E.L.R.A. for handling infective and non-infective cases, and the care of household contacts and of children born to lepers. On the need for further research he points out that a reliable curative drug for every type and stage of leprosy is still lacking, despite the intensive work of the last thirty years, and that care should be taken in speaking of the "cure" of such a disease at all, because even in the more amenable early stages relapses may occur. For this reason B.E.L.R.A. has put laboratory research and epidemiological studies and surveys in the forefront of its programme. Here the remarkable discoveries in the field of chemotherapy in recent years whereby a number of widespread and dangerous diseases have been combated hold out hopes of similar success against leprosy. In its twenty-one years B.E.L.R.A. has demonstrated that if given enough money it can greatly reduce, and perhaps at length eradicate, the most dreaded of all diseases.

### BIRMINGHAM UNITED HOSPITAL

Birmingham United Hospital, which includes the General Hospital and the new Queen Elizabeth Hospital at Edgbaston, now has a ten-years history. Its latest annual report puts on record the work of a busy year. The General Hospital has been unable to bring all its beds into use, but its emergency in-patient work and its vast out-patient and casualty service have been fully maintained. The Queen Elizabeth Hospital has had 12,366 in-patients, of whom more than one-fourth, admitted from D-Day (June 6 of last year) until the end of 1944, were wounded men from the fighting Services. The ordinary peacetime capacity of the Queen Elizabeth Hospital is 576 beds, but the average daily bed occupation throughout the year was 648. The new hospital is now firmly established in its service not only to the city but to wide areas of the Midlands. A note is made in the report of the fact that one recommendation of the Goodenough Committee has been anticipated in Birmingham. The Vice-Chancellor of the University and the Dean of the Medical Faculty are members of the board of management of the United Hospital, and more formal arrangements for cross-representation have now been agreed in connexion with appointments to the staff both of the medical faculty and of the hospital. Another development, if present proposals go forward, is that the cancer service for the Midland area will largely centre around the United Hospital.

The Dissolution Honours announced on June 7 include a Viscounty for Lord Addison, M.D., F.R.C.S., Leader of the Labour Party in the House of Lords since 1940; and a Barony for the Right Hon. Sir Douglas Hacking, Bt., M.P., who has been a Crown nominee on the General Medical Council since 1932. Both awards are for political and public services.

<sup>1</sup> Brunsen and Pernik, *Surg. Gynec. Obstet.*, 1942, 75, 612.  
<sup>2</sup> See *British Medical Journal*, May 12, 1945, p. 612.



of the last menstrual period was Feb. 4, 1944; there had been no vaginal bleeding of any kind since then. Her periods were regular, usually lasting 7 days every 28. She had three children—the youngest 10 years of age—and had suffered from a vaginal discharge previous to the birth of this child.

The history was that the patient had been admitted to the same hospital on Aug. 24, 1933, and operated on for an ectopic gestation on the left side. At the operation she was found to have a pelvic haematoma, with a mass surrounding the left tube and ovary; the left tube and ovary were removed. Recovery was uneventful.

When examined on the present occasion the patient was quite pale; pulse 100, temperature 97.6°, blood pressure 75/60; chest N.A.D. The abdomen was slightly distended, with some rigidity of the lower part and marked tenderness, especially in the left iliac fossa. On vaginal examination there was a muco-purulent discharge but no suspicion of blood. The cervix was lacerated and somewhat soft. The fornices were extremely tender, but the shape and size of the uterus could not be made out owing to abdominal tenderness and rigidity. A tentative diagnosis of ectopic gestation was made, but owing to the patient's history it was decided to watch her for a short period. As after two hours the pulse rate was rising, operation was decided upon, intravenous plasma being given beforehand. Nitrous oxide, oxygen, and ether anaesthesia was employed. The old infra-umbilical scar was excised and the abdomen opened. The pelvis was full of clotted blood. On examination of the uterus the left tube and ovary were found to be absent; the uterus was the size of a 6 to 8 weeks pregnancy. The left cornu of the uterus was eroded and in fact ruptured during the handling of the organ, extruding a small foetus, age 6 to 8 weeks. Owing to the size and nature of the rupture it was found necessary to perform a subtotal hysterectomy. The patient's recovery, apart from a mild tonsillitis, was uneventful, and she was discharged on April 26. Examination of the uterus showed an ectopic pregnancy arising in the intramural portion of the tube that had previously been removed.

### Comment

Although cases of recurrent ectopic gestation are relatively common, the literature on the subject reveals very few cases in which the extra-uterine pregnancy has recurred on the same side, and still fewer in which the recurrence followed salpingectomy on the same side. Wetterwald's (1927) case did not have the tube removed in the first instance, and in the case reported by Bracht the recurrence was in the ampullary portion of the tube. Bello *et al.* (1929), Saass (1930), and Nizza (1933) all reported cases of ectopic gestation recurring on the same side as previous surgical intervention, and Scipiadès (1934) recorded a case of recurring tubal pregnancy on the same side as previous surgical intervention, with a living child born at term. Apart from these examples this type of case appears to be a very rare form of accident.

I would like to thank the staff of Tilbury Hospital for their help in compiling this case report.

Tilbury.

SIDNEY GEE, M.B., B.S.

### REFERENCES

- Bello, A., Widakowich, V., and Falsia, A. (1929). *Sent. méd.*, 2, 1536.  
Nizza, M. (1933). *Clin. Ostet.*, 35, 461.  
Saass, C. (1930). *Zbl. Gynäk.*, 54, 2590.  
Scipiadès, E. (1934). *Orr. Hétit.*, 78, 47.  
Wetterwald, M. (1927). *Schweiz. med. Wschr.*, 57, 271.

### JOINT TUBERCULOSIS COUNCIL

The Joint Tuberculosis Council, at its last meeting, discussed several matters of interest to the tuberculosis world. On the recommendation of the Joint Education Committee (upon which the Council and the National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis are represented), the Council approved the draft constitution for a Tuberculosis Educational Institute. This institute will arrange courses, lectures, and demonstrations for the education of doctors, nurses, almoners, and social workers in tuberculosis. It will, it is hoped, act as an information centre in all matters connected with tuberculosis education, and will recommend candidates for N.A.P.T. scholarships. The institute will suggest lines of research in tuberculosis, and will generally facilitate and encourage the study of the subject in Great Britain by visitors from overseas. It will work in co-operation with university postgraduate centres and will give them all possible assistance. The Joint Education Committee also recommended the N.A.P.T. to award two £50 scholarships for health visitors, and two scholarships of similar amount for student almoners. The Council's Committee on Reorganization of the Tuberculosis Services (which at this meeting was renamed the Committee on Development of the Tuberculosis Services) was asked to consider and report upon the present situation in relation to the proposal National Health Service (with particular reference to the recent negotiations between the Ministry of Health and the B.M.A.). The Council decided to approach the Spens Committee with representations that tuberculosis clinicians should be dealt with, in any scheme of salary revision for practitioners engaged in public work, on the same basis as specialists in other branches of medicine.

## Reviews

### ARTHRITIS AND ALLIED CONDITIONS

*Arthritis and Allied Conditions.* By Bernard I. Comroe, M.D., F.A.C.P. Third edition, enlarged and thoroughly revised. (Pp. 1,359; illustrated. 60s.) London: Henry Kimpton.

The arrival of a third edition of this important work within five years of its first appearance is ample testimony to the place it has gained in the literature of rheumatic diseases. Advantage has been taken to rewrite some chapters and to bring the whole up to date, and a good deal of fresh matter has been added; increasing the 750 pages of the first edition to 1,359 in this one. The needs of the general practitioner have been studied and a new chapter presents a diagnostic digest of the average arthritic problem; there is also a new chapter on treatment in general practice, while the valuable feature of the first edition of presenting summaries in "box form" so as to be easily available to the individual with little time for reading is preserved.

The sulphonamides are dealt with in the light of the most modern knowledge, and a chapter on penicillin has been added, though its use in arthritic conditions appears to be limited. The chapter on massage has been enlarged with very helpful illustrations, while other forms of physiotherapy are fully described, enabling the practitioner to prescribe exactly what he wishes to be done instead of leaving it to the masseuse, as is so often the case. One of the most striking features is a chapter on mistakes in the diagnosis and handling of patients with arthritis and allied conditions, which will be read with profit by the most experienced workers in this branch of medicine. The possible mistakes number 238, a formidable array, and it is a temptation to quote some of the most striking; but one deserves the attention of our rulers and governors whose attention may be drawn to it, since it is unlikely that they will come across it otherwise. "Mistake 63 is the lack of sufficient funds for investigative work and lack of adequate hospital facilities for the care of arthritic patients." It is pointed out that in the U.S.A. there are not more than 200 free beds for rheumatic cases as compared with 100,000 for tuberculosis, though arthritis and allied complaints are more common than the sum of all tuberculosis, cancer, diabetes, and heart disease.

### HUMAN AND ANIMAL PARASITOLOGY

*Introduction to Parasitology. With Special Reference to the Parasites of Man.* By Asa C. Chandler, M.S., Ph.D. Seventh edition. (Pp. 716; illustrated. \$5.00 or 30s.) New York: John Wiley and Sons; London: Chapman and Hall.

This book has grown considerably since its original appearance over twenty-six years ago. Its title has been changed several times to meet its increasing scope, and now it reaches the seventh edition four years after publication of the sixth. The book is thoroughly up to date, and anyone who wishes to obtain a comprehensive view of human and animal parasitology can hardly do better than secure a copy and read it carefully from cover to cover. The author has kept himself informed of the many advances in knowledge in the fields of protozoology, helminthology, and entomology which have been made during the war, and has incorporated all of them. Thus, to name only three of the new additions, mention is made of the trypanocidal action of aromatic diamidines, of the successful transmission of *Leishmania* infections by the bite of sandflies, and of the remarkable insecticidal properties of D.D.T., particularly with reference to its effect on the louse and the influence this has on the spread of typhus fever.

The main descriptions in the book relate to the parasites of man, but sufficient information is given of parasites of animal to make it of use to veterinarians as well as to medical men. Short accounts of spirochaetal, rickettsial, and virus diseases are included. There are no coloured plates in the book, but the black-and-white illustrations, of which there are over 300, are adequate. Systems of classification are not over-emphasized and when inserted are in smaller type arranged in such a way that they can be disregarded by the reader who is not particularly interested in this branch of the subject. It seems unnecessary to say anything more about the work. It is a good one which can be thoroughly recommended.




Gauging and grouping Catgut strands of various diameters, within the limitations allowed for each size.

## Ensuring Tensile Strength.

A & H Catgut, in non-boilable tubes, possesses maximum tensile strength both on the straight pull and over a surgeon's knot.

During the final stages of manufacture the Catgut is subjected to a heat sterilization treatment of sufficient intensity, and duration to destroy all bacteria.

The water moisture content of the finished Catgut suture ensures maximum flexibility consistent with a maintained high tensile strength. The material requires no conditioning before use.

*The stability of A & H Catgut in hermetically sealed glass tubes is unaffected by age or climate.*

The entire product is manufactured in England.

# A & H CATGUT

Ministry of Health manufacturing Licence No. 6B.

ALLEN & HANBURY LTD, LONDON, E.2

*Makers of Quality Instruments*

SHOWROOMS: 48 WIGMORE STREET, LONDON W.1

## Powerful analgesic ointment

● 'Anethaine' Ointment contains 1.0 per cent. of the fat-soluble base of 'Anethaine' (amethocaine hydrochloride). It has a powerful local

anaesthetic effect on the skin or mucous membrane. The relief of discomfort becomes apparent within a few minutes, and lasts up to two hours or more.

'Anethaine' Ointment is of the "non-greasy" type and can be readily removed with water.

For the relief of pain and discomfort in haemorrhoids and skin diseases; it may be applied at intervals throughout the day. If the surface is broken, the ointment should only be applied in small amounts.

Relief is not dependent upon the amount of ointment used, and small applications have equal effect of larger amounts. The ointment should not be used when local sulphonamide therapy is being given.

PRODUCT OF THE  
GLAXO LABORATORIES

# ANETHAINE Ointment

IN TUBES OF 1 OZ. 3/6, P.t. 5s.

GLAXO LABORATORIES LTD., GREENFORD, MIDD. BYRON 3434

## In the Treatment of Severe Inanition.

The introduction of 'PRONUTRIN' brand Casein Hydrolysate offers a valuable contribution to the treatment of severe inanition due to protein deficiency. 'PRONUTRIN' provides the total nitrogen requirements of the body in the form of amino acids and simple polypeptides and can be administered by mouth.

'PRONUTRIN' will be found useful in many conditions — for example, in protein regeneration after severe surgical procedure, to replace losses in the treatment of burns, in infantile gastro-enteritis, in dysentery and ulcerative colitis and in the feeding of premature infants.

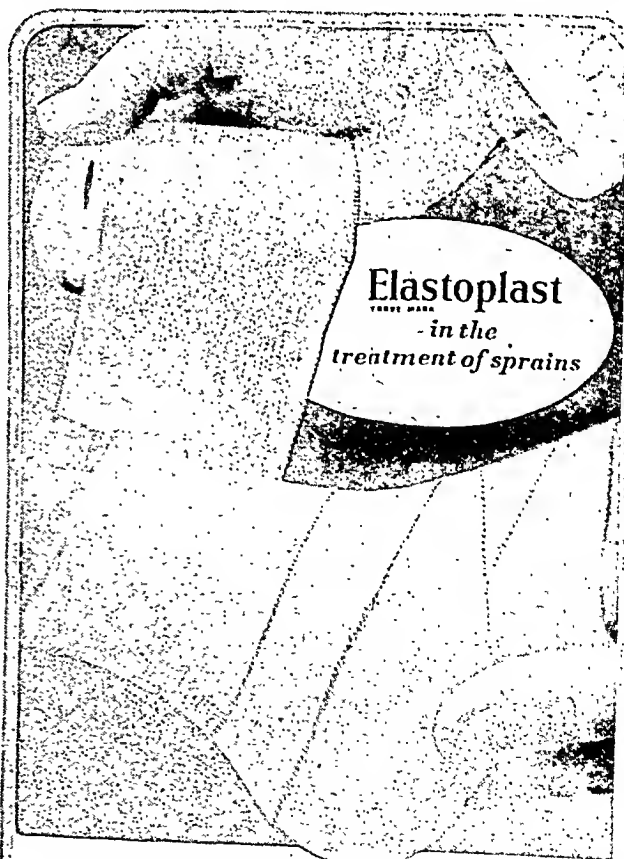
# 'PRONUTRIN'

Trade Mark Brand  
CASEIN HYDROLYSATE

Available in 1 lb. tins  
for oral administration

Medical literature will gladly be provided on request.

HERTS PHARMACEUTICALS LIMITED  
WELWYN GARDEN CITY, HERTS.  
Telephone: Welwyn Garden 3333



'Elastoplast' Bandages and Plasters are made in England by T. J. Smith and Nephew, Ltd., Hull

## BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON

SATURDAY JUNE 16 1945

## RETURN FROM STALAG

It is one of the paradoxes of the day that release and reaction from the emotional tension of war may for some time lead to more rather than less difficulty in human affairs. The first large groups of Service men to be repatriated are prisoners of war from Germany; and while the proportion of those who have suffered serious organic damage is less than it might easily have been, the problems of resettlement likely to be presented by returned men in general are illustrated only too clearly by the difficulties of these repatriates and their families. In clinical work, in discussion with friends, and in casual conversation, it is borne in upon the doctor that years of life over-seas produce changes in men, and indirectly in their families, from which recovery is neither immediate nor easy. The returned men themselves remark, sometimes with dismay, that we in this country are strange and that we do not seem to understand the effects of war on human personality. On the other hand, wives and families say that returned men are preoccupied and uncertain and that it is difficult to predict their reaction to various plans made to please them. These are the inevitable results of the reunion of two groups who have been leading widely different lives. The experience, the outlook, and the ways of each group differ, and there is an inevitable period during which the plans and expectations of the repatriate and of those at home move out of the world of dreams in which they have lived during the years of separation and are brought together on a basis of reality.

The fundamental difficulty from which repatriated Service men suffer appears to be an incomplete assimilation of the discovery of human insignificance in the face of external dangers and powerful internal emotions. There is nothing particularly extraordinary in the discovery, for most people are compelled to make it at some time in their lives, even in peacetime; but in war the discoveries crowd fast upon us, and many variations of this same theme are presented in a short space of time. From the moment the soldier joining his regiment discovers the intensity of feeling with which he misses his companions his life enforces the same lesson. The prisoner of war learns with poignant force at the moment of capture, and during the immediately succeeding period, that his identity as a person is of no significance; he is only one more body. It is only too clear to him that if his guards cannot be bothered with him they can rid themselves of an incubus by shooting him and reporting that he tried to escape. He realizes that others can contemplate his fate with the same frigid detachment

with which in the past he himself has read, say, of famine in China. It is from these deep springs that there arises the common complaint of repatriated men that they are "not wanted." The real point is that a cold and dispassionate Fate does not want any of us in the paternal and affectionate way we somehow expect.

The prisoner of war lives for months or years in an environment which is hostile or indifferent, except for those people who share his fate with him. During this period he has also to realize that the lessons of civilization seem to have been learnt only on a superficial level. It is common to hear a returned man say that the behaviour of a few of his fellows was incompatible with what might be expected, for example, of an officer. He will talk of pettiness, of thefts, of lethargy, all as matters of surprise. We may be sure that he has been equally surprised by the power and intensity of similar feelings in himself, and this at a time when his "self" has been displayed as a being of little or no moment. With slight variations the same can be said about those soldiers who have not been taken prisoner. Lord Moran has described the deterioration following on the continuous expenditure of spirit in war. There is no doubt of the accuracy of this picture; the important thing is that the expenditure arises not only from the need to meet external dangers but from the need to tolerate the existence of internal turmoil which seems to have no other controlling force than the "self" which is so discredited in its owner's eyes that he feels it is totally incapable of its task. On return to this country the soldier meets many people whose self-esteem has suffered no diminution comparable with his own. He feels that he knows more about life than those of us who have been at home, but he also feels a crippling lack of confidence which we at home do not appear to feel. As a result he thinks that he recommences civil life at a disadvantage. It may take him many years to recognize and to admit the truth of the lesson that Fate has taught him, for it is hard for any of us to believe that the lesson is a good one to learn. If he learns it he is no longer discouraged by the self-confidence of ignorance and immaturity. But before this point is reached he suffers from a plethora of difficulties which do nothing to further either his self-confidence or his amiability. As has already been hinted, this does not prevent him from insisting that he is "exactly like other people." And this is natural enough, because he means that other people would be exactly like him if they knew as much about life as he did. Unfortunately, they do not; and no amount of unconscious effort on his part to make them feel as insecure about him as he does about them can produce the equilibrium he desires.

There is no need to go into subsidiary difficulties, such as over-sensitiveness to frustration, intolerance of loneliness, and intolerance of company, which affect the repatriated man, and particularly the returned prisoner of war. The important thing is that the physician should grasp, perhaps by recalling his own position twenty-five years ago, the all-pervading effect of deep emotional insecurity. Nor is it necessary to give a detailed account of the way in which a prisoner of war, denied physical mobility, achieves mental freedom to go where he will, when he will. The point is that on his return he tends to find real freedom a

proposition can be proved by class experiment. The same is true of biology and anatomy in so far as these concern structure. This, however, is not to say that the presentation of these subjects is ideal. There must be something seriously wrong with the teaching of physics to make it possible for the Medical Research Council to publish a lengthy report (No. 161, 1931) based on the fantastic notion that a liquid expands when the tension to which it is subjected is removed. But the fact remains that these subjects are taught vividly by direct experience.

On the death, in 1907, of Sir Michael Foster, the first professor of physiology at Cambridge, his successor, Prof. J. N. Langley, wrote: "The primary idea of Foster's teaching was that scientific instruction should be based upon first-hand knowledge, and that a student must see and do things for himself in order to gain a real and lasting hold on any scientific subject."

How has the teaching of physiology lived up to this ideal? Some of the facts can be demonstrated on the human body, others in the test-tube and on lower animals, but by far the greater part of the subject is learnt indirectly from books. The whole of metabolism, absorption of food, blood formation, and the functions of the brain, semi-circular canals, cochlea, and reproductive organs are learnt in this way. Even the teachers have little, if any, first-hand knowledge of them, for they themselves have only learnt them from the books, with the result that the information when it reaches the student is second-, third-, or *nth*-hand. Let us take a typical example from a current textbook.

"Suppose that a decerebrate cat be also deprived of its labyrinth. If the head be rotated about the long axis of the trunk so that the chin moves towards the left shoulder it will be found that the left fore limb extends and that the right fore limb suffers decreased extension. Experiment shows that it is the turning of the 'atlas' vertebra on the 'axis' which brings about this modification of postural tone. . . . Suppose in another experiment that the neck be bent so that the right ear approaches the right shoulder. It will be found that the extensor tonus in both left front and left hind limbs is diminished. . . ."

This passage is by no means exceptional. There are pages and pages of the same kind of thing. It is all remote from experience, and the student has to make a mental image of it as best he can for examination purposes. It is true, of course, that many of these experiments cannot be demonstrated to a class, but what a splendid field this is for the cinematograph! Not only the cinematograph but even simple direct methods of demonstration are woefully neglected. Few students are shown the movements of the human stomach radiologically. I doubt whether many pre-clinical teachers have seen them. This fascinating subject is too commonplace for them; they find it less trouble to teach it from the book descriptions of experiments on the cat. The first principle of every teacher should be to present every part of his subject as realistically as possible.

#### The Value of Unexperienced Facts

But even if this were done there would remain a hard core of undemonstrable facts which would still have to be learnt indirectly. What is the intellectual value of subjects remote from experience? Let us turn again to Livingstone:

"A schoolboy, who may know nothing of the realities which history or literature or politics or economics deal, can get this training from their study; their facts and theories are to him counters with which he learns to use his brain in these and related subjects; to argue a case and weigh evidence, to distinguish the relevant from the irrelevant, to seize the point at issue, to arrange his thoughts and marshal facts to support a theory, to discover when a statement is proved and when it is not, to reason logically and express himself clearly—in fact, to play the great game of the intellect."

How do the pre-clinical subjects stand up to this test? As an example we may consider what the student learns about the cause of the bile-flow? In one book he reads, among other things, that "the contraction of the gall-bladder is brought about by the entrance of fatty foods into the duodenum. The contraction may be brought about by the hormone cholecystokin, which passes via the blood stream from the duodenum to the gall-bladder."

There the fact stands in all its hideous nakedness and gloomy isolation, without any other reference to cholecystokin, a fact to be learnt and memorized. And there are hundreds of facts stated just as baldly. In another book the subject of pancreatic and biliary secretion is described with a wealth of detail. Among the causes of bile secretion, we are told, is the injection of secretin. After describing the other causes the author sums up by saying "that the expulsion of bile promotes pancreatic secretion by aiding the transference of secretin into the blood, and it augments the flow of the bile itself." If the student were not exhausted by the morass of facts through which he had floundered he might have sufficient freshness to reflect that here is a double vicious circle. For if the excretion of bile from the liver stimulates the formation of secretin, and if the formation of secretin in turn stimulates the excretion of more bile, why does the excretion of bile once begun ever stop? Similarly, if the excretion of bile stimulates the excretion of more bile why does the process ever stop? The student is bludgeoned into passive acceptance of orthodox teaching. Where is any scope to argue a case—to weigh evidence and to reason logically? The truth is that the pre-clinical subjects are very far from providing that training in "scientific thought and criticism" which, according to the Goodenough report, should be carried into clinical medicine.

As facts have accumulated with the years, their presentation has degenerated. Langley wrote of Foster's *Textbook of Physiology* (1876 edition): "The distinguished characters of the work are its good literary style, and its suggestive and impartial manner of discussing physiological questions. . . . A host of medical practitioners, who could not bring themselves to study *arid physiological facts* [italics mine] read it with equal pleasure and profit." Of how many modern textbooks could this be said? It is significant that Foster spent two years in general practice. Perhaps the experience so gained at least contributed to his warm human outlook. The true remedy lies not in the ruthless pruning of facts but in a fundamental reform in their presentation.

#### The Introduction to Clinical Medicine

The Goodenough Committee stresses the bewilderment which students feel on entering the wards, but it has entirely missed the important point that this bewilderment is felt in the measure that they have been led to expect "an easy transition" between the pre-clinical subjects and medicine. In the pre-clinical lectures they have been led to believe that a cerebral tumour must present a pretty physiological exercise in location, but they are soon disillusioned, for they find people talking in quite a different language, about headache, vomiting, and optic neuritis, and they may find reliance being placed on radiological rather than on physiological evidence. It comes as a rude shock to them to learn that the cases which present the classical pictures so dear to those with little experience are the few which have been carefully selected in the textbooks for the teaching of physiology, not for the teaching of medicine. Similar instances could be given from other branches of medicine. The student soon learns to discard his previous theoretical instruction, and who can blame him? In preferring the real to the unreal, the direct to the indirect, is he not obeying a sound human instinct?

Since structure is taught more directly and more vividly than function, the student enters the wards with a bias towards a structural and against a functional interpretation of phenomena, a bias which he retains throughout life. He fails to appreciate what is almost the first principle of medicine—namely, that wherever anatomical and physiological criteria are in conflict the physiological criterion should nearly always be accepted. On the advent of the radiological investigation of the digestive system failure to observe this principle sent the profession hurtling down an abyss of error from which it is only now painfully emerging. The number of patients who are told that they have "dropped stomachs" and who are provided with quite useless belts shows how much we have to learn about the wide variation in the size, shape, and position of organs which is compatible with normal function.

Yet even the teaching of structure fails. The student spends an immense amount of time in dissection, but his fingers are completely insensitive to the feel of the abdomen, muscles, joints,

and Blankenhorn<sup>18</sup> nephrosis due to sulphonamides, though rarer than obstruction by crystalline deposits, is more dangerous, since it is less amenable to treatment. In their series it occurred between the first and fifth days. There are no premonitory symptoms. It may or may not be accompanied by oliguria and/or albuminuria. The most important indication of all is elevation of the blood urea; if this is present nephrosis should be suspected and sulphonamide administration stopped at once; further treatment is palliative, and "heroic" measures should be avoided. Nevertheless all such descriptions of renal degeneration brought about by a direct action of sulphonamides upon the tubules should be regarded with reserve.

### THE SENILE OFFENDER

Much is heard in these days about juvenile delinquency, but the problems of the aged delinquent tend to be forgotten. A tardy interest is now being aroused in the medicine of old age, and Dr. W. Norwood East has just prepared the ground for a similar movement towards the study of crime in relation to senescence and senility.<sup>19</sup> The problem, as he shows, is increasingly important, for the percentage of aged persons in the population is rapidly growing. During the ten-year period ending in 1938 nearly 14,000 persons of 60 and over were found guilty of indictable offences. Dr. East's clinical experience suggests that, as age advances, personality seems to become a more important factor than environment in leading to crime. In young and middle-aged persons a first offence is only now and then an early indication of mental abnormality. In an elderly person it should at once arouse suspicion of senile degeneration. Many habitual criminals are not deterred by age from committing crime, and there is almost no upper age limit.

The official statistics throw little light upon the mental background associating crime with senescence and senility. If, however, growing old is as natural a process as growing up and senescence is the counterpart of adolescence, it becomes practically important to differentiate criminal behaviour which is associated with senescence from that which can be attributed to the mental diseases of senility. Criminal behaviour may be due to an unexpected jolt suffered by a tottering personality. Ageing is not always a uniformly progressive and unobtrusive reduction of physical and mental power. A physical illness, grief, or other severe emotional disturbance may quicken mental deterioration. An outstanding evidence of senescence is the failure to exercise the authority of former years. An employer who becomes for practical purposes the employee of his partner may be forced to take part in a fraud without fully understanding its implications and may be left to face the consequences alone. Nowadays the occupations as well as the amusements of aged persons tend to become less social, less varied, more solitary, and more proprietary. Unless the problem of leisure is treated with much consideration the aged person may adopt an undesirable pattern of life, and crime may result from a new habit of relieving tedium by alcohol or some other time-passing appeasement. Just as intellect and emotion deteriorate in senescence, so does the power to will, and hence the power to inhibit illegal behaviour. Senescence passes into senility when the impairment of mental and moral vigour becomes excessive, the mental activities being imperfectly synchronized, and when initiative, judgment,

and perseverance fail and social maladjustment results. The practical difference between senescence and senility in criminal cases is measured in terms of social adjustability and the capacity to deal with personal problems as they arise. When an aged person is implicated in criminal proceedings it is well to differentiate senile and arteriosclerotic dementia from other psychoses. This need applies with particular force to the differential diagnosis of the depressive and manic varieties of senility from manic-depressive disease in the aged. Prognosis will largely depend on previous history. In early senile dementia crime is usually trivial, but serious crimes are rather frequently associated with depressive, manic, and paranoid dementia. In depressive cases attempts at suicide are common, and homicide, often altruistic in purpose, is not rare. Hallucinations and delusions often underlie crimes of violence. Sometimes acute or chronic alcoholism is superadded, especially in cases of marital jealousy. The conduct and mental condition of a senile offender should be compared with his own standards of former years as well as with the standards of so-called normal persons.

Dr. East concludes that a knowledge of the mental background of the aged offender may suggest the most suitable way of dealing with him and of protecting society from his misconduct. The modification in his culpability should be considered by the court before sentence. The weaknesses of the aged offender may, he suggests, claim our sympathy if not our respect.

### MUSCLE NECROSIS AND INFECTION

A reaction peculiar to a particular experimental animal is a frequent source of fallacy and misleading analogy: later, when fully understood, the experimental findings may be usefully applied to conditions in man. An excellent example of this sequence is given by recent investigations of "shock" in the dog. This animal's tissues characteristically contain clostridia as normal flora.<sup>1</sup> When muscle was excised, crushed, and re-implanted under sterile conditions the animals died in what Prinzmetal and his colleagues<sup>2</sup> term "toxic shock." They contrast this with the "extravasation shock" brought about by local loss of fluid. The former was delayed in onset for many hours, and the local loss of fluid was slight, according to the authors' figures for plasma volume. At necropsy the site of re-implantation was grossly contaminated with pathogenic streptococci, staphylococci, and clostridia. These authors<sup>3</sup> found that if sulphamerazine was inserted locally or administered within six hours "toxic shock" did not appear. Some benefit was obtained even after seventeen hours' delay, but no protection was seen if treatment was delayed for twenty-four hours. A similar observation was made when removal of the crushed muscle prevented the appearance of toxic shock. A finding of some interest is that the concentration of sulphonamide was three times higher in traumatized tissue than in normal muscle. This is difficult to explain, for although the extracellular phase of muscle, normally about 15%, may increase after injury to 75% (judged by chloride distribution in experimental and human crushing injury), sulph anilamide, like urea, is distributed in the water of both compartments.<sup>4</sup> Sulphamerazine may perhaps distribute itself differently.

Necrosis, caused by occlusion of the blood supply to muscle in the dog at open operation, has given similar results. Aub and his colleagues<sup>5</sup> have shown that the plasma-like

<sup>18</sup> *J. Amer. med. Ass.*, 1944, 126, 691.

<sup>19</sup> *J. ment. Sci.*, 1944, 90, 835.

<sup>1</sup> Wilson and Roome, *Arch. Surg.*, 1936, 32, 334.

<sup>2</sup> Prinzmetal et al., *War Med.*, 1944, 5, 74.

<sup>3</sup> Freed et al., *Surgery*, 1944, 16, 914.

<sup>4</sup> Sise, *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.*, N.Y., 1939, 40, 451.

<sup>5</sup> Aub et al., *War Med.*, 1944, 5, 71.



well, most cases were made worse by it. The symptoms were exacerbated, the renal function deteriorated, and pyelographic films showed increasing destruction. The spread of tuberculosis during pregnancy might be due to lowered resistance and to increased demand for calcium, resulting in decalcification of nodules and liberation of tubercle bacilli. Usually severe bladder symptoms were present; frequency was marked both day and night. When tuberculosis developed on the top of pyelonephritis the change in the symptoms was marked and abrupt, and the organisms responsible for the pyelonephritis might disappear from the urine. Extensive lesions might develop in the course of a month. Early interruption of the pregnancy followed by nephrectomy gave the best results. Palliative treatment was indicated in cases affected by chronic urinary tuberculosis without untoward symptoms.

Mr. Gabe then briefly discussed neoplasms and solitary kidney, and in conclusion strongly advocated a full urological investigation in all cases with a previous history of urinary disease, and for all patients slow to recover from an attack of pyelitis or who readily relapsed. If some of these complications, which were known to lead to chronic ill-health and even to invalidism, were to be prevented, closer co-operation must obtain between the general practitioner, the obstetrician, and the urologist. As routine measures microscopical and bacteriological examination of the urine and an increasing use of intravenous pyelography were minimal requirements.

#### Pyelitis in Pregnancy

Miss GLADYS DODDS gave some observations on 287 cases of ante-natal pyelitis admitted to University College Hospital during the period 1927-44. The average age of the patients was 25.4 years, and 185 were primiparae. The infection occurred most commonly before the twenty-fifth week of pregnancy. The onset in the majority of cases was sudden, with acute stabbing pain referred to one or other side of the abdomen, often associated with shivering, occasionally with frequency of micturition, and less often with vomiting. The acute stage lasted on the average 6 days, and thereafter the patient's general condition improved. In a small number of cases—just over 10% in this series—the disease ran a more unfavourable course, the temperature remaining high, the general condition not improving, and anaemia possibly developing as a result of the prolonged sepsis.

Of these 287 cases 2 patients died after the pregnancy had terminated—one a day after spontaneous premature labour at the 29th week, and the other 9 days after hysterotomy at the 23rd week. On post-mortem examination one of them showed a mild degree of pyelonephritis and the other a pyelonephritis with acute inflammation of the kidney, pelvis, and ureters.

The early patients, 186 in number, were treated with large doses of alkalis, occasionally with acids and hexamine, and only 4 so treated had sterile urine during the pregnancy. The second group of 37 patients were treated by ketogenic diet or by mandelic acid, and 5 of these had sterile urine after treatment. The third group of 64 patients were treated with sulphonomides, and in 36 of these the urine became sterile during pregnancy, the majority of them within one week of starting treatment. Of these 64 patients, 7 were not readmitted to hospital for subsequent delivery, and were therefore lost to observation. Of the remaining 57, 1 died, 3 had induced labour because they did not respond to treatment, 1 aborted, and 2 went into premature labour spontaneously during the first acute attack of pyelitis. Of the other 50 only 4 had recurrent acute attacks of pyelitis (a recurrence rate of 8%) during the pregnancy. Five had an acute recurrence of infection in the early puerperium, and 3 of these, on investigation, were found to have hydro-ureter and hydronephrosis.

Out of the total number, 236 of the patients with ante-natal pyelitis were subsequently delivered in hospital of a viable foetus. Signs of toxæmia developed in 73 cases before the end of pregnancy, and 2 patients had eclampsia. The incidence of toxæmia was thus 30.9%, which was lower than that of the normal clinic population. The incidence of toxæmia in 1,864 recent consecutive deliveries at University College Hospital was 36%.

#### Injury to Bladder during Childbirth

Prof. CHASSAR MOIR discussed the problems set by injuries to the bladder resulting from parturition, and spoke in particular

of two classes of cases—namely, patients with stress incontinence of urine and patients with leakage of urine from a vesico-vaginal fistula. Stress incontinence, or incontinence on effort as it was sometimes called, was one of the commonest of gynaecological symptoms. It was the result of the stretching of the vaginal walls and supports which took place during childbirth. The usual treatment of cystocele by vaginal operation gave a very satisfactory result in the majority of cases, but it had to be admitted that stress incontinence was not invariably or necessarily permanently cured by such an operation, and a small number of women—perhaps 5%—reported back at varying dates with a return of stress incontinence, though the uterine prolapse or cystocele appeared to be completely cured. A possible explanation was that the shape of the lower part of the pelvis, formed by the symphysis and the lower pubic rami, varied considerably in different women. In some it might be impossible to brace the urethra and bladder neck well forward against the symphysis, and in such cases the functional result must remain unsatisfactory.

Prof. Moir discussed various methods which might be followed after failure with the simple plastic operation, and specially commended the Goebel-Stoeckell operation, with its recent modification (1944) by Aldridge, of New York.

A ribbon of fascia from the muscles of the anterior abdominal wall is dissected up on both sides; the upper ends are free, but the lower ends are left attached to the pyramidalis muscles. A dissection is made through the vagina on both sides of the upper urethra and a passage made to meet the abdominal dissection above. The two fascial ribbons are now brought down and united below the urethra to form a supporting sling for that organ. Finally, the vaginal dissection is closed as for a simple colporrhaphy.

He had at first thought this to be an unnecessarily extensive and elaborate procedure, but he had since performed it himself in two resistant cases, with complete cure in one and a very satisfactory result in the other. The second patient he showed to the combined Sections.

#### Vesico-vaginal Fistulae

Prof. Moir then dealt with the subject of vesico-vaginal fistulae, once the most dreaded of childbirth injuries. There were two forms of this injury after childbirth—one of them caused by operative trauma and the other by prolonged pressure of the foetal head. In the latter type there was necrosis of the bladder wall, but urine might not escape until after 8 or 10 days, when sloughing took place. He believed the vast majority of fistulae were curable by vaginal operation. He had read with disappointment certain recent publications in which the writers took such a gloomy view of the treatment of fistula that they advocated almost as a routine measure the immediate transplantation of the ureters. No doubt good results could be obtained from this operation, but the cost was high.

The essentials for success in the vaginal operation—which he firmly believed was applicable to almost every case of vesico-vaginal fistula—were: (1) good exposure; (2) excision of scar tissue; (3) the use of inert and non-irritating suture material (not catgut, unless the infolding of a deep layer was obviously required); (4) drainage of bladder by a catheter connected to a Bunsen-bottle apparatus to ensure constant gentle suction; and (5) the keeping of the patient face down, or substantially face down, for the first 5 or 7 days after operation, the stitched area being then at a higher level than the rest of the bladder. Here Prof. Moir showed tables illustrating his own series of operations concerning 24 fistulae in 23 cases. In every case a closure was effected by the vaginal operation. All the fistula cases save three were cured by one operation. The three in which two operations had to be carried out were, respectively, a patient with seven previous operations, and another with eight previous operations, in each case with most extensive scarring of the vagina, and a patient who had suffered a massive sloughing of the cervix, vagina, and bladder after radium therapy for carcinoma of the stump of the cervix. Finally he quoted Schmitz:

"One of the greatest causes of failure in fistula operation must be attributed to a lack of understanding of the problem involved on the part of the person who first failed to close the opening. The percentage of bad results mounts rapidly after each attempt at closure. The time to close the fistula is at the first sitting."



## BRIDGING THE GAP

## REALISM AND HUMANISM IN MEDICAL TRAINING

BY

FF. ROBERTS, M.D.

The most astonishing feature of the discussion raging on the medical curriculum is that the faults now so eloquently admitted are no new discoveries but have been well known for a considerable time. In 1932, to go back no further, the *Lancet* published a series of articles in which almost everything was said that is being said to-day. Deans of medical schools and others have uttered brave words which have been completely ineffective. Many of the medical members of the Goodenough Committee and of the witnesses whom they heard are those who, although occupying, or having occupied, influential positions, have failed to put their house in order. Two important groups of the profession the committee ignored: general practitioners, who are no mean judges of their training; and junior teachers, who are still young enough neither to have settled into an academic groove nor to have forgotten the difficulties which they experienced in their student days.

The Goodenough report must be judged not by the acclamation with which it has been greeted, particularly in the lay press, but by the answers which it gives to the following questions. Does it show a sufficiently fundamental insight into the problem? Does it take into account the inertia which is inherent in medical education? Has it succeeded in ascribing that inertia to human limitations, to the nature of medicine, to under-estimation of the difficulties of the problem, or to any other cause? Finally, do its proposals differ substantially from those which have been so frequently suggested, and have they any better prospect of attainment?

The chief problem is how to bring about a closer relationship, or, as the Goodenough Committee puts it, how to bridge the gap between the pre-clinical and clinical stages. Accepting this metaphor, we have to face the following facts. First, bridges already exist where the gap is narrowest. These are simple departures from the normal which can be adjusted physiologically, such as the treatment of myxoedema with thyroid extract. They, however, are exceptional; in general the gap is and must for long remain unbridgable, though of course it is slowly being narrowed. Secondly, wherever a reliable bridge is built there is no delay in using it. The vitamins furnish the best example. Thirdly, bridges have long existed without their being recognized until formally opened and strengthened for heavy traffic by the scientists: the East India Company gave their sailors fresh fruit 300 years before vitamins were discovered. Fourthly, it is fatally easy to build bridges strong enough to the outward eye but incapable of bearing the strain of practical use. Facts incontrovertible in the laboratory are applied to clinical medicine in a manner quite unwarranted. The best examples are the indiscriminate use of the hormones and the ready acceptance of the biased blurbs of research propagated by commercial travellers.

Fifthly, bridges are imagined where they do not exist. The problem is over-simplified by the popular tendency to present medicine merely as the study of disordered function. Disease, it is said, is dis-ease. But medicine is concerned with the infinite variety in relationship between three factors: the causative agency such as infection, malignancy, or degeneration; the reaction of the body to that agency; and the efforts of the body to continue its functions under adverse conditions. A picture of life being carried on in a bombed town is but part of the whole scene of desolation, and neither explains the cause of the catastrophe nor suggests the remedy. In some conditions, such as carcinoma of the oesophagus, the disorder of function is very simple. In others, such as appendicitis, it does not exist, because we do not know the function of the organ concerned. In others it is too obscure to be tracked down to any particular organ. Every radiologist knows how often cases are referred to him with a provisional diagnosis—"? stomach, colon, appendix, or gall-bladder." We may note also the wide difference in disorder of function shown by such closely allied conditions as intrinsic and extrinsic carcinoma of the larynx. Nor must we forget that preoccupation with disorder of function is the

commonest cause of failure to discover the true nature of the disease. The best answer, however, to those who believe that disease is mainly disorder of function is provided by the existence of what we call functional disease—one of the best jokes that Nature plays on Man or Man plays on himself.

In demanding that medicine must be taught "as a smooth and logical development" of the pre-clinical subjects the Goodenough Committee has formed a conception of medicine which bears little resemblance to reality. It presents Hygieia as a pin-up girl flamboyantly overdressed in scientific finery, and it remains to be seen whether she proves more inspiring in this glamorous guise. If the medical schools transfer their worship to this new deity one of two things is bound to happen. The first is that the cleavage between physiology and medicine may be healed, but only to be replaced by a more disastrous cleavage between an artificial form of medicine and medicine as it really exists. The second and more probable result will be that the attempt will prove abortive, because the true nature of medicine will assert itself.

## The Mixture as Before

The Goodenough report hashes up the old catchwords: less factual knowledge, ruthless pruning, better co-operation between pre-clinical and clinical teachers, and more attention to principles. Factual knowledge must of course be curtailed, but let us not fall into the error of minimizing its importance. There is nothing inherently wrong with factual knowledge provided that the items are related to one another. Every subject is in substance a mass of facts, and the student who, having a well-ordered mind, can memorize them must progress faster than the student not so endowed. As for "ruthless pruning," no metaphor could be more inept; as will be obvious to anyone who considers the original horticultural connotation of the term. If the sequence of thought is not to be utterly destroyed the necessary curtailment of the curriculum must be carried out not with ruthlessness but with the utmost circumspection. With the need for co-operation between pre-clinical and clinical teachers I have previously dealt. Here I need only repeat that the sole obstacle is the will to achieve it. Pre-clinical teachers have always had free access to the wards and to clinical material; they have failed to make use of these facilities because their own inclinations and interests lie in a different direction.

As for principles, we may well ask what these are and where they are to be found. The term "principle" is simple enough when applied to human conduct. In the physical world the facts of observation and experiment lead to the formulation of principles (more accurately termed laws) from which further facts can be predicted. The law of Avogadro, the periodic law, the phase rule, and Le Chatelier's principle form the basis of physical chemistry. But in the textbooks of physiology principles or laws are few and far between. There are, to give only a few instances, no laws concerning the functions of the spleen, cerebral localization, fat absorption, pituitary function. Physiology is concerned not with *principles* but with *facts* which have been obtained by experiment and observation and from which *functions* are deduced. Only in exceptional instances has knowledge of these functions been integrated into principles. And this applies with even greater force to topographical anatomy, which by its very nature is totally devoid of principles. How wide of the mark, then, is the Goodenough report when it says that "in the pre-clinical period students . . . are concerned primarily with the principles of the normal structure and functions of the human body."

## Experience

We therefore see how superficial are the remedies proposed for bridging the gap. Our planners having failed us, let us turn to the educationists, starting from their main principle—principle known to Aristotle and thus enunciated by Sir Richard Livingstone: "That almost any subject is studied with more interest and intelligence by those who know something of its subject-matter than by those who do not; and, conversely, that it is not profitable to study theory without some practical experience of the facts to which it relates."

How far is this principle applied in medical training? the whole of physics and nearly the whole of chemistry even

the best advantage. We believe that these people must be taught methods with a maximum safety factor; in other words, they must use completely sterile apparatus.

At this stage of the war it is admittedly hard to obtain and store large quantities of sterile apparatus, but the difficulty can be overcome. The Record syringe is tricky to clean and it does not stand frequent sterilization by heat; it is not an instrument for routine use. All-glass syringes are to be preferred as they are easily sterilized, complete with needle, by dry heat or by autoclaving; they also stand boiling well. Where very large numbers of specimens have to be taken, the difficulty can be met by using either a needle alone or blood-collecting tubes as figured by Stitt, Clough, and Clough (*loc. cit.*, p. 881, Fig. 28). Dr. Shackle will remember these tubes were in routine use at Guy's Hospital over fifteen years ago. In the future one hopes that the pathological services will supply sterile evacuated venules of the Behring type, which could be recovered and used again, as now happens with the M.R.C. transfusion kits. In any event, we believe that we must take the risks of venepuncture rather more seriously than Dr. Shackle if we are to make pathological investigations safe for the patient and protect ourselves from unjustifiable criticism.—We are, etc.,

K. A. G. MENDELSSOHN.  
L. J. WITTS.

Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford.

### Masking Syphilis with Penicillin

SIR,—The following may be of interest.

A soldier exposed himself to venereal infection in North-West Europe on Oct. 10, 1944. He developed a discharge on Oct. 14; gonococci were demonstrated, and 20 grammes of sulphathiazole were given in four days; the discharge ceased, but returned after three days and gonococci were present again. On Oct. 23 100,000 units of penicillin were administered in five injections of 20,000 each at three-hourly intervals. The discharge cleared rapidly, but on Dec. 13, 1944, a small ulcer appeared on the glans penis with a mild balanitis. On Dec. 13, 14, and 15 dark-ground examinations were negative and the Kahn reaction was negative on the first of these days; simple washes were applied and the sore healed in seven days. On Dec. 31 three small ulcers appeared on the margin of the prepuce and *Sp. pallida* were present; the Kahn reaction was negative: 2,400,000 units of penicillin were given over a period of 7½ days, and on Jan. 8, 1945, the sores were healed. The incubation period was therefore approximately 64 days, reckoning from Oct. 10 to Dec. 13, 1944, or 82 days reckoning from Oct. 10 to Dec. 31.

This case illustrates well the effect of a comparatively small amount of penicillin in delaying the appearance of a syphilitic sore, and suggests that every case of gonorrhoea treated with penicillin should be kept under careful observation for syphilis; we do not yet know for how long this should be, but probably three months as a minimum, and it may be that a period of six months, which is routine in the Army, is safer.—I am, etc.,

T. E. OSMOND,

London, S.W.1.

Brigadier, Consulting Venerologist  
to the Army.

### Diarrhoea in Chronic Malnutrition

SIR,—Non-infective diarrhoea associated with diminished food tolerance and generalized malnutrition is fairly common in my experience among the aged sick admitted to this hospital. These cases present features analogous in many respects to those seen in returned prisoners of war who suffer from malnutrition and dietetic diarrhoea. In combination with a controlled food intake (vitamin and mineral supplements where indicated) I have found crude liver extract to be a useful adjunct in the treatment of these cases. Four c.cm. daily is given parenterally into anaesthetized areas for a period of one week, and then on alternate days for a further week. I have found dietary restrictions unnecessary in most cases after this period. Relapse is uncommon if tolerance to a well-balanced diet is achieved. However, in those cases where clinical evidence of a vitamin-B-complex deficiency is pronounced at the outset weekly injections are continued for longer periods.

My sole case of a returned prisoner of war who showed chronic malnutrition and a non-infective diarrhoea did well with this treatment. He was free of diarrhoea by the third day and on the seventh day was demanding, successfully, a normal diet. Hypoproteinaemia, anaemia, and pitting oedema of the extremities were present in this case. In addition, there was activity in a right lower lobe bronchiectasis.

In view of the topical importance of this subject I would suggest that controlled observations might be made on the value of this therapy (if such has not already been done), particularly at centres where a sufficient number of cases present themselves.—I am, etc.,

P. HARVEY,  
Senior Resident Physician.

St. Stephen's Hospital, S.W.10.

### Carbachol and its Antidote

SIR,—To Prof. J. H. Burn's letter (June 2; p. 781) I reply with diffidence. Any statement from so eminent a pharmacologist must command respect. I venture to submit two criticisms.

First, the undergraduates and carnivora of Oxford, who have all survived their carbachol experiences, are not patients handicapped by disease and operation. Secondly, Prof. Burn admits that if atropine injection is delayed until "carbachol has brought the patient to the point of death" all is not well. But is not such a delay inevitable, since house-surgeons have numerous duties? To the true pharmacological latent period of the action of atropine must be added other valuable moments—the resident must be found, he must decide whether the collapse is serious or not, he must find a vein.

Prof. Burn's criticism of my use of "often" in relation to hypertension observed in patients who have received 100 mg of carbachol is quite fair. It was a *lapsus calami*. In the trial of the "moryl" case, in addition to the clinical records of the deceased; those of two patients who survived a dose of the magnitude were in evidence. These cases all showed gross hypertension, although atropine had not been given. I imagined that the nicotinic actions on ganglia and adrenals had been greater than the muscarinic effects. I was not certain that ventricular fibrillation could be excluded as a cause of death in the fatal case. Indeed I must dissent on a third point. I have more than once seen adrenaline produce ventricular fibrillation in cats untainted by chloroform.

I am also under the impression that the work of Starr and his colleagues showed that the action of atropine against carbachol symptoms was slower and less certain than that against other choline esters. *Tot homines, quot sententiae*. Atropine should doubtless be given as antidote for collapse due to a therapeutic dose of carbachol. I am not satisfied that the pressor action which seems to have obtained in the case mentioned above would have benefited by injection of atropine. In the case of collapse due to a small dose of carbachol should prefer as antidote a parasympatholytic agent devoid of central effect on the cardio-inhibitory centre.

There is perhaps a need for a fresh inquiry, based on clinical data, into the safety of carbachol used as a pharmacological catheter.—I am, etc.,

London, W.1.

HUGH DUNLOP.

### Treatment of Impetigo

SIR,—A former teacher of mine used to say that if you were prepared to be sufficiently meticulous in the dressing of the lesions of impetigo it did not really much matter what medication you used upon them; they would eventually get well. The authors of the article on impetigo (May 19, p. 699) seem to have come to much the same conclusion. It is certainly to their credit that they appear to be willing to spend twice daily upon each of their patients about the same length of time as they must have spent in the writing of the article; but in case some of your readers conclude that there has been no advance in the treatment of the disease in the last thirty years, I feel the following remarks are justified.

First, the authors have written *Faust* without Mephistopheles, for although they do not mention it, the prime "villain of the piece" in impetigo is not the poor sulphonamides but a coagulase-positive *Staphylococcus aureus*, and one has no right to dismiss antiseptics and "sulphonamides" without taking this

# Preventing complications of childbirth

Experience shows that pregnancy and labour present fewer untoward incidents when the expectant mother increases her consumption of milk, fresh fruit, salad, vegetables and vitamin B-containing foods, supplemented by vitamins A and D.

In cases where such a protective regime presents difficulties, a multiple supplement is the best safeguard. A course of Pregnavite raises the intake of important vitamins and minerals to the high levels required in pregnancy.

## \*Pregnavite

in recommended doses supplies:

Vitamin A ..	4,000 i.u.	Calcium ..	153 mg.
Vitamin B <sub>1</sub> ..	200 i.u.	Phosphorus ..	250 mg.
Vitamin C ..	400 i.u.	Iron ..	68 mg.
Vitamin D ..	300 i.u.	Trace Minerals	3 p.p.m.

Further particulars concerning Pregnavite Tablets from Vitamins Ltd., (Dept. B.P.X.), 23, Upper Mall, W.6.



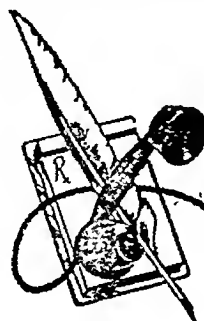
**L**INEN THREADS have proved an invaluable asset for Ligature and Surgical purposes, to the Medical Profession in every land, for centuries.

The finest flax goes into these threads giving a strong yet fine texture which cannot be substituted by any other material.

Ask for **LINEN** — always safe and sure

**THE LINEN THREAD CO. LTD.**  
(GLASGOW)

W. & J. KNOX LTD • KILBIRNIE • SCOTLAND  
WM. BARBOUR & SONS, LTD • LISBURN • N. IRELAND  
FINLAYSON, BOUSFIELD & CO. LTD • JOHNSTONE • SCOTLAND



write . . . or phone  
OUR MEDICAL INFORMATION DEPT  
... they will be glad to give you  
full details of this or any other  
of our products  
TELEPHONE - - - ILford 3060  
Extensions 61 and 67  
TELEGRAMS - Bismuth Phone London

# 'NEPTAL'

TRADE MARK

BRAND

mercuramide with theophylline

## for the relief of oedematous conditions



MANUFACTURED BY

**MAY & BAKER LTD.**

DISTRIBUTORS  
PHARMACEUTICAL SPECIALITIES (MAY & BAKER) LTD., DAGENHAM

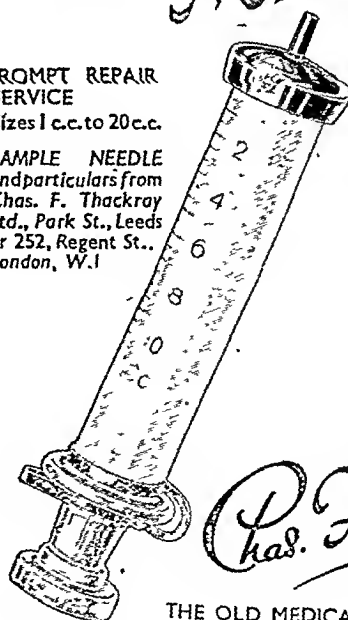
# 'VIM' NEEDLES DESERVE

REGD. TRADE MARK  
*Milward's*  
**VIM**  
SYRINGES  
RECORD FITTING

PROMPT REPAIR  
SERVICE  
Sizes 1 c.c. to 20 c.c.

SAMPLE NEEDLE  
and particulars from  
Chas. F. Thackray  
Ltd., Park St., Leeds  
or 252, Regent St.,  
London, W.1

The 'Good Point' in Vim Needles has many counterparts in Vim Hypodermic Syringes. These include—special 'heat-resistant,' 'slow-ground' glass; individually mated glass plungers working in individually calibrated barrels; superb craftsmanship; great economy. Limited supplies available. Enquiries welcomed.



*Chas. F. Thackray*  
LTD

Sole British & Empire  
Distributors  
(except Canada)

THE OLD MEDICAL SCHOOL, PARK ST.,  
LEEDS 1. Telephone. 20085

5. As the body is in close contact with the rescuer's body, some heat is derived, which is of great importance in helping revival (Eve, *Brit. med. J.*, 1943, 1, 535).

6. Furthermore, in this method the rescuer can, if he is strong enough, walk with patient to a place of safety or to where resuscitative apparatus is available (e.g., in a factory) while continuing the artificial respiration.

7. The thorax with this method is not compressed by the weight of the body as it is in Schäfer's method.

8. If difficulty is experienced with the airway, artificial respiration may be carried out with one hand while the tongue and jaw are held forward with the other.

9. No apparatus is required.

In some cases it would be easier to hang both legs over one shoulder, or if necessary the rescuer can be sitting and some of the weight taken by the patient's feet. The main disadvantage is that the method cannot be used with an obese patient.—I am, etc.,

Glasgow.

ANDREW TINDAL, M.B., D.A.

### Congenital Defects and Rubella

SIR.—I have read the annotation on congenital defects and rubella (May 5, p. 635) and think that the investigation which I am making at the Infants' Hospital, London, in connexion with rubella during pregnancy producing deafness in the child may be of interest.

Questionnaires have been sent to past and present patients of my own, and to addresses kindly provided by the principals of various deaf schools. Those sent to parents of children over 5 years of age have brought in little information, chiefly, I think, on account of the fact that after a lapse of years the mother's recollection of happenings during pregnancy is not clear, and also the varied and sometimes slight symptoms of rubella. I am therefore confining myself to children born after the 1939-40 epidemic of rubella, and figures are very significant.

Deaf children born in 1940-1: Boys 55, girls 30—total 85.

History of rubella during first 4 months of pregnancy: Boys 11, girls 13—total 24.

Some of these children also have defects of the eyes, and at least three have defects of the eyes and heart. In all these 24 cases rubella was diagnosed, and there are at least six more where it seems extremely probable that the mother suffered from it without it being recognized. Of the remaining 61 cases, in 7 the deafness is hereditary, and in 13 was caused by meningitis. Of the 41 unaccounted for, 11 had measles and 8 whooping-cough during the first three years of life.

It may also be of interest—as this is a point on which so far I have not found any literature—that out of 85 deaf children, 33 are left-handed or ambidextrous, 16 of these having left-handedness in the family; 11 are right-handed, but have left-handedness in the family. The percentage of left-handedness in deaf children is even higher in the wider range of ages.—I am, etc.,

SYLVIAN M. MARTIN, L.C.S.T.,

Speech Therapist, Deaf Mute Clinics,  
Infants Hospital, and Metropolitan Ear, Nose and  
Throat Hospital, London.

### Intravenous Arsenic in Anginous Glandular Fever

SIR.—I have been much interested in the article by Lieut. Col. Shirley Smith and Major Trevor Shaw (April 28, p. 581). Their observations on the beneficial effect of intravenous arsenic injections in cases of anginous forms of glandular fever are an important confirmation of the therapeutic results obtained in this disease by Friedemann and Elkeles (*Disch. med. Wschr.*, 1931, 26, 1). Three patients were treated with 0.15 g. neosalvarsan intravenously: 24 hours after the injection the temperature dropped to normal and a striking improvement of the severe throat lesions and of the general condition occurred. Two patients were treated by repeated painting of their tonsils with neosalvarsan 0.3 g. in 10 c.cm. of glycerin. In these cases similar good results were obtained within 48 hours.

In 9 out of 17 cases of anginous glandular fever large numbers of Vincent's organisms were found in the throat lesions. In some of these cases no Vincent's organisms were detected from swabs taken from the surface of the tonsillar membranes, and only on removing the membranes by dissecting forceps could the spirochaetes and fusiform bacilli be found.

The frequent finding of Vincent's organisms, the successful treatment with arsenic, and the increase of mononuclear cells in the blood are features also met with in Vincent's angina. Although the clinical picture and the Paul-Bunnell test should assist in differentiating glandular fever from Vincent's angina and other throat lesions, it seems likely that aetiological some of the anginous forms of glandular fever are only more severe and generalized reactions to Vincent's angina.—I am, etc.,

London, W.1.

A. ELKELES.

### Oxaluria in Tropical Climates

SIR.—In the *Journal* of April 28 (p. 590) there is an article by Col. J. M. Black on oxaluria in British troops in India. Of 77 cases admitted for urological conditions, oxaluria was a feature in 43 (55%), being associated with renal colic in 20, with haematuria in 15, and with epididymitis and cystitis in 8 cases. Col. Black considers that diet (tomatoes and strong tea) plus inadequate fluid intake cause oxaluria; haematuria binds the crystals of oxalate together with fibrin and a calculus results. He surmises that excessive formation of vitamin D by sunlight may be another factor favouring tropical lithiasis.

The subject of tropical lithiasis is very interesting; the condition is widespread, and has been studied extensively in South Africa, Mesopotamia, and America, as well as in India (by Sir Robert McCarrison). Conditions favouring stone formation in the urinary tract are: (1) an alkaline ash diet, high in calcium; (2) dehydration of the body; (3) avitaminosis-A; (4) any infection of the urinary tract.

Oxaluria is very common in tropical countries and is harmless if certain rules are observed. They are: drink plenty of plain water that is not too "hard" ("plenty" means three gallons a day per man in hot weather); take adequate vitamin A in the diet; avoid infections of the urinary tract; take adequate vitamin C (the haemorrhages in eight of Col. Black's cases were probably due to "inapparent" scurvy). The excessive formation of vitamin D by sunlight is not, I think, a factor in the formation of urinary stones unless the "rules" are badly infringed. Among the "infections" of the urinary tract to avoid should be included schistosomiasis.—I am, etc.,

Portsmouth.

FRANK MARSH.

### Starvation in India

SIR.—It is sad to think that the findings of the Bhoré Committee investigating the cause of so much ill-health in India are already being discounted, the reason being that India cannot afford to put matters into such a condition as is necessarily precedent to making the people into a healthy and prosperous nation.

The report of the recent Bengal Famine Inquiry Committee has revealed a shocking state of things. Over a million-and-a-half Indian people have been starved to death, due in part to neglect by both Central and the Provincial Governments. Such a wholesale "slaughter of the innocents" is a horrible disgrace, and unless some strong measures are taken by this country the near future of India is very black. We have been told of how the starved inhabitants of Greece were reduced to such a state of weakness that they lent themselves to be tools of any clamorous leader, so that with difficulty the risings were put down. In a sub-continent like India, where perennial starvation has reduced the people to a low level, the conditions are being prepared for the next world war. A look at the map of the eastern hemisphere shows that India is the centre of the British Commonwealth, being equidistant from Great Britain, South Africa, and Australia, and if we hesitate to do the right thing by the Indian people now at once, however expensive it may be, the English language alone will be all that is left to us.

The children of India need milk. Milk has been of striking benefit to the school-children of this country as well as to pregnant mothers. If milk is necessary for the people of Great Britain it is equally important for milk to be distributed to the people of India. We talk of the illiteracy of European countries, but it is not to be compared with that of our fellow citizens in India. It is only something of which we ought to be ashamed. Mothercraft classes such as I pioneered also have

axillae, and groins. Nor is this failure rectified in the wards, for there he approaches the patient with a bias towards the abnormal. *Thanks to their training, there are many doctors who have a less intimate knowledge of the body than medical auxiliaries.* Masseuses often know better what they are feeling, and radiographers often know better from the clinical appearance of an injured arm whether the elbow, forearm, or wrist should be radiographed. The clinical acumen which these auxiliaries acquire is not surprising; it only shows how exuberant is the growth of curiosity when fertilized by opportunity and sheltered from the icy blast of pedagogy. I fear to pursue this line of thought lest it lead me to the conclusion that the whole of the student's curriculum can be debunked.

#### - Intellectualism

We therefore see how fundamentally ill adapted, both culturally and vocationally, the pre-clinical course is for the training of doctors. The root-causes are three. First, promotion in the academic field is the reward of capacity for research rather than for the ability to teach ordinary minds. Research workers have so often said that students derive great benefit from contact with them that the plain man has not dared to question it. But while admitting that students should be taught by original minds we may very humbly question the doctrine that a man is a better teacher of things with which his students will come into daily contact *because* he is engaged in a research problem quite unrelated to their future work. Secondly, teachers are not taught how to teach. The Goodenough Committee recognizes this fact, but its remedy is singularly inept. The committee suggests the inspection of medical schools, but in a form foredoomed to failure so far as the quality of teaching is concerned, because the inspection is not to be carried out by a completely independent body. Thirdly, the evils of our methods of teaching and examination are such as automatically perpetuate themselves. The system to which students are subjected is the very system which produces the type of teacher by whom those students are taught. For by this system it is primarily the faculty for memorizing unexperienced facts which opens the doors to an academic career. Those who possess this faculty cannot put themselves in the place of those who are not so gifted, hence the neglect of the cinematograph and other simple means of demonstration. This too the Goodenough Committee has failed to understand. While it starts from the principle that the basic training should be the same for general practitioners and consultants, it abandons this excellent principle at the first opportunity, giving its warmest benediction to the establishment of an undergraduate school for "carefully selected students" who are to become "teachers, investigators, and consultants rather than general practitioners." Could any scheme be better devised for widening the gulf between the intellectuals and the rest of humanity?

The committee pays lip-service to the cause of humanism, but in reality comes down heavily on the side of intellectualism. It heartily endorses the self-satisfied words of one of its witnesses: "In the last limit [whatever that may mean] it is essential to place trust in those engaged in teaching and research." The tendency on the part of those whose interests lie mainly in research to enlarge and complicate their subjects regardless of their importance to students is apparently uncontrollable from within, and must therefore be controlled from without. It is precisely because no such control has been exercised that medical training has come to such a sorry pass. To the teacher-researcher the report promises an earthly paradise, but what does it do about the really simple things which affect the ordinary man? Are its proposals calculated to correct those faults which are so obvious to all who have eyes to see: the failure to arouse curiosity; the failure to teach observation and the memorizing of observations; the failure to teach students to marshal facts, to reason, and to use their common sense? The fundamental cause of the failure of the curriculum is the stranglehold by intellectualism on a subject which is essentially human and practical, a stranglehold which the Goodenough report is designed not to relieve but to intensify.

"... the art and practice part of life  
Must be the mistress to this theoretic."

## Reports of Societies

### URINARY COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY

A joint meeting of the Sections of Urology and of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the Royal Society of Medicine was held on May 24 for a discussion on urinary complications of pregnancy. Mr. F. MCG. LOUGHNANE, president of the Section of Urology, was in the chair.

Mr. JOEL GABE first described the changes which occurred in the urinary tract during pregnancy. As early as the third month there were changes in the upper urinary tract. The anatomical changes most often seen were dilatation of the calices, the pelvis, and the ureter as far down as the pelvic brim. The abdominal ureter was often elongated and might become tortuous, kinked, and laterally displaced. Kinking usually affected the upper third of the ureter and might be so marked as to obstruct ureteric catheters. Even before the uterus was large enough to exert pressure certain physiological changes occurred—namely, atony, relaxation, and stasis. These were generally regarded as due to the action of hormones elaborated by the placenta. If the urine of pregnant women were injected into virgin rabbits changes were produced in the urinary tract of the rabbits like those observed in the pregnant animal. It had also been shown that the amount of prolan B and oestrin excreted in the urine increased during pregnancy.

The stasis and atony which occurred were the perfect prerequisites for infection, and it was remarkable that this did not happen more often. Stasis was found in 73% of primiparae and 45% of multiparae. When excessive it might cause temporary renal impairment, but normally the total renal function was unaffected and there were no changes in the blood chemistry. After normal pregnancy retrogressive changes occurred in 60% of women within two weeks of delivery, and intravenous pyelograms were usually normal by the tenth day of the puerperium. Ureteral atony might persist for a fortnight or longer.

#### Calculus

After discussing some bladder complications Mr. Gabe spoke at length on urinary calculus, which was not, he said, strictly speaking, a complication of pregnancy, but rather a complication which occurred during pregnancy. If a woman was known to harbour a calculus she should be advised to have it removed before embarking on any future pregnancy. Calculus in the urinary tract was commonest at the ages between 30 and 50, whereas the majority of pregnancies were before 30. During pregnancy calculi in the kidney and ureter were found in about equal proportions and very rarely in the bladder. The symptoms in the early months were the typical ones of pain and haematuria, but after the fourth month a calculus was more likely to give rise to infection than to pain, and the kidney might be found enlarged from pyonephrosis. During the period of general atony calculi seldom passed spontaneously. Caliceal calculi were less harmful as a rule than those in the pelvis.

Generally the policy of waiting until after the termination of pregnancy was justified if there were no symptoms, if renal function was good, if infection was minimal, and if the stone, because of its position, was unlikely to give rise to trouble; otherwise the procedure to be adopted depended upon the stage of pregnancy and the site of the stone. Serious complications, such as pyelonephritis, perinephric abscess, oliguria, anuria, and uraemia, required urgent treatment. An operation in the first four months was much easier to carry out than later on, particularly upon the ureter, and there was a longer period for the wound to heal soundly. For ureteral calculi cystoscopic methods of removal should, of course, be tried in all suitable cases, and if the calculus could not be removed by this means obstruction might be overcome by pushing it up into a more dilated part. Advanced pregnancy was no absolute contraindication to operation if the patient's condition required it, but, generally speaking, a conservative attitude should be adopted.

#### Tuberculosis of the Urinary Tract

Tuberculosis of the urinary tract complicating pregnancy was infrequent and usually presented itself as a sterile pyuria. Although pregnancy was occasionally tolerated surprisingly



pared for responsibility, if it is thrust upon him, and equally ready to take a humble position as a junior colleague of Chinese, Indian, or African, if circumstances so direct. The mission field has no use for second-rate men or women.—I am, etc.,

Cambridge.

T. HOWARD SOMERVELL, F.R.C.S.

### Housing the Returned Consultant

SIR.—Major H. B. Stallard (June 2, p. 787) correctly draws attention to some of the present difficulties in London for housing the consultant. This state of affairs has engaged my attention since the early part of the present year, and official figures I have obtained from a reliable source disclosed the facts that in the area between Oxford Street and Marylebone Road the Army have requisitioned at least 3 houses (one empty for the past two months), the Air Force 8 houses, and the Ministry of Works no fewer than 45 houses. In the House of Commons on May 10 Sir Ernest Graham-Little, on a question to the Minister of War, received the reply: "I regret that I am at present unable to release any of these houses." To a further question asked by Sir Ernest on May 31 Mr. Churchill replied: "The majority of the houses in the Harley Street area requisitioned by Government Departments are used to house American officers, so as to reduce the pressure upon the limited hotel accommodation of London; as offices for French Missions and branches of the French Embassy; and as hostels. The possibility of reducing the number retained is being examined with the occupying authorities and any houses which can be vacated will be released. Five requisitioned houses now vacant are being released immediately."

The present difficulties are, however, further complicated by the sale of property in this area, and tenants who might have considered themselves reasonably secure find that they may be under notice to seek other accommodation which at the moment does not exist.

This unfortunate state of affairs could be greatly eased if the 56 houses presently occupied were all released and returned for their original purpose as professional premises. The present occupants of these houses, such as the Merchant Navy Club, Canadian Y.M.C.A. Club, and various branches of our Allies, could be equally and comfortably housed in a number of the many empty houses in Regent's Park. The same suggestion applies to the professional area in Mayfair.—I am, etc.,

London, W.1.

NORMAN P. HENDERSON.

### An Examination Paper for Nurses

SIR.—The current practice of adding to the nurse's curriculum studies on a par with those of a medical student has already evoked much protest from the profession. Apparently more is needed, and a signal addition is that of your correspondents (May 26, p. 751) who cite a recent examination paper. The corollary is obvious. One who studies enough to ensure passing such tests in medical subjects deprives her patients of proficiency in nursing.

Which is it to be? Nurses or pseudo-doctors? Let us insist that the General Nursing Council redresses the balance and gives pre-eminence to ward training in the practical art of nursing. If a girl has any wits a good sister will soon sharpen them: if she has not, then she may be ornamental but she is certainly useless to patients and should go. We are confronted with a deplorable dearth of nurses, and over-weighting the syllabus with medical science is calculated to aggravate the shortage. Let them get their simple studies over in a preliminary course and then get down undistractedly to what is their dominant interest—practical work in the wards. The sister will have a greater responsibility, and she must be chosen not only for outstanding quality as a nurse but after a year's postgraduate training to fit her for her duties as teacher also.

There is only one essential prerequisite for an entrant to the nursing profession, and when one is a patient one becomes painfully aware of it: not, Has she got the school certificate? but, Does she care? If she cares, she will soon master the technical side of her work.—I am, etc.,

Eden.

A. WILFRID ADAMS.

### Medical Students and Belsen Concentration Camp

SIR.—As the medical students from the London teaching hospitals are to-day leaving Belsen concentration camp I should like to take this opportunity of paying a tribute to the work that they have carried out during their stay. They arrived at a time when conditions in this horror camp were still indescribable; the first and only problem was the production of order and supervision of feeding in the huts to save the lives of those that had to wait their turn and to ensure the speediest evacuation of those that could be saved. The work of this type that they carried out is beyond praise, and entirely by their initiative a hospital area was formed in the original camp in which the worst cases that had to wait to the last were nursed and undoubtedly saved. Working, too, under the worst possible conditions, individual supervision of all the other huts was carried out and treatment where possible commenced. Later, when the whole camp had been evacuated, they were able to take full advantage of the wealth of clinical material available, and to carry out work of an entirely medical nature. This they did with equal zeal and enthusiasm.

The experience, apart from its medical side, has, I feel, given them a unique opportunity in that they were given the heaviest of responsibilities and their initial efforts depended entirely on their own initiative. One and all they threw themselves into the task with unbounded enthusiasm; they worked long hours in the worst possible conditions and never spared themselves. The results speak for themselves, and the fall in the death rate was, I am sure, largely due to their magnificent work. Thousands have cause to be grateful to them that their lives have been saved. The units of the R.A.M.C. in Second Army are no less grateful for the help that was so generously given.—I am, etc.,

GLYN HUGHES, Brig.,  
D.D.M.S., Second Army.

## Universities and Colleges

### UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

Dr. W. L. H. Duckworth will retire from the position of Master of Jesus College on Sept. 30 under the age limit. After gaining first-class honours in Parts I and II of the Natural Sciences Tripos he was elected a Fellow of Jesus College in 1893 and in 1905 graduated M.D. and Sc.D. Dr. Duckworth was University Lecturer in Physical Anthropology 1898-1920 and Reader in Human Anatomy from 1920 until his election as Master of Jesus College in 1940. He represented the University for three years on the General Medical Council.

In Congregation on June 8 Prof. E. D. Adrian, M.D., F.R.S., was appointed to represent the University at the 220th anniversary of the Academy of Sciences of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics in Moscow and Leningrad, June 15-28.

On the recommendation of the Faculty Board of Medicine additional qualifying examinations in anatomy and physiology will be held in December next, on dates to be fixed by the Board of Examinations.

During the month of May the titles of the degrees of M.B., B.Chir were conferred by diploma on Mrs. R. C. A. Hunter, of Newnham College.

### ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS

At a meeting of Council, held on May 26, with the President, Mr. Eardley Holland, in the chair, the following were admitted to the Fellowship:

Caroline A. Elliott, E. A. Gerrard, R. J. Kellar, Meave Kenny, F. R. Stansfield. *In absentia*: G. S. Adam, A. M. Hill, J. J. Kearney, W. K. McIntyre, B. T. Mayes, H. K. Pacey, F. Stabler, G. A. Thompson.

The following were admitted to the Membership:

Amelia E. Burch, E. G. Collins, Jadwiga Karnicki, Gladys E. Keith, Dorothea M. Kerslake, Dorothy M. Shotton, B. G. G. Spiers. *In absentia*: J. P. O. Erskine, A. B. Hay, Sybil G. Mocatta, Dorothy J. Thompson.

At the annual general meeting of the College, held on May 26, with the President, Mr. Eardley Holland, in the chair, the following were elected to Council in place of those retiring by statutory rotation: *Representative of the Fellows*: Malcolm Donaldson. *Representative of the Members*: D. B. Fraser.



## Correspondence

### Blood Transfusion

SIR,—Dr. Rice Edwards (June 2, p. 780) justly points out that some of my statements on blood transfusion are open to criticism. Speaking as I was on the application of the lessons of war to civil practice I wished to avoid losing the outline of those lessons by digression into detail. I discussed transfusion in relation to the urgent resuscitation of the previously healthy man who has been wounded or injured. In this connexion the statement that "we know no limits in amount or rate of administration other than the needs of the patient" is correct; but to the second statement, that "fit men can take any amount of O (IV) blood," it might have been wiser to add "given by a skilled transfusion officer." The rapid administration of six pints of blood to a man not rapidly bleeding at the same time is not transfusion according to the needs of the patient, nor would a skilled transfusion officer have fallen into the error.

Walshe has told us that as facts accumulate the need for their synthesis and integration increases correspondingly. There is a danger that the mass of observations that have been published in relation to shock may cloud that native hue of resolution which should be the spirit of the resuscitation ward. We must endeavour to keep in touch with the mass of valuable research work that is in progress on "wound shock," but we must leave philosophic doubt behind when we come to the side of the pale listless man on the stretcher who has just been brought in from the battlefield or the factory. It is in the treatment of such cases that the broadcasting of memoranda intended for scientific eyes alone has been unfortunate. Dozens of kidneys are damaged beyond recovery by anoxia for every one that is blocked by corpuscles or myohaemoglobin. Hundreds of men die from blood given too late, too slowly, or in insufficient quantities for every one who suffers a reaction.

The resuscitation officer must find by observation and question if blood has been lost and approximately how much, and he must replace it rapidly and completely. He soon learns to assess his patient, to assess the blood in his bottles, to assess and treat reactions. During the Eighth Army's campaign in the Middle East some 100,000 bottles of blood were distributed by Lieut.-Col. Buttle and administered in the field by his officers. I believe I am right in saying that no fatal or even serious reaction was recorded in this service.

I am unrepentant in condemning the giving of blood during straightforward operations. Blood transfusion is not the way to combat shock that is not due to blood loss, and a smooth operation should lead to smooth convalescence without biochemical assistance.—I am, etc.,

London, N W 8

W. H. OGILVIE.

### Technique of Venepuncture

SIR,—Dr. J. W. Shackle must forgive us if we point out that all that his letter (May 26, p. 749) demonstrates is that it is possible for an expert clinical pathologist to take a needle out of a distended vein before releasing the tourniquet and not produce a haematoma. His technique is not the usual one, nor is it safe if the syringe is not sterile. His own statement that it is safe will not be admissible as evidence until he has followed up a large series of his venepunctures after an interval of six months, for the incidence of homologous serum jaundice is capricious and the incubation period is long enough for patients to be lost out of sight. What we were trying to determine in our paper (*Journal*, May 5, 1945, p. 625) was how the icterogenic virus could be passed from one patient to another via a communal syringe when the usual technique of venepuncture for withdrawal of blood is followed. Now the usual technique is undoubtedly to release the constriction *before* the needle is withdrawn, and we demonstrated that as a result of this manoeuvre there is a reflux of blood into the vein. We have just gone to the trouble of examining every book on our bookshelf in which the technique of venepuncture is described and we find they are unanimous in their recommendations:

"If the tourniquet is not released before the needle is withdrawn, blood will pour out by the puncture wound and in a few seconds

a haematoma will form." (Beck, *Laboratory Manual of Haematologic Technic*, 1938, p. 24.)

"Before withdrawing the needle, the constriction is released." (Harrison, *Chemical Methods in Clinical Medicine*, 1937, p. 305.)

"Remove the tourniquet *before* withdrawing the needle, otherwise extravasation will occur." (Hutchison and Hunter, *Clinical Methods*, 1937, p. 587.)

"Release the tourniquet and then withdraw the needle." (Kolmer and Boerner, *Approved Laboratory Technic*, 1938, p. 581.)

"Release the tourniquet and then withdraw the needle. If the tourniquet is not released before the needle is withdrawn, a haematoma will be produced." (Kracke, *Diseases of the Blood*, 1941, p. 598.)

"It is essential to remember to release the tourniquet before taking out the needle, as failure to do this is the commonest cause of an unsightly bruise or haematoma." (Stewart and Dunlop, *Clinical Chemistry in Practical Medicine*, 1937, p. 18.)

"When sufficient blood has been obtained, remove the tourniquet and then withdraw the needle, this order being necessary to avoid a haematoma." (Whitby and Britton, *Disorders of the Blood*, 1942, p. 511.)

"The needle should not be withdrawn until the tourniquet has been released to prevent the formation of a haematoma." (Wintrobe, *Clinical Haematology*, 1942, p. 200.)

The only variation is in the description of venepuncture for special purposes, such as determination of haematocrit percentage or blood gases. In these cases we are advised to release the tourniquet before even withdrawing the blood. Nevertheless, some blood must be allowed to enter the syringe to show that the needle is in the vein, and therefore some reflux must occur when the tourniquet is released.

"Est'ist also unbedingt nötig, nach Einführung der Kanüle die Staung . . . wieder aufzuheben." (Naegeli, *Blutkrankheiten und Blutdiagnostik*, 1923, p. 7.)

"If a tourniquet is used, it must be released as soon as the needle enters the vein." (Stitt, Clough, and Clough, *Practical Bacteriology, Haematology and Animal Parasitology*, 1938, p. 291.)

In our paper we indicated that reflux might be avoided by inserting the needle upstream into the vein. Dr. Shackle suggests that it can also be avoided by removing the needle before releasing the tourniquet. We condemned subterfuges of this kind; because reflux due to negative dynamic pressure is not the only way in which infection may be transmitted when an unsterile syringe is used for venepuncture. In particular it has to be remembered that the cross-sectional area of the piston of a 10-c.cm. syringe is nearly 1,000 times greater than that of the needle and that therefore an accidental displacement of the piston of no more than 1/20 mm. is sufficient to force liquid from the syringe back into the vein. A slip of the piston of this amount, which is imperceptible even to a steady hand, may easily occur when the piston is released after withdrawal. Also, it is not usual to dry the communal syringe after rinsing between cases and therefore the interior contains a little fluid. Dr. Shackle is aware of one consequence of this in his insistence on a tight piston. Unless it is tight, the piston may slip down the barrel after the sterile needle has been fitted, and if it is pushed home again some of the moisture in the syringe will be forced up to the tip of the needle. Dr. Shackle may avoid this hazard with his tight piston, but suppose he stabs the patient, withdraws the piston, and no blood comes. Even worse, suppose only a little blood comes and he realizes he has transfixed the vein. One can't believe these things never happen to Dr. Shackle, even after 50,000 venepunctures. Now what happens? We are afraid he will stop trying to withdraw his piston and it will be sucked back and drive a little of the contents of the syringe on to the tip of the needle.

The final question is whether Dr. Shackle would take a syringe with which he had just aspirated a streptococcal empyema and use it for venepuncture in this way. We certainly shouldn't. We have now learned that blood from apparently healthy men and women may contain an icterogenic virus and we must regard any syringe which has been used for venepuncture as possibly infected. To an increasing extent nowadays venepunctures are being performed by orderlies, technical assistants, and graduates with non-medical qualifications, who are not expert pathologists and who have not had the discipline in asepsis which doctors and nurses should acquire by working in surgical wards and in surgical theatre. This trend is inevitable if medical man-power is to be used

needed with the Highlands. Lachlan Grant was not only a "good doctor" for them and their wives and children, he was also interested, they recognized, in Highland problems. And so it was that during his fifty years' service in Ballachulish, Glencoe, Kinlochleven, and Glen Etive, and the rest of that wonderful and historic piece of country, Lachlan Grant was the man to whom the people turned in adversity, for he was not only a skilful physician but a sympathetic friend and adviser. Ballachulish mourns his loss. To his devoted wife and family we offer our sympathy.—J. B. S.

The death has occurred at Middlesbrough of JAMES RONALD McCURDIE at the early age of 57 and after a long and painful illness bravely borne. Qualifying M.B., Ch.B. at Glasgow University in 1912 he spent two years as house-surgeon at Middlesbrough before joining the R.A.M.C. at the outbreak of the last war. He served throughout and was awarded the Military Cross, retiring with the rank of major. Returning to Middlesbrough he started in private practice and was soon appointed honorary surgeon to North Ormesby Hospital. Right up to the time of his death his hospital was the centre of his professional life, and he gave largely of his time and talents to its clinical and administrative affairs. He served on the governing council for many years as a representative of the honorary staff. He was largely responsible for the raising of the Home Guard in his district and was appointed its colonel. McCurdie had served for a period as chairman of the Cleveland Division of the British Medical Association, and was on its Executive for a number of years. For four years he was chairman of the Cleveland Local Medical War Committee, and brought to the conduct of its deliberations that care and grasp of its business which characterized everything he did. The funeral took place at St. John's Church, Middlesbrough, and was attended by many of his professional colleagues, by whom, as well as by a large circle of friends and patients, he is much missed. He is survived by his widow, to whom much sympathy is extended.

We regret to announce that Dr. HAROLD JAMES PHILLIPS, medical officer of health for Worthing, died suddenly at Southlands Hospital, Shoreham, on June 3 after a short illness. He studied medicine at University College, Dublin, graduating B.Sc., M.B., B.Ch. in 1920 at the National University of Ireland, and proceeding M.D. in 1927; he took the D.P.H. with honours in 1931. Dr. Phillips entered the public health service as assistant medical officer under the Kent County Council, was then deputy M.O.H. and school medical officer for the county borough of Hastings, and after that M.O.H., school medical officer, and medical superintendent of the isolation hospital of the borough of Ashton-under-Lyne. In 1938 he succeeded Dr. R. H. Wilshaw as M.O.H., school medical officer, and medical superintendent of the isolation hospital of the borough of Worthing. He was the author of a report on endocrine disturbances in school-children in Kent, and published in the *Medical Officer* a paper on faecal conditions as contributory factors in rheumatism. A memorial service at St. Paul's Church, Worthing, on June 8, was attended by the mayor, aldermen, and councillors, with the chief officers and staff of the Worthing Corporation.

The following well-known medical men have died abroad: Dr. SALES GUERVAN, a leading surgeon in Rio de Janeiro during his first quarter of the present century, aged 75; Dr. ASTROGILDO MACHAD, head of the division of bacteriology of the Oswaldo Cruz Institute, aged 61; Dr. ALEXANDER ACHILLE SOUQUES, a leading Brazilian neurologist, aged 89; Dr. BERNARD CUNEO, professor of surgical anatomy and surgeon to the Paris hospitals, aged 71; and Dr. MAURICE PRIOU, honorary physician to the Lyons hospitals and an eminent paediatrician.

## The Services

Lieut.-Col. (Temp.) N. J. P. Hewlings, R.A.M.C., has been awarded the D.S.O. in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in North-West Europe.

Retired.—Capt. J. Graham Jones, R. P. Lawson, M.C., J. G. McGavin, G. B. D. Scott, and C. J. P. Seccombe, R.A.M.C.

### CASUALTIES IN THE MEDICAL SERVICES

Capt. WILLIAM DONALD WILSON, R.A.M.C., who was killed in action in Western Europe on April 24, went from Wigan Grammar School to Liverpool University, where he won the gold medal for poetry, the A. C. Rich prize, and the Lord Derby prize. After qualifying M.B., Ch.B. and serving as house-surgeon at the Liverpool Royal Infirmary he joined the R.A.M.C. in 1943.

## Medical Notes in Parliament

### Wheat Germ in Flour

Sir E. GRAHAM-LITTLE asked the Minister of Food on May 15 what proportion of the flour used in this country was derived from wheat imported from abroad in the form of grain, not flour; what was the proportion of the whole stock of wheat germ distributed by the Ministry which was allotted to making bread; and whether flour which was supplied for biscuit and self-raising flour was deprived of wheat germ before that allocation was made.

Col. LLEWELLIN: The proportion of imported wheat used for flour-milling varies from time to time in accordance with the supply position. The present proportion of imported wheat in all flour produced in this country is 47%. It is estimated that about 70% of the total available germ is in the flour supplied to the bakery trade for bread-making purposes, but a further considerable percentage is included in the flour used by confectioners and in flour used in the home for bread, confectionery, and other food purposes. The flour supplied specifically for the manufacture of biscuits and self-raising flour is "M" flour from which the germ has been removed.

### Medical Demobilization

Sir JAMES GRIGG on May 29 told Major C. Taylor that the ordinary release regulations would apply to the R.A.M.C. as to the rest of the Army. He did not anticipate that the "military necessity" clause would be frequently applied to other ranks and general duty officers. It would probably have to be applied to specialist officers much more freely in view of the overall shortage of such officers and of the difficulty of obtaining from civil life replacements which were likely to be necessary. A number of doctors were due to be released under the ordinary working of the scheme. His difficulty was not of releasing doctors under Class B but of releasing those whose turn came under Class A. The need of the civil population for doctors was more likely to be met under Class B. It was a new idea to him that it would be necessary to have recourse to Class B for doctors.

Dr. HADEN GUEST suggested that where medical officers were to be released under Class B as essential for civilian needs, Sir James Grigg should ensure that their rights as regards 56 days' leave were safeguarded.

### Food of German P.O.W.s

Sir JAMES GRIGG on May 29 repeated that non-working German prisoners of war had never received more of the nationally rationed items of food than civilians in this country. In view of the world-wide shortage of food it had been decided that the normal scale for these prisoners held by His Majesty's Government must be further reduced. Instructions had been issued for a new scale providing approximately 2,000 calories of all items, irrespective of whether these were rationed for civilians in this country or not. He said 2,000 calories was substantially less than the average civilian consumption in this country. Suitable additions of non-rationed foods, mainly bread and potatoes, would be made to cover the minimum extra needs of working prisoners. Otherwise they would receive the same scale as non-working prisoners.

### Pneumoconiosis

Replying to a debate on May 29 (reported in these columns on June 9, p. 826) Major LLOYD GEORGE said he had been keenly interested in medical services since he went to the Ministry. On that subject the Government had laid down its policy in the White Paper, and the Ministry had, despite the shortage of medical men, made a start. It had another doctor at headquarters and another in each region. They would study local conditions, the local incidence of disease, and problems of that sort which they had been asked to investigate. The Ministry of Fuel was co-operating with the Medical Research Council on the arrears of examinations of men for pneumoconiosis and silicosis. They had been able, with the help of Sir William Jowitt, to double the panels working on pneumoconiosis. At the head of the panel was a man experienced in these diseases who trained the new man under him. He had a loan of a radiological unit, which would help in the matter.

### Treatment after Discharge from Forces

Mr. STOKES opened on May 31 a discussion about the discharge of men from the Services before they had left hospital but when it had been decided that they were no longer of use to the armed Forces. He said this practice was particularly

into account. It is as illogical to employ sulphanilamide for impetigo as it would be to use streptococcal antiserum for a man with boils. In an army over-seas, jealous of its man-power for battle, one has sought to achieve a "time to cure" not of 10.4 days, still less of 22, but rather of 5 or 6 and, recently especially, one has begun to succeed. From experience gained there I think it safe to conclude that in the post-war world only two drugs will be considered—namely, penicillin and sulphathiazole. Two methods of using them are as follows:

1. *Penicillin*.—Use freshly prepared solution, 200 units per c.cm. Shave the parts, remove crusts, then spray with the solution, allow to dry, and leave exposed. Repeat the spraying twice daily for 4 or 5 days.

2. *Sulphathiazole*.—Use as a 15% lanette wax cream. Shave and remove crusts, then apply the cream, and cover with lint and secure with bandage or strapping. Leave untouched for 4 days. If not wholly cured then, remove the crusts once more from the unhealed parts, re-apply cream and dressing, and leave 2 days more only. Do not use the cream further on that patient. The penicillin is probably slightly the more effective and for the patient is certainly the more pleasant. But the rapid deterioration of penicillin at room temperature is a serious drawback. Far-seeing dispensing chemists should now be buying refrigerators and will presently, I dare say, be delivering a penicillin spray to the doctor, twice daily, at surgery hours.—I am, etc.,

H. A. DEWAR,  
Major, R.A.M.C

B.L.A.

### Therapeutic Use of Quinine

SIR,—I have been repeatedly informed that there is at present a restriction on the therapeutic use of quinine, other than for the treatment of malaria. I would appreciate any reliable information about the legal position, and would like to suggest that the law (if any) restricting its use should be perpetuated in regard to the use of quinine as a means of reinforcing a medical induction. In my capacity of obstetric consultant I have encountered three cases in six months where intra-uterine death of the foetus occurred following the use of quinine for induction. There was no obvious reason for carrying out the induction, and there was no other apparent reason for the death of the foetus. Stillbirth is still one of the major tragedies of midwifery, and even an infrequent cause should be completely eradicated. Quinine should be reserved for the extinction of the anopheles, and not applied indiscriminately to the human race.—I am, etc.,

Cambridge

OSWALD LLOYD

\* By an Order made by the Ministry of Supply (S.R.O. 1942/2668), quinine and allied drugs, both natural and synthetic, may be used only for the control of malaria. The one exception is that quinidine may be used for treating cardiac arrhythmia. The restriction, however, was imposed to conserve quinine, not intra-uterine life, and will doubtless be removed when the supply of quinine again becomes adequate. Its effect on the parturient patient and foetus does not concern the Ministry of Supply, and legislation of the kind suggested by Dr. Lloyd would have to be part of an Act of Parliament.—Ed., B.M.J.

### Rheumatism and Orthopaedics

SIR,—I had the privilege of hearing Sir Adolphe Abrahams deliver the inaugural lecture at the postgraduate course on rheumatic diseases, organized by the Rheumatic Unit at St. Stephen's Hospital, L.C.C., in March this year—an address which subsequently appeared in the *Journal* of May 12 (p. 671). Sir Adolphe reviewed comprehensively the whole subject and emphasized particularly the pitfalls in the diagnosis of "rheumatism," suggesting that this, together with differential diagnosis and treatment, should be primarily the domain of the general physician.

I have for long emphasized to students of the rheumatic diseases that, e.g., rheumatoid arthritis is not exclusively a disease of joints, but is, in fact, a general systemic disease with secondary manifestations in the joints, just in the same way that pulmonary tuberculosis is acknowledged to be not purely a disease of the lungs but actually a general systemic disease

with secondary manifestations in the lung. Both these diseases necessitate a full knowledge of general medicine, for they may at one time or another simulate almost any disease in general medicine (*Postgrad. med. J.*, January, 1944). It follows, therefore, that they are or should be primarily the concern of the general physician rather than of the ultra-specialist if successful results are to be achieved. The ultra-specialist may not look beyond his own more limited province, which has meant, in the case of rheumatoid disease, that the local joint manifestations may have been treated without relation to the general background of the patient. It is my firm conviction that the rheumatic diseases must resume their rightful place within the province of the general physician if any success in their radical control is to be achieved; for successful results are obtainable if the disease is diagnosed in its early manifestations, and if adequate facilities for treatment over a prolonged period of time are readily available. For these reasons such terms as "rheumatologist," "phthisiologist," are anachronisms which should be abolished. On the other hand, there is a purely medical side to orthopaedic work which is concerned with the prevention, as opposed to the treatment, of deformity which comes within the domain of the general physician specially interested in the rheumatic diseases.

A scheme to ameliorate the position and to control the rheumatic diseases should, in my view, be planned on a regional basis, with adequate in-patient accommodation and diagnostic facilities for long-term treatment on sanatorium lines, in specialized units within the framework of a general hospital rather than in a specialized hospital. Such a system offers the outstanding advantage of facilities for collaboration between the physician and his expert colleagues, such as the orthopaedic surgeon, the physical medicine specialist, the pathologist, the biochemist, surgeons of specialized departments, the psychiatrist, the masseuse, the social worker, the dietitian, the occupational therapist, etc.

No one wishes to belittle the invaluable restorative work of the orthopaedic surgeon—an important member of the team—in the sphere of the rheumatic diseases, but the underlying principle should hold good, that in the interests of the control of this widespread scourge the rheumatic diseases must return to their rightful place within the province of general medicine.—I am, etc.,

London, W.1

PHILIP ELLMAN.

### Artificial Respiration

SIR,—It is with some trepidation that I enter this correspondence as my experience of artificial respiration consists of three cases of drowning, although I have had plenty of experience of it in anaesthetic practice. It was while trying to resuscitate one of these cases that I found a method of artificial respiration which I think is superior to any of the usual methods. This case was in a child. When I started Schäfer's method I could get no result and I found his mouth and pharynx full of vomitus. This was cleared away, but on restarting Schäfer's method more of the stomach contents were regurgitated and very little air could be either expressed or inspired. I picked up the child, put a leg over each shoulder with the trunk hanging down in front of me, facing me. I then began pressing the thorax against my own body and immediately a stream of water and vomitus issued from the child's nose and mouth. Subsequently air could be heard going to and fro into the lungs in greater quantity than before, and with very little effort on my part. The child's lips, ears, and cheeks became pink, showing circulation and oxygenation to be good, but I was unable to revive him.

The advantages of this method are:

1. Owing to the head hanging vertically downwards the tongue, which in Silvester's and Eve's methods falls back and obstructs the airway, tends to come away from the posterior pharyngeal wall and so frees the airway.
2. The hanging-down position allows free drainage of the lungs, mouth, and pharynx of inhaled material and vomitus.
3. The position ensures filling of the right side of the heart and so facilitates the pumping action of the thorax on the circulation and increases the cerebral blood pressure.
4. As the arms are hanging down there is a considerable pull on the pectoralis muscles, which helps the elastic recoil of the chest on inspiration as in the Silvester method.

The Lord Mayor of London and the Lady Mayoress visited the Treloar Hospital at Allen on June 4, when a special ward block was named in memory of the late Sir Henry Gauvain, M.D., F.R.C.S. The Lord Mayor was received by the trustees of the hospital—Lord Burnham (chairman), Miss Florence Treloar, Sir Alexander Maclean, and Mr. William Baker—and members of the staff. The Bishop of Winchester offered a dedicatory prayer, after which the party went through the wards and special departments.

Mr. L. Graham Brown, F.R.C.S., has been adopted as the Liberal National candidate for Luton at the General Election; and Dr. H. B. Morgan is seeking re-election as Labour candidate for Rochdale. Dr. Guy Chandley Milner is standing as an Independent candidate for Orpington (Kent).

A luncheon was held in Nottingham on June 6 for the purpose of announcing the scheme to establish an East Midland Vocational Training College for the disabled. The initiating committee, formed from the Regional Orthopaedic Hospital at Harlow Wood, Nottinghamshire, has in mind to add to its work by establishing a vocational training college which shall cater for the ex-Service, ex-mine, and ex-industry disabled. Dame Georgina Buller described the work which on similar lines is being carried out at Exeter and at Leatherhead, where two colleges of this nature are under her foundation. A film depicting the training of the disabled was shown. The luncheon was attended by representatives of the British Legion, the Red Cross Society, and interested associations of the four counties, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire, and Nottinghamshire, to whom an appeal is being made for the capital sum of £70,000. The building of this college will form the final stage in the plan for which Her Grace, Winifred, Duchess of Portland, was originally responsible in the area, and to which she has devoted a great part of her life.

## EPIDEMIOLOGICAL NOTES

### Discussion of Table

In *England and Wales* notifications were fewer in the following infections: measles by 2,718, whooping-cough 213, diphtheria 102, dysentery 60, and scarlet fever by 45.

Whooping-cough was less prevalent throughout the country, and most areas also showed a small fall in diphtheria, the 396 notifications being the lowest ever recorded; a fall of 21 cases in Yorks West Riding was the largest local decline. The fall in the incidence of measles was greatest in London and the surrounding counties, where the epidemic has persisted for some weeks longer than in the north; decreases on last week's totals were as follows: Surrey 286, Essex 216, Derbyshire 207, London 205, Southampton 183.

A large outbreak of dysentery occurred in Shropshire, where the cases rose from 0 to 57. The largest of the other returns were Lancashire 36, London 34, Staffordshire 31, Middlesex 27, Essex 23, Surrey 18, Warwickshire 18, Northumberland 16, Hertfordshire 15, Gloucestershire 14, Kent 10, Leicestershire 10, Yorks West Riding 10.

In *Scotland* measles notifications fell by 66 and those of whooping-cough by 55, while a small rise of 9 was recorded for scarlet fever, and for diphtheria 5. The total for dysentery remained almost unchanged: the largest returns were Glasgow 38, Edinburgh 23, Aberdeen 13.

In *Eire* whooping-cough notifications fell from 77 to 18. Twenty-three new cases of diarrhoea and enteritis were reported from Dublin C.B.

### Quarterly Returns for Scotland

During the first quarter of 1945 there was a birth rate of 16.9, this being 0.9 below the average of the five preceding first quarters. Infant mortality was 68 per 1,000 registered live births, being 24 below the five-years average, and the lowest rate for any March quarter. Maternal mortality was 2.9 per 100 live births, and 0.1 above the rate for the first quarter of 1944, but 1.5 below the five-years average. The general death rate was 14.6 per 1,000, an increase of 0.7 over the first quarter of 1944, but 1.9 below the five-years average. Deaths from the principal epidemic diseases numbered 258, as compared with 380 in the March quarter of 1944. The chief causes of death under this heading were influenza 107, measles 44, whooping-cough 42, diphtheria 29, cerebrospinal fever 28. The death rate from all forms of tuberculosis was 81 per 100,000 and that from respiratory tuberculosis was 63, these rates being 6 and 4 respectively below the five-years average.

### Week Ending June 2

The notifications of infectious diseases in *England and Wales* during the week included: scarlet fever 1,233, whooping-cough 42, diphtheria 436, measles 10,455, acute pneumonia 486, cerebrospinal fever 24, dysentery 458, paratyphoid 8, typhoid 8. Three cases of typhus fever were imported.

## INFECTIOUS DISEASES AND VITAL STATISTICS

We print below a summary of Infectious Diseases and Vital Statistics in the British Isles during the week ended May 26.

Figures of Principal Notifiable Diseases for the week and those for the corresponding week last year, for: (a) *England and Wales* (London included). (b) *London* (administrative county). (c) *Scotland*. (d) *Eire*. (e) *Northern Ireland*.

Figures of Births and Deaths, and of Deaths recorded under each infectious disease, are for: (a) The 126 great towns in *England and Wales* (including *London*). (b) *London* (administrative county). (c) The 16 principal towns in *Scotland*. (d) The 13 principal towns in *Eire*. (e) The 10 principal towns in *Northern Ireland*.

A dash — denotes no cases; a blank space denotes disease not notifiable or no return available.

Disease	1945					1944 (Corresponding Week)				
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
Cerebrospinal fever .. ..	50	3	29	—	3	57	4	31	1	2
Deaths .. ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Diphtheria .. ..	396	24	132	73	16	507	21	126	58	25
Deaths .. ..	10	1	—	1	—	6	—	5	4	—
Dysentery .. ..	374	34	107	3	—	274	27	88	—	1
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis lethargica, acute .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas .. ..	—	—	41	5	6	—	37	3	2	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infective enteritis or diarrhoea under 2 years .. ..	40	—	10	32	3	47	11	8	13	3
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	12	—
Measles* .. ..	11,408	614	385	61	15	2,662	217	429	260	25
Deaths .. ..	9	1	—	1	—	—	—	5	—	—
Ophthalmia neonatorum .. ..	81	5	16	1	—	71	2	15	—	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paratyphoid fever .. ..	3	—	2(B)	1(B)	—	4	—	7(B)	3(B)	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumonia, influenza† (from influenza) .. ..	487	28	3	4	6	774	53	3	5	6
Deaths .. ..	6	—	3	—	—	19	3	2	—	1
Pneumonia, primary .. ..	—	23	204	28	12	—	24	206	24	5
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	14	—
Polio-encephalitis, acute .. ..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polio-myelitis, acute .. ..	6	—	—	—	—	7	—	2	—	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerperal fever .. ..	—	4	9	—	—	—	2	15	—	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerperal pyrexia‡ .. ..	117	5	9	1	—	165	4	19	2	2
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relapsing fever .. ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever .. ..	1,295	65	239	16	28	1,853	117	217	32	53
Deaths .. ..	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1
Smallpox .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhoid fever .. ..	8	1	1	3	4	9	1	7	4	1
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhus fever .. ..	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough* .. ..	855	44	76	18	22	2,427	241	150	53	16
Deaths .. ..	7	—	3	—	—	23	6	2	—	—
Deaths (0-1 year) .. ..	301	28	54	43	24	363	55	53	32	22
Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births) .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths (excluding stillbirths) .. ..	3,937	475	586	223	124	4,361	630	606	226	115
Annual death rate (per 1,000 persons living) .. ..	—	—	13.3	14.4	§	—	—	13.9	14.7	§
Live births .. ..	6,775	736	897	374	286	7,965	933	988	563	303
Annual rate per 1,000 persons living .. ..	—	—	17.9	24.1	§	—	—	20.1	—	§
Stillbirths .. ..	211	23	30	—	—	215	23	44	—	—
Rate per 1,000 total births (including stillborn) .. ..	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	43	—	—

\* Measles and whooping-cough are not notifiable in *Scotland*, and the returns are therefore an approximation only.

† Includes primary form for *England and Wales*, *London* (administrative county), and *Northern Ireland*.

‡ Includes puerperal fever for *England and Wales* and *Eire*.

§ Owing to evacuation schemes and other movements of population, birth and death rates for *Northern Ireland* are no longer available.

been of great value to this country, as evidenced by the presence of so large a number of young happy mothers with healthy contented children. Are Indian babies and mothers to be placed on the same footing? Are quarrels between British and Indian politicians and governments to continue to the disgrace of both?

If we, as a profession, both individually and collectively, bring pressure to bear on the Government, which seem to be unable to realize the seriousness of the situation or to know what they ought to do, they may be made to realize their responsibility before it is too late.—I am, etc.,

Swansca.

G. ARBOUR STEPHENS.

### Shall We Nationalize Medicine?

SIR,—I have just read Lord Horder's article "Shall We Nationalize Medicine?" (March 17, p. 357). Lord Horder attempts to detach himself from "this business of right and left," but succeeds in presenting only a case against State medicine. Without finally assessing which system is likely to provide the better all-round service, I feel that it is only fair to point out some of the weaknesses of Lord Horder's argument, and to say something of the other side.

Does he, for instance, imagine that the happy doctor-patient relationship, the importance of which he rightly stresses, flourishes to the same degree in the crowded out-patient department as in the private consulting room? In the Army we have learnt much of the defects as well as of the advantages of what is really a State medical service functioning under abnormally difficult conditions. Our conclusions will differ according to our experiences, but I would say that one thing which does not seriously suffer is the doctor-patient relationship, except, of course, by military necessity, as when casualties have to be evacuated from forward to base areas, and continuity of treatment is interrupted in consequence. Indeed in many respects the doctor-patient relationship is far more honest and beyond reproach than in civil practice. Psychological patients are not put off with a bottle of medicine, and the "constant attender" or "near-malingeringer" is promptly told the truth.

Moreover, paradoxical though it may sound, the Service doctor wields far more power than his colleague at home. No commanding officer could survive a medical report which said that the morale of his men was poor, that psychological illness was in consequence prevalent, that the barracks were dirty, and the standard of nutrition low. Yet every panel doctor knows that these are the causes which bring the majority of his patients to the surgery, and in Signals phraseology, he can do nothing, repeat nothing, about it.

Let us admit that in the preservation of our liberties we have fostered a system which shuts its eyes to most of the main causes of illness. Let us remember that psychogenic ailments are the commonest of all, and that our system has done little or nothing to prevent or to cure them but much to encourage them. Let us realize that though the privileged few can practise for their privileged patients a system of medicine probably freer from hypocrisy than that of any other country, the majority are still doomed to dispense bottles of medicine in overcrowded surgeries to patients whose real problems they have never had time to consider or investigate. Let us try to preserve as much as possible of the values of the voluntary hospital, but do not let us forget the disgrace of their waiting-lists. Let us in fact realize that as a profession we have failed in many respects, and in that spirit of modesty try to reconstruct boldly, preserving our liberties only if they do not conflict with the good of the service as a whole.—I am, etc.,

India.

ROBERT PLATT.

### The Integration of Medicine

SIR,—How delightful to read such a discourse as appears in the opening pages of the *Journal* of May 26! As a reminder of the method as well as the substance of an address we could wish for nothing better. Dr. Walshe's dissertation on the integration of medicine is a timely statement of some of the problems constantly present in the minds of those who have a real interest in the future organization of medical teaching, and more especially in regard to the extending system of whole-time teachers in the various departments of a medical school.

The integrative forces are unlimited in their scope and value for the teachers and the students, if only to maintain in constant focus the interrelationships of apparently diverse phenomena and facts. In regard to the students, the earlier that the idea can be inculcated the better. The art of diagnosis lies largely in the integrative process, bearing in mind that clinical experience is a dominant factor. With this in mind, therefore, it would follow that the clinical method, when properly and fully integrated with the ever-widening scene of collateral observational or experimental data, is the medium in which a medical school should live.

Persons holding key positions in a teaching centre cannot afford to overlook Dr. Walshe's wise words, more especially the following: "Thus it happens that those responsible for the training of our successors too often find themselves imparting unrelated categories of information and partial and often conflicting generalizations culled from different fields of medicine, and it is becoming nobody's business and seems less and less within anyone's capacity to teach medicine as a whole, or to build into a coherent body of knowledge the several contributions of the specialists." In short, Dr. Walshe's address should be read and re-read until the ideas therein permeate the mind and leave a "proportional representation" in the general build-up of our future medical teaching.—I am, etc.,

Birmingham

A. V. NEALE.

SIR,—Dr. F. M. R. Walshe's oration on the integration of medicine (May 26, p. 723), which is full of wisdom, suggests to me—and I am sure to many others—that a course of lectures on medical practice by senior general practitioners of wide experience should be made *compulsory* in all medical schools. Then only will we get a proper appraisal of the clinical methods and elaborate techniques with which students are forced to acquaint themselves to satisfy the examiners. They should be delivered to all students in their final year, or better still (since the curriculum is already overloaded), now that independent practice is not permitted (or at least discouraged), when a postgraduate appointment is being held in an accredited hospital they might be delivered during those fruitful months. Without these essays in practical experience by men who know, the young doctor suffers bewilderment and frustration when he first goes out into the world to stand on his own feet.—I am, etc.,

Winchfield, Hants.

C. H. REINHOLD,  
Colonel, I.M.S. (ret.).

### Medical Missions

SIR,—I have just returned from India after 22 years as a medical missionary, and my *Journal* for March 3 forwarded thence has only just reached me. I was, of course, delighted to see the annotation about medical missions (p. 303), but I should like to correct the impression that is inevitable if one reads the quotation near the end of the article: "Dirty, lonely, unpleasant, uncomfortable service, the mission hospital stands for that." No doubt there are some mission hospitals which "stand for that"; but I have been operating daily for over 20 years in a theatre where just as much trouble is taken about sepsis as in a London hospital, and I know dozens of medical missionaries in India who have been doing similar work. There is no excuse for a medical mission hospital being "dirty." Certainly, when a cholera epidemic is on, and one has to go about in small farmhouses or even hovels, one is up against dirt. But even in these places entirely sterile intravenous infusions can be given, and are usually the best means of saving life.

As for being lonely, that is a matter of circumstance, and in many mission hospitals there are far too many patients and far too much work to allow of loneliness, and several or many colleagues, both European and national. Unpleasant? No, a thousand times no. Service of one's fellow men in the name of Christ may be arduous, but is never unpleasant. As a medical missionary for over 20 years, may I say that I have never ceased to be thankful that in 1922 I decided to take up this work. But may I emphasize, too, that he who would be a medical missionary, besides being sure of his "vocation," should also be a well-trained man (or woman), with two or three years of postgraduate experience, and should also be pre-



## Non-specific Asthma

**Q.**—A man of 50, employed before the war as gardener-handyman, suffered from asthma apparently due to fumes in coke-boiler-house. During the war he has been in the N.F.S. and was free from asthma. On resuming his old employment the asthma has returned. It is not a garden reaction, for he continued gardening while in the N.F.S. He is anxious not to lose his present job. Can anything be done to help? Would a gas-mask be of use?

**A.**—Some sufferers from hay-fever are relieved by breathing through a gas-mask and the same might well be true of the present patient. The fumes of the coke-boiler-house are presumably non-allergic and release a latent asthma in a non-specific way, as exertion or emotion might. It is therefore unwise to conclude that the patient is not sensitive to something in his work or place of employment, and it would be better to consider all possible causes for his asthma quite dispassionately, as asthma is so often multi-determined.

## Function of Alkaloids in Plants

**Q.**—Is anything known of the natural part played by the various alkaloids isolated from plants? What, for example, is the physiological action of the opium alkaloids in the poppy?

**A.**—The significance of alkaloids for the plants that form them has been the subject of much discussion. Since they have never been shown to have any direct effect in the plants' economy, their alkaloids are usually regarded either as waste products of protein degradation (analogous to urea in animals) or as nitrogenous reserves. Alkaloids of complex constitution, such as the morphine group, which remain undecomposed at the death of the plant, or which are "excreted" by abscission of parts such as leaves, can only be considered as waste products. Alkaloids, usually of less complex constitution whose formation is reversible like hyoscyamine and nicotine, are spoken of as "reserves." The very low concentrations in which they occur must prevent them from being of much significance. The "survival value" attaching to their toxicity to grazing animals also appears to be of little practical importance. The presence of alkaloids in certain plants is due to their possession of unusual enzymes. Any results of this metabolic kink are secondary, and so far as can be said at present none of them is important.

## Habitual Abortion

**Q.**—A woman aged 31, with a child 2½ years who was six weeks premature, has in the last six months had two miscarriages at three months, both of which were thought to be due to a retroverted uterus. The first occurred a few days after the retroverted gravid uterus had been replaced. Two weeks after the miscarriage the uterus was found to be in a normal position. During the last pregnancy, examination was carried out two weeks after the first menstruation was missed; the uterus was found to be retroverted and was replaced. Miscarriage occurred 10 days after the third menstruation was missed. The uterus was palpable per abdomen just before abortion began. On both occasions there had been slight haemorrhage at the second month. The first child was born in the Tropics; the first miscarriage was in South Africa, and the last in the Tropics. What advice would you give about future pregnancies? Even if a Gilliam was thought advisable, it could not easily be done in the Tropics. Should a Hodge pessary be used when pregnancy starts, or even before? Would hormone therapy help, and how should it be carried out? Or would the miscarriages more likely be due to the abnormal position of the uterus? The patient is healthy and anxious to start another pregnancy soon.

**A.**—Retroversion, dating from the first puerperium, is a possible factor in the causation of the abortions, but it can hardly be the only one, because the position of the uterus was corrected in the third pregnancy and yet abortion occurred several weeks later. Moreover, it is difficult not to associate the premature labour with the two abortions and to regard it as additional evidence of an "abortion habit." If no general disease or other local abnormality can be found then treatment must be largely empirical. Another pregnancy should be deferred until six months after the time of the last abortion. The retroversion should be corrected and a Hodge pessary fitted just before conception is attempted. If all goes according to plan the pessary should not be disturbed until at least the sixteenth week of pregnancy, when it should be gently removed with a minimum of interference to the uterus. Apart from this, vaginal manipulations or examination should be avoided once pregnancy has occurred. Twice-weekly intramuscular injections of progesterone should be begun as soon as the first period is overdue and continued until the thirty-second week of pregnancy. Thyroid gr. 1 nocte, and vitamin E 3 mg. b.i.d., might also be given throughout pregnancy, and an adequate intake of iron, calcium, and the other vitamins assured. The patient should be instructed to live as quiet a life as possible, avoiding, in particular, coitus, riding in mechanically propelled vehicles, horse-riding, and heavy work.

Although quinine does not ordinarily cause abortion, it might in a susceptible individual; so if the patient lives in a malaria district and takes this as a routine, the possibility should be kept in mind.

## Spina Bifida Occulta

**Q.**—A female child now aged 2½ years was operated on one year ago for spina bifida occulta. No attempt to crawl or walk had been made; there had been attacks of diarrhoea and pyelitis. The bladder was distended and dribbled every few minutes. The child had appeared normal in every respect up to the age of 9-10 months. At operation a mass was found in the lower end of the spinal canal. The nerves appeared normal. The posterior portion of the mass was removed and microscopically was found to consist of normal nerve tissue and distorted nerve tissue plus an area suggesting central nerve tissue and distorted nerve tissue plus an area suggesting central nerve tissue. Shortly after operation the child began to put on weight and to crawl. She is now able to walk about 100 yards with assistance. Dribbling of urine continues as before. In addition there is no control over the anal sphincter now. The anus is often half open and small pieces of faeces are passed 7 or 8 times daily. For the past six months electrical treatment in the form of a direct galvanic current has been carried out to legs and anus. The urine is kept acid and a strict watch is kept on the child's general health, which is excellent. Can any further curative or prophylactic treatment be carried out? What has been the history of similar cases? Is there a possibility that sphincter control may develop? What references are there in the literature to such cases?

**A.**—Spina bifida occulta does not as a rule cause symptoms so early in life as in this case. The early symptoms may have been due to the extended growth or adhesion of the conus. Inasmuch as walking has improved since the operation it is possible that further improvement may occur in the matter of sphincter control, though Elksberg states that in his experience "long-existing bladder disturbances due to spina bifida occulta have been little benefited by surgery." On the other hand Sinekmyer mentions the case of a girl aged 6 suffering from spina bifida occulta accompanied by incontinence of urine and faeces and weakness of the legs in whom control over the urine and faeces was regained merely by rest in bed. I have been unable to find any exactly similar case to the narrated in the question, but clearly no further operative treatment is indicated, and the best procedure would seem to be to continue the excellent measures at present being carried out. Reference may be made to Elksberg, C. A., *Surgical Diseases of the Spinal Cord* 1931, p. 184, New York; Sinekmyer, Karl M., *The Value of the Surgical Treatment of Spina Bifida*, 1925, Berlin; Ingraham, H. D., and Swan, H., *New Engl. J. Med.*, 1943, 228, 559.

## Certifying Sanity

**Q.**—How can a person who was certified some years ago, and who was "relieved" after three weeks in a mental hospital, be certified as sane?

**A.**—There is no statutory certificate of sanity in Scotland or Scotland. A certificate signed by one or more registered medical practitioners stating that in their opinion a named person was sane at the date of the certificate has no more and no less value than any other medical certificate. It is admissible as evidence in a court of law without the appearance of the signatory only if he is dead, or unable to attend, or out of the country, or untraceable, or if to call him would cause undue trouble or expense.

## Antispasmodics for Whooping-cough

**Q.**—In view of the hurgical spasm so important in pertussis, has adrenaline ever been used in treatment, and, if so, with what results?

**A.**—Antispasmodics have been extensively used in whooping-cough. Ephedrine is normally preferred to adrenaline for its more prolonged effect and the fact that it can be given by mouth. A suitable preparation is the elixir ephedrin, hydrochlor., with the dose adjusted to allow ephedrine gr. 1/4 twice a day for a child of 1 year and a corresponding reduction for younger children. Generally speaking, antispasmodics are disappointing in whooping-cough. Further, children do not tolerate ephedrine particularly well, and it should be used with caution.

## Idiopathic Pigmentation

**Q.**—A male patient has a patch of light brown discoloration on his forehead, extending the whole length of the forehead and about 1 in. in breadth. It appeared after wearing a metal eyeshade to protect his eyes from the glare of the electric light in his office. The metal of the shade was in direct contact with the skin of his forehead. There is no erythema and no scaling; no pain or itching; no evidence of pityriasis capitis or seborrhoea. Scraping shows no fungus present. Soothing lotions—e.g., lot. calamine—also cam. ichthyol—have been applied with no success.

**A.**—As the duration of the condition is not mentioned nor when the eyeshade was discontinued, idiopathic pigmentation cannot be excluded. Various metals, especially nickel, are potential skin irritants and may cause both irritation and pigmentation. It is assumed that the patient has not lived in the East. Rubbing with peroxide of hydrogen 10 vols. may succeed, or application of 1 in 1,000 perchloride of mercury lotion.



## Obituary

W. L. SCOTT, M.C., M.D.

We regret to announce that Dr. William Logan Scott, chief medical officer to the General Post Office, died at Winchester on June 1 after a short illness. He was born at Tollcross, in Lanarkshire, on Sept. 14, 1888, son of Alex Scott, M.D., and from Glasgow High School went to the University of Glasgow, where he graduated M.B., Ch.B. in 1911 and proceeded M.D. in 1934. After three years in house appointments at the Sheffield Royal Infirmary he became assistant M.O. at the Chelsea Infirmary in 1913 and then moved to the staff of the North-Western Fever Hospital, Hampstead. He served throughout the last war with the R.A.M.C. and was awarded the Military Cross. For two years after the armistice he worked as medical assessor to the Pensions Appeal Tribunal at the House of Lords, and then in 1921 became assistant M.O. to the G.P.O. at St. Martins-le-Grand. When Sir Henry Bashford left the G.P.O. to become Treasury Medical Officer in October, 1943, Dr. Logan Scott succeeded to the post of chief medical officer.

Sir Henry Bashford writes: The death, at the age of 56, after a tragically brief illness, of Dr. W. L. Scott, chief medical officer to the Post Office, will be most deeply deplored by the whole Department, which he had so faithfully served for more than a quarter of a century, both as clinician and administrator. He brought to his work a gay and breezy common sense, combined with a very wide and practical knowledge of his profession. He was associated with many researches in the sphere of sick absence in industry, particularly in respect of the subject of quarantine, upon which he had published two very valuable papers. He was also president of the Post Office Ambulance Centre. Scott was a man of wide interests and many hobbies—carpentering, painting, shooting—to all of which he brought a characteristic enthusiasm. He was the most delightful of companions in bright hours and dark, with an original wit and good spirits that never flagged; and he was the soul of kindness to all in trouble. For his widow and son the deepest sympathy will be felt by all who knew him.

GEORGE H. S. MILLN, M.B., Ch.B.

Dr. GEORGE HERBERT STEPHENS MILLN, physician in charge, of the x-ray and electrotherapeutic department of the Dundee Royal Infirmary, was killed in a motoring accident on May 30 when driving to keep an appointment at the Adamson Hospital, Cupar, where he was honorary radiologist. He was born at Tayport in 1882, son of William Milln, an engineer officer of the Royal Navy. He graduated M.B., Ch.B. with second-class honours at the University of Edinburgh in 1903, and served as medical officer in the Navy until 1911. He retired with the rank of surgeon commander, R.N., on the Emergency List and was later posted as surgeon captain, R.N.V.R. He became an assistant in the x-ray department of the Dundee Royal Infirmary, and in 1926 was promoted to the visiting staff and made lecturer in radiology and electrotherapeutics in the University of St. Andrews. Dr. Milln was also medical officer in charge of radium at the Dundee Royal Infirmary, and honorary radiologist to the Arbroath Infirmary and the Dundee Dental Hospital and School. He joined the B.M.A. in 1913, had been treasurer of the Dundee Branch and of the City of Dundee Division, and held office as president of the Branch in 1937-8.

Dr. R. P. Mathers writes: The sudden tragic death of George Milln in a motor accident has taken from us a man of outstanding ability and popularity, whose cheery personality enlivened any gathering, whether social or professional. As a naval surgeon he served in many parts of the world until 1913. After his retirement he was appointed radiologist to Dundee Royal Infirmary, but in August, 1914, he again joined up and saw much active service, taking part in the Battle of Jutland. On his release with the rank of surgeon commander in 1920 he took up his work again as radiologist and gave constant and faithful service to Dundee Royal Infirmary and many other institutions in the district. In his early days the radiological department was a small affair, and Dr. Milln was mainly responsible for its rapid and extensive growth and reorganization

to its present high standard of efficiency. His personal interpretation of skiagrams was always most practical and helpful, and the large circle of his colleagues who came into contact with him in the course of work will miss him greatly. He took an active part in the affairs of the B.M.A. His chief recreation was golf. The sympathy of all who knew him goes out to his bereaved wife and daughters.

We regret to announce that Mr. ROBERT SHARP LAWSON, honorary surgeon to the Leicester Royal Infirmary and president of the Leicester and Rutland Branch of the B.M.A., died on May 27. He entered the University of Edinburgh as an arts student and graduated M.A. in 1906, and four years later took the M.B. and Ch.B. degrees, with first-class honours. Having served as house-surgeon at the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary and the Royal Hospital for Sick Children, he was for some years demonstrator in the anatomical department and assistant in the pathological department of Edinburgh University. He held a commission as temporary surgeon, R.N., during the last war and obtained the F.R.C.S.Eng. diploma in 1916 after postgraduate study at St. Bartholomew's. On his return to civilian life he was appointed medical superintendent and surgical registrar at the Dreadnought Hospital, Greenwich. Settling in practice at Leicester Mr. Lawson was elected to the visiting surgical staff of the Royal Infirmary and became consulting surgeon to the Carlton Hayes Hospital. He was a Fellow of the Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, a member of the British Orthopaedic Association, and a member of the Provincial Surgical Club of Great Britain.

It is now known that Dr. HERMANN BALEAN died on Jan. 19 of this year from acute anaemia at Stanley Internment Camp, Hong Kong, aged 69. He was a student of the London Hospital, where he won the Price entrance scholarship in science and a scholarship in anatomy and biology, the senior Letheby scholarship, and the Hutchinson prize. He graduated M.B.Lond. in 1901, M.D. in 1903, and B.S. in 1905, and obtained the F.R.C.S. in 1908 after serving as senior resident accoucheur and house-surgeon at the London Hospital. Dr. Balean was for many years honorary lecturer in anatomy at Hong Kong University and collaborated in papers on lupus erythematosus published in the *British Journal of Dermatology* and on the effects of acid on blood in the *Journal of Physiology*. He joined the B.M.A. in 1902 and was appointed a member of the Hong Kong Medical Board in 1937. With his wife he was interned by the Japanese after the fall of the island.

Dr. JOHN HALLY MEIKLE, who died on May 25 in an Edinburgh nursing home, was the second son of the Rev. Gilbert Meikle, of Inveraray. He entered Edinburgh University, and graduated M.A. with honours in 1889 and B.Sc. a year later; he then travelled by sailing ship to Australia round the Cape of Good Hope and spent several years teaching at a boys' school in Adelaide and fruit farming with his elder brother. He returned to Scotland in 1896 to begin the study of medicine, and qualified as M.B., Ch.B. in 1901. After practising for a short time in Edinburgh he became senior assistant and bacteriologist to the City Hospital, took the D.P.H. in 1904, and proceeded M.D. in 1906, with high commendation for his thesis. In the same year he was appointed to the newly created post of medical officer to the Edinburgh School Board, becoming responsible for the organization and administration of the school medical service from its inception until he retired in 1930. Dr. Meikle had been a member of the B.M.A. for over 40 years. He was one of the original members of the Edinburgh Medico-Sociological Society and took a great interest in its work.

Dr. LACHLAN GRANT, who died at his home at Ballachulish, Argyll, on May 31, was one of the senior medical officers in the Highlands and Islands Medical Service. He spent all his professional life (over 50 years) in the Highlands, and acquired a wonderful knowledge of Highland problems as they affected the Highland people. The writer of these notes was one of Dr. Grant's predecessors in Ballachulish in 1889-92. Lachlan Grant, whose home was then in Ballachulish, was a boy of 18. A friendship followed our first meeting, and, soon after, the boy told me that he wished to become "a doctor" if his father would permit him to remain in the Highlands and practise among the people. He chose Edinburgh University, and in 1894 graduated M.B., Ch.B. (with distinction), M.D. in 1896, took a D.P.H. in 1911, and later F.R.C.P.S. Glasgow. The prosperity of Ballachulish in those far-off days depended entirely on the flourishing slate quarries. A large number of men was employed on the "slate face." The men were an exceptionally fine type physically. They were intelligent and interested not only in slate quarrying as an art but in political problems con-

# BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON SATURDAY JUNE 23 1945

## THE TOXICITY OF 2,2-bis (p-CHLORPHENYL) 1,1,1-TRICHLORETHANE (D.D.T.)

BY

G. R. CAMERON, M.B., D.Sc.Med., F.R.C.P.

*Professor of Morbid Anatomy at University College Hospital Medical School in the University of London*

AND

F. BURGESS

The introduction of the new synthetic insecticide 2,2-bis (p-chlorophenyl) 1,1,1-trichlorethane (D.D.T.) demands that possible hazards to man be determined and potential dangers safeguarded against. We describe in this paper investigations on the toxicology of D.D.T. which we carried out during the period April, 1943, to March, 1945. These have been the subject of several reports to the Ministries of Production and of Supply, at whose request we have prepared the following account.

### Methods

Our material embraces a variety of laboratory animals as well as human volunteers. Toxic effects and fatal doses (L.D.<sub>50</sub>) were determined in rats, guinea-pigs, and rabbits, D.D.T. being administered by various routes, in single or repeated doses, and dissolved in a number of solvents. Both crude and pure samples of D.D.T. were employed; the former is said to contain 5% sulphuric acid, but appears to behave similarly to pure D.D.T. Some experiments on the action of D.D.T. powder on the healing of experimental wounds were also done. Human experiments were chiefly confined to the wearing of garments and underclothes impregnated with D.D.T. In all cases a close watch was kept for the development of toxic effects, and exposed animals were the subject of careful pathological examination at death or when the observational period had elapsed. Various investigations were made on selected subjects, including blood and urine examination and body-weight determination throughout the course of exposure. These will be described in the appropriate sections. Necropsies on animals were performed immediately after death or, frequently, when the animals were moribund. Microscopical examination of all the important organs and tissues, including the central nervous system in representative cases, followed upon preparation of paraffin and frozen sections. Tissues were fixed in 10% formol-saline and 10% formol-alcohol, embedded after passage through the alcohol series, and many sections stained with Ehrlich's acid haematoxylin and eosin and Weigert's iron haematoxylin and van Gieson as a routine procedure, and often with Heidenhain's iron-haematoxylin method, v. Kossa's method for calcification, the prussian-blue method for iron, Weigert's elastic method, and Turnbull's method for bone marrow. The Scharlach-R fat stain was employed with frozen sections after 10% formalin fixation. The central nervous system was dissected out with very great care so as to avoid disturbance of relationships and trauma from handling. After prolonged fixation in 10% formol-saline, transverse wedges of tissue, a few millimetres thick, were removed at the level of the anterior third of the frontal lobes, at the level of the hypophysis, through the middle of the cerebellum and pons, and at the commencement of the medulla. Such wedges included the whole of the cerebral tissues in a cranio-caudal direction. Paraffin sections were stained with the usual haema-

toxylin and eosin and van Gieson methods, with toluidine blue, and with the Marchi method. Sections from the main levels of the spinal cord were also prepared from a limited number of animals.

### ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS

**Single Doses.**—Single doses of D.D.T. were administered to groups of at least 5 animals by skin application—the skin area being shaved 24 hours previously—by stomach tube, and by subcutaneous and intramuscular injection. For skin application we used solutions of D.D.T. in ether, kerosene, dimethyl phthalate, and dibutyl phthalate. The two latter solvents have their uses in insect control. For gastric and subcutaneous administration we dissolved D.D.T. in medicinal liquid paraffin and a small amount of tragacanth. About 400 animals were used in these experiments. For skin application of single doses the L.D.<sub>50</sub> for our rabbits was 300 mg./kg., for guinea-pigs 1,000 mg./kg., and for rats 3,000 mg./kg. Results were in close agreement when ether and kerosene were used as solvents. For subcutaneous injection the L.D.<sub>50</sub> for rabbits was 250 mg./kg., for guinea-pigs 900 mg./kg., and for rats 1,500 mg./kg. Liquid paraffin was the solvent. For gastric administration the L.D.<sub>50</sub> for rabbits was 300 mg./kg., for guinea-pigs 400 mg./kg., and for rats 800 mg./kg. Control animals given the largest amount of solvents used in the above tests, but without D.D.T., were unaffected. Results of tests in which dimethyl phthalate and dibutyl phthalate were employed as solvents were substantially in agreement with the above, though we did not carry out subcutaneous tests. Although the L.D.<sub>50</sub> levels were definite enough in most cases, a certain number of animals died after doses lower than these levels. Generally speaking, the lowest dose which produced some casualties was about half to two-thirds that of the L.D.<sub>50</sub>. Even so, it is apparent that the toxicity of D.D.T. when given in solution by various routes as single doses is not high.

**Repeated Administration of D.D.T.**—Repeated skin application of D.D.T. has been carried out with various solutions and emulsions of D.D.T., with the dry powder, alone or mixed with pyrophyllite, and through the agency of impregnated cloth. The effect of repeated gastric administration has also been investigated, and some experiments in which animals were frequently exposed to heavy mists of D.D.T. in chambers were performed. Precautions against licking contaminated skin were always taken.

### 1. Solutions or Emulsions

(i) **10% Kerosene Solution.**—Five rabbits were given daily skin applications of 100 mg./kg. D.D.T. as a 10% solution in kerosene; 5 guinea-pigs and 5 rats received 200 mg./kg. All of the rabbits were dead after 6, the guinea-pigs after 12, and the rats after 14 applications. All showed clinical features of D.D.T. poisoning and severe inflammation of the skin.

hard on men suffering from facial wounds; whose plastic treatment took a long time.

Mr. PETHERICK, replying for the War Office, said that if, after invaliding, a Service man still required treatment the Ministry of Pensions was notified under the continuity of treatment scheme and arrangements were made for the man's further treatment elsewhere. If the treatment had been given in an E.M.S. hospital the man could be retained there if that was in his medical interest. He might be transferred to a Ministry of Pensions hospital or an E.M.S. hospital nearer his home. When treatment had been given in a Ministry of Pensions hospital the man was retained in that hospital. These arrangements did not apply in cases of tuberculosis, nor to certifiable mental patients, who, when invalided, were transferred to the care of the responsible local authority. In most cases a final decision was reached in a few weeks or months on whether a man was going to be fit for return to active service. He then had a medical board. If found unfit for return he was discharged after 56 days. In place of his Service emoluments he passed to the appropriate rate of disablement pension and was handed over to the Ministry of Pensions. The Regulations provided that a man should continue on Service rates of pay for eight months. This might be extended to nine months in psychotic illness where further detention in a Government hospital might avoid certification. The period might also be extended until artificial limbs were fitted. It had been decided that men with tuberculosis might continue on Service emoluments for eight months while they received treatment in civilian or military hospitals. The period of eight months represented a considerable advance on previous practice. All cases of men disfigured facially had to be dealt with sympathetically, and the War Office was considering whether it could make some special arrangement.

Dr. MORGAN said medical boards should come to a decision only when a man had reached the stage where the question was not of actual treatment but whether he should be passed from the Service Department to the Pensions Department. The men should be examined by independent medical boards, independent of Service remuneration and promotion.

Mr. HOPKINSON inquired whether in Dr. Morgan's profession a certified medical man would give a wrong decision because he thought it was going to be to his advantage in a Government Department. Dr. MORGAN said medical men were human and sometimes made mistakes. He made no charge against the profession.

#### Medical Enlistment and Demobilization

In reply on May 31 to Major Haden Guest, Mr. WILLINK said the numbers of medical men and women recruited from Great Britain and Northern Ireland into the medical branches of the Services up to May 24 last were 2,405 in the Royal Navy, 12,200 in the Army, and 2,564 in the R.A.F., making a total of 17,169. The figure for the Army included a number recruited for work with the Indian Medical Service. The proportion of the total number recruited to the total on the Register was 27.5%. The proportion of the number recruited to the total of active practitioners was 31.3%. The proportion of general practitioners in the Services was 21.4%. Mr. Willink said he was not yet able to state the number of medical men and women expected to be demobilized in the first six months after June 18. That depended on various factors, including the decision of the Service Departments whether an officer's retention was necessary on military grounds.

Mr. PALMER inquired whether any civilian doctors were to be called up. Mr. WILLINK said he did not like to reply on that point, but it might be right and just that those who had not been out should take their turn.

#### Medical Personnel (Priority) Committee

On May 31 Major HADEN GUEST further asked Mr. Willink to state the composition of the Medical Personnel (Priority) Committee and to say whether the work of this committee was to be continued. Mr. WILLINK replied that the Medical Personnel (Priority) Committee consisted of Sir Geoffrey Shakespeare as chairman, and twelve medical men representing the several branches of the profession and the Service Departments. The committee and its chairman had done most valuable work. There was no intention of bringing it to an end so long as general questions affecting the release and continued recruitment of doctors were still likely to arise for their consideration. Mr. Willink later circulated a list of the committee as follows:

Sir Geoffrey Shakespeare (chairman), Sir Girdling Ball, Major-Gen. R. J. Blackham, Prof. J. Crighton Bramwell, Dr. J. A. Brown, Dr. W. M. Knox, Air Cdre. D. McLaren, Surg. Rear-Admiral A. E. Malone, Lord Moran, Prof. R. M. F. Picken, Prof. Sydney Smith, Mr. H. S. Souttar, and Sir Alfred Webb-Johnson.

## Medical News

At a meeting of the Council of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund on June 7 Prof. H. R. Dean was reappointed chairman for the ensuing year and Sir Hugh Lett, Bt., was re-elected vice-chairman. The Council met at the laboratories of the Fund at Mill Hill and made a detailed inspection of the research work which is being carried out. Dr. L. Foulds was re-elected Elizabeth Wills Allen Fellow, and Dr. R. J. Ludford Alice Memorial Fellow. The Council received a letter from Mr. J. W. Johnson, of Stockport, accepting the office of Life Governor of the Fund.

The annual general meeting of the British Association of Physical Medicine will be held at 11, Chandos Street, W., on Tuesday, June 26, at 4.30 p.m.

The annual meeting of the Faculty of Radiologists will be held at the General Infirmary at Leeds on Friday and Saturday, June 29 and 30. The business meeting on Friday morning will be followed by a discussion on "The Treatment of Melanoma." In the afternoon papers will be read on "Advances in Radiological Technique." The annual dinner will be held at the Great Northern Hotel on Friday evening. Saturday morning will be devoted to a discussion on "Primary Malignant Tumours of Bone."

An exhibition of the care of the wounded entitled "Out from the Battle!" arranged by the Red Cross and St. John War Organization, with the co-operation of the War Office, is being held in the grounds of Clarence House, The Mall, London, S.W., from 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. on week-days and from 2 p.m. to 7 p.m. on Sundays until July 31. It was opened on June 12 by Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander Hood, D.G.A.M.S. The exhibition illustrates the work done for the British wounded by the Army Medical Services and the Red Cross and St. John War Organization.

The Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents has issued from Terminal House, 52, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1, a provisional programme for the National Safety Congress which will take place in London on June 18-24. The main sessions will be held at the Institution of Civil Engineers, for discussions on post-war trends in industrial accident prevention, on group activities, and on the influence of training on accident prevention. The technical sessions will be held at the Industrial Museum, Horseferry Road.

The Queen has signed a message, as president of St. Mary's Hospital, warmly commending the scheme for the post-war reconstruction and extension of the hospital, which was founded 100 years ago.

A deputation from the National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis met the Secretary of State for the Colonies (Col. Oliver Stanley) on May 31 to discuss various matters connected with the prevention of tuberculosis in the British Colonies. The members of the deputation were the Duchess of Portland, chairman of council, N.A.P.T., Dr. R. A. Young, vice-chairman, Col. Walter Elliot, M.P., Prof. Lyle Cummins, Mr. H. A. Baker, treasurer, the Earl of Morton, and Dr. J. H. Harley Williams, secretary-general. Sir Austin Hudson, M.P., was unable to attend owing to Parliamentary duties. The suggestions discussed included the possibility of further surveys similar to a recent survey on tuberculosis in the West Indies promoted by the N.A.P.T., the offer of scholarships to colonial health officials for the study of tuberculosis work in this country, and the development of antituberculosis propaganda in the Colonies.

Twenty-five blind ex-prisoners of war were among the guests of Sir Ian Fraser, M.P., chairman of St. Dunstan's, at a luncheon in London on June 5, to welcome home from Germany Major David L. Charters, the Birkenhead ophthalmic surgeon, who had twice declined repatriation in order to continue his treatment of the men while in camp, and to thank Lord Normanby, who helped to organize the camp braille and the vocational instruction school which developed with the use of materials sent by the British Red Cross.

Alderman W. E. Jameson, M.B., C.M., Mayor of Hastings from 1940 to 1944, was presented on June 6 with the honorary freedom of the borough in recognition of his courage and devotion to duty during the war.

Dr. Edward Irving Pownoll Pellew succeeds his cousin, who died on June 7, as eighth Viscount Exmouth. The new peer, a great-grandson of the first viscount, was born on May 3, 1868, son of the late Capt. P. W. Pellew, R.N., and was educated at Clifton, Trinity College, Cambridge, and St. Bartholomew's Hospital, qualifying M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. in 1901. During the last war he served with a commission in the R.A.M.C. as officer in command of 37 M.A.C. at Péronne on the Somme, and was awarded the O.B.E. and the French Ordre de Mérite Agricole. In recent years he has lived at Château de Bellevue, Larion, near Pau, in the Basses Pyrénées.

the heart muscle contains more fat in its fibres than is normally the case, and the adrenals may be haemorrhagic. A careful examination of the central nervous system has failed to convince us of specific disturbances, even in the most severely affected animals. Degeneration (chromatolysis, vacuolation, pyknosis) and sometimes destruction of a few anterior horn cells in the thoracic and lumbar regions of the spinal cord have been noted, but are not pronounced. The axons of the cord appear unaffected and the higher levels of the brain and brain stem show no changes. Prolonged search of many sections stained by special histological methods has proved of no assistance in locating the seat of nervous disturbance.

With repeated administration of D.D.T. there are loss of body weight, anorexia, and sometimes diarrhoea. When doses are small nervous symptoms do not develop, but with moderate doses tremors and weakness may come and go. Hypersensitivity to sounds and other stimuli may be striking. Some animals apparently recover from these effects only to die at a later stage; others continue to shake until the end. Death in most instances is quiet, and apparently the result of exhaustion. A different pathological picture is seen, the liver being severely damaged. Numerous areas of focal necrosis or large areas of centrilobular necrosis are uniformly distributed throughout the organ (Fig. 1).

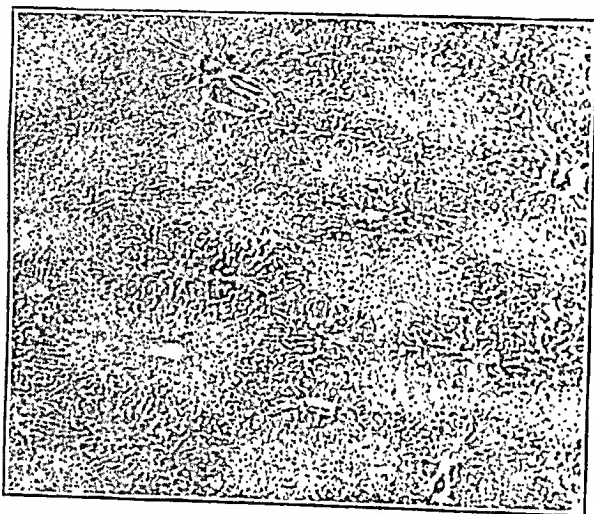


Fig. 1.—Liver of guinea-pig which received daily skin applications of D.D.T.—50 mg./kg. in kerosene—over 9 days. The dark areas are normal liver cells, the pale areas centrilobular necrosis. H. and E. ( $\times 30$ ).

There is much fatty degeneration, with cloudy swelling of liver cells surrounding the necrotic areas. Bile ducts are not affected. Polymorphonuclear leucocytes infiltrate the dead tissue in the early stages; later, mononuclear cells may be numerous. The degree of liver injury is sufficient to account for death. In less severe cases, and especially if D.D.T. be discontinued, necrotic material is removed in the course of a week or two by autolysis and solution as well as by phagocytic activity. Repair is complete, no fibrosis developing even when exposure to D.D.T. is prolonged. Calcification is sometimes seen in some of the necrotic areas. The kidneys, too, are affected, but renal damage is slight compared with that in the liver. Tubule cells show degenerative changes, including fatty deposition and calcification (Fig. 2); sometimes portions of the tubules are necrotic, but glomeruli escape, being congested at the most. The guinea-pig is especially susceptible to calcification. Casts appear in the collecting ducts and Henle loops, but are not numerous. The heart often undergoes mild or moderate fatty degeneration of its muscle fibres, and small focal areas of necrosis have been seen, sometimes infiltrated with polymorphonuclear leucocytes and occasionally undergoing calcification (Fig. 3). Similar necrotic and infiltrated areas have been rarely met with in voluntary muscles. Apart from the more or less rare occurrence of adrenal cortical haemorrhage, the other organs are not affected. A close study of the thyroid gland has failed to convince us of any significant alteration in its structure, but hydropic degeneration and destruction of some of the "water-clear" cells of the parathyroid have been detected during the early stages.

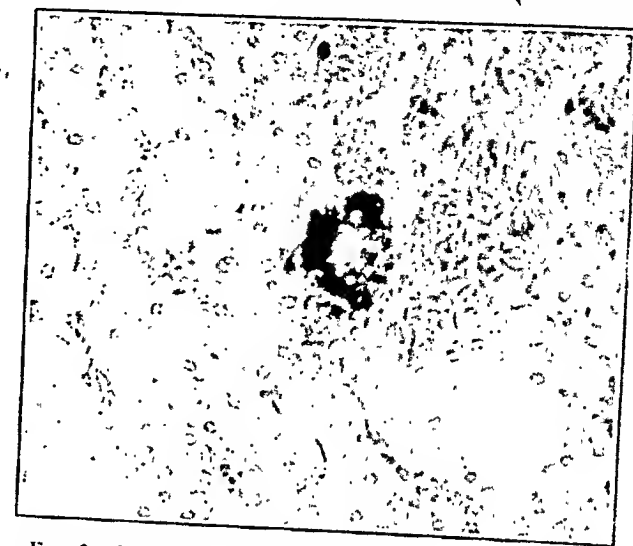


Fig. 2.—Kidney of guinea-pig treated as Fig. 1. The dark annular mass at the centre of the field is a necrotic tubule which has calcified. Near by are necrotic tubules infiltrated with leucocytes and mononuclear cells. v. Kossa and neutral red. ( $\times 350$ ).

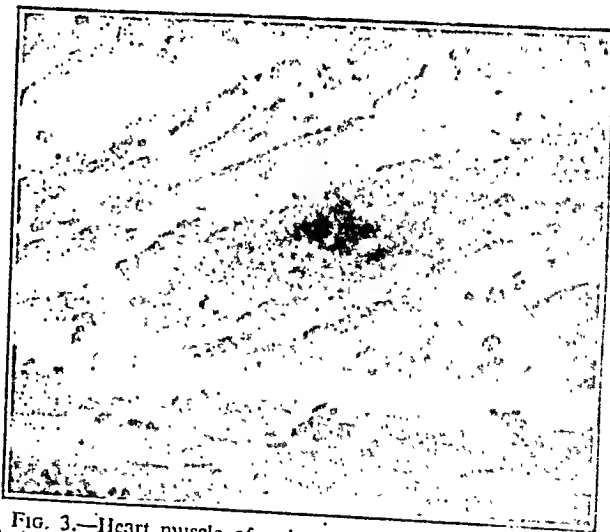


Fig. 3.—Heart muscle of guinea-pig treated as Fig. 1. The dark mass at the centre of the field is a necrotic area of muscle which has calcified. v. Kossa and neutral red. ( $\times 350$ ).

philic cells being mainly concerned. We have noted that animals showing such a response are those which give clinical features of D.D.T. intoxication. In other words, leucocytosis is an intimation that the toxic level is being reached. For that reason it is a useful warning of approaching danger. No characteristic features have been found in the bone marrow of such animals beyond signs of increased white cell production.

In rabbits exposed to large skin doses of D.D.T. we have obtained evidence of a rise in blood calcium values. Of seven rabbits investigated for 2 to 12 days after skin application of 200 mg./kg. D.D.T. as a 10% kerosene solution, all showed increase in blood calcium during the first 2 or 3 days, followed by a transient fall below normal levels in most cases. Animals

## Letters, Notes, and Answers

All communications with regard to editorial business should be addressed to THE EDITOR, BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, B.M.A. HOUSE, TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1. TELEPHONE: EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Ainology Westcent, London*. ORIGINAL ARTICLES AND LETTERS forwarded for publication are understood to be offered to the *British Medical Journal* alone unless the contrary be stated.

Authors desiring REPRINTS should communicate with the Publishing Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, W.C.1, on receipt of proofs. Authors over-seas should indicate on MSS. if reprints are required, as proofs are not sent abroad.

ADVERTISEMENTS should be addressed to the Advertisement Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1 (hours 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.) TELEPHONE: EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Articulate Westcent, London*.

MEMBERS' SUBSCRIPTIONS should be sent to the SECRETARY of the Association. TELEPHONE: EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Medisecra Westcent, London*.

B.M.A. SCOTTISH OFFICE: 7, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh.

### ANY QUESTIONS?

#### Safe Dosage of Vitamin B

**Q.**—A case has come to my notice in which the patient has been taking daily 200 mg. nicotinic acid and 3 pulvules of a compound containing 1 mg. of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> and 0.1 mg. of riboflavin per pulvule. This has been the daily dose for four months. Are there any dangers in large doses of vitamin B?

**A.**—It is quite harmless. The total daily intake of B vitamins with these preparations would be 3 mg. of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 0.3 mg. of riboflavin, and 200 mg. of nicotinic acid. The doses of the first two vitamins are within physiological limits, and although 200 mg. of nicotinic acid represents about ten times the daily physiological requirement no harm is likely to come from the consumption of this quantity. If taken in one dose it may cause flushing of the face and pounding in the head, but these effects are quite transitory.

#### Adrenaline and the Heart

**Q.**—What is the treatment of an overdose of adrenaline in a non-asthmatic subject? As some persons are very sensitive to adrenaline, what precautions should one take to minimize the risk, especially when using adrenaline in a local analgesic? As an overdose gives rise to all the symptoms of auricular fibrillation with acute or sudden onset, can this latter condition be caused in individual sufferers not receiving injections of adrenaline by an overaction of the suprarenals or by some alteration in their secretion? Has the quantity of adrenaline circulating in the blood of patients suffering from auricular fibrillation been tested?

**A.**—The question appears to be based on a misunderstanding of some of the facts. The statement that an overdose of adrenaline gives rise to all the symptoms of auricular fibrillation is incorrect. It gives rise to violent palpitations, a very greatly increased force of heart beat, and an intense rise of blood pressure, but not to fibrillation. Only in combination with chloroform does adrenaline cause fibrillation, and then the ventricles are involved. It is the chloroform rather than the adrenaline which is to be blamed for this occurrence, and likewise, when cardiac irregularities follow the use of adrenaline together with a local analgesic, it is the local analgesic and not the adrenaline which is to blame. Adrenaline as a normal secretion of the suprarenal glands is a substance against which the body has its own method of protecting itself; this method is by rapid destruction. No steps more efficient than those which are taken by the body itself can be devised to deal with a sudden excess of adrenaline in the blood stream. Very large amounts of adrenaline (e.g., 15 minims of 1 in 1,000) can be injected intravenously into a cat without other effect than temporary collapse due to cerebral anaemia. There is no reason to suppose that an overaction of the suprarenals can lead to auricular fibrillation in a human subject. In tumours of the suprarenal medulla there occurs sudden liberation of adrenaline into the blood stream. The crisis is unpleasant, but is attended by nothing worse than palpitations and a temporary rise of blood pressure.

#### Staphylocoagulase

**Q.**—Are all pathogenic staphylococci coagulase-positive? Would you give, for the benefit of the non-bacteriological reader, a brief description of the test and discuss its significance. Is there, for example, any connexion between the coagulase activity of staphylococci and the thick pus of staphylococcal infections?

**A.**—The production of staphylocoagulase is by far the most constant character of *Staphylococcus pyogenes*, as well as being much more easily and rapidly demonstrable than any of the cultural characters on which reliance was placed in the past. To perform the test for it a tube containing a small quantity of sterile citrated

plasma, which may be diluted if economy is desired, is inoculated heavily with the staphylococcus and incubated for up to four hours: a solid clot is formed, usually in less time than this, by positive strains.

Correlation between coagulase production and pathogenicity is almost perfect. When coagulase-negative strains are found in the presence of definite infection, some other cause for this should be sought, either in the shape of another bacterium or in some cause of lowered resistance to bacterial attack. The fibrinous nature of the exudate in staphylococcal infections is attributable to the action of staphylocoagulase in the body.

#### Haemorrhagic Tendency in the Newborn

**Q.**—A newborn child developed the first day of his birth symptoms of cerebral haemorrhage, the diagnosis being confirmed by a lumbar puncture; the child died the third day after birth. Delivery was normal, easy, and no instruments were used. The father and mother are young and healthy and have no syphilitic antecedent or symptoms. This was their first child, and they are anxious in case the tragedy should occur again. What might have been the cause of the cerebral haemorrhage, and what prophylactic treatment might be used?

**A.**—With the early development of bleeding, such as is described in this case, the cause must be regarded as trauma in the widest sense rather than any haemorrhagic tendency, which tends to develop after the first day. It should be remembered that some degree of moulding of the foetal head occurs even in the most normal of labours, and hence a tentorial tear may be found despite the essentially non-traumatic nature of the delivery described for this case. The chances of this recurring are very small, whereas the haemorrhagic tendency is liable to be a familial complaint. But it would be wise, in view of this history, to use in any subsequent labour a prophylactic dose of vitamin K. This should be given to the mother as 20 mg. of a synthetic analogue not less than 2 and not more than 12 hours before delivery, and the baby should also be given a dose of 0.5 to 1 mg. after birth. It may be fair to comment on this case that the mere finding of blood in the cerebro-spinal fluid does not necessarily establish a diagnosis of intracranial haemorrhage, and in any case it is a procedure fraught with a certain amount of danger for an already ill baby.

#### Gargling as Prophylaxis

**Q.**—Is there any medical reason for gargling as a prophylactic measure (i.e., any evidence that it is of any benefit at all)?

**A.**—We know of no evidence that gargling with anything will protect against a prevalent air-borne infection. Its effect must obviously be so transitory that very frequent repetition would be the only logical way of employing it for this purpose.

#### Treatment of Smallpox

**Q.**—Does the injection of soluble liver extract hold any place in the treatment of smallpox? Some months ago an Indian colleague informed me that a single injection of 1 to 2 c.cm. of a liver extract, administered early in the disease, prevented pustulation, thereby shortening the duration of the illness, preventing scarring, and diminishing the severity of general manifestations.

**A.**—The validity of this claim could be tested only over a large series of cases of variola major with suitable controls. Minimal pustulation and subsequent scarring in smallpox is a natural phenomenon in partial immunes—hence the value of any remedy is very difficult to assess over a small number of cases. Sulphonamides might be expected to limit the amount of secondary infection of skin lesions, but the answer to this, too, requires considerably more experience than has been available in this country.

#### Treatment of Dental Abscess

**Q.**—Why do so many dentists refuse to extract a carious tooth with abscess until the swelling has subsided? Is such delay ever justifiable?

**A.**—Adequate drainage of an alveolar abscess must be obtained and if this can be done only by the extraction of the tooth concerned then the tooth must be sacrificed without delay. It is quite justifiable at times to attempt to save a front tooth if the abscess can be drained through the root canal. Many dental abscesses, by the time they are seen by the dental surgeon, have already pointed through the alveolus and are discharging or are about to discharge into the mouth, and it may be wise in these cases to wait until the swelling has subsided and the patient's general condition has improved before removing the tooth.

Local analgesics are contraindicated in these cases, and when the dentist has not the advantages and facilities of immediate general anaesthesia he may well be tempted to wait a few hours if he has reason to think that drainage will occur spontaneously.



agreement. Woodard, Nelson, and Calvery (1944), using mice, rats, guinea-pigs, rabbits, and chickens, conclude that for oral administration of D.D.T. dissolved in corn oil the L.D.<sub>50</sub>s are as follows: mouse, 448 mg./kg.; rat, 180 mg./kg.; guinea-pig, > 562 mg./kg.; rabbit, > 400 mg./kg.; chicken, > 300 mg./kg. They stress the fact that its action may be irregular, owing perhaps to irregularities in absorption. Toxic doses were higher for intramuscular, intraperitoneal, and subcutaneous injection. The solvent, too, is important, for toxic doses were higher when D.D.T. was suspended in gum acacia. Toxic effects were more readily obtained with solutions than with suspensions. Diets containing D.D.T. were fed to rats, mice, guinea-pigs, and chickens for 3 days to 20 weeks. Ill effects appeared in rats and mice when the food contained D.D.T. to the extent of 500 parts per million, in guinea-pigs with 1,000 p.p.m., and in growing chicks with less than 500 p.p.m. A wide variation in individual susceptibility was noted. Clinical features and pathological changes were similar to those we have described above.

Draize, Nelson, and Calvery (1944) also studied the effect of the application of D.D.T. to the skin. Powders containing 5% D.D.T. produced no evidence of systemic disturbance or irritation of the skin in rabbits, even when a total amount of 4 g./kg. was applied. In similar acute experiments a 10% solution of D.D.T. in corn oil was applied at dosage levels of 390, 600, and 940 mg. of D.D.T./kg. Apart from slight skin erythema, which persisted about 2 days, no ill effects were experienced. In further experiments rabbit skin-doses amounted to 1.17, 1.8, and 2.82 g. of D.D.T./kg. in dimethyl phthalate and to 0.975, 1.5, and 2.35 g. of D.D.T./kg. in dibutyl phthalate. No deaths occurred at any of these dosage levels, although all animals showed symptoms of intoxication, which were very severe at the highest levels. The material, it is true, was poorly absorbed, for approximately 25% of the largest doses could be accounted for on the skin dressings. Subacute experiments were also carried out; 0.5 c.cm. of a 5% suspension of D.D.T. in diethylene glycol monoethyl ether was applied daily for 3 weeks to a 2.5 sq. cm. area of the back of each of 6 albino rabbits. A mild erythema developed during the second week of application, but apparently no toxic symptoms. Ninety-day experiments on rats, guinea-pigs, rabbits, and dogs were performed, using a 30% solution of D.D.T. in dimethyl phthalate. The rabbits, rats, and guinea-pigs were inoculated at dosage levels of 150, 300, 600, and 1,200 mg./kg., the dogs at levels of 300, 600, and 1,200 mg. D.D.T./kg. None of the dogs showed any symptoms of toxicity. Careful microscopical examination of their organs disclosed little change apart from slight to moderate degenerative changes in the livers and some monocellular infiltration of the gall-bladder. We find it difficult to attach much importance to these histological findings. Rabbits, rats, and guinea-pigs appeared equally susceptible to such inoculations. Wide individual variations were encountered. The authors state that inoculation of doses as low as 0.5 ml. of a 30% solution of D.D.T. per kg. per day (150 mg. per kg. per day of D.D.T.) may cause death in some cases after 30 days. Some animals survived 6 to 8 doses of 600 and 1,200 mg. D.D.T./kg. We would point out that when these doses are expressed in total amounts of D.D.T. administered the amounts tolerated are impressive, even in the experiment in which 150 mg./kg. was applied for 30 days. Obviously the solvent is highly important in such tests, for in our own tests, with different solvents, we observed deaths after the application of much smaller total amounts of D.D.T. It is a matter of great importance, therefore, to make sure that the solvent does not encourage absorption of the insecticide.

Draize *et al.* report that patch tests in human beings and the daily contact of hands of operators with 30% solution of D.D.T. in dimethyl phthalate produced no evidence of irritation. They also describe moderate leucocytosis in animals and successful attempts to sensitize guinea-pigs to D.D.T. The pathological investigations connected with these experiments are separately described by Nelson *et al.* (1944). The main macroscopic features were scaliness or hyperkeratosis of the skin, a pale liver or one showing darkened centrolobular areas, occasionally slight pitting of the kidneys, pulmonary infection in a few animals, chiefly guinea-pigs, occasionally focal haemorrhages in the gastric mucosa, jaundice in one dog, and slight or moderate atrophy of muscles and viscera due to lessened food intake. The surface of two rabbits' gall-bladders was mottled, with

oedema of the wall in one. Microscopical findings fell into two groups: (1) those found regularly, and (2) inconsistent changes. Among the former are included moderately severe liver damage in all species except chicks ("little or no liver damage"); focal necrosis of small segments of voluntary muscle, especially with higher doses; hyperkeratosis of skin; and, in rabbits, slight focal epidermic necrosis. Colloid depletion and epithelial desquamation in the thyroid seemed to be common in dogs, rabbits, and guinea-pigs, but not in mice (only two examined). Inconsistent changes include an increased incidence of "spontaneous" encephalitis and focal nephritis of rabbits, gastric mucosal haemorrhages and necrosis, myocardial necroses, haemolytic pigmentation in the gastro-intestinal tract, bone-marrow hyperplasia, and inanition testicular atrophy. The central nervous system was thoroughly searched for lesions, but with negative results. Some information about the response of large animals to D.D.T. are included in this paper. Three cows, three sheep, and one horse received 100 to 200 mg./kg./day of D.D.T. for 3 weeks (one week for one cow and one sheep), either mixed with the food or in capsules when the appetite fell off, as usually happened. Two of the cows developed slow tremors or shaking, especially in the hind legs and neck; none of the other animals of this group developed tremors. None died. Slight fatty degeneration of the liver was found in one cow, and very slight focal necrosis of this organ in another cow. One sheep had slight central necrosis of the liver. Other lesions included atrophy of the spleen, probably inanition, terminal subendocardial haemorrhages, and very slight focal necrosis of voluntary muscles. No other lesions attributable to D.D.T. were found. It will be seen that the significant changes described by these authors closely agree with those we have observed, with the exception of thyroid alteration, which did not impress us.

In a study of the pharmacological action of D.D.T., Smith and Stohman (1944) give data for toxicity to animals. They assess the L.D.<sub>50</sub> for rats and rabbits given D.D.T. in 1 to 5% solution in olive oil by stomach as 150 and 300 mg./kg. respectively. Two cats receiving 100 and 200 mg./kg. survived. Another cat died after 200 mg./kg. Of eight cats receiving 300 mg./kg. 62% died.

Symptoms were typical and similar to those described by other observers. Cats showed persistent extensor opisthotonos with fine and coarse muscular twitchings, especially of the muscles of the head and neck, lasting for several days, after single oral doses of 300 mg./kg. Rats fed 1,000 parts per million in a semisynthetic adequate diet containing 18% casein died in from 18 to 80 days, but survived 3 months' feeding with 500 p.p.m. D.D.T., though showing tremors and hyperexcitability. In rabbits daily oral administration of 50 mg./kg. D.D.T. in olive oil resulted in death in from 15 to 23 days after a total dose of 0.75 to 1.25 g. per kg. had been given. Parenchymatous liver degeneration with centrolobular necrosis was the most pronounced finding in these. Mild anaemia developed, but white cell counts were not abnormal. Two cats receiving 50 mg./kg. every day or every second or third day developed the characteristic features of poisoning and died—one within 12 days after a total dose of 500 mg./kg., the other within 15 days after a total dose of 300 mg./kg. A third cat, which received 4 doses of 90 mg./kg. within 10 days, died with typical tremors, ataxia, spasticity, paralysis, and terminal extensor rigidity. Skin absorption occurred when 5% solution of D.D.T. in dimethyl phthalate was applied daily over 12 to 14 days in amounts equivalent to 100 mg./kg. D.D.T. The addition of 10% cyclohexanone to such solution did not increase toxicity. Smith describes a useful method for the estimation of D.D.T. in the tissues, body fluids, and excreta, and gives valuable figures for the organ contents. D.D.T. was found in the urine, blood, liver, kidneys, and central nervous system in experimental poisoning.

Lillie and Smith (1944) report on the pathological findings in the animals studied by Smith and Stohman. The spinal cord of one cat displayed partial tigrolysis of anterior horn cells with pericellular vacuolation; in another cat Nissl bodies were absent from these cells and pericellular and paranuclear vacuolation present. The liver of cats showed fine fatty degeneration, increasing with longer periods of ingestion of D.D.T. A single focus of coagulation necrosis was found in the liver of one cat. The spleen and kidneys showed no definite changes. Focal



## INCOME TAX

## Recommencement of Work

P. H. was away from work through illness for one and a half years, restarting in October, 1942. He has been assessed as follows:

Year to April, 1943: On the amount of the profits for the six months to April, 1943, £x

" " 1944: On the amount of the profits for the year to October, 1943, £x + £y

" " 1945: On the amount of the profits for the year to October, 1944, £y + £z

He points out that this means that £x and £y have entered twice into the calculations and asks if this is correct.

\* The basis above is legally correct—assuming that P. H. restarted work as a practitioner on his own account. It has to be remembered that the previous year's profits are adopted only as a basis of assessment. In fact when P. H. has paid the tax assessed for 1944-5 he will have paid tax for the 2½ years to April 5, 1945, and have paid on 2½ years' profits only. If he should find that his profits for 1944-5 were smaller than the amount of the assessment, he should consult the inspector of taxes as to an adjustment to the "actual" amount. There is no provision in the Income Tax Acts for any relief in respect of the period when P. H. was unable to carry on his professional work.

## Earnings of Married Woman

W. M. has about £20 a month deducted from her salary of £600 a year. Is this correct?

\* Yes, if her husband's income is sufficient to cover the whole of the allowances to which he is entitled—i.e., £140 as a married man, £100 in respect of two children, and the earned income relief, and the £165 chargeable at the lower rate. If his income, as correctly assessable, is below, say, £450, the matter should be raised with the inspector of taxes on the ground that the husband's income has apparently been over-assessed.

## LETTERS, NOTES, ETC.

## A New Covering for Skin Dressings

Dr. J. E. M. WIGLEY writes: In answer to Dr. R. Stopford-Taylor's comment (June 2, p. 794), I think he has missed the point of my note. Stannard silk is a different product from the old "green protective" oiled silk in that it is impregnated with a special synthetic resin. This renders it incapable of sticking to moist and other surfaces, as I pointed out in my note—a property which I have not found possessed by ordinary oiled silk. Still, I agree with Dr. Stopford-Taylor's implied quotation, "There is nothing new under the sun."

## Radium for Mooren's Ulcer

Dr. A. J. DURDEN SMITH (Northwood, Middlesex) writes: In your issue of May 5, under "Any Questions?" there is a question asked about the treatment of Mooren's ulcer. I find myself entirely in agreement with the answer except with the statement that the application of radium "has been suggested." This is surely rather an understatement of the case. I have myself treated many cases of this condition by radium with varying results, but with some undoubtedly good ones. The damage of the ocular apparatus from the beta rays of radium is, I think, negligible. I only write because this is a condition which, as the answer suggests, is hardly amenable to any form of treatment, and this form of radiation does offer a chance of cure in a certain number of cases.

## Perionychia

Dr. H. G. LANGDALE-SMITH (Hereford) writes: In "Any Questions?" (B.M.J., May 19) the question of treatment of perionychia is raised. For some time I have treated this condition by a combination of Bier's induced hyperaemia and sulphonamide therapy, and this has superseded all other troublesome procedures. One gramme or more of a suitable sulphonamide is given at 10 a.m., 2 p.m., and 6 p.m. At midday, 4 p.m., and 8 p.m. a constricting band is applied to the arm of the affected hand, which is immersed in warm Dakin's solution for 10 to 15 minutes. This is repeated in a week's time. Whether the concentration of sulphonamide in the blood of the fingers is increased by this method I do not know, but the effect is generally very satisfactory.

## Treatment of Inevitable Abortion

Dr. JOSEPHINE BARNES (London, W.C.1) writes: May I join issue with you on the question on "inevitable abortion" (May 26, p. 757). I agree in principle, but I cannot help taking exception to the remark in the first paragraph: "Oxytocin (5 units intramuscularly) is perhaps preferable to pituitrin." Prof. Chassar Moir, acknowledged as the greatest living authority on this subject, I think, states in his critical review on oxytocic drugs and their use (*J. Obstet. Gynaec. Brit.*

*Emp.*, 1944, 51, 247) that for the aborting uterus "a greater effect can be obtained from the use of 'normal' extract than from the purified oxytocic fraction." He elaborated this point further in the article. I think it is not generally realized that oxytocin (pitocin) is relatively inactive in early pregnancy in the intact human uterus. See also your annotation on Prof. Moir's paper (*Journal*, Dec. 16, 1944, p. 796). I also disapprove strongly of active intervention in infected cases. I always leave them alone unless there is dangerous haemorrhage, because of the risk that interference may spread the infection.

## X-ray Treatment of Dupuytren's Contracture

Dr. BERNARD LEGGETT (Forest Gate, E.7) writes: On page 793 of your issue of June 2 I note x-ray therapy is advocated for the above condition. In the boom of ultra-violet-light treatment in the nineteen-twenties ultra-violet light was advocated for x-ray burns, in spite of the strong probability that the effects of electromagnetic waves with varying time for erythema production would be cumulative. Even after Phaler in the U.S.A. by animal experiments showed that ultra-violet light accelerated x-ray burn changes, ultra-violet light was still advocated for x-ray burns. I suggest that whoever is responsible for your journal publicly advocating x-ray treatment for Dupuytren's contracture carries out x-ray treatment as a "cure-all" rather than on rational grounds. Conditions amenable to x-ray treatment are widespread, but I have always grouped such conditions as (1) those where x-ray treatment is the method of election—i.e., acne, (non-cystic) thyroid hyperplasia, warts, etc.; (2) those conditions of varying causation, such as pruritus, where there is reasonable chance of success and the attempt is warranted; (3) those conditions where there is no histological reason to expect good results; and (4) conditions where x-ray treatment is definitely contra-indicated. I would place Dupuytren's contracture in the last category, and some months ago, when a professional patron rang me to inquire respecting my treating a Dupuytren's contracture, I declined the case. It has been advocated by many that the real effect of x-ray treatment is very simple—i.e., that in most cases the effect is to cause irritation and induce fibroblastic reaction, so that with acne the skin is "hardened" by the formation of connective tissue and, in the thyroid, the adenomatous tissue is restricted by the formation of connective tissue. Since Dupuytren's contracture is due to the excessive growth of connective tissue, there would appear to be no more adverse treatment possible than to give x-ray treatment.

## Head Rupturing through the Perineum

Dr. MARGARET B. FOX writes from the Duchess of Teck Hospital, Patna, Bihar: An Indian girl of 19 years, a primipara, was admitted to hospital on February 25, 1945. She was in labour, and ten minutes after admission the membranes ruptured and the head appeared at the vulva. The vulva did not dilate up normally, but a rupture appeared in the posterior part of the perineum, which rapidly increased in size with the bearing down of the head. A median episiotomy was performed and the baby delivered. The rectum was intact and the levator muscles widely separated in the midline, leaving smooth edges. The mucous membrane was torn, up to the cervix. The tear was repaired in the usual way, and the patient went home on the 14th day. The measurements of the bony pelvis were quite normal.

## Penicillin and Other Drugs

Major C. F. GARFIT (Lahore) writes: I read the medical memorandum on penicillin in ophthalmic therapeutics by Major A. J. Cameron (Feb. 17, p. 222) with interest, as this is the first time I have seen reference made to the effect of penicillin on the drugs commonly used in ophthalmic practice. As regards Major Cameron's findings with adrenaline hydrochloride, it at once occurred to me that in making his experiments perhaps he used the liq. adrenalin. hydrochlor. B.P. or a similar preparation. This preparation contains 0.5% chlorbutal and so possibly this substance might have played its part in the result; 0.3% free dilute hydrochloric acid is also, of course, present. While for practical clinical purposes his result is the one that counts, since liq. adrenalin. hydrochlor. B.P. is the preparation normally used, nevertheless the point seems to be of some interest. Perhaps Major Cameron could kindly clear up this point.

## Medical Golf

The Stratford Division (B.M.A.) Golfing Society has arranged a competition for the Scottish Bowl to be held at Thorndon Park on Thursday, Sept. 27. The competition is open to all golfers in the Division who are members of the B.M.A. There is no annual subscription for 1945. The hon. sec. is Dr. A. J. Buchan, 69, Belmont Road, Ilford. (Tel.: Ilford 0555.)

## Correction

A mistake in the review of *Human Embryology* (June 9, p. 808) must be corrected. The opening words in the last sentence of the second paragraph should of course read "The inclusion of sections on foetal physiology . . ."

Prolonged contact with undergarments impregnated with D.D.T. has not produced any local or general disturbance in human subjects.

D.D.T. poisoning is characterized by nervous symptoms and the development of severe damage to the liver. Premonitory symptoms and changes in the blood picture give warning of the onset of the toxic stage.

We are indebted to the Director-General, Scientific Research and Development, Ministry of Supply, for permission to publish this investigation, and to the commandant and officers of the Army School of Hygiene and to Lieut.-Col. H. Cultumbine, R.A.M.C., for assistance in the human trials. Much help was given in laboratory experiments by Messrs. J. W. Allen and S. P. Rutland. We wish to thank Dr. F. F. West, chief chemist to Messrs. Stafford Allen and Sons Ltd., London, and Messrs. Geigy for supplies of D.D.T.

## REFERENCES

- Draize, J. H., Nelson, A. A., and Catvery, H. O. (1944). *J. Pharmacol.*, **82**, 159.  
 Little, R. D., and Smith, M. I. (1944). *Publ. Hlth. Rep. Wash.*, **59**, 979.  
 Neal, P. A., von Oettingen, W. F., Smith, W. W., Matmo, R. B., Dunn, R. C., Moran, H. E., Sweeney, T. R., Armstrong, D. W., and White, W. C. (1944). *Ibid.*, Supp. No. 177.  
 Nelson, A. A., Draize, J. H., Woodard, G., Fitzhugh, O. Garth, Smith, R. Blackwell, jun., and Catvery, H. O. (1944). *Ibid.*, **59**, 1009.  
 Smith, M. I., and Stohman, E. F. (1944). *Ibid.*, **59**, 984.  
 Woodard, G., Nelson, A. A., and Catvery, H. O. (1944). *J. Pharmacol.*, **82**, 152.  
 Young, J. S., Fisher, J. A., and Young, M. (1941). *J. Path. Bact.*, **52**, 225.

## ACUTE POISONING DUE TO PETROL VAPOUR

BY

J. STEWART LAWRENCE, M.D., M.R.C.P.

Physician to a Hertfordshire Emergency Hospital

On July 3, 1942, it became necessary, for security reasons, to place a charge of explosive in the vicinity of a large storage-tank used for aviation spirit. A boring had been made alongside the tank a month previously, the last 12 feet being completed on the day of the accident. Into it a workman descended, and as petrol had been leaking from the tank into the boring he wore an oxygen-breathing apparatus. This had been carefully tested beforehand and found to fit accurately. About 10 minutes after he had descended those above saw that he was behaving oddly. He was standing at the bottom of the boring, holding on to a cross-bar and reeling drunkenly. His mate, who was near by, was immediately informed, and, though unprotected from the fumes, he promptly climbed down in the pit to render assistance. Arrived at the bottom, he could see that petrol was floating on some water there, and the air was filled with the fumes, so that his eyes smarted. He called for a rope and started to heave his mate, who was heavier than himself, laboriously from one horizontal strut to another up the vertical sides. After the first minute or two he could scarcely breathe owing to a sense of constriction in his chest, and he felt sick and began to retch. Nevertheless he persisted doggedly and had heaved his mate on to the top strut, within reach of the helpers above, when he was overcome by dizziness and fell to the bottom again. The shock of the fall brought him to his senses, and he once more began to climb. He had again reached the top strut, when he completely lost consciousness. This time, fortunately, he was seized from above and pulled to safety.

## Case I

When the first workman had been lifted out it was found that he had ceased to breathe, and artificial respiration had to be employed for half an hour before normal breathing could be restored. The patient then became restless and violent and had to be given half a grain of omnipon to keep him quiet during transit to hospital. On admission there, soon after, he was still semiconscious, but resisted attempts at examination. He was cyanosed and his respirations were slow and shallow. The pulse was strong—75 a minute—3 L.B. mask, and in a few hours had regained consciousness. Next day he complained of discomfort in the right iliac fossa, and examination revealed tenderness in this region. He was now peracute and respiratory systems revealed no abnormal physical signs. The urine contained no albumin or sugar, nor were abnormal amounts of lead detected in urine or faeces. A blood film showed punctate basophilia.

By the fourth day he felt well, apart from slight residual discomfort and tenderness in the right iliac fossa, which persisted till

the 12th day. He was discharged from hospital on the 14th day and remained well subsequently. There had been no sequelae when he was heard of two years later.

## Case II

The second workman had also stopped breathing when carried to a place of safety. Spontaneous breathing, however, returned after artificial respiration had been applied for five minutes, and he regained consciousness shortly after. He then complained of a choking sensation and a feeling as of a ball in his chest, and felt that he could not take a deep breath. In the ambulance on the way to hospital he had several attacks of abdominal pain. These had become very severe when he reached hospital and were recurring frequently, being associated with much restlessness and excitement. A third of a grain of morphine failed to give relief, so that evipan was injected slowly into a vein till a quiet sleep was procured. In a few minutes, however, he was again restless, and became so violent that it required four people to hold him down. Further evipan had to be given, and this produced an adequate depth of sleep. Next day the pain had returned, but was less severe, and was readily controlled by morphine. There was also retention of urine, requiring catheterization, and headache was still severe.

On examination he was perfectly rational. His pupils were small but equal and reacted to light. The knee- and ankle-jerks were equal and active, and the plantar responses flexor. There was marked abdominal tenderness and guarding, especially in the epigastric region. Examination of the alimentary system proved otherwise negative, and no abnormal signs were found in the cardiovascular or respiratory system. On flexion of the cervical spine there was complaint of pain in the chest. The temperature, pulse, and respiration rates were unaffected. There was no albumin or sugar in the urine, and no abnormal amounts of lead were detected in urine or faeces. A blood film showed no punctate basophilia. The cerebrospinal fluid was clear and colourless, had a pressure of 150 mm., with protein 36 mg. per 100 c.cm., and no increase of globulin or cells.

Attacks of abdominal pain requiring morphine for relief continued till the fourth day, headache being troublesome up to the third day. A urinary infection then supervened, but this responded rapidly to sulphanilamide. The patient was discharged from hospital on the 18th day, having made a complete recovery. A cough developed soon after discharge and persisted for a year. When seen two years later he was in excellent health.

## Factors in Toxicity of Petrol

Originally motor spirit was derived entirely from petroleum by simple distillation. From the crude petroleum the portion distilling up to 150° C., and known as raw benzine or naphtha, was first separated, and from this, by re-distillation, petrol boiling at 50–140° C. and pure benzene boiling at 120–150° C. were obtained. Petrol so produced is known as straight-run petrol, and consists largely of pentane, hexane, and heptane. Petrol is also obtained by "cracking" or splitting up the higher paraffins in the petroleum; it then contains olefines as well. The hydrocarbons in these two types of petrol are subject, when used as a motor spirit, to "knocking," or detonative explosion with air. Petrol containing a high proportion of octane is less prone to this fault. As neither crude nor cracked petroleum yields petrols containing an appreciable amount of octane, this is made by the re-forming of either "cracker" gases or straight-run petrol into branched-chain hydrocarbons such as iso-octane (2:2:4-trimethylpentane) by processes of catalytic combination. Such processes are used particularly in the production of aero spirit. Unfortunately the toxicity of the aliphatic hydrocarbons increases in proportion to the specific gravity and boiling-point (Tschernikow *et al.*, 1935). N-octane, for example, is seven times as toxic as pentane. It is possible that the iso-octane in aero spirit may not be quite so toxic as n-octane—as dimethyl hexane, for instance, is only three times as toxic as pentane. Petrol produced by "cracking" petroleum has a toxicity similar to that of straight-run petrol (Lazarew, 1929).

Aero spirit was the toxic agent in the cases here described. It has a 10% evaporation point of 75° C., whereas in ordinary winter motor spirit the 10% evaporation point is 52° C. The final boiling-point is 180° C., as compared with 140° C. for motor spirit. Like the latter, it may contain a small percentage of benzene and other aromatic hydrocarbons, and these are of still greater toxicity. Benzene, or benzol, which is normally obtained from coal-tar distillation but is also present in certain petroleum, particularly those from Borneo, Rumania, and Galicia, should not be confused with benzine, which comes solely from petroleum, as already described. As benzene and

(ii) **1% Kerosene Solution.**—Five rabbits, 5 guinea-pigs, and 5 rats were given daily applications, each 2 hours in duration, of 50 mg./kg. D.D.T. as a 1% kerosene solution. No rabbit survived more than 16 applications, no guinea-pig more than 18, but only one rat died during a series of 20 applications. Nervous symptoms were uncommon, but fatal cases showed severe liver damage. Skin irritation occurred in all. Similar groups of rabbits, guinea-pigs, and rats received daily applications of 10 mg./kg. D.D.T. Rabbits survived 20 such exposures without clinical signs of intoxication, and no pathological changes were found when they were killed off. Skin irritation, however, was present. Two guinea-pigs died after 11 applications, both showing moderate liver damage. The other three received 14 applications without ill effects. None of the rats were affected by 14 applications. Control experiments with kerosene alone showed that skin irritation developed and sometimes animals died from this. It is obvious that kerosene may have accounted for some of the deaths in the above experiments. This was more especially the case with rabbits.

(iii) **1% Ethyl Alcohol, Acetone, and Ether Solutions.**—Groups of 5 rabbits, 5 guinea-pigs, and 5 rats received daily applications, each lasting 2 hours, of 10 mg./kg. D.D.T. as 1% ethyl alcohol, acetone, or ether solution. With ethyl alcohol as solvent, 2 of 5 rabbits died after 9 and 12 applications respectively; with acetone as solvent, 1 of 5 rabbits and 2 of 5 guinea-pigs died after 7, 7, and 9 applications respectively; with ether as solvent, 1 of 5 rabbits and 2 of 5 guinea-pigs died after 13, 7, and 8 applications respectively. No rats died during the experimental period of 14 applications. All fatal cases showed moderate or severe liver damage but no nervous symptoms.

(iv) **Emulsions.**—(a) Emulsion I (Geigy), composed of 15 parts D.D.T., 30 parts toluene, 15 parts hexamethylenetetramine, 36 parts sulphonated castor oil, and 4 parts ammonia, was diluted 1:100 with water. Five rabbits, 5 guinea-pigs, and 5 rats received 14 daily applications each of 5 c.cm./kg. diluted emulsion (about 7.5 mg./kg. D.D.T.). Two guinea-pigs died from intercurrent infection after 14 applications. No clinical features of D.D.T. intoxication were seen in any of the animals, and the skin at the site of application was not inflamed. At the termination of the experiment all animals were killed and their main organs examined microscopically, but no pathological changes were found.

(b) Pymulso concentrate Mark X, containing 1% w/v. D.D.T. and about 0.2% pyrethrins, diluted 1:10 with water, was applied on 12 occasions in daily doses of 5 c.cm./kg. to the skin of 2 rabbits, 4 guinea-pigs, and 6 rats without giving rise to any evidence of skin irritation, intoxication, or pathological change in their organs.

(c) Pymulso concentrate Mark XI, containing 2% w/v. D.D.T. and 0.4% pyrethrins, diluted 1:20 with water, was applied in daily doses of 5 c.cm./kg. on 12 occasions to 2 rabbits, 4 guinea-pigs, and 6 rats. No ill effects were observed in the skin or organs when the animals were killed at the end of the experiment.

(d) Pymulso special, containing 0.5% w/v. D.D.T. and 0.02% w/v. pyrethrins, was applied on 5 occasions in doses of 5 c.cm./kg. (25 mg./kg. D.D.T.) to the skin of 5 rabbits and 5 rats. Although no symptoms of D.D.T. intoxication developed, the skin became severely irritated. Experiments were discontinued at this stage. Microscopical examination of the main organs disclosed no pathological change attributable to D.D.T.

(e) Special pymulso concentrate, containing 10% w/v. D.D.T. and 0.4% w/v. pyrethrins, diluted 1:20 with water, was applied on 15 occasions in doses of 5 c.cm./kg. to the skin of 5 rabbits and 5 rats. Each application, equivalent to 25 mg./kg. D.D.T., lasted 2 hours, after which the emulsion was removed with water. No inflammation of the skin developed; and the animals appeared normal throughout the experimental period. They were killed and their organs examined microscopically, but no pathological changes attributable to D.D.T. were found.

It is apparent from these experiments that the manner of preparing the D.D.T. suspensions is important for toxic effects and that some of the pymulso suspensions are more suitable than others.

## 2. D.D.T. Powder

Groups of rabbits, 4 animals in each group, were given 16 daily applications of 50 mg./kg. and 10 mg./kg. D.D.T. powder on the shaved skin of the back. Each application lasted two hours. During the experimental period no symptoms developed, there was no loss of weight, and the organs and skin showed no pathological changes when examined microscopically at the end of the experiment. Three rabbits, 3 guinea-pigs, and 3 rats received 9 daily applications, each of 2 hours' duration, of dry 5% D.D.T. in pyrophyllite, in doses of 200 mg./kg. (i.e., 10 mg./kg. D.D.T.) for rabbits and guinea-pigs, and 500 mg./kg. (i.e., 25 mg./kg. D.D.T.) for rats. No skin irritation developed. The animals appeared normal throughout the experimental period, and when killed showed no pathological changes in their organs. Two rabbits, 2 guinea-

pigs, and 2 rats received similar treatment, the powder being wetted on application to the skin. No ill effects developed.

## 3. Impregnated Cloth

Lint was impregnated with 0.5% D.D.T. in benzene and allowed to dry. Portions of this lint containing known amounts of D.D.T. were placed in contact with the shaved skin of rabbits and kept there for 7 days by means of strapping. Five rabbits were so exposed to a dose of 100 mg./kg. D.D.T., five to 50 mg./kg., five to 25 mg./kg., and five to 10 mg./kg. The skin at the site of application of impregnated lint remained healthy. No symptoms of D.D.T. intoxication developed and no pathological changes were found in the organs when the animals were killed at the end of the 7 days.

## Repeated Oral Administration of D.D.T.

Ten rabbits and 10 rats were given daily doses of 50 mg./kg. D.D.T. by stomach tube in the form of a 5% suspension in liquid paraffin and tragacanth. Symptoms of D.D.T. intoxication appeared in 8 rabbits, one showing marked tremors after 4 doses (total of 200 mg./kg. D.D.T.), one after 5 doses (total of 250 mg./kg.), two after 9 doses (total of 450 mg./kg.), one after 13 doses (total of 650 mg./kg.), and three after 16 doses (total of 800 mg./kg.). Four animals died after 8, 10, 11, and 20 doses respectively. The remaining 6 rabbits were killed when they had each received 20 doses—i.e., a total of 1 g./kg. D.D.T. Microscopical examination of the organs from all of the rabbits showed slight to moderate liver necrosis in 8, most marked in the 4 animals that died. In all cases necrotic areas presented signs of resolution and liver-cell regeneration without any fibrosis. Slight tubular degeneration occurred in the kidneys of these 8 animals, with calcification in one only. Other organs were unaffected. Rats proved much more resistant, for none of the group of 10 died during a period of 30 doses—i.e., they survived a total dosage of 1.5 g./kg. D.D.T. Moderately severe intoxication appeared in 4 rats after the 28th dose (total of 1.4 g./kg. D.D.T.). All were examined microscopically. No pathological changes were found in any of the organs; the animals, showing signs of D.D.T. intoxication presented no abnormality, strange to say.

## Repeated Exposure to D.D.T. "Mist"

Thick "mists" of D.D.T. were put up in a cubic-metre chamber by spraying, with an air-driven mechanical sprayer, 15 g. of D.D.T. in about 30 c.cm. of acetone. This gave a nominal concentration of about 1:1000 D.D.T. at the start of the experiment. Four rabbits, 5 guinea-pigs, and 10 rats were exposed to this mist for 2 hours on 11 occasions during 14 days. Two rabbits died after 8 and 9 exposures, one guinea-pig after 9 exposures and four after 10 exposures, one rat after 4 exposures, three after 5, two after 6, one after 8, two after 9, and one after 10. All showed clinical evidence of D.D.T. poisoning. Evidently rats and guinea-pigs are more sensitive than rabbits to this form of intoxication. But such exposures are severe and probably well out of proportion to practical affairs. A further experiment was carried out in which 5 rabbits, 5 guinea-pigs, and 5 rats were exposed under similar conditions for 2 hours daily on 6 separate occasions to a mist produced by spraying 5 g. of D.D.T. in 20 c.cm. of acetone. This corresponded to an initial concentration of about 1:3000 D.D.T. No symptoms of intoxication developed and no pathological changes were found in the organs when the animals were killed at the end of the experiment.

## Clinical Features and Pathological Changes in D.D.T. Poisoning

With large single doses of D.D.T. administered by any route the first signs of intoxication appear in 12 to 24 hours. The animal is cold to the touch, its fur is ruffled, and diarrhoea may be present. It seems to be nervous and very sensitive to stimuli. Muscular weakness sets in about this time, starting in the muscles of the back and soon involving the hind limbs. Fine and then coarse tremors develop in these regions, the animal shaking violently for hours on end. Movement becomes restricted, staggering, often spastic. The forelimbs are seldom affected, so that the animal can partly support itself or even drag its immobile hind quarters about. Anorexia leads to a rapid loss of body weight. Death may occur in 24 to 48 hours or be delayed for several days. Respiration fails, but the heart continues to beat until the end and sometimes for a few minutes after breathing ceases. Convulsions are rare. In animals that recover, nervous and muscular signs may develop and last for some days, eventually disappearing without apparent after effects. No evidence of permanent damage has been seen in such cases.

Pathological examination of acute fatalities reveals little change in the organs. Pulmonary oedema is frequent, and terminal manifestation. Mild or moderate damage of the liver and kidneys, similar to that found after repeated administration of D.D.T., may be present, but is not constant. Occasionally

quiet coma, but when convulsions and motor unrest are present they are often exaggerated, the plantar responses extensor, and clonus present. There may be neck rigidity (Machle, 1941; Plummer, 1913).

The urine sometimes contains traces of albumin and sugar. Unlike benzol, petrol and benzine are not excreted in the urine in conjugation with sulphates (Wichern, 1909). A blood count often shows a moderate reduction of haemoglobin and erythrocytes, and an increase of bilirubin in the serum, but there may be haemoconcentration. A polymorph leucocytosis is frequent and the percentage of eosinophils may be increased. Blood changes are, however, not prominent as in benzol poisoning. Sometimes there is a rise of blood urea, but not sufficient to cause confusion with uraemia. The cerebrospinal fluid is not altered.

### Prophylaxis and Treatment

**Prophylaxis.**—Where petrol is handled in enclosed places adequate ventilation must be assured, so that, when exposure is likely to be prolonged, concentrations of 1 part per 1,000 are not exceeded. Too much faith should not be placed in an oxygen-breathing apparatus, especially when the concentration of petrol vapour is likely to be high, as the fumes have great penetrative power.

**Treatment.**—The victim should be removed at once to the fresh air. If breathing has ceased, artificial respiration will be required, and oxygen, if available, should be given, preferably with 5% of carbon dioxide. The clothes, as they are saturated with petrol vapour and may be contaminated by the liquid, must be removed and the skin cleansed. Sedatives are required if there is much restlessness, paraldehyde or chloral hydrate generally sufficing. In very violent patients intravenous pentothal may have to be used. A dose of 0.5 g. dissolved in 10 c.cm. of distilled water is injected slowly till a quiet sleep has been procured. The remainder of the dose is then injected intramuscularly to prolong the action of the intravenous dose. Careful supervision must be exercised during the first four days lest respiratory arrest, circulatory failure, or convulsions supervene. In circulatory failure adrenaline should be avoided, as it tends to cause pulmonary oedema (Machle, 1941).

### Pathology

The macroscopic changes are found for the most part in the lungs, which are hyperaemic and oedematous and show petechial haemorrhages and extravasations of blood. The bronchi are inflamed. There may also be haemorrhage into the serous cavities and the subserous tissues, and into the mucosa of trachea, gastro-intestinal tract, and bladder. The meninges, brain, and spinal cord are hyperaemic and oedematous, and show petechial haemorrhages. The kidneys are oedematous. Histologically, cloudy swelling and fatty degeneration are found in the liver and in the proximal convoluted tubules of the kidneys. The cerebrum is congested, and there are perivascular extravasations of blood. The nerve cells of the brain and spinal cord show chromatolysis, loss of lipoid, and dendritic degeneration. There is swelling or disappearance of myelin (Jansen, 1937; Machle, 1941).

### Sequelae

Mild neurasthenic symptoms, such as headache, sleeplessness, and anorexia, are common after petrol poisoning. Evidence of organic change in the nervous system is, however, not infrequent, particularly epilepsy (Floret, 1927), but also lesions of the pyramidal, cerebellar, or sensory tract simulating disseminated sclerosis or other organic nervous disease (Potts, 1915). The signs may be of scattered lesions or be hemiplegic or of more local distribution. Memory and intellect may be impaired. Sometimes the peripheral nerves are involved, often only a single nerve, such as the sciatic nerve (Jansen, 1937) or one of the cranial nerves, such as the hypoglossal. Retrobulbar neuritis has been recorded. These symptoms and signs may not become evident for several months after the accident, and recovery may take many years, or the disability be permanent. An early and fatal complication described by Floret (1927) is necrosis of the skin of the face and of the mucous membrane of the mouth and throat, following an erysipelas-like eruption. Pneu-

monia may occur, but is more common after the inhalation of liquid petrol—as when it is drunk—than of vapour.

### Summary

Two cases of acute poisoning due to petrol vapour are described. The aetiology, clinical features, and pathology are reviewed.

I wish to express my thanks to Air Cdre. T. McClurkin and Cmdr. Blake-Smith for technical information.

### REFERENCES

- Box, C. R. (1908). *British Medical Journal*, 1, 807.  
 Cosle, F., and Wolz, G. (1935). *Ann. Méd. lég.*, 15, 909.  
 Fieldner, A. C., Katz, S. H., and Kenney, S. F. (1921). *Permeation of Oxygen Breathing Apparatus by Gases and Vapors*, technical paper 272, U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of Mines, Washington.  
 Floret (1927). *Zbl. Gewerbhyg.*, 14, 257.  
 Foulerton, A. G. R. (1886). *Lancet*, 2, 865.  
 Haggard, H. W. (1921). *J. Pharmacol.*, 16, 401.  
 Hamilton, A. (1925). *Industrial Poisons in the United States*, New York.  
 Houghton, M. (1908). *British Medical Journal*, 2, 1747.  
 Jansen, H. H. (1937). *Disch. Z. Nervenheilk.*, 144, 68.  
 Johnson, J. G. W. (1913). *Canad. med. Ass. J.*, 2, 118.  
 Johnstone, R. T. (1941). *Occupational Diseases*, W. B. Saunders, Philadelphia.  
 Kulkow, A. E. (1926). *Z. ges. Neurol. Psychiat.*, 103, 435.  
 Lazarew, N. W. von (1929). *Arch. f. Hyg.*, 102, 227.  
 Machle, W. (1941). *J. Amer. med. Ass.*, 117, 1965.  
 Petric, A. S. (1908). *British Medical Journal*, 1, 987.  
 Plummer, S. W. (1913). *Ibid.*, 1, 661.  
 Potts, C. S. (1915). *J. nerv. ment. Dis.*, 42, 24.  
 Rambousck, J. (1913). *Industrial Poisoning from Fumes, Gases and Poisons of Manufacturing Processes*, London.  
 Roth, O. (1933). *Arch. Gewerbepath.*, 4, 127.  
 Rudd, T. N. (1944). *J. R.A.M.C.*, 82, 271.  
 Simon, O. (1896). *Mösch. Unfallheilk.*, 3, 366.  
 Stieffer, G. (1928). *Wien. med. Wschr.*, 78, 938.  
 Tschernikow, A. M., Gadaskin, I. D., and Gurewitsch, I. I. (1935). *Arch. f. Hyg.*, 113, 313.  
 Wichern, H. (1909). *Mösch. med. Wschr.*, 56, 11.

## MONO-ARTICULAR OSTEO-ARTHRITIS OF THE HIP

### TREATMENT BY ACID INJECTION

BY

W. GRANT WAUGH, M.D., F.R.C.S.Ed.

During the past nine years I have treated over 1,200 cases of arthritis by intra-articular acid injection, comprising chiefly those of osteo-arthritis, of traumatic arthritis, of so-called "menopausal" arthritis, and of rheumatoid arthritis in the residual deformity stage. Owing to war conditions, effective statistical analysis of results has been impossible; it may, however, be legitimate to gauge the value of the treatment from the increase in the number of patients referred to my two hospital clinics annually—from 56 in 1940 to 186 in 1944. I estimate that over 70% of cases of all types have been rendered free from pain and with sufficient restoration of function to allow of a return to their normal occupation.

Mono-articular arthritis of the hip-joint, however, occupies an unenviable pedestal of intractability among joint affections. According to MacMurray (1943), "local treatment of the affected joint by hot packs, hot mud packs, radiant heat, etc., results in a more or less temporary relief of pain, but produces little interruption in the progress of the disease. Electrical treatment by ionization has proved to be of little or no value, and its use is followed in some instances by a considerable increase in the pain and tenderness." Manipulation has its advocates for early cases; fixation by plaster or other support will give relief from pain; deep x-ray therapy is said to effect improvement in about 10% of cases—the Freiburg authorities claimed that 33% of their cases were relieved by deep therapy. As none of these measures has in my experience arrested the disease process and has rarely returned the patient to economic circulation, it seemed that an analysis of the condition of the cases treated by joint acidification in one year might afford some indication of its usefulness or otherwise in this baffling disorder.

The rationale of acidification of arthritic joints is based on my observations on the pH of synovial fluid in various conditions (Waugh, 1936, 1938): in chronic osteo-arthritis of the hip this appeared to be consistently on the alkaline side—even as high as 8.8. It has been shown by Smith-Petersen that the use of the vitallium cap after excision of the head of the femur



with nervous disturbances showed the most striking changes in blood calcium, although the calcium increased in some animals which were free from nervous signs. We have also obtained similar, though not so pronounced, results in several rabbits of a group of 5 given repeated small skin applications of D.D.T. The increased blood calcium values did not persist, however.

#### Effect of a Single D.D.T. Contamination on the Healing of Skin Wounds

It is of interest to know whether D.D.T. contamination might influence the healing of wounds, since this possibility might arise in soldiers wearing garments impregnated with D.D.T. We have employed the method described by Young, Fisher, and Young (1941) for the study of healing of experimental wounds. Thirty unselected male rabbits, average weight 2 kg., were given standard circular skin wounds, 1 cm. diameter, on their shaved backs. Immediately after operation the animals were segregated into three groups of 10. Group 1 served as a control, the standard wounds being untreated apart from applying dry dressings. Group 2 rabbits had their wounds sprinkled with 10 mg. of D.D.T. powder immediately after operation: a sterile spatula was used to distribute the D.D.T., which covered the wound almost completely. Group 3 constituted a further control, 10 mg. kaolin being spread over the wound surface. This experiment was an attempt to control the physical property of a powder which must come into consideration when dry D.D.T. is used; it turned out to be a failure, because the kaolin apparently exerted effects on the healing of the wounds. Sepsis was not seen in any animal, and healing went on uninterruptedly. On the third day after operation tracings of the wound outlines were made on "cellophane," and the surface area was estimated in square millimetres. This was repeated at intervals until healing was complete as judged by epithelization of the wound surface and separation of any scab. The mean daily rate of healing was estimated for the period between the third day and completion of healing. Results are summarized in the table together with the statistical constants.

Table showing Mean Daily Rate of Wound Closure in Rabbits

	Number of Rabbits (n)	Mean Daily Rate of Wound Closure (sq. mm. per day)	Standard Deviation (s)	Standard Error of Mean ( $\frac{s}{\sqrt{n}}$ )
Control group	10	7.56	2.30	0.77
D.D.T. group	7	8.31	1.74	0.70
Kaolin group	9	5.02	0.66	0.23

Three of the rabbits of the D.D.T. group and one of the kaolin group died from a pasteurella infection which is not uncommon in our stock.

It can be shown that there is no significant difference between the mean daily rate of closure of wounds in the control (untreated) group and the D.D.T. group. Wounds given one application of D.D.T. powder immediately after their production heal at the same rate as uncontaminated wounds.

#### OBSERVATIONS ON HUMAN SUBJECTS

Observations were made on human subjects, (1) wearing undergarments impregnated with D.D.T., or (2) working in contact with D.D.T. The first group comprised 52 soldiers, the second 6 workers who were in daily contact with D.D.T. under laboratory or workshop conditions. These trials were carried out in the late autumn and early winter of 1943.

##### Trials with Impregnated Undergarments

(i) Twelve soldiers volunteered to wear woollen vests, long woollen drawers, and angola shirts impregnated with 1% D.D.T. (dry weight basis). Each man was examined before the trial began and at frequent intervals thereafter; examination included a careful inquiry into past and family history, the present state of health, and physical examination with full investigation of the blood picture and urine. The two latter were repeated at least once, either completely or in part. The men carried out partial military duties during the period of the trial, and on numerous occasions underwent severe exercise to induce copious sweating. The garments were worn throughout the day and night for 18 to 26 days. No symptoms of absorption of D.D.T. developed and the blood and urine remained unaltered.

No loss of weight occurred. Two men showed slight dermatitis of the axillary and calf regions, but in both cases, despite the impregnated clothing being worn continuously, this disappeared within 3 days when treated with calamine cream. It does not seem likely that D.D.T. was responsible for the skin irritation, especially as one subject volunteered the information that he was susceptible to skin rashes associated with new clothing.

(ii) Forty volunteers were divided into two groups of 20 each. Group 1 wore vests, drawers, and shirts impregnated with 1% D.D.T. (dry weight basis) for 26 days without changing these garments. In no case were there features attributable to absorption of D.D.T., and physical examination at the end of the trial proved negative. One man developed a slight skin rash on the 10th and 23rd days shortly after taking a bath, but it faded rapidly and could scarcely be connected with D.D.T. Another man showed small spots on his arms on the 18th day, but these disappeared in a day or two. A third had slight acne, which was not made worse by wearing the impregnated garments. It was not possible to examine the blood or urine in this group. Group 2 had weekly changes of underclothes (prepared as in the previous groups), so that each man wore four separate lots of freshly impregnated garments, each set for a week at a time. Some of these men did not wear drawers. One man developed a small papular rash on his forearms on the 18th day, but this disappeared by the 21st day. Another man had some acne for a short period. A third showed slight dermatitis of the wrists, but this likewise cleared up rapidly after application of calamine cream. No subject experienced any ill effects suggestive of D.D.T. absorption. On the last day of the trial all seemed perfectly fit. The blood and urine were not investigated.

#### Contact with D.D.T. in the Laboratory and Workshop

Six male workers in the Chemistry Section, Porton, were kept under observation during a period of 77 days, in which they were more or less actively engaged in work concerned with D.D.T. The work was classified as (1) laboratory scale, (2) bulk impregnation scale. The latter included such duties as making up large volumes of D.D.T. solution, impregnation of clothing, distillation of residues. Protective clothing, gloves, and gum-boots were worn. Contact through spilling occurred at times. There was also exposure to carbon tetrachloride. Two men had fairly severe exposure in the course of bulk impregnation of garments over 14 and 15 days. One, though having no abnormal symptoms and appearing fit, showed a rise in blood calcium from 11.2 mg. per 100 c.cm. before contact to 18 mg. per 100 c.cm. on the 15th day, falling to 13.4 mg. two days after he left off working with D.D.T. The other man remained perfectly well during his exposure period. The four cases with less severe exposures presented no abnormal features. In no instance was there evidence of skin irritation.

These human trials on 52 soldiers wearing undergarments impregnated with D.D.T., and the laboratory and workshop observations, suggest there is little risk of local skin irritation and general systemic effects attributable to D.D.T., even with prolonged exposure. In many of these experiments there were ideal conditions for absorption from hot sweaty skin.

#### Discussion

Our investigation shows that acute exposure to D.D.T., applied to the skin, injected subcutaneously, or administered by stomach tube, is tolerated in large amounts by a variety of animals. Repeated administration of much smaller doses is also possible, though there is some evidence that cumulative effects may occur. It is nevertheless true that D.D.T. can exert toxic effects. These are characterized by striking nervous signs, especially muscular weakness, incoordination, and widespread fine and coarse tremors, when the lethal level is approached; and severe damage to the liver, which presents evidence of cell necrosis and functional impairment, when much smaller amounts of D.D.T. are repeatedly absorbed into the system. For that reason it is essential to have some idea of toxic levels of the agent, and the factors which may promote its entry into the body. Although it is not known what is the fatal dose of D.D.T. for men, it can be assumed that this lies somewhere within the range of lethality for experimental animals, hence the importance of collecting such toxicological data. Already there exists much information on this subject, which we summarize below, and to which our own experiments contribute. The ultimate decision whether D.D.T. may be safely employed as an insecticide must depend on how and in what amounts it is used, the precautions taken against accidents, and the elimination of conditions which may assist in the absorption of the compound. Each of these factors is corollary to the other, and no one can be neglected.

Careful studies of D.D.T. have been made by several groups of American workers, with whose results we are substantially in

smooth, and marked prominently by veins, and a flat layer of adipose omentum was attached over an area 18 by 14 cm. The wall consisted of greyish-white or brown tissue from 1 to 5 mm. thick. The content was a sepia-coloured fluid and clotted blood in about equal amounts. Most of the clot was deposited upon the inner surface of the cyst, and it contained several fragments of grey tissue up to 1 by 0.5 cm. The wall was composed of connective tissue, which in most places was loose and oedematous and in others fibrotic. In a few places in the wall there were bundles of smooth-muscle fibres, but epithelium was everywhere absent. There were foci of lymphocytes, plasma cells, and eosinophil leucocytes, and many patches of recent haemorrhage; evidence of old haemorrhage in places was shown by intracellular or extracellular granular haemosiderin and haematoidin and by impregnation of collagen fibres with ferric and ferrous salts which stained deeply with Ehrlich's haematoxylin. Numerous spindle-shaped areas of proliferated cells and relatively little collagen lay in the wall. The majority of the cells were spindle-shaped, but others appeared to be spheroidal, and in most the cytoplasm was vacuolated or diffusely droptical. Some of the cells in a few spindles could be identified almost certainly as muscle cells, but the remainder were undifferentiated. In parts of the wall containing bundles of muscle fibres the spindle-shaped thickenings lay in close association with the bundles. No axis cylinders could be seen in the spindles in Bielschowsky preparations. The spindles appeared to result from regeneration of muscle by proliferation of undifferentiated connective-tissue cells, the differentiation into muscle cells being abortive. The haemorrhage in the wall of the cyst was continuous with the deposit of clot upon the inner surface, and the fragments of grey tissue in the clot were spindle areas of cellular proliferation which had become separated off from the wall as the result of haemorrhage.

### Discussion

Many gastric cysts in cases reported in the literature were symptomless and were discovered at necropsy. Others gave rise to symptoms which appeared in infancy or at some later age, even in late adult life. Symptoms were variable, but abdominal pain, vomiting, loss of weight, and swelling of the abdomen were the most common. In the reported case was torsion described, but in Tchernisher's case (according to Gray and Wood, 1938) the cyst was attached to the stomach by a long stalk as in our case. Haemorrhage had occurred in the wall of the cyst in the cases of Weichert (1929) and Ladd and Gross (1940), but its cause was not mentioned.

The size and number of cysts occurring in any reported case varied. Three cysts were present in the Cabot case 14242 (1928) and Pancotto's case (1927); and in that of Askanazy (1923) there were numerous cysts. Askanazy described very minute cysts, and Tchernisher (according to Gray and Wood) one the size of an adult head.

According to structure there are four types of gastric cyst. The most common type is the *enterogenous cyst*, which lies in the muscularis mucosae, submucosa, or muscularis in any part of the stomach, but particularly in the pyloric region and commonly at the greater curvature. They probably arise from epithelium separated off from the gastric mucosa during development, but growth of this epithelium into cysts may occur at any time of life. Bikoff (1938) ascribed the origin of a cyst—the size of a hen's egg—which had been removed from the greater curvature to the duct of ectopic pancreatic tissue. It was more likely to be enterogenous, since it was lined with a layer of columnar epithelial cells and a few gland-like structures lay in a subjacent layer of connective tissue. Enterogenous cysts are lined with a single layer of epithelial cells, columnar in most, and they lie upon a layer of connective tissue which in some instances contains a variable number of tubular glands. The formation of well-developed typical gastric mucosa is probably uncommon. A muscularis mucosae is usually present. In the cysts of Wendel (1911), Ferraro (1942), Askanazy, and Pancotto the mucosa was of gastric type, while in the Cabot case the lining mucosa was described as being atrophic gastro-intestinal.

Enterogenous cysts lined with gastric mucosa are not limited to the stomach. Seydl (1938), for example, described such a cyst in the lower posterior mediastinum, and peptic ulceration of the cyst had caused perforation into a bronchus and fatal haemorrhage from an eroded artery.

The following is a description of two enterogenous gastric cysts which, although very small, probably represent the rests from which large cysts of clinical significance arise.

In a female infant of 1 hour, which had absence of the left dome of the diaphragm, diaphragmatic hernia, hypoplasia of the left lung, and coarctation of the aorta, a cyst, 3 mm. in diameter, projected into the greater omentum from the greater curvature at the junction of its middle and upper thirds. It lay in the muscularis and had a muscularis mucosae and a mucosa in which straight tubular glands were very few but like those in the stomach. In the other example a cyst, 3 by 1 mm., was found in the microscopical section of the pyloric region of a part of the stomach removed from a man of 61 because of chronic peptic ulceration. The cyst lay in the muscularis mucosae and was lined with a layer of cubical or short columnar mucous cells.

The second type is a *dermoid cyst*, in which there are two examples only. These cases were inadequately described by Gray and Wood (1938), and no histological data were given.

The third type is that *due to septa*, of which there is only one example. In this case (Metz, Housholder, and De Pree, 1942) the cyst was the middle of three compartments of the stomach formed by two complete septa. Gastric mucosa lay on each surface of the septa.

The fourth type is that in which the lining is destroyed, so that the origin is *unknown*. Ladd and Gross described a cyst of this type lined with haemorrhagic necrotic tissue. Our cyst, which had undergone torsion, was of similar type, and the following is a description of another example.

A man aged 68 had had attacks of "the gastric," consisting of belching chiefly, for two years, and abdominal pain, loss of weight, and frequent vomiting for nine days before admission to hospital. A mass was palpable in the right upper quadrant of the abdomen. Death occurred from bronchopneumonia 10 days after admission. The lower two-thirds of the oesophagus had a rough, opaque, bile-stained lining, and microscopically the inner part of the wall was necrosed and undergoing peptic digestion, but the muscularis mucosae was hypertrophied and ghosts of cells probably indicated that inflammation had been present. Mild oesophagitis and cardiospasm probably accounted for the gastric symptoms. A cyst, 8 by 6 cm., lay in the pylorus and had a thin wall of fibrotic connective tissue in which there were few cells in most places and slight lymphocytic infiltration in others. The inner surface was necrosed and undergoing digestion in places. The anterior part lay in the submucosa, but posteriorly the cyst passed through the muscularis into adipose connective tissue to reach the anterior surface of the normal pancreas. The adipose tissue adjacent to the cyst wall showed areas of fat necrosis, which was of pancreatic type in that lipolysis and saponification had occurred. It was evident that the cyst contained ferments which had destroyed the lining epithelium and had caused the fat necrosis. The fact that the latter was of pancreatic type is insufficient evidence for one to ascribe the cyst to ectopic pancreatic tissue in the pylorus.

It is probable that cysts of this type, with absent epithelium, are enterogenous, and that the lining has been destroyed by ferments or circulatory disturbance.

### Summary

A case of torsion of a pedunculated intraperitoneal cyst of the stomach, in a woman of 62, is described. The cyst was probably enterogenous, and an epithelial lining had probably been destroyed in consequence of torsion.

### REFERENCES

- Askanazy, M. (1923). *Deut. med. Wschr.*, 49, 3, 49.  
Bikoff, H. S. (1938). *Amer. J. Dis. Child.*, 56, 594.  
Cabot case 14242 (1928). *New Engl. J. Med.*, 109, 236.  
Ferraro, F. P. (1942). *Amer. J. Surg.*, 57, 525.  
Gray, H. K., and Wood, G. A. (1938). *Surg. Clin. N. Amer.*, 18, 1069.  
Ladd, W. E., and Gross, R. E. (1940). *Surg. Gynec. Obstet.*, 70, 295.  
Metz, A. R., Housholder, R., and De Pree, J. F. (1942). *Surgery*, 11, 586.  
Pancotto, E. (1927). *Pathologica*, 19, 521.  
Seydl, G. N. (1938). *Frankf. Z. Path.*, 52, 346.  
Weichert, M. (1929). *Beitr. klin. Chir.*, 145, 599.  
Wendel, W. (1911). *Arch. klin. Chir.*, 95, 895.

The following statement on bread policy has been authorized by the Executive Council of the Food Education Society (29, Gordon Square, W.C.1): (1) The Food Education Society regrets that the Government has reduced the extraction rate of the wheat grain for bread flour to 80% on inadequate scientific and clinical data, especially at a time when the position in regard to food supply in general is so uncertain. (2) There is good reason to think that any reduction below 80% would be detrimental to the health of the people and should not be put into effect without further inquiry and experience. (3) The Society is strongly of the opinion that a specification for the post-war loaf is highly desirable, as in the case of other basic foods.



haemorrhages occurred in the lungs of one cat, congestion and serous exudation in another. Rats receiving daily doses by stomach equivalent to two-thirds of the lethal dose showed some myelosis and haemosiderosis of the spleen, cloudy swelling, fine fatty degeneration and hyaline casts in some kidneys, hydropic central fatty degeneration, congestion, atrophy, and isolated necrotic cells with some fibroblastic proliferation in the liver. Partly organizing foci of coagulation necrosis were found in this organ in two animals. The brain of rats, killed  $3\frac{1}{2}$  to  $5\frac{1}{2}$  hours after large doses orally, presented vacuolation of some nerve cells, tigrolysis, and basophilic reticulation of cytoplasm of cells in tegmentum pontis only. Feeding D.D.T. produced fatty and hyaline change in the liver and inconstant fatty change in the proximal convoluted tubules of the kidneys. Rabbits killed in less than five days showed moderate to finely marked centrolobular fat in the liver, splenic haemosiderosis, and occasionally fatty change in the kidneys. Liver lesions were more severe, including centrolobular degeneration and necrosis, in rabbits repeatedly fed on olive-oil suspensions of D.D.T. (50 mg./kg./day total amounts, 0.9 to 1.3 g./kg./day D.D.T.). The brain and spinal cord showed vacuolation around large neurones. The remaining organs were not affected or showed very slight inconstant changes.

Hazards from the use of aerosols, mists, and dusting powders containing D.D.T. have been investigated by Neal *et al.* (1944). Dogs, rats, and guinea-pigs exposed to initial concentrations of 54.4, 12.44, and 6.22 mg./litre D.D.T. in air for 45 minutes under static conditions apparently develop no toxic signs or symptoms. Mice tolerate 6.22 mg./litre if the aerosol contains only 6% sesame oil, but if the concentration of the latter be increased to 9.5% toxic features are seen. Higher concentrations than 6.22 mg./litre cause symptoms and death in a few hours, with pathological changes in liver, kidney, spleen, and spinal cord. The chronic toxicity of aerosols was also carefully investigated. Two puppies were exposed for 45 minutes to a concentration of 12.2 mg. D.D.T./litre, using 1% D.D.T., 6% sesame oil, and 93% freon, on 2 successive days in one week and on 4 successive days in the following week. They showed no signs of intoxication and gained weight. Their organs were unaffected. Ten mice, covered with gauze to prevent fur contamination and exposed in the same way, showed no toxic symptoms, but one died from an unknown cause 3 days after the last exposure. Ten unprotected mice died with typical symptoms of D.D.T. poisoning. Ten mice protected against ingestion showed slightly delayed and somewhat less severe symptoms than unprotected animals, the majority dying 5 days after exposure. Pathological changes in mice included enlargement and fatty change of liver cells with variable congestion, fatty change in proximal and distal convoluted tubules with occasional hyaline casts and congested glomeruli, haemosiderosis of spleen, chromatolysis, occasionally vacuolation, and karyolysis of many of the anterior motor neurones at various levels of the spinal cord. Daily exposure of 2 monkeys and 10 mice for 45 minutes, 5 days a week, over 5 weeks, to intermittent concentrations of 0.183 mg. D.D.T./litre in air—prepared by dispersion every 15 minutes of 1.5 g. aerosol containing 5% D.D.T., 10% cyclohexanone, and 85% freon—caused no toxic effects. If repeated 3 times daily for 4 weeks mice were affected, but monkeys showed no signs of intoxication. The organs of the monkeys were normal; the mice presented rather indefinite liver changes, some nuclei showing various stages of karyolysis. Two human subjects were kept for 1 hour daily on 6 consecutive days in a sealed chamber, 14,750 litres capacity, in which was dispersed every 15 minutes 10.40 g. aerosol containing 5% D.D.T., 10% cyclohexanone, and 85% freon. Neither showed symptoms. Exposure to 10.40 g. of a similar aerosol dispersed every 5 minutes for one hour daily on 5 consecutive days was likewise without ill effects apart from some irritation of the eyes and upper respiratory tract. Higher concentrations of D.D.T. in air cannot be built up by repeated dispersion of an aerosol, as the D.D.T. settles out so rapidly and sticks firmly to any surface. In other words, the maximal aerosol concentration is tolerated by man. Daily exposure for 3 hours, over 4 weeks, to concentrations of 12.48 mg./cubic metre of pure D.D.T. in air, using 10% D.D.T. pyrex dust, produced no toxic effects in dogs. One dog presented microscopical evidence of healing acute liver necrosis. Mice exposed in the same way to 13.9 mg./cubic

metre pure D.D.T. experienced intoxication, possibly due to licking dust from their fur. Daily insufflation of 100 mg./kg. pure D.D.T. 6 days a week for 7 weeks caused toxic symptoms and damage of liver, kidneys, and nervous system in one of 3 dogs after 18 days. A fourth dog receiving 100 mg./kg. for 2 weeks and thereafter 200 mg./kg. in 8 fractions for 5 weeks did not show any definite symptoms, though it lost weight and vomited once. Daily oral administration over 7 weeks of 100 mg./kg. pure D.D.T. in 4 fractional doses caused no toxic manifestations in dogs. Rabbits exposed for 48 minutes daily over 4 weeks to a heavy mist of 1% D.D.T. deobase mixture showed some irritation of the mucous membranes of the eyes, upper respiratory tract, and skin, but no evidence of poisoning.

Neal *et al.* conclude that the use of D.D.T. in 1 to 5% solution in 10% cyclohexanone with 90 or 85% freon as aerosols should offer no serious health hazards when used under conditions required for insecticidal purposes. Powders of D.D.T. containing concentrations up to 10% also present no serious risks owing to the relative insolubility of D.D.T. and the large particulate size of the dust. Sprays of 1% D.D.T. deobase mixture should be safe. Ingestion of massive doses of D.D.T., however, is dangerous.

### Conclusion

It is apparent from this summary of American investigations and the results of our own experiments that animal tests, though indicating the toxic features of D.D.T., make it clear there is a wide margin of safety in its use as an insecticide. We have always maintained that, provided a maximum concentration of 0.5% D.D.T. be insisted upon for sprays, there is no reason to anticipate any danger to man. Only gross carelessness would be likely to lead to serious features. Even with long-continued exposure to such sprays it is difficult to see how ill effects would be incurred. On the other hand, we are convinced that men handling higher concentrations should take precautions against skin contamination. Cleanliness is essential, the use of gloves and protective garments advisable. In spraying concentrates the use of respirators is advocated. We are in agreement with other workers that dry powders of D.D.T. present no danger of absorption from the skin. It is only when oily solvents are employed that such risks are likely to arise; and here again there is much variation according to the type of solvent used. Moreover, it is our experience that ample warning of the approach to toxic levels is given in the form of anorexia, muscular weakness, and fine tremors. If at this stage D.D.T. is discontinued complete recovery is the rule in animals. Even when liver damage has developed, a fatal issue is not necessarily inevitable, for the organ may still retain its capacity to regenerate if further D.D.T. absorption be prevented. Difficulty arises when liver degeneration sets in without premonitory symptoms or associated nervous signs and a fatal degree of hepatic insufficiency may be reached without warning. We have learned to attach importance to rapid decrease in body weight in such instances. Other features of value in assessing toxic absorption are the development of anaemia and leucocytosis. A rise in blood calcium may also be suggestive, though it is too inconstant to be of any great diagnostic value.

Animal investigations of a new compound have their value and must of necessity be the first approach in the assessment of toxicity risks, but they can never completely replace observations on man. Such limited data as we have been able to collect, together with the few American tests on human subjects, indicate that under practical conditions there is little reason to expect danger to health. Increasing experience of the handling of D.D.T. in factories, in the field, and in Army services seems to bear out these conclusions. Nevertheless, it must be emphasized that there are risks when carelessness leads to the contamination of body surfaces with concentrated oily solutions of D.D.T.

### Summary

An experimental investigation of the toxicology of D.D.T. on a variety of animals is described, together with observations on human subjects exposed for some time to this compound.

D.D.T. is tolerated in fairly large amounts when administered as single or repeated doses. Toxic levels are not easily reached when dilute solutions suitable for insecticidal purposes are employed. Danger to health is likely to arise only from careless use of concentrates.

and slightly raised. Both eyelids were oedematous. Her temperature was 103.2° F., pulse 120. She was immediately given 2 g. of sulphadiazine, followed by 2 g. 4 hours later, then 1 g. 4-hourly, with pot. cit. and plenty of fluids.

On Jan. 13 her condition was much the same, but her eyelids were more swollen—she could not open her right eye at all. The temperature was swinging between 99.2° and 101° F. during the day. At 10 a.m. on the 14th her temperature was 100.2° F. and the eyelids were worse. The right eye was definitely proptosed, and the left slightly so, and both showed early chemosis. She complained of feeling "dopy," was apathetic, and was rather slow in answering questions. A diagnosis of cavernous sinus thrombosis was made. At 2 p.m. the temperature was subnormal, but there were some petechiae on her eyelids and body. Treatment with penicillin was begun with a dosage of 20,000 units 3-hourly, intramuscularly. The sulphadiazine was discontinued. During Jan. 13 and 14 the patient had several rigors.

On Jan. 15 her temperature had risen again, there was marked chemosis of the conjunctivae of both eyes, with a blue discoloration of the eyelids, and she felt extremely drowsy. She complained that when she managed to open her eyelids a little she found that the vision of her right eye was blurred, but her left one was normal. Her pupils were small but reacted to light; and her external ocular movements were grossly restricted. It was impossible to examine the ocular fundi. Her general condition was worse, and a course of sulphathiazole was started—1.5 g. 4-hourly. All day she was extremely drowsy, with a swinging temperature.

On the morning of the 16th the temperature was normal. She still felt very drowsy, but had had 2 gr. of phenobarbitone in the early hours of the morning. Her eyes were painful but definitely less swollen, and the condition appeared much more localized. A boil on the right side of her nose was beginning to point—there had been no evidence of this previously, as the whole cheek had been swollen; hot fomentations were ordered. Her temperature rose again to 101.4° F. that night, and the next morning to 102.2° F. At this time the local condition was very much better and there was less chemosis, but a few fresh petechiae were present on the trunk and she complained of a stiff neck. All meningeal signs were equivocal. Her spleen was not palpable. By that night the temperature had dropped to normal and risen again to 100° F., and she was complaining of very severe pain in the head and neck. During the night there was a discharge of thick green pus from the boil on the nose, from which *Staph. aureus* was subsequently grown. The temperature was down again in the morning and the patient was much better subjectively. The sulphathiazole was reduced to 1 g. 6-hourly.

On Jan. 19, 20, and 21 the temperature was still swinging, but never reached 100° F. The eyes were practically normal. The sulphathiazole was stopped on the 19th, after a total of 34 g. had been given. On the night of the 22nd, the temperature having been normal for 36 hours, the penicillin was stopped after a total dosage of 1,320,000 units. On Jan. 23 the patient complained of double vision, and had a left external rectus paresis. On the 26th this was no better. The optic disks were apparently normal except for slight blurring of the nasal side of each. On Feb. 7 she complained of tenderness in the distribution of the right supra-orbital nerve, which had troubled her for about a week.

The patient was discharged on Feb. 14 feeling perfectly fit but for slight diplopia on looking to the extreme left, and with what she called her "old face again."

#### DISCUSSION

But for penicillin this patient would almost certainly have died. Although no blood culture was done, the swinging temperature and the occurrence of petechiae and rigors indicated that she had a septicaemia. There may also have been meningeal involvement in view of the severe pain in the head and neck, with equivocal meningeal signs. Lumbar puncture was not carried out, as the pain was well relieved with 1/6 gr. of morphine and did not recur with the same severity; and little more could have been done therapeutically if it had been definitely known that meningitis was present, except perhaps the administration of penicillin intrathecally.

Prof. Garrod (1945) found that sulphathiazole *in vitro* somewhat reduces the rate of disinfection by penicillin. Does the present case bear this out *in vivo*? Would the patient's condition have improved more rapidly with penicillin alone? The temperature had not come down to below 100° F. permanently until after the sulphathiazole was stopped; 36 hours after that it had become normal for good, and penicillin was discontinued 36 hours later. But probably the temperature would have settled just as quickly had the sulphathiazole been continued. However, with no bacteriological test and no apparent lesion causing the thrombosis in the early stages, it was not justifiable to do anything but give full doses of penicillin and a sulphonamide.

I am indebted to Dr. J. C. McEntee, acting medical superintendent, for permission to publish this case; and to Drs. Bamforth and Seward, of St. Thomas's Hospital, for generously supplying the penicillin.

Grove Hospital, L.C.C.

BRIAN V. I. GREENISH, M.B., B.S.

#### REFERENCES

- Garrod, L. P. (1945). *British Medical Journal*, 1, 107.  
Johnstone, D. F. (1945). *Lancet*, 1, 9.  
Leading article, *Lancet* (1945). 1, 87.

## Reviews

### ANTIMALARIAL DRUGS

*Antimalarial Drugs. General Outline.* By O. Temkin and Elizabeth M. Ramsey. (Pp. 110, with Bibliography. No price given.) National Research Council: Division of Medical Sciences. Issued by the Office of Medical Information (under grants of the Carnegie Corporation and the Johnson and Johnson Research Foundation). Washington, 1944.

The war in the Pacific compelled careful revision of our methods for controlling malaria, and the loss of Java and its quinine supplies necessitated the overhauling of our choice and use of antimalarial drugs. The present volume is a careful review of the information available in the published literature about such compounds, and it has been compiled as a basis for the revision which the military situation demanded. The first part of the work describes the quinine situation in wartime, the principles on which the antimalarial compounds pamaquin (plasmoquine) and mepacrine (atcbrin) were discovered, and the general pre-war opinions about antimalarial drugs as set out in the Third and Fourth General Reports of the Malaria Commission of the Health Organization of the League of Nations, issued in 1933 and 1937 respectively. A list is included of the main compounds studied during the pre-war years, with indications of their action upon avian, simian, and human malaria. Detailed summaries are given of the literature concerning the pharmacology, antimalarial activity, and toxicology of quinine, mepacrine, and plasmoquine. Subsequent sections deal with other compounds, such as thio-bismol, which show minor degrees of antimalarial action. Nowadays, when new means are being sought to produce radical cure of vivax malaria, the summary of information about neoarsphenamine is timely. The antimalarial action of this compound is limited to *P. vivax*, and it does not extend to *P. falciparum*; and even with vivax malaria, although neoarsphenamine will usually cut short the immediate attack of malaria, most reports agree that it is no more effective than quinine or mepacrine in preventing a subsequent relapse. Antimonials, mercurials, amidines, and derivatives have all been reported to show antimalarial action under certain conditions, but in no case have the facts suggested that these compounds would be valuable for general clinical use. Owing to new information which has been gained since 1942, and which is still confined to confidential reports and military instructions, the section on "Treatment Plans of Malaria under Present War Conditions" is more valuable as history than as a guide to immediate conduct.

The review should prove valuable to the investigators who are now engaged in studying the use of the compounds under war conditions, and it is mainly for them that it has been compiled; but to the general student it would prove misleading on many points, for it omits all the newly acquired information, which is now restricted to confidential American and British reports, and which considerably modifies pre-war views in many particulars.

### GENERAL THERAPEUTICS

*The 1944 Year Book of General Therapeutics.* Edited by Oscar W. Bethea, M.D., F.A.C.P. (Pp. 447; illustrated. 18s. 6d.) Chicago: The Year Book Publishers; London: H. K. Lewis and Co.

The *Year Book of General Therapeutics for 1944* is a useful book which can be strongly recommended to all doctors. It is small, well printed, and well written; it describes recent advances in treatment during the current year. The clarity of the exposition of difficult subjects is remarkable, and new procedures are described with caution and moderation. All the articles consist of summaries of published papers. The scope of the book can be gauged by a brief mention of some of the topics. There is a description of the use of caudal analgesia in midwifery: procaine hydrochloride in 1.5% solution is given by continuous drip by way of the sacral hiatus. There has been great enthusiasm for the method in the U.S., where it has been hailed as providing "dramatic relief of all pain" in labour. The book contains very useful sections on sulphonamides and penicillin, and a good account of the use of penicillin in syphilis. The treatment of burns is included, and antimalarial drugs have a section to themselves.

Janeway's work on the use of gamma globulin in measles is well described. This has arisen out of the work of Cohn

motor spirit differ but little in composition, the clinical picture in such intoxications is also alike, and the group will therefore be considered as a whole.

Lead tetra-ethyl is not a hazard except to those who produce or blend it or to cleaners of storage-tanks in which evaporation, and concentration may have occurred. The amount normally present in petrol is too small to be toxic.

The concentration of petrol vapour required to produce toxic symptoms in man was investigated by Fieldner, Katz, and Kenney (1921) after the death of a rescue worker who entered a petrol tank wearing a half-hour type of oxygen-breathing apparatus. They found that 1 part per 1,000 produced drowsiness at the end of 15 minutes, and vertigo, ataxia, and nausea after one hour, and 7 parts per 1,000 definite intoxication in 5 minutes. In dogs Haggard (1921) found that 10 parts per 1,000 caused convulsions or spasm, 20 parts unconsciousness, and 25 parts death. The effect was similar to that of ether, but the stage of excitement was replaced by convulsions, and the stage of surgical anaesthesia was very brief. Susceptibility is an important factor in toxicity, tolerance resulting from repeated exposure (Machle, 1941).

#### Circumstances in which Poisoning Occurs

Severe cases of poisoning, by inhalation have occurred for the most part in workmen entering benzene tanks or stills to clean or scale them (Foulerton, 1886; Jansen, 1937; Ram-bousck, 1913), or while emptying such containers (Stieffer, 1928; Petrie, 1908). Coste and Wolz (1935) have recorded two fatal cases due to overflow of petrol filters in a confined space, and Wichern (1909) a case of severe poisoning due to benzene left overnight in the conduit leading from a benzene storage-tank. The victim may become unconscious so rapidly that he is unable to save himself or call for assistance, and may be found dead some hours later. Similarly in excavations or in the pit of a garage (Petrie, 1908; Plummer, 1913), a small amount of petrol may result in dangerous concentrations of vapour, as, being heavier than air, it collects at the bottom.

Mild intoxication is frequent in rubber factories, where it is known as "naphtha jag." While cleaning the rubber churns, for example, workmen may be overcome by the fumes, and in the dipping-room, where they work over large tanks of rubber dissolved in naphtha, severe poisoning may result, as the temperature of the room is kept above 90° F. to aid evaporation. A fatal concentration of the vapour may be found in the drying cupboard in which rubber-leather fabric is hung during its manufacture (Floret, 1927). Kulkow (1926) described mass poisoning when the ventilation system broke down for three-quarters of an hour in a factory making galoshes. In all some 90 persons were affected, 30 requiring transfer to hospital.

The use of petrol in any enclosed space such as a garage may give rise to toxic concentrations. Potts (1915) has described how a man filling automobile tanks fell over unconscious, remaining so for several hours. Permanent damage to the central nervous system, with ocular palsies and pyramidal and cerebellar signs, resulted. Painters working with quick-drying paints in interior decoration may complain of mild symptoms. Lives have been lost from benzene fumes in a carpet-cleaning establishment (Hamilton, 1925).

Leakage or spilling of petrol has been a frequent cause of severe poisoning, as from a bottle of petrol broken in a drug-gist's cellar (Siemon, 1896), or while cleaning the engine-room of a ship (Johnstone, 1941). Even drawing off benzene into cans in an ill-ventilated room such as a back-shop or cellar may result in unconsciousness and death (Floret, 1927). In the home the use of petrol or benzene for cleaning clothes has at times had serious consequences, as when the clothes are soaked in a basin indoors. Petrol has also been used to clean the scalp by pouring it over the hair (Houghton, 1908). This incidentally causes, in addition to general symptoms of intoxication, severe pain and oedema of the scalp. The use in a bedroom of a floor polish containing petrol may result in severe poisoning if ventilation is poor (Roth, 1933).

It is rare for petrol fumes from an internal combustion engine to cause poisoning. Carbon monoxide is a much greater danger. Johnson (1913), however, has described how a number of workmen were affected on several successive days when a petrol engine was used in a tunnel. Carbon monoxide was excluded

in this instance. Poisoning from petrol fumes while driving a motor-car is extremely uncommon. Only when the vehicle is manoeuvred in a small closed garage while running on a very rich mixture is intoxication likely (Box, 1908).

In wartime petrol may have to be dispatched over-seas in cans stacked in the hold of a ship. If too great a load is put on these the cans in the lower layers may collapse and petrol escape into the hold, thus exposing dock-workers to a high concentration of the vapour. Rudd (1944) has described how in such circumstances men have become unconscious two or three times in one day. Another wartime aspect mentioned by the same author is poisoning due to petrol floating on the sea after the sinking of a tanker. Sailors in lifeboats, intoxicated by the fumes, sprawled over the gunwale and were drowned while sitting in their seats.

#### Symptomatology

Mild poisoning from petrol or benzene fumes is common in industry, producing symptoms like those of alcoholic intoxication. There is excitement, or euphoria with a tendency to hilarity and, particularly in women, fits of uncontrollable hysterical laughter or crying. Men often become irritable and prone to quarrel. Those who have gained tolerance through repeated exposure may fail to show such emotional changes, and suffer simply from slight tremor of the hands, which makes fine work difficult (Hamilton, 1925; Kulkow, 1926).

From higher concentrations there is in addition irritation of the respiratory mucous membranes, resulting in a dry tickly cough and a sense of constriction in the throat. If exposure is continued the victim becomes ataxic, drowsy, and dull, and may complain of headache, vertigo, nausea, weakness, and irritation of the skin. The vision is blurred, and a burning pain is felt in the chest and abdomen and a feeling of pressure over the heart. In addition there may be tonic contraction of the flexors of the hands and twitching of the muscles of trunk and limbs (Rudd, 1944).

When still greater concentrations are present there is disorientation. The victim shouts abuse at those around and adopts a pugnacious attitude, so that his rescue is fraught with danger both for himself and for rescuers, who may forfeit their lives in the attempt. Hallucinations may be present. If exposure continues, delirium and coma supervene, and there are tonic and clonic convulsions—sometimes in one limb at first, later generalized. Convulsions may not appear till the victim has been removed to the fresh air (Machle, 1941).

If removed to a normal atmosphere the patient may recover quickly if exposure has been short, but later he falls into a deep sleep, from which, however, he can be roused. If exposure has been more prolonged coma may continue for several days and terminate even then in respiratory arrest. As the coma lightens, twitching of the arms and legs may occur, so that the limbs beat against the floor and the teeth chatter violently as though in a rigor. As consciousness returns vomiting sets in, headache is severe, and there is throbbing pain in the abdomen and in the extremities. The patient remains confused for many hours, however, and may relapse into coma from time to time. He is emotionally unstable, and may become pugnacious, throw himself about, or burst into hysterical laughter. When recovery finally ensues it is usually rapid, though vomiting, abdominal pain, and headache may persist for several days and stupefaction and inertia for a week or more.

If the concentration of the vapour is very high the victim falls to the ground unconscious almost immediately, and if not promptly rescued dies of respiratory arrest (Ram-bousck, 1913).

#### Physical Signs

Cyanosis is usually present during the stage of coma, and may be deep; the breathing is laboured and stertorous, and the skin cold and clammy. The pulse in the early stages is rapid and weak and may be irregular, but when motor unrest is present it becomes full and bounding. Later, pulse and respirations are slow and feeble and the temperature subnormal. The blood pressure falls as peripheral failure supervenes. Acrocyanosis may be marked. The pupils are dilated and may be unequal, and conjugate deviation, strabismus, or nystagmus is often found. The tendon reflexes are diminished or absent in

## BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON

SATURDAY JUNE 23 1945

BIOSYNTHESIS OF VITAMINS IN THE  
HUMAN GUT

It has long been known that some animals synthesize certain vitamins either in their tissues or through the agency of their intestinal flora. Rats, cats, and dogs do not suffer from scurvy; they make their own vitamin C. Synthesis of the B vitamins has been demonstrated in the rumen of herbivora and the caecum of the rodent. This synthesis is effected by symbiotic micro-organisms, such as the cellulose-splitting bacteria. If poorly absorbed sulphonamides, such as sulphaguanidine and succinylsulphathiazole, are given to rats fed on purified diets they inhibit the growth and metabolism of the intestinal flora, which then cease their synthetic activity. By the inclusion of these sulphonamides in diets containing known members of the vitamin-B complex it has been shown that the intestinal flora in the rat can synthesize vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, riboflavin, nicotinic acid, pyridoxine, biotin, folic acid, pantothenic acid, and inositol.<sup>1</sup> A fall in the level of prothrombin in the blood occurs as well, showing that these sulphonamides interfere with the production of prothrombin, probably by inhibiting the biosynthesis of vitamin K in the gut.<sup>2</sup> The synthesis of vitamin E by the intestinal flora has also been demonstrated.<sup>3</sup> This synthetic activity of the bacteria in the gut has been confirmed by studies *in vitro*.<sup>4</sup>

How far do these findings apply to man? Does biosynthesis of some vitamins occur in the human intestine? The first human studies on the subject were made in 1943 by Najjar and Holt,<sup>5</sup> who gave nine adolescent males a synthetic diet adequate save for vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, which was absent from the diet. Of the nine volunteers five showed signs of vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> deficiency and had no vitamin B<sub>1</sub> in the stools. The faeces of the remaining four, who kept quite healthy, were found to contain appreciable amounts of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, in spite of a zero intake. Succinylsulphathiazole, which is bacteriostatic in the bowel, was given to one of them, with the result that the vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> content of the faeces fell to zero. This was taken to prove that vitamin B<sub>1</sub> was synthesized by the bacteria in the gut. Absorption of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> from the large intestine was assumed to occur, as a retention enema containing the vitamin increased the urinary excretion of it. The validity of these studies has recently been challenged by Alexander and Landwehr,<sup>6</sup> who do not question the biosynthesis of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> in the gut, but doubt whether it is absorbed from

it. They have demonstrated that the vitamin B<sub>1</sub> in human faeces is largely within the bodies of the bacteria and not free in the lumen of the gut; so it may not be absorbed. They also state that most of the vitamin B<sub>1</sub> is present as cocarboxylase, which cannot be absorbed unless first dephosphorylated by enzymes which are not present in the large intestine. Alexander and Landwehr also challenge the observation of Najjar and Holt that vitamin B<sub>1</sub> given in a retention enema is absorbed from the large bowel. They state that the amounts used by the latter—50 mg.—were not physiological, and that physiological doses, calculated on the amount of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> present in the average twenty-four-hour stool, are not absorbed from an enema. Najjar and Holt's claim that the vitamin B<sub>1</sub> synthesized by bacteria is available to the host is supported by the observation of Gant and his colleagues<sup>7</sup> that some 40% of the vitamins synthesized by bacteria can be extracted from the cells by aqueous media. The subject obviously requires further investigation.

Using a technique similar to that employed in the vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> experiments, Najjar and his colleagues<sup>8</sup> have produced evidence to show that biosynthesis of riboflavin occurs in the human gut. The subjects they studied excreted more riboflavin in their faeces and urine than they took in their food. Ellinger and his co-workers<sup>9</sup> have also recently announced the biosynthesis of nicotinamide within the human intestine. According to them, the amount of nicotinic acid synthesized by the bacterial flora in the gut may be as much as 80% of the estimated human requirements. It has been suggested that the confusional and mental symptoms and pellagroid rashes occasionally reported after treatment with sulphonamides may be due to conditioned nicotinic acid deficiency produced by the action of these drugs on the intestinal flora. Another explanation, and a more likely one, is that the sulphonamides interfere with the respiratory enzyme systems of which nicotinic acid and other B vitamins are components. These systems are concerned with the metabolism of carbohydrate, which is used exclusively by nervous tissue as a source of energy. The mental and nervous symptoms may therefore be due to anoxia of both central and peripheral nerve tissue.

What are the clinical implications of these observations on vitamin biosynthesis? If it is true that man can utilize the vitamins synthesized in the gut, our ideas on vitamin requirements may need revision. As Najjar and Holt have shown, the degree of biosynthesis that occurs varies considerably from person to person. This might explain the divergent views held by different authorities on the human requirements of the B vitamins. Henshel and Keys,<sup>10</sup> for example, kept volunteers healthy on diets containing only 0.23 mg. of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> per 1,000 calories daily, yet others have reported deficiency symptoms on intakes greater than this. The National Research Council, U.S.A., recommend a daily intake of 0.6 mg. per 1,000 calories. There is also disagreement among nutritionists over the human requirements of riboflavin and nicotinic acid. It would seem wise to give patients receiving sulphonamide

<sup>1</sup> Mitchell, H. K., and Isbell, E. R., *Univ. Texas Pub.*, 1942, 4237, 125.

<sup>2</sup> Wakim, K. G., *et al.*, *Proc. Soc. exper. Biol.*, N.Y., 1943, 54, 164.

<sup>3</sup> Daft, F. S., *et al.*, *ibid.*, 1943, 53, 130.

<sup>4</sup> Burkholder, P. R., and McVeigh, I., *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.*, 1942, 28, 285.

<sup>5</sup> *J. Amer. med. Ass.*, 1943, 123, 683.

<sup>6</sup> *Science*, 1945, 101, 229.

<sup>7</sup> *Proc. Soc. exper. Biol.*, N.Y., 1943, 52, 276.

<sup>8</sup> *J. Amer. med. Ass.*, 1944, 126, 357.

<sup>9</sup> *Nature*, 1944, 154, 270; *Lancet*, 1945, 1, 432.

<sup>10</sup> *J. Nutrit.*, 1943, 26, 399.

is followed by the generation of a layer of fibrocartilage in the acetabulum and over the stump of the neck: I have not so far been able to obtain a similar specimen from the hip-joint after acidification; but examination of the cartilage removed from the head of the tibia in a case of osteo-arthritis of the knee, which had received a long and successful course of this treatment, showed a covering of fibrocartilage 1/32 in. thick, covering the whole weight-bearing surface.

Warren Crowe (1944) has reported his results in 400 cases of all kinds, using acid potassium phosphate. I prefer lactic acid, as more closely approximating a natural acid found in the tissues: some difficulty was experienced in obtaining a stable preparation of constant pH, but this has been overcome.

**Technique.**—Briefly, the technique consists of (1) an injection each week of 15 to 20 c.cm. of a solution of lactic acid of a pH of 5.8, together with procaine, into and around the joint; (2) followed by very gradual manipulation, and flexion-abduction-extension exercises, without weight-bearing, consistently and perseveringly carried out by the patient.

### Analysis of Cases

The cases described are of the hospital out-patient class, referred to me either by the physiotherapy department or directly by their own doctor. In all, 142 cases have been examined and 108 treated in this way during the last five years. Owing to removals, bombing, and other causes, I have not been able to attempt a complete follow-up of these cases: I have, however, investigated the result obtained in 26 consecutive cases which were referred to me in the year 1942; and I find that between 50 and 60% of these patients obtain enough relief from pain and recovery of function to be able to carry on their normal occupations, including housework and shop assistant's work in women, and shipyard work—riveting—and even in two instances coal-hewing, in men.

In this condition it is extremely difficult to establish any scientific criterion of success or failure of treatment. Pain, the patient's chief disability, is a subjective matter; with the possible exception of the demonstration of the narrowed joint space, radiography is an indifferent guide to the clinical condition; nor does limitation of range of movement bear any constant mensurable relation to the clinical condition. For a number of years I have made my own percentage assessment of the degree of overall disability. For example, when a patient is for all practical purposes confined to bed he is assessed at from 90 to 100% disabled; others able to get about, but with considerable difficulty, at 70 to 80%. These assessments are entered on the patient's case-sheet at the beginning of treatment, while on completion a final assessment of the degree of disability remaining is made. While this is a purely clinical method of estimation and dependent on the surgeon's personal observation, I find it the most useful means of ascertaining whether the patient has improved under treatment.

### Discussion

The chief contraindication to suitability for this form of treatment is extreme loss of joint space, particularly in the outer and upper quadrants of the joint, as seen by radiographs. The amount of osteophytic outgrowth does not in itself, however, govern the suitability of the case for acidification. Extreme loss of joint space indicates extensive destruction of the articular cartilage, and, apart from the unlikelihood of obtaining effective regeneration of joint surface by fibrocartilage, the mechanical difficulty of reaching the space of the joint with the needle is almost insuperable. Five of the 26 cases come into this category, of which two were successfully dealt with by oblique osteotomy; no treatment was given to the remaining three. Three cases failed to continue treatment after the first or second injection, and must be written off. Of the remaining 18 cases, all of which I have examined within the last few months, four were in-patients and carried out what I regard as the complete course. These are naturally the most successful. Three appear to be almost completely free from symptoms: one, a housewife who had been confined to bed or a chair for a year previous to treatment, is now fully active, does all her housework, and can stand in queues and do her shopping. By her own account she is practically free from pain or any disability. There is still some limitation of range of movement, particularly inward rotation. Her original classifica-

tion was in the 90 to 100% class; I estimate her total disability now as under 10%. The two remaining male cases were those of a coal-miner and a slinger at an ironworks; both are free from pain, but have rather greater limitation of range of movement; they have returned to full work at their heavy occupations. The fourth case is a failure; for a year after finishing treatment this patient continued fairly well, but his condition has since deteriorated. The remaining 14 patients—nine men and five women—were treated purely as out-patients. The average disability figure at the first examination I put down as in the region of 60%; only three (men) are relative failures, in that after completion of treatment the disability figure is still in the region of 40%. The other 11 are all sufficiently recovered to carry on a useful existence, and, in several cases, hard physical work, without complaint of pain; their average remaining disability figure I put at well under 20%. Two of them have returned in recent months, as they felt they were getting more pain. They have been given a further course of six injections; this appears to have cleared up any return of symptoms.

### Results in 18 Cases of Mono-articular Osteo-arthritis of the Hip treated by Joint Acidification

	No.	Results		
		Very Good	Good	Poor
In-patients .. ..	4	3	0	1
Out-patients .. ..	14	4	7	3

It is not easy to obtain a solution which remains constant; I use that made for me by Brady and Martin, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, which is reliable.

### Summary

The method of treatment of osteo-arthritis by intra-articular acid injection is outlined.

Non-operative methods of treatment of mono-articular osteo-arthritis of the hip are itemized.

The results of acid injection in 18 cases are analysed.

### REFERENCES

- Crowe, H. Warren (1944). *Lancet*, 1, 563.  
MacMurray, T. P. (1943). *A Practice of Orthopaedic Surgery*, p. 155, London.  
Waugh, W. G. (1936). *Lancet*, 2, 976.  
— (1938). *Ibid.*, 1, 487.  
— (1939). *Rheumatism*, London.

## TORSION OF A PEDUNCULATED GASTRIC CYST

BY

M. D. SHEPPARD, F.R.C.S.

AND

J. R. GILMOUR, M.R.C.P.

(From Chelmsford and Essex Hospital, Chelmsford)

Cysts of the stomach are rare and few cause symptoms. We describe in detail one case of clinical importance and mention three others in a short discussion upon gastric cysts.

### Case Report

**Clinical History and Examination.**—A woman aged 62 had felt rather full in the abdomen for two years and had noticed a swelling in the right iliac fossa for about four months. She had been troubled with constipation and hiccups also. On palpation of the abdomen a freely movable globular tumour about the size of a grape fruit was found. It was not tender and could be pushed right up under the costal margin. A long-pediced ovarian cyst was diagnosed and its removal advised.

On laparotomy the tumour proved to be a cyst in the peritoneal cavity with a long pedicle attached to the greater curvature of the stomach. The pedicle was twisted about five times, and the cyst, although not necrotic-looking, was discoloured in places. There were patches of fibrinous exudate and a portion of lightly adherent omentum upon its surface. Muscle fibres of the muscularis of the stomach were observed running from the greater curvature right down the pedicle to the cyst wall. The cyst was removed without difficulty and the patient made an uninterrupted recovery. Subsequent questioning yielded no information indicating when the torsion had occurred.

**Pathological Examination.**—The specimen consisted of a cyst 11 by 10 by 7.5 cm., the outer surface of which was greyish blue



## BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON

SATURDAY JUNE 23 1945

BIOSYNTHESIS OF VITAMINS IN THE  
HUMAN GUT

It has long been known that some animals synthesize certain vitamins either in their tissues or through the agency of their intestinal flora. Rats, cats, and dogs do not suffer from scurvy; they make their own vitamin C. Synthesis of the B vitamins has been demonstrated in the rumen of herbivora and the caecum of the rodent. This synthesis is effected by symbiotic micro-organisms, such as the cellulose-splitting bacteria. If poorly absorbed sulphonamides, such as sulphaguanidine and succinylsulphathiazole, are given to rats fed on purified diets they inhibit the growth and metabolism of the intestinal flora, which then cease their synthetic activity. By the inclusion of these sulphonamides in diets containing known members of the vitamin-B complex it has been shown that the intestinal flora in the rat can synthesize vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, riboflavin, nicotinic acid, pyridoxine, biotin, folic acid, pantothenic acid, and inositol.<sup>1</sup> A fall in the level of prothrombin in the blood occurs as well, showing that these sulphonamides interfere with the production of prothrombin, probably by inhibiting the biosynthesis of vitamin K in the gut.<sup>2</sup> The synthesis of vitamin E by the intestinal flora has also been demonstrated.<sup>3</sup> This synthetic activity of the bacteria in the gut has been confirmed by studies *in vitro*.<sup>4</sup>

How far do these findings apply to man? Does biosynthesis of some vitamins occur in the human intestine? The first human studies on the subject were made in 1943 by Najjar and Holt,<sup>5</sup> who gave nine adolescent males a synthetic diet adequate save for vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, which was absent from the diet. Of the nine volunteers five showed signs of vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> deficiency and had no vitamin B<sub>1</sub> in the stools. The faeces of the remaining four, who kept quite healthy, were found to contain appreciable amounts of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, in spite of a zero intake. Succinylsulphathiazole, which is bacteriostatic in the bowel, was given to one of them, with the result that the vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> content of the faeces fell to zero. This was taken to prove that vitamin B<sub>1</sub> was synthesized by the bacteria in the gut. Absorption of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> from the large intestine was assumed to occur, as a retention enema containing the vitamin increased the urinary excretion of it. The validity of these studies has recently been challenged by Alexander and Landwehr,<sup>6</sup> who do not question the biosynthesis of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> in the gut, but doubt whether it is absorbed from

it. They have demonstrated that the vitamin B<sub>1</sub> in human faeces is largely within the bodies of the bacteria and not free in the lumen of the gut; so it may not be absorbed. They also state that most of the vitamin B<sub>1</sub> is present as cocarboxylase, which cannot be absorbed unless first dephosphorylated by enzymes which are not present in the large intestine. Alexander and Landwehr also challenge the observation of Najjar and Holt that vitamin B<sub>1</sub> given in a retention enema is absorbed from the large bowel. They state that the amounts used by the latter—50 mg.—were not physiological, and that physiological doses, calculated on the amount of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> present in the average twenty-four-hour stool, are not absorbed from an enema. Najjar and Holt's claim that the vitamin B<sub>1</sub> synthesized by bacteria is available to the host is supported by the observation of Gant and his colleagues<sup>7</sup> that some 40% of the vitamins synthesized by bacteria can be extracted from the cells by aqueous media. The subject obviously requires further investigation.

Using a technique similar to that employed in the vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> experiments, Najjar and his colleagues<sup>8</sup> have produced evidence to show that biosynthesis of riboflavin occurs in the human gut. The subjects they studied excreted more riboflavin in their faeces and urine than they took in their food. Ellinger and his co-workers<sup>9</sup> have also recently announced the biosynthesis of nicotinamide within the human intestine. According to them, the amount of nicotinic acid synthesized by the bacterial flora in the gut may be as much as 80% of the estimated human requirements. It has been suggested that the confusional and mental symptoms and pellagroid rashes occasionally reported after treatment with sulphonamides may be due to conditioned nicotinic acid deficiency produced by the action of these drugs on the intestinal flora. Another explanation, and a more likely one, is that the sulphonamides interfere with the respiratory enzyme systems of which nicotinic acid and other B vitamins are components. These systems are concerned with the metabolism of carbohydrate, which is used exclusively by nervous tissue as a source of energy. The mental and nervous symptoms may therefore be due to anoxia of both central and peripheral nerve tissue.

What are the clinical implications of these observations on vitamin biosynthesis? If it is true that man can utilize the vitamins synthesized in the gut, our ideas on vitamin requirements may need revision. As Najjar and Holt have shown, the degree of biosynthesis that occurs varies considerably from person to person. This might explain the divergent views held by different authorities on the human requirements of the B vitamins. Henschel and Keys,<sup>10</sup> for example, kept volunteers healthy on diets containing only 0.23 mg. of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> per 1,000 calories daily, yet others have reported deficiency symptoms on intakes greater than this. The National Research Council, U.S.A., recommend a daily intake of 0.6 mg. per 1,000 calories. There is also disagreement among nutritionists over the human requirements of riboflavin and nicotinic acid. It would seem wise to give patients receiving sulphonamide

<sup>1</sup> Mitchell, H. K., and Isbell, E. R., *Univ. Texas Pub.*, 1942, 4237, 125.

<sup>2</sup> Wakim, K. G., et al., *Proc. Soc. exper. Biol.*, N.Y., 1943, 54, 164.

<sup>3</sup> Daft, F. S., et al., *ibid.*, 1943, 53, 130.

<sup>4</sup> Burkholder, P. R., and McVeigh, I., *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.*, 1942, 28, 285.

<sup>5</sup> *J. Amer. med. Ass.*, 1943, 123, 683.

<sup>6</sup> *Science*, 1945, 101, 229.

<sup>7</sup> *Proc. Soc. exper. Biol.*, N.Y., 1943, 52, 276.

<sup>8</sup> *J. Amer. med. Ass.*, 1944, 126, 357.

<sup>9</sup> *Nature*, 1944, 154, 270; *Lancet*, 1945, 1, 432.

<sup>10</sup> *J. Nutrit.*, 1943, 26, 399.



## PATHOLOGY OF RUPTURED PLANTARIS

BY

G. BLUNDELL JONES, F.R.C.S.Eng.&amp;Ed.

Captain, R.A.M.C.

Very little is known of the exact pathology of the lesion described as "ruptured plantaris" because the condition does not require operation and its morbid anatomy is therefore seldom seen. The following case report shows, however, that actual rupture of the belly of the plantaris muscle does occur, and that its clinical features tally exactly with the textbook descriptions of "ruptured plantaris."

## Case Report

Sgt. X, aged 31, was admitted to hospital after an accident in which he had been thrown from a motor-cycle while travelling slowly. He complained of severe pain in the left calf region, and was under the impression that he had received a direct blow on the calf. Further questioning showed that he had slid across the road and been brought to a stop by the sole of his left foot hitting the kerb, thus producing forcible dorsiflexion of the ankle.

Examination revealed no evidence of direct injury to the calf, and there was no bruising. He was tender over the whole of the upper third of the leg posteriorly, but acutely so over the site of the plantaris muscle. There was a transverse incised wound over the tendo Achillis  $2\frac{1}{2}$  in. long, 3 in. above the ankle-joint. There was no other injury.

The wound was excised under gas-oxygen anaesthesia; the incision involved skin and fascia only, the tendo Achillis being exposed but showing no evidence of damage. On the medial side, a little deeper in the wound, it was noticed that the plantaris tendon was lying slack, and gentle traction upon it resulted in the delivery of the entire tendon and half the muscle belly ruptured transversely about its middle. The lower end of the tendon was detached and the whole removed. The wound was sutured.

Pain in the calf persisted for 2 to 3 weeks and staining of the skin of the leg by effused blood, with some oedema, appeared 3 days after the injury. Dorsiflexion of the ankle beyond a right-angle was painful for 4 weeks and was relieved by raising the heel of the boot. Physical treatment was aided in the early stage by local infiltration with novocain. (Campbell, 1938; Smiley, 1939.)

The wound over the tendo Achillis, which allowed the inspection of the plantaris tendon, was presumably incidental, as the deeper structures showed no sign of injury. The plantaris must therefore have been ruptured by indirect violence applied in dorsiflexion of the ankle.

## Discussion

The clinical features of "ruptured plantaris" are well known. The average age of 8 cases seen by me was 30, and it is essentially a lesion of relatively young healthy tissues. Classically, a tennis player reaching back for a shot produces a forced dorsiflexion of his ankle; a sudden pain occurs, and he thinks he has been struck on the calf by his partner. Pain increases during the next few hours, and swelling of the leg followed by bruising is seen in 2 to 3 days. A painful acutely tender area over the plantaris muscle belly in the upper third of the calf is present at first, but later pain is felt only when the ankle is dorsiflexed beyond the right angle. The period of recovery lasts about three weeks.

The pathology of the lesion is the subject of much doubt. It is variously supposed to be a subcutaneous rupture of the plantaris tendon, a partial or complete tear of the muscle fibres or the musculo-tendinous junction of the plantaris, or a rupture of some fibres of the soleus or gastrocnemius muscles. The case described shows that, sometimes at least, the symptoms are produced by rupture of the plantaris muscle belly, and the following facts and observations support the view that the clinical syndrome is always so produced.

The plantaris is absent in 7.5% of subjects, according to Gruber, quoted by Quain (1892). Pilcher (1939) found the muscle absent or rudimentary in 16 of 100 consecutive post-mortem examinations, and states that the deficiency is more common in women than in men. The frequency of occurrence of the plantaris muscle is thus compatible with its presence in every case showing the classical clinical picture of rupture.

Greater tension per unit area is developed in the plantaris on forced dorsiflexion of the ankle than in the other calf muscles, because the length of the plantaris belly is only one-

fifth of the total length of muscle and tendon; whereas one-half the total length of the soleus and gastrocnemius is composed of muscle fibres. I exposed the tendon in a number of cases for use as a graft in the repair of hernia, after the method described by Pilcher (1939). In each case, when the ankle was fully dorsiflexed the plantaris was seen to be as taut as a bow-string, while the tendo Achillis still showed elasticity. It seems reasonable to postulate, therefore, that in healthy tissues the sequence of events in increasingly violent dorsiflexion of the ankle is: (1) partial tear of the plantaris; (2) complete tear of the plantaris; (3) rupture of the other calf muscles in addition, or the tendo Achillis. Where the tissues are not healthy the order may be altered, as seen in the easy rupture of the tendo Achillis of elderly or syphilitic subjects. The first two of the above possibilities are the lesions occurring with the strain causing the "ruptured plantaris" syndrome.

An attempt was made to rupture the plantaris in a fresh young healthy cadaver by seizing the tendon with a haemostat and pulling. This caused rupture at the point seized, but when local damage was prevented by looping the tendon round a wooden peg, strong traction caused the muscle to tear through the middle of its belly. This, together with the findings in the case described, proves the weakest part of the muscle to be its contractile fibres.

The site of tenderness in 8 cases of "ruptured plantaris" seen by me was over the plantaris muscle belly. This is strong evidence pointing to the muscle itself as the site of the lesion.

## Conclusion and Summary

The lesion described as "ruptured plantaris" is in fact a partial or complete tear of the fleshy fibres of the plantaris muscle. The case report correlates the clinical syndrome with a complete rupture of the plantaris muscle belly. The anatomical features of short muscle belly and long tendon cause this muscle to be subjected to greater tension than the other calf muscles—a fact which is well demonstrated by exposure and operation. The weakest part of the muscle is its belly, as proved by the experiment in the cadaver and the findings in the case described. The classical type of trauma causing the lesion in healthy tissues, together with the location of tenderness distinguish plantaris rupture from other similar lesions.

I am indebted to Lieut.-Col. A. F. L. Shields, commanding officer of the hospital in which the case occurred, for permission to publish it.

## REFERENCES

- Campbell, W. G. (1938). *J. roy. nav. med. Serv.*, 24, 48.  
 Pilcher, R. (1939). *Arch. Surg.*, 38, 16.  
 Quain, J. (1892). *Elements of Anatomy*, 2, 264, London.  
 Smiley, W. K. (1939). *British Medical Journal*, 1, 1138.

## Medical Memoranda

## Cavernous Sinus Thrombosis

There can be no doubt that treatment with penicillin has considerably improved the prognosis of cavernous sinus thrombosis. In a leading article in the *Lancet* (1945) it was pointed out that "chemotherapy is likely to cure just that type of case where the outcome was formerly almost hopeless—spread of infection from anterior veins draining a septic lesion of the face—because a lesion here is plainly visible, and any divergent from routine healing, or signs of more deep-seated mischief become rapidly obvious, so treatment can be begun in time. In addition, treatment with penicillin may result in a cure even when its administration has been delayed for any reason, as Johnstone (1945) has reported a case in which administration was not begun for 10 days, and yet the patient was completely cured."

It may be of interest to record the following case, in which penicillin was not given until 6 days after the onset of the illness, and in which recovery was complete.

## CASE HISTORY

Miss A., aged 23, a ledger clerk, was admitted to hospital on the evening of Jan. 12, 1945, as a case of erysipelas. The illness had begun suddenly on Jan. 8, with headache, limb pains, and vomiting. On the 9th she was put to bed, and since the afternoon of the 11th had been given a total of 6 g. of a sulphonamide. On examination she had an area of erythema extending from the right cheek to the forehead and spreading across the nose. It was extremely tender

thoracoplasty. (5) In stenosis of the main or of a lobar bronchus.

Pulmonary tuberculosis is such a terrible disease if uncontrolled that this new attempt to add extirpation to our methods of attacking it must arouse great interest and not a little hope of providing a good result in some of those cases which in the past have failed to respond to the orthodox methods of treatment by rest, relaxation, or compression therapy. It is clearly a method that must be used only by the very experienced, and then guardedly and after all alternative simpler methods have been considered and rejected. At first thought it may appear to be so dangerous as to be generally unacceptable, but the results quoted above are good enough to demand serious consideration, especially as they are results obtained in the pioneer stages of the treatment.

### RITUAL DEHYDRATION

"A Wine Cooper fell into a Dropsy which resisted all the usual Methods. This Man was prodigiously swell'd, Belly, Back, Sides, Thighs, and Legs. Being past all Hopes and having on him an inextinguishable Thirst, he was permitted to drink 14 Quarts of Water in about 10 hours and in al that Time made not one drop of Urine. Soon after he began to piss; and he drank on, 4 or 5 Quarts daily, and so recovered. . . . That Water should expell Water is a Miracle beyond any of St. Winifred's. Now no man in his Senses would have prescribed such a Water course to cure a Dropsy, which shows how little we know of Nature and the great Uncertainty of our Art."\*

The orthodox treatment of oedema is by restriction of the intake of water and salt. The thirsty patient usually gets used to it and is supported and sustained by his physician's belief that a waterlogged patient can hardly need still more water. This ritual practice gains further support when it is seen that oedema sometimes increases when more water is drunk. Usually salt is restricted, because if salt is absorbed more water can be retained in the body. The logical conclusion of this practice seems to be that the waterlogged patient should be given no water at all. A kindly compromise is usual, however, and the patient is allowed one or two pints daily or else enough to minimize suffering from thirst. Oedema fluid, like normal interstitial fluid, may tend to become concentrated by evaporation of water from the body surfaces when intake is restricted. Normally, the changes being reflected in the blood stream, the kidneys work powerfully to preserve the electrolyte pattern, so that if water evaporates they excrete a stronger salt solution and the internal environment is repaired. The kidneys can perform this work only if they obtain an adequate supply of water. When oedema fluid contains too much sodium salts the tissue cells become dehydrated and "thirsty" and the patient wants water. If he gets it the water naturally goes to make the cell environment again isotonic and to rehydrate the tissue cells which were "brine-logged." This beneficial rehydration may thus be attended by an increase of the oedema, enough to make the faint-hearted falter. When the "thirsty" cells and oedema fluid are satisfied the kidneys can then proceed to the repair of the electrolyte pattern and the excretion of oedema fluid.

F. R. Schemm,<sup>1,2</sup> reasoning on these grounds, has treated a large number of oedematous patients by giving them enough fluid to supply the necessary surplus for adequate renal function. To promote further the elimination of surplus sodium he restricted sodium intake and gave a diet designed to produce neutral or acid end-products. It was common, in his regime, to give several litres daily to patients with oedema associated with cardiac failure or in nephrotic syndrome supposedly due to lowering of plasma proteins. Cases of oedema with congestive cardiac failure seemed to tolerate five or six litres of fluid daily by mouth or supplemented by intravenous 5% dextrose; the oedema sometimes disappeared and the patient improved on the regime after rest, digitalis, mercurial diuretics, and water restriction had proved ineffective. Benefit has been claimed in nephrotic syndrome, in pulmonary oedema with left ventricular failure, and in stubborn anasarca with chronic rheumatic carditis. Even with these large fluid exchanges it was found that needed sodium chloride was conserved by the kidneys, and only the surplus was excreted.

Schemm's results are impressive and demand critical consideration. He recommends a modest and careful trial for the timid, and persuades the conservative with apt quotations to show that tradition favours the quenching of thirst, even in dropsy. "That Water should expell Water is a Miracle beyond any of St. Winifred's . . . which shows how little we know of Nature and the great Uncertainty of our Art."

### HYPOGLYCAEMIC FATIGUE

Recent developments in the study of the neuroses, which have been greatly stimulated by the war, have drawn attention to the physiological basis of many neurotic symptoms. Such conditions as vitamin-B deprivation have been found to cause symptoms ranging from minor difficulties in concentration, neurasthenic and anxiety disorders, to severe psychotic states. On the other side organic lesions, such as gastric and duodenal ulcer, previously attributed solely to physical states, have been found to be influenced by such psychological factors as worry and strain. The growing belief in the interaction of mind and body, which by some still tend to be regarded as separate entities, has led our American colleagues to elevate "psychosomatic medicine" into a new specialty, in which medical and psychiatric factors are studied simultaneously in the same patient. Of some interest in this field is a recent study by Alexander and Portis<sup>3</sup> of hypoglycaemia as the basis of the neurotic symptom of fatigue. They investigated a group of patients who showed a fairly consistent syndrome. Normally active and energetic, they became ill after a change in their lives which involved application to work of a new and distasteful kind. Thereafter they developed attacks of fatigue which made them almost physically incapable of carrying on with the uninteresting occupation. The feeling of fatigue would be at its worst first thing in the morning, would be somewhat relieved by meals, and would pass off almost completely after the largest meal of the day in the evening. Glucose-tolerance tests showed in all patients a distinct flattening of the curve. Though the basal blood sugar was not below normal limits, the usual elevation after administration of glucose was not found. The curve would be restored to normal after a hypodermic injection of 1/75 gr. atropine. Good therapeutic results were obtained by psychotherapy, giving a diet containing no free sugar but complex carbohydrates, and an injection of atropine thrice daily.

\* This quotation is from Sir Thomas Witherley, President of the Royal College of Physicians, 1684-7. The "usual methods," besides the purges and vomits, included the use of calomel, mineral acids, and the muriate of ammonia, but not a free use of water, even from St. Winifred's Well.

<sup>1</sup> *Ann. Intern. Med.*, 1942, 17, 952.

<sup>2</sup> *Ibid.*, 1944, 21, 937.

<sup>3</sup> *Psychosomatic Med.*, 1944, 6, 191.

at Harvard on the fractionation of pooled human plasma, first undertaken to provide a concentrated albumin for the purpose of giving transfusions to wounded soldiers. It has also a medical use for patients suffering from oedema because of persistent albuminuria. As a by-product of the preparation of albumin, the antibodies present in the gamma globulin fraction of human plasma have been prepared. These are a substitute for convalescent serum or adult serum in measles prophylaxis. Adult serum may carry hepatitis or other diseases due to a filter-passing agent, and some doctors do not use it for that reason. The gamma globulins carry the protecting antibodies but are free from any infecting agent.

The book also includes a clear account of the Rh factor in blood transfusion. The great progress which enterprising and able American clinicians are making in therapy at this time is well illustrated throughout.

### ORAL IMMUNIZATION

*Oral Methods of Immunisation.* By Burton Bradley, M.B., Ch.M., M.R.C.S. (Pp. 87. No price given) Sydney: Deaton and Spencer Pty. Ltd.

The administration of bacterial vaccines by the mouth has continued for many years without gaining general recognition as an orthodox and reliable procedure, and at the same time without suffering utter condemnation as the reverse of this. It is notoriously difficult to prove the efficacy of such a proceeding statistically, in terms of expected attacks prevented, especially when the disease is a normally uncommon one, such as enteric fever. Another method of approach is barred to us by the unfortunate lack of any dependable method of estimating immunity to most bacterial infections: the presence or absence of an easily demonstrable antibody, such as agglutinin in the blood, is almost certainly not a full and true reflection of the degree of resistance of the body. In the present state of knowledge, therefore, anyone is entitled to his opinion on this subject, and Dr. Burton Bradley in a small book published in Australia and entitled *Oral Methods of Immunisation* pronounces very strongly in favour of this method. He rightly distinguishes between two different purposes for which oral vaccines may be given—the prevention or treatment of intestinal infections, on Besredka's principle of local immunization, and that of infections elsewhere, when it must be assumed that the antigen is absorbed and immunizes the body as a whole. Bradley advocates both, and claims success in treating rheumatism and infections of the air passages and of the skin. His own experiences are only briefly described, most of the book being occupied by a chronological review of the literature of this and closely related subjects. This is strongly partisan and rather uncritical, but may be found useful as a guide to some of the literature. The book contains an astonishing number of misprints, only a few of which are corrected in a list of errata: no fewer than 19 words are mis-spelt in a list of the names of 43 journals on a single page (87).

### Notes on Books

Dr. D. HALER'S *Aids to Clinical Pathology* (Baillière, Tindall and Cox; 6s.) combines the functions of two previous books in this series, and covers the whole field of clinical pathology, including post-mortem technique, histology, haematology, microbiology, and biochemistry. No book of such size can be a complete guide to all these subjects, even for the elementary worker, but it contains much practical information. If we conceive the purpose of the book aright, it might be improved by recognizing that efficient work demands the use of other works on special subjects, and thus omitting descriptions of such things as animal parasites, and possibly even of individual species of bacteria, devoting the space so saved to fuller descriptions of methods of examining specimens.

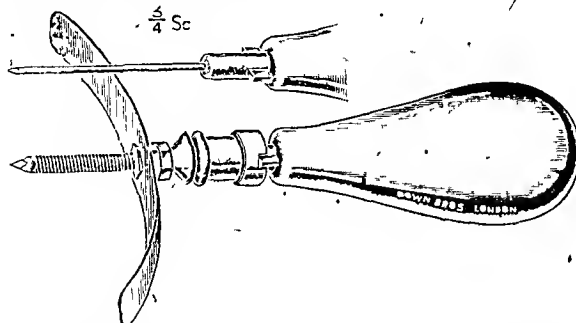
The Bacon Library of the American Hospital Association (18, East Division Street, Chicago 10, Illinois) has compiled a bibliography of the published writings of the late S. S. Goldwater, M.D. Dr. Goldwater, who died in October, 1942, was an outstanding hospital administrator. Although serving New York City as Commissioner of Health and later as Commissioner of Hospitals, the greater part of his professional life was spent as administrator of Mount Sinai Hospital in New York City. At the time of his death he was president of the Associated Hospital Service of New York City. He wrote on many subjects in the hospital and medical field. Copies of this 15-page bibliography may be had without cost from the Bacon Library.

## Preparations and Appliances

### A NEEDLE FOR INTRATIBIAL DRIPS

Dr. LESLIE A. GIBBONS writes from Redhill, Surrey:

The needle here illustrated has been made for me by Messrs Down Bros. It consists of a hollow screw which can be screwed into the tibia (or sternum for sternal puncture) by means of the trocar-screwdriver. There are two nuts on the shaft of the needle. One nut holds a flexible metal strip and can be adjusted up and down the needle merely by twisting the nut. This is simply fixed by the other nut.



The technique is as follows. A small incision is made in the anaesthetized skin over the selected part of tibia. The metal strip is adjusted to the depth of needle required and fixed. The needle is now screwed into the tibia, fixed in position by bending the strip round the leg, and strapped by elastoplast or strapping. The trocar-screwdriver is removed and the drip connected as usual.

My thanks are due to Mr. Guy Drew, of Messrs. Down Bros for arranging the production of the needle, and also to Mr. Norman E. Pitt, F.R.C.S.

### AN OPHTHALMIC DRESSING

Dr. ALLAN H. BRIGGS, M.Sc., D.O.M.S., honorary ophthalmic surgeon, County Hospital, Lincoln, writes:

The standard form of dressing used in many hospitals for eye operation cases and injuries consists of Gamgee pads applied direct to the eye and held in position by a bandage. This has a number of disadvantages in practice. The pads tend to become soaked in serum or discharge, which adheres to an raw surface, and the soaked dressings tend to dry, forming stiff adherent plaques, which can sometimes be detached only with difficulty. The stiffened dressings do not permit free drainage and they may become displaced, permitting the lids to be opened beneath them, sometimes with injury to the corne of the eye beneath.

Experiments have been conducted for some time to try to devise a more satisfactory form of dressing, and it has been found that the use of a small piece of tulle gras applied direct to the injured eye beneath the Gamgee dressings is a very great advantage. The vaseline-impregnated net (in which sulphonic amide or other drugs can be incorporated if desired) is easily applied and is comfortable in use. Its stickiness is sufficient to tend to keep the closed lids in position, and it permits the free escape of tears, serum, or discharge. Dressings can be easily removed and the tulle gras renewed if desirable.

No claim is made for originality in putting forward this suggestion, which must have been in use in many places already, and tulle gras is the standard dressing employed by many plastic surgeons for a number of years. The advantages and convenience of employing it as a routine dressing for ophthalmic operation cases and injuries are so marked I have felt justified in giving the idea some publicity in the hope that ophthalmic surgeons will find it useful.

In applying the tulle gras it is found that on cold days it is sometimes a little difficult to detach a suitable piece from the standard boxes of four-inch squares with delicate ophthalmic instruments. On the other hand, if the preparation is left to warm on a convenient sterilizer it is liable to be forgotten and too much vaseline melts out of the gauze. For convenience special size of two-inch squares is being prepared for ophthalmic work, and they will be on the market shortly.

I have to thank the makers of several forms of tulle gras notably Messrs. T. J. Smith and Nephew, and Messrs. Optre for providing material for experiment, and more particularly Messrs. Allen and Hanburys, who have been unfailingly helpful in preparing the standard two-inch-square dressings.

## Vaccine Lymph

The Vaccine Lymph produced by the Lister Institute is prepared with strict aseptic precautions. The lymph is exposed to the action of chloroform vapour in order to destroy extraneous organisms, and the material is considered acceptable for use when, in accordance with the Therapeutic Substances Act, recognized tests have established (1) that no extraneous pathogenic bacteria are present and (2) that the specific activity of the vaccine is high.

*The Lister Institute*  
OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

A 24-hour service is available at Allen & Hanburys Ltd.,  
7, Vere Street, W.1

Sole Distributors for the Lister Institute:

ALLEN & HANBURYS LTD, LONDON. E.2

VASOCONSTRICTION IN MINUTES...

BACTERIOSTASIS FOR HOURS

# SULFEX

FOR INTRANASAL USE

(A suspension of microcrystalline ('Mickraform') sulphathiazole, 5%,  
in an isotonic solution of 'Paredrinex,' 1%)

The intranasal instillation of 'Sulfex' has proved strikingly effective in the treatment of nasal and sinus infections. The suspension has the following advantages:—

- (1) Prolonged Bacteriostasis. The 'Mickraform' crystals of sulphathiazole are not quickly washed away, but form an even frosting over the nasal mucosa, thus providing bacteriostasis where most needed.
- (2) Non-Stimulating Vasoconstriction. While 'Paredrinex' exerts a rapid and complete shrinking action, it does not produce nervous side-effects.
- (3) Therapeutically Ideal pH (5.5 to 6.5). 'Sulfex' does not cause stinging or irritation. Its slightly acid pH range is identical with that of normal nasal secretions.

Samples and further details on signed request of physicians

MENLEY & JAMES LIMITED

123, COLDHARBOUR LANE, LONDON, S.E.5

## ANAHÆMIN B.D.H.

*The Dakin and West Fraction of Liver*

Clinical experience with Anahæmin B.D.H. during the ten years following its introduction has entirely fulfilled the original hopes which were entertained of this product. Subsequent improvements in the method of manufacture have resulted in the availability of an even more satisfactory product — more active, freer from undesirable and hæmopoietically inert residual material, and, consequently, less liable to give rise to allergic reactions. The composition and potency of Anahæmin B.D.H. are remarkably constant; thus the results of its administration are predictable to a considerable degree, both in treatment and in subsequent maintenance. Further details are given in literature which is available on request.

**B.D.H.**

THE BRITISH DRUG HOUSES LTD. LONDON N.1

Am/E/100

"Thy face . . .

is as a book where men may read strange things"

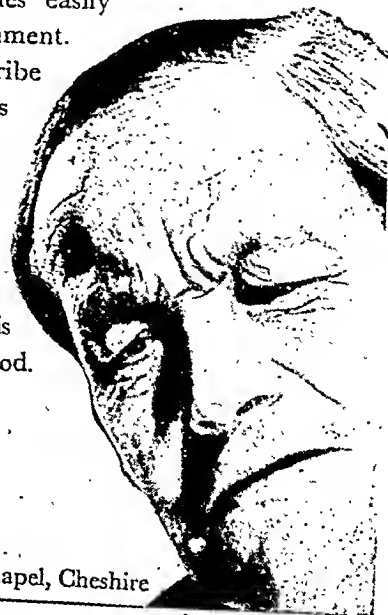
MACBETH

Anxieties, conscious and subconscious, help to increase the numbers of people who suffer from incipient dyspepsia. In such cases Benger's Food is of great assistance to the doctor for, by virtue of its enzymic action, it is literally the only "food" that both rests the digestive system and supplies easily assimilated nourishment.

More doctors prescribe a course of Benger's Food as a concomitant in the general treatment of disease than at any time since the introduction of this long-established Food.



Benger's Ltd., Holmes Chapel, Cheshire



at Harvard on the fractionation of pooled human plasma, first undertaken to provide a concentrated albumin for the purpose of giving transfusions to wounded soldiers. It has also a medical use for patients suffering from oedema because of persistent albuminuria. As a by-product of the preparation of albumin, the antibodies present in the gamma globulin fraction of human plasma have been prepared. These are a substitute for convalescent serum or adult serum in measles prophylaxis. Adult serum may carry hepatitis or other diseases due to a filter-passing agent, and some doctors do not use it for that reason. The gamma globulins carry the protecting antibodies but are free from any infecting agent.

The book also includes a clear account of the Rh factor in blood transfusion. The great progress which enterprising and able American clinicians are making in therapy at this time is well illustrated throughout.

### ORAL IMMUNIZATION

*Oral Methods of Immunisation* By Burton Bradley, M.B., Ch.M., M.R.C.S. (Pp. 87. No price given) Sydney: Deaton and Spencer Pty. Ltd.

The administration of bacterial vaccines by the mouth has continued for many years without gaining general recognition as an orthodox and reliable procedure, and at the same time without suffering utter condemnation as the reverse of this. It is notoriously difficult to prove the efficacy of such a proceeding statistically, in terms of expected attacks prevented, especially when the disease is a normally uncommon one, such as enteric fever. Another method of approach is barred to us by the unfortunate lack of any dependable method of estimating immunity to most bacterial infections: the presence or absence of an easily demonstrable antibody, such as agglutinin in the blood, is almost certainly not a full and true reflection of the degree of resistance of the body. In the present state of knowledge, therefore, anyone is entitled to his opinion on this subject, and Dr. Burton Bradley in a small book published in Australia and entitled *Oral Methods of Immunisation* pronounces very strongly in favour of this method. He rightly distinguishes between two different purposes for which oral vaccines may be given—the prevention or treatment of intestinal infections, on Besredka's principle of local immunization, and that of infections elsewhere, when it must be assumed that the antigen is absorbed and immunizes the body as a whole. Bradley advocates both, and claims success in treating rheumatism and infections of the air passages and of the skin. His own experiences are only briefly described, most of the book being occupied by a chronological review of the literature of this and closely related subjects. This is strongly partisan and rather uncritical, but may be found useful as a guide, to some of the literature. The book contains an astonishing number of misprints, only a few of which are corrected in a list of errata: no fewer than 19 words are mis-spelt in a list of the names of 43 journals on a single page (87).

### Notes on Books

Dr. D. HALER'S *Aids to Clinical Pathology* (Baillière, Tindall and Cox; 6s.) combines the functions of two previous books in this series, and covers the whole field of clinical pathology, including post-mortem technique, histology, haematology, microbiology, and biochemistry. No book of such size can be a complete guide to all these subjects, even for the elementary worker, but it contains much practical information. If we conceive the purpose of the book aright, it might be improved by recognizing that efficient work demands the use of other works on special subjects, and thus omitting descriptions of such things as animal parasites, and possibly even of individual species of bacteria, devoting the space so saved to fuller descriptions of methods of examining specimens.

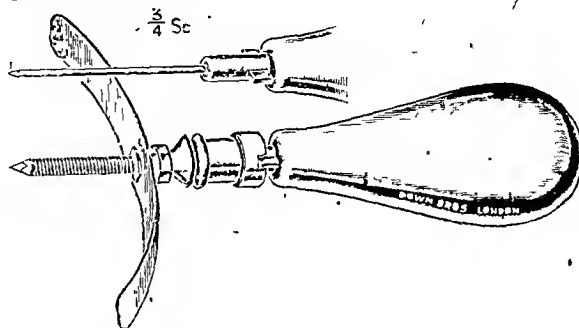
The Bacon Library of the American Hospital Association (18, East Division Street, Chicago 10, Illinois) has compiled a bibliography of the published writings of the late S. S. Goldwater, M.D. Dr. Goldwater, who died in October, 1942, was an outstanding hospital administrator. Although serving New York City as Commissioner of Health and later as Commissioner of Hospitals, the greater part of his professional life was spent as administrator of Mount Sinai Hospital in New York City. At the time of his death he was president of the Associated Hospital Service of New York City. He wrote on many subjects in the hospital and medical field. Copies of this 15-page bibliography may be had without cost from the Bacon Library.

## Preparations and Appliances

### A NEEDLE FOR INTRATIBIAL DRIPS

Dr. LESLIE A. GIBBONS writes from Redhill, Surrey:

The needle here illustrated has been made for me by Messrs Down Bros. It consists of a hollow screw which can be screwed into the tibia (or sternum for sternal puncture) by means of the trocar-screwdriver. There are two nuts on the shaft of the needle. One nut holds a flexible metal strip and can be adjusted up and down the needle merely by twisting the nut. This is simply fixed by the other nut.



The technique is as follows. A small incision is made in the anaesthetized skin over the selected part of tibia. The metal strip is adjusted to the depth of needle required and fixed. The needle is now screwed into the tibia, fixed in position by bending the strip round the leg, and strapped by elastoplast or strapping. The trocar-screwdriver is removed and the drip connected as usual.

My thanks are due to Mr. Guy Drew, of Messrs. Down Bros., for arranging the production of the needle, and also to Mr. Norman E. Pitt, F.R.C.S.

### AN OPHTHALMIC DRESSING

Dr. ALLAN H. BRIGGS, M.Sc., D.O.M.S., honorary ophthalmic surgeon, County Hospital, Lincoln, writes:

The standard form of dressing used in many hospitals for eye operation cases and injuries consists of Gamgee pads applied direct to the eye and held in position by a bandage. This has a number of disadvantages in practice. The pads tend to become soaked in serum or discharge, which adheres to any raw surface, and the soaked dressings tend to dry, forming a stiff adherent plaque, which can sometimes be detached only with difficulty. The stiffened dressings do not permit free drainage and they may become displaced, permitting the lids to be opened beneath them, sometimes with injury to the cornea of the eye beneath.

Experiments have been conducted for some time to try to devise a more satisfactory form of dressing, and it has been found that the use of a small piece of tulle gras applied direct to the injured eye beneath the Gamgee dressings is a very great advantage. The vaseline-impregnated net (in which sulphamide or other drugs can be incorporated if desired) is easily applied and is comfortable in use. Its stickiness is sufficient to tend to keep the closed lids in position, and it permits the free escape of tears, serum, or discharge. Dressings can be easily removed and the tulle gras renewed if desirable.

No claim is made for originality in putting forward this suggestion, which must have been in use in many places already, and tulle gras is the standard dressing employed by many plastic surgeons for a number of years. The advantages and convenience of employing it as a routine dressing for ophthalmic operation cases and injuries are so marked I have felt it justifiable to give the idea some publicity in the hope that ophthalmic surgeons will find it useful.

In applying the tulle gras it is found that on cold days it is sometimes a little difficult to detach a suitable piece from the standard boxes of four-inch squares with delicate ophthalmic instruments. On the other hand, if the preparation is left to warm on a convenient sterilizer it is liable to be forgotten and too much vaseline melts out of the gauze. For convenience a special size of two-inch squares is being prepared for ophthalmic work, and they will be on the market shortly.

I have to thank the makers of several forms of tulle gras, notably Messrs. T. J. Smith and Nephew, and Messrs. Optrex, for providing material for experiment, and more particularly Messrs. Allen and Hanburys, who have been unfailingly helpful in preparing the standard two-inch-square dressings.



## BIRTHDAY HONOURS

The names of the following members of the medical profession were included in a Birthday Honours List published in *Supplements* to the *London Gazette*.

## Knighthood

JAMES DOUGLAS COOKE, F.R.C.S., M.P. for South Hammettsmith since 1931. For political and public services.  
SIDNEY VALENTINE SEWELL, M.D., F.R.C.P. Consulting Physician in the State of Victoria.  
REGINALD WATSON WATSON-JONES, M.Ch., F.R.C.S. Civilian Consultant to the Royal Air Force.

## C.B. (Military Division)

LEOPOLD THOMAS POOLE, D.S.O., M.C., M.B., Ch.B. Major-Gen., late R.A.M.C.; Honorary Physician to the King. Director and Professor of Pathology, Royal Army Medical College.

## C.M.G.

ALBERT VICTOR BERNARD, C.B.E., M.D., D.P.H. Late Chief Government Medical Officer, Malta.  
GEORGE ERNEST HUGH LE FANU, M.D., Ch.M. Late Consulting Physician at Liverpool to the Colonial Office.  
LUCIUS NICHOLLS, M.D. Director, Bacteriological Institute, Ceylon.  
BENJAMIN STANLEY PLATT, M.Sc., Ph.D., M.B., Ch.B. Director, Human Nutrition Research Unit, Medical Research Council.  
ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY WILSON RAE, M.D. Assistant Medical Adviser to the Secretary of State for the Colonies. Lately Deputy Director of Medical Service, Nigeria.

## C.I.E.

KOMBAR RAMASWAMI KRISHNASWAMI IYENGAR, O.B.E., M.D., D.P.H. Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.(ret.). Late Director, Pasteur Institute of Southern India, Coonoor.

## C.B.E. (Military Division)

WILLIAM INNES GERRARD, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P. Acting Surg. Capt., R.N.(ret.).  
THOMAS JAMES KELLY, M.C., M.D. Acting Air Vice-Marshal, R.A.F.  
D'ARCY POWER, M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Acting Air Vice-Marshal, R.A.F.  
ARTHUR EATON RICHMOND, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. Col. (Temp.), R.A.M.C.

## C.B.E. (Civil Division)

MISS KATE FRASER, M.D., D.P.H. Commissioner, General Board of Control, Scotland.  
BERNARD HART, M.D., F.R.C.P. Consultant Adviser in Psychiatry to the Ministry of Health.  
JAMES RUSSELL, M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed., F.R.F.P.S. Surgical Director, Emergency Medical Service, Scotland.  
ROBERT STANDISH-WHITE, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.I. For valuable services as honorary consulting surgeon, Rhodesian Air Training Group.

## O.B.E. (Military Division)

ALGEO LLOYD ANDERSON, M.B. Surg. Capt., R.C.N.V.R.  
JAMES MARTIN FLATTERY, M.B., Ch.M. Surg. Cmdr., R.A.N.  
DAVID WALKER JOHNSTONE, Surg. Capt., R.C.N.V.R.  
FREDERIC WILLIAM KEMP, M.C., E.D., M.D. Lieut.-Col., N.Z.M.C.  
WILLIAM PARSONS LAPPIN, M.B., Ch.B. Lieut.-Col. (Temp.), I.A.M.C.  
CLARENCE LUCAN GRAY PRATT, M.D., M.Sc. Acting Temp. Surg. Cmdr., R.N.V.R.  
JOHN ROWE, M.C., M.B., B.Ch. Col., late R.A.M.C.  
NORMAN LYON SHEPHERD, M.B., F.R.C.S. Lieut.-Col. (Temp.), R.A.M.C.  
MALCOLM STODDART-SCOTT, M.C., T.D., M.D. Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C., T.A.  
FREDERICK HAROLD VAN NOSTRAND, E.D., M.B. Col., R.C.A.M.C.  
GORDON ABBOTT WINFIELD, M.D., C.M. Col., R.C.A.M.C.

## O.B.E. (Civil Division)

AMAR NATH CHOPRA, M.B., B.S., D.P.H. Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. Inspector-General of Prisons and Director of Health, Orissa.  
LAWRENCE WYLIE FITZMAURICE, M.D., C.M., F.A.C.S., Colonial Medical Service. Medical Officer and Bacteriologist, Bahamas.  
NETTING STUART FRASER, M.D., C.M. Consultant, St. John's General Hospital, Newfoundland. For public services.  
ALISTAIR ROBERTSON GRANT, M.D. Medical Superintendent, Emergency Hospital, Whittingham, Preston.  
HARRY HASTINGS, M.B., Ch.B. For medical and missionary services in Nigeria.  
WILLIAM MALCOLM McALISTER, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.Ed. Medical Superintendent, Bangour Emergency Hospital, West Lothian.  
PETER JOHN MACLEOD, M.B., J.P. Medical Superintendent, Glen Eagles Hospital and Fitness Centre. For services to civil defence. Capt., R.A.M.C.  
MISS ALICE DEIRDRE KINGSNORTH PETERS, B.M., B.Ch. Senior Medical Officer, Royal Ordnance Factory, Chorley.  
MOSES SENDIK, M.D., D.P.H. Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. Superintendent, Special Prison, Ahmednagar Fort, Bombay.

CHARLES MILUKEN SMITH, M.D., D.P.H. Medical Officer of Health, Northamptonshire County Council. For services to civil defence.

MRS. CLARA STEWART, M.B., B.S. Honorary Secretary and Organizer, Emergency Committee for Nurses, Leeds.  
HERBERT WATT TORRANCE, M.C., M.D. For medical services in Palestine.

## M.B.E. (Military Division)

CHARLES BERNARD BALL, L.M.S.S.A. Major (Temp.), R.A.M.C.  
JAMES MENZIES CLOW, A.M. (Gold), F.R.C.S.Ed. Major (Temp.), R.A.M.C.  
WILLIAM ROBERT DUNLOP, Major, R.C.A.M.C.  
CHARLES VINCENT SCOTT, M.B. Major, R.C.A.M.C.

## M.B.E. (Civil Division)

MISS DEV PRIYA BALI, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Women's Medical Service. Deputy Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals (Women), United Provinces.  
PROBHAT KUMAR BISWAS, Civil Assistant Surgeon, Bengal.  
MISS ALVA ADELINE DANIELL, M.B., B.S. Civil Assistant Surgeon, Civil Medical Department, Government of Burma.  
DANIEL GEORGE SHIELDS, M.B., B.Ch. Area Air-raid Precautions Medical Officer, Norfolk.  
JOHN EDWARD WRIGHT, F.R.C.S.Ed., F.A.C.S. Colonial Medical Service. Surgeon-Specialist, Holbarton Hospital, Antigua, Leeward Islands.

## Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal

BRUCE LYMAN CARRUTHERS, M.D., C.M., F.A.C.P. Director, Medical Centre, Miraj.  
MISS JESSIE FINDLAY, M.D. Principal and Professor of Surgery, Women's Medical College, Vellore, North Arcot District, Madras.

## THE MEDICAL STUDENTS AT BELSEN

At a Press conference in London Dr. A. P. Meiklejohn, member of the Rockefeller Foundation Health Commission, who has been seconded to the Nutrition Section of the European Regional Office of U.N.R.R.A., described the work of the ninety-six London medical students whom he had the privilege of supervising at the horror camp at Belsen. He said that the first batch of students arrived on the last day of April, and the primary task allotted to them was the distribution of food for the starving. Until then the small number of British troops garrisoning the camp, which had been liberated on April 16, could do no more than deliver food from the cook-houses to the doors of the huts, where it was taken over by internees. The result of such a method was that, in the moral collapse which prevailed in the camp, those who were able to walk took all the food they could get and became desperately ill from overfeeding, while those who were too weak to leave their huts died because there was nobody to feed them.

## How they tackled the Job

Each student took responsibility for one or more huts, comprising from 100 to 150 patients, together with about twice that number of internees at least well enough to feed themselves. The students saw to it that the food was fairly distributed. The students also set up a dispensary and started medical treatment. The daily death rate among the sick, which had remained at about 4% until May 1, fell in one week to half that figure, and in the second week to half again, and at the same time a new spirit was plainly discernible among the internees. One special body of 25 students created within the camp a hospital area in which the most seriously sick could be cared for under hospital conditions, pending removal. They showed the same vigour in the business of cleaning out filthy, verminous huts, "creosoting" the floors, and dusting it with anti-louse powder, as others showed in their more strictly medical occupations. So excellent was their initiative that within two weeks 1,200 patients had been washed, disinfected, reclothed, and returned to the renovated huts, where they were cared for entirely by the students and by volunteer nurses from among the more active internees. "It was a joy to see the change which took place in the patients," said Dr. Meiklejohn, "when they found themselves under proper ward conditions with adequate medical attention. There can be no doubt that the large majority of the patients in this students' hospital owed their lives to this achievement."

The last of the infamous huts was burned five weeks after the arrival of the first British troops in the area. For the remainder of the month the students were employed in medical work in hospital areas which now held the 12,000 surviving sick. "It is my personal belief that no other body of men



drugs supplements of the B vitamins, preferably in the form of high-potency yeast, which is rich in vitamin B<sub>1</sub> and riboflavin, and meat extracts, which are among the best sources of nicotinic acid. Disorders of the gut are often associated with symptoms characteristic of deficiency of the B vitamins. So-called "secondary" or conditioned pellagra has been recorded after such diseases of the alimentary tract as carcinoma, chronic diarrhoea, amebiasis, intestinal parasitism, ulcerative colitis, and after short-circuiting operations on the intestines. Do these conditions produce deficiency symptoms by interfering with the absorption of the B vitamins, or is there some interference with their synthesis in the intestine as well? A conditioned deficiency of vitamin K, manifested by a low blood prothrombin and increased tendency to bleeding, may be produced in rats by the less soluble sulphonamides.<sup>2</sup> This is due to their bacteriostatic action on the intestinal bacteria that synthesize vitamin K. Haemorrhage, responding to vitamin K, has been recorded in patients given succinylsulphathiazole,<sup>11</sup> and it is also stated that the blood prothrombin is significantly decreased in patients taking sulphonamides.<sup>12</sup> Here is presumptive evidence of the biosynthesis of vitamin K in the human gut.

It was not so long ago that we all believed in the evils of intestinal stasis, with its "auto-intoxication" due to the supposed absorption of hypothetical bacterial toxins. The wheel of medical thought has turned full circle. The bacterial inhabitants of the intestine are no longer looked upon as toxin-producing parasites but as useful symbiotic organisms breaking down unwanted waste products such as cellulose and unabsorbed nitrogenous matter, and synthesizing, among other things, numerous vitamins and also protein.

## LOBECTOMY AND PNEUMONECTOMY FOR TUBERCULOSIS

As long ago as 1822 Carson said of tuberculosis: "If this disease is to be cured it must be accomplished by mechanical means," and since then many mechanical measures have been employed, mostly indirect forms of attack such as compression, relaxation, and immobilization. Successful extirpation of pulmonary tuberculosis by lobectomy or pneumonectomy has, until recently, not appeared to be feasible. Since the establishment of these operations as standard treatment for bronchiectasis and carcinoma a number of cases of tuberculosis have been reported upon unwittingly, and the results were found to be so bad as to lead to condemnation of any deliberate attempts to excise a known tuberculous lesion. In 1935 Freedlander<sup>13</sup> reported a successful right upper lobectomy for tuberculosis, and the patient is still alive,<sup>14</sup> 10 years after, and "in fairly good condition." Since then a number of other reports of successful cases have appeared, notably those of Dolley,<sup>15</sup> and Jones,<sup>16</sup> and of Churchill and Klopstock<sup>17</sup>:

these last two authors in a brilliant paper described 6 cases operated upon by lobectomy, all of which healed by primary intention.

What rapid strides have since been made is to be seen in the February number of the *Journal of Thoracic Surgery*, which contains a symposium of five papers devoted to this subject and a lengthy and most interesting discussion. The problem is clearly one of great complexity, and it is as yet not possible to make any final pronouncement on the success or even desirability of the new method of treatment. The work done so far is still necessarily of a pioneer experimental nature, but it has already been shown that the initial high mortality and morbidity in the sporadic cases operated on mostly in error need not occur. Churchill and Klopstock have, indeed, emphasized the fallacy of attempting to draw conclusions from this heterogeneous group of cases. Where the selection has been carefully made and a proper modern operation has been performed the results have improved so much as to place it within the realms of feasibility. In the early days of lobectomy and pneumonectomy when the tourniquet technique was being used it was inevitable that diseased tissue was left in the stump; this broke down, fistulae formed, and as a result severe empyema and fatal contralateral spread of disease followed. With careful dissection technique so that the whole lobe or lung is removed and the bronchus accurately sutured this risk is not so much to be feared. Technically the operation in tuberculosis is said not to be so difficult as in many cases of bronchiectasis and malignant disease. In the above symposium Janes, of Toronto, mentions 32 operations with 6 deaths; Maier and Klopstock, 16 cases with only 1 death; and Bailey, 21 cases with 6 deaths. The largest series is reported by Overholt and Wilson, who have performed 6 resections on 61 patients between 1934 and 1943; their operative mortality was 15.8% (10 deaths) and their case mortality up to date 24.6% (15 deaths). These authors state that since January, 1942, when they began to use a more modern technique, they have performed 45 resections on 44 patients with only 5 deaths (11.1%); the case mortality to date for this series is only 13.6%. Moreover, they say that if this new series is divided into reasonable risks and desperate risks the operative mortality was 6.3% and 43.7% respectively. Chamberlain contributes a valuable paper on a comparison between the functional results of upper thoracoplasty and upper lobectomy. In the discussion of the papers there was some reluctance to accept resection as an alternative to thoracoplasty, seeing that the results of thoracoplasty are relatively better and the mortality lower. Most speakers felt that much was still to be learnt about dangers and indications, but, in the words of Alexander, "resection . . . has a definite place in the treatment of tuberculosis but that this place should be limited to relatively few patients for whom less risky operations, which produce better results, are definitely not suitable." The indications for lung resection would at present seem to be: (1) If the disease is largely bronchiectatic and the tuberculosis not particularly active. (2) If there are cavities at the mediastinum, hilum, or lower lobe, where the prognosis for closure by other means is far from good. (3) If there are tension cavities that fail to collapse with artificial pneumothorax. (4) In some cases of persistent cavity after

<sup>11</sup> Gatch, W. D., unpublished data.

<sup>12</sup> Kappnick, L., et al., *New Engl. J. Med.*, 1942, 227, 944.

<sup>13</sup> *J. thorac. Surg.*, 1935, 5, 132.

<sup>14</sup> *Ibid.*, 1945, 14, 52.

<sup>15</sup> *Ibid.*, 1939, 8, 351.

<sup>16</sup> *Ibid.*, 1940, 10, 102.

<sup>17</sup> *Ann. Surg.*, 1943, 117, 641.

JUNE 23, 1945

### Civilian Mass Radiography

SIR,—While welcoming discussion on the administrative aspects of mass radiography, we regret that current correspondence in the *Journal* should have been largely actuated by a misrepresentation in your leading article of April 14, which reviewed the recent M.R.C. report on civilian mass radiography, of which we are medical authors.<sup>1</sup> Taking some matter from its context, you accuse us of advising that "in doubtful cases medical directors of the unit must often decide from one interview and radiograph not only whether the subject has pulmonary tuberculosis but also whether the disease is active," and you comment that "anyone who has had experience in a chest clinic will realize the absurdity of this suggestion." Had you read the report with a little more care you would have observed incidentally that one of us does, in fact, administer a large chest clinic. On the particular point in question we suggested that in the initial medical interview (which, of course, includes a history and clinical examination, accompanied by a full-size radiograph) the medical director should take the responsibility of a decision only in cases where he is in no doubt, such as calcified primary or obviously healed apical tuberculous infection. After all, this is only what is done every day in ordinary chest clinic and out-patient practice. All cases where, however, there is a doubt should be referred for the fullest investigation, and, if indicated, prolonged observation, either at their local chest clinic or in the unit itself, according to local arrangements. Similarly, the classification of the cases recommended in the report takes cognizance of the results of this fuller investigation.

You also take us to task for failing to throw more light on the fate of the symptomless lesion. To provide such information would have necessitated a delay of publication for a year or more, whereas, as stated in the M.R.C.'s preface to the report, the first object was to discover the technical, administrative, and social problems arising from civilian mass radiography, and to establish provisional methods and procedures, in order to assist those responsible for the routine of the national scheme. This material had to be collected quickly, and it has formed the basis for the Ministry of Health organization which has trained the various local authority teams.

In your final paragraph you pose the question whether this new method is merely to be regarded as "an interesting toy, with a useful propaganda value, or is to be used as an instrument of scientific research." We submit that scientific research is incidental to mass radiography, but that enough is known already to establish it as a practical technique for detecting hitherto unsuspected sources of tuberculous infection on the one hand, and cases of early and treatable disease on the other. It should therefore become an indispensable adjunct of the antituberculosis service.—We are, etc.,

P. D'ARCY HART.  
PETER KERLEY.  
BRIAN C. THOMPSON.

<sup>1</sup> *Mass Miniature Radiography of Civilians for the Detection of Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Guide to Administration and Technique with a Mobile Apparatus using 35-mm. Film and Results of a Survey.* M.R.C. Spec. Rep. Ser. No. 251, 1945. H.M.S.O. (3s.)

### Newer Concepts of Breast-feeding

SIR,—I have read the correspondence on breast-feeding with great interest, and have been impressed by the considerable divergence of views. I feel that much can be learned about breast-feeding by observing the instinctive actions and behaviour of the child before these have been influenced by the preconceived ideas of the nurse, mother, or doctor. Moreover, these observations can be well supported by comparison with the instinctive behaviour of young suckling animals.

It is commonly observed that a lamb will butt its mother's mammae, before taking the nipple; a litter of piglets will appear to fight frantically over the sow's belly for almost a minute; then suddenly all will be quiet, and each piglet will be at its appointed place, fully occupied in swallowing the milk that is so rapidly and actively secreted. We do not find these very young animals attempting to suck milk from hard, engorged mammae, on which they can find no hold, or chewing the nipple. They massage and express the mammae until the inspissated secretions are forced out and the gland is pouring forth its milk freely.

The human infant, in a great number of cases, attempts to do the same thing, but is all too often suppressed by the nurse or attendant, and the mother is instructed that the child must not be allowed to "play" with the breast. The infant, even on the first occasion it is put to the breast, makes no attempt to feed, but, instead, starts to mouth or knock the breast by shaking its head from side to side, and only after doing this or making similar gestures does it attempt to suckle a breast, now suitably stimulated and softened, with milk or colostrum making its appearance. Usually, instead of this happy scene we see a busy nurse and a worried mother attempting to force a child to suck, and a thwarted baby being made to suck for ten minutes at an almost dry breast, thus causing the nipple to be overstretched and horribly chewed, thereby creating the vicious circle of cracked painful nipples and inadequate milk.

I would recommend the following procedure for the first forty-eight hours or until secretions of milk are established. The baby should be put to the breast and allowed to "play" for as long as it cares to, only being restrained from chewing the nipple. When it does start to suck it should not be allowed to continue for one minute at each breast. This, together with the massage when "playing," is enough to give the necessary stimulation to lactation, and remove secretions without causing damage to the nipples. When the milk begins to be secreted in quantity it will usually be found that the child's instinctive actions before suckling will be a "letting go" to release the tension in the breast, and that the first milk before it starts to suck. If, however, these instinctive actions are not adequate or well developed they should be supplemented by the mother herself starting the flow of milk by manual expression, thus imitating the natural behaviour of the child or young animal. The loss of milk as a result of this unnatural expedient should not be allowed to prevent the child's natural and instinctive stimulation of the milk flow before suckling.

Both breasts should be fed at each nursing if maximum supply of milk is wanted, and I agree that the routine suggested by Dr. Michael Pollot (May 12, p. 714) is the best one to be followed. In support of the reason he puts forward it should be furthermore noted that many women with well-developed lactations will actually secrete and lose a quantity of milk from the second breast while the first is being sucked, so that the stimulus to lactation is bilateral.

I have limited my reasons for supporting the above system to a physiological basis, but I feel that an equally strong case could be adduced for its support from the psychological angle.—I am, etc.,

Dr. A.

C. R. NORTON  
1945

### Women in Labour

SIR,—From the recent correspondence on this subject it is apparent that the general consensus is in favour of analgesia in labour. It is also agreed that, for some reason, analgesia is not being given in this country to the majority of women in labour who require alleviation.

Various aetiological factors have been cited for the lamentable state of analgesia in labour, e.g., "Youth of the Helm," young women medical officers of health, unmarried wives, lack of apparatus, etc. I agree with Dr. Gifford (May 12, p. 678) that the experienced midwife and her attendant tend to become "conditioned" to "unrelieved analgesia—or none at all—in the labour ward," and are liable to sink into a state of apathy and conservatism if not occasionally stimulated by the natural reactions of the young, experienced pupil midwife or medical student. From my knowledge of midwives I think it is grossly unfair to label them as such, and to lay at their door the failure of the medical profession, until recently, to provide them with an effective analgesic. It is, of course, the crux of the whole matter, and the only aetiological factor of importance. Provide an effective but harmless analgesic which can be administered by midwives by means of a simple apparatus, preferably foolproof, and the bogies of apathy, prejudice, callousness, etc., will disappear.

It has been stated in Whitridge Williams that "in spite of advances in this field, the multiplicity of drugs and methods of their administration and the lack of uniformity in their pharmacological response indicate that as yet we have no ideal method which produces complete alleviation of pain and at the same time is

The authors believe that the syndrome consists essentially in a disturbance of the homeostatic regulation of the blood sugar. The feeling of zest with which the healthy man faces his daily activities represents a certain tonus in the vegetative system. A more enhanced tonus of the same kind is produced by feelings of fear and rage. If zest fails, the tonus drops and any sustained activity cannot be so well maintained. The patient tries to drive himself on to activities which cause a paralysing vegetative relaxation. Vagal preponderance results in a state of hyperinsulinism, demonstrated by the glucose-tolerance test. Administration of atropine diminishes the vagal tone and shifts the balance in favour of sympathetic tonus, and so helps to break the vicious circle.

### METHYL BROMIDE POISONING

Methyl bromide ( $\text{CH}_3\text{Br}$ ) has a molecular weight of 94; it is a colourless mobile liquid with a specific gravity of 1.732 at  $4^\circ\text{C}$ . and boils at  $4.5^\circ\text{C}$ . The specific gravity of the gas at normal temperature and pressure is 3.27. It has a faint but agreeable odour and is colourless. It is manufactured by heating methyl alcohol with sodium bromide at  $130^\circ\text{C}$ . in excess of sulphuric acid, and is then washed and condensed in refrigerator coils surrounded by brine. In the chemical industry it is used in the preparation of methyl compounds and for making colours from methylated tar. It has been extensively used in recent years as a fire extinguisher, a fumigant, a refrigerant, and a delousing agent. As an insecticide of great effectiveness it can protect a wide variety of foods, grain, plants, and textiles. Entomologists favour it for the control of pests because it leaves no smell or taste behind, it is not explosive on mixture with air, it is highly toxic to insects in all stages of their development, it has a low absorption and high penetrating power, and is inexpensive. It is particularly effective in the extermination of lice, bed-bugs, and weevils.

As so often happens, however, with substances which are really effective against insects it is also toxic to man, and in the last two years many cases of poisoning have been recorded both in this country and in the United States.<sup>1-10</sup>

The toxic effects fall into three distinct groups: those brought about by pure gassing, the systemic effects of the vapour, and the effects on skin and mucous membranes. In the first instance death may occur from anoxaemia or toxic paralysis of the respiratory centre. Mild systemic effects include headache, giddiness, numbness, fits, diplopia, inability to accommodate, and vomiting; severe effects include signs similar to alcoholic intoxication with disorders of gait and co-ordination. Methyl bromide rapidly penetrates clothing, including leather and rubber, and irritates the skin and mucous membranes, producing burns characterized by enormous blisters full of sterile fluid. Depression and sleeplessness are frequent features of the convalescent period. Usually, symptoms run parallel to the non-volatile bromine level in the blood, which may be raised from a normal not exceeding 1.5 mg. to 10 mg. per 100 c.cm.; the bromine content in the cerebrospinal fluid may also be raised from a normal of 1 mg./100 c.cm. to 15 or more mg./100 c.cm. Death, when it occurs, usually

results from pulmonary oedema; and post-mortem findings include acute purulent bronchitis, inflammation and oedema of the lungs, fatty degeneration of the ganglion cells of the brain, and degenerative changes in the kidneys.

Sayers, Yant, Thomas, and Berger<sup>11</sup> have investigated the toxicity of the substance in animals, and Irish, Adams, Spencer, and Row<sup>12</sup> have shown that methyl bromide is by far the most poisonous of the four organic halides—methyl bromide, methyl chloride, ethyl bromide, and ethyl chloride. Animals exposed to lethal doses die with pulmonary oedema or, if they survive long enough, with confluent bronchopneumonia; lower concentrations produce symptoms and changes like those already described for man. While a safe concentration for methyl bromide has not so far been established, it might be assumed that 70 parts per million would be the upper safety limit for short exposures and 50 parts per million for exposures of eight hours.

Once symptoms are established treatment is of little avail, and attention must therefore be directed to preventive measures. Here difficulties arise because the gas is odourless and can pass through the ordinary Service respirator in a quarter of an hour. Clarke, Roworth, and Holling<sup>7</sup> suggest that some substance with a smell be added to methyl bromide in fire extinguishers to draw attention to any leak. Certainly fire fighters who use these extinguishers should be warned against spilling the liquid and instructed that any clothing wetted by it must be removed immediately. When it is used as a fumigant the trucks, ships, store-houses, barns, or other buildings must be thoroughly ventilated on completion of the process. In industry the prevention of leaks, adequate dilution of escaping gas, and exhaust ventilation through the floor of the workshop are the most important preventive measures, but periodic medical examination will not only help in the detection of early symptoms but may draw attention to dangerous mechanical parts and lead to their repair. Bathing the hands in a weak solution of sodium carbonate may help to prevent skin lesions by decomposing the methyl bromide.

As has already been announced in the *Journal*, Dr. Charles Hill, Secretary of the B.M.A., is standing as an Independent candidate for Cambridge University in the coming General Election. Cambridge graduates will be receiving Dr. Hill's statement of policy in the election address he has written. When the new Parliament meets one of the early matters for debate will be a Bill for a comprehensive National Health Service. This Bill and the Act which will follow will be of the profoundest significance to all medical men and will shape the course of medical organization for many years to come. It would be a great advantage if there were on the floor of the House of Commons a medical spokesman who has at his finger-tips all the intricate details of the organization and administration of medical services. It is also much to be wished that there should be medical M.P.s who can represent—and not misrepresent—the wishes and aspirations of the majority of practising doctors in this country. For these reasons Cambridge medical men will do well to reflect upon the present phase in the history of medicine when they come to cast their votes.

The Mitchell Lecture before the Royal College of Physicians, which was arranged for July of this year, has been postponed until 1946. The Croonian Lectures will be delivered by Dr. Macdonald Critchley on Tuesday, July 10, and Thursday, July 12, 1945, at 4.30 p.m.

<sup>1</sup> Watrous, R. M., *Industr. med.*, 1942, 11, 575.

<sup>2</sup> Miller, J. W., *Arch. Pathol.*, 1943, 38, 506.

<sup>3</sup> Gray, P. H. K., *J. roy. nav. med. Serv.*, 1944, 30, 214.

<sup>4</sup> Holling, H. E. and Clarke, C. A., *ibid.*, 1944, 30, 218.

<sup>5</sup> De Jong, R. N., *J. Amer. med. Ass.*, 1944, 125, 702.

<sup>6</sup> Heimann, H., *Industr. Hyg. Bull.*, 1944, 23, 103.

<sup>7</sup> Clarke, C. A., Roworth, C. G., and Holling, H. E., *Brit. J. Industr. Med.*, 1945, 2, 17.

<sup>8</sup> Myers, H., *ibid.*, 1945, 2, 24.

<sup>9</sup> Butler, E. C. B., Perry, K. M. A., and Williams, J. R. F., *ibid.*, 1945, 2, 30.

<sup>10</sup> Carter, A. B., *British Medical Journal*, 1945, 1, 43.

<sup>11</sup> *Publ. Hlth. Bull. U.S. Treasury Dept.*, 1929, No. 185, Washington.

<sup>12</sup> *J. Industr. Hyg.*, 1940, 22, 218; 1941, 23, 408.

A boy aged 4½ was admitted for investigation and treatment as a case of megasigmoid, ? Hirschsprung's disease. He had previously had a colopexy done, but no improvement had ensued, so medical treatment was instituted, using the method of Klingman. Treatment with prostigmin orally was started, 5 mg. three times a day being given for two days and then 7½ mg. three times a day for two days. On the fifth day he had 10 mg. three times a day, the last dose being at 10 p.m. Until then there had been no effect. During the following night he slept well, with a normal pulse rate from 90 to 100. He was awakened at 6 a.m. and given a small soap-and-water enema. Following this he vomited four times and complained of abdominal pain. By 7 a.m. his pulse had become irregular, though remaining still at 90. He became increasingly pale and irritable and sweated considerably. The pulse decreased in volume and his face began to twitch. He seemed very shocked, and as the enema had had a moderately good result this was at first thought to be the cause, particularly as the symptoms had occurred so long after the last dose of prostigmin. He was watched until 11 a.m. His condition remained unchanged. He was then given 3 minims of adrenaline (1 in 1,000) and 1/150 gr. of atropine subcutaneously. The effect was very marked; the pulse improved and his colour returned within thirty minutes, and during the following hours he steadily improved and became more co-operative. At 2 p.m. he was given a further 3 minims of adrenaline (1 in 1,000) and 1/100 gr. atropine subcutaneously. By 5 p.m. he had fully recovered.

The toxic effects of prostigmin are discussed by Goodman and Bruckner, the latter personally having toxic effects after experimentally taking 45 mg. by mouth. Symptoms developed within two hours; slowing of the pulse was marked, dizziness, restlessness, and fear of impending death were symptoms and were associated with tremors and tonic contractions of muscles. Treatment with atropine 1/50 gr. intramuscularly restored the patient partially within 45 minutes and fully within two hours. —I am, etc.,

J. DONALD CRUESHANE.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Best, C. H., and Taylor, N. B. (1943). *Physiological Basis of Medical Practice*. Baltimore.  
Goodman, L. S., and Bruckner, W. J. (1937). *J. Amer. med. Ass.*, 102, 264.  
Klingman, W. O. (1938). *J. Pediatr.*, 13, 105.

## Formalin Treatment of Diphtheria Carriers

SIR,—In my annual report for 1939 to my Council, I reported, among other matters, as follows:

I have instituted a treatment for diphtheria nose-and-throat carriers which is proving successful. The patients are given the treatment twice a day for approximately seven days, while in hospital, and are then swabbed prior to discharge—over 90% have been cured in seven days, the remainder after 14 days' treatment. The treatment is also given twice daily for approximately seven days, as below, without swabbing. My Council have agreed to pay 5s. to medical practitioners for this treatment for all first contacts of a diphtheria case.

The treatment is given at the patients' own homes and they are allowed to carry on their own duties while receiving the treatment, except in special cases of persons working in food stores and schools, etc. In these cases swabs are taken of direct contacts, and, if positive, they are removed to hospital.

Prescription for formalin special treatment as follows: Formaldehyde 11%, gelatin 2%, industrial spirit 15%, ol. menth. pip. 1%, aq. dest. ad 100%. This has been coded at the rate of 4s. per quart.

Special formalin solution for the treatment of diphtheria (nasal and throat) carriers: For Nasal Carriers.—Dilute 1 in 20—i.e., half a tablespoonful to half a tumblerful of warm water. For Throat Carriers and as a general preventive gargle.—10 drops of solution to a half tumblerful of warm water.

1. The patient should blow the nose hard.
2. A cotton-wool compress is lightly twisted with a point about 4 cm. long, so as to remain porous.
3. The plug is impregnated with a solution of formalin special treatment, 1 in 20, and the plug gently inserted well into the nose. The plug should remain in position for half an hour, and care should be taken to see that the patient does not move the plug from position.
4. During this time the patient should gargle with a solution of formalin special treatment (10 drops to half a glass of water).
5. At the end of half an hour the plug is removed. To avoid re-infection the patient must be forbidden to touch the nose. With children it may be advisable to bind the fingers with sterile dressing.
6. The treatment is repeated twice daily until at least one negative nose-and-throat swab is obtained. (Hospital cases only.)

In cases where the formalin treatment is unsuccessful:

1. A virulence test is carried out, and, if cases are non-infective, these are discharged; if virulent, formalin treatment is continued or action taken as para. 2 below.
2. Certain children, having unhealed wounds or other conditions, are operatively operated on, resulting in negative swabs.

Since late in 1938 the above treatment has been carried out in my isolation hospital with great success: out of 34 nose-and-throat carriers treated 26 were negative (one nose-and-throat swab) after seven days' treatment; 3 were negative (one nose-and-throat swab) after fourteen days' treatment. In addition, many general practitioners in my district have assisted me by carrying out with great success the treatment as outlined above. I have tried the 'formalin treatment' in a few cases of haemolytic streptococcal carriers and temporary coccal carriers with success. Perhaps others will carry it out by this treatment out, though I realize much research work has still to be done in the matter of 'carriers' generally.

I have to thank Miss Minto, matron, Dorn Hospital, for the supervision of the treatment and the careful records kept.—I am, etc.,

E. N. HILTON GUY, F.R.C.P.S., M.D., DPH

Medical Officer of Health, Dorn Hospital, Dorn,  
East Dorset, Dorset, and Dorset County Council,  
Dorchester, Dorset.

Report

## Sexes in Dispersion of Intelligence

SIR,—I was much interested in Dr. E. N. Guy's article on the difference between the sexes in dispersion of intelligence (May 26, p. 727). For many years the question of general male variability was regarded as a fundamental biological fact and was believed to hold for all traits—physical as well as mental. Havelock Ellis wrote, "From an organic standpoint, therefore, women represent the more stable and conservative element of evolution... in men, as in males generally, there is an organic variational tendency to diverge from the average, as women, as in females generally, an organic tendency to stand still, thus facilitating for them the maintenance of equilibrium and conservatism, involving a diminished individuality and variability."

Karl Pearson was among the first to challenge the old view of studying sex differences in variability. He was one of the extremes of the dual view. He called for a more direct needs for direct measurement of variability, and of the average in large groups of individuals. He and Pearson, like Hollingworth and Murray, and many others, found greater male variability.

Dr. E. N. Guy's article states that the results of the Council's survey and his own investigation support the old view, with doubts at an end, and that "the evidence of the Council's survey is abundantly demonstrated." As a result of the survey, the old view is not only to be defended, but is confirmed. I should like to see the analysis is fully confirmed. For instance, the results of the survey in the development of the rate of development of the child, the child's development? Should not the development of the child be considered? Should not the development of the child be considered? The sampling, too, the differences of the child's development and environmental stimulation have been taken into account. Further, as sex differences in mental development are probably attributable to differences in speed of development, the apparent sex differences at both ends of the scale are due to the specific test material employed.

Group differences at high school level, for example, are more rapid elimination of boys than girls, and the academic work is not satisfactory, and is more likely to be done at school and go to work. The proportion of mental defectives for mental defectives is probably due to the fact that home-work, prostitution, and marriage are a source of livelihood for the feeble-minded women, whereas for men, competitive work will much sooner reveal their mental deficiencies.

Finally, as mental testing cannot provide any measure of the distinguishing between the effects of innate capacity and environmental influences on a person's general intelligence, it is clear that much research will be necessary to ascertain the influence of different cultural milieu on the question of sex differences in variability of intelligence (cf. Mead, M., *Sex and Temperament in Three Primitive Societies*, 1935, pp. 100, etc.).

London, W.1.

J. A. Waring



## Vitamin B Therapy

'Benerva' Compound Tablets present the following vitamins of the B complex:

	Mg.	gammas	int. units
Vitamin B <sub>1</sub>	1	1,000	320
*Vitamin B <sub>2</sub>	1	1,000	—
*Nicotinamide	15	15,000	—

\*No I U standard fixed.

### 'BENERVA' COMPOUND

Issued in bottles of 25 and 100 tablets; also in dispensing packings of 500 tablets.

Further information on request.

**ROCHE PRODUCTS LIMITED**  
WELWYN GARDEN CITY, ENGLAND

## Clinical indications for the use of concentrated vitamin B

Massive doses of Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> are required in deficiency polyneuritis. They relieve pain in certain cases of trigeminal neuralgia and neuralgia of herpes zoster.

Befortiss Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> Ampoules or Tablets are available in the following strengths:—Ampoules, 25 mg., 10 mg., 5 mg.; Tablets, 3 mg.

\* \* \*

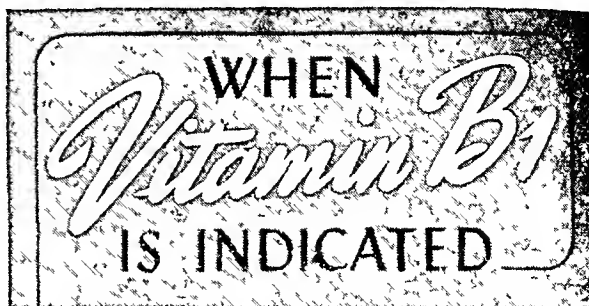
Clinical experiments with vitamin B<sub>6</sub> (J.A.M.A. 115:3.209) show its effects in toxic peripheral neuritis, and on the hæmopoietic system (*Nature*, 1940, 145, 388). Its effect on the skin is well known.

Vitamin B<sub>6</sub> (Pyridoxine) available in 10 mg. Tablets and 50 mg. Ampoules.

Befortiss B complex Tablets provide all the factors. Strengths: 100 i.u. and 1 mg. (333 i.u.) B<sub>1</sub>.

Obtainable from Vitamins Ltd.

(Dept B.B.F.1), 23, Upper Mall, London, W.6.



'BETAXAN' is characterised by number of advantageous features. It is available in various forms to suit individual requirements—tablets and elixir for oral administration, as well as ampoules and solution for parenteral injection. Being pure synthetic vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (aneurin hydrochloride) accurate dosage is always possible.

MADE IN ENGLAND



## Cyllin-M

THE IDEAL ANTISEPTIC FOR ROUTINE MEDICAL, SURGICAL AND OBSTETRICAL USE

CYLLIN-M is not selective. It is effective against a wide range of both Gram-positive and Gram-negative organisms (see table). Its activity is maintained in the presence of blood, serum and pus, and is not affected by the use of soap solution. It is non-toxic, and does not delay healing when applied to a wound. It is inexpensive and not in short supply.

CYLLIN-M	Bactericidal Dilutions in ten minutes *			Bacteriostatic Dilutions †
	20° C	37° C	37° C (5) ‡	37° C
Nat. Collection Type Cultures				
B. typhosum (Lister)	1/2000	1/3200	1/1800	1/6000
Staph. aureus (4163)	1/400	1/1100	1/600	1/9000
Strep. pyogenes (326)	1/1600	1/2800	1/800	1/5000
Ps. pyocyanea (1999)	1/250	1/400	1/300	1/300
B. coli (B5)	1/1400	1/1600	1/800	1/1600
B. welchii (273)	1/40	1/70	1/60	1/900
H. influenzae (4560)	1/900	1/1800	1/600	1/3300
Gonococcus (5256)	1/400	1/1000	1/400	1/3300
Pneumococcus (2426)	1/3600	1/10000	1/1500	—
Meningococcus (3372)	1/4000	1/10000	1/1500	—

RIDEAL WALKER COEFFICIENT 22 to 24

\* Showing no growth in 48 hours  
† Showing fewer colonies than controls  
‡ In the presence of 10% serum.

**JEYES' LABORATORIES LTD**  
LONDON E 13

Proprietors JEYES' SANITARY COMPOUNDS COMPANY LTD



at Winnipeg in 1930, when he was president of the Section of Ophthalmology, Bishop Harman found himself ranked as a celebrity because of his part in the introduction of these classes.

Among the posts he had filled were those of lecturer in ophthalmology at the West London Postgraduate College where he was at one time dean), ophthalmic surgeon for many years to the West London Hospital and to the Belgrave Hospital for Children, and consultant to the National Institute for the Blind. His *Aids to Ophthalmology*, which has been translated into other languages, reached its eighth edition in 1935. *The Conjunctiva in Health and Disease* embodied the record of some research work and was published in 1905. *The Eyes of Our Children* was one of Methuen's Health Series, published in 1915, and in addition Bishop Harman contributed many articles on ophthalmology to this *Journal* and to special periodicals. One article in his characteristic style appeared in our Educational Number for 1924 and gave advice to those intending to specialize in ophthalmology, either exclusively or in addition to general practice, which may be still referred to with profit. Mention should also be made of his ingenuity in devising new instruments for the use of ophthalmic surgeons. Several widely used constructions bear his name.

#### Work for the B.M.A.

Bishop Harman joined the British Medical Association immediately on qualification. His early experience of active work in its behalf was in the Marylebone Division and the Metropolitan Counties Branch, and he served both Division and Branch as honorary secretary and treasurer, becoming eventually chairman of the Division, and in 1922-3 Branch president. He was a member of the Representative Body at its first meeting in 1903, but until the National Insurance Bill of 1911 his appearances there were occasional. In 1915 he became a member of the Council, and an arduous period of service began in that year, when, with Dr. Alfred Cox, he served as joint secretary of the Central Medical War Committee. This committee, which lasted until 1919, had the delicate and onerous task of organizing the medical profession so that the Government could employ every doctor able to serve his country in such a manner as to turn his qualifications to the best use. Its register took the place, so far as the medical profession was concerned, of the general scheme of attestation for male citizens. The experience thus gained was of the utmost value in organizing medical manpower before and during the present war.

His next great piece of Association service was the framing of the first Hospital Policy. As chairman of the Hospitals Committee from 1920 to 1924 it was his hand that was chiefly felt in its initiation and advocacy. He described it as a thrilling experience to pilot the hospital policy through the Annual Representative Meetings. Others who remember the wearisome debates of those years may have a different impression, and the late Dr. Henry Wallace, who was Chairman of the Representative Body at the time, publicly described them as a nightmare. The debates were detailed and lengthy, and the policy was at first received with less than enthusiasm; but it is now recognized as a statesmanlike anticipation of the inevitable results of economic changes affecting the hospitals of the country.

In 1924 Bishop Harman was elected by the Annual Representative Meeting Treasurer of the Association, a post which made a strong appeal to him, and he expressed the hope that at the end of his "first" five years of office they would not be disappointed with "the man who held the bag." The five years extended to fifteen, and there was no disappointment. He became Treasurer just before the Association entered into possession of its property in Tavistock Square, though the cheque in payment of the house was signed by his predecessor, the late Dr. G. E. Haslip.

The removal from the Strand and the successive acquisitions and enlargements in Bloomsbury were a new phase of activity for the Association, and it was an immense advantage at such a time to have in charge of the purse a man who, with many other qualities, had been trained in business and could handle real estate and the realization of investments in stocks and shares with courage and foresight. During the same period the expanding membership and prestige of the Association were reflected in a balance-sheet of multiplying figures, on the debit as well as the credit side, and it was due to his careful husband-

ing of resources, and the masterly—often masterful—spirit in which he guarded the funds that a difficult, even a critical, time was passed through without any impairment of the essential work of the Association. In former years the finance of the Association was a favourite target for some critics in the Representative Body, but gradually they lapsed into silence, fascinated perhaps by the engaging presentation of the figures by the Treasurer, even if not quite convinced. As Treasurer also of the National Insurance Defence Trust Bishop Harman watched the stock markets with a shrewd eye, always investing to the best advantage the accumulating income.

For many years Bishop Harman was chairman of the Ophthalmic Committee of the B.M.A., and when later a Group of Practitioners of Ophthalmology was formed he was chairman of the Group Committee which took the place of the other body. He was always a doughty opponent of sight-testing by the medically unqualified optician. It was on his proposal that, in furtherance of the policy that the practice of sight-testing by other than qualified medical practitioners is not in the best interests of the public, approval was given in 1929 to the establishment of what is now known as the National Eye Service, which provides for persons insured under the National Health Insurance Act and others of like economic status an ophthalmic medical examination and any necessary glasses at fixed inclusive charges. He persuaded the Association to make a loan to the National Ophthalmic Treatment Board for organization and propaganda, and he had the satisfaction of reporting in due course the full repayment of the loan, which had enabled an excellent piece of work to be carried through. He took great pains over the periodical investigation and analysis of cases obtained for treatment through the medium of the Board as proving what a large proportion of cases in which persons complained of eye strain were due to something more serious than errors of refraction.

Bishop Harman was the nominee of the British Medical Association for the vacancy of direct representative on the General Medical Council caused by the death of Sir Jenner Verrall in 1929, and he was elected, obtaining nearly 12,000 votes. Later he became also a member, and treasurer, of the Dental Board.

In addition to his work on the Association's behalf he was a generous donor. In 1924 he presented the Treasurer's golf cup, which is competed for at Annual Meetings. In 1929 he presented the symbolic staff for use on all ceremonial occasions. The device is a serpent of silver above a shaft of English oak, with the initials "B.M.A." To this device he gave a great deal of thought. An artist himself of no small merit with the pencil, his knowledge of architectural decoration was of wide range; and no one in the Council spoke with more decision on such matters. The memorial gates of wrought iron in the courtyard of Tavistock Square owed much to his suggestions. In his generous attitude to the Association he was warmly supported by his wife, who in 1926 endowed the Katherine Bishop Harman Prize to be awarded by the Council for the encouragement of research into the disorders incident to maternity. Mrs. Bishop Harman, herself a medical woman, is a daughter of the late Arthur Chamberlain, of Birmingham, brother of Joseph Chamberlain.

A prominent member of the Unitarian body, Bishop Harman was elected in 1937-8 President of the General Assembly of Unitarian and Free Christian Churches. He often occupied the pulpits of his Church, and his addresses and articles on religious subjects were marked by the reflective habit of his mind and his skill in the simple illustrative exposition of what he saw as the truth. Whether his views commanded assent or not, he was always original and refreshing. A ready—almost too fluent—speaker, he was never a "big gun" on the platform, but he had a happy way with him which put his opponents in good humour even when it did not persuade them, and he was skilful in the use of kindly satire at which the victim laughed as much as any. Sometimes his eagerness in debate and his enjoyment of subtle juxtapositions led him into impulsive judgments and argumentative fallacies, and every now and then he seemed to be speaking with his tongue in his cheek. Perhaps his light-heartedness prevented some from appreciating to the full the solid work which he did and the deep seriousness which lay behind that gay exterior. He will be long remembered as a public-spirited man of great versatility and charm, a cheerful philosopher, and the best of friends.



could have successfully accomplished the job which the students carried out." He spoke in appreciation of the help which the students received throughout their stay from the R.A.M.C. and the camp garrison, particularly from Lieut.-Col. J. A. D. Johnston, the senior medical officer, and Brig. Glyn Hughes, D.D.M.S., Second Army.

[Dr. W. F. Collis's preliminary report on conditions at Belsen Camp and the medical problems that arose was published in the *Journal* of June 9, page 814, and a letter by Brigadier Hughes, paying tribute to the medical students, on June 16, page 857.]

## Correspondence

### Determination of Age Incidence of Disease

SIR,—The *Journal* of June 9 (p. 797) contains an article on civilian dyspepsia by Drs. F. Avery Jones and H. Pollak recording *inter alia* what they refer to as "age and sex incidence" of peptic ulcers, accompanied by a chart. This, they say, "shows the maximum incidence for gastric ulcer between 40 and 60, but duodenal ulcer has an earlier peak at 35 to 39."

Surely it is time to insist that clinicians should use the term "incidence" as used in vital statistics to signify the ratio of observed cases to the appropriate population at risk. So defined, the age incidence of a disease is a true measure of liability to contract it at a given age. The figures cited by the authors of this article, like those cited in so many articles still published in medical journals, show nothing of the sort. The chart referred to simply exhibits the numbers of cases observed in each age group unrelated to the age composition of the population from which they were drawn. As such they merely indicate the risk that a patient will come under the observation of the observers at a given age if (a) the observers remain at the same hospital; (b) the population from which the hospital draws its patients maintains the same age composition.

The assessment of the age-strength distribution of the effective population of a hospital might be undertaken if a hospital had at its disposal an expert demographer with a thorough grasp of the social differentials involved in population structure. To the best of my knowledge no British hospital employs one. Within the framework of private practice any valid information about liability to disease in the civilian population at a given age is therefore confined to a handful of conditions which are either notifiable or quickly fatal.

On the other hand we have the necessary data for the Army population, because the Army population has an all-in system of social medicine. With the assistance of my colleague, Jun. Cmdr. M. M. Johnstone, M.A., I have recently made an exhaustive analysis of the true age incidence of some fifty major diseases, including peptic ulcers. The results would have been available for publication if the disclosure of basic data were not, for the present, subject to security regulations. The conclusion that the age distributions of gastric and duodenal ulcer are different, and that the latter has its peak at an earlier age, is correct; and this is not surprising since the effective population reservoir was presumably the same for both sets of cases. The peak ages of risk cited by the authors are not in agreement with the results of our analysis and can carry no weight as such for the reasons given above.—I am, etc.,

LANCELOT HOGGEN,  
Deputy Director,  
Medical (Statistical) Research, War Office.

### Primary Atypical Pneumonia

SIR,—I feel some comment is necessary on the leading article on primary atypical pneumonia (April 7, p. 487), for such an article has wide publicity and influence, and it appears to me to leave a false impression of the disease. I would like to make the following observations based on a series of about 300 cases which have passed through my Division, situated in Italy during the past 18 months—cases which have been analysed with considerable precision.

1. Primary atypical pneumonia is not characterized by an influenza onset; on the contrary, upper respiratory tract symptoms

are absent. Cases giving a history of a cold followed by much coughing, expectoration, and central tracheal pain are descending infections of pyogenic or virus aetiology, and may cause bronchopneumonia or patchy collapse which is usually basal in situation, or influenzal pneumonia may so develop. Such cases are immediately distinguishable from atypical pneumonia by this very history.

2. To say that the disease may last from 3 to 5 weeks, and that recovery is the rule is very misleading. The average duration of fever is 8.8 days, the mean range 7 to 10 days, with extremes between 5 and 15 days. Following subsidence of the fever convalescence is rapid and patients feel fit within a week thereof. Recovery is much more than the rule: there have been no deaths in this series, and such an outcome is extremely rare. Complications are equally unusual.

3. Cough is not invariable, but is entirely absent throughout the whole course of the disease in 12 to 15%. It is often mild, dry, and disturbs the patient but little, being quite different from the hacking distressing paroxysms of pyogenic bronchopneumonia. The sputum is not mucopurulent but characteristically mucoid. Purulence develops late in a minority which becomes secondarily infected, or it may appear early in patients who are already the subjects of chronic bronchitis. Conspicuous staining with blood occurs in 30 to 35%; it commonly appears between the 5th and the 7th days and may last from a few days to a week or so.

4. Symptoms referable to the chest are often absent apart from the cough mentioned: pleural pain occurs in about 20%; dyspnoea and cyanosis are rare; the respiratory rate is commonly within normal limits. These points are in contrast to the respiratory features of pyogenic pneumonias.

5. While it is true that there may be no physical signs in the chest, a careful physician will detect the tell-tale patch of crepitations in 80% of cases. These crepitations commonly appear first on about the 4th day and become obvious on the 5th day; they usually last a week or so. Dullness to percussion and bronchial breathing are rare, the former being noted in 10% of cases and the latter in but 6%. While it is true that the x-ray appearances are not diagnostic, they are nevertheless highly suspicious. As stated in the article under criticism, they are either diffuse homogeneous shadows or localized flocculent opacities, the two types being sometimes mixed. The situation of the lesion, however, is suggestive; it is segmental, occurs as often in the upper as in the lower lobes, and is not infrequent in the middle lobe or in its counterpart on the left side. Multiple lesions occurred in 12%; clinical lesions with negative skiagrams in 7%. The exact figures for distribution in my series were as follows:

Upper lobe:									
Apical segment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	%
Pectoral	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	42
Axillary "	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	
Middle lobe	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	16
Lower lobe:									
Dorsal segments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	
Basal "	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	42

6. General symptoms are like those of any other high fever, with the emphasis mostly on headache and least on limb and back pains. Unlike the febrile stage of jaundice, abdominal pain is absent, but anorexia is not uncommon, and there is sometimes nausea or vomiting. Meningismus is very rare even in cases with gross headache, and the cerebrospinal fluid is normal. The spleen is sometimes enlarged, but this is of doubtful significance in a malarial country. The actual figure in this series was 15%.

7. The temperature chart was characteristic in 63% of the cases, showing a high irregular fever to about 104° F., with odd sharp swings of several degrees, sometimes occurring twice within 24 hours. The temperature had a tendency to keep returning to the same maximum figure. The end was rather sudden in 39% or it was by lysis. The fever was sustained in 13% and quotidian in another 13%. It was short-term in 7%, low-grade in 3.5%. Relapses, usually very short, occurred in 2%.

8. The white count is of course normal. The highest total in my series was 13,500, and only 7% were above 10,000; the maximum differential polymorph count was 80%, but the great majority lay between 50 and 75, only 8% being between 75 and 80. The erythrocyte sedimentation rate rises early and may measure 25 to 50 millimetres in one hour by the 3rd or 4th day. It may reach a maximum level of 40 to 70 during the second week, and then falls away to reach normality in about the 4th week. Cold agglutination tests were done on about 20 cases with entirely negative results. Both penicillin and sulphonamides have no influence on the course of the disease.

While it is agreed that atypical pneumonia may differ in its characteristics in various parts of the world in different epidemics, I doubt very much if the type seen in Italy, which has been so widespread among British troops and so uniform in its manifestations, is materially different from that seen at home in the last two years.—I am, etc.,

C.M.F.

PAUL WOOD,  
Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C.

could not be satisfied with favourable vital statistics. They were already trying to find out more about the extent and nature of the incidence of other forms of ill-health, particularly minor ill-health. These lesser ailments, chronic though they might be, were not shown in the records, which covered only a limited number of illnesses; and, in many cases they did not come under a doctor's care. There was a slight decline in venereal diseases last year compared with the previous year, for the first time since the war. New cases were still more than double the pre-war figure. They maintained the education campaign which was started more than two years ago, and which continued to receive the approval of the majority of the public. The number of deaths from tuberculosis last year was practically the same as the pre-war low record set up in 1938. There was, however, a substantial increase in notifications of new cases compared with before the war. The problem was to provide accommodation speedily for all those who needed sanatorium treatment. They had the beds, but could not get enough nursing and domestic staff.

The Minister of Labour's problem had all along been to get nurses and domestic workers for the sanatoria at a time when other urgent needs might seem to women and girls to have stronger claims on their services. There was a shortage of nurses before the war; and during the war, in spite of the substantial addition to the total number, the demand for them had steadily increased, and it had become more difficult to maintain essential services. The end of the European war would mean the disbandment of certain services employing nurses—such as the first-aid posts—and the reduction of others. On the other hand, married nurses and others with domestic responsibilities might, now be unable to continue to nurse. There was an urgent need for more nurses so that hours could be reduced. In certain services—particularly tuberculosis, mental hospitals, chronic sick hospitals, and certain emergency hospitals—the staffing position had been especially difficult. There was a shortage also of midwives. The majority of these were recruited from the ranks of the State-registered nurse, and the rising birth rate increased the demand for midwives. Every effort had been made to post nurses to services where they were most needed, including a requirement that newly qualified State-registered nurses must serve for a year in one of the fields where there was a special shortage. The need for nurses would increase.

#### DEATHS FROM DIPHTHERIA AND FROM BOMBS

The diphtheria immunization campaign had been most successful, though much still remained to be done. New low records of both cases and deaths had been established in each successive year since the campaign began in 1941. The number of deaths last year was less than one-third of the pre-war average, and the number of cases just over half. For every three children who died before the immunization campaign started, only one died to-day. Cases notified last year numbered 28,000 below the pre-war average and 12,000 fewer than the previous low record. This progress was more remarkable in view of the severe diphtheria epidemics throughout Europe during the war years. He had asked all local authorities to make a special effort this year, to increase immunization. Local authorities, doctors, teachers, nurses, and health visitors, and the W.V.S. and Red Cross and St. John Organizations were helping in persuading parents to give their children this protection. During the war more children had been killed by diphtheria than by bombs; the figures were just under 9,000 deaths from diphtheria and about 8,000 as a result of air raids. If the majority of children under 15 years of age were immunized instead of just over half as at present, and if every baby was protected as a matter of course at 1 year old, they could get rid of diphtheria as an epidemic disease.

Doctors throughout the country had been on the look-out for possible typhus cases since 1942, when the disease began to be prevalent in various parts of the Continent and in North Africa. A special warning was then sent to medical officers of health and was recently renewed. In 1942 his Department formed a special panel of consultants with experience of typhus. The services of these consultants were available to assist in diagnosis in all parts of the country. Throughout the war medical officers at ports and air ports kept watch to prevent the entry of suspected cases. Medical officers of health maintained supervision of those newly arrived in the country who were notified to them by the port officers as possible contacts. Twenty-one cases of typhus had been diagnosed in this country: fourteen were in prisoners of war repatriated from Germany; seven in medical students who were among the 100 volunteers for special duty in the Belsen concentration camp. All these cases were promptly isolated and no secondary cases occurred. All the medical students were now out of danger. Apart from these imported cases, there had been no case of louse-borne typhus in this country.

More than 11,000 patients in E.M.S. hospitals were taking daily courses of remedial exercises. In addition, 20,000 attended hospital daily for special exercises and remedial games. Of these 31,000 receiving rehabilitation, 15,000 took part in some form of occupational therapy. Hospitals providing rehabilitation for their patients had increased to 300. The majority of Service sick and wounded received their medical rehabilitation in E.M.S. hospitals. More than 250 doctors had been specially trained. A great deal of work would have to be done by the hospitals in connexion with the rehabilitation of men and women registered under the Disabled Persons (Employment) Act. The success of rehabilitation methods was likely to lead to an increased demand which hospitals throughout the country were getting ready to meet. The Ministry of Health would retain its rehabilitation department. There had been a significant development during the war in health education. Health rather than disease was becoming news. There had been an increased demand for health educational films for showing in factory canteens and to audiences in the rural areas. They could not progress towards a healthier Britain without the backing of sound, instructed public opinion, and a wider and deeper knowledge of the proper care of personal health, and particularly the care of children.

#### D-DAY PLANS AND SERVICES

Speaking of the part which the Emergency Hospital Scheme took in the treatment of wounded men from North-West Europe, Mr. Willink said his Department undertook responsibility for all British Army casualties on arrival in this country. For the first time in our history provision had to be made to receive casualties in England direct from the beach and the battlefield until the Army could set up hospitals in Normandy. A few hours before the invasion nearly 1,000 doctors, nurses, and students were moved with secrecy from London to the coastal hospitals. The scheme worked smoothly. Between D-Day and VE-Day the number of casualties from North-West Europe passing through E.M.S. hospitals was 160,000. Side by side with their military responsibilities the hospitals in Greater London and the South-East treated more than 20,000 flying-bomb casualties. Many of the hospitals were damaged by bombs. Doctors, nurses, and all members of hospital and ambulance train staffs could be proud of their share in this campaign. The original arrangements included the provision of three different types of hospitals. There were, first, coastal or port hospitals at or close to the ports of disembarkation for the reception of patients unfit to travel: these contained over 1,200 beds. The second type consisted of transit hospitals, corresponding in function to casualty clearing stations, reached from the ports by road or by a short railway journey: these contained over 7,300 beds. There were, finally, home base hospitals in which patients were retained and treated to a conclusion. Home base hospitals consisted of the larger and more important hospitals in England, Wales, and Scotland, to which casualties were taken by ambulance train from the transit hospitals. A large number of beds were available in home base hospitals for the purpose, because some weeks before D-Day admission of ordinary civilian patients had been restricted to those in need of immediate treatment. Provision was also made from the start for the reception and distribution of air-borne casualties to three aerodromes in the neighbourhood of Swindon. The general scheme for the reception and treatment of these was similar to that for sea-borne casualties, with hospitals corresponding to port hospitals for those unfit to travel. The remainder of the casualties were transported to home base hospitals direct by train, no intermediate use being made of transit hospitals as casualty clearing stations. With the collapse of Germany Service patients of another kind came under the care of the E.M.S.—liberated British prisoners of war, together with numbers of civilians released from enemy hands. Most of them were evacuated from the Continent in the same way as battle casualties, but many were sent to hospital from the reception camps, where they were found to be in need of hospital treatment. Special forms of care were needed owing to malnutrition and other results of prison life.

Never before had the voluntary and municipal hospitals been welded together into an organic whole, working together under the regional and central direction of medical officers of the Government while preserving the internal autonomy of each hospital and the clinical freedom of the medical staff. Never before had the leading medical and surgical specialists placed themselves at the disposal of an organized medical service, and, by their dispersal up and down the hospitals of the country, spread their special knowledge among the medical profession as a whole to the benefit of the civilian population in general. Never before had it been possible on a national scale to separate out the patients requiring special treatment for special conditions—head injuries, facial injuries and burns, neuroses,

entirely safe for both mother and child." Gas-and-air analgesia is safe in the normal case, but should not be used in cases of heart disease or toxæmia of pregnancy. But I believe that, even with care, adequate preliminary instruction, and intelligent co-operation, its analgesic properties are disappointing. In America interest in caudal analgesia has been revived—a certain indication of desperation. Anyone considering this method should first read Prof. F. J. Browne's letter (May 26, p. 746).

Dr. Galley refers to conservatism as a bar to progress. Here surely is an excellent example. Trichlorethylene has long been recognized as a potent analgesic agent. Hewer states that it exerts "the most potent and rapid analgesia of all the volatile drugs with which I am familiar, including nitrous oxide." Dr. Elam reported favourably on trilene analgesia in midwifery in the *Lancet* in 1942, and this was followed up by an excellent article in the same journal (Dec. 4, 1943) by Dr. A. Freedman describing his results in 190 cases using an inhaler of his own design. The inhaler is inexpensive, portable, foolproof, and has been proportioned to ensure that a mixture of trilene and air of only analgesic potency is inhaled. In his conclusion he states that "adequate analgesia safe for mother and infant was provided by the inhaler. There seem to be no contraindications to its use. It could be used by suitably trained midwives." He met with no complications due to this method of analgesia and suggested a wider investigation. Dr. D. C. Devitt also reports favourably on trichlorethylene in midwifery in the *Journal* of March 24 (p. 422).

On reading the replies to Dr. Elam's letter one is struck by the absence of constructive criticism and by the inference of Dr. Florence McClelland's question (April 28, p. 607), "How many of our number who undertake the care of an expectant mother have taken the trouble to make themselves thoroughly conversant with all the analgesic techniques at our command to-day?" No; trichlorethylene has only been mentioned to be condemned (Dr. W. J. Clancy, April 21, p. 565). I myself, I regret to say, have only recently started using trilene as an analgesic in labour. It has been used in my department for 80 cases. Freedman's technique has been closely followed and his inhaler has been used. In this short series of cases the findings have been as follows.

1 Satisfactory analgesia in over 90%. Quite a few patients were quite oblivious of the actual birth.

2 It can be given for long periods without ill effect—e.g., 7-8 hours.

3 No complications seen due to the analgesic and no ill effects in cases of uterine stenosis, toxæmia of pregnancy, and bronchiectasis.

4 The uterine contractions, pulse, blood pressure, and respiration rate were not affected.

5 Nervous patients relaxed well during the first stage and also during the delivery of the head.

6 Even when the analgesic effect was very marked and the patient became drowsy, very good co-operation was obtained. The patients were quiet and obeyed instructions. Occasionally during the second stage the patient used her accessory muscles of expulsion to better advantage if the inhaler was temporarily removed.

7 Very rapid recovery from analgesic; no after-effects.

8 Practically all the babies were born in good condition, and many cried lustily during or immediately after birth even in the cases of mothers who had inhaled trilene deeply and for long periods. One baby was smelling strongly of trilene but its respirations and colour were good. In any baby which was cyanosed or apnoeic there was always another explanation possible apart from the analgesic—e.g., cord tightly around the neck.

In conclusion I endorse all that Dr. Freedman has said and appeal for further trials with this excellent analgesic so that eventually it can be put into the hands of the much-maligned midwife, together with the blessing of the Central Midwives Board.—I am, etc.,

Leicester.

D. R. CAIRNS, M.R.C.O.G.

### Puerperal and Lactational Mastitis

SIR.—Following the article by Dr. A. A. Fulton (May 19, p. 693) it may be of interest to give similar figures for Birmingham for the past seven years. As in Dundee, the investigation has been made by means of notification by health visitors in addition to information received from midwives, hospitals, and nursing homes. Only cases showing suppuration are notified.

The incidence of mastitis appears to be very much lower in Birmingham than in Dundee. Although the percentage of cases occurring in patients delivered in hospital is greater than in

patients delivered at home, it is still very small compared with the 16% found in Dundee. The incidence of mastitis for the City of Birmingham during this seven-years period (129,657 confinements) would appear to be 0.6%: that for cases delivered in hospital being 0.8% and for cases delivered at home 0.4%. The following table sets out the yearly fluctuations:

Year	Confinements at Home		Confinement in Hospital or Nursing Home	
	Confinements	Cases of Mastitis	Confinements	Cases of Mastitis
1938 ..	10,906	62	6,684	92
1939 ..	11,749	55	6,325	67
1940 ..	9,748	46	6,957	59
1941 ..	8,864	34	5,667	38
1942 ..	10,422	36	8,188	43
1943 ..	11,248	23	9,581	45
1944 ..	12,125	87	11,193	95
1938-44 ..	75,062	343	54,595	439

—I am, etc.,

City of Birmingham Public  
Health Department.

V. MARY CROSSE, M.D.

### Anaesthesia for Caesarean Section

SIR,—I have read with interest the letter by Dr. Kinkead Allen (June 2, p. 784) on the subject of anaesthesia for Caesarean section, but feel that any advantages of his technique are far outweighed by its possible complications. Even with great experience the abdominal field-block described is a time-consuming manœuvre, and during this time one would gather that "to prevent the parturient being distressed by the theatre display, needle pricks, etc. . . she is kept from moving her limbs by the very lightest chloroform or vinesthene narcosis." Surely the dangers of light chloroform narcosis have been aired in public for many years, and a light vinesthene narcosis kept up for 20 to 30 minutes before the uterus is opened cannot fail to have some anaesthetic effect on the baby. Furthermore, Dr. Kinkead Allen gives his patients 15 mg. (1/4 grain) of omnopon or morphine before the operation, a practice which so far as I know is universally condemned in view of the very real danger of foetal apnoea.

I have yet to find a better anaesthetic for Caesarean section than nitrous oxide and oxygen, supplemented if necessary by di-ethyl ether, the only premedication being atropine 1/100 gr. True, a skilled administrator is necessary, but anyone who can give safely "the very lightest chloroform or vinesthene narcosis" should be able equally to administer gas-and-oxygen. In the classical operation I have frequently seen the baby born within 3 minutes of commencing the anaesthetic, and in the lower-segment operation there is usually only a 6-7 minute interval. The baby almost invariably cries lustily at birth, and the uterus contracts well. If it is so desired it is quite easy to have the patient conscious before she leaves the theatre.

The possible disadvantages of gas-and-oxygen are post-operative pain and restlessness and the absence of relaxation unless a dangerous degree of anoxia is permitted. The former is usually well controlled with a rectal drip containing 30 g. each of potassium bromide and aspirin; as for relaxation, the abdominal muscles have in any case been well stretched during pregnancy, and the majority of obstetricians do not consider that complete relaxation is necessary in Caesarean section.—I am, etc.,

London, E.C.1.

J. KENNETH IRVING.

### Atropine for Toxic Effects of Prostigmin

SIR,—The recent correspondence on carbachol and its antidote following the annotation in the *Journal* (May 5, p. 636) prompts me to send the particulars of the following case, where toxic effects of prostigmin were abolished by injections of atropine. Prostigmin differs in its action from carbachol in that it acts by antagonizing cholinesterase and thus increasing the action of acetylcholine. The toxic effects of prostigmin are similar to those of carbachol, though the action is somewhat different, the former acting by potentiating the acetylcholine already present, the latter by producing an additional acetylcholine-like stimulus. In both cases a muscarinic and nicotinic action will be obtained.

## Tuberculosis Waiting Lists

Mr. HAMMERSLEY asked on May 31 whether steps could be taken to deal with the tuberculosis patients in Middlesex whose treatment was delayed owing to insufficient hospital accommodation. Mr. WILLINK answered that this problem, which was not confined to Middlesex, received his constant attention. He was taking all possible steps, in collaboration with the Minister of Labour and National Service, to ease the situation, but great difficulties were caused by the present demands on building labour and material and the dearth of nursing and domestic staff. He could not promise that the amelioration would be rapid. He would look into the possibility of using hospitals which the Americans had evacuated and had turned over to British military authorities.

## Malaria and Quinine Supplies

Mr. AMERY said on May 31 that it was not possible to give reliable figures of deaths in India specifically attributable to malaria nor to estimate to what extent they might have been reduced by greater use of quinine. The supply of quinine until the Japanese occupation of Java was broadly equal to the demand. Supplies of synthetic substitutes had for some time been reaching India in substantial quantities. Of the 244,000 lb. of quinine in stock in April, 1944, 200,000 lb. was available for civilian consumption.

## Medical Man-power and the Education Act

Mr. STOREY on June 7 asked the Minister of Education whether he was aware of the difficulty of local education authorities, owing to the shortage of doctors and nurses, in carrying out the duties imposed on them by Section 48 (3) of the Education Act, and what steps he proposed to prevent authorities from throwing further burdens upon the depleted medical personnel of the country.

Mr. RICHARD LAW in reply said he was aware of the shortage of doctors, dentists, and nurses and of the strain under which they were working. In Circular 29 authorities had been asked to extend their arrangements with hospitals so as to secure free hospital treatment for all children attending maintained schools, so far as accommodation and staffing conditions allowed, and to develop those clinic services which had always been recognized as appropriate to the school medical service. The needs of urban areas generally would be met in this way. The position in rural areas was more difficult, and the circular suggested that authorities should arrange for the treatment of children where necessary by local general practitioners. Such arrangements could be made only on a limited scale, but it was hoped that here and there doctors would be found who were willing to undertake this work in a part-time capacity under arrangements made by the authorities and approved by his Department. An assurance was given in the House during the third reading of the Education Bill that the development of the school medical service would not be inconsistent with, or duplicate provision to be made by, the National Health Service of the future. He would not approve any proposals leading to the setting up by local education authorities of a general medical practitioner service. The Act had been passed and its provision must, so far as practicable, be implemented. The service which could be provided in the next year or so must be limited to the extent necessary to comply with the undertaking given about its relationship with the future National Health Service. The scope of the service must also be restricted owing to the shortage of medical man-power.

**Sheffield Silicosis Board's Work.**—The Sheffield Panel of the Silicosis Medical Board, under all the compensation schemes for pneumoconiosis, including silicosis and asbestosis, dealt in the year 1944 with 298 applications and granted 112 certificates. In 1943 the comparable figures were 159 and 51; in 1942, 74 and 19.

**Refusal of Drugs in the Army.**—Mr. VIANT on May 29 asked whether officers or other ranks, who had a strong objection to taking drugs such as mepacrine, had a right to refuse. Sir JAMES GRIGG said they had not. Officers and other ranks had no right to refuse to obey a lawful order. Commanders-in-Chief were entitled to issue orders to ensure that their troops were fighting fit and kept free from disease. Neither religious scruples, however bona fide, nor dislike of unpleasant after-effects, afforded justification for refusing to take mepacrine.

**Harley Street Houses.**—Mr. CHURCHILL told Sir Ernest Graham-Little on May 31 that the majority of the houses requisitioned in the Harley Street area, by Government Departments were used to house American officers, as offices for French missions and branches of the French Embassy, or as hostels. The possibility of reducing the number retained was being examined with occupying authorities. Any houses which could be vacated would be released. Five requisitioned houses now vacant were being released immediately. Sir ERNEST in his question reported that 56 houses in the area continued to be requisitioned. He said evidence had been submitted to Mr. Churchill of a shortage in this area of houses for medical consultants.

## Universities and Colleges

## UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

The Registry has given preliminary notice that Monday, June 25, will be nomination day for the University Parliamentary Election. Polling days for ordinary electors and for all proxy voters will be from Thursday, July 5, to Tuesday, July 10 inclusive (but not on Sunday, July 8). Service postal votes may be received not later than July 29. The count will begin on July 30 and the result be declared by July 31.

At a Congregation held on June 8 the following medical degrees were conferred by proxy:

M.B., B.CHIR.—R. D. Hearn, J. M. Davis.

## UNIVERSITY OF SHEFFIELD

The University Council on June 8 received with regret the resignation of Mr. Vincent Townrow, F.R.C.S., of the post of lecturer in diseases of the ear and accorded him its thanks for his services to the University. G. L. Hermitte, M.B., Ch.B., was appointed temporary demonstrator in anatomy.

## ROYAL FACULTY OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF GLASGOW

At a meeting of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, of Glasgow held on June 4, with Mr. Wm. A. Sewell, President, in the chair, Sir Alfred Edward Webb-Johnson, Bt., K.C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O., President of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, was admitted an Honorary Fellow.

## Medical News

During his recent tour in Sweden to lecture on penicillin, under the auspices of the British Council and at the invitation of the Swedish Medical Society, Sir Howard Florey, F.R.S., was honoured with the presentation of the Berzelius Medal in Silver. This medal was presented to members of the Swedish Royal Family and certain other distinguished persons when it was instituted in 1850. It had not been awarded since that time.

The annual general meeting of the Paddington Medical Society will be held at the Paddington Tuberculosis Dispensary, 14, Newton Road, W., on Tuesday, June 26, at 9 p.m., when the president, Dr. Z. Green, will speak on "War Experiences in General Practice."

The next science meeting of the Physical Society will be held at 5 p.m. on Friday, June 29, at the Royal Institution, Albemarle Street, when the 14th Thomas Young Oration will be delivered by Prof. Ragnar Granit, of the Nobel Institute for Neurophysiology, Stockholm, his subject being "The Electrophysiological Analysis of the Fundamental Problem of Colour Reception."

The following sessional meetings of the Royal Sanitary Institute are announced: Saturday, June 30, 10.15 a.m., at Sunderland Town Hall, papers on "The Water Supply in the County of Durham" by Messrs. A. B. E. Blackburn, J. A. Rodwell, and W. G. Carey; Saturday, July 7, at 10.15 a.m., at Banbury Town Hall, papers by Prof. G. Selby Wilson, "Bacterial Food Poisoning," and by Mr. J. Campbell Riddell, "Survey of Sewage Treatment and Sewage Treatment Works' Design."

A meeting of the Medical Society of the L.C.C. Service will be held at St. Andrew's Hospital, Devons Road, Bow, E., on Thursday, July 5, at 3 p.m., when members of the staffs of Mile End, St. George-in-the-East, and St. Andrew's Hospitals will demonstrate cases.

The Trustees of the Lady Tata Memorial Fund announce that, on the recommendation of the Scientific Advisory Committee, they have agreed to make the following awards for research in blood diseases, with special reference to leukaemia, in the academic year beginning Oct. 1, 1945. **Grants for Research Expenses:** Dr. P. A. Gorer (London), Dr. A. H. T. Robb-Smith (Oxford). **Personal Grant:** Dr. Penelope K. Hammick (Oxford). **Part-time Personal Grant and Grant for Research Expenses:** Dr. W. Jacobson (Cambridge). Since these awards do not fully use the margin of funds available, it is hoped to issue a public advertisement for new candidates from the continent of Europe and elsewhere as soon as conditions permit.

Major R. Scott Stevenson, M.D., F.R.C.S.Ed., has been adopted as Liberal National candidate for Western Fife at the General Election.

A party of scientists left England on June 14 for Russia to attend the celebration of the 220th anniversary of the founding of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. The medical members were Prof. E. D. Adrian, O.M., F.R.S. (who represented the University of Cambridge) and Prof. Arnold Sorsby, F.R.C.S. (representing the Anglo-Soviet Medical Council). The party arrived in Moscow on June 15.



### A Lesser Operative Procedure

SIR,—I was much interested in Brigadier Donald's article (June 9, p. 802) on a lesser operative procedure in the diagnosis of doubtfully penetrating abdominal wounds. It recalled an even lesser operative procedure I devised in cases of (?) ruptured malarial spleens, which were fairly common among the Asiatics in Malaya (in 1916). The method consisted of: (1) infiltration with local analgesic (subumbilical). (2) Insertion of a trocar with cannula. The withdrawal of blood was followed by immediate splenectomy.—I am, etc.,

SARAH WINSTEDT,  
Factory Medical Officer, R.O.F.

### Housing the Returned Consultant

SIR,—While sympathizing with Major H. B. Stallard (June 2, p. 787) I should like to put forward an alternative suggestion, that consultants should seek accommodation elsewhere, leaving Harley Street and the surrounding neighbourhood to the "others." Many of us before the war were paying high rents for accommodation in an area inconvenient alike to ourselves and to our patients, merely because of the "Harley Street tradition." It would be a good thing for this "tradition" to be broken, and for everybody to realize that a man (or woman) was a "specialist" on account of his (or her) professional qualifications, not on account of having a room in Harley Street.—I am, etc.,

Ferring-by-Sea

T. W. PRESTON,  
Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C.

SIR,—Major Stallard's letter has excited my sympathy and understanding. The future of practice is indeed full of doubt for consultants returning from the Forces, particularly as living and consultant accommodation is almost unprocurable except perhaps at a prohibitive rent. This also applies to the Bayswater and Kensington areas as well as the area between Oxford Street and Marylebone Road, as I have discovered in many unproductive searches.

But I wish to point out that there is another service—the Emergency Medical Service—where senior full-time officers, some of them also on the honorary staff of teaching hospitals, did, on the outbreak of war, offer their services to the national call and in doing so terminated their civilian practices and left the West End, where they had lived and worked, and migrated to emergency hospitals in suburban and county areas. There they have been for nearly six years, doing what was asked of them and not permitted any contact with private work. Now they contemplate returning to their previous occupations, both hospital and private, and find it quite impossible to discover any form of living accommodation from which to restart. Speaking as one of these I hope our plight will be recognized equally with the doctors returning from the fighting Services. Most of us are in the sixth decade of life, our commitments are great, and time left to us to try and rehabilitate our fortunes is short.

I am in strong agreement with Major Stallard that some official effort should be made to requisition houses and flats quickly to make room for us who need to return in the imminent future. There is far too much accommodation occupied by offices and gentlemen of foreign extraction. It seems our claims—those of fighting Services and Emergency Medical Service alike—should come first and receive sympathetic and rapid attention.—I am, etc.,

Orpington Emergency Hospital.

ERIC A. SCOTT.

At the annual meeting of the Yorkshire Council of the British Empire Cancer Campaign, held in the Algernon Firth Institute of Pathology at Leeds, Sir Harold Mackintosh expressed from the chair the hope that they would soon be able to step up very considerably the range of their research work. Reports on the progress of research at Leeds University by Prof. R. D. Passey and at Sheffield University by Prof. H. N. Green were received. Mr. James Phillips suggested that there should also be co-operation with the Bradford Radium Institute, and the chairman said this would be given immediate consideration.

## Obituary

N. BISHOP HARMAN, LL.D., F.R.C.S.

We have to announce with deep regret that Mr. Bishop Harman died at his home near Edenbridge on June 13 after a long and trying illness. The British Medical Association has always had the good fortune to enlist for its high offices men of outstanding personality and intellect, and among such men Bishop Harman stood out as one of the most many-sided and distinguished. He was treasurer for a far longer period than any previous holder of that office—from 1924 to 1939—but he did notable work for the Association in many other capacities—for example, as chairman of the Hospitals and later of the Ophthalmic Committees. In his own field of ophthalmology he had an international reputation; his books were widely read, and his counsel constantly sought by public bodies. He was, moreover, a man of culture and of philosophic bent, and something of an authority on many matters of art.

Nathaniel Bishop Harman was born in London on St. George's Day, 1869. He was educated at the City of London School and after a few years in business went up to Cambridge, where he was Hutchinson research student and foundation scholar of St. John's College, and later demonstrator in the university school of anatomy. After training at the Middlesex Hospital he qualified in medicine in 1898, and took the F.R.C.S. in the same year. He served as a civil surgeon with the Field Force in the South African War, and received a medal and five clasps. Returning to London, he soon distinguished himself in ophthalmology. His work is well summarized in the illuminated address presented to him, with the Gold Medal of the B.M.A., in 1931:

"The list of your contributions to ophthalmological science and practice is a very long one, but your name is specially associated with the subjects of the prevention of blindness and the education of children with very defective sight. In both of these you are an acknowledged pioneer, and you have had the gratification of seeing the methods advocated by you adopted in many parts of the world. The practical results are seen not only in the compulsory notification of ophthalmia neonatorum, a measure which has led to a great reduction of blindness from this cause, and in the special classes in London for the education of children suffering from high myopia and other forms of defective sight, but in similar schools at home and abroad. This work has been recognized by many bodies interested in the prevention of blindness, both here and in other countries. The British Medical Association gladly places on record its appreciation of this good work inaugurated and carried out by you with characteristic enthusiasm."

It was his little book *Preventable Blindness* (1907), together with some Parliamentary lobbying, which was largely responsible for making ophthalmia neonatorum a notifiable disease, a measure which, owing to the care thereby made possible, did much to reduce the disease as a cause of blindness to very small proportions. In 1920-2 he served on the Departmental Committee charged with the study of the causes and prevention of blindness. The report of that committee was greatly influenced by the results of his work for the blind under the auspices of the London County Council, to whose education department he gave many years of service, latterly as ophthalmic consultant. As far back as 1908 in London he established a class for children with defective vision. Until that time children whose vision was faulty were taught in the ordinary classes, to the detriment both of their sight and of their educational progress. The "sight-saving classes" under the L.C.C. have now been copied all over the world, especially in the United States, and have been advocated in League of Nations reports. A revolution has been brought about in the methods of teaching and training short-sighted children. During the B.M.A. Meeting



[R. Elwin Nèame

## Fractures and Urinary Calculi

**Q.**—*I have been impressed by the number of war casualties laid up with compound fractures that get calculi in the renal tract. What is the cause of this, and how may it be prevented?*

**A.**—The special factors in the formation of recumbency urinary calculi are decalcification of bone and urinary stasis. Generalized decalcification has been explained on the basis of relative hyperaemia of bone, the result of muscular inactivity. In addition to this, with compound fractures large amounts of calcium may be mobilized locally through inflammatory hyperaemia. Thus the blood calcium is raised, leading in turn to a raised urinary calcium, a major factor in stone formation. Urinary stasis is the result of long-continued decubitus. It is obvious that in this position any solid particles must tend to be deposited in the renal calices and pelves, and to remain there, forming the nuclei of future stones; this effect will be increased when the foot of the bed is raised, as in the traction treatment of certain lower-limb fractures.

The most important general factors probably are an alkaline reaction and a high concentration of the urine. The commonest recumbency stone is composed chiefly of calcium phosphate, which is precipitated only in an alkaline urine. The reaction is influenced by diet and drugs and also by infection. High concentration is chiefly caused by low fluid intake, but prolonged exposure of the body to the hot sun may have the same effect through excessive perspiration. Among other aetiological factors may be mentioned vitamins A and D: there is a fair amount of evidence that excess of vitamin D or deficiency of vitamin A may cause stone formation.

Much can be done to prevent this complication, and the chief methods of prevention will be apparent from what has been said. Disuse decalcification can be minimized by encouraging active movements of the uninjured parts. To facilitate urinary drainage the patient's position should when possible be changed at regular intervals by turning him on to his side or into the prone position, and by raising the head-end of the bed on blocks. Plenty of fluids should be given and excessive exposure to the sun avoided. The urine, if alkaline, should be made acid by diet and possibly by drugs; the latter should rarely be necessary with an uninfected urine unless calculus is actually present. Finally, there is sufficient evidence to justify the use of vitamin A as a prophylactic; and the possible danger of vitamin D should be remembered.

## Calcification and Cancer

**Q.**—*Calcification is one method of cure in tuberculosis. Is there any reason to expect that if calcification could be induced in a cancer, delay or arrest of growth might occur? It is common in cerebral tumours which are slow-growing. I have seen it in a hypernephroma which "galloped" to its end.*

**A.**—There seems to be no reason to expect a cure for cancer from calcification, a pathological process which often occurs when dead tissue is retained in the body. Presumably the tumour cells would have to be killed antecedent to the calcification, and if all the tumour cells were killed the cure would be complete before deposition of lime salts began. When tumours regress, as they often do in transplanted growths, calcification does not occur, and there is no substantial evidence warranting a belief that it would occur in human tumours which have been partly destroyed. Moreover, in meningiomas, in which calcium salts are so frequently deposited, cures are not observed as a consequence of the process. Of course cells may be involved and killed in calcification, but it is very unlikely that this common process can be started and controlled effectively and used to cure cancer. The trouble with cancer cells is their ability to grow and divide, not to die.

## Inheritance of Epilepsy

**Q.**—*Miss A. wishes to marry Mr. B. She learns that his mother died in an epileptic fit. Of Mr. B.'s brothers, one is mentally deficient, and the other is described as being abnormally moody. Mr. B. himself is described as mentally normal. Miss A. wishes to know her chances of producing normal children.*

**A.**—The facts provided are insufficient to allow a precise answer to the question. Further points on which information would be desired are: (1) Was the mother an epileptic, or was the epileptic fit merely a terminal manifestation? (2) What degree of mental deficiency does the brother show, and of what clinical type is it—e.g., could it be due to birth injury or other external conditions? (3) If electro-encephalographic tests could be carried out, does the moody brother and does Mr. B. himself show cerebral dysrhythmia? (4) Is there any evidence of instability of any kind in Miss A.'s family, and is Miss A. herself perfectly normal?

If both Miss A. and Mr. B. are themselves perfectly normal and are over the age of 30 (by which time tendencies to instability might be expected to have shown themselves), the outlook for their children is quite good regardless of the bad family history on one side. If it can be fairly easily arranged it would be desirable for both to have an electro-encephalographic examination. The chance of epileptic or otherwise abnormal children is material if both, despite apparent normality, were to prove to have cerebral dysrhythmia.

## Drugs causing Bronchodilatation

**Q.**—*Is there any drug that may be successfully used to cause bronchodilatation without affecting the heart, and if so what is the dose, how often should it be used, and are there any contraindications in asthma?*

**A.**—There is no drug which causes dilatation of the bronchioles without having some effect, however slight, on the heart at the same time. For practical purposes, the only useful drugs for causing bronchodilatation are adrenaline, ephedrine, and theophylline (or substances related to it). Adrenaline is well known to cause increased force and rate of heart-beat and is disagreeable to some patients for this reason. Ephedrine has a similar, though much less violent, action on the heart, and when used in the correct dose (which differs from one patient to another) should have very little cardiac effect. By reducing the rate at which the patient's own adrenaline is destroyed it maintains vasodilatation in the bronchioles. Theophylline with ethylene diamine, given intravenously, is found by some to be of value in the most severe asthmatic attacks which are not relieved by the injection of adrenaline. Theophylline causes a dilatation of the coronary vessels and slight augmentation of the force of the heart-beat, but this effect on the heart is rarely evident even to the patient.

## Treatment of Smallpox

**Q.**—*Have there been any recent advances in the treatment of smallpox? Is there any "serum" therapy such as convalescent serum or the serum of successfully vaccinated persons? Does penicillin materially affect the course of the disease apart from preventing secondary infection? What is the best treatment for the actual skin condition?*

**A.**—The treatment of smallpox remains essentially symptomatic. Sulphonamides and penicillin probably exert an indirect influence by attacking the secondary invaders, but that is all. Convalescent smallpox serum was used over 20 years ago and subsequently discarded. However, recent methods of concentrating antibodies in human globulin appear to justify reassessment of the value of convalescent serum in the treatment of a number of diseases. Of the various local applications tried on the skin lesions, the one which has found most favour is a saturated solution of permanganate. This antiseptic inhibits the growth of the smallpox virus and appears of established value when applied early—i.e., in the papular stage.

## Viability of Disease Organisms

**Q.**—*What are the viabilities of the causal organisms discharged from the body during the course of the following communicable diseases under the conditions of temperature, moisture, etc. (but not antiseptics) to which they are exposed in the average sick-room? (a) Cerebrospinal fever; (b) diphtheria; (c) gonorrhoea; (d) syphilis; (e) pneumococcal pneumonia; (f) scarlet fever; (g) whooping-cough; (h) pulmonary tuberculosis; (i) non-pulmonary tuberculosis; (j) acute encephalitis lethargica; (k) measles; (l) influenza; (m) chicken-pox; (n) smallpox; (o) mumps; (p) poliomyelitis.*

**A.**—The viability of pathogenic bacteria and viruses in natural discharges under the ordinary conditions of temperature, humidity, etc., in a sick-room or hospital ward is not easily determined, and will vary with dosage, degree of protection by mucus or dust, exposure to daylight, rate of drying, etc. However, it has been found that under such natural conditions pneumococci will remain viable for some days, and haemolytic streptococci and diphtheria bacilli for some weeks, in the dust of ward or sick-room. The tubercle bacillus is very susceptible to the bactericidal action of light—and daylight even through glass is bactericidal—so that exposure in a room for a few hours is lethal unless dosage is heavy. Tubercle bacilli in discharges from suppurative lesions of non-pulmonary tuberculosis will be similarly affected. The Gram-negative diplococci, meningococcus and gonococcus, and *Treponema pallidum* die within a few hours in drying secretions, but may remain alive for 24 hours or longer if the discharges remain moist. (*Treponema pallidum* from the scrous exudate of a chancre has crossed the Atlantic 4 or 5 times in a sealed capillary tube and still remained motile.) Little is known about the viability of the pertussis bacillus, but the fact that the transmission of whooping-cough usually requires intimate contact suggests that the infecting organism is not very resistant to environmental influences.

Among the virus diseases listed, nothing seems to be known about the viability outside the body of the causative agents of measles, mumps, encephalitis, and chicken-pox. Influenza virus, after being atomized into the air in concentrated suspension, remains infective to mice for 6 hours in a relative humidity of 45 to 50%, and for longer periods in a drier atmosphere. The virus of smallpox seems to be particularly resistant to desiccation if we accept reports of infection being conveyed in bales of cotton from Egypt to this country. As regards poliomyelitis, there is considerable controversy as to how the infection is spread: it has not apparently been recovered from the environment of an infected case, but it is recoverable from the sewage effluent of a hospital where patients with poliomyelitis are being nursed.



## HENRY R. KENWOOD, C.M.G., M.B., D.P.H.

We regret to announce the death in retirement on June 7 of Dr. H. R. Kenwood, emeritus professor of hygiene and public health in the University of London, and honorary lieutenant-colonel, R.A.M.C. He was for some time a member of the Army Hygiene Consultative Committee and civilian member of the Army Medical Advisory Board.

Henry Richard Kenwood was born at Bexhill on Dec. 22, 1862, younger son of John Kenwood, of Wadhurst, and was educated at Tunbridge Wells, in Paris, and at the University of Edinburgh, where he graduated M.B., C.M. in 1887. After taking the D.P.H. he was for ten years M.O.H. for the Finchley District, and during part of that time deputy M.O.H. for St. George's, Hanover Square. From 1894 he was also M.O.H. and public analyst for the metropolitan borough of Stoke Newington, and from 1908 M.O.H. for the County of Bedford. Apart from his administrative duties Kenwood had been demonstrator and assistant to the Professor of Hygiene at University College from 1890 to 1904, when he became Chadwick Professor of Hygiene in the University of London. He was created C.M.G. in 1918 for his services to the Army during the last war, and the Royal Society of Edinburgh elected him a Fellow. He gave the Milroy Lectures on State Medicine and Public Health before the Royal College of Physicians of London in 1918, and held office later as president of the Society of Medical Officers of Health and chairman of council of the Royal Sanitary Institute; he was also an Honorary Foreign Member of the Société Française d'Hygiène. When he retired from his post in Stoke Newington after 33 years' service he was entertained by the members and officers of the council at a complimentary dinner and received an illuminated address.

Kenwood's name is well known in the profession through the textbook *Hygiene and Public Health*, written originally by Dr. Louis C. Parkes, and through his own manual, *Public Health Laboratory Work (Chemistry)*, which reached its eighth edition in 1925. "Parkes and Kenwood" appeared in an eighth edition in 1929 as "Kenwood and Kerr" to mark Prof. Harold Kerr's joint responsibility for much of the revision. Prof. Kenwood had also published papers on natural purification of sewage, sewage pollution of sea water, rural water supplies, and camp sanitation, and on tinned and potted foods. He joined the B.M.A. in 1888, was honorary secretary of the Section of Public Medicine at Portsmouth in 1899, and vice-president of the Section of State Medicine at Exeter in 1907; he had also served on one or two special committees at headquarters, and for a long period helped this *Journal* by revising the section on Public Health in the Annual Educational Number.

## The Services

The Order of Polonia Restituta, Second Class, has been conferred by the President of Poland on Air Marshal Sir Harold Whittingham, K.C.B., K.B.E., K.H.P., Director-General of Medical Services, R.A.F., and that of the Third Class on Gp. Capt. Sir Louis Greig, K.B.E., C.V.O., M.B., R.A.F., in recognition of valuable services rendered in connexion with the war.

The Efficiency Decoration has been conferred upon the following officers of the Territorial Army: Majors (Temp. Lieut.-Cols.) W. W. Crawford and A. R. C. Higham; Majors H. S. Kent and P. Weiner; Capt. (Temp. Major) P. Brookes, R.A.M.C.

Repatriated.—Capt. Samuel Lask, R.A.M.C.

## CASUALTIES IN THE MEDICAL SERVICES

Squad. Ldr. HAROLD BERNARD HUNT, who died on June 10, was born on Sept. 14, 1911, and studied medicine at Birmingham University, qualifying M.B., Ch.B. in 1935. He proceeded M.D. in 1937 and M.R.C.P. in 1938. Medical posts at hospitals under various authorities, including the L.C.C., were held by him until his appointment to a commission in the Medical Branch of the R.A.F.V.R. on Feb. 27, 1940. At the time of his death he was serving at a group headquarters in South-East Asia.

Died.—Major Arthur Waymouth, R.A.M.C.

Killed.—Temp. Surg. Lieut. A. McC. Vaughan, R.C.N.V.R.

Killed in motor accident in Italy.—Major David Watson Whyte, S.A.M.C.

## Medical Notes in Parliament

## HEALTH NOW AND IN THE FUTURE

When presenting the survey of the health of the nation on June 12 Mr. WILLINK said that to discuss the proposals for a National Health Service would be out of order that day. He could, however, say that the discussions promised in the White Paper of 1944 had proceeded actively, and in so far as they related to matters requiring legislation were now largely completed. In these discussions there had been no question of any departure from the fundamental objects of the comprehensive service proposed in the White Paper, and no question of diminishing the fullness of its range or of departing from the principle of its universal availability. The discussions had been concerned with methods and with questions of the administrative structure. To describe this discussion would be out of order, but it had confirmed him in the belief that it would be possible to give effect to the scheme foreshadowed in the White Paper in a manner which would command the general agreement of those upon whose work it would depend.

Mr. Willink then gave the House a broad survey of the nation's health during the war years. It was, he said, an astonishing story when one considered how much the civil population had had to endure in the last five and a half years. The health services had had to operate under heavy handicaps. About a fifth of the medical officers of the public health services had gone into the Forces, and almost one-third of the general practitioners—the first line of defence in the health services. Public health institutions—including sanatoria, fever hospitals, and hospitals for the chronic sick—had been hard pressed, with serious shortages of nursing and domestic staff. He paid tribute to the general practitioner, who had to struggle along doing two men's work and carrying many extra burdens, such as the giving of certificates for priorities, which were inevitable under war conditions. The general practitioners had been among the most overworked men on the home front, and the country owed them a debt of gratitude.

England and Wales had had no serious epidemic. In six winters they had only one influenza outbreak, and that was shorter and less severe than the kind we had before the war. The incidence of cerebrospinal meningitis rose sharply in the early part of the war, but gradually came down again. Typhoid fever had been less prevalent than in any peacetime year, in spite of the damage by bombs to water and sewage mains, thanks to the skill of the water engineers. Generally, infectious diseases had not been so prevalent as in normal times, but there had been a marked increase in infective jaundice. The birth rate had been rising since 1941, and last year was the highest since 1925. The effective reproduction rate for 1944 was provisionally assessed at 0.990—within 1% of a full replacement standard. This was the first time such a figure had been reached since 1922. Fewer babies had died. Fewer mothers were being lost in childbirth. The chance of a baby being born dead was three-quarters of what it was six years ago. The health of the children of this country—including the school-children—had improved. The infant mortality rate last year was 46 per 1,000 births, compared with the previous peacetime low record of 50.6 in 1939.

## A LESS EASY SITUATION

For adults, the situation was less easy to assess, yet there was no evidence that they suffered to any appreciable extent. There had been an increase in tiredness and minor ill-health—the lesser ailments (from the doctor's point of view if not always the patient's). Most people were tired. They went sick more easily and recovered less quickly. Nevertheless, serious troubles had been no more prevalent and deaths from many kinds of disease declined during the war. Civilians of all ages were living as long as they did in peacetime. That calculation included deaths as a result of air raids. The Government's food policy had been one of the main factors in the maintenance of health standards. They had developed public education in matters of health, and extended the application of rehabilitation techniques in order to speed recovery and reduce disablement. They had organized a blood transfusion service which saved thousands of lives in war and could save many more every year in peace. As a result of experience with the Emergency Hospital Scheme, they knew that hospitals of all types could work together for the common good, with good will and splendid results. Mortality figures for the first quarter of this year did not maintain the improvement recorded in previous years. There was a slight setback in the infant and general mortality rates. Vigilance must be increased, and everything possible done, as quickly as resources became available, to improve the conditions which bore upon the people's health and strengthened the organization for dealing with ill-health. They

## PENICILLIN THERAPY IN ACUTE BACTERIAL ENDOCARDITIS

A. DOLPHIN, M.D., D.P.H., B.Sc.

Senior Medical Officer

BY

AND

R. CRUICKSHANK, M.D., M.R.C.P.

Pathologist

(From the L.C.C. North-Western Hospital and Group Laboratory, Hampstead)

Disease of the heart valves caused by bacteria which can be recovered from the peripheral blood is generally divided into acute or ulcerative and subacute endocarditis. Acute bacterial endocarditis is usually caused by pyogenic cocci—haemolytic streptococcus, *Staphylococcus aureus*, and the pneumococcus. *Streptococcus viridans* is the causal organism in most cases of subacute bacterial endocarditis, but other non-haemolytic streptococci, *H. influenzae*, diphtheroid organisms, etc., may be concerned. The illness in the first group usually has the features of a septicaemia, with the endocarditis developing during the course of a generalized infection, and it terminates fatally within a few days or weeks. In subacute bacterial endocarditis, which usually has an insidious onset, the illness is characterized by low-grade fever, embolic manifestations, and progressive anaemia, and it runs a course of many weeks or months before death occurs. The results of sulphonamide therapy in both kinds of the disease have been disappointing. Penicillin is now on trial, and this paper reports the good effect of the drug on six patients who had the acute form of the illness. In most cases clear-cut evidence of endocarditis developed after treatment with penicillin had been started for a septicaemia that had not responded to sulphonamides. Before describing our own cases we propose to give a brief review of earlier reports on the treatment of acute and subacute bacterial endocarditis with sulphonamides and penicillin.

## Sulphonamide Therapy

Reports have appeared of cure of *Str. viridans* endocarditis by sulphonamides, but Willius (1942) has stated that careful analysis of the data presented about many of the cases casts justifiable suspicion on the diagnosis. Thus the presence of fever, a cardiac murmur, and a positive blood culture have often been the grounds for the diagnosis of bacterial endocarditis, although other essential signs, such as emboli, splenomegaly, anaemia, and progressive wasting, have been lacking. In many cases the follow-up period has been too short to justify the claims of cure, and, unfortunately, authors have subsequently failed to correct premature conclusions. Katz and Elek (1944) from their own experience and the reports of others concluded that sulphonamides, combined with heparin, were ineffective in the treatment of *Str. viridans* endocarditis.

In acute endocarditis a study of the reported cases does not suggest that sulphonamide therapy has been effective. The English literature of the past ten years records 14 cases of acute endocarditis due to haemolytic streptococci other than Lancefield Group A (9 Group B, 1 Group C, and 4 Group G); in spite of sulphonamide therapy, given in massive doses in 8 cases, all the patients died. Colebrook and Purdie (1937) in a series of streptococcal puerperal infections encountered one case of Group B endocarditis and 2 cases of Group B septicaemia; all three patients died. According to Fry (1938) Group B streptococcal septicaemia complicating post-abortion and post-partum puerperal sepsis is particularly apt to lead to endocarditis. He reported 2 fatal cases of Group B streptococcus endocarditis which occurred in the puerperium. MacDonald (1939) reported 2 fatal cases of Group G streptococcus endocarditis. Hill and Butler (1940) in a series of 12 Group B streptococcus puerperal infections had 2 patients with bacterial

endocarditis, both of whom died in spite of sulphonamide therapy. Rosenthal and Stone (1940) gave an account of 2 fatal cases of haemolytic streptococcal endocarditis—one due to Group C and the other to Group B. The Group C infection was treated with 79 g. and the Group B with 162 g. of sulph-anilamide without obvious effect. Koletsky (1941) reported a case of Group B streptococcal puerperal endocarditis in which treatment with sulphonamides and numerous blood transfusions failed; death occurred three weeks after delivery. Ramsay and Gillespie (1941), in a series of 16 Group B streptococcal puerperal infections, described 2 patients who had septicaemia and bacterial endocarditis; both died in spite of massive sulphonamide therapy. Among 12 Group G cases there was one patient whose blood culture was positive and who died from bacterial endocarditis although treated with massive doses of sulphonamides. Kehr and Adelman (1942) unsuccessfully treated with 38 g. of sulphanilamide a Group A streptococcal endocarditis in a child aged 2. The drug had no effect on the course of the disease. Keith and Heilman (1943) reported a case of Group G streptococcal endocarditis in a girl aged 8 years with congenital heart disease. During three months in hospital, while on doses of sulphonamide sufficient to give a blood concentration of 14 mg. per 100 c.cm., cultures of her blood remained persistently positive. Cunliffe, Gillam, and Williams (1943) reported a fatal case of endocarditis due to *Staph. albus* (coagulase-positive). Sulphapyridine produced a fall in temperature but no clinical improvement.

The outstanding features in this review of recorded cases are the frequency of Group B streptococcus as a cause of acute endocarditis and the failure of sulphonamide therapy in both the acute and the subacute forms of the disease.

## Penicillin Therapy

Florey and Florey (1943) treated a case of *Str. viridans* endocarditis with 4,760,000 units of penicillin over a period of 30 days. The patient appeared much improved at the end of treatment; but cultures of the blood three weeks later were positive, and after a further three weeks death ensued. Keefer and his associates (1943) treated with penicillin 17 patients who had subacute bacterial endocarditis. Four of them died, 11 were unaffected by the treatment, and 3 improved temporarily. The total dosages of penicillin varied from 240,000 to 1,760,000 units, given for periods ranging from 9 to 26 days. Better results were claimed by Loewe and his colleagues (1944), who used penicillin and heparin (given subcutaneously) in the treatment of 5 patients with subacute bacterial endocarditis; the patients were all well and their blood was still sterile several months after treatment ceased. A clinical trial on a larger scale has lately been reported by Dawson and Hunter (1945); 15 of the 20 treated patients with subacute bacterial endocarditis have been apparently cured of their infection by penicillin, with or without heparin; 12 of them have been in good health for periods of 5 to 22 months. These workers recommend a daily dosage of 200,000 units of penicillin for three weeks as the minimum standard treatment in subacute bacterial endocarditis.

There have been few reports of the effect of penicillin in acute bacterial endocarditis. Keefer and his colleagues (1943) treated 91 patients who had *Staph. aureus* bacteraemia (quantitative

4 so on—and to send them to centres set apart for them, where the most skilled staff and the best equipment were available.

#### THE DEBATE

MR. JAMES GRIFFITHS spoke of sanatorium and hospital treatment in Wales. The Welsh National Memorial Association was concerned about the plight of Service and ex-Service men: there were some 450 of these occupying beds in the association's sanatoria and 157 others were on the waiting-list. In South Wales there were 2,000 persons waiting to go before the medical board for certification of silicosis. Of the negotiations on the White Paper he said it was clear that there had been fundamental departures from the principles of that Paper. This was not negotiation: it was capitulation; the Minister had given in to the B.M.A.

MR. WILLINK intervened to say that he had engaged in discussions but had not sought binding agreements. It was for Parliament to decide what the form of the service should be.

MR. GRIFFITHS said there had been a betrayal of the House. The B.M.A., in a circular to its members, "welcomed certain fundamental changes in the Government's proposals." The Minister had submitted to those who met him proposals fundamentally different from the scheme already submitted to the House. Was the Government promising one thing in its manifesto to the country and another to the B.M.A.? Did the present Government stand by the White Paper submitted by the last Government? Was it true that fundamentally different proposals had been submitted to the B.M.A. with an assurance that if the members accepted them the Ministry of Health would press them on the Government? Those proposals meant that there would be no comprehensive National Health Service, but only a botched-up panel system.

SIR JOHN BOYD ORR said that during the war, in spite of the scarcity of food, while the wealthy classes had got less than before they had not suffered in health; and the diet of the poorer classes had been levelled up. Increased consumption of protective foods and the change from white bread to bread with 85% extraction flour had led to a great improvement in the health value of the diet. Proteins, calcium, phosphorus, iron, and all the vitamins, with the possible exception of vitamin C, had increased in the diet of the working class from 10% to 40%. It would take some years before all the results were worked out, but there had been a definite improvement in the health and physique of the working classes. The infant mortality rate was also influenced by the feeding. If the level of housing and of feeding were brought up to well-known health standards and there was a sense of social security, more than 50% of the disease which afflicted the working classes could be prevented. Ten years would be added to the expectation of life of children born in those classes.

#### HEALTH SERVICE NEGOTIATIONS

DR. EDITH SUMMERSKILL referred to "the document which had been circulated in the country embodying the proposals made by Mr. Willink to the B.M.A." She asked the Minister whether he had agreed to drop the introduction of health centres throughout the country. She understood they were to be dropped, although a majority of doctors in reply to the questionnaire from the B.M.A. had supported them. It was clear that the Minister and his friends were not happy at having this betrayal ventilated before the election. She had hoped that in the health centres the general practitioners would come together and would gradually achieve a much higher standard of medical practice. Now the Minister suggested that the general practitioner should remain isolated. The White Paper had suggested that voluntary hospitals and the municipal hospitals should be administered by one board. That had gone; the voluntary hospitals and their associations were to remain. The new proposals were designed to give the cottage hospital a new life while continuing to deny it adequate staff. The general practitioner would still be allowed to undertake major operations. The White Paper proposed that newly qualified doctors should be sent to practise in parts of the country where there was a dearth of doctors.

MR. WILLINK intervened to say that the White Paper did not propose a power to direct a young doctor anywhere.

DR. SUMMERSKILL said the Minister's alternative which was put to the B.M.A. read: "The proposed requirement that all doctors proposing to enter practice in new areas must obtain the Board's consent would be dropped." This meant in effect that the privileged would be assured of medical treatment while the worker might have to sit for an hour or two in a surgery before he received attention. To-day one-third of the doctors of the country were in the Services. What was to happen to the young doctor when he returned? The only freedom the Minister was giving him was freedom to go to the moneylender when he came back from the Services.

MR. STOREY said Mr. Griffiths and Dr. Summerskill had made an unfair attack. The Minister had not dropped proposals which had been approved by the House. The discussions with the B.M.A., the B.H.A., and the local authorities were on alternative proposals which the Minister said he would put before his colleagues only if they were agreed by the bodies concerned.

DR. MORGAN said he was a member of the Council of the B.M.A. and was astonished at the antimedical feeling in some quarters because the recognized organization of the doctors had desired to negotiate with the Government and with other bodies to discuss the conditions of their work in future. It was no secret that the B.M.A. had entered into discussions with the Trade Union Congress. As a result of the Llanelly medical dispute a joint committee was formed between the B.M.A. and the T.U.C. which discussed problems interesting to both. He himself had objected to certain terms of the White Paper which he thought involved the directing of young doctors. The Minister had given him personal assurance that it was not the intention of the Government to direct doctors into particular areas. What principles had been broken in the discussions? Uniformity was still there, availability was still there, necessity for the fully trained competence of the doctor was still there, adequate planning was still there, prevention was still there. Unfortunately in regard to the administrative structure the Minister had allowed the medical profession to put forward proposals which would give the profession a majority in most of the bodies. The consultants in voluntary hospitals had seen to it that they got a big share in any proposed administrative system. He thought, however, that if negotiations were allowed to continue things would right themselves.

MR. WILLINK said the projected Bill was not, as had been hoped, being introduced in the course of this Parliament. It would be introduced in the new Parliament. No Government constituted as the present one would in any way limit the availability of the proposed service or its comprehensive character, nor would they fail in achieving any of the objectives of the White Paper. It was not for the Government to square its declaration of policy with a document issued by the B.M.A. The declaration of policy would be found in the Prime Minister's declaration issued the previous day. No agreements of any kind had been made with the bodies which undertook the discussions.

DR. HADEN GUEST suggested that if the medical men in the Services had not been adequately consulted special steps ought to be taken to do so. A large number of the doctors serving in the Army strongly favoured the White Paper in its original form with some modification in the direction of more fully representing the State medical service proposals. The doctors in the Services deserved special attention because much more progress had been made in medicine and in surgery in the Army than in civil life. If doctors were to have to buy their practices in the future what was to become of the recommendation of the Goodenough report that a larger proportion of doctors should be recruited from the working classes? At present only 6% of the doctors came from those classes.

DR. RUSSELL THOMAS said it had become clearer to hospitals, the medical profession, the public, and probably to the Minister and the Government that the principles of the White Paper could not be enforced because the public would not swallow the bringing into office of the types of officials envisaged.

#### Nursing and Tuberculosis

MR. SORESENSEN asked on May 31 about the conditions of nurses in tuberculosis sanatoria.

MR. WILLINK said that with the Minister of Labour and National Service he had under consideration the conditions in a number of sanatoria. Many were satisfactory; others had defects that could be remedied only by building that could not at present be undertaken. Others were in isolated situations so that the provision of certain amenities was difficult. Such steps as were practicable in present circumstances were being taken to remedy these defects. There was no prescribed minimum age either for tuberculosis nursing or for other types of nursing. It was preferable that girls undertaking nursing should not be under 18. The Athlone Committee, which reported in 1938, considered that 17 should be the minimum age. Statistics on the incidence of tuberculosis among sanatorium nurses were not available. The general opinion of experts was that the sanatorium nurse was at no greater risk than other nurses. An inquiry was in progress under the Joint Tuberculosis Council. Mr. Willink added that in March, 1944, he had issued a circular on precautions advised to safeguard nurses in hospitals.

MR. SORESENSEN said a number of medical experts, including medical officers of health, declared that younger nurses were more prone to catch this disease than were the older ones. Mr. WILLINK said the inquiry would take account of that.

pyrexial bout four days later, probably associated with the septic foot. On the 41st day after transfer she had a mid-thigh amputation, developed signs of bronchopneumonia, and died five days after operation.

At necropsy the heart showed mitral stenosis and hypertrophy of the left ventricle. The mitral cusps were adherent to each other and a little thickened; there were a few warty vegetations along the line of closure. The spleen was much enlarged and showed a number of septic infarcts, containing many streptococci. The material was not cultured. There were numerous small old infarcts in the kidneys. The left femoral artery contained old thrombus at its proximal end. It may be concluded that this patient had an acute bacterial endocarditis which was apparently cured by penicillin therapy, and that she died of bronchopneumonia following a major operation.

#### Case IV

A primipara, aged 31, with an old history of mitral stenosis. She developed puerperal sepsis after full-term delivery and was admitted to the unit on the sixth day of illness. Her general condition was fairly good; temperature 103° F., pulse rate 136, and B.P. 110/60. The heart was not enlarged; there was an apical systolic murmur, but no presystolic murmur and no thrill. There were no local signs of genital tract sepsis, and the lungs and C.N.S. were normal. A blood count showed R.B.C. 3,650,000, Hb 38%, and W.B.C. 16,000. Cultures from the cervix and blood were sterile. The urine contained no pus or red cells, but culture revealed Group A haemolytic streptococcus. Sulphanilamide treatment was given for six days (total drug, 28 g.). On the fourth day of treatment the temperature fell to 97° F. in the morning, but rose to 100° in the evening, after which a remittent fever developed, sometimes reaching 103°. A second blood culture 10 days after admission showed Group A streptococcus, and a second course of chemotherapy with sulphapyridine was started. While the drug was being given the blood cultures remained positive, and quantitative blood culture at the end of the course of sulphapyridine showed 129 organisms per c.cm. The patient's general condition was then worse; there was an apical systolic murmur as before, but no diastolic murmurs, the pulse rate was 144, and petechiae were present on the neck and tender red areas on the fingers. The spleen was not enlarged, but haematuria appeared for the first time; Hb was 55% and the W.B.C. 30,000. Penicillin treatment was begun 13 days after obtaining the first positive blood culture. The drug was given at first by 3-hourly intramuscular injections of 15,000 units, but later the interval between doses was increased. Treatment was continued for 14 days, and the total dose of penicillin was 960,000 units.

Within 24 hours of beginning penicillin treatment there was considerable clinical improvement; repeated blood cultures proved sterile, the temperature fell from 104.6° F. to 100° and remained around this level until treatment ceased, when it fell to normal. The pulse rate fell more slowly, and four days after treatment was begun a diastolic murmur was heard at the aortic area and along the left sternal border. Progress was maintained, and when the patient left hospital three months later the sedimentation rate was normal, Hb was 88%, there was a slightly diminished cardiac reserve, systolic and diastolic murmurs were heard at the aortic and mitral areas, the B.P. was 130/60, and she had a collapsing pulse.

After she left hospital the patient was seen by Dr. Jenner Hoskin, who reported: "She now has aortic regurgitation and double mitral disease, which in my opinion is rheumatic in origin. In my opinion the heart has suffered materially from the recent illness, which has definitely aggravated the valvular damage."

#### Case V

A multipara, aged 29, with no illnesses of note in the past history. She was admitted to the unit two days after she had aborted. She was only slightly ill; temperature 99° F., heart normal except for tachycardia of 116, B.P. 130/80. Cervical swab culture showed *Staph. aureus*; blood culture was sterile. Within 24 hours of admission to hospital she had severe haemorrhage, and manual evacuation of the uterus was performed. During the next seven days she received 47 g. of sulphanilamide. Eleven days after operation the temperature rose to 104° and blood culture showed *Staph. aureus*. A second course of sulphonamides was begun, being continued for eight days (30 g. of sulphathiazole by intravenous drip and 42 g. orally; 28 g. of sulphapyridine orally); the maximum drug concentration attained in the blood was 3.7 mg. of sulphapyridine per 100 c.cm. The general condition deteriorated; four blood cultures taken during chemotherapy were positive, and quantitative cultures on the sixth, seventh, and eighth days of treatment showed respectively 75, 120, and 703 organisms per c.cm. Penicillin treatment was then begun. The clinical picture was that of severe septicaemia without evidence of endocarditis.

Penicillin was given\* by 3-hourly intramuscular injections of 15,000 units for five days, then 3-hourly intramuscular injections of 10,000 units for two days; total penicillin, 790,000 units. The general condition improved considerably with the treatment, and blood cultures were sterile; but three days after treatment was stopped a

rigor occurred, quantitative blood culture showed 167 organisms per c.cm., heart failure with pulmonary oedema developed, and a loud harsh pulmonary systolic murmur was heard. A second course of penicillin was given; the total dose was 879,000 units, administered during nine days by intermittent intramuscular injection. The patient's general condition again improved considerably; blood cultures were sterile on four occasions, the cardiac failure became progressively less, but six different specimens of urine contained numerous red cells. Three days after the second course of penicillin had ended acute heart failure again developed, but it responded to oxygen and diuretics; there was no pyrexia during this attack, but the pulse rate remained about 120. Six days later the temperature rose to 103° and quantitative blood culture showed 186 organisms per c.cm. No extracardiac origin was found for the septicaemia; and endocarditis, although suspected as the most probable cause for the relapses and the haematuria, was not diagnosed definitely because of the absence of petechiae, splenomegaly, and cardiac murmurs other than the pulmonary systolic. A blood count showed R.B.C. 4,100,000, Hb 68%, and W.B.C. 15,000.

A third course of penicillin was given (375,000 units during eight days by intermittent intramuscular injections). Two days after this course was begun a soft, blowing diastolic murmur which followed immediately on the second sound was heard at the aortic area and along the left sternal border. The urine contained numerous red cells, and when cultured showed some *Staph. aureus*. Blood cultures during this third course of penicillin and all subsequent blood culture were sterile. The patient continued to improve, but her discharge from hospital was delayed by chronic cystitis. She left hospital fit and well five months after her third course of penicillin had finished. Her cardiac reserve was then normal, but the aortic diastolic murmur was still well marked.

The patient was seen at the hospital 12 months later; she has been fit and well meanwhile, and has become pregnant again. She still has a diastolic murmur at the cardiac base and along the left sternal border, but it is less loud than it was before. Her B.P. is 140/70, radiographs of the heart show no abnormality, and her Wassermann reaction is negative.

#### Case VI

This patient, a multipara aged 31, was admitted with post-abortion puerperal sepsis and *Staph. aureus* septicaemia. She had received 31 g. of sulphonamides (13 g. of sulphamezathine and 18 g. of sulphapyridine) before admission to the unit on the seventh day of disease. She was extremely ill; temperature 100.6°, pulse 128; she was cyanosed and dyspnoeic, and had some basal pulmonary rales. Auscultation revealed an apical rumbling diastolic and an apical systolic murmur. There were numerous petechiae, especially on the neck and arms, and the spleen was slightly enlarged. *Staph. aureus* was cultured from the cervix and blood; quantitative blood culture showed 3,800 organisms per c.cm. (a repeat culture 24 hours later showed 4,820 organisms per c.cm.). The urine contained numerous red cells and some pus cells, and culture revealed *Staph. aureus*. The Hb was 58% and W.B.C. 33,000.

Penicillin treatment was started on the ninth day of disease (second day after admission) and continued for 12 days; during the first three days 120,000 units were given daily by 3-hourly I.M. injections of 15,000 units; but as the drug was slowly excreted because of chronic nephritis (urea clearance test, 16% of normal) the intervals between doses were gradually lengthened, until finally 15,000 units were given once daily, because excretion of a dose of 15,000 units was not completed until 36 hours afterwards. Total penicillin, 646,000 units. Within 24 hours of starting treatment the patient's condition improved. The temperature fell from 103° F. to normal, and it remained normal for six days, but afterwards became intermittent, sometimes reaching 100°. Blood cultures taken during penicillin treatment were sterile, but the clinical improvement was not maintained. She developed uraemia on the fifth day of treatment and became progressively worse. Death from uraemia occurred on the 21st day of disease.

The report on the necropsy was as follows: "Tricuspid valve thickened. Mitral stenosis and recent small vegetations on the valve. Cloudy swelling of the liver. The spleen contained several large infarcts and some smaller ones, most of them septic (cultures from the infarcts gave growths of *B. proteus*; Gram-positive cocci were seen in the smears, but it was not possible to determine if they were *Staph. aureus* or not). Kidneys: chronic nephritis and small infarcts in the enlarged left kidney. The uterus was slightly enlarged and without apparent sepsis. The brain had a large subdural haemorrhage; no embolism, and the arteries were normal."

#### Laboratory Tests

The infecting organisms in all these cases were sensitive to penicillin by *in vitro* tests. Blood and urinary levels of penicillin were determined by the methods of Fleming (1944). Penicillinase was added to blood cultures in fluid media. Quantitative blood cultures were made repeatedly in all cases by adding 1 c.cm. of blood to a tube containing 10-12 c.cm. of melted



## INFECTIOUS DISEASES AND VITAL STATISTICS

We print below a summary of Infectious Diseases and Vital Statistics in the British Isles during the week ended June 2.

Figures of Principal Notifiable Diseases for the week and those for the corresponding week last year, for: (a) England and Wales (London included). (b) London (administrative county). (c) Scotland. (d) Eire. (e) Northern Ireland.

Figures of Births and Deaths, and of Deaths recorded under each infectious disease, are for: (a) The 126 great towns in England and Wales (including London). (b) London (administrative county). (c) The 16 principal towns in Scotland. (d) The 13 principal towns in Eire. (e) The 10 principal towns in Northern Ireland.

A dash — denotes no cases; a blank space denotes disease not notifiable or no return available.

Disease	1945					1944 (Corresponding Week)				
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
Cerebrospinal fever ..	44	9	22	2	—	71	3	32	—	3
Deaths .. ..	11	—	3	1	—	10	1	2	6	1
Diphtheria .. ..	436	20	106	108	18	471	21	124	53	21
Deaths .. ..	11	—	3	1	—	10	1	2	6	1
Dysentery .. ..	458	37	155	1	—	187	24	95	—	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis lethargica, acute .. ..	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas .. ..	—	—	42	8	—	—	—	49	10	3
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infective enteritis or diarrhoea under 2 years .. ..	50	8	11	35	2	45	5	13	10	5
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Measles* .. ..	10,455	508	410	64	3	2,758	271	514	105	42
Deaths .. ..	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—
Ophthalmia neonatorum .. ..	72	7	20	1	—	82	4	22	—	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paratyphoid fever ..	8	19 (B)	—	—	—	2	—	—	2 (B)	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumonia, influenza† (from influenza) .. ..	486	21	4	10	2	794	61	7	4	5
Deaths .. ..	5	—	—	—	—	14	2	—	—	—
Pneumonia, primary ..	—	23	184	19	7	—	34	284	24	5
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polio-encephalitis, acute ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polymyelitis, acute ..	3	—	—	—	—	4	1	5	—	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerperal fever .. ..	—	2	6	—	—	—	2	20	—	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerperal pyrexia‡ ..	104	5	8	—	—	195	8	12	2	2
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relapsing fever .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever .. ..	1,233	45	239	21	32	1,479	92	206	23	60
Deaths .. ..	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Smallpox .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhoid fever .. ..	8	2	—	3	—	6	—	2	5	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhus fever .. ..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Deaths .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough* ..	982	45	129	24	16	2,273	283	210	27	15
Deaths .. ..	4	—	1	—	—	23	6	2	—	—
Deaths (0-1 year) ..	329	48	47	42	21	345	45	61	27	24
Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths (excluding stillbirths) .. ..	4,019	566	526	211	128	4,190	617	590	195	127
Annual death rate (per 1,000 persons living) ..	—	—	11.9	13.6	§	—	—	13.6	12.6	§
Live births .. ..	7,043	727	925	451	260	6,754	832	956	486	309
Annual rate per 1,000 persons living ..	—	—	18.5	29.1	§	—	—	19.4	—	§
Stillbirths .. ..	253	31	29	—	—	231	26	36	—	—
Rate per 1,000 total births (including stillbirths) ..	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	36	—	—

\* Measles and whooping-cough are not notifiable in Scotland, and the returns are therefore an approximation only.

† Includes primary form for England and Wales, London (administrative county), and Northern Ireland.

‡ Includes puerperal fever for England and Wales and Eire.

§ Owing to evacuation schemes and other movements of population, birth and death rates for Northern Ireland are no longer available.

## EPIDEMIOLOGICAL NOTES

## Discussion of Table

In England and Wales during the week the incidence of whooping-cough rose by 127 cases, that of dysentery by 84, and that of diphtheria by 40, while falls were recorded for measles and scarlet fever of 953 and 62 cases respectively.

Small increases in whooping-cough were recorded in many counties; the largest were Lancashire 29, and Yorks West Riding 27. The biggest increases in diphtheria were Kent 14, and Derbyshire 13. The trend of scarlet fever showed only small variations, the largest of which were a rise in Lancashire of 28, and a fall in Warwickshire of 29. The largest declines in measles were Yorks West Riding 245, Glamorganshire 166, Middlesex 139, Devonshire 110, London 106; and the chief exceptions to the general decline in incidence were rises in Monmouthshire 111, Essex 101, Hertfordshire 55.

The increase in dysentery was due to a large outbreak in Berkshire, where the cases rose from 8 to 106. The centre of infection was Windsor R.D. 75, and Easthampstead R.D. 27. Other large returns were Lancashire 50, London 37, Surrey 30, Middlesex 24, Kent 22, Essex 22, Yorks West Riding 16, Warwickshire 12, Shropshire 11, Bedfordshire 10, Gloucestershire 10.

In Scotland rises occurred in whooping-cough 53, dysentery 48, measles 25; while diphtheria decreased by 26. The increase in dysentery was mainly contributed by a rise in the city of Aberdeen from 13 to 30, and by an outbreak of 17 in Moray, Nairn County; other large returns were those of the cities of Glasgow 38, and Edinburgh 20.

In Eire a rise of 35 in diphtheria formed the chief feature of the returns; the disease is widespread and the 108 notifications involved 38 registration areas. Diarrhoea and enteritis remained at a high level in Dublin C.B., where 30 more cases were recorded during the week.

## Week Ending June 9

The notifications of infectious diseases in England and Wales during the week included: scarlet fever 1,409, whooping-cough 1,033, diphtheria 423, measles 8,463, acute pneumonia 427, cerebrospinal fever 52, dysentery 426, paratyphoid 4 typhoid 6. Two cases of typhus were imported.

## Letters, Notes, and Answers

All communications with regard to editorial business should be addressed to THE EDITOR, BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, B.M.A. HOUSE, TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1. TELEPHONE: EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Articulate Western, London*. ORIGINAL ARTICLES AND LETTERS forwarded for publication are understood to be offered to the *British Medical Journal* alone unless the contrary be stated.

Authors desiring REPRINTS should communicate with the Publisher, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, W.C.1, on receipt of proofs. Authors over-seas should indicate on MSS. if reprints are required, as proof are not sent abroad.

ADVERTISEMENTS should be addressed to the Advertisement Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1 (hours 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.). TELEPHONE: EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Articulate Western, London*.

MEMBERS' SUBSCRIPTIONS should be sent to the SECRETARY of the Association. TELEPHONE: EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Medisecra Western, London*.

B.M.A. SCOTTISH OFFICE: 7, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh.

## ANY QUESTIONS?

## Pityriasis Versicolor

Q.—A girl aged 24, in good general health, suffers from a rash on the trunk, inside of the thighs, the deltoid region, the front and lateral aspect of the arms, and the radial border of the forearm to the wrists. The buttocks, lateral sides of the thighs, axillae, ricep, and ulnar side of the forearms are normal. The rash is symmetrical and has a "jig-saw" edge. It was first noticed about twelve years ago, when the areas affected were mostly the back and shoulder. From here it spread gradually forward around the trunk until it has met along the midline on the abdomen and lower chest. The skin over the upper part of the chest and between the breasts is free except for small isolated patches. The rash is light brown and yellowish in colour over the upper part of the body and arms over the abdomen it is darker. There is pityriasis capitis, and sepi spots on chin and neck. There is a history of a similar but milder condition in the patient's father. What are the probable diagnosis and the most effective treatment?

A.—The description suggests pityriasis versicolor. The diagnosis can be verified by examining scales for the causal fungus (*Micrasporon furfur*). If this diagnosis is confirmed treatment with 3% benzoic and salicylic acid in vaseline should be effective, a portion of the eruption being treated at a time. Suitable disinfection of clothing prevents reinfection.

patient had an acute bacterial endocarditis which was apparently cured by penicillin therapy, and that she died from acute heart failure.

We wish to thank Mr. James Wyatt, consultant to the puerperal sepsis unit, for his interest and help; Sir Bernard Spilsbury for the post-mortem reports on Cases II and VI; Mr. B. C. Maybury and Prof. W. G. Barnard for access to clinical and necropsy reports on Case III; Sisters Corcoran and Walshe and the nursing staff of the puerperal sepsis unit for their active co-operation in the nursing of the patients; Mr. E. W. Gregory for technical assistance; and the M.R.C. Penicillin Clinical Trials Committee for supplies of penicillin.

## REFERENCES

- Christie, R. V. (1945). *British Medical Journal*, 1, 232.  
 Colebrook, L., and Purdie, A. W. (1937). *Lancet*, 2, 1237.  
 Cunliffe, A. C., Gillam, G. G., and Williams, R. (1943). *Ibid.*, 2, 355.  
 Dawson, M. H., and Hunter, T. H. (1945). *J. Amer. med. Ass.*, 127, 129.  
 Fleming, A. (1944). *Lancet*, 2, 620.  
 Florey, M. E., and Florey, H. W. (1943). *Ibid.*, 1, 387.  
 Fry, R. M. (1938). *Ibid.*, 1, 199.  
 Hill, A. M., and Butler, H. M. (1940). *Med. J. Austral.*, 1, 273.  
 Kaiz, L. N., and Elek, S. R. (1944). *J. Amer. med. Ass.*, 124, 149.  
 Keffer, C. S., Blake, F. G., Marshall, E. K., jun., Lockwood, J. S., and Wood, W. B. (1943). *Ibid.*, 122, 1219.  
 Kehr, H. L., and Adelman, M. (1942). *Amer. J. Dis. Child.*, 64, 487.  
 Keith, H. M., and Heilman, F. R. (1943). *Ibid.*, 65, 77.  
 Koletsky, S. (1941). *Ohio State med. J.*, 37, 866.  
 Loewe, L., Rosenblatt, P., Greene, H. J., and Russell, M. (1944). *J. Amer. med. Ass.*, 124, 144.  
 MacDonald, I. (1939). *Med. J. Austral.*, 2, 471.  
 McLellan, N. W., and Goldbloom, A. (1942). *Canad. med. Ass. J.*, 46, 136.  
 Ramsay, A. M., and Gillespie, M. (1941). *J. Obstet. Gynaec. Brit. Emp.*, 48, 569.  
 Rosenthal, A. H., and Stone, F. M. (1940). *J. Amer. med. Ass.*, 114, 840.  
 Thayer, W. S. (1931). *Gibson Lectures, Edinb. med. J.*, 38, 237.  
 Willis, F. A. (1943). *Proc. Mayo Clin.*, 17, 216.

## STAPHYLOCOCCUS PYOGENES SEPTICAEMIA TREATED WITH PENICILLIN

### REPORT OF TWO CASES

BY

LEONARD HOWELLS, M.D., B.Sc., M.R.C.P.

Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C.; Officer in Charge, Medical Division of a General Hospital

R. R. HUGHES, M.D., M.R.C.P.

Major, R.A.M.C.; Medical Specialist

AND

R. RANKIN, M.B., B.Sc., Ch.B.

Capt., R.A.M.C.; Graded Pathologist

The following is an account of two cases of *Staphylococcus pyogenes* septicaemia treated with penicillin.

#### CASE I

The patient was a marine aged 22. On Sept. 28, 1944, he developed headache, sweating, slight cough, and pain in the back; he remained on duty all night and was sent to the sick-bay the next day. On the 30th he was admitted to hospital still complaining of the above symptoms. On examination he was rather apathetic, temperature 101.6°, pulse rate 100, and respiratory rate 22 a minute; his throat was slightly injected, but no other abnormality was found.

By Oct. 1 his condition had deteriorated; his temperature was swinging to 102° F., and the pulse and respiratory rates were rising. He was confused, restless, and irritable, his heart apex beat was in the mid-clavicular line in the fifth left intercostal space, there was some neck rigidity, and Kernig's sign was slightly positive. In view of these findings a clinical diagnosis of meningococcal meningitis was made. Lumbar puncture was done under pentothal anaesthesia; the cerebrospinal fluid pressure was 200 mm., and the fluid was slightly murky in appearance; on laboratory examination it was found to contain 40 red blood cells and 9 white blood cells per c.mm. and 40 mg. of protein (no excess of globulin), 70 mg. of glucose, and 700 mg. of chlorides per 100 c.cm. The urine was loaded with albumin (0.75 g. Esbach), and on microscopical examination scanty epithelial cells, leucocytes, and granular casts were found. Blood examination showed a haemoglobin of 89%, red blood cells 4,750,000 per c.mm., and white blood cells 14,000 per c.mm., with 85% polymorphonuclears.

On Oct. 2 the patient was still confused and irritable, with a temperature swinging to 102° F. and raised pulse and respiratory rates. On examination the neck rigidity and Kernig's sign were more pronounced, the fundi were normal, all tendon reflexes were absent, and plantar responses showed voluntary withdrawal of both feet. The heart was enlarged, with the apex beat 4½ in. from the midline in the fifth left intercostal space, a systolic murmur was heard at the apex and base of the heart, and the blood pressure was 140/60. The white cell count had now risen to 23,600 per c.mm., with 84% polymorphs, the blood urea was 55 mg. per 100 c.cm.,

the urine was still loaded with albumin, and leucocytes and granular casts were still present.

During the day the patient's pulse rate had been rising steadily, and at 22.00 hours had reached 142 a minute. At this time he suddenly developed a left hemiparesis involving the limbs and face, and on examination his heart was found to be more dilated and the systolic murmur still present. In view of these developments it was now felt that a clinical diagnosis of infective endocarditis could be made; although this had not yet been confirmed by blood culture the dangerously ill condition of the patient made immediate specific treatment essential. Penicillin therapy was therefore started; he was given 100,000 units at 23.30 hours, followed by 40,000 units intramuscularly 3-hourly day and night.

By 09.00 hours on Oct. 3 he had been given 220,000 units of penicillin. His general condition had improved somewhat and his pulse rate had fallen to 108 a minute, but he was still in a state of low muttering delirium, his neck rigidity was more marked, and his hemiplegia was unchanged. The urine was loaded with albumin; the blood urea was 80 mg. per 100 c.cm., and the cerebrospinal fluid now contained 376 red blood cells per c.mm. Blood and cerebrospinal fluid cultures were made on this date and later; both were reported to contain *Staph. pyogenes*. The bacteriological report was as follows: "A smooth-growing well-pigmented strain of *Staph. pyogenes* was isolated after 36 hours. The organism was coagulase-positive, moderately haemolytic, and showed a sensitivity to sodium penicillin equalling that of the standard 'Oxford' strain." When re-examined at 19.00 hours his general condition was unchanged. He was still delirious, the neck rigidity and hemiparesis were still pronounced although he could now use his left arm a little, his heart apex beat was 1 in. outside the left mid-clavicular line in the fifth intercostal space, and a soft short apical diastolic murmur could be heard. The spleen was not palpable.

On Oct. 4 there was an improvement in the patient's general condition, his temperature had settled to the region of 99° F., and his pulse rate was steadily falling. He was, however, still delirious and the neck rigidity and hemiparesis were severe; the heart apex beat was well outside the left mid-clavicular line, and the soft apical diastolic murmur could still be heard. The blood urea was 60 mg. per 100 c.cm. On the 5th the patient's temperature was normal and his pulse and respiratory rates were falling rapidly. He was still very ill, but his condition had improved in the past 24 hours and he was having short lucid intervals. A crop of purpuric spots had appeared on the toes of both feet. The cerebrospinal fluid pressure was 250 mm.; the fluid contained 167 red blood cells per c.mm., and on culture was sterile. By 20.30 hours he had been given 1,020,000 units of penicillin; his condition was slightly improving; he was fully conscious, with only occasional short periods of confusion, and was able to use his left hand to hold a feeding-cup.

By Oct. 6 the patient's condition had very much improved and he had been afebrile for the past 24 hours. He was still having occasional slight delirium and his neck rigidity was more pronounced; his hemiparesis was improving and he was now moving his left arm and leg a good deal. There was a left extensor plantar response. The heart apex beat was still well outside the mid-clavicular line in the fifth left intercostal space; there was a soft localized aortic systolic and a harsh apical diastolic murmur. The liver and spleen were not palpable. The blood urea was 55 mg. per 100 c.cm., the urine still contained albumin, and there were some leucocytes and an occasional granular cast in the deposit.

On Oct. 7 he was using his left arm and leg a good deal although weakness persisted; his condition was otherwise unchanged, and he was delirious at times. The next day an aortic diastolic murmur was heard for the first time. The white blood count was 14,150 per c.mm. with 81% polymorphs. A course of sulphapyridine was started with an initial dose of 2 g., followed by 2 g. four hours later, then 1 g. 4-hourly by mouth.

On Oct. 9 his general condition was very good, his appetite was satisfactory, and he was sleeping well with only very few short periods of delirium. He was still having an occasional rise of temperature to 99 or 100° F. On examination the heart apex beat was in the mid-clavicular line in the fifth left intercostal space; there was no palpable thrill. Auscultation revealed a rough aortic systolic murmur which was conducted along the subclavian and carotid arteries, and also a soft short aortic diastolic murmur conducted down the left border of the sternum. The pulse was collapsing, the blood pressure 140/40, and a pistol-shot murmur was audible over the femoral arteries. The spleen was not palpable. He was now using the left arm normally, but there were a slight weakness of the left lower face, a spastic left leg, and a left extensor plantar response. The abdominal reflexes were present but diminished on the left side. The blood urea had now fallen to 45 mg. per 100 c.cm. Radiographs showed definite enlargement of the heart to the left, with the general configuration of an early right lung.

The patient's condition was still improving on Oct. 10 and his neurological signs had almost completely cleared. On this date a



## Mirror-writing

**Q.**—A healthy, intelligent, left-handed girl of 6½ indulges in mirror-writing. Is any treatment necessary, apart from education by her school teachers? She is the elder of two girls, and appears to be jealous of attention paid to her sister (aged 2).

**A.**—One would like to know whether the mirror-writing is carried out habitually or only on occasions. (It is assumed that the writing is being done with the left hand.) If the mirror-writing is merely an occasional event, then no action is called for. The phenomenon should be ignored and not encouraged.

Should, however, the mirror-writing be the regular practice, then two ways lie open: either to change over and use the right hand, or else to force the left hand to write in the proper fashion. This latter is none too easy, for mirror-writing represents the most natural way of writing with the left hand. To change from left-handed to right-handed penmanship is not very desirable, and the traditional belief that stammering is thereby produced is not altogether fallacious. On the whole, the most desirable procedure would be for the teacher to insist upon the child correcting its mirror tendencies, but continuing to use the left hand.

## Xerostomia and Aptyalism

**Q.**—A woman of 70 has suffered since the early raids on London from more or less complete absence of saliva. Her tongue is red and glazed and somewhat fissured, the tip at present having a painful crack. Mastication is difficult. Many people know how dry the mouth becomes during moments of fear, but that this woman's should have continued in this state is unusual. Is it likely to be a hysterical prolongation of a condition which had at first a physiological basis; or is the pathology perhaps due to something else entirely?

**A.**—Little is known of the pathology of xerostomia and aptyalism. Dry mouth is sometimes associated with similar symptoms in other systems—keratoconjunctivitis sicca, achlorhydria, anacmia, arthritis, etc.: the so-called Sjögren's syndrome. The condition occurs characteristically in middle-aged and elderly females. The aetiology has been variously ascribed to neurosis, avitaminosis, and infection, but it seems unlikely to be a hysterical perpetuation of a fright reaction. No specific treatment is known, though removal of dental infection and the use of cod-liver oil have been recommended.

## Flush Ligature for Varicose Veins

**Q.**—In a woman of 30 both lower legs show small varicose veins which have been injected during the past five years with sodium morrhuate, quinine and urethane, etc. By annual attention the lower legs can be kept free but not cured. In both upper legs the saphenous vein shows up as a prominent straight vein running from the internal aspect of the knee and fading into the upper thigh. The characteristic tortuous appearance is not present except at the beginning at knee level. No cough impulse. Repeated injections have failed to cause thrombosis, and the patient is anxious to have the vein rendered invisible. Is there any method other than ligation at the groin which will do this?

**A.**—This case would be best treated with a flush ligature in the groin so as to separate the saphenous vein and its inguinal tributaries from the femoral vein. A second ligature just above the knee would also help. At the time of the ligation the distal vein when exposed in the wound should be injected with a sclerosing agent, and after two weeks' interval the remaining patent veins should be injected systematically. A long-standing cure should be obtained in this way, and the ligatures done under local analgesia with no recumbency afterwards are not a great inconvenience.

## Hypomenorrhoea

**Q.**—A married woman aged 35 has for the past two years suffered from hypomenorrhoea. Whereas the menstrual flow lasted four to five days, it now lasts one day only and is scanty. There has been no alteration in rhythm. The only other symptom is undue fatigability. This is not an isolated case in my experience, and I find that the women themselves attribute it to general anxiety engendered by the war. Is there a possible endocrinological basis, and is any treatment indicated?

**A.**—Unlike the cause of menstruation, the factors which determine the amount and duration of the menstrual flow are largely unknown. Those possibly of importance are the strength of the hormone stimulus, the ability of the uterine tissues to respond to the stimulus, anatomical variations in the vascular system of the endometrium, the action of the muscles of the myometrium and the blood vessels, and the area of the bleeding surface (i.e., size of the uterus). Clinical experience goes to show, however, that scanty menstruation is often of little, if any, significance. On the other hand, hypomenorrhoea, like amenorrhoea, can result from any general disturbance or ill-health—including malnutrition, prolonged nervous strain, etc. The conditions created by the war might well be responsible for altering the character of the menstrual flow in

some cases. The tendency to fatigue, however, is not likely to be due to the scanty menses, but rather to the same environmental causes. Although it is supposed that there is some depression of pituitary or ovarian function (arising either directly or indirectly via the hypothalamus) in these cases, there is no indication for replacement therapy with hormones. Treatment should be directed to the cause, and efforts made to ensure that the patient has a proper diet, adequate rest and leisure, freedom from anxieties, and change from the daily routine.

## Kahn Verification Test

**Q.**—I have read your two notes on the positive Kahn in yaws (*JOURNAL*, March 31, p. 469, and April 14, p. 543). What is the Kahn verification test? Does it enable one to distinguish between the true and false positive serological reactions for syphilis? Does it enable one to distinguish between syphilis, yaws, and other conditions that give the so-called "false positive"? Please give either details of the technique of the Kahn verification test or else references.

**A.**—The Kahn verification test is not a diagnostic test but a supplementary test. If the diagnostic test is positive the verification test is supposed to indicate whether the positive reaction is associated with syphilis or not. While this may be the case where false positive Kahn reactions are encountered in such conditions as malaria, leprosy, or typhus, it seems unlikely to hold in the case of such a closely similar condition to syphilis as yaws, although information on this matter is scanty. There is considerable literature on the Kahn verification dating from 1940, as follows:

Verification Test	Journal	Vol.	Page	Year
Verification test in syphilis	<i>O. Hospital</i> , Rio de Janeiro	24	813	1943
*Verification test in serology of syphilis	<i>J. Lab. clin. Med.</i>	28	1175	1943
Verification test—prelim. note	<i>Edinb. med. J.</i>	50	344	1943
Verification test in malaria (differential diagnosis of syphilis)	<i>J. Lab. clin. Med.</i>	28	882	1943
Use of quantitative test in verification procedures	<i>Amer. J. Syph.</i>	26	629	1942
Verification test. Appraisal based on clinical and serological evidence	<i>Arch. Derm. Syph., Chicago</i>	44	1031	1941
*Outline of standard Kahn test with appendix of special Kahn procedures	R. L. Kahn, V.D. Inform. (Supp. 11)		29	1940
Comparative specificity of W.R. and K.T. in syphilis and yaws	<i>Acta med. philippina</i>	1	137	1939
*K.T. effects of temp. . .	<i>Amer. J. Syph.</i>	25	4 articles: 151, 157, 162, 173	1941
Verification test in latent syphilis	<i>Arch. Derm. Syph., Chicago</i>	41	817	1940

\* These items will give full details of technique.

## LETTERS, NOTES, ETC.

## Civilian Jobs for Medical "Other Ranks"

Lieut.-Col. J. G. FOSTER writes from 85, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1: In reply to the letter of Dr. J. McD. Glennie (June 9, p. 824), may I bring to notice the Royal Army Medical Corps Association? This organization up to the outbreak of war did invaluable service in finding work for other ranks of the R.A.M.C. on discharge, and we hope now that the war is over and men become available to resume our activities. Every man on discharge is handed a slip with our address. On this he shows his qualifications and the kind of work he desires.

Dr. P. H. KENDALL (Stoke-on-Trent) writes: I would like to ask the following question. The letter on civilian jobs for medical "other ranks" includes the question: "Can we offer them reasonable employment at reasonable wages?" What help might one expect from a first-class nursing orderly for dressings, massage, injections, dispensing, assistance at minor operations, and medical clerical work, and what reasonable wage should one offer?

## Correction

In the account of the discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine on the physiology and treatment of starvation, in the *Journal* of June 9 (p. 818), Dr. P. Cuthbertson was wrongly reported at the end of the third paragraph under the heading, "Preparation of Hydrolysates": "... providing 50 grammes of hydrolysate and 50 grammes of glucose" should have read "... 50 grammes of hydrolysate and 150 grammes of glucose per day."

persisted, and he began to expectorate blood-stained sputum. The tonsils were still greatly enlarged and covered by a yellowish exudate. Sputum examination for tubercle bacilli was negative.

Blood culture on Sept. 2 gave a good growth of *Staph. pyogenes* (confirmed two days later, when another good growth was obtained). The organism had the following characteristics: a smooth moderately pigmented strain of *Staph. pyogenes*, non-haemolytic, coagulase-positive; penicillin sensitivity equal to that of the standard "Oxford" strain. It was now clear that the patient had a general septicaemia, and in spite of having received 12 g. of sulphanilamide and 25 g. of sulphathiazole he was getting steadily worse. Sulphathiazole treatment was stopped, and at 22.00 hours penicillin was given instead, in doses of 16,666 units, by intramuscular injection every three hours. The temperature at 22.00 hours was 102° F., and the pulse rate 110 a minute. No pathogens were obtained from culture of a throat swab. The total white cell count was still relatively low considering the nature of the infection—namely, 6,800 per c.mm., with 50% polymorphs, 27% small lymphocytes, 19% large lymphocytes, and 4% monocytes. On Sept. 3 and 4 a slight lowering of the temperature and some improvement in his general condition were apparent. On the 5th the temperature dropped to normal and was accompanied by a striking improvement in the patient's general condition and in the local appearance of the throat. The spleen was no longer palpable and the pleural friction rub could not be heard.

**Subsequent Progress.**—There was a rise of temperature to 100° F. on Sept. 6 and 7 and to 99° F. on Sept. 9 and 10, but subsequently the temperature and pulse rate remained at normal levels. Penicillin was discontinued on Sept. 11, as the patient had now received 1,133,288 units. By this time all clinical evidence of septicaemia had gone and the appearance of the throat was normal. He continued to make an uneventful recovery, with no residual signs of disease in any system, and on Sept. 20 was evacuated to the United Kingdom for a period of convalescence.

#### Comment on Case II

This was a case of *Staph. pyogenes* septicaemia associated with acute tonsillitis. The patient's resistance against the infection was poor, as was evidenced by a serious deterioration in his clinical condition and by the unsatisfactory white blood cell response. Treatment with 12 g. of sulphanilamide followed by 25 g. of sulphathiazole failed to produce any improvement in the local tonsillar infection or in the general condition of the patient. Penicillin was administered at a critical stage of the illness, and within 56 hours was followed by a dramatic improvement and, a few days later, by a complete and uncomplicated recovery.

#### Summary

The above two cases present encouraging features in the treatment of *Staph. pyogenes* septicaemia with penicillin. In the first case the favourable result was probably assisted by sulphapyridine therapy, but in the second case sulphanilamide and sulphathiazole each failed to produce any improvement in the condition. It is felt that these results may encourage others to employ and observe the effect of penicillin therapy in similar cases.

We wish to thank Col. F. G. Flood, M.C., officer commanding the military hospital, for permission to publish this report.

The 150th annual report by the Managers of Glasgow Royal Infirmary, for the year 1944, shows that a very large volume of work was done for the sick and injured from all parts of Britain, including a great many Service cases treated in the wards. For a long time wards have been set aside for the treatment of burns, and more of these injuries have been dealt with at the Glasgow Royal Infirmary than at any other hospital in the British Isles. In view of the need for further research on various aspects of the treatment of burns, the Medical Research Council, in agreement with the managers of the Infirmary, decided to appoint a junior surgeon to give whole-time assistance to Mr. A. M. Clark, who has been in charge of the burns wards for several years, and to establish a laboratory team to survey the problem along with other members of the staff. During last year 218 patients suffering from burns and scalds were admitted. The outstanding features were the greatly reduced death rate—5.6%—and the elimination to a very large extent of streptococcal infection, the main source of trouble in burns. All out-patients with burn injuries are now treated in the Unit; they number about a thousand a year. During 1944 the Infirmary received a very considerable supply of penicillin for the treatment of military and civilian cases. Large supplies were distributed to other hospitals in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Sirlingshire, and Renfrewshire, and the Infirmary is not only a distributive centre but an advisory centre for the use of penicillin.

## LOCAL PENICILLIN THERAPY IN OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM\*

BY

ARNOLD SORSBY, M.D., F.R.C.S.  
(White Oak (L.C.C.) Hospital, Swanley)

In an earlier communication (Sorsby and Hoffa, 1945) an account was given of the use of penicillin for local therapy in 47 cases of ophthalmia neonatorum. It was shown that consistent results could be obtained when drops in a concentration of not less than 2,500 units per c.cm. were used; of 22 cases so treated 21 recovered, against only 3 out of 8, 4 out of 7, and 6 out of 10 treated with penicillin in concentrations of 500, 1,000, and 1,500 units respectively. The gratifying results obtained with penicillin in adequate concentration had been achieved by instilling one drop of the solution at half-hourly intervals for 3 hours, then hourly for 24 hours, and 2-hourly subsequently. None of these 21 successfully treated cases took longer than 100 hours to show a clinical cure, and in 6 cases clinical cure was obtained within 3 to 24 hours. It was indicated that all the common causal organisms of ophthalmia neonatorum, including the virus of inclusion blennorrhoea, appeared to respond to penicillin, though perhaps to varying degrees, diphtheroid bacilli probably being the most resistant.

#### A Further Series of 38 Cases

Like the last 22 cases in the previous series these 38 new cases have all been treated with penicillin in a concentration of 2,500 units per c.cm., but the frequency of instillation has been different: at longer intervals in 13 and at shorter intervals in 25 cases.

(a) *Thirteen cases treated with drops of penicillin at intervals of 1 hour for 6 hours, then 2-hourly for 24 hours, and subsequently at 3-hourly intervals.*—All these responded well, but one case relapsed after 24 hours and another after 5 days (both of these being finally cleared by a course of sulphamezathine for 5 days and 2 days respectively). The clinical details on these 13 cases are summarized in Tables I and II.

TABLE I.—Time taken for Clinical Cure: in Relation to Severity and Distribution of the Affection

	No. of Cases	Clinical Cure in
Mild:		
Unilateral .. ..	3	4, 48, and 56 hours respectively
Bilateral .. ..	0	
Moderate:		
Unilateral .. ..	2	30* and 38 hours respectively
Bilateral .. ..	3	58, 60,† and 60 hours respectively
Severe:		
Unilateral .. ..	1	20 hours
Bilateral .. ..	4	4, 18, 26, and 54 hours respectively

\* Mild relapse after 24 hours. † Relapse after 5 days.

TABLE II.—Time taken for Clinical Cure: in Relation to Causal Organism and Severity of the Affection

	No. of Cases	Clinical Cure in
Gonococcus:		
Mild .. ..	1	4 hours
Moderate .. ..	0	
Severe .. ..	3	20, 26, and 34 hours respectively
Gram-positive cocci		
Severe .. ..	1	18 hours
Staph. aureus:		
Severe .. ..	1	4 "
Diphtheroids:		
Mild .. ..	1	56 "
Inclusion bodies present (with Gram-positive cocci and Gram-positive bacilli respectively):		
Moderate .. ..	2	30* and 38 hours respectively
No organisms or inclusion bodies present:		
Mild .. ..	1	48 hours
Moderate .. ..	3	58, 60,† and 60 hours respectively

\* Mild relapse after 24 hours. Inclusion bodies were also present in scrapings from the mother's cervix.

† Relapse after 5 days. The culture had shown the presence of *Ps. pyocyanea*, probably a contaminant.

These results do not appear to be substantially different from those obtained in the 22 cases treated at more frequent intervals.

\* A report to the Penicillin Clinical Trials Committee of the Medical Research Council.

blood cultures were apparently not done); of 34 fatal cases 9 had bacterial endocarditis, and none of them showed improvement during treatment. None of the recovered patients had bacterial endocarditis and no patient developed bacterial endocarditis after penicillin treatment had begun. Of 6 patients with primary pneumococcal endocarditis who were treated with penicillin 5 died and 1 recovered. Loewe *et al.* (1944) reported cures in one case of haemolytic streptococcus (group not stated) endocarditis and one case of pneumococcal endocarditis. Blood culture of the patient with haemolytic streptococcal endocarditis showed 130 organisms per plate (presumably per c.cm.) immediately before penicillin treatment was begun: 100,000 units of penicillin were given daily for 13 days. There was a dramatic response to the drug, but towards the end of the second week pulmonary oedema developed and digitalization was necessary. The patient with pneumococcal (Type 27) endocarditis was a girl aged 7½ years with congenital heart disease. She failed to respond to massive doses of sulphadiazine (blood concentration 74 mg. per 100 c.cm.), and repeated blood cultures were positive. During penicillin therapy numerous pulmonary infarcts developed, but she recovered sufficiently to return to school.

Thus the results of penicillin therapy in both acute and subacute bacterial endocarditis are encouraging enough to warrant further trial in these usually fatal infections. Penicillin has not hitherto been available for the treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis in this country, but a co-operative trial is now being sponsored by the M.R.C. Penicillin Clinical Trials Committee (Christie, 1945).

#### Original Records

Six cases of acute bacterial endocarditis were treated in the puerperal sepsis unit at the North-Western Hospital and are a consecutive unselected series. Three of the infections were due to haemolytic streptococcus Group B, one was due to haemolytic streptococcus Group A, and two were due to *Staph. aureus*.

#### Case I

A multipara, aged 31, with no illness of note in the past history. Her present illness began after an abortion of three months' gestation, and when admitted to the unit she had been ill for one week, during which she had shivering attacks. Her general condition was good and she did not appear ill. The temperature was 99° F., pulse rate 80, and B.P. 110/70. The heart was normal, except for a slightly "snappy" first sound at the apex, the lungs and C.N.S. were normal, and there were no local signs of genital tract sepsis. Cultures from the cervix and blood were sterile, the urine was normal, and a blood count showed R.B.C. 4,900,000, Hb 90%, and W.B.C. 12,000.

Five days later the temperature rose to 104° and blood culture showed haemolytic streptococcus Group B (3 organisms per c.cm.). Sulphanilamide was given (blood concentration, 9 mg. per 100 c.cm.), but after three days the drug was discontinued because of vomiting; sulphamezathine, was substituted, 6 g. daily for six days. The temperature was normal during sulphonamide therapy except for a moderate rise on three occasions, but the pulse rate remained about 120. An apical systolic murmur appeared; at first faint, after a few days it became loud, rough, maximal at the apex, well conducted into the left axilla, and accompanied by a thrill. At the same time Osler's nodes appeared on the fingers, and the patient complained of pain like a "bruised" feeling in the left leg and foot. On examination the toes and distal half of the foot were deathly pale, and no pulsation could be felt in the left femoral, popliteal, and dorsalis pedis arteries. There was no splenomegaly, petechiae, or haematuria, the W.B.C. was 22,000, and quantitative blood culture showed 170 organisms per c.cm. The temperature was 99° F., but 24 hours later it rose to 101°. The patient was seen by Dr. Terence East, who confirmed the diagnosis of bacterial endocarditis. Penicillin treatment was begun. Except for the first three days, when an intravenous drip was used, the penicillin was given by intramuscular drip, using Eudrip No. 2 apparatus. Treatment was continued for 15 days. During the first seven days of therapy 100,000 units of penicillin were given daily (maximum blood penicillin level, 1:4), but as two blood cultures were positive during this period dosage was increased to 200,000 units daily for the remainder of the treatment, during which time blood cultures proved sterile. The total penicillin given was 2,300,000 units.

Twenty-four hours after treatment was begun the temperature fell to 98° F., and it remained normal afterwards except for an occasional rise to 99° during penicillin therapy. The general condition continued to improve; 12 negative blood cultures were obtained during the two months after treatment, and when the patient was discharged from hospital the sedimentation rate and W.B.C. had been

normal for six weeks. There was a loud rough apical systolic murmur, accompanied by a thrill; radiographs of the heart were normal, the patient felt in excellent health, and the left leg showed no disability, although there was diminished pulsation in the left femoral artery.

#### Case II

A multipara, aged 42, with an old history of mitral stenosis. She developed puerperal sepsis after an abortion, and received 30 g. of sulphanilamide before her admission to the unit on the fourth day of pyrexia. She appeared ill, with temperature 100° F., B.P. 100/50, and had compensated mitral stenosis. There were no petechiae or Osler's nodes, no local signs of genital tract sepsis, and the abdomen, lungs, and C.N.S. were normal. A blood count showed R.B.C. 2,500,000, Hb 46%, and W.B.C. 7,000. Lancefield Group B streptococcus was cultured from the cervix and quantitative blood culture showed 35 haemolytic streptococci per c.cm.

Sulphamezathine, 6 g. daily, was given for five days, but the patient's general condition deteriorated; she sweated profusely, had remittent fever up to 105° F., and the pulse rate averaged 140. Quantitative blood culture showed 127 organisms per c.cm. immediately before penicillin treatment was started on the ninth day of disease. Treatment continued for 11 days. During the first six days the drug was given by intramuscular drip, 100,000 units daily (blood penicillin level, 1:4), and afterwards by 6-hourly intramuscular injections of 15,000 units. The total penicillin given was 960,000 units.

Twelve hours after penicillin treatment started the temperature fell from 105° F. to 97°, remained normal for two days, and the rose to 102°, after which it fell by lysis. The general condition improved, but on the third day of treatment a few petechiae appeared on the neck. Next day there was numbness and pain of sudden onset in the right foot; the toes and distal part of the foot became deathly pale, and no pulsation could be felt in the right popliteal and dorsalis pedis arteries. Gangrene did not develop although pulsation could not be felt in the vessels for about six weeks. Since the patient's heart had not been fibrillating or flutter it was considered improbable that the arterial obstruction was due to a thrombus arising in the left auricle. Five negative blood cultures were obtained during penicillin therapy and four negative blood cultures during the next two months. Five days after the penicillin was discontinued an intensely itchy generalized urticarial rash developed—probably an allergic reaction to the drug since other possible causes were eliminated. The temperature and sedimentation rate have been normal for four months, but convalescence has been slow because of a considerable reduction in her cardiac reserve. This was due to recent myocardial and endocardial damage superimposed on old heart disease.

#### Case III

A primipara, aged 27. The duration of her illness was not exactly known, but apparently she was ill for two days before admission to the unit. Her general condition was then poor, she was drowsy and non-cooperative, the temperature was 101° F., and B.P. 110/70. There were no petechiae or Osler's nodes, and the lungs, abdomen, and C.N.S., apart from the drowsiness, were normal. A blood count showed R.B.C. 3,500,000, Hb 64%, and W.B.C. 19,000. The uterus was slightly enlarged, but there were no definite signs of sepsis. Lancefield Group B streptococcus was cultured from the throat, cervix, and blood (quantitative blood culture showed 109 organisms per c.cm.). Sulphanilamide treatment was begun (blood concentration, 9.5 mg. of free drug per 100 c.cm.), but blood culture after two days' treatment showed 15 organisms per c.cm., and after a further two days, during which time the general condition of the patient deteriorated, it was decided to discontinue sulphanilamide and begin penicillin therapy. Except for a short initial period when an intravenous drip was used, the penicillin was given by 3-hourly intramuscular injections of 15,000 units. Treatment was continued for 10 days, and the total penicillin given was 1,157,000 units.

Osler's nodes appeared on the fingers on the same day as penicillin treatment began, and on the second day of treatment the patient had sudden pain and numbness in the left foot and leg; on examination the foot was deathly pale, and pulsation could not be felt in the left popliteal and left dorsalis pedis arteries. The temperature, except for an occasional fall to normal, remained about 100° F. until three days after penicillin treatment was stopped, when it remained about 99° F., probably owing to gangrene, which had developed in the left foot. Blood cultures performed on the second, fifth, and seventh days of treatment, and on the ninth day after treatment had ceased, were sterile.

At this stage the patient was transferred to St. Thomas's Hospital for surgical treatment of the gangrenous foot. The temperature was normal for the next three weeks, when suppuration developed in the left foot. The temperature rose to 104.4° F., the leucocyte count was 15,000, and a swab from the left foot gave a growth of *Staph. aureus* and *albus* and haemolytic streptococci (not grouped). Blood cultures were sterile. After a course of sulphathiazole the temperature was normal again in seven days. The patient had another

ever cases respond less readily. In fact, in the present series the troublesome cases were almost confined to the group regarded as moderate; the 2 cases that gave no response to penicillin and 6 of the 7 cases that showed relapse were all initially cases of moderate severity. The summary of results given in Table VII, which includes the series of 22 comparable cases previously reported, brings out the salient features:

#### Efficacy in Relation to Causal Organisms

The following summary table of aetiological types (Table VIII) brings out the time taken to achieve clinical cure in the successfully treated cases and the number of failures and of relapses in each group. The table deals with the 38 cases recorded here and the 22 previously reported.

TABLE VIII

	Initial Treatment		
	At 5-minute Intervals (25 Cases)	At Half-hourly Intervals (22 Cases)	At Hourly Intervals (13 Cases)
Gonococcus	5 cases: 14 to 10½ hours Average (of 4 cases): 7½ hours One failure No relapses	5 cases: 24 to 40 hours Average (of 4* cases): 35 hours No failures No relapses	4 cases: 4 to 34 hours Average: 21 hours. No failures No relapses
Staph. aureus	8 cases: 5½ to 22 hours Average: 10½ hrs. No failures Three relapses	5 cases: 3 to 60 hours Average: 20 hours No failures No relapses	1 case: 4 hours No failures No relapses
Staph. albus	—	4 cases: 27 to 43 hours Average: 37 hours No failures No relapses	—
Diphtheroids	3 cases: 3 and 3½ hours respectively (in 2 cases) One failure One relapse	4 cases: 50 to 100 hours Average (of 3 cases): 83 hours One failure No relapses	1 case: 56 hours No failure No relapse
Haemolytic streptococcus	1 case: 25 mins. No failure No relapse		
Gram-negative diplococci	1 case: 33 hours No failure Relapse		
Friedländer's bacillus	1 case: 16 hours No failure No relapse	—	—
Morax-Axenfeld bacillus	1 case: 16 hours No failure No relapse		
Gram-positive cocci	—	—	1 case: 18 hours No failure No relapse
No organisms or inclusion bodies	1 case: 13½ hours No failure No relapse	2 cases: 12 and 70 hours respectively No failures No relapses	4 cases: 48 to 60 hours Average: 57 hours No failures One relapse
Virus presumed from presence of inclusion bodies	4 cases: 3 to 35 hours Average: 16 hours No failures No relapses	2 cases: 78 and 100 hours respectively Average: 89 hours No failures No relapses	2 cases: 30 and 38 hours respectively No failures One relapse

\* One case omitted, as the complication of corneal ulcer—present on admission—delayed a return to normal.

In this total of 60 cases there were therefore 1 failure in a series of 14 cases showing the gonococcus and 2 failures in a series of 8 cases showing diphtheroids; there were no failures in the 14 cases due to *Staph. aureus* and in the 4 showing *Staph. albus*, while the single cases due to *Str. haemolyticus*, Friedländer's bacillus, Morax-Axenfeld bacillus, Gram-negative diplococci, and Gram-positive cocci all responded. It would therefore seem that all the common causal organisms of ophthalmia neonatorum respond to penicillin therapy; no real significance can be attached to the 3 failures (1 gonococcus and 2 diphtheroids) in view of the satisfactory response in other (and more) cases of this type. It is also noteworthy that no failures were seen in the 7 cases in which no organism or inclu-

sion bodies were present and in the 8 cases in which a virus appeared to be the responsible agent, judging by the presence of epithelial inclusion bodies.

At this stage it is unwarrantable to draw any conclusions as to greater clinical susceptibility of the different varieties of ophthalmia neonatorum to penicillin, but it is clear that neither the occasional failures nor relapses are explicable in terms of bacterial morphology.

#### Mode of Use

For the present something like a 5-stage system is in use:

1. On admission a swab is taken for smear and culture and the eye is irrigated with half-normal saline at room temperature. A drop of adrenaline 1 in 1,000 is instilled and a scraping is taken from the palpebral conjunctiva for examination for the presence of inclusion bodies. Gutt. atropin. sulph. 1% are instilled if the cornea is involved.

2. Any pus that may have accumulated is wiped away with moist pledgets of cotton-wool, and one drop of penicillin in a concentration of 2,500 units per c.cm. is instilled. The baby is now returned to its cot.

3. The instillation of penicillin is continued every 5 minutes until there is no discharge. Irrigation is not needed; as pus does not form to any extent; such thin mucoid discharge (with a yellowish tinge from the admixture of penicillin) as is present can be ignored, or if it clings to the lid margin, wiped away with moist pledgets of cotton-wool. Generally half an hour to three hours' treatment (6 to 30 applications) is necessary before the eye is dry. This part of the treatment requires the full-time attention of the nurse.

4. When there is no longer any discharge the instillation of penicillin is continued at half-hourly intervals. At this stage the conjunctiva rapidly assumes a normal appearance. When all swelling and tendency to moistness have disappeared—and this generally involves treatment for about 6 to 12 hours—penicillin therapy is continued to consolidate the clinical cure.

5. Penicillin is now instilled hourly for 12 hours and 2-hourly for a further 24 hours.

Penicillin is well tolerated by the infant eye; occasionally a mild transitory flushing of the conjunctiva is observed. (In the present series—as in the previous one—no complications of any kind have been observed, but in a case treated subsequent to those recorded here there was an instantaneous and marked swelling of the conjunctiva and lids on the instillation of penicillin in the form of a lamella; the swelling subsided within 12 hours, the child having in the meantime been put on sulphamezathine treatment.)

#### Comparison with General Sulphonamide Therapy

It is likely that general sulphonamide therapy of ophthalmia neonatorum is already obsolete as a routine procedure. The results obtained by the intensive application of penicillin locally are almost as strikingly superior to those obtained by sulphonamide therapy as these in turn were over the older methods. The reduction of the duration of treatment from weeks by the older methods to days by the sulphonamides is paralleled by the reduction of treatment from several days by the sulphonamides to as many hours by penicillin. Should it prove possible to standardize penicillin therapy to a less exacting routine than is required at present, an ideal method of treatment, free from the disadvantages of systemic medication, will indeed be achieved.

#### Summary

Local therapy by penicillin in a concentration of 2,500 units per c.cm. proved effective in 21 out of 22 cases of ophthalmia neonatorum reported previously.

In a further series of 38 cases reported here, 2 cases failed to respond.

Twenty-five of 38 cases had been treated by intensive application of penicillin (drops instilled every 5 minutes). The results were better than those obtained by the instillation of penicillin at half-hourly intervals (as in the 22 cases reported previously) or at hourly intervals (as in 13 cases in the present series).

The 25 cases treated intensively included the 2 cases that showed no response and 5 cases that relapsed after initial clinical cure; 4 of these 5 relapses responded well to a second course of penicillin. Of the 18 cases that responded initially to treatment 13 showed clinical cure within 12 hours, and a further 4 within 12 to 24 hours.

Severity of the clinical condition does not appear to affect the duration of treatment.

agar and pouring into a Petri dish at the bedside. We consider quantitative blood culture to be very valuable as a prognostic aid in both staphylococcal and streptococcal septicaemia, and records of cure of "septicaemia" without this check should be accepted with caution (see McLellan and Goldbloom, 1942). The presence or absence of inhibitory penicillin in the quantitative blood-culture plate was determined by streaking a culture of *Staph. aureus* on one corner of the plate before incubation.

#### Diagnosis of Acute Bacterial Endocarditis

Thayer (1931) wrote that in acute streptococcal and staphylococcal endocarditis the short duration of the illness and the intense septicaemia so dominate the picture that the clinical signs of petechiae, emboli, etc., associated with *Str. viridans* endocarditis uncommonly occur and the endocarditis is often indeterminable clinically. In his series petechiae and emboli occurred in only 25% of acute haemolytic streptococcal infections, and were unusual in *Staph. aureus* cases (13.8%) unless the disease was subacute, when emboli and nephritis were commonly seen after some weeks. In staphylococcal infections the spleen was generally not palpable (felt in only 12.5% of cases); suppurative arthritis occurred in 6% of cases, clubbed fingers were not observed, and red corpuscles were found in the urine only four times among 32 cases. Pericarditis was uncommon (11% of cases) in acute streptococcal endocarditis; it occurred in 13.3% of staphylococcal infections, in which it was always purulent. It was particularly noted that streptococci, both haemolytic and *viridans*, attacked the sites of congenital malformations or previously damaged valves; in his series there was evidence of pre-existing valve damage in 58% of acute streptococcal and in 71% of *Str. viridans* infections. *Staph. aureus* showed no predilection for diseased valves, and although it most commonly attacked the left side of the heart the tricuspid valve was often affected.

Until grouping of haemolytic streptococci was possible endocarditis caused by Lancefield B, C, and G organisms was not distinguishable from that caused by Group A strains, but recent reports on endocarditis caused by these organisms confirm our experience in the puerperal sepsis unit that petechiae and Osler's nodes occur infrequently in Group B and G endocarditis and that obstruction of large arteries, especially of the lower limbs, is commonly found in Group B infections. Thus, this phenomenon occurred in all three Group B cases in the present series, while of the nine Group B cases found in the literature one patient developed complete gangrene of one foot and partial gangrene of the other, one developed hemiplegia, and one developed obstruction of an iliac artery. The only Group C endocarditis (confirmed at necropsy) found in the literature developed obstruction of both iliac arteries due to an aortic embolism. The frequency of embolism in the large vessels in Group B endocarditis may be associated with the character of the vegetations. Fry, and also Ramsay and Gillespie, noted that in this condition the endocardial vegetations were large and friable, owing perhaps to the fact that Group B streptococci do not produce fibrinolysin as Group A strains do, so that the thrombus deposited on the damaged valve is not dissolved away. Fissile vegetations have also been noted in Group C and G endocarditis, and occur, of course, in staphylococcal and pneumococcal endocarditis. However, in the latter infections the course of the disease is usually so acute that embolic signs may not have time to develop.

In the light of the recorded findings it may be profitable to recapitulate the criteria on which a diagnosis of acute bacterial endocarditis was made in our series of six cases. In the first three patients the repeated isolation of Group B streptococcus from the blood stream, associated with clinical evidence of a generalized infection and, with one exception, the absence of an extracardiac focus, would be strong presumptive evidence of endocarditis even before signs of valvular damage were apparent. Although a diagnosis of endocarditis was made in only one of the three cases before penicillin treatment was begun, all three developed unequivocal signs of endocardial involvement with embolic phenomena; in one the diagnosis was confirmed at necropsy. In only one of the three patients was there definite evidence of antecedent valvular damage (following acute rheumatic fever), so that Group B streptococci may attack healthy heart valves—a finding which accords with the experience

of other workers. The occurrence of signs of obstruction in the large leg vessels in all three cases (followed by gangrene of the foot in one case) was probably due to arterial embolism from the friable endocardial vegetations. There was no evidence of cardiac failure or auricular fibrillation, which also predispose to arterial block.

Of the two patients with staphylococcal septicaemia, signs of endocarditis were present in one of them on admission. Although the diagnosis was confirmed at necropsy, the small size of the vegetations and the repeatedly negative blood cultures during penicillin therapy are evidence that the staphylococcal infection had been controlled. Treatment, however, had been begun too late (blood culture showed nearly 5,000 organisms per c.c.m.); irremediable damage had been done, and the patient died in uraemia. The other patient with staphylococcal endocarditis had two septicaemic relapses, and evidence of endocardial damage in the form of an aortic diastolic murmur was noted for the first time during the second relapse, although haematuria, anaemia, and persistent tachycardia were present earlier. The aortic diastolic murmur, the haematuria, and negative evidence of antecedent syphilitic or rheumatic infection were accepted as proof of the development of bacterial endocarditis. Although the valvular lesion is still present, the patient is fit and well 10 months after she was discharged from hospital.

The patient with Group A streptococcal septicaemia developed signs of fresh endocardial damage during the course of her illness. She was admitted with a history of mitral stenosis and had an apical systolic but no diastolic or aortic murmur. Blood cultures were persistently positive despite intensive sulphonamide therapy, and tachycardia, anaemia, and progressive wasting were present. About the time penicillin therapy was begun Osler's nodes and haematuria occurred, and four days later an aortic diastolic murmur appeared. When discharged from hospital, and again when seen by a cardiologist about one month later, she had aortic regurgitation in addition to mitral stenosis.

The beneficial response which these patients with acute bacterial endocarditis have shown to moderate dosage of penicillin is interesting in view of the failure of similar dosage in subacute bacterial endocarditis. Part of the explanation may lie in a greater sensitivity of the infecting organism to penicillin; or perhaps the more bulky and friable vegetations may allow the penicillin to permeate the clot more easily. Although three of the patients are now well and one improved 6 to 12 months after penicillin therapy was stopped, it is impossible to say what the long-term prognosis may be. With gross valvular damage, a heavy strain is put upon their cardiac reserve and they are obviously at the mercy of any infective condition—e.g., dental sepsis—that may lead to bacteraemia and a fresh endocardial infection.

#### Summary

Six cases of acute bacterial endocarditis—three due to haemolytic streptococcus Group B, two to *Staph. aureus*, and one to haemolytic streptococcus Group A—were treated with moderate doses of penicillin. Four of the patients are alive 6 to 12 months after penicillin therapy was stopped; three are well and one has improved.\*

Attention is directed to the frequency of infection of healthy heart valves by Group B streptococcus, which not uncommonly causes mild genital-tract sepsis, particularly after abortion.

The criteria for the diagnosis of acute bacterial endocarditis which may occur during the course of a generalized infection are discussed

#### \* ADDENDUM

Since this paper was completed, patient No. II of the series has died, six months after penicillin treatment had ceased. During this period the temperature was normal, blood cultures were sterile on four occasions, and the sedimentation rate was normal. She had severe mitral disease. Chronic congestive failure, which responded to mercurial diuretics for a time, developed. Death was due to pulmonary oedema following acute left heart failure.

At the necropsy dilatation and hypertrophy of both auricles and right ventricle and dilatation of the left ventricle were found. The tricuspid orifice was enlarged and the cusps slightly thickened. The mitral orifice was rather small, the valves thickened and contracted, and there were two large perforations of the cusps. A small vegetation on the mitral valve gave a growth of *B. coli* and enterococcus on culture. The kidneys were rather large and congested, and one kidney had scars from two infarcts. It may be concluded that this



Many hands were swollen as a result of prolonged soaking, and others (about 30%) had had operations (mostly without anaesthesia) before attending hospital. For all groups the average time before being seen was nine days—longest in the web-infection group, and shortest in the tenosynovitis group, probably because of the severity of the pain and disability in the latter.

The most striking effect of penicillin treatment as compared with other methods was the freedom from pain post-operatively, especially in the tenosynovitis series, and the absence of post-operative complications (spreading infection, lymphangitis, adenitis). The most gratifying finding was the spectacular results in acute suppurative tenosynovitis, a condition attended by distressing results in our hands prior to aspiration-injection therapy.

#### Conclusions

Penicillin used locally is effective in the treatment of infections of the fingers, such as pulp whitlow, paronychia, and web-space infections, when the organism is susceptible.

It is possible to get perfect results in the treatment of acute suppurative tenosynovitis of the fingers by aspiration of the sheath and injection of penicillin.

It is important to remove slough when using penicillin locally.

Local penicillin has no apparent beneficial effect on the end-result in acute osteomyelitis of the phalanges.

Penicillin cream (in a new base—eucerin L.M.—Dr. Seiler) is an improvement on other methods of applying penicillin locally.

#### REFERENCE

Florey, M. E., and Williams, R. E. O. (1944). *Lancet*, 1, 73.

## INFECTED BRONCHIECTASIS TREATED WITH INTRATRACHEAL PENICILLIN

BY

H. B. MAY, M.D., M.R.C.P.

Assistant Director, Clinical Laboratory, London Hospital  
AND

M. A. FLOYER, M.B., M.R.C.P.

Medical Registrar, London Hospital

In most cases of bronchiectasis there is a secondary infection of the dilated bronchi and bronchioles. It is rare for this to be caused by one organism, but the mixed flora in the sputum often includes bacteria susceptible to the action of penicillin, and it was thought that this antibacterial chemotherapeutic agent might have a beneficial effect in the treatment of the disease. It is clear that, in general, a reduction in the bacterial infection of the bronchiectatic cavities, or even their sterilization, although reducing the volume of sputum, would not affect the deformity of the air passages, and infection would recur, but the improvement in the patient's local and general condition might enable a lobectomy to be carried out with a considerable reduction in the operative risk.

Although penicillin would be fully active in the presence of pus, the coexistence of a mixture of organisms of varying susceptibility implies the desirability of obtaining a relatively high concentration of penicillin in the cavities; this cannot, in our experience, be obtained by systemic treatment. An aerosol containing penicillin, as used by Knott and Clark (1945), would probably be equally ineffective because of the deficient aeration of the collapsed area of lung connected with the dilated bronchi. It was therefore decided that the best method of getting adequate penicillin to the infected area was by injection of a solution into the trachea, using a technique similar to that employed in carrying out bronchography.

#### Technique

The patient practised postural drainage for 20 to 40 minutes before the injection. The skin was rendered analgesic with 2% procaine in the mid-line of the neck, between the cricoid cartilage and the first ring of the trachea. 2 c.cm. of 2% amethocaine hydrochloride (dectacain) was then injected rapidly through a No. 14 needle into the trachea and the patient was asked to try to avoid coughing. The syringe was removed from the

needle, which was left *in situ*, and the patient was placed in such a position that fluid introduced into the trachea would run into the bronchiectatic cavities—e.g., well over to the left if the left lower lobe is affected. A solution of penicillin containing 10,000 units per c.cm. was prepared and 5 to 8 c.cm. injected rapidly through the needle into the trachea, the needle being immediately withdrawn and the patient encouraged not to cough. The patient was kept leaning in the appropriate position for 15 minutes after the injection. It was found that with an injection of 50,000 units the sputum coughed up 12 hours after the injection contained between 10 and 100 units of penicillin per c.cm., and with the larger doses of penicillin—i.e., 80,000 units—the sputum after 24 hours still contained up to 10 units per c.cm. Daily treatment was carried out for eight to ten days, and the only complaint from the patients was of some soreness of the skin of the neck. All solutions were made up in saline, and a very fine needle could therefore be used.

#### Case Records

**Case 1.**—The wife of a publican was admitted to hospital on Oct. 15, 1944, complaining of pleuritic pain in the right lower chest and general malaise. She had had a perforated duodenal ulcer three months before; this had been sutured under inhalation anaesthesia, but owing to war conditions no details of her immediate post-operative progress are now available. Since the operation she had had recurrent colds and cough, with sputum, and a general feeling of malaise and undue shortness of breath on exertion. On admission it was found that she had coarse crepitations at both bases, with a pleural friction rub at the right base. After two days a small pleural effusion appeared on the right side; this resolved in one week with rest in bed. However, the moist sounds and bronchial breathing persisted at the left base, and a radiograph indicated some fibrosis in this area. Bronchograms revealed an early cylindrical bronchiectasis at the left lower lobe. Her sputum, which was fairly copious, averaging 1 oz. to 2 oz. a day, was purulent and non-offensive, and culturally showed a predominant growth of a pneumococcus sensitive to penicillin; no tubercle bacilli were present. Her haemoglobin was 86% (100% = 14.9 g. of haemoglobin), and she had a normal white cell count. Her sedimentation rate was the upper limit of normal. She was treated with postural drainage in hospital with some improvement in symptoms, but she still produced copious sputum. Intratracheal penicillin was then started, consisting of 50,000 units of penicillin intratracheally for 3 days and 80,000 units for the next 5 days. Owing to her domestic responsibilities she was given the second part of the treatment as an out-patient. Her sputum became mucoid instead of purulent, and culture showed only a few colonies of diphtheroids; it decreased in quantity to less than 1/2 oz. a day. After discharge the patient was symptomless for two months and remains well. The sputum is still mucoid, and is coughed up only with difficulty. She is able to do a full day's work.

**Case 2.**—A housewife aged 32 was admitted to hospital on Jan. 5, 1945, when 7 months pregnant, complaining of undue shortness of breath on exertion and cough with purulent sputum. She gave a history of pneumonia at the age of 14, since which time she had always had a cough with sputum. For one year she had been breathless on even slight exertion; this became worse during her pregnancy. She had lost her appetite and complained of the foul taste of her sputum. On examination she was cyanosed, and in the chest there were signs of bronchial spasm and coarse rales at both bases, more marked on the left than on the right. Bronchograms revealed bronchiectasis in the left lower lobe. Her sputum contained a varied bacterial flora, with a penicillin-sensitive pneumococcus predominating. She was treated with intratracheal penicillin; 60,000 units a day for 10 days. Her sputum remained copious, but was less purulent and less offensive, and aerobic culture showed a steadily decreasing number of colonies, the final specimen being sterile. One unit of penicillin per c.cm. was present in the sputum 24 hours after injection. Her general condition considerably improved, and she had a normal labour without undue shortness of breath or exacerbation of her pulmonary symptoms.

**Case 3.**—A gatekeeper aged 59 was admitted to hospital on Oct. 20, 1944, complaining of increasing cough and sputum and loss of appetite for five months before admission. He had had osteomyelitis of the right femur and a right lung abscess in 1940, since which time he had always had a cough, with occasional pain in the right chest and copious foul-smelling sputum. The latter had increased in quantity to 8 to 10 oz. a day, and was so offensive that he had lost his appetite; he had also become very short of breath. On examination he was emaciated and utterly miserable; the only relevant physical signs were at the right base, where there were diminished movement, an impaired percussion note, distant bronchial breathing, and coarse rales. His sputum contained a very varied flora, including a non-haemolytic streptococcus, pneumococci, and species of *Neisseria*, fusiforms, and spirochaetes. Most



number of large haemorrhagic blisters appeared on the hands and feet. Red blood cells were found in the urine for the first time (specimens had been examined daily for these since admission). By the 12th he had had a total of 3,020,000 units of penicillin; and although there was an occasional rise of temperature to 99 or 100° the drug was discontinued. By Oct. 18 the patient's condition was excellent and he had been afebrile for the past 7 days. There was still some slight weakness of the left face, the to-and-fro aortic bruit was unchanged, and the heart was enlarged; the heart sounds, however, were much stronger. The blood count showed a haemoglobin of 79%; the red blood cells numbered 3,700,000 and white cells 10,600 per c.mm., with 68% polymorphs. The blood sedimentation rate was 4 mm. in 1 hour, and the urine still contained a few leucocytes, red cells, and granular casts. The sulphapyridine was now discontinued after a total dose of 50 g.

The patient was still very well on Oct. 23. He had been afebrile since the 11th, but the pulse rate was rising, and varied between 84 and 108 a minute. On examination there was slight weakness of the left lower face and of the left arm and leg, the abdominal reflexes were somewhat diminished on the left side, the left knee- and ankle-jerks were both slightly increased, and both plantar responses were flexor. The heart apex beat was  $3\frac{1}{2}$  in. from the midline in the fifth left intercostal space, the to-and-fro aortic murmur was still present but now very faint, and there was still a pistol-shot sound over the femoral and brachial vessels. The systolic blood pressure was 148 mm., the diastolic uncertain but probably about 48 mm. Hg.

On Nov. 11 he was feeling very well, and his appetite and sleep were good. He continued to be afebrile, but his pulse rate remained at 90 to 100 a minute. On examination there was a slight weakness of the left lower face; the left arm and leg were both normal and the plantar responses flexor. The heart apex beat was still diffuse and heaving, 4 in. from the midline in the fifth left intercostal space. On auscultation a rough systolic bruit could be heard over the whole of the praecordium, but was loudest in the aortic area and was conducted slightly along the carotid and subclavian arteries; a soft diastolic bruit was also audible over the whole praecordium, but loudest in the pulmonary area. The lungs and abdomen were normal; the spleen was not palpable. The blood sedimentation rate was 0.5 mm. in 1 hour; the Kahn test was negative and the blood count showed a haemoglobin of 85%, red cells 4,010,000, and white cells 9,300 per c.mm., with 69% polymorphs. The pulse was collapsing in type, the blood pressure 150/30, and a pistol-shot murmur was audible over both brachial and femoral vessels. On Nov. 11 he was evacuated to the United Kingdom.

#### Comment on Case I

This was a typical case of infective endocarditis due to *Staph. pyogenes* treated with penicillin and sulphapyridine. No primary focus was found, there being no evidence of staphylococcal infection and no history of any such condition. When the case was first seen the diagnosis was obscured by a subarachnoid haemorrhage and a hemiparesis, presumably the result of the rupture of a mycotic aneurysm; by the fifth day of the disease, however, the cardiac changes were definite enough to venture a clinical diagnosis, this being confirmed later by isolation of the organism from the blood and cerebrospinal fluid. Penicillin treatment was begun on the fifth day of the disease, and within 52 hours the temperature had fallen to normal: 3,020,000 units were given over a period of nine days. However, as he still showed occasional rises of temperature, this was followed by a course of 30 g. of sulphapyridine.

During the early stages of the illness the patient had the usual features of a septicaemia: temperature swinging to 102° F., rapid pulse and respiratory rates, a white blood cell count up to 23,000 per c.mm., and a haemoglobin which fell from 89% on the fourth day to 79% on the nineteenth day of illness. After treatment of the disease the temperature had been normal for 26 days, the white cell count was 9,300 per c.mm., the haemoglobin had risen to 85%, and the blood sedimentation rate was 0.5 mm. in 1 hour. One unsatisfactory feature was a pulse rate remaining persistently at the 90-100 level despite complete bed-rest.

The embolic phenomena were of particular interest. On the day after admission to hospital the patient was noted to have signs of slight meningeal irritation, and on lumbar puncture his cerebrospinal fluid was found to contain 40 red blood cells per c.mm. The meningeal signs gradually increased in severity, and 24 hours later he suddenly developed intense neck rigidity and a left hemiparesis, and the cerebrospinal fluid contained 376 red cells per c.mm. The neck rigidity gradually subsided during the next week. The hemiparesis was more persistent,

but it improved steadily, and on discharge all that remained was slight weakness of the left lower face and minimal changes in the reflexes on the left side. It seems likely that the patient had an infected cerebral embolus which produced a mycotic aneurysm very early in the course of the disease, leaking slightly at first, and later more severely to produce a focal cerebral lesion. Other embolic manifestations were a crop of purpuric spots and, later, numerous large haemorrhagic vesicles on the toes and feet. Osler's nodes were not seen; there were no retinal emboli and no splenic enlargement at any time.

The renal changes provided some interesting and confusing features. At the time of the intracranial haemorrhage (the fourth day of the disease) there was heavy albuminuria, with granular casts in the urine and a blood urea estimated two days later at 80 mg. per 100 c.cm.; such changes are not uncommon with acute intracranial conditions like haemorrhage and meningitis, and are apparently not associated with renal damage. Together with the mental disturbance they raised the possibility of uraemia at that stage of the illness. The urine was examined for red blood cells each day, but these were not found until the 13th day of the disease; by this time the blood urea had fallen to 45 mg. per 100 c.cm., and there remained only a trace of albumin together with granular casts in the urine. These later changes were probably due to an embolic focal nephritis, and persisted for some time.

When questioned about previous heart trouble, after the acute phase of the illness was past, the patient admitted to an attack of "rheumatism" in childhood. This seems to have left no gross heart lesion, as he was able to exercise without undue discomfort and no heart lesion was discovered at several medical examinations during his naval service. On admission to hospital his heart was clinically normal; during the acute stages of the disease it rapidly enlarged, various changing murmurs were produced, and on the fifth day of the illness the blood pressure was 140/60. It was not until the 11th day that an aortic diastolic murmur was heard, and the following day his case had the classical features of an aortic regurgitation. On consideration of these findings it seems possible that there may have been some slight rheumatic damage to the aortic valve which determined the localization of the septicaemia in this situation, and that this damage was much increased by the present illness. As the septicaemic condition subsided the heart diminished in size, and we are under the impression that the murmurs became less intense, but at the time of discharge from hospital there could be no doubt that he had a severe aortic leak.

While, in view of the short period of observation, it is realized that the result in this case cannot be regarded as an undoubted cure, we feel that it is most encouraging and that penicillin is worthy of trial in other cases of this condition.

#### Case II

The patient, a sapper aged 24, was admitted to hospital on Aug. 27, 1944. His illness had begun on Aug. 21 with a sore throat, fever, and general malaise. On admission he looked ill; his temperature was 103° F., pulse rate 100, and respiratory rate 25 a minute. The tonsils were considerably enlarged, oedematous, and covered by a yellowish follicular exudate. There were no abnormal signs in the heart, lungs, abdomen, or central nervous system. Examination of a throat swab was reported upon as follows: "Direct film showed Vincent's organisms and a few Gram-positive cocci, and on culture non-haemolytic streptococci and a scanty growth of staphylococci were obtained; examination for K.L.B. was negative." He was given sulphanilamide, 2 g. initial dose, followed by 1 g. every four hours. On Aug. 28 he had two rigors, the temperature reaching 103.8° F.

On Aug. 29 there was a slight deterioration in his general condition, with no change in the appearance of the throat but a decrease in the fever during the day. A pleural friction rub was heard in the right axillary region. The urine contained a trace of albumin. Examination of a blood film for malaria parasites was negative. The total white cell count was 7,200 per c.mm., with 50% polymorphonuclears, 8% small lymphocytes, 30% large lymphocytes, and 12% monocytes. He had now received 12 g. of sulphanilamide with no apparent improvement, so it was decided to substitute sulphathiazole, 1 g. every four hours, instead.

During Aug. 30 and 31 the fever varied from 97 to 103° F., the pulse rate rose to 128 a minute, and he was now seriously ill with no change in the condition of the throat. On Sept. 1 the spleen was palpable clinically for the first time, the pleural friction rub

**Case 6.**—An avatime Christian, aged 22. Speaks English well. Lorry-driver and farmer before military service. Private in W.A.A.M.C. Two years' service. History of 13 months. Symptoms started while serving in E. Africa. Intelligent and active as a child. Does not enjoy football in the Army because "the other side try to injure you." While in E. Africa was much upset by the news of his father's death, the patient being the eldest son, and so responsible for the rest of the family.

**Case 7.**—An Akim Abuakwa (Fanti) Christian, aged 23. Speaks very little English. Civil occupation, mason. Private in G.C.R. Three years' service. Symptoms first occurred while on the march in E. Africa 9 months ago. To hospital for a month. Has been told by doctors on two occasions that he should not do heavy work again. Has done only light duty since returning to the Gold Coast 2 months ago. Healthy and active as a child, but not especially clever. No relevant family history.

**Case 8.**—A Kumasi (Ashanti) Christian, aged 28. Speaks English well. Grocer before the war. Driver in W.A. Army Service Corps. Service 2 years 1 month. Nine years' history. Symptoms started while at school, but lasted only a few weeks, being cured by a native doctor. Left school six years ago, and did light work in his father's grocery store. Joined the Army and remained well until 18 months ago, when the symptoms recurred after he had been in E. Africa for 3 months. Attended hospital for 10 months as in-patient or out-patient and received about 20 intravenous injections. Informed that his heart was the cause of the trouble. Did no further heavy work in E. Africa. Has been on full duty since return to Gold Coast 3 months ago. Patient was timid and retiring as a child. Would not stand up to other children, but reported any bullying to the teacher "because we were forbidden to fight." Similarly, he was once assaulted and robbed, but called for his father instead of defending himself, "for the man was bigger than I." Was very eliant on his parents. History of abnormality of behaviour in one brother and two distant relatives.

**Case 9.**—A Twi Christian, aged 35. Speaks English fairly well. Blacksmith. Sapper in W.A. Engineers. Service 2 years. Disability began 12 months ago during service in E. Africa. In hospital for 6 months, but with no improvement. Had 17 intramuscular and intravenous injections. Told by his doctor that his heart and chest were weak. Symptoms have persisted since return to Gold Coast with diagnosis of "V.D.H. and cardiac enlargement." Likes the Army, "but my sickness troubles me too much." Schooling interfered with by ill-health and persistent pain in the ribs. Would not play games at school because they were not properly controlled and he tired too quickly. Avoided quarrels with other children. "It is my habit not to fight; I was born like that." Thirteen years ago drank palm wine in which ju-ju medicine had been placed; he became "nearly mad," and would shout and sing in the street. Cured by fetish priest. Doubtful history of pulmonary tuberculosis in two brothers. (Screening of this patient's chest showed no abnormality in lungs or cardiac shadow.)

**Case 10.**—An Osu (Ga.) Christian, aged 29. Speaks a little English. Bus-driver as a civilian. Driver in W.A.A.S.C. Service 2½ years. Symptoms started 8 years ago, but stopped when he joined the Army. They recurred 6 months ago, after a lorry accident. Improvement followed treatment by a native doctor, but the disability had become worse again. Dominated by father, who did not like him to mix with other people. Not very clever at school. Did not play football for fear of injury; he used to run occasionally, but not much, because he never won. History of insanity in grandmother.

**Case 11.**—An Anlo (Ewe) Christian, aged 25. Speaks a little English. Fisherman in civil life. Private in W.A.A.S.C. Service 4 months. Had symptoms for a short time before joining the Army, but they recurred 3 months ago. Is afraid that he may die. Likes the Army, but "my sickness hinders me." Education interfered with by ill-health, chiefly abdominal trouble. Avoided exertion because it would hurt his heart. History of insanity in uncle.

**Case 12.**—A Krobo (Ga.) Christian, aged 29. Speaks English well. Lorry-driver as a civilian. Signaller in W.A. Corps of Signals. Service 2 years. Symptoms for 16 months. In hospital a year ago for 6 weeks; records of this admission not available. Strong and active as a child. Clever scholar. Nothing relevant in family history.

### Discussion

The difficulties facing the physician who attempts a psychiatric investigation of the West African native are very great, and no attempt has been made to diagnose the psychological abnormalities underlying these cases. It will be noted that patients Nos. 2, 4, 8, 9, 10, and 11 were disinclined to exertion from childhood, especially with regard to competitive sport. Two patients (Cases 2 and 8) did light work as civilians, but sedentary occupations are few in West Africa. The first 9 patients had served in the Abyssinian campaign in 1940-1.

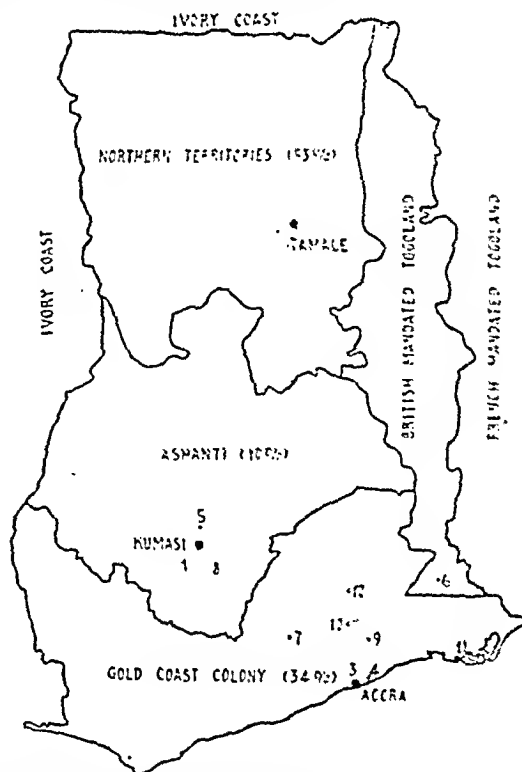
Factors which may have initiated or fostered the patients' disabilities are:

(a) *Acute Fear.*—The symptoms in Case 3 started immediately after the man had tripped over and fallen on a mined road, and in Case 4 after the patient had had to run some distance and dive into a slit trench, having been caught unawares by an enemy airplane.

(b) *Infection.*—Case 2 had malaria parasites in the blood on admission to hospital in E. Africa. Case 1 had dysentery about 2 months before the onset of symptoms, and Case 3 a week after admission to hospital in E. Africa.

(c) *Encouragement of Patient's Conviction of Physical Disability.*—Cases 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, and 12 had been retained in hospital for periods varying from one to six months. Cases 1, 3, and 9 received many injections, which were almost certainly antispasmodic. Syphilis occurs in the West African, but yaws is universal. (Kahn tests were positive in four cases in this series.) Patients Nos. 2 and 9 were told that their hearts were affected, and No. 5 that he would never be able to do hard work again; No. 8 stated that his heart had been examined frequently, and that he had been told it was beating too fast. Every patient made spontaneous mention of his heart during the interview or examination.

In order to illustrate the most striking feature of this investigation a very brief account of the geography of the Gold Coast is necessary. The country forms a rough rectangle, about 350 by 190 miles, with its long axis running from north to south, and its base resting on the Gulf of Guinea. It is divided into three parts—the Gold Coast Colony in the south, the Northern Territories (N.T.) in the interior to the north, and Ashanti between the two. British Mandated Togoland skirts the eastern flank of the country. The West African soldiers, recruited in the Gold Coast and serving with the R.W.A.F.F. in 1941-2, were supplied by the three main districts as follows: Northern Territories, 53%; Ashanti, 10%; Gold Coast Colony, 34%; miscellaneous, 3%. The accompanying map shows where the patients in this series lived. It will be observed that, with the exception of Case 2, all the patients hailed from the southern half of the country, and that the Northern Territories, supplying 53% of the native strength, did not provide a single case.



Sketch map showing incidence of cases. The capital towns are marked. The figures in brackets represent percentage of troops serving with R.W.A.F.F. (Gold Coast) in 1941-2. Case Nos. indicate where each patient lived. Case 2 came from Freetown, Sierra Leone.

What is the explanation of the preponderance of cases from the Colony and the apparent immunity of the N.T. man? It is provided, I suggest, in the lower standard of mentality found in the people of the N.T. compared with that of the Colony natives. Not only are the latter a more intelligent people

(b) *Twenty-five cases treated with drops of penicillin initially at intervals of 5 minutes, then half-hourly, and subsequently hourly, followed by 2-hourly intervals.*—This unusual procedure requires some explanation. In the previous communication it was reported that when penicillin is used at half-hourly intervals irrigation was generally required before the first 12 applications of drops—i.e., for the first 6 hours of treatment. As drops are washed out of the conjunctival sac within a matter of minutes it was thought desirable to instil penicillin at 5-minute intervals. It was then found that no further irrigation was needed beyond the first one carried out before instilling the penicillin, for all tendency to the formation of pus was rapidly suppressed. When all discharge had ceased penicillin was continued at half-hourly intervals till the eye was dry; thereafter it was instilled hourly for 12 hours and 2-hourly for a further 24 hours. In this series 2 cases showed a distinctly poor response. One was a case of moderate bilateral gonococcal ophthalmia in a premature baby. Sulphamezathine treatment cleared the eyes within 3 days, only to relapse after 13 days and to be cleared finally by a second course of this sulphonamide. The second case was also of moderate severity; diphtheroids were present in the smear, but the culture was negative. This case responded well to sulphamezathine within 4 days.

The clinical details of this group of cases are shown in the following summary tables (III and IV).

TABLE III.—Time taken for Clinical Cure: in Relation to Severity and Distribution of the Affection

	No. of Cases	Clinical Cure in
Mild:		
Unilateral .. ..	3	3, 6, and 21 hours respectively
Bilateral .. ..	3	25 minutes, 1½, and 16 hours respectively
Moderate:		
Unilateral .. ..	1	22 hours*
Bilateral .. ..	12	3½, 3½, 3½, 5½, 6½, 7, 11½, 13½, 33½, and 38 hours respectively, with 2 further cases showing no response
Severe:		
Unilateral .. ..	0	
Bilateral .. ..	6	4, 10, 10, 10½, 16, and 16½ hours respectively

TABLE IV.—Time taken for Clinical Cure: in Relation to Causal Organism and Severity of the Affection

	No. of Cases	Clinical Cure in
Gonococcus:		
Mild .. ..	1	1½ hours
Moderate .. ..	1	No response
Severe .. ..	3	4, 10, and 10½ hours respectively
Staph. aureus:		
Mild .. ..	1	6 hours
Moderate .. ..	5	5½, 6½, 7, 11½, 14½ and 22* hours respectively
Severe .. ..	2	10 and 16½ hours respectively
Diphtheroids:		
Moderate .. ..	3	3½ and 3½ hours, and no response respectively
Hæmolytic streptococcus:		
Mild .. ..	1	25 minutes
Gram-neg. diplococcus:		
Moderate .. ..	1	33 hours§
Friedländer's bacillus:		
Mild .. ..	1	16 "
Morax-Axenfeld bacillus:		
Severe .. ..	1	16 "
No organisms or inclusion bodies:		
Moderate .. ..	1	13½ "
Inclusion bodies present without organisms:		
Mild .. ..	1	21 "
Moderate .. ..	1	38 "
Inclusion bodies present with organisms (diphtheroids and Gram-positive cocci respectively):		
Mild .. ..	1	3 "
Moderate .. ..	1	3½ "

Footnotes to Tables III and IV

\* Relapsed after 24 hours. A second course of penicillin brought about a clinical cure in 8 hours, only to relapse again. Finally cleared by sulphamezathine in 3 days.

† Mild relapse; cleared by a further course in 4 hours.

‡ Relapse 5 days later. Sulphamezathine for 68 hours; baby removed against advice with eyes not quite clear.

§ Mild relapse after 6 days. Cleared by further course of penicillin in 41 hours.

|| Mild relapse 4 days later. Cleared by a further course in 2½ hours.

\* Inclusion bodies were present in scrapings from the mother's cervix.

This group of 25 cases therefore contains 2 that showed no response to intensive penicillin therapy and no fewer than 5 which showed initial clinical cure only to be followed by a relapse, which, however, was cleared in 3 out of the 5 cases by a second course of penicillin, suggesting that too early suspension of treatment rather than inefficacy of penicillin was responsible for these partial failures. In contrast to these 2 total and 5 partial failures the remaining 18 cases showed distinctly gratifying results, the time taken for clinical cure being 38 hours at the longest and 25 minutes at the best, with an average of just under 10 hours. The following summary table (V) brings out the essential features:

TABLE V

Time taken for Clinical Cure	Number of Cases
Up to 1 hour	1
1-4 hours	4
4-8 "	5
8-12 "	3
12-16 "	1
16-20 "	2
21 "	1
38 "	1

The 5 cases that relapsed had initially showed clinical cure in 3, 11½, 16½, 22, and 33 hours respectively; the 2 cases that had failed to respond had been treated for 40 and 72 hours respectively.

So far as the time taken for clinical cure is concerned, these 18 successful cases (out of 25) compare favourably with the 20 comparable cases (out of 22) and the 11 (out of 13) treated by the same concentration of penicillin but less intensively. The comparative figures in Table VI show this clearly:

TABLE VI.—Penicillin Drops in Concentration of 2,500 Units

Time taken for Clinical Cure	Initial Treatment		
	At 5-minute Intervals	At Half-hourly Intervals	At Hourly Intervals
	Cases	Cases	Cases
Within 12 hours	13	2	2
12-24 hours	4	2	2
25-48 "	1	7	4
49-72 "	—	3	3
Over 72 "	—	4	—
Total .. ..	18	20	11

Average time per case: 10, 44, and 33 hours in the three series respectively.

It would therefore appear that intensive penicillin therapy (at 5-minute intervals) reduced the time taken for a clinical cure to one-third or one-quarter of that required when this drug is applied at hourly or half-hourly intervals.

#### Rapidity of Clinical Cure in Relation to Severity of Affection

No fine distinctions as to any difference in response by heavy and less heavy infections can be drawn from the limited material so far available. There is nothing to suggest that clinically

TABLE VII

	Initial Treatment		
	At 5-minute Intervals (25 Cases)	At Half-hourly Intervals (22 Cases)	At Hourly Intervals (13 Cases)
Mild ..	6 cases: clinical cure in 25 minutes to 21 hours Average: 8 hours No failures No relapses	5 cases: clinical cure in 7 to 78 hours Average: 51 hours No failures No relapses	3 cases: clinical cure in 4 to 56 hours Average: 36 hours No failures No relapses
Moderate ..	13 cases: clinical cure in 3 to 38 hours Average (of 11 cases): 13 hours Two failures Four relapses	11 cases: clinical cure in 3 to 100 hours Average: 46 hours No failures No relapses	5 cases: clinical cure in 30 to 60 hours Average: 41 hours No failures Two relapses
Severe ..	6 cases: clinical cure in 4 to 16½ hours Average: 11 hours No failures One relapse	6 cases: clinical cure in 36 to 40 hours Average (of 5 cases): 37 hours One failure No relapses	5 cases: clinical cure in 4 to 34 hours Average: 16 hours No failures No relapses

It is not suggested that penicillin alone was responsible for the happy issue. It is well recognized that the immunity responses may so alter that the outcome of such an illness may well transpire to be other than that first envisaged. Nevertheless I am convinced that penicillin in this instance achieved all that was expected of it, whereas in comparable illnesses of previous outbreaks the intensive use of sulphonamides failed to prevent several fatalities. With the probability of further virulent smallpox reaching our ports, it may well fall to others to confirm the impressions gained from the treatment of this patient.

M. A. FOULIS, M.D.,

Senior Assistant Physician and Surgeon, and  
Deputy Superintendent.

Robyston Auxiliary Hospital,  
Millerston.

### Empyema complicating a Pneumothorax treated with Penicillin

The following case is interesting in that a pneumothorax occurred as the result of swallowing a safety-pin and a cure was effected by the use of penicillin.

A girl aged 2 years was admitted to hospital on Dec. 17, 1944, having swallowed a safety-pin, which lay point upwards opposite thoracic vertebrae 6 to 8. The pin was removed by a rotatory movement (in the absence of a pin-closer), and as injury to the oesophagus was suspected the patient was started on a course of sulphathiazole.

A radiograph taken on Dec. 18 showed a right-sided pneumothorax. Nothing except the sulphonamide was given by mouth from Dec. 19 to 22, and the pneumothorax did not increase in size after Dec. 20. The patient now appeared well, but on Dec. 23 there was a dullness at the right base, and a radiograph taken on Dec. 27 showed a small pleural effusion. On Dec. 30 a few c.c.m. of thin pus was aspirated, and aspirations were repeated every other day until Jan. 4, 1945, when 50 c.c.m. of thick pus was obtained. Culture of this pus showed pneumococci, which were penicillin-sensitive. The temperature ranged between 98° and 100° until on Jan. 1 it reached 101°. On Jan. 2 sulphathiazole was discontinued.

Penicillin therapy was started on Jan. 4, when 60,000 units in 60 c.c.m. of normal saline were injected into the right pleural cavity. The injection was repeated on Jan. 6 and 8, and after the third injection the temperature remained normal. 40 c.c.m. of thick pus was aspirated on Jan. 11, and a fourth injection was given on that day. This pus and 50 c.c.m. aspirated on Jan. 17 were sterile, so that the fourth injection may have been unnecessary. Subsequent radiographs showed gradual expansion of the lung but persistent opacity at the right base, which was interpreted as thickened pleura, as no pus was aspirated after Jan. 17.

The patient was discharged on March 17. On March 27, when seen at the out-patient department, she was well, and a radiograph showed complete expansion of the right lung with a small amount of pleural thickening at the parietes.

Hull.

L. A. QUIRK, M.D.

### Volvulus of Caecum with Reversed Rotation of Mid-gut

Volvulus of the caecum associated with reversed rotation of the midgut is a rare condition, so that details of the following case may be of interest.

#### CASE REPORT

A woman aged 59 was admitted to hospital on Sept. 8, 1943, and stated that twenty-four hours earlier she had begun to have lower abdominal colicky pains, and that her abdomen had become larger. She had vomited several times and had not passed faeces or flatus since the onset of the pain. One week before the present attack she had experienced a similar pain which had lasted for two hours.

On examination the patient was a thin, frail woman in fairly good general condition. The abdomen was distended and tympanic, the distension being chiefly central abdominal. Audible peristalsis was present and rectal examination revealed no abnormality. A Ryle's tube was passed into the stomach, and the fluid withdrawn was clear and bile-stained. A diagnosis of large-bowel obstruction was made and operation performed.

At operation under a spinal analgesic a right paramedian incision was made and the following condition found: a volvulus of the caecum, first part of the ascending colon, and lower ileum was present, the volvulus consisting of two turns about its axis. The greatly distended caecum was lying in the centre of the abdominal cavity. When the volvulus had been untwisted it was found that the caecum and ascending colon were mobile and had a definite mesentery. The transverse colon just distal to the hepatic flexure disappeared beneath the mesentery of the small intestine, and reappeared again on the left side. Drainage of the caecum was performed by means of a tube inserted through the terminal ileum, the tube being brought out through a small gridiron incision in the right iliac fossa.

Progress.—The ileostomy tube was removed one week later, and the ileostomy rapidly closed. The patient was discharged from hospital three weeks after operation.

Crumpsall Hospital, Manchester. NORMAN G. GODFREY, F.R.C.S.

## Reviews

### A REVOLUTIONARY SCHEME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT

*Physician, Heal Thyself. A Study of Needs and Means.* By G. Scott Williamson, M.D. (Pp. 133. 5s.) London: Faber and Faber.

The title of this book gives little clue to its contents. It is a plea for a revolutionary scheme of local government which Dr. Scott Williamson calls "Liberal Socialism," defined as "the government of society by the individual for the individual." He thinks he can reconcile the claims of the community with those of the individual. He gives a clear and dogmatic exposition of this thesis applied in detail to our medical services. The author is a convinced believer in the rights of the individual, which have been neglected by what he calls "monopoly socialism"—government by bureaucracy. Medical services should be primarily local and directed not centrally but by the residents in the area, who could be trusted, if the means were provided, to see that good medical service would be forthcoming. His experience as medical director of the Peckham Pioneer Clinic has inspired many suggestions which seem reasonable, however Utopian they may appear at first. The overriding duty of the doctor is "to protect his patient," as his "counsel for the defence"; therefore the patient must have his own doctor, and not the State's doctor. Local clinical centres are essential, and all practice must be centred there. They must be "fully equipped with the tools and services required for efficient diagnosis and treatment"; staffed by general practitioners, who are the keystone of the whole service; the consultants and specialists are advisers used by the doctor in charge of the patient. Great stress is laid on a free transportation service for patients to the centre, to their homes or employment, and to hospital when necessary. So much of the time of doctor and patient might be saved by this as would be equivalent to adding 1/2 or 1/3 doctors to the list, and so enable the new service to start at once. To detect the minor ailments, whose importance he cannot stress too much, all members of the family should be overhauled periodically as at Peckham. These centres must have district hospitals, the beds being under the control of the doctors who send in the patients. "Their own doctor must see them through every illness because only he can assess the success of any treatment." "The sick person is the doctor's patient and the specialist's case." The specialist would be interested, if perhaps annoyed, by what Dr. Williamson has to say about his real status—viz., that of a technical adviser, on certain aspects of a case, to the doctor who is in charge of the patient. The future consultants and teachers should be "super-general practitioners" chosen from among those who have "succeeded in, and not retreated from, general practice." They must be elected by the men among whom they work. They would act as teachers and as executive officers, seeing that the instructions of the patient's own doctor are carried out. Patients must be paid their full wages while sick, their places being taken by apprentices and others who are being trained to do that particular work; trade unions should be responsible for this supply. He holds it to be as logical to pay the workers essential for the community, and to keep their jobs open while sick, as it is to do the same for civil and other servants of the Crown. The centres and hospitals should be under the control of lay committees elected by the potential patients in the area, as being the only people who can say whether the service is satisfactory or not. The role of the central Government is to collect the insurance contributions. It is merely the agent of the individual subscriber, and should no more be allowed to spend his money than his bank would be allowed to spend his savings. Subscriptions to the service should be based not on a flat rate but according to means, and these can be ascertained by dividing the income of the family by the number of dependants. "The rich must not be allowed to contract out of any public service." The local share of the money collected must be handed over to the local committees to spend according to the needs of the locality. The patient will pay his own doctor by drawing a cheque on his "local medical bank." He will no longer be a "panel patient" but "a patient with a cheque book." A suitable way

Penicillin is effective against all the common causal organisms of ophthalmia neonatorum, including the presumed virus of inclusion blennorrhoea.

Local penicillin therapy is likely to replace general sulphonamide treatment as the method of choice in ophthalmia neonatorum.

Thanks are due to Dr. E. N. Young, of the Southern Group (L.C.C.) Laboratories, for her painstaking bacteriological examinations, and to Dr. Olga Blum, Dr. Rela Bartfeld, the Matron, and Sister Condon, of White Oak Hospital, for their collaboration. I am indebted to Prof. Sir Alexander Fleming for his interest and help.

## REFERENCE

Sorsby, A., and Hoffa, E. (1945) *British Medical Journal*, 1, 114.

## PENICILLIN TREATMENT OF HAND INFECTIONS

BY

G. J. GROSSMARK, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

AND

L. W. PLEWES, F.R.C.S.Ed.

The local use of penicillin in powder and paste (lanette wax form) in the treatment of hand and finger infections has been shown by Florey and Williams (1944) to reduce the time required to clear up sepsis, to diminish pain, and to save an average of nine man-days for each case as compared with controls. In this series 100 cases of paronychia, pulp whitlow, web-space infections, and suppurative tenosynovitis, in all groups of the population, have been treated with penicillin liquid and cream locally, with results that mainly bear out Florey's findings, but with two main differences—namely, in the results of treatment of osteomyelitis and suppurative tenosynovitis.

### Principles of Treatment

In all cases in which incision was necessary general anaesthesia was used, and a blood-pressure cuff to give a bloodless field. There was no soaking of the fingers or application of heat of any kind. Penicillin was applied either in liquid form or as a cream on a fine-mesh gauze wick. The cream consisted of penicillin mixed with a base—eucerin L.M. The penicillin in this cream was found by our pathologist (Dr. Seiler) to keep its potency for a longer time than the penicillin in lanette wax. The dressings were all done in a special dressing unit; the dresser used the "no-touch technique," and modern methods of prevention of cross-infection were employed. Of the total 100 cases (representing over 500 dressings) the number of times a second organism was grown was 19. Cultures were taken at the time of operation, and sensitivity to penicillin was tested. Cultures were also taken as a routine at the change of each dressing.

Dressings were done once daily if liquid penicillin was used, or every two days with penicillin cream, since it had previously been found that, although liquid penicillin in an open wound lost its activity in about 24 hours, when cream (penicillin-eucerin L.M.) was used penicillin activity could still be demonstrated at the end of 48 hours.

Surgical procedures in all groups followed orthodox lines, except in the treatment of acute suppurative tenosynovitis. In this condition previous experience with orthodox incisions was so discouraging that a new technique was used. It was based on the observation that acute pyogenic infection of joints responded dramatically to repeated aspiration of the infected fluid and injection of penicillin liquid. None of these fingers was incised.

### Results

**Pulp Infections.**—Thirty-six pulp infections arrived at the hospital, having had throbbing fingers for an average of seven days. In every case the organism was a sensitive *Staph. aureus* (coagulase-positive). In three-quarters of these cases the operation was the usual bilateral incision, and the remaining quarter had either the "hockey-stick" or the "fish-mouth" incision. None of these cases was treated as an in-patient, nor was any splinting done, and the average number of dressings was six. In about half the cases sloughing was present to an extent that mechanical removal was required, and here the time taken

to heal was twice as long as when sloughing was not a feature. The occurrence of sloughing seemed to bear no relation to the length of time before operation. The average number of days to "no growth" was 9, and the period off work 17. All the end-results were good.

**Paronychia.**—There were 32 cases in this group. In all except four the causative organism was *Staph. aureus* (the others, *Str. pyogenes*). Fourteen of these cases had pus under the nail by the time they were first seen, and enough nail was removed at operation to allow access of the penicillin cream to all the infected area. The average time before being seen at hospital was 10 days. In just over half the operations it was found necessary to open the finger on both sides. In the remainder one lateral incision sufficed. On one occasion the pus could be aspirated through a needle, followed by penicillin injection through the same needle. Dressings were done at 48-hour intervals, and on an average four dressings were required. For all this group the average number of days off work was 12; the average number of days before a sterile culture was obtained was 5. The final result was satisfactory in every case.

**Web-space Infections.**—This group contained 23 cases, and the average time before treatment was 11 days. The operation consisted of an incision between the distal crease of the palm distally to the beginning of the web. Fourteen of these cases were infected by a sensitive *Staph. aureus*. The average time to "no growth" was 9 days and off-work 19 days; each case required on an average seven dressings. Sloughing as a prominent feature was present only once, and chemotherapy was used on two of four patients admitted (because of lymphangitis or adenitis).

**Tendon-sheath Infections.**—There were nine patients who had an acute suppurative tenosynovitis affecting one of the fingers for an average of four days, the organism in six cases being *Staph. aureus*, in three *Str. pyogenes*. None of these fingers was incised; instead, pus from the sheath was aspirated opposite the proximal phalanx, and after aspiration of all that was possible 1 or 2 c.cm. of penicillin was injected through the same needle. The puncture wound was then sealed off with collodion. No splinting was done, and all of these patients were treated as in-patients; the first five cases were given sulphathiazole for five or six days. Active movements were encouraged from the first, and the relief of pain was dramatic in all but one case. This case failed to respond to treatment, and amputation was necessary because of a fulminating infection of the whole finger. In seven cases the results were perfect after one, two, three, or four punctures of the sheath (at 48-hour intervals). One patient apparently had a perfect result after four treatments (aspiration of pus and injection of liquid penicillin), but a month later had developed a slight flexion deformity of the finger. This has remained stationary, and the finger can be used. The average stay in hospital for this group was seven days, and the time off work 13 days. There was no difference in the clinical course when sulphathiazole was used, and the last four cases (all perfect results) were not given systemic chemotherapy.

**Osteomyelitis.**—Another group, comprising cases of osteomyelitis, were tried with local penicillin, and although one could get negative cultures in a time not appreciably longer than with the above groups, the clinical course of the disease did not seem to be affected. The results of treatment were uniformly bad. It is difficult to report accurately on this group because, first, amputation was often carried out relatively early; secondly, some of the cases were sent elsewhere for x-ray therapy; and, finally, some are still unhealed.

### Comments

Early on it was realized that removal of slough helped considerably, and the results show this to be true. After trying trypsin and pyruvic acid it was felt that simple excision with a pair of sharp nail scissors was not only quicker but usually more effective.

When this research was started penicillin at a strength of 50 units per c.cm. was used for a few weeks. Subsequently the strength varied from 50 to 2,000 units per c.cm. From our analysis the strength of the penicillin employed had no effect on the result.



## BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

LONDON

SATURDAY JUNE 30 1945

## PROGRESS IN THE PSYCHIATRY OF WAR

At this stage in the war, during which we have seen so many great strides taken in both medicine and surgery, it is pertinent to ask what have been the advances made by psychiatry. Development has been as great in this as in other fields; and when we take into account how much less is known of the working of the mind than of the body the proportionate advance that has been made is even greater. There is no need to mention here the progress in treatment of the psychoses, in neuropathology, endocrinology, electro-encephalography, and along many other lines, to which an interesting special number of the *Journal of Mental Science*<sup>1</sup> was recently devoted. The impetus of war experiences has made itself principally felt in the study of personality, normal and abnormal, and of the neuroses. The stresses of war tend to provoke a neurotic type of breakdown, and during this war, as in the last, there has been no increase in the incidence of the psychoses. In a careful study Aubrey Lewis<sup>2</sup> has shown that among civilians the incidence of the neuroses has been surprisingly low—lower than in the Forces, and perhaps little greater than in days of peace. The reason for this is not clear, but it may be related to the end of unemployment, better standards of nutrition, and the provision of a real aim in life. Compared with the men and women in the Forces the civilian has retained liberty of action, allowing him to deal in his own way with the stresses of enemy action.

Numerous studies<sup>3-7</sup> have contributed to our knowledge of the clinical features of neurotic breakdown. All observers agree that there are symptomatic differences between the neuroses of the last war and this. In recent years anxiety neuroses and reactive depressive states have predominated, whereas in the last war the commonest neurosis was conversion hysteria, and anxiety states were principally confined to officers. The same observation has been made in Germany, where it was attributed to the National Socialist ideology.<sup>8</sup> In this country the difference has been attributed to a generally higher standard of education of the public; but it may also be the result of a higher standard of education among medical officers, who are now prepared to admit that a man may be ill with anxiety, and no longer require that he should be hysterically blind, deaf, or paralysed before admitting that the mind may react harmfully on the body. "Disordered action of the heart"—a favourite diagnosis in the last war—has given place to "effort syndrome"; and now that that has been shown by

Paul Wood,<sup>9</sup> Lewis,<sup>10</sup> M. Jones,<sup>11</sup> and others to be in every respect the equivalent of an anxiety neurosis it too has lost favour and has become a rare diagnosis. No longer do we talk of "shell shock": the organic approach has given place to such a preference for psychological interpretation that, with one exception (Anderson<sup>12</sup>), there have been no descriptions of the abnormal neuropsychiatric states that certainly arise from blast injuries. But such states as the result of head injury have been studied very closely, as appears from the recent review by E. Guttman.<sup>13</sup> At a varying time after the injury a syndrome of headache, giddiness, and nervous instability (Symonds<sup>14</sup>) is likely to emerge, particularly in the elderly and the neurotically pre-disposed. These symptoms tend to come and go in a way closely related to circumstances, and may even appear to be hysterical in nature; but the importance of the organic substratum is not now doubted.

Bodily changes of a reversible physiological kind may also help to bring on neurotic syndromes, especially in the acute war neuroses, as has been emphasized by Sargant.<sup>15</sup> Many acute anxious and hysterical syndromes, apt to arise in men exposed to heavy bombing and shelling, do not appear before there has been physical exhaustion by loss of weight and lack of sleep. Treatment by securing some days of sleep and building up the general physical state with abundant food and doses of insulin has proved very successful. Prophylactic sedation may also be of value in saving the man in the line who has begun to show signs of wear.<sup>16-18</sup> The main external causes of breakdown in battle are, however, psychological strain and tension. Symonds<sup>19</sup> has shown that in aircraft crews the effects of anoxia, of acceleration, and of decompression are not so important as the emotional tension resulting from the prolonged exercise of courage. Lord Moran<sup>20</sup> has emphasized the same point: courage is a capital account, on which big and repeated drafts can be made only at the risk of bankruptcy. Symonds<sup>21</sup> points out that there is another side: a man may become conditioned to the stimuli which arouse fear in the tyro, so that in him they lack their usual effect. Symonds has gone some way to interpreting these effects in the light of the interplay of excitatory and inhibitory mechanisms in the C.N.S. The emotion of fear is a normal one, and the stresses of war are such as to have their effect on normal men, who can thereby become neurotic. There is, however, much individual variation in susceptibility to stress. According to the Slaters<sup>22</sup> men vary in the degree to which they are predisposed to breakdown in much the same way as they vary in height or intelligence. Big deviations from the average are rarer than smaller ones; and men who are very short or very panicky, or on the other hand are tall or immune to anxiety, are rare in proportion to the degree to which they show these characteristics. These quantitative individual differences may well be

<sup>9</sup> *British Medical Journal*, 1941, 1, 767, 805, 845.

<sup>10</sup> *Proc. roy. Soc. Med.*, 1941, 34, 533.

<sup>11</sup> *Lancet*, 1941, 1, 813.

<sup>12</sup> *J. ment. Sci.*, 1942, 68, 328.

<sup>13</sup> *Ibid.*, 1944, 80, 328.

<sup>14</sup> *Injuries to the Skull and Spinal Cord*, Brock, S., 1940, p. 69, Baltimore.

<sup>15</sup> *Lancet*, 1941, 2, 212.

<sup>16</sup> Sargant, W., *British Medical Journal*, 1942, 2, 574.

<sup>17</sup> Grinker, R. R., and Spiegel, J. P., not yet published in unrestricted form.

<sup>18</sup> Heath, R. G., and Sherman, S. H., *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1944, 101, 355.

<sup>19</sup> *British Medical Journal*, 1943, 2, 703, 740.

<sup>20</sup> *The Anatomy of Courage*, 1945, London.

<sup>21</sup> *Lancet*, 1943, 2, 785.

<sup>22</sup> *J. Neurol. Neurosurg. Psychiat.*, 1944, n.s., 7, 49.

<sup>1</sup> *J. ment. Sci.*, 1944, 90, Special Number.

<sup>2</sup> *Lancet*, 1942, 2, 175.

<sup>3</sup> Curran, D., and Mallinson, W. P., *British Medical Journal*, 1941, 1, 305.

<sup>4</sup> Cooper, E. L., and Sinclair, A. J. M., *Med. J. Austral.*, 1942, 2, 73.

<sup>5</sup> Love, H. R., *ibid.*, p. 137.

<sup>6</sup> Slater, E., *J. Neurol. Psychiat.*, 1943, n.s., 6, 1.

<sup>7</sup> Torrie, A., *Lancet*, 1944, 1, 139.

<sup>8</sup> Störing, G., *Bull. War Med.*, 1942, 3, 33.



of the organisms were sensitive to penicillin. His haemoglobin was 56%. Radiographs showed bronchiectasis of the right lower lobe. He was treated with 50,000 units of penicillin intratracheally each day for 8 days and then 80,000 units for 5 days. There was marked subjective improvement: the volume of sputum was reduced to less than a third of its previous volume and became inoffensive, he began to sleep well, and his appetite returned. The physical signs in his chest, though less well marked, were still present, and his haemoglobin rose to 84%. He again took a considerable interest in life, and looked forward to having a lobectomy performed, which, as a result of the improvement in his general condition, was thought to be a reasonable risk.

#### Discussion

These three examples illustrate the types of case in which intratracheal penicillin would be of value. An early case was so improved that the patient declined lobectomy, as she felt there was nothing wrong with her. In the second case the patient was enabled to get over the latter months of pregnancy and delivery without any extra difficulty arising from her chest condition. In the third case a patient who was clearly going downhill was rendered fit enough for lobectomy to be considered.

There would appear to be two uses for this form of therapy: (1) to improve the general condition of the patient before lobectomy; (2) to sterilize the bronchial cavities at regular intervals, especially during the winter. It might be used to replace bronchoscopy with suction or the creosote chamber. Intratracheal therapy should be combined with daily postural drainage, and can easily be performed upon an out-patient. It is inevitable that the cavities will become reinfected with pathogenic organisms, and it is too early to say how long they will remain sterile, but in cases in which the predominant pathogen in the cavities is penicillin-sensitive the treatment does provide a means at least of temporary improvement.

#### Summary

The technique of intratracheal administration of penicillin is described.

Three illustrative cases are reported in which this treatment was beneficial.

We wish to thank Dr. J. D. Fiddes, medical superintendent, and Dr. J. B. Penfold, pathologist, St. Andrew's Hospital, Billericay, for valued co-operation.

#### REFERENCE

Knott, F. A., and Clark, W. H. (1945). *Lancet*, 1, 468.

## EFFORT SYNDROME IN THE WEST AFRICAN SOLDIER

BY

DERYCK L. H. GODDARD, M.D., M.R.C.P.

Major, formerly R.A.M.C.

There is no reference in the literature to effort syndrome in the West African, nor have I been able to find any paper dealing specifically with this condition in black-skinned people. This paper records 12 cases of effort syndrome in West African soldiers serving with the Royal West African Frontier Force (R.W.A.F.F.) and seen in a general hospital on the Gold Coast between Dec., 1941, and Dec., 1942.

#### Observations

The signs and symptoms of effort syndrome as tabulated by Wood (1941) were used as a basis for diagnosis, and questions were directed to elicit any of the symptoms not mentioned by the patient. A thorough physical examination was made in each case, and such investigations as examination of the blood for malaria parasites, radiographs of the chest, and erythrocyte sedimentation rates were carried out when necessary in order to exclude a physical cause of the disability.

The symptoms complained of were breathlessness (in all cases), palpitation (in 10 cases), fatigue (9), dizziness, precordial pain, cramps, and sweating (8), headache and frequency of micturition (6), trembling (5), nervousness, insomnia, and paraesthesiae (4), sighs, throbbing in the head, and anorexia (3), flushing, dry mouth, and diarrhoea (1). The symptoms occurred on exercise in all cases and on excitement in four.

Of signs, tremor was present in 7 cases, excessive sweating of axillae or palms (6), nervousness, overacting heart, and resting pulse rate over 100 a minute (5), hyperpnoea or tachypnoea and cold clammy hands (4), asthenic posture (1). Sighing and hyperaesthesia over the site of precordial pain were not noted in any case; flushing cannot be observed in black men. The highest blood pressure recorded was 142/82. The chest expansion, measured at the fourth rib, varied from 3/8 to 2 1/2 in., with an average of 1 1/2 in.; a similar average was obtained in 16 controls, but I have the impression that the West African is a poor thoracic breather and cannot be compared with the European in this respect. A standard of breath-holding for 30 seconds was adopted; six patients failed in this. The average time was 32 seconds, with a minimum of 8 and a maximum of 55 seconds. In 11 controls the average time was 64 seconds, varying between 30 and 110 seconds. I found it difficult to get satisfactory co-operation in this test, but the controls appeared to try harder than the patients, many of the latter breathing before they had any apparent distress or discomfort. An exercise tolerance test, as recommended by the Horder Committee on Effort Syndrome (1940), was carried out. In 8 cases the pulse failed to return to its original rate within one minute after the end of the exercise, and in 3 cases within two minutes. Three patients were distressed after the test.

#### Case Histories

*Case 1.*—A Kumasi (Ashanti) Christian, aged 35. Speaks English very poorly. Private in Gold Coast Regiment (G.C.R.). Service 1 year 8 months. Symptoms started 9 months ago in East Africa while doing P.T. Sent to hospital, in which he remained for three months, having 10 injections into the arms and 10 into the buttocks. Had dysentery in E. Africa 2 months before the onset of the present disability. Likes the Army, but "owing to my sickness I want to be discharged and go home." Did heavy work as a farmer in civilian life. Strong and active as a child. Nothing relevant in family history.

*Case 2.*—A Creole (Sierra Leone) Christian, aged 26. Speaks excellent English. Shorthand-typist before the war. Private in the West African Army Medical Corps (W.A.A.M.C.). Service 1 1/2 years. Symptoms began 6 months ago in E. Africa during P.T. Admitted to hospital, where he remained in bed for a month with a diagnosis of "rheumatic carditis"; malaria parasites were found in the blood. Has remained well on light duty since discharge from hospital, but on one occasion, when he was obliged to do some heavy work, experienced precordial pain and a sensation as if his chest were being clamped. He now feels that physical work might "humbag" his heart. Volunteered for service in the W.A.A.M.C., where his superior education might be of use, rather than risk conscription at a later date into a combatant unit, for which he did not think himself strong enough. Finds Army life "rough." A keen scholar as a child, being a veritable bookworm. "I always had a notebook in my pocket." Passed the Cambridge School Certificate at the age of 14 1/2. Not popular with other children, who were jealous of his scholastic achievements. Not keen on sport. "Cricket is a decent game, but football is all bullying." Family history: nothing relevant.

*Case 3.*—An Accra (Ga.) Christian, age doubtful—about 45. Speaks English fairly well. Bus-driver as a civilian. Sapper-in W.A. Engineers. Service 2 1/2 years. Symptoms started 4 months ago while mine-lifting in E. Africa. To hospital for 7 weeks; received 20 injections into arms and buttocks. Had dysentery while in hospital. Was told that he had heart disease and should not do any hard work. Likes the Army, but is not happy in his unit. Did well at school. At the age of 9 cut his foot while playing football, and has never played since, because he thinks it is too dangerous. (West Africans play football unshod.) Reliant on his parents. Family history not obtained.

*Case 4.*—An Accra (Ga.) Christian, aged 31. Speaks English fairly well. Carpenter in civil life. Corporal in W.A. Engineers. Service 4 1/2 years. Symptoms started 9 months ago during an air raid in E. Africa, and has been unable to do heavy work since then. Likes the Army, but is sure that he cannot carry out his duties in his present health. Strong and active as a child, but would not play football, because "you get wounded plenty." Family history: two nephews (twins) have fits; otherwise nothing relevant.

*Case 5.*—An Ashanti Christian, aged 25. Speaks English well. Lorry driver as a civilian. Private in G.C.R. Service 2 years 4 months. History of 1 year 8 months. Onset of symptoms in E. Africa during P.T. In hospital for 6 weeks. He was told that he should never do heavy work again. Likes the Army, except that his chest troubles him. Did well at school ("I was always clean and smart"); popular with other children, but especially with the clever ones. Had never avoided physical exertion until onset of present disability. Nothing relevant in family history.

media. Over a total period of 81 ward-weeks there were 13 infections in the treatment wards and 132 in the control wards—a ratio of 1 : 10. During the winter 1942–3, when the common cold was unusually prevalent, only 3 instances of coryza were reported in the treated wards and 79 in the untreated group; the incidence of other respiratory infections in the same period was respectively 2 and 21. The concentration of propylene glycol in the ward air was around one part in 15 million (0.069 mg./litre) and the relative humidity was 30–60%, which is too low for the most effective use of the glycols. It was not easy to maintain a satisfactory level of triethylene glycol, which, though much more potent than propylene glycol, has apparently a narrow range between bactericidal and precipitating concentrations.

These remarkable results were obtained under almost ideal conditions for the application of aerial disinfection. They suggest that this method of control is particularly useful in virus infections which are spread, perhaps much more than bactericidal infections, by droplet nuclei and which probably require a very small infecting dose. But chemical disinfectants are also effective against air-borne haemolytic streptococci, as Cruickshank and Muir<sup>4</sup> originally showed with resorcinol, and as Robertson and his colleagues<sup>5</sup> have proved by a 65% reduction in their numbers from the use of glycol in Army hospital wards. However, the American workers agree with their British colleagues that dust-suppressive measures are at present the most effective and most practicable method of controlling bacterial respiratory infections in hospitals.

There are still many technical difficulties to overcome and new aerial disinfectants like the lactic acid group<sup>6</sup> to be tested. What is particularly needed in this country are facilities for properly controlled field trials of these new weapons against disease.

## X RAYS IN INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION

In the whole of surgery there is nothing that arouses greater anxiety than intestinal obstruction. One of the chief difficulties is the recognition of early and incomplete obstruction. Once the diagnosis has been made the main line of action becomes clear. Difficulties may arise later with regard to the amount of pre-operative preparation required, the right moment to operate, the anaesthetic, and the management of post-operative complications, and these decisions call for the exercise of sound judgment founded upon experience; but the whole process, in which the passage of time is of prime importance, will never be set in motion unless intestinal obstruction is first suspected. Confirmation of the diagnosis involves careful analysis of the history, prolonged and if necessary repeated physical examination, and the employment of any special diagnostic methods which may throw light on the problem.

The value of a recent monograph by Dr. Fredrik Koeh<sup>7</sup> lies mainly in his assessment of the help which may be obtained from x-ray studies of obstruction due to adhesions and bands, though his painstaking and thoughtful statistical inquiries into the causation and results of this form of

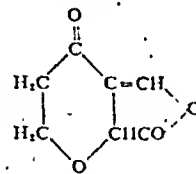
obstruction are also of much interest and importance. Since adhesions occurring in tuberculosis and cancer are excluded, his 145 cases fall naturally into two groups—those following laparotomy, especially for appendicectomy, comprising two-thirds of the whole, and carrying a mortality-rate of 25%; and those without previous laparotomy, most frequently due to a Meckel's diverticulum, with a mortality rate of 36%. Koeh advises that, whenever it is possible to do so, x-ray examination in the horizontal and vertical positions should be made, attention being paid particularly to the amount of gas in the small intestine. The appearance of fluid levels in the coils of gut is a later sign. He gives as a useful "control" the degree of gas distension found in association with renal calculus, perforated peptic ulcer, and acute appendicitis. Out of 119 patients examined a correct diagnosis of obstruction was made in 109, the mistakes occurring in the earliest stages—within 6 hours of the onset—where the accumulation of gas was minimal. He advises, further, that when operation is not immediately called for a small quantity of barium should be given and followed through, and he gives good pictures to show the arrest of the opaque meal in some of the doubtful cases.

The need for such special methods of diagnosis must be determined by the skill, patience, experience, and judgment of the clinician, but Koeh makes out a good case for using x-rays almost as a routine, and certainly when in doubt. His full review of the literature shows that he is not breaking new ground; but the thoroughness with which he has worked over his own material makes his record a worthy contribution to the subject.

## PHARMACOLOGY OF PATULIN

As will be remembered, patulin is a product of the mould *Penicillium patulum*, and it was first described in detail by Birkinshaw *et al.*<sup>1</sup> in 1943. Its structural formula is shown on the right. It appears to be identical with claviformin,<sup>2</sup> clavatin, and clavacin.<sup>3</sup> A concentration of about 1 : 30,000 in glucose broth completely inhibits the growth of Gram-positive and Gram-negative bacteria. Appraisal of its properties was initially distorted by the claim (subsequently disproved) that it possessed curative action for the common cold. It has since been the subject of a very detailed pharmacological investigation by a team of skilled workers, and their recently published reports give an exhaustive account of this aspect of its action.<sup>4</sup>

Patulin appears to be a highly toxic substance, the dose required to kill 50% of the mice treated being 0.5 mg. per 20 g. if injected intravenously, or 0.3 mg. per 20 g. if injected subcutaneously or intraperitoneally: the greater toxicity by these two latter routes is curious. One of its chief actions is to damage the endothelium of the capillaries, causing a widespread and increasing oedema; this is accompanied by general peripheral vasodilatation. It also acts as a general tissue poison, as shown by its toxic effect upon the conjunctiva, upon ciliary movement, and upon the growth of fibroblasts in tissue culture: when applied to superficial wounds it delays healing, and ointments containing a concentration of 1 : 200 cause superficial necrosis. Minor pharmacological properties include a strong anti-diuretic action and a mild general stimulation of the



<sup>4</sup> *Lancet*, 1940, 1, 1155.

<sup>5</sup> *J. Amer. med. Ass.*, 1944, 126, 993.

<sup>6</sup> Lovelock, J. E., Lidwell, O. M. and Raymond W. F. *Nature*, Jan. 1, 1944, p. 20.

<sup>7</sup> "Clinical and Roentgenological Studies of Acute Obstruction of the Small Intestines due to Adhesions and Bands," by Fredrik Koeh, *Acta chir. scand.*, 1944, 80, Suppl. 88, 165.

<sup>1</sup> *Lancet*, 1943, 2, 625.

<sup>2</sup> Chain, E., Florey, H. W., and Jennings, M. A., *Brit. J. exp. Path.*, 1942, 23, 202.

<sup>3</sup> Wiesner, B. P., *Nature*, 1942, 149, 356.

<sup>4</sup> Broom, W. A., Bulbring, E. *et al.*, *Brit. J. exp. Path.*, 1944, 25, 195.

inherently but their mental outlook has been, and is being, changed by contact with Europeans, and there is evidence that this Europeanization is an important factor in determining the liability of the West African to suffer from effort syndrome. European coastal trading posts were established nearly 500 years ago by the Portuguese. European influence was at first confined to the vicinity of such posts, but it gradually spread, and by the Bond of 1844 British "power and jurisdiction" were accepted by many of the tribes living in what is now known as the Colony. To-day a relatively large proportion, although still a minority, of the people in the Colony are European in their outlook; their mode of living and thinking has been affected by close contact with Europeans, and by the radio, cinemas, newspapers, and so on. It is these southern tribes which supply the African lawyers, priests, and doctors, and "black-coated" workers such as teachers, clerks, and accountants. Our relations with Ashanti were of an interrupted and sanguinary nature until, after the Siege of Kumasi, Ashanti became a British colony in 1901, since when European influence has been steadily increasing. It is noteworthy that of the three patients from Ashanti two lived in Kumasi, the capital town and administrative centre, while the third lived only 10 miles north of the town. The Northern Territories became a British protectorate in 1901, but this change has had comparatively little effect on the life of the native.

All the patients under review showed evidence of their contact with Europeans. Thus they all spoke English—only one so poorly that an interpreter was required throughout the interview; but I would estimate that in a general ward an interpreter would be required in at least half the cases if a full history was to be obtained. Further, all these patients were Christians; in a general surgical ward of 40 beds 20 patients were Christians, 15 pagans, and 5 Mohammedans. Huxley (1944), surveying conditions in British West Africa, states: "Not more than one child in about ten gets any education at all," yet only one of the patients had received no schooling. On the whole their intelligence was well above that of the average native of the Gold Coast. I had the opportunity of observing Case 2, the Creole from Sierra Leone, who was posted to the hospital as a nursing orderly, and I found him to be perhaps the most intelligent African in the unit, being secretary to a study circle formed by some of the English-speaking personnel.

The response of the individual to mental conflict and such emotions as anxiety and fear, though depending to a great extent on his innate personality, is also affected by his upbringing, education, and experiences. It is generally accepted that a crude solution to mental conflict—as, for instance, conversion hysteria—is found more often in the less intelligent, while in the more intelligent occur such reactions as effort syndrome, which are subtler and less obviously related to the causative emotion. In the last war Rivers (1918) pointed out that conversion hysteria was more common in the "other ranks" and effort syndrome in the officers, and he suggested that one possible cause may be found in the difference of education, the officer being more widely educated and his mental life more complex and varied. I think it is reasonable to apply Rivers's hypothesis to the Gold Coast West African as between Colony man and N.T. man, taking into consideration the generally lower plane of intellect found in the West African. The patients in this series have, on the whole, been much influenced by "white" civilization. Their sphere of thought has been widened, and their ability to reason increased by knowledge and experience, this process being, of course, accompanied by a repression of the cruder instincts through a stricter mental censorship. The N.T. man still thinks simply, his powers of reasoning are limited, and he is much influenced by suggestion. During the period under review many cases of conversion hysteria were seen in the hospital; I regret that I have no figures or notes available, but I feel safe in stating that the majority of these cases were N.T. men. Certainly I found the language difficulty a great hindrance in getting *en rapport* with these cases, in contrast to the comparative ease with which one conversed with the patients with effort syndrome.

#### Summary

Twelve cases of effort syndrome in West African soldiers are recorded, and a summary of the case histories is given. Some of

the possible predisposing causes are noted. It is suggested that the influence of European civilization is an important factor in determining the incidence of effort syndrome in the West African, and evidence is offered in support of this suggestion.

My thanks are due to Prof. Sir Francis Fraser, and to Dr. G. L. Alexander of the Colonial Medical Service, for criticism and advice; to Lieut.-Col. R. R. Bomford, R.A.M.C., who encouraged me to undertake this investigation; to Major T. Hodgson, M.B.E., R.W.A.F.F., for the figures relating to the enlistment of recruits; and to the Director-General, Army Medical Services, for permission to publish this paper.

#### REFERENCES

- Horder Committee on Effort Syndrome (1940). *British Medical Journal*, 2, 201.  
Huxley, J. (1944). *Times*, June 7, p. 5.  
Rivers, W. H. R. (1918). *Ment. Hyg.*, 2, 513.  
Wood, P. (1941). *British Medical Journal*, 1, 767.

## Medical Memoranda

### Confluent Smallpox Treated with Penicillin

The use of penicillin in the case recorded below was a logical attempt to minimize secondary infection of the very extensive lesions of a severe confluent smallpox. The view that the patient had everything to gain and nothing to lose was encouraged by Prof. J. W. S. Blacklock, of Glasgow Royal Infirmary, to whom I am indebted for the generous supply of penicillin. The diagnosis was one of great simplicity, and the prognosis was given as the gravest possible by Sir Alexander Macgregor, medical officer of health, Glasgow, Dr. R. J. Peters, deputy medical officer of health, and Dr. J. Watson, medical superintendent, Robroyston Hospital, Glasgow.

#### CASE HISTORY

The patient was an unvaccinated merchant seaman aged 38. He presumably contracted smallpox in a North African port, but the disease did not develop until he was at sea, bound for home. In the morning of March 26 he shivered repeatedly, and complained of headache, pains in the limbs, and sore throat. He was isolated in the ship's hospital, there being considerable fever and constitutional upset. The eruption began to appear on the forehead late on the 28th. He was removed to Robroyston Auxiliary Hospital on March 30, shortly after the ship reached port.

He was afebrile when seen on admission, and seemed only moderately ill. The eruption was very pronounced over the whole body. On the face it was made up of coalescing vesicles of large size. The scalp was markedly involved, though confluence was not so complete. There were numerous vesicles on the mouth, palate, and gums, especially so where teeth had been removed. Some degree of laryngitis could safely be attributed to lesions in the respiratory passages. On the trunk the rash was profuse and was papular and papulo-vesicular. On the wrists and hands it was practically confluent, particularly over a scar on the left leg. The trunk had very numerous lesions, there being many even on sites usually free of eruption. Of the lesions in general it can be said that the arcolae were marked on the head and neck and less so elsewhere.

It was expected that a stormy illness would follow a rash of such profusion, and accordingly penicillin was given by intramuscular injection, it being feared that delirium might interfere with a continuous intramuscular drip. He was given 20,000 units of calcium penicillin early on March 31, by which time he was again sharply febrile. The injections were repeated every fourth hour, and later, as the rash matured, every third hour. By April 4 it was obvious that the illness was not likely to prove as severe as had been expected, and the patient being fully co-operative, a continuous intramuscular drip was started, which gave him considerable relief. He received 100,000 units daily till April 7, by which date he was free of all constitutional upset and in fact convalescent, it being the 13th day since the onset. In all he received 800,000 units of penicillin. The highest temperature was 101.8° F., recorded on the 8th day of illness. Thereafter there was a steady fall by lysis. At no time was there any feature of clinical interest in the heart, lungs, or urine.

#### COMMENT

The evolution of the rash presented some points of interest. On the face it followed a fairly classical course, becoming a wholly confluent pustular mask. Crusting and desiccation were, however, pronounced by the 7th day of efflorescence, or the 9th day of his illness. Thereafter the skin of the face cleared rapidly. Facial oedema lasted no more than 24 hours, and was never very severe. At the time of his discharge, on April 25 there was no evidence of excess granulation tissue, and pitting promised to be minimal. On the trunk and limbs two features were noticeable: most of the lesions failed to increase in size after starting penicillin therapy, and most of them crusted, without going on to pustulation, on or about the 6th day after the eruption first appeared. Desquamation was complete everywhere except on the palms and soles by the 13th day of the eruption, or the 15th day after the onset of the illness.

## 3 water-soluble vitamins in ONE tablet

• Stomatitis, anorexia, gastro-intestinal disturbances, states of debility fatigue, and certain skin disorders are often associated with a lack of the water-soluble vitamins, nicotinic acid, B<sub>1</sub> and C. When these vitamins are supplied as an adjunct to treatment an improvement is usually noted. 'Nicorbin' tablets containing these nutrients, given thrice daily, supply the average adult requirement. During pregnancy and lactation, and during the process of wound healing the increased demands for these vitamins are met by supplying 'Nicorbin'. Whenever, from deficient intake or excessive physiological need, these water-soluble vitamins are required, 'Nicorbin' will prove valuable.

PRODUCT OF THE  
GLAXO LABORATORIES

# NICORBIN

**COMPOSITION** Each 'Nicorbin' Tablet contains:— Aneurine Hydrochloride (vitamin B<sub>1</sub>) 1 mg. Ascorbic Acid (vitamin C) 25 mg. Nicotinic Acid (P.P. factor 10 mg.)

GLAXO LABORATORIES LTD., GREENFORD, MIDDLESEX. BYRON 3434



## Dettol Ointment

contains *p*-chlor-*m*-xylenol and other active principles of 'Dettol' in an emollient base. It is indicated in conditions requiring an antiseptic ointment with soothing and healing properties.

Packed in 1-lb. jars for Hospital and Surgery use.

RECKITT AND SONS, HULL, AND LONDON, (PHARMACEUTICAL DEPT., HULL)



## In Pruritus Ani, Anal Fissure, Neuritis, Lumbago, Etc.

Proctocaine (procaine, 1.5; butyl-*p*-amino-benzoate, 6; benzyl alcohol, 5; vegetable oil to 100) is a non-toxic local anaesthetic with immediate effect which may last 28 days. It prevents all reflex movement during the critical period after operations such as those for piles and for anal fissure. It is valuable in pruritus ani, anal fissure, anal spasm, minor rectal operations, hæmorrhoidectomy and the pain afterwards, fibrositis (muscular rheumatism, including lumbago), sciatica, trigeminal neuralgia, eye pain, and crushed limbs.

Ampoules of  
2 c.cm. in boxes of 6 at 5/-      5 c.cm. in boxes of 6 at 9/5  
2 " " 12 " 9/5      10 " " 3 " 9/5

## PROCTOCAINE

• LOCAL ANÆSTHETIC • ANALGESIC

ALLEN & HANBURY LTD. LONDON, E.2.

## A New Preparation for the Treatment of Protein Deficiency

After several years of research and clinical trial HERTS PHARMACEUTICALS LTD. announce that supplies of Casein Hydrolysate are now available under the name, 'PRONUTRIN'. 'PRONUTRIN' is prepared by the enzymic digestion of casein and is available for oral administration as a freely soluble, palatable powder containing all the amino acids necessary for human nutrition.

'PRONUTRIN' suitable for parenteral administration will shortly be available; as soon as clinical trials have been satisfactorily completed.

In 1 lb. tins for oral administration.

Medical literature will gladly be provided upon request.

HERTS PHARMACEUTICALS LTD.  
WELWYN GARDEN CITY  
Telephone: Welwyn Garden 3333

for finding out what the doctors in total should receive would be to take their earnings in a year in which they did most work. As to the distribution of the money among the doctors the author is not too clear, for here he strikes the problem of how to distribute a limited pool equitably, and this has defeated all who have tried to solve it. There are patients who are too anxious to be visited and doctors who are too anxious to oblige. This must be met by surcharging the doctors with any excess over the mean, and thus a doctor "whose anxiety exceeded the mean would pay for his idiosyncrasy."

This is a bald outline of new and very interesting proposals undoubtedly attractive to many, both patients and doctors. But it all seems too easy—though the author has no doubt about it. It would certainly be opposed by the State Socialists and by the bureaucracy. The author's general philosophy of "Liberal Socialism" is open to criticism at many points. As one example, he says that "Nature hates dying as fiercely as she loves living." It could just as easily be argued that Nature is quite indifferent and that dying is as much a part of Nature as living.

This refreshing book can be cordially recommended to all interested in the future of medical service. Over and over again Dr. Scott Williamson emphasizes that he approaches this problem on the theory that the primary interest is the individual patient. He has no use for schemes whose main objective seems to be the community.

A. C.

### ENDOCRINOLOGY OF REPRODUCTION

*Female Endocrinology, including Sections on the Male.* By Jacob Hoffman, M.D. (Pp. 788, illustrated. 60s.) Philadelphia and London: W. B. Saunders Company. 1944

It has frequently been observed by reviewers that textbooks of general endocrinology have suffered invariably from the size of the subject, which is so large that it is almost impossible for one man to tackle it with any equality of standard. In many such books one branch of the subject is often excellently described, while others are neglected or treated in a manner which is mediocre or frankly bad. Dr. Hoffman's book is the first exception to this rule which we have met. It is true that he does not claim to treat of general endocrinology, but only of the reproductive aspects, which badly needed a modern textbook. Nevertheless, this is in fact a general textbook, for the author recognizes that the endocrine glands are so intricately linked that it is impossible to treat of one or two without instilling at the beginning a working knowledge of glandular physiology and pathology in general, and stressing throughout the influence of other glands. Thus it comes about that though in this book the spotlight is on the endocrinology of reproduction, the rest of the stage is well lit also.

The surefootedness with which Dr. Hoffman picks his way through the tangled undergrowth of stout brushwood and rotten boughs could be possible only for one whose general knowledge of his subject is great. To read Dr. Hoffman on the endocrinology of sex is to be convinced that he could with equal ease have chosen any other path and have written a textbook equally good with the emphasis shifted to other glands. It is the clear critical sense with which the author discards the rotten wood, and holds fast to that which is good, which gives the book its singular value. The bibliographies are short. Almost equally valuable is the breadth of mind with which he avoids the error of too much "hormone consciousness," seeing endocrine disorder always against the background of general medicine, bearing in mind especially the constitutional, psychological, and neurological factors which lie behind the bald "diagnosis" of too much or too little activity in this gland or that.

In England at least (and we have no reason to believe that it is different elsewhere) the practice of clinical endocrinology has too often been a hit-and-miss business, based on no sound foundation of experiment, over-optimistic and sometimes actively harmful. Worthless mixtures of inactive tissue extracts are still administered, with no benefit to anyone but the manufacturers, by doctors who have seen them "well spoken of in the advertisements." Potent preparations, especially of oestrogens, are injected in a mood of cheery optimism without even the preliminary precaution of a diagnosis. Were Dr. Hoffman's decently critical work on every doctor's desk the sufferers from endocrine disorder would suffer less and some of the hormone mongers would be the poorer.

### AEROSOLS

*Aerosols in Theory and Practice.* By Archibald C. Lock, M.I.E.E. (Pp. 40 5s.) London: Phantosal Products, Ltd.

An aerosol may be roughly defined as a suspension in air of fluid particles so small that they do not wet a solid surface with which they come in contact. It is now well known that suspension of certain disinfectants in this form is, under certain conditions, a remarkably efficient method of disinfecting air. Whether aerosols of any kind will ultimately be preferred to the use of glycol vapours for this purpose has yet to be seen. Those interested particularly in the mechanics and physics of this subject will find much information in a booklet entitled *Aerosols in Theory and Practice* by Archibald C. Lock, the technical and research manager of Phantosal Products, Ltd., who manufacture apparatus for producing aerosols. He deals mainly with the theory of the subject, and the conditions necessary for efficient application. There is also a section on the use of aerosols as insecticides.

### Notes on Books

For the fourth edition of *Medicine for Nurses* (W. H. Smith and Son, Greengate Street, Stafford, or through any branches; 2s. 6d.) Dr. W. GORDON SEARS has carried out many minor alterations while retaining its general form. Cross-references to the author's *Materia Medica for Nurses* are not altogether an advantage, and in general there still seems too much detail for the average nurse. Accounts of the pathology of pneumonia (p. 241) or of the differential diagnosis between diabetic coma and hypoglycaemic coma (p. 366) seem beyond the scope of medical nursing. Dr. Sears might well assert that such knowledge is demanded by the syllabus, and so long as the demands of the G.N.C. remain so complicated this book will be of the greatest value.

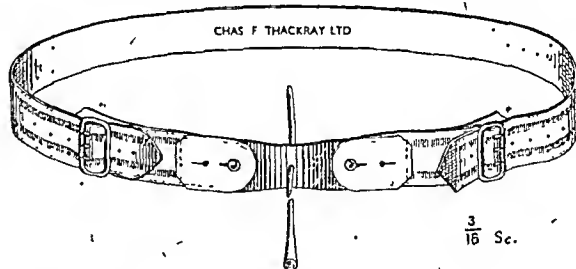
### Preparations and Appliances

#### A METAL SUPRAPUBIC PLATE

Dr. W. PEARCE writes from Moortown, Leeds:

The appliance shown in the figure is designed to overcome some of the difficulties experienced by wearers of a rubber suprapubic pad. Rubber next to the skin produces moisture and heat; these thick rubber pads in consequence lead to a friction dermatitis which is very tender and painful to the patient. This condition is entirely eliminated by wearing a metal plate. Being a good conductor of heat it rapidly dispels the heat.

Vaseline or liquid paraffin used to lubricate the catheters cause a curling up of the rubber pads which makes them quite unusable. The metal plate is unaffected by these substances. It fits snugly to the abdomen, is not bulky, and causes no



bulging of the wearer's trousers. Because of its good fitting qualities granulation tissue around the suprapubic osteum is reduced to a minimum.

The appliance consists of: a flat metal plate  $3\frac{1}{2}$  in. long and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  in. wide, fitted with two studs to take a belt. This plate can be made of copper and chrome-plated, and being malleable can be moulded where necessary to the wearer's abdomen. In the centre is a hole to take a size 18 English gauge standard rubber catheter. This hole is suitably bored so that the catheter is a fairly tight fit. The belt is of webbing of suitable width, lined inside with chamois leather so that it will be comfortable and prevent trouble from friction. It has been found an advantage to have two buckles, one on each side of the appliance over each iliac crest.

This appliance has been made for me by Messrs. Chas. F. Thackray Ltd., of Park Street, Leeds, to whom I am indebted for the able manner in which they have carried out my instructions.



## THE CARE OF THE WOUNDED

An exhibition illustrating the care of the wounded in war is open to the public in the Mall, under the battlements of St. James's Palace, until the end of July. It is presented by the Red Cross and St. John War Organization in collaboration with the Army Medical Services, and sponsored by the *Daily Herald*. It was declared open by the Director-General, A.M.S.

The visitor is first introduced to a model of a battle area made to scale from an ordnance map representing ten miles of country and designed to show the normal lines of evacuation of wounded. Next comes a realistic reconstruction of a regimental aid post three-quarters of a mile behind the line, with battle casualties (life-size models) being brought in by stretcher-bearers and receiving first aid. Beyond this is a casualty clearing post formed by a field ambulance section, with its improved facilities for first aid and for making the patient comfortable for his further journey. A model of the advanced dressing station formed by headquarters of a field ambulance shows the provision for blood transfusion and for other treatment. Then we have a casualty clearing station in which urgent operations are being carried out by a lifelike team of surgeon, anaesthetist, sister, and operating-room assistant. The visitor next passes into a tented ward, supposed to be in the general hospital at the base, where patients spend some time before being invalided home or sent to the convalescent depot. Then there are a number of pavilions illustrating by photographs and models various aspects of the treatment of the wounded, such as the testing and use of penicillin. One pavilion is devoted to the activities of the Army Dental Corps and displays the various types of equipment for dealing with maxillo-facial injuries. Another is concerned with the preventive work of the Army Medical Services, such as the means of ensuring a pure water supply and protection against insect-borne disease. Occupational therapy, for which both the Army medical authorities and the Red Cross provide materials and instructions, is demonstrated in another pavilion. Then the eye is caught by such exhibits as an x-ray unit self-contained in its vehicle, a mobile dental unit, and an ambulance car, one of nearly a thousand which the Red Cross and St. John maintain in Army commands in this country and over-seas. One British motor ambulance which is on view has a history. It was abandoned at Dunkirk, and afterwards used by the Germans on both the Russian and Western fronts—it still bears German number plates and military markings—and was recaptured at Commeux last August.

A pavilion is devoted to the innumerable Red Cross and St. John services to the wounded—services which have no precise limits and adapt themselves to any need. They include the making of 13 million hospital garments by an army of 200,000 needlewomen, a library service which has put four million books into circulation among the wounded, 237 auxiliary hospitals in commission at the moment, and ambulances which have travelled eight million miles.

## TUBERCULOSIS EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTE

Tuberculosis is a great national problem, and authoritative knowledge is required nowadays not only by doctors and medical students but also by social workers, health visitors, and interested laymen engaged in the campaign against the disease. In the near future new schemes of treatment, research, and restoration to working capacity will increase the need for education and training in modern ideas. Oversea and Empire visitors, doctors, and other health workers require instruction in British methods and anti-tuberculosis measures. As briefly announced in the *Journal* of June 16, the National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis and the Joint Tuberculosis Council have formed a new organization, to be called the Tuberculosis Educational Institute, to supply these needs. It will be managed by a committee under the chairmanship of Dr. Frederick Heaf, with the following members: Prof. W. H. Tytler, Dr. A. S. Hall, Dr. A. Morland, Dr. J. C. Simpson, Dr. Norman Smith, Dr. D. P. Sutherland, and Dr. R. A. Young.

The functions of the new body will be: (a) to arrange courses, lectures, and demonstrations for the education of doctors, nurses, almoners, and social workers in tuberculosis; (b) to act as a centre of information in all matters connected with education in tuberculosis; (c) to recommend candidates for N.A.P.T. scholarships to assist doctors, almoners, nurses, and social workers to study tuberculosis; (d) to suggest lines of research in tuberculosis; (e) to issue a half-yearly index of tuberculosis literature; (f) to facilitate and encourage the study of tuberculosis in this country by visitors from over-seas.

The Tuberculosis Educational Institute will help the individual doctor or health worker seeking knowledge on the subject. A register of lecturers and tutors will be formed who will be available to give instruction to workers at home or from over-seas. A managing committee has arranged many successful refresher courses for doctors, health visitors, and social workers, and, with co-operation

from postgraduate medical schools, these activities will be extended as opportunity offers to all parts of the country.

The work of the Tuberculosis Educational Institute will be arranged to fit in with the general scheme of postgraduate education now being planned. Its secretary will be the secretary-general of the N.A.P.T., Dr. Harley Williams, who has been placed at the service of the Joint Committee for Education (since its inauguration in 1943) by the Council of the N.A.P.T.

## HEALTH AND SANITATION IN RANGOON

Health officers of the British military administration in Burma have announced that Rangoon is free from epidemics. The population is healthier than in any other part of liberated Burma, and has remained fairly well clothed, because of the large stocks of material which were left in the city in 1942. There has been no real food shortage in and around the city. Soap was produced in undamaged local factories, and thus contagious skin diseases, so prevalent in other parts of the country, have not reached epidemic proportions. Another reason for the local population's comparatively healthy condition was the attitude of the Japanese, who, contrary to what they did in most parts of Burma, made some effort to curb disease epidemics in Rangoon, where they came into daily contact with the inhabitants in the docks, munition factories, and supply dumps. Yet the Japanese refused to supply the city's hospitals with drugs; and left behind them large surplus stocks which the British military administration is using for the civilians. They removed the x-ray apparatus, although they did not use it themselves, and operations were performed without anaesthetics. To-day, broken sewer pipes have been repaired and the modern compression centre, now working again, has brought a greater part of the city's sewage system into operation. This area includes the crowded business, bazaar, and Chinatown sectors, where hundreds of civilians daily are returning from outlying districts. The 45-mile water pipe-line which brought fresh water to Rangoon—which has always suffered a natural water shortage—is under repair and will come into operation in a matter of days. At present there are sufficient water points in the city to supply the depleted population.

## NUTRITIONAL LOSS IN FOOD PREPARATION

The losses of nutrients in the preparation of foodstuffs were the subject discussed at a meeting of the Scottish Group of the Nutrition Society at Dundee on May 19.

Prof. S. J. WATSON, of the East of Scotland College of Agriculture, gave a paper on the losses in conserving farm produce, a subject on which, he said, there was a dearth of accurate information. Losses from drying could not be avoided in grains, and in the case of potatoes disease and rotting took a toll; these losses had to be borne by the farmer. Many foodstuffs were still living when placed in store and had to continue to respire in order to live. Respiration involved the giving off of carbon dioxide, which resulted in a gradual loss of weight. In potatoes this loss amounted to about 1.3% per month, so that by the end of June some 15 to 20% had disappeared. The vitamin C in potatoes also fell during storage till it was almost half what it was originally; then it increased again to nearly the full amount just before sprouting began.

Miss MARY ANDROSS, of the West of Scotland College of Domestic Science, discussing this problem with special reference to cooking and plate waste, compared the relative loss when eggs were prepared in different ways. In scrambled eggs the loss was 13.5%, in poached 7.5%, and in an omelet 3%. In frying the loss depended on the temperature employed; at 126° C. it was only 1.5%, but at smoking temperature (235° C.) it was nearly 9%. In beef and mutton there was a loss of from 12 to 45% during cooking according to the cut, and plate waste was often very high. There were unexpected differences in the amount of waste between home-fed and imported meats. Losses in vegetables were frequently high, but varied with demand and with the season. Green vegetables were often so wilted when they reached the customer that much had to be rejected. This lack of freshness meant a big loss of vitamins A and C. Some other method of supplying fresh vegetables was needed to avoid the losses of essential elements. The speaker emphasized the importance of home production of vegetables, of increasing market-gardening facilities near towns, and of improving conditions of marketing. Investigations into the plate waste in nine schools showed that it averaged 7% for protein and for fat, but only 1.4% for carbohydrate. Plate waste in the home, on the other hand, was less than 2% for all the primary food factors.

Dr. C. P. STEWART said that fruit and vegetables when cooked might lose up to 30% of water and a corresponding proportion of water-soluble constituents. The water-soluble substances were more leached out by boiling than by steaming, and the process was increased by the duration of the cooking. Addition of baking soda,



determined in part by heredity. Differences in the type of neurotic response are associated with differences in bodily build. W. L. Rees and Eysenck<sup>23 24</sup> have found that the broadly built and sturdy are more likely than others to show hysterical reactions, while the relatively tall and narrow are more prone to anxiety reactions and effort syndrome.

From the point of view of the armed Forces the neurotically predisposed have to be weeded out from combatant duty. This is but one of the problems that face departments for selection of personnel. Men have also to be chosen for the occupations that will suit them best, and the best men have to be chosen for these occupations by a system of priorities. All duties in the Forces tend to become more and more specialized, and the round peg is less likely to break in a round than in a square hole. The work done along these lines is still secret history, but considerable success has been attained.<sup>25 26</sup> Perhaps the most important part of prophylaxis is played by good training and the maintenance of corporate morale. However, even here the doctor can help (Spiegel<sup>27</sup>). Once a man has begun to show the first signs of breakdown he must be treated as rapidly as possible. Quite a different type of psychiatric organization has accordingly been built up in his war from that available in the last. Treatment has been predominantly in units near the front line instead of far away at the base. Apart from the physical methods already mentioned, abreactive techniques such as narco-analysis<sup>28-31</sup> have proved valuable. While reduced to a semihypnotic state by barbiturates or ether the man is forced to re-live the frightening experience which precipitated breakdown; recovery of lost memories, disappearance of panic states, and abolition of battle dreams may be obtained with little demand on the doctor's time. It seems that these traumatic neuroses are not entirely inaccessible to psychoanalysis,<sup>32</sup> but owing to the size of the problem short-cut methods have to be employed. The need for economy of time has led to group psychotherapy,<sup>33</sup> in which large numbers of men may at the same time be taken over their problems, so many of which are held in common. The acceptance by one man of a reasonable explanation has its effect on all the others. When the psychiatric history of the war comes to be written it will make a fascinating chapter and be full of lessons for the psychiatry of peace.

## CHEMICAL DISINFECTION OF THE AIR

The war which brought into being underground communal dwellings for civilians and overcrowded training camps for Service men and women has given a great impetus to studies on the mode of spread of respiratory infections and on methods for their control. The older conception that respiratory diseases are spread only by direct droplet infection requiring close contact has given way to the view, sup-

ported by an increasing volume of evidence, that infected dust and droplet nuclei which carry the infecting agents a considerable distance from their source are also important vehicles. In other words, air, like water, can be polluted bacterially as well as chemically, and in any inhabited intramural environment "respiratory" infections may be acquired without direct contact with a human reservoir. The risk will be greatest where the load of infection is heavy, due either to a high proportion of carriers or to overcrowding; or where the community at risk contains a large number of susceptibles. Thus, hospitals for infectious diseases, children's wards, schools, barracks, transport vehicles, and places of assembly will be the main depots for the dissemination of air-borne infection, and practicable methods of control will have to be applied at these focal points if the incidence of respiratory infections is to be materially reduced.

Methods that have already been devised and tested in the laboratory are dust suppression by oiling floors and fabrics, and disinfection of the air by ultra-violet light<sup>1</sup> or by special chemical disinfectants atomized into the air. These methods are now being tested under field conditions, and only this practical experience will tell us what will be their respective spheres of influence. The likelihood is that they will prove complementary to each other, particularly as both physical and chemical aerial antiseptics lose much of their efficacy in the presence of dust. Evidence that oiling of floors and bed-linen<sup>1</sup> and the use of ultra-violet light<sup>2</sup> are efficacious in controlling the spread of respiratory infections has already been published. On the other hand, field trials of bactericidal mists (the earlier name "aerosol" is regarded as a misnomer) have been rare, despite the large amount of experimental work both here and in America. However, technical difficulties are being overcome, and reports on the value of chemical disinfection of the air in hospitals and in Army barracks are now appearing. Thus Harris and Stokes<sup>3</sup> have carried out an extensive trial of vaporized propylene and triethylene glycols in the wards of a seaside convalescent home for children. Conditions were particularly suitable for testing aerial disinfection; most of the children were confined to bed with rheumatic infection or for orthopaedic treatment, so that direct droplet infection was minimal. There was little ward traffic and the children were out on the balconies during warm periods; infected dust was therefore probably not a serious factor. The six test wards were all identical except that three were on the ground floor and three on the first. Propylene glycol was used in the first two winters and triethylene glycol in the third winter. The glycols were vaporized by immersion of an electric resistance coil in a beaker containing the fluid, and the vapour was dispersed by electric fans. One ward of a pair was treated with the aerial disinfectant for a 3-weeks period, followed by a 3-days break to allow any incubating infections to declare themselves; then the other ward was treated while the original treated ward served as a control. A record was kept of all upper respiratory infections, classified as coryza, nasopharyngitis, tracheobronchitis, and otitis

<sup>23</sup> *J. ment. Sci.*, 1945, 91, 8.

<sup>24</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 89.

<sup>25</sup> Rees, J. R., *British Medical Journal*, 1943, 1, 1.

<sup>26</sup> Line, W., and Griffin, J. D. M., *Canad. med. Ass. J.*, 1943 48, 394.

<sup>27</sup> Spiegel, H. X., *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1944, 101, 310.

<sup>28</sup> Matlinson, W. P., *J. roy. nav. med. Serv.*, 1940, 26, 281.

<sup>29</sup> Sutherland, J. D., *British Medical Journal*, 1941, 2, 365.

<sup>30</sup> Wilde, J. F., *ibid.*, 1942, 2, 4.

<sup>31</sup> Sargent, W., and Slater, E., *Lancet*, 1940, 2, 1.

<sup>32</sup> Rosenberg, E., *Internat. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 1943, 24, 32.

<sup>33</sup> Jones, M., *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 1944, 101, 292.

<sup>1</sup> Wright, J., Cruickshank, R., and Gunn, W., *British Medical Journal*, 1944, 1, 611.

<sup>2</sup> See *Aerobiology* - Amer. Ass. Advancem. Sci., Washington, 1942.

<sup>3</sup> *Amer. J. med. Sci.*, 1945, 209, 152.

### Primary Carcinoma of Fallopian Tube

Dr. W. R. ADDIS read a note on three cases of primary carcinoma of the Fallopian tube. He pointed out that the first primary carcinoma of the Fallopian tube ever recorded was by Renaud of Manchester in 1847. In the next 96 years 227 cases were traced in the literature. They occurred in gynaecological cases roughly 1 in 6,000. This formed 0.5% of genital cancers in women. There was a survival rate of about 6%. Three cases had been recorded previously in the North of England Society.

The first was that of a woman of 39 who had had a child 17 years before. She had bearing-down pain with occasional gushes of clear fluid per vaginam, and this seemed to relieve the pain. The uterus was definitely enlarged and a fullness could be felt in both fornices. Supravaginal hysterectomy with the removal of both appendages was performed. The uterus contained a small fibroid. Both tubes were closed and dilated, and contained clear fluid. Projecting into the cavity of the left tube was a mass about the size of a thumbnail which proved to be a papillary adenocarcinoma. Soon after returning home she developed ascites and swelling of both legs and died within a year.

The second case was that of a married woman aged 55, a virgo intacta. There had been a slight post-menopausal haemorrhage for two months. Gushes of clear fluid occurred, noticed while playing golf. Diagnostic curettage revealed nothing abnormal. Six months later when she was seen again a large pelvic mass could be felt to the right of the uterus, having a fungating projection into the vagina. She died within a year of first being seen. In spite of the absence of pathological evidence, the history of intermittent gushes, etc., pointed to a primary carcinoma of the Fallopian tube.

The third case was that of a woman aged 60. She had two children. For five weeks she had had a blood-stained discharge; and she thought that she was having sudden losses of urine accompanied by lower abdominal pain on the left side. On dilatation of the cervix several ounces of fluid escaped, and this was collected. Bimanual examination showed a soft mass in the left lateral fornix. The fluid was reported by the laboratory as not being urine. Pan-hysterectomy was performed. The specimen showed a solid tumour about 1½ in. by 1½ in. just proximal to the fimbriated end of the left tube. The uterus contained a small endometrial polypus. Doran had described a watery discharge in 47% of cases, and it seemed to be the most typical symptom. Pain sometimes (but not always) accompanied this phenomenon. The expectation of life was apparently short. Dr. Tod of the Radium Institute pointed out that these cases were difficult for deep x-ray or radium therapy because of the mobility of parts and the fact that this type of cancer was resistant to radiation.

### Peroneal Palsy after Parturition

Miss ELEANOR M. MILLS read a short paper on peroneal palsy following parturition. This was described by von Basedow in 1838, after which the majority of contributions had come from French obstetricians. In 1939 only 107 cases had been reported in the literature, though the condition was fairly common. The seven cases described by Miss Mills had been collected from the local records of hospitals over a period of three years.

The first case was a second para aged 37. Two years before, she had been delivered of a 9½-lb. baby with difficulty and forceps. Soon after delivery paresis of the dorsiflexors of the left ankle had appeared, and it was six months before she was able to get about. She had a contracted true conjugate, and a narrow subpubic angle and outlet. She still dragged her left foot slightly, tended to walk on the ball of the foot, and there was some definite wasting of the anterior tibial group of muscles on the left side. She was induced about three weeks before term, and labour progressed satisfactorily except for low forceps. A live 8½-lb. child was delivered. There were no signs of peripheral nerve damage after this delivery.

The second case showed some general contraction of the pelvis. The head was occipito-posterior, and manual rotation and forceps were required. Considerable force was necessary for extraction. The child was delivered strictly in the antero-posterior position. A stillborn 9-lb. baby was produced. On the next day the mother had pain, numbness, and tingling over the outer aspect of the left thigh and the whole of the leg and foot. Full dorsiflexion could not be obtained, and over the dorsum of the foot there was diminution of the epicritic sensation. By the sixth day she had regained full dorsiflexion and all disturbances of sensation had disappeared.

The third case was a primigravida. She had a long labour; the position of the child was occipito-posterior. Manual rotation and forceps extraction were performed with difficulty. A stillborn baby was delivered. Ten weeks after delivery, when seen by Miss Mills, she was noticed to have a generally contracted pelvis. She limped

badly. Complete loss of eversion and extension of the ankle-joint were present, all sensory symptoms having by this time disappeared.

The fourth case, aged 34, was a primipara with ample measurements. The position was left occipito-anterior. She had a long first stage (77 hours) followed by a mid-forceps extraction. Delivery was exceedingly difficult. The child, 8 lb., was extracted. Pain in the right leg was complained of, and paresis of the anterior tibial and peroneal muscles of the right leg was found. Foot-drop was still present when she was transferred to the orthopaedic surgeon on leaving hospital.

The fifth case was a sixth para who was in labour 44 hours. The presentation was a brow lying in the right oblique diameter with face to the front. A craniotomy was necessary. Two days later pain appeared in the right leg and then paresis followed. She was treated by passive movements, and by the time of discharge the condition had cleared up.

In the sixth case manual rotation was necessary after a fairly normal labour and an 8½-lb. baby was extracted with some difficulty. The next day cramp-like pain was felt in the left leg, and shortly afterwards paralysis followed. No sensory loss was detected. On discharge three weeks later the paralysis of the dorsiflexors of the left foot was still nearly complete. She was referred to an orthopaedic clinic.

The seventh case was one of albuminuria of pregnancy; but, as the albumin persisted, she was induced by rupturing the membranes at 38 weeks. The position was L.O.P. A deep transverse arrest of the head occurred; and manual rotation and forceps extraction were necessary, and were performed apparently without much difficulty. Next day tingling was felt in the right lower limb and dorsiflexion was impossible. There was no sensory loss. One month later there was still some slight degree of paralysis.

In the commentary Miss Mills pointed out that one or more of three essential factors were always present: disproportion, prolonged or difficult labour, or instrumentation. It appeared that the upper roots of the sacral plexus lay against bony walls of the pelvis and were thus exposed to pressure during certain difficult labours. Dorsal offshoots of these nerves received the chief injury. The external popliteal nerve was made up of these fibres, and therefore paralysis was chiefly located in the distribution of this nerve. The main mass of the sacral plexus was to some extent cushioned by the pyriformis muscle. It would seem that it was in the generally contracted pelvis rather than the rachitic pelvis that the plexus was in a more vulnerable position, because of the deep niches on either side of the projecting vertebral promontory in the rachitic pelvis. It would be noted that in two cases only did the paralysis occur on the side on which one would expect the pressure from the foetal head to occur. One must presume that the peroneal nerve had been damaged by instrumentation in four of the cases.

### Lower-segment Caesarean Section

Dr. K. V. BAILEY read a paper on this subject. Since a previous paper which he gave to the Society in 1934 his series had increased by 285 cases, of which 75 had been elective. The operation had been carried out twice in 45 cases, three times in 4 cases, and four times in 1 case. There were 2 maternal deaths, and 3 children failed to survive. He had never been in two minds concerning the superiority of this operation over the ordinary classical one. In his series there were 22 cases in which the indication was placenta praevia. Particularly with local analgesia, bleeding was not excessive, and there had been no cases of sepsis or embolus. In the cases in which a lower-segment operation had been carried out more than once in the same patient he had always been gratified to find the perfect healing which the lower segment had undergone and the almost universal lack of adhesions to the scar. Five patients delivered themselves through the pelvis following lower-segment Caesarean section. He regretted that the majority of the cases—all but 31—had been under general anaesthesia. He now favoured local analgesia; if he had any criticism it would be (1) that the perfect premedication for all types was difficult to find; (2) that the well-trained nursing staff essential to deal with the mental and physical preparation of the patient and the theatre staff to assist at operation were not always available in outlying hospitals and nursing homes; and (3) that there might be some effects of premedication upon the child, for there was no doubt that the respiratory centre in some infants was highly susceptible to the influence of narcotic drugs.

He reiterated his view that lower-segment Caesarean section was the operation of choice in all cases, while admitting that the risk increased rapidly in non-elective cases, and particularly when potential or actual sepsis was present. But he believed

respiratory, vasomotor, and other centres in the medulla oblongata. However, its general toxicity is thought to be too great to permit its therapeutic use. Doubtless all knowledge is valuable, but the investigators deserve our sympathy for having been led after all their careful work to this (clinically) disappointing conclusion. The organization of their research, however, deserves comment quite as much as its results do. The work was carried out as a collaborative study in the laboratories of the Therapeutic Research Corporation and in the Pharmacology Department of Oxford University. It is a good example of co-operation between academic and industrial scientists, such as was previously often described as one of the bases of (former) German pre-eminence in pharmacology and chemotherapy. It is also an omen of the increasingly large part in these fields which will be played by commercial laboratories. Sixty years ago advances in pharmacology depended mainly on the academic scientist working in isolation with limited resources; in the future they will depend much more on large, well-organized teams such as the one responsible for the work described above.

### CZECHOSLOVAKIA AFTER LIBERATION

A medical officer of the Czechoslovak Ministry of Health, Dr. A. Kleinzeller, at an U.N.R.R.A. conference in London has given some account of conditions in his country, from which he has lately returned. The main problems encountered in the liberated territory have been epidemics of dysentery, typhus, and typhoid, actual or threatening, and a difficult food and transport situation. The worst conditions were found in Moravia and Eastern Slovakia; in Western Slovakia and in Bohemia they were less severe. In Bohemia, for example, many of the hospitals are standing, whereas in Slovakia they were destroyed by the retreating Germans and Hungarians. The shortage of doctors has presented another urgent problem. In Bohemia and Moravia alone it is calculated that the normal medical population has diminished by one-half. This is due mainly to the exile of many Czech doctors, the departure of German doctors who had practised in Czechoslovakia, and the non-recruitment of students. The University of Bratislava remained open during the five years of the German occupation, but the Universities of Prague and Brno were closed and no doctors could be trained. The University of Prague has now reopened and has had applications from 2,800 students who wish to take up medicine. It has arranged shortened courses for a number of others who had already undergone some training. Dr. Kleinzeller described the German concentration camp at Terezin, about forty miles north of Prague, which he had visited the previous week. This was a camp with a population of 36,000, originally mainly Jewish. The Red Cross took over its protection on May 4, on which date a number of Czech doctors went in to cope with a severe situation arising from outbreaks of dysentery and typhus. The help of the Soviet army medical authorities had to be called in, and they took over the greater part of the task. In the Soviet hospital at Terezin there are now about 2,500 patients, mostly recovering from one or other of the epidemic diseases, and the Czech emergency State hospital has 1,200 more. Thanks to this double effort the epidemic has been stayed, and on the day of Dr. Kleinzeller's visit only five new cases of typhus were notified. In addition to the victims at Terezin a number of people are recovering from typhus in the Prague hospitals. The brighter side of the picture is the quick restoration of services, the resolute handling of the food and transport situation, and the assistance of U.N.R.R.A. in the provision of medical personnel and supplies.

### SUSPECTED PNEUMOKONIOSIS OF GRAPHITE WORKERS

Pneumokoniosis is a general term used to designate pulmonary reaction to inhaled dust, regardless of the type of dust or the kind of reaction. Certain dusts when inhaled in sufficient quantity give rise to typical pathological changes of the lung tissue—for instance, quartz dust may cause silicosis, and asbestos dust asbestosis. Silicosis was formerly attributed to a mechanical action of the quartz in the lungs, but tissue reactions similar to those of quartz were not produced in animals with diamond, silicon carbide, and other materials harder than quartz. The view is now therefore generally held that silicosis is due to a chemical action of dissolved silica, resulting in a destruction of primary phagocytes and the growth of redundant fibrotic tissue. No material that does not contain silica in some form is known to have a similar effect.

It is against this background that a recent communication by L. Dunner on pneumokoniosis of graphite workers<sup>1</sup> must be considered. Dunner presents skiagrams of five graphite workers which show various degrees of fibrosis. The workers had been exposed to pure graphite dust for 17 to 30 years. In contrast to the marked x-ray abnormalities there were but few physical signs on auscultation; and while three of the men were "chesty" (cough, sputum, shortness of breath) two had no complaints, and all felt fit for work. Dunner quotes Continental experience with workers exposed to graphite or carbon-black dusts, such dusts having been generally considered harmless. He believes, however, that his observations establish the fact that graphite inhalation does produce lesions in the lungs, a fact not hitherto described in this country. But it must be pointed out that in the most striking case, with massive opacities, 30 years of the working life have to be accounted for. Indeed, Dunner states that while no exposure to dust besides graphite was admitted to by any of the five men, such exposure cannot be strictly excluded. It should be an invariable rule when describing possible dust lesions to give the occupational histories in detail; unless this is done it is impossible to attribute the lesions to a supposed cause.

Graphite is a crystalline modification of the element carbon, and may be looked upon as intermediate between well-crystallized diamond on the one hand and amorphous carbon-black or ash-free anthracite on the other. Animal experiments with diamond, anthracite, and other forms of coal have, according to L. U. Gardner,<sup>2</sup> not caused any fibrotic tissue reaction, but V. A. Ravvin and P. A. Eniakov<sup>3</sup> say that in animal-dusting experiments coals do bring about a limited change, anthracite more so than bituminous coal. From what is known at present it would be surprising if inhaled graphite were to have any specific damaging effect on the lung. To what extent the presence of inert foreign material will impair lung function, or how much of it would be required to constitute a hazard, is not known; nor do we know whether it would modify supervening infections. The lack of authentic symptoms in the five graphite workers suggests that the "lesions" inferred from the skiagrams may be accumulations of graphite, similar to "nodules" of an iron arc welder which on necropsy were found to be collections of iron particles.<sup>4</sup> Knowledge of pneumokoniosis is still incomplete, and it is a merit of Dunner's paper to have drawn attention to the x-ray appearances of the lungs of graphite workers. It is to be hoped that more detailed investigations will follow.

<sup>1</sup> *Brit. J. Radiol.*, 1945, 18, 33.

<sup>2</sup> *J. Amer. med. Ass.*, 1938, 111, 1925.

<sup>3</sup> Private communication, quoted in M.R.C. Spec. Rep. Ser., No. 242, p. 151, 1942.

<sup>4</sup> Enzer and Sander, *J. industr. Hyg.*, 1938, 20, 333.

clinical grounds, considering that the age of the patients concerned was about 50, and that they were predominantly in males, the thyroid being much less labile in men than in women. The theory could be put to the test by injecting these people with thyrotrophic hormone and watching for a rise in the basal metabolic rate.

### Simple and Malignant Exophthalmos

Mr. E. E. POCHIN said that Rundle and he had collected a series of 17 cases of thyrotoxicosis coming to necropsy and had made a full removal of the orbital contents. Among other findings they established that the position of the eye was correlated with the degree to which the orbit was filled post mortem; and that that tissue was increased in the exophthalmic subject. Their diagnosis was that 6 of the 17 thyrotoxic cases had exophthalmos; in all these cases it was a simple exophthalmos, not the so-called malignant type, with oedema of the conjunctiva and chemosis. The position of the eye was correlated with a corresponding increase in the bulk of the retrobulbar tissues, and such increase was due to an increase of fat in the orbital tissues. This change occurred not only in exophthalmos subjects but generally in the whole group.

What was the relation between simple exophthalmos and malignant exophthalmos, in which there were florid and marked changes? Here he thought they should suspend judgment, not coming down at present too heavily on one side or the other. He did not think it could be established that the two were the same condition or different stages of the same condition, but equally it could not be established that the one was essentially different from the other. The distinction between simple and malignant exophthalmos was made at a stage when it was thought that simple exophthalmos was not associated with increase of bulk or with ophthalmoplegia, whereas malignant exophthalmos was so associated. But it had now been shown that there was an increase of bulk in such cases, though it was small, corresponding to the smaller degree of exophthalmos. On the other hand, it was quite clear that there were differences histologically between the simple and the malignant type. In the latter a gross oedema was present which was not found in the former. It was possible that the two were just the mild and the severe stages of a common process associated with increasing bulk of the retrobulbar tissues, and that when that bulk reached a certain stage secondary complications, possibly interference with vascular drainage of the eye, were encountered.

## Nova et Vetera

### THE FOLK-LORE OF TOOTHACHE

The quinquennial Wallis lecture on the history of dentistry<sup>1</sup> held before a joint meeting of the Sections of Odontology and the History of Medicine of the Royal Society of Medicine was delivered by Dr. J. D. Rolleston on Dec. 30, 1944.

After a short account of the popular aetiology of toothache, in which the worm played a prominent part, the lecturer dealt with the various forms of folk-lore treatment, which he classified as follows: human, animal, plant, and mineral remedies; transfer, hydrotherapy, charms, patron saints, especially St. Apollonia; filling, extraction, and miscellaneous cures. Owing to the wealth of material, as was shown by the extensive bibliography, no reference was made to superstitions connected with discoloration and mutilation of the teeth in savage races, the legend of the Golden Tooth, the tooth-brush and toothpick, and the various aspects of dental surgery apart from a brief allusion to filling and extraction. The lecture was illustrated by portraits of Pierre Fauchard, "the father of dentistry"; Peter Lowe, the founder of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow; Karl Sudhoff, the historian and author of a history of dentistry; Sir Armand Ruffer, the palaeo-pathologist; and Mr. C. E. Wallis.

<sup>1</sup> *Brit. dent. J.*, 1945, 78, 225, 257.

H. Ingraham and A. Hesse (*Amer. J. Syph. Gon. ven. Dis.*, 1944, 28, 733) report a case of transmission of syphilis from a mother to her child *in utero* and from the child after birth to the father by contamination of his conjunctiva.

## Correspondence

### Bridging the Gap

SIR,—Dr. Ff. Roberts (June 16, p. 848), in common with the late Sir Thomas Lewis and the Goodenough Committee, stresses the importance of the transition from the pre-clinical to the clinical part of the medical course. He places much responsibility on the pre-clinical teacher, but while many of his assertions are individually salutary, there is another way of looking at the question. When the student starts pre-clinical work his mind, so far as the physical constitution of man is concerned, is a blank. In 18 months he must learn the language in terms of which he will think for the rest of his life. It includes not only the names, relations, and derivations of the parts of the body, but a visual or other mental image of the living systems and their interrelations. He is finally supposed to be able to regard a man as a whole, and in contemplating any part of him to see it in relation to its surroundings, and from it to be able to pursue any one of half a dozen physiological lines of thought which must not be confined within the barriers of the "systems" of formal teaching.

To raise the student by any method of teaching from zero to this point in the available time is impossible. He must raise himself, and he must use books, remembering that there is no perfect textbook and there never will be. Whatever the source of his knowledge, whether experiment or the spoken or written word, it is of little value unless he is building it into his own purely personal understanding of the body. The function of the teacher is to give instruction, guidance, and inspiration, always with the aim of fostering this self-reliant approach to facts which students often refer to as a desire to "get to the bottom of the matter"—in other words, to satisfy their own personal criteria of understanding. The aim is qualified by the practical necessity that whatever interest is aroused by a part, the final result must be an understanding of the whole; and the time is limited.

It is pardonable, and even desirable, in pre-clinical teachers that they should employ some diversity of method in achieving this end. I know of none who underrates the importance of bringing the student into the closest contact by way of his senses with the facts he must use as raw material. But many physiological and anatomical facts must be accepted at second hand, and the synthesis of all he knows, including the explanatory application of his previous knowledge of the physical sciences, must be a mental process and personal to the student. The teacher can help him greatly, but he cannot do his thinking and visualizing for him. Much of the raw material which is used in reaching the limited objective of understanding how the body is made and works has no other purpose, though it may serve to inculcate careful habits of observation and reasoning.

I conceive that the Goodenough Committee's emphasis on principles rather than facts, whatever they may mean by the actual words, is an expression of the belief that an understanding of the body as a whole—or perhaps one should say a working knowledge—can be achieved by the use of fewer facts than are now presented. Many clinical teachers believe that the selected facts should be "useful" to the student in his clinical years. There is sufficient truth in these ideas to make them deceptive if seen out of perspective. An attempt to apply them at present may be expedient, but should not be made blindly, or with our vision clouded by lip-service to a thorough scientific training. Medical scientific knowledge will continue to grow and cannot even now be encompassed by the medical student. The real question is whether he should base his understanding of the body on as few or as many facts as possible.

The foregoing remarks bear directly on the transition to clinical work. A man going to live in a foreign country may be equipped with a thorough grounding in the language, or with a phrase book, or with a compound of the two. Only experience can show the influence of previous training on his ability to become a useful citizen. In any event, the mitigation of his difficulties in the first few weeks will depend chiefly on those who receive him, and, particularly on their sympathetic

# 'WELLCOME'— DIPHTHERIA PROPHYLACTIC A.P.T.

**A.P.T.** Alum Precipitated Toxoid

The most effective prophylactic for the active immunisation of young children. Two spaced doses give the most satisfactory results. Reactions are infrequent.

Prepared at THE WELLCOME PHYSIOLOGICAL RESEARCH LABORATORIES



Supplied by

**BURROUGHS WELLCOME & CO.**  
(The Wellcome Foundation Ltd.)  
**LONDON**



*Crookes  
Colloidal  
Calcium  
with Vitamin D*



As a therapeutic agent calcium is of paramount importance for use in the treatment of dental caries, erythremialgia, tetany, malnutrition, chronic sepsis, tuberculosis, etc., and has wide application in gynaecology. Although present in the blood serum only to the extent of 10 mg. per 100 c.c. the maintenance of this level is vital and a small daily intake of calcium is necessary to ensure it.

Equally important with the supply of calcium is Vitamin D as without it calcium cannot be absorbed. Failure to absorb calcium because of lack of Vitamin D is the cause of rickets and also accounts for many cases of debility.

THE CROOKES LABORATORIES (British Colloids Ltd.), PARK ROYAL, N. W.  
Telephone: ELGAR 6313 (5 lines) Telegrams: COLLOSOLES, HARLES, LONDON

## Practising Physicians are invited to apply for clinical samples of **MENOPAX** ANTIPRURITIC CREAM

This preparation is the result of recent research and combines—for the first time—local oestrogen therapy with effective local analgesia. Menopax Antipruritic Cream is of proven clinical value in pruritus and kraurosis vulvae, atrophic senile vaginitis, vaginal ulceration, and early cases leucoplakia. Pruritus ani in both sexes is equally benefited to a remarkable extent. The relief is immediate and prolonged.

### FORMULA:

Amethocaine, 0.5%; Benzocaine, 5%;  
Diethyl-Stilboestrol, 0.1%; Zinc  
Oxide, 10%; Camphor, 2%; Ter-  
pineol, 1%; Emulgent Wax, 30%.

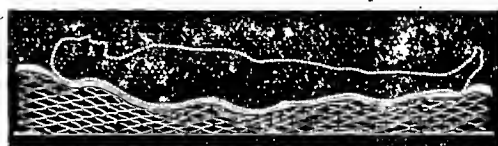
Samples and literature on request from:

**CLINICAL PRODUCTS LTD., RICHMOND,  
SURREY**

**Duty** 24 hours a day, with  
periodic visits to the stove, is a  
fate that "Intalok" mattresses  
accept happily for years without  
other attention or remaking.  
Maintenance is exceptionally low.

## INTALOK

*The springs do not rust but gain by stoving*



This photographic diagram clearly shows how the  
Intalok Mattress provides correct and natural support

**INTALOK LTD., Redfern Road, Tyseley, Birmingham 11**



implication is that the "orthopaedic physician" is one who specializes in the prevention of deformity, plaster work, etc., are we not encouraging an even more narrow sphere of specialism? Would such an ultra-specialist be likely to acquire that broad outlook on disease which Sir Adolphe Abrahams in the rest of his lecture so cogently advocates?—I am, etc.,

London, W.1.

A. G. TIMBRELL FISHER.

### The Edinburgh Outbreak of Smallpox, 1942

SIR,—I was very much interested, in a surprised sort of way, to read the article under the above title by Dr. C. Killick Millard (March 3, p. 304). My surprise and interest were all the greater when I realized that Dr. Killick Millard holds the same epidemiological ideas about vaccination which he apparently formulated about half a century ago.

Dr. Millard's interpretation of his classification of the 36 cases of smallpox which occurred in this Edinburgh epidemic into weeks is, from the epidemiological point of view, quite erroneous. It is well known that it is quite impossible to stop an outbreak of smallpox, where, as practically always is the case, the first cases are picked up in the course of ordinary medical practice, which means that there are a large number of contacts, under a minimum period of six weeks, for these reasons:

1. Protection by lymph vaccination against smallpox cannot be assured unless the individual exposed to smallpox has been successfully vaccinated at least 14 days before such exposure. Hence the occurrence of smallpox among persons vaccinated (even quite successfully) after exposure.

2. It takes at least one week even in the best organized of communities for a sufficiently large number of persons to be successfully vaccinated (that is, to develop an immunity against smallpox)—and it must be remembered that quite a large proportion of persons vaccinated do not "take" on the first vaccination or revaccination as the case may be—to put an effective check on the spread of the outbreak.

3. After this period sporadic cases of smallpox must be expected for a further minimum period of three weeks.

4. It is not necessary for a particular population to be 100% successfully vaccinated to stop an outbreak of smallpox in a community provided with doctors on the lookout for smallpox, ambulance, isolation hospital, and disinfection facilities, as Edinburgh is.

Of course, if the first case is discovered early—say on a train or in a ship—vaccination of all immediate and possible contacts may be all that is necessary; but I consider that the 1942 Edinburgh outbreak was handled in the only way possible, and because of the correct approach to it by the city health authorities it went "according to plan." That is to say, 25 cases occurred up to date when mass vaccination was begun—i.e., during the first week of outbreak as diagnosed—9 cases occurred during the immunizing period of 3 weeks, and only 2 cases during the sporadic period. The deaths from post-vaccinal vaccination are regretted, but the deaths from smallpox would have been very much greater had not the population of Edinburgh been quickly and adequately protected by the measure of mass vaccination undertaken by the health authority.

The statement that "the less vaccination the better so long as we can achieve our object, which is effective control of smallpox," is quite meaningless, and one which no health officer in his right senses would even for a moment consider. The psychological effect of mass vaccination is, as Dr. Millard says, an important factor. My experience has been (and this is pretty general) that a good "take" has a marvellous effect on settling the nerves of a jumpy community, the fear of contracting smallpox being infinitely greater than the possible discomfort of a sore arm (even if it puts the patient to bed for a few days) or even of the possible contracting of post-vaccinal encephalitis.

Of course, there are always those unhappy persons who regard as a species of personal martyrdom what ordinary people take in their stride, and whose unreasoning and ignorant selfishness makes them perfectly willing to shelter behind the protective care of others. I have yet to see the conscientious objector to vaccination offering to nurse in a smallpox hospital or even to help vaccinate smallpox contacts. These peculiar gentry always manage to keep well away from danger but are loudest in their criticism of those who face it!—I am, etc.,

Assistant Health Officer, Union Department of  
Public Health, Union of South Africa.

A. L. FERGUSON.

### Wanted: Prophylactic Vaccine for Typhus

SIR,—In connexion with the danger of an epidemic of typhus arising as a sequel to the terrible war that has just been waged in Europe, I would like if some of the readers of your widely circulated *Journal* could inform me what exactly is the best prophylactic for typhus, together with the name and address of the manufacturers, the best method of administering the prophylactic, and the actual cost. This information is necessary so that some of the prophylactic may be obtained for the County Louth Health Department for use in the event of an outbreak.

There has, I may add, been only one outbreak of typhus in the past 20 years in County Louth, which occurred in 1939. There were five cases in all and three deaths, giving a case mortality of 60%, which is something close to the usual mortality rate met in most outbreaks of typhus exanthematicus. The amazing feature about the County Louth outbreak of typhus (1939) was that it was proved pretty conclusively by the then M.O.H. for the county, together with an inspector (medical) from the Department of Local Government and Public Health, that the cause of the outbreak was the wearing, by those attacked, of clothes which they had taken from an old trunk where they had been stored for some time and which belonged to people who experienced an attack of typhus a considerable period before 1939.

With regard to the suggestion that rickettsiae bodies survived for a long time in the clothes contained in the trunk, thus bridging a prolonged interval between two outbreaks, is this possible? Or is it more likely that there might have existed a reservoir in the domestic rat, transmission from rat to rat being by the agency of the rat flea, and when the flea was hard put to it to find a new host he bit man, and in this way the outbreak occurred?

So far as I am aware the prophylactic vaccines used in typhus are: (1) that prepared by Durand by propagation on the mouse lung of the rickettsiae; (2) Weigl's vaccine, which consists of killed rickettsiae, prepared by injecting the anal aperture of the louse with *Rickettsiae prowazeki*, and allowing the organisms to multiply for a week, the lice being fed during the intervening period on immune subjects: the lice are then crushed in phenolized saline; (3) vaccine prepared by Cox by growing the rickettsiae on the yolk sac of the developing chick embryo.—I am, etc.,

Public Health Department, Dundalk, Eire.

JOSEPH FAHY.

### Attenuation of Measles

SIR,—It has been said that the age of 5 years forms a sharp dividing line between measles as a menace and measles as a nuisance, and for the general practitioner, who, in the main, has to deal with epidemics of measles, the very vital question arises whether there is a practical method of attenuating measles in the dangerous period up to the age of 5. In describing such a method, which is simple and often practicable, I am fully aware of the vast amount of work that has been done in the prevention of measles by convalescent serum, pooled adult serum, and serum globulin, but a remark recently in the *Journal* (March 3, p. 300) leads me to stress the importance of the following method, for which, of course, I do not claim originality.

In a general way the children of a family escape measles until the eldest goes to school at the age of 5. Within two or three years this child usually contracts measles. It has been my practice now for some years to inject 8 to 10 c.cm. of whole blood from one of the parents intramuscularly into the younger child or children. After a considerable experience of this method I am prepared to say that one can look forward with confidence to an attack of measles in the younger children so attenuated as to be trivial to a degree. The cough is slight or absent, as is the febrile state, the rash is trivial and fleeting, there is no conjunctivitis as a rule, and it often seems a farce to keep the patients in bed, if indeed they so consent. Admittedly, the degree of immunity conferred varies, but that matters little if attenuation is considerable. A few points deserve mention:

(1) The dose of blood should be given to the juniors as soon as the rash occurs in the older child; 8 to 10 c.cm. is adequate. (It used to be said that 10 to 20 c.cm. was necessary.)



by raising the pH, increased the loss of water-soluble materials, but the increase was not great and was compensated for to some extent by the shorter time required for cooking. Dr. Stewart pointed out that though the percentage losses during cooking appeared large, they might be of little real importance if the figures were small in relation to the total intake, but would be important in the case of certain vitamins which were not available in other foods. Ascorbic acid and aneurin were both subject to destruction during heating; the greatest loss occurred during slow cooking and while the food was kept hot before being served. For example, in April 150 g. of whole potato boiled and quickly served should yield about 10 mg. of ascorbic acid, but if mashed and kept warm for an hour before serving only about 3 mg. might be available. In meats or fish fat, loss from liquefaction and leakage might amount to 7 to 20%. In the case of cereals, riboflavin, being relatively stable, was adequately conserved, but aneurin was more readily destroyed, especially when the pH was high. The loss was greater when baking powders were used instead of yeast.

## Reports of Societies

### THE ART OF COMMAND

Lord Moran, P.R.C.P., delivered the 56th Cavendish Lecture before the West London Medico-Chirurgical Society on June 19. His theme was "The Art of Command," and his illustrations were derived from his experiences as a serving officer in the 1914-18 war and as one privileged to have come into close contact with the leaders of the war of 1939-45. The citizen soldier of to-day, he said, unlike the yokel soldier of Agincourt, of whom Shakespeare wrote, "If these English had any apprehension they would run away," was an imaginative person, sceptical also, having been brought up, a child of the last war, to believe that war never settled anything. How was it that such a man had done so well? The effect of discipline, partly, but even more, he thought, *esprit de corps*. The young English officer did not easily become a juvenile Führer: he had an instinctive distrust of coercive measures, and therefore he fell back upon setting an example of imperturbability in the face of danger. Lord Moran recalled how one battalion of the Rifle Brigade had to cross a level space swept by shellfire. An officer dropped his gun and went back to pick it up with the same nonchalance as he would have picked up a dropped glove in the aisle in church. It had an immense effect on the men. That sort of example was infectious.

Of other qualities without which even genius was useless in war, Lord Moran mentioned toughness—the toughness exhibited by Foch: "My right yields; my centre collapses; situation excellent; I attack." But yet another quality was wisdom, a kind of greatness of which Eisenhower was an extraordinary example. Lord Moran found other examples in the Prime Minister and the late President Roosevelt, both of whom were incapable of petty things, and this led him into a personal digression: on an August day in Washington, on the eve of a journey to South Carolina, the President said to him: "You do not know the South Carolina sun. Look after the Prime Minister to-morrow." Next day, under a sweltering sun and amid clouds of dust raised by the tanks, a telegram was put into his hand by General Marshall: "You and Lord Moran are in command. Enough said.—Roosevelt." It was Roosevelt's pleasant way, in the midst of his own preoccupation, of reminding him of his particular charge. No wonder that the Prime Minister had said to him once, when they were walking in an orange garden at Marrakesh: "I love these Americans." When history came to be written the friendship between those two men would be seen to be one of the chief factors in the achievement of these years.

Another quality in command was knowledge of men. Some men who had themselves attained high positions were singularly lacking in their ability to pick the right people. They did not know a man when they saw him. The ability to know what was in a man, almost at a glance, was as invaluable to the commander of an army as it was to a consulting physician who might see a complete stranger every hour. Incidentally Lord Moran said that that was the late Lord Dawson's most extraordinary gift. He remembered being at a consultation with him, and after they had examined the patient they went into a room where there were seven relatives; Lord Dawson

seemed to know, before anything was said, what was passing in the mind of each of them and the anxieties to which they were subject. It was no doubt a gift with which one was born; but it could be developed, and the way to develop it was to take an interest in one's fellow beings. Everybody claimed to have the gift of being able to judge his fellows. They would acknowledge that they could not bat like Hobbs or play the violin like Kreisler, but they would claim that they could sum people up. Yet it was one of the rarest of gifts.

In the earlier part of his talk Lord Moran attempted to define courage. Half a dozen answers, he said, might be given to the question "What is courage?"—that it was will power, lack of imagination, just phlegm, the result of discipline, the infection of example, the result of any idea which for the moment, possessing one, swept away fear. But three parts of courage was in control. A man had in his bank, said Lord Moran, a certain amount of courage, and when he became overdrawn he was finished as a soldier. It was not a fixed amount, for there was paying in as well as drawing out, but in the long run the soldier found that time was against him. People wore out in war just like clothes. Fatigue affected the soldier exposed to peril and hardship in exactly the same way as it affected the civilian who worked too hard over too long a stretch. One of the factors that lowered the morale of a soldier was his own thoughts—thoughts which went on festering in the mind.

In conclusion Lord Moran asked—and answered—three questions. Could war make any man a coward in time? He gave the verdict—without any time for the supporting proof—that modern war signally failed to make cowards out of good stock. When modern war had done its worst, if a man behaved badly and was unable to control his instincts, there was something wrong with the stock from which he came. Was imagination a help or a handicap in war? If imagination was controlled by character, it meant the blossoming of the finest people of our land. And, finally, was courage common? If by courage was meant the capacity to act under orders it was common enough, but if by courage was meant the quality which gave a man some measure of leadership, then all the finest things in war as in peace were the possession of a few—a fraction of the people—in whose keeping was the honour of the race.

### GYNAECOLOGY AND OBSTETRICS

At the April meeting of the North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society Prof. D. DOUGAL demonstrated a specimen of granulosa-cell tumour of tubal type.

The patient, aged 22, had been married 2 years, and had a history of a three-months miscarriage soon after marriage. She complained of 17 months' continuous uterine haemorrhage, with backache as the only other symptom. The menarche had occurred at 11 years and her menstrual habit was 7/42 until the onset of the present complaint. Previous medical and surgical history was uneventful. Examination showed a well-developed young woman with normal secondary sex characteristics. Anaemia was present as a result of the bleeding. The right ovary appeared to be replaced by a readily palpable solid tumour about the size of a tennis ball. Granulosa cell tumour was diagnosed, and on laparotomy this was confirmed and in addition there was evidence of an antecedent pelvic infection leaving light film-like adhesions. Right salpingo-oophorectomy was performed. For three years she had now been perfectly well and had menstruated regularly, but she had not as yet become pregnant.

The specimen was a solid ovarian tumour, almost spherical diameter 3 in. The tumour was encapsuled, lobulated, and of bright yellow colour. Its consistence was firm and elastic. The histological picture showed well-developed tubules more or less divided into lobules by incomplete septa well supplied with blood vessels. The remainder of the ovary, containing Graafian follicle etc., was seen stretched over the tumour outside the capsule. No recent corpora lutea were present. The general arrangement of the tumour suggested that it had originated in the medulla or hilum. The tumour was an encapsuled, luteinized, and hormonally active adenoma of the ovary. The hormonal activity seemed to be oestrogenic. It was a highly differentiated tumour, but along unusual lines, the tubular arrangement being not unlike that of Pick testicular adenoma of the ovary, which, however, was a virilizing tumour. Traut and Butterworth (1937) described and illustrated tubular type of granulosa-cell tumour. Similar types have been described by Varangot (1938) and D. N. Henderson (1942). Henderson's case there was vaginal bleeding with precocious development of sex characters in a girl aged 7 years. This type of granulosa cell tumour must be extremely rare.

anaesthetist. One proviso I would add—namely, the administration of such auxiliaries be limited entirely to inhalation anaesthesia and to maternity work alone.

To the many obvious and justified criticisms that will and can be levied against this suggested scheme, three questions can be posed at once: (1) How else is the demand of women in labour to be met? (2) Does not the competence attained by many district midwives with "rag and bottle," after somewhat sporadic training by the local practitioner, augur well for what could be done after 2 to 3 years' special training? (3) Who, with the exception of the specialist anaesthetist, gives a better gas-and-oxygen anaesthesia than the average dentist?—I am, etc.,

Lincoln.

SIDNEY WRAY.

SIR,—Some years ago now a mother nearing the end of her second labour told me that in her first labour I had given her chloroform, and asked that she should feel all that a woman could experience on this occasion. She told me later that the feeling of the child slipping out of her was the most satisfying thing in her life. Some time ago a woman consulted me about the sickness of pregnancy, and when I told her that this was out of date now, she replied that she had read a book which said pregnant women were sick, so she was. I told her that happy pregnant women were not sick, so she stopped being sick at once.

The point I am making is that mind affects matter. The doctor who says "the penalty for a normal labour is having to go through hell unaided," and talks about labour as "an unforgettable nightmare," will surely have a lot of troublesome women who need a whole lot of anaesthetics and analgesics. Surely the average woman, if correctly trained mentally and if protected from "folk," is well able and willing to deal with an average labour without a lot of analgesics and anaesthetics. This is not sadism, but common sense and experience. If a woman is unduly sensitive to pain, or if the labour is abnormal or prolonged, then help will be required. Pethedrine fills a gap in our needs, and is worthy of wide recognition and use.

But I cannot help thinking that the secret of easy midwifery is small babies. I have found the induction of labour by castor oil, quinine, and pituitrin safe and good; but it does not always work. One hesitates to rupture the membranes without some very definite indication for induction. If, therefore, someone can discover for us something that will start labour off easily, surely, and safely he will be doing the cause a great service, for then we need have no large babies and less tiresome midwifery, and, incidentally, there will be less need for analgesics and anaesthetics in labour.—I am, etc.,

Rotherham.

ERIC COLDREY.

SIR,—I read the letters on women in labour with interest and would like to add my word to that of Mrs. Jean Sutton (June 9, p. 823) on the subject of normal labour.

Before the birth of my first child, 21 months ago, I read *Revelation of Childbirth*, by Grantly Dick Read. I have had no medical training, but I concluded that his arguments were sane and sound. Regular and recognizable contractions began at 5 p.m. on the day my baby was due. They caused me no pain, and I was unafraid. At 10 p.m. I retired, and, relaxing completely, fell asleep. I awoke at 4.30 a.m. with a strong contraction, and the midwife was sent for. Contractions were then occurring at four-minute intervals and the midwife was puzzled at my "light-heartedness." At about 5.45 a.m. I experienced some discomfort with each contraction. On entering the second stage and pushing hard, however, the discomfort ceased entirely. My baby was born at 6.40. Unfortunately the practitioner who attended me mistook my refusal of anaesthetic to be due to some religious obligation and thought I was intent on "suffering unnecessarily," so that after a rather undignified battle, during which the head crowned, I was obliged to breathe through the wretched chloroform mask.

My second child is due in a month's time. I am not a brave woman, neither am I insensitive to pain (a visit to the dentist makes me feel sick with apprehension and very dry in the mouth), but I look forward with great joy not only to seeing and holding the new baby, but to bearing it. I think that to a woman who has been instructed on the conduct of labour

and is free from fear normal childbirth is a supreme experience, and I appeal to all doctors to help, and not to hinder, more women to find it so.—I am, etc., GWENDOLINE ROWNTREE.

### Caudal Analgesia

SIR,—I have just received by air mail a cutting of Prof. F. J. Browne's interesting letter on continuous caudal analgesia (May 26, p. 746). I would like, if your space permits, to make a few further observations.

First, it is consoling to find that in this quarter obstetric analgesia is being followed and carefully assessed. On the other hand Prof. Browne quotes in support of his views and presumably therefore concurs with this statement: "The use of such a hazardous procedure . . . to relieve the *usually innocuous pains of labour* [my italics]." This remark so well illustrates the point I wish to make in the opening paragraph of my original letter that further comment (except perhaps from those who have borne children) is superfluous.

Criticism of the alteration in mechanism of the labour leading to a more frequent use of forceps is, of course, valid; it should be mentioned, however, that in the great majority of cases this involves only the low outlet forceps to bring the head over the perineum. This procedure is, I believe, devoid of risk to mother or baby under proper conditions. Dr. Hingson has emphasized (accounts in the popular press very naturally do not represent his views) that this method is applicable to patients under good hospital conditions, and then to only 75% or so of these for this and other reasons. This proportion in a widely constituted and well-equipped maternity service would represent a very large number of patients benefited.

It is not denied that fatalities have occurred, as evidenced by the cases referred to by Prof. Browne; the salient question is, surely, whether these were avoidable and could be corrected by variation of the technique, or intrinsic in the method—e.g., the case of sepsis, an obviously controllable factor. Reference to the inception of any method of anaesthesia will lead to at least as startling an array of discouraging facts. More difficult to explain than these early mishaps would be the figures, which I shall hope to provide, of the latest large series without them; if one is to start with the assumption that the method is dangerously unsound.

As my address and the demobilization plans of the Navy will explain, I am not in a position to provide the references for the positive side of the picture immediately, but I hope to obtain them before they are too late to be of interest. I should be very pleased to have Prof. Browne's further comment on them; my own experience is so small and my ignorance so large that I cannot without these references offer him any more immediate "cannon fodder."—I am, etc.,

T. B. FITZGERALD,  
Surg. Lieut.-Cmdr., R.N.V.R.

### Obstetric "Specialism"

SIR,—I fear to tread the path where the controversy on women in labour has led, but I must agree with the principles enunciated by Dr. E. K. Mackenzie (June 9, p. 823), where he says "it would be a good thing if many of these 'Fellows' spent two or three years under the supervision of a competent G.P. before being permitted to proceed to hospital for special experience." Criticism of our colleagues and institutions is sometimes unpleasant, but it is frequently healthy, helpful, and democratic; and so I agree with his stricture concerning "the variety of stillborn infants, etc." While at probably the best-known maternity institution in the world I did a short course in midwifery a few years ago, and I witnessed the arrival of stillborn babies, who, in my judgment, would have been saved by a low-forceps delivery; but this would have increased the forceps rate, the record for which low rate was held by another institution.

I disagree, however, when he says that midwifery "is that department of medicine where diagnosis is easiest." Surely not! This is too sweeping a statement.—I am, etc.,

Swansea.

L. W. HEFFERMAN.

### Sex Dispersion of Intelligence

SIR,—On reading the article on the difference between the sexes in dispersion of intelligence by Dr. J. A. Fraser Roberts (May 26, p. 727) I recalled some investigations in America

the operation to be safest for mother and foetus. It could be used in clear, suspected, or infected cases without jeopardizing the general condition of the patient or exposing her to peritonitis. It allowed the use of trial labour, avoided embryotomy of the living foetus, and permitted the development of subsequent pregnancies without fear of uterine rupture. The operation should be carried out as often as possible before the commencement of labour or early in labour. The question of clinical skill in the assessment of indications and contraindications would, of course, always remain.

In the course of his paper Dr. Bailey gave some account of opinion in the United States, where the classical operation was still in vogue, notwithstanding the exclamation of one prominent American obstetrician, "How long will it be before the classical Caesarean section is outlawed?"

## EXOPHTHALMOS AND ENDOCRINE DISTURBANCES

A discussion on this subject took place at a meeting of the Section of Ophthalmology of the Royal Society of Medicine on June 8, Mr. P. E. H. ADAMS presiding.

Dr. W. RUSSELL BRAIN said that this was a complex problem for which no current hypothesis was adequate. The syndrome called exophthalmic ophthalmoplegia was characterized by exophthalmos, chemosis, external ophthalmoplegia, swelling of lids, and, in severe cases, papilloedema. The puzzling feature in its aetiology was that such a clinical picture might be associated with (1) thyrotoxicosis, (2) myxoedema, or (3) a normal state of thyroid function. Two conflicting solutions had been proposed by British workers. Mulvany<sup>1</sup> believed that there were two forms of exophthalmos—thyrotoxic and thyrotrophic. Rundle and Pochin<sup>2</sup> maintained that exophthalmos in Graves's disease was due to an increase in bulk of retro-ocular tissues, the increase being due to fat and being greatest in the eye muscles. Rundle and Wilson<sup>3</sup> proposed to distinguish two forms of Graves's disease—an ophthalmic form without thyrotoxicosis, and a thyrotoxic form. Clearly this view was unsatisfactory, for if the ophthalmoplegia was due to increased fat caused by thyrotoxicosis what could be the cause of it in non-thyrotoxic cases?

There was now considerable evidence in favour of thyrotoxic exophthalmos and ophthalmoplegia, however thyrotoxicosis might operate. Some evidence had been forthcoming that exophthalmos might be produced by administration of thyroid extract and disappear on its withdrawal. There was also to be remembered the improvement in both exophthalmos and ophthalmoplegia which sometimes followed thyroidectomy, but neither exophthalmos nor ophthalmoplegia was usually severe in thyrotoxicosis, except perhaps in older patients. It must not be too readily assumed that exophthalmos which was not thyrotoxic was thyrotrophic, and vice versa. Might there not be a further factor? After thyroidectomy there was commonly a rapid gain in weight, and already, owing to the thyrotoxicosis, there was increased fat in the orbits. What was the effect of the rapid deposition of more fat? Were the progressive exophthalmos and ophthalmoplegia in such cases to some extent mechanically induced? If so, three causes of exophthalmic ophthalmoplegia would have to be recognized—namely, thyrotoxicosis, thyrotrophicosis, and the rapid change from thyrotoxicosis to hypothyroidism or even to normal.

Dr. Brain reviewed 61 cases he had seen, in 11 of which the condition had followed thyroidectomy and in 1 had followed thiouracil. In the post-thyroidectomy group males were affected at least four times as often as females, and as females got hyperthyroidism nine times as often as males, males were 36 times more likely than females to get exophthalmic ophthalmoplegia after thyroidectomy for thyrotoxicosis. This striking sex difference seemed to favour an endocrine factor in aetiology rather than mere increase in weight or myxoedema. For treatment he had chiefly used oestrogen for both sexes. The results were mostly disappointing, occasionally good. Most patients improved up to a point. He had increased the dose up to 20 mg. of stilboestrol in some cases.

## An Attempt at Grouping

Prof. IDA MANN said that part of the difficulty of diagnosis might arise from failure to recognize that two entirely different conditions were concerned. It was possible to distinguish clinically between the condition in which there was a large amount of exophthalmos with a great deal of lid retraction, but no true oedema of the lids themselves, and the condition in which there was true oedema of the lids with proptosis. She divided her series of cases into three groups in the attempt to find out whether it was possible to distinguish from a clinical and treatment point of view these two main types—namely, one due to excess thyroxine, and the other to the action of the anterior lobe of the pituitary. The pituitary undoubtedly had a regulating mechanism, and under conditions of stress it might secrete more thyrotrophic hormone because there was need for more thyroxine to meet the emergency. Her three groups were as follows:

1. Cases in which there had been a primary deficiency of thyroxine with a compensatory excess of thyrotrophic hormone, which was thus present without thyroxine to utilize it. These were people in whom a gain in weight was first noted, coinciding with exophthalmic ophthalmoplegia and oedema of the lids.
2. Cases in which there was a history suggesting thyrotoxicosis, the initial symptoms being loss of weight, tachycardia, tremor, followed by ophthalmoplegia and exophthalmos. These were people in whom there had been an excess of thyroxine, and the thyroid had then atrophied or had been removed, and the symptoms had arisen sometimes following mental shock or anxiety.
3. Cases in which both conditions appeared to have started simultaneously—loss of weight, tachycardia, tremor, exophthalmos, and ophthalmoplegia all coming on after sudden shock.

Her first group consisted of three men and one woman, all between 50 and 60. Two conditions could be distinguished clinically in these people: oedema of subcutaneous tissue and protrusion of orbital fat. These two conditions looked quite different and felt different on palpation. In this group the basal metabolic rate was consistently low.

In the second group there were 10 cases—8 men and 2 women, their ages ranging from 44 to 76. In 7 of the cases there was a definite history of shock or mental strain, often associated with air raids. The basal metabolic rate was low among those who had had thyroidectomy, high among those who had not. The main line of treatment was thyroid extract for those who had had thyroidectomy, also tarsorrhaphy and plastic operations where necessary.

In the third group there were 4 cases—3 males and 1 female. All had a raised metabolic rate. In two cases there was much improvement after thyroidectomy or deep x-ray therapy, and others benefited from rest and operation on the eyelids.

## End-results of a Syndrome

Dr. S. L. SIMPSON said that much might be done by a psychiatric approach to the problem in view of the large part which anxiety or shock played in thyrotoxicosis and in exophthalmic ophthalmoplegia. Much had been learned in recent years about duodenal ulcers, extrasystoles, disordered action of the heart, and effort syndrome, and it all seemed to depend upon which part of the tissues of an individual was susceptible to impulses from the hypothalamus and perhaps from the pituitary. He could not help thinking that they were looking at the end-results of a syndrome which could produce such widespread effects. Once aware of the mechanism, they could spend more time on the psychiatric approach.

He put forward a theory which he hoped to have the opportunity of testing in selected cases—namely, that in all these cases there was activity of the thyrotrophic hormone, and in some of them plus thyroxine. He had seen many hundreds of cases of people who had had very large doses of thyroxine, producing sweating and so forth, and he had never seen—though he knew it was reported here and there—exophthalmos of any severity caused by thyroxine alone. He thought that thyroxine must be ruled out as an uncomplicated cause of exophthalmos. If it was accepted that the pituitary thyrotrophic hormone operated both in Graves's disease and in the exophthalmic ophthalmoplegic group, in those cases which presented a different clinical picture the thyroid was incapable of responding to the thyrotrophic hormone. This was not improbable on

<sup>1</sup> *Amer. J. Ophthalm.*, 1944, 27, 589.

<sup>2</sup> *Clin. Sci.*, 1944, 5, 51.

<sup>3</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 17.

Our thanks are due to Mr. K. F. D. Waters and to our medical superintendents for their advice and permission to publish this report.—We are, etc.,

St. Mary Abbots Hospital, Kensington, W.8.

J. L. COLES.  
A. BECK.

### Belsen Camp

SIR,—My attention has been drawn to an article in your issue of June 9 (p. 814). In the interest of accurate recording it is felt that Dr. Collis should be aware of the following facts:

(1) The typhus area including Belsen Camp was uncovered by the 11th Armoured Division during April 15 and not April 17 as his account suggests.

(2) The first individual to enter the camp was the Divisional A.D.M.S., Col. D. Bluett, who went in about midday on April 15.

(3) The first medical unit began work in the camp at approximately 4 p.m. on April 15. This was the Divisional Field Hygiene Section.

(4) Incidentally this unit was the only medical unit working there until April 18. It spent the first two days completely within the wired enclosure, and during the first 24 hours the S.S. men were still in control of the camp.

(5) It was due to the foresight of Col. Bluett that supplies of A.L.63 and disinfectant were available for this initial effort. Up to the afternoon of April 18, when another Field Hygiene Section came up, some 15,000 inhabitants of the camps had been deloused.

(6) The fact that the 11th Armoured Division provided some troops, water-carts, the greater part of its hygiene section, and its whole laundry and bath unit, while active operations were being carried out, is deserving of mention in any account of Belsen.—I am, etc.,

76 (Br.) Field Hygiene Section, B.L.A.

F. R. WALDRON,  
Major, R.A.M.C.

### Alien Doctors

SIR,—Major Stallard in his letter voices the opinion of all the doctors with whom I have personally come in contact during the past few years. I do not exaggerate when I say that the position with regard to what Major Stallard euphemistically refers to as Central Europeans is galling. I have myself offered my services, free and without prejudice as to their continuation after the war, to two hospitals in the Midlands. One of these did not deign to answer my letter. By the other I was told that the acceptance of my offer might prejudice the position of returning officers. Meanwhile "Central European" doctors and other strange importations were given the jobs. *Quousque tandem?*—I am, etc.,

Kingswinford.

WM. A. O'CONNOR.

### Oxford and Cambridge University Parliamentary Constituencies

SIR,—In order that as many electors as possible may be able to register their votes at the forthcoming election, I shall be obliged if you will allow me, as Registration Officer for the Cambridge University Constituency, to draw the attention of the electors to certain points of procedure. It should be noted that what follows does not apply to persons for whom proxies have been appointed, or to those who have applied for registration as Service postal voters.

Voting will not be in person, but by means of voting papers issued by the Vice-Chancellor as Returning Officer. They will be posted to electors by June 29. It will help to secure the earliest possible delivery of voting papers if every Cambridge University elector who has reason to think that his permanent address is not that which appears in the University Parliamentary Register will write at once to me at the University Registry, Cambridge. An elector who wishes to vote and has not received a voting paper by July 3 should write to me immediately giving the address to which a voting paper is to be sent to him.

I have been asked by the Oxford University Registrar to say that a similar procedure should be followed by electors of the Oxford University Constituency. They should communicate with him at the University Registry, Oxford.—I am, etc.,

W. W. GRAVE,  
Registrar, University of Cambridge.

## Obituary

### N. BISHOP HARMAN, F.R.C.S.

We have received the following tribute from W. A. D.:

The death of Mr. Bishop Harman removes one to whom the nation owes a debt of gratitude for his eminent services in promoting the care of the eyesight of the population. It was 45 years ago at the beginning of the present century that Mr. Brudenell Carter, after a visit to some of the London Board schools, pointed out in a letter to the *Times* how much of the efforts of the teachers was nullified by widespread unrelieved defect of vision among the school-children, many of whom appeared to be semi-blind. This letter produced notable results. The School Board in 1901 instituted the regular testing of the children's eyesight by the teachers and appointed six "oculists" to supervise the tests. Mr. Bishop Harman was one of the six. Thus began an association with the Education Authority which produced far-reaching and beneficial results. With the sympathetic support of Dr. James Kerr, who was later appointed chief medical officer to the Board, Harman proposed numerous reforms which were duly carried out. Fine work hitherto practised in infants' schools was abolished; so were slates and pencils. Sewing by artificial light in girls' departments was prohibited.

When the London County Council took over the work of elementary education Harman was appointed ophthalmic consultant. The presence in the ordinary schools of a number of children with high myopia for whom the ordinary methods of education were harmful led Harman to the conclusion that it was necessary to establish separate classes or schools with a curriculum and teaching methods specially devised to meet their needs. The first such school was established under Harman's supervision in 1908; and within a short time the whole of London was provided with special "myopic" schools, or, as they were later and better called, "sight-saving" schools. Harman himself devised special desks and apparatus for these schools, and it was due to his energy and drive that they became successful. His methods were adopted in large provincial centres and were followed enthusiastically by our transatlantic cousins. The lighting, both natural and artificial, of schools of all types was also a question which Harman made his own, and he was instrumental in securing the adoption of greatly improved standards. He also paid close attention to the type of school books, for which he formulated standards which were largely followed in school practice.

There is thus no part of the field of ocular care which Harman has not illuminated by his genius and knowledge, and it is not too much to say that the diminution of blindness and partial blindness from preventable causes in childhood has been greatly helped by his work.

The death, at the age of 59, of ROBERT SHARP LAWSON, F.R.C.S., senior surgeon to the Leicester Royal Infirmary, has deprived his colleagues of one whom they regard as one of the most distinguished surgeons who has ever served on the staff of that institution. Born at Blackford, Perthshire, he received his medical education at Edinburgh University, where he had a brilliant career. After qualifying he became house-surgeon to Sir Harold Stiles, for whom he acted for a time as private assistant. He became R.S.O. to the Dreadnought Hospital, Greenwich, relinquishing that post to join the Navy, in which he served from 1914 to 1918. After the war he spent some months working with Sir Robert Jones in Liverpool, thereby laying the foundation of a lasting enthusiasm for orthopaedic surgery, which was to prove of signal benefit to the hospital where his life's work was to be done. He was appointed to the Leicester Royal Infirmary in 1919, and quickly established a reputation, both in general surgery and in orthopaedics. He was really the founder of the orthopaedic and fracture service which has developed into such an important and efficient department. He was an original member of the Provincial Surgical Club of Great Britain, of which he was secretary for two years and in which he always took a keen interest. His colleagues and the medical profession over a wide area, and very many house-surgeons who had the privilege of working with him, will always remember him as a most gifted surgeon and a valued consultant; but they, and his courteous and polished manner and his remarkable gifts of friendship and hospitality. Shortly before the war an attack of coronary thrombosis compelled him to rest completely for six months. He returned to work at the outbreak of war with restored health and vigour, and, though he must have been well aware of the risk of a recurrence, he faced and coped with the increased work and responsibility of the war years.—T. C. C.



realization that by their standards he is woefully ignorant whatever the system on which he has been taught. Otherwise, the transition is a stimulating experience and not to be feared.

In pointing out the responsibility of the clinical teacher I again emphasize the magnitude of the *main* task of pre-clinical teachers in relation to the time at their disposal. The majority of them carry it out thoughtfully and to the best of their ability and with the knowledge that it is contributory. Some of their machinery, taken out of its framework, is susceptible to ridicule. Many desirable methods involving the use by students of anaesthetized mammals are excluded by law. Good and bad teachers and good and bad research workers are diffused throughout the course, and the sum of their influence defies easy generalization. A realistic approach to the problem of how to educate a doctor should not be too much influenced by the "reality" of his experiences in hospital. His mental scaffolding is also real and cannot rest on that which it is designed to support.

Time is the great enemy to ideals of education, which, as Dr. Roberts points out, alter but little. The nature of the compromise with time may be changed somewhat, may be improved somewhat in relation to a specific purpose, but it remains a compromise. If a more strictly vocational medical course is instituted, opportunity must be provided for some students to study the pre-clinical subjects more thoroughly, and not only in Oxford.—I am, etc.,

Department of Physiology, Liverpool University.

W. H. NEWTON.

### Generous Gifts from American Medical Women

SIR,—In July, 1940, Dr. Esther P. Lovejoy, chairman of the American Women's Hospital Board of the American Medical Women's Association, sent a cheque for \$500 to the British Medical Women's Federation to be used "for the relief of civilians in bombed areas." Further sums were promised, and the Federation was asked to administer the fund. Every month a cheque for a minimum of \$500 has been received—always for a larger amount during intensified bombing. In all £12,280 will have been sent to us, for we learn that we are to continue to receive \$500 a month up to the end of this year. To commemorate VE-Day we received by cable a special thank-offering of \$2,000 to be divided between four named hospitals. In her letter confirming this Dr. Lovejoy writes:

"It has been a great privilege to be of a little help in our common cause. We are very lucky indeed as a nation to have been beyond the reach of bombs this time, although some little ones from Japan are floating in on the breeze to our western coast. The people in England have suffered continuous casualties for five years, and all we could do was to help them a little."

Throughout the war the money has been used to aid cases of special hardship in bombed areas in all parts of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, in hospitals, institutions, and private homes, and we shall continue to help in this way until the fund is closed.

We have endeavoured adequately to express our profound gratitude and appreciation to our medical colleagues in America, but we feel that this outstanding example of generous and practical sympathy on the part of women doctors overseas deserves to be more widely known. It will be one of the many bonds of friendship between this country and the United States.—I am, etc.,

JANET M. CAMPBELL,  
President, Medical Women's Federation

### Rheumatism and Orthopaedics

SIR,—As an orthopaedic specialist who has for some years been interested in the problem of rheumatism, may I congratulate my friend Sir Adolphe Abrahams upon his comprehensive summary of some aspects of this problem and for the constructive proposals that he makes in his lecture entitled "Rheumatism: Postgraduate Instruction" (May 12, p. 671). As this lecture constituted his opening address at the postgraduate course upon rheumatism at the L.C.C. Rheumatic Unit at St. Stephen's Hospital in March of this year, it may be permissible to draw attention to the fact that ever since its institution and throughout the war this unit has given a course of lectures and

practical demonstrations upon rheumatism twice a year, under the auspices of the Fellowship of Medicine, to large and growing numbers of postgraduates, including many doctors from the Services.

May I, from personal experience, endorse the remarks of Sir Adolphe Abrahams concerning the importance of avoiding watertight compartments and the great need for a broad knowledge of general medicine by the physicians who will staff the proposed rheumatism centres. At many clinics physical medicine very properly plays an important part, but the physicians are, in many cases, specialists in different highly technical branches of physical medicine. They can hardly be expected to have the broad outlook and general experience of medicine which are so necessary for the preliminary examination and sorting out of the patients. There is sometimes noticed a tendency for them to pin their faith on the methods of which they have special knowledge and experience to the exclusion of other forms of treatment. It falls to the lot of most orthopaedic and general surgeons to operate upon many patients whose chances of complete recovery have been jeopardized by the delay due to a too ready acceptance of the diagnosis of "rheumatism" as a cause of obscure pain. The suggestion therefore, that a thorough grounding in general medicine should precede the more specialized training in rheumatic disease seems to me to be admirable. It would be valuable also if, in the staffing of the new centres for rheumatism, the medical director and a good proportion of the medical staff were men engaged in general medical consulting work, preferably, at the hospital to which the rheumatism centre is attached.

As an orthopaedic specialist I note with satisfaction the importance that Sir Adolphe Abrahams attaches to the orthopaedic aspects of rheumatism. The large numbers of cases of terrible deformity which are far too often seen testify to the fact that the orthopaedic aspects of rheumatism, and particularly the prevention of deformity, are not yet sufficiently appreciated in many quarters. The formation in 1942 of a Joint Committee of the Empire Rheumatism Council and the British Orthopaedic Association, one of the objects of which is to stimulate closer co-operation between physicians interested in rheumatism and orthopaedic specialists, should do much to remove this reproach from British medicine.

In the average rheumatic sufferer the orthopaedic aspect are never less than equal in importance to and often transcend the purely medical. This particularly applies to chronic cases in which the disease has "burnt itself out" and left stiffness and deformity. Such cases are almost 100% orthopaedic. Yet often such patients are referred to the physician and remain under his care for long periods when what is really required is expert orthopaedic treatment. It is of the utmost importance therefore, that every new rheumatic centre should include a well-equipped orthopaedic department, and an adequate number of orthopaedic beds should be provided. The orthopaedic surgeon should have regular visiting days: the practice of referring cases to him at some other hospital does not make for the intimate co-operation that is essential. Orthopaedic specialists, as Mr. Capener observes (*B.M.J.*, May 26), occupy a kind of borderland between medicine and surgery, and their province includes not only the treatment but the prevention of deformities. However, at many rheumatism centres although the advice of the orthopaedic specialist will often be sought in difficult cases, prevention will be the concern of the physician. The latter should be thoroughly versed in the principles of deformity prevention and in the technique of the application of plaster casts, which are often invaluable. It should be familiar with the optimum positions for joints, with methods of extension and injection and other medical orthopaedic measures. When deformity has occurred the advice of the orthopaedic surgeon should be sought without delay; even delay that passes makes specialized orthopaedic treatment more difficult and success more problematical. Manipulation of stiffened arthritic joints under anaesthesia is a method of the greatest value in carefully selected cases, but this work is highly technical and cases requiring manipulations under anaesthesia should always be referred to the orthopaedic surgeon.

What does Sir Adolphe Abrahams imply by the term "orthopaedic physician" which he prefers to that of "rheumatologist"? I share his dislike of the latter term, which calls to mind the "watertight compartment" mentality, but if it

## The Services

Col. (local Major-Gen.) S. Arnott, C.B.E., D.S.O., late R.A.M.C., has been appointed a D.D.M.S., and has been granted the acting rank of major-general.

The following medical officers have been mentioned in dispatches: Surg. Capt. G. E. D. Ellis, R.N.; Surg. Lieut.-Cmdr. F. W. Baskerville, R.N.; Surg. Lieut.-Cmdr. R. B. H. Faichney, R.N.V.R.; Temp. Acting Surg. Lieut.-Cmdr. F. C. Edington, R.N.V.R.; Temp. Surg. Lieuts. G. M. Baird and D. R. Kerr, R.N.V.R.; and Surg. Lieut. J. D. B. Baird, R.C.N.V.R.

### R.A.F. BIRTHDAY HONOURS

The names of the following medical officers of the R.A.F. appeared in the recently published Birthday Honours List:

*O.B.E. (Military Division).*—Group Capt. R. H. Stanbridge, R.A.F.; Group Capt. R. G. James, R.A.F.O.; Wing Cmdr. J. B. Wallace, R.A.F.; and Squad. Ldrs. H. O. Hughes, D. N. Matthews, and A. Russell, R.A.F.V.R.

*M.B.E. (Military Division).*—Fl. Lieut. J. Hood, R.A.F.V.R. *Commended for Brave Conduct.*—Fl. Lieut. D. Crichton, R.A.F.V.R.

*Mentioned in Dispatches.*—Air Cdre. F. J. Murphy, R.A.F.; Group Capt. V. R. Smith, C. G. J. Nicolls, and L. Freeman, R.A.F.; Wing Cmdrs. C. C. Barker, K. B. Redmond, J. L. Roche, and P. A. Wilkinson, R.A.F.O.; Wing Cmdr. W. D. Peock, A.A.F.; Wing Cmdrs. D. G. Smith, L. L. Ingram, J. C. Taylor, D. J. Dawson, and F. V. MacLaine, R.A.F.; Wing Cmdrs. J. A. Lennox and O. Plowright, R.A.F.V.R.; Squad. Ldrs. M. R. Chassels, A. P. Gorrie, G. L. Gryspeerdt, L. D. A. Hussey, W. L. James, T. S. B. Kelly, J. H. McElney, R. E. McKenzie, D. H. G. MacQuaide, E. J. Blair, C. W. D. Cole, N. Vere Hodge, E. H. Jones, J. H. McCoy, I. M. MacGregor, F. L. E. Musgrove, A. J. S. Bell Tawse, and T. H. Cullen, M.B.E., R.A.F.V.R.; Squad. Ldr. J. B. Murphy, R.A.F.O.; Fl. Lieut. K. G. Eckersley, R.A.F.; Fl. Lieuts. A. H. Cutting, C. H. Dhenin, G.M., A. H. Fairlamb, and R. M. Emrys-Roberts.

### CASUALTIES IN THE MEDICAL SERVICES

*Killed in action.*—Capt. John Philip Irwin, R.A.M.C.

*Previously reported missing at sea, now presumed killed.*—Capt. Jenkin Robert Oswald Thompson, R.A.M.C.

*Died in Hong Kong on Sept. 8, 1944, while a prisoner of war.*—Surg. Lieut.-Cmdr. William Donald Gunn, R.N.

*Died in Germany as the result of an accident.*—Surg. Lieut.-Cmdr. James Leo Malone, R.N.

*Died from enteric fever in India.*—Lieut. Edith Mary Robson, R.A.M.C.

*Wounded.*—War Subs. Capt. D. H. Brown, A. F. Crick, G. C. Griffiths, E. G. Hardy, and J. Watson, and Temp. Major D. Maerac, M.C., R.A.M.C.

### DEATH IN THE SERVICES

Major R. G. GAYER-ANDERSON, R.A.M.C.(ret.), who held the Egyptian rank of Lewa (major-general) with the title of Pasha, died on June 16 at the Little Hall, a beautiful early fifteenth century house at Lavenham, Suffolk, which, it was announced in 1942, he and his twin brother, Col. J. G. Gayer-Anderson, late R.A., would leave by will to the Surrey County Council as a hostel for young artists and art students. He was born on July 29, 1881, in Northern Ireland, and from Tonbridge School went to Guy's Hospital, qualifying M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. in 1903. After house appointments at Guy's he joined the R.A.M.C. in 1904, and reached the rank of major in 1914, but was seconded to the Egyptian Army 1907-17. He received decorations for service with the Tabor Patrol after working with the leprosy inquiry at Kordofan, and on the Sudan sleeping sickness commission and leprosy commission. Grenville Gayer-Anderson withdrew from the practice of medicine and was appointed assistant adjutant-general for recruiting, Egyptian Army, 1914-17. He served at Gallipoli and in Arabia, and became political officer to the Red Sea Patrol. He was wounded and received further decorations from the Khedive, and during the Egyptian revolution, 1919, acted as senior political officer for Upper Egypt. He retired from the Army in 1920 to become senior inspector under the Ministry of the Interior at Cairo, and two years later Oriental Secretary at the Residency. He continued to live in Cairo until 1942, interesting himself in the study of Egyptology and Eastern antiquities. He was appointed subcommissioner (Middle East) by the British Red Cross and Order of St. John War Organization in 1941, and after his return to England lived with his brother at Lavenham. He handed over to the Egyptian nation the Bayt-el-Kredica (a sixteenth century Arab house in Cairo) as a museum of Oriental arts and crafts.

## Medical Notes in Parliament

On June 15, before the prorogation and dissolution of Parliament, the Royal Assent was given to the Camps Act, Town and Country Planning (Scotland) Act, Education (Scotland) Act, Family Allowance Act, Water Act, and to other Acts.

### Scottish Health Services Reviewed

When closing for the Government the debate on June 12 which was devoted to national health. Cmdr. GALBRAITH, Joint Under-Secretary for Scotland, surveyed public health in that country. He said that despite the strains of war the health of the Scottish people, as shown by health indices, had in many respects been better than in the immediate pre-war years. Stillbirths since 1939 had been reduced by 9.5 per 1,000 births. The maternal death rate had fallen from 4.9 per 1,000 live births in 1938 to 3 in 1944. In 1938 maternal deaths totalled 432; in 1944, 293. The 1944 rate was half what it was 10 years ago. Infant mortality in Scotland had fallen from 69.5 per 1,000 live births in 1938 to 65 in 1944, the lowest ever recorded, but still far too high. In children between 1 and 5 years the death rate in 1944 was only half what it was immediately before the war and was six and a half times lower than at the beginning of this century.

Notifications of diphtheria dropped from 10,210 in 1938 to 6,805 in 1944. Deaths from diphtheria among children fell from 430 in 1938 to 163 in 1944. Of these 163 deaths only four occurred among children who had been immunized. The Department of Health was satisfied that the campaign for immunization had enormously reduced suffering and deaths among the child population. There was room for further effort. In Scotland tuberculosis was the greatest problem at the moment. Notifications of non-pulmonary tuberculosis remained fairly constant. Notifications of pulmonary tuberculosis increased from 4,793 in 1938 to 7,276 in 1944. Deaths rose from 3,431 in 1938 to 4,174 in 1941. Since then they had declined slightly to 3,935 in 1944. In Scotland more beds had been made available for pulmonary patients, but over 1,700 cases awaited admission to hospital. The shortage of nurses was acute in many hospitals and most serious in sanatoria. The shortage of doctors was another difficulty in that they could not expect any rapid relief, but the civilian health services were being maintained.

Mr. MAXTON asked whether steps had been taken to release young men from the Army to take up studies as medical students.

Cmdr. GALBRAITH replied that medical schools were absolutely full at present and were turning out as many doctors as possible. Demobilization of doctors from the Forces came under the ordinary demobilization scheme.

Mr. MAXTON asked whether boys who had never been in the Army were to have a higher claim on the limited accommodation in medical schools than those who were now in the Forces.

Cmdr. GALBRAITH said every facility was being given to men in the Services to train themselves for their professions. Continuing his survey he said the school health services had shared in staffing difficulties, but the physical education and nutritional state of school-children had not suffered. In 1944 in Glasgow boys of 5 years of age showed an increase, compared with 1930, of 0.93 of an inch in height and of 1.98 lb. in weight. Boys of 13 showed increases in the same period, covering some 14 years, of 1.67 inches and 6.82 lb. Mortality from cancer had increased from 5,657 in 1919 to 8,735 in 1944. It was regrettable that the war had prevented progress along the lines of the Cancer Act, 1939. It was hoped that considerable advance in facilities for earlier diagnosis and treatment would now be available. Success depended on the willingness of all concerned to co-operate. He appealed to hospital authorities, voluntary and municipal, to get together and consider how best they could use their combined resources to the maximum advantage of cancer patients. The officers of the Department of Health would give any help in their power in the preparation of schemes to that end.

Speaking of the E.M.S. hospitals Cmdr. Galbraith said the demand for accommodation for civilian casualties had been light in Scotland and it had been possible to use many beds for other purposes. The emergency hospitals had treated 34,200 patients from the waiting lists of the voluntary hospitals. Under the supplementary medical service some 10,000 workers had been referred for examination or treatment in hospital. Thousands of extra beds in well-equipped hospitals had been provided by the E.M.S. With alterations to adapt them to peace requirements, these beds would go a long way to remedy the shortage. The Department of Health would aim to integrate these new hospitals with the permanent hospital



(2) The donor parent obviously must have a definite history of measles.

(3) No blood grouping or matching is necessary.

(4) In a family, the very high susceptibility to measles is here an advantage. One knows when the attack is coming in the incubated though the incubation period is prolonged.

(5) Lasting immunity is believed, on good authority, to follow an attenuated attack.

(6) It is sometimes possible to use some whole blood from an older child previously protected, by an attack. In such a case 5 c.cm. or less should be given. It is more likely to cut out the attack altogether.

(7) The great advantage of whole blood is its simplicity and its immediate applicability, and, further, it is much more likely to secure attenuation only than convalescent serum. I do not, of course, deny the value of complete prevention in certain cases.

(8) There has been no general reaction to the blood injected, and only slight local tenderness.

During the epidemic since October last I have notified 92 cases of measles. I have injected blood in 25 contacts: in 23 cases from parents, in 2 from protected older children of the family; 14 had definite but much-attenuated measles. The most pleasing feature was that the cough was absent or slight, except in a child subject to croup, who developed croup. One child had a profuse rash and conjunctivitis, but a trivial illness and coughed for one day. Eight children had no attack; four of these were under 1, and may not have had true exposure to infection. The other three ought, by all the rules, to have had an attack.

During recent weeks letters have appeared in the *Journal* advocating the routine use of the sulphonamides in uncomplicated measles at the outset. The indiscriminate use of such potent drugs, not incapable of doing harm, in a brief self-limited febrile illness where defervescence occurs spontaneously in a few days, hardly appears in accord with sound therapeutic principles. It is rather like cracking a nut with a sledgehammer. Surely, it would seem more rational to reserve these drugs for possible complications. The reasons given for their routine use appeared singularly unconvincing, especially as, as Dr. L. G. Jacob pointed out, no attempt seems to have been made with controls.

In this connexion it would not seem out of place to mention that in my 92 cases the four complications were two cases of acute laryngitis, one bronchopneumonia, one possible case of glandular tuberculosis (not proved). There were no deaths. I would make no claim, of course, to any special treatment except in those cases where attenuation was secured.—I am, etc.,

London, N W 7

A. H. MORLEY.

### Artificial Respiration in the Newborn

SIR,—The need for artificial respiration in the newborn is an emergency which faces all doctors with fair frequency. The method of applying the mouth to the infant's mouth with a napkin intervening is commonly used. With this method one has assurance that air is really entering the lungs of the child. The method can be more conveniently applied by means of a small (infant-size) anaesthetic facepiece, with a flexible tube attached, the end of which can be held in the operator's mouth. I have had one of these made with a metal mouthpiece which can be easily held by the teeth.

This contrivance has the advantage of enabling the operator to stand in a comfortable position and to observe the patient. The mask, which has a pneumatic-cushioned edge, is held in close apposition to the child's face over mouth and nose. Needless to say, before the apparatus is used the presence of mucus is dealt with in the proper manner. To facilitate drainage this method can be applied with the child in the head-down position.

I should be interested to learn if this very simple idea has been found useful in the experience of others.—I am, etc.,

Rhayader.

J. POOLE.

### Painless Childbirth

SIR,—We have long felt that experienced obstetricians should be grateful to Dr. Grantly Dick Read for his valuable contributions to an understanding of the care and control of a woman's emotions before and during labour. We would like, however, to comment on two of the statements in his letter in the *Journal* of June 2 (p. 784).

He asks: "Do scientific and biologically minded men, even though they have no particular philosophy, really accept without question that the most desirable experiences of a woman's life and her obvious natural urges are rewarded in their ultimate perfection by an ordeal of pain and danger?" In our opinion the answer is unquestionably, Yes; and this view is upheld by a study of reproduction throughout the whole animal world. So far as we know no species of mammal is immune from the dangers of reproduction. Anyone who has witnessed a cow or mare in the process of giving birth to its young would never question whether it is a painful process, and a study of the evolution of reproduction will reveal abundant evidence that Nature is meticulously careful with the preservation of the species while she is often ruthless with the parent. Surely it is more true to say that pregnancy is a healthy process from the point of view of the race rather than of the individual. When the mammalian scale is reached and the egg is retained in the maternal body during its development, it is hardly surprising that a strain is thrown on the maternal organism, which now has to supply all the needs of the foetus.

The second point we wish to comment on is what Dr. Grantly Dick Read considers to be normal labour. We have all heard of the primitive races to whom childbirth is almost a painless function. But these people belong to a pure racial type in whom the shape of the head and the types of pelvis are almost a constant. We, however, have to deal with a very hybrid race. Between the various classical types of pelvis, we meet with every gradation and combination of types. And of course, the foetal head will show an almost equal variation of shape and size. It is hardly surprising, therefore, that the slight deviation from normal is a very common occurrence. We presume that Dr. Grantly Dick Read would not expect such cases to be "quite painless."—We are, etc.,

R. CHRISTIE BROWN.

E. R. REES.

London, W 1.

### Women in Labour

SIR,—A careful reading of the correspondence on women in labour added to one's own experiences of maternity work in a rural practice, where time is always pressing owing to the distances, that have to be travelled, leads to the conclusion that some 90% of women in labour desire and require analgesia terminating in anaesthesia. This, to my mind, can only be achieved, short of the introduction of some new drug, by either: (1) the invention and introduction at a reasonable price of some new mechanical inhalation machine which is 100% foolproof for self-administration under a nurse's supervision as is the Minnitt, and which is, unlike it, 100% effective in 100% of cases; (2) the attendance for a minimum of 8 hours of an anaesthetist.

As to (1), it should not be beyond the wit of man to produce such a machine sooner or later. But as to (2), there are two governing factors that for many years seem insuperable (i) Medical man-power. (ii) The fees that any anaesthetist would rightly require for such attendance would be beyond the reach of the vast majority of the patients who require his services, and would also preclude any national maternity service from employing practitioners in such capacity, for obviously no man could average more than 5 to 6 cases weekly.

Only in one way can these two apparently insuperable difficulties be solved, and that is by the recruiting and training of a body of "unqualified" anaesthetists for maternity work. There are many branches of medicine where doctors rely exclusively on such medical auxiliaries, without whose work much could not be accomplished—such as laboratory and radiography technicians—and once the inbred conservatism that is always manifested towards the unqualified be overcome, there is nothing revolutionary in the idea, except, perhaps, the end to be gained.

After a training period of 2 to 3 years, which should include a good grounding in biology and physiology with a far longer practical training in anaesthetic administration than the medical student ever obtains; there would be to hand a body of auxiliaries available for the long hours of attendance requisite in maternity work, and who, owing to the much shorter training period undergone as compared with the doctor, would be willing to receive fees at a much lower rate than the qualified

**Tuberculosis in Returned P.O.W.s.**—Three-quarters of the British prisoners who have returned have been examined by mass miniature radiography and the rest will be examined when they return from leave. So far 294 have been found to be suffering from tuberculosis: this is about 3 in every 1,000; 158 have been admitted to civil sanatoria and 136 are in military and E.M.S. hospitals awaiting admission.

**Wheat Germ in Flour.**—Sir E. GRAHAM-LITTLE suggested on June 14 that Col. Llewellyn, to save shipping space and to provide protein, protective substances, and minerals contained in the wheat germ, should during the present stringency increase in the highest measure the proportion of wheat germ required to be included in the national bread. Col. LLEWELLYN answered that the definition of national flour already provided for the inclusion of the maximum quantity of wheat germ which, having regard to the type of milling plant, could be included in national flour at the present rate of extraction in the United Kingdom. Careful examination of samples from all mills indicated that these instructions were being observed.

**Vaccination Deaths.**—Asked on June 14 what were the ages of the persons certified as dying in 1944 from vaccination or any other symptom connected with vaccination, Mr. WILLINK reported that the sexes and ages of the persons referred to were as follows:

Assigned Causes of Death	Ages of Males	Ages of Females
Vaccination .. .. .	—	4 months
Vaccinia .. .. .	6 weeks	13 "
Post-vaccinal encephalitis ..	31 years	3 "
Generalized vaccinia .. .. .	31 "	22 years
Encephalitis myelitis .. .. .	4 weeks	5 months
	3 months	—

The death of one female child aged 21 months was assigned to septicæmia, vaccination being mentioned on the certificate.

#### Notes in Brief

Returns from local authorities in England and Wales show 35 deaths from diphtheria during 1944 among immunized children under 15 years of age, compared with 700 deaths from diphtheria among non-immunized children. No information is available on deaths among persons over 15 years of age.

In 1943 and 1944 a total of 7,621 other ranks were discharged from the Army suffering from tuberculosis and 42,480 suffering from psychiatric disorders. It has not yet been possible to extract from the records the figures for earlier years or for officers.

## EPIDEMIOLOGICAL NOTES

### Discussion of Table

In *England and Wales* during the week notifications of measles fell by 1,992, those of dysentery by 32, and those of diphtheria by 13, while an increase of 176 was recorded for scarlet fever, and of 51 for whooping-cough.

There were no large local fluctuations in the trend of scarlet fever, and most areas showed a slight rise. Warwickshire and Yorks West Riding each reported 28 more cases of whooping-cough than last week, and Lancashire 37 fewer. Yorks West Riding also showed a rise of 20 for diphtheria. Measles, especially in the counties surrounding London, was on the decline; but Kent recorded a rise of 111.

Two large outbreaks of dysentery were reported during the week: Buckinghamshire, Chepping Wycombe M.B. 59 cases, and Hertfordshire, Bishop Stortford U.D. 39 cases. The other large returns were those of Lancashire 67, London 48, Glamorganshire 25, Middlesex 22, Northumberland 21, Yorks West Riding 16, Surrey 15, Kent 14, Berkshire 13, Staffordshire 12, Warwickshire 11, Lincolnshire 11.

In *Scotland* the incidence of infectious diseases fell, measles notifications being 85 fewer than last week, whooping-cough 41, dysentery 36, and scarlet fever 29. The largest returns for dysentery were from the cities of Glasgow 44, Edinburgh 31, and Aberdeen 18.

In *Eire* diphtheria notifications fell by 30, and measles by 24. In Wexford, New Ross U.D., the cases rose from 7 to 16.

In *Northern Ireland* diphtheria notifications fell by 8 cases, but measles rose by 11.

### Plague in Europe

Bubonic plague has appeared in Ajaccio, Corsica; it is thought to be related to that of the outbreak of last December in North Africa.

### Week Ending June 16

The notifications of infectious diseases in England and Wales during the week included: scarlet fever 1,314, whooping-cough 1,130, diphtheria 438, measles 7,890, acute pneumonia 389, cerebrospinal fever 47, dysentery 464, paratyphoid fever 1, typhoid 5. One case of typhus was imported.

## INFECTIOUS DISEASES AND VITAL STATISTICS

We print below a summary of Infectious Diseases and Vital Statistics in the British Isles during the week ended June 9.

Figures of Principal Notifiable Diseases for the week and those for the corresponding week last year, for: (a) England and Wales (London included), (b) London (administrative county), (c) Scotland, (d) Eire, (e) Northern Ireland.

Figures of Births and Deaths, and of Deaths recorded under each infectious disease, are for: (a) The 126 great towns in England and Wales (including London), (b) London (administrative county), (c) The 16 principal towns in Scotland, (d) The 13 principal towns in Eire, (e) The 10 principal towns in Northern Ireland.

A dash — denotes no cases; a blank space denotes disease not notifiable or no return available.

Disease	1945					1944 (Corresponding Week)				
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
Cerebrospinal fever ..	52	2	23	1	1	66	6	21	2	2
Deaths .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diphtheria .. .. .	423	23	103	78	10	470	28	163	87	25
Deaths .. .. .	8	—	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	—
Dysentery .. .. .	426	48	119	1	—	181	38	80	—	—
Deaths .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis lethargica, acute .. .. .	5	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—
Deaths .. .. .	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas .. .. .	—	—	47	4	1	—	—	42	8	1
Deaths .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infective enteritis or diarrhoea under 2 years .. .. .	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	17	—
Deaths .. .. .	45	5	5	9	3	41	5	15	7	1
Measles* .. .. .	8,463	472	325	40	14	3,078	242	416	179	46
Deaths .. .. .	4	—	2	1	1	4	—	2	—	—
Ophthalmia neonatorum .. .. .	62	7	14	—	—	60	5	23	1	—
Deaths .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paratyphoid fever .. .. .	4	—	7(B)	—	—	3	—	2(B)	1(B)	—
Deaths .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumonia, influenza† (from influenza) .. .. .	427	23	4	12	3	—	—	5	2	8
Deaths .. .. .	15	1	—	—	—	19	1	2	—	—
Pneumonia, primary .. .. .	—	—	169	20	—	738	61	200	26	8
Deaths .. .. .	—	20	7	6	—	—	33	8	—	—
Polio-encephalitis, acute .. .. .	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Deaths .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poliomyelitis, acute .. .. .	6	—	1	—	—	4	1	2	2	—
Deaths .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerperal fever .. .. .	—	1	12	—	1	—	1	15	—	—
Deaths .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerperal pyrexia‡ .. .. .	128	7	11	1	1	179	11	14	—	1
Deaths .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relapsing fever .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever .. .. .	1,409	45	210	21	34	1,428	78	194	28	59
Deaths .. .. .	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Smallpox .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhoid fever .. .. .	6	2	—	3	3	1	1	3	8	—
Deaths .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Typhus fever .. .. .	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Deaths .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough* .. .. .	1,033	53	88	28	20	2,473	242	156	34	17
Deaths .. .. .	2	—	1	—	—	11	2	1	—	—
Deaths (0-1 year) .. .. .	283	35	50	28	23	319	49	58	31	18
Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births) .. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths (excluding stillbirths) .. .. .	4,060	585	578	219	112	3,889	573	591	231	118
Annual death rate (per 1,000 persons living) .. .. .	—	—	13.1	14.1	§	—	—	13.6	15.0	§
Live births .. .. .	6,729	779	876	460	268	7,454	877	989	425	297
Annual rate per 1,000 persons living .. .. .	—	—	17.5	29.7	§	—	—	20.1	—	§
Stillbirths .. .. .	209	21	25	—	—	246	26	30	—	—
Rate per 1,000 total births (including stillborn) .. .. .	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	29	—	—

\* Measles and whooping-cough are not notifiable in Scotland, and the returns are therefore an approximation only.

† Includes primary form for England and Wales, London (administrative county), and Northern Ireland.

‡ Includes puerperal fever for England and Wales and Eire.

§ Owing to movements of population, birth and death rates for Northern Ireland are still not available.

that were carried out by Prof. E. L. Thorndike over 40 years ago. His conclusions were identical with those of Dr. Fraser Roberts—i.e., that while there was no marked difference between the average intelligence of boys and girls the individual differences in boys were greater than those in girls, and that greater extremes of brilliance or dullness were to be found in boys than in girls. I quote from the only publication that I remembered:

"Such statistics as I have been able to secure give measures in 26 objective tests, with from 100 to 1,500 individuals, and in 25 records of school marks with from 60 to 1,000 individuals" (page 114).

"These facts make it extremely probable that, except in the two years nearest the age of puberty for girls, the male sex is slightly more variable. From the time of puberty for boys to maturity this difference seems to increase rapidly . . . it proves conclusions about the capacities of the sexes in general based upon the comparison of the extremes in both cases to be certainly risky and probably false. For instance, suppose that we picked out the hundred most gifted intellects from a million men and a similar 100 from a million women. Even if in both sexes the average intellectual ability was identical we should, if the variability of women was 95% of that of men, probably find no woman of our hundred who was equal to any one of the 100 men" (p. 115). (*Educational Psychology*, by Edward L. Thorndike, Lenke and Buchner, New York, 1903.)

—I am, etc.,

London, S W 3

MORRIS CUTNER.

### Electro-convulsive Therapy Apparatus

SIR,—Perhaps you will permit me to make a few technical comments on the small portable electro-convulsive therapy apparatus described by Dr. A. Spencer Paterson (May 12, p. 666).

In *Recent Advances in Neurology and Neuropsychiatry* (London, 1945) the authors state with reference to E.C.T. apparatus that "any apparatus constructed on sound electrical principles that can deliver exactly the required voltage for an exact period of time measured in 1/10th of a second is suitable for the work." They might have added to advantage that an E.C.T. apparatus, as is the case with all electro-medical apparatus, should have a margin of electrical safety to justify the use of the term "foolproof." It is because, in our opinion, the apparatus described by Dr. Paterson falls down on all the above-mentioned desiderata that I venture to trespass on your space.

It seems to me that the designers have sacrificed efficiency and safety to considerations of weight, space, and cost. The following are the main points which demand criticism:

1. The earthing of one side of the patient is very unwise, as Leduc pointed out some 30 years ago. Earth-free patients' circuits have been stipulated by electrologists as the only reasonable security against accidental electrocution due to faults, and it is not for nothing that this practice has been adopted by specialists for so many years now.

2. A good transformer delivering the calibrated voltage accurately on load has to be built on liberal lines if it is to avoid bad regulation, and the tempting overall weight of 11 lb. implies an insufficient transformer core. Besides, to cover 70 to 150 volts in only seven steps is, in my opinion, too coarse a control. Moreover, with good voltage regulation very much shorter dosages than are possible with this clockwork timer should be used, 0.1 to 0.3 sec. to make good E.C.T. practice. Times exceeding this at voltages between 70 and 50 represent an overdose on 95% of cases and invite convulsion auma.

3. The omission of a time-loaded fuse in the patients' circuit tends to invite trouble if any faults are encountered in the set-up patients' leads.

As regards the timer, clockwork devices of this type suffer from inaccuracy and are unsuitable for the short timing necessary, and, moreover, the range should extend from 0.1 sec. An electronic or contact switch with an interlock to prevent the possibility of prod shock with its fatal complications is the correct method of timing.

The threshold of sensibility for the most sensitive patients is 200 microamps A.C. 50 cycles. Why, then, use currents for ting up to 1,000 microamps? And why not use a straight-bridged bridge circuit which is much easier to read?

My observations are made in view of the fact that few electrologists who make good and legitimate use of E.C.T. have knowledge of the electrotechnical principles involved in the construction of the apparatus which they employ. It is

important, then, to have guarantees of safety, accuracy, and efficiency.—I am, etc.,

D. P. MEDHURST, S.M.I.E.E.,  
Member of the Electrical Power Engineers  
Association.

London, W.C.1.

### Aborting the Common Cold

SIR,—The method tried by Dr. W. Edwards for aborting colds by inhaling chlorine gas (June 2, p. 785) seems to be useful mainly for colds starting in the nose. But for one common site of onset, the pharynx, which is injected and feels "sand-papery," nasal inhalation is not likely to be effective. This type may respond to frequent paintings with antiseptics, or with plain glycerin—also effective sometimes for a post-nasal onset. The rare type beginning with a painful area in the trachea just above the manubrium I have found sometimes can be aborted by a few treatments with short-wave diathermy to the neck. Patients have their own remedies, as a patient I knew who could almost always abort a cold by going to bed and taking a dose of warm castor oil; and another who could cure his colds in one day by sitting before a very hot fire (whatever the weather) and drinking several bottles of beer!

One of the simplest and surest remedies for colds beginning in any site is the one I described in the *Journal* of March 5, 1932 (p. 449). The essential is to gargle with water as hot as can be borne for a few minutes every quarter of an hour or so for an hour or two. Antiseptics may be added to the water, but the heat is the essential. It acts probably by activating the lymphoid immunity tissues in the tonsil and Waldeyer ring. It is also a help if, at the times of gargling, the arms up to the elbows are placed in very hot water for a few minutes (and the feet, if they are chilled). Adjuvants are hot drinks, nasal sprays, or snuffs, and a minimal erythema dose of ultra-violet light to the chest, back and front.

Colds are like fires: the easiest and most certain time to put them out is at the earliest onset, but prompt action is essential.—I am, etc.,

London, W.1.

J. H. DOUGLAS WEBSTER.

SIR,—I am very interested in Dr. W. Edwards's discovery (June 2, p. 785) of treating catarrhal respiratory conditions with gaseous inhalants of acid character. A similar treatment was well known about twenty years ago in Germany, under the name of Prof. Kuhlenskamp's acid therapy. The professor, a non-medical man, had found that the labourers in his factory, where a certain amount of hydrochloric or sulphurous acid was in the air, did not suffer from affections of the respiratory tract. This was ascribed to the acidity of the air. The method was subsequently elaborated; a whole book was published about it with many diseases on the list, but as it required an inhalation chamber it was not easily applicable in private practice. If Dr. Edwards's method be usable anywhere it might be helpful in a number of diseases.—I am, etc.,

Bristol.

B. BANETH.

### Intestinal Obstruction from Ingested Dried Fruit

SIR,—The five cases of intestinal obstruction caused by ingested fruits reported in the *Journal* of May 26 (p. 734) encourage us to ask for the hospitality of your columns for the report of this case of obstruction.

A stout woman aged 59 years, a typical "Piccadilly flower girl," was admitted complaining of abdominal pains, vomiting, and constipation of two days' duration. Her tongue was dry, furred, the abdomen was distended, with no localized tenderness. There was a firm, irregular scar in the right lower abdomen after appendectomy 32 years ago; provisional diagnosis was made of small-intestinal obstruction due to adhesions. At operation some large adhesions were found and divided, but this did not reveal the actual site of obstruction. Systematic inspection revealed a firm, yellowish, ovoid mass, measuring 6½ cm. by 2½ cm., obstructing the lumen of the ileum about two feet from the ileo-caecal valve. Its removal led to relief of obstruction and uneventful recovery. The foreign body proved to be half a dried peach, which had been soaked in water overnight but which had been swallowed without mastication.

We consider that, owing to the increasing consumption of dried fruit, the general public should be advised to prepare and to masticate them properly; and in view of the number of cases already reported, this aetiology of acute intestinal obstruction should be more readily considered in the differential diagnosis.

phloestrol, nor is there likely to be even if the dose is increased. Daily applications of an oestrogen ointment to the hypoplastic breast might be tried, but if they have any effect it is more likely to be due to the massage than to the ointment. Indeed physiotherapy—contrast bathing and regular massage—probably offers the only hope of improving matters. But it is a forlorn hope, and it is doubtful whether any treatment will produce even temporary, let alone permanent, enlargement of the affected breast.

#### Seborrhoea Capitis.

*Q.—I am treating without success a persistent case of seborrhoea capitis in a man. The scalp is slightly irritated and red, possibly owing to the use of medicaments. Advice would be appreciated.*

*A.*—Seborrhoeic dermatitis has been prevalent and common during this war as in the last. In its treatment, especially when the scalp, face, or neck is affected, it is important to take into consideration the liability to eczematize. When in doubt it is a good rule to apply oily calamine with or without the addition of ichthammol, 1 or 2%. A messy application of this kind calls for a weekly shampoo, which should be followed by a fresh application of the oily lotion. When the inflammation has subsided sulphur in very weak concentration (less than 1%) in zinc cream can be tried. Injuncted seborrhoea capitis can be easily overtreated.

#### Sonne Dysentery Carriers

*Q.—A family of three children, aged 3, 8, and 14 years, has positive rectal swabs at the same time. The diarrhoea has ceased, stools appear normal, and they are quite well, but each has a positive swab between one or two negative ones. Is there any treatment that will clear up the infection and is there any reason why the two elder ones should be kept away from their day school, and for how long? The parents are worried at their absence from school.*

*A.*—Although it is not so stated, it may be presumed that these children were suffering from Sonne dysentery and are now convalescent carriers of the Sonne bacillus. The convalescent Sonne carrier is particularly difficult to cure by specific measures, but most cases clear up spontaneously in 3 to 4 weeks' time. For the more persistent carrier the safest and perhaps the most effective sulphonamide to use is succinylsulphathiazole, which in children aged 3 to 14 years should be given in 1½-gramme doses four times a day for 5 to 7 days. If it is not available, sulphapyridine in rather smaller dosage may be tried. Whether these convalescent carriers are likely to be a source of danger to their school-fellows is a difficult question to answer. If they are taught the simple rules of good hygiene—to wash the hands after using the w.c. and before handling food—the risk of their spreading infection is minimal. As they are day-boys, there seems little justification for keeping them from school provided they are not allowed to act as food-servers during the midday meal. Sonne dysentery is often so mild that many cases are not diagnosed, and it is the missed case or carrier who is most likely to spread the infection.

#### Tenacious Plugs in Lungs in Asthma

*Q.—Is there any drug for removing the tenacious mucous plugs which form in the lungs in asthma? What quantity should be used and how often, and how long should each course of treatment last?*

*A.*—Tenacious mucous plugs which form in asthma are exceedingly troublesome and distressing. Probably the best method of dealing with them is to put the patient to bed and to give him an injection of adrenaline which will open the bronchioles widely. When the airway is thus made clear the natural ciliary action will remove the mucus by driving it upwards. So far as other drugs are concerned there is a prescription intended for this purpose in the *National War Formulary*, containing 3 gr. potassium iodide, 2 min. ext. stramon. liq., in 1½ oz. chloroform water. This can be taken three times a day, or more often if necessary. The stramonium contains hyoscyamine and hyoscyne, which dilate the bronchioles, while the potassium iodide loosens the tight plugs of mucus by causing a more watery secretion.

#### Herpes Labialis

*Q.—Have there been any recent advances in the treatment or prophylaxis of herpes labialis, or any new factors found in its aetiology? A woman patient, who can remember recurrences of a "cold on the lip" since her early childhood, has had 9 recurrences during the past year at intervals of a few weeks; and the more recent eruptions have left pigmented scars. No precipitating factor has been isolated. The patient is otherwise in good health.*

*A.*—Herpes labialis remains an intractable condition. Attempts have been made to treat it with vaccines of the causative virus or a related virus, but one would expect little success from such measures on *a priori* grounds. X-irradiation of the affected areas has also been recommended, but there does not appear to be any record of controlled tests of either vaccine or radiation therapy. At the moment the only treatment one can recommend is measures to improve the physical and mental state of health.

#### Post-menopausal Pregnancies

*Q.—In some books of birth control it states that it is advisable to use contraception methods for up to two years after menstruation has ceased. What is the explanation of this?*

*A.*—Some considerable time must inevitably elapse before a woman can be reasonably certain that she has had her last menstrual period, but, leaving aside such considerations, the explanation really depends on the fact that ovulation can occur without menstruation, and vice versa. The menopause does not necessarily imply cessation of ovarian function, and very often the climacteric occurs several years after the menopause. There is abundant evidence—such as the finding of signs of follicular activity and corpus luteum formation at operation—to show that ovulation sometimes occurs, although not necessarily regularly, after the menopause. Moreover, cases of pregnancy occurring several years after the last menses are on record, and reference was made to some of these in a reply published in the *Journal* of Dec. 11, 1943 (p. 771). However, the chances of a post-menopausal pregnancy are not high, and after 2 years' amenorrhoea they are extremely remote.

#### Diabetic Gangrene

*Q.—What is the modern treatment of diabetic gangrene of an extremity? I would particularly value advice regarding (a) application of heat or cold to the limb, and (b) amputation. Most textbooks advise that the limb should be wrapped in cotton-wool and kept warm; many teachers advise that the limb be kept ice-cold and the body warm. Which is physiologically correct? Again, regarding amputation, many advise the avoidance of amputation almost at all costs; others advise early amputation if the condition of the arteries permits.*

*A.*—Diabetic gangrene is usually a moist, septic spreading gangrene tending to cause death in coma. A line of demarcation rarely forms, so that in the established condition the only hope of relief lies in amputation. This should be done at a level at which the blood supply is adequate for healing and where the tissues are not grossly infected, after a preliminary period of treatment directed to carbohydrate, insulin, and fluid requirements. Conservative treatment should be reserved for those in whom, by reason of poor general condition, the risks of an operation are thought to be prohibitive. Many of this class, however, can be made relatively safe for amputation by first regulating their metabolism and occasionally by incision and drainage of superficial abscesses. A good deal of the operative mortality in the past has been due to sepsis in one way or another, and it is likely that in the future the prospects will be improved by the use of penicillin, so that more patients can be offered the benefits of surgery. Avoidance of amputation "at all costs" is an extreme view which will cost many lives.

In deciding on the level of amputation the primary consideration is the ability of the tissues at a given level to heal, having regard to the local circulation; the suitability of the stump for an artificial limb is of comparatively small importance. Arteriosclerosis is practically always present and is a hazard which must be faced; it has a decisive bearing on the amputation level. Where gangrene is limited to a toe or toes, local amputation is sufficient provided there is a good circulation in the foot. Where gangrene or deep infection has extended above the toes, a thigh amputation is best. An upper-leg amputation is permissible if the popliteal artery pulsates and if the leg is uninfected, but generally this is an unsafe amputation for arteriosclerotic patients. Any amputation below the knee may later need re-amputation through the thigh.

Local application of heat is the worst kind of treatment. It increases tissue metabolism, creating an increased demand for oxygen which cannot be met by the depleted blood supply; and it also encourages bacterial growth. The effect is spread of gangrene and of infection. Application of cold has the opposite effect and is obviously sound therapy; it also tends to diminish pain. It is sufficient to keep the limb exposed at room temperature. Actual refrigeration has been used as a preliminary to amputation. By effecting a "physiological amputation" it produces a great improvement in the general condition, so that this form of treatment probably has a considerable future. The rest of the body should be kept warm but not overheated. Reflex vasodilatation of the affected limb is a rational procedure, but its value is limited by the poor capacity of sclerosed vessels to dilate. Following amputation, however, it might make just the difference between success and failure.

#### Dystrophia Adiposo-genitalis

*Q.—What is the modern treatment for dystrophia adiposo-genitalis?*

*A.*—In this condition, which is also termed Froehlich's syndrome, adiposity and failure of sex development are the outstanding features; occasional dwarfism is a complication. Sex development can be produced by injections of gonadotrophic hormone (500 units per c.cm.) 1 c.cm. twice weekly for six weeks, the course repeated after an interval of some weeks. The treatment of the adiposity is that of adiposity in general—namely, diet and thyroid—and the

Mr. CLAUDE DOUGLAS, consulting surgeon to the Leicester Royal Infirmary, died at Oxford on June 9 in his 93rd year. The son of James Douglas, M.D., he was born at Bradford in August, 1852, and studied medicine at St. George's Hospital, qualifying in 1873. He obtained the F.R.C.S. in 1888, after having been surgeon to the Leicester Provident Dispensary for seven years. Mr. Douglas was honorary surgeon to the Leicester Royal Infirmary from 1886 to 1911. During the last war he served as lieutenant-colonel, R.A.M.C.(T.F.), on the staff of the 5th Northern General Hospital, Leicester. He held office as president of the Midland Branch of the B.M.A. in 1901 and as vice-president of the Section of Surgery when the Association met at Leicester in 1905.

Dr. CHARLES VINCENT DINGLE, who died on June 7, was M.O.H. for the county borough of Middlesbrough from 1898 until 1936, during the period when the foundations of the health services of the town were being well and truly laid. His introduction to Middlesbrough was at the time of the virulent small-pox epidemic which, raging there during 1897 and 1898, attacked 1,405 of the townspeople. His previous experience on the staff of the public health department of the City of Newcastle stood him in good stead during this difficult period. He became one of the foremost authorities on smallpox in the North of England and was the author of many special reports on vaccination and smallpox. He was appointed medical officer to the Tees Port Health Authority in 1904, and became the town's first school medical officer in 1908. During his term of office Dr. Dingle tackled the high infantile mortality with the causative bad housing in Middlesbrough with great vigour and determination, and was instrumental in carrying through, against much opposition, some extensive slum-clearance schemes. He saw a large part of the town converted from privy middens to the water-carriage system of sewage disposal, and also established the maternity and child welfare services on a most satisfactory basis. On his retirement in 1936 he had seen the public health department grow, through his guidance and inspiration, into a very important and vital factor in the life of the town. He was well loved by his colleagues and staff for his kindly and courteous manner, and nowhere was his cheerful personality more in evidence than in the various social functions in the hospitals and other institutions under the control of his department.—T. L. H.

Dr. THOMAS WILLIAM HIGGINS BURNE, of Chesham Bois, Buckinghamshire, late senior surgeon, Federated Malay States, died suddenly on June 2, aged 65. He graduated B.M., B.S.Lond in 1908 from St. Bartholomew's Hospital and went to Malaya, becoming medical officer in charge of the General Hospital, Johore, and chief surgeon, Selangor. This title was altered to chief surgeon, F.M.S., in 1927 and he was made senior surgeon in the following year. He married Dr. Catherine Violet Turner, and after returning to England became honorary medical officer to Chesham Cottage Hospital and medical officer to the Amersham Institution. He had been a member of the B.M.A. since 1910.

Dr. THOMAS FERNANDEZ died suddenly at his home in Sutton Court Road, Chiswick, on June 5. After spending his early youth in India and Ceylon, Dr. Fernandez studied medicine at St. Catharine's College, Cambridge, and graduated M.A. in 1919. He continued his medical studies at Guy's Hospital, and took the diplomas M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. in 1920. He won the University cue for billiards while at Cambridge, and was an excellent golfer. He leaves a widow, Christine, daughter of the Rev. James Mayo, D.D., of Warkworth Terrace, Cambridge, and a son, John Anthony, a young man of great promise, who, after a period at Trinity College, Cambridge, is engaged on specialized research for the war.—C. B. C.

Dr. ROGER BULLOCK, of Stratford-on-Avon, late surgeon lieutenant-colonel, Warwickshire Yeomanry, died on June 9. He was born at Warwick on Nov. 7, 1862, son of Thomas William Bullock, M.R.C.S., and from Rossall School went to Queen's College, Birmingham, with an entrance scholarship, in 1881. He qualified M.R.C.S. and L.S.A. in 1887, and was then house-surgeon at the Birmingham General Hospital. Returning to Warwick he became medical officer to the local dispensary and cottage hospital and also to the Heathcote and Fosse Hospitals under the Warwickshire Joint Hospitals Board. He served for a year during the last war with the Warwickshire Yeomanry in the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, was mentioned in dispatches, and received the Territorial Decoration. Later he became Deputy Commissioner for Medical Services for the Warwickshire area under the Ministry of National Service. Dr. Bullock joined the B.M.A. in 1890 and was emergency officer for Warwick and Leamington 1938-40. He was a J.P. for the county and borough.

## Universities and Colleges

### UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

The following candidates have been approved at the examination indicated:

**FINAL M.B.—Part I (Surgery, Midwifery, and Gynaecology):** G. S. Andrew, J. Armstrong, T. W. Backhouse, G. B. Barker, J. C. Bayliss, A. M. H. Bennett, A. V. G. Bibby, M. Binnie, J. E. Blundell, B. H. Brock, A. R. Buckley, E. H. W. Burt, F. J. Conway, M. G. Cox, D. G. Davidson, W. H. Davies, J. A. R. Debenham, J. A. Dew, J. M. Drew, J. O. P. Edgecumbe, E. Ellis, R. H. Ellis, R. Finlayson, J. F. Fisher, A. E. Flatt, A. L. Furniss, D. A. G. Galton, J. M. Garratt, E. B. Gethen Smith, J. H. H. Glyn, J. H. Gough, A. W. I. Hall, D. Hamilton, R. Hodgkinson, G. F. Jolly, W. R. Jukes, C. H. Kinder, P. K. Ledger, D. W. L. Leslie, A. H. Littlewood, A. B. McGrigor, C. McIver, J. McMillan, P. N. Magee, N. B. Malleson, K. E. Marsh, E. P. G. Michell, R. H. B. Mills, G. S. Ostlere, P. P. Philip, J. E. Pitts, B. R. Pollard, C. W. A. Pullan, J. S. Rivers, J. T. Rowling, M. Shirley, C. C. D. Shute, I. B. Smith, R. S. Smylie, W. M. B. Strangeways, A. J. Underwood-Whitney, M. W. P. Ward, P. Watson, W. B. Webb, R. H. Whitworth, N. P. L. Wildy, R. H. Wilkinson, I. P. Williams, C. J. Wilson, I. D. P. Wootton.

**Women:** H. F. Barnes, C. B. P. Bosanquet, M. A. Brown, M. H. Moller, C. M. Plackett, F. M. Saunders, P. M. Townshend, G. B. Wrong.

### UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

Prof. R. J. S. McDowall, M.D., and Mr. V. E. Negus, M.S., F.R.C.S., have been appointed Fellows of King's College.

In view of the fact that Sir John Bland-Sutton built and paid for the Institute of Pathology, of which the professor is the director, and that the school has now received a bequest of approximately £600 a year from Lady Bland-Sutton, the title of the University Chair of Pathology tenable at Middlesex Hospital Medical School has been changed to "Bland-Sutton Chair of Pathology."

Lionel Sharples Penrose, M.D., has been appointed to the Galton Chair of Eugenics tenable at University College from the date on which he is able to take up his duties. Claude Rimington, Ph.D., has been appointed to the Chair of Chemical Pathology tenable at University College Hospital Medical School from May 1.

The Western Ophthalmic Hospital, Marylebone Road, N.W., has been added to the list of institutions from which the University receives certificates in respect of part of the experience as clinical clerk or dresser for the purposes of the M.B., B.S. degrees; the South Middlesex Fever and E.M.S. Hospital, Islington, has been included in the list of hospitals approved for instruction in infectious diseases and fever hospital administration for the D.P.H.; and the appointment of assistant pathologist at the West London Hospital has been approved for the purposes of the M.D. examination (Branch 11).

### ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND

Prof. F. Wood Jones, F.R.S., F.R.C.S., has been appointed the first Sir William H. Collins Professor of Human and Comparative Anatomy in the College, and will take up his duties on retiring from the chair of anatomy at Manchester University at the end of the year.

The College has been gratified to receive a donation to the Restoration Fund from the Director-General, Army Medical Services, and the Regular Officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps. This brings up the total of the fund to nearly £40,000.

At an ordinary meeting of the Council of the College, held on June 14, with Sir Alfred Webb-Johnson, Bt., President, in the chair, the sixteenth Macloghlin Scholarship was awarded to Peter George James Duncan, of Epsom College.

Sir Reginald Watson-Jones was appointed representative on the Court of the University of Liverpool for three years from Jan. 1, 1945. Prof. Ernest Finch was reappointed representative on the Court of Governors of the University of Sheffield for three years from July 1. It was reported that Sir Frank Colyer had been appointed a Hunterian Trustee.

Votes of thanks were accorded Mr. C. A. Boughton Knight for providing storage space at Downton Castle, Ludlow, for 30,000 books during the war years; to the Royal Society of Medicine for storing other parts of the College library in safe premises at St. Albans; and to the Royal Cancer Hospital for giving safe custody for the College plate at Pollards Wood during the war years.

Diplomas of Fellowship were granted to the following successful candidates:

E. J. J. Borges, P. H. Lenton, W. R. Welby, Doreen Nightingale, F. X. Damé, I. J. Thomas, D. G. Lambley, A. H. Harvic, W. Houston.

Diplomas of Membership were granted to Jack Upsdell (Cambridge and Middlesex Hospital), and David Verel (Cambridge and London Hospital).

Diplomas in Anaesthetics were granted jointly with the Royal College of Physicians of London to the following successful candidates:

E. Asquith, W. Ankin, N. W. Bartrop, R. A. Binning, Angela J. Brayn, Diana M. M. Carr, D. J. Carter, J. Clutton-Brock, T. A. Copp, Audrey Al Dealler, W. M. Dinwoodie, Elizabeth H. Flett, C. A. Forrester, Mary Foster, Margot W. Goldschmidt, K. N. A. Herdman, G. C. Hill, J. K. Irving, B. D. L. Johnson, B. Kenton, J. Lorber, W. S. MacGowan, G. D. McGrath, H. P. Price, W. K. Rae, Kathleen M. Rans, D. Reckless, Mary McC. Richmond, René Ritchie, A. L. G. Robertson, W. N. Rollason, B. Sullivan, A. Tom, H. Walton, B. H. Wilshire.



# LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE		PAGE
Parasitis, Pulmonary, in Monkeys (L. J. Davis) ..	482	Needle for Intratibial Drips (Leslie A. Gibbons) ..	878
Pericardial Infection (Maurice Mitman) ..	71	Nicotine and Smoking, Antidiuretic Action of (J. H. Burn and others) ..	403
Paedesthesia, Intravenous, with Pentothal Sodium (Barnet Solomons) ..	592	Nomogram for Percentage Increase of Body Weight over Ideal Weight (A. B. Anderson) ..	120
Anesthetic Facepiece for Use in Thoracic Surgery (H. J. V. Morton) ..	16	Nylon for Buried Sutures (Herbert Haxton) ..	12
— Mask, Civilian Respirator As ..	131	Ophthalmic Battle Casualties, Giant Magnet in (B. W. Rycroft) ..	234
Angina, Ludwig's (John Farr and E. D. Stanhope) ..	295	Ophthalmic Battle Casualties, Giant Magnet in (B. W. Rycroft) ..	234
Ankle, Recurrent Dislocation of, due to Rupture of External Lateral Ligament (E. Hambly) ..	413	Ovarian Cysts: Enucleation of 6 Ovarian Dermoid Cysts from One Woman with Conservation of Ovaries (C. Scott Russell) ..	262
Anthrax, Cutaneous, treated with Penicillin (A. M. Abrahams) ..	771	Oxaluria in British Troops in India (J. M. Black) ..	590
Barlow, Sir Thomas, Bt. ..	99	Oxygen Tent for Premature Infants, a Convenient Type of (L. Sagorin) ..	809
Barotrauma in Airmen, Eustachian Obstruction and (J. E. G. McGibbon) ..	200	— Mobile ..	447
Barrett, Sir James William ..	572	Papillomata, Duct, of the Breast: a Plea for Conservative Treatment (Cecil P. G. Wakeley) ..	436
Belsen Camp: a Preliminary Report (W. R. F. Collis) ..	814	Penicillin, Action of, on Bacteria (Lawrence P. Garrod) ..	107
Blind-Sutton Memorial, Ringwood, Kent ..	22	— A Case of Reaction (W. Michie and H. W. C. Baillie) ..	554
Bond, Sir Charles Hubert ..	612	— for Impetigo (J. Munro Gold) ..	152
Brown, Sir George Buckston ..	132	— Instrument for Continuous and Accurate Administration Intramuscularly (C. E. Last) ..	122
Bulwer, Royal: A Common Site in London ..	92	— Systemic, Method of Administering (H. L. Milles) ..	118
Cot, Baby's, New Electrically Heated (Middlesex Hospital) ..	702	— Temporary Character of "Fastness" of Staphylococci to (E. W. Todd and others) ..	111
Curette, Endometrial Biopsy (Lindsay O. Watt) ..	843	Peritendinitis or Foot-slogger's Nodule (H. Daintree Johnson) ..	193
Dawson of Penn. Lord ..	389	Pneumonia, Primary Atypical: An Epidemic Associated with Malaria (J. Fleming and others) ..	689
D.B.T., Toxicity of (G. R. Cameron and F. Burgess) ..	865	Poliomyelitis Epidemic in Malta, 1942-3, Clinical Features of (T. Agius and others) ..	759
Dermoid, Bilateral Ovarian, associated with a High Degree of Fertility (T. G. Robinson) ..	771	— Acute Anterior, among Service Personnel in Malta: an Account of an Epidemic (H. G. Bernstein and others) ..	763
Diverticulum, Solitary, of the Caecum (G. C. Dorling) ..	513	Polyvinyl Chloride for Prostheses ..	563
Dyspepsia, Civilian (P. Avery Jones and H. Pollak) ..	797	Resuscitation Methods for Rescue Boats (F. C. Eve) ..	21
Edwards Syndrome in the West African Soldier (Derek L. H. Goddard) ..	908	Rh-negative Female, Potent Anti-Rh Agglutinins Developed in, after Multiple Transfusions of Rh-positive Blood (R. Drummond and others) ..	584
Electro-convulsive Therapy Apparatus, Small (A. Spencer Paterson) ..	666	Rickets, Prophylaxis of, by Single Massive Doses of Vitamin D (David Krestin) ..	78
Electrode, Illuminated, for Retinal Detachment Operation ..	40	Ritchie, William Thomas ..	238
Endotracheal Connector, Safety (A. Owen-Flood) ..	371	Scabies, the Rise in Incidence of, in a Closed Community using Ordinary Soap, and its Subsequent Fall on the Substitution of 5% Tetmosol Soap (W. Bartley and others) ..	332
Erythrocyte Sedimentation Rate in Infective Hepatitis and in Malaria (Paul Wood) ..	9	Seracen, Protective, for Arc Welders (J. Noel Jackson) ..	154
— in Infective Hepatitis (J. A. R. Miles) ..	767	Shell Fragments, a Rapid Method of Locating, using X Rays (T. N. T. Wilton) ..	637
Exophthalmos, Thyrotropic So-called, Observations on (Hermann Zondek and Albert Ticho) ..	836	Smith-Petersen Nails, Mechanical Jig for Accurate Insertion of (G. S. Storrs) ..	737
Foetus, Fœtopia, Expulsion of, Per Rectum (H. Y. Baskani) ..	700	Splint, Light "Well-leg" Traction (A. C. Brewer) ..	737
Forceps, New, Dissecting, for "No-touch" Technique (John Charnley) ..	702	— Thomas, Clip for Use with (J. R. M. Whigham) ..	265
Gaucher's Disease. Diagnosis by Sternal Puncture (M. L. Thomson) ..	263	Suction Apparatus, Two Pieces of (P. F. Jones) ..	447
Gauvain, Sir Henry John ..	167	Suprapubic Plate, Metal (W. Pearce) ..	912
Haematoma, Chronic Intracerebral (G. F. Rowbotham and A. G. Ogilvie) ..	146	Telangiectasis, Hereditary Haemorrhagic (D. Cappon) ..	440
Hematometra due to Cicatricial Stenosis of the Cervix after Labour (I. Selby Tait) ..	365	Tetanus, Two Cases of (Leslie Cole) ..	219
Harian, Nathaniel Bishop ..	888	Thyroid Hyperplasia after Prolonged Excessive Dosage with Thiouracil (J. D. Donald and D. M. Dunlop) ..	117
Heel, Blistered, Prevention of ..	385	— Tumour, Care of Aberrant Suprahyoid (H. A. Kidd) ..	807
Hypotony, Unilateral, during Anaesthesia (Ina Brittain and G. J. C. Brittain) ..	443	Tocantins's Needle, Steadying Gadget for (Brian V. I. Greenish) ..	265
Ileus, Duodenal, in the Newborn (Victoria Smallpeice) ..	258	Twins, Identical, Identical Disease in (E. G. W. Hoffstaedt) ..	516
Impetigo treated with Sodium Penicillin Cream (J. Munro Gold) ..	152	Ulcer, Peptic, Incidence of, at St. Thomas's Hospital, 1910-37 (Sir Henry Tidy) ..	319
Infant's Gullet, Open Safety-pin in (D. Ritchie Paterson) ..	222	Uraemia, Traumatic (Clifford G. Parsons) ..	180
Infection, Transmission of, during Withdrawal of Blood (K. Mendelssohn and I. J. Witts) ..	625	Van Calcar, Jan Stephan ..	381
Influenza Epidemics and the Influenza Viruses (C. H. Stuart-Harris) ..	209	Vitamin B Factors, Imbalance of: Pyridoxine Deficiency caused by Additions of Aneurin and Chalk (Marion B. Richards) ..	433
Intestine, Artificial (Mary Barton and others) ..	40	Woodward, Sir Arthur Stanley ..	752
Intestinal Obstruction by a Foreign Body (Leon Radclyffe) ..	735		
— by Gallstones (Maurice Lee) ..	555		
Jell, Cecil Augustus ..	168		
Leisure, Inferred: A Study of the Activities of Officer Prisoners of War (A. R. Dearlove) ..	406		
Lewis, Sir Thomas ..	461		
Liver Extracts, Nature of Injectable (W. B. Emery and W. J. Hurren) ..	75		
Massage, Apparatus for New Method of (W. T. Hunt) ..	225		
Mepacrine Packed for the Tropics ..	772		
Needle for Femoral Hemotomy (J. Cosbie Ross) ..	299		



system of the country. The method of doing so would be considered in relation to post-war development of the hospital services generally.

Replying to points raised in the general debate, Cmdr. Galbraith said the number of nurses in all the nursing services in Great Britain was a little under 200,000. The number of vacancies in those services was 32,000, not taking into account additional demands such as those made by the block system of training nurses. Nor did it take account of the development under the new health service. Questions had been asked about the upward trend of tuberculosis, which had increased between 1913 and 1943 by about 21%. This might well be due to cases being brought to notice through examination for national service. More people had been examined by radiography and other means. Fear of tuberculosis affected recruiting for tuberculosis nursing. Hospitals had been asked by the Health Departments and the Ministry of Labour to give nurses an x-ray examination and other tests before allowing them to start work in tuberculosis wards.

#### Wheat Extraction

Replying for the Ministry of Health on June 6, Mr. HAMILTON KERR told Mr. Stokes that the Standing Committee on Medicinal and Nutritional Problems was asked in writing for its advice before the wheat extraction was reduced from 85% to 80%. This matter was considered by the committee on three occasions, the number of members present varying from 14 to 16, which was the total membership of the committee.

#### International Conventions on Smallpox Vaccination

Mr. VIANI inquired on June 7 why it was proposed in the International Sanitary Conventions for Maritime and Aerial Navigation to fix the validity of a certificate of vaccination against smallpox at not more than three years from the date of issue. Mr. WILLINK answered that the period of three years specified in the form of international certificate of vaccination against smallpox which related, as the form showed, to a vaccination or revaccination found by the certifying doctor on inspection to have given satisfactory results, had been recommended by international bodies of high competence and experience before its inclusion in the Convention of 1944 by the participating Governments.

Mr. Willink also stated that responsibility for the provisions of the International Sanitary Conventions of 1926, 1938, and 1944, and the International Sanitary Conventions for Aerial Navigation, 1933 and 1944, rested upon the Governments, including His Majesty's Government, which concluded them. The Conventions did not compel travellers to be vaccinated or inoculated. A traveller who had not been vaccinated or inoculated might find, however, on entering the territory of a particular country that restrictions were imposed on him under regulations made by the Government of that country. No Government could be expected to disregard the danger involved from the entry of unprotected persons without restrictions. The general object of the Conventions was to avoid unnecessary quarantine restrictions by the agreement of limits to the degree of restriction which might be imposed in given circumstances. They also included provisions designed to help the local health authorities of the countries of entry to determine, in respect of individual travellers, whether any and, if so, what restrictions were necessary. Mr. Willink saw no reason to seek modification in the Conventions.

Lord DOUGLASS told Mr. Viani on June 5 that the International Sanitary Conventions, 1944, did not require ratification and were now in force.

#### Pneumoconiosis and Silicosis in Wales

Mr. SEABORNE DAVIES, on June 7, asked what information the Minister of National Insurance had about the prevalence of silicosis and pneumoconiosis in the slate quarries in Caernarvonshire, and whether he would make a scheme in respect of the industry under the Workmen's Compensation Acts. Mr. PEAT answered that workmen employed underground in slate mines had been covered by a compensation scheme for silicosis since Jan. 1, 1940. There appeared to be no evidence of the occurrence of disease in the open quarry workings, but recently evidence had been obtained of the occurrence of pneumoconiosis, including silicosis, among men employed in the splitting and dressing sheds. Mr. Hore-Belisha was prepared to consider an appropriate extension of the scheme to men employed in these processes.

On the same date Mr. JAMES GRIFFITHS asked the number of applications received during the past twelve months from among slate quarrymen and miners of North Wales for certification by the Silicosis Medical Board, and what number were granted certificates. Mr. PEAT replied that the number of such applica-

tions dealt with by the Silicosis Medical Board during the twelve months ended May 30, 1945, was forty-three, and thirty-seven certificates were granted.

#### R.A.F. Medical Demobilization

On June 8 Mr. BOWLES requested an assurance that doctors, medical orderlies, and other medical staffs would not be retained in the R.A.F. after their release group had been reached. Mr. HAROLD MACMILLAN replied that in these categories it had only been necessary to restrict the release of nursing orderlies in the group lists so far promulgated. Release would be generally in groups determined by age and length of service, but to maintain the force for the war against Japan it would be necessary to deal separately with the different categories.

#### U.K. Casualties

Mr. CHURCHILL stated on June 12 that the fatal casualties suffered in Europe by the armed Forces of the United Kingdom between Aug. 1, 1943, and April 30, 1945, were: Royal Navy, 14,036; Army, 56,552; Royal Air Force, 20,336. Of the total casualties suffered by the Royal Air Force, 13,148 were air-crew officers and other ranks of Bomber Command.

#### Ratio of Doctors to Army Personnel

Sir JAMES GRIGG, in reply on June 12 to Mr. Seaborne Davies, said the ratio of medical officers of the R.A.M.C. to Army personnel, male and female, in S.H.A.E.F. and 21 Army Group was about 1 to 382. The responsibilities of the R.A.M.C. included, however, considerable assistance to the other Services and to Allied Forces and to displaced persons. The degree of assistance given by the R.A.M.C. in connexion with these extraneous commitments, and the volume of the latter, fluctuate so greatly, that any exact ratio of doctors to patients or potential patients of all categories was impossible to assess. There were something of the order of 1,400 people of various categories who had to rely on each member of the R.A.M.C. for health services. In theatres of war where active operations were going on the supply of doctors was too low. It might be that there was a feeling in the R.A.M.C. that the proportion was too high and that many of them might be released to help their hard-pressed colleagues at home. It would not be certain that that feeling was not connected with a desire to get home. The average over the United Kingdom was much less than 1 doctor to 4,000 of the population.

#### Blood Transfusion Service

Major KIMBALL inquired on June 14 about the future of the blood transfusion services organized during the war in connexion with the Emergency Hospital Scheme.

Mr. WILLINK replied that, although demands had fallen with the end of the German war, the Emergency Blood Transfusion Service must be kept in being for some time to meet the needs of the Service and civilian patients for whom it was being used. When the emergency was over it was intended to provide a blood transfusion service on a permanent basis. Changes in organization consequent upon the transition from war to peace were now being considered in detail.

#### Infant Death Rates

The following infant mortality rates per 1,000 live births were recorded in the largest towns of England and Wales in 1943: London 51, Birmingham 55, Liverpool 81, Manchester 61, Sheffield 56.

Corresponding rates provisionally reported in respect of towns in Scotland, Northern Ireland, British Dominions, and America were as follows: Edinburgh 54, Glasgow 82, Belfast 111, New York 30, Chicago 29, New Orleans 39, Baltimore 44.

#### Training of Midwives

On June 14 Mr. WILLINK rejected a suggestion from Mr. W. J. Brown that in view of the shortage of maternity nurses he should consider reverting to the earlier practice, as an emergency measure, of regarding six months' maternity training for trained nurses and one year for untrained nurses as adequate for the time being. Mr. Willink added that one of the main objects in lengthening the course of training for midwives in 1938 was to raise the standard of midwifery, following the imposition of local supervising authorities of the duty of establishing a service of domiciliary midwives. The lengthening of the training course had been reflected in an improved midwifery service. Reduction in the period at the present time would be retrograde. He did not, therefore, feel able to invite the Central Midwife Board to consider a revision of their training rules at the way suggested.

# INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1945

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate headings—for example, Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma; Child and Infant; Goitre and Thyroid. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Annotations," "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "Obituary," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O).

## A

ALLOTT, W. N.: Aetiology of erythema nodosum, 356  
 Abdomen: Underwater blast injuries of, 24—Headache and "acute abdomen," 70, 140—Spinal anaesthesia in penetrating wounds, 129—Surgery and anaesthesia of war wounds of abdomen (S. O. Aylett and A. F. Alsop), 547 (O); correspondence, 713, 715—A case of gunshot wound of abdomen (R. K. A. van Someren and J. D. Laycock), 595—Diagnosis of doubtfully penetrating abdominal wounds: a lesser operative procedure (Charles Donald), 502 (O)  
 Abortion. See Obstetrics  
 ABRAHAM, Sir Adolphe: Physical training of adolescents, 195—Therapeutic illness?, 383—Rheumatism: postgraduate instruction, 671 (O); correspondence, 854  
 —A. M.: Cutaneous anthrax treated with penicillin, 771  
 Académie des Sciences: Elections, 103  
 Academy, New York, of Medicine: Gold medal presented, 102  
 —Royal, of Medicine in Ireland: Section of Obstetrics: Treatment of breech presentation, 306—Exfoliation of bladder lining, 420  
 Acariasis, pulmonary: a possible cause of asthma (E. Soysa and M. D. S. Jayawardena), 1 (O); leading article, 18  
 Acne, incidence of, in a group of 500 women (E. L. Cohen), 493  
 Acroparesthesia, 397  
 ADAMS, A. Wilfrid: Nursing in the new health services, 716—An examination paper for nurses, 857  
 —John C. L.: Final M.B. of London University, 646  
 Adder-bite, a case of (E. R. Williams and A. B. Davies), 223  
 ADAMS, W. R.: Primary carcinoma of Fallopian tube, 919  
 Adiposis dolorosa, 354  
 Adolescents, physical training of (R.S.M.), 195  
 Adrenalectomy: A further case of paranoid psychosis successfully treated by adrenalectomy (Clifford Allen and L. R. Broster), 696 (O); correspondence, 787, 823—Hypertichosis with mental change: effect of adrenalectomy (Raymond Greene and others), 698 (O)  
 Adrenaline: Injections, 67—In treatment of malaria, 567—As an analgesic (annotation), 636—And the heart, 862  
 Adrenals: Problems of cortical hyperadrenalism, 384, 535—Adreno-genital syndromes, 420—Necrosis of liver and bilateral massive suprarenal haemorrhage in the puerperium (Gladys H. Dadds), 769 (O)  
 Aerobics in theory and practice (book review), 912  
 Africa: The sick African (book review), 414  
 AGNES, T. (and others): Clinical features of the poliomyelitis epidemic in Malta, 1942-3, 759 (O); leading article, 773  
 AGNEW, R. H.: Neurone, mind, and crime, 237  
 AGNEW, R. M. (and H. Bathurst NORMAN): Staphylococcal pyopericardium (complicating typhoid fever) treated with penicillin, 806 (O)  
 AGNEW, DAVIS, J. C.: Sulphonamides in urinary disease, 674  
 AIR: Aerial infection (Maurice Mitman), 71 (O); correspondence, 383—Coal and atmospheric pollution (A. Parker), 419—Chemical disinfection of Grafting article, 914  
 —Air, red, humidity and temperature of, 828  
 ALBERT, Edwards: Practical Wound Treatment, 299  
 ALBUMINURIA, essential (annotation), 269  
 ALCOHOL, Amyloid: Sulphonamide-resistant penicillin—See review, 734  
 —Helen Bower: Shall we nationalize medicine? 610  
 ALCOHOL, "Under the influence," 317  
 ALLEGRA, A. R.: Ocular barotrauma, 276—Ocular barotrauma, 570  
 —James W. Howell, obituary notice of, 682  
 —R. S. and R. P. ALLEN: Splenomegaly in children, 187  
 —Allergic obstruction, changes causing (Alwyn S. Jones and S. W. Austin Davies), 725  
 ALLERGENS, allergic function of, 823  
 ALLEN, Alexander Smith, obituary notice of, 445

ALLEN, Clifford (and L. R. BROSTER): A further case of paranoid psychosis successfully treated by adrenalectomy, 696 (O); correspondence, 787, 823  
 —F. M. B. (and W. H. RUTHERFORD): Gastric drip infusion to combat dehydration in infants, 46  
 —F. R. W. Kinhead: Retention of urine, 309  
 —Ovariectomy or Caesarean section? 784  
 —Major George Leverstone, obituary notice of, 717  
 —and Hanburys Ltd.: Antiscorpion serum, 830  
 —H. Sandeman (and Victor BONNEY): Skin sterilization by colourless flavine, 25  
 Allergy: Mixed inhalant solutions for, 33—To milk, 67—Vaccination of an allergic subject, 105  
 —To citrus fruits, 106—Mould allergy (E. M. Fraenkel), 379—To liver extracts, 617—Soya bean, 750  
 ALLPORT, Noel L.: Colorimetric Analysis, 518  
 ALSOP, A. F. (and S. O. AYLETT): Surgery and anaesthesia of war wounds of abdomen, 547 (O); correspondence, 713, 715  
 AMBERSON, J. Burns (and others): The 1944 Year Book of General Medicine, 224  
 AMERSON, Arthur J.: Impetigo, 276  
 Amputations: The stump in health and disease, 56  
 —The extremities, and prosthesis, in U.S.S.R. (Nikolai N. Priorov), 178 (O)—Osteoplastic re-amputation of thigh (Alexander Kotov), 179 (O); leading article, 189  
 ANAEMIA:  
 Haematin and anaemia, 244  
 Haemolytic, recurrent: case in a male infant (J. K. David and A. S. Minot), 662  
 Hypoproteinaemia during recovery from severe anaemia (Trevor Davies), 45 (O); correspondence, 129, 164  
 Iron-deficiency, in N.W. Indian soldiers (Martin Hynes and others), 626 (O)  
 Nutritional macrocytic, and the animal protein of diet (Geoffrey F. Taylor and P. N. Chhuttani), 800 (O)  
 Sickle-cell, a case of, simulating coronary occlusion (S. L. Zimmerman and R. Barnett), 520  
 ANAESTHESIA:  
 Abdomen, surgery and anaesthesia of war wounds of (S. O. Aylett and A. F. Alsop), 547 (O); correspondence, 713, 715  
 Anaesthetic mask, civilian respirator as, 131, 199, 234, 309  
 Art of (book notes), 702  
 Caesarean section, anaesthesia for, 886  
 Clausen's harness: a disclaimer (R. J. Clausen), 97  
 Diabetes: Preparation of diabetic patients for operation (R.S.M.), 710  
 Endotracheal connector, safety (A. Owen-Flood), 371  
 Facepiece, anaesthetic, for use in thoracic surgery (H. J. V. Morton), 16  
 Gas cylinders, identification of, 381, 457, 535, 686  
 Hypnotism, unilateral, during (Ina Brittain and G. J. C. Brittain), 442 (O); correspondence, 566  
 Intravenous: For torn perineum, 104, 318—With pentothal sodium (Barnet Solomons), 592 (O)  
 Mortality, 503  
 Obstetrics: Anaesthetic for a primigravida with tuberculosis, 33—Chloroform in midwifery, 172—Intravenous pentothal in placenta praevia, 642, 713  
 Quinsy: Anaesthetic for excision, 469  
 Shock, anaesthesia in, 162  
 Technique, improvement in: "It can be done," 715  
 Textbook of anaesthetics (book review), 15  
 ANALGESIA:  
 Adrenaline as an analgesic (annotation), 636  
 Caudal: Dangers of, 746, 925—A rational assessment, 821  
 Etherington-Wilson method, 198  
 Midwifery, 720  
 Novocain injections, 203  
 Spinal, in penetrating abdominal wounds, 129, 198  
 Trichloroethylene in midwifery, 422, 566  
 Anatomist of Melancholy (book review), 736  
 Anatomy: Comparison to manuals (book review), 355—Motor nerve supply to tongue and lips, 792

ANDERSON, A. B.: A nomogram for percentage increase of body weight over ideal weight, 120  
 —Charles Macdonell, obituary notice of, 350  
 —I. G.: Antibiotic action of moulds, 504  
 —Robert: Artificial insemination, 165—Intestinal obstruction by gall-stone, 794  
 ANDROSS, Mary: Losses of nutrients in preparation of foodstuffs, 917  
 Anencephaly, 105  
 Aneurysm, intracranial, review of book on, 154; leading article, 156  
 Angina and coronary occlusion, 172  
 —Ludwig's (John Farr and E. D. Stanhope), 295 (O); correspondence, 384, 457  
 Angioma, cavernous, 354  
 Anglo-American Consultants Conference, 85  
 Annotations:  
 "A House of Books" (H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd.), 52  
 Adrenaline as an analgesic, 636  
 Albuminuria, emotional, 269  
 Antibiotics from plants, 776  
 Antisepsis, intestinal, 157  
 Arterial injuries, 376  
 Assistants and looms under "pay-as-you-earn," 126  
 Association, British Medical, Presidency of, 669  
 —of Surgeons, 669  
 Barotrauma, 190  
 Birmingham United Hospital, 847  
 Blindness, prevention of, 88  
 Bromides and barbiturates, 453  
 Carbachol and its antidote, 636  
 Caye canem, 375  
 Chicken-pox, congenital, 490  
 Childhood, Archives of Disease in, 669  
 Children, handicapped, care and teaching of, 599  
 China, scientific co-operation with, 89  
 Congenital defects and rubella, 635  
 Czechoslovakia after liberation, 916  
 D.D.T., toxicology of, 338  
 Dehydration, ritual, 881  
 Dentistry: A profession fully grown, 375  
 Diasone in tuberculosis, 20  
 Digitalis, new theory of action of, 523  
 Dimethyl phthalate as an insect repellent, 705  
 Doctors in hot print, 339  
 Encephalitis in rubella and measles, 417  
 Epistiotomy, 192  
 Fibrositis, 775  
 Fluorescent guide to local circulation, 740  
 Food control, 740  
 Gramicidin, Soviet, 303  
 Haemorrhage, diagnosis of, in man, 812  
 Health of London, 125  
 —research in industry, 125  
 Heart in rheumatoid arthritis, 636  
 —injury, 670  
 Herpes zoster, 52  
 Horror camp, 813  
 Hospital almoner, 417  
 —meals, 599  
 Housing the Royal Colleges, 88  
 Hypoglycaemic fatigue, 881  
 Inanition, problems of, 269  
 India: Organization of research, 374—Anti-malarial measures in, 489  
 Industry, sickness among women in, 523  
 Infants, accidental suffocation of, 524  
 Leprosy: "Asiaticocide" in, 338—Fiji leper settlement, 562—In the British Empire, 847  
 Livestock fertility, 19  
 Malaria: Arsenic in treatment of, 19; correction, 70—Terminology in, 88  
 Medical missions, 303  
 Medicine, Canadian: Scottish influence on, 339  
 Mental health, united front for, 418  
 —hospital, 670  
 Methyl bromide poisoning, 882  
 Muscle necrosis and infection, 846  
 Neurone and mind, 157  
 Nicotinic acid deficiency, detection of, 561  
 Old age, lonely, 525  
 Ophthalmology: Non-magnetic intraocular foreign bodies, 228  
 Pa Ping or barium poisoning, 775  
 Paediatrics, planning in, 705  
 Patulin, pharmacology of, 915  
 Penicillin, new ways of giving, 227

## Medical News

There will shortly be published an advertisement for a Scottish Secretary of the British Medical Association to succeed Dr. Robert Craig, who has reached the age of retirement. A considerable period will be allowed for the sending in of applications so as to enable practitioners serving in the Forces, wherever they may be, to apply.

A meeting of the Middlesex County Medical Society will be held at the Royal Society of Medicine (1, Wimpole Street, W.) on Wednesday, July 4, at 5 p.m., when Sir Reginald Watson-Jones will speak on "Accident Services in the R.A.F."

The National Baby Welfare Council (29, Gordon Square, W.C.1) announces that in view of the General Election taking place during the first week in July, National Baby Week will be celebrated this year from July 15 to 21.

Dr. J. Johnstone Jarvis, medical officer of health for the city of Leeds and professor of public health in Leeds University, has been elected president of the Society of Medical Officers of Health for the session 1945-6.

Twelve countries have been invited by the Persian Government to take part in an International Medical Congress, to be held in Teheran during the first nine days of July. They are Great Britain, Russia, the United States, France, Egypt, Syria, the Lebanon, Palestine, India, Turkey, Afghanistan, and China.

The fourth group of distinguished Belgians to visit this country, as representatives of the Belgian Fondation Universitaire and guests of the British Council have arrived in London. They are: Profs. M. Florin, Faculty of Science and Medicine, Liège; F. Albert, Faculty of Medicine, University of Liège; F. Bremer, Faculty of Medicine, University of Brussels; A. Castille, Faculty of Medicine, Louvain; J. C. Firket, Faculty of Medicine, Liège; and H. R. Frederica, Faculty of Medicine, Liège; M. Jean Willems, hon. secretary, University of Brussels; and Prof. L. M. Gyselynck, Faculty of Law, Brussels. They will meet leading British authorities in their particular spheres in universities and research institutions in London, Cambridge, Oxford, Liverpool, Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Belfast.

The British Council has arranged a medical course for members of the U.S. and Dominion Forces on leave, to be held at the University Overseas Club, Birmingham, from July 9 to 14. The programme includes addresses by Dr. H. P. Newsholme, M.O.H., Birmingham, on "Public Health Administration"; by Prof. H. P. Gilding, on "Plasma Proteins"; by Dr. H. Guy Dain on "The State and Medicine"; by Lieut.-Col. A. Torrie, on "The Health of the Mind"; by Prof. A. C. Frazer on "Recent Advances in Fat Absorption"; by Dr. J. F. Brailsford on "Radiology of the Chest"; by Prof. K. D. Wilkinson on "Infectious Hepatitis"; and by Dr. Brian Taylor on "Intrathoracic New Growths." There will also be visits to the Queen Elizabeth Hospital, to the Medical School of the University, to Barnsley Hall Emergency Hospital at Bromsgrove, and to the Dudley Road Hospital, Birmingham.

The Howard League for Penal Reform hopes electors will bring to the notice of candidates for election to Parliament its recent resolution calling for a comprehensive measure of penal reform which is urgently needed in view of the abandonment of the Criminal Justice Bill of 1938. The resolution also calls for unity of all parties in demanding a Bill which will provide, among other things, for: observation centres, improved remand homes, and other facilities for full medical and psychological examination of offenders before sentence: hostels for adolescents on probation and otherwise; control of residential schools by Ministry of Education, not the Home Office; possession of diploma in psychological medicine by every prison medical officer; non-penal colonies for habitual criminals; and abolition of imprisonment for all persons under 21, of corporal punishment, and of the death penalty.

The Minister of Health sent on June 13 a message to every voluntary hospital which has taken part in the Emergency Hospital Scheme expressing warm thanks to the governing body, the medical, nursing, radiographic, and other technical staff, and the administrative, clerical, domestic, and other staffs, as well as all the voluntary workers who have co-operated with them, for their splendid work during the last six years. "Often under air attack, and always under the handicap of staff shortages and other wartime difficulties, the voluntary hospitals have given the Government magnificent assistance in the treatment and care of Service casualties and sick, air-raid casualties, and all the other classes of patients for whom I am responsible under the Emergency Hospital Scheme. This has been patriotic service of the highest order. We still have to finish the war with Japan, and it will be necessary to ask many of the voluntary hospitals to keep on giving their help, although perhaps on a reduced scale. I know that for as long as the need exists the Government can rely upon your co-operation."

## Letters, Notes, and Answers

All communications with regard to editorial business should be addressed to THE EDITOR, BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, B.M.A. HOUSE, TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1. TELEPHONE: EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Atiology Westcent, London*. ORIGINAL ARTICLES AND LETTERS forwarded for publication are understood to be offered to the *British Medical Journal* alone unless the contrary be stated.

Authors desiring REPRINTS should communicate with the Publishing Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, W.C.1, on receipt of proofs. Authors over-seas should indicate on MSS. if reprints are required, as proofs are not sent abroad.

ADVERTISEMENTS should be addressed to the Advertisement Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1 (hours 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.). TELEPHONE: EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Articulate Westcent, London*.

MEMBERS' SUBSCRIPTIONS should be sent to the SECRETARY of the Association. TELEPHONE: EUSTON 2111. TELEGRAMS: *Medisecra Westcent, London*.

B.M.A. SCOTTISH OFFICE: 7, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh.

### ANY QUESTIONS?

#### D.D.T. for Bees, Wasps, and Hornets

Q.—Has any work been published on the effect of D.D.T. on bees, wasps, and hornets?

A.—There are several short notes on the toxicity of D.D.T. to bees in the *Journal of Economic Entomology* of 1944 (37, 159, 537, and 849). The chemical is quite toxic to bees, both as a stomach poison and by contact. The last of the accounts mentioned describes a way of exterminating colonies of bees in unwanted places by blowing in D.D.T. powder with a dust gun. (About 5 oz. of 20% dust was used.) This method might be employed for nests of wasps and hornets, though there appears to be no actual published information on the use of D.D.T. for these insects.

#### Types of Syringe Needle

Q.—How many different types of syringe needle are in common use—e.g., Record, Luer, etc.? How does the gauging of these needles differ? The gauge is apparently expressed in terms of the external diameter of the needle; what is the relation between the external diameter and the lumen of the needle, and is the ratio the same with all sizes of needle? How does the method of manufacture ensure a smooth inner surface to the needle to prevent accumulation of debris?

A.—There are three standard sizes of needle mounts which are in common use—namely, the Record, Luer, and S.I.M.A. With regard to needles some houses have their own series. The standard sizes are as under:

Hypo Range	Diam. B.W.G.	Diam. mm.	Length mm.
20	26	0.45	15.5
19	26	0.45	17.5
18	26	0.45	19
17	25	0.50	23.5
16	24	0.55	25
15	23	0.60	25
14	23	0.60	30
12	23	0.65	30
2	22	0.70	33
1	21	0.80	38

The above is the standard series of hypodermic needle sizes. In addition, exploring and aspirating needles are made from 1½ in. to 4 in. long in sizes from 14 to 20 standard wire gauge. The lumen of the needles varies in accordance with the external diameter, and the larger needles have a thicker wall. The method of manufacture ensures the internal bore being smooth, as needles are made by being drawn down from a short length of large-diameter tubing to fine sizes for hypodermic needles. When ordering, either the standard or Birmingham wire gauge should be used; this varies slightly, but the difference on fine sizes is infinitesimal.

The question of sizes of hypodermic needles and mounts has been considered by the Surgical Instrument Manufacturers Association and a standard series has been arranged. This standard has been approved by the British Standards Institution, and will be manufactured as soon as circumstances permit. Although the various series will continue to be made, it is hoped that eventually all mounts and needles will be of a standard size.

#### One Under-developed Breast

Q.—A nullipara aged 23 has a right breast only half the size of the left, which is about normal. It is surrounded by a retracted nipple on which manipulation has had no effect, and small doses of stilboestrol have not altered the contour. I would appreciate advice.

A.—The cause of this condition is not a hormone deficiency (imbalance (as is evidenced by the normal development of the left breast) but an inherent defect in the right breast, the tissues of which are incapable of response to the normal hormone stimulus. It is therefore not surprising that there has not been any response to

## INDEX

- can (continued):  
Rh factor: Haemolytic disease with incomplete  
rhesus antibody, 543—Miscarriage and, 579—  
Patent anti-Rh agglutinins developed in an  
Rh-negative female after multiple transfusions  
of Rh-positive blood (R. Drummond and  
others), 544 (O)  
Sedimentation rate: Estimation by Westergren  
tube, 396—Device for filling tubes (M. M.  
Cerran), 632—Methods of estimation, 687  
Sugar estimation, colorimeter for, 617  
Stomach, infections of, infected feci in, 284  
Volume estimation, 282
- ROBERT, A.: Observations on 40 persons injected  
intradermally with recent convalescent measles  
serum, 586  
ROD, Conjoint, in Scotland: Past lists, 204—  
Licentiates admitted, 648  
—Industrial Health Research: Annotation on  
report of, 125—Report on sickness of women in  
industry (annotation), 523  
—Research, for the Correlation of Medical  
Science and Physical Education: First interim  
report, 218  
Ryd, Odour, 396  
RUBIN, W. P.: Arthritis in meningococcal in-  
fections, 382  
RUBIN, recurrent, 544  
RUBIN, Eleanor S. (and James H. S. BOSSARD):  
Family Situations. An Introduction to the Study  
of Child Behavior, 15  
RUBIN, Elizabeth (and others): Cecil Joll Memorial  
Fund, 311  
RUBIN, Sir Charles Hubert, obituary notice of, 612  
RUBIN-CARTER, R. E.: Choline for fatty livers,  
276  
RUBIN, Victor: Necessities for very sick people,  
195—Ovariectomy or Caesarean section? 459  
—(and H. Sandeman ALLEN): Skin sterilization  
by colourless flavine, 25  
RUBIN: "A House of Books" (H. K. Lewis and  
Co., Ltd.), 52—Old books in the market, 652  
RUBIN, James H. S. (and Eleanor S. BOSSARD):  
Family Situations. An Introduction to the Study  
of Child Behavior, 15  
RUBIN, T. F.: Nursing of tuberculosis, 198  
RUBIN, L. H. (and J. V. O'SULLIVAN): Employ-  
ment of the post-natal woman, 185 (O)  
RUBIN, Guy: Restoration of diphtheria im-  
munity without injections: toxoid pastilles by  
mouth, 833 (O)  
RUBIN, Ruth: Changes in human voluntary  
muscles due to denervation and re-innervation, 56  
RUBIN, J. D. (and others): Human Embryology, 808;  
correction, 864  
—Reynold H.: Artificial insemination, 130—  
V.D. Lectures for Nurses, 371  
RUBIN, Burton: Oral Methods of Immunization,  
87a  
RUBIN, B. A.: Locked twins: a correction, 106  
RUBIN, James F.: Latent period between onset  
and radiographic signs, 780  
RUBIN, W. Russell: Exophthalmos and endocrine  
disturbances, 920  
RUBIN: Cerebral thrombosis, 69—Neurone and  
mind (annotation); correspondence, 237, 308  
RUBIN, W. J. (and A. L. McFARLANE): Hepatic  
enlargement with ascites in children, 838 (O)  
RUBIN: Calcium in, 242—The political loaf (leading  
article), 372—Nutritive value of (Nutrition Society),  
372—The flour in the loaf (House of Lords  
debate), 393; correspondence, 460, 530, 642, 750,  
785, 843—The whiter loaf, 500—The national  
loaf, 642—Bread and the bowels, 785—Statement by  
Food Education Society, 875  
RUBIN: dust papilloma of: plea for conservative  
treatment (Cecil P. G. Wakeley), 436 (O)  
RUBIN: See Respiration  
RUBIN, M. C.: Shall we nationalise medicine? 610  
RUBIN, William A.: Foundations of Human Con-  
dition. A Study in Group Psychology, 47  
RUBIN, C. P.: Case of arthroblastoma of  
vary associated with pregnancy and labour, 420  
RUBIN, A. C.: A high "well-leg" traction splint,  
727  
RUBIN, J. W.: Case of arthroblastoma of immature  
type, 423  
RUBIN, Allan H.: An ophthalmic dressing, 878  
RUBIN, Denis (and others): An Undergraduate  
Medical School at Oxford, 676  
RUBIN, Hubert Carpenter, obituary notice of, 753  
RUBIN, Lea and G. J. C.: Unilateral hypotony  
of the eye, 442 (O); correspondence, 566  
RUBIN, Harold G.: Marfan's What to do  
—Case of, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 7

response is only partial. The treatment of the dwarfism is by thyroid and growth hormone.

### Relief of Tinnitus

**Q.**—A woman aged 50 has suffered from "noises in the head" since a post-scarlatinal infection of the ear in childhood. These have become gradually more severe and distressing. Is there any means of relieving the symptoms?

**A.**—A course of short-wave diathermy to the affected ear will occasionally relieve the tinnitus, and is worth a trial. If the tinnitus is high-pitched, the administration of nicotinic acid may help. Failing relief, the usual sedatives, acid. hydrobrom. dil. or phenobarbitone, should be given.

### Fly Repellents

**Q.**—What is the best fly repellent (with special reference to the article in the JOURNAL of May 19 entitled "Dimethyl Phthalate as an Insect Repellent," in which indalone is mentioned)? What is indalone? What is its smell and consistency, what is its cost, and where can it be obtained? Is it the sort of thing which an old lady would be grateful to have sprayed on her pillow, or would she prefer to let the flies go on crawling over her nose?

**A.**—It should be realized that most effective repellents act by contact rather than by the smell of the vapour. Their principal use, therefore, is against biting insects, either by treating the skin or else clothing over which the insect may travel on its way to bite. There does not seem to be much data on repellents for houseflies, though some American experiments in 1939 showed that indalone was much more effective than citronella in preventing flies from settling on a molasses bait. Indalone, which is  $\alpha$ -dimethyl  $\alpha$ -carbo-butoxy dihydro- $\gamma$ -pyrone, is an amber-coloured liquid with little or no smell. Like dimethyl phthalate it can be applied to the skin without danger. It is manufactured in the U.S.A. and cannot be freely purchased in this country at present.

### Probable Case of Neurosyphilis

**Q.**—Three or four years ago a woman consulted me for pains on the left side of her face. The pupil of her left eye was dilated and reacted to light but not accommodation. A Wassermann test was positive. Since then I have given her regular courses of injections of bismuth and arsenic preparations. Three subsequent Wassermann tests have still proved positive. Shall I continue with the treatment already given or can you recommend any other better remedies to be used by intramuscular injection, as this is much easier for a general practitioner than intravenous injection?

**A.**—This question would be easier to answer if more particulars were available—e.g., previous history, family history, age of the patient, whether married or single, any miscarriages, state of other reflexes, etc. A dilated left pupil which reacts to light but not to accommodation is the exact opposite of the Argyll-Robertson pupil, but in view of the fact that the Wassermann reaction has been repeatedly positive it seems probable that the patient is suffering from neurosyphilis in some form. For this reason it is essential that an examination be made of the cerebrospinal fluid together with a complete clinical examination of the nervous and vascular systems; the former is beyond the scope of the average general practitioner and the patient should be referred to an expert syphilologist. Treatment will depend on the results of examination and particularly on the state of the cerebrospinal fluid. If the fluid is normal or shows only mild changes, potassium iodide by mouth and bismuth intramuscularly will probably prevent extension of any morbid process; if, on the other hand, the fluid shows marked changes, including a strongly positive Wassermann reaction and a paretic type of gold curve, more drastic methods are indicated, such as artificial fever (malaria) therapy followed by repeated courses of trypanamide intravenously and bismuth intramuscularly. In this connexion it cannot be too strongly stressed that it is the patient who should be treated, not the positive serum reaction; the type and amount of treatment will depend mainly on the clinical signs and the effect of treatment on the reactions of the cerebrospinal fluid.

## INCOME TAX

### Child Allowance

R.M.'s child was born on April 3, 1944. Which is the first year for which he is entitled to the £50 allowance?

\* The full £50 is due for the year ending April 5, 1944.

### Hospital Appointment

J.D. inquires as to the deduction of certain expenses.

\* (1) Cost of moving to take up appointment—not allowable. Such expenses are incurred anterior to, and not in the carrying out of, the duties of the appointment. (2) Expenses to be incurred in acquiring the D.P.M.—not allowable. Such expenses are of a capital nature and therefore not allowable against income.

## LETTERS, NOTES, ETC.

### National First-aid Service

Dr. BOWMAN EDGAR (Kirkcubright, Dumfriesshire) writes: First aid has, along with medicine and surgery, made striking advances during the last five years. The experience gained in war and under attack from the air has proved how useful can be a system of well-organized rescue work. It is to be hoped that first aid will not be allowed in peacetime to drop back for lack of broad outlook and organizing keenness to the rut it has occupied for too many years. Is it not to be deplored that no fewer than three "Societies" (St. John's in England, St. Andrew's in Scotland, and the B.R.C.S.) appear necessary to carry on first aid in this small island? These societies are, without a doubt, doing excellent work each in its own sphere, but not one of them can speak for the British first-aid workers as a whole; not one of them is capable *per se* of organizing, or is entitled to co-ordinate, the work on a national basis, and so far no hint of a move in that direction has been heard from any of the three. The following true case is worth consideration. Some years ago a Government order was issued to certain works instructing that, for every so-many workmen employed, there must be one man holding a first-aid certificate. By going over the works with small-tooth comb and accepting certificates dated up to 25 years previously, the management was able to obtain the requisite "first aid men" (alleged!). The letter of the law was thus obeyed. The spirit of the law and the interests of any injured man were apparently of no importance whatever. The works sent in their full quota of names; they did not state that 75% were quite inefficient. And there was no F.A.H.Q. with authority to intervene in the interests of the injured. The law had been obeyed; what happened to any casualties just didn't matter. This blind acceptance of certificates as evidence of training and ability to perform work efficiently brings us to one big question which must be squarely faced, and answered. Is first aid to achieve promotion in these coming post-war years to its rightful high place on the list of national services? Under all manner of enemy attack the British first-aiders has proved, over and over again, his personal courage and the immense value of the training he has received. Does he not deserve to be raised to membership of a properly organized national service, with recognition and privileges as such? This reward to the "first-aiders of the 'blitzes'" could be achieved by establishing a representative "British Council of First Aid" with the following mandate: (1) The "continuation, intensification, and modernization" of first-aid training in Great Britain. (2) The standardization of this training over the whole country and the raising of examination standards. (3) Revision of the system of certification, the award of badges in place of certificates, and the establishment of these badges under the "unauthorized wearing" law. (4) Co-operation with Government Departments and the "High Command" in any questions touching first aid (as in the case mentioned above). (5) Recruiting of the best type of volunteer. (6) Consideration of conditions of service of full-time first-aid personnel. (7) The establishment, at the earliest possible date, of the "Royal First-aid Service of Great Britain." (8) The publication of an official up-to-date "Manual of British First Aid" with space at the end for quarterly "bulletins" of up-to-the-minute information. This is merely a preliminary survey of some of the steps required to set the service on a national basis, which is its just due.

### Calciferol and Toxisterol

Mr. J. GREENBAUM, B.Sc., Ph.D., writes: In the JOURNAL of May 19 (p. 721) a correspondent asked a question concerning the existence and toxicity of toxisterol. The answer given was in error when outlining the sequence of ergosterol irradiation products, and particularly in stating that calciferol is the first irradiation product of ergosterol, which is then further irradiated to lumisterol, tachysterol, and toxisterol. The correct sequence of substances on irradiation is as follows: ergosterol, lumisterol, protachysterol, tachysterol, calciferol, toxisterol, and suprasterols. As will be seen from this, calciferol is an end-product of a series of substances, and is transformed into toxisterol, so far as is known, without intermediate compound formation, on further irradiation.

### Corrections

Air-Cdre. T. C. ST. C. MORTON wishes to correct a typing error in his article on "Diodoquin for Chronic Amoebic Dysentery" published on June 16. The fourth line under "Conclusions" on page 832 should read "approximately one-fourth of the cases have relapsed," not one-third.

By a misprint in the obituary notice of Mr. Bishop Harman published last week the late Dr. Wallace Henry's name was printed as Henry Wallace.



JAN.-JUNE, 1945

Correspondence (continued):

Diabetes, high-fat diet in, 60  
Diarrhoea in chronic malnutrition, 853  
Diphtheria: Immunization, 309, 388—Nomenclature, 606—Formalin treatment of carriers, 887  
Doctors: The young married doctor, 28, 311, 387—Housing the returned consultant, 787, 857, 888—Allen, 927  
Dysentery prophylaxis, 643  
Electro-convulsive therapy apparatus, 926  
Enteritis in Scotland, 457  
Episiotomy, 128—And perineal repair, 233  
Erythema nodosum, aetiology of, 61, 386  
Eumydrine in pyloric hypertrophy, 132  
Examinations: Final M.B.Lond., 310, 387, 571, 646, 786—In stages, 497  
Eye infections, superficial, 129  
Fever, blackwater, and malaria, 497—glandular, anginous, intravenous arsenic in, 855  
Food: Preamble to post-war food education, 27—yeast and artificial milk, 61  
Fund, Cecil Joll Memorial, 311  
—Royal Medical Benevolent: Christmas gifts, 200  
Gangrene, gas: After secondary suture, 342—Fulminating, 569  
G.P. surgeon, future of, 97  
Haemolytic disease with incomplete Rh antibody, 343  
Harvard system, 233  
Health in day nurseries, 277  
"Healthy industry," 98  
Heat radiation, estimation of, 421, 569  
Heels, blistered, prevention of, 385  
Hepatitis, infective: E.S.R. in, 310, 344—Neurological symptoms in, 569  
Hernia, inguinal, 642, 820—oblique, repair of, 386, 532, 608  
Histological specimens wanted, 645  
Home helps and private nurses, 820  
Hospital physicist in the Services, 24  
Hospitals: The non-teaching hospital, 131—Social study of hospital treatment, 605, 715  
Hyperadrenalism, cortical, problems of, 384, 533  
Impetigo, 276, 853  
India: Health conditions in, 750—Starvation in, 855  
Infants: Gastro-enteritis of, 310—Infant deaths, 529, 607, 784—Breast-feeding, 530, 566, 677, 714, 885  
Insemination, artificial, 62, 96, 130, 165, 199, 236, 276, 310, 346  
Intelligence, sex dispersion of, 887  
Intestinal obstruction: By gall-stones, 641—Due to dried fruit, 926  
Intramuscular injections, painful, 275  
"It can be done," 715  
Laboratory animals, handbook on care of, 165  
Liver extracts, injectable, 197, 275, 309  
Ludwig's angina, 384, 457  
Malaria: War malaria, 162—Terminology, 163—E.S.R. in, 344, 388—Adrenaline in treatment of, 567—Prophylactic control of, 568—In West Africa, 640—Cerebral malaria, 641—Persistence of parasites, 750  
Mastitis, puerperal and lactational, 886  
Maternity service, institutional, 639, 714, 821  
Measles: Nursing of patients in hospital, 782—Attenuation of, 923  
Medical college, the oldest, 161—film, 199, 423—missions, 856—profession: Future of G.P. specialist, 166—The younger men, 237. See also Doctors—reciprocity, 98, 200—With France, 27  
Medicine: Shall we nationalize medicine? 456, 497, 533, 570, 609, 643, 681, 715, 824, 856—The integration of medicine, 856—Academy of, 161—Service, 278  
Mental defectives, supervision of, 164, 308—hospitals, sterilization in, 308  
Metric system and medicine, 424  
Nephrectomy, 385  
Neurology: Relation to psychiatry, 95  
Neurone, mind, and crime, 237  
Neuroses, war: "Predisposition" to, 570, 640—After psychological trauma, 783  
Nicotinamide deficiency and gingivitis, 234  
Nicotinic acid deficiency, detection of, 678  
Nursing: And tuberculosis, 59, 95, 129, 197, 274, 345, 386, 424, 535, 680—Syllabuses of the General Nursing Council, 646—And the new health services, 716—An examination paper for nurses, 751, 857  
Nutrition at home and abroad, 343  
Obstetrics: Immediate repair of cervix, 60, 233—Ovariectomy or Caesarean section? 307, 383, 421, 459, 495, 531, 569, 784—Women in labour, 495, 565, 607, 677, 714, 748, 784, 822, 885, 924—Specialism, 821, 925—Painless childbirth, 924  
Oesophageal obstruction, 529  
Ophthalmic casualties, giant magnet in, 234  
Ophthalmologists, faculty of, 311, 495  
Ophthalmology, industrial, problems of, 609  
Osteomyelitis after bone-marrow transfusion, 342  
Otorrhoea, chronic, 677, 783  
Ovulation, time of, 25  
Oxaluria, 713, 855  
Oxford and Cambridge University elections, 927—Undergraduate Medical School at, 676

Correspondence (continued):

Parotitis from duct obstruction, 130  
Pediculosis capitis, treatment of, 611  
Penicillin, 232, 307—In bacterial endocarditis, 232, 496—Action of, 232—Treatment of trachoma with, 232—Oral administration, 385—Price and manufacture, 424—Masking of syphilis with, 853  
Pneumonia, primary atypical, 884  
Prisoners of war: Mentality of, 24, 95, 163, 235, 609—Activities of officers, 529  
Psychiatry: Relation of neurology to, 164—Psychiatrist and psychologist, 308, 345  
Psychology's opportunity, 163, 235, 277  
Psychosomatic factors in disease, 235  
Quinine, therapeutic use of, 854  
Radiculitis, acute brachial, improving after malaria, 61  
Radiography, mass, 59—Civilian, 571, 605, 639, 711, 747, 885  
Rectal prolapse in women, 748  
Rehabilitation and cutaneous diseases, 605  
Research, organization of, 535, 611, 715  
Respiration, artificial, 387, 495, 643, 712, 747, 786, 854—In the newborn, 924  
Rheumatism and orthopaedics, 751, 854, 922  
Russian wounded, in aid of, 95  
Scabies, 62  
Selenium poisoning, 276  
Shock, surgical, absence of, in epileptics, 61, 164—therapy and conditioned reflexes, 308, 383, 496  
Sick, the: Necessities of very sick people, 198  
Skin: Sterilization by colourless flavine, 25—Skin cover of wounds, 746  
Smallpox: Vaccination by the multiple-pressure method, 62, 643, 749—Edinburgh outbreak, 423  
Solvachin, injection of, 997  
Soviet gramicidin, 385  
Soya bean and allergy, 750  
Speech, child's acquisition of, 786  
Starvation: Treatment of the recently starved, 746  
Sulphadiazine: Solubility, 274—And measles, 567  
Sulphamerazine, 236  
Sulphonamides: In otitis media, 422, 567, 640—In measles, 640, 680, 713, 781—Prolonged minimal doses, 680, 750—In pus, 786  
Surgery: Surgical approach to the obese, 26—Surgical lessons of war, 780, 820—A lesser operative procedure, 888  
Tapeworm in freshwater fish, 199, 347  
Teeth: Infection from dead teeth, 679, 749—Decay of, 749  
Telangiectasis, hereditary haemorrhagic, 569  
Tetanus, immunization against, 457  
Therapeutic illness? 383  
Transfusion service, 747—Limits and dangers of blood transfusion, 780—Blood transfusion, 852  
Trench foot: Prophylaxis of, 344, 459  
Tuberculosis: Nursing of, 59, 95, 129, 197, 274—In Kent, 60—Bilateral tuberculous pleural effusion, 129—Immunization against, 642—Treatment of, in a general hospital, 712—Of lower lobe, 747, 823  
Typhus, prophylactic vaccine for, 923  
Ulcer, duodenal: Smoking and, 26—Conservative treatment of, 457—hypopyony, 60—peptic, incidence of, 457—varicose, and eczema, treatment of, 26  
Understating the case, 645  
University College Hospital and Sir William Gowers, 645, 716  
Urine, retention of, 309  
Vaginal discharge, treatment of, 608  
Varicose veins, 780  
Venepuncture, technique of, 749, 852  
Vitamin B factors, imbalance of, 609  
Wilkinson's ointment, 347  
Women students, room for, 387  
Younger men, the, 97

Costello, Thomas Joseph, obituary notice of, 537  
COULSON, R. A. (and others): Urinary elimination of nicotinamide methochloride in subjects with normal gums and with acute and chronic gingivitis, 6 (Q); correspondence, 234; annotation, 561  
Council, Anglo-Soviet Medical: Meeting, 94  
—British: Guests from liberated Europe, 564  
—of British Ophthalmologists: A Faculty of Ophthalmologists, 160  
—British, for Rehabilitation, 564  
—of British Societies for Relief Abroad: Nutrition and Relief Work. A Handbook for the Guidance of Relief Workers, 557  
—Empire Rheumatism: 1944 annual report, 257  
—General Medical: Elections decision, 25, 64  
—Joint Tuberculosis: Meeting, 494  
—Marriage Guidance: Annual general meeting, 16—What is marriage guidance? (note by the Secretary), 377

COUNCIL, MEDICAL RESEARCH:

Arterial Injuries: Early Diagnosis and Treatment (Vascular Injuries Subcommittee of M.R.C. War Wounds Committee), 376  
Erythrocyte sedimentation rate in infective hepatitis (J. A. R. Miles), 767 (O)  
Expenditure, total, 1935-9, 501  
Industrial Health Research Board, 125  
Penicillin: Local penicillin therapy in ophthalmia neonatorum (Arnold, Sorsby and Elizabeth Hoffa), 114 (O)

COUNCIL, MEDICAL RESEARCH (continued):  
Radiography, mass miniature: report on 23,000 examinations (leading article), 521  
Wound Shock, War Memo. No. 1 (2nd ed.), 51

Council, Milk Publicity: President elected, 541  
—Scottish, for Health Education: 2nd annual meeting, 528  
Councils, Advisory, of Industrial Health, 421  
Courage, the nature of (book review), 517  
COWE, W. R. Scott (and F. L. LYDON): Penicillin in gonorrhoea and syphilis: with notes on 2 cases of dual infection, 110 (O)  
COWELL, Sir Ernest M.: Awarded (American) Legion of Merit, 132—Tribute to Sir Thomas Barlow, 134  
COX, Alfred: Tribute to Dr. W. Ernest A. Worley, 63—Tribute to Lord Dawson of Penn., 427  
—G. Lissant: Civilian mass radiography, 605  
CRAIG, R. N. (and others): Mental Abnormality and Crime. Introductory Essays, 121  
Craik, Kenneth James William, obituary notice of, 753  
Craving, physiology and psychology of, 793  
CRAWFORD, R. A. D.: Hypopyon ulcer, 60  
CRAWHALL, T. Lionel: Headache and "acute abdomen," 70—Medical aphorisms, 470  
Creaser, Surg. Rear-Adml. Thomas, obituary notice of, 65  
CRICHTON-MILLER, H.: Institutional maternity service, 714  
Crime: Neurone and mind (annotation), 157; correspondence, 237—The senile offender (annotation), 846  
Crimmin, Col. John, V.C., obituary notice of, 348  
CROOK, Eric A. (and others): An Undergraduate Medical School at Oxford, 676  
CROOKE, A. C.: Anaesthesia in shock, 162  
Crookes, Frank Raymond, obituary notice of, 789  
CROSS, R. G.: Treatment of breech presentation, 306  
CROSSE, V. Mary: The Premature Baby, 843—Puerperal and lactational mastitis, 886  
CRUCKSHANK, J. Donald: Atropine for toxic effects of prostigmin, 886  
—L. G. (and Ursula JERRAM): Impacted foreign body in bronchus of infant, causing collapse and obstructive emphysema, 807  
—Robert: Penicillin in urinary infections, 674; correction, 722  
—(and A. DOLPHIN): Penicillin therapy in acute bacterial endocarditis, 897 (O)  
Crystal violet, pain from, 282, 544  
CUMMINS, S. Lyle: Tubercle bacilli and urea, 841  
Cuneo, Bernard, death of, 859  
CUNNINGHAM, J. F.: Treatment of breech presentation, 306  
Curette, endometrial biopsy (Lindsay O. Watt), 843  
Curl, Henry Frank, obituary notice of, 313  
CURRIE, J. R. (and A. G. MEARS): Hygiene, 2nd ed., 371  
CURTIS, Norah (and Cyril GILDEY): Malnutrition, 335  
CUTHBERTSON, P.: Preparation of hydrolysates, 818; correction, 896  
CUTNER, Morris: Sex dispersal of intelligence, 925  
Cyanosis and giddiness, 173, 544  
CYRIAX, James: Deep Massage and Manipulation Illustrated, 83  
Cyst, gastric, torsion of a pedunculated (M. D. Sheppard and J. R. Gilmour), 874 (O)  
Cysts: Enucleation of six ovarian dermoid cysts from one woman, with conservation of ovaries (C. Scott Russell), 262  
Czechoslovakia after liberation (annotation), 916

D

D'ABREU, A. L. (and J. W. LITCHFIELD): Penicillin in wounds of chest, 553 (O)  
DAIN, H. Guy: Tribute to Lord Dawson, 392  
Dairying, wartime research in (annotation), 813  
DAKIN, H.: Shall we nationalize medicine? 535; 715  
DALE, Sir Henry: Medical and veterinary education, 57—Tribute to Sir Thomas Lewis, 461  
—H. W. Loftus: The Etherington-Wilson method, 198—Tribute to Mr. Cecil Joll, 202  
DANDY, Walter E.: Intracranial Arterial Aneurysms, 154; leading article, 156  
DARMADY, E. M.: Effects of protein diet on infective hepatitis, 795 (O)  
DAVID, J. K. (and A. S. MINOT): Case of recurrent haemolytic anaemia in male infant, 662  
DAVIES, A. B. (and E. R. WILLIAMS): Case of adder-bite, 223  
—Daniel T. (and others): Cecil Joll Memorial Fund, 311  
—Francis: Time of ovulation, 25  
—G. L.: Artificial insemination, 277  
—Hugh (and others): The hospital physicist in the Services, 24  
—Ivor J.: Tribute to Sir Thomas Lewis, 498  
—J. L.: Milk production, 340  
—S. W. Vivian (and Alwyn S. JONES): Oranges causing alimentary obstruction, 734  
—Trevor: Hypoproteinaemia during recovery from severe anaemia, 45 (O); correspondence, 129, 164—Final M.B. of London University, 571  
DAVIS, E. D. D.: Ludwig's angina, 457  
—Ell: Sulphamerazine in acute meningitis, 379; correction, 432—Purpura and vitamin K deficiency, 456—The national loaf, 644  
—L. J.: Pulmonary acariasis in monkeys, 482 (O)  
—William Thornwall, death of, 351





- POEIOLOGICAL NOTES (continued):**  
Scotland: Vital statistics, 755  
Statistics: For Scotland and Glasgow, 1944, 315  
—For first quarter of 1945, 615  
Typhus: In Cologne, 395—In Paris, 827
- POEIOLOGY:**  
Diphtheria in Lincolnshire, 280  
Europe, the epidemic outbreak in (Knud Stowman), 742 (O)  
Infectious diseases and vital statistics, 31, 66, 103, 137, 170, 205, 243, 281, 315, 352, 395, 429, 467, 501, 541, 576, 615, 650, 686, 719, 755, 791, 827, 861, 894, 931  
Influenza epidemics and influenza viruses (C. H. Stuart-Harris): Lecture I, 209 (O), II, 251 (O); leading article, 266  
For various epidemic diseases, see General Index
- Epilepsy:** Absence of surgical shock in epileptics, 61, 164—Fits in theatre and cinema, 138, 398—And menstruation, 396, 504, 758—Treatment of, by electrically induced convulsions: preliminary report (Gerald Caplan), 511 (O); correspondence, 688—Inheritance of, 895
- Epluchage,** 28
- ERICH, John B. (and Louie T. Austin):** *Traumatic Injuries of Facial Bones*, 121
- ERSKINE-GRAY, R.:** Identification of gas cylinders, 458
- Erysipeloid,** two cases of, treated by penicillin (G. A. Hodgson), 483
- Erythema nodosum,** aetiology of, 61, 246, 386
- Erythrocytosis crurum puellarum frigida,** 317
- Erythrocyte sedimentation rate (E.S.R.):** In infective hepatitis and in malaria (Paul Wood), 9 (O); correspondence, 310, 344—In infective hepatitis: Report to M.R.C. (J. A. R. Miles), 767 (O)
- Erythrocystosis in disease,** 756
- ETHERIDGE, F. G. (and F. M. SANDFORD):** Civilian respirator as anaesthetic mask, 234
- ETHERTON, P. T.:** Problems of industrial ophthalmology, 609
- Ethyl alcohol and shortage of spirits,** 431
- Ethylene diamine, action of,** 69
- Eunuchoidism, case of,** 139
- Eurich, Frederick William,** obituary notice of, 312
- Europe:** Food for, 539—The epidemic outbreak in (Knud Stowman), 742 (O)
- EUSTERMANN, George (and others):** *The 1944 Year Book of General Medicine*, 224
- EVANS, Bergen:** *The Psychiatry of Robert Burton*, 736
- Evan Laming, obituary notice of, 572
- G. Rhys: Unusual cause of antenatal death, 504
- Griffith: Preamble to post-war food education, 27
- I. H. (and others): "Primary atypical pneumonia": an epidemic associated with malaria, 689 (O)
- P. Catherine: Tribute to Cecil Joll, 314
- Sinclair M.: Sulphonamide therapy in otitis media, 640
- EYE, F. C.:** Resuscitation methods for rescue boats, 21 (O)—Artificial respiration, 495, 786
- EWING, Irene R.:** *Lip-reading and Hearing Aids*, 2nd ed., 414
- Examinations:** The examiner's attitude, 470, 722—In stages, 497, 794
- Exanthema subitum (roseola infantum):** Observations on 80 cases (H. H. Clemens), 584
- Exophthalmos:** Observations on so-called thyrotoxic exophthalmos (Hermann Zondek and Albert Ticho), 836 (O)—And endocrine disturbances (R.S.M.), 920
- Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat:** *Year Book of the*, 1944, 224—Neurology of (book review), 370
- EYRE, J.:** Nursing and tuberculosis, 345
- Eyres, Hugh Middleton,** obituary notice of, 464
- F**
- Faculty, Royal, of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow:** Fellows admitted, 718, 893
- Faecoliths after cholecystectomy,** 172
- FAHY, E. Chalmers (and others):** *Combined Textbook of Obstetrics and Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners*, 4th ed., 334
- Joseph: Wanted, prophylactic vaccine for typhus, 923
- FAIRFILL, Letitia:** Death of Robert Burns, 98
- FAKINER, N.:** Treatment of breech presentation, 306
- FARQUHARSON, I. Malcolm:** Masking effect of sulphonamides in otitis media, 493
- FARR, John (and E. D. STANHOPE):** Ludwig's angina, 295 (O); correspondence, 384, 457
- Faure, Jean Louis,** death of, 351
- FEARLEY, G. R.:** Blast injury to lungs: clinical and radiological findings and their relation to certain symptoms, 474 (O)
- Federation, Universities, for Animal Welfare:** Handbook on care of laboratory animals, 165
- Feet:** Peritendinitis, or foot-slogger's nodule (H. Daintree Johnson), 192 (O); prevention of blistered heels, 385—Care of (book review), 484
- FEILING, Anthony:** Penicillin in germ infections, 274
- FENNER, Robert,** obituary notice of, 279
- FENTON, James (and Archibald D. MARSTON):** Identification of gas cylinders, 457
- FERGUSON, A. L.:** The Edinburgh outbreak of smallpox, 1942, 923
- FERNANDES, H. F.:** Six cases of bilateral tuberculous effusion, 81; correspondence, 129
- Fernandez, Thomas,** obituary notice of, 928
- FERRIMAN, D. G.:** Diagnosis of malaria in W. Africa, 328 (O); correspondence, 497, 640
- Fertility, livestock (annotation),** 19
- FEVERS:**  
**Blackwater:** In W. Africa (E. W. Skipper and G. L. Haine), 325 (O); correspondence, 497
- Cerebrospinal:** Changes in personality after (M. Narasimha Pai), 289 (O); correction, 356; correspondence, 383; epidemiological notes on, 541
- Glandular:** Intravenous arsenic in treatment of anginous forms of, with notes on clinical and laboratory diagnosis (K. Shirley Smith and Trevor H. Shaw), 581 (O); correspondence, 855
- Puerperal.** See Obstetrics
- Rheumatic:** Failure of penicillin in 8 acute cases (R. F. Watson and others), 188
- Typhoid:** Staphylococcal pyopericardium complicating, treated with penicillin (H. Bathurst Norman and R. M. Ainsworth), 806 (O)
- Typhus:** Natural history of scrub typhus: a problem on the Asiatic front (P. A. Buxton), 638—Wanted: prophylactic vaccine for, 923
- Undulant, treatment of,** 139
- Fibrinolysis, penicillin and (Kendal Dixon),** 514 (O); correction, 580
- Fibroma weighing 320 g. growing from posterior vaginal wall (Alan S. Wallace),** 631
- Fibrositis (annotation),** 775
- FIDDES, F. S.:** Work of a field ambulance in the Battle of Normandy, 448 (O)
- FIELD, M. J.:** Carotinaemia in the Tropics, 611
- Fiji leper settlement (annotation),** 562
- Films:** The medical film (leading article), 87; correspondence, 199
- FINCH, G. J.:** Artificial insemination, 199
- Fingers, cracked,** 70
- Finney-Howell Research Foundation: Fellowships,** 791
- FINNY, C. M.:** Recurrent dislocation of ankle, 533
- Fire Protection and A.R.P. Year Book,** 447
- First aid:** Morphine administered by first-aiders, 33—Bandaging and (notes on book on), 414—National First-aid Service, 934
- FISHER, A. G. Timbrell:** Rheumatism and orthopaedics, 922
- R. A.: *Statistical Methods for Research Workers*, 371
- Fistula:** Between small intestine and one horn of a uterus bicornis (B. T. Rose), 630—Case of broncho-oesophageal, with no pulmonary symptom (C. Kelman Robertson and R. T. Campbell), 664
- FITZGERALD, T. B.:** Women in labour, 677—Caudal analgesia, 925
- FLAGG, Paluel J.:** *The Art of Anaesthesia*, 7th ed., 702
- Flatus, excessive,** 138
- Flavine, colourless, skin sterilization by,** 25
- Flea-bites,** 174
- FLEMING, Sir Alexander:** Penicillin: uses and limitations, 272
- J. (and others): "Primary atypical pneumonia": an epidemic associated with malaria, 689 (O)
- FLEMMING, Cecil (and others):** An Undergraduate Medical School at Oxford, 676
- FLETCHER, J. A.:** Women in labour, 748
- Flies, control of, on sewage filter,** 754—Fly repellents, 934
- Flint, Horace Lance,** obituary notice of, 681
- FLOREY, Lady:** Intramuscular penicillin, 675
- FLOSDORF, Earl W.:** Drying penicillin by sublimation in U.S. and Canada, 216 (O)
- Flour:** The national, 684—Wheat germ in, 859, 931—Wheat extraction, 930
- FLOYER, M. A. (and H. B. MAY):** Infected bronchiectasis treated with intratracheal penicillin, 907 (O)
- FLUKER, J. L.:** A diagnostic problem: an unusual case of hepatitis, 186
- Fluorine in toothpaste,** 355
- Floer circulation (book review),** 736
- FOLAN, Martin:** Oxalated blood for cell counts, 70
- FOOD:**  
**Control,** 740
- Education:** Preamble to post-war food education, 27
- Flush, unilateral, after,** 687, 758, 794
- Food-yeast and artificial milk,** 61
- Habits, review of book on,** 370
- Ministry of:** Memoranda on special rations, 65
- Foot-and-mouth disease,** 169, 242, 351
- FOOTE, R. R.:** Treatment of varicose ulcer and eczema, 284
- Forbes, Alexander:** obituary notice of, 349
- Forceps:** New dissecting forceps for "no-touch" technique (John Charnley), 702
- Foreign bodies:** Removal of projectile fragments and immobilization of wounds in forward areas (James A. Ross), 330 (O)—Foreign body in lung for 31 years (J. Lewin), 412—Large foreign body in stomach with complete absence of usual symptoms (Matthew Clayton-Mitchell), 631—Impacted foreign body in bronchus of infant, causing collapse and obstructive emphysema (Ursula Jeram and L. G. Cruickshank), 807
- FORMBY, Myles L. (and others):** An Undergraduate Medical School at Oxford, 676
- FORREST, A. W.:** Prophylaxis of trench foot, 344
- J. A.: Artificial insemination, 277
- FORSTER, H. V.:** Sulphadiazine in otitis media, 494
- FOSTER, J. G.:** Civilian jobs for medical "other ranks", 896
- Fothergill, George Algernon,** obituary notice of, 716
- FOULS, M. A.:** Confluent smallpox treated with penicillin, 910
- Foundation:** Ella Sachs Plotz, for the Advancement of Scientific Investigation: 21st annual report, 102
- FOX, C. G. (and W. M. CHAPMAN):** Nitrobenzene poisoning from furniture cream, 557
- Margaret B.: Head rupturing through perineum, 864
- FRACTURES:**  
**Bone-grafting (for book review),** 631
- Femur:** Closure and treatment in plaster of compound fractures, 56—Ununited fracture, 353—A light "well-leg" traction splint (A. C. Brewer), 737
- Gunshot, of extremities:** Treatment in evacuation hospitals of U.S.S.R. (Nikolai N. Priorov), 177 (O); leading article, 189
- Skull:** Headache after, 543
- Smith-Petersen nails, mechanical jig for accurate insertion of (G. S. Storrs),** 737
- Zygoma bone (R. Elizabeth Nesbitt and C. R. Duncan Leeds),** 512 (O)
- FRAENKEL, E. M.:** Mould allergy in 200 allergic patients, 379
- France:** Medical reciprocity with, 27—Impressions of Paris (L. P. Garrod), 519
- Franklin, Benjamin,** death of, 314
- Kenneth J. (and others): *The Foetal Circulation and Cardiovascular System, and the Changes that they Undergo at Birth*, 736
- FRANKLYN, Charles A. H.:** Shall we nationalize medicine? 570
- FRAZER, A. D.:** Treatment of pediculosis capitis, 611
- Freedman, Major Barnett,** obituary notice of, 166
- FRENCH, L.:** Shall we nationalize medicine? 824
- Freshwater, John Douglas Hope,** obituary notice of, 313
- FRIEND, Edward I.:** Parotitis from unusual duct obstruction, 130
- G. E.: Public school system of physical training, 196
- Fröhlich's syndrome,** 68
- FRY, A.:** Ineffectiveness of sulphapyridine and successful action of sulphadiazine in a case of puerperal fever, 557
- FULLER, H. A.:** Translation, please, 356
- Fuller's earth,** 354
- FULLERTON, Harold W.:** Nature of injectable liver extracts, 197
- FULTON, A. A.:** Incidence of puerperal and lactational mastitis in an industrial town of some 43,000 inhabitants. 693 (O); correspondence, 886
- J. F. (and P. M. and E. C. HOFF): *A Bibliography of Aviation Medicine Supplement*, 16
- Fund, King Edward's Hospital, for London:** Meeting of General Council, 22
- Lady Tata Memorial: Grants for research in blood diseases, 893
- Royal Medical Benevolent: Christmas gifts, 200
- G**
- GABE, Joel:** Urinary complications of pregnancy, 850
- Gage, Lieut.-Col. Andrew Thomas,** obituary notice of, 539
- Gale, Surg. Lieut. H. E. Dunning,** obituary notice of, 788
- Gall-bladder:** Observations on 50 cases of congenital absence of (C. F. Dixon and A. L. Lichtman), 553
- Gall-stones, intestinal obstruction by (Maurice Lee),** 555 (O); correspondence, 641
- GALLAGHER, T. G.:** Breech presentation, 306
- GALLEY, A. H.:** Women in labour, 678
- (and J. H. PELL): Caudal analgesia: a rational assessment, 821
- GANADO, Walter:** Clinical characters of pain, 141 (O)
- Gangrene:** Of hernial sac, diffuse peritonitis from (Judson T. Chesterman), 516—Of rectum as complication of an enema (M. Bendit), 664
- gas: After secondary suture of shell wound of thigh (J. Hamilton Barclay), 218 (O); correlation of muscles (R. Wood Power), 656 (O)—Case-fatality rates in relation to treatment (M. G. Macfarlane), 803 (O)
- fulminating: A fatal case with unusual accompanying features (C. J. Cellan-Jones and E. M. Griffin), 482 (O); correspondence, 569
- GARDNER, A. B.:** *Bacteriology for Medical Students and Practitioners*, 3rd ed., 154
- GARFIT, C. F.:** Penicillin and other drugs, 864
- GARROD, Lawrence P.:** Action of penicillin on bacteria, 107 (O); leading article, 123—Impressions of Paris, 519
- Gastro-enteritis, acute,** 577
- Gaucher's disease:** diagnosis by sternal puncture (M. L. Thomson), 263

## Annotations (continued).

- Pharmaceutical Society, research at, 418  
Pharmacopoeial police, 89  
Pneumokoniosis suspected of graphite workers 916  
Postgraduate training for Service M.O.s, 562  
Psychiatrist and psychologist, 229  
Psychiatrists, training of, 302  
Puberty, precocious female, 268  
Road accidents 812  
Roller and sunlight, 525  
Sanitary Conventions, new international, 158  
Schizophrenic testis 453  
Senile offender, 846  
Sex hormones for melancholia, 706  
Shock therapy and conditioned reflexes 191  
Silicosis in boiler makers 524  
Smoke. The smoke enemy, 490  
Streptomycin a new antibiotic, 706  
Tension in tuberculous cavities, 52  
The question is 600  
Throat, clearing the, 561  
Thymectomy for myasthenia gravis, 454  
Trichinosis a test for, 489  
Tuberculosis. Is it spread by dust? 302  
Tumours, intrathoracic nerve, 229  
Vibrating tools. Clinical effects of, 741  
Viscosity, conditions for good, 599  
Vitamin B. Vitamins and hard work 191  
— C, human requirements of, 600  
Walter and Eliza Hall Institute, 20  
War and the American birth rate, 453  
Wartime research in dairying 813  
— 'Wound shock,' treatment of, 915  
— X rays in intestinal obstruction 915
- Anthrax, cutaneous, treated with penicillin (A. M. Abrams), 771  
Antibiotics from plants (annotation), 776  
Antibodies, estimating 244  
Antiseptics intestinal (annotation) 157  
Aphorisms medical, 470 544, 618  
Appendicitis. Sign for acute retrocaecal appendicitis 61—Carcinomatosis simulating (Arwyn Roberts) 153—'Grumbling appendix,' 431  
APPLEBAUM, I. L. Observations on serum amylase in mumps 603  
Appointments 126 171, 205, 353, 430, 502, 540, 541 686 720  
Argentina study of cancer in (book review), 224  
Auricoma cavernous Dupuytren's contracture and 544  
Argo Lieut. Col. Gavin Alexander Elmslie, death of, 738  
ARMATTOE Raphael E. G. *The Swiss Contribution to Western Civilization*, 225  
Armstrong Lieut. Col. John Dennis Francis, death of, in Burma 29  
— J. R. Bone grafting in the treatment of *Procurtus* 631—Treatment of supraspinatus tendinitis 688  
ARNOLD M. H. M. Urea in diet of cows, 127  
Arrhenoblastoma 420  
Arsenic. Mites, asthma, and (leading article), 18—In treatment of malaria (annotation), 19, correction 70—Intravenous in treatment of anginous forms of glandular fever with notes on clinical and laboratory diagnosis (K. Shirley Smith and Trevor A. Shaw) 581 (O)  
Arsenotherapy, jaundice during (B. Green), 187  
Arterial disease, 208  
— injuries (annotation) 376  
Arthritis. In meningococcal infections (W. P. Boger) 382—A case of, 652—Prostigmum in, 792—And allied conditions (book review), 842  
— Gonorrhoeal 642  
— osteo. Bismuth for 104—Mono articular osteo arthritis of hip treated by acid injection (W. Grant Waugh), 873 (O)  
— rheumatoid. A difficult case 208—The heart in (annotation) 636—Fibrous nodules in 757  
Ascariasis treatment of, 244  
Aschaffenburg Gustav, death of, 647  
Ascites hepatic enlargement with, in children (A. L. McFarlane and W. J. Brindley), 838 (O)  
ASHERSON, N. Chronic otorrhoea 677  
— 'Asiaticocide' in treatment of leprosy (annotation), 338  
ASSINDER, Eric W. Shall we nationalize medicine? 534  
Association, British Medical. The Representative Meeting (leading article), 668—Presidency (annotation), 669  
— Orthopaedic. Changes in muscle after injury, 56—Award of Sir Robert Jones Gold Medal, 205—Elections, 494  
— of Urological Surgeons. Election of officers, 540—Secretariat, 754  
— Czechoslovak Medical, in Great Britain 1944 *Compendium*, 371  
— Empire Leprosy Relief. 21st birthday appeal, 672  
— European of Clinical Pathologists. Mould illness, bleeding time, influenza, 379  
— of Industrial Medical Officers. Eyesight of industrial workers, 604  
— of Municipal Specialists. Inaugural meeting, 206  
— National, for the Prevention of Tuberculosis. Inauguration of sanatorium matrons' section, 353  
— Scientific Film. Leading article on, 87, correspondence, 199  
— Instrument Manufacturers'. Gift for invention and research, 555
- Association for the Study of Diseases of the Chest. Foundation meeting, 314  
— of Surgeons (annotation), 669  
— of Voluntary Teaching Hospitals of Great Britain. Meeting of nominated representatives, 55, correspondence, 131  
— Welfare Equipment Development. Inaugural meeting, 161  
Asthma. Pulmonary acariasis a possible cause of (E. Soysa and M. D. S. Jayawardena), 1 (O); leading article, 18—Pethidine for, 174—And smoking 542—Non specific, 863—Tenacious plugs in lungs, 933  
Atropine. The antidote of carbachol, 636—For toxic effects of prostigmin, 886  
AUCKLAND, Lord. Revised syllabus of the General Nursing Council, 646  
Austen Capt. Frank Alice Stuart, death of, in hospital in India, 98  
Australia. The Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Research in Pathology and Medicine, 20—'General' practice in, 580  
AYLETT, S. O. (and A. F. ALSOP). Surgery and anaesthesia of war wounds of abdomen, 547 (O), correspondence, 713, 715
- ### B
- Babbitt, James Addison, death of, 351  
BACHARACH, A. L. Selenium poisoning 196 276 (corrected, 356)—Brown or white flour? 380—Milk (human and cow's) and neonatal intestinal flora, 455  
Backache and sciatica (book review), 264  
Bacteriology. For medical students and practitioners (book review), 154—Bacteriological examination of infected dental pulp canals and use of penicillin in pulp canal therapy (Frederick E. Shaw and others), 551 (O), correspondence, 678, 749—Handbook of, 843  
BADENOCH, A. W. Penicillin in urology, 675  
BAILEY, Hamilton. Ludwig's angina, 384—101 *Clinical Demonstrations to Nurses*, 736  
— (and W. J. BISHOP). *Notable Names in Medicine and Surgery*, 196  
— K. V. Lower segment Caesarean section, 919  
BAILEY, H. W. C. (and W. MICHE). Case of penicillin reaction, 554 (O)  
BAIRD, Dugald (and others). *Combined Textbook of Obstetrics and Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners*, 4th ed., 334  
BAKER. Carey. Sensitiveness to strychnine, 140  
— Frank. Bacterial population of the rumen, 127  
— John R. *The Discovery of the Uses of Colouring Agents in Biological Micro Technique*, 225  
Baldwin, Aslett, obituary notice of, 537  
Baldwin Hermann, obituary notice of, 858  
BALINT, Edna M. (and others). *An Introduction to Child Guidance*, 446  
BALLARD, S. L. (and H. G. MILLER). Psychiatric casualties in a women's service, 293 (O), correspondence, 570  
Bancroft, E. B., a versatile physician (Nova et Vetera) 520  
BANTH, B. Aborting the common cold, 926  
Barbados, maternity services in, 315  
BARBER, R. O. Newer concepts of breast feeding, 566  
Barbitone soluble, administration of, 542  
BARCLAY, Alfred E. (and others). *The Foetal Circulation and Cardiovascular System, and the Changes that they Undergo at Birth*, 736  
— Capt. B. de E., missing, 132  
— J. Hamilton. Gas gangrene after secondary suture of shell wound of thigh, 218 (O), correspondence 342  
BARCROFT, Sir Joseph. Acetic acid in intestines of animals, 128  
BARFORD, J. L. Artificial respiration and first aid instruction, 356  
BARGEN J. A. Management of colitis 197  
BARKER F. A. *The Modern Prison System in India*, 225  
— Capt. John Henry Richardson, death of, 538  
Barkey, Capt. Peter Hamilton, killed in action in Burma, 388  
BARLOW, E. M. Deaf aids, 130  
— Sir Thomas, obituary notices of, 99, 134, memorial service, 465  
BARNES, Josephine. Treatment of inevitable abortion, 864  
BARNETT, R. (and S. L. ZIMMERMAN). Case of sickle-cell anaemia simulating coronary occlusion, 520  
Baron, Horatio Nelson, obituary notice of, 681  
Barotrauma. Annotation 190, correspondence, 276, 310, 346, 423, 458, 570, 713—Eustachian obstruction and barotrauma in airmen, 200  
Barrett, Sir James, death of, 525, obituary notice of, 572  
— James W. War malaria, 162  
Barrier creams and detergents, 469  
BARTLEY, A. H. Gonorrhoeal arthritis, 642  
— W. (and others). Rise in incidence of scabies in a closed community using ordinary soap, and subsequent fall on substitution of 5% tetmosol soap, 332 (O)  
BARTOLO, A. E. (and others). Clinical features of the poliomyelitis epidemic in Malta, 1942-3, 759 (O), leading article, 773  
BARTON, Mary (and others). Artificial insemination, 40 (O), correction, 140, correspondence, 62, 96, 130, 165, 199, 236, 276, 310, 346
- BASHFORD Sir Henry. Tribute to W. L. Scott, 858  
BASKAM, H. Y. Expulsion of ectopic foetus per rectum, 700  
Bassini operation, another view on the (Andrew J. Hutton), 459  
BATEMAN, Donald V. Understating the case, 645  
— G. H. Sulphonamides and otitis media, 493  
— (and others). An Undergraduate Medical School at Oxford, 676  
Bath, plan for, exhibition, 230  
Batusia, Vicente, death of, 102  
Beattie, Prof. John, serving with S.H.A.E.F. in Netherlands, 685  
BEAUMONT, G. E. (and others). An Undergraduate Medical School at Oxford, 676  
BECK, A. (and J. L. COLES). Intestinal obstruction from ingested dried fruit, 926  
Bedding and upholstery stuffing, 170  
BEDFORD, P. W. Prophylaxis of dysentery, 643  
BEDFORD-TURNER, E. W. Conservative treatment of duodenal ulcer, 457  
BEGG, R. Campbell. Nephrectomy with partial resection of other kidney, 385  
BELL, Geo. H. Translation, please, 398  
— H. J. Severe type of gonorrhoea met with among British troops in Italy, 604  
BELLows, John G. *Cataract and Anomalies of the Lens. Gravity, Structure, Composition, Metabolism Disorders, and Treatment of Crystalline Lens*, 665  
Belsen Camp. A preliminary report (W. R. F. Collis), 814, annotation, 813, correspondence, 927—Conditions at Belsen. treatment of extreme starvation (Janet Vaughan), 819—Medical students and Belsen, 857, 883  
BENDIT, M. Gangrene of rectum as complication of an enema, 664  
Bendia, Nicolas, death of, 351  
BENTLEY, C. A. Malaria, 232  
— F. H. (and Scott Thomson). Control of infection in recent wounds by surgery and local chemotherapy, 471 (O)  
BERGEL, F. "Major" and "minor" vitamins, 745  
BERGER, F. M. Preparation of purified penicillin, 116  
Bergmann, Max, death of, 351  
BERNSTEIN, H. G. G. (and others). Acute anterior poliomyelitis among Service personnel in Malta. account of an epidemic, 763 (O), leading article, 773  
BERRY, Richard J. A. Shock therapy and conditioned reflexes, 383  
BERTWISTLE, A. P. Tribute to Mr. Lawford Knaggs, 753  
BETHA, Oscar W. (editor). *The 1944 Year Book of General Therapeutics*, 877  
Bethnal Green shelter disaster, 169  
BEYNON, A. E. Civilian mass radiography, 639  
BIDDLE, E. Transfusion service, 747  
BIERMANN, William. *Physical Medicine in General Practice*, 595  
BIGBY, Mary A. M. (and F. Avery Jones). Pregnancy and diabetes, 360 (O)  
BIGGER, Joseph W. (and A. F. HAYDEN). Prophylaxis of respiratory-tract infections with sulphanyl amide lozenges, 81 (O)  
BILLINGS, F. T. (and A. M. HARVEY). Three cases of coronary occlusion after therapeutic hyperpyrexia for sulphonamide resistant gonococcal urethritis 630  
Biology. Discovery of the uses of colouring agents in micro technique (book review), 225  
Birdwood, Gordon Travers, obituary notice of, 647  
Birmingham. Medical officer's report on public health in 1943, 219  
BISCOE, Alwyn E. Artificial respiration, 388, 618  
BISHOP, P. M. F. Indications for adrenalectomy 787  
— W. J. (and Hamilton Bailey). *Notable Names in Medicine and Surgery*, 196  
BISHON, Ronald L. High fat diet in diabetes, 60  
BLACK, J. M. Oxaluria in British troops in India, 590 (O), correspondence, 713, 855  
BLACKNETT, J. F. John Knyveton's diary, 722  
Blackheads, removal of, 206  
Blackwater fever. See Fevers  
Bladder lining, exfoliation of, 420  
BLAIR, R. G. The examiner's attitude, 722  
Bland Sutton Memorial, parish church, Ringwood, Kent, 22  
Blast. See War  
Blatt, Maurice Lamm, death of, 392  
Bleeding time (G. Ungar), 379  
Blepharitis, chronic, 33  
Blindness. Prevention of (annotation), 88—Blind in industry, 230—Prevention and treatment of, 242  
BLONSTEIN, J. L. A year's work at a wartime nursery, 230, correspondence, 277, 309, 388
- ### BLOOD
- Circulation, local, fluorescent guide to (annotation), 740  
Coagulation, factors in (R. S. M.), 455  
Diseases, *Clinical Atlas* of, 6th ed., 518  
Donation. Hypertension and, 32—Haemoglobin tests for blood donors, 567—Transmission of infection during withdrawal of blood (K. Mendelsohn and L. J. Wits), 625 (O), correspondence, 749, 852  
Oxalated, for cell counts, 70, 106, 284, 318  
Pressure, high. See Hypertension

- HEALY, T. M.: Treatment of breech presentation, 306
- Heart: Myocardial degeneration, 33, 318—Cardiac failure after convulsion therapy, 207—A new theory of digitalis action (annotation), 523—Three cases of coronary occlusion after therapeutic hyperpyrexia (A. M. Harvey and F. T. Billings), 630—In rheumatoid arthritis (annotation), 636—Posture and heart disease, 651—Injury (annotation), 670—Echinococcus infection of the left side (J. H. Peters and others), 780—Adrenaline and the heart, 862
- Heat radiation, estimation of, in clinical practice, 421, 569
- stroke and uraemia: an exercise in diagnosis (Robert Platt), 445 (O)
- HEFFERMAN, Angela: Women in labour, 748
- L. W.: Obstetric "specialism," 925
- HEGGIE, J. F. (and others): "Neutral proflavine sulphate" (monosulphate of 2:8-diamino-acridine): its local action in infected wounds involving bone, 437 (O)
- HEMING, Francis: Generic and specific trivial names of the malignant tertian and quartan malaria parasites, 85 (O); annotation, 88; correspondence, 163
- HENDERSON, D. K. (and others): *Mentol Abnormality and Crime. Introductory Essays*, 121
- Forbes W.: Case of uterus didelphys, 334
- Norman P.: Housing the returned consultant, 467
- HENDRIE, A. S.: Sulphonamides and measles, 781
- HENDRY, James (and others): *Combined Textbook of Obstetrics and Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners*, 4th ed., 334
- Hepatic function. See Liver
- Hepatitis: A diagnostic problem: an unusual case (J. L. Fluker), 187—Outbreak of, in a diabetic clinic (Hugo Droller), 623 (O)
- infective: Erythrocyte sedimentation rate in, and in malaria (Paul Wood), 9 (O); correspondence, 310, 344—Pathology of (leading article), 17—Therapeutic trial of methionine in (Clifford Wilson and others), 399 (O)—Treatment with methionine (G. Higgins and others), 401 (O); leading article, 415—Neurological symptoms in, 569—Erythrocyte sedimentation rate in: report to the M.R.C. (J. A. R. Miles), 767 (O)—Effects of protein diet on (E. M. Darmady), 795 (O)
- HERD, S. B.: Immediate repair of cervix, 233
- HERITAGE, Kenneth: Route of infection in pyelitis, 94
- HERMS, William Brodbeck (and Harold Farnsworth Gray): *Mosquito Control. Practical Methods for Abatement of Disease Vectors and Pests*, 2nd ed., 557
- Hernia, inguinal, in the Merchant Navy: analysis of 200 consecutive cases (Percival P. Cole), 296 (O); correspondence, 386, 458, 532, 608, 642, 820
- Herpes labialis, 933
- zoster: Annotation on, 52—And varicella, 318, 580—Post-herpetic symptoms, 651
- HERSON, R. N. (and others): Observations on 432 cases of mumps, part of an epidemic, 272
- HERZOG, E. G.: Surgical lessons of war applied to civil practice, 780
- HESSE, A. (and H. INGRAHAM): Transmission of syphilis *in utero* and thence to father, 921
- HEVER, C. Langton: The Harvard system, 233
- HEWITT, Harold B.: Final M.B. of London University, 387
- Hiebert, Joelle Cornelius, death of, 64
- HIGGINS, G. (and others): Treatment of infective hepatitis with methionine, 401 (O); leading article, 415
- HIGGS, Clyde: Veterinary and medical control of milk supply, 340
- HILL, Sir Leonard: Decay of teeth, 749
- HILLMAN, O. Stanley: *Operative Surgery Described for Nurses*, 2nd ed., 736
- Hime, Major-Gen. Henry Charles Rupert, obituary notice of, 683
- Hip-joint, rotation of, 578
- HIRST, Katherine M. (and Janet M. CAMPBELL): Health of children in wartime day nurseries, 128
- R. H. S. (and others): Conservative treatment of tuberculosis in a general hospital, 712
- Histology: New facts concerning the gastro-intestinal mucosa (F. Duran-Jorda), 605—Specimens wanted, 645
- HOBHOUSE, Neill (and others): An Undergraduate Medical School at Oxford, 676
- HOBMAN, J. B. (editor): *David Eder. Memoirs of a Pioneer*, 701
- Hodgkin's disease, prognosis in, 722
- HODGSON, G. A.: Two cases of erysiploid treated by penicillin, 483
- HODSON, V. S.: Smoking and duodenal ulcer, 26
- HOFF, P. M. and E. C. (and J. F. FULTON): *A Bibliography of Aviation Medicine Supplement*, 16
- HOFFA, Elizabeth (and Arnold SORSBY): Local penicillin therapy in ophthalmia neonatorum, 114 (O)
- HOFMAN, H. Lovell: Epilepsy and menstruation, 758
- Jacob: *Female Endocrinology, including Sections on the Male*, 912
- HOFFSTADT, E. G. W.: Identical disease in identical twins, 516
- HOGGREN, Lancelot: Determination of age incidence of disease, 884
- Holland: Sufferings of occupied Holland (protest by Dutch physicians), 230—Netherland children in England (J. Tauber), 486 (O)
- HOLLAND, Eardley: Ovariectomy or Caesarean section? 383
- HOLLMAN, A.: Cause and treatment of stitch, 355
- Holtan, Capt. Reidar Scott, officially reported died of wounds, 279
- Home helps and private nurses, 820
- Honours: New Year, 23, 55—Dissolution, 847—Birthday, 883
- HORDER, Lord: Shall we nationalize medicine? 357 (O); correspondence, 456, 497
- (and others): Cecil Joll Memorial Fund, 311
- Hormones, sex: Facial hair and, 33—For melancholia (annotation), 706
- Horsburgh, Edward Leslie, obituary notice of, 134
- HORSTMANN, Dorothy M. (and others): Excretion of poliomyelitis virus in stools after acute infection, 289
- HOSKEN, J. G. Fayer: Action of penicillin, 232
- HOSKIN, Jenner (and others): Cecil Joll Memorial Fund, 311
- HOSPITALS:
- Almoner, the hospital (annotation), 417
- Beds reserved for potential casualties, 718
- Birmingham United Hospital (annotation), 847
- Clayton Hospital, Wakefield: New children's ward, 315
- Dar-es-Salaam, 685
- E.M.S.: Burns and their treatment among in-patients in (Eileen M. Brooke), 259 (O)—Expenses in, 351—Classification of patients in, 685
- Foundling: The Thomas Coram Schools, 709
- General, 19th, 722
- Glasgow Royal Infirmary: *Studies of Burns and Scalds* (leading article), 226—150th Annual Report, 903
- Guy's, York Clinic for psychiatric in-patients, 551
- In-patients: Educational courses for civilians, 154
- Maternity Home, Oldbury: Barlow Trust Fund, 541
- Meals in (annotation), 599
- Mental: Payment of doctors in, 140—"Asylum," 140—Therapeutic sterilization in, 308—The mental hospital (annotation), 670
- Non-teaching: In planning, 131
- Nursing staff, 242
- Physicist, the hospital, in the Services, 24
- Prince of Wales's General: Department of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation opened, 102
- Rehabilitation methods in, 114
- Royal Free: Histological specimens wanted for medical school, 645
- St. Bartholomew's: Loss of a legacy, 62—Report of the Mozelle Sassoon Supravoltage X-ray Therapy Department (Ralph Phillips, with the technical assistance of G. S. Innes), 484
- St. Thomas's: Incidence of peptic ulcer at, 1910-37 (Sir Henry Tidy), 319 (O)—Memorial ward to children killed by enemy action in London, 663—Interim report on reconstruction, 770
- Student house officers, 397
- Teaching, 355
- Treatment in, a social study of (Malcolm Brown and Freda C. Carling), 478 (O); correspondence, 605, 715
- Treloar Hospital, Alton: Special ward block opened in memory of Sir Henry Gauvain, 861
- Tuberculosis: Conservative treatment in a general hospital, 712
- HOUGHTON, L. E.: Nursing in tuberculosis, 274
- HOULET, Major: Mastoiditis masked by penicillin, 494
- HOWARD, Arthur: Attacks of cyanosis and giddiness, 544
- Howe, Captain Robert James Finlay, killed as result of air action while prisoner of war, 538
- HOWELL, C. M. Hinds (and others): An Undergraduate Medical School at Oxford, 676
- John, obituary notice of, 464
- Trevor H.: *Old Age. Some Practical Points in Geriatrics*, 298
- HOWELLS, Leonard (and others): *Staph. pyogenes* septicaemia treated with penicillin: report of two cases, 901 (O)
- HOWIE, J. W.: Blood film in diagnosis of malaria, 231
- HOWITT, Frank: Physical training of adolescents, 195
- HOWSE, Dorothy (and others): Room for women students, 387
- HUGHES, Glyn: Medical students and Belsen concentration camp, 857
- Howard: Pathologist's view of pyelitis, 93
- J. Rowland: Recurrent dislocation of ankle, 532
- R. R. (and others): *Staph. pyogenes* septicaemia treated with penicillin: report of two cases, 901 (O)
- W. Howard: Failure of immunity responses in localized disease, 366 (O)
- Wendell L.: *Reconstructive Surgery of the Eyelids*, 121
- HUME, Gordon: A treatment for superficial eye infections, 129
- "Humours," the four, 104
- Hunt, Squad. Ldr. Harold Bernard, obituary notice of, 890
- Thomas (and others): An Undergraduate Medical School at Oxford, 676
- W. T.: Appliance for new method of massage, 225
- HUNT-COOKE, R. (and I. E. D. McLEAN): Herpes and varicella, 318
- HUNTER, Donald: *Industrial Toxicology* (leading article on), 597
- John B.: Observations on ligature of patent ductus arteriosus, 731 (O)
- J. W. A.: Case of arreboblastomata of ovary, 420
- Hunterian Museum: yesterday and to-morrow (Hunterian Oration; G. Grey Turner), 247 (O)
- HURRAN, W. J. (and W. B. EMERY): Nature of injectable liver extracts: discussion on standards of potency and purification, 75 (O); correspondence, 197, 275, 309
- HUTCHINSON, J. C.: Malaria in W. Africa, 640
- HUTTON, Andrew J.: Another view on the Bassini operation, 458
- Laura: *Institutional Maternity Service*, 639
- Hydrocephalus, internal, complicating pneumococcal meningitis treated with penicillin after sulphonamides (R. E. Rewell), 119
- Hygiene, review of book on, 371
- HYNES, Martin (and others): Iron-deficiency anaemia in N.W. Indian soldiers, 626 (O)
- Hyoscine for sea-sickness, 70, 397
- Hyperadrenism. See Adrenals
- "Hyperdurec" series of long-acting injectable solutions (Allen and Hanburys), 485
- Hypertension: And blood donation, 32—And hypertensive disease (book review), 665—Smoking and, 687
- Hypertrichosis with mental changes: effect of adrenalectomy (Raymond Greene and others), 698 (O)
- Hyperventilation, passive, 246
- Hypoglycaemic fatigue (annotation), 881
- Hypomenorrhoea, 896
- Hypoproteinaemia during recovery from severe anaemia (Trevor Davies), 45 (O); correspondence 129, 164
- I
- Ileitis, regional, 70
- Ileus, duodenal, in the newborn (Victoria Smallpeice), 258 (O)
- Immunity: Acquired, 244—Failure of immunity responses in localized disease (W. Howard Hughes), 366 (O)—What is immunity? 428—Immunization against non-endemic disease, 578—Oral immunization (book review), 878
- Impetigo: Treated with sodium penicillin cream (J. Munro Gold), 152; correspondence, 276—Treatment of: the virtues of calamine liniment and some minor drawbacks of local sulphonamide therapy (Mary S. Smith and E. Colin Jones), 699 (O); correspondence, 853
- Inanition, problems of (annotation), 269
- INCOME TAX:
- Amount payable, 246
- Assistant: Liability as, 69—Formerly resident in Eire, 173—Whether expense allowable, 174—Board and lodging, 355
- Book debts, purchase of share of, 830
- Books, medical, cost of, 618
- Building societies, investments in, 579
- Car: Depreciation, 69, 579—The "employer's" car, 470—Cost of, 579—Storage during active service, 757
- Caretaker, pension to, 679
- Child allowance, 934
- Deductions from salary, 208
- Dispensing, payments for, 69
- Eire, new-comer from, 544
- Employment, expenses of, 106
- Expenses while serving in the Forces, 470
- Hospital appointment, 934
- Instruments, cost of, 579
- Insurance, "sickness," 174
- Locumtenent: Travelling expenses, 793
- Married persons, liability of, 579
- woman: Casual earnings of, 69—Earnings of, 864
- Partnership: Succession to whole of practice, 470
- Retirement from, 830
- Pay-as-you-earn: Assistants and locumtenents (annotation), 126—Deductions, 355
- Pension: Claim for expenses, 793
- Practice, consulting, start of, 579
- Premises owned and occupied, 355
- Professional course, 355
- Recommencement of work, 864
- Residence: Part use of, for professional purposes, 173—Resident quarters, 544
- Schedule D or E: Cancellation of 1943-4 tax, 504
- Sickness benefits, 398
- Tenant under furnished letting, 544
- Travelling expenses: part-time appointment, 355
- University scholarship, 793
- Wife, payment for services of, 398, 500
- Incontinence, stress, 139
- India: The modern prison system (book review), 225—Organization of research in (annotation), 374—Smallpox, 613—Health and food in, 717—Health conditions in, 750—Starvation in, 855
- Individuality, biological basis of (book review), 808

- CHITTANI, P. N. (and Geoffrey F. TAYLOR) Nutritional macrocytic anaemia and the animal protein of diet, 800 (O)
- CHICK, Harriette Protein content of different types of flour 379
- Chicken pox Congenital (anorion) 490—Quarantine for, 616
- CHILDREN
- Burns in ointment for, 566
- Child guidance (book review), 446
- *clines*, 424
- welfare (book review), 558
- Children's wards and cross infection 432
- Diseases of *Archives of Disease in Childhood* (annotation), 669
- Diphtheria immunization in Scotland, 30
- Exercise, Use of, in the Post-War Rehabilitation of Children in Occupied Countries (Ling Physical Education Association), 843
- French, health of, during and after the occupation (R. S. M.), 341
- Fruit juices and cod liver oil issues 65
- Handicapped Committee on, 242—Care and teaching of (annotation), 599—Draft regulations on educational treatment of, 603
- Hepatic enlargement with ascites in (A. L. McFarlane and W. J. Brandy), 838 (O)
- Homes, Committee on Children in, 351, 394
- Milk, safe for, 829
- Mortality in childhood during 1920–38 (W. J. Martin) 363 (O)
- Neglected (leading article), 124, correspondence, 197
- Netherland children in England (J. Tauber), 486 (O)
- Nose picking and nail-biting, 432
- Nurseries Health of children in wartime day nurseries, 128 a year's work at a wartime nursery (J. L. Blonstein), 230, correspondence, 277, 309, 388—Wartime nurseries, 466
- Parents' guide (book review), 596
- Pelitis in child of 2 years, 720
- Regression to infantile state, 317
- St Thomas's Hospital Ward in memory of children killed by enemy action in London 663
- Sick (book notes) 737
- Sight saving classes (N. Bishop Harman), 53
- Speech the child's acquisition of (Mary D. Sheridan), 707 (O), correspondence, 786
- Starving casein hydrolysate for, 684
- Streptococcal throat infection two school outbreaks of effect of sulphonamide lozenges on carriers (R. L. Vollum and G. S. Wilson), 545 (O)
- Teeth of school children, 789
- Tuberculous number awaiting institutional treatment Dec, 1944, 351
- Underfed (leading article), 633
- Walking, late, 67
- China Scientific co operation with (annotation), 89
- Friends' Ambulance Unit in, 305—Health problems (book review) 665—UNRRA's medical aid to, 779
- Cholecystitis Treatment of, 578—And coronary sclerosis, 651
- CHRISTIE, Ronald V. Penicillin in bacterial endocarditis investigation, 232, 496
- CHRISTOPOULOS, G. P. (and others) Observations on 432 cases of mumps, part of an epidemic, 272
- CHUN, Daphne (and Gordon KING) Treatment of placenta praevia, with special reference to use of Willett's forceps report on 134 cases, 9 (O)
- Circulation, coronary, breathing and, 27, 97
- CLANCY, William J. Women in labour, 565
- CLARE, T. C. Artificial insemination, 62
- CLARK, J. M. P. (and others) Acute anterior poliomyelitis among Service personnel in Malta account of an epidemic, 763 (O), leading article, 773
- W. E. Le Gros Experimental study of vascularization of muscles, 56
- Clarke, Astley Vavasour, obituary notice of, 312
- CLAUSEN, R. J. "Clausen's harness," a disclaimer, 97
- CLAYTON MITCHELL, Matthew Large foreign body in stomach, with complete absence of usual symptoms, 631
- CLEVEN, H. H. Observations on 80 cases of exanthema subitum (roseola infantum), 584
- CLEVELAND, Mather Amputations, 57
- Climate, effects of, on man (book review), 632
- Clinical science and medical teaching (leading article), 336
- Clow, Surg. Lieut. Malcolm Joseph, death of, on active service in Australia, 311
- CLUVER, E. H. *Public Health in South Africa*, 4th ed., 122
- CLYNE, D. G. Wilson Headache and "acute abdomen," 140
- COCHRANE, E. Carotinaemia in the Tropics, 483 correspondence, 611
- Ernest M. Persistence of malaria parasites, 750
- Coffey, Denis Joseph, obituary notice of, 537
- COFFIN, Stephen Unilateral hypotony during anaesthesia, 566
- COGHILL, N. F. (and others) Observations on 432 cases of mumps, part of an epidemic, 272
- COHEN, E. G. Case of scorpion bite, 504
- E. L. Incidence of acne in group of 500 women, 493
- Raymond C. Tuberculosis of lower lobe, 662 (O), correspondence, 747, 823
- COKE, Frank Soya bean and allergy, 750
- Cold, common Chlorine inhalation for, 785—Aborting the common cold, 926
- pressor tests, 397
- COLDREY, Eric Newer concepts of breast-feeding, 530—Women in labour, 925
- COLE, L. B. (and others) An examination paper for nurses, 751
- Leslie Two cases of tetanus, 219 (O)
- Percival P. Inguinal hernia in Merchant Navy analysis of 200 consecutive cases, 296 (O) correspondence, 386, 458, 532, 608, 642
- COLEIRO, C. (and others) Clinical features of the poliomyelitis epidemic in Malta, 1942–3, 759 (O) leading article, 773
- COLES, J. L. (and A. BECK) Intestinal obstruction from ingested dried fruit 926
- Colitis, management of, 197
- spastic, chemotherapy for, 139
- College the oldest medical, 161
- of Physicians and Surgeons of Bombay Death of Surg. Gen. Henry Wickham Stevenson, 789
- COLLEGE ROYAL, OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS
- Council elections 857
- Diplomas awarded 574
- Fellows elected, 573, Fellows admitted, 857
- Members elected, 203, Members admitted, 857
- College, Royal of Physicians of Edinburgh Fellows introduced, 241, 719—Fellows elected, 241, 719
- Licentiate and members admitted, 241—Fellows elected, 719
- COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON
- Appointments, 647
- Comitia, 499
- Committee on Psychological Medicine Second interim report, 302
- Prophit Research Civilian mass radio graphy, 605
- Social and Preventive Medicine Report on industrial medicine, 194
- to consider problems arising out of demobilization, 203
- Diplomas granted, 203, 648
- Fellows elected, 647
- Licences to practise granted, 203, 648
- Members elected, 203, 648
- College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh Fellows admitted, 30, 789
- COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND
- Anatomy, Department and Chair endowed, 388
- Begley Prize, 573
- Council Quarterly meeting, 135—Ordinary meeting, 240, 460, 573
- Court of Examiners, 573
- Diplomas granted, 135, 460, 573, 754, 928
- Fellows admitted, 826
- elected, 562, 573
- Fellowship in dental surgery, 573
- Primary Pass list, 719
- Hallett Prize awarded, 754
- Hunterian Oration The Hunterian Museum, Yesterday and Tomorrow (G. Grey Turner), 247 (O)
- Imperial Cancer Research Fund lecturers, 460
- Jacksonian Prize, 573
- John Tomes Prize, 573
- Lister Medal, 754
- Luncheon to French surgeons, 388
- Macloghlin Scholarship, 928
- Membership diploma granted, 754
- Professor, the Sir William H. Collins, of Human and Comparative Pathology admitted, 754, 928
- Representatives to other bodies appointed, 573, 928
- Restoration and development fund, 272, 428, 928, donation by Queen Mary, 539, donation by Princess Royal, 789
- Thomas Vicary Lectureship, 460
- College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland Gift to R.C.S. England for restoration fund, 136
- Colleges, Royal, housing the (annotation), 88
- Common site in London, 92, correspondence, 161
- COLLIER, Howard E. Shall we nationalize medicine? 570
- Collinson, Harold, obituary notice of, 201
- COLLIS, W. R. F. Belsen Camp preliminary report, 814, annotation, 813
- COLONIES
- Colonial Development and Welfare Act, 1940.
- Financing of nutrition plans under, 55
- Leprosy, 30
- Medical Research Committee, 520, 539
- Services, 27—Salaries of African M.O.s, 314
- Appointments, 500
- Nuffield Foundation Provision of scholarships, 556
- Penicillin supplies, 500
- Colorimetric methods of analysis (book review), 518
- Colostomy Control of evacuations, 138
- Colt or filly? 34, 106
- COLT, G. H. Examination in stages, 794
- Commission, Royal, on Population, 501
- Committee, Home Service Ambulance 25th ann. report, 91
- Medical Personnel (Priority) 860
- on Medical and Nutritional Problems Press members, 649
- on Remuneration of General Practitioners 419
- COMROE, Bernard J. *Arthritis and Allied Conditions* 3rd ed., 842
- Conception, age of, and malformations 503
- CONCUBHAIR, S. Rhubarb leaves 398
- CONRAN, M. M. Device for filling blood sedimentation tubes, 632
- Conroy, Lieut.-Col. Martin Patrick death of from injuries, 203
- Continence, sexual, effects of, 67, 284
- Contraceptives Iodine 245—Choice of, 282—Chemical, and endocrine activity, 397
- Convalescent homes Accommodation, 710
- Convulsion therapy Cardiac failure after 202—Treatment of epilepsy by electrically induced convulsions preliminary report (Gerald Caplan) 511 (O) correspondence, 688
- CONYBEARE, J. J. (and others) An Undergraduate Medical School at Oxford, 676
- COOKE, Robert V. Tribute to Cecil Joll, 239
- COOKSON, J. S. Supervision of mental defectives, the community, 90 (O) 308, correspondence 161
- COOPER, W. F. Pyrotherapy, 356—Flour in the loaf, 644
- COPE, V. Zachary Penicillin in staphylococcal septicaemia, 273—Artificial insemination, 276
- COPLANS, M. Antibiotic action of moulds, 580
- COPPING, A. M. Vitamin loss in lower extraction flour, 380
- Cord spinal, subacute combined degeneration of, 172, 544
- CORFIELD, W. F. Scabies, 62
- Corporation, Therapeutic Research, of Great Britain Election of officers, 220
- Corrigenda Arsenic in treatment of malaria, 70—Locked twins, 106—British Orthopaedic Association (name of Col. Stout) 106—Artificial insemination (43), 140—Fatal overdose of carbachol, 140—Chronic intracerebral haematoma 208—Change in personality after cerebrospinal fever, 356—Selenium poisoning, 356—Medical dinner at Delhi, 432—Pneumococcal meningitis, 432—Penicillin and fibrinolysis, 580—R. S. M. meeting 580, 722, 896—Nicotinic acid deficiency, 722—Dr K. A. Salzmann's letter, 794—Diet and dental health, 794—Dr Pallot's letter (714), 830—*Human Embryology*, 864—Dodoquin for dysentery, 934
- Correspondence :
- Abdomen, underwater blast injuries of 24
- Adrenalectomy Indications for, 787—In paraneoplastic psychosis, 823
- Aerial infection, 383
- Age incidence of disease, determination of, 884
- Aggressive impulses, 96, 199
- American medical women, gifts from, 922
- Anaemia Hypoproteinaemia during recovery from, 129—Severe hypoproteinaemia in, 164
- Anaesthesia Civilian respirator as anaesthetic mask, 131, 199, 234, 309—In shock, 162—Trichlorethylene in midwifery, 422, 566—Identification of gas cylinders, 457, 535—Hypotony during, 566—Intravenous pentothal in placenta praevia, 642, 713—For Caesarean section, 886
- Analgesia Spinal, in penetrating abdominal wounds, 129—The Etherington-Wilson method 198—Caudal, 746, 821, 925
- Ankle, recurrent dislocation of, 532
- Appendicitis, acute retrocaecal, sign for, 61
- Arthritis, gonorrhoeal, 642
- Atropine for toxic effects of prostigmin, 886
- Barotrauma 310, 423, 458, 570, 713—Eustachian obstruction and, 200—? Otitic, 276—Aural 346
- Bassini operation, 458
- Belsen Camp, 927—Medical students and, 857
- Blood donors, haemoglobin tests for, 567
- Bread Flour in the loaf, 460, 530, 644, 750 824—The loaf and politics, 531—The national loaf 644—Bread and the bowels, 785—"Bread—Defeat and Victory," 785
- Breathing and coronary circulation, 27, 97, 216, 348
- "Bridging the gap," 921
- Burns, Robert, death of, 62, 98, 166
- Burns Climate and, 344—In children, ointment for, 566
- Cancer, investigation of oestrogens in, 307
- Carbachol and its antidote, 710, 781, 853
- Carotinaemia in the Tropics, 611
- Cataract surgery, 751
- Certification for extra milk, 26
- "Check your references," 388
- Children Health of, in wartime day nurseries 12—Neglected, 197—Child guidance clinics, 47
- Choline for fatty livers, 276
- Civilian jobs for medical "other ranks," 824
- Clusen's harness, 97
- Cold, the common Choline inhalation for, 785—Aborting, 926
- Colitis, management of, 197
- Colonial Medical Service, 27
- Congenital defects and rubella, 855
- Convalescent-home accommodation, 710
- Council, General Medical Elections decisions 2
- Deaf aids, 130, 237, 310, 496, 610, 679
- Débridement et épilage, 28
- Demobilization, medical, 28, 62—And the E.M.S. 97, 278



## Leading Articles (continued):

- Haemorrhage, intracerebral, surgical treatment of, 156
- Head injury, closed, disability after, 774
- Health in New York in 1944, 337
- Hepatitis, infective: Pathology of, 17—Treatment of, 415
- Influenza: where we stand, 266
- Iridocyclitis, 522
- Local government boundaries, 49
- Malaria, cerebral, pathogenesis of, 560
- Malnutrition in S. Africa, 559
- Measles: Should it be treated in hospital? 300
- Medical film, 87
- Mites, asthma, and arsenic, 18
- Nutrition at home and abroad, 227
- Oesophageal obstruction, relief of, 373
- Pain, fear, and fatness, 301
- Penicillin, nature of action of, 123
- Pharmacopoeias and the physician, 667
- Pneumonia, primary atypical, 487
- Polio-myelitis in Malta, 773
- Power of the purse, 189
- Psychiatry of war, progress in, 914
- Radiography, civilian mass, 521
- Representative Meeting, 668
- Return from Stalag, 844
- Salmonella infections, 451
- Social service in wartime, 598
- Starvation, severe, treatment of, 634
- Sulphamerazine: a new sulphonamide, 155
- Sulphonamides, renal lesions due to, 845
- Syringes, serum, and jaundice, 810
- Toxicology, industrial, 597
- Trinitrotoluene, 738
- Tuberculosis: Chemotherapy of, 704—Lobectomy and pneumonectomy for, 880
- U.S.S.R., war surgery in, 189
- Victory in the West, 667
- Vitamin deficiency, diagnosis of, from laboratory tests, 488
- Vitamins, biosynthesis of, in the gut, 879
- Water: Watch on London's water, 86
- LEAK, W. N.: Coarse tremor in the elderly, 140
- LFE, Maurice: Intestinal obstruction by gall-stones, 555 (O); correspondence, 641
- LEIDS, C. R. Duncan: A Faculty of Ophthalmologists, 311
- (and B. Elizabeth NESBITT): Fractures of zygoma, 512 (O)
- Leete, Harold Mason, obituary notice of, 313
- LE FANU, W. R.: Medical aphorisms, 544
- Left-handedness, 34
- LRGETT, Bernard: "Check your references," 388
- X-ray treatment of Dupuytren's contracture, 864
- Legumes, sprouting, 284
- LEIGHTON, Alexander H. and Dorothea C.: *The Navaho Door. An Introduction to Navaho Life*, 188
- Lelsure, enforced: study of the activities of officer prisoners of war (A. R. Dearlove), 406 (O)
- LEITNER, Victor: Psychosomatic factors in disease, 235
- Z. A.: Imbalance of vitamin B factors, 609
- Lennox, Surg. Lieut. John Nairn, missing, presumed killed, 754
- Leprosy: In the Colonies, 30—"Asiaticocide" in treatment of (annotation), 338—Fiji leper settlement (annotation), 562—In Britain, 790—In the British Empire (annotation), 847
- LEITHI, W. A.: Medical control of milk supply, 340
- Leucocythia, 396
- Leucotomy, prefrontal, 208
- Leukaemia, occupational cause of, 106
- LEVANT, B.: Fatal case of sarcoma of penis, 437
- LEVY, Hermann: Impaired workers in industry: American experience and successes, 778
- LEWIS, J.: Foreign body in lung for 31 years, 412
- Philip: *Backache and Sciatic Neuritis*. Back injuries, Deformities, Diseases, Disabilities, with Notes on Pelvis, Neck, and Brachial Neuritis, 264
- LIWIS, E. O. (and others): *Mental Abnormality and Crime. Introductory Essays*, 121
- Sir Thomas, death of, 418; obituary notices of, 461, 498; memorial service, 498
- LEWIS-FANING, E. (and others): Social aspects of burns in Glasgow, 144 (O); correspondence, 344
- LICHTMAN, A. L. (and C. F. DIXON): Observations on 50 cases of congenital absence of gall-bladder, 553
- LINDECK, E. W. (and others): "Primary atypical pneumonia": an epidemic associated with malaria, 689 (O)
- Lippincott's Quick Reference Book for Medicine and Surgery (George E. Rehberger), 12th ed., 558
- LISTER, U. (and others): Haemolytic disease of the newborn in one of dizygotic twins, 151 (O)
- LITCHFIELD, J. W. (and A. L. O'ABREU): Penicillin in chest wounds, 553 (O)
- LITHURLAND, Doris G. (and others): Room for women students, 387
- Liver: The cephalin-cholesterol flocculation reaction as a test of hepatic function (Archibald Dick), 182 (O)—Choline for fatty livers, 276—Necrosis of liver and bilateral massive supranrenal haemorrhage in the puerperium (Gladys H. Dodds), 769 (O)—Hepatic enlargement with ascites in children (A. L. McFarlane and W. J. Branday), 838 (O)
- extracts: Nature of injectable liver extracts: discussion on standards of potency and purification (W. B. Emery and W. J. Hurren), 75 (O); correspondence, 197, 275, 309—Sensitivity to, 617—Liver extract for injection, "Wellcome," 843
- LIVINGSTON, A.: Diet and dental health, 758
- LLOYD, Oswald: Investigation and results of treatment of 1,000 cases of vaginal discharge, 509 (O); correspondence, 608
- W. Jeaffreson: Eyesight of industrial workers, 604
- LLOYD-WILLIAMS, K. G.: Women in labour, 678
- Loa loa infection, 282
- Local government: Boundaries (leading article), 49; mentioned in Parliament, 613—A revolutionary scheme (book review), 911
- LOCK, Archibald C.: *Aerosols in Theory and Practice*, 912
- LOEB, Leo: *The Biological Basis of Individuality*, 808
- LOEWY, F. E.: Myocardial degeneration, 318
- London: The watch on London's water (leading article), 86—Health of (annotation), 125
- Longland, Major C. J., reported missing at Arnhem, now known to be wounded and prisoner of war in Germany, 132
- Loudon, James Livingstone, obituary notice of, 201
- LOUIS, F.: Fulminating gas gangrene, 569
- LOVELL, C.: Neurological symptoms in infective hepatitis, 569
- LOWSLEY, Oswald S.: *The 1944 Year Book of Urology*, 595
- Ludford, Simon, M.D. (Nova et Vetera), 565
- Ludwig's angina (John Farr and E. D. Stanhope), 295 (O); correspondence, 384, 457
- Lumbago, acute, 577
- LUMSDEN, R. B. (and C. D. WEIR): Subglottic stenosis after exposure to a high concentration of screening smoke (zinc chloride), 554 (O)
- Lunatics, certification of, 431
- LUNGS:
- Blast injury: Clinical and radiological findings and their relation to certain symptoms (G. R. Fearnley), 474 (O)
- Foreign body in lung for 31 years (J. Lewin), 412
- Pulmonary acariasis: A possible cause of asthma (E. Soysa and M. D. S. Jayawardena), 1 (O); leading article, 18—In monkeys (L. J. Davis), 482 (O)
- hydatid disease (annotation), 375
- Silicosis in boiler scalers (annotation), 524
- Tension cavities. See Tuberculosis
- See also Pneumoconiosis; Silicosis
- LUNTZ, George R. W. N.: Tuberculosis of lower lobe, 747—*Medicine*, 772
- LYALL, Alexander: Acute intestinal obstruction due to dried fruit: Report of two cases, 734 (O)
- LYDON, F. L. (and W. R. Scott COVE): Penicillin in gonorrhoea and syphilis: with notes on two cases of dual infection, 110 (O)
- LYLE, D. J.: *Neuro-Ophthalmology*, 772
- M
- MABERLY, Alan (and R. G. GORON): Child-guidance clinics, 424
- MACALPINE, J. B.: Tribute to Garnett Wright, 753
- Macaskie, James Griffiths, obituary notice of, 64
- MCCALL, A. J.: Haemolytic disease with incomplete Rh antibody, 343
- MCCALLUM, R.: Malaria in Britain, 231
- MACCALMAN, D. R. (and others): *Mental Abnormality and Crime. Introductory Essays*, 121
- MCCANCE, R. A.: Composition of grain of wheat, 379
- MCCARTHY, J. J. (and Gavin DUNLOP): A series of unrelated pathological conditions in one case, 734
- MCCARTNEY, J. E. (and T. J. MACKIE): *Handbook of Practical Bacteriology*, 843
- MCCLEAN, Douglas: Medical education, 58
- MCCLEARY, G. F.: *Race Suicide?* 665
- MCCLELLAND, Florence M.: Women in labour, 607
- MCCONNELL, J.: Epidemic pleurodynia, 803
- MACCORVACK, D. H.: Occupational cause of Raynaud's disease, 356
- McCulloch, Edward, obituary notice of, 392
- McCurdie, James Ronald, obituary notice of, 859
- MCDONALD, R. S. (and others): Conservative treatment of tuberculosis in a general hospital, 712
- MCDONAGH, J. E. R.: Soviet gramicidin, 385
- MCDONALD, D. C.: Adrenaline in treatment of malaria, 568
- MCDOWALL, R. J. S.: *Handbook of Physiology and Biochemistry*, 38th ed., 596
- MCDWYER, A. D.: Effects of sexual continence, 284
- Unilateral flush after food, 794
- MCELLIGOTT, G. L. M. (and others): An Undergraduate Medical School at Oxford, 676
- Maurice: "Translation, please" (anthrax, carbuncle), 70
- MACEWEN, A. Campbell: Intestinal obstruction by gall-stones, 641
- MCFARLANE, Kenneth: Hypoproteinaemia during recovery from anaemia, 129—Artificial insemination, 310
- MCFARLANE, A. L. (and W. J. BRANDAY): Hepatic enlargement with ascites in children, 838 (O)
- MCFARLANE, M. G.: Case-fatality rates of gas gangrene in relation to treatment, 803 (O)
- R. G.: Factors in blood coagulation, 455
- MACKIE, J. W. S.: Terminology in malaria, 163
- MCGIBBON, J. E. G.: Eustachian obstruction and barotrauma in airmen, 200—Barotrauma, 423
- MAGGREGOR, Ian M.: Case of accidental intestinal myiasis, 14
- MAGGREGOR, J. V.: Treatment of soft warts with podophyllin, 593 (O)
- MCGREGOR, Ian S.: Segmental movement of pupil, 629 (O)
- Margaret S. M.: Enteritis in Scotland, 457
- Machad, Astrogildo, death of, 859
- MACINTOSH, R. R.: Artificial respiration, 747
- MCINTYRE, Donald (and others): *Combined Textbook of Obstetrics and Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners*, 4th ed., 334
- MACKAY, G. W. M.: Shall we nationalize medicine? 610
- McKendry, Thomas Torrens, obituary notice of, 239
- MACKENNA, R. M. B.: Rehabilitation and cutaneous diseases, 605
- MACKENZIE, E. K.: Obstetric "specialism," 823
- Mackie, George, obituary notice of, 682
- T. J. (and J. E. McCARTNEY): *Handbook of Practical Bacteriology*, 843
- Macklin, Christopher Hugh, obituary notice of, 537
- MACKWORTH, J. E.: The child's acquisition of speech, 786
- McLachlan, Surg. Lieut. Lachlan, missing, presumed killed, 167
- MACLAGAN, Evelyn: Present practice of diphtheria immunization, 309—Institutional maternity service, 821
- MACLEAN, Alex.: Mass radiography, 711
- MCLEAN, I. E. D. (and R. HUNT-COOKE): Herpes and varicella, 318
- MACLEOD, Douglas: Pyelitis associated with child-bearing, 93
- MCLEOD, J. W.: Nomenclature in diphtheria, 606
- McMURRAY, T. P.: Amputations, 57
- MCMALTY, Sir Arthur S.: Tribute to Lord Dawson of Penn, 392
- MACNAUGHTON, E. A.: Closure and treatment in plaster of compound fractures of femur, 56
- McNeil, Surg. Lieut. Alastair Simpson Bell, previously reported missing in Italy, now presumed killed in action, 538
- Charles (and others): *Combined Textbook of Obstetrics and Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners*, 4th ed., 334
- MACNIVEN, A. (and others): *Mental Abnormality and Crime. Introductory Essays*, 121
- MCQUISTON, T. A. C. (and others): Conservative treatment of tuberculosis in a general hospital, 712
- MacWatt, Major-Gen. Sir Charles, obituary notice of, 683
- MAGAN, Michael G.: Civilian mass radiography, 747
- MAGEE, H. E.: Physiological basis of starvation symptoms, 818
- MAGRATH, I.: Prisoner-of-war mentality, 95
- MAHER, Frank Thomas: *The Reticulo-Endothelial System in Sulphonamide Activity*, 518
- MAIR, George B.: Repair of the oblique hernia, 608
- MALARIA:
- Adrenaline in treatment of, 567, 641
- Arsenic in treatment of (annotation), 19; correction, 70
- Benign tertian, demonstration of Schüffner's dots in (George Discombe), 298
- Blackwater fever and, 497
- Cerebral, pathogenesis of (leading article), 560; correspondence, 641
- Chronic, treatment of, 470
- Control: In Mauritius, 204—Prophylactic, 568
- Diagnosis of, in W. Africa (D. G. Ferriman), 328 (O); correspondence, 497, 640
- Dimethyl phthalate available on merchant ships, 441
- Drugs, antimalarial (book review), 877
- Erythrocyte sedimentation rate in infective hepatitis and (Paul Wood), 9 (O); correspondence, 310, 344
- In Great Britain (Society of Medical Officers of Health), 231
- India, antimalarial measures in (annotation), 489
- Mosquito control (book review), 557
- Nomenclature: Generic and specific trivial names of the malignant tertian and quartan malaria parasites (Francis Hemming), 85 (O); nomenclature, 88; correspondence, 163
- Plasmodium ovale*, persistence of (Sir Philip Manson-Bahr and W. J. Muggleton), 369; correspondence, 750
- Pneumonia: An epidemic of "primary atypical pneumonia" associated with malaria (J. Fleming and others), 689 (O)
- Pregnancy and, 138
- Quinine supplies, 893
- Radiculitis, acute brachial, improving after malaria, 61
- Repatriation for, 500
- Syphilis and, 618, 722
- War malaria, 162
- MALIK, K.: Infection from dead teeth, 679
- MALLACE, A. C.: Ischio-rectal abscess obstructing delivery, 334
- MALLINSON, F. Barnett: "It can be done" (improvement in technique of anaesthesia), 715
- Malnutrition: Quaker work in Austria and Spain (book review), 335—Diet for malnourished prisoners of war (Sheila Kenny), 777 (O)—Diarrhoea in chronic malnutrition, 853
- Malone, Surg. Lieut.-Cmdr. James Leo, death of in Germany as result of accident, 929
- L. J. S. D. (and J. F. WARRIN): A domestic case of chlorine-gas poisoning, 14



- Dawson of Penn Lord death of, 353 annotation 374, obituary notices, 389, 426 memorial service 465
- George Alexander obituary notice of 64
- W S *Aids to Psychiatry*, 5th ed 843
- DDT Toxicology (of annotation) 338—Toxicity of 2, 2 bis (p-chlorophenyl) 1, 1, 1-trichloroethane (D D T) (G R Cameron and F Burgess), 865 (O)
- For bees wasps, and hornets, 932
- Deaf aids 130, 237, 310, 314, 610, 679—Deaf aids Committee 116—Lip reading and deaf aids (book review), 414—Cost of, 790
- DEAN, R F A (and F W GUNZ) Tibial bone marrow transfusions in infants, 220 (O), correspondence 342
- DEARLOVE, A R Enforced leisure study of the activities of officer prisoners of war, 406 (O)
- Death From varicose vein injections, 469—Ante-natal, unusual cause of 504
- DEBRE, Robert Health of French children during and after the occupation 341
- Debridement et epulchage, 28
- DE CANDOLE, C A Fatal case of tetanus despite toxoid 297
- Dehydration The albino and the swallow, 174, 470, 618
- Dehydration, gastric drip infusion to combat, in infants (F M B Allen and W H Rutherford) 46—ritual (annotation) 881
- DEITCH, H I The examiner's attitude, 470
- DE LACY, Gerold Future of the GP specialist, 166
- DENTISTRY A profession fully grown (annotation) 375—Bacteriological examination of infected dental pulp canals and use of penicillin in pulp canal therapy (Frederick E Shaw and others) 551 (O), correspondence, 678, 749—National dental service 684—Treatment of dental abscess 862
- Dentists Register for 1945* 632
- Dermatitis herpetiformis 355
- industrial In coal miners, 104—Definition of, 241
- Devine, Sir Hugh admitted as an Honorary Fellow of RCS 826
- DEVITT, D C Trichlorethylene in midwifery, 422
- DEWAR, H A Treatment of impetigo, 854
- DEWATER, L (and others) Echinococcus infection of left side of heart 780
- DIABETES
- Anaesthesia Preparation of the diabetic patient for operation (R S M) 710
- Coma Recovery from diabetic coma of abrupt onset with extreme hyperglycaemia (Charmion Elkes) 82 (O)
- Diet high fat in 60
- Gangrene diabetic 913
- Hepatitis outbreak of in a diabetic clinic (Hugo Droller) 623 (O)
- Pregnancy and (Mavis A M Bigby and F Avery Jones) 760 (O)
- Diagnosis medical a book on (review) 15
- Disorder in tuberculosis (annotation) 20
- DICK, Archibald The cephalin cholesterol flocculation reaction as a test of hepatic function, 182 (O)
- George F (and others) *The 1944 Year Book of General Medicine* 224
- James Reid obituary notice of, 168
- John obituary notices of 788, 825
- Dickie, Edward Percival obituary notice of, 350
- DICKINSON, K Stallcross The albino and the swallow, 470
- DICKSON, Squire Ldr Sulphonamides and otitis media 493
- E D Dalziel Barotraumata, 423
- Dictionaries and Encyclopaedia, Medical and Nursing* (Evelyn C Pearce) 7th ed, 335
- Diet Allowances to invalids and persons needing special diets 604
- Diphtheria action a new theory of (annotation), 523
- DILLON, Frederick 'Predisposition' to war neuroses 70
- Dimethyl phthalate as an insect repellent (annotation), 705
- Dingle, Charles Vincent, obituary notice of, 928
- DINGLEY, A R Sulphonamide therapy in otitis media 422, 493
- Dingwall Surg Lieut Cmdr Ronald Grant, missing, presumed killed, 824
- Diodoquin for chronic amoebic dysentery in Service personnel invalided from India (T C St C Morton) 831 (O), correction, 934
- Diphtheria Immunization of children in Scotland, 30 351—Prophylaxis Ministry of Health circular, 171—C *diphtheriae* in Tropics and USA (R F Norris and others), 260—In Lincolnshire, 280—Present practice of immunization, 309, 388—Immunization after serous encephalitis 396—Immunization, statistics 1940-4, 465—Post immunization 502—Nomenclature, 606—Antigens (R S M), 675—Restoration of immunity without injections toxoid pastilles by mouth (Guv Bousfield), 833 (O)—Formalin treatment for carriers 887—Deaths among immunized children, 931
- Disclaimers Harold Dodd, 106—W Edwards, 830
- DISCOMBE, George Demonstration of Schuffner's dots in benign tertian malaria 298
- Disease organisms' viability of, 895
- Disinfection oven, 828
- Dislocation, recurrent of ankle due to rupture of external lateral ligament (E Hambly) 413, correspondence, 632
- Diverticulum, Meckel's Melaena due to peptic ulceration of (Robert A C Owen), 630
- solitary, of caecum (C C Doring) 513 (O)
- DIXON, C F (and A L LIGHTMAN) Observations on 50 cases of congenital absence of rectal bladder, 553
- Kendall Penicillin and fibrinolysis 514 (O), correction 580
- R Halstead B bathing and coronary circulation, 27, 276 348
- DOCKHAY, G C Pituitary 306
- Doctors See Medical Profession
- DODD, A H Deaf aids 496
- Harold Treatment of psyllus 94—Disclaimer, 106—Varicose veins war experience and civilian practice, 780
- William Painful intramuscular injections, 275
- DODDS Gladys H Prolonged minimal doses of sulphonamides, 750—Necrosis of liver and bilateral massive suparenal haemorrhage in puerperium 769 (O)—Pylitis in pregnancy, 851
- DODSON Austin Ingram *Urological Surgery*, 736
- DOLPHIN, A (and R CRUICKSHANK) Penicillin therapy in acute bacterial endocarditis, 897 (O)
- DONALD C Prisoner of war mentality, 235
- Charles Diagnosis of doubtfully penetrating abdominal wounds a lesser operative procedure, 802 (O)
- J B (and D M DUNLOP) Thyroid hyperplasia after prolonged excessive dosage with thiouracil, 117 (O)
- DONALDSON, Malcolm Ovariectomy or Caesarean section? 495—Finn MB of London University, 786
- DONNAN, L F Aggressive impulses in progressive society, 199—Shall we nationalize medicine? 609
- DORLING, G C Solitary diverticulum of caecum, 513 (O)
- DOUGAL, D Case of granulosa cell tumour of tubal tube, 918
- Douglas Lieut Col Hampton Atkinson, death of, 614
- Douglas, Claude, obituary notice of, 928
- Mungo Breathing and coronary circulation, 348
- Downes Major Gen Rupert Major, obituary notice of 425
- DOYLE F W Breech presentation 306
- DOYNE P G (and others) An Undergraduate Medical School at Oxford 676
- DRAFFER, George (and others) *Human Constitution in Clinical Medicine* 81
- DREW, L G W (and others) Temporary character of 'fastness' of staphylococci to penicillin, 111 (O) leading article 123
- DRIVER, John Edmund *Beulke and Driver's Text book of Pharmaceutical Chemistry*, 4th ed, 596
- DROLLER Hugo Outbreak of hepatitis in a diabetic clinic, 623 (O)
- Drugs, narcotic Pre-war production and distribution (League of Nations), 809
- DRUITT, A W N The young married doctor, 34
- DRUMMOND, Sir Jack Urea in diet of cows, 127
- Drunkness and suicide, 316
- Ductus arteriosus patent, observations on ligature of (John B Hunter), 731 (O)
- DUDLEY, Francis, obituary notice of, 313
- DUNBAR, Flanders *Psychosomatic Diagnosis*, 83
- DUNCAN, L (and R A NELSON) Observations on 10 cases of acute syphilitic meningitis treated with penicillin 638
- Dunham, Henry Kennon death of, 102
- DUNLOP, D M (and J B DONALD) Thyroid hyperplasia after prolonged excessive dosage with thiouracil, 117 (O)
- Gavin (and J J MCCARTHY) A series of unrefined pathological conditions in one case, 734
- Hugh Carbolol and its antidote, 710, 803
- James obituary notice of 102
- DUPREUX, C W (and others) *Human Constitution in Clinical Medicine*, 83
- Dupuytren's contracture, 354 544—Radiotherapy for, 792—X ray treatment for, 864
- DURAN, JORDA, F Translation please, 356—New histological facts concerning the gastro intestinal mucosa, 605
- DURHAM P D A (and Alec RAT) Ointment for burns in children 566
- DUTHIE E S Pharmacology of penicillin, 378
- Dyes antiseptic, toxicity of, 354
- Dysentery Increase in Scotland, 466—Prophylaxis of, 643
- amoebic In East African colonies, 613—In Service personnel invalided from India, diodoquin for (T C St C Morton), 831 (O), correction, 934
- bacillary, splenomegaly in (R P Warren and R S Alexander) 187
- Sonne Sulphanilylbenzamide, sulphanilyl amido benzamide, and succinylsulphathiazole in chemotherapy of (R Sawyer and R K W Yang), 149 (O)—Carriers 933
- Dyspepsia, civilian (F Avery Jones and H Pollak), 797 (O), correspondence, 884
- Dystrophia adiposa genitalis 913
- EAST, W N (and others). *Mental Abnormality and Crime Introductory Essay*, 121
- EATES, A R Certification for extra milk, 26
- EATON Ernest Milne, obituary notice of, 463
- ECCLES, W McAdam Coloured film of casualties 432
- Echinococcus infection of left side of heart (J H Peters and others), 780
- Eczema and ulcers, varicose, treatment of, 26 284
- "autolytica" (S Watson Smith), 628 (O)
- EDDISON, H W The psychiatrist and the psychologist, 308
- Eder, David a memoir (book review), 701
- EDGAR Bowman Women in labour, 678—National First Aid Service, 934
- EDGE, J R Acute brachial radiculitis improves after malaria, 61
- Edmonds, Capt Christine Mary, accidentally killed in India, 574
- Education Act Medical man power, 893
- EDWARD, D G ff (and others) A new *Salmonella* type S cardiff, 368 (O)
- EDWARDS J T Recurrent phlebitis, 470
- J T Rice Limits and dangers of blood transfusion, 780—(And others) Potent anti Rh agglutinins developed in an Rh negative female after multiple transfusions by Rh positive blood 584 (O)
- Peter W (and A Clark PENMAN) Nursing of tuberculosis, 95
- P R (and others) A new *Salmonella* type S cardiff, 368 (O)
- W Chlorine inhalation for the common cold, 785, disclaimer, 830
- Effort syndrome in W African soldiers (Deryck L H Goddard) 908 (O)
- Effusion, peritoneal and pleural, case of, 245, 318, 470
- Egg-white, nutritive value of, 578
- Eire Registrar General's quarterly returns, 619
- ELAM, John Women in labour, 495
- Electrocardiogram (book review) 298
- Electro-convulsive therapy A portable apparatus (A Spencer Paterson), 666, correspondence, 926
- Electroencephalography and diagnosis 542
- ELKELIS, A Intravenous arsenic in anginous glandular fever, 855
- ELKES, Charmion Recovery from diabetic coma of abrupt onset with extreme hyperglycaemia 82 (O)
- ELLINGER, P Detection of nicotinic acid deficiency 678, correction, 722
- (and others) Urinary elimination of nicotine amide methochloride in subjects with normal gums and with acute and chronic gingivitis, 6 (O) correspondence, 234, 561
- ELLIOTT T R Tribute to Sir Thomas Lewis 462
- ELLIS F Investigation of oestrogens in cancer 307
- L Erasmus Mag sulph for infantile gastro-enteritis, 310
- ELLISON Jos B Osteomyelitis after bone marrow transfusion, 342
- ELLMAN, Philip Rheumatism and orthopaedics 834
- ELWOOD J Stanley Unusual cause of death in carcinoma of cervix 82
- Embryology, human (book review), 808, correction 864
- Emergency Medical Service, 169—Married women doctors in, 718
- EMERY, W B (and W J HURRAN) Nature of injectable liver extracts discussion on standards of potency and purification, 75 (O), correspondence, 197, 275, 309
- Empyema complicating a pneumothorax treated with penicillin (L A Quirk), 911
- Encephalitis in rubella and measles (annotation) 417
- lethargia, oculo-cerebral, in, 245
- "Encephalopathic attacks," 503
- Encephalopathy, arsenical Note on the condition stressing value of postural treatment, with case records (G A Rumsome and others), 659 (O)
- Endocarditis, bacterial, treatment of (leading article) 811
- acute penicillin therapy in (A Dolphin and R Cruickshank), 897 (O)
- subacute, penicillin in investigation invited, 232, 496
- malignant, chemotherapy of 32
- pneumococcal, incidence of in pneumococcal infections (C M Tinsley), 733
- Endocrinology Recent advances (book review) 335—Sex (book review), 446—Of woman (book review), 701—Of reproduction (book review), 912
- Exophthalmos and endocrine disturbances (R S M), 920
- Endotracheal connector, safety (A Owen Flood) 371
- Enema Gangrene of rectum as complication of an enema (M Benditt), 664
- ENGLISH, W L Liquid paraffin and delayed dentition, 580
- Entamoeba histolytica Filtering from water, 757
- Enteritis in Scotland, 457
- EPIDEMIOLOGICAL NOTES
- Cerebrospinal fever, 541
- Diphtheria, 31, 576—Among Canadian troops 715
- Edinburgh, health of, 103
- Infectious diseases during 1944, 66
- Influenza, 429
- Measles epidemic, 395
- Quarterly returns Northern Ireland, 103, 686—England and Wales, 137, 650—Scotland 429 861—Eire, 615

## N

- Nails, brittle, 171  
 NASH, C. R.: Newer concepts of breast-feeding, 885  
 Napier, Major William, killed by enemy action, 98; obituary notice of, 168  
 Nathan, Paul, obituary notice of, 464  
 National service, future of, 790  
 NEALE, A. V.: Integration of medicine, 856  
 Necessities for very sick people, 198  
 Necrosis of muscle and infection (annotation), 846  
 Needle: For femoral herniotomy (J. Cosbie Ross), 299—For intratibial drips (Leslie A. Gibbons), 878—Syringe, types of, 932  
 NEGUS, V. E.: Penicillin in oto-laryngology, 273  
 NELIGAN, George E. (and others): An Undergraduate Medical School at Oxford, 676  
 NELSON, R. A. (and L. DUNCAN): Observations on 10 cases of acute syphilitic meningitis treated with penicillin, 638  
 Nephrectomy; Nephritis. See Kidneys  
 Nerve, supra-orbital, injury to, 70  
 NESBITT, B. Elizabeth (and C. R. Duncan LEEDS): Fractures of zygoma, 512 (O)  
 NEUBERT, Frank R.: Clinical photography, 830  
 Neuralgia in mandible, 617  
 Neuritis, vitamin B, for, 757  
 Neurology, relation of, to psychiatry, 95, 164  
 Neurone and mind (annotation), 157; correspondence, 237, 308  
 Neuropsychiatry, review of book on, 558  
 Neuroses, anxiety and obsessional, 397  
 NEVILLE, W. S. Thacker: Sulphadiazine in ear cases, 494—Treatment of chronic otitis media, 594  
 NEVIN, R. W. (and others): "Neutral proflavine sulphate" (monosulphate of 2:8-diamino-acridine): its local action in infected wounds involving bone, 437 (O)  
 New Zealand: Report of Director-General of Health, 1943-4, 221  
 NEWMAN, F.: Menstruation and epilepsy, 504  
 — P. H.: Prisoner-of-war mentality, 163  
 NEWS, George H.: *Aids to Materia Medica*, 3rd ed., 84  
 NEWSHOLME, H. P.: Report on public health in Birmingham, 1943, 219  
 NEWTON, W. H.: "Bridging the gap," 921  
 Nicholson, Benjamin Hugh, obituary notice of, 350  
 Nicotinamide methochloride, urinary elimination of, in subjects with normal gums and with acute and chronic gingivitis (R. A. Coulson and others), 6 (O); correspondence, 234; annotation, 561  
 Nicotine, antidiuretic action of, and of smoking (J. H. Burn and others), 403 (O)  
 nicotinic acid, detection of deficiency of (annotation), 561; correspondence, 678 (corrected, 722)  
 NIXON, J. Hobart: Colt or filly? 106  
 — W. C. W.: The metric system and medicine, 424  
 NOBLE, E. Clark: Artificial respiration, 643  
 — Ralph A.: Psychiatrist and psychologist, 345  
 NOLAN, Margaret: Rupture of uterus after pituitrin, 306  
 — Michael James, obituary notice of, 63  
 nomenclature: Generic and specific trivial names of the malignant tertian and quartan malaria parasites (Francis Hemmings), 85 (O); annotation, 88—Skiagram, 140—In diphtheria, 606  
 NORBURY, Lionel E. C. (and others): Cecil Joll Memorial Fund, 311  
 NORMAN, H. Bathurst (and R. M. AINSWORTH): Staphylococcal pyopericardium (complicating typhoid fever) treated with penicillin, 806 (O)  
 ORRIS, R. F. (and others): *C. diphtheriae* in the Tropics and U.S.A., 260  
 Orkney, food supply for, 684  
 Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.:  
 Abortion: The pain of, 578—Treatment of inevitable, 757—Habitual, 863  
 Acroparaesthesia, 397  
 Adiposidolosa, 354  
 Adrenaline: Injections, 67—And the heart, 862  
 Air, inspired, humidity and temperature of, 828  
 Albino and the swallow, 174, 470, 618  
 Alkaloids in plants, function of, 863  
 Allergy: Mixed inhalant solutions for, 33—To milk, 67—Vaccination of allergic subject, 105—To citrus fruit, 106—To liver extract, 617  
 Anaemia, haematin, 244  
 Anaesthesia: Anaesthetic for a primigravida with tuberculosis, 33—Chloroform in midwifery, 172—Intravenous, for torn perineum, 318—For quinsy excision, 469—Deaths, 503  
 Analgesia in midwifery, 720  
 Anencephaly, 105  
 Angina and coronary occlusion, 172  
 Angioma, cavernous, 354, 544  
 Antibodies, estimating, 244  
 Anxiety and obsessional neuroses, 397  
 Appendix, "grumbling," 431  
 Arterial disease, 208  
 Arthritis: A difficult case, 208—A case of, 652—Fibrous nodules in, 757—Prostigmin in, 792  
 Ascariasis, treatment of, 244  
 Aspirin, acute poisoning by, 829  
 Asthma: And smoking, 542—Non-specific, 863—Tenacious plugs in lungs in, 935  
 Australia, "general" practice in, 580  
 Barbitone, soluble, administration of, 542  
 Barrier creams and detergents, 469  
 Blackheads, removing, 206  
 Blood, oxalated, for cell counts, 70, 106, 284, 318  
 — sedimentation rate: Estimation by Westergren tubes, 396—Methods of estimation, 687  
 — stream infections, infected foci in, 284  
 — sugar colorimeter, 617  
 — volume estimation, 282  
 Body odour, 396  
 Boils, recurrent, 544  
 Books, old, on the market, 652  
 Breast, one undeveloped, 932  
 Breast-milk and the diet, 720  
 Bronchitis, chronic air conditions and, 354  
 Bronchodilatation, drugs causing, 895  
 Burns: Minor, a protective for, 355—Climate and, 688  
 Caesarean section: After vaginal fistula, 432—Age and, 469  
 Calamine lotion, 244  
 Calciferol and toxisterol, 721, 934  
 Calcium: Absorption of, 355—In water, 792  
 Calculi, urinary, medicinal treatment of, 104  
 Cancer: Inheritance of, 138—Chronic mastitis and, 172—Not contagious, 468, 722—Of stomach, nausea in, 829—Calcification and, 895  
 Carotid sinus and carotid syncope, 353  
 Catgut and wound infection, 651  
 Cells, malignant, in sputum, 793  
 Chemotherapy: Malignant endocarditis, 32—Spastic colitis, 139  
 Chicken-pox, quarantine for, 616  
 Children's ward and cross-infection, 432  
 Cholecystitis: Treatment of, 578—And coronary sclerosis, 651  
 Cold pressor tests, 397  
 Colostomy, control of evacuations after, 138  
 Colt or filly? 34, 106  
 Conception, age of, and malformation, 503  
 Continence, sexual, effects of, 67, 284  
 Contraceptives: Choice of, 282—Chemical, and endocrine activity, 397  
 Cord, spinal, subacute combined degeneration of, 172, 544  
 Corneal scar, contact glasses for, 618, 793  
 Corrigenda, 70, 106, 140, 208, 356, 432, 580, 722, 794, 830, 864, 896, 934  
 Craving, physiology and psychology of, 793  
 Crystal violet, pain from, 544  
 Cyanosis and giddiness, attacks of, 173, 544  
 D.D.T. for bees, wasps, and hornets, 932  
 Death, antenatal, unusual cause of, 504  
 Demobilization and the E.M.S., 246  
 Dermatitis herpetiformis, 355  
 — industrial, in coal-miners, 104  
 Diet and dental health, 758  
 Diphtheria: Immunization after serous encephalitis, 396—Post-immunization, 502  
 Disclaimers, 106, 830  
 Disease organisms, viability of, 895  
 Doctors: The young married doctor, 34—Compensation for illness, 283—Attending their own families, 617  
 Drinks, mixed, 580  
 Drunkenness: And suicide, 316—"Under the influence," 317  
 Dupuytren's contracture, 354, 544—Radiotherapy for, 793, 864  
 Dyes, antiseptic, toxicity of, 354  
 Dysentery, Sonne, carriers, 933  
 Dystrophia adiposo-genitalis, 933  
 Ear: Growth on, 106—Injury from syringing, 578  
 E.E.G. and diagnosis, 542  
 Effusion, case of peritoneal and pleural, 245, 318, 470  
 Egg-white, nutritive value of, 578  
 Encephalitis lethargica, oculo-crisis in, 245  
 "Encephalopathic attacks," 503  
*Entamoeba histolytica*: Filtering from water, 757  
 Epilepsy: Fits in the theatre, 138, 398—Electrically induced convulsions in, 688—Inheritance of, 895  
 Erythema nodosum, aetiology of, 246  
 Erythrocytosis crurum puellarum frigida, 317  
 Erythrocytosis in disease, 756  
 Ethyl alcohol and shortage of spirits, 431  
 Ethylene diamine, action of, 69  
 Eunuchoidism, case of, 139  
 Examinations in stages, 794  
 Examiner's attitude, 470, 722  
 Eyes: Treatment for superficial infections, 432—Care of artificial eye socket, 830  
 Faecoliths after cholecystectomy, 172  
 Fatigue after removal of ovaries, 688  
 Fever, mechanism of, 282  
 — undulant, treatment of, 139  
 Film, coloured, of casualties, 432  
 Fingers, cracked, 70  
 First-aid Service, National, 934  
 Flatus, excessive, 138  
 Flea-bites, 174  
 Fluorine in toothpaste, 355  
 Flush, unilateral, after food, 687, 757, 794  
 Fly repellents, 934  
 Fractures: United fracture of femur, 353—And urinary calculi, 895  
 Fröhlich's syndrome, 68  
 Fuller's earth, 354  
 Fungous infection of toes, 138  
 Gargling as prophylaxis, 862  
 Gastro-enteritis, acute, 577  
 Gauze impregnated with paraffin, 140  
 Gold, jaundice, and tuberculosis, 317  
 Gynaecomastia after testosterone, 618  
 Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (continued):  
 Haemoglobin and plasma protein estimation, 829  
 Haemorrhage: Functional uterine, 32—Post-partum, vitamin K and, 32  
 Haemorrhagic disease of the newborn, 469  
 — tendency in the newborn, 862  
 Haemorrhoids, submucous injection of, 543  
 Hair: Facial hair and sex hormone, 33—Radio-active hair tonic, 652  
 Hallucinations in old age, 282  
 Hallux valgus, 792  
 Harvey, William, portraits of, 758  
 Headache: And "acute abdomen," 70, 140—After fractured skull, 543  
 Health education lectures, 830  
 Heart: Myocardial degeneration, 33, 318—Cardiac failure after convulsion therapy, 207—Posture and heart disease, 651  
 Herpes labialis, 933  
 — zoster: And varicella, 318, 580—Post-herpetic symptoms, 651  
 Hip-joint, rotation of, 578  
 Hodgkin's disease, prognosis in, 722  
 Hospitals, mental: Payment of doctors in, 140—nomenclature, 140  
 — 19th General, 722  
 — teaching, 355  
 Humours, the four, 104  
 Hydatidiform mole, 105, 356  
 Hyoscine for sea-sickness, 70  
 — hydrobromide, 397  
 Hypertension and blood donation, 32  
 Hyperventilation, passive, 246  
 Hypomenorrhoea, 896  
 Hysterorhaphy, 396  
 Ileitis, regional, 70  
 Immunity, acquired, 244  
 Immunization: Against non-endemic diseases, 578—Against "influenza," 616  
 Income tax, 69, 106, 173, 208, 246, 355, 398, 470, 544, 579, 618, 757, 793, 830, 864, 934. See General Index for details  
 Incontinence, stress, 139  
 Infants: Diarrhoea, infantile, "apple diet" for, 105—Goat's milk for, 173—Regression to infantile state, 317  
 Inoculation, reactions after, 543  
 Insomnia, psychological causes of, 721  
 Intestinal obstruction by gall-stones, 794  
 Intercourse after Caesarean section, 317  
 Intravertebral disks, degenerative changes in, 542  
 Iodine as contraceptive, 245  
 Iron, intramuscular injection of, 722  
 Kahn verification test, 896  
 Keloids, disappearance of, 283  
 Knyveton's diary, 579, 722  
 Lead palsy, 756  
 Left-handedness, 34  
 Legal responsibility of Service doctors, 544  
 Legumes, sprouting, 284  
 Leucotomy, prefrontal, 208  
 Leukaemia, occupational cause of, 106  
 Leukonychia, 396  
 Loa loa infection, 282  
 Lumbago, acute, 577  
 Lunatics, certification of, 431  
 Malaria: Chronic, treatment of, 470—And syphilis, 618, 722  
 Marriage, unsatisfactory, and dipsomania, 172  
 Mastitis, chronic, testosterone for, 316  
 Measles: Prophylaxis, 283, 579—Quarantine for, 793  
 Medical aphorisms, 470, 544, 618  
 — "other ranks," civilian jobs for, 896  
 — textbooks, shortage of, 794  
 Ménière's syndrome, 397  
 Menorrhagia of puberty, 354  
 Menstruation: And epilepsy, 396, 504, 758—Skin lesions and, 502  
 Micturition, 756  
 Milk: Addition of sodium citrate, 757—Safe, for children, 829  
 Mirror-writing, 896  
 Miscarriage: Repeated, 283—And Rh factor, 579  
 Monckeberg's senile degeneration, 687  
 Mooren's ulcer, 651  
 Morphine: Administered by first-aiders, 33—And cerebral haemorrhage, 504  
 Morquio's disease, 578  
 Moulds, antibiotic action of, 504, 580  
 Musculospiral palsy, 543, 758  
 Nails, brittle, 171  
 Needles: Sterilizing in oil, 651—Syringe types of, 932  
 Nerve, supra-orbital, injuries to, 70  
 Neuralgia in mandible, 617  
 Neuroses, war, "predisposition" to, 794  
 Neurosyphilis, probable case of, 934  
 Nose-picking and nail-biting, 432  
 Novocain injections, 208  
 Obesity after parturition, 317  
 Obstetrics: Rectal examination during labour, 70—Intravenous anaesthesia for torn perineum, 104  
 Oedema of ankles in hot climate, 688  
 Oligospermia, 207  
 Oophorectomy for chocolate cysts, 355  
 Ophthalmoscope in examining the tongue, 208  
 Opium causing spasm, 616  
 Orchitis without parotid enlargement, 829  
 Orientation, spatial, loss of, 316  
 Osmotic pressure, estimating, 245  
 Osteo-arthritis, bismuth for, 104  
 Otosclerosis, prognosis of, 651

- Gauvain Sir Henry, death of, 126, obituary notice of, 167
- Gauze impregnated with paraffin (Johnson and Johnson), 140
- Gayer-Anderson, Major R G, obituary notice of, 929
- GEE, Sidney Recurrent ectopic gestation on same side as previous salpingectomy, 841
- GILFAND, M *The Sick African A Clinical Study*, 414
- GEMMELL A A Adreno genital syndrome due to bilateral cortical hyperplasia of adrenals, 420
- Genetic and environmental factors in disease (book reviews), 83
- GENGE, Donald Pneumococcal meningitis treated by penicillin, 369
- GEORGES, R H Recurrent boils, 544
- Germany, prison camps in, 613
- GHOSE, Manik Treatment of varicose ulcer and eczema, 26—Pain from crystal violet, 544
- GIBBONS, Leslie A A needle for intratibial drips, 878
- Gibson, Charles Langdon, death of, 392
- T E Tapeworm in freshwater fish, 199
- Giddiness, cyanosis and, 544
- GILBERT, J C Hyoscine for sea-sickness, 70
- GILBEY, Cyril (and Norah CURTIS) *Malnutrition*, 335
- GILDER, S S B Translation, please, 398
- GILES, G H *The Practice of Orthoptics*, 15
- GILFORD, G H Treatment of trachoma with penicillin, 232
- Gillespie, Joseph Cecil, obituary notice of, 538
- R D War neuroses after psychological trauma, 653 (O), correspondence, 783
- (and others) *Mental Abnormality and Crime Introductory Essays*, 121
- GILLIATT, W Artificial insemination, 310
- GILLIES, John (and R L MINNITT) *Textbook of Anaesthetics*, 6th ed., 15
- GILMOUR, J R (and M D SHEPPARD) Torsion of a pedunculated gastric cyst, 874 (O)
- Gingivitis See Gums
- GISSANE, William Skin cover of wounds, 746
- Glandular fever See Fevers
- Glasgow See Scotland
- GLASSER, Otto (and others) *Physical Foundations of Radiology*, 701
- GLENNIE, John McD Civilian jobs for medical "other ranks", 824
- Globulin, gamma (leading article), 739
- GLOVER, E (and others) *Mental Abnormality and Crime Introductory Essays*, 121
- Sir Guy de C Physical training in the Army, 195
- GLOYNES, S Roodhouse *Social Aspects of Tuberculosis*, 370
- GODDARD, Deryck L H Effort syndrome in W African soldiers, 908 (O)
- GODDING E W (and Arthur PORTER) Dark-adaptation studies in patients with skin diseases, 840 (O)
- GODFREY, Norman G Volvulus of caecum with reversed rotation of mid gut, 911
- GOLD J Munro Impetigo treated with sodium penicillin cream, 152, correspondence, 276
- GOLDRING, William (and Herbert CHASIS) *Hypertension and Hypertensive Disease*, 665
- GOLDSMITH W N Wilkinson's ointment, 348
- GOODMAN, N M Epidemiological work in liberated countries, 817
- GORDON M E Barotrauma, 713
- R G (and Alan MABERLY) Child guidance clinics, 424
- R M (and others) The rise in incidence of scabies in a closed community using ordinary soap, and its subsequent fall on substitution of 5% tetmosol soap, 332 (O)
- GORDON TAYLOR, Gordon Tribute to Walter Essex Wynter, 100—Tribute to Cecil Joll, 238
- GORDON WATSON, C Artificial insemination, 236
- GOSSE, A Hope Penicillin and empyemas, 273
- GOUGH, W Brian Intravenous anaesthesia for torn perineum, 318—Trichlorethylene in mid wifery, 566
- GOULD, Sylvester E *Trichinosis*, 370
- Gowers, Sir William, 1845-1915 (leading article), 452, correspondence, 645, 716, correction, 722
- GRADWOHL, R B H *Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis A Textbook on Laboratory Procedures, with their Interpretation Vols I and II*, 3rd ed., 558
- GRAHAM, Everts A (editor) *The 1944 Year Book of General Surgery*, 772
- George Preparation of the diabetic patient for operation, 710
- GRAHAM LITTLE, Sir Ernest G M C elections decision, 25—Flour in the loaf, 530, 750
- GRAHANE, C Sulphonamide therapy in otitis media, 567
- Gramicidin S (Soviet gramicidin), annotation on, 303, correspondence, 385
- GRANGER, E D Shall we nationalize medicine? 681
- Grant, Lachlan, obituary notice of, 858
- GRANTHAM HILL, C Absence of surgical shock in epileptics, 164
- GRATON, Hilda M *The Practice of Nursing*, 121
- GRAVES, H C H Calculation of "biological values", 379—Flour in the loaf, 460, 644, 824
- GRAY, E N Hillman Formalin treatment of diphtheria carriers, 887
- GRAY, Harold Farnsworth (and William Brodbeck HERMS) *Mosquito Control Practical Methods for Abatement of Disease Vectors and Pests*, 2nd ed., 557
- L H (and others) The hospital physicist in the Services, 24
- R D Shortage of medical textbooks, 794
- GRAYSON, C Coley Relation between herpes and varicella, 580
- Greaves, Lieut Frederick William Marshall, killed in action, 574
- GREEN, B Jaundice during arsenotherapy, 187
- L J Immunization against tetanus, 457
- GREEN ARMYTAGE, V B Treatment of vaginal discharge, 608
- GREENBLATT, Robert B *Office Endocrinology*, 2nd ed., 446
- GREENBAUM, J Calciferol and toxisterol, 934
- GREENE, Raymond Prophylaxis of trench foot, 270 (O), correspondence, 344, 459
- (and others) Hypertichosis with mental changes Effect of adrenalectomy, 698 (O)
- GREENISH, Brian V I Steadying gadget for Tocantins's needle, 265—Cavernous sinus thrombosis, 876
- GREENWOOD, M Tribute to Lady (Ellen) Murphy, 613
- W Pickup Inguinal hernia, 820
- Greeves, Francis John, obituary notice of, 392
- Grellier, Lieut-Col Ernest F Waldemar, death of, on active service, 65
- GRENVILLE MATTHEWS, R Mass radiography, 59
- GRIDGEMAN, N T *The Estimation of Vitamin A*, 447
- GRIFFIN, E M (and C J CELLAN-JONES) Fulminating gas gangrene, a fatal case with unusual accompanying features, 482 (O), correspondence, 569
- Griffiths, Joseph, obituary notice of, 101
- GRIMES, Louise Ireland (and Florence POWDERMAKER) *The Intelligent Parents' Manual A Practical Guide to the Problem of Childhood and Adolescence*, 596
- GROSSMARK G J (and L W PLEWES) Penicillin treatment of hand infections, 906 (O)
- GROVE WHITE, J H Treatment of the recently starved, 746
- GRUNDY, Fred *A Handbook of Social Medicine*, 517
- Guervan, Salles, death of, 859
- Gums Urinary elimination of nicotinamide methochlonide in subjects with normal gums and with acute and chronic gingivitis (R A Coulson and others), 6 (O), correspondence, 234, annotation, 561
- Gunn, Surg Lieut-Cmdr William Donald, died in Hong Kong while a prisoner of war, 929
- GUNZ, F W (and R F A DEAN) Tibial bone-marrow transfusions in infants, 220 (O), correspondence, 342
- GUPTA, L M (and others) Arsenical encephalopathy note on the condition, stressing value of postural treatment, with case records, 659 (O)
- GYNAECOLOGY
- Breast, one undeveloped, 932
- Endometrial biopsy curette (Lindsay O Watt), 843
- Haemorrhage Functional uterine, 32—Post-partum vitamin K and, 32
- Hysterorhaphy, 396
- Menstruation And epilepsy, 396, 504, 758—Skin lesions and, 502
- Obstetrics (and book review), 334
- Oophorectomy for chocolate cysts, 355
- Ovaries Enucleation of six ovarian dermoid cysts from one woman, with conservation of ovaries (C Scott Russell), 262—Fatigue after removal, 688—Bilateral ovarian dermoid associated with a high degree of fertility (T. G. Robinson), 771
- Rectum, prolapse of, in women (Harold Chapple), 661 (O), correspondence, 748
- Trichomonas infection of vagina, 687
- Uterus bicornis, fistula between small intestine and one horn of (B T Rose), 630
- Vaginal discharge investigation and results of treatment of 1,000 cases (Oswald Lloyd), 509 (O), correspondence, 608
- wall, posterior, fibroma weighing 320 g growing from (Alan S Wallace), 631
- Gynaecomastia after testosterone, 618
- H
- Haematomata, chronic intracerebral their pathology, diagnosis, and treatment (G F Rowbotham and A G Ogilvie), 146 (O), leading article, 156, correction, 208
- Haematometra due to cicatricial stenosis of cervix after labour (F Selby Tait), 365 (O)
- Haemin and anaemia, 244
- Haemoglobin Tests for blood donors, 567—And plasma protein estimation, 829
- Haemolytic disease Of the newborn in one of dizygotic twins (F Stratton and others), 151 (O)—With incomplete Rh antibody, 343
- Haemorrhage Functional uterine, 32—Post partum, vitamin K and, 32—Intracerebral, surgical treatment of (leading article), 156—Diagnosis of, in man (annotation), 812
- Haemorrhagic disease of the newborn, 468
- Haemorrhoids, submucous injection of, 543
- HAINES G L (and E W SKIPPER) Blackwater fever in W Africa, 325 (O), correspondence, 497
- Hair Facial, and sex hormone, 33—Thallium acetate, hirsutism, and baldness 430—The hair and the scalp (book review), 632—Radio active hair tonic, 652
- HALCROW, James P A (and Ian WANG) Mumps meningo encephalitis, and orchitis, 770 (O)
- HALE-WHITE Sir William UCH and Sir William Gowers, 716
- HALER, D *Aids to Clinical Pathology*, 878
- HALL, Geoffrey Oedema of ankles in hot climates, 688
- HALLIDAY, Susanna M Rocking movements in sleep, 70
- Hallucinations in old age, 282
- Hallux valgus, 792
- HALNAN, E T Wheat offals for pigs and poultry, 380
- HAMBLEY, E C *Endocrinology of Woman*, 701
- HAMBLY, E Recurrent dislocation of ankle due to rupture of external lateral ligament, 413, correspondence, 532
- Hamilton, David Livingston, obituary notice of, 203
- Jolin Women in labour, 714
- W J (and others) *Human Embryology*, 808
- correction, 864
- Hammond, Graeme Monroe, death of, 351 573
- HAMPTON, P W Calcification of supraspinatus tendon, 652
- Hand infections, penicillin treatment of (G J Grossmark and L W Plewes), 906 (O)
- Hangovers, mixed drinks and, 580
- HANLEY, H G Analysis of 200 cases of *B. coli* pyelitis in women of child bearing age, 94
- HANNAY, A S Artificial insemination, 236
- HARNETT, Irene (and Harley WILLIAMS) *Social Work for the Tuberculous—A Practical Guide*, 413
- HARRICASTE, D N Shock therapy and conditioned reflexes, 308—War neuroses after psychological trauma, 783
- Harden, L/Cpl Henry Eric, R A M C, awarded posthumous Victoria Cross, 388
- HARE, Ronald Aerial infection, 383
- Tom Tapeworm in freshwater fish, 347
- HARRNESS, John The prisoner-of-war mentality, 609
- HARMAN, N Bishop Sight saving classes, 53—obituary notices of, 888 (corrected, 934) 928
- HARMER, W Douglas Tribute to Geoffrey Williams Carte, 464
- Harper, Capt James Alexander, death of, 754
- HARRIES, E H R Malaria, 232
- HARRIS, A "Predisposition" to war neuroses, 794
- A D (and others) Therapeutic trial of methionine in infective hepatitis, 399 (O), leading article, 415
- L J "Reflection" in rats, 128
- (and E KODICEK) Survey of vitamin B complex, 744
- HARROWER-ERICKSON, M R (and M E STERNER) *Large scale Rorschach Techniques*, 299
- HARROWES, W M C The psychiatrist and the psychologist, 345
- HART, P Darcy (and others) Civilian mass radiography, 885
- HARTLEY, Frank Penicillin price and manufacture, 308
- Sir Percival Diphtheria antigens, their preparation, properties, laboratory testing and control, 675
- HARTWELL, Dickson *Dogs against Darkness* 299
- "Harvard" system of annotation, 233
- HARVEY, A M (and F T BILLINGS) Three cases of coronary occlusion after therapeutic hyperpyrexia for sulphonamide resistant gonococcal urethritis, 630
- E Ovariana, 713
- P Diarrhoea in chronic malnutrition, 853
- Major Rolfe M Atypical pneumonia in cases with fractured ribs, 445
- William, portraits of, 758
- HATTFIELD, F E S Artificial insemination, 347
- HAWES, R B Protein supply, 820
- HAWKING, Frank Local effects of intramuscular injection of solvolchin, 412 (O); correspondence, 497—Recent work on the pharmacology of sulphonamides, 505 (O)
- HAWTHORNE, C O An academy of medicine 161
- Jane Lommer, obituary notice of, 135
- HAXTON, H Nylon for burned sutures, 12 (O)—Absence of surgical shock in epileptics, 61
- Hay fever, vitamin C and, 140
- HAYNES, A F (and Joseph W BIGGER) Prophylaxis of respiratory tract infections with sulphamide lozenges, 81 (O)
- William Robert, obituary notice of, 349
- Hayes, Lieut-Col Sydney Nuttall, obituary notice of, 29
- Head injury, closed, disability after (leading article), 774
- Headache and "acute abdomen", 70, 140
- HEAF, Frederick Nursing of tuberculosis, 197
- HEALD, C B Estimation of heat radiation in clinical practice, 421
- Health problems for everyone (book review), 224
- Health education lectures, 830
- Ministry of Publications by M O's 540
- Appointments, 790—Shortage of doctors' evacuation areas, 790—Survey of nation's health 890
- Visiting and child welfare (book reviews) 44

# BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

## SUPPLEMENT

containing

War Notices

Notes on the Work of the Association

Future of Health Services

General Medical Council

Postgraduate News

Meetings of Branches and Divisions

Service Appointments

Correspondence, etc.

VOLUME I 1945

Published at the Office of the British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1, and  
Printed by Fisher, Knight & Co., Ltd., Gainsborough Press, St. Albans

- industry. Health 98—Health research in (annotation) 125—Employment of the post-natal woman (J V O'Sullivan and L B Bourne), 185 (O)—Report of R C P Committee on Medicine in, 194—Sickness among women in (report of Industrial Health Research Board), 523—Silicosis among boiler scalers (annotation) 524—Clinical effects of vibrating tools (annotation), 741—Impaired workers in American experiences and successes (Hermann Levy), 778—Pneumokoniosis, suspected, of graphite workers (annotation), 916—Infantile paralysis. Outbreak in Mauritius, 717
- FANTS**  
Artificial respiration in the newborn, 924  
Breast-feeding. Incidence of, 316—New concepts of (M. Wilkin), 441 (O), correspondence, 530, 566, 677, 714, 885  
Cot, baby's, a new electrically heated (Middlesex Hospital), 702  
Dehydration in, gastric drip infusion to combat (F M B Allen and W H Rutherford), 46  
Diarrhoea in, "apple diet" for, 105  
Emphysema. Impacted foreign body in bronchus of infant, causing collapse and obstructive emphysema (Ursula Jerram and L G Cruickshank), 807  
Gastro-enteritis, mag sulph for, 310  
Goat's milk for, 173  
Haemolytic disease of the newborn in one of dizygotic twins (F Stratton and others), 151 (O)  
Haemorrhagic disease of the newborn, 468—In one of dizygotic twins (F A Langley and others) 151 (O)  
—tendency in the newborn, 862  
Ileus, duodenal, in the newborn (Victoria Smallpiece), 258 (O)  
Mortality, 1920-38 (W J Martin), 363 (O), correspondence, 529, 607, 784—Death rates, 1943, 930  
Ophthalmia neonatorum. See Ophthalmology  
Premature. A convenient type of oxygen tent (L Sgorin), 809—The premature baby (book review), 843  
Pyelitis in (Wilfred Sheldon), 93  
Pyloric hypertrophy, action of eumydrine in, 132  
Sifted pin, open, in gullet (D Ritchie Paterson), 222  
Suffocation, accidental (annotation), 524  
Tocantins's needle, steady gadget for (Brian V J Greenish), 265  
Transfusions, tibial bone marrow, in (F W Gunz and R F A Dean), 220 (O), correspondence, 342  
Urinary retention in an infant caused by malignant growth (Philip H Merlin), 46
- FECTION**  
Aerial (Maurice Mitman), 71 (O), correspondence, 383  
Cross. Elimination of (H P Pickerill and Cecily M Pickerill), 159 (O)—Children's wards and, 432—In the hospitalization of measles patients (Joyce Wright), 285 (O), leading article, 300  
Muscle necrosis and (annotation), 846  
Streptococcal throat (two school outbreaks) effect of sulphonamide lozenges on carriers (R L Vollum and G S Wilson), 545 (O)  
Transmission of, during withdrawal of blood (K Mendelssohn and L J Wits), 625 (O)  
Tuberculosis. Is it spread by dust? (annotation), 302
- Infections, respiratory tract, prophylaxis of, with sulphanilamide lozenges (A F Hayden and Joseph W Bigger), 81 (O)  
Infirmary, Royal, Glasgow. *Studies of Burns and Scalds—Reports of the Burns Units* (leading article), 226  
Influenza. Epidemics and viruses (C H Stuart-Harris), 1, 209 (O), 11, 251 (O), leading article, 266—Aetiology and treatment (R L Worral), 779—Immunization against, 616  
INGRAHAM, H (and A HESSE). Transmission of syphilis *in utero* and thence to father, 921  
Injections, intramuscular, painful, 275  
Inoculation, reactions after, 543  
Insemination, artificial (Mary Barton and others), 40 (O), correction, 140, correspondence, 62, 96, 130, 165, 199, 236, 276, 310, 346, annotation, 339, question in Parliament, 540, 614  
—in animals, 826  
Insomnia. Psychological causes of, 721  
Institute of Hospital Administrators. changed name of Council of Incorporated Association of Hospital Administrators, 342  
—National, for the Blind. Sight saving campaign (annotation), 88  
Institution, Royal. Natural history of scrub typhus a problem on the Asiatic Front (P A Buxton), 638  
Insurance, National Health. For discharged soldiers, 314—Panel list in London, 501  
Intelligence, difference between the sexes in dispersion of (J A Fraser Roberts), 727 (O), correspondence, 887, 925  
Intestinal obstruction. By gall stones (Maurice Lee), 555 (O), correspondence, 794—Acute, due to dried fruit. report of 2 cases (Alexander Lyall), 734 (O), correspondence, 927—By a foreign body (orange) (Leon Radcliffe), 735—X rays in (annotation), 915  
Intravertebral disks, degenerative changes in, 542  
Iodine as contraceptive, 245  
Iridocyclitis. See Ophthalmology
- Iron, intramuscular injection of, 722  
IRVINE, Clive. Treatment of ulcers by plaster casts, 120  
IRVING, J Kenneth. Anaesthesia for Caesarean section, 886  
Irwin, Capt John Philip, killed in action, 929  
Isaac, Charles Leonard, obituary notice of, 29  
ISHAQ, Mohammed (and others). Iron deficiency anaemia in N W Indian soldiers, 626 (O)
- J**  
JACKSON, J Noel. Protective screen for arc welders, 154  
JACOB, L G. Sulphonamides in measles, 713  
Jamaica. Medical services in, 394—Penicillin supplies in, 465  
JAMES, Alastair Ker. Prevention of migraine by oral administration of carbachol analysis of 12 cases, 663 (O)  
—Norman R. Identification of gas cylinders, 458  
—T A. Once again barotrauma, 570  
JAMIESON, E B. *Companion to Manuals of Practical Anatomy*, 6th ed., 335  
JARMAN, T Francis. Psychology's opportunity, 277  
JARVIS, J F. Smallpox vaccination, multiple-pressure method of, 643  
Jaundice. During arsenotherapy (B Green), 187—An outbreak of, with signs in the nervous system (E A J Byrne and G F Taylor), 477 (O)—Syringes, serum, and (leading article) 810  
JAYAWARDENA, M D S (and E SOYSA). Pulmonary aenasis a possible cause of asthma, 1 (O), leading article, 18  
JEFFCOATE, T N A. Adreno genital syndrome due to adenoma of adrenal cortex, 420  
JEFFRIES, Mary C. Artificial insemination, 236—Newer concepts of breast feeding, 677  
JERRAM, Ursula (and L G CRUICKSHANK). Impacted foreign body in bronchus of infant, causing collapse and obstructive emphysema, 807  
JOAD, Margaret. Civilian respirator as anaesthetic mask, 199  
JOHNSON, H Daintree. Peritendinitis, or foot-slogger's nodule, 192 (O), correspondence 385  
Johnson and Johnson (Great Britain) Ltd. Gauze impregnated with paraffin, 140  
JOHNSTONE, R W. The oldest medical college, 161—(and others). *Combined Textbook of Obstetrics and Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners*, 4th ed., 334  
Joll Cecil Augustus, obituary notices of, 168, 202, 238, 314, Memorial Fund, 311  
JOLLES, B. Problems of cortical hyperadrenism, 533  
JONES, Alwyn S (and S W Vivian DAVIES). Oranges causing alimentary obstruction, 734  
—E Colin (and Mary S SMITH). Treatment of impetigo. virtues of calamine liniment and some minor drawbacks of local sulphonamide therapy, 699 (O), correspondence, 853  
—F Avery (and Mary A M BIGBY). Pregnancy and diabetes, 360 (O)  
—(and H POLLAK). Civilian dyspepsia, 797 (O), correspondence, 884  
—G Blundell. Pathology of ruptured plantaris, 876  
—Kent. Brown or white bread? 380  
—N Howard. The San Juan earthquake, 709  
—P F. Two pieces of suction apparatus, 447  
—Ralph. Sulphonamides in measles, 640  
—Rocyn. Tribute to E Luning Evans, 572  
JORDAN, A R. Tribute to Ferrier Walters, 239  
—Edward T. Deaf aids, 237  
JULIAN, F B. Psychology's opportunity, 235
- K**  
Kahn verification test, 543, 794 896  
KASLIK, M (and others). Three cases of periarthritis nodosa, 186  
KAY, H D. Coarser fractions of wheat for man or farm animals, 380  
KEANE, C F. Artificial insemination, 165  
KEELAN, E A. Treatment of breech presentation, 306  
KEERS, R Y (and B G RIGDEN). *Pulmonary Tuberculosis. A Handbook for Students and Practitioners*, 772  
Keesey, Capt John Howard, previously reported missing at Arnhem, now officially reported died as prisoner of war, 167  
KELLY, Nora K. Women in labour, 822  
Keloids, disappearance of, 283  
Kelyack, Theophilus Nicholas, obituary notices of, 29, 101  
KENDALL, P H. Civilian jobs for medical "other ranks," 896  
KENNEDY, D A. *A Preliminary Course of Child Welfare*, 558  
KENNISH, J. Cause and treatment of stitch, 580  
—Joseph, obituary notice of, 538  
—P F. Examinations in stages, 497  
KENNY, Sheila. Diet for malnourished prisoners of war, 777 (O)  
KENT-JONES, D W. Flour in the loaf, 644, 824  
Kenwood, Henry Richard, obituary notice of, 890  
Kenya, unqualified practice in, 500
- KERLEY, Peter (and others). Civilian mass radiography, 885  
KERN, R A (and others). *C. diphtheriae* in the Tropics and in U S A, 260  
KERR, J M Munro (and others). *Combined Textbook of Obstetrics and Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners*, 4th ed., 334  
KIDD, H A. Case of aberrant suprahyoid thyroid tumour, 807
- KIDNEYS**  
Nephrectomy with partial resection of other kidney, 385  
Nephritis, acute, susceptibility to (L G Kilpatrick), 222  
—gold, and dermatitis in pulmonary tuberculosis (R Grenville Mathers), 223  
Sulphonamides, renal lesions due to (leading article), 845
- KILPATRICK, L G. Susceptibility to acute nephritis, 222  
KILROE, L. Colt or filly? 34  
KING, Gordon (and Daphne CHUN). Treatment of placenta praevia, with special reference to the use of Willett's forceps. report on 134 cases, 9 (O)  
—J D. Nicotinamide deficiency and gingivitis, 234  
—Lieut-Col Maurice Baylis, accidentally killed, 388  
Kinloch, Robert Blair, obituary notice of, 279  
KINSMONT, J B. Inguinal hernia, 642  
KIRMAN, Brian H. Tuberculosis in Kent, 60  
Kitchen, Mary Kathleen Forsaith (nee Landst). obituary notice of, 238  
KIVEN, M (and others). Three cases of periarthritis nodosa, 186  
Knaggs, Robert Lawford, obituary notices of, 646, 753  
KNIGHT, B C J G. Growth factors and inhibitors for micro organisms, 745  
Knyeton's *Diary of a Surgeon in the Year 1751-2*, 579, 722  
KODICEK, E (and L J HARRIS). Survey of vitamin E complex, 744  
—R. Vitamins of B complex in flours 380  
KON, S K. Nutritional role of microflora in intestines, 127  
KOTOV, Alexander. Osteoplastic reamputation of thigh, 179 (O), leading article, 189  
KRESTIN, David. Prophylaxis of rickets by single massive doses of vitamin D, 78 (O)  
KUDO, Richard R. *Manual of Human Proteins with Special Reference to their Detection and Identification*, 188  
KUHN, Hedwig S. *Industrial Ophthalmology*, 413
- L**  
Laboratory animals, handbook on care of, 165  
—methods, notes on clinical (University of Glasgow), 225  
—Service, Public Health, 790  
LACE, Mary V. *Massage and Medical Gymnastics*, 3rd ed., 809  
LACK, Janet. Women in labour, 822  
Lacrimation and ptialism, 207  
Lagoudakis, Sokrates. death of, 573  
LAMPARD, M E. Home helps and private nurses, 821  
Lamplough, W H, obituary notice of, 498  
LANE, R E. Some aspects of lead poisoning 196  
LANE-ROBERTS, Cedric (and others). Cecil Joll Memorial Fund, 311  
LANGDALE SMITH, H G. Perionychnia, 864  
LANGDON-BROWN, Sir Walter. Evolution of modern therapeutics, 35 (O), correspondence, 132, 235  
LANGLEY, F A (and others). Haemolytic disease of the newborn in one of dizygotic twins 151 (O)  
Larynx. treatment of cancer of (leading article) 261  
LAST, C E. Instrument for continuous and accurate administration of penicillin intramuscularly, 122  
LAW, Frank W. A Faculty of Ophthalmologists 495  
LAWRENCE, J Stewart. Acute poisoning due to petrol vapour, 871 (O)  
LAWS, John J. Prolonged case of pulmonary tuberculosis, 758  
LAWSON, Arnold R M B F Christmas gifts 200  
—Robert Sharp, obituary notice of, 858, 927  
LAYARD, John. *The Lady of the Hare. A Study in the Healing Power of Dreams*, 16  
LAYCOCK, J D (and R K A van SOMEREN). Case of gunshot wound of abdomen, 595  
LAYTON, I B. Nursing of menstrual patients in hospital, 782  
Lead pills, 756  
LEADBITTER, O C. Hearing aids, 610
- Lending Articles:**  
Abuse of rest, 416  
Air, chemical disinfection of, 914  
Bread the political loaf, 372  
Burns, treatment of, 226  
Cancer. Laryngeal, treatment of, 267—Synthetic oestrogens and, 703  
Chemoprophylaxis of respiratory infections in Children. Neglected, 124—Underfed, 633  
Clinical science and medical teaching, 336  
Dawson, Lord, 374  
Endocarditis, bacterial, treatment of, 811  
Gamma globulin, 739  
Gowers, Sir William, 452



# INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME I, 1945

## A

- ADINGTON, J. L.: Reallocation of medical manpower, 33  
 Agascar, Madhavras Narayan, disciplinary case of, 36  
 AHMAO, Rasheed: Medicine in India, 119  
 ALEXANDER, R.: Medical demobilization and resettlement, 127  
 An "ideal" case, 54  
 Appeal, the right of (D. Harcourt Kitchin), 65

### ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL:

- Annual Representative Meeting, 94  
 — General Meeting, 110, 120  
 Council: Woman member, 8, 18, 26—Election of members, 54, 102, 132—Annual report, 79—Proceedings, 91, 123—Supplementary annual report, 121  
 Federal Council: Planning in Australia, 19, 30  
 Heard at Headquarters, 23, 27, 31, 35, 39, 43, 47, 51, 55, 59, 69, 73, 88, 93, 97, 99, 106, 117, 126, 130; correspondence, 108  
 Homoeopathic medicine: Petition for formation of a group, 56, 71  
 Library, 46, 120  
 Radiologists, conference of, 4, 8, 15  
 Schoolchildren, medical treatment of: Letter to Minister of Education 60  
 Special Representative Meeting, 88, 108

- Association of Non-teaching Voluntary Hospitals, 48  
 Australia: Medical planning in, 19, 30—Pay of resident medical officers, 48—Blueprint for national health, 100

## B

- Bartley, Alfred William, disciplinary case of, 116  
 BFAUMONT, G. E.: Demobilization and the E.M.S., 62  
 BERRY, Richard J. A.: Medical planning in Australia, 30  
 BRACEY, D. W. (and others): Medical demobilization, 77  
 BRAULSTON, James F.: Ministry of Health and radiology, 25  
 BRAIN, W. Russell: Organization of psychiatric services, 108  
 Bristol Division: Public Relations Committee, 101  
 BROCK, Raymond S.: Proposed modification of policy, 109  
 BROWN, Henry: Public pronouncements, 70  
 — Ramsay: The N.H.S. proposals from the patient's point of view, 8  
 — William: Demobilization of medical students, 128  
 BUCHAN, George F.: A National Health Service: unification of administration, 68  
 BURGESS, R. C. L.: Evidence of incapacity, 38  
 Burton-on-Trent Division, formation of, 38

## C

- CALNAN, J. (and others): Medical demobilization, 77  
 CAMPS, P. W. L.: The "home" hospital, 109  
 Canvassing: What is canvassing? 34  
 Charing Cross Hospital: New centre. Co-operation between voluntary and public services, 40  
 Civil servants, salaries of, in Health Departments, 13  
 CLARK, Willoughby: Agreements for purchase of practices, 49—Postgraduate education of ex-officers, 127  
 Coal, additional supplies in ill-health, 18  
 COLDREY, Eric: What is canvassing? 34

### Correspondence:

- Absent doctor asks, 119  
 Agreements for purchase of practices, 49  
 Alien in principle, 77  
 All round the clock, 10, 17, 26  
 Association of non-teaching voluntary hospitals, 48  
 Calling a halt, 63  
 Canvassing, 34  
 Certification for priority milk, 9, 21  
 — and social insurance, 102  
 Civil servants in health departments, salaries of, 13  
 Demobilization of medical students, 128, 132  
 "Doctor," 102  
 Doctor decides, 57  
 Electorate and decisions of S.R.M., 108  
 Footnote to "Heard at Headquarters," 108  
 Fundamental point, 62, 77  
 General practice and the time factor, 29  
 — practitioner service: the first stage, 10  
 — practitioners in country areas, 57

### Correspondence (continued):

- Health centres and general practice, 14, 25, 45  
 — and scientific method, 97  
 Health service, 7  
 "Home" hospital, 109  
 Homoeopathic Medicine Group, 71  
 Hospital appointments and serving medical men, 71  
 "Ideal" case, 54  
 Incapacity, evidence of, 38  
 India, medicine in, 119  
 Latest intrusion, 57  
 Local authority control 8  
 London County Council and N.H.S. proposals, 17  
 Medical certification: a plan of control, 53  
 — demobilization, 4, 13, 21, 25, 41, 48, 53, 57, 62, 70, 77, 98, 108, 118, 127, 131  
 — man-power, 33, 49  
 — planning, 89  
 — planning in Australia, 30  
 — practice: A "black market" in, 25, 34—  
 Safeguarding private practice, 101  
 — Service Subcommittee, 17  
 — training, 94  
 — witnesses, 63  
 Mental hospital doctors' pay, 13  
 Mydiatics, use of, by sight-testing opticians, 72  
 N.H.S. proposals from the patient's viewpoint, 8  
 Ophthalmologists, a Faculty of, 44  
 Physiotherapists and the Board of Registration of Medical Auxiliaries, 107  
 Policy, proposed modification of, 109  
 Postgraduate training for Service M.O.s, 77, 89, 127  
 Prime Minister's free choice, 17  
 Psychiatric services, organization of, 108, 118, 128  
 Public health posts, wartime appointments to, 54, 71  
 — services and the profession, 89  
 — medical care under N.H.S., 30  
 — pronouncements, 70  
 Radiology, Ministry of Health and, 4, 16, 25, 29  
 Regional medical service, 94  
 Salaries of whole-time medical officers, 63  
 School-children, free medical treatment for, 53  
 Service 100%, 62, 70, 77  
 Specialist practices, 49  
 Service medicine as a career, 71  
 The terms, 57  
 Time for a change, 44, 63, 119  
 Towards agreement, 14, 26, 33  
 War gratuities, 33, 41, 49, 54, 71  
 Warning debate in House of Commons, 38  
 What's in a word? 4, 7  
 White Paper proposals and local option, 16  
 Workable service, 89

- Council, General Medical: Disciplinary cases, 36, 105, 116—New members, 36—Appointments, 37  
 — Summer session, 104  
 COX, Alfred: A footnote to "Heard at Headquarters," 108  
 CRAIG, William: A doctor decides, 57  
 CRAWFORD, J. (and others): Medical demobilization, 77  
 CROWN, S.: The Medical Service Subcommittee, 17  
 CUTHBERT, W. Leslie: Medical demobilization, 62

## D

- DAIN, H. Guy: What's in a word? 7—Negotiating a medical service, 52  
 DELAP, R.: Medical demobilization, 13  
 "Doctor," 102  
 Doctor decides, 57  
 Doctors' cars, 45  
 — professional vote, 23  
 DURAND, Richard: Medical demobilization, 41  
 — R. W.: War gratuities, 33

## E

- EASON, Herbert L.: Physiotherapists and the Board of Registration of Medical Auxiliaries, 107  
 EDE, C.: General practitioners in country areas, 57  
 Education Act: This latest intrusion, 57  
 EDWARDS, W.: Homoeopathic Medicine Group, 70  
 EVANS, Delbert, disciplinary case of, 105  
 — T. C. Jameson: Medical demobilization, 13

## F

- Farid, Mohammed, disciplinary case of, 116  
 FLEMING, C. E. S.: "Major operations, 160," 44  
 FOX, F. M.: War gratuities, 42

## G

- GABB, Harry: The electorate and the decisions of the S.R.M., 108  
 GARVIE, A.: Health centres and the nature of general practice, 1; correspondence, 14, 24, 45, 98  
 General practitioners: General practitioner service: the first stage, 10—All round the clock, 10, 17, 26—Standards of remuneration for, 29—Agreements for purchase of practices, 49—Country areas, 57: See also Health Centres  
 GIBSON, Ronald: Medical demobilization, 131  
 Goodenough Committee on Medical Schools: Some comments on the report (H. J. McCurich), 74; correspondence, 94  
 GORMAN, James: Certification for priority milk, 21  
 GRAHAM-LITTLE, Sir Ernest: The L.C.C. and the N.H.S. proposals, 17—A warning debate in the House of Commons, 38  
 GRAY, William: 100% service, 62  
 Greece, medical services in, 9  
 GREGSON, A. H.: An "ideal" case, 54  
 Guildford Division: Special meeting, 58

## H

- HADLEY, L. Leigh: A fundamental point, 62  
 Hanratty, Francis Vincent, disciplinary case of, 105  
 HARBOUR, A.: Medical demobilization, 127  
 HARDY, L. I.: All round the clock, 10  
 HARRIS, Paul: Medical demobilization, 57  
 HAYES, W. H.: Medical demobilization, 53  
 Health centres and the nature of general practice (A. Garvie), 1; correspondence, 14, 24, 45  
 — and the scientific method, 97  
 — policy: Declaration by Mr. Churchill, 126—  
 Labour and Liberal Parties, 130

### HEARD AT HEADQUARTERS:

- Anderson, Dr. G. C., portrait of, 55  
 Approximations, 73  
 Ask with agreement, 43, 51  
 Association, British Medical: Merely ignorance, 27—Local *deus ex machina*, 31—A B.L.A. group, 39—International relations, 39, 117—  
 The Council, 39—Membership, 39—The late President, 47, 51—Lady councillor, 47—Service candidates, 47—What is the B.M.A.? 55—The handbook, 59—The new President, 88—The S.R.M., 88—As others see us, 93—A newcomer (Lord Horder at S.R.M.), 94—The Association's House, 97—Progress in Australia, 106—Homoeopathy and the Association, 117—  
 Tavistock Square itself again, 126—Proposals for affiliation, 126  
 Belsen, medical students at, 117  
 Certification: More certificates, 23  
 Charter for health, 23  
 Civil Service: Fees payable for medical examination (a concession), 27  
 Consultant and specialist opinion, 35  
 Council, General Medical: Overworked G.M.C., 117  
 Demobilization: No general releases, 31  
 "Doctor" windscreen labels, 94  
 Doctors and population, 69  
 Doctors' cars, 73  
 — influence, 97  
 Education Act, 43, 69—A deputation to Mr. Butler, 73  
 Equal pay, 73  
 Ex officio, 59  
 "Family doctor," 130  
 "Flying doctor," 55  
 Guildford leaflet: A local document, 88  
 Health centres: An experiment, 47  
 "Helots," 97  
 Hill, Dr. Charles: Parliamentary candidate, 93  
 Hospitals: General practitioner hospitals, 23—  
 Voluntary hospitals statistics, 39—A hospital year, 47  
 Incapacity, evidence of, 27  
 Insurance, National Health: Inquisitorial, 35—  
 An old innuendo, 97  
 Labour Party's health policy, 99  
 Litigiousness, increased, 130  
 Local government, publicizing, 130  
 Local health committees, 55  
 Medical auxiliaries, 43  
 — candidates, 127  
 — man-power, 73  
 — Service, Regional: Partially restored, 59  
 — witnesses, 27  
 Ministry of National Insurance, 59  
 National Eye Service, 51  
 — Health Service: A matter of wording, 59—  
 South African parallel, 69  
 Negotiating Committee, 31, 35, 43, 106



- Malta Health report, 1943, 700—Clinical features of the poliomyelitis epidemic in 1942-3 (T Agius and others), 700—Acute anterior poliomyelitis among Service personnel in account of an epidemic (H G G Bernstein and others) 763 (O), leading article, 773
- MANN, Ida Exophthalmos and endocrine disturbances 920
- Stewart Use of synthetic materials for surgical drainage, 84
- MANSON, BARR, Sir Philip (and W J MUGGLETON) Persistence of *Plasmodium ovale*, 369, correspondence, 750
- MAR, J GEE-TSEH Sprouting legumes, 284
- Marfan, J See Sulphonamides
- MARIN, C E P Surgical lessons of war applied to civil practice, 820
- Marlin, Thomas, obituary notice of, 682
- Marriage Unsatisfactory, and dipsomania, 172
- Childless wives (book notes) 188
- MARSH, Frank Erythrocyte sedimentation rate in infective hepatitis and in malaria, 344—Black-water fever and malaria, 497—Scorpion stung, 618
- Treatment of cerebral malaria, 641—Climate and burns, 688—Sulphonamides in pus, 786—Oxaluria in tropical climates, 855
- MARSHALL, C Jennings Route of infection in pyelitis, 94
- C McIntosh Ovariectomy or Caesarean section? 421
- James *The Venereal Diseases A Manual for Practitioners and Students*, 47
- John Nairn, obituary notice of, 537
- S F Ovalated blood for cell counts, 318
- MARSTON, Archibald D (and James FENTON) Identification of gas cylinders, 457
- MARTIN, G Ewart Masking effect of sulphonamides in otitis media, 493
- L C (and others) An examination paper for nurses, 751
- Sylvian M Congenital defects and rubella, 855
- William B, obituary notice of, 681
- W J Mortality in childhood during 1920-38, 363 (O) correspondence, 529, 607
- MASON, J Johnston Supervision of mental defectives 164
- Massage Review of books on, 83, 809—Appliance for new method of (W T Hunt) 225
- Mastitis, chronic, testosterone for, 316
- Materia medica, notes on a book on, 84
- Maternity service, institutional, 639, 714, 821
- MATHERS, R Grenville Gold nephritis and dermatitis in pulmonary tuberculosis 223
- R P Tribute to George H S Milln 858
- Matson John Agar obituary notice of, 203
- MATTHEWS, H T Veterinary and medical control of milk supply, 340
- R M S Barotrauma, 458
- Mautitus Control of malaria in, 204—Outbreak of infantile paralysis in, 717
- MAXWELL, James *The Care of Tuberculosis in the Home* 299
- MAI, H B (and M A FLOYER) Infected bronchiectasis treated with intratracheal penicillin, 907 (O)
- (and others) Bacteriological examination of infected dental pulp canals and use of penicillin in pulp canal therapy, 551 (O), correspondence, 678, 749
- Mazure Fl Lieut Ivor, death of, on Service, 29
- MEAKINS, Jonathan Campbell *The Practice of Medicine* 4th ed 334
- MEARNS, A G (and J R CURRIE) *Hygiene*, 2nd ed, 371
- Measles Prophylaxis, 283, 579—Cross infection risks in hospitalization of measles patients (Joyce Wright) 285 (O), correspondence, 782—Should measles be treated in hospital? (leading article) 300—Encephalitis in rubella (and annotation), 417—Sulphadiazine and, 567—Observations on 40 persons injected with recent convalescent measles serum (A Bloxom), 586—Sulphonamides in, 640, 680, 713, 781—Quarantine for, 793—Attenuation of, 923
- Meckel's diverticulum See Diverticulum
- MEDHURST, D P Electro convulsive therapy apparatus 926
- Medical books, paper for, 169
- dictionary, Black's, 18th ed, 518
- education, 57—The power of the purse (leading article), 189—Is medical education scientific? An experimental approach (D H Smith) 526 (O)—Bridging the gap realism and humanism in medical training (Ff Roberts), 848 (O), correspondence, 921
- eponyms (book review), 196
- film (leading article), 87, correspondence, 199, 423
- missions (annotation), 303, correspondence, 856
- officers of health for Europe, 241
- Service, postgraduate training for (annotation) 562
- profession The young married doctor, 28, 34, 311, 387—The future of the G P surgeon, 97, 166—The younger men, 97, 237—Direction of a G P, 170—Votes for professional premises, 243—Compensation for doctor's illness, 283—Doctors in hot print (annotation), 339—Contributory negligence in cases against doctors, 351—Bogus doctor sentenced, 456—Doctors attending their own families, 617—Married women doctors in E M S, 718—Alien doctors, 754, 927—Housing the returned consultant, 787, 857, 888—Requisitioned Harley Street houses, 790
- Medical reciprocity, 27, 98, 200
- research, expenditure on, 64
- Service, Colonial, 27
- students Admission of women a condition of grant, 136—Quota, 540—Admission of, 684—Colonial, in Britain, 718
- teaching, clinical science and (leading article), 336
- textbooks, shortage of, 794
- Medicine An academy of, 161—Shall we nationalize medicine? (Lord Horder), 357 (O), correspondence, 456, 497, 533, 570, 609, 643, 681, 715, 824, 856—Metric system and, 424—The integration of medicine (F M R Walshe), 723 (O), correspondence, 856
- aviation *Bibliography of Aviation Medicine Supplement* (P M Hoff and others), 16—Aviation medical research (Air Marshal Sir Harold Whittingham), 270
- forensic, and toxicology (book notes), 558
- general, in 1944 (book review), 224
- military, the education of its reference to post war planning (Robert Platt), 491
- physical, review of book on, 595
- practice of (book review), 334
- Service, 278—Work of regimental medical officer, 368—Legal responsibility of Service doctors, 544
- social, a primer of (book review), 517
- tropical (book reviews), 264, 484
- MEDICO LEGAL
- Bogus doctor sentenced, 456
- Business or profession (optician)? 166
- Carbachol, fatal overdose of, 62
- Gas cylinders, identification of, 381
- Hospital loses a legacy, 62
- Personal Injuries (Emergency Provisions), Act, 1939 A hard case 63
- Prison for pretending to be a doctor, 779
- MEGAW, Sir John W D (and Sir Leonard ROGERS) *Tropical Medicine*, 5th ed, 264
- Ménière's syndrome 397
- Meikle, John Hall, obituary notice of, 858
- MEILLEJOHN, A P Medical students at Belsen, 883
- Meira, Ovidio, death of, 314
- Melena due to peptic ulceration of a Meckel's diverticulum (Robert A C Owen), 630
- Melancholia, sex hormones for (annotation), 706
- MELLANBY, Kenneth Scabies prophylaxis using "tetmosol" soap 38 (O)
- MELNICK, Joseph L (and others) Excretion of poliomyelitis virus in stools after acute infection, 289
- MELVIN, J Underwater blast injuries of abdomen, 24
- MENDELSSOHN, K Estimation of heat radiation in clinical practice, 569
- (and L J WITTS) Transmission of infection during withdrawal of blood, 625 (O), correspondence, 749, 852
- Meningitis, acute, treatment of (R S M), 378
- meningococcal A case treated with penicillin (George H Tee), 118
- pneumococcal Internal hydrocephalus complicating, treated with penicillin after sulphonamides (R F Revell) 119—Two cases treated by penicillin (Donald Genge), 369
- syphilitic Ten acute cases treated with penicillin (R O Nelson and I Duncin), 638
- Meningo encephalitis and orchitis of mumps (James P A Halcrow and Ian Wang), 770 (O)
- Menstruation See Gynaecology
- Mental defectives See Psychiatry
- health, united front for (annotation), 418
- MENZIES, Sir Frederick Tribute to Lord Dawson of Penn, 426—Convalescent home accommodation, 710
- James Herbert, obituary notice of, 753
- William Francis, obituary notice of, 134
- Mepacrine packed for the Tropics (ICI and Genatosan Ltd), 772
- Merchant Navy, inguinal hernia in Analysis of 200 consecutive cases (Percival P Cole), 296 (O); correspondence, 386, 458, 532, 608
- Meredith R W H, obituary notice of, 239
- Methionine Therapeutic trial in infective hepatitis (Clifford Wilson and others), 399 (O)—Treatment of infective hepatitis with (G Higgins and others), 401, leading article, 415
- Metric system and medicine, 424
- Mexico Honour to William Harvey, 502
- MICHIE, W (and H W C BAILE) Case of penicillin reaction, 554 (O)
- Microflora, nutritional role of, in the intestines (Nutrition Society), 127
- Micturition, 756
- Migraine Urea and, 431, 504—Prevention of, by oral administration of carbachol analysis of 12 cases (Alastair Ker James), 663 (O)
- MILES, J A R Erythrocyte sedimentation rate in infective hepatitis report to M R C, 767 (O)
- Milk Artificial, 61—Priority arrangements, 242—Veterinary and medical control of milk supply (R S M), 340—Pure debate in House of Lords, 574—Addition of sodium citrate to, 757—Safe, for children, 829
- MILLAR-DANES, Sheila Treatment of superficial eye infections, 432
- MILLARD, C KILLICK The Edinburgh outbreak of smallpox, 1942, 304 (O), correspondence, 923
- MILLER, E (and others) *Mental Abnormalities and Crime Introductory Essays*, 121
- MILLER H G. (and S I BALLARD) Psychiatric casualties in a women's Service, 293 (O), correspondence, 570
- MILLES, H L Method of administering system c penicillin, 118
- MILLIGAN, E H M Nutrition at home and abroad, 343
- MILLINGTON, E Dupuytren's contracture and cavernous angioma, 544
- Milln, George Herbert Stephens, obituary notice of, 858
- MILLS, Clarence A. *Climate Makes the Man* 632
- Eleanor M Peroneal palsy after parturition 919
- MINA, H Sulphonamides and tropical ulcers, 369
- Mind, neurone and (annotation), 156, correspondence, 237, 308
- Miners Accidents in mines, 242—Nutrition and health of, 242—Incidence of hernia in, 242—Research into pneumoconiosis, 683—Medical board for pneumoconiosis, 684, 859—Silicosis among slate miners, 718—Pneumoconiosis and the Mines Inspectorate, 826
- MINNITT, R J Women in labour, 607
- R L (and John GILLIS) *Textbook of Anaesthetics*, 6th ed 15
- MINOT, A S (and J K DAVID) Case of recurrent haemolytic anaemia in a male infant, 662
- George R (and others) *The 1944 Year Book of General Medicine*, 224
- MINSKI, Louis Psychological reactions in the wounded, 444 (O), correspondence, 570, 640
- MINTON, Joseph Eyesight of industrial workers, 604
- Mirror-writing, 896
- MITCHELL, Mary (and others) Room for women students, 387
- P Chalmers In aid of Russian wounded, 95
- Mites, asthma, and arsenic (leading article), 18
- MITMAN, Maurice Acute infection, 71 (O), correspondence, 383—Serotherapy and chemotherapy of acute meningitis, 378
- MOIR, Chassey Injury to bladder during childbirth 851
- MOITRA, M S Health conditions in India, 750
- Monckeberg's senile degeneration, 687
- MONTUSCHI, E Bilateral tuberculous pleural effusion, 129—Case of peritoneal and pleural effusion, 470
- MOOR, Frewen The flour in the loaf, 531
- MOORE, Joseph Earle (and others) *The Modern Treatment of Syphilis*, 2nd ed, 153
- L H G Shall we nationalize medicine? 534
- Thomas Spinal analgesia in penetrating abdominal wounds, 129
- Moore's ulcer, 651
- MORAN, Lord Tribute to Lord Dawson of Penn 426—*The Anatomy of Courage*, 517—The art of command, 918
- MORLEY, A H Attenuation of measles, 923
- J Penicillin treatment, 564
- John Pharyngeal diverticula, 604
- MORONEY, James Regional ileitis, 70
- Morphine Administered by first aiders, 33—And cerebral haemorrhage, 504
- Morpurgo, Benedetto, obituary notice of, 169
- Morquio's disease, 578
- MORRIS, T L (and others) Iron-deficiency anaemia in N W Indian soldiers, 626 (O)
- MORSON, Clifford Limitations of penicillin in urinary infections, 674
- MORTON, H J V Anaesthetic facepiece for use in thoracic surgery, 16
- T C St C Diodoquin for chronic amoebic dysentery in Service personnel invalided from India, 831 (O), correction, 934
- Moryl See Carbachol
- MOSSMAN, H W (and others) *Human Embryology* 808, correction, 864
- MOTTRAM, V H *The Physical Basis of Personality* 153
- Moulds, antibiotic action of, 504, 580
- Muecke, Francis Frederick, obituary notice of, 612
- MUGGLETON, W J (and Sir Philip MANSON BARR) Persistence of *Plasmodium ovale*, 369, correspondence, 750
- MUKERJI, H C Case of peritoneal and pleural effusion, 318
- MULINDEN, E K Psychotic battle casualties, 733 (O)
- MULINOS, Michael G *Pharmacology*, 808
- MULLER, F Sulphonamides and measles, 781
- Mullins, Capt Michael Robert, death of, in Italy 132
- Mumps Observations on 432 cases (part of an epidemic among troops in Cyprus (R N Herson and others), 272—Sterility after orchitis of, 317—Serum amylase in (I L Applebaum), 603—Meningo encephalitis and orchitis of mumps (James P A Halcrow and Ian Wang), 770 (O)—Observations on 5 cases of mumps with orchitis (R G Smith), 779
- MURPHY, Cyril J A clinical sign of vagotonia 222
- Henry J Use of sulphonamide pastilles in oral cavity, 284
- Lady (Ellen), obituary notice of, 613
- MURRAY, H A Rectal examination during labour, 70
- Muschamp, Robert, obituary notice of, 102
- Muscle, changes in, after injury (British Orthopaedic Association), 56
- MUSPRATT, P K Peptic ulcer, 140
- Myasthenia gravis, thymectomy for (annotation) 454
- MYERSON, Mervin C *Tuberculosis of the Ear, Nose and Throat including the Larynx, the Trachea and Bronchi*, 83
- Myiasis, accidental intestinal, case of (Ian M Macgregor), 14

## Obituary (continued):

- McNeil, Surg. Lieut. Alastair Simpson Bell (previously missing), 538  
 Mac Watt, Major-Gen. Sir Charles, 683  
 Malone, Surg. Lieut.-Cmdr. James Leo, 929  
 Martin, Thomas, 682  
 Marshall, John Naim, 537  
 Marlin, William B., 681  
 Mason, John Agar, 203  
 Maure, Fl. Lieut. Ivor, 29  
 Meikle, John Hally, 858  
 Meira, Ovidio, 314  
 Menzies, James Herbert, 753  
 — William Francis, 134  
 Meredith, R. W. H., 239  
 Milln, George Herbert Stephens, 858  
 Morpurgo, Benedetto, 169  
 Muecke, Francis Frederick, 612  
 Mullins, Capt. Michael Robert, 132  
 Murphy, Lady (Ellen), 613  
 Muschamp, Robert, 102  
 Napier, Major William, 98, 168  
 Nathan, Paul, 464  
 Nicholson, Benjamin Hugh, 350  
 Nolan, Michael James, 63  
 O'Callaghan, Capt. Diarmuid Declan, 538  
 Oddie, Samuel Ingleby, 752  
 Ogilvie, Capt. Archibald Menzies, 348  
 O'Kane, John Patrick, 538  
 Oldfield, Carlton, 825  
 O'Mullane, Jerome John, 64, 135  
 Orme, Gilbert Edward, 646  
 Panting, Laurence Christopher, 717  
 Park, John Robert Summers, 350  
 — Robert Stewart, 788  
 Pedley, Charles Franklin, 168  
 Pêhu, Maurice, 859  
 Perkins, Capt. James Arthur, 683  
 Peters, Edwin Arthur, 279  
 Phillips, Harold James, 859  
 — Walter, 682  
 Pickles, Harold Dobson, 64  
 Price, Norman Lloyd, 350  
 Quennell, Arthur, 537  
 Rees-Jones, Edward William, 538  
 — Squad. Ldr. George Forbes, 683  
 Reid, Alexander, 498  
 Richards, Capt. Gerald Arthur, 240  
 Richmond, Benjamin Arthur, 392  
 Riddle, Lieut.-Col. James Scott, 538  
 Ritchie, William Thomas, 238  
 Robinson, Edward Stanley, 239, 350  
 Robson, Lieut. Edith Mary, 929  
 Saethre, Haakon, 536  
 Santos, Luiz Antonio da Silva, 102  
 Schlutz, Frederic William, 64  
 Scott, William Logan, 858  
 Seavers, Capt. Thomas Joseph, 754  
 Seiler, Fritz, 351  
 Seymour, Harold Farley, 427  
 Sharpe, Frederick Augustus, 350  
 — Herbert, 788  
 Sherr, Alfred William, 536, 573  
 Sheill, Capt. Gordon Spencer, 538  
 Shewell, Surg. Capt. Herbert Wells Bayly, 539  
 Simpson, Lieut.-Col. William, 538, 681  
 Singer, Gustav, 64  
 Smallley, Sir Herbert, 202  
 Smallwood, Edward, 135  
 Smith, E. J., 351  
 — Surg. Rear-Adm. James Lawrence, 716  
 Souques, Alexander Achille, 859  
 Stamberg, Arthur Clement, 350  
 Steeds-Bird, Elliott Beverley, 788  
 Stewart, Robert, 134  
 Sturdee, Frederic Herbert, 313  
 Swanson, Capt. Joseph Campbell, 388  
 Sweeting, Capt. John Ravenhill, 240  
 Taylor, George Lees, 463  
 Thomas, Edmund Fairfield, 753  
 Thompson, Capt. Jenkin Robert Oswald (previously missing, now presumed killed), 929  
 Todd, Thomas Dixon, 825  
 Vaughan, Surg. Lieut. A. McC., 890  
 Wainman, Benjamin, 789  
 Walker, John Robert, 239  
 Wallis, Fl. Lieut. Ernest Alexander, 388  
 Walters, Charles Ferrier, 133, 239  
 Wamouth, Major Arthur, 890  
 Welsh, David Charles, 349  
 West, Leonard, 239  
 Wetherell, Fl. Lieut. Sydney, 614, 683  
 Whigham, Thomas Rowland Charles, 239  
 Whitwell, James Richard, 102  
 Whyte, Major David Watson, 890  
 — George Francis, 498  
 Wilkinson, Arthur Thomas, 201  
 Williams, Squad. Ldr. John Norman, 787  
 Wilson, Surg. Lieut. Alexander Grahame Moray (missing, presumed killed), 683  
 — George Shepherd, 279  
 — Louis B., 647  
 — Capt. William Donald, 787, 859  
 Wolfstein, David, 647  
 Woodmark, Sir Arthur Stanley, 752  
 Worley, W. Ernest A., 63, 135  
 Wright, Garnett, 681, 753  
 Wynter, Walter Essex, 100
- O'DRIS, Brendan: Subacute combined degeneration of cord, 544  
 — J. R. P. (and others): Treatment of infective hepatitis with methionine, 401 (O); leading article, 415  
 — R. A.: Penicillin in urinary infections, 675

## OBSTETRICS:

- Abortion: Progesterone for, 68—Pain of, 578—Inevitable, treatment of, 75, 864—Habitual, 863  
 Abscess, ischio-rectal, obstructing delivery (A. C. Mollace), 334  
 Anaesthetic for primigravida with tuberculosis, 33  
 Analgesia: Trichlorethylene, 422, 566—In midwifery, 720, 821  
 Arrhenoblastomata of ovary, 420  
 Bladder, injury to, during childbirth, 851  
 Breech presentation, treatment of (Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland), 306  
 Caesarean section: Or ovariectomy in ovarian cysts complicating pregnancy? 307, 383, 421, 459, 495, 531, 569, 784—Intercourse after, 317—After vaginal fistula, 432—Age and, 469—Record number of, 721—Anaesthesia for, 886—Lower-segment operation, 919  
 Cervix: Immediate repair of, 60, 233—Haematometra due to cicatricial stenosis of, after labour (F. Selby Tait), 365 (O)  
 Chloroform in midwifery, 172  
 Ectopic gestation: Expulsion of foetus per rectum (H. Y. Baskam)—Recurrence, on same side as previous salpingectomy (Sidney Gee), 841  
 Episiotomy, 128, 233—Annotation on, 192  
 Hydrotidiform mole, 105, 356  
 Labour: Rectal examination during, 70—Women in, 496, 565, 607, 639, 677, 714, 748, 784, 822, 885, 924—Painless childbirth, 924  
 Lactation, sulphonomides during, 503  
 Mastitis: Incidence of puerperal and lactational mastitis in an industrial town of some 43,000 inhabitants (A. A. Fulton), 693 (O); correspondence, 886  
 Midwives, training of, 930  
 Miscarriage: Repeated, 283—And Rh factor, 579  
 Obstetrics and gynaecology (book review), 334  
 Perineum: Torn, intravenous anaesthesia for, 104, 318—Repair of, 233—Head rupturing through, 864  
 Placenta praevia: Treatment of, with special reference to use of Willett's forceps: report of 134 cases (Gordon King and Daphne Cbun), 9 (O)—Intravenous pentothal in, 642  
 Puerperal fever: Ineffectiveness of sulphapyridine and successful action of sulphadiazine in a case of (A. Fry), 557  
 Puerperium: Necrosis of liver and bilateral massive supraprenal haemorrhage in (Gladys H. Dodds), 769 (O)  
 "Specialism," 823, 925  
 Uterus didelphys, case of (Forbes W. Henderson), 334  
 Vesico-vaginal fistulae, 851

## Obstruction. See Alimentary and Intestinal

- O'Callaghan, Capt. Diarmuid Declan, death of, 538  
 O'CONNOR, William A.: Alien doctors, 927  
 Oddie, Samuel Ingleby, obituary notice of, 752  
 O'Donoghue, Capt. Clarence Wilfred, death of, 754  
 Oedema of ankles in hot climates, 688  
 Oesophageal obstruction, relief of (leading article), 373; correspondence, 529  
 OGG, Archibald: The death of Burns, 62  
 OGILVIE, A. G. (and G. F. ROWBOTHAM): Chronic intracerebral haematoma: their pathology, diagnosis, and treatment, 146 (O); leading article, 157  
 — Capt. Archibald Menzies, killed in action in Burma, 348  
 — W. H.: Some applications of the surgical lessons of the war to civil practice, 619 (O); correspondence, 746, 780, 820, 852  
 — W. H. (and others): An Undergraduate Medical School at Oxford, 676  
 O'GRADY, James: 19th General Hospital, 722  
 O'Kane, John Patrick, obituary notice of, 538  
 Old age: In health and disease (book review), 298—Lonely old age (annotation), 525  
 Oldfield, Carlton, obituary notice of, 825  
 Oligospermia, 207  
 OLLERENSHAW, G. J. W.: Oxalated blood for cell counts, 284  
 — Robert, G. W.: The medical film, 423  
 O'LOGHLEN, J. E.: Phlebitis migrans, 470  
 O'Meara, Hubert, commended for brave conduct in civil defence, 541  
 O'Mullane, Jerome John, obituary notices of, 64, 135

## OPHTHALMOLOGY:

- Battle casualties, giant magnet in, 234  
 Book reviews, 84  
 Cataract, review of a book on, 665; correspondence, 751  
 Corneal scars, contact glasses for, 618, 793  
 Dressing, an ophthalmic (Allan H. Briggs), 878  
 Epidemiology and treatment of some eye infections (Fever Group, Society of Medical Officers of Health), 494  
 Eye socket, artificial, care of, 830  
 Faculty of Ophthalmologists (Council of British Ophthalmologists), 160, 311, 495  
 Foreign bodies: Non-magnetic intraocular (annotation), 228—Leaflet on, 702  
 Industrial: Review of book on, 413—Eyesight of industrial workers, 694—Problems of, 609  
 Infections of eye, superficial, a treatment for, 129, 432  
 Iridocyclitis (leading article), 522  
 Neuro-ophthalmology, review of book on, 772  
 Nursing, notes on book on, 371

## OPHTHALMOLOGY (continued):

- Ophthalmia neonatorum, local penicillin therapy in: report to the Penicillin Trials Committee, M.R.C. (Arnold Sorsby and Elizabeth Hoffa), 114 (O); A further report (Arnold Sorsby), 903 (O)  
 Pathology of the eye (book notes), 48  
 Pupil, segmental movement of (Ian S. McGregor), 629 (O)  
 Retinal detachment operation, illuminated electrode for (T. Collyer Summers), 48  
 Sight-saving classes (N. Bishop Harman), 53  
 Surgery: Principles and Practice of Ophthalmic Surgery (book notes), 596—A new method and appliance for grafting eye sockets (H. P. Pickerill), 596  
 Therapeutics, ophthalmic, penicillin in (A. J. Cameron), 222 (O)  
 Trachoma treated with penicillin, 232  
 Ophthalmoscope in examining tongue, 208  
 Opium causing spasm, 616  
 Optician: Business or profession? 166  
 O'RAHILLY, R.: Women in labour, 784  
 Orchitis: Mumps orchitis and meningo-encephalitis (James P. A. Halcrow and Ian Wang), 770 (O)  
 — Observations on 5 cases of mumps with orchitis (R. G. Smith), 779—Orchitis without parotid enlargement, 829  
 Order, Venerable, of the Hospital of St. John: Promotions and appointments, 161  
 "Organic" or "structural," 246  
 Orientation, spatial, loss of, 316  
 Orme, Gilbert Edward, obituary notice of, 646  
 ORR, Thomas G.: Operations of General Surgery, 335  
 Orthopaedics and rheumatism, 751, 854, 922  
 Orthotics: Review of book on, 15—Teaching and training, 91  
 OSMOND, T. E.: Malaria and syphilis, 722—Masking syphilis with penicillin, 853  
 Osmotic pressure, estimation of, 245  
 Osteo-arthritis. See Arthritis  
 Osteomyelitis after bone-marrow transfusion, 342  
 O'SULLIVAN, J. V. (and L. B. BOURNE): Employment of the post-natal woman, 185 (O)  
 OTOLGY:  
 Barotrauma: Annotation on, 190; correspondence, 276, 310, 346, 423, 458, 570—Eustachian obstruction and barotrauma in airmen, 200  
 Deaf aids, 130, 496—Deaf Aid Committee, 136  
 Deafness in ex-Servicemen, 503  
 Otitis media: Sulphonamide therapy, 422, 567, 617  
 —Masking effect of sulphonamides (R.S.M.), 493—Chronic, treatment of (W. S. Thacker Neville), 594  
 Otosclerosis, prognosis in, 651  
 Otorrhoea, chronic, 677—Desert treatment of, 783  
 See also Ear  
 OTTLEY, J. L. (and others): An examination paper for nurses, 751  
 Ovulation, time of, 25  
 OWEN, Robert A. C.: Melaena due to peptic ulceration of a Meckel's diverticulum, 630  
 — Mr.: Sulphonamides and otitis media, 494  
 OWEN-FLOOD, A.: A safety endotracheal connector, 371—Identification of gas cylinders, 535  
 Oxaluria in British troops in India (J. M. Black), 590 (O); correspondence, 713, 855  
 Oxygen tents, mobile (Oxygenaire Ltd.), 447

## P

- Pa Ping (barium poisoning). See Poisoning  
 Paediatrics, planning in (annotation), 705  
 PAI, M. Narasimha: Changes in personality after cerebrospinal fever, 289 (O); correction, 356; correspondence, 383  
 Pain, fear, and fatness (leading article), 301  
 — clinical characters of (Walter Ganado), 141 (O)  
 PALLOT, Michael: Newer concepts of breast-feeding, 714; correction, 830  
 Palsy: Musculospiral, 543, 758—Lead, 756—Peroneal, after parturition, 919  
 Panting, Laurence Christopher, obituary notice of, 717  
 Paper for books, 427  
 Papilloma: Duct papilloma of breast: plea for conservative treatment (Cecil P. G. Wakeley), 436 (O)  
 Paraldehyde, sterilizing, 829  
 Parasitology, human and animal (book review), 842  
 PARFITT, J. B.: Infection from dead teeth, 749  
 PARISH, H. J.: Medical and veterinary education, 58—Smallpox vaccination by multiple-pressure method, 62  
 Park, John Robert Summers, obituary notice of, 350  
 — Robert Stewart, obituary notice of, 788  
 PARKES, A. R.: Musculospiral palsy, 758  
 Parliament, Medical Notes in:  
 African M.O.s, salaries of, 314  
 — troops, health of, 575  
 Army, health in, 242  
 Artificial limbs, research on, 241  
 Bedding and upholstery stuffing, 170  
 Bethnal Green shelter disaster, 169  
 Blindness: Prevention and treatment of, 242—Disabled men, 718  
 Blood transfusion service, 930

## Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (continued):

- Pain from crystal violet, 282  
Paraffin, liquid, and delayed dentition, 580  
Paraldehyde, sterilizing, 829  
Peat bolls, 721  
Penicillin For syphilis, 173—Administration, 396  
—In chronic sinusitis, 542—And other drugs, 864  
Pernicium, head rupturing through, 864  
Perionychia A rays for, 721—Treatment of, 864  
Pethidine Dosage, 34—For asthma, 174  
Phenobarbitone, action of, 34  
Photography, clinical, 830  
Phlebotomy, 171  
—recurrent, 138, 246, 470  
Pigmentation, idiopathic, 863  
Pityriasis rubra, 69  
—versicolor, 894  
Polyneuritis, recurrent, 432  
Pregnancy Nausea and vomiting, 34—Infections in, 67—Malaria and, 138—And acute rheumatism, 430—Polyneuritis in, 651—After perineal operations, 652—Disappearance of psoas in, 828—Post menopausal, 933  
Prisoner-of-war camps, promotion in, 174  
Progesterone for sterility and abortion, 66  
Prolactin, 829  
Prostate, enlarged, and defaecation, 431  
Psychiatry in the Services, 283, 432  
Ptyriasis, 32  
Ptyalism And lacrimation, 207—In pregnancy, 543  
Pyelitis in 2-year-old child, 720  
—Pyknolepsis, 69  
Pyrotherapy, 356  
Pyruvic acid, 105  
Raynaud's disease, 106, 356, 430  
Respiration, artificial And first-aid instructions, 356—Rocking methods, 618  
Rheumatism, atmospheric pressure and, 208  
Rhubarb leaves, 398  
Rickets calcium for, 316  
Romberg's sign, 106, 318, 356  
Rosacea, 34  
Scrinity, certifying 863  
Scorpion bite A case of, 504, 618—Antiscorpion serum, 830  
Sea sickness, 208  
Seborrhoea, severe, 67  
—capitis, 933  
Seborrhoeic patches 206  
Sedatives for sudden grief, 318  
Semen And vasoligature, 502—A seminological laboratory, 652  
Sinclair, Fl Lieut A J, memorial to, 618  
Sinus formation, 616  
Sinusitis chronic, and swimming, 829  
—Skidgram, 140  
Skin dressings, a new covering for, 794, 864  
Skodac resonance, 792  
Sleep Rocking movements in, 70, 246—Insect sprays in sleeping quarters, 106  
Sleep-walking, 139  
Snallipox Meryn Gordon test for, 651—Treatment of, 862, 895  
Sodium cacodylate, 245  
—sulphate applications, 618  
Spermatozoa, life of, 207  
Spina hifida occulta, 863  
Stammering, adult, 105  
Staphylococcal, 862  
Sterility Alter x ray therapy, 173—After orchitis of mumps, 317  
—Stitch, "cause and treatment of, 207, 355, 580  
—Structural " instead of "organic," 246  
Strychnine, sensitivity to, 140  
Student house officers, 397  
Sudanophobias, 245  
Sulphanilamide Per rectum, 244—For burns, 282  
Sulphonamides, 68—Use of pastilles in oral cavity, 284—During lactation, 503—And otitis media, 617—Local therapy, 830  
Supraspinatus tendon Calcification in, 468, 652  
—Treatment of tendinitis, 688  
Surgery Consent for operation on minors, 688  
Sweats, " the, 792  
Synovitis, acute, 616  
Tabetic, octogenarian, flexor spasms in, 245  
Teeth Common salt for cleansing, 244, 580—Is the toothbrush a good thing? 793—Treatment of dental abscess, 862  
Telangiectases, multiple, 396  
Temperature, body Readings, 206  
Thallium acetate, hirsutism, and blindness, 430  
Thermometry, 356  
Thrombosis, cerebral, 69  
—coronary, diagnosis of, 68  
—venous, post operative, 431  
Tininitus aurium, 617—Relief of, 934  
Tobacco Ill effects of, 577—Smoking and hypertension, 687  
Toenails, ingrowing, 174, 208  
Tongue Coated, 34—Fungus on, 105—And lips, motor nerve supply to, 792  
Transfusion, 469  
Translation, please (anthrax, carbuncle), 70, 174, 356, 398  
Tremor, coarse, in the elderly, 67, 140  
Trichomonas infection, 687  
Tuberculosis: Tubercle-infected fomites, 206—Bovine, 354—Pulmonary, a prolonged case of, 758  
Tumour, glomus, 173  
Ulcer, peptic, 140  
—rodent, radium for, 688

## Notes, Letters, Answers (continued):

- Ulcer, varicose, and eczema, treatment of, 284  
Unna's paste bandage, 431  
Urea and migraine, 431, 504  
Urinary tract Infection of, 206—Urinary anti sepsis, 245  
Urnie, Hunter's test for bile in, 687  
Urticaria Caused by exposure, 316—Giant, 687, 828—Treatment of, 756  
Varicella and herpes, 318, 580  
Varicocele, operation for, 503  
Varicose veins Death from injections, 469—Flint ligature for, 896  
Vasoligature Bilateral, 283—Reversing operation for, 469—Semen and, 502  
Vasomotor instability, 687  
Vaso-vagil attacks, 616  
Venereal diseases Early signs of syphilis, 206—Yaws and immunity to syphilis, 316—Gonorrhoea and complement-fixation test, 503—Congenital syphilis 543  
Vertigo, labyrinthine, 208  
Vitamins C and hay fever, 140—Hypervitaminosis D, 173—D and ultra-violet light, 282—B, for neuritis, 757—B, safe dosage of, 862  
Walking, late, 67  
Warts, treatment of, 721  
Whooping cough, antispasmodics for, 863  
Xerostomia and apthalism, 896  
Yaws And Wassermann reaction, 469—And positive Kahn, 543, 794
- NOVA ET VETERA  
Bancroft, E B A versatile physician, 520  
Brown, Andrew, a link with Lister, 565  
Calcar, Wesel, and Vesalius, 381  
Foundling Hospital, renamed, 709  
Ludford, Simon, M.D., 565  
Medical education in U.S.A. before the Civil War, 709  
—eponyms (Notable Names in Medicine and Surgery), 196  
Prisoner-of-war mentality, 306  
San Juan earthquake 709  
Toothache, folk-lore of, 921  
Van Helmont The 300th anniversary of his death, 59

- Nuffield Medical Fellowships, 604  
—Trust Meeting of Provincial Hospitals  
Regionalization Council, 483  
NUNAN, W Medical reciprocity, 200

## NURSING

- Book reviews, 121, 736  
Christian Science nurses, 685  
Examination paper for nurses, 751, 857  
In the new health services, 716  
Medicine for nurses (book notes), 912  
Mental institution nurses, 790  
Nurses' Bill, 204, Royal Assent, 314  
Ophthalmic (book review), 371  
Superannuation of nurses, 730  
Supply of nurses, 613  
Syllabuses, revised, of G.N.C., 646  
Tuberculosis, 59, 95, 129, 197, 274, 345, 386, 424, 535, 680, 892  
V.D., lectures on, for nurses (book review), 371
- NUSSEY, A. M. (and C. E. M. WARE): Haemoglobin tests for blood donors, 567  
Nutrition Role of microflora in the intestines (Nutritional Society), 127—At home and abroad (leading article), 227, correspondence, 343—Knowledge of, for relief workers (book review), 557—Malnutrition in South Africa (leading article), 559—Underfed children (leading article), 633—Treatment of severe starvation (leading article), 634

## O

- OAKES, LOIS Illustrations of Bandaging and First Aid, 3rd ed., 414  
OBERLING, Charles The Riddle of Cancer (translated by William H. Woglom), 264  
Obesity Surgical approach in the obese, 26—Alter purification, 317

## Obituaries:

- Alexander, James Whitelaw, 682  
Allan, Alexander Smith, 498  
Allen, Major George Leverstone, 717  
Anderson, Charles Macdonell, 350  
Argo, Lieut Col Gavin Alexander Emslie, 538  
Armstrong, Lieut Col John Dennis Francis, 29  
Aschaffenburg, Gustav, 647  
Austen, Capt Frank Alec Stuart, 98  
Babbitt, James Addison, 351  
Baldwin, Aslett, 537  
Balean, Hermann, 858  
Barclay, Capt B. d'E. (missing), 132  
Barker, Capt John Henry Richardson, 538  
Barkey, Capt Peter Hamilton, 388  
Barlow, Sir Thomas, 99, 134, 465  
Baron, Horatio Nelson, 681  
Barrett, Sir James William, 572  
Batista, Vicente, 102  
Bendia, Nicolas, 351  
Bergmann, Max, 351  
Birdwood, Gordon Travers, 647  
Blatt, Maurice Lamm, 392  
Bond, Sir Charles Hubert, 612

## Obituaries (continued):

- Bristowe, Hubert Carpenter, 753  
Brown, Capt Bernard Alfred Maclean, 388  
Browne, Sir George Buckston, 132  
Bullock, Roger, 92  
Burne, Thomas William Higgins, 928  
Butler, Thomas Harrison, 202, 313  
—William Barber, 717  
Calder, Major Clarence Alexander (previously missing), 388  
Camall, Hugh, 279  
Camargo, João de, 102  
Cameron, Isabella Douglas, 133  
Carlisle, Samuel Burns, 498  
Carte, Geoffrey Williams, 464  
Caygill, Capt Basil Reid, 311  
Chapple, Harold, 425  
Clarke, Astley Vavasour, 312  
Clow, Surg Lieut Malcolm Joseph, 311  
Coffey, Denis Joseph, 537  
Collinson, Harold, 201  
Conroy, Lieut Col Martin Patrick, 203  
Costello, Thomas Joseph, 537  
Crack, Kenneth James William, 753  
Creaser, Surg Rear-Adm'l Thomas, 65  
Crimmin, Col John, 348  
Crookes, Frank Raymond, 789  
Cunco, Bernard, 859  
Curl, Henry Frank, 313  
Davies, Timothy Howell, 64  
Davis, William Thornwall, 351  
Dawson of Penn (Bertrand Edward), Viscount, 374, 389, 426, 465  
Dawson, George Alexander, 64  
Dick, James Reid, 168  
—John, 788, 825  
Dickin, Edward Percival, 350  
Dingle, Charles Vincent, 928  
Dingwall, Surg Lieut-Comdr Ronald G. (missing, presumed killed), 824  
Dougan, Lieut-Col Hampton Atkinson, 614  
Douglas, Claude, 928  
Downes, Major-Gen Rupert Major, 425  
Dudley, Francis, 313  
Dunham, Henry Kennon, 102  
Dunlop, James, 102  
Eaton, Ernest Milne, 463  
Edmonds, Capt Christine Mary, 574  
Eunich, Frederick William, 312  
Evans, Evan Laming, 572  
Eyles, Hugh Middleton, 464  
Faure, Jean Louis, 351  
Fenner, Robert, 279  
Fernandez, Thomas, 928  
Flint, Horace Lance, 681  
Forbes, Alexander, 349  
Fothergill, George Algernon, 717  
Franklin, Benjamin, 314  
Freedman, Major Burnett, 166  
Freshwater, John Douglas Hope, 313  
Gage, Lieut-Col Andrew Thomas, 539  
Gale, Surg Lieut H. E. Dunning, 788  
Gauvain, Sir Henry, 167  
Gayer-Anderson, Major R. G., 929  
Gibson, Charles Langdon, 392  
Gillespie, Joseph Cecil, 538  
Grant, Lachlan, 858  
Greaves, Lieut Frederick William Marshall, 54  
Greeves, Francis John, 392  
Greilher, Lieut-Col Ernest F. Waldemar, 65  
Griffiths, Joseph, 101  
Guervin, Salles, 859  
Gunn, Surg Lieut-Comdr William Donald, 928  
Hamilton, David Livingston, 203  
Hammond, Graeme Monroe, 351, 573  
Harman, Nathaniel Bishop, 888, 927  
Harper, Capt James Alexander, 754  
Hawthorne, Jane Lorimer, 135  
Hayden, William Robert, 349  
Hayes, Lieut-Col Sydney Nuttall, 29  
Hiebert, Joelle Cornelius, 64  
Hime, Major-Gen Henry Charles Rupert, 683  
Holtan, Capt Reidar Scott, 279  
Horsburgh, Edward Leslie, 134  
Howe, Capt Robert James Finlay, 538  
Howell, John, 464  
Hunt, Squad-Ldr Harold Bernard, 890  
Irwin, Capt John Philip, 929  
Isaac, Colonel Charles Leonard, 29  
Joll, Cecil Augustus, 168, 202, 238, 314  
Kecsey, Capt John Howard, 167  
Kellyrick, Theophilus Nicholas, 29, 101  
Kennish, Joseph, 538  
Kenwood, Henry Richard, 890  
King, Lieut-Col Maurice Baylis, 388  
Kinloch, Robert Blair, 279  
Kitchen, Mary Kathleen Forsyth (née Lander), 21  
Kniggs, Robert Lawford, 646, 753  
Lagoudakis, Sokrates, 573  
Lampough, Wharram Henry, 498  
Lawson, Robert Sharp, 858, 927  
Leete, Harold Mason, 313  
Lennox, Surg Lieut John Nairn (missing, presumed killed), 754  
Lewis, Sir Thomas, 461, 498  
Loudon, James Livingstone, 201  
Macaskie, James Griffiths, 64  
McCulloch, Edward, 392  
McCurdie, James Ronald, 859  
Machad, Astrogildo, 859  
M'Kendry, Thomas Torrens, 239  
Mackie, George, 682  
Macklin, Christopher Hugh, 537  
McLachlan, Surg Lieut Lachlan (missing, presumed killed), 167

- Personal Injuries (Emergency Provisions) Act, 1939: a hard case, 63
- Personality and bodily make-up (book review), 153
- Personnel, selection of (book review), 299
- Peters, Edwin Arthur, obituary notice of, 279
- J. H. (and others): Observations on echinococcus infection of heart, 780
- J. R. P. (and others): Treatment of infective hepatitis with methionine, 401 (O); leading article, 415
- R. A.: Nutritive value of bread, 379
- Pethidine: Dosage, 34—For asthma, 174
- Pharmaceutical chemistry, textbook on, 596
- Pharmacology, an outline of (book review), 808
- Pharmacopoeia, British, 1932: Seventh Addendum (annotation), 89
- Pharmacopoeias and the physician (leading article), 667
- Pharynx, diverticula of (Manchester Medical Society), 604
- Phenobarbitone, action of, 34
- Phillips, Harold James, obituary notice of, 859
- Miles: John Knyveton's Diary, 722
- Ralph: *Supercollage X-ray Therapy*: report for the years 1937-42 on the Mozelle Sassoon Department, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 484
- Walter, obituary notice of, 682
- Phlebitis migrans, 171, 470
- recurrent, 138, 246, 470
- Photography, clinical, 830
- Physiology, textbooks of (book reviews), 225, 485, 596
- PICKEN, R. M. F.: Tribute to A. W. Sheen, 536
- PICKERILL, H. P.: A new method and appliance for grafting eye sockets, 596
- (and Cecily M. PICKERILL): Elimination of cross-infection: an experiment, 159 (O)
- PICKERING, G. W.: Medical and veterinary education, 57
- PICKLES, Harold Dobson, obituary notice of, 64
- PICKWORTH, F. A.: Organization of research, 611
- PIDGAL, George M. (editor): *Clinics*, Vol. III, 484
- Pimentation, idiopathic, 863
- Pitt, G. C. Laurie (and others): Hypertrichosis with mental changes: effect of adrenalectomy, 698 (O)
- PNEY, A.: The loaf and politics, 531
- (and S. WYARD): *Clinical Atlas of Blood Diseases*, 6th ed., 518
- PLAIS, T.: Sulphonamides in measles, 640
- Pityriasis rubra, 69
- versicolor, 894
- Placenta praevia. See Obstetrics
- Plantaris, ruptured, pathology of (G. Blundell Jones), 876 (O)
- PLATT, B. S.: Synthesis of vitamin B complex in the intestines, 745
- Robert: Uraemia and heat-stroke: an exercise in diagnosis, 445—The education of military medicine: its reference to post-war planning, 491 (O)—Shall we nationalize medicine? 456
- Pleurodynia, epidemic of (J. McConnell), 803
- PLIVAS, L. W. (and G. J. GROSSNARK): Penicillin treatment of hand infections, 906 (O)
- Pneumoconiosis: Research into, 683—Medical board for, 684, 859—Suspected, of graphite workers (annotation), 916—In Wales, 930
- Pneumonia, atypical: Incidence of fractured ribs in (Major Rolfe M. Harvey), 445
- primary atypical (leading article), 487; correspondence, 884—An epidemic associated with malaria (J. Fleming and others), 689
- POCINS, E. E.: Simple and malignant exophthalmos, 921
- Polyphyllin for soft warts (J. V. Macgregor), 593 (O)
- POISONING:
- Aspirin, acute, 829
- Barium, or Pa Ping (annotation), 775
- Books on, 48
- Carbachol: Fatal overdose of, 62—Antidote (annotation), 636
- Chlorine gas, a domestic case of (L. J. S. D. Malone and J. F. Warin), 14
- D.D.T.: Toxicology of (annotation), 338—A case of, in man (V. B. Wigglesworth), 517
- Industrial: Effect of diet on, 196—Industrial toxicology (leading article on book on), 597
- Methyl bromide: Effects on nervous system (A. Barham Carter), 43 (O); annotation, 882
- Nitrobenzene, from furniture cream (W. M. Chapman and C. G. Fox), 557
- Petrol vapour, acute poisoning due to (J. Stewart Lawrence), 871 (O)
- Selenium, 196, 276 (corrected, 356)
- Poland: Order of Polonia Restituta conferred on Sir John Fraser and Prof. L. S. P. Davidson, 577
- Poliomyelitis: Excretion of virus in stools after acute infection (Dorothy Horstmann and others), 244—In the Army, 754—Clinical features of the poliomyelitis epidemic in Malta, 1942-3 (T. Agius and others), 759 (O)—Acute anterior poliomyelitis among Service personnel in Malta: account of an epidemic (H. G. G. Bernstein and others), 763 (O); leading article, 773
- POLLOCK, H. (and F. Avery Jones): Civilians dyspepsia, 787 (O); correspondence, 884
- POLLOCK, M. R. (and others): Therapeutic trial of methionine in infective hepatitis, 399 (O); leading article, 415
- Poliomyelitis, recurrent, 432
- Polyvinyl chloride (P.V.C.) for prostheses, 563
- Population: Adult population of Great Britain, 649
- Decline in fertility (book review), 665
- PORRITT, Arthur E. (and others): An Undergraduate Medical School at Oxford, 676
- PORTER, Arthur (and E. W. GODDING): Dark-adaptation studies in patients with skin diseases, 840 (O)
- D. S.: Final M.B. of London University, 311
- POWDERMAKER, Florence (and Louise Ireland GRIMES): *The Intelligent Parents' Manual. A Practical Guide to the Problem of Childhood and Adolescence*, 596
- POWELL, H. J.: Sulphonamides in measles, 640
- POWER, R. Wood: Gas gangrene, with special reference to vascularization of muscles, 656 (O)
- PREGNANCY:
- Breast milk and the diet, 720
- Diabetes and (Mary A. M. Bigby and F. Avery Jones), 360 (O)
- Infections in, 67
- Malaria and, 138
- Nausea and vomiting, 34
- Perineal operations, pregnancy after, 652
- Polyneuritis in, 651
- Post-menopausal, 933
- Psoriasis, disappearance of, in pregnancy, 828
- Ptyalism in, 543
- Pylitis associated with child-bearing (Douglas MacLeod), 93
- Rheumatism, acute, and, 430
- Urinary complications (R.S.M.), 850
- PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:
- Anaesthetic facepiece for use in thoracic surgery (H. J. V. Morton), 16
- Blood sedimentation tubes, device for filling (M. M. Conran), 632
- Cot, electrically heated, 702
- Electro-convulsive therapy apparatus, small portable (A. Spencer Paterson), 666
- Electrode, illuminated, for retinal detachment operation (T. Collyer Summers), 48
- Endometrial biopsy curette (Lindsay O. Watt), 843
- Endotracheal connector, a safety (A. Owen-Flood), 371
- Eye sockets, a new method and appliance for grafting (H. P. Pickerill), 596
- Eyes: An ophthalmic dressing (Allan H. Briggs), 878
- Forceps, dissecting, for "no-touch" technique (John Charley), 702
- "Hyperdurec" injections (Allen and Hanburys), 485
- Liver extract for injection ("Wellcome"), 843
- Massage, appliance for new method of (W. T. Hunt), 225
- Mepacrine packed for the Tropics, 772
- Needle: For femoral herniotomy (J. Cosbie Ross), 299—For intratibial drips (Leslie A. Gibbons), 878
- Oxygen tent: Mobile, 447—Convenient, for premature infant (L. Sagorin), 809
- Penicillin: Instrument for continuous and accurate intramuscular administration, 122
- Screen, protective, for arc welders (J. Noel Jackson), 154
- Skin dressings, a new covering for (J. E. M. Wigley), 485
- Smith-Petersen gauge, mechanical jig for accurate insertion of (G. S. Storrs), 737
- Splint, light "well-leg" traction (A. C. Brewer), 737
- Suction apparatus, two pieces of (P. F. Jones), 447
- Suprapubic plate, metal (W. Pearce), 912
- Surgical drainage, use of synthetic materials for (Stewart Mann), 84
- "Synapoidin" (Parke, Davis), 48
- Thomas splint, clip for use with (J. R. M. Whigham), 265
- Tocantini's needle, steady gadget (Brian V. I. Greenish), 265
- Tyrosine (Mulford), 122
- Unna's paste, a cheap and effective substitute for (J. J. Wild), 414
- "Uroselectan B" (British Schering Ltd.), 737
- PRESCOTT, F.: Dose of pethidine, 34—Absorption and excretion of vitamins, 745
- PRESTON, T. W.: Housing the returned consultant, 888
- Price, Norman Lloyd, obituary notice of, 350
- PRIOROV, Nikolai N.: Amputation stumps, 57—Treatment of gunshot fractures of extremities in evacuation hospitals of U.S.S.R., 177 (O)—Amputation of the extremities, and prosthesis, in the U.S.S.R., 178 (O); leading article, 189
- Prisoner-of-war mentality, 24, 95, 163, 235, 306, 609
- Prisoners of war: British, in Siam, 30—Promotion in P.O.W. camps, 65—Tuberculosis in repatriated, 126, 314—Medical care of returned, 204—In Japan, 242—Enforced leisure: a study of the activities of officer prisoners of war (A. R. Dearlove), 406 (O); correspondence, 529—Food parcels for, 500—Typhus in repatriated, 755—Malnourished, diet for (Sheila Kenny), 777 (O)
- PRITCHARD, Marjorie M. L. (and others): *The Foetal Circulation and Cardiovascular System, and the Changes that they Undergo at Birth*, 736
- Proflavine: "Neutral proflavine sulphate" (monosulphate of 2:8-diamino-acridine): its local action in infected wounds involving bone (J. F. Heggie and others), 437 (O)
- Progesterone for sterility and abortion, 68
- Prolactin, 829
- Promamide (promin), pharmacology of, 508
- Promizole, pharmacology of, 508
- Prostate, enlarged, and defaecation, 431
- Prostigmin: In arthritis, 792—Atropine for toxic effects of, 886
- Prostheses, polyvinyl chloride for, 563
- Protozoa, parasitic, of man (book review), 188
- Psoriasis, disappearance of, in pregnancy, 828
- PSYCHIATRY:
- Book review, 843
- Casualties: psychiatric, in a women's service (W.A.A.F.) (S. I. Ballard and H. G. Miller), 293 (O); correspondence, 570
- Lunatics, certification of, 431
- Mental abnormality and crime (book review), 121
- defectives, supervision of, in the community (J. S. Cookson), 90 (O); correspondence, 164, 308
- Neurology, relation to psychiatry, 95, 164
- Psychiatry in the Services, 283, 432
- Psychologist and psychiatrist (annotation), 229; correspondence, 308, 345
- Sanity, certifying, 863
- Schizophrenic testis (annotation), 453
- Training of psychiatrists (annotation), 302
- War. See War
- PSYCHOLOGY:
- Aggressive impulses in progressive society, 96, 199
- Book review, 84
- Child-guidance clinics, 424
- Dreams: *The Lady of the Hare. A Study in the Healing Power of Dreams* (John Layard), 16
- Family situation (book review), 15
- Human conflicts (book review), 47
- Insomnia, 721
- Prisoner-of-war mentality, 24, 95, 163, 235
- Psychology's opportunity, 163, 235, 277
- Reactions, psychological, in the wounded (Louis Minski), 444 (O)
- War-disabled. See War
- Psychosis, paranoid: A further case successfully treated by adrenalectomy (Clifford Allen and L. R. Broster), 696 (O); correspondence, 787, 823
- Psychosomatic factors in disease, 235
- Ptomaines, 32
- Ptyalism: And lacrimation, 207—In pregnancy, 543
- Puberty: Precocious female puberty (annotation), 268—Puberty menorrhagia, 354
- Puerperal fever. See Obstetrics
- PULLAR-STRECKER, H.: Electrically induced convulsions in epilepsy, 688
- PULLEN, Roscoe L. (editor): *Medical Diagnosis. Applied Physical Diagnosis*, 15
- PURDY, Gordon: Women in labour, 822
- Purnell, Charlotte, death of, 720
- Pus, sulphonamides in, 786
- Pylitis, B. coli: Diagnosis and treatment (R.S.M.), 93—In a 2-year-old, 720
- "Pyknolepsy," 69
- Pyretotherapy, 356
- Pyruvic acid, 105
- Q
- QUASTEL, J. H.: Action of vitamin B complex in enzyme systems, 744
- Quennell, Arthur, obituary notice of, 537
- QUIMBY, Edith H. (and others): *Physical Foundations of Radiology*, 701
- Quinine: Production in India, 65—Therapeutic use of, 854
- QUIRK, L. A.: Empyema complicating a pneumothorax treated with penicillin, 911
- R
- RABINOWITCH, J.: Menstruation and epilepsy, 504
- RADCLIFFE, W.: Tribute to T. Harrison Butler, 313
- RADCLIFFE, Leon: Intestinal obstruction by foreign body (half an orange), 735
- Radiculitis, acute brachial, improving after malaria, 61
- Radiography: Latent period between onset and radiographic signs (James F. Brailsford), 780
- mass, 59—Civilian (report of M.R.C.), leading article on, 521; questions in Parliament, 540, 685; correspondence, 571, 605, 639, 711, 747, 885
- Radiology: In 1944, 633—Radiological physics (book review), 701
- RAE, Alec (and P. D. A. DURHAM): Ointment for burns in children, 566
- RAFFERTY, T. H.: *Artificial Pneumothorax in Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Including its Relationship to the Broader Aspects of Collapse Therapy*, 446
- RAMSEY, Elizabeth M. (and O. TEMKIN): *Antimalarial Drugs. General Outline*, 877
- RANKIN, R. (and others): *Staph. pyogenes* septicaemia treated with penicillin: report of 2 cases, 901 (O)
- RANSOME, G. A. (and others): Arsenical encephalopathy: note on the condition, stressing the value of postural treatment, with case records, 659 (O)
- Rations: emergency, for Polar flights, 817
- RAVEN, Ronald W.: Treatment of patient with burns, with reference to proflavine powder technique, 261 (O)
- Raynaud's disease, 430—Occupational cause of, 106, 356
- READ, Grantly Dick: Women in labour, 784









## HARD AT HEADQUARTERS (continued)

- Orr Sir John Boyd, M P, 69  
Overheard, 94  
Pension disability rates, 94  
Psychiatric services 59  
Public health appointments 99  
Questionary Late replies, 23  
Rehabilitation, 99—The Rehabilitation Committee gets to work, 106  
Remuneration, Spens Committee on, 43  
School children, cost of treatment of, 117  
Scotland maternity fees in, 35  
South African parallel, 69—The Medical Association of South Africa, 126  
Spain waking up, 106  
Specialists, the proportion of, 97  
Speech therapists, 69  
Taxation for health in U.S.A., 55  
The 100% issue In America, 31—In Great Britain, 51—And grant in aid provision, 55—For and against, 59  
Too fast or too slow? 127  
Tuberculosis Government scheme, 31  
Vaccinators, public, fees of, 94  
Venereal diseases No criticism, 47  
"Volums," 130  
Weatherproof 27  
White Paper Lay audiences and, 23—"Confidential," 51

- HENDERSON, Norman P The Health Service, 7  
Hennessy, Arthur Henry, disciplinary case of, 116  
HIND, J Alan Organization of psychiatric services, 118  
HINDMARSH, J R (and R J RUTHERFORD) War gratuities, 54  
HOPKINSON, R Medical planning, 89  
HOLT, H M Public health services and the profession 89  
Home "hospital, 109  
Homoeopathic Medicine Petition for formation of a group, 56, 71  
Hospital appointments And serving medical men, 71—Staff appointments 106  
—Royal Baths Harrogate Annual meeting 50

## I

- ILIFFE, Charles War gratuities 71  
Inapacity, evidence of, 38  
India Medical and sanitary situation in (M N Pai), 100, correspondence, 119  
Insurance, National Health Medical Service Subcommittee, 17—Insurance Acts Committee, 24—A workable service, 89—Regional service, 96  
—social And certification, 102

## J

- JAMISON W B Postgraduate training, 89  
JEWELL, N P Medical demobilization, 118  
JOHNSTON, Lemnox Social insurance and certification, 102  
JONES J Maxwell Alien in principle, 77

## K

- Kensington and Hammersmith Division, 72 128  
Kirkness, James, disciplinary case of, 117  
KITCHIN D Harcourt The right of appeal, 65

## L

- LAMB E Hope Service medicine as a career, 71  
Lawrie Alexander, disciplinary case of, 37  
LAYTON, T B Time for a change, 44  
LEAK, W N Postgraduate training for Service M O's, 77  
LEFF, S Health centres and general practice, 14  
Leitch, John Neil, disciplinary case of, 116  
LINDSAY, Thomas Salaries of whole time medical officers, 63  
Local authorities, health powers of, 75  
—authority control, 8  
London consultants and the Government proposals, 60  
—County Council and National Health Service, 5, 17  
LONGRIDGE, C J Nepcan Safeguarding private practice, 101

## M

- MCCABE, R A This latest intrusion, 57  
McCrie, Annie, disciplinary case of, 117  
MCCURRICH, H J Association of Non-teaching Voluntary Hospitals, 48—Some comments on the report of the Goodenough Committee on Medical Schools 74, correspondence, 94  
MCCURRY, Arthur L Hospital appointments and serving medical men, 71  
MUNPRISE, John V "Public" medical care under N.H.S., 301  
"Major operations 160 (C E S Fleming), 44  
MARCUS, Mendel A workable service, 89  
Medical candidates for Parliament, 129  
—certification A plan of control 53

- Medical demobilization, 4, 13, 21, 25, 40, 41, 49, 53, 56, 62, 70, 77, 98, 108, 118, 127, 131—Time for a change, 44, 63, 119—Letter from C M W C to officers, 95; Medical demobilization and resettlement, 119, 127—An absent doctor asks, 119—Medical students, 128, 132  
—Education Planning medical education, 22  
—Insurance Agency Annual meeting, 109  
—man power, 72—Reallocation of, 33, 49  
—officers, whole time, salaries of, 63  
—planning, 89  
—practice "Black market" in, 25, 34—Safeguarding private practice, 101—Purchase of a practice, 105  
—service, regional, 94  
—services in Continental countries Spain, 2—Norway, 6—Greece, 9  
—in U.S.A., 36, 40  
—staff committees (Middlesex County Council Hospitals), 76  
—training 94  
—War Relief Fund, 18, 50, 102—Fourth annual report, 28  
—witnesses, 63  
Mental hospital doctors' pay, 13  
Milk, priority certification for, 9, 21  
MILLER, C M (and others) Medical demobilization, 77  
MOULD, Herman Towards agreement, 14, 33  
Mydriatics, use of, by sight-testing opticians, 72

## N

- National Health Service See White Paper  
—in South Africa, 52, 87  
North of England Branch Scientific meeting, 63, 110  
Norway, medical services in, 6  
Nursing In a National Health Service, 3—Hospitals' trained nursing staff, 25—Domestic nursing in London, 62—G.N.C. on hospital planning, 107

## O

- ODLUM, Doris M Organization of psychiatric services, 128  
Ophthalmologists, a Faculty of, 44, 78  
OSHFA, J P Regional medical service, 94

## P

- PAT, M N Medical and sanitary situation in India 100, correspondence, 119  
PARK, Harold Reallocation of medical man power, 49  
PARKER, Wm The Prime Minister's free choice, 17  
PARRY, Peter A "black market" in medical practice, 25  
PARSONS, Clifford G Time for a change, 63  
PEMBERTON, W B The terms, 58  
PHILIP, W M (and others) Medical demobilization, 77  
PHILLIPS, L Health centres and general practice, 45  
—Wilfrid W A "black market" in medical practice, 34  
POOLER, H W The White Paper proposals and local option, 16  
PORCHETTA, B O Medical demobilization, 118  
PORTAS, Frank Medical certification a plan of control, 53  
Postgraduate training for Service M O's, 61  
Press cuttings, 2, 8, 18, 27, 31, 78, 99  
PRESTON, Francis E Use of mydriatics by sight-testing opticians, 72  
Prime Minister's free choice, 17  
Prisoners of war, Italian medical attendance on, 22  
PROCTOR, A H Local authority control, 8  
Psychiatric services Organization of, 108, 118, 128  
—Memorandum on future organization prepared jointly by the R.C.P., B.M.A., and Royal Medical-Psychological Association, 111  
Public health posts, wartime appointments to, 54, 71  
—services and the profession 89  
—pronouncements, 70

## R

- Radiology Ministry of Health and, 4, 16, 25, 29  
RAMSDEN, J F Demobilization, 25  
Reading Division Meeting, 128  
Risk, Zaky, disciplinary case of, 116  
ROBERTS, C J War gratuities, 49  
ROBERTS, G H B (and others) Medical demobilization, 77  
Rubber gloves, 26  
RUSSELL, H S Medical training, 94  
RUTHERFORD, R J (and J R HINDMARSH) War gratuities, 54

## S

- SAAKATVALA D All round the clock, 17  
SANGUINETTI, Harold H General practitioner service the first stage, 10  
School children, free medical treatment for, 53, 60  
Scotland Maternity services 29—Future of hospitals, 48  
SELBY, H J Towards agreement, 26  
Service medicine as a career, 71

## SERVICES

- Air Force  
Auxiliary Air Force, 14, 64, 90  
Reserve of Officers, 14, 72  
Dental Branch,  
R A F M S, 10, 14, 22, 30, 46, 64, 78 120  
R A F V R, 10, 14, 22, 30, 34, 46, 50, 64, 72, 78, 90, 120  
Reserve of Air Force Officers, 10, 14, 30 46 64, 90  
Women's Forces, 14, 22, 34, 50, 72, 120  
Army  
A M S, 4, 10, 14, 22, 26, 30, 34, 42, 46, 50 64 90, 98, 120, 128, 132  
Army in Burma, Reserve of Officers 120  
Land Forces Emergency Commissions 4 14 22, 26, 30, 34, 42, 46, 50, 64, 72, 78, 90 120 128, 132  
R A M C, 4, 10, 22, 26, 30, 34, 42, 46, 50 58 64, 72, 78, 90, 120, 128, 132  
Regular Army Reserve of Officers, 4, 10, 14, 26 30, 42, 46, 58, 64, 98, 120 132  
Supplementary Reserve of Officers, 22 58 72 132  
Territorial Army, 26, 42, 120  
R A M C, 10, 22, 34, 42, 46, 50, 58, 78, 120 128, 132  
Reserve of Officers, 42, 46, 90, 128, 132  
Women's Forces, 14, 22, 30, 42, 46, 50, 58, 72, 78, 90, 98, 120, 128, 132  
Colonial Medical Service, 22, 30, 50, 98  
Indian Medical Service, 14, 22, 30, 34, 58, 78, 98 120, 128  
Emergency Commissions, 14, 30, 58, 78, 98  
Navy, 10, 42  
R N V R, 10, 42  
Postgraduate training for Service M O's, 61, 77 89, 125, 127, 130  
SHAW, B H Salaries of health department civil servants, 13  
SIMON, J T Medical witnesses 63  
SMITH, F G Maxwell (and others) Medical demobilization, 77  
Social security P.E.P. broadsheet, 107  
Society, Chartered, of Physiotherapy, 56—Physic therapists and the Board of Registration of medical auxiliaries, 107  
—Pharmaceutical N.H.S., 30, 87  
South Africa National Health Service, 52  
SOUTTAR, H S Medical demobilization, 4  
Spain, medical services in, 2  
Specialist practices, 48  
Sunderland Division Meeting, 18  
Sweden Stockholm's new hospital, 32  
SWINBURNE-JONES, Hilda All round the clock 2
- T  
TEMPLETON, W Lees Free medical treatment for school-children, 53  
TENNETT, J N A Faculty of Ophthalmologists, 4  
Thorpe, Richard, disciplinary case of, 105  
TIERNEY, Patrick J A Faculty of Ophthalmologists 44  
Toner, Francis Christopher, disciplinary case of  
TREBLE, H A Certification for priority milk, 9  
TURNER H M Stanley 100% service, 77
- U  
U.S.A., medical services in, 36, 40
- W  
WALKER, A R General practice and the time factor 29  
War gratuities, 33, 42, 49, 54, 71  
Warren, Doreen, disciplinary case of, 117  
Watson, David Davidson, disciplinary case of, 37  
WEBB JOHNSON, Sir Alfred 100%, 70  
WEST, J Frankland What's in a word? 4—fundamental point, 77  
White Paper Labour Party and, 3—Nursing in National Health Service, 3—What's in a word 4, 7—L.C.C. and National Health Service, 5—A comprehensive health service (Bristol Discussion Clubs), 7—The health service, 7—N.H. proposals from the patient's point of view, 8  
Local authority control, 8—General practice service the first stage, 10—Negotiating Committee, 10, 31, 35, 47—Towards agreement, 26, 33—Local option, 16—The Prime Minister's free choice, 17—General practice and the time factor, 29—"Public" medical care under N.H.S.—Secretary of Pharmaceutical Society on—Warning debate in House of Commons 3  
Negotiating a health service (H. Guy Dain)  
—A doctor decides, 57—The terms, 57—Long consultants and the proposals, 60—100% service, 62, 70, 77—A fundamental point 62, 77—Unification of administration (George F. Buelian), 6  
Alien in principle, 77—Proposed modification policy, 109  
Whitley Councils, 11  
WIGFIELD, Maurice Ministry of Health and railways, 4, 29  
WISHART, J M Specialist practices, 49

## SULPHONAMIDES (continued):

- Measles, sulphonamides in, 567, 640, 680, 713, 731
- Meningitis, acute, serotherapy and chemotherapy in treatment of (R.S.M.), 378
- pneumococcal, complicated by internal hydrocephalus, treated with penicillin after sulphonamides (R. E. Rewell), 119
- Otitis media: Sulphonamide therapy in, 422, 567, 617, 640—Masking effect of sulphonamides in (R.S.M.), 493
- Papules in the oral cavity, 284
- Pharmacology of, recent work on (Frank Hawking), 505 (O)
- pyrimidine (promin), pharmacology of, 508
- Pyocyanin, pharmacology of, 508
- Pyrexial fever, ineffectiveness of sulphapyridine and successful action of sulphadiazine in a case of (A. Fry), 557
- Rheumatism, sulphonamides in, 786
- Reticulo-endothelial system in sulphonamide therapy (book review), 518
- Sulphadiazine: Solubility of, 274—And measles, 567
- Sulphaguanidine, pharmacology of, 503
- Sulphamerazine: A new sulphonamide (leading article), 155; correspondence, 236, 274—Pharmacology of, 503
- Sulphamerazine: In acute meningitis, 379—Pharmacology of, 508
- Sulphanilamide lozenges, prophylaxis of respiratory tract infections with (A. F. Hayden and Joseph W. Bigger), 81 (O)
- Sulphonamide-resistant-penicillin-sensitive (Arnold Alcock), 735
- Sulphapyrazine, pharmacology of, 508
- Sulphasuxidine, pharmacology of, 508
- Sulphathalidine, pharmacology of, 508
- Urticaria, tropical, sulphonamides and (H. Mina), 369
- Urinary disease, sulphonamides and penicillin in (R.S.M.), 674
- See also Chemotherapy
- SWERS, T. Collyer: Illuminated electrode for retinal detachment operation, 48—Eyesight of industrial workers, 604
- Suprapatens tendon, calcification of, 468, 652, 658
- Suprapubic plate, a metal (W. Pearce), 912
- TEGRIY:
- Abdomen: Spinal analgesia in penetrating wounds of, 129—Surgery and anaesthesia in war wound of (S. O. Aylett and A. F. Alsop), 547
- Bavini operation, 458
- Drainage, use of synthetic materials for (Stewart Mann), 84
- Ductus arteriosus, patent, observations on ligation of (John B. Hunter), 731 (O)
- Eye, See Ophthalmology
- Ictal reconstruction (book reviews), 121
- Hemorrhage, intracerebral, surgical treatment of (leading article), 156
- Infected wounds: Control of infection in recent wounds by surgery and local chemotherapy (J. H. Bentley and Scott Thomson), 471 (O)
- Levers of war, some applications of, to civil practice (W. H. Ogilvie), 619 (O)
- Minors, consent for operation on, 688
- Needle for femoral herniotomy (J. Cosbie Ross), 297
- Obesity: Surgical approach in the obese, 26
- Operative procedure, lesser, 888
- surgery (book review), 335
- Sutures, buried, nylon for (Herbert Haxton), 12 (O)
- Thoracic, an anaesthetic facepiece for use in (H. J. V. Morton), 16
- Urogenital tract, review of book on, 736
- U.S.S.R., See U.S.S.R.
- Vasectomy, operation for, 503
- Vasectomy: Bilateral, 283—Reversing operation for, 469—Semen and, 502
- Venous thrombosis, post-operative, 431
- Yearbook, 1944, of (book review), 772
- UTHERLAND, Robert: Health education lectures, 830
- UTON, Jean: Women in labour, 823
- UTON, See Surgery
- WARRIN, Capt. Joseph Campbell, death of, from wounds, 388
- WARRIN, the, 792
- WARRIN, Capt. John Ravenhill, killed in action in Burma, 240
- WAT, H. F. (and others): Failure of penicillin in a case of acute rheumatic fever, 188
- WATKINS, S. W.: The swallow, 618
- WILLIAMS, R. (and R. K. W. YANG): Sulphanilbenzamide, sulphanilamidobenzenamide, and succinylsulphanilamide in chemotherapy of Sonne dysentery, 164 (O)
- WINTERKILL, V. P.: Malnutrition in liberated countries, 516
- WYNN, C. P.: Penicillin for fulminating meningitis, 174
- and others: An Undergraduate Medical School at Oxford, 676
- YOUNG, J. (Park, Davis), 48
- YOUNG, J. (Park, Davis), 616
- YOUNG, J. (Park, Davis), and jaundice (leading article), 113
- YOUNG, J. (Park, Davis): *China's Health Problems*, 665

## T

- Tabes: Flexor spasms in octogenarian tabetic, 245
- TAIR, F. Selby: Haematometra due to cicatricial stenosis of cervix after labour, 365 (O)
- Tapeworm in freshwater fish, 199, 347
- TARSH, Jack: Healthy industry, 98
- TAUBER, J.: Netherland children in England, 456 (O)
- TAYLOR, Geoffrey F. (and P. N. CHUTTANI): Nutritional macrocytic anaemia and the animal protein of diet, 800 (O)
- George Lees, obituary notices of, 463, 584
- (and others): Potent anti-Rh agglutinins developed in an Rh-negative female after multiple transfusions of Rh-positive blood, 584 (O)
- G. F. (and E. A. J. BYRNE): Outbreak of jaundice with signs in nervous system, 477 (O)
- H.: Diet and industrial poisoning, 196
- Joan (and others): A new *Salmonella* type: *S. cardiff*, 368 (O)
- Lauriston S. (and others): *Physical Foundations of Radiology*, 701
- Stephen: *Battle for Health: A Primer of Social Medicine*, 224
- TEF, George H.: Case of meningococcal meningitis treated with penicillin, 118; correspondence, 232
- Teeth: Common salt for cleaning, 244, 580—Fluorine in toothpaste, 355—Liquid paraffin and delayed dentition, 580—Infection from dead teeth, 679, 749—Decay of teeth, 749—Diet and dental health, 758—Of school-children, 789—Is the toothbrush a good thing? 793
- Telangiectases: Multiple, 396—Hereditary haemorrhagic (D. Cappon), 440 (O); correspondence, 569
- TENKIN, O. (and Elizabeth M. RAMSEY): *Antimalarial Drugs. General Outline*, 877
- Temperature, body: Readings, 206, 356—Mechanism of fever, 282
- Terrell, C. J.: mentioned for gallant and distinguished service in Burma, 540
- Testis, the schizophrenia (annotation), 453
- Tetanus: Two cases of (Leslie Cole), 219 (O)—A fatal case, despite toxoid (C. A. de Candole), 297—Immunization against, 457
- Tetmosol soap, See Scabies
- THAYSEN, A. C.: Nutrition of ruminants, 127
- Therapeutics: Evolution of modern therapeutics (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown), 35 (O); correspondence, 132, 235—*Year Book of General Therapeutics*, 877
- Thiouracil: Thyroid hyperplasia after prolonged excessive dosage (J. B. Donald and D. M. Dunlop), 117 (O)
- Thomas, Edmund Fairfield, obituary notice of, 753
- E. W. Caryl: *Synopsis of Forensic Medicine and Toxicology*, 2nd ed., 558
- Margaret A.: Social study of hospital treatment, 715
- THOMPSON, Brian C. (and others): Civilian mass radiography, 885
- Capt. Jenkin Robert Oswald, posthumous award of George Cross to, 240—Previously reported missing at sea, now presumed killed, 929
- Wenefride, mentioned for gallant and distinguished services in Assam, 540
- THOMPSON, M. L.: Gaucher's disease: diagnosis by sternal puncture, 263
- Scott (and F. H. BENTLEY): Control of infection in recent wounds by surgery and local chemotherapy, 471 (O)
- THORNTON, J. W. de W. G.: Shall we nationalize medicine? 533
- Throat, clearing the (annotation), 561
- Thrombosis, cavernous sinus (Brian V. I. Greenish), 876
- cerebral, 69
- coronary, diagnosis of, 68
- venous, post-operative, 431
- Thymectomy for myasthenia gravis (annotation), 454
- Thyroid: Hyperplasia after prolonged excessive dosage with thiouracil (J. B. Donald and D. M. Dunlop), 117 (O)—A case of aberrant suprahyoid tumour of (H. A. Kidd), 807
- TICHO, Albert (and Hermann ZONDEK): Observations on so-called thyrotropic exophthalmos, 836 (O)
- TIDY, Sir Henry: Incidence of peptic ulcer at St. Thomas's Hospital, 1910-37, 319 (O); correspondence, 457—*A Synopsis of Medicine*, 8th ed., 666
- (and others): An Undergraduate Medical School at Oxford, 676
- Tinnitus aurium, 617—Relief of tinnitus, 934
- TINSLEY, C. M.: Incidence of pneumococcal endocarditis in pneumococcal infections, 733
- TIPPLET, Sydney Gordon: Immunization against tuberculosis, 642
- Tobacco: Smoking and duodenal ulcer, 26—Ill effects of, 577
- Tocantins's needle, steady gadget for (Brian V. I. Greenish), 265
- TODD, A. T.: Prevention of blistered heels, 385
- E. W. (and others): Temporary character of "fastness" of staphylococci to penicillin, 111 (O); leading article, 123
- Thomas Dixon, obituary notice of, 825
- Toenails, ingrowing, 174, 208
- Toes, fungous infection of, 138
- Tongue: Coated, 34—Fungus on, 105
- Toothache, the folk-lore of (R.S.M.), 921
- TOOTHILL, Reginald H.: Nursing and tuberculosis, 535

- TOPPING, Andrew: Medical services (U.N.R.R.A.) in the liberated countries, 816
- Towns: *Our Towns* (annotation), 600
- Toxicology, industrial (leading article on book on), 597
- Toxistrol and calciferol, 721, 934
- Trachoma. See Ophthalmology
- Transfusion, blood, 852—Rate and dosage, 469—Transfusion service, 747, 930—Limits and dangers, 780
- tibial bone marrow, in infants (F. W. Gunz and R. F. A. Dean), 220 (O); correspondence, 342
- Translation (anthrax, carbuncle), 70, 174, 356, 398
- TRAQUAIR, H. M.: Cataract surgery, 751
- Tremor, coarse, in the elderly, 67, 140
- Trench foot, prophylaxis of (Raymond Greene), 270 (O); correspondence, 344, 459
- Trichinosis: Review of book on, 370—A test for (annotation), 489
- TRINICK, R. H.: Parotitis due to unusual foreign body in parotid duct, 14; correspondence, 130
- Trinidad: Medical Services severely criticized by Governor's Committee, 673
- Trinitrotoluene (leading article), 738
- TRUETA, J.: Gas gangrene after secondary suture of thigh wound, 342
- TRUELOVE, L. H. (and others): Antidiuretic action of nicotine and of smoking, 403 (O)
- TUBERCULOSIS:
- Anaesthetic for primigravida with tuberculosis, 33
- Beds provided by local authorities, 314
- Bovine, 354
- Chemotherapy of (leading article), 704
- Contacts, examination of, 614
- Council, Joint Tuberculosis: Meetings, 494, 842
- Diasone in (annotation), 20
- Ear, nose, and throat: Review of book on, 83
- Educational institute, 917
- Effusion, bilateral, six cases of (H. F. Fernandes), 81; correspondence, 129
- Fomites, tubercle-infected, 206
- Gold, jaundice, and tuberculosis, 317
- Hospitals: Conservative treatment of tuberculosis in a general hospital, 712
- Immunization, 642
- Incidence of, 685
- Infectivity: Is tuberculosis spread by dust? (annotation), 302
- Kent, tuberculosis in, 60
- Lobectomy and pneumonectomy for (leading article), 880
- Lower lobe, tuberculosis in (Raymond C. Cohen), 662 (O); correspondence, 747, 823
- Nayland Hall opened, 502
- Nursing and, 59, 95, 129, 197, 274, 345, 386, 424, 535, 680, 892
- Pneumothorax, artificial (book review), 446
- Prisoners of war, repatriated, tuberculosis in, 136, 314
- Pulmonary: Gold nephritis and dermatitis in (R. Grenville Mathers), 223—A prolonged case of, 758—Handbook on (book review), 772
- Scotland: Waiting list, 754
- Social problem of (book review), 370—Work for the tuberculous (book review), 413
- Statistical Year Book, 1943, 558
- Sunlight, Roilier and (annotation), 525
- Tension in tuberculous cavities (annotation), 52
- T.T. cattle, sale of, 204
- Tubercle bacilli and urea (S. Lyle Cummins), 841
- Tuberculous patient at home (book review), 299
- Allowances for tuberculous persons, 500
- Waiting lists, 893
- Wales, accommodation in, 540
- TUMARKIN, A.: Hearing aids, 679
- Tumour, ?glomus, 173
- Tumours, intrathoracic nerve (annotation), 229
- TUNBRIDGE, R. E. (and others): Acute anterior poliomyelitis among Service personnel in Malta: account of an epidemic, 763 (O); leading article, 773
- TURNER, G. Grey: The Hunterian Museum: yesterday and to-morrow, 247 (O)—Relief of oesophageal obstruction, 529—Tribute to A. W. Sheen, 573
- G. H.: Personnel selection in the Canadian Army, 58
- G. S. (and others): Temporary character of "fastness" of staphylococci to penicillin, 111 (O); leading article, 123
- H. M. Stanley: Artificial insemination, 165
- H. Watson: Common salt for cleaning teeth, 580
- TUTTLE, W. W. (and William D. ZOETHOUT): *A Textbook of Physiology*, 225
- Twins, identical, identical disease in (E. G. W. Hoffstaedt), 516
- Typhus. See Fevers
- "Tyrothricin" (Sharp and Dohme Ltd.), 122
- ULCERS:
- Duodenal: Smoking and, 26—Conservative treatment of, 457
- Hypopyon, 60
- Mooren's, 651—Radium for, 864
- Peptic: Aetiology of, 140—Incidence of peptic ulcer at St. Thomas's Hospital, 1910-37 (Sir Henry Tidy), 319 (O); correspondence, 457—Melena due to peptic ulceration of a Meckel's diverticulum (Robert A. C. Owen), 630

## Parliament, Medical Notes in (continued):

- Bread, Calcium in, 242—The flour in the loaf, 393, 500, 684
- Buchenwald Camp, visit of M P's to, 613
- Bus drivers and conductors, sickness among, 718
- Cancer Pensions for Service fatalities, 242
- Certificates of incapacity, 242
- Channel Islands Relief for, 204, 684—Sick persons in, 394—Health and physique, 790
- Children Fruit juices and cod liver oil for, 65
- Handicapped, committee on, 242—In homes committee on, 351—Homeless committee on care of, 394—Starving, casein hydrolysate for, 684—Teeth of school-children, 789
- Christian Science nurses, 685
- Colonies Leprosy in, 30—Medical Service appointments 500—Penicillin supplies to, 501
- Medical research in, 539—Colonial medical students in Britain, 718
- Committee on Medical and Nutritional Problems, 649
- Courts martial, medical examination before, 790
- Dar-Es Salaam, hospital at, 685
- Deaf aids, 314, 790—Committee, 136—Deafness in ex Service men, 500
- Demobilization, 64, 859, 930
- Dermatitis, industrial, 241
- Diphtheria Immunization of children in Scotland, 30—In Lincolnshire, 280—Child immunization in Glasgow, 351—Immunization statistics, 465—Deaths in immunized, 931
- Distillation of salt water, 136
- Doctors Direction of a G P, 170—Allocation of, 242—Contributory negligence in cases against, 351—In the Army, 394—Recruitment of, 428—Payment for services of doctor's wife, 500—Alien, 754—Shortage in evacuation areas, 790—Ratio to Army personnel, 930
- Dysentery, amoebic, 613
- Education Act, medical man power and, 893
- F M S hospital expenses, 351
- Europe's food, 539
- Family Allowances Bill, 314
- Foot and mouth disease, 169, 242, 351
- G M C elections, 64
- Harley Street houses requisitioned 790, 893
- Hospital beds, 718
- Immunity, definition of, 428
- India Smallpox in, 613, 718—Health and food, 717—Cholera in Calcutta, 790
- Infant death rates, 930
- Insemination, artificial Of women, 540 614—Of animals, 826
- Jamaica Medical services in, 394—Penicillin supplies to, 465
- Kenya unqualified practice in, 500
- Leprosy In Colonies 30—In Britain 790
- Local government boundaries, 613
- London, panel list in, 501
- Malaria In Mauritius, 204—Repatriation for, 500—And quinine supplies, 893
- Mass radiography units, 540, 685
- Mauritius, infantile paralysis outbreak in 717
- Medical books paper for, 169
- enlistment and demobilization, 860
- officers of health for Europe, 241
- Personnel (Priority) Committee, 860
- practices sale of, 717
- research expenditure, 64, 501
- Service, Emergency, 169
- students Quota, 540—Admission of 684
- Mental illness in Service patients, 790
- Midwives In the Services, 65—Training of, 930
- Milk Priority, 242—Pure, 574
- Miners nutrition and health of, 242—Incidence of hernia in, 242
- Mines, accidents in, 242
- Ministry of Health Publications by M O's, 540
- Appointments, 790
- National Dental Service, 684
- Health Insurance Discharged soldiers' claims 314
- Service, 241, 574, 648, 683, 790, 891
- service, future of, 790
- Northern Ireland Drug and lunacy administration, 314
- Norway, food supply for, 684
- Nurses, wartime, 466
- Nurses Priority of hospitals and institutions, 242—Supply of, 613—For mental institutions, 790
- Act, 204, 314
- Overseas service, medical examination before, 685
- Paper for books, 427
- Penicillin Manufacture of, 30, 65—For private practice, 465—Supplies, 683, 717—Availability of, 755
- Pensioners, old age Choice of doctor, 500
- Pensions Appeals Tribunals, 242
- Pneumoconiosis Research into, 683, 859—Medical Board for, 684—Mines Inspectorate 826—In Wales, 930
- Population, adult, of Great Britain, 649
- Prisoners of war, British In Siam, 30—Promotion in P O W camps, 65—In Japanese hands, telegrams from 242—Food of, 684
- German, food of, 859
- returned Medical care of, 204 718—Tuberculosis among, 136, 314, 931—Dietetic advice for, 790
- Public Health Laboratory Service, 790
- Quinine production in India, 65
- Red Cross visits to Japanese camps 242
- Roid casualties, 204

## Parliament, Medical Notes in (continued):

- Scotland Fatal smallpox cases, 241—Scottish hospital cases treated under E M S, 394—Increase of dysentery, 466—Education, 684—Children deprived of normal home life, 685—Deaths after vaccination, 755—Health services, 929
- Service doctors, refresher courses for, 241
- Sewage filter, control of flies on, 754
- Seychelles, organization of health services in, 394
- Sick leave, medical care during, 241
- Sileasus Among slate miners 718—Sheffield Board's work, 893—In Wales, 930
- Smallpox vaccination, international Conventions on, 930
- Spinal injections Consent of parents, 500
- T T cattle, sale of, 204
- Tuberculosis Bed accommodation, 314—Children awaiting treatment, 351—Service patients in S Africa, 466—Discharge of tuberculous Service men, 466—Allowances for tuberculous persons, 500—Accommodation in Wales, 540—Examination of contacts, 614—Incidence, 685—Service patients 718—Waiting list in Scotland, 754—Nursing and, 892—Waiting lists, 893
- Universities and medical schools, increased grants to, 280
- Vaccination Protective power of, 280—Public cost of, 718—Deaths, 931
- Veterinary education, 242
- War Gratitudes, 242—Achievements of British science, 394—Health of Allied soldiers on the Rhine, 466—Medical and pharmaceutical equipment in R A M C, 466—Civilian casualties, 684—Medical advice in military detention, 718—Polomyelitis in Army, 754—Treatment after discharge from Forces, 859—Refusal of drugs in Army, 893—U K casualties, 930
- Water Bill, 241, 351—Research by undertakings, 394—Pollution research, 500
- Wheat germ For commercial products, 613—For "medicinal purposes," 684—In flour, 859, 931—Wheat extraction, 930
- Women doctors' In Government Departments, 204—Married, in F M S, 718
- medical students, 465—Admission a condition of grant, 136

PARNES, Joseph Shall we nationalize medicine? 534

Parotitis due to unusual foreign body in parotid duct (R H Trickett), 14, correspondence, 130

PARRY, W Hilton Surgical approach in the obese, 26

PARSONS, Clifford G Traumatic uraemia, 180 (O)

—J Herbert A common College site and an Academy of Medicine 161

—Leonard G Artificial insemination, 96

PATERSON, A Spencer A small portable electroconvulsive therapy apparatus, 666

—(and others) Hypertrichosis with mental changes effect of adrenalectomy, 698 (O)

—Donald Sick Children Diagnosis and Treatment, 5th ed, 737

—D Ritchie Open safety-pin in an infant's gullet, 222

—J C S (and others) Arsenical encephalopathy note on the condition, stressing value of postural treatment, with case records, 659 (O)

PATEY, David H Debridement et epulchage, 28

Pathological conditions, unrelated, a series of, in one case (Gavin Dunlop and J J McCarthy), 734

Pathology, clinical (book reviews), 558, 878

Patulin, pharmacology of (annotation), 915

PAVEY, Agnes E Clinical Procedures and their Background for Senior Nursing Students, 121

PEACOCK, P R Organization of research, 715

PEARCE, Evelyn C Medical and Nursing Dictionary and Encyclopaedia, 7th ed, 335—Nursing and tuberculosis, 424, 680

—J D W (and others) Mental Abnormalities and Crime Introductory Essay, 121

—W A metal suprapubic plate, 912

PEARSON, R S Bruce (and others) An Undergraduate Medical School at Oxford, 676

—Wilfred J (and others) An Undergraduate Medical School at Oxford, 676

—W J (and A G WATKINS) The Infant A Handbook of Management, 3rd ed, 809

Peat baths, 721

Pediatrics the 1944 Year Book of, 518

Pediculosis capitis, substances used in treatment of their relative value (Elizabeth B S Scobbie), 409 (O), correspondence, 611

Pedley, Charles Franklin, obituary notice of, 168

PEEL, J H (and A H GALLEY) Caudal analgesia a rational assessment, 821—(And others) An Undergraduate Medical School at Oxford, 676

Pehui, Maurice, death of, 859

PEMBERTON, John Social study of hospital treatment, 605

PENICILLIN

Action, nature of (leading article), 123, correspondence, 232

Administration A method of administering systemic penicillin (H L Milles), 118—Instrument for continuous and accurate administration intramuscularly (C E Last), 122—New way of giving penicillin (annotation), 227, correspondence, 385, 396

## PENICILLIN (continued):

- Anthrax, cutaneous, treated with (A M Abrahams), 771
- Availability of, 755
- Bacteria, action on (Lawrence P Garrod), 107 (O) leading article, 123
- Biochemical investigations, gift by Rockefeller Foundation for, 240
- Bronchiectasis, infected, treated with intratracheal penicillin (H B May and M A Floyer), 907 (O)
- Capsules, keratin-coated, 385
- Distribution, 493
- Drugs Penicillin and other drugs, 864
- Drying, by sublimation, in U S A and Canada (Earl W. Flosdorf), 216 (O)
- Empyema complicating a pneumothorax treated with (L A Quirk), 911
- Endocarditis Penicillin in subacute bacterial endocarditis investigation invited, 232, 496—Penicillin in acute bacterial endocarditis (A Dolphin and R Cruickshank), 897 (O)
- Erysipeloid, two cases of, treated by (G A Hodgson), 483
- Fibrinolysis and (Kendall Dixon), 514 (O), correction, 580
- Hand infections treated by (G J Grossmark and L W Plewes), 906 (O)
- Impetigo treated with sodium penicillin cream (J Munro Gold), 152
- Infection in recent wounds, control of, by surgery and local chemotherapy (F H Bentley and Scott Thomson) (Penicillin Control Team), 471 (O)
- Jamaica, supplies in, 465
- Manufacture of, 30, 65
- Menigitis, meningococcal, treated with (George H Tee), 118, correspondence, 232
- pneumococcal Internal hydrocephalus complicating pneumococcal meningitis treated with penicillin after sulphonamides (R E Rewell), 119—Two cases treated by penicillin (Donald Genge), 369—Fifty cases treated by penicillin (Honor Smith), 378
- Ophthalmia neonatorum Local penicillin therapy report to the Penicillin Trials Committee, M R C (Arnold Sorsby and Elizabeth Hoffa), 114 (O), further report (Arnold Sorsby), 903 (O)
- Ophthalmic therapeutics, penicillin in (A J Cameron), 222—Treatment of trachoma with penicillin, 232
- Penicillin-sensitive sulphonamide resistant (Arnold Alcock), 735
- Pharmacology (E S Duthie), 378
- Polish Military Hospital, Middle East production of penicillin in, 510
- Preparation of purified penicillin (F M Berger), 116 (O)
- Price and manufacture, 232, 307, 424
- Private practice, penicillin for, 465
- Production of, 430
- Reaction, a case of (W Michie and H W C Brulie), 554 (O)
- Rheumatic fever Failure of penicillin in 8 acute cases (R F Watson and others), 188
- Sinusitis, chronic, penicillin in, 542
- Smallpox, confluent, treated with (M A Foulis), 910
- Staphylococcal pyopericardium (complicating typhoid fever) treated with (H Bathurst Norman and R M Ainsworth), 806 (O)
- Staphylococcus Temporary character of "fastness" of staphylococci to penicillin (E W Todd and others), 111 (O), leading article 123—Staphylococcus septicemia treated with penicillin report of 2 cases (Leonard Howells and others), 901 (O)
- Supplies, 683, 717
- Teeth Bacteriological examination of infected dental pulp canals and use of penicillin in pulp canal therapy (Frederick E Shaw and others), 551 (O), correspondence, 678, 749
- Trachoma, 232
- Thrombosis, cavernous sinus (Brian V I Greenish), 876
- Treatment (Manchester Medical Society), 564
- Urinary infections Discussion at R S M, 674 correction, 722
- Uses and limitations (Sir Alexander Fleming), 272
- Veneral diseases Penicillin in gonorrhoea and syphilis with notes on 2 cases of dual infection (F L Lydon and W R Scott Cowie), 110 (O)—In syphilis, 173—Penicillin masking syphilis, 853
- Weil's disease Its treatment with penicillin in Normandy (Ernest Bulmer), 113 (O)—A case treated with penicillin (A E Carragher), 119
- Wounds of chest, penicillin in (A L d'Abreu and J W Litchfield), 553 (O)

PENMAN, A Clark (and Peter W EDWARDS) Nursing of tuberculosis, 95

Pensioners, old age, free choice of doctor for, 500

Periarthritis nodosa, diagnosis in 3 cases (S Solomon and others), 186

Periostomy, x rays for, 720, 864

Peritendinitis, or foot-slogger's nodule (H Daintree Johnson), 193 (O), correspondence, 385

Peritonitis, diffuse, from gangrene of hernia (Judson T. Chesterman), 516

Perkins, Capt James Arthur, killed in action at sea, 683

PERN, Sydney Infected foci in blood-stream in sections, 284

**Woundwounds:**

- Shelling fragments, removal of, and immobilization of wounds in forward areas (James A. Ross), 330 (O)
- Psychology of war, progress in (leading article), 913
- Psychological reactions in the wounded (Louis Wessell, 444 (O); correspondence, 570, 640
- Psychotic battle casualties (E. K. Mulinder), 713 (O)
- P.A.M.C.: Medical and pharmaceutical equipment, 466
- Red Army Medical Corps: its tasks and their fulfilment (Yefim Smirnov), 175 (O)
- Refugee houses in Harley Street, 893
- Resuscitation methods for rescue boats (F. C. Wessell, 23 (O)
- Shelling fragments, a rapid method of locating, using X-rays (T. N. P. Wilton), 637 (O)
- Science, British, achievements of, 394
- S.A. leave, medical care during, 241
- Screening smoke: Subglottic stenosis after exposure to a high concentration of screening smoke (zinc chloride) (R. B. Lumsden and C. D. Weir), 554 (O)
- Social service in wartime (leading article), 598
- Surgical lessons of war, some applications of, to civil practice (W. H. Ogilvie), 619 (O); correspondence, 746, 780, 820
- Tuberculous Service patients: In South Africa, 466—Discharge of, 466, 718
- Uremia, traumatic (Clifford G. Parsons), 180 (O)
- U.S.S.R.: See U.S.S.R.
- Wart disease in Normandy: its treatment with penicillin (Ernest Bulmer), 113 (O)
- Wounded, care of the, 917
- Wounds, infected: "Neutral proflavine sulphate" (monosulphate of 2:8-diaminopurine): its local action in infected wounds involving bone (J. I. Hergie and others), 437 (O)—Control of infection in recent wounds by surgery and local chemotherapy (J. H. Bentley and Scott Thompson), 471 (O)
- Wright, Robert (and others): Excretion of poliomyelitis virus in stools after acute infection, 289
- Wright, Robert W. L.: Neglected children, 197
- Wright, C. I. M. (and A. M. Nussery): Haemoglobin test for blood donors, 567
- Wright, J. F. (and L. J. S. D. Malone): A domestic case of chloroform poisoning, 14
- Wright, R. P. (and R. S. Alexander): Splenomegaly in bacillary dysentery, 187
- Wright, G. B. R. (and others): "Neutral proflavine sulphate" (monosulphate of 2:8-diaminopurine): its local action in infected wounds involving bone, 437 (O)
- Wright, Dorcas, imprisoned for pretending to be a doctor, 77
- Wright, John (condylomata acuminata): Treatment with podophyllin (J. A. Macgregor), 593 (O)
- Wright, J.: Treatment of, 721
- Wright, The watch on London's water (leading article), 16—Distillation of salt water, 136—Water Bill introduced, 241—The nation's water supply, 431—Research by water undertakings, 394—Water pollution research, 500—Filtering *Entamoeba histolytica* from, 757—Calcium in water, 752
- Wright, Charles A. (Editor): *The 1944 Year Book of Pathology*, 631
- Wright, A. G. (and W. J. Pearson): *The Infant. A Handbook of Management*, 3rd ed., 809
- Wright, Thomas, I. W.: Barotrauma, 310
- Wright, J. A. S.: Effects of low-extraction flour, 553
- Wright, E. I. (and others): Failure of penicillin in treatment of acute rheumatic fever, 185
- Wright, S. J.: Nutrient losses in conserving farm produce, 917
- Wright, A. Rosenberg's son, 318
- Wright, E. I. (and others): Endometrial biopsy curette, 843
- Wright, G. W. Grant: Mono-articular osteo-arthritis of the hip: treatment by acid injection, 873 (O)
- Wright, Stanley: "Ovariectomy or Caesarean section?" 552
- Wright, Major Arthur, death of, 890
- Wright, Thomas, E.: Civilian mass radiography, 571
- Wright, J. A. S. (and others): *Physical Foundations of Pathology*, 701
- Wright, J. Parker: Problems of cortical hyperadrenocorticism, 544—Heredity, haemorrhagic telangiectasia, 544—Unilateral flash after food, 758
- Wright, J. H. D. (and others): Possible contagiousness of colds, 222—About the common cold, 926
- Wright, A. Wessell: Percentage increase of weight with over ideal weight (A. B. Anderson), 120
- Wright, George: In Normandy: its treatment with penicillin (Ernest Bulmer), 113 (O)—A case treated with penicillin (A. L. Clapham), 119
- Wright, C. D. (and R. B. Lumsden): Subglottic stenosis after exposure to a high concentration of screening smoke (zinc chloride), 554 (O)
- Wright, S. (and others): Echinococcus infection of left side of heart, 780
- Wright, M. S. (and others): An examination paper for nurses, 751
- Welsh, David Charles, obituary notice of, 349
- Wessell, E. A.: Artificial insemination, 310
- Werner, T. A.: Sexes in dispersion of intelligence, 887
- Wessell, O. L. V. de (and others): An Undergraduate Medical School at Oxford, 676
- West Africa: Blackwater fever in (E. W. Skipper and G. L. Haine), 325 (O)—Diagnosis of malaria in (D. G. Ferriman), 328 (O); correspondence, 497, 640
- West, J. Frankland: Sulphadiazine and measles, 567
- West, Leonard, obituary notice of, 239
- Wetherell, Fl. Lieut. Sydney, killed by enemy action in Burma, 614; obituary notice of, 683
- Wheat germ: For commercial purposes, 613—For medicinal purposes, 684
- Wingham, J. R. M.: Clip for use with Thomas splint, 265—Prolapse of rectum in women, 748
- Whipham, Thomas Rowland, obituary notice of, 239
- Whitt, Clifford: Ovariectomy or Caesarean section? 531
- Whitt, E. I. H.: Sulphamerazine, 236
- Whinsbury: Recurrent pyelitis, 94
- WHITE PAPERS:**
- Local Government in England and Wales: Local Government boundaries (leading article), 49
- National Health Service, 241, 574, 648—Negotiations, 683, 790—Sale of practices, 717
- Whitting, Maurice H.: *Ophthalmic Nursing*, 371
- Whittitt, Martin M. (and others): Some social aspects of burns in Glasgow, 144 (O); correspondence, 344
- Whittingham, Air Marshal Sir Harold: Aviation medical research, 271
- Whittier, C. H. (and others): An examination paper for nurses, 751
- Whitwell, James Richard, obituary notice of, 102
- Whooping-cough, antispasmodics for, 863
- Whyte, Major David Watson, killed in motor accident in Italy, 890
- Whyte, George Francis, obituary notice of, 498
- Widdowson, E. M.: Composition of the grain of wheat, 379
- Wissner, B. P. (and others): Artificial insemination, 40 (O); correction, 140; correspondence, 62, 96, 130, 165, 199, 236, 276, 310, 346
- Wiggers, Carl J.: *Physiology in Health and Disease*, 4th ed., 485
- Wigglesworth, V. B.: Case of D.D.T. poisoning in man, 817
- Wigley, J. E. M.: New covering for skin dressings, 485, 864
- Widd, Edith: *A Handbook for the Student Health Tutor*, 558
- Widd, J. J.: A cheap and effective substitute for Unna's paste, 414
- Widd, Isabel: Newer concepts in breast-feeding, 530
- Wilkinson, Arthur Thomas, obituary notice of, 201; Wilkinson's ointment, 347
- Williams, E. R. (and A. B. Davies): Case of adder-bite, 223
- Williams, Harley (and Irene Harbert): *Social Work for the Tuberculous—A Practical Guide*, 413
- Williams, Squad. Ldr. John Norman, obituary notice of, 787
- Williamson, G. Scott: *Physician, Heal Thyself. A Study of Needs and Means*, 911
- Wills, Lucy: Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> complex and anaemia, 745
- Wilson, A. Cyril: Aggressive impulses in progressive society, 96
- Wilson, Surg. Lieut. Alexander Grahame Moray, missing, presumed killed, 683
- Wilson, Mr.: Sulphonamides and otitis media, 494
- Wilson, Clifford (and others): Therapeutic trial of methionine in infective hepatitis, 399 (O); leading article, 415
- Wilson, George Shepherd, obituary notice of, 279
- Wilson, G. Jackson (and others): *Combined Textbook of Obstetrics and Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners*, 4th ed., 334
- Wilson, G. S. (and R. L. Vollum): Two school outbreaks of streptococcal throat infection: effect of sulphonamide lozenges on carriers, 545 (O)
- Wilson, Louis B., death of, 647
- Wilson, O.: Action of eumydrine in infantile pyloric hypertrophy, 132
- Wilson, Capt. William Donald, killed in action, 787
- Wilton, T. N. P.: A rapid method of locating shell fragments, using X-rays, 637 (O)
- Wingfield, Alec: Nursing of tuberculosis, 198—Injection of solvolchin, 497
- Winsbury-White, H. P.: Sulphonamides in urinary infections, 674
- Winstedt, Lady (Sarah): A lesser operative procedure, 888
- Wislicki, Leo: Adrenalectomy in paranoid psychosis, 823
- Wittkin, M.: Newer concepts of breast-feeding, 441 (O); correspondence, 530, 566, 677, 714
- Wittkower, E.: The war-disabled, their emotional, social, and occupational situation, 587 (O)
- Witts, L. J. (and others): Treatment of infective hepatitis with methionine, 401 (O); leading article, 415
- Witts, (and K. MENDELSSOHN): Transmission of infection during withdrawal of blood, 625 (O); correspondence, 749, 852
- Wolff, Eugene: *A Pathology of the Eye*, 2nd ed., 48
- Wolff, Pablo-Ovaldo: mixed drinks, 580
- Wolfstein, David, death of, 647
- Women: Employment of the post-natal woman (J. V. O'Sullivan and L. B. Bourne), 185 (O)—Women doctors in Government Departments, 204—Room for women students, 387—Medical students, 465—Sickness among women in industry (annotation), 523—Generous gifts from American medical women, 922
- Wood, Paul: Erythrocyte sedimentation rate in infective hepatitis and in malaria, 9 (O); correspondence, 310, 344—Primary atypical pneumonia, 884
- Woodward, Phoebe (and others): Room for women students, 387
- Woodward, Sir Stanley, obituary notice of, 752
- Woolley, Walter: Mass radiography, 711
- Worley, W. Ernest A., obituary notices of, 63, 135
- Worrall, R. L.: Aetiology and treatment of influenza, 379
- Wray, Sidney: Women in labour, 925
- Wright, A. Dickson: Penicillin and surgery, 273
- Wright, Garnett, obituary notices of, 681, 753
- Wright, Joyce: Cross-infection in the hospitalization of measles patients, 285 (O); correspondence, 782
- Wright, R.: Nursing and tuberculosis, 129
- Wyard, S. (and A. PINEY): *Clinical Atlas of Blood Diseases*, 6th ed., 518
- Wynter, Walter Essex, obituary notice of, 100

**X**

- Xerostomia and apyralism, 896
- X-ray therapy: Sterility after, 173—Supervoltage (book review), 484—Of Dupuytren's contracture, 793, 864
- X-rays: Rapid method of locating shell fragments, using X-rays (T. N. P. Wilton), 637 (O)—For perionychia, 721—In intestinal obstruction, 915

**Y**

- Yang, R. K. W. (and R. SWYER): Sulphanilylbenzamide, sulphanilylamidobenzamide, and succinyl sulphathiazole in the chemotherapy of Sonne dysentery, 149 (O)
- Yapp, Bridget J. (and others): *An Introduction to Child Guidance*, 446
- Yaws: And Wassermann reaction, 469—And positive Kahn, 543, 794
- Yell, W. L. (and others): Conservative treatment of tuberculosis in a general hospital, 712
- Young, James (and others): *Combined Textbook of Obstetrics and Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners*, 4th ed., 334
- Yudkin, John: Simple test for detection of bile pigments in urine, 445

**Z**

- Zimmerman, S. L. (and R. BARNETT): Case of sickle-cell anaemia simulating coronary occlusion, 520
- Zoethout, William D. (and W. W. TUTTLE): *A Textbook of Physiology*, 225
- Zollinger, R.: Value of sulphonamides inserted into wounds, 56
- Zondek, Hermann (and Albert Ticho): Observations on so-called thyrotropic exophthalmos, 836 (O)

- RED Indian tribe (book review), 188  
 REIDINGTON, Mortimer. Immediate repair of cervix, 60  
 RIFE, Hugh. Tribute to T. N. Ketyneck, 101  
 RIFE, E. R. (and R. Christie Brown). Painless childbirth, 924  
 — J. R. (and others). *Mental Abnormality and Crime. Introductory Essays*, 121  
 REES Jones, Edward Witham. obituary notice of, 538  
 — Squad Ldr George Forbes, obituary notice of, 683  
 References. "Check your references," 388  
 Rehabilitation and cutaneous diseases, 605  
 REHBERGER, George F. *Lippincott's Quick Reference Book for Medicine and Surgery*, 12th ed., 558  
 Reid Alexander, obituary notice of, 498  
 — J. Wilson. *Emergency Treatment of the Injured and Sick at Sea*, 84  
 REINHOLD, C. H. The integration of medicine, 856  
 RIDGEN, B. G. (and R. Y. Keers). *Pulmonary Tuberculosis a Handbook for Students and Practitioners*, 772  
 RINER, H. D. *The Origin of Food Habits*, 370  
 Research organization of, 535, 611, 715
- RESPIRATION  
 Artificial, 643, 712, 747, 786—And first aid instruction, 356—Rocking method and Royal Life Saving Society, 387, 495, 618—in the newborn, 924  
 Breathing and the coronary circulation, 27, 97, 276, 348  
 Respiratory infections, chemoprophylaxis of (leading article) 50  
 — tract, prophylaxis of infections of, with sulphanilamide lozenges (A. F. Hayden and Joseph W. Bigger), 81 (O)  
 Rest, abuse of (leading article) 416  
 Resuscitation methods for rescue boats (F. C. Eve), 21 (O). See also Respiration, artificial
- Reviews of Books :  
 Acrobats in Theory and Practice (Archibald C. Lock), 912  
 Anaesthesia, the Art of (Paluel J. Flagg), 7th ed., 702  
 Anaesthetics, Textbook of (R. L. Munnitt and John Gillies), 6th ed., 15  
 Anatomy of Courage (Lord Moran), 517  
 — Practical Companion to Manuals of (E. B. Jamieson), 6th ed., 335  
 Aneurysms, Intracranial Arterial (Walter E. Dandy), 154  
 Antimalarial Drugs. General Outline (O. Temkin and Elizabeth M. Ramsey), 877  
 Arthritis and Allied Conditions (Bernard J. Comroe), 3rd ed., 842  
 Artificial Pneumothorax in Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Including its Relationship to the Broader Aspects of Collapse Therapy (T. H. Rifferty), 446  
 Backache and Sciatic Neuritis. Back Injuries. Deformities, Diseases, Disabilities. With Notes on the Pelvis, Neck and Brachial Neuritis (Philip Lewin), 264  
 Bacteriology for Medical Students and Practitioners (A. D. Gardner), 3rd ed., 154  
 — Practical Handbook of (T. J. Mackie and J. E. McCartney), 7th ed., 843  
 Bandaging and First Aid, Illustrations of (Lois Oakes), 3rd ed., 414  
 Biological Basis of Individuality (Leo Loeb), 805  
 Bone grafting in the Treatment of Fractures (J. R. Armstrong), 631  
 British Journal Photographic Almanac for 1945, 596  
 Cáncer. Memoria del Instituto de Medicina Experimental para el Estudio y Tratamiento del Cáncer, 1940-43 (A. H. Roffo), 224  
 — Riddle of (Charles Oberling translated by William H. Woglom), 264  
 Cataract and Anomalies of the Lens. Growth, Structure, Composition, Metabolism, Disorders and Treatment of Crystalline Lens (John G. Bellows), 665  
 Cellulose Technique, 666  
 Charities Register and Digest, 52nd ed., 188  
 Child Guidance, An Introduction to (W. May Bulbair, Edna M. Balut, and Bridget J. Yapp), 446  
 — Welfare. A Preliminary Course of (D. A. Kennedy), 558  
 Childless Wives, 188  
 China's Health Problem (Szemine Sze), 3rd ed., 665  
 Climate Makes the Man (Clarence A. Miles), 632  
 Clinical Atlas of Blood Diseases (A. Finney and S. Wyard), 6th ed., 518  
 — Demonstrations to Nurses (Hamilton Bailey), 736  
 — Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis. A Textbook on Laboratory Procedures, with their Interpretation. Vols. I and II (R. B. H. Gradwohl), 3rd ed., 558  
 — Notes on (Faculty of Medicine, Glasgow), 5th ed., 225  
 Clinics, Volume III (Urology), 484  
 Colorimetric Analysis (Noel L. Allport), 518  
 Colouring Agents, Discovery of the Uses of, in Biological Micro Technique (John R. Baker), 225  
 Compendium, 1944 (Czechoslovak Research Institute), 371  
 Dentists Register for 1945, 632

## Reviews of Books (continued) :

- Dogs against Darkness (Dickson Hartwell), 299  
 Dreams. The Lady of the Hare. A Study in the Healing Power of Dreams (John Layard), 16  
 Fder, David. Memoirs of a Modern Pioneer (Edited by J. B. Hobman), 701  
 Electrocardiogram. Its Interpretation and Clinical Application (Louis H. Sigler), 298  
 Embryology, Human (W. J. Hamilton, J. D. Boyd, and H. W. Mossman), 808  
 Emergency Treatment of the Injured and Sick at Sea (J. Wilson Reid), 84  
 Endocrinology, Female, including Sections on the Male (Jacob Hoffman), 912  
 — Office (Robert B. Greenblatt), 2nd ed., 446  
 — Recent Advances in (A. T. Cameron), 5th ed., 335  
 — of Woman (E. C. Hamblen), 701  
 Exercise, Use of, in the Post War Rehabilitation of Children in Occupied Countries (Linn Physical Education Association), 873  
 Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat, Year Book of, 1944 ed., 225  
 Eyelids, Reconstructive Surgery of (Wendell L. Hughes), 121  
 Facial Bones, Traumatic Injuries of (John B. Erich and Louis T. Austin), 121  
 Family Situations. An Introduction to the Study of Child Behavior (James H. S. Bosard and Eleanor S. Boll), 15  
 Feet. Take Care of your Feet. Decorations by Francis Barthorpe (Foot Health Educational Bureau), 484  
 Fire Protection and A.R.P. Year Book, 447  
 Foetal Circulation and Cardiovascular System, and the Changes that they Undergo at Birth (Alfred E. Barclay, Kenneth J. Franklin, and Marjorie M. L. Pritchard), 736  
 Food Habits, The Origin of (H. D. Renner), 370  
 Geriatrics. Old Age. Some Practical Points in Geriatrics (Trevor H. Howell), 298  
 Gynaecology, Textbook of (Wilfred Shaw), 4th ed., 299  
 Hair and Scalp. A Clinical Study. With a Chapter on Hirsuties (Agnes Savill), 3rd ed., 632  
 Health Visitor, Student, A Handbook for (Edith Wild), 558  
 Human Constitution in Clinical Medicine (George Draper, C. W. Dupertuis, and J. L. Caghey, jun.), 83  
 Hygiene (J. R. Currie and A. G. Mearns), 2nd ed., 371  
 Hypertension and Hypertensive Disease (William Goldring and Herlert Chasik), 665  
 Index to the Literature of Food Investigation (A. E. Glennie and J. L. H. Keuneman), 299  
 India. The Modern Prison System of India (F. A. Barker), 225  
 Industrial Ophthalmology (Hedwig S. Kuhn), 413  
 Infant. The A Handbook of Management (W. J. Pearson and A. G. Watkins), 3rd ed., 809  
 Intelligent Parents' Manual. A Practical Guide to the Problem of Childhood and Adolescence (Florence Powdermaker and Louise Ireland Grimes), 596  
 Life. What is Life? The Physical Aspect of the Living Cell (Erwin Schrodinger), 188  
 — Blood (H. M. S. O. for Ministry of Health), 485  
 Lip reading and Hearing Aids (Irene R. Ewing), 2nd ed., 414  
 Malnutrition (Norah Curtis and Cyril Gilbey), 335  
 Massage, Deep, and Manipulation Illustrated (James Curren), 83  
 — and Medical Gymnastics (Mary V. Lacey), 3rd ed., 809  
 Materia Medica, Aids to (George H. Newns), 3rd ed., 84  
 Medical Diagnosis. Applied Physical Diagnosis. Edited by Roscoe L. Pullen, 15  
 — Dictionary, Black's (Revised by Hugh Clegg), 18th ed., 518  
 — and Nursing Dictionary and Encyclopedia (Evelyn C. Pearce), 7th ed., 335  
 — Reister for 1945, 772  
 Medicine (George Luntz), 772  
 — Aviation. A Bibliography of Supplement (P. M. and E. C. Hoff and J. F. Fulton), 16  
 — Forensic, and Toxicology, Synopsis of (E. W. Caryl Thomas), 558  
 — General. 1944 Year Book of (George F. Dick and others), 224  
 — for Nurses (W. Gordon Sears), 4th ed., 912  
 — Physical, in General Practice (William Bierman), 595  
 — The Practice of (Jonathan Campbell McKins), 4th ed., 334  
 — Social. A Handbook of (Fred Grundy), 517  
 — Battle for Health. A Primer of Social Medicine (Stephen Taylor), 224  
 — and Surgery, Lippincott's Quick Reference Book for (George E. Rehberger), 12th ed., 558  
 — Notable Names in (Hamilton Bailey and W. J. Bishop), 196  
 — A Synopsis of (Sir Henry Tidy), 8th ed., 666  
 — Textbook of (Edited by Russell L. Cecil), 47  
 — Tropical (Sir Leonard Rogers and Sir John W. D. Megaw), 5th ed., 264  
 Mental Abnormality and Crime. Introductory Essays (R. N. Craig and others), 121  
 Mosquito Control. Practical Methods for Abatement of Disease Vectors and Pests (William Brodbeck Herms and Harold Farnsworth Gray), 2nd ed., 557

## Reviews of Books (continued) :

- Murrell's What to do in Cases of Poisoning (Harold G. Broadbridge), 15th ed., 370  
 Narcotic Drugs and their Raw Materials. Pre War Production and Distribution of (Permanent Central Opium Board, League of Nations), 809  
 Navaho Door. An Introduction to Navaho Life (Alexander H. Leighton and Dorothea C. Leighton), 188  
 Neurology of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat (E. A. Spiegel and I. Sommer), 370  
 Neuro ophthalmology (D. J. Lyle), 772  
 Neuropsychiatry, Synopsis of (Lowell S. Selling), 558  
 Nursing, The Practice of (Hilda M. Gratton), 121  
 — Students, Clinical procedures, and their Background for Senior (Agnes E. Pavey), 121  
 Nutrition and Relief Work. A Handbook for the Guidance of Relief Workers, 557  
 Nutritional Economic Survey of Wartime Palestine 1942-3 (W. J. Vickers), 518  
 Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Combined Textbook of, for Students and Practitioners (Revised by J. M. Munro Kerr, R. W. Johnstone, James Hendry, Dugald Baird, James Young, Donald McIntyre, F. Chalmers Fahy. With additional contributions by Charles McNeil and G. Jackson Wilson), 4th ed., 334  
 Ophthalmic Nursing (Maurice H. Whiting), 4th ed., 371  
 — Surgery, Principles and Practice of (Edmund B. Speth), 3rd ed., 596  
 Ophthalmology, A Manual of, for Medical Officers (B. W. Rycroft), 84  
 Oral Methods of Immunization (Burton Bradley), 878  
 Orthoptics, The Practice of (G. H. Giles), 15  
 Parasitology, Introduction to. With Special Reference to the Parasites of Man (Asa C. Chandler), 7th ed., 842  
 Pathology, Clinical, Aids to (D. Hiler), 878  
 — of the Eye (Eugene Wolff), 2nd ed., 48  
 Pediatrics, 1944 Year Book of, 518  
 Personality, The Physical Basis of (V. H. Mottam), 153  
 Pharmaceutical Chemistry, Bentley and Drivers' Textbook of (Revised by John Edmund Driver), 4th ed., 596  
 Pharmacology (Michael G. Mulinos), 808  
 Physician, Heal Thyself. A Study of Needs and Means (G. Scott Williamson), 911  
 Physiology and Biochemistry, Handbook of (R. J. S. McDowall), 38th ed., 596  
 — in Health and Disease (Carl J. Wiegner), 4th ed., 485  
 — Textbook of (William D. Zoethout and W. W. Tuttle), 8th ed., 225  
 Premature Baby, The (Mary Crosse), 843  
 Protozoa. Manual of Human Protozoa, with Special Reference to their Detection and Identification (Richard R. Kudo), 188  
 Psychiatry, Aids to (W. S. Dawson), 5th ed., 84  
 — of Robert Burton (Beren Evans in consultation with George J. Mohr), 736  
 Psychology and Psychotherapy (William Brown), 5th ed., 84  
 — Group. Foundations of Human Conflict (William A. Brend), 47  
 Psychosomatic Diagnosis (Flanders Dunbar), 8  
 Public Health in South Africa (E. H. Clive), 4th ed., 122  
 Race Suicide? (G. F. McCleary), 665  
 Radiology, Physical Foundations of (Otto Glasser, Edith H. Quimby, Lauriston S. Taylor, and J. L. Weatherax), 701  
 — The 1944 Year Book of Diagnosis edited by Charles A. Waters, Associate Editor Whitmer B. Firor Therapeutics, edited by Ira I. Kaplan, 631  
 Reticulo Endothelial System in Sulfonamide Activity (Frank Thomas Maher), 518  
 Rorschach Techniques, Large Scale. A Manual for the Group Rorschach and Multiple Choice Test (Mr. R. Harrower-Erickson and M. E. Steiner), 299  
 Sick African, The. A Clinical Study (M. Gelfand), 414  
 — Children. Diagnosis and Treatment (Donald Paterson), 5th ed., 737  
 Society, American Philosophical Proceedings, 154  
 Statistical Methods for Research Workers (R. A. Fisher), 9th ed., 371  
 Stitt's Diagnosis, Prevention and Treatment of Tropical Diseases (Richard P. Strong), Vols. I and II, 7th ed., 484  
 Surgery, General, Operations of (Thomas G. Orr), 335  
 — 1944 Yearbook of (Edited by Evans A. Graham), 772  
 — Operative, described for Nurses (O. Starke Hillman), 2nd ed., 736  
 Swiss Contribution to Western Civilization (W. Tempest), 225  
 Syphilis, The Modern Treatment of (Joseph Earl Moore and others), 2nd ed., 153  
 Therapeutics, General, The 1944 Year Book of (Edited by Oscar W. Bether), 877  
 Trichinosis (Sylvester E. Gould), 370  
 Tuberculosis of the Ear, Nose and Throat including the Larynx, the Trachea, and Bronch (Mervin C. Myerson), 83  
 — Pulmonary. A Handbook for Students and Practitioners (R. Y. Keers and B. G. Ridgen), 722





- SILCOX, L. E. (and others) *C. diphtheriae* in the Tropics and U.S.A., 260
- SILICOSIS Among boiler scalers (annotation), 524
- Work for prevention of, in Canada and U.S.A., 614—Among slate miners, 718—Sheffield Board's work, 893—In Wales, 930
- SIMCHOWITZ, H. Clement "Skiagram," 140
- SIMPSON, Keith Common sense in detection of crime, 48
- Lieut. Col. William, obituary notices of, 538, 681
- S. L. *Exophthalmos and endocrine disturbances*, 920
- Singer, Gustav, obituary notice of, 64
- Sinclair, F. Lieut. A. J., memorial to, 618
- Sinus formation, 616
- Sinusitis chronic Penicillin in, 542—Swimming and, 829
- "Skiagram," 140
- Skin Sterilization by colourless flavine, 25—Cutaneous diseases, rehabilitation and, 605—Dark adaptation studies in patients with diseases of (Arthur Porter and E. W. Godding), 840 (O)
- cover of wounds, 746
- dressings a new covering for (J. E. M. Wigley), 485, correspondence, 794, 864
- lesions and menstruation, 502
- SKIFFER, E. W. (and G. L. HAINE) Blackwater fever in West Africa, 325 (O) correspondence, 497
- Skodaic resonance, 792
- Sleep Rocking movements in, 70, 246—Insect sprays in sleeping quarters, 106
- Sleep walking, 139
- Smiley, Sir Herbert, obituary notice of, 202
- SMALLPEICE, Victoria Duodenal ileus in the newborn, 258 (O)
- SMALLPOX
- Confluent treated with penicillin (M. A. Foulis), 910
- India Deaths in 1938-9, 613—In an Indian field, 718
- Mervyn Gordon test for, 651
- Scotland Fatal cases in, 241—The Edinburgh outbreak of 1942 (C. Killick Millard), 304, correspondence, 923—Cost of public vaccinations in 1942 outbreaks, 718
- Treatment of, 862, 895
- Vaccination By multiple pressure method, 62, 643, 749—Protective power of, 280—Anti-vaccination literature, 613—International Conventions on smallpox vaccination, 930—Vaccination deaths, 931
- Smallwood, Edward, obituary notice of, 135
- SMART, G. A. (and others) Urinary elimination of nicotinamide methochloride in subjects with normal gums and with acute and chronic gingivitis, 6 (O) correspondence, 234, annotation, 561
- SMIRNOV, Yehim The Medical Corps in Red Army operations its tasks and their fulfilment, 175 (O)
- SMITH, A. J. Durden Radium for Moore's ulcer, 864
- E. J. obituary notice of, 351
- G. S. Penicillin treatment, 564
- Honor Fifty cases of pneumococcal meningitis treated by penicillin, 378
- J. A. B. Nutrition of ruminants, 127
- Surg. Rear-Adm. James Lawrence, obituary notice of, 716
- K. Shirley (and Trevor H. Shaw) Intravenous arsenic in treatment of anginous forms of glandular fever, with notes on clinical and laboratory diagnosis, 581 (O), correspondence, 855
- Lewis, bequests of, 335
- Mary S. (and E. Colin Jones) Treatment of impetigo Virtues of calamine liniment and some minor drawbacks of local sulphonamide therapy, 699 (O) correspondence, 853
- R. G. Observations on 5 cases of mumps with orchitis, 779
- S. Watson Death of Robert Burns, 166—'Eczema autolytica,' 628 (O)
- Smoke abatement The smoke enemy (annotation), 490
- SMITH, D. H. Is medical education scientific? An experimental approach, 526 (O)
- SNELL, W. E. Nursing of tuberculosis, 198, 386
- Social service in wartime (leading article), 598
- Society, American, of Anaesthetists Gift to Royal Society of Medicine, 348
- Philosophical *Proceedings*, Sept., 1944, 154
- Biochemical Joint Conference with Nutrition Society (the vitamin B complex), 744
- of Chemical Industry Effect of diet on industrial poisoning, 196
- Industrial Welfare *Plan for Reinstatement*, 649
- Manchester Medical Penicillin treatment, 564
- Pharyngeal diverticula, 604
- Medical, of London Penicillin uses and limitations of (Sir Alexander Fleming), 272—The integration of medicine the Annual Oration (F. M. R. Walshe), 723 (O)
- of Medical Officers of Health *Fever Group*—Aerial infection (Maurice Mitman), 71 (O)—Malaria in Britain, 231—Epidemiology and treatment of some eye infections, 494
- North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological Meeting Demonstrations and papers, 918
- Society, Nutrition Conference on nutritional role of microflora in the intestines, 127—Conference on factors affecting nutritive value of bread as human food, 379—Joint Conference with Biochemical Society (the vitamin B complex), 744—Losses of nutrients in preparation of foodstuffs, 917
- Pharmaceutical of Great Britain Analysis of register, 1944, 263—Research at the College of the Society (annotation), 418
- of Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists Annual general meeting, 421
- for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men Meeting of directors, 102, Court of Directors, 720
- Royal Treasury grants for 1945-6, 430—Election of Fellows, March, 1945, 454, 468
- SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE
- Committee to investigate effects of oestrogens in cancer, 171, 307
- Fellows Honorary, elected, 828
- Gift from American Society of Anaesthetists, 348
- Library Visitors, 468
- Section of *Anaesthetics* Preparation of the diabetic patient for operation, 710
- Section of *Comparative Medicine* Medical and veterinary education, 57—Veterinary and medical control of milk supply, 340
- Section of *Disease in Children* Health of French children during and after the occupation, 341
- Section of *Epidemiology and State Medicine* Diphtheria antigens, 675
- Section of *Experimental Medicine and Therapeutics* Factors in blood coagulation, 455
- Section of *History of Medicine and Odontology* The folk lore of toothache, 921
- Section of *Medicine* Physical training of adolescents, 195—Physiology and treatment of starvation experiences in war-starved Europe, 818
- Section of *Neurology* Treatment of acute meningitis, 378
- Section of *Ophthalmology* Exophthalmos and endocrine disturbances, 920
- Section of *Otorhinology* Masking effect of sulphonamides in otitis media, 493, correction, 580
- Section of *Radiology* Latent period between onset and radiographic signs, 780
- Section of *Surgery* *B. coli* pyelitis diagnosis and treatment, 93
- Section of *Urology* Sulphonamides and penicillin in urinary disease, 674
- and Section of *Obstetrics* Urinary complications of pregnancy, 850
- Society, Surrey Benevolent Medical Pamphlet on, 84
- West London Medical-Chirurgical The art of command (Lord Moran), 918
- Whipps Cross Hospital Medical Common sense in detection of crime, 58—Demonstrations of use of penicillin, 421
- Sodium cacodylate, 245
- sulphate applications, 618
- SOLOMON, S. (and others) Three cases of peritonsillar abscess, 186
- SOLOMONS, Barnett Intravenous anaesthesia with pentothal sodium, 592 (O)
- Solvochin, local effects of intramuscular injection of (Frank Hawking), 412 (O), correspondence, 497
- SOMERVELL, T. Howard Medical missions, 856
- SOMMER, J. (and E. A. SMIGEL) *Neurology of the Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat*, 370
- SORSBY, Arnold Epidemiology and treatment of some eye infections, 494—Local penicillin therapy in ophthalmia neonatorum, 903 (O)
- (and Elizabeth HOFFA) Local penicillin therapy in ophthalmia neonatorum, 114 (O)
- Souques, Alexander Achilles, death of, 859
- South Africa Public health in (book notes), 122
- Treatment of tuberculous Service patients in 466—Malnutrition in (leading article), 559
- SOUTTAR, H. S. Tribute to F. F. Muecke, 612
- SOYSA, E. (and M. D. S. JAYAWARDENA) Pulmonary acariasis a possible cause of asthma, 1 (O), leading article, 18
- SPEATH, Edmund B. *Principles and Practice of Ophthalmic Surgery*, 3rd ed., 596
- SPAIN, A. W. Treatment of breech presentation, 306
- Speech, the child's acquisition of (Mary D. Sheridan), 707 (O), correspondence, 786
- SPENCER, A. M. Therapeutic sterilization in mental hospitals, 308
- John Multiple pressure vaccination, 749
- Sperms Life of, 207—Oligospermia, 207
- SPIEGEL, E. A. (and I. SOMMER) *Neurology of the Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat*, 370
- Spina bifida occulta, 863
- Spinal injections Consent of parents, 500
- Splenomegaly in bacillary dysentery (R. P. Warren and R. S. Alexander), 187
- Splints Clip for use with Thomas splint (J. R. M. Whigham), 265—A light "well leg" traction splint (A. C. Brewer), 737
- SPRAWSON, Evelyn (and others) Bacteriological examination of infected dental pulp canals and use of penicillin in pulp canal therapy, 351 (O), correspondence, 678, 749
- SQUIRE, E. V. Romberg's sign, 356
- STALLARD, H. B. Housing the returned consultant, 787
- Stamberg, Arthur Clement obituary notice of, 350
- Stammering adult, 105
- STANHOPE, E. D. (and John FARR) Ludwig's angina, 295 (O), correspondence, 384, 457
- STANLEY, A. Sulphamezathine in urinary infection, 675
- STANUS, Hugh S. Aetiology of erythema nodosum, 61—Protein hydrolysates in treatment of starvation, 818
- Staphylocoagulase, 862
- Staphylococcal pyopericardium (complicating typhoid fever) treated with penicillin (H. Bathurst Norm and R. M. Ainsworth), 806 (O)
- Staphylococcus Temporary character of "fastness" of staphylococci to penicillin (E. W. Todd and others), 111 (O), leading article, 123—*Staphylococcus septicaemia* treated with penicillin report of two cases (Leonard Howells and others), 901 (O)
- Starvation Treatment of severe starvation (leading article), 634—Treatment of the recently starved, 746—Physiology and treatment experiences war-starved Europe (R. S. M.), 818—In India, 8 Statistical methods (book review), 371
- Stearrhoea Dried bananas available, 65
- Steeds Bird, Elliott Beverly, obituary notice of, 788
- STEEL, Wilson Portraits of William Harvey, 738
- STEINER, M. E. (and M. R. HARROWER ERICKSON) *Large scale Rorschach Techniques*, 299
- Stenosis, subglottic, after exposure to a high concentration of screening smoke (zinc chloride) (R. B. Lumsden and C. D. Weir), 554 (O)
- STEPHENS, G. Arbour Food yeast and artificial milk, 61—Organization of research, 535—Shall we nationalize medicine? 643—Starvation India, 855
- Sterility, progesterone for, 68
- Sterilization, therapeutic, in mental hospitals, 3
- Sterilizing needles in oil, 651
- STERN, H. J. Injuries to supraorbital nerve, 70
- Stevenson, Surg. Gen. Henry Wickham Resolution on his death by Council of College of Physicians and Surgeons of Bombay, 789
- J. A. F. Nitrogen balance in injury, 820
- Stewart, Alfred George, murder of, 614
- Alice (and others) Treatment of infective hepatitis with methionine, 401 (O), leading article, 415
- C. P. Losses of fruit and vegetables through cooking, 917
- James Nutrition of ruminants, 128
- Robert, obituary notice of, 134
- Stings Scorpion, 618, antiscorpion serum, 830
- "Stitch," cause and treatment of, 207, 355, 580
- STOCKS, Percy Wartime injuries in England and Wales, 601
- Stomach large foreign body in, with complete absence of usual symptoms (Matthew Clav Mitchell), 631
- STOFFORD TAYLOR, R. A new covering for sl dressings, 794
- STORRS, G. S. Mechanical jig for accurate insert of Smith-Petersen nails, 737
- STOLT, Col. Amputations, 57
- STOWMAN, Knud The epidemic outlook in Europe, 742 (O)
- STRANG, R. Anaesthesia in shock, 162
- STRANGE, F. G. St. Clair The amputation stump health and disease, 56
- STRATTON, F. (and others) Haemolytic disease of the newborn in one of dizygotic twins, 151 (O)
- STRAUSS, E. B. (and others) An Undergraduate Medical School at Oxford, 676
- Streptomycin a new antibiotic (annotation), 70
- STRONG, Richard P. *Stull's Diets of Prevention and Treatment of Tropical Diseases* Vols I and II, 7th ed., 484
- STROUD, William D. (and others) *The 1944 Book of General Medicine*, 224
- "Structural" instead of "organic," 246
- STRUTHERS, J. A. (and Andrew J. SHINNIE) Tribute to Gilbert Orme, 646
- R. R. Infant welfare in liberated countries, 817
- Strychnine, sensitivity to, 140
- STUART-HARRIS, C. H. Influenza epidemics and influenza viruses—I, 209 (O), II, 251 (O), leading article, 266
- STUNGO, Ellis Prisoner-of-war mentality, 306
- Sturdee, Frederic Herbert, obituary notice of, 3
- Suction apparatus, two pieces of (P. F. Jones), 549
- Sudrophobic units, 245
- Suffocation, accidental, of infants (annotation), 549
- SUGDEN, F. A protective for minor burns, 33
- SULPHONAMIDES
- Administration per rectum, 244
- Burns, sulphonamides for, 282
- Dosage And method of injection, 68—Prolonged use of minimal doses, 680, 750
- Dysentery, Sonne, sulphamylbenzamide, phanhydromidobenzamide, and succinyl sulphathiazole, in chemotherapy of (R. Swyer R. K. W. Yang), 149 (O)
- Impetigo, treatment of the virtues of calamine liniment and some minor drawbacks of local sulphonamide therapy (Mary S. Smith and E. Colin Jones), 699 (O), correspondence, 853
- Kidney lesions due to (leading article), 845
- Lactation and, 503
- Local therapy, 830
- Lozenges Two school outbreaks of streptococcal throat infection Effect of sulphonamide lozenges in carriers (R. L. Vollum and G. Wilson), 545 (O)
- Marfamil, pharmacology of, 508

## KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table, giving a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the first volume for 1945, may prove convenient to readers in search of a reference.

Serial No.	Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
4383	Jan. 6	1-34	1-4
4384	" 13	35-70	5-8
4385	" 20	71-106	9-10
4386	" 27	107-140	11-14
4387	Feb. 3	141-174	15-18
4388	" 10	175-208	19-22
4389	" 17	209-246	23-26
4390	" 24	247-284	27-30
4391	Mar. 3	285-318	31-34
4392	" 10	319-356	35-38
4393	" 17	357-398	39-42
4394	" 24	399-432	43-46
4395	" 31	433-470	47-50
4396	Apr. 7	471-504	51-54
4397	" 14	505-544	55-58
4398	" 21	545-580	59-64
4399	" 28	581-618	65-72
4400	May 5	619-652	73-78
4401	" 12	653-688	79-90
4402	" 19	689-722	91-94
4403	" 26	723-758	95-98
4404	June 2	759-794	99-102
4405	" 9	795-830	103-110
4406	" 16	831-864	111-120
4407	" 23	865-896	121-128
4408	" 30	897-934	129-132

- LCERS (continued)  
 Rodent, radium for, 688  
 Treatment by plaster casts (Clive Irvine), 120  
 Tropical, sulphonamides and (H. Minal), 369  
 Varicose, and eczema, treatment of, 26, 284
- Undulant fever. See Fevers
- UNGA, G. Bleeding time, 379
- United States of America. American medicine (book review), 47—Health of New York in 1944 (leading article), 337—War and the American birth rate (annotation), 453—Medical education before the Civil War (Novi et Vetera), 709
- Universities and medical schools, increased grants to, 280
- University of Aberdeen. Crombie Ross Chair of Mental Health established, 573—Medals and prizes awarded, 573
- UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE  
 Appointments, 857  
 Degrees conferred, 30, 203, 280, 388, 460, 539, 647, 682, 789, 857, 893  
 Experimental Medicine, Department of, 460  
 Fellows elected, 30, 428  
 I.C.T. Fellowships, 428  
 Pass lists, 30, 352, 928  
 Raymond Horton Smith prize, 428  
 Retirements, 857  
 Senate Meeting, 789
- University of Dublin. School of Physic, Trinity College. Degrees conferred, 499  
 — of Durham. Degrees conferred, 98  
 — of Edinburgh. Diplomas conferred, 169—Degrees conferred, 169, 573—Cameron Prizes awarded, 352—Dinner of alumni in Delhi, 353, correction 432—Andrew Graham Ritchie Bursary, 647—Chair of Tuberculosis, 826  
 — of Glasgow. Degrees conferred, 135, 611—Prizes awarded, 135—Notes on *Clinical Laboratory Methods*, 725—Regius Professor of Anatomy appointed, 724  
 — Harvard. Passano Foundation award, 720  
 — of Leeds. Graduation ceremony, 499—Pass lists, 499—Scholarships and prizes, 499  
 — of Liverpool. Pass lists, 499
- UNIVERSITY OF LONDON  
 Appointments, 135, 928  
 Final M.B., 310, 387, 571, 646, 786  
 Goldsmid entrance scholarships, 352  
 London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. Report of Acting Dean, 377—Chair of Epidemiology, 826—Bland Sutton Chair of Pathology, 928  
 Pass lists, 98, 135  
 Professorship conferred, 352  
 Recognized teachers, 240
- University of Manchester. Pass lists, 30—Appointments, 240, 352—Proposed Chair of Child Health, 499—University Court, 826  
 — National, of Ireland. Pass lists, 30
- UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD  
 Congregation, 169  
 Degrees conferred, 169, 240, 789  
 Fellows elected, 352, 826  
 Fellowship. Betty Brookes Research, 539  
 Professorship conferred, 169  
 Rockefeller Foundation. Gift for biochemical investigations of penicillin, 240  
 Somerville College. Principal appointed, 280  
 Undergraduate Medical School (Goodenough report) criticized by Oxford graduates, 676
- University, Queen's Belfast. Pass lists, 240  
 — of St Andrews. Appointments, 499  
 — of Sheffield. Resignations, 240, 893—Appointments, 240, 460, 893  
 — of Wales (Welsh National School of Medicine). Pass lists, 30, 135, 499, 573  
 Unna's paste. A cheap and effective substitute for (J. J. Wild), 414—Application of Unna's paste bandage, 431
- UNRRA. Reports on proceedings at Montreal, 122—In Yugoslavia, 502—Medical services in liberated countries, 816
- UNSWORTH, K. (and others). Rise in incidence of scabies in a closed community using ordinary soap, and its subsequent fall on the substitution of 5% tetmosol soap, 332 (O)
- Uremia. Traumatic (Clifford G. Parsons), 180 (O)  
 — And heat stroke: an exercise in diagnosis (Robert Platt), 445
- Urea. And migrane, 431, 504—Tubercle bacilli and (S. Lyle Cummins), 841
- Urethritis. Three cases of coronary occlusion after therapeutic hyperpyrexia for sulphonamide resistant gonococcal urethritis (A. M. Harvey and F. T. Billings), 630
- Urinary intemperies, 245  
 — complications of pregnancy (R. S. M.), 850  
 — disease, sulphonamides and penicillin in (R. S. M.), 674  
 — elimination of nicotinamide methochloride in subjects with normal gums and with acute and chronic gingivitis (R. A. Coulson and others), 6 (O), correspondence, 234, annotation, 561  
 — retention in an infant caused by malignant growth (Philip H. Merlin), 46  
 — tract, infection of, 206
- Urne. Retention of, 309—Simple test for detection of bile pigments in (John Yudkin), 445—Hunter's test for bile in, 687

- Urogenital tract, surgery of (book review), 736
- Urology. A symposium (book review), 484—1944 yearbook (review), 595
- "Uroselectan B" (British Schering Ltd.) 737
- Urticaria. Caused by exposure, 316—Giant, 687, 828—Treatment of, 756
- U.S.S.R. Soviet surgery, 94, 645—In aid of Russian wounded, 95—The Medical Corps in Red Army operations: its tasks and their fulfilment (Yefim Smurnov), 175 (O)—Treatment of gunshot fractures of extremities in evacuation hospitals (Nikolai N. Priorov), 177 (O)—Amputation of extremities and prosthesis (Nikolai N. Priorov), 178 (O)  
 Osteoplastic reamputation of thigh (Alexander Kotov), 179 (O), leading article, 189—Soviet gramicidin (annotation), 303, correspondence 384—British aid for Russian hospitals, 486—Pirogov Museum reopened, 516—*Medical Chronicle*, 573

## V

- Vaccination. Of an allergic subject, 105—Deaths after, in Scotland, 755. See also Smallpox  
 Vagotomy, a clinical sign of (Cyril J. Murphy), 222
- Van Helmont. The 300th anniversary of his death (Noya et Vetera), 59
- VAN SOMEREN, R. K. A. (and J. D. LAYCOCK). Case of gunshot wound of abdomen, 595
- Varicella, herpes and, 318, 580
- Varicocele, operation for, 503
- Varicose veins. Death from injection of, 469—War experience and civilian practice, 780—Flushing ligature for, 896
- Vasoligature. See Surgery
- Vasomotor instability, 687
- Vaso-vagal attacks, 616
- Vaughan, Surg. Lieut. A. McC., killed, 890
- F. S. Civilian respirator as anaesthetic mask, 131, 309
- Janet. Conditions at Belsen Camp, 819
- Venepuncture, technique of, 749, 852

## VENEREAL DISEASES

- Arthritis, gonorrhoeal, 642
- Books on, 47, 371
- Gonorrhoea. And the G.C.F.T., 503—Among British troops in Italy (H. J. Bell), 604—Three cases of coronary occlusion after therapeutic hyperpyrexia for sulphonamide-resistant gonococcal urethritis (A. M. Harvey and F. T. Billings), 630
- Neurosyphilis, probable case of, 934
- Penicillin. In gonorrhoea and syphilis with notes on 2 cases of dual infection (F. L. Lydon and W. R. Scott-Cowe), 110 (O)—In 10 cases of acute syphilitic meningitis (R. A. Nelson and L. Duncan), 638
- Photographs for educational campaign, 791
- Syphilis. Treatment (book review), 153—Penicillin for, 173—Early signs of, 206—Yaws and immunity, 316—Congenital, 543—Malaria and, 618, 722—Masking with penicillin, 853—Transmission *in utero* (H. Ingraham and A. Hesse), 921
- Wassermann reaction, yaws and, 469

- Vertigo, labyrinthine, 208
- Vesalius. Calcar, Wesel, and, 381
- Vesico vaginal fistulae, 851
- Veterinary education, 57, 242  
 — practice, control of, 520
- VICKERS, H. Cracked fingers, 70
- W. J. A. *Nutritional Economic Survey of Wartime Palestine*, 518
- Victory in the West (leading article), 667
- Visibility, good, conditions for (annotation), 599

## VITAMINS

- A. Estimation of (book notes), 447
- B. The B vitamins and hard work (annotation) 191—Imbalance of vitamin B factors. pyridoxine deficiency caused by additions of aneurin and chalk (Marion B. Richards), 473 (O), correspondence, 609—The B complex (Nutrition and Biochemical Societies), 744—Safe dosage of vitamin B, 862. See also Nicotinic Acid, Nicotinamide
- B, for neuritis, 757
- Biosynthesis of vitamins in the human gut (leading article), 879
- C. And hay fever, 140—Human requirements of (annotation), 600
- D. Prophylaxis of rickets by single massive doses of vitamin D (David Krestin), 78 (O)—Hyper-vitaminosis D, 173—And U.V.L., 282
- Deficiency. Diagnosis of vitamin deficiency from laboratory tests (leading article), 488
- K. And post-partum haemorrhage, 32—Physiology of a factor in blood coagulation (H. Scarborough), 455

- VOLLUM, R. L. (and G. S. WILSON). Two school outbreaks of streptococcal throat infection: effect of sulphonamide lozenges on carriers, 545 (O)
- Volvulus of caecum with reversed rotation of mid-gut (Norman G. Godfrey), 911

## W

- WADDINGTON, J. K. B. Future of the G.P. surgeon, 97—Women in labour, 678
- WADDY, S. H. Infant deaths, 529, 784
- Winnman, Benjamin, obituary notice of, 788
- WAKELEY, Cecil P. G. Duct papillomata of breast: a plea for conservative treatment, 436 (O)—Artificial respiration, 712
- WALDRON, F. R. Belsen Camp, 926
- WALKER, E. R. C. Activities of officer prisoners of war, 529  
 — John Robert, obituary notice of, 239  
 — J. P. Spencer. Mental hospitals, 140  
 — Kenneth (and others). Artificial insemination, 40 (O), correction, 140, correspondence 62 of 130, 165, 199, 236, 276, 310, 346
- Walking, late, 67
- WALLACE, Alan S. Fibroma weighing 320 grammes growing from posterior vaginal wall, 631
- Wallis, Flight Lieut. Ernest Alexander, death of, 341
- H. R. E. Relation between herpes and varicella, 580
- WALSHE, F. M. R. Artificial insemination, 161, 277—The integration of medicine, 723 (O), correspondence, 856
- Walters, Charles Ferrier, obituary notices of, 133, 239
- F. R. Thermometry, 356
- WANG, Ian (and James P. A. HALCROW). Mumps meningo-encephalitis and orchitis, 770 (O)
- WAR  
 Abdomen. Underwater blast injuries of, 24—Surgery and anaesthesia of war wounds of (S. O. Aylett and A. F. Alsop), 547 (O), correspondence, 713, 715—A case of gunshot wound of (R. K. A. van Someren and J. D. Laycock), 595—Diagnosis of doubtfully penetrating abdominal wounds: a lesser operative procedure (Charles Donald), 802 (O)
- African troops. Health of, 575—Effort syndrome in the West African soldier (Deryck L. H. Goddard), 908 (O)
- Arterial injuries (annotation), 376
- Awards to Civil Defence M.O.s, 91
- Birth rate. War and the American birth rate (annotation), 453
- Blast injury to lungs: clinical and radiological findings and their relation to certain symptoms (G. R. Fearnsley), 474
- Blindness, 718
- Casualties, U.K., 930
- Chest wounds, penicillin in (A. L. d'Abreu and J. W. Litchfield), 553 (O)
- Cholera among British officers in Calcutta, 790
- Civilian casualties, 684  
 — jobs for medical "other ranks," 824, 896
- Courts-martial, medical examination before, 790
- Deafness in ex-Service men, 500
- Demobilization. Medical, 28, 62, 64, 97, 859, 868  
 — And the E.M.S., 246, 278—In the P.A.F., 931
- Diphtheria among Canadian troops, 719
- Disabled. The war disabled, their emotional, social, and occupational situation (E. Wittkower), 587 (O)
- Discharge treatment after, 859
- Doctors. Service. Refresher courses for, 241—Allocation of, 242—Acute shortage in the Army, 394—Recruitment of, 428, 860—Ratio of, to Army personnel, 930
- Drugs. Refusal of, in Army, 893
- E.M.S., demobilization and, 246
- Eye. Grunt magnet in ophthalmic battle casualty, 234
- Field ambulance in the Battle of Normandy (F. S. Fiddes), 448 (O)
- Gas gangrene after secondary suture of the wound of thigh (J. Hamilton Barclay), 218 (O), correspondence, 342
- Gratuities, 242
- Health. In the Army, 242—Of Allied soldiers of the Rhine, 466
- Injuries. Exhibition of specimens, 278—Warum in England and Wales (Percy Stocks), 601 (C)
- Japanese camps. Red Cross visits to, 242
- Malaria, 162—Repatriation, 790
- Mental illness in Service patients, 790
- Military detention, medical advice on, 718
- Neuroses, war. "Predisposition" to, 570, 641
- 794—After psychological trauma (R. I. Gillespie), 653 (O), correspondence, 783
- Overseas service, medical examination before, 61
- Oxaluria in British troops in India (J. M. Black), 590 (O), correspondence, 713, 855
- Pensions, 242
- Poliomyelitis. In the Army, 754—Among Service personnel in Malta (H. G. G. Bernstein and others), 763 (O), leading article, 773
- Prisoner-of-war mentality, 24, 95, 163, 235, 30, 609
- Prisoners of war, British. In Siam, 30—Promotion in P.O.W. camps, 65, 174—Tuberculosis repatriated, 136, 931—Enforced leisure: a study of the activities of officer P.O.W.s (A. I. Dearlove), 406 (O), correspondence, 528
- Food parcels for, 500—Food of, 684—Return of P.O.W.s, 718—Typhus in repatriated, 755—Diets for malnourished (Sheila A. Kenny), 777 (O)—Return from Staling (leading article), 844
- German. Food of, 859
- in Japan, 242